01O 1 1 en arch epoihsen o qeoV ton ouranon kai thn ghn
01O 1 2 h de gh hn aoratoV kai akataskeuastoV kai skotoV epanw thV abussou kai pneuma qeou epefereto epanw tou udatoV
01O 1 3 kai eipen o qeoV genhqhtw fwV kai egeneto fwV
01O 1 4 kai eiden o qeoV to fwV oti kalon kai diecwrisen o qeoV ana meson tou fwtoV kai ana meson tou skotouV
01O 1 5 kai ekalesen o qeoV to fwV hmeran kai to skotoV ekalesen nukta kai egeneto espera kai egeneto prwi hmera mia
01O 1 6 kai eipen o qeoV genhqhtw sterewma en mesw tou udatoV kai estw diacwrizon ana meson udatoV kai udatoV kai egeneto outwV
01O 1 7 kai epoihsen o qeoV to sterewma kai diecwrisen o qeoV ana meson tou udatoV o hn upokatw tou sterewmatoV kai ana meson tou udatoV tou epanw tou sterewmatoV
01O 1 8 kai ekalesen o qeoV to sterewma ouranon kai eiden o qeoV oti kalon kai egeneto espera kai egeneto prwi hmera deutera
01O 1 9 kai eipen o qeoV sunacqhtw to udwr to upokatw tou ouranou eiV sunagwghn mian kai ofqhtw h xhra kai egeneto outwV kai sunhcqh to udwr to upokatw tou ouranou eiV taV sunagwgaV autwn kai wfqh h xhra
01O 1 10 kai ekalesen o qeoV thn xhran ghn kai ta susthmata twn udatwn ekalesen qalassaV kai eiden o qeoV oti kalon
01O 1 11 kai eipen o qeoV blasthsatw h gh botanhn cortou speiron sperma kata genoV kai kaq' omoiothta kai xulon karpimon poioun karpon ou to sperma autou en autw kata genoV epi thV ghV kai egeneto outwV
01O 1 12 kai exhnegken h gh botanhn cortou speiron sperma kata genoV kai kaq' omoiothta kai xulon karpimon poioun karpon ou to sperma autou en autw kata genoV epi thV ghV kai eiden o qeoV oti kalon
01O 1 13 kai egeneto espera kai egeneto prwi hmera trith
01O 1 14 kai eipen o qeoV genhqhtwsan fwsthreV en tw sterewmati tou ouranou eiV fausin thV ghV tou diacwrizein ana meson thV hmeraV kai ana meson thV nuktoV kai estwsan eiV shmeia kai eiV kairouV kai eiV hmeraV kai eiV eniautouV
01O 1 15 kai estwsan eiV fausin en tw sterewmati tou ouranou wste fainein epi thV ghV kai egeneto outwV
01O 1 16 kai epoihsen o qeoV touV duo fwsthraV touV megalouV ton fwsthra ton megan eiV arcaV thV hmeraV kai ton fwsthra ton elassw eiV arcaV thV nuktoV kai touV asteraV
01O 1 17 kai eqeto autouV o qeoV en tw sterewmati tou ouranou wste fainein epi thV ghV
01O 1 18 kai arcein thV hmeraV kai thV nuktoV kai diacwrizein ana meson tou fwtoV

kai ana meson tou skotouV kai eiden o qeoV oti kalon
01O 1 19 kai egeneto espera kai egeneto prwi hmera tetarth
01O 1 20 kai eipen o qeoV exagagetw ta udata erpeta yucwn zwswn kai peteina petomena epi thV ghV kata to sterewma tou ouranou kai egeneto outwV
01O 1 21 kai epoihsen o qeoV ta khth ta megala kai pasan yuchn zwwn erpetwn a exhgagen ta udata kata genh autwn kai pan peteinon pterwton kata genoV kai eiden o qeoV oti kala
01O 1 22 kai huloghsen auta o qeoV legwn auxanesqe kai plhqunesqe kai plhrwsate ta udata en taiV qalassaiV kai ta peteina plhqunesqwsan epi thV ghV
01O 1 23 kai egeneto espera kai egeneto prwi hmera pempth
01O 1 24 kai eipen o qeoV exagagetw h gh yuchn zwsan kata genoV tetrapoda kai erpeta kai qhria thV ghV kata genoV kai egeneto outwV
01O 1 25 kai epoihsen o qeoV ta qhria thV ghV kata genoV kai ta kthnh kata genoV kai panta ta erpeta thV ghV kata genoV autwn kai eiden o qeoV oti kala
01O 1 26 kai eipen o qeoV poihswmen anqrwpon kat' eikona hmeteran kai kaq' omoiwsin kai arcetwsan twn icquwn thV qalasshV kai twn peteinwn tou ouranou kai twn kthnwn kai pashV thV ghV kai pantwn twn erpetwn twn erpontwn epi thV ghV
01O 1 27 kai epoihsen o qeoV ton anqrwpon kat' eikona qeou epoihsen auton arsen kai qhlu epoihsen autouV
01O 1 28 kai huloghsen autouV o qeoV legwn auxanesqe kai plhqunesqe kai plhrwsate thn ghn kai katakurieusate authV kai arcete twn icquwn thV qalasshV kai twn peteinwn tou ouranou kai pantwn twn kthnwn kai pashV thV ghV kai pantwn twn erpetwn twn erpontwn epi thV ghV
01O 1 29 kai eipen o qeoV idou dedwka umin pan corton sporimon speiron sperma o estin epanw pashV thV ghV kai pan xulon o ecei en eautw karpon spermatoV sporimou umin estai eiV brwsin
01O 1 30 kai pasi toiV qhrioiV thV ghV kai pasi toiV peteinoiV tou ouranou kai panti erpetw tw erponti epi thV ghV o ecei en eautw yuchn zwhV panta corton clwron eiV brwsin kai egeneto outwV
01O 1 31 kai eiden o qeoV ta panta osa epoihsen kai idou kala lian kai egeneto espera kai egeneto prwi hmera ekth
01O 2 1 kai sunetelesqhsan o ouranoV kai h gh kai paV o kosmoV autwn
01O 2 2 kai sunetelesen o qeoV en th hmera th ekth ta erga autou a epoihsen kai katepausen th hmera th ebdomh apo pantwn twn ergwn autou wn epoihsen
01O 2 3 kai huloghsen o qeoV thn hmeran thn ebdomhn kai hgiasen authn oti en auth katepausen apo pantwn twn ergwn autou wn hrxato o qeoV poihsai
01O 2 4 auth h bibloV genesewV ouranou kai ghV ote egeneto h hmera epoihsen o qeoV ton ouranon kai thn ghn
01O 2 5 kai pan clwron agrou pro tou genesqai epi thV ghV kai panta corton agrou pro tou anateilai ou gar ebrexen o qeoV epi thn ghn kai anqrwpoV ouk hn ergazesqai thn ghn
01O 2 6 phgh de anebainen ek thV ghV kai epotizen pan to proswpon thV ghV
01O 2 7 kai eplasen o qeoV ton anqrwpon coun apo thV ghV kai enefushsen eiV to proswpon autou pnohn zwhV kai egeneto o anqrwpoV eiV yuchn zwsan
01O 2 8 kai efuteusen kurioV o qeoV paradeison en edem kata anatolaV kai eqeto ekei ton anqrwpon on eplasen
01O 2 9 kai exaneteilen o qeoV eti ek thV ghV pan xulon wraion eiV orasin kai kalon eiV brwsin kai to xulon thV zwhV en mesw tw paradeisw kai to xulon tou eidenai gnwston kalou kai ponhrou
01O 2 10 potamoV de ekporeuetai ex edem potizein ton paradeison ekeiqen aforizetai eiV tessaraV arcaV
01O 2 11 onoma tw eni fiswn outoV o kuklwn pasan thn ghn euilat ekei ou estin to crusion
01O 2 12 to de crusion thV ghV ekeinhV kalon kai ekei estin o anqrax kai o liqoV o prasinoV

01O 2 13 kai onoma tw potamw tw deuterw ghwn outoV o kuklwn pasan thn ghn aiqiopiaV
01O 2 14 kai o potamoV o tritoV tigriV outoV o poreuomenoV katenanti assuriwn o de potamoV o tetartoV outoV eufrathV
01O 2 15 kai elaben kurioV o qeoV ton anqrwpon on eplasen kai eqeto auton en tw paradeisw ergazesqai auton kai fulassein
01O 2 16 kai eneteilato kurioV o qeoV tw adam legwn apo pantoV xulou tou en tw paradeisw brwsei fagh
01O 2 17 apo de tou xulou tou ginwskein kalon kai ponhron ou fagesqe ap' autou h d' an hmera faghte ap' autou qanatw apoqaneisqe
01O 2 18 kai eipen kurioV o qeoV ou kalon einai ton anqrwpon monon poihswmen autw bohqon kat' auton
01O 2 19 kai eplasen o qeoV eti ek thV ghV panta ta qhria tou agrou kai panta ta peteina tou ouranou kai hgagen auta proV ton adam idein ti kalesei auta kai pan o ean ekalesen auto adam yuchn zwsan touto onoma autou
01O 2 20 kai ekalesen adam onomata pasin toiV kthnesin kai pasi toiV peteinoiV tou ouranou kai pasi toiV qhrioiV tou agrou tw de adam ouc eureqh bohqoV omoioV autw
01O 2 21 kai epebalen o qeoV ekstasin epi ton adam kai upnwsen kai elaben mian twn pleurwn autou kai aneplhrwsen sarka ant' authV
01O 2 22 kai wkodomhsen kurioV o qeoV thn pleuran hn elaben apo tou adam eiV gunaika kai hgagen authn proV ton adam
01O 2 23 kai eipen adam touto nun ostoun ek twn ostewn mou kai sarx ek thV sarkoV mou auth klhqhsetai gunh oti ek tou androV authV elhmfqh auth
01O 2 24 eneken toutou kataleiyei anqrwpoV ton patera autou kai thn mhtera autou kai proskollhqhsetai proV thn gunaika autou kai esontai oi duo eiV sarka mian
01O 2 25 kai hsan oi duo gumnoi o te adam kai h gunh autou kai ouk hscunonto
01O 3 1 o de ofiV hn fronimwtatoV pantwn twn qhriwn twn epi thV ghV wn epoihsen kurioV o qeoV kai eipen o ofiV th gunaiki ti oti eipen o qeoV ou mh faghte apo pantoV xulou tou en tw paradeisw
01O 3 2 kai eipen h gunh tw ofei apo karpou xulou tou paradeisou fagomeqa
01O 3 3 apo de karpou tou xulou o estin en mesw tou paradeisou eipen o qeoV ou fagesqe ap' autou oude mh ayhsqe autou ina mh apoqanhte
01O 3 4 kai eipen o ofiV th gunaiki ou qanatw apoqaneisqe
01O 3 5 hdei gar o qeoV oti en h an hmera faghte ap' autou dianoicqhsontai umwn oi ofqalmoi kai esesqe wV qeoi ginwskonteV kalon kai ponhron
01O 3 6 kai eiden h gunh oti kalon to xulon eiV brwsin kai oti areston toiV ofqalmoiV idein kai wraion estin tou katanohsai kai labousa tou karpou autou efagen kai edwken kai tw andri authV met' authV kai efagon
01O 3 7 kai dihnoicqhsan oi ofqalmoi twn duo kai egnwsan oti gumnoi hsan kai errayan fulla sukhV kai epoihsan eautoiV perizwmata
01O 3 8 kai hkousan thn fwnhn kuriou tou qeou peripatountoV en tw paradeisw to deilinon kai ekrubhsan o te adam kai h gunh autou apo proswpou kuriou tou qeou en mesw tou xulou tou paradeisou
01O 3 9 kai ekalesen kurioV o qeoV ton adam kai eipen autw adam pou ei
01O 3 10 kai eipen autw thn fwnhn sou hkousa peripatountoV en tw paradeisw kai efobhqhn oti gumnoV eimi kai ekrubhn
01O 3 11 kai eipen autw tiV anhggeilen soi oti gumnoV ei mh apo tou xulou ou eneteilamhn soi toutou monou mh fagein ap' autou efageV
01O 3 12 kai eipen o adam h gunh hn edwkaV met' emou auth moi edwken apo tou xulou kai efagon
01O 3 13 kai eipen kurioV o qeoV th gunaiki ti touto epoihsaV kai eipen h gunh o ofiV hpathsen me kai efagon

01O 3 14 kai eipen kurioV o qeoV tw ofei oti epoihsaV touto epikataratoV su apo pantwn twn kthnwn kai apo pantwn twn qhriwn thV ghV epi tw sthqei sou kai th koilia poreush kai ghn fagh pasaV taV hmeraV thV zwhV sou
01O 3 15 kai ecqran qhsw ana meson sou kai ana meson thV gunaikoV kai ana meson tou spermatoV sou kai ana meson tou spermatoV authV autoV sou thrhsei kefalhn kai su thrhseiV autou pternan
01O 3 16 kai th gunaiki eipen plhqunwn plhqunw taV lupaV sou kai ton stenagmon sou en lupaiV texh tekna kai proV ton andra sou h apostrofh sou kai autoV sou kurieusei
01O 3 17 tw de adam eipen oti hkousaV thV fwnhV thV gunaikoV sou kai efageV apo tou xulou ou eneteilamhn soi toutou monou mh fagein ap' autou epikataratoV h gh en toiV ergoiV sou en lupaiV fagh authn pasaV taV hmeraV thV zwhV sou
01O 3 18 akanqaV kai tribolouV anatelei soi kai fagh ton corton tou agrou
01O 3 19 en idrwti tou proswpou sou fagh ton arton sou ewV tou apostreyai se eiV thn ghn ex hV elhmfqhV oti gh ei kai eiV ghn apeleush
01O 3 20 kai ekalesen adam to onoma thV gunaikoV autou zwh oti auth mhthr pantwn twn zwntwn
01O 3 21 kai epoihsen kurioV o qeoV tw adam kai th gunaiki autou citwnaV dermatinouV kai enedusen autouV
01O 3 22 kai eipen o qeoV idou adam gegonen wV eiV ex hmwn tou ginwskein kalon kai ponhron kai nun mhpote ekteinh thn ceira kai labh tou xulou thV zwhV kai fagh kai zhsetai eiV ton aiwna
01O 3 23 kai exapesteilen auton kurioV o qeoV ek tou paradeisou thV trufhV ergazesqai thn ghn ex hV elhmfqh
01O 3 24 kai exebalen ton adam kai katwkisen auton apenanti tou paradeisou thV trufhV kai etaxen ta ceroubim kai thn floginhn romfaian thn strefomenhn fulassein thn odon tou xulou thV zwhV
01O 4 1 adam de egnw euan thn gunaika autou kai sullabousa eteken ton kain kai eipen ekthsamhn anqrwpon dia tou qeou
01O 4 2 kai proseqhken tekein ton adelfon autou ton abel kai egeneto abel poimhn probatwn kain de hn ergazomenoV thn ghn
01O 4 3 kai egeneto meq' hmeraV hnegken kain apo twn karpwn thV ghV qusian tw kuriw
01O 4 4 kai abel hnegken kai autoV apo twn prwtotokwn twn probatwn autou kai apo twn steatwn autwn kai epeiden o qeoV epi abel kai epi toiV dwroiV autou
01O 4 5 epi de kain kai epi taiV qusiaiV autou ou prosescen kai eluphsen ton kain lian kai sunepesen tw proswpw
01O 4 6 kai eipen kurioV o qeoV tw kain ina ti perilupoV egenou kai ina ti sunepesen to proswpon sou
01O 4 7 ouk ean orqwV prosenegkhV orqwV de mh dielhV hmarteV hsucason proV se h apostrofh autou kai su arxeiV autou
01O 4 8 kai eipen kain proV abel ton adelfon autou dielqwmen eiV to pedion kai egeneto en tw einai autouV en tw pediw kai anesth kain epi abel ton adelfon autou kai apekteinen auton
01O 4 9 kai eipen o qeoV proV kain pou estin abel o adelfoV sou o de eipen ou ginwskw mh fulax tou adelfou mou eimi egw
01O 4 10 kai eipen o qeoV ti epoihsaV fwnh aimatoV tou adelfou sou boa proV me ek thV ghV
01O 4 11 kai nun epikataratoV su apo thV ghV h ecanen to stoma authV dexasqai to aima tou adelfou sou ek thV ceiroV sou
01O 4 12 oti erga thn ghn kai ou prosqhsei thn iscun authV dounai soi stenwn kai tremwn esh epi thV ghV
01O 4 13 kai eipen kain proV ton kurion meizwn h aitia mou tou afeqhnai me

01O 4 14 ei ekballeiV me shmeron apo proswpou thV ghV kai apo tou proswpou sou krubhsomai kai esomai stenwn kai tremwn epi thV ghV kai estai paV o euriskwn me apoktenei me
01O 4 15 kai eipen autw kurioV o qeoV ouc outwV paV o apokteinaV kain epta ekdikoumena paralusei kai eqeto kurioV o qeoV shmeion tw kain tou mh anelein auton panta ton euriskonta auton
01O 4 16 exhlqen de kain apo proswpou tou qeou kai wkhsen en gh naid katenanti edem
01O 4 17 kai egnw kain thn gunaika autou kai sullabousa eteken ton enwc kai hn oikodomwn polin kai epwnomasen thn polin epi tw onomati tou uiou autou enwc
01O 4 18 egenhqh de tw enwc gaidad kai gaidad egennhsen ton maihl kai maihl egennhsen ton maqousala kai maqousala egennhsen ton lamec
01O 4 19 kai elaben eautw lamec duo gunaikaV onoma th mia ada kai onoma th deutera sella
01O 4 20 kai eteken ada ton iwbel outoV hn o pathr oikountwn en skhnaiV kthnotrofwn
01O 4 21 kai onoma tw adelfw autou ioubal outoV hn o katadeixaV yalthrion kai kiqaran
01O 4 22 sella de eteken kai auth ton qobel kai hn sfurokopoV calkeuV calkou kai sidhrou adelfh de qobel noema
01O 4 23 eipen de lamec taiV eautou gunaixin ada kai sella akousate mou thV fwnhV gunaikeV lamec enwtisasqe mou touV logouV oti andra apekteina eiV trauma emoi kai neaniskon eiV mwlwpa emoi
01O 4 24 oti eptakiV ekdedikhtai ek kain ek de lamec ebdomhkontakiV epta
01O 4 25 egnw de adam euan thn gunaika autou kai sullabousa eteken uion kai epwnomasen to onoma autou shq legousa exanesthsen gar moi o qeoV sperma eteron anti abel on apekteinen kain
01O 4 26 kai tw shq egeneto uioV epwnomasen de to onoma autou enwV outoV hlpisen epikaleisqai to onoma kuriou tou qeou
01O 5 1 auth h bibloV genesewV anqrwpwn h hmera epoihsen o qeoV ton adam kat' eikona qeou epoihsen auton
01O 5 2 arsen kai qhlu epoihsen autouV kai euloghsen autouV kai epwnomasen to onoma autwn adam h hmera epoihsen autouV
01O 5 3 ezhsen de adam diakosia kai triakonta eth kai egennhsen kata thn idean autou kai kata thn eikona autou kai epwnomasen to onoma autou shq
01O 5 4 egenonto de ai hmerai adam meta to gennhsai auton ton shq eptakosia eth kai egennhsen uiouV kai qugateraV
01O 5 5 kai egenonto pasai ai hmerai adam aV ezhsen ennakosia kai triakonta eth kai apeqanen
01O 5 6 ezhsen de shq diakosia kai pente eth kai egennhsen ton enwV
01O 5 7 kai ezhsen shq meta to gennhsai auton ton enwV eptakosia kai epta eth kai egennhsen uiouV kai qugateraV
01O 5 8 kai egenonto pasai ai hmerai shq ennakosia kai dwdeka eth kai apeqanen
01O 5 9 kai ezhsen enwV ekaton enenhkonta eth kai egennhsen ton kainan
01O 5 10 kai ezhsen enwV meta to gennhsai auton ton kainan eptakosia kai deka pente eth kai egennhsen uiouV kai qugateraV
01O 5 11 kai egenonto pasai ai hmerai enwV ennakosia kai pente eth kai apeqanen
01O 5 12 kai ezhsen kainan ekaton ebdomhkonta eth kai egennhsen ton malelehl
01O 5 13 kai ezhsen kainan meta to gennhsai auton ton malelehl eptakosia kai tessarakonta eth kai egennhsen uiouV kai qugateraV
01O 5 14 kai egenonto pasai ai hmerai kainan ennakosia kai deka eth kai apeqanen
01O 5 15 kai ezhsen malelehl ekaton kai exhkonta pente eth kai egennhsen ton iared
01O 5 16 kai ezhsen malelehl meta to gennhsai auton ton iared eptakosia kai triakonta eth kai egennhsen uiouV kai qugateraV

01O 5 17 kai egenonto pasai ai hmerai malelehl oktakosia kai enenhkonta pente eth kai apeqanen
01O 5 18 kai ezhsen iared ekaton kai exhkonta duo eth kai egennhsen ton enwc
01O 5 19 kai ezhsen iared meta to gennhsai auton ton enwc oktakosia eth kai egennhsen uiouV kai qugateraV
01O 5 20 kai egenonto pasai ai hmerai iared ennakosia kai exhkonta duo eth kai apeqanen
01O 5 21 kai ezhsen enwc ekaton kai exhkonta pente eth kai egennhsen ton maqousala
01O 5 22 euhresthsen de enwc tw qew meta to gennhsai auton ton maqousala diakosia eth kai egennhsen uiouV kai qugateraV
01O 5 23 kai egenonto pasai ai hmerai enwc triakosia exhkonta pente eth
01O 5 24 kai euhresthsen enwc tw qew kai ouc hurisketo oti meteqhken auton o qeoV
01O 5 25 kai ezhsen maqousala ekaton kai exhkonta epta eth kai egennhsen ton lamec
01O 5 26 kai ezhsen maqousala meta to gennhsai auton ton lamec oktakosia duo eth kai egennhsen uiouV kai qugateraV
01O 5 27 kai egenonto pasai ai hmerai maqousala aV ezhsen ennakosia kai exhkonta ennea eth kai apeqanen
01O 5 28 kai ezhsen lamec ekaton ogdohkonta oktw eth kai egennhsen uion
01O 5 29 kai epwnomasen to onoma autou nwe legwn outoV dianapausei hmaV apo twn ergwn hmwn kai apo twn lupwn twn ceirwn hmwn kai apo thV ghV hV kathrasato kurioV o qeoV
01O 5 30 kai ezhsen lamec meta to gennhsai auton ton nwe pentakosia kai exhkonta pente eth kai egennhsen uiouV kai qugateraV
01O 5 31 kai egenonto pasai ai hmerai lamec eptakosia kai penthkonta tria eth kai apeqanen
01O 5 32 kai hn nwe etwn pentakosiwn kai egennhsen nwe treiV uiouV ton shm ton cam ton iafeq
01O 6 1 kai egeneto hnika hrxanto oi anqrwpoi polloi ginesqai epi thV ghV kai qugatereV egenhqhsan autoiV
01O 6 2 idonteV de oi uioi tou qeou taV qugateraV twn anqrwpwn oti kalai eisin elabon eautoiV gunaikaV apo paswn wn exelexanto
01O 6 3 kai eipen kurioV o qeoV ou mh katameinh to pneuma mou en toiV anqrwpoiV toutoiV eiV ton aiwna dia to einai autouV sarkaV esontai de ai hmerai autwn ekaton eikosi eth
01O 6 4 oi de giganteV hsan epi thV ghV en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV kai met' ekeino wV an eiseporeuonto oi uioi tou qeou proV taV qugateraV twn anqrwpwn kai egennwsan eautoiV ekeinoi hsan oi giganteV oi ap' aiwnoV oi anqrwpoi oi onomastoi
01O 6 5 idwn de kurioV o qeoV oti eplhqunqhsan ai kakiai twn anqrwpwn epi thV ghV kai paV tiV dianoeitai en th kardia autou epimelwV epi ta ponhra pasaV taV hmeraV
01O 6 6 kai enequmhqh o qeoV oti epoihsen ton anqrwpon epi thV ghV kai dienohqh
01O 6 7 kai eipen o qeoV apaleiyw ton anqrwpon on epoihsa apo proswpou thV ghV apo anqrwpou ewV kthnouV kai apo erpetwn ewV twn peteinwn tou ouranou oti equmwqhn oti epoihsa autouV
01O 6 8 nwe de euren carin enantion kuriou tou qeou
01O 6 9 autai de ai geneseiV nwe nwe anqrwpoV dikaioV teleioV wn en th genea autou tw qew euhresthsen nwe
01O 6 10 egennhsen de nwe treiV uiouV ton shm ton cam ton iafeq
01O 6 11 efqarh de h gh enantion tou qeou kai eplhsqh h gh adikiaV
01O 6 12 kai eiden kurioV o qeoV thn ghn kai hn katefqarmenh oti katefqeiren pasa sarx thn odon autou epi thV ghV
01O 6 13 kai eipen o qeoV proV nwe kairoV pantoV anqrwpou hkei enantion mou oti eplhsqh h gh adikiaV ap' autwn kai idou egw katafqeirw autouV kai thn ghn

01O 6 14 poihson oun seautw kibwton ek xulwn tetragwnwn nossiaV poihseiV thn kibwton kai asfaltwseiV authn eswqen kai exwqen th asfaltw
01O 6 15 kai outwV poihseiV thn kibwton triakosiwn phcewn to mhkoV thV kibwtou kai penthkonta phcewn to platoV kai triakonta phcewn to uyoV authV
01O 6 16 episunagwn poihseiV thn kibwton kai eiV phcun suntelesei V authn anwqen thn de quran thV kibwtou poihseiV ek plagiwn katagaia diwrofa kai triwrofa poihseiV authn
01O 6 17 egw de idou epagw ton kataklusmon udwr epi thn ghn katafqeirai pasan sarka en h estin pneuma zwhV upokatw tou ouranou kai osa ean h epi thV ghV teleuthsei
01O 6 18 kai sthsw thn diaqhkhn mou proV se eiseleush de eiV thn kibwton su kai oi uioi sou kai h gunh sou kai ai gunaikeV twn uiwn sou meta sou
01O 6 19 kai apo pantwn twn kthnwn kai apo pantwn twn erpetwn kai apo pantwn twn qhriwn kai apo pashV sarkoV duo duo apo pantwn eisaxeiV eiV thn kibwton ina trefhV meta seautou arsen kai qhlu esontai
01O 6 20 apo pantwn twn ornewn twn peteinwn kata genoV kai apo pantwn twn kthnwn kata genoV kai apo pantwn twn erpetwn twn erpontwn epi thV ghV kata genoV autwn duo duo apo pantwn eiseleusontai proV se trefesqai meta sou arsen kai qhlu
01O 6 21 su de lhmyh seautw apo pantwn twn brwmatwn a edesqe kai sunaxeiV proV seauton kai estai soi kai ekeinoiV fagein
01O 6 22 kai epoihsen nwe panta osa eneteilato autw kurioV o qeoV outwV epoihsen
01O 7 1 kai eipen kurioV o qeoV proV nwe eiselqe su kai paV o oikoV sou eiV thn kibwton oti se eidon dikaion enantion mou en th genea tauth
01O 7 2 apo de twn kthnwn twn kaqarwn eisagage proV se epta epta arsen kai qhlu apo de twn kthnwn twn mh kaqarwn duo duo arsen kai qhlu
01O 7 3 kai apo twn peteinwn tou ouranou twn kaqarwn epta epta arsen kai qhlu kai apo twn peteinwn twn mh kaqarwn duo duo arsen kai qhlu diaqreyai sperma epi pasan thn ghn
01O 7 4 eti gar hmerwn epta egw epagw ueton epi thn ghn tessarakonta hmeraV kai tessarakonta nuktaV kai exaleiyw pasan thn exanastasin hn epoihsa apo proswpou thV ghV
01O 7 5 kai epoihsen nwe panta osa eneteilato autw kurioV o qeoV
01O 7 6 nwe de hn etwn exakosiwn kai o kataklusmoV egeneto udatoV epi thV ghV
01O 7 7 eishlqen de nwe kai oi uioi autou kai h gunh autou kai ai gunaikeV twn uiwn autou met' autou eiV thn kibwton dia to udwr tou kataklusmou
01O 7 8 kai apo twn peteinwn kai apo twn kthnwn twn kaqarwn kai apo twn kthnwn twn mh kaqarwn kai apo pantwn twn erpetwn twn epi thV ghV
01O 7 9 duo duo eishlqon proV nwe eiV thn kibwton arsen kai qhlu kaqa eneteilato autw o qeoV
01O 7 10 kai egeneto meta taV epta hmeraV kai to udwr tou kataklusmou egeneto epi thV ghV
01O 7 11 en tw exakosiostw etei en th zwh tou nwe tou deuterou mhnoV ebdomh kai eikadi tou mhnoV th hmera tauth erraghsan pasai ai phgai thV abussou kai oi katarraktai tou ouranou hnewcqhsan
01O 7 12 kai egeneto o uetoV epi thV ghV tessarakonta hmeraV kai tessarakonta nuktaV
01O 7 13 en th hmera tauth eishlqen nwe shm cam iafeq uioi nwe kai h gunh nwe kai ai treiV gunaikeV twn uiwn autou met' autou eiV thn kibwton
01O 7 14 kai panta ta qhria kata genoV kai panta ta kthnh kata genoV kai pan erpeton kinoumenon epi thV ghV kata genoV kai pan peteinon kata genoV
01O 7 15 eishlqon proV nwe eiV thn kibwton duo duo apo pashV sarkoV en w estin pneuma zwhV
01O 7 16 kai ta eisporeuomena arsen kai qhlu apo pashV sarkoV eishlqen kaqa eneteilato o qeoV tw nwe kai ekleisen kurioV o qeoV exwqen autou thn kibwton
01O 7 17 kai egeneto o kataklusmoV tessarakonta hmeraV kai tessarakonta nuktaV epi thV ghV kai eplhqunqh to udwr kai ephren thn kibwton kai uywqh apo thV ghV

01O 7 18 kai epekratei to udwr kai eplhquneto sfodra epi thV ghV kai epefereto h kibwtoV epanw tou udatoV
01O 7 19 to de udwr epekratei sfodra sfodrwV epi thV ghV kai epekaluyen panta ta orh ta uyhla a hn upokatw tou ouranou
01O 7 20 deka pente phceiV epanw uywqh to udwr kai epekaluyen panta ta orh ta uyhla
01O 7 21 kai apeqanen pasa sarx kinoumenh epi thV ghV twn peteinwn kai twn kthnwn kai twn qhriwn kai pan erpeton kinoumenon epi thV ghV kai paV anqrwpoV
01O 7 22 kai panta osa ecei pnohn zwhV kai paV oV hn epi thV xhraV apeqanen
01O 7 23 kai exhleiyen pan to anasthma o hn epi proswpou pashV thV ghV apo anqrwpou ewV kthnouV kai erpetwn kai twn peteinwn tou ouranou kai exhleifqhsan apo thV ghV kai kateleifqh monoV nwe kai oi met' autou en th kibwtw
01O 7 24 kai uywqh to udwr epi thV ghV hmeraV ekaton penthkonta
01O 8 1 kai emnhsqh o qeoV tou nwe kai pantwn twn qhriwn kai pantwn twn kthnwn kai pantwn twn peteinwn kai pantwn twn erpetwn osa hn met' autou en th kibwtw kai ephgagen o qeoV pneuma epi thn ghn kai ekopasen to udwr
01O 8 2 kai epekalufqhsan ai phgai thV abussou kai oi katarraktai tou ouranou kai sunesceqh o uetoV apo tou ouranou
01O 8 3 kai enedidou to udwr poreuomenon apo thV ghV enedidou kai hlattonouto to udwr meta penthkonta kai ekaton hmeraV
01O 8 4 kai ekaqisen h kibwtoV en mhni tw ebdomw ebdomh kai eikadi tou mhnoV epi ta orh ta ararat
01O 8 5 to de udwr poreuomenon hlattonouto ewV tou dekatou mhnoV en de tw endekatw mhni th prwth tou mhnoV wfqhsan ai kefalai twn orewn
01O 8 6 kai egeneto meta tessarakonta hmeraV hnewxen nwe thn qurida thV kibwtou hn epoihsen
01O 8 7 kai apesteilen ton koraka tou idein ei kekopaken to udwr kai exelqwn ouc upestreyen ewV tou xhranqhnai to udwr apo thV ghV
01O 8 8 kai apesteilen thn peristeran opisw autou idein ei kekopaken to udwr apo proswpou thV ghV
01O 8 9 kai ouc eurousa h peristera anapausin toiV posin authV upestreyen proV auton eiV thn kibwton oti udwr hn epi panti proswpw pashV thV ghV kai ekteinaV thn ceira autou elaben authn kai eishgagen authn proV eauton eiV thn kibwton
01O 8 10 kai episcwn eti hmeraV epta eteraV palin exapesteilen thn peristeran ek thV kibwtou
01O 8 11 kai anestreyen proV auton h peristera to proV esperan kai eicen fullon elaiaV karfoV en tw stomati authV kai egnw nwe oti kekopaken to udwr apo thV ghV
01O 8 12 kai episcwn eti hmeraV epta eteraV palin exapesteilen thn peristeran kai ou proseqeto tou epistreyai proV auton eti
01O 8 13 kai egeneto en tw eni kai exakosiostw etei en th zwh tou nwe tou prwtou mhnoV mia tou mhnoV exelipen to udwr apo thV ghV kai apekaluyen nwe thn steghn thV kibwtou hn epoihsen kai eiden oti exelipen to udwr apo proswpou thV ghV
01O 8 14 en de tw mhni tw deuterw ebdomh kai eikadi tou mhnoV exhranqh h gh
01O 8 15 kai eipen kurioV o qeoV tw nwe legwn
01O 8 16 exelqe ek thV kibwtou su kai h gunh sou kai oi uioi sou kai ai gunaikeV twn uiwn sou meta sou
01O 8 17 kai panta ta qhria osa estin meta sou kai pasa sarx apo peteinwn ewV kthnwn kai pan erpeton kinoumenon epi thV ghV exagage meta seautou kai auxanesqe kai plhqunesqe epi thV ghV
01O 8 18 kai exhlqen nwe kai h gunh autou kai oi uioi autou kai ai gunaikeV twn uiwn autou met' autou
01O 8 19 kai panta ta qhria kai panta ta kthnh kai pan peteinon kai pan erpeton kinoumenon epi thV ghV kata genoV autwn exhlqosan ek thV kibwtou

01O 8 20 kai wkodomhsen nwe qusiasthrion tw qew kai elaben apo pantwn twn kthnwn twn kaqarwn kai apo pantwn twn peteinwn twn kaqarwn kai anhnegken olokarpwseiV epi to qusiasthrion
01O 8 21 kai wsfranqh kurioV o qeoV osmhn euwdiaV kai eipen kurioV o qeoV dianohqeiV ou prosqhsw eti tou katarasasqai thn ghn dia ta erga twn anqrwpwn oti egkeitai h dianoia tou anqrwpou epimelwV epi ta ponhra ek neothtoV ou prosqhsw oun eti pataxai pasan sarka zwsan kaqwV epoihsa
01O 8 22 pasaV taV hmeraV thV ghV sperma kai qerismoV yucoV kai kauma qeroV kai ear hmeran kai nukta ou katapausousin
01O 9 1 kai huloghsen o qeoV ton nwe kai touV uiouV autou kai eipen autoiV auxanesqe kai plhqunesqe kai plhrwsate thn ghn kai katakurieusate authV
01O 9 2 kai o tromoV umwn kai o foboV estai epi pasin toiV qhrioiV thV ghV kai epi panta ta ornea tou ouranou kai epi panta ta kinoumena epi thV ghV kai epi pantaV touV icquaV thV qalasshV upo ceiraV umin dedwka
01O 9 3 kai pan erpeton o estin zwn umin estai eiV brwsin wV lacana cortou dedwka umin ta panta
01O 9 4 plhn kreaV en aimati yuchV ou fagesqe
01O 9 5 kai gar to umeteron aima twn yucwn umwn ekzhthsw ek ceiroV pantwn twn qhriwn ekzhthsw auto kai ek ceiroV anqrwpou adelfou ekzhthsw thn yuchn tou anqrwpou
01O 9 6 o ekcewn aima anqrwpou anti tou aimatoV autou ekcuqhsetai oti en eikoni qeou epoihsa ton anqrwpon
01O 9 7 umeiV de auxanesqe kai plhqunesqe kai plhrwsate thn ghn kai plhqunesqe ep' authV
01O 9 8 kai eipen o qeoV tw nwe kai toiV uioiV autou met' autou legwn
01O 9 9 egw idou anisthmi thn diaqhkhn mou umin kai tw spermati umwn meq' umaV
01O 9 10 kai pash yuch th zwsh meq' umwn apo ornewn kai apo kthnwn kai pasi toiV qhrioiV thV ghV osa meq' umwn apo pantwn twn exelqontwn ek thV kibwtou
01O 9 11 kai sthsw thn diaqhkhn mou proV umaV kai ouk apoqaneitai pasa sarx eti apo tou udatoV tou kataklusmou kai ouk estai eti kataklusmoV udatoV tou katafqeirai pasan thn ghn
01O 9 12 kai eipen kurioV o qeoV proV nwe touto to shmeion thV diaqhkhV o egw didwmi ana meson emou kai umwn kai ana meson pashV yuchV zwshV h estin meq' umwn eiV geneaV aiwniouV
01O 9 13 to toxon mou tiqhmi en th nefelh kai estai eiV shmeion diaqhkhV ana meson emou kai thV ghV
01O 9 14 kai estai en tw sunnefein me nefelaV epi thn ghn ofqhsetai to toxon mou en th nefelh
01O 9 15 kai mnhsqhsomai thV diaqhkhV mou h estin ana meson emou kai umwn kai ana meson pashV yuchV zwshV en pash sarki kai ouk estai eti to udwr eiV kataklusmon wste exaleiyai pasan sarka
01O 9 16 kai estai to toxon mou en th nefelh kai oyomai tou mnhsqhnai diaqhkhn aiwnion ana meson emou kai ana meson pashV yuchV zwshV en pash sarki h estin epi thV ghV
01O 9 17 kai eipen o qeoV tw nwe touto to shmeion thV diaqhkhV hV dieqemhn ana meson emou kai ana meson pashV sarkoV h estin epi thV ghV
01O 9 18 hsan de oi uioi nwe oi exelqonteV ek thV kibwtou shm cam iafeq cam hn pathr canaan
01O 9 19 treiV outoi eisin oi uioi nwe apo toutwn diesparhsan epi pasan thn ghn
01O 9 20 kai hrxato nwe anqrwpoV gewrgoV ghV kai efuteusen ampelwna
01O 9 21 kai epien ek tou oinou kai emequsqh kai egumnwqh en tw oikw autou
01O 9 22 kai eiden cam o pathr canaan thn gumnwsin tou patroV autou kai exelqwn anhggeilen toiV dusin adelfoiV autou exw
01O 9 23 kai labonteV shm kai iafeq to imation epeqento epi ta duo nwta autwn kai eporeuqhsan opisqofanwV kai sunekaluyan thn gumnwsin tou patroV autwn kai to proswpon autwn

opisqofaneV kai thn gumnwsin tou patroV autwn ouk eidon
01O 9 24 exenhyen de nwe apo tou oinou kai egnw osa epoihsen autw o uioV autou o newteroV
01O 9 25 kai eipen epikataratoV canaan paiV oikethV estai toiV adelfoiV autou
01O 9 26 kai eipen euloghtoV kurioV o qeoV tou shm kai estai canaan paiV autou
01O 9 27 platunai o qeoV tw iafeq kai katoikhsatw en toiV oikoiV tou shm kai genhqhtw canaan paiV autwn
01O 9 28 ezhsen de nwe meta ton kataklusmon triakosia penthkonta eth
01O 9 29 kai egenonto pasai ai hmerai nwe ennakosia penthkonta eth kai apeqanen
01O 10 1 autai de ai geneseiV twn uiwn nwe shm cam iafeq kai egenhqhsan autoiV uioi meta ton kataklusmon
01O 10 2 uioi iafeq gamer kai magwg kai madai kai iwuan kai elisa kai qobel kai mosoc kai qiraV
01O 10 3 kai uioi gamer ascanaz kai rifaq kai qorgama
01O 10 4 kai uioi iwuan elisa kai qarsiV kitioi rodioi
01O 10 5 ek toutwn afwrisqhsan nhsoi twn eqnwn en th gh autwn ekastoV kata glwssan en taiV fulaiV autwn kai en toiV eqnesin autwn
01O 10 6 uioi de cam couV kai mesraim foud kai canaan
01O 10 7 uioi de couV saba kai euila kai sabaqa kai regma kai sabakaqa uioi de regma saba kai dadan
01O 10 8 couV de egennhsen ton nebrwd outoV hrxato einai gigaV epi thV ghV
01O 10 9 outoV hn gigaV kunhgoV enantion kuriou tou qeou dia touto erousin wV nebrwd gigaV kunhgoV enantion kuriou
01O 10 10 kai egeneto arch thV basileiaV autou babulwn kai orec kai arcad kai calannh en th gh sennaar
01O 10 11 ek thV ghV ekeinhV exhlqen assour kai wkodomhsen thn nineuh kai thn rowbwq polin kai thn calac
01O 10 12 kai thn dasem ana meson nineuh kai ana meson calac auth h poliV h megalh
01O 10 13 kai mesraim egennhsen touV loudiim kai touV enemetiim kai touV labiim kai touV nefqaliim
01O 10 14 kai touV patroswniim kai touV caslwniim oqen exhlqen ekeiqen fulistiim kai touV kafqoriim
01O 10 15 canaan de egennhsen ton sidwna prwtotokon kai ton cettaion
01O 10 16 kai ton iebousaion kai ton amorraion kai ton gergesaion
01O 10 17 kai ton euaion kai ton aroukaion kai ton asennaion
01O 10 18 kai ton aradion kai ton samaraion kai ton amaqi kai meta touto diesparhsan ai fulai twn cananaiwn
01O 10 19 kai egenonto ta oria twn cananaiwn apo sidwnoV ewV elqein eiV gerara kai gazan ewV elqein sodomwn kai gomorraV adama kai sebwim ewV lasa
01O 10 20 outoi uioi cam en taiV fulaiV autwn kata glwssaV autwn en taiV cwraiV autwn kai en toiV eqnesin autwn
01O 10 21 kai tw shm egenhqh kai autw patri pantwn twn uiwn eber adelfw iafeq tou meizonoV
01O 10 22 uioi shm ailam kai assour kai arfaxad kai loud kai aram kai kainan
01O 10 23 kai uioi aram wV kai oul kai gaqer kai mosoc
01O 10 24 kai arfaxad egennhsen ton kainan kai kainan egennhsen ton sala sala de egennhsen ton eber
01O 10 25 kai tw eber egenhqhsan duo uioi onoma tw eni falek oti en taiV hmeraiV autou diemerisqh h gh kai onoma tw adelfw autou iektan
01O 10 26 iektan de egennhsen ton elmwdad kai ton salef kai asarmwq kai iarac
01O 10 27 kai odorra kai aizhl kai dekla
01O 10 28 kai abimehl kai sabeu

01O 10 29 kai oufir kai euila kai iwbab panteV outoi uioi iektan
01O 10 30 kai egeneto h katoikhsiV autwn apo massh ewV elqein eiV swfhra oroV anatolwn
01O 10 31 outoi uioi shm en taiV fulaiV autwn kata glwssaV autwn en taiV cwraiV autwn kai en toiV eqnesin autwn
01O 10 32 autai ai fulai uiwn nwe kata geneseiV autwn kata ta eqnh autwn apo toutwn diesparhsan nhsoi twn eqnwn epi thV ghV meta ton kataklusmon
01O 11 1 kai hn pasa h gh ceiloV en kai fwnh mia pasin
01O 11 2 kai egeneto en tw kinhsai autouV apo anatolwn euron pedion en gh sennaar kai katwkhsan ekei
01O 11 3 kai eipen anqrwpoV tw plhsion deute plinqeuswmen plinqouV kai opthswmen autaV puri kai egeneto autoiV h plinqoV eiV liqon kai asfaltoV hn autoiV o phloV
01O 11 4 kai eipan deute oikodomhswmen eautoiV polin kai purgon ou h kefalh estai ewV tou ouranou kai poihswmen eautoiV onoma pro tou diasparhnai epi proswpou pashV thV ghV
01O 11 5 kai katebh kurioV idein thn polin kai ton purgon on wkodomhsan oi uioi twn anqrwpwn
01O 11 6 kai eipen kurioV idou genoV en kai ceiloV en pantwn kai touto hrxanto poihsai kai nun ouk ekleiyei ex autwn panta osa an epiqwntai poiein
01O 11 7 deute kai katabanteV sugcewmen ekei autwn thn glwssan ina mh akouswsin ekastoV thn fwnhn tou plhsion
01O 11 8 kai diespeiren autouV kurioV ekeiqen epi proswpon pashV thV ghV kai epausanto oikodomounteV thn polin kai ton purgon
01O 11 9 dia touto eklhqh to onoma authV sugcusiV oti ekei suneceen kurioV ta ceilh pashV thV ghV kai ekeiqen diespeiren autouV kurioV o qeoV epi proswpon pashV thV ghV
01O 11 10 kai autai ai geneseiV shm shm uioV ekaton etwn ote egennhsen ton arfaxad deuterou etouV meta ton kataklusmon
01O 11 11 kai ezhsen shm meta to gennhsai auton ton arfaxad pentakosia eth kai egennhsen uiouV kai qugateraV kai apeqanen
01O 11 12 kai ezhsen arfaxad ekaton triakonta pente eth kai egennhsen ton kainan
01O 11 13 kai ezhsen arfaxad meta to gennhsai auton ton kainan eth tetrakosia triakonta kai egennhsen uiouV kai qugateraV kai apeqanen kai ezhsen kainan ekaton triakonta eth kai egennhsen ton sala kai ezhsen kainan meta to gennhsai auton ton sala eth triakosia triakonta kai egennhsen uiouV kai qugateraV kai apeqanen
01O 11 14 kai ezhsen sala ekaton triakonta eth kai egennhsen ton eber
01O 11 15 kai ezhsen sala meta to gennhsai auton ton eber triakosia triakonta eth kai egennhsen uiouV kai qugateraV kai apeqanen
01O 11 16 kai ezhsen eber ekaton triakonta tessara eth kai egennhsen ton falek
01O 11 17 kai ezhsen eber meta to gennhsai auton ton falek eth triakosia ebdomhkonta kai egennhsen uiouV kai qugateraV kai apeqanen
01O 11 18 kai ezhsen falek ekaton triakonta eth kai egennhsen ton ragau
01O 11 19 kai ezhsen falek meta to gennhsai auton ton ragau diakosia ennea eth kai egennhsen uiouV kai qugateraV kai apeqanen
01O 11 20 kai ezhsen ragau ekaton triakonta duo eth kai egennhsen ton serouc
01O 11 21 kai ezhsen ragau meta to gennhsai auton ton serouc diakosia epta eth kai egennhsen uiouV kai qugateraV kai apeqanen
01O 11 22 kai ezhsen serouc ekaton triakonta eth kai egennhsen ton nacwr
01O 11 23 kai ezhsen serouc meta to gennhsai auton ton nacwr eth diakosia kai egennhsen uiouV kai qugateraV kai apeqanen
01O 11 24 kai ezhsen nacwr eth ebdomhkonta ennea kai egennhsen ton qara
01O 11 25 kai ezhsen nacwr meta to gennhsai auton ton qara eth ekaton eikosi ennea kai egennhsen uiouV kai qugateraV kai apeqanen
01O 11 26 kai ezhsen qara ebdomhkonta eth kai egennhsen ton abram kai ton nacwr kai

ton arran
01O 11 27 autai de ai geneseiV qara qara egennhsen ton abram kai ton nacwr kai ton arran kai arran egennhsen ton lwt
01O 11 28 kai apeqanen arran enwpion qara tou patroV autou en th gh h egenhqh en th cwra twn caldaiwn
01O 11 29 kai elabon abram kai nacwr eautoiV gunaikaV onoma th gunaiki abram sara kai onoma th gunaiki nacwr melca qugathr arran pathr melca kai pathr iesca
01O 11 30 kai hn sara steira kai ouk eteknopoiei
01O 11 31 kai elaben qara ton abram uion autou kai ton lwt uion arran uion tou uiou autou kai thn saran thn numfhn autou gunaika abram tou uiou autou kai exhgagen autouV ek thV cwraV twn caldaiwn poreuqhnai eiV thn ghn canaan kai hlqen ewV carran kai katwkhsen ekei
01O 11 32 kai egenonto ai hmerai qara en carran diakosia pente eth kai apeqanen qara en carran
01O 12 1 kai eipen kurioV tw abram exelqe ek thV ghV sou kai ek thV suggeneiaV sou kai ek tou oikou tou patroV sou eiV thn ghn hn an soi deixw
01O 12 2 kai poihsw se eiV eqnoV mega kai euloghsw se kai megalunw to onoma sou kai esh euloghtoV
01O 12 3 kai euloghsw touV eulogountaV se kai touV katarwmenouV se katarasomai kai eneuloghqhsontai en soi pasai ai fulai thV ghV
01O 12 4 kai eporeuqh abram kaqaper elalhsen autw kurioV kai wceto met' autou lwt abram de hn etwn ebdomhkonta pente ote exhlqen ek carran
01O 12 5 kai elaben abram thn saran gunaika autou kai ton lwt uion tou adelfou autou kai panta ta uparconta autwn osa ekthsanto kai pasan yuchn hn ekthsanto en carran kai exhlqosan poreuqhnai eiV ghn canaan kai hlqon eiV ghn canaan
01O 12 6 kai diwdeusen abram thn ghn eiV to mhkoV authV ewV tou topou sucem epi thn drun thn uyhlhn oi de cananaioi tote katwkoun thn ghn
01O 12 7 kai wfqh kurioV tw abram kai eipen autw tw spermati sou dwsw thn ghn tauthn kai wkodomhsen ekei abram qusiasthrion kuriw tw ofqenti autw
01O 12 8 kai apesth ekeiqen eiV to oroV kat' anatolaV baiqhl kai esthsen ekei thn skhnhn autou baiqhl kata qalassan kai aggai kat' anatolaV kai wkodomhsen ekei qusiasthrion tw kuriw kai epekalesato epi tw onomati kuriou
01O 12 9 kai aphren abram kai poreuqeiV estratopedeusen en th erhmw
01O 12 10 kai egeneto limoV epi thV ghV kai katebh abram eiV aigupton paroikhsai ekei oti eniscusen o limoV epi thV ghV
01O 12 11 egeneto de hnika hggisen abram eiselqein eiV aigupton eipen abram sara th gunaiki autou ginwskw egw oti gunh euproswpoV ei
01O 12 12 estai oun wV an idwsin se oi aiguptioi erousin oti gunh autou auth kai apoktenousin me se de peripoihsontai
01O 12 13 eipon oun oti adelfh autou eimi opwV an eu moi genhtai dia se kai zhsetai h yuch mou eneken sou
01O 12 14 egeneto de hnika eishlqen abram eiV aigupton idonteV oi aiguptioi thn gunaika oti kalh hn sfodra
01O 12 15 kai eidon authn oi arconteV faraw kai ephnesan authn proV faraw kai eishgagon authn eiV ton oikon faraw
01O 12 16 kai tw abram eu ecrhsanto di' authn kai egenonto autw probata kai moscoi kai onoi paideV kai paidiskai hmionoi kai kamhloi
01O 12 17 kai htasen o qeoV ton faraw etasmoiV megaloiV kai ponhroiV kai ton oikon autou peri saraV thV gunaikoV abram
01O 12 18 kalesaV de faraw ton abram eipen ti touto epoihsaV moi oti ouk aphggeilaV moi oti gunh sou estin
01O 12 19 ina ti eipaV oti adelfh mou estin kai elabon authn emautw eiV gunaika kai nun idou h gunh sou enantion sou labwn apotrece

01O 12 20 kai eneteilato faraw andrasin peri abram sumpropemyai auton kai thn gunaika autou kai panta osa hn autw kai lwt met' autou
01O 13 1 anebh de abram ex aiguptou autoV kai h gunh autou kai panta ta autou kai lwt met' autou eiV thn erhmon
01O 13 2 abram de hn plousioV sfodra kthnesin kai arguriw kai crusiw
01O 13 3 kai eporeuqh oqen hlqen eiV thn erhmon ewV baiqhl ewV tou topou ou hn h skhnh autou to proteron ana meson baiqhl kai ana meson aggai
01O 13 4 eiV ton topon tou qusiasthriou ou epoihsen ekei thn archn kai epekalesato ekei abram to onoma kuriou
01O 13 5 kai lwt tw sumporeuomenw meta abram hn probata kai boeV kai skhnai
01O 13 6 kai ouk ecwrei autouV h gh katoikein ama oti hn ta uparconta autwn polla kai ouk edunanto katoikein ama
01O 13 7 kai egeneto mach ana meson twn poimenwn twn kthnwn tou abram kai ana meson twn poimenwn twn kthnwn tou lwt oi de cananaioi kai oi ferezaioi tote katwkoun thn ghn
01O 13 8 eipen de abram tw lwt mh estw mach ana meson emou kai sou kai ana meson twn poimenwn mou kai ana meson twn poimenwn sou oti anqrwpoi adelfoi hmeiV esmen
01O 13 9 ouk idou pasa h gh enantion sou estin diacwrisqhti ap' emou ei su eiV aristera egw eiV dexia ei de su eiV dexia egw eiV aristera
01O 13 10 kai eparaV lwt touV ofqalmouV autou eiden pasan thn pericwron tou iordanou oti pasa hn potizomenh pro tou katastreyai ton qeon sodoma kai gomorra wV o paradeisoV tou qeou kai wV h gh aiguptou ewV elqein eiV zogora
01O 13 11 kai exelexato eautw lwt pasan thn pericwron tou iordanou kai aphren lwt apo anatolwn kai diecwrisqhsan ekastoV apo tou adelfou autou
01O 13 12 abram de katwkhsen en gh canaan lwt de katwkhsen en polei twn pericwrwn kai eskhnwsen en sodomoiV
01O 13 13 oi de anqrwpoi oi en sodomoiV ponhroi kai amartwloi enantion tou qeou sfodra
01O 13 14 o de qeoV eipen tw abram meta to diacwrisqhnai ton lwt ap' autou anableyaV toiV ofqalmoiV sou ide apo tou topou ou nun su ei proV borran kai liba kai anatolaV kai qalassan
01O 13 15 oti pasan thn ghn hn su oraV soi dwsw authn kai tw spermati sou ewV tou aiwnoV
01O 13 16 kai poihsw to sperma sou wV thn ammon thV ghV ei dunatai tiV exariqmhsai thn ammon thV ghV kai to sperma sou exariqmhqhsetai
01O 13 17 anastaV diodeuson thn ghn eiV te to mhkoV authV kai eiV to platoV oti soi dwsw authn
01O 13 18 kai aposkhnwsaV abram elqwn katwkhsen para thn drun thn mambrh h hn en cebrwn kai wkodomhsen ekei qusiasthrion kuriw
01O 14 1 egeneto de en th basileia th amarfal basilewV sennaar ariwc basileuV ellasar kai codollogomor basileuV ailam kai qargal basileuV eqnwn
01O 14 2 epoihsan polemon meta balla basilewV sodomwn kai meta barsa basilewV gomorraV kai sennaar basilewV adama kai sumobor basilewV sebwim kai basilewV balak auth estin shgwr
01O 14 3 panteV outoi sunefwnhsan epi thn faragga thn alukhn auth h qalassa twn alwn
01O 14 4 dwdeka eth edouleuon tw codollogomor tw de triskaidekatw etei apesthsan
01O 14 5 en de tw tessareskaidekatw etei hlqen codollogomor kai oi basileiV oi met' autou kai katekoyan touV gigantaV touV en astarwq karnain kai eqnh iscura ama autoiV kai touV ommaiouV touV en sauh th polei
01O 14 6 kai touV corraiouV touV en toiV oresin shir ewV thV tereminqou thV faran h estin en th erhmw
01O 14 7 kai anastreyanteV hlqosan epi thn phghn thV krisewV auth estin kadhV kai katekoyan pantaV touV arcontaV amalhk kai touV amorraiouV touV katoikountaV en asasanqamar
01O 14 8 exhlqen de basileuV sodomwn kai basileuV gomorraV kai basileuV adama

kai basileuV sebwim kai basileuV balak auth estin shgwr kai paretaxanto autoiV eiV polemon en th koiladi th alukh
01O 14 9 proV codollogomor basilea ailam kai qargal basilea eqnwn kai amarfal basilea sennaar kai ariwc basilea ellasar oi tessareV basileiV proV touV pente
01O 14 10 h de koilaV h alukh freata freata asfaltou efugen de basileuV sodomwn kai basileuV gomorraV kai enepesan ekei oi de kataleifqenteV eiV thn oreinhn efugon
01O 14 11 elabon de thn ippon pasan thn sodomwn kai gomorraV kai panta ta brwmata autwn kai aphlqon
01O 14 12 elabon de kai ton lwt uion tou adelfou abram kai thn aposkeuhn autou kai apwconto hn gar katoikwn en sodomoiV
01O 14 13 paragenomenoV de twn anaswqentwn tiV aphggeilen abram tw perath autoV de katwkei proV th drui th mambrh o amoriV tou adelfou escwl kai adelfou aunan oi hsan sunwmotai tou abram
01O 14 14 akousaV de abram oti hcmalwteutai lwt o adelfoV autou hriqmhsen touV idiouV oikogeneiV autou triakosiouV deka kai oktw kai katediwxen opisw autwn ewV dan
01O 14 15 kai epepesen ep' autouV thn nukta autoV kai oi paideV autou kai epataxen autouV kai ediwxen autouV ewV cwba h estin en aristera damaskou
01O 14 16 kai apestreyen pasan thn ippon sodomwn kai lwt ton adelfon autou apestreyen kai ta uparconta autou kai taV gunaikaV kai ton laon
01O 14 17 exhlqen de basileuV sodomwn eiV sunanthsin autw meta to anastreyai auton apo thV kophV tou codollogomor kai twn basilewn twn met' autou eiV thn koilada thn sauh touto hn to pedion basilewV
01O 14 18 kai melcisedek basileuV salhm exhnegken artouV kai oinon hn de iereuV tou qeou tou uyistou
01O 14 19 kai huloghsen ton abram kai eipen euloghmenoV abram tw qew tw uyistw oV ektisen ton ouranon kai thn ghn
01O 14 20 kai euloghtoV o qeoV o uyistoV oV paredwken touV ecqrouV sou upoceiriouV soi kai edwken autw dekathn apo pantwn
01O 14 21 eipen de basileuV sodomwn proV abram doV moi touV andraV thn de ippon labe seautw
01O 14 22 eipen de abram proV basilea sodomwn ektenw thn ceira mou proV ton qeon ton uyiston oV ektisen ton ouranon kai thn ghn
01O 14 23 ei apo spartiou ewV sfairwthroV upodhmatoV lhmyomai apo pantwn twn swn ina mh eiphV oti egw eploutisa ton abram
01O 14 24 plhn wn efagon oi neaniskoi kai thV meridoV twn andrwn twn sumporeuqentwn met' emou escwl aunan mambrh outoi lhmyontai merida
01O 15 1 meta de ta rhmata tauta egenhqh rhma kuriou proV abram en oramati legwn mh fobou abram egw uperaspizw sou o misqoV sou poluV estai sfodra
01O 15 2 legei de abram despota ti moi dwseiV egw de apoluomai ateknoV o de uioV masek thV oikogenouV mou outoV damaskoV eliezer
01O 15 3 kai eipen abram epeidh emoi ouk edwkaV sperma o de oikogenhV mou klhronomhsei me
01O 15 4 kai euquV fwnh kuriou egeneto proV auton legwn ou klhronomhsei se outoV all' oV exeleusetai ek sou outoV klhronomhsei se
01O 15 5 exhgagen de auton exw kai eipen autw anableyon dh eiV ton ouranon kai ariqmhson touV asteraV ei dunhsh exariqmhsai autouV kai eipen outwV estai to sperma sou
01O 15 6 kai episteusen abram tw qew kai elogisqh autw eiV dikaiosunhn
01O 15 7 eipen de proV auton egw o qeoV o exagagwn se ek cwraV caldaiwn wste dounai soi thn ghn tauthn klhronomhsai
01O 15 8 eipen de despota kurie kata ti gnwsomai oti klhronomhsw authn
01O 15 9 eipen de autw labe moi damalin trietizousan kai aiga trietizousan kai krion trietizonta kai trugona kai peristeran

01O 15 10 elaben de autw panta tauta kai dieilen auta mesa kai eqhken auta antiproswpa allhloiV ta de ornea ou dieilen
01O 15 11 katebh de ornea epi ta swmata ta dicotomhmata autwn kai sunekaqisen autoiV abram
01O 15 12 peri de hliou dusmaV ekstasiV epepesen tw abram kai idou foboV skoteinoV megaV epipiptei autw
01O 15 13 kai erreqh proV abram ginwskwn gnwsh oti paroikon estai to sperma sou en gh ouk idia kai doulwsousin autouV kai kakwsousin autouV kai tapeinwsousin autouV tetrakosia eth
01O 15 14 to de eqnoV w ean douleuswsin krinw egw meta de tauta exeleusontai wde meta aposkeuhV pollhV
01O 15 15 su de apeleush proV touV pateraV sou met' eirhnhV tafeiV en ghrei kalw
01O 15 16 tetarth de genea apostrafhsontai wde oupw gar anapeplhrwntai ai amartiai twn amorraiwn ewV tou nun
01O 15 17 epei de egineto o hlioV proV dusmaiV flox egeneto kai idou klibanoV kapnizomenoV kai lampadeV puroV ai dihlqon ana meson twn dicotomhmatwn toutwn
01O 15 18 en th hmera ekeinh dieqeto kurioV tw abram diaqhkhn legwn tw spermati sou dwsw thn ghn tauthn apo tou potamou aiguptou ewV tou potamou tou megalou potamou eufratou
01O 15 19 touV kainaiouV kai touV kenezaiouV kai touV kedmwnaiouV
01O 15 20 kai touV cettaiouV kai touV ferezaiouV kai touV rafain
01O 15 21 kai touV amorraiouV kai touV cananaiouV kai touV euaiouV kai touV gergesaiouV kai touV iebousaiouV
01O 16 1 sara de h gunh abram ouk etikten autw hn de auth paidiskh aiguptia h onoma agar
01O 16 2 eipen de sara proV abram idou sunekleisen me kurioV tou mh tiktein eiselqe oun proV thn paidiskhn mou ina teknopoihshV ex authV uphkousen de abram thV fwnhV saraV
01O 16 3 kai labousa sara h gunh abram agar thn aiguptian thn eauthV paidiskhn meta deka eth tou oikhsai abram en gh canaan kai edwken authn abram tw andri authV autw gunaika
01O 16 4 kai eishlqen proV agar kai sunelaben kai eiden oti en gastri ecei kai htimasqh h kuria enantion authV
01O 16 5 eipen de sara proV abram adikoumai ek sou egw dedwka thn paidiskhn mou eiV ton kolpon sou idousa de oti en gastri ecei htimasqhn enantion authV krinai o qeoV ana meson emou kai sou
01O 16 6 eipen de abram proV saran idou h paidiskh sou en taiV cersin sou crw auth wV an soi areston h kai ekakwsen authn sara kai apedra apo proswpou authV
01O 16 7 euren de authn aggeloV kuriou epi thV phghV tou udatoV en th erhmw epi thV phghV en th odw sour
01O 16 8 kai eipen auth o aggeloV kuriou agar paidiskh saraV poqen erch kai pou poreuh kai eipen apo proswpou saraV thV kuriaV mou egw apodidraskw
01O 16 9 eipen de auth o aggeloV kuriou apostrafhti proV thn kurian sou kai tapeinwqhti upo taV ceiraV authV
01O 16 10 kai eipen auth o aggeloV kuriou plhqunwn plhqunw to sperma sou kai ouk ariqmhqhsetai apo tou plhqouV
01O 16 11 kai eipen auth o aggeloV kuriou idou su en gastri eceiV kai texh uion kai kaleseiV to onoma autou ismahl oti ephkousen kurioV th tapeinwsei sou
01O 16 12 outoV estai agroikoV anqrwpoV ai ceireV autou epi pantaV kai ai ceireV pantwn ep' auton kai kata proswpon pantwn twn adelfwn autou katoikhsei
01O 16 13 kai ekalesen agar to onoma kuriou tou lalountoV proV authn su o qeoV o epidwn me oti eipen kai gar enwpion eidon ofqenta moi
01O 16 14 eneken toutou ekalesen to frear frear ou enwpion eidon idou ana meson kadhV kai ana meson barad
01O 16 15 kai eteken agar tw abram uion kai ekalesen abram to onoma tou uiou autou on

eteken autw agar ismahl
01O 16 16 abram de hn ogdohkonta ex etwn hnika eteken agar ton ismahl tw abram
01O 17 1 egeneto de abram etwn enenhkonta ennea kai wfqh kurioV tw abram kai eipen autw egw eimi o qeoV sou euarestei enantion emou kai ginou amemptoV
01O 17 2 kai qhsomai thn diaqhkhn mou ana meson emou kai ana meson sou kai plhqunw se sfodra
01O 17 3 kai epesen abram epi proswpon autou kai elalhsen autw o qeoV legwn
01O 17 4 kai egw idou h diaqhkh mou meta sou kai esh pathr plhqouV eqnwn
01O 17 5 kai ou klhqhsetai eti to onoma sou abram all' estai to onoma sou abraam oti patera pollwn eqnwn teqeika se
01O 17 6 kai auxanw se sfodra sfodra kai qhsw se eiV eqnh kai basileiV ek sou exeleusontai
01O 17 7 kai sthsw thn diaqhkhn mou ana meson emou kai ana meson sou kai ana meson tou spermatoV sou meta se eiV geneaV autwn eiV diaqhkhn aiwnion einai sou qeoV kai tou spermatoV sou meta se
01O 17 8 kai dwsw soi kai tw spermati sou meta se thn ghn hn paroikeiV pasan thn ghn canaan eiV katascesin aiwnion kai esomai autoiV qeoV
01O 17 9 kai eipen o qeoV proV abraam su de thn diaqhkhn mou diathrhseiV su kai to sperma sou meta se eiV taV geneaV autwn
01O 17 10 kai auth h diaqhkh hn diathrhseiV ana meson emou kai umwn kai ana meson tou spermatoV sou meta se eiV taV geneaV autwn peritmhqhsetai umwn pan arsenikon
01O 17 11 kai peritmhqhsesqe thn sarka thV akrobustiaV umwn kai estai en shmeiw diaqhkhV ana meson emou kai umwn
01O 17 12 kai paidion oktw hmerwn peritmhqhsetai umin pan arsenikon eiV taV geneaV umwn o oikogenhV thV oikiaV sou kai o argurwnhtoV apo pantoV uiou allotriou oV ouk estin ek tou spermatoV sou
01O 17 13 peritomh peritmhqhsetai o oikogenhV thV oikiaV sou kai o argurwnhtoV kai estai h diaqhkh mou epi thV sarkoV umwn eiV diaqhkhn aiwnion
01O 17 14 kai aperitmhtoV arshn oV ou peritmhqhsetai thn sarka thV akrobustiaV autou th hmera th ogdoh exoleqreuqhsetai h yuch ekeinh ek tou genouV authV oti thn diaqhkhn mou dieskedasen
01O 17 15 eipen de o qeoV tw abraam sara h gunh sou ou klhqhsetai to onoma authV sara alla sarra estai to onoma authV
01O 17 16 euloghsw de authn kai dwsw soi ex authV teknon kai euloghsw auton kai estai eiV eqnh kai basileiV eqnwn ex autou esontai
01O 17 17 kai epesen abraam epi proswpon kai egelasen kai eipen en th dianoia autou legwn ei tw ekatontaetei genhsetai kai ei sarra enenhkonta etwn ousa texetai
01O 17 18 eipen de abraam proV ton qeon ismahl outoV zhtw enantion sou
01O 17 19 eipen de o qeoV tw abraam nai idou sarra h gunh sou texetai soi uion kai kaleseiV to onoma autou isaak kai sthsw thn diaqhkhn mou proV auton eiV diaqhkhn aiwnion kai tw spermati autou met' auton
01O 17 20 peri de ismahl idou ephkousa sou idou euloghsa auton kai auxanw auton kai plhqunw auton sfodra dwdeka eqnh gennhsei kai dwsw auton eiV eqnoV mega
01O 17 21 thn de diaqhkhn mou sthsw proV isaak on texetai soi sarra eiV ton kairon touton en tw eniautw tw eterw
01O 17 22 sunetelesen de lalwn proV auton kai anebh o qeoV apo abraam
01O 17 23 kai elaben abraam ismahl ton uion autou kai pantaV touV oikogeneiV autou kai pantaV touV argurwnhtouV kai pan arsen twn andrwn twn en tw oikw abraam kai perietemen taV akrobustiaV autwn en tw kairw thV hmeraV ekeinhV kaqa elalhsen autw o qeoV
01O 17 24 abraam de hn enenhkonta ennea etwn hnika perietemen thn sarka thV akrobustiaV autou
01O 17 25 ismahl de o uioV autou etwn deka triwn hn hnika perietmhqh thn sarka thV

akrobustiaV autou
01O 17 26 en tw kairw thV hmeraV ekeinhV perietmhqh abraam kai ismahl o uioV autou
01O 17 27 kai panteV oi andreV tou oikou autou kai oi oikogeneiV kai oi argurwnhtoi ex allogenwn eqnwn perietemen autouV
01O 18 1 wfqh de autw o qeoV proV th drui th mambrh kaqhmenou autou epi thV quraV thV skhnhV autou meshmbriaV
01O 18 2 anableyaV de toiV ofqalmoiV autou eiden kai idou treiV andreV eisthkeisan epanw autou kai idwn prosedramen eiV sunanthsin autoiV apo thV quraV thV skhnhV autou kai prosekunhsen epi thn ghn
01O 18 3 kai eipen kurie ei ara euron carin enantion sou mh parelqhV ton paida sou
01O 18 4 lhmfqhtw dh udwr kai niyatwsan touV podaV umwn kai katayuxate upo to dendron
01O 18 5 kai lhmyomai arton kai fagesqe kai meta touto pareleusesqe eiV thn odon umwn ou eineken exeklinate proV ton paida umwn kai eipan outwV poihson kaqwV eirhkaV
01O 18 6 kai espeusen abraam epi thn skhnhn proV sarran kai eipen auth speuson kai furason tria metra semidalewV kai poihson egkrufiaV
01O 18 7 kai eiV taV boaV edramen abraam kai elaben moscarion apalon kai kalon kai edwken tw paidi kai etacunen tou poihsai auto
01O 18 8 elaben de bouturon kai gala kai to moscarion o epoihsen kai pareqhken autoiV kai efagosan autoV de pareisthkei autoiV upo to dendron
01O 18 9 eipen de proV auton pou sarra h gunh sou o de apokriqeiV eipen idou en th skhnh
01O 18 10 eipen de epanastrefwn hxw proV se kata ton kairon touton eiV wraV kai exei uion sarra h gunh sou sarra de hkousen proV th qura thV skhnhV ousa opisqen autou
01O 18 11 abraam de kai sarra presbuteroi probebhkoteV hmerwn exelipen de sarra ginesqai ta gunaikeia
01O 18 12 egelasen de sarra en eauth legousa oupw men moi gegonen ewV tou nun o de kurioV mou presbuteroV
01O 18 13 kai eipen kurioV proV abraam ti oti egelasen sarra en eauth legousa ara ge alhqwV texomai egw de geghraka
01O 18 14 mh adunatei para tw qew rhma eiV ton kairon touton anastreyw proV se eiV wraV kai estai th sarra uioV
01O 18 15 hrnhsato de sarra legousa ouk egelasa efobhqh gar kai eipen ouci alla egelasaV
01O 18 16 exanastanteV de ekeiqen oi andreV katebleyan epi proswpon sodomwn kai gomorraV abraam de suneporeueto met' autwn sumpropempwn autouV
01O 18 17 o de kurioV eipen mh kruyw egw apo abraam tou paidoV mou a egw poiw
01O 18 18 abraam de ginomenoV estai eiV eqnoV mega kai polu kai eneuloghqhsontai en autw panta ta eqnh thV ghV
01O 18 19 hdein gar oti suntaxei toiV uioiV autou kai tw oikw autou met' auton kai fulaxousin taV odouV kuriou poiein dikaiosunhn kai krisin opwV an epagagh kurioV epi abraam panta osa elalhsen proV auton
01O 18 20 eipen de kurioV kraugh sodomwn kai gomorraV peplhquntai kai ai amartiai autwn megalai sfodra
01O 18 21 katabaV oun oyomai ei kata thn kraughn autwn thn ercomenhn proV me suntelountai ei de mh ina gnw
01O 18 22 kai apostreyanteV ekeiqen oi andreV hlqon eiV sodoma abraam de hn esthkwV enantion kuriou
01O 18 23 kai eggisaV abraam eipen mh sunapoleshV dikaion meta asebouV kai estai o dikaioV wV o asebhV
01O 18 24 ean wsin penthkonta dikaioi en th polei apoleiV autouV ouk anhseiV panta

ton topon eneken twn penthkonta dikaiwn ean wsin en auth
01O 18 25 mhdamwV su poihseiV wV to rhma touto tou apokteinai dikaion meta asebouV kai estai o dikaioV wV o asebhV mhdamwV o krinwn pasan thn ghn ou poihseiV krisin
01O 18 26 eipen de kurioV ean eurw en sodomoiV penthkonta dikaiouV en th polei afhsw panta ton topon di' autouV
01O 18 27 kai apokriqeiV abraam eipen nun hrxamhn lalhsai proV ton kurion egw de eimi gh kai spodoV
01O 18 28 ean de elattonwqwsin oi penthkonta dikaioi pente apoleiV eneken twn pente pasan thn polin kai eipen ou mh apolesw ean eurw ekei tessarakonta pente
01O 18 29 kai proseqhken eti lalhsai proV auton kai eipen ean de eureqwsin ekei tessarakonta kai eipen ou mh apolesw eneken twn tessarakonta
01O 18 30 kai eipen mh ti kurie ean lalhsw ean de eureqwsin ekei triakonta kai eipen ou mh apolesw ean eurw ekei triakonta
01O 18 31 kai eipen epeidh ecw lalhsai proV ton kurion ean de eureqwsin ekei eikosi kai eipen ou mh apolesw eneken twn eikosi
01O 18 32 kai eipen mh ti kurie ean lalhsw eti apax ean de eureqwsin ekei deka kai eipen ou mh apolesw eneken twn deka
01O 18 33 aphlqen de kurioV wV epausato lalwn tw abraam kai abraam apestreyen eiV ton topon autou
01O 19 1 hlqon de oi duo aggeloi eiV sodoma esperaV lwt de ekaqhto para thn pulhn sodomwn idwn de lwt exanesth eiV sunanthsin autoiV kai prosekunhsen tw proswpw epi thn ghn
01O 19 2 kai eipen idou kurioi ekklinate eiV ton oikon tou paidoV umwn kai katalusate kai niyasqe touV podaV umwn kai orqrisanteV apeleusesqe eiV thn odon umwn eipan de ouci all' en th plateia katalusomen
01O 19 3 kai katebiazeto autouV kai exeklinan proV auton kai eishlqon eiV thn oikian autou kai epoihsen autoiV poton kai azumouV epeyen autoiV kai efagon
01O 19 4 pro tou koimhqhnai kai oi andreV thV polewV oi sodomitai periekuklwsan thn oikian apo neaniskou ewV presbuterou apaV o laoV ama
01O 19 5 kai exekalounto ton lwt kai elegon proV auton pou eisin oi andreV oi eiselqonteV proV se thn nukta exagage autouV proV hmaV ina suggenwmeqa autoiV
01O 19 6 exhlqen de lwt proV autouV proV to proquron thn de quran prosewxen opisw autou
01O 19 7 eipen de proV autouV mhdamwV adelfoi mh ponhreushsqe
01O 19 8 eisin de moi duo qugatereV ai ouk egnwsan andra exaxw autaV proV umaV kai crhsasqe autaiV kaqa an areskh umin monon eiV touV andraV toutouV mh poihshte mhden adikon ou eineken eishlqon upo thn skephn twn dokwn mou
01O 19 9 eipan de aposta ekei eiV hlqeV paroikein mh kai krisin krinein nun oun se kakwsomen mallon h ekeinouV kai parebiazonto ton andra ton lwt sfodra kai hggisan suntriyai thn quran
01O 19 10 ekteinanteV de oi andreV taV ceiraV eisespasanto ton lwt proV eautouV eiV ton oikon kai thn quran tou oikou apekleisan
01O 19 11 touV de andraV touV ontaV epi thV quraV tou oikou epataxan aorasia apo mikrou ewV megalou kai pareluqhsan zhtounteV thn quran
01O 19 12 eipan de oi andreV proV lwt estin tiV soi wde gambroi h uioi h qugatereV h ei tiV soi alloV estin en th polei exagage ek tou topou toutou
01O 19 13 oti apollumen hmeiV ton topon touton oti uywqh h kraugh autwn enantion kuriou kai apesteilen hmaV kurioV ektriyai authn
01O 19 14 exhlqen de lwt kai elalhsen proV touV gambrouV autou touV eilhfotaV taV qugateraV autou kai eipen anasthte kai exelqate ek tou topou toutou oti ektribei kurioV thn polin edoxen de geloiazein enantion twn gambrwn autou
01O 19 15 hnika de orqroV egineto epespoudazon oi aggeloi ton lwt legonteV anastaV labe thn gunaika sou kai taV duo qugateraV sou aV eceiV kai exelqe ina mh sunapolh taiV

anomiaiV thV polewV
01O 19 16 kai etaracqhsan kai ekrathsan oi aggeloi thV ceiroV autou kai thV ceiroV thV gunaikoV autou kai twn ceirwn twn duo qugaterwn autou en tw feisasqai kurion autou
01O 19 17 kai egeneto hnika exhgagon autouV exw kai eipan swzwn swze thn seautou yuchn mh peribleyhV eiV ta opisw mhde sthV en pash th pericwrw eiV to oroV swzou mhpote sumparalhmfqhV
01O 19 18 eipen de lwt proV autouV deomai kurie
01O 19 19 epeidh euren o paiV sou eleoV enantion sou kai emegalunaV thn dikaiosunhn sou o poieiV ep' eme tou zhn thn yuchn mou egw de ou dunhsomai diaswqhnai eiV to oroV mh katalabh me ta kaka kai apoqanw
01O 19 20 idou h poliV auth egguV tou katafugein me ekei h estin mikra ekei swqhsomai ou mikra estin kai zhsetai h yuch mou
01O 19 21 kai eipen autw idou eqaumasa sou to proswpon kai epi tw rhmati toutw tou mh katastreyai thn polin peri hV elalhsaV
01O 19 22 speuson oun tou swqhnai ekei ou gar dunhsomai poihsai pragma ewV tou se eiselqein ekei dia touto ekalesen to onoma thV polewV ekeinhV shgwr
01O 19 23 o hlioV exhlqen epi thn ghn kai lwt eishlqen eiV shgwr
01O 19 24 kai kurioV ebrexen epi sodoma kai gomorra qeion kai pur para kuriou ek tou ouranou
01O 19 25 kai katestreyen taV poleiV tautaV kai pasan thn perioikon kai pantaV touV katoikountaV en taiV polesin kai panta ta anatellonta ek thV ghV
01O 19 26 kai epebleyen h gunh autou eiV ta opisw kai egeneto sthlh aloV
01O 19 27 wrqrisen de abraam to prwi eiV ton topon ou eisthkei enantion kuriou
01O 19 28 kai epebleyen epi proswpon sodomwn kai gomorraV kai epi proswpon thV ghV thV pericwrou kai eiden kai idou anebainen flox thV ghV wsei atmiV kaminou
01O 19 29 kai egeneto en tw ektriyai kurion pasaV taV poleiV thV perioikou emnhsqh o qeoV tou abraam kai exapesteilen ton lwt ek mesou thV katastrofhV en tw katastreyai kurion taV poleiV en aiV katwkei en autaiV lwt
01O 19 30 anebh de lwt ek shgwr kai ekaqhto en tw orei kai ai duo qugatereV autou met' autou efobhqh gar katoikhsai en shgwr kai wkhsen en tw sphlaiw autoV kai ai duo qugatereV autou met' autou
01O 19 31 eipen de h presbutera proV thn newteran o pathr hmwn presbuteroV kai oudeiV estin epi thV ghV oV eiseleusetai proV hmaV wV kaqhkei pash th gh
01O 19 32 deuro kai potiswmen ton patera hmwn oinon kai koimhqwmen met' autou kai exanasthswmen ek tou patroV hmwn sperma
01O 19 33 epotisan de ton patera autwn oinon en th nukti tauth kai eiselqousa h presbutera ekoimhqh meta tou patroV authV thn nukta ekeinhn kai ouk hdei en tw koimhqhnai authn kai anasthnai
01O 19 34 egeneto de th epaurion kai eipen h presbutera proV thn newteran idou ekoimhqhn ecqeV meta tou patroV hmwn potiswmen auton oinon kai thn nukta tauthn kai eiselqousa koimhqhti met' autou kai exanasthswmen ek tou patroV hmwn sperma
01O 19 35 epotisan de kai en th nukti ekeinh ton patera autwn oinon kai eiselqousa h newtera ekoimhqh meta tou patroV authV kai ouk hdei en tw koimhqhnai authn kai anasthnai
01O 19 36 kai sunelabon ai duo qugatereV lwt ek tou patroV autwn
01O 19 37 kai eteken h presbutera uion kai ekalesen to onoma autou mwab legousa ek tou patroV mou outoV pathr mwabitwn ewV thV shmeron hmeraV
01O 19 38 eteken de kai h newtera uion kai ekalesen to onoma autou amman uioV tou genouV mou outoV pathr ammanitwn ewV thV shmeron hmeraV
01O 20 1 kai ekinhsen ekeiqen abraam eiV ghn proV liba kai wkhsen ana meson kadhV kai ana meson sour kai parwkhsen en geraroiV
01O 20 2 eipen de abraam peri sarraV thV gunaikoV autou oti adelfh mou estin efobhqh gar eipein oti gunh mou estin mhpote apokteinwsin auton oi andreV thV polewV di' authn

apesteilen de abimelec basileuV gerarwn kai elaben thn sarran
01O 20 3 kai eishlqen o qeoV proV abimelec en upnw thn nukta kai eipen idou su apoqnhskeiV peri thV gunaikoV hV elabeV auth de estin sunwkhkuia andri
01O 20 4 abimelec de ouc hyato authV kai eipen kurie eqnoV agnooun kai dikaion apoleiV
01O 20 5 ouk autoV moi eipen adelfh mou estin kai auth moi eipen adelfoV mou estin en kaqara kardia kai en dikaiosunh ceirwn epoihsa touto
01O 20 6 eipen de autw o qeoV kaq' upnon kagw egnwn oti en kaqara kardia epoihsaV touto kai efeisamhn egw sou tou mh amartein se eiV eme eneken toutou ouk afhka se ayasqai authV
01O 20 7 nun de apodoV thn gunaika tw anqrwpw oti profhthV estin kai proseuxetai peri sou kai zhsh ei de mh apodidwV gnwqi oti apoqanh su kai panta ta sa
01O 20 8 kai wrqrisen abimelec to prwi kai ekalesen pantaV touV paidaV autou kai elalhsen panta ta rhmata tauta eiV ta wta autwn efobhqhsan de panteV oi anqrwpoi sfodra
01O 20 9 kai ekalesen abimelec ton abraam kai eipen autw ti touto epoihsaV hmin mh ti hmartomen eiV se oti ephgageV ep' eme kai epi thn basileian mou amartian megalhn ergon o oudeiV poihsei pepoihkaV moi
01O 20 10 eipen de abimelec tw abraam ti enidwn epoihsaV touto
01O 20 11 eipen de abraam eipa gar ara ouk estin qeosebeia en tw topw toutw eme te apoktenousin eneken thV gunaikoV mou
01O 20 12 kai gar alhqwV adelfh mou estin ek patroV all' ouk ek mhtroV egenhqh de moi eiV gunaika
01O 20 13 egeneto de hnika exhgagen me o qeoV ek tou oikou tou patroV mou kai eipa auth tauthn thn dikaiosunhn poihseiV ep' eme eiV panta topon ou ean eiselqwmen ekei eipon eme oti adelfoV mou estin
01O 20 14 elaben de abimelec cilia didracma probata kai moscouV kai paidaV kai paidiskaV kai edwken tw abraam kai apedwken autw sarran thn gunaika autou
01O 20 15 kai eipen abimelec tw abraam idou h gh mou enantion sou ou ean soi areskh katoikei
01O 20 16 th de sarra eipen idou dedwka cilia didracma tw adelfw sou tauta estai soi eiV timhn tou proswpou sou kai pasaiV taiV meta sou kai panta alhqeuson
01O 20 17 proshuxato de abraam proV ton qeon kai iasato o qeoV ton abimelec kai thn gunaika autou kai taV paidiskaV autou kai etekon
01O 20 18 oti sugkleiwn sunekleisen kurioV exwqen pasan mhtran en tw oikw tou abimelec eneken sarraV thV gunaikoV abraam
01O 21 1 kai kurioV epeskeyato thn sarran kaqa eipen kai epoihsen kurioV th sarra kaqa elalhsen
01O 21 2 kai sullabousa eteken sarra tw abraam uion eiV to ghraV eiV ton kairon kaqa elalhsen autw kurioV
01O 21 3 kai ekalesen abraam to onoma tou uiou autou tou genomenou autw on eteken autw sarra isaak
01O 21 4 perietemen de abraam ton isaak th ogdoh hmera kaqa eneteilato autw o qeoV
01O 21 5 abraam de hn ekaton etwn hnika egeneto autw isaak o uioV autou
01O 21 6 eipen de sarra gelwta moi epoihsen kurioV oV gar an akoush sugcareitai moi
01O 21 7 kai eipen tiV anaggelei tw abraam oti qhlazei paidion sarra oti etekon uion en tw ghrei mou
01O 21 8 kai huxhqh to paidion kai apegalaktisqh kai epoihsen abraam dochn megalhn h hmera apegalaktisqh isaak o uioV autou
01O 21 9 idousa de sarra ton uion agar thV aiguptiaV oV egeneto tw abraam paizonta meta isaak tou uiou authV
01O 21 10 kai eipen tw abraam ekbale thn paidiskhn tauthn kai ton uion authV ou gar klhronomhsei o uioV thV paidiskhV tauthV meta tou uiou mou isaak
01O 21 11 sklhron de efanh to rhma sfodra enantion abraam peri tou uiou autou

01O 21 12 eipen de o qeoV tw abraam mh sklhron estw to rhma enantion sou peri tou paidiou kai peri thV paidiskhV panta osa ean eiph soi sarra akoue thV fwnhV authV oti en isaak klhqhsetai soi sperma
01O 21 13 kai ton uion de thV paidiskhV tauthV eiV eqnoV mega poihsw auton oti sperma son estin
01O 21 14 anesth de abraam to prwi kai elaben artouV kai askon udatoV kai edwken agar kai epeqhken epi ton wmon kai to paidion kai apesteilen authn apelqousa de eplanato thn erhmon kata to frear tou orkou
01O 21 15 exelipen de to udwr ek tou askou kai erriyen to paidion upokatw miaV elathV
01O 21 16 apelqousa de ekaqhto apenanti autou makroqen wsei toxou bolhn eipen gar ou mh idw ton qanaton tou paidiou mou kai ekaqisen apenanti autou anabohsan de to paidion eklausen
01O 21 17 eishkousen de o qeoV thV fwnhV tou paidiou ek tou topou ou hn kai ekalesen aggeloV tou qeou thn agar ek tou ouranou kai eipen auth ti estin agar mh fobou epakhkoen gar o qeoV thV fwnhV tou paidiou sou ek tou topou ou estin
01O 21 18 anasthqi labe to paidion kai krathson th ceiri sou auto eiV gar eqnoV mega poihsw auton
01O 21 19 kai anewxen o qeoV touV ofqalmouV authV kai eiden frear udatoV zwntoV kai eporeuqh kai eplhsen ton askon udatoV kai epotisen to paidion
01O 21 20 kai hn o qeoV meta tou paidiou kai huxhqh kai katwkhsen en th erhmw egeneto de toxothV
01O 21 21 kai katwkhsen en th erhmw th faran kai elaben autw h mhthr gunaika ek ghV aiguptou
01O 21 22 egeneto de en tw kairw ekeinw kai eipen abimelec kai ocozaq o numfagwgoV autou kai fikol o arcistrathgoV thV dunamewV autou proV abraam legwn o qeoV meta sou en pasin oiV ean poihV
01O 21 23 nun oun omoson moi ton qeon mh adikhsein me mhde to sperma mou mhde to onoma mou alla kata thn dikaiosunhn hn epoihsa meta sou poihseiV met' emou kai th gh h su parwkhsaV en auth
01O 21 24 kai eipen abraam egw omoumai
01O 21 25 kai hlegxen abraam ton abimelec peri twn freatwn tou udatoV wn afeilanto oi paideV tou abimelec
01O 21 26 kai eipen autw abimelec ouk egnwn tiV epoihsen to pragma touto oude su moi aphggeilaV oude egw hkousa all' h shmeron
01O 21 27 kai elaben abraam probata kai moscouV kai edwken tw abimelec kai dieqento amfoteroi diaqhkhn
01O 21 28 kai esthsen abraam epta amnadaV probatwn monaV
01O 21 29 kai eipen abimelec tw abraam ti eisin ai epta amnadeV twn probatwn toutwn aV esthsaV monaV
01O 21 30 kai eipen abraam oti taV epta amnadaV tautaV lhmyh par' emou ina wsin moi eiV marturion oti egw wruxa to frear touto
01O 21 31 dia touto epwnomasen to onoma tou topou ekeinou frear orkismou oti ekei wmosan amfoteroi
01O 21 32 kai dieqento diaqhkhn en tw freati tou orkou anesth de abimelec kai ocozaq o numfagwgoV autou kai fikol o arcistrathgoV thV dunamewV autou kai epestreyan eiV thn ghn twn fulistiim
01O 21 33 kai efuteusen abraam arouran epi tw freati tou orkou kai epekalesato ekei to onoma kuriou qeoV aiwnioV
01O 21 34 parwkhsen de abraam en th gh twn fulistiim hmeraV pollaV
01O 22 1 kai egeneto meta ta rhmata tauta o qeoV epeirazen ton abraam kai eipen proV auton abraam abraam o de eipen idou egw
01O 22 2 kai eipen labe ton uion sou ton agaphton on hgaphsaV ton isaak kai poreuqhti

eiV thn ghn thn uyhlhn kai anenegkon auton ekei eiV olokarpwsin ef' en twn orewn wn an soi eipw
01O 22 3 anastaV de abraam to prwi epesaxen thn onon autou parelaben de meq' eautou duo paidaV kai isaak ton uion autou kai scisaV xula eiV olokarpwsin anastaV eporeuqh kai hlqen epi ton topon on eipen autw o qeoV
01O 22 4 th hmera th trith kai anableyaV abraam toiV ofqalmoiV eiden ton topon makroqen
01O 22 5 kai eipen abraam toiV paisin autou kaqisate autou meta thV onou egw de kai to paidarion dieleusomeqa ewV wde kai proskunhsanteV anastreywmen proV umaV
01O 22 6 elaben de abraam ta xula thV olokarpwsewV kai epeqhken isaak tw uiw autou elaben de kai to pur meta ceira kai thn macairan kai eporeuqhsan oi duo ama
01O 22 7 eipen de isaak proV abraam ton patera autou eipaV pater o de eipen ti estin teknon legwn idou to pur kai ta xula pou estin to probaton to eiV olokarpwsin
01O 22 8 eipen de abraam o qeoV oyetai eautw probaton eiV olokarpwsin teknon poreuqenteV de amfoteroi ama
01O 22 9 hlqon epi ton topon on eipen autw o qeoV kai wkodomhsen ekei abraam qusiasthrion kai epeqhken ta xula kai sumpodisaV isaak ton uion autou epeqhken auton epi to qusiasthrion epanw twn xulwn
01O 22 10 kai exeteinen abraam thn ceira autou labein thn macairan sfaxai ton uion autou
01O 22 11 kai ekalesen auton aggeloV kuriou ek tou ouranou kai eipen autw abraam abraam o de eipen idou egw
01O 22 12 kai eipen mh epibalhV thn ceira sou epi to paidarion mhde poihshV autw mhden nun gar egnwn oti fobh ton qeon su kai ouk efeisw tou uiou sou tou agaphtou di' eme
01O 22 13 kai anableyaV abraam toiV ofqalmoiV autou eiden kai idou krioV eiV katecomenoV en futw sabek twn keratwn kai eporeuqh abraam kai elaben ton krion kai anhnegken auton eiV olokarpwsin anti isaak tou uiou autou
01O 22 14 kai ekalesen abraam to onoma tou topou ekeinou kurioV eiden ina eipwsin shmeron en tw orei kurioV wfqh
01O 22 15 kai ekalesen aggeloV kuriou ton abraam deuteron ek tou ouranou
01O 22 16 legwn kat' emautou wmosa legei kurioV ou eineken epoihsaV to rhma touto kai ouk efeisw tou uiou sou tou agaphtou di' eme
01O 22 17 h mhn eulogwn euloghsw se kai plhqunwn plhqunw to sperma sou wV touV asteraV tou ouranou kai wV thn ammon thn para to ceiloV thV qalasshV kai klhronomhsei to sperma sou taV poleiV twn upenantiwn
01O 22 18 kai eneuloghqhsontai en tw spermati sou panta ta eqnh thV ghV anq' wn uphkousaV thV emhV fwnhV
01O 22 19 apestrafh de abraam proV touV paidaV autou kai anastanteV eporeuqhsan ama epi to frear tou orkou kai katwkhsen abraam epi tw freati tou orkou
01O 22 20 egeneto de meta ta rhmata tauta kai anhggelh tw abraam legonteV idou tetoken melca kai auth uiouV nacwr tw adelfw sou
01O 22 21 ton wx prwtotokon kai ton baux adelfon autou kai ton kamouhl patera surwn
01O 22 22 kai ton casad kai ton azau kai ton faldaV kai ton iedlaf kai ton baqouhl
01O 22 23 kai baqouhl egennhsen thn rebekkan oktw outoi uioi ouV eteken melca tw nacwr tw adelfw abraam
01O 22 24 kai h pallakh autou h onoma rehma eteken kai auth ton tabek kai ton gaam kai ton tocoV kai ton mwca
01O 23 1 egeneto de h zwh sarraV eth ekaton eikosi epta
01O 23 2 kai apeqanen sarra en polei arbok h estin en tw koilwmati auth estin cebrwn en gh canaan hlqen de abraam koyasqai sarran kai penqhsai
01O 23 3 kai anesth abraam apo tou nekrou autou kai eipen toiV uioiV cet legwn
01O 23 4 paroikoV kai parepidhmoV egw eimi meq' umwn dote oun moi kthsin tafou meq' umwn kai qayw ton nekron mou ap' emou

01O 23 5 apekriqhsan de oi uioi cet proV abraam legonteV
01O 23 6 mh kurie akouson de hmwn basileuV para qeou ei su en hmin en toiV eklektoiV mnhmeioiV hmwn qayon ton nekron sou oudeiV gar hmwn to mnhmeion autou kwlusei apo sou tou qayai ton nekron sou ekei
01O 23 7 anastaV de abraam prosekunhsen tw law thV ghV toiV uioiV cet
01O 23 8 kai elalhsen proV autouV abraam legwn ei ecete th yuch umwn wste qayai ton nekron mou apo proswpou mou akousate mou kai lalhsate peri emou efrwn tw tou saar
01O 23 9 kai dotw moi to sphlaion to diploun o estin autw to on en merei tou agrou autou arguriou tou axiou dotw moi auto en umin eiV kthsin mnhmeiou
01O 23 10 efrwn de ekaqhto en mesw twn uiwn cet apokriqeiV de efrwn o cettaioV proV abraam eipen akouontwn twn uiwn cet kai pantwn twn eisporeuomenwn eiV thn polin legwn
01O 23 11 par' emoi genou kurie kai akouson mou ton agron kai to sphlaion to en autw soi didwmi enantion pantwn twn politwn mou dedwka soi qayon ton nekron sou
01O 23 12 kai prosekunhsen abraam enantion tou laou thV ghV
01O 23 13 kai eipen tw efrwn eiV ta wta tou laou thV ghV epeidh proV emou ei akouson mou to argurion tou agrou labe par' emou kai qayw ton nekron mou ekei
01O 23 14 apekriqh de efrwn tw abraam legwn
01O 23 15 ouci kurie akhkoa gh tetrakosiwn didracmwn arguriou ana meson emou kai sou ti an eih touto su de ton nekron sou qayon
01O 23 16 kai hkousen abraam tou efrwn kai apekatesthsen abraam tw efrwn to argurion o elalhsen eiV ta wta twn uiwn cet tetrakosia didracma arguriou dokimou emporoiV
01O 23 17 kai esth o agroV efrwn oV hn en tw diplw sphlaiw oV estin kata proswpon mambrh o agroV kai to sphlaion o hn en autw kai pan dendron o hn en tw agrw o estin en toiV orioiV autou kuklw
01O 23 18 tw abraam eiV kthsin enantion twn uiwn cet kai pantwn twn eisporeuomenwn eiV thn polin
01O 23 19 meta tauta eqayen abraam sarran thn gunaika autou en tw sphlaiw tou agrou tw diplw o estin apenanti mambrh auth estin cebrwn en th gh canaan
01O 23 20 kai ekurwqh o agroV kai to sphlaion o hn en autw tw abraam eiV kthsin tafou para twn uiwn cet
01O 24 1 kai abraam hn presbuteroV probebhkwV hmerwn kai kurioV euloghsen ton abraam kata panta
01O 24 2 kai eipen abraam tw paidi autou tw presbuterw thV oikiaV autou tw arconti pantwn twn autou qeV thn ceira sou upo ton mhron mou
01O 24 3 kai exorkiw se kurion ton qeon tou ouranou kai ton qeon thV ghV ina mh labhV gunaika tw uiw mou isaak apo twn qugaterwn twn cananaiwn meq' wn egw oikw en autoiV
01O 24 4 alla eiV thn ghn mou ou egenomhn poreush kai eiV thn fulhn mou kai lhmyh gunaika tw uiw mou isaak ekeiqen
01O 24 5 eipen de proV auton o paiV mhpote ou bouletai h gunh poreuqhnai met' emou opisw eiV thn ghn tauthn apostreyw ton uion sou eiV thn ghn oqen exhlqeV ekeiqen
01O 24 6 eipen de proV auton abraam prosece seautw mh apostreyhV ton uion mou ekei
01O 24 7 kurioV o qeoV tou ouranou kai o qeoV thV ghV oV elaben me ek tou oikou tou patroV mou kai ek thV ghV hV egenhqhn oV elalhsen moi kai wmosen moi legwn soi dwsw thn ghn tauthn kai tw spermati sou autoV apostelei ton aggelon autou emprosqen sou kai lhmyh gunaika tw uiw mou isaak ekeiqen
01O 24 8 ean de mh qelh h gunh poreuqhnai meta sou eiV thn ghn tauthn kaqaroV esh apo tou orkou toutou monon ton uion mou mh apostreyhV ekei
01O 24 9 kai eqhken o paiV thn ceira autou upo ton mhron abraam tou kuriou autou kai wmosen autw peri tou rhmatoV toutou
01O 24 10 kai elaben o paiV deka kamhlouV apo twn kamhlwn tou kuriou autou kai apo pantwn twn agaqwn tou kuriou autou meq' eautou kai anastaV eporeuqh eiV thn mesopotamian eiV

thn polin nacwr
01O 24 11 kai ekoimisen taV kamhlouV exw thV polewV para to frear tou udatoV to proV oye hnika ekporeuontai ai udreuomenai
01O 24 12 kai eipen kurie o qeoV tou kuriou mou abraam euodwson enantion emou shmeron kai poihson eleoV meta tou kuriou mou abraam
01O 24 13 idou egw esthka epi thV phghV tou udatoV ai de qugatereV twn oikountwn thn polin ekporeuontai antlhsai udwr
01O 24 14 kai estai h parqenoV h an egw eipw epiklinon thn udrian sou ina piw kai eiph moi pie kai taV kamhlouV sou potiw ewV an pauswntai pinousai tauthn htoimasaV tw paidi sou isaak kai en toutw gnwsomai oti epoihsaV eleoV tw kuriw mou abraam
01O 24 15 kai egeneto pro tou suntelesai auton lalounta en th dianoia kai idou rebekka exeporeueto h tecqeisa baqouhl uiw melcaV thV gunaikoV nacwr adelfou de abraam ecousa thn udrian epi twn wmwn authV
01O 24 16 h de parqenoV hn kalh th oyei sfodra parqenoV hn anhr ouk egnw authn katabasa de epi thn phghn eplhsen thn udrian kai anebh
01O 24 17 epedramen de o paiV eiV sunanthsin authV kai eipen potison me mikron udwr ek thV udriaV sou
01O 24 18 h de eipen pie kurie kai espeusen kai kaqeilen thn udrian epi ton braciona authV kai epotisen auton
01O 24 19 ewV epausato pinwn kai eipen kai taiV kamhloiV sou udreusomai ewV an pasai piwsin
01O 24 20 kai espeusen kai exekenwsen thn udrian eiV to potisthrion kai edramen eti epi to frear antlhsai kai udreusato pasaiV taiV kamhloiV
01O 24 21 o de anqrwpoV katemanqanen authn kai paresiwpa tou gnwnai ei euodwken kurioV thn odon autou h ou
01O 24 22 egeneto de hnika epausanto pasai ai kamhloi pinousai elaben o anqrwpoV enwtia crusa ana dracmhn olkhV kai duo yelia epi taV ceiraV authV deka cruswn olkh autwn
01O 24 23 kai ephrwthsen authn kai eipen qugathr tinoV ei anaggeilon moi ei estin para tw patri sou topoV hmin katalusai
01O 24 24 kai eipen autw qugathr baqouhl eimi egw tou melcaV on eteken tw nacwr
01O 24 25 kai eipen autw kai acura kai cortasmata polla par' hmin kai topoV tou katalusai
01O 24 26 kai eudokhsaV o anqrwpoV prosekunhsen kuriw
01O 24 27 kai eipen euloghtoV kurioV o qeoV tou kuriou mou abraam oV ouk egkatelipen thn dikaiosunhn autou kai thn alhqeian apo tou kuriou mou eme euodwken kurioV eiV oikon tou adelfou tou kuriou mou
01O 24 28 kai dramousa h paiV aphggeilen eiV ton oikon thV mhtroV authV kata ta rhmata tauta
01O 24 29 th de rebekka adelfoV hn w onoma laban kai edramen laban proV ton anqrwpon exw epi thn phghn
01O 24 30 kai egeneto hnika eiden ta enwtia kai ta yelia epi taV ceiraV thV adelfhV autou kai ote hkousen ta rhmata rebekkaV thV adelfhV autou legoushV outwV lelalhken moi o anqrwpoV kai hlqen proV ton anqrwpon esthkotoV autou epi twn kamhlwn epi thV phghV
01O 24 31 kai eipen autw deuro eiselqe euloghtoV kurioV ina ti esthkaV exw egw de htoimaka thn oikian kai topon taiV kamhloiV
01O 24 32 eishlqen de o anqrwpoV eiV thn oikian kai apesaxen taV kamhlouV kai edwken acura kai cortasmata taiV kamhloiV kai udwr niyasqai toiV posin autou kai toiV posin twn andrwn twn met' autou
01O 24 33 kai pareqhken autoiV artouV fagein kai eipen ou mh fagw ewV tou lalhsai me ta rhmata mou kai eipan lalhson
01O 24 34 kai eipen paiV abraam egw eimi
01O 24 35 kurioV de euloghsen ton kurion mou sfodra kai uywqh kai edwken autw

probata kai moscouV argurion kai crusion paidaV kai paidiskaV kamhlouV kai onouV
01O 24 36 kai eteken sarra h gunh tou kuriou mou uion ena tw kuriw mou meta to ghrasai auton kai edwken autw osa hn autw
01O 24 37 kai wrkisen me o kurioV mou legwn ou lhmyh gunaika tw uiw mou apo twn qugaterwn twn cananaiwn en oiV egw paroikw en th gh autwn
01O 24 38 all' h eiV ton oikon tou patroV mou poreush kai eiV thn fulhn mou kai lhmyh gunaika tw uiw mou ekeiqen
01O 24 39 eipa de tw kuriw mou mhpote ou poreusetai h gunh met' emou
01O 24 40 kai eipen moi kurioV w euhresthsa enantion autou autoV apostelei ton aggelon autou meta sou kai euodwsei thn odon sou kai lhmyh gunaika tw uiw mou ek thV fulhV mou kai ek tou oikou tou patroV mou
01O 24 41 tote aqwoV esh apo thV araV mou hnika gar ean elqhV eiV thn emhn fulhn kai mh soi dwsin kai esh aqwoV apo tou orkismou mou
01O 24 42 kai elqwn shmeron epi thn phghn eipa kurie o qeoV tou kuriou mou abraam ei su euodoiV thn odon mou hn nun egw poreuomai ep' authn
01O 24 43 idou egw efesthka epi thV phghV tou udatoV kai ai qugatereV twn anqrwpwn thV polewV exeleusontai udreusasqai udwr kai estai h parqenoV h an egw eipw potison me mikron udwr ek thV udriaV sou
01O 24 44 kai eiph moi kai su pie kai taiV kamhloiV sou udreusomai auth h gunh hn htoimasen kurioV tw eautou qeraponti isaak kai en toutw gnwsomai oti pepoihkaV eleoV tw kuriw mou abraam
01O 24 45 kai egeneto pro tou suntelesai me lalounta en th dianoia euquV rebekka exeporeueto ecousa thn udrian epi twn wmwn kai katebh epi thn phghn kai udreusato eipa de auth potison me
01O 24 46 kai speusasa kaqeilen thn udrian authV af' eauthV kai eipen pie su kai taV kamhlouV sou potiw kai epion kai taV kamhlouV mou epotisen
01O 24 47 kai hrwthsa authn kai eipa tinoV ei qugathr h de efh qugathr baqouhl eimi tou uiou nacwr on eteken autw melca kai perieqhka auth ta enwtia kai ta yelia peri taV ceiraV authV
01O 24 48 kai eudokhsaV prosekunhsa kuriw kai euloghsa kurion ton qeon tou kuriou mou abraam oV euodwsen moi en odw alhqeiaV labein thn qugatera tou adelfou tou kuriou mou tw uiw autou
01O 24 49 ei oun poieite umeiV eleoV kai dikaiosunhn proV ton kurion mou apaggeilate moi ei de mh apaggeilate moi ina epistreyw eiV dexian h eiV aristeran
01O 24 50 apokriqeiV de laban kai baqouhl eipan para kuriou exhlqen to prostagma touto ou dunhsomeqa oun soi anteipein kakon kalw
01O 24 51 idou rebekka enwpion sou labwn apotrece kai estw gunh tw uiw tou kuriou sou kaqa elalhsen kurioV
01O 24 52 egeneto de en tw akousai ton paida ton abraam twn rhmatwn toutwn prosekunhsen epi thn ghn kuriw
01O 24 53 kai exenegkaV o paiV skeuh argura kai crusa kai imatismon edwken rebekka kai dwra edwken tw adelfw authV kai th mhtri authV
01O 24 54 kai efagon kai epion autoV kai oi andreV oi met' autou onteV kai ekoimhqhsan kai anastaV prwi eipen ekpemyate me ina apelqw proV ton kurion mou
01O 24 55 eipan de oi adelfoi authV kai h mhthr meinatw h parqenoV meq' hmwn hmeraV wsei deka kai meta tauta apeleusetai
01O 24 56 o de eipen proV autouV mh katecete me kai kurioV euodwsen thn odon mou ekpemyate me ina apelqw proV ton kurion mou
01O 24 57 oi de eipan kaleswmen thn paida kai erwthswmen to stoma authV
01O 24 58 kai ekalesan rebekkan kai eipan auth poreush meta tou anqrwpou toutou h de eipen poreusomai
01O 24 59 kai exepemyan rebekkan thn adelfhn autwn kai ta uparconta authV kai ton paida ton abraam kai touV met' autou

01O 24 60 kai euloghsan rebekkan thn adelfhn autwn kai eipan auth adelfh hmwn ei ginou eiV ciliadaV muriadwn kai klhronomhsatw to sperma sou taV poleiV twn upenantiwn
01O 24 61 anastasa de rebekka kai ai abrai authV epebhsan epi taV kamhlouV kai eporeuqhsan meta tou anqrwpou kai analabwn o paiV thn rebekkan aphlqen
01O 24 62 isaak de eporeueto dia thV erhmou kata to frear thV orasewV autoV de katwkei en th gh th proV liba
01O 24 63 kai exhlqen isaak adoleschsai eiV to pedion to proV deilhV kai anableyaV toiV ofqalmoiV eiden kamhlouV ercomenaV
01O 24 64 kai anableyasa rebekka toiV ofqalmoiV eiden ton isaak kai katephdhsen apo thV kamhlou
01O 24 65 kai eipen tw paidi tiV estin o anqrwpoV ekeinoV o poreuomenoV en tw pediw eiV sunanthsin hmin eipen de o paiV outoV estin o kurioV mou h de labousa to qeristron periebaleto
01O 24 66 kai dihghsato o paiV tw isaak panta ta rhmata a epoihsen
01O 24 67 eishlqen de isaak eiV ton oikon thV mhtroV autou kai elaben thn rebekkan kai egeneto autou gunh kai hgaphsen authn kai pareklhqh isaak peri sarraV thV mhtroV autou
01O 25 1 prosqemenoV de abraam elaben gunaika h onoma cettoura
01O 25 2 eteken de autw ton zemran kai ton iexan kai ton madan kai ton madiam kai ton iesbok kai ton swue
01O 25 3 iexan de egennhsen ton saba kai ton qaiman kai ton daidan uioi de daidan egenonto ragouhl kai nabdehl kai assouriim kai latousiim kai lowmim
01O 25 4 uioi de madiam gaifa kai afer kai enwc kai abira kai elraga panteV outoi hsan uioi cettouraV
01O 25 5 edwken de abraam panta ta uparconta autou isaak tw uiw autou
01O 25 6 kai toiV uioiV twn pallakwn autou edwken abraam domata kai exapesteilen autouV apo isaak tou uiou autou eti zwntoV autou proV anatolaV eiV ghn anatolwn
01O 25 7 tauta de ta eth hmerwn zwhV abraam osa ezhsen ekaton ebdomhkonta pente eth
01O 25 8 kai eklipwn apeqanen abraam en ghrei kalw presbuthV kai plhrhV hmerwn kai proseteqh proV ton laon autou
01O 25 9 kai eqayan auton isaak kai ismahl oi uioi autou eiV to sphlaion to diploun eiV ton agron efrwn tou saar tou cettaiou o estin apenanti mambrh
01O 25 10 ton agron kai to sphlaion o ekthsato abraam para twn uiwn cet ekei eqayan abraam kai sarran thn gunaika autou
01O 25 11 egeneto de meta to apoqanein abraam euloghsen o qeoV isaak ton uion autou kai katwkhsen isaak para to frear thV orasewV
01O 25 12 autai de ai geneseiV ismahl tou uiou abraam on eteken agar h paidiskh sarraV tw abraam
01O 25 13 kai tauta ta onomata twn uiwn ismahl kat' onoma twn genewn autou prwtotokoV ismahl nabaiwq kai khdar kai nabdehl kai massam
01O 25 14 kai masma kai idouma kai massh
01O 25 15 kai coddad kai qaiman kai ietour kai nafeV kai kedma
01O 25 16 outoi eisin oi uioi ismahl kai tauta ta onomata autwn en taiV skhnaiV autwn kai en taiV epaulesin autwn dwdeka arconteV kata eqnh autwn
01O 25 17 kai tauta ta eth thV zwhV ismahl ekaton triakonta epta eth kai eklipwn apeqanen kai proseteqh proV to genoV autou
01O 25 18 katwkhsen de apo euilat ewV sour h estin kata proswpon aiguptou ewV elqein proV assuriouV kata proswpon pantwn twn adelfwn autou katwkhsen
01O 25 19 kai autai ai geneseiV isaak tou uiou abraam abraam egennhsen ton isaak
01O 25 20 hn de isaak etwn tessarakonta ote elaben thn rebekkan qugatera baqouhl tou surou ek thV mesopotamiaV adelfhn laban tou surou eautw gunaika
01O 25 21 edeito de isaak kuriou peri rebekkaV thV gunaikoV autou oti steira hn

ephkousen de autou o qeoV kai elaben en gastri rebekka h gunh autou
01O 25 22 eskirtwn de ta paidia en auth eipen de ei outwV moi mellei ginesqai ina ti moi touto eporeuqh de puqesqai para kuriou
01O 25 23 kai eipen kurioV auth duo eqnh en th gastri sou eisin kai duo laoi ek thV koiliaV sou diastalhsontai kai laoV laou uperexei kai o meizwn douleusei tw elassoni
01O 25 24 kai eplhrwqhsan ai hmerai tou tekein authn kai thde hn diduma en th koilia authV
01O 25 25 exhlqen de o uioV o prwtotokoV purrakhV oloV wsei dora dasuV epwnomasen de to onoma autou hsau
01O 25 26 kai meta touto exhlqen o adelfoV autou kai h ceir autou epeilhmmenh thV pternhV hsau kai ekalesen to onoma autou iakwb isaak de hn etwn exhkonta ote eteken autouV rebekka
01O 25 27 huxhqhsan de oi neaniskoi kai hn hsau anqrwpoV eidwV kunhgein agroikoV iakwb de hn anqrwpoV aplastoV oikwn oikian
01O 25 28 hgaphsen de isaak ton hsau oti h qhra autou brwsiV autw rebekka de hgapa ton iakwb
01O 25 29 hyhsen de iakwb eyema hlqen de hsau ek tou pediou ekleipwn
01O 25 30 kai eipen hsau tw iakwb geuson me apo tou eyematoV tou purrou toutou oti ekleipw dia touto eklhqh to onoma autou edwm
01O 25 31 eipen de iakwb tw hsau apodou moi shmeron ta prwtotokia sou emoi
01O 25 32 eipen de hsau idou egw poreuomai teleutan kai ina ti moi tauta ta prwtotokia
01O 25 33 kai eipen autw iakwb omoson moi shmeron kai wmosen autw apedoto de hsau ta prwtotokia tw iakwb
01O 25 34 iakwb de edwken tw hsau arton kai eyema fakou kai efagen kai epien kai anastaV wceto kai efaulisen hsau ta prwtotokia
01O 26 1 egeneto de limoV epi thV ghV cwriV tou limou tou proteron oV egeneto en tw cronw tw abraam eporeuqh de isaak proV abimelec basilea fulistiim eiV gerara
01O 26 2 wfqh de autw kurioV kai eipen mh katabhV eiV aigupton katoikhson de en th gh h an soi eipw
01O 26 3 kai paroikei en th gh tauth kai esomai meta sou kai euloghsw se soi gar kai tw spermati sou dwsw pasan thn ghn tauthn kai sthsw ton orkon mou on wmosa abraam tw patri sou
01O 26 4 kai plhqunw to sperma sou wV touV asteraV tou ouranou kai dwsw tw spermati sou pasan thn ghn tauthn kai eneuloghqhsontai en tw spermati sou panta ta eqnh thV ghV
01O 26 5 anq' wn uphkousen abraam o pathr sou thV emhV fwnhV kai efulaxen ta prostagmata mou kai taV entolaV mou kai ta dikaiwmata mou kai ta nomima mou
01O 26 6 kai katwkhsen isaak en geraroiV
01O 26 7 ephrwthsan de oi andreV tou topou peri rebekkaV thV gunaikoV autou kai eipen adelfh mou estin efobhqh gar eipein oti gunh mou estin mhpote apokteinwsin auton oi andreV tou topou peri rebekkaV oti wraia th oyei hn
01O 26 8 egeneto de polucronioV ekei parakuyaV de abimelec o basileuV gerarwn dia thV quridoV eiden ton isaak paizonta meta rebekkaV thV gunaikoV autou
01O 26 9 ekalesen de abimelec ton isaak kai eipen autw ara ge gunh sou estin ti oti eipaV adelfh mou estin eipen de autw isaak eipa gar mhpote apoqanw di' authn
01O 26 10 eipen de autw abimelec ti touto epoihsaV hmin mikrou ekoimhqh tiV tou genouV mou meta thV gunaikoV sou kai ephgageV ef' hmaV agnoian
01O 26 11 sunetaxen de abimelec panti tw law autou legwn paV o aptomenoV tou anqrwpou toutou h thV gunaikoV autou qanatou enocoV estai
01O 26 12 espeiren de isaak en th gh ekeinh kai euren en tw eniautw ekeinw ekatosteuousan kriqhn euloghsen de auton kurioV
01O 26 13 kai uywqh o anqrwpoV kai probainwn meizwn egineto ewV ou megaV egeneto sfodra
01O 26 14 egeneto de autw kthnh probatwn kai kthnh bown kai gewrgia polla ezhlwsan

de auton oi fulistiim
01O 26 15 kai panta ta freata a wruxan oi paideV tou patroV autou en tw cronw tou patroV autou enefraxan auta oi fulistiim kai eplhsan auta ghV
01O 26 16 eipen de abimelec proV isaak apelqe af' hmwn oti dunatwteroV hmwn egenou sfodra
01O 26 17 kai aphlqen ekeiqen isaak kai katelusen en th faraggi gerarwn kai katwkhsen ekei
01O 26 18 kai palin isaak wruxen ta freata tou udatoV a wruxan oi paideV abraam tou patroV autou kai enefraxan auta oi fulistiim meta to apoqanein abraam ton patera autou kai epwnomasen autoiV onomata kata ta onomata a epwnomasen abraam o pathr autou
01O 26 19 kai wruxan oi paideV isaak en th faraggi gerarwn kai euron ekei frear udatoV zwntoV
01O 26 20 kai emacesanto oi poimeneV gerarwn meta twn poimenwn isaak faskonteV autwn einai to udwr kai ekalesen to onoma tou freatoV adikia hdikhsan gar auton
01O 26 21 aparaV de isaak ekeiqen wruxen frear eteron ekrinonto de kai peri ekeinou kai epwnomasen to onoma autou ecqria
01O 26 22 aparaV de ekeiqen wruxen frear eteron kai ouk emacesanto peri autou kai epwnomasen to onoma autou eurucwria legwn dioti nun eplatunen kurioV hmin kai huxhsen hmaV epi thV ghV
01O 26 23 anebh de ekeiqen epi to frear tou orkou
01O 26 24 kai wfqh autw kurioV en th nukti ekeinh kai eipen egw eimi o qeoV abraam tou patroV sou mh fobou meta sou gar eimi kai huloghka se kai plhqunw to sperma sou dia abraam ton patera sou
01O 26 25 kai wkodomhsen ekei qusiasthrion kai epekalesato to onoma kuriou kai ephxen ekei thn skhnhn autou wruxan de ekei oi paideV isaak frear
01O 26 26 kai abimelec eporeuqh proV auton apo gerarwn kai ocozaq o numfagwgoV autou kai fikol o arcistrathgoV thV dunamewV autou
01O 26 27 kai eipen autoiV isaak ina ti hlqate proV me umeiV de emishsate me kai apesteilate me af' umwn
01O 26 28 kai eipan idonteV ewrakamen oti hn kurioV meta sou kai eipamen genesqw ara ana meson hmwn kai ana meson sou kai diaqhsomeqa meta sou diaqhkhn
01O 26 29 mh poihsein meq' hmwn kakon kaqoti hmeiV se ouk ebdeluxameqa kai on tropon ecrhsameqa soi kalwV kai exapesteilamen se met' eirhnhV kai nun su euloghtoV upo kuriou
01O 26 30 kai epoihsen autoiV dochn kai efagon kai epion
01O 26 31 kai anastanteV to prwi wmosan anqrwpoV tw plhsion autou kai exapesteilen autouV isaak kai apwconto ap' autou meta swthriaV
01O 26 32 egeneto de en th hmera ekeinh kai paragenomenoi oi paideV isaak aphggeilan autw peri tou freatoV ou wruxan kai eipan ouc euromen udwr
01O 26 33 kai ekalesen auto orkoV dia touto onoma th polei frear orkou ewV thV shmeron hmeraV
01O 26 34 hn de hsau etwn tessarakonta kai elaben gunaika ioudin thn qugatera behr tou cettaiou kai thn basemmaq qugatera ailwn tou euaiou
01O 26 35 kai hsan erizousai tw isaak kai th rebekka
01O 27 1 egeneto de meta to ghrasai isaak kai hmblunqhsan oi ofqalmoi autou tou oran kai ekalesen hsau ton uion autou ton presbuteron kai eipen autw uie mou kai eipen idou egw
01O 27 2 kai eipen idou geghraka kai ou ginwskw thn hmeran thV teleuthV mou
01O 27 3 nun oun labe to skeuoV sou thn te faretran kai to toxon kai exelqe eiV to pedion kai qhreuson moi qhran
01O 27 4 kai poihson moi edesmata wV filw egw kai enegke moi ina fagw opwV euloghsh se h yuch mou prin apoqanein me
01O 27 5 rebekka de hkousen lalountoV isaak proV hsau ton uion autou eporeuqh de hsau eiV to pedion qhreusai qhran tw patri autou

01O 27 6 rebekka de eipen proV iakwb ton uion authV ton elassw ide egw hkousa tou patroV sou lalountoV proV hsau ton adelfon sou legontoV
01O 27 7 enegkon moi qhran kai poihson moi edesmata kai fagwn euloghsw se enantion kuriou pro tou apoqanein me
01O 27 8 nun oun uie akouson mou kaqa egw soi entellomai
01O 27 9 kai poreuqeiV eiV ta probata labe moi ekeiqen duo erifouV apalouV kai kalouV kai poihsw autouV edesmata tw patri sou wV filei
01O 27 10 kai eisoiseiV tw patri sou kai fagetai opwV euloghsh se o pathr sou pro tou apoqanein auton
01O 27 11 eipen de iakwb proV rebekkan thn mhtera autou estin hsau o adelfoV mou anhr dasuV egw de anhr leioV
01O 27 12 mhpote yhlafhsh me o pathr mou kai esomai enantion autou wV katafronwn kai epaxw ep' emauton kataran kai ouk eulogian
01O 27 13 eipen de autw h mhthr ep' eme h katara sou teknon monon upakouson thV fwnhV mou kai poreuqeiV enegke moi
01O 27 14 poreuqeiV de elaben kai hnegken th mhtri kai epoihsen h mhthr autou edesmata kaqa efilei o pathr autou
01O 27 15 kai labousa rebekka thn stolhn hsau tou uiou authV tou presbuterou thn kalhn h hn par' auth en tw oikw enedusen iakwb ton uion authV ton newteron
01O 27 16 kai ta dermata twn erifwn perieqhken epi touV bracionaV autou kai epi ta gumna tou trachlou autou
01O 27 17 kai edwken ta edesmata kai touV artouV ouV epoihsen eiV taV ceiraV iakwb tou uiou authV
01O 27 18 kai eishnegken tw patri autou eipen de pater o de eipen idou egw tiV ei su teknon
01O 27 19 kai eipen iakwb tw patri autou egw hsau o prwtotokoV sou epoihsa kaqa elalhsaV moi anastaV kaqison kai fage thV qhraV mou opwV euloghsh me h yuch sou
01O 27 20 eipen de isaak tw uiw autou ti touto o tacu eureV w teknon o de eipen o paredwken kurioV o qeoV sou enantion mou
01O 27 21 eipen de isaak tw iakwb eggison moi kai yhlafhsw se teknon ei su ei o uioV mou hsau h ou
01O 27 22 hggisen de iakwb proV isaak ton patera autou kai eyhlafhsen auton kai eipen h men fwnh fwnh iakwb ai de ceireV ceireV hsau
01O 27 23 kai ouk epegnw auton hsan gar ai ceireV autou wV ai ceireV hsau tou adelfou autou daseiai kai huloghsen auton
01O 27 24 kai eipen su ei o uioV mou hsau o de eipen egw
01O 27 25 kai eipen prosagage moi kai fagomai apo thV qhraV sou teknon ina euloghsh se h yuch mou kai proshgagen autw kai efagen kai eishnegken autw oinon kai epien
01O 27 26 kai eipen autw isaak o pathr autou eggison moi kai filhson me teknon
01O 27 27 kai eggisaV efilhsen auton kai wsfranqh thn osmhn twn imatiwn autou kai huloghsen auton kai eipen idou osmh tou uiou mou wV osmh agrou plhrouV on huloghsen kurioV
01O 27 28 kai dwh soi o qeoV apo thV drosou tou ouranou kai apo thV piothtoV thV ghV kai plhqoV sitou kai oinou
01O 27 29 kai douleusatwsan soi eqnh kai proskunhsousin soi arconteV kai ginou kurioV tou adelfou sou kai proskunhsousin soi oi uioi tou patroV sou o katarwmenoV se epikataratoV o de eulogwn se euloghmenoV
01O 27 30 kai egeneto meta to pausasqai isaak eulogounta iakwb ton uion autou kai egeneto wV exhlqen iakwb apo proswpou isaak tou patroV autou kai hsau o adelfoV autou hlqen apo thV qhraV
01O 27 31 kai epoihsen kai autoV edesmata kai proshnegken tw patri autou kai eipen tw patri anasthtw o pathr mou kai fagetw thV qhraV tou uiou autou opwV euloghsh me h yuch sou
01O 27 32 kai eipen autw isaak o pathr autou tiV ei su o de eipen egw eimi o uioV sou o

prwtotokoV hsau
01O 27 33 exesth de isaak ekstasin megalhn sfodra kai eipen tiV oun o qhreusaV moi qhran kai eisenegkaV moi kai efagon apo pantwn pro tou se elqein kai huloghsa auton kai euloghmenoV estw
01O 27 34 egeneto de hnika hkousen hsau ta rhmata isaak tou patroV autou anebohsen fwnhn megalhn kai pikran sfodra kai eipen euloghson dh kame pater
01O 27 35 eipen de autw elqwn o adelfoV sou meta dolou elaben thn eulogian sou
01O 27 36 kai eipen dikaiwV eklhqh to onoma autou iakwb epterniken gar me hdh deuteron touto ta te prwtotokia mou eilhfen kai nun eilhfen thn eulogian mou kai eipen hsau tw patri autou ouc upelipw moi eulogian pater
01O 27 37 apokriqeiV de isaak eipen tw hsau ei kurion auton epoihsa sou kai pantaV touV adelfouV autou epoihsa autou oiketaV sitw kai oinw esthrisa auton soi de ti poihsw teknon
01O 27 38 eipen de hsau proV ton patera autou mh eulogia mia soi estin pater euloghson dh kame pater katanucqentoV de isaak anebohsen fwnhn hsau kai eklausen
01O 27 39 apokriqeiV de isaak o pathr autou eipen autw idou apo thV piothtoV thV ghV estai h katoikhsiV sou kai apo thV drosou tou ouranou anwqen
01O 27 40 kai epi th macairh sou zhsh kai tw adelfw sou douleuseiV estai de hnika ean kaqelhV kai ekluseiV ton zugon autou apo tou trachlou sou
01O 27 41 kai enekotei hsau tw iakwb peri thV eulogiaV hV euloghsen auton o pathr autou eipen de hsau en th dianoia eggisatwsan ai hmerai tou penqouV tou patroV mou ina apokteinw iakwb ton adelfon mou
01O 27 42 aphggelh de rebekka ta rhmata hsau tou uiou authV tou presbuterou kai pemyasa ekalesen iakwb ton uion authV ton newteron kai eipen autw idou hsau o adelfoV sou apeilei soi tou apokteinai se
01O 27 43 nun oun teknon akouson mou thV fwnhV kai anastaV apodraqi eiV thn mesopotamian proV laban ton adelfon mou eiV carran
01O 27 44 kai oikhson met' autou hmeraV tinaV ewV tou apostreyai ton qumon
01O 27 45 kai thn orghn tou adelfou sou apo sou kai epilaqhtai a pepoihkaV autw kai aposteilasa metapemyomai se ekeiqen mhpote ateknwqw apo twn duo umwn en hmera mia
01O 27 46 eipen de rebekka proV isaak proswcqika th zwh mou dia taV qugateraV twn uiwn cet ei lhmyetai iakwb gunaika apo twn qugaterwn thV ghV tauthV ina ti moi zhn
01O 28 1 proskalesamenoV de isaak ton iakwb euloghsen auton kai eneteilato autw legwn ou lhmyh gunaika ek twn qugaterwn canaan
01O 28 2 anastaV apodraqi eiV thn mesopotamian eiV ton oikon baqouhl tou patroV thV mhtroV sou kai labe seautw ekeiqen gunaika ek twn qugaterwn laban tou adelfou thV mhtroV sou
01O 28 3 o de qeoV mou euloghsai se kai auxhsai se kai plhqunai se kai esh eiV sunagwgaV eqnwn
01O 28 4 kai dwh soi thn eulogian abraam tou patroV mou soi kai tw spermati sou meta se klhronomhsai thn ghn thV paroikhsewV sou hn edwken o qeoV tw abraam
01O 28 5 kai apesteilen isaak ton iakwb kai eporeuqh eiV thn mesopotamian proV laban ton uion baqouhl tou surou adelfon de rebekkaV thV mhtroV iakwb kai hsau
01O 28 6 eiden de hsau oti euloghsen isaak ton iakwb kai apwceto eiV thn mesopotamian suriaV labein eautw ekeiqen gunaika en tw eulogein auton kai eneteilato autw legwn ou lhmyh gunaika apo twn qugaterwn canaan
01O 28 7 kai hkousen iakwb tou patroV kai thV mhtroV autou kai eporeuqh eiV thn mesopotamian suriaV
01O 28 8 kai eiden hsau oti ponhrai eisin ai qugatereV canaan enantion isaak tou patroV autou
01O 28 9 kai eporeuqh hsau proV ismahl kai elaben thn maeleq qugatera ismahl tou uiou abraam adelfhn nabaiwq proV taiV gunaixin autou gunaika
01O 28 10 kai exhlqen iakwb apo tou freatoV tou orkou kai eporeuqh eiV carran

01O 28 11 kai aphnthsen topw kai ekoimhqh ekei edu gar o hlioV kai elaben apo twn liqwn tou topou kai eqhken proV kefalhV autou kai ekoimhqh en tw topw ekeinw
01O 28 12 kai enupniasqh kai idou klimax esthrigmenh en th gh hV h kefalh afikneito eiV ton ouranon kai oi aggeloi tou qeou anebainon kai katebainon ep' authV
01O 28 13 o de kurioV epesthrikto ep' authV kai eipen egw kurioV o qeoV abraam tou patroV sou kai o qeoV isaak mh fobou h gh ef' hV su kaqeudeiV ep' authV soi dwsw authn kai tw spermati sou
01O 28 14 kai estai to sperma sou wV h ammoV thV ghV kai platunqhsetai epi qalassan kai epi liba kai epi borran kai ep' anatolaV kai eneuloghqhsontai en soi pasai ai fulai thV ghV kai en tw spermati sou
01O 28 15 kai idou egw meta sou diafulasswn se en th odw pash ou ean poreuqhV kai apostreyw se eiV thn ghn tauthn oti ou mh se egkatalipw ewV tou poihsai me panta osa elalhsa soi
01O 28 16 kai exhgerqh iakwb apo tou upnou autou kai eipen oti estin kurioV en tw topw toutw egw de ouk hdein
01O 28 17 kai efobhqh kai eipen wV foberoV o topoV outoV ouk estin touto all' h oikoV qeou kai auth h pulh tou ouranou
01O 28 18 kai anesth iakwb to prwi kai elaben ton liqon on upeqhken ekei proV kefalhV autou kai esthsen auton sthlhn kai epeceen elaion epi to akron authV
01O 28 19 kai ekalesen iakwb to onoma tou topou ekeinou oikoV qeou kai oulamlouV hn onoma th polei to proteron
01O 28 20 kai huxato iakwb euchn legwn ean h kurioV o qeoV met' emou kai diafulaxh me en th odw tauth h egw poreuomai kai dw moi arton fagein kai imation peribalesqai
01O 28 21 kai apostreyh me meta swthriaV eiV ton oikon tou patroV mou kai estai moi kurioV eiV qeon
01O 28 22 kai o liqoV outoV on esthsa sthlhn estai moi oikoV qeou kai pantwn wn ean moi dwV dekathn apodekatwsw auta soi .
01O 29 1 kai exaraV iakwb touV podaV eporeuqh eiV ghn anatolwn proV laban ton uion baqouhl tou surou adelfon de rebekkaV mhtroV iakwb kai hsau
01O 29 2 kai ora kai idou frear en tw pediw hsan de ekei tria poimnia probatwn anapauomena ep' autou ek gar tou freatoV ekeinou epotizon ta poimnia liqoV de hn megaV epi tw stomati tou freatoV
01O 29 3 kai sunhgonto ekei panta ta poimnia kai apekulion ton liqon apo tou stomatoV tou freatoV kai epotizon ta probata kai apekaqistwn ton liqon epi to stoma tou freatoV eiV ton topon autou
01O 29 4 eipen de autoiV iakwb adelfoi poqen este umeiV oi de eipan ek carran esmen
01O 29 5 eipen de autoiV ginwskete laban ton uion nacwr oi de eipan ginwskomen
01O 29 6 eipen de autoiV ugiainei oi de eipan ugiainei kai idou rachl h qugathr autou hrceto meta twn probatwn
01O 29 7 kai eipen iakwb eti estin hmera pollh oupw wra sunacqhnai ta kthnh potisanteV ta probata apelqonteV boskete
01O 29 8 oi de eipan ou dunhsomeqa ewV tou sunacqhnai pantaV touV poimenaV kai apokuliswsin ton liqon apo tou stomatoV tou freatoV kai potioumen ta probata
01O 29 9 eti autou lalountoV autoiV kai rachl h qugathr laban hrceto meta twn probatwn tou patroV authV auth gar ebosken ta probata tou patroV authV
01O 29 10 egeneto de wV eiden iakwb thn rachl qugatera laban adelfou thV mhtroV autou kai ta probata laban adelfou thV mhtroV autou kai proselqwn iakwb apekulisen ton liqon apo tou stomatoV tou freatoV kai epotisen ta probata laban tou adelfou thV mhtroV autou
01O 29 11 kai efilhsen iakwb thn rachl kai bohsaV th fwnh autou eklausen
01O 29 12 kai anhggeilen th rachl oti adelfoV tou patroV authV estin kai oti uioV rebekkaV estin kai dramousa aphggeilen tw patri authV kata ta rhmata tauta
01O 29 13 egeneto de wV hkousen laban to onoma iakwb tou uiou thV adelfhV autou edramen eiV sunanthsin autw kai perilabwn auton efilhsen kai eishgagen auton eiV ton oikon autou

kai dihghsato tw laban pantaV touV logouV toutouV
01O 29 14 kai eipen autw laban ek twn ostwn mou kai ek thV sarkoV mou ei su kai hn met' autou mhna hmerwn
01O 29 15 eipen de laban tw iakwb oti gar adelfoV mou ei ou douleuseiV moi dwrean apaggeilon moi tiV o misqoV sou estin
01O 29 16 tw de laban duo qugatereV onoma th meizoni leia kai onoma th newtera rachl
01O 29 17 oi de ofqalmoi leiaV asqeneiV rachl de kalh tw eidei kai wraia th oyei
01O 29 18 hgaphsen de iakwb thn rachl kai eipen douleusw soi epta eth peri rachl thV qugatroV sou thV newteraV
01O 29 19 eipen de autw laban beltion dounai me authn soi h dounai me authn andri eterw oikhson met' emou
01O 29 20 kai edouleusen iakwb peri rachl eth epta kai hsan enantion autou wV hmerai oligai para to agapan auton authn
01O 29 21 eipen de iakwb proV laban apodoV thn gunaika mou peplhrwntai gar ai hmerai mou opwV eiselqw proV authn
01O 29 22 sunhgagen de laban pantaV touV andraV tou topou kai epoihsen gamon
01O 29 23 kai egeneto espera kai labwn laban leian thn qugatera autou eishgagen authn proV iakwb kai eishlqen proV authn iakwb
01O 29 24 edwken de laban leia th qugatri autou zelfan thn paidiskhn autou auth paidiskhn
01O 29 25 egeneto de prwi kai idou hn leia eipen de iakwb tw laban ti touto epoihsaV moi ou peri rachl edouleusa para soi kai ina ti parelogisw me
01O 29 26 eipen de laban ouk estin outwV en tw topw hmwn dounai thn newteran prin h thn presbuteran
01O 29 27 sunteleson oun ta ebdoma tauthV kai dwsw soi kai tauthn anti thV ergasiaV hV erga par' emoi eti epta eth etera
01O 29 28 epoihsen de iakwb outwV kai aneplhrwsen ta ebdoma tauthV kai edwken autw laban rachl thn qugatera autou autw gunaika
01O 29 29 edwken de laban rachl th qugatri autou ballan thn paidiskhn autou auth paidiskhn
01O 29 30 kai eishlqen proV rachl hgaphsen de rachl mallon h leian kai edouleusen autw epta eth etera
01O 29 31 idwn de kurioV oti miseitai leia hnoixen thn mhtran authV rachl de hn steira
01O 29 32 kai sunelaben leia kai eteken uion tw iakwb ekalesen de to onoma autou roubhn legousa dioti eiden mou kurioV thn tapeinwsin nun me agaphsei o anhr mou
01O 29 33 kai sunelaben palin leia kai eteken uion deuteron tw iakwb kai eipen oti hkousen kurioV oti misoumai kai prosedwken moi kai touton ekalesen de to onoma autou sumewn
01O 29 34 kai sunelaben eti kai eteken uion kai eipen en tw nun kairw proV emou estai o anhr mou etekon gar autw treiV uiouV dia touto ekalesen to onoma autou leui
01O 29 35 kai sullabousa eti eteken uion kai eipen nun eti touto exomologhsomai kuriw dia touto ekalesen to onoma autou iouda kai esth tou tiktein
01O 30 1 idousa de rachl oti ou tetoken tw iakwb kai ezhlwsen rachl thn adelfhn authV kai eipen tw iakwb doV moi tekna ei de mh teleuthsw egw
01O 30 2 equmwqh de iakwb th rachl kai eipen auth mh anti qeou egw eimi oV esterhsen se karpon koiliaV
01O 30 3 eipen de rachl tw iakwb idou h paidiskh mou balla eiselqe proV authn kai texetai epi twn gonatwn mou kai teknopoihsomai kagw ex authV
01O 30 4 kai edwken autw ballan thn paidiskhn authV autw gunaika eishlqen de proV authn iakwb
01O 30 5 kai sunelaben balla h paidiskh rachl kai eteken tw iakwb uion
01O 30 6 kai eipen rachl ekrinen moi o qeoV kai ephkousen thV fwnhV mou kai edwken moi uion dia touto ekalesen to onoma autou dan

01O 30 7 kai sunelaben eti balla h paidiskh rachl kai eteken uion deuteron tw iakwb
01O 30 8 kai eipen rachl sunelabeto moi o qeoV kai sunanestrafhn th adelfh mou kai hdunasqhn kai ekalesen to onoma autou nefqali
01O 30 9 eiden de leia oti esth tou tiktein kai elaben zelfan thn paidiskhn authV kai edwken authn tw iakwb gunaika
01O 30 10 eishlqen de proV authn iakwb kai sunelaben zelfa h paidiskh leiaV kai eteken tw iakwb uion
01O 30 11 kai eipen leia en tuch kai epwnomasen to onoma autou gad
01O 30 12 kai sunelaben zelfa h paidiskh leiaV kai eteken eti tw iakwb uion deuteron
01O 30 13 kai eipen leia makaria egw oti makarizousin me ai gunaikeV kai ekalesen to onoma autou ashr
01O 30 14 eporeuqh de roubhn en hmeraiV qerismou purwn kai euren mhla mandragorou en tw agrw kai hnegken auta proV leian thn mhtera autou eipen de rachl th leia doV moi twn mandragorwn tou uiou sou
01O 30 15 eipen de leia ouc ikanon soi oti elabeV ton andra mou mh kai touV mandragoraV tou uiou mou lhmyh eipen de rachl ouc outwV koimhqhtw meta sou thn nukta tauthn anti twn mandragorwn tou uiou sou
01O 30 16 eishlqen de iakwb ex agrou esperaV kai exhlqen leia eiV sunanthsin autw kai eipen proV me eiseleush shmeron memisqwmai gar se anti twn mandragorwn tou uiou mou kai ekoimhqh met' authV thn nukta ekeinhn
01O 30 17 kai ephkousen o qeoV leiaV kai sullabousa eteken tw iakwb uion pempton
01O 30 18 kai eipen leia edwken o qeoV ton misqon mou anq' ou edwka thn paidiskhn mou tw andri mou kai ekalesen to onoma autou issacar o estin misqoV
01O 30 19 kai sunelaben eti leia kai eteken uion ekton tw iakwb
01O 30 20 kai eipen leia dedwrhtai moi o qeoV dwron kalon en tw nun kairw airetiei me o anhr mou etekon gar autw uiouV ex kai ekalesen to onoma autou zaboulwn
01O 30 21 kai meta touto eteken qugatera kai ekalesen to onoma authV dina
01O 30 22 emnhsqh de o qeoV thV rachl kai ephkousen authV o qeoV kai anewxen authV thn mhtran
01O 30 23 kai sullabousa eteken tw iakwb uion eipen de rachl afeilen o qeoV mou to oneidoV
01O 30 24 kai ekalesen to onoma autou iwshf legousa prosqetw o qeoV moi uion eteron
01O 30 25 egeneto de wV eteken rachl ton iwshf eipen iakwb tw laban aposteilon me ina apelqw eiV ton topon mou kai eiV thn ghn mou
01O 30 26 apodoV taV gunaikaV mou kai ta paidia peri wn dedouleuka soi ina apelqw su gar ginwskeiV thn douleian hn dedouleuka soi
01O 30 27 eipen de autw laban ei euron carin enantion sou oiwnisamhn an euloghsen gar me o qeoV th sh eisodw
01O 30 28 diasteilon ton misqon sou proV me kai dwsw
01O 30 29 eipen de autw iakwb su ginwskeiV a dedouleuka soi kai osa hn kthnh sou met' emou
01O 30 30 mikra gar hn osa soi hn enantion emou kai huxhqh eiV plhqoV kai huloghsen se kurioV epi tw podi mou nun oun pote poihsw kagw emautw oikon
01O 30 31 kai eipen autw laban ti soi dwsw eipen de autw iakwb ou dwseiV moi ouqen ean poihshV moi to rhma touto palin poimanw ta probata sou kai fulaxw
01O 30 32 parelqatw panta ta probata sou shmeron kai diacwrison ekeiqen pan probaton faion en toiV arnasin kai pan dialeukon kai ranton en taiV aixin estai moi misqoV
01O 30 33 kai epakousetai moi h dikaiosunh mou en th hmera th aurion oti estin o misqoV mou enwpion sou pan o ean mh h ranton kai dialeukon en taiV aixin kai faion en toiV arnasin keklemmenon estai par' emoi
01O 30 34 eipen de autw laban estw kata to rhma sou
01O 30 35 kai diesteilen en th hmera ekeinh touV tragouV touV rantouV kai touV

dialeukouV kai pasaV taV aigaV taV rantaV kai taV dialeukouV kai pan o hn leukon en autoiV kai pan o hn faion en toiV arnasin kai edwken dia ceiroV twn uiwn autou
01O 30 36 kai apesthsen odon triwn hmerwn ana meson autwn kai ana meson iakwb iakwb de epoimainen ta probata laban ta upoleifqenta
01O 30 37 elaben de eautw iakwb rabdon sturakinhn clwran kai karuinhn kai platanou kai elepisen autaV iakwb lepismata leuka perisurwn to clwron efaineto de epi taiV rabdoiV to leukon o elepisen poikilon
01O 30 38 kai pareqhken taV rabdouV aV elepisen en taiV lhnoiV twn potisthriwn tou udatoV ina wV an elqwsin ta probata piein enwpion twn rabdwn elqontwn autwn eiV to piein
01O 30 39 egkisshswsin ta probata eiV taV rabdouV kai etikton ta probata dialeuka kai poikila kai spodoeidh ranta
01O 30 40 touV de amnouV diesteilen iakwb kai esthsen enantion twn probatwn krion dialeukon kai pan poikilon en toiV amnoiV kai diecwrisen eautw poimnia kaq' eauton kai ouk emixen auta eiV ta probata laban
01O 30 41 egeneto de en tw kairw w enekisshsen ta probata en gastri lambanonta eqhken iakwb taV rabdouV enantion twn probatwn en taiV lhnoiV tou egkisshsai auta kata taV rabdouV
01O 30 42 hnika d' an etekon ta probata ouk etiqei egeneto de ta ashma tou laban ta de epishma tou iakwb
01O 30 43 kai eplouthsen o anqrwpoV sfodra sfodra kai egeneto autw kthnh polla kai boeV kai paideV kai paidiskai kai kamhloi kai onoi
01O 31 1 hkousen de iakwb ta rhmata twn uiwn laban legontwn eilhfen iakwb panta ta tou patroV hmwn kai ek twn tou patroV hmwn pepoihken pasan thn doxan tauthn
01O 31 2 kai eiden iakwb to proswpon tou laban kai idou ouk hn proV auton wV ecqeV kai trithn hmeran
01O 31 3 eipen de kurioV proV iakwb apostrefou eiV thn ghn tou patroV sou kai eiV thn genean sou kai esomai meta sou
01O 31 4 aposteilaV de iakwb ekalesen rachl kai leian eiV to pedion ou ta poimnia
01O 31 5 kai eipen autaiV orw egw to proswpon tou patroV umwn oti ouk estin proV emou wV ecqeV kai trithn hmeran o de qeoV tou patroV mou hn met' emou
01O 31 6 kai autai de oidate oti en pash th iscui mou dedouleuka tw patri umwn
01O 31 7 o de pathr umwn parekrousato me kai hllaxen ton misqon mou twn deka amnwn kai ouk edwken autw o qeoV kakopoihsai me
01O 31 8 ean outwV eiph ta poikila estai sou misqoV kai texetai panta ta probata poikila ean de eiph ta leuka estai sou misqoV kai texetai panta ta probata leuka
01O 31 9 kai afeilato o qeoV panta ta kthnh tou patroV umwn kai edwken moi auta
01O 31 10 kai egeneto hnika enekisswn ta probata kai eidon toiV ofqalmoiV auta en tw upnw kai idou oi tragoi kai oi krioi anabainonteV hsan epi ta probata kai taV aigaV dialeukoi kai poikiloi kai spodoeideiV rantoi
01O 31 11 kai eipen moi o aggeloV tou qeou kaq' upnon iakwb egw de eipa ti estin
01O 31 12 kai eipen anableyon toiV ofqalmoiV sou kai ide touV tragouV kai touV kriouV anabainontaV epi ta probata kai taV aigaV dialeukouV kai poikilouV kai spodoeideiV rantouV ewraka gar osa soi laban poiei
01O 31 13 egw eimi o qeoV o ofqeiV soi en topw qeou ou hleiyaV moi ekei sthlhn kai huxw moi ekei euchn nun oun anasthqi kai exelqe ek thV ghV tauthV kai apelqe eiV thn ghn thV genesewV sou kai esomai meta sou
01O 31 14 kai apokriqeisa rachl kai leia eipan autw mh estin hmin eti meriV h klhronomia en tw oikw tou patroV hmwn
01O 31 15 ouc wV ai allotriai lelogismeqa autw pepraken gar hmaV kai katefagen katabrwsei to argurion hmwn
01O 31 16 panta ton plouton kai thn doxan hn afeilato o qeoV tou patroV hmwn hmin estai kai toiV teknoiV hmwn nun oun osa eirhken soi o qeoV poiei
01O 31 17 anastaV de iakwb elaben taV gunaikaV autou kai ta paidia autou epi taV

kamhlouV
01O 31 18 kai aphgagen panta ta uparconta autou kai pasan thn aposkeuhn autou hn periepoihsato en th mesopotamia kai panta ta autou apelqein proV isaak ton patera autou eiV ghn canaan
01O 31 19 laban de wceto keirai ta probata autou ekleyen de rachl ta eidwla tou patroV authV
01O 31 20 ekruyen de iakwb laban ton suron tou mh anaggeilai autw oti apodidraskei
01O 31 21 kai apedra autoV kai panta ta autou kai diebh ton potamon kai wrmhsen eiV to oroV galaad
01O 31 22 anhggelh de laban tw surw th trith hmera oti apedra iakwb
01O 31 23 kai paralabwn pantaV touV adelfouV autou meq' eautou ediwxen opisw autou odon hmerwn epta kai katelaben auton en tw orei tw galaad
01O 31 24 hlqen de o qeoV proV laban ton suron kaq' upnon thn nukta kai eipen autw fulaxai seauton mhpote lalhshV meta iakwb ponhra
01O 31 25 kai katelaben laban ton iakwb iakwb de ephxen thn skhnhn autou en tw orei laban de esthsen touV adelfouV autou en tw orei galaad
01O 31 26 eipen de laban tw iakwb ti epoihsaV ina ti krufh apedraV kai eklopoforhsaV me kai aphgageV taV qugateraV mou wV aicmalwtidaV macaira
01O 31 27 kai ei anhggeilaV moi exapesteila an se met' eufrosunhV kai meta mousikwn tumpanwn kai kiqaraV
01O 31 28 ouk hxiwqhn katafilhsai ta paidia mou kai taV qugateraV mou nun de afronwV epraxaV
01O 31 29 kai nun iscuei h ceir mou kakopoihsai se o de qeoV tou patroV sou ecqeV eipen proV me legwn fulaxai seauton mhpote lalhshV meta iakwb ponhra
01O 31 30 nun oun peporeusai epiqumia gar epequmhsaV apelqein eiV ton oikon tou patroV sou ina ti ekleyaV touV qeouV mou
01O 31 31 apokriqeiV de iakwb eipen tw laban eipa gar mhpote afelhV taV qugateraV sou ap' emou kai panta ta ema
01O 31 32 epignwqi ti estin twn swn par' emoi kai labe kai ouk epegnw par' autw ouqen kai eipen autw iakwb par' w ean eurhV touV qeouV sou ou zhsetai enantion twn adelfwn hmwn ouk hdei de iakwb oti rachl h gunh autou ekleyen autouV
01O 31 33 eiselqwn de laban hreunhsen eiV ton oikon leiaV kai ouc euren kai exelqwn ek tou oikou leiaV hreunhsen ton oikon iakwb kai en tw oikw twn duo paidiskwn kai ouc euren eishlqen de kai eiV ton oikon rachl
01O 31 34 rachl de elaben ta eidwla kai enebalen auta eiV ta sagmata thV kamhlou kai epekaqisen autoiV
01O 31 35 kai eipen tw patri authV mh barewV fere kurie ou dunamai anasthnai enwpion sou oti to kat' eqismon twn gunaikwn moi estin hreunhsen de laban en olw tw oikw kai ouc euren ta eidwla
01O 31 36 wrgisqh de iakwb kai emacesato tw laban apokriqeiV de iakwb eipen tw laban ti to adikhma mou kai ti to amarthma mou oti katediwxaV opisw mou
01O 31 37 kai oti hreunhsaV panta ta skeuh mou ti eureV apo pantwn twn skeuwn tou oikou sou qeV wde enantion twn adelfwn mou kai twn adelfwn sou kai elegxatwsan ana meson twn duo hmwn
01O 31 38 tauta moi eikosi eth egw eimi meta sou ta probata sou kai ai aigeV sou ouk hteknwqhsan kriouV twn probatwn sou ou katefagon
01O 31 39 qhrialwton ouk anenhnoca soi egw apetinnuon par' emautou klemmata hmeraV kai klemmata nuktoV
01O 31 40 eginomhn thV hmeraV sugkaiomenoV tw kaumati kai pagetw thV nuktoV kai afistato o upnoV apo twn ofqalmwn mou
01O 31 41 tauta moi eikosi eth egw eimi en th oikia sou edouleusa soi deka tessara eth anti twn duo qugaterwn sou kai ex eth en toiV probatoiV sou kai parelogisw ton misqon mou deka

amnasin
01O 31 42 ei mh o qeoV tou patroV mou abraam kai o foboV isaak hn moi nun an kenon me exapesteilaV thn tapeinwsin mou kai ton kopon twn ceirwn mou eiden o qeoV kai hlegxen se ecqeV
01O 31 43 apokriqeiV de laban eipen tw iakwb ai qugatereV qugatereV mou kai oi uioi uioi mou kai ta kthnh kthnh mou kai panta osa su oraV ema estin kai twn qugaterwn mou ti poihsw tautaiV shmeron h toiV teknoiV autwn oiV etekon
01O 31 44 nun oun deuro diaqwmeqa diaqhkhn egw kai su kai estai eiV marturion ana meson emou kai sou eipen de autw idou ouqeiV meq' hmwn estin ide o qeoV martuV ana meson emou kai sou
01O 31 45 labwn de iakwb liqon esthsen auton sthlhn
01O 31 46 eipen de iakwb toiV adelfoiV autou sullegete liqouV kai sunelexan liqouV kai epoihsan bounon kai efagon kai epion ekei epi tou bounou kai eipen autw laban o bounoV outoV marturei ana meson emou kai sou shmeron
01O 31 47 kai ekalesen auton laban bounoV thV marturiaV iakwb de ekalesen auton bounoV martuV
01O 31 48 eipen de laban tw iakwb idou o bounoV outoV kai h sthlh auth hn esthsa ana meson emou kai sou marturei o bounoV outoV kai marturei h sthlh auth dia touto eklhqh to onoma autou bounoV marturei
01O 31 49 kai h orasiV hn eipen epidoi o qeoV ana meson emou kai sou oti aposthsomeqa eteroV apo tou eterou
01O 31 50 ei tapeinwseiV taV qugateraV mou ei lhmyh gunaikaV epi taiV qugatrasin mou ora ouqeiV meq' hmwn estin
01O 31 52 ean te gar egw mh diabw proV se mhde su diabhV proV me ton bounon touton kai thn sthlhn tauthn epi kakia
01O 31 53 o qeoV abraam kai o qeoV nacwr krinei ana meson hmwn kai wmosen iakwb kata tou fobou tou patroV autou isaak
01O 31 54 kai equsen iakwb qusian en tw orei kai ekalesen touV adelfouV autou kai efagon kai epion kai ekoimhqhsan en tw orei
01O 32 1 anastaV de laban to prwi katefilhsen touV uiouV autou kai taV qugateraV autou kai euloghsen autouV kai apostrafeiV laban aphlqen eiV ton topon autou
01O 32 2 kai iakwb aphlqen eiV thn eautou odon kai anableyaV eiden parembolhn qeou parembeblhkuian kai sunhnthsan autw oi aggeloi tou qeou
01O 32 3 eipen de iakwb hnika eiden autouV parembolh qeou auth kai ekalesen to onoma tou topou ekeinou parembolai
01O 32 4 apesteilen de iakwb aggelouV emprosqen autou proV hsau ton adelfon autou eiV ghn shir eiV cwran edwm
01O 32 5 kai eneteilato autoiV legwn outwV ereite tw kuriw mou hsau outwV legei o paiV sou iakwb meta laban parwkhsa kai ecronisa ewV tou nun
01O 32 6 kai egenonto moi boeV kai onoi kai probata kai paideV kai paidiskai kai apesteila anaggeilai tw kuriw mou hsau ina eurh o paiV sou carin enantion sou
01O 32 7 kai anestreyan oi aggeloi proV iakwb legonteV hlqomen proV ton adelfon sou hsau kai idou autoV ercetai eiV sunanthsin soi kai tetrakosioi andreV met' autou
01O 32 8 efobhqh de iakwb sfodra kai hporeito kai dieilen ton laon ton met' autou kai touV boaV kai ta probata eiV duo parembolaV
01O 32 9 kai eipen iakwb ean elqh hsau eiV parembolhn mian kai ekkoyh authn estai h parembolh h deutera eiV to swzesqai
01O 32 10 eipen de iakwb o qeoV tou patroV mou abraam kai o qeoV tou patroV mou isaak kurie o eipaV moi apotrece eiV thn ghn thV genesewV sou kai eu se poihsw
01O 32 11 ikanoutai moi apo pashV dikaiosunhV kai apo pashV alhqeiaV hV epoihsaV tw paidi sou en gar th rabdw mou diebhn ton iordanhn touton nun de gegona eiV duo parembolaV
01O 32 12 exelou me ek ceiroV tou adelfou mou hsau oti foboumai egw auton mhpote

elqwn pataxh me kai mhtera epi teknoiV
01O 32 13 su de eipaV kalwV eu se poihsw kai qhsw to sperma sou wV thn ammon thV qalasshV h ouk ariqmhqhsetai apo tou plhqouV
01O 32 14 kai ekoimhqh ekei thn nukta ekeinhn kai elaben wn eferen dwra kai exapesteilen hsau tw adelfw autou
01O 32 15 aigaV diakosiaV tragouV eikosi probata diakosia kriouV eikosi
01O 32 16 kamhlouV qhlazousaV kai ta paidia autwn triakonta boaV tessarakonta taurouV deka onouV eikosi kai pwlouV deka
01O 32 17 kai edwken dia ceiroV toiV paisin autou poimnion kata monaV eipen de toiV paisin autou proporeuesqe emprosqen mou kai diasthma poieite ana meson poimnhV kai poimnhV
01O 32 18 kai eneteilato tw prwtw legwn ean soi sunanthsh hsau o adelfoV mou kai erwta se legwn tinoV ei kai pou poreuh kai tinoV tauta ta proporeuomena sou
01O 32 19 ereiV tou paidoV sou iakwb dwra apestalken tw kuriw mou hsau kai idou autoV opisw hmwn
01O 32 20 kai eneteilato tw prwtw kai tw deuterw kai tw tritw kai pasi toiV proporeuomenoiV opisw twn poimniwn toutwn legwn kata to rhma touto lalhsate hsau en tw eurein umaV auton
01O 32 21 kai ereite idou o paiV sou iakwb paraginetai opisw hmwn eipen gar exilasomai to proswpon autou en toiV dwroiV toiV proporeuomenoiV autou kai meta touto oyomai to proswpon autou iswV gar prosdexetai to proswpon mou
01O 32 22 kai pareporeuonto ta dwra kata proswpon autou autoV de ekoimhqh thn nukta ekeinhn en th parembolh
01O 32 23 anastaV de thn nukta ekeinhn elaben taV duo gunaikaV kai taV duo paidiskaV kai ta endeka paidia autou kai diebh thn diabasin tou iabok
01O 32 24 kai elaben autouV kai diebh ton ceimarroun kai diebibasen panta ta autou
01O 32 25 upeleifqh de iakwb monoV kai epalaien anqrwpoV met' autou ewV prwi
01O 32 26 eiden de oti ou dunatai proV auton kai hyato tou platouV tou mhrou autou kai enarkhsen to platoV tou mhrou iakwb en tw palaiein auton met' autou
01O 32 27 kai eipen autw aposteilon me anebh gar o orqroV o de eipen ou mh se aposteilw ean mh me euloghshV
01O 32 28 eipen de autw ti to onoma sou estin o de eipen iakwb
01O 32 29 eipen de autw ou klhqhsetai eti to onoma sou iakwb alla israhl estai to onoma sou oti eniscusaV meta qeou kai meta anqrwpwn dunatoV
01O 32 30 hrwthsen de iakwb kai eipen anaggeilon moi to onoma sou kai eipen ina ti touto erwtaV to onoma mou kai huloghsen auton ekei
01O 32 31 kai ekalesen iakwb to onoma tou topou ekeinou eidoV qeou eidon gar qeon proswpon proV proswpon kai eswqh mou h yuch
01O 32 32 aneteilen de autw o hlioV hnika parhlqen to eidoV tou qeou autoV de epeskazen tw mhrw autou
01O 32 33 eneken toutou ou mh fagwsin oi uioi israhl to neuron o enarkhsen o estin epi tou platouV tou mhrou ewV thV hmeraV tauthV oti hyato tou platouV tou mhrou iakwb tou neurou kai enarkhsen
01O 33 1 anableyaV de iakwb eiden kai idou hsau o adelfoV autou ercomenoV kai tetrakosioi andreV met' autou kai epidieilen iakwb ta paidia epi leian kai rachl kai taV duo paidiskaV
01O 33 2 kai epoihsen taV duo paidiskaV kai touV uiouV autwn en prwtoiV kai leian kai ta paidia authV opisw kai rachl kai iwshf escatouV
01O 33 3 autoV de prohlqen emprosqen autwn kai prosekunhsen epi thn ghn eptakiV ewV tou eggisai tou adelfou autou
01O 33 4 kai prosedramen hsau eiV sunanthsin autw kai perilabwn auton efilhsen kai prosepesen epi ton trachlon autou kai eklausan amfoteroi
01O 33 5 kai anableyaV eiden taV gunaikaV kai ta paidia kai eipen ti tauta soi estin o

de eipen ta paidia oiV hlehsen o qeoV ton paida sou
01O 33 6 kai proshggisan ai paidiskai kai ta tekna autwn kai prosekunhsan
01O 33 7 kai proshggisen leia kai ta tekna authV kai prosekunhsan kai meta tauta proshggisen rachl kai iwshf kai prosekunhsan
01O 33 8 kai eipen ti tauta soi estin pasai ai parembolai autai aiV aphnthka o de eipen ina eurh o paiV sou carin enantion sou kurie
01O 33 9 eipen de hsau estin moi polla adelfe estw soi ta sa
01O 33 10 eipen de iakwb ei eurhka carin enantion sou dexai ta dwra dia twn emwn ceirwn eneken toutou eidon to proswpon sou wV an tiV idoi proswpon qeou kai eudokhseiV me
01O 33 11 labe taV eulogiaV mou aV hnegka soi oti hlehsen me o qeoV kai estin moi panta kai ebiasato auton kai elaben
01O 33 12 kai eipen aparanteV poreusomeqa ep' euqeian
01O 33 13 eipen de autw o kurioV mou ginwskei oti ta paidia apalwtera kai ta probata kai ai boeV loceuontai ep' eme ean oun katadiwxw autouV hmeran mian apoqanountai panta ta kthnh
01O 33 14 proelqetw o kurioV mou emprosqen tou paidoV egw de eniscusw en th odw kata scolhn thV poreusewV thV enantion mou kai kata poda twn paidariwn ewV tou me elqein proV ton kurion mou eiV shir
01O 33 15 eipen de hsau kataleiyw meta sou apo tou laou tou met' emou o de eipen ina ti touto ikanon oti euron carin enantion sou kurie
01O 33 16 apestreyen de hsau en th hmera ekeinh eiV thn odon autou eiV shir
01O 33 17 kai iakwb apairei eiV skhnaV kai epoihsen eautw ekei oikiaV kai toiV kthnesin autou epoihsen skhnaV dia touto ekalesen to onoma tou topou ekeinou skhnai
01O 33 18 kai hlqen iakwb eiV salhm polin sikimwn h estin en gh canaan ote hlqen ek thV mesopotamiaV suriaV kai parenebalen kata proswpon thV polewV
01O 33 19 kai ekthsato thn merida tou agrou ou esthsen ekei thn skhnhn autou para emmwr patroV sucem ekaton amnwn
01O 33 20 kai esthsen ekei qusiasthrion kai epekalesato ton qeon israhl
01O 34 1 exhlqen de dina h qugathr leiaV hn eteken tw iakwb katamaqein taV qugateraV twn egcwriwn
01O 34 2 kai eiden authn sucem o uioV emmwr o corraioV o arcwn thV ghV kai labwn authn ekoimhqh met' authV kai etapeinwsen authn
01O 34 3 kai prosescen th yuch dinaV thV qugatroV iakwb kai hgaphsen thn parqenon kai elalhsen kata thn dianoian thV parqenou auth
01O 34 4 eipen de sucem proV emmwr ton patera autou legwn labe moi thn paidiskhn tauthn eiV gunaika
01O 34 5 iakwb de hkousen oti emianen o uioV emmwr dinan thn qugatera autou oi de uioi autou hsan meta twn kthnwn autou en tw pediw paresiwphsen de iakwb ewV tou elqein autouV
01O 34 6 exhlqen de emmwr o pathr sucem proV iakwb lalhsai autw
01O 34 7 oi de uioi iakwb hlqon ek tou pediou wV de hkousan katenucqhsan oi andreV kai luphron hn autoiV sfodra oti aschmon epoihsen en israhl koimhqeiV meta thV qugatroV iakwb kai ouc outwV estai
01O 34 8 kai elalhsen emmwr autoiV legwn sucem o uioV mou proeilato th yuch thn qugatera umwn dote oun authn autw gunaika
01O 34 9 epigambreusasqe hmin taV qugateraV umwn dote hmin kai taV qugateraV hmwn labete toiV uioiV umwn
01O 34 10 kai en hmin katoikeite kai h gh idou plateia enantion umwn katoikeite kai emporeuesqe ep' authV kai egkthsasqe en auth
01O 34 11 eipen de sucem proV ton patera authV kai proV touV adelfouV authV euroimi carin enantion umwn kai o ean eiphte dwsomen
01O 34 12 plhqunate thn fernhn sfodra kai dwsw kaqoti an eiphte moi kai dwsete moi thn paida tauthn eiV gunaika

01O 34 13 apekriqhsan de oi uioi iakwb tw sucem kai emmwr tw patri autou meta dolou kai elalhsan autoiV oti emianan dinan thn adelfhn autwn
01O 34 14 kai eipan autoiV sumewn kai leui oi adelfoi dinaV uioi de leiaV ou dunhsomeqa poihsai to rhma touto dounai thn adelfhn hmwn anqrwpw oV ecei akrobustian estin gar oneidoV hmin
01O 34 15 en toutw omoiwqhsomeqa umin kai katoikhsomen en umin ean genhsqe wV hmeiV kai umeiV en tw peritmhqhnai umwn pan arsenikon
01O 34 16 kai dwsomen taV qugateraV hmwn umin kai apo twn qugaterwn umwn lhmyomeqa hmin gunaikaV kai oikhsomen par' umin kai esomeqa wV genoV en
01O 34 17 ean de mh eisakoushte hmwn tou peritemnesqai labonteV taV qugateraV hmwn apeleusomeqa
01O 34 18 kai hresan oi logoi enantion emmwr kai enantion sucem tou uiou emmwr
01O 34 19 kai ouk ecronisen o neaniskoV tou poihsai to rhma touto enekeito gar th qugatri iakwb autoV de hn endoxotatoV pantwn twn en tw oikw tou patroV autou
01O 34 20 hlqen de emmwr kai sucem o uioV autou proV thn pulhn thV polewV autwn kai elalhsan proV touV andraV thV polewV autwn legonteV
01O 34 21 oi anqrwpoi outoi eirhnikoi eisin meq' hmwn oikeitwsan epi thV ghV kai emporeuesqwsan authn h de gh idou plateia enantion autwn taV qugateraV autwn lhmyomeqa hmin gunaikaV kai taV qugateraV hmwn dwsomen autoiV
01O 34 22 monon en toutw omoiwqhsontai hmin oi anqrwpoi tou katoikein meq' hmwn wste einai laon ena en tw peritemnesqai hmwn pan arsenikon kaqa kai autoi peritetmhntai
01O 34 23 kai ta kthnh autwn kai ta uparconta autwn kai ta tetrapoda ouc hmwn estai monon en toutw omoiwqwmen autoiV kai oikhsousin meq' hmwn
01O 34 24 kai eishkousan emmwr kai sucem tou uiou autou panteV oi ekporeuomenoi thn pulhn thV polewV autwn kai perietemonto thn sarka thV akrobustiaV autwn paV arshn
01O 34 25 egeneto de en th hmera th trith ote hsan en tw ponw elabon oi duo uioi iakwb sumewn kai leui oi adelfoi dinaV ekastoV thn macairan autou kai eishlqon eiV thn polin asfalwV kai apekteinan pan arsenikon
01O 34 26 ton te emmwr kai sucem ton uion autou apekteinan en stomati macairaV kai elabon thn dinan ek tou oikou tou sucem kai exhlqon
01O 34 27 oi de uioi iakwb eishlqon epi touV traumatiaV kai dihrpasan thn polin en h emianan dinan thn adelfhn autwn
01O 34 28 kai ta probata autwn kai touV boaV autwn kai touV onouV autwn osa te hn en th polei kai osa hn en tw pediw elabon
01O 34 29 kai panta ta swmata autwn kai pasan thn aposkeuhn autwn kai taV gunaikaV autwn hcmalwteusan kai dihrpasan osa te hn en th polei kai osa hn en taiV oikiaiV
01O 34 30 eipen de iakwb sumewn kai leui mishton me pepoihkate wste ponhron me einai pasin toiV katoikousin thn ghn en te toiV cananaioiV kai toiV ferezaioiV egw de oligostoV eimi en ariqmw kai sunacqenteV ep' eme sugkoyousin me kai ektribhsomai egw kai o oikoV mou
01O 34 31 oi de eipan all' wsei pornh crhswntai th adelfh hmwn
01O 35 1 eipen de o qeoV proV iakwb anastaV anabhqi eiV ton topon baiqhl kai oikei ekei kai poihson ekei qusiasthrion tw qew tw ofqenti soi en tw apodidraskein se apo proswpou hsau tou adelfou sou
01O 35 2 eipen de iakwb tw oikw autou kai pasin toiV met' autou arate touV qeouV touV allotriouV touV meq' umwn ek mesou umwn kai kaqarisasqe kai allaxate taV stolaV umwn
01O 35 3 kai anastanteV anabwmen eiV baiqhl kai poihswmen ekei qusiasthrion tw qew tw epakousanti moi en hmera qliyewV oV hn met' emou kai dieswsen me en th odw h eporeuqhn
01O 35 4 kai edwkan tw iakwb touV qeouV touV allotriouV oi hsan en taiV cersin autwn kai ta enwtia ta en toiV wsin autwn kai katekruyen auta iakwb upo thn tereminqon thn en sikimoiV kai apwlesen auta ewV thV shmeron hmeraV
01O 35 5 kai exhren israhl ek sikimwn kai egeneto foboV qeou epi taV poleiV taV

kuklw autwn kai ou katediwxan opisw twn uiwn israhl
01O 35 6 hlqen de iakwb eiV louza h estin en gh canaan h estin baiqhl autoV kai paV o laoV oV hn met' autou
01O 35 7 kai wkodomhsen ekei qusiasthrion kai ekalesen to onoma tou topou baiqhl ekei gar epefanh autw o qeoV en tw apodidraskein auton apo proswpou hsau tou adelfou autou
01O 35 8 apeqanen de debbwra h trofoV rebekkaV katwteron baiqhl upo thn balanon kai ekalesen iakwb to onoma authV balanoV penqouV
01O 35 9 wfqh de o qeoV iakwb eti en louza ote paregeneto ek mesopotamiaV thV suriaV kai huloghsen auton o qeoV
01O 35 10 kai eipen autw o qeoV to onoma sou iakwb ou klhqhsetai eti iakwb all' israhl estai to onoma sou
01O 35 11 eipen de autw o qeoV egw o qeoV sou auxanou kai plhqunou eqnh kai sunagwgai eqnwn esontai ek sou kai basileiV ek thV osfuoV sou exeleusontai
01O 35 12 kai thn ghn hn dedwka abraam kai isaak soi dedwka authn soi estai kai tw spermati sou meta se dwsw thn ghn tauthn
01O 35 13 anebh de o qeoV ap' autou ek tou topou ou elalhsen met' autou
01O 35 14 kai esthsen iakwb sthlhn en tw topw w elalhsen met' autou sthlhn liqinhn kai espeisen ep' authn spondhn kai epeceen ep' authn elaion
01O 35 15 kai ekalesen iakwb to onoma tou topou en w elalhsen met' autou ekei o qeoV baiqhl
01O 35 16 aparaV de iakwb ek baiqhl ephxen thn skhnhn autou epekeina tou purgou gader egeneto de hnika hggisen cabraqa eiV ghn elqein efraqa eteken rachl kai edustokhsen en tw toketw
01O 35 17 egeneto de en tw sklhrwV authn tiktein eipen auth h maia qarsei kai gar outoV soi estin uioV
01O 35 18 egeneto de en tw afienai authn thn yuchn apeqnhsken gar ekalesen to onoma autou uioV odunhV mou o de pathr ekalesen auton beniamin
01O 35 19 apeqanen de rachl kai etafh en th odw efraqa auth estin bhqleem
01O 35 20 kai esthsen iakwb sthlhn epi tou mnhmeiou authV auth estin sthlh mnhmeiou rachl ewV thV shmeron hmeraV
01O 35 22 egeneto de hnika katwkhsen israhl en th gh ekeinh eporeuqh roubhn kai ekoimhqh meta ballaV thV pallakhV tou patroV autou kai hkousen israhl kai ponhron efanh enantion autou hsan de oi uioi iakwb dwdeka
01O 35 23 uioi leiaV prwtotokoV iakwb roubhn sumewn leui ioudaV issacar zaboulwn
01O 35 24 uioi de rachl iwshf kai beniamin
01O 35 25 uioi de ballaV paidiskhV rachl dan kai nefqali
01O 35 26 uioi de zelfaV paidiskhV leiaV gad kai ashr outoi uioi iakwb oi egenonto autw en mesopotamia thV suriaV
01O 35 27 hlqen de iakwb proV isaak ton patera autou eiV mambrh eiV polin tou pediou auth estin cebrwn en gh canaan ou parwkhsen abraam kai isaak
01O 35 28 egenonto de ai hmerai isaak aV ezhsen eth ekaton ogdohkonta
01O 35 29 kai eklipwn apeqanen kai proseteqh proV to genoV autou presbuteroV kai plhrhV hmerwn kai eqayan auton hsau kai iakwb oi uioi autou
01O 36 1 autai de ai geneseiV hsau autoV estin edwm
01O 36 2 hsau de elaben gunaikaV eautw apo twn qugaterwn twn cananaiwn thn ada qugatera ailwn tou cettaiou kai thn elibema qugatera ana tou uiou sebegwn tou euaiou
01O 36 3 kai thn basemmaq qugatera ismahl adelfhn nabaiwq
01O 36 4 eteken de ada tw hsau ton elifaV kai basemmaq eteken ton ragouhl
01O 36 5 kai elibema eteken ton ieouV kai ton ieglom kai ton kore outoi uioi hsau oi egenonto autw en gh canaan
01O 36 6 elaben de hsau taV gunaikaV autou kai touV uiouV kai taV qugateraV kai panta ta swmata tou oikou autou kai panta ta uparconta kai panta ta kthnh kai panta osa ekthsato kai

osa periepoihsato en gh canaan kai eporeuqh ek ghV canaan apo proswpou iakwb tou adelfou autou
01O 36 7 hn gar autwn ta uparconta polla tou oikein ama kai ouk edunato h gh thV paroikhsewV autwn ferein autouV apo tou plhqouV twn uparcontwn autwn
01O 36 8 wkhsen de hsau en tw orei shir hsau autoV estin edwm
01O 36 9 autai de ai geneseiV hsau patroV edwm en tw orei shir
01O 36 10 kai tauta ta onomata twn uiwn hsau elifaV uioV adaV gunaikoV hsau kai ragouhl uioV basemmaq gunaikoV hsau
01O 36 11 egenonto de uioi elifaV qaiman wmar swfar goqom kai kenez
01O 36 12 qamna de hn pallakh elifaV tou uiou hsau kai eteken tw elifaV ton amalhk outoi uioi adaV gunaikoV hsau
01O 36 13 outoi de uioi ragouhl nacoq zare some kai moze outoi hsan uioi basemmaq gunaikoV hsau
01O 36 14 outoi de hsan uioi elibemaV qugatroV ana tou uiou sebegwn gunaikoV hsau eteken de tw hsau ton ieouV kai ton ieglom kai ton kore
01O 36 15 outoi hgemoneV uioi hsau uioi elifaV prwtotokou hsau hgemwn qaiman hgemwn wmar hgemwn swfar hgemwn kenez
01O 36 16 hgemwn kore hgemwn goqom hgemwn amalhk outoi hgemoneV elifaV en gh idoumaia outoi uioi adaV
01O 36 17 kai outoi uioi ragouhl uiou hsau hgemwn nacoq hgemwn zare hgemwn some hgemwn moze outoi hgemoneV ragouhl en gh edwm outoi uioi basemmaq gunaikoV hsau
01O 36 18 outoi de uioi elibemaV gunaikoV hsau hgemwn ieouV hgemwn ieglom hgemwn kore outoi hgemoneV elibemaV
01O 36 19 outoi uioi hsau kai outoi hgemoneV autwn outoi eisin uioi edwm
01O 36 20 outoi de uioi shir tou corraiou tou katoikountoV thn ghn lwtan swbal sebegwn ana
01O 36 21 kai dhswn kai asar kai riswn outoi hgemoneV tou corraiou tou uiou shir en th gh edwm
01O 36 22 egenonto de uioi lwtan corri kai aiman adelfh de lwtan qamna
01O 36 23 outoi de uioi swbal gwlwn kai manacaq kai gaibhl swf kai wman
01O 36 24 kai outoi uioi sebegwn aie kai wnan outoV estin o wnaV oV euren ton iamin en th erhmw ote enemen ta upozugia sebegwn tou patroV autou
01O 36 25 outoi de uioi ana dhswn kai elibema qugathr ana
01O 36 26 outoi de uioi dhswn amada kai asban kai ieqran kai carran
01O 36 27 outoi de uioi asar balaan kai zoukam kai iwukam kai oukan
01O 36 28 outoi de uioi riswn wV kai aram
01O 36 29 outoi hgemoneV corri hgemwn lwtan hgemwn swbal hgemwn sebegwn hgemwn ana
01O 36 30 hgemwn dhswn hgemwn asar hgemwn riswn outoi hgemoneV corri en taiV hgemoniaiV autwn en gh edwm
01O 36 31 kai outoi oi basileiV oi basileusanteV en edwm pro tou basileusai basilea en israhl
01O 36 32 kai ebasileusen en edwm balak uioV tou bewr kai onoma th polei autou dennaba
01O 36 33 apeqanen de balak kai ebasileusen ant' autou iwbab uioV zara ek bosorraV
01O 36 34 apeqanen de iwbab kai ebasileusen ant' autou asom ek thV ghV qaimanwn
01O 36 35 apeqanen de asom kai ebasileusen ant' autou adad uioV barad o ekkoyaV madiam en tw pediw mwab kai onoma th polei autou geqqaim
01O 36 36 apeqanen de adad kai ebasileusen ant' autou samala ek masekkaV
01O 36 37 apeqanen de samala kai ebasileusen ant' autou saoul ek rowbwq thV para potamon
01O 36 38 apeqanen de saoul kai ebasileusen ant' autou balaennwn uioV acobwr
01O 36 39 apeqanen de balaennwn uioV acobwr kai ebasileusen ant' autou arad uioV

barad kai onoma th polei autou fogwr onoma de th gunaiki autou maitebehl qugathr matraiq uiou maizoob
01O 36 40 tauta ta onomata twn hgemonwn hsau en taiV fulaiV autwn kata topon autwn en taiV cwraiV autwn kai en toiV eqnesin autwn hgemwn qamna hgemwn gwla hgemwn ieqer
01O 36 41 hgemwn elibemaV hgemwn hlaV hgemwn finwn
01O 36 42 hgemwn kenez hgemwn qaiman hgemwn mazar
01O 36 43 hgemwn megedihl hgemwn zafwim outoi hgemoneV edwm en taiV katwkodomhmenaiV en th gh thV kthsewV autwn outoV hsau pathr edwm
01O 37 1 katwkei de iakwb en th gh ou parwkhsen o pathr autou en gh canaan
01O 37 2 autai de ai geneseiV iakwb iwshf deka epta etwn hn poimainwn meta twn adelfwn autou ta probata wn neoV meta twn uiwn ballaV kai meta twn uiwn zelfaV twn gunaikwn tou patroV autou kathnegken de iwshf yogon ponhron proV israhl ton patera autwn
01O 37 3 iakwb de hgapa ton iwshf para pantaV touV uiouV autou oti uioV ghrouV hn autw epoihsen de autw citwna poikilon
01O 37 4 idonteV de oi adelfoi autou oti auton o pathr filei ek pantwn twn uiwn autou emishsan auton kai ouk edunanto lalein autw ouden eirhnikon
01O 37 5 enupniasqeiV de iwshf enupnion aphggeilen auto toiV adelfoiV autou
01O 37 6 kai eipen autoiV akousate tou enupniou toutou ou enupniasqhn
01O 37 7 wmhn hmaV desmeuein dragmata en mesw tw pediw kai anesth to emon dragma kai wrqwqh peristrafenta de ta dragmata umwn prosekunhsan to emon dragma
01O 37 8 eipan de autw oi adelfoi mh basileuwn basileuseiV ef' hmaV h kurieuwn kurieuseiV hmwn kai proseqento eti misein auton eneken twn enupniwn autou kai eneken twn rhmatwn autou
01O 37 9 eiden de enupnion eteron kai dihghsato auto tw patri autou kai toiV adelfoiV autou kai eipen idou enupniasamhn enupnion eteron wsper o hlioV kai h selhnh kai endeka astereV prosekunoun me
01O 37 10 kai epetimhsen autw o pathr autou kai eipen autw ti to enupnion touto o enupniasqhV ara ge elqonteV eleusomeqa egw te kai h mhthr sou kai oi adelfoi sou proskunhsai soi epi thn ghn
01O 37 11 ezhlwsan de auton oi adelfoi autou o de pathr autou diethrhsen to rhma
01O 37 12 eporeuqhsan de oi adelfoi autou boskein ta probata tou patroV autwn eiV sucem
01O 37 13 kai eipen israhl proV iwshf ouc oi adelfoi sou poimainousin en sucem deuro aposteilw se proV autouV eipen de autw idou egw
01O 37 14 eipen de autw israhl poreuqeiV ide ei ugiainousin oi adelfoi sou kai ta probata kai anaggeilon moi kai apesteilen auton ek thV koiladoV thV cebrwn kai hlqen eiV sucem
01O 37 15 kai euren auton anqrwpoV planwmenon en tw pediw hrwthsen de auton o anqrwpoV legwn ti zhteiV
01O 37 16 o de eipen touV adelfouV mou zhtw anaggeilon moi pou boskousin
01O 37 17 eipen de autw o anqrwpoV aphrkasin enteuqen hkousa gar autwn legontwn poreuqwmen eiV dwqaim kai eporeuqh iwshf katopisqen twn adelfwn autou kai euren autouV en dwqaim
01O 37 18 proeidon de auton makroqen pro tou eggisai auton proV autouV kai eponhreuonto tou apokteinai auton
01O 37 19 eipan de ekastoV proV ton adelfon autou idou o enupniasthV ekeinoV ercetai
01O 37 20 nun oun deute apokteinwmen auton kai riywmen auton eiV ena twn lakkwn kai eroumen qhrion ponhron katefagen auton kai oyomeqa ti estai ta enupnia autou
01O 37 21 akousaV de roubhn exeilato auton ek twn ceirwn autwn kai eipen ou pataxomen auton eiV yuchn
01O 37 22 eipen de autoiV roubhn mh ekcehte aima embalete auton eiV ton lakkon touton ton en th erhmw ceira de mh epenegkhte autw opwV exelhtai auton ek twn ceirwn autwn kai apodw auton tw patri autou

01O 37 23 egeneto de hnika hlqen iwshf proV touV adelfouV autou exedusan ton iwshf ton citwna ton poikilon ton peri auton
01O 37 24 kai labonteV auton erriyan eiV ton lakkon o de lakkoV kenoV udwr ouk eicen
01O 37 25 ekaqisan de fagein arton kai anableyanteV toiV ofqalmoiV eidon kai idou odoiporoi ismahlitai hrconto ek galaad kai ai kamhloi autwn egemon qumiamatwn kai rhtinhV kai stakthV eporeuonto de katagagein eiV aigupton
01O 37 26 eipen de ioudaV proV touV adelfouV autou ti crhsimon ean apokteinwmen ton adelfon hmwn kai kruywmen to aima autou
01O 37 27 deute apodwmeqa auton toiV ismahlitaiV toutoiV ai de ceireV hmwn mh estwsan ep' auton oti adelfoV hmwn kai sarx hmwn estin hkousan de oi adelfoi autou
01O 37 28 kai pareporeuonto oi anqrwpoi oi madihnaioi oi emporoi kai exeilkusan kai anebibasan ton iwshf ek tou lakkou kai apedonto ton iwshf toiV ismahlitaiV eikosi cruswn kai kathgagon ton iwshf eiV aigupton
01O 37 29 anestreyen de roubhn epi ton lakkon kai ouc ora ton iwshf en tw lakkw kai dierrhxen ta imatia autou
01O 37 30 kai anestreyen proV touV adelfouV autou kai eipen to paidarion ouk estin egw de pou poreuomai eti
01O 37 31 labonteV de ton citwna tou iwshf esfaxan erifon aigwn kai emolunan ton citwna tw aimati
01O 37 32 kai apesteilan ton citwna ton poikilon kai eishnegkan tw patri autwn kai eipan touton euromen epignwqi ei citwn tou uiou sou estin h ou
01O 37 33 kai epegnw auton kai eipen citwn tou uiou mou estin qhrion ponhron katefagen auton qhrion hrpasen ton iwshf
01O 37 34 dierrhxen de iakwb ta imatia autou kai epeqeto sakkon epi thn osfun autou kai epenqei ton uion autou hmeraV pollaV
01O 37 35 sunhcqhsan de panteV oi uioi autou kai ai qugatereV kai hlqon parakalesai auton kai ouk hqelen parakaleisqai legwn oti katabhsomai proV ton uion mou penqwn eiV adou kai eklausen auton o pathr autou
01O 37 36 oi de madihnaioi apedonto ton iwshf eiV aigupton tw petefrh tw spadonti faraw arcimageirw
01O 38 1 egeneto de en tw kairw ekeinw katebh ioudaV apo twn adelfwn autou kai afiketo ewV proV anqrwpon tina odollamithn w onoma iraV
01O 38 2 kai eiden ekei ioudaV qugatera anqrwpou cananaiou h onoma saua kai elaben authn kai eishlqen proV authn
01O 38 3 kai sullabousa eteken uion kai ekalesen to onoma autou hr
01O 38 4 kai sullabousa eti eteken uion kai ekalesen to onoma autou aunan
01O 38 5 kai prosqeisa eti eteken uion kai ekalesen to onoma autou shlwm auth de hn en casbi hnika eteken autouV
01O 38 6 kai elaben ioudaV gunaika hr tw prwtotokw autou h onoma qamar
01O 38 7 egeneto de hr prwtotokoV iouda ponhroV enantion kuriou kai apekteinen auton o qeoV
01O 38 8 eipen de ioudaV tw aunan eiselqe proV thn gunaika tou adelfou sou kai gambreusai authn kai anasthson sperma tw adelfw sou
01O 38 9 gnouV de aunan oti ouk autw estai to sperma egineto otan eishrceto proV thn gunaika tou adelfou autou execeen epi thn ghn tou mh dounai sperma tw adelfw autou
01O 38 10 ponhron de efanh enantion tou qeou oti epoihsen touto kai eqanatwsen kai touton
01O 38 11 eipen de ioudaV qamar th numfh autou kaqou chra en tw oikw tou patroV sou ewV megaV genhtai shlwm o uioV mou eipen gar mhpote apoqanh kai outoV wsper oi adelfoi autou apelqousa de qamar ekaqhto en tw oikw tou patroV authV
01O 38 12 eplhqunqhsan de ai hmerai kai apeqanen saua h gunh iouda kai paraklhqeiV ioudaV anebh epi touV keirontaV ta probata autou autoV kai iraV o poimhn autou o odollamithV

eiV qamna
01O 38 13 kai aphggelh qamar th numfh autou legonteV idou o penqeroV sou anabainei eiV qamna keirai ta probata autou
01O 38 14 kai perielomenh ta imatia thV chreusewV af' eauthV periebaleto qeristron kai ekallwpisato kai ekaqisen proV taiV pulaiV ainan h estin en parodw qamna eiden gar oti megaV gegonen shlwm autoV de ouk edwken authn autw gunaika
01O 38 15 kai idwn authn ioudaV edoxen authn pornhn einai katekaluyato gar to proswpon authV kai ouk epegnw authn
01O 38 16 exeklinen de proV authn thn odon kai eipen auth eason me eiselqein proV se ou gar egnw oti h numfh autou estin h de eipen ti moi dwseiV ean eiselqhV proV me
01O 38 17 o de eipen egw soi apostelw erifon aigwn ek twn probatwn h de eipen ean dwV arrabwna ewV tou aposteilai se
01O 38 18 o de eipen tina ton arrabwna soi dwsw h de eipen ton daktulion sou kai ton ormiskon kai thn rabdon thn en th ceiri sou kai edwken auth kai eishlqen proV authn kai en gastri elaben ex autou
01O 38 19 kai anastasa aphlqen kai perieilato to qeristron af' eauthV kai enedusato ta imatia thV chreusewV authV
01O 38 20 apesteilen de ioudaV ton erifon ex aigwn en ceiri tou poimenoV autou tou odollamitou komisasqai ton arrabwna para thV gunaikoV kai ouc euren authn
01O 38 21 ephrwthsen de touV andraV touV ek tou topou pou estin h pornh h genomenh en ainan epi thV odou kai eipan ouk hn entauqa pornh
01O 38 22 kai apestrafh proV ioudan kai eipen ouc euron kai oi anqrwpoi oi ek tou topou legousin mh einai wde pornhn
01O 38 23 eipen de ioudaV ecetw auta alla mhpote katagelasqwmen egw men apestalka ton erifon touton su de ouc eurhkaV
01O 38 24 egeneto de meta trimhnon aphggelh tw iouda legonteV ekpeporneuken qamar h numfh sou kai idou en gastri ecei ek porneiaV eipen de ioudaV exagagete authn kai katakauqhtw
01O 38 25 auth de agomenh apesteilen proV ton penqeron authV legousa ek tou anqrwpou tinoV tauta estin egw en gastri ecw kai eipen epignwqi tinoV o daktulioV kai o ormiskoV kai h rabdoV auth
01O 38 26 epegnw de ioudaV kai eipen dedikaiwtai qamar h egw ou eineken ouk edwka authn shlwm tw uiw mou kai ou proseqeto eti tou gnwnai authn
01O 38 27 egeneto de hnika etikten kai thde hn diduma en th gastri authV
01O 38 28 egeneto de en tw tiktein authn o eiV proexhnegken thn ceira labousa de h maia edhsen epi thn ceira autou kokkinon legousa outoV exeleusetai proteroV
01O 38 29 wV de episunhgagen thn ceira kai euquV exhlqen o adelfoV autou h de eipen ti diekoph dia se fragmoV kai ekalesen to onoma autou fareV
01O 38 30 kai meta touto exhlqen o adelfoV autou ef' w hn epi th ceiri autou to kokkinon kai ekalesen to onoma autou zara
01O 39 1 iwshf de kathcqh eiV aigupton kai ekthsato auton petefrhV o eunoucoV faraw arcimageiroV anhr aiguptioV ek ceiroV ismahlitwn oi kathgagon auton ekei
01O 39 2 kai hn kurioV meta iwshf kai hn anhr epitugcanwn kai egeneto en tw oikw para tw kuriw tw aiguptiw
01O 39 3 hdei de o kurioV autou oti kurioV met' autou kai osa an poih kurioV euodoi en taiV cersin autou
01O 39 4 kai euren iwshf carin enantion tou kuriou autou euhrestei de autw kai katesthsen auton epi tou oikou autou kai panta osa hn autw edwken dia ceiroV iwshf
01O 39 5 egeneto de meta to katastaqhnai auton epi tou oikou autou kai epi panta osa hn autw kai huloghsen kurioV ton oikon tou aiguptiou dia iwshf kai egenhqh eulogia kuriou en pasin toiV uparcousin autw en tw oikw kai en tw agrw
01O 39 6 kai epetreyen panta osa hn autw eiV ceiraV iwshf kai ouk hdei twn kaq' eauton ouden plhn tou artou ou hsqien autoV kai hn iwshf kaloV tw eidei kai wraioV th oyei sfodra

01O 39 7 kai egeneto meta ta rhmata tauta kai epebalen h gunh tou kuriou autou touV ofqalmouV authV epi iwshf kai eipen koimhqhti met' emou
01O 39 8 o de ouk hqelen eipen de th gunaiki tou kuriou autou ei o kurioV mou ou ginwskei di' eme ouden en tw oikw autou kai panta osa estin autw edwken eiV taV ceiraV mou
01O 39 9 kai ouc uperecei en th oikia tauth ouqen emou oude upexhrhtai ap' emou ouden plhn sou dia to se gunaika autou einai kai pwV poihsw to rhma to ponhron touto kai amarthsomai enantion tou qeou
01O 39 10 hnika de elalei tw iwshf hmeran ex hmeraV kai ouc uphkousen auth kaqeudein met' authV tou suggenesqai auth
01O 39 11 egeneto de toiauth tiV hmera eishlqen iwshf eiV thn oikian poiein ta erga autou kai ouqeiV hn twn en th oikia esw
01O 39 12 kai epespasato auton twn imatiwn legousa koimhqhti met' emou kai katalipwn ta imatia autou en taiV cersin authV efugen kai exhlqen exw
01O 39 13 kai egeneto wV eiden oti katelipen ta imatia autou en taiV cersin authV kai efugen kai exhlqen exw
01O 39 14 kai ekalesen touV ontaV en th oikia kai eipen autoiV legousa idete eishgagen hmin paida ebraion empaizein hmin eishlqen proV me legwn koimhqhti met' emou kai ebohsa fwnh megalh
01O 39 15 en de tw akousai auton oti uywsa thn fwnhn mou kai ebohsa katalipwn ta imatia autou par' emoi efugen kai exhlqen exw
01O 39 16 kai katalimpanei ta imatia par' eauth ewV hlqen o kurioV eiV ton oikon autou
01O 39 17 kai elalhsen autw kata ta rhmata tauta legousa eishlqen proV me o paiV o ebraioV on eishgageV proV hmaV empaixai moi kai eipen moi koimhqhsomai meta sou
01O 39 18 wV de hkousen oti uywsa thn fwnhn mou kai ebohsa katelipen ta imatia autou par' emoi kai efugen kai exhlqen exw
01O 39 19 egeneto de wV hkousen o kurioV autou ta rhmata thV gunaikoV autou osa elalhsen proV auton legousa outwV epoihsen moi o paiV sou kai equmwqh orgh
01O 39 20 kai labwn o kurioV iwshf enebalen auton eiV to ocurwma eiV ton topon en w oi desmwtai tou basilewV katecontai ekei en tw ocurwmati
01O 39 21 kai hn kurioV meta iwshf kai kateceen autou eleoV kai edwken autw carin enantion tou arcidesmofulakoV
01O 39 22 kai edwken o arcidesmofulax to desmwthrion dia ceiroV iwshf kai pantaV touV aphgmenouV osoi en tw desmwthriw kai panta osa poiousin ekei
01O 39 23 ouk hn o arcidesmofulax tou desmwthriou ginwskwn di' auton ouqen panta gar hn dia ceiroV iwshf dia to ton kurion met' autou einai kai osa autoV epoiei kurioV euwdou en taiV cersin autou
01O 40 1 egeneto de meta ta rhmata tauta hmarten o arcioinocooV tou basilewV aiguptou kai o arcisitopoioV tw kuriw autwn basilei aiguptou
01O 40 2 kai wrgisqh faraw epi toiV dusin eunoucoiV autou epi tw arcioinocow kai epi tw arcisitopoiw
01O 40 3 kai eqeto autouV en fulakh para tw desmofulaki eiV to desmwthrion eiV ton topon ou iwshf aphkto ekei
01O 40 4 kai sunesthsen o arcidesmwthV tw iwshf autouV kai paresth autoiV hsan de hmeraV en th fulakh
01O 40 5 kai eidon amfoteroi enupnion ekateroV enupnion en mia nukti orasiV tou enupniou autou o arcioinocooV kai o arcisitopoioV oi hsan tw basilei aiguptou oi onteV en tw desmwthriw
01O 40 6 eishlqen de proV autouV iwshf to prwi kai eiden autouV kai hsan tetaragmenoi
01O 40 7 kai hrwta touV eunoucouV faraw oi hsan met' autou en th fulakh para tw kuriw autou legwn ti oti ta proswpa umwn skuqrwpa shmeron
01O 40 8 oi de eipan autw enupnion eidomen kai o sugkrinwn ouk estin auto eipen de

autoiV iwshf ouci dia tou qeou h diasafhsiV autwn estin dihghsasqe oun moi
01O 40 9 kai dihghsato o arcioinocooV to enupnion autou tw iwshf kai eipen en tw upnw mou hn ampeloV enantion mou
01O 40 10 en de th ampelw treiV puqmeneV kai auth qallousa anenhnocuia blastouV pepeiroi oi botrueV stafulhV
01O 40 11 kai to pothrion faraw en th ceiri mou kai elabon thn stafulhn kai exeqliya authn eiV to pothrion kai edwka to pothrion eiV taV ceiraV faraw
01O 40 12 kai eipen autw iwshf touto h sugkrisiV autou oi treiV puqmeneV treiV hmerai eisin
01O 40 13 eti treiV hmerai kai mnhsqhsetai faraw thV archV sou kai apokatasthsei se epi thn arcioinocoian sou kai dwseiV to pothrion faraw eiV thn ceira autou kata thn archn sou thn proteran wV hsqa oinocown
01O 40 14 alla mnhsqhti mou dia seautou otan eu soi genhtai kai poihseiV en emoi eleoV kai mnhsqhsh peri emou faraw kai exaxeiV me ek tou ocurwmatoV toutou
01O 40 15 oti kloph eklaphn ek ghV ebraiwn kai wde ouk epoihsa ouden all' enebalon me eiV ton lakkon touton
01O 40 16 kai eiden o arcisitopoioV oti orqwV sunekrinen kai eipen tw iwshf kagw eidon enupnion kai wmhn tria kana condritwn airein epi thV kefalhV mou
01O 40 17 en de tw kanw tw epanw apo pantwn twn genwn wn o basileuV faraw esqiei ergon sitopoiou kai ta peteina tou ouranou kathsqien auta apo tou kanou tou epanw thV kefalhV mou
01O 40 18 apokriqeiV de iwshf eipen autw auth h sugkrisiV autou ta tria kana treiV hmerai eisin
01O 40 19 eti triwn hmerwn afelei faraw thn kefalhn sou apo sou kai kremasei se epi xulou kai fagetai ta ornea tou ouranou taV sarkaV sou apo sou
01O 40 20 egeneto de en th hmera th trith hmera genesewV hn faraw kai epoiei poton pasi toiV paisin autou kai emnhsqh thV archV tou arcioinocoou kai thV archV tou arcisitopoiou en mesw twn paidwn autou
01O 40 21 kai apekatesthsen ton arcioinocoon epi thn archn autou kai edwken to pothrion eiV thn ceira faraw
01O 40 22 ton de arcisitopoion ekremasen kaqa sunekrinen autoiV iwshf
01O 40 23 ouk emnhsqh de o arcioinocooV tou iwshf alla epelaqeto autou
01O 41 1 egeneto de meta duo eth hmerwn faraw eiden enupnion weto estanai epi tou potamou
01O 41 2 kai idou wsper ek tou potamou anebainon epta boeV kalai tw eidei kai eklektai taiV sarxin kai eboskonto en tw acei
01O 41 3 allai de epta boeV anebainon meta tautaV ek tou potamou aiscrai tw eidei kai leptai taiV sarxin kai enemonto para taV boaV para to ceiloV tou potamou
01O 41 4 kai katefagon ai epta boeV ai aiscrai kai leptai taiV sarxin taV epta boaV taV kalaV tw eidei kai taV eklektaV hgerqh de faraw
01O 41 5 kai enupniasqh to deuteron kai idou epta stacueV anebainon en puqmeni eni eklektoi kai kaloi
01O 41 6 alloi de epta stacueV leptoi kai anemofqoroi anefuonto met' autouV
01O 41 7 kai katepion oi epta stacueV oi leptoi kai anemofqoroi touV epta stacuaV touV eklektouV kai touV plhreiV hgerqh de faraw kai hn enupnion
01O 41 8 egeneto de prwi kai etaracqh h yuch autou kai aposteilaV ekalesen pantaV touV exhghtaV aiguptou kai pantaV touV sofouV authV kai dihghsato autoiV faraw to enupnion kai ouk hn o apaggellwn auto tw faraw
01O 41 9 kai elalhsen o arcioinocooV proV faraw legwn thn amartian mou anamimnhskw shmeron
01O 41 10 faraw wrgisqh toiV paisin autou kai eqeto hmaV en fulakh en tw oikw tou arcimageirou eme te kai ton arcisitopoion

01O 41 11 kai eidomen enupnion en nukti mia egw te kai autoV ekastoV kata to autou enupnion eidomen
01O 41 12 hn de ekei meq' hmwn neaniskoV paiV ebraioV tou arcimageirou kai dihghsameqa autw kai sunekrinen hmin
01O 41 13 egenhqh de kaqwV sunekrinen hmin outwV kai sunebh eme te apokatastaqhnai epi thn archn mou ekeinon de kremasqhnai
01O 41 14 aposteilaV de faraw ekalesen ton iwshf kai exhgagon auton ek tou ocurwmatoV kai exurhsan auton kai hllaxan thn stolhn autou kai hlqen proV faraw
01O 41 15 eipen de faraw tw iwshf enupnion ewraka kai o sugkrinwn ouk estin auto egw de akhkoa peri sou legontwn akousanta se enupnia sugkrinai auta
01O 41 16 apokriqeiV de iwshf tw faraw eipen aneu tou qeou ouk apokriqhsetai to swthrion faraw
01O 41 17 elalhsen de faraw tw iwshf legwn en tw upnw mou wmhn estanai para to ceiloV tou potamou
01O 41 18 kai wsper ek tou potamou anebainon epta boeV kalai tw eidei kai eklektai taiV sarxin kai enemonto en tw acei
01O 41 19 kai idou epta boeV eterai anebainon opisw autwn ek tou potamou ponhrai kai aiscrai tw eidei kai leptai taiV sarxin oiaV ouk eidon toiautaV en olh gh aiguptw aiscroteraV
01O 41 20 kai katefagon ai epta boeV ai aiscrai kai leptai taV epta boaV taV prwtaV taV kalaV kai eklektaV
01O 41 21 kai eishlqon eiV taV koiliaV autwn kai ou diadhloi egenonto oti eishlqon eiV taV koiliaV autwn kai ai oyeiV autwn aiscrai kaqa kai thn archn exegerqeiV de ekoimhqhn
01O 41 22 kai eidon palin en tw upnw mou kai wsper epta stacueV anebainon en puqmeni eni plhreiV kai kaloi
01O 41 23 alloi de epta stacueV leptoi kai anemofqoroi anefuonto ecomenoi autwn
01O 41 24 kai katepion oi epta stacueV oi leptoi kai anemofqoroi touV epta stacuaV touV kalouV kai touV plhreiV eipa oun toiV exhghtaiV kai ouk hn o apaggellwn moi
01O 41 25 kai eipen iwshf tw faraw to enupnion faraw en estin osa o qeoV poiei edeixen tw faraw
01O 41 26 ai epta boeV ai kalai epta eth estin kai oi epta stacueV oi kaloi epta eth estin to enupnion faraw en estin
01O 41 27 kai ai epta boeV ai leptai ai anabainousai opisw autwn epta eth estin kai oi epta stacueV oi leptoi kai anemofqoroi esontai epta eth limou
01O 41 28 to de rhma o eirhka faraw osa o qeoV poiei edeixen tw faraw
01O 41 29 idou epta eth ercetai euqhnia pollh en pash gh aiguptw
01O 41 30 hxei de epta eth limou meta tauta kai epilhsontai thV plhsmonhV en olh gh aiguptw kai analwsei o limoV thn ghn
01O 41 31 kai ouk epignwsqhsetai h euqhnia epi thV ghV apo tou limou tou esomenou meta tauta iscuroV gar estai sfodra
01O 41 32 peri de tou deuterwsai to enupnion faraw diV oti alhqeV estai to rhma to para tou qeou kai tacunei o qeoV tou poihsai auto
01O 41 33 nun oun skeyai anqrwpon fronimon kai suneton kai katasthson auton epi ghV aiguptou
01O 41 34 kai poihsatw faraw kai katasthsatw toparcaV epi thV ghV kai apopemptwsatwsan panta ta genhmata thV ghV aiguptou twn epta etwn thV euqhniaV
01O 41 35 kai sunagagetwsan panta ta brwmata twn epta etwn twn ercomenwn twn kalwn toutwn kai sunacqhtw o sitoV upo ceira faraw brwmata en taiV polesin fulacqhtw
01O 41 36 kai estai ta brwmata pefulagmena th gh eiV ta epta eth tou limou a esontai en gh aiguptw kai ouk ektribhsetai h gh en tw limw
01O 41 37 hresen de ta rhmata enantion faraw kai enantion pantwn twn paidwn autou
01O 41 38 kai eipen faraw pasin toiV paisin autou mh eurhsomen anqrwpon toiouton oV ecei pneuma qeou en autw

01O 41 39 eipen de faraw tw iwshf epeidh edeixen o qeoV soi panta tauta ouk estin anqrwpoV fronimwteroV kai sunetwteroV sou
01O 41 40 su esh epi tw oikw mou kai epi tw stomati sou upakousetai paV o laoV mou plhn ton qronon uperexw sou egw
01O 41 41 eipen de faraw tw iwshf idou kaqisthmi se shmeron epi pashV ghV aiguptou
01O 41 42 kai perielomenoV faraw ton daktulion apo thV ceiroV autou perieqhken auton epi thn ceira iwshf kai enedusen auton stolhn bussinhn kai perieqhken kloion crusoun peri ton trachlon autou
01O 41 43 kai anebibasen auton epi to arma to deuteron twn autou kai ekhruxen emprosqen autou khrux kai katesthsen auton ef' olhV ghV aiguptou
01O 41 44 eipen de faraw tw iwshf egw faraw aneu sou ouk exarei ouqeiV thn ceira autou epi pash gh aiguptou
01O 41 45 kai ekalesen faraw to onoma iwshf yonqomfanhc kai edwken autw thn asenneq qugatera petefrh ierewV hliou polewV autw gunaika
01O 41 46 iwshf de hn etwn triakonta ote esth enantion faraw basilewV aiguptou exhlqen de iwshf ek proswpou faraw kai dihlqen pasan ghn aiguptou
01O 41 47 kai epoihsen h gh en toiV epta etesin thV euqhniaV dragmata
01O 41 48 kai sunhgagen panta ta brwmata twn epta etwn en oiV hn h euqhnia en gh aiguptou kai eqhken ta brwmata en taiV polesin brwmata twn pediwn thV polewV twn kuklw authV eqhken en auth
01O 41 49 kai sunhgagen iwshf siton wsei thn ammon thV qalasshV polun sfodra ewV ouk hdunanto ariqmhsai ou gar hn ariqmoV
01O 41 50 tw de iwshf egenonto uioi duo pro tou elqein ta epta eth tou limou ouV eteken autw asenneq qugathr petefrh ierewV hliou polewV
01O 41 51 ekalesen de iwshf to onoma tou prwtotokou manassh oti epilaqesqai me epoihsen o qeoV pantwn twn ponwn mou kai pantwn twn tou patroV mou
01O 41 52 to de onoma tou deuterou ekalesen efraim oti huxhsen me o qeoV en gh tapeinwsewV mou
01O 41 53 parhlqon de ta epta eth thV euqhniaV a egenonto en gh aiguptw
01O 41 54 kai hrxanto ta epta eth tou limou ercesqai kaqa eipen iwshf kai egeneto limoV en pash th gh en de pash gh aiguptou hsan artoi
01O 41 55 kai epeinasen pasa h gh aiguptou ekekraxen de o laoV proV faraw peri artwn eipen de faraw pasi toiV aiguptioiV poreuesqe proV iwshf kai o ean eiph umin poihsate
01O 41 56 kai o limoV hn epi proswpou pashV thV ghV anewxen de iwshf pantaV touV sitobolwnaV kai epwlei pasi toiV aiguptioiV
01O 41 57 kai pasai ai cwrai hlqon eiV aigupton agorazein proV iwshf epekrathsen gar o limoV en pash th gh
01O 42 1 idwn de iakwb oti estin prasiV en aiguptw eipen toiV uioiV autou ina ti raqumeite
01O 42 2 idou akhkoa oti estin sitoV en aiguptw katabhte ekei kai priasqe hmin mikra brwmata ina zwmen kai mh apoqanwmen
01O 42 3 katebhsan de oi adelfoi iwshf oi deka priasqai siton ex aiguptou
01O 42 4 ton de beniamin ton adelfon iwshf ouk apesteilen meta twn adelfwn autou eipen gar mhpote sumbh autw malakia
01O 42 5 hlqon de oi uioi israhl agorazein meta twn ercomenwn hn gar o limoV en gh canaan
01O 42 6 iwshf de hn arcwn thV ghV outoV epwlei panti tw law thV ghV elqonteV de oi adelfoi iwshf prosekunhsan autw epi proswpon epi thn ghn
01O 42 7 idwn de iwshf touV adelfouV autou epegnw kai hllotriouto ap' autwn kai elalhsen autoiV sklhra kai eipen autoiV poqen hkate oi de eipan ek ghV canaan agorasai brwmata
01O 42 8 epegnw de iwshf touV adelfouV autou autoi de ouk epegnwsan auton
01O 42 9 kai emnhsqh iwshf twn enupniwn wn eiden autoV kai eipen autoiV

kataskopoi este katanohsai ta icnh thV cwraV hkate
01O 42 10 oi de eipan ouci kurie oi paideV sou hlqomen priasqai brwmata
01O 42 11 panteV esmen uioi enoV anqrwpou eirhnikoi esmen ouk eisin oi paideV sou kataskopoi
01O 42 12 eipen de autoiV ouci alla ta icnh thV ghV hlqate idein
01O 42 13 oi de eipan dwdeka esmen oi paideV sou adelfoi en gh canaan kai idou o newteroV meta tou patroV hmwn shmeron o de eteroV ouc uparcei
01O 42 14 eipen de autoiV iwshf touto estin o eirhka umin legwn oti kataskopoi este
01O 42 15 en toutw faneisqe nh thn ugieian faraw ou mh exelqhte enteuqen ean mh o adelfoV umwn o newteroV elqh wde
01O 42 16 aposteilate ex umwn ena kai labete ton adelfon umwn umeiV de apacqhte ewV tou fanera genesqai ta rhmata umwn ei alhqeuete h ou ei de mh nh thn ugieian faraw h mhn kataskopoi este
01O 42 17 kai eqeto autouV en fulakh hmeraV treiV
01O 42 18 eipen de autoiV th hmera th trith touto poihsate kai zhsesqe ton qeon gar egw foboumai
01O 42 19 ei eirhnikoi este adelfoV umwn eiV katasceqhtw en th fulakh autoi de badisate kai apagagete ton agorasmon thV sitodosiaV umwn
01O 42 20 kai ton adelfon umwn ton newteron agagete proV me kai pisteuqhsontai ta rhmata umwn ei de mh apoqaneisqe epoihsan de outwV
01O 42 21 kai eipen ekastoV proV ton adelfon autou nai en amartia gar esmen peri tou adelfou hmwn oti upereidomen thn qliyin thV yuchV autou ote katedeeto hmwn kai ouk eishkousamen autou eneken toutou ephlqen ef' hmaV h qliyiV auth
01O 42 22 apokriqeiV de roubhn eipen autoiV ouk elalhsa umin legwn mh adikhshte to paidarion kai ouk eishkousate mou kai idou to aima autou ekzhteitai
01O 42 23 autoi de ouk hdeisan oti akouei iwshf o gar ermhneuthV ana meson autwn hn
01O 42 24 apostrafeiV de ap' autwn eklausen iwshf kai palin proshlqen proV autouV kai eipen autoiV kai elaben ton sumewn ap' autwn kai edhsen auton enantion autwn
01O 42 25 eneteilato de iwshf emplhsai ta aggeia autwn sitou kai apodounai to argurion ekastou eiV ton sakkon autou kai dounai autoiV episitismon eiV thn odon kai egenhqh autoiV outwV
01O 42 26 kai epiqenteV ton siton epi touV onouV autwn aphlqon ekeiqen
01O 42 27 lusaV de eiV ton marsippon autou dounai cortasmata toiV onoiV autou ou katelusan eiden ton desmon tou arguriou autou kai hn epanw tou stomatoV tou marsippou
01O 42 28 kai eipen toiV adelfoiV autou apedoqh moi to argurion kai idou touto en tw marsippw mou kai exesth h kardia autwn kai etaracqhsan proV allhlouV legonteV ti touto epoihsen o qeoV hmin
01O 42 29 hlqon de proV iakwb ton patera autwn eiV ghn canaan kai aphggeilan autw panta ta sumbanta autoiV legonteV
01O 42 30 lelalhken o anqrwpoV o kurioV thV ghV proV hmaV sklhra kai eqeto hmaV en fulakh wV kataskopeuontaV thn ghn
01O 42 31 eipamen de autw eirhnikoi esmen ouk esmen kataskopoi
01O 42 32 dwdeka adelfoi esmen uioi tou patroV hmwn o eiV ouc uparcei o de mikroteroV meta tou patroV hmwn shmeron en gh canaan
01O 42 33 eipen de hmin o anqrwpoV o kurioV thV ghV en toutw gnwsomai oti eirhnikoi este adelfon ena afete wde met' emou ton de agorasmon thV sitodosiaV tou oikou umwn labonteV apelqate
01O 42 34 kai agagete proV me ton adelfon umwn ton newteron kai gnwsomai oti ou kataskopoi este all' oti eirhnikoi este kai ton adelfon umwn apodwsw umin kai th gh emporeuesqe
01O 42 35 egeneto de en tw katakenoun autouV touV sakkouV autwn kai hn ekastou o desmoV tou arguriou en tw sakkw autwn kai eidon touV desmouV tou arguriou autwn autoi kai o pathr autwn kai efobhqhsan

01O 42 36 eipen de autoiV iakwb o pathr autwn eme hteknwsate iwshf ouk estin sumewn ouk estin kai ton beniamin lhmyesqe ep' eme egeneto panta tauta
01O 42 37 eipen de roubhn tw patri autou legwn touV duo uiouV mou apokteinon ean mh agagw auton proV se doV auton eiV thn ceira mou kagw anaxw auton proV se
01O 42 38 o de eipen ou katabhsetai o uioV mou meq' umwn oti o adelfoV autou apeqanen kai autoV monoV kataleleiptai kai sumbhsetai auton malakisqhnai en th odw h an poreuhsqe kai kataxete mou to ghraV meta luphV eiV adou
01O 43 1 o de limoV eniscusen epi thV ghV
01O 43 2 egeneto de hnika sunetelesan katafagein ton siton on hnegkan ex aiguptou kai eipen autoiV o pathr autwn palin poreuqenteV priasqe hmin mikra brwmata
01O 43 3 eipen de autw ioudaV legwn diamarturia diamemarturhtai hmin o anqrwpoV legwn ouk oyesqe to proswpon mou ean mh o adelfoV umwn o newteroV meq' umwn h
01O 43 4 ei men oun apostelleiV ton adelfon hmwn meq' hmwn katabhsomeqa kai agoraswmen soi brwmata
01O 43 5 ei de mh apostelleiV ton adelfon hmwn meq' hmwn ou poreusomeqa o gar anqrwpoV eipen hmin legwn ouk oyesqe mou to proswpon ean mh o adelfoV umwn o newteroV meq' umwn h
01O 43 6 eipen de israhl ti ekakopoihsate me anaggeilanteV tw anqrwpw ei estin umin adelfoV
01O 43 7 oi de eipan erwtwn ephrwthsen hmaV o anqrwpoV kai thn genean hmwn legwn ei eti o pathr umwn zh ei estin umin adelfoV kai aphggeilamen autw kata thn eperwthsin tauthn mh hdeimen ei erei hmin agagete ton adelfon umwn
01O 43 8 eipen de ioudaV proV israhl ton patera autou aposteilon to paidarion met' emou kai anastanteV poreusomeqa ina zwmen kai mh apoqanwmen kai hmeiV kai su kai h aposkeuh hmwn
01O 43 9 egw de ekdecomai auton ek ceiroV mou zhthson auton ean mh agagw auton proV se kai sthsw auton enantion sou hmarthkwV esomai proV se pasaV taV hmeraV
01O 43 10 ei mh gar ebradunamen hdh an upestreyamen diV
01O 43 11 eipen de autoiV israhl o pathr autwn ei outwV estin touto poihsate labete apo twn karpwn thV ghV en toiV aggeioiV umwn kai katagagete tw anqrwpw dwra thV rhtinhV kai tou melitoV qumiama kai stakthn kai tereminqon kai karua
01O 43 12 kai to argurion disson labete en taiV cersin umwn to argurion to apostrafen en toiV marsippoiV umwn apostreyate meq' umwn mhpote agnohma estin
01O 43 13 kai ton adelfon umwn labete kai anastanteV katabhte proV ton anqrwpon
01O 43 14 o de qeoV mou dwh umin carin enantion tou anqrwpou kai aposteilai ton adelfon umwn ton ena kai ton beniamin egw men gar kaqa hteknwmai hteknwmai
01O 43 15 labonteV de oi andreV ta dwra tauta kai to argurion diploun elabon en taiV cersin autwn kai ton beniamin kai anastanteV katebhsan eiV aigupton kai esthsan enantion iwshf
01O 43 16 eiden de iwshf autouV kai ton beniamin ton adelfon autou ton omomhtrion kai eipen tw epi thV oikiaV autou eisagage touV anqrwpouV eiV thn oikian kai sfaxon qumata kai etoimason met' emou gar fagontai oi anqrwpoi artouV thn meshmbrian
01O 43 17 epoihsen de o anqrwpoV kaqa eipen iwshf kai eishgagen touV anqrwpouV eiV ton oikon iwshf
01O 43 18 idonteV de oi anqrwpoi oti eishcqhsan eiV ton oikon iwshf eipan dia to argurion to apostrafen en toiV marsippoiV hmwn thn archn hmeiV eisagomeqa tou sukofanthsai hmaV kai epiqesqai hmin tou labein hmaV eiV paidaV kai touV onouV hmwn
01O 43 19 proselqonteV de proV ton anqrwpon ton epi tou oikou iwshf elalhsan autw en tw pulwni tou oikou
01O 43 20 legonteV deomeqa kurie katebhmen thn archn priasqai brwmata
01O 43 21 egeneto de hnika hlqomen eiV to katalusai kai hnoixamen touV marsippouV hmwn kai tode to argurion ekastou en tw marsippw autou to argurion hmwn en staqmw apestreyamen nun en taiV cersin hmwn

01O 43 22 kai argurion eteron hnegkamen meq' eautwn agorasai brwmata ouk oidamen tiV enebalen to argurion eiV touV marsippouV hmwn
01O 43 23 eipen de autoiV ilewV umin mh fobeisqe o qeoV umwn kai o qeoV twn paterwn umwn edwken umin qhsaurouV en toiV marsippoiV umwn to de argurion umwn eudokimoun apecw kai exhgagen proV autouV ton sumewn
01O 43 24 kai hnegken udwr niyai touV podaV autwn kai edwken cortasmata toiV onoiV autwn
01O 43 25 htoimasan de ta dwra ewV tou elqein iwshf meshmbriaV hkousan gar oti ekei mellei aristan
01O 43 26 eishlqen de iwshf eiV thn oikian kai proshnegkan autw ta dwra a eicon en taiV cersin autwn eiV ton oikon kai prosekunhsan autw epi proswpon epi thn ghn
01O 43 27 hrwthsen de autouV pwV ecete kai eipen autoiV ei ugiainei o pathr umwn o presbuteroV on eipate eti zh
01O 43 28 oi de eipan ugiainei o paiV sou o pathr hmwn eti zh kai eipen euloghtoV o anqrwpoV ekeinoV tw qew kai kuyanteV prosekunhsan autw
01O 43 29 anableyaV de toiV ofqalmoiV iwshf eiden beniamin ton adelfon autou ton omomhtrion kai eipen outoV o adelfoV umwn o newteroV on eipate proV me agagein kai eipen o qeoV elehsai se teknon
01O 43 30 etaracqh de iwshf sunestrefeto gar ta entera autou epi tw adelfw autou kai ezhtei klausai eiselqwn de eiV to tamieion eklausen ekei
01O 43 31 kai niyamenoV to proswpon exelqwn enekrateusato kai eipen paraqete artouV
01O 43 32 kai pareqhkan autw monw kai autoiV kaq' eautouV kai toiV aiguptioiV toiV sundeipnousin met' autou kaq' eautouV ou gar edunanto oi aiguptioi sunesqiein meta twn ebraiwn artouV bdelugma gar estin toiV aiguptioiV
01O 43 33 ekaqisan de enantion autou o prwtotokoV kata ta presbeia autou kai o newteroV kata thn neothta autou existanto de oi anqrwpoi ekastoV proV ton adelfon autou
01O 43 34 hran de meridaV par' autou proV autouV emegalunqh de h meriV beniamin para taV meridaV pantwn pentaplasiwV proV taV ekeinwn epion de kai emequsqhsan met' autou
01O 44 1 kai eneteilato iwshf tw onti epi thV oikiaV autou legwn plhsate touV marsippouV twn anqrwpwn brwmatwn osa ean dunwntai arai kai embalate ekastou to argurion epi tou stomatoV tou marsippou
01O 44 2 kai to kondu mou to arguroun embalate eiV ton marsippon tou newterou kai thn timhn tou sitou autou egenhqh de kata to rhma iwshf kaqwV eipen
01O 44 3 to prwi diefausen kai oi anqrwpoi apestalhsan autoi kai oi onoi autwn
01O 44 4 exelqontwn de autwn thn polin ouk apescon makran kai iwshf eipen tw epi thV oikiaV autou anastaV epidiwxon opisw twn anqrwpwn kai katalhmyh autouV kai ereiV autoiV ti oti antapedwkate ponhra anti kalwn
01O 44 5 ina ti ekleyate mou to kondu to arguroun ou touto estin en w pinei o kurioV mou autoV de oiwnismw oiwnizetai en autw ponhra suntetelesqe a pepoihkate
01O 44 6 eurwn de autouV eipen autoiV kata ta rhmata tauta
01O 44 7 oi de eipon autw ina ti lalei o kurioV kata ta rhmata tauta mh genoito toiV paisin sou poihsai kata to rhma touto
01O 44 8 ei to men argurion o euromen en toiV marsippoiV hmwn apestreyamen proV se ek ghV canaan pwV an kleyaimen ek tou oikou tou kuriou sou argurion h crusion
01O 44 9 par' w an eureqh to kondu twn paidwn sou apoqnhsketw kai hmeiV de esomeqa paideV tw kuriw hmwn
01O 44 10 o de eipen kai nun wV legete outwV estai o anqrwpoV par' w an eureqh to kondu autoV estai mou paiV umeiV de esesqe kaqaroi
01O 44 11 kai espeusan kai kaqeilan ekastoV ton marsippon autou epi thn ghn kai hnoixan ekastoV ton marsippon autou
01O 44 12 hreuna de apo tou presbuterou arxamenoV ewV hlqen epi ton newteron kai euren to kondu en tw marsippw tw beniamin

01O 44 13 kai dierrhxan ta imatia autwn kai epeqhkan ekastoV ton marsippon autou epi ton onon autou kai epestreyan eiV thn polin
01O 44 14 eishlqen de ioudaV kai oi adelfoi autou proV iwshf eti autou ontoV ekei kai epeson enantion autou epi thn ghn
01O 44 15 eipen de autoiV iwshf ti to pragma touto o epoihsate ouk oidate oti oiwnismw oiwnieitai anqrwpoV oioV egw
01O 44 16 eipen de ioudaV ti anteroumen tw kuriw h ti lalhswmen h ti dikaiwqwmen o de qeoV euren thn adikian twn paidwn sou idou esmen oiketai tw kuriw hmwn kai hmeiV kai par' w eureqh to kondu
01O 44 17 eipen de iwshf mh moi genoito poihsai to rhma touto o anqrwpoV par' w eureqh to kondu autoV estai mou paiV umeiV de anabhte meta swthriaV proV ton patera umwn
01O 44 18 eggisaV de autw ioudaV eipen deomai kurie lalhsatw o paiV sou rhma enantion sou kai mh qumwqhV tw paidi sou oti su ei meta faraw
01O 44 19 kurie su hrwthsaV touV paidaV sou legwn ei ecete patera h adelfon
01O 44 20 kai eipamen tw kuriw estin hmin pathr presbuteroV kai paidion ghrwV newteron autw kai o adelfoV autou apeqanen autoV de monoV upeleifqh th mhtri autou o de pathr auton hgaphsen
01O 44 21 eipaV de toiV paisin sou katagagete auton proV me kai epimeloumai autou
01O 44 22 kai eipamen tw kuriw ou dunhsetai to paidion katalipein ton patera ean de kataliph ton patera apoqaneitai
01O 44 23 su de eipaV toiV paisin sou ean mh katabh o adelfoV umwn o newteroV meq' umwn ou prosqhsesqe eti idein to proswpon mou
01O 44 24 egeneto de hnika anebhmen proV ton paida sou patera de hmwn aphggeilamen autw ta rhmata tou kuriou
01O 44 25 eipen de hmin o pathr hmwn badisate palin agorasate hmin mikra brwmata
01O 44 26 hmeiV de eipamen ou dunhsomeqa katabhnai all' ei men o adelfoV hmwn o newteroV katabainei meq' hmwn katabhsomeqa ou gar dunhsomeqa idein to proswpon tou anqrwpou tou adelfou tou newterou mh ontoV meq' hmwn
01O 44 27 eipen de o paiV sou o pathr hmwn proV hmaV umeiV ginwskete oti duo eteken moi h gunh
01O 44 28 kai exhlqen o eiV ap' emou kai eipate oti qhriobrwtoV gegonen kai ouk eidon auton eti kai nun
01O 44 29 ean oun labhte kai touton ek proswpou mou kai sumbh autw malakia en th odw kai kataxete mou to ghraV meta luphV eiV adou
01O 44 30 nun oun ean eisporeuwmai proV ton paida sou patera de hmwn kai to paidarion mh h meq' hmwn h de yuch autou ekkrematai ek thV toutou yuchV
01O 44 31 kai estai en tw idein auton mh on to paidarion meq' hmwn teleuthsei kai kataxousin oi paideV sou to ghraV tou paidoV sou patroV de hmwn met' odunhV eiV adou
01O 44 32 o gar paiV sou ekdedektai to paidion para tou patroV legwn ean mh agagw auton proV se kai sthsw auton enantion sou hmarthkwV esomai proV ton patera pasaV taV hmeraV
01O 44 33 nun oun paramenw soi paiV anti tou paidiou oikethV tou kuriou to de paidion anabhtw meta twn adelfwn
01O 44 34 pwV gar anabhsomai proV ton patera tou paidiou mh ontoV meq' hmwn ina mh idw ta kaka a eurhsei ton patera mou
01O 45 1 kai ouk hdunato iwshf anecesqai pantwn twn paresthkotwn autw all' eipen exaposteilate pantaV ap' emou kai ou pareisthkei oudeiV eti tw iwshf hnika anegnwrizeto toiV adelfoiV autou
01O 45 2 kai afhken fwnhn meta klauqmou hkousan de panteV oi aiguptioi kai akouston egeneto eiV ton oikon faraw
01O 45 3 eipen de iwshf proV touV adelfouV autou egw eimi iwshf eti o pathr mou zh kai ouk edunanto oi adelfoi apokriqhnai autw etaracqhsan gar
01O 45 4 eipen de iwshf proV touV adelfouV autou eggisate proV me kai hggisan kai

eipen egw eimi iwshf o adelfoV umwn on apedosqe eiV aigupton
01O 45 5 nun oun mh lupeisqe mhde sklhron umin fanhtw oti apedosqe me wde eiV gar zwhn apesteilen me o qeoV emprosqen umwn
01O 45 6 touto gar deuteron etoV limoV epi thV ghV kai eti loipa pente eth en oiV ouk estai arotriasiV oude amhtoV
01O 45 7 apesteilen gar me o qeoV emprosqen umwn upoleipesqai umwn kataleimma epi thV ghV kai ekqreyai umwn kataleiyin megalhn
01O 45 8 nun oun ouc umeiV me apestalkate wde all' h o qeoV kai epoihsen me wV patera faraw kai kurion pantoV tou oikou autou kai arconta pashV ghV aiguptou
01O 45 9 speusanteV oun anabhte proV ton patera mou kai eipate autw tade legei o uioV sou iwshf epoihsen me o qeoV kurion pashV ghV aiguptou katabhqi oun proV me kai mh meinhV
01O 45 10 kai katoikhseiV en gh gesem arabiaV kai esh egguV mou su kai oi uioi sou kai oi uioi twn uiwn sou ta probata sou kai ai boeV sou kai osa soi estin
01O 45 11 kai ekqreyw se ekei eti gar pente eth limoV ina mh ektribhV su kai oi uioi sou kai panta ta uparconta sou
01O 45 12 idou oi ofqalmoi umwn blepousin kai oi ofqalmoi beniamin tou adelfou mou oti to stoma mou to laloun proV umaV
01O 45 13 apaggeilate oun tw patri mou pasan thn doxan mou thn en aiguptw kai osa eidete kai tacunanteV katagagete ton patera mou wde
01O 45 14 kai epipeswn epi ton trachlon beniamin tou adelfou autou eklausen ep' autw kai beniamin eklausen epi tw trachlw autou
01O 45 15 kai katafilhsaV pantaV touV adelfouV autou eklausen ep' autoiV kai meta tauta elalhsan oi adelfoi autou proV auton
01O 45 16 kai diebohqh h fwnh eiV ton oikon faraw legonteV hkasin oi adelfoi iwshf ecarh de faraw kai h qerapeia autou
01O 45 17 eipen de faraw proV iwshf eipon toiV adelfoiV sou touto poihsate gemisate ta poreia umwn kai apelqate eiV ghn canaan
01O 45 18 kai paralabonteV ton patera umwn kai ta uparconta umwn hkete proV me kai dwsw umin pantwn twn agaqwn aiguptou kai fagesqe ton muelon thV ghV
01O 45 19 su de enteilai tauta labein autoiV amaxaV ek ghV aiguptou toiV paidioiV umwn kai taiV gunaixin kai analabonteV ton patera umwn paraginesqe
01O 45 20 kai mh feishsqe toiV ofqalmoiV twn skeuwn umwn ta gar panta agaqa aiguptou umin estai
01O 45 21 epoihsan de outwV oi uioi israhl edwken de iwshf autoiV amaxaV kata ta eirhmena upo faraw tou basilewV kai edwken autoiV episitismon eiV thn odon
01O 45 22 kai pasin edwken dissaV stolaV tw de beniamin edwken triakosiouV crusouV kai pente exallassousaV stolaV
01O 45 23 kai tw patri autou apesteilen kata ta auta kai deka onouV airontaV apo pantwn twn agaqwn aiguptou kai deka hmionouV airousaV artouV tw patri autou eiV odon
01O 45 24 exapesteilen de touV adelfouV autou kai eporeuqhsan kai eipen autoiV mh orgizesqe en th odw
01O 45 25 kai anebhsan ex aiguptou kai hlqon eiV ghn canaan proV iakwb ton patera autwn
01O 45 26 kai anhggeilan autw legonteV oti o uioV sou iwshf zh kai autoV arcei pashV ghV aiguptou kai exesth h dianoia iakwb ou gar episteusen autoiV
01O 45 27 elalhsan de autw panta ta rhqenta upo iwshf osa eipen autoiV idwn de taV amaxaV aV apesteilen iwshf wste analabein auton anezwpurhsen to pneuma iakwb tou patroV autwn
01O 45 28 eipen de israhl mega moi estin ei eti iwshf o uioV mou zh poreuqeiV oyomai auton pro tou apoqanein me
01O 46 1 aparaV de israhl autoV kai panta ta autou hlqen epi to frear tou orkou kai

equsen qusian tw qew tou patroV autou isaak
01O 46 2 eipen de o qeoV israhl en oramati thV nuktoV eipaV iakwb iakwb o de eipen ti estin
01O 46 3 legwn egw eimi o qeoV twn paterwn sou mh fobou katabhnai eiV aigupton eiV gar eqnoV mega poihsw se ekei
01O 46 4 kai egw katabhsomai meta sou eiV aigupton kai egw anabibasw se eiV teloV kai iwshf epibalei taV ceiraV epi touV ofqalmouV sou
01O 46 5 anesth de iakwb apo tou freatoV tou orkou kai anelabon oi uioi israhl ton patera autwn kai thn aposkeuhn kai taV gunaikaV autwn epi taV amaxaV aV apesteilen iwshf arai auton
01O 46 6 kai analabonteV ta uparconta autwn kai pasan thn kthsin hn ekthsanto en gh canaan eishlqon eiV aigupton iakwb kai pan to sperma autou met' autou
01O 46 7 uioi kai oi uioi twn uiwn autou met' autou qugatereV kai qugatereV twn uiwn autou kai pan to sperma autou hgagen eiV aigupton
01O 46 8 tauta de ta onomata twn uiwn israhl twn eiselqontwn eiV aigupton iakwb kai oi uioi autou prwtotokoV iakwb roubhn
01O 46 9 uioi de roubhn enwc kai fallouV asrwn kai carmi
01O 46 10 uioi de sumewn iemouhl kai iamin kai awd kai iacin kai saar kai saoul uioV thV cananitidoV
01O 46 11 uioi de leui ghrswn kaaq kai merari
01O 46 12 uioi de iouda hr kai aunan kai shlwm kai fareV kai zara apeqanen de hr kai aunan en gh canaan egenonto de uioi fareV asrwn kai iemouhl
01O 46 13 uioi de issacar qwla kai foua kai iasoub kai zambram
01O 46 14 uioi de zaboulwn sered kai allwn kai alohl
01O 46 15 outoi uioi leiaV ouV eteken tw iakwb en mesopotamia thV suriaV kai dinan thn qugatera autou pasai ai yucai uioi kai qugatereV triakonta treiV
01O 46 16 uioi de gad safwn kai aggiV kai sauniV kai qasoban kai ahdiV kai arohdiV kai arohliV
01O 46 17 uioi de ashr iemna kai iesoua kai ieoul kai baria kai sara adelfh autwn uioi de baria cobor kai melcihl
01O 46 18 outoi uioi zelfaV hn edwken laban leia th qugatri autou h eteken toutouV tw iakwb deka ex yucaV
01O 46 19 uioi de rachl gunaikoV iakwb iwshf kai beniamin
01O 46 20 egenonto de uioi iwshf en gh aiguptw ouV eteken autw asenneq qugathr petefrh ierewV hliou polewV ton manassh kai ton efraim egenonto de uioi manassh ouV eteken autw h pallakh h sura ton macir macir de egennhsen ton galaad uioi de efraim adelfou manassh soutalaam kai taam uioi de soutalaam edem
01O 46 21 uioi de beniamin bala kai cobwr kai asbhl egenonto de uioi bala ghra kai noeman kai agciV kai rwV kai mamfin kai ofimin ghra de egennhsen ton arad
01O 46 22 outoi uioi rachl ouV eteken tw iakwb pasai yucai deka oktw
01O 46 23 uioi de dan asom
01O 46 24 kai uioi nefqali asihl kai gwuni kai issaar kai sullhm
01O 46 25 outoi uioi ballaV hn edwken laban rachl th qugatri autou h eteken toutouV tw iakwb pasai yucai epta
01O 46 26 pasai de yucai ai eiselqousai meta iakwb eiV aigupton oi exelqonteV ek twn mhrwn autou cwriV twn gunaikwn uiwn iakwb pasai yucai exhkonta ex
01O 46 27 uioi de iwshf oi genomenoi autw en gh aiguptw yucai ennea pasai yucai oikou iakwb ai eiselqousai eiV aigupton ebdomhkonta pente
01O 46 28 ton de ioudan apesteilen emprosqen autou proV iwshf sunanthsai autw kaq' hrwwn polin eiV ghn ramessh
01O 46 29 zeuxaV de iwshf ta armata autou anebh eiV sunanthsin israhl tw patri autou kaq' hrwwn polin kai ofqeiV autw epepesen epi ton trachlon autou kai eklausen klauqmw pleioni

01O 46 30 kai eipen israhl proV iwshf apoqanoumai apo tou nun epei ewraka to proswpon sou eti gar su zhV
01O 46 31 eipen de iwshf proV touV adelfouV autou anabaV apaggelw tw faraw kai erw autw oi adelfoi mou kai o oikoV tou patroV mou oi hsan en gh canaan hkasin proV me
01O 46 32 oi de andreV eisin poimeneV andreV gar kthnotrofoi hsan kai ta kthnh kai touV boaV kai panta ta autwn ageiocasin
01O 46 33 ean oun kalesh umaV faraw kai eiph umin ti to ergon umwn estin
01O 46 34 ereite andreV kthnotrofoi esmen oi paideV sou ek paidoV ewV tou nun kai hmeiV kai oi patereV hmwn ina katoikhshte en gh gesem arabia bdelugma gar estin aiguptioiV paV poimhn probatwn
01O 47 1 elqwn de iwshf aphggeilen tw faraw legwn o pathr mou kai oi adelfoi mou kai ta kthnh kai oi boeV autwn kai panta ta autwn hlqon ek ghV canaan kai idou eisin en gh gesem
01O 47 2 apo de twn adelfwn autou parelaben pente andraV kai esthsen autouV enantion faraw
01O 47 3 kai eipen faraw toiV adelfoiV iwshf ti to ergon umwn oi de eipan tw faraw poimeneV probatwn oi paideV sou kai hmeiV kai oi patereV hmwn
01O 47 4 eipan de tw faraw paroikein en th gh hkamen ou gar estin nomh toiV kthnesin twn paidwn sou eniscusen gar o limoV en gh canaan nun oun katoikhsomen oi paideV sou en gh gesem
01O 47 5 eipen de faraw tw iwsfh katoikeitwsan en gh gesem ei de episth oti eisin en autoiV andreV dunatoi katasthson autouV arcontaV twn emwn kthnwn hlqon de eiV aigupton proV iwshf iakwb kai oi uioi autou kai hkousen faraw basileuV aiguptou kai eipen faraw proV iwshf legwn o pathr sou kai oi adelfoi sou hkasi proV se
01O 47 6 idou h gh aiguptou enantion sou estin en th beltisth gh katoikison ton patera sou kai touV adelfouV sou
01O 47 7 eishgagen de iwshf iakwb ton patera autou kai esthsen auton enantion faraw kai euloghsen iakwb ton faraw
01O 47 8 eipen de faraw tw iakwb posa eth hmerwn thV zwhV sou
01O 47 9 kai eipen iakwb tw faraw ai hmerai twn etwn thV zwhV mou aV paroikw ekaton triakonta eth mikrai kai ponhrai gegonasin ai hmerai twn etwn thV zwhV mou ouk afikonto eiV taV hmeraV twn etwn thV zwhV twn paterwn mou aV hmeraV parwkhsan
01O 47 10 kai euloghsaV iakwb ton faraw exhlqen ap' autou
01O 47 11 kai katwkisen iwshf ton patera kai touV adelfouV autou kai edwken autoiV katascesin en gh aiguptou en th beltisth gh en gh ramessh kaqa prosetaxen faraw
01O 47 12 kai esitometrei iwshf tw patri kai toiV adelfoiV autou kai panti tw oikw tou patroV autou siton kata swma
01O 47 13 sitoV de ouk hn en pash th gh eniscusen gar o limoV sfodra exelipen de h gh aiguptou kai h gh canaan apo tou limou
01O 47 14 sunhgagen de iwshf pan to argurion to eureqen en gh aiguptou kai en gh canaan tou sitou ou hgorazon kai esitometrei autoiV kai eishnegken iwshf pan to argurion eiV ton oikon faraw
01O 47 15 kai exelipen pan to argurion ek ghV aiguptou kai ek ghV canaan hlqon de panteV oi aiguptioi proV iwshf legonteV doV hmin artouV kai ina ti apoqnhskomen enantion sou ekleloipen gar to argurion hmwn
01O 47 16 eipen de autoiV iwshf ferete ta kthnh umwn kai dwsw umin artouV anti twn kthnwn umwn ei ekleloipen to argurion
01O 47 17 hgagon de ta kthnh proV iwshf kai edwken autoiV iwshf artouV anti twn ippwn kai anti twn probatwn kai anti twn bown kai anti twn onwn kai exeqreyen autouV en artoiV anti pantwn twn kthnwn autwn en tw eniautw ekeinw
01O 47 18 exhlqen de to etoV ekeino kai hlqon proV auton en tw etei tw deuterw kai eipan autw mhpote ektribwmen apo tou kuriou hmwn ei gar ekleloipen to argurion kai ta uparconta kai ta kthnh proV se ton kurion kai ouc upoleipetai hmin enantion tou kuriou hmwn all' h to idion

swma kai h gh hmwn
01O 47 19 ina oun mh apoqanwmen enantion sou kai h gh erhmwqh kthsai hmaV kai thn ghn hmwn anti artwn kai esomeqa hmeiV kai h gh hmwn paideV faraw doV sperma ina speirwmen kai zwmen kai mh apoqanwmen kai h gh ouk erhmwqhsetai
01O 47 20 kai ekthsato iwshf pasan thn ghn twn aiguptiwn tw faraw apedonto gar oi aiguptioi thn ghn autwn tw faraw epekrathsen gar autwn o limoV kai egeneto h gh faraw
01O 47 21 kai ton laon katedoulwsato autw eiV paidaV ap' akrwn oriwn aiguptou ewV twn akrwn
01O 47 22 cwriV thV ghV twn ierewn monon ouk ekthsato tauthn iwshf en dosei gar edwken doma toiV iereusin faraw kai hsqion thn dosin hn edwken autoiV faraw dia touto ouk apedonto thn ghn autwn
01O 47 23 eipen de iwshf pasi toiV aiguptioiV idou kekthmai umaV kai thn ghn umwn shmeron tw faraw labete eautoiV sperma kai speirate thn ghn
01O 47 24 kai estai ta genhmata authV dwsete to pempton meroV tw faraw ta de tessara merh estai umin autoiV eiV sperma th gh kai eiV brwsin umin kai pasin toiV en toiV oikoiV umwn
01O 47 25 kai eipan seswkaV hmaV euromen carin enantion tou kuriou hmwn kai esomeqa paideV faraw
01O 47 26 kai eqeto autoiV iwshf eiV prostagma ewV thV hmeraV tauthV epi ghn aiguptou tw faraw apopemptoun cwriV thV ghV twn ierewn monon ouk hn tw faraw
01O 47 27 katwkhsen de israhl en gh aiguptw epi thV ghV gesem kai eklhronomhsan ep' authV kai huxhqhsan kai eplhqunqhsan sfodra
01O 47 28 epezhsen de iakwb en gh aiguptw deka epta eth egenonto de ai hmerai iakwb eniautwn thV zwhV autou ekaton tessarakonta epta eth
01O 47 29 hggisan de ai hmerai israhl tou apoqanein kai ekalesen ton uion autou iwshf kai eipen autw ei eurhka carin enantion sou upoqeV thn ceira sou upo ton mhron mou kai poihseiV ep' eme elehmosunhn kai alhqeian tou mh me qayai en aiguptw
01O 47 30 alla koimhqhsomai meta twn paterwn mou kai areiV me ex aiguptou kai qayeiV me en tw tafw autwn o de eipen egw poihsw kata to rhma sou
01O 47 31 eipen de omoson moi kai wmosen autw kai prosekunhsen israhl epi to akron thV rabdou autou
01O 48 1 egeneto de meta ta rhmata tauta kai aphggelh tw iwshf oti o pathr sou enocleitai kai analabwn touV duo uiouV autou ton manassh kai ton efraim hlqen proV iakwb
01O 48 2 aphggelh de tw iakwb legonteV idou o uioV sou iwshf ercetai proV se kai eniscusaV israhl ekaqisen epi thn klinhn
01O 48 3 kai eipen iakwb tw iwshf o qeoV mou wfqh moi en louza en gh canaan kai euloghsen me
01O 48 4 kai eipen moi idou egw auxanw se kai plhqunw se kai poihsw se eiV sunagwgaV eqnwn kai dwsw soi thn ghn tauthn kai tw spermati sou meta se eiV katascesin aiwnion
01O 48 5 nun oun oi duo uioi sou oi genomenoi soi en aiguptw pro tou me elqein proV se eiV aigupton emoi eisin efraim kai manassh wV roubhn kai sumewn esontai moi
01O 48 6 ta de ekgona a ean gennhshV meta tauta soi esontai epi tw onomati twn adelfwn autwn klhqhsontai en toiV ekeinwn klhroiV
01O 48 7 egw de hnika hrcomhn ek mesopotamiaV thV suriaV apeqanen rachl h mhthr sou en gh canaan eggizontoV mou kata ton ippodromon cabraqa thV ghV tou elqein efraqa kai katwruxa authn en th odw tou ippodromou auth estin baiqleem
01O 48 8 idwn de israhl touV uiouV iwshf eipen tineV soi outoi
01O 48 9 eipen de iwshf tw patri autou uioi mou eisin ouV edwken moi o qeoV entauqa kai eipen iakwb prosagage moi autouV ina euloghsw autouV
01O 48 10 oi de ofqalmoi israhl ebaruwphsan apo tou ghrouV kai ouk hdunato blepein kai hggisen autouV proV auton kai efilhsen autouV kai perielaben autouV
01O 48 11 kai eipen israhl proV iwshf idou tou proswpou sou ouk esterhqhn kai idou edeixen moi o qeoV kai to sperma sou

01O 48 12 kai exhgagen iwshf autouV apo twn gonatwn autou kai prosekunhsan autw epi proswpon epi thV ghV
01O 48 13 labwn de iwshf touV duo uiouV autou ton te efraim en th dexia ex aristerwn de israhl ton de manassh en th aristera ek dexiwn de israhl hggisen autouV autw
01O 48 14 ekteinaV de israhl thn ceira thn dexian epebalen epi thn kefalhn efraim outoV de hn o newteroV kai thn aristeran epi thn kefalhn manassh enallax taV ceiraV
01O 48 15 kai huloghsen autouV kai eipen o qeoV w euhresthsan oi patereV mou enantion autou abraam kai isaak o qeoV o trefwn me ek neothtoV ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
01O 48 16 o aggeloV o ruomenoV me ek pantwn twn kakwn euloghsai ta paidia tauta kai epiklhqhsetai en autoiV to onoma mou kai to onoma twn paterwn mou abraam kai isaak kai plhqunqeihsan eiV plhqoV polu epi thV ghV
01O 48 17 idwn de iwshf oti epebalen o pathr thn dexian autou epi thn kefalhn efraim baru autw katefanh kai antelabeto iwshf thV ceiroV tou patroV autou afelein authn apo thV kefalhV efraim epi thn kefalhn manassh
01O 48 18 eipen de iwshf tw patri autou ouc outwV pater outoV gar o prwtotokoV epiqeV thn dexian sou epi thn kefalhn autou
01O 48 19 kai ouk hqelhsen alla eipen oida teknon oida kai outoV estai eiV laon kai outoV uywqhsetai alla o adelfoV autou o newteroV meizwn autou estai kai to sperma autou estai eiV plhqoV eqnwn
01O 48 20 kai euloghsen autouV en th hmera ekeinh legwn en umin euloghqhsetai israhl legonteV poihsai se o qeoV wV efraim kai wV manassh kai eqhken ton efraim emprosqen tou manassh
01O 48 21 eipen de israhl tw iwshf idou egw apoqnhskw kai estai o qeoV meq' umwn kai apostreyei umaV eiV thn ghn twn paterwn umwn
01O 48 22 egw de didwmi soi sikima exaireton uper touV adelfouV sou hn elabon ek ceiroV amorraiwn en macaira mou kai toxw
01O 49 1 ekalesen de iakwb touV uiouV autou kai eipen sunacqhte ina anaggeilw umin ti apanthsei umin ep' escatwn twn hmerwn
01O 49 2 aqroisqhte kai akousate uioi iakwb akousate israhl tou patroV umwn
01O 49 3 roubhn prwtotokoV mou su iscuV mou kai arch teknwn mou sklhroV feresqai kai sklhroV auqadhV
01O 49 4 exubrisaV wV udwr mh ekzeshV anebhV gar epi thn koithn tou patroV sou tote emianaV thn strwmnhn ou anebhV
01O 49 5 sumewn kai leui adelfoi sunetelesan adikian ex airesewV autwn
01O 49 6 eiV boulhn autwn mh elqoi h yuch mou kai epi th sustasei autwn mh ereisai ta hpata mou oti en tw qumw autwn apekteinan anqrwpouV kai en th epiqumia autwn eneurokophsan tauron
01O 49 7 epikataratoV o qumoV autwn oti auqadhV kai h mhniV autwn oti esklhrunqh diameriw autouV en iakwb kai diasperw autouV en israhl
01O 49 8 iouda se ainesaisan oi adelfoi sou ai ceireV sou epi nwtou twn ecqrwn sou proskunhsousin soi oi uioi tou patroV sou
01O 49 9 skumnoV leontoV iouda ek blastou uie mou anebhV anapeswn ekoimhqhV wV lewn kai wV skumnoV tiV egerei auton
01O 49 10 ouk ekleiyei arcwn ex iouda kai hgoumenoV ek twn mhrwn autou ewV an elqh ta apokeimena autw kai autoV prosdokia eqnwn
01O 49 11 desmeuwn proV ampelon ton pwlon autou kai th eliki ton pwlon thV onou autou plunei en oinw thn stolhn autou kai en aimati stafulhV thn peribolhn autou
01O 49 12 caropoi oi ofqalmoi autou apo oinou kai leukoi oi odonteV autou h gala
01O 49 13 zaboulwn paralioV katoikhsei kai autoV par' ormon ploiwn kai paratenei ewV sidwnoV
01O 49 14 issacar to kalon epequmhsen anapauomenoV ana meson twn klhrwn
01O 49 15 kai idwn thn anapausin oti kalh kai thn ghn oti piwn upeqhken ton wmon

autou eiV to ponein kai egenhqh anhr gewrgoV
01O 49 16 dan krinei ton eautou laon wsei kai mia fulh en israhl
01O 49 17 kai genhqhtw dan ofiV ef' odou egkaqhmenoV epi tribou daknwn pternan ippou kai peseitai o ippeuV eiV ta opisw
01O 49 18 thn swthrian perimenw kuriou
01O 49 19 gad peirathrion peirateusei auton autoV de peirateusei autwn kata podaV
01O 49 20 ashr piwn autou o artoV kai autoV dwsei trufhn arcousin
01O 49 21 nefqali stelecoV aneimenon epididouV en tw genhmati kalloV
01O 49 22 uioV huxhmenoV iwshf uioV huxhmenoV zhlwtoV uioV mou newtatoV proV me anastreyon
01O 49 23 eiV on diabouleuomenoi eloidoroun kai eneicon autw kurioi toxeumatwn
01O 49 24 kai sunetribh meta kratouV ta toxa autwn kai exeluqh ta neura bracionwn ceirwn autwn dia ceira dunastou iakwb ekeiqen o katiscusaV israhl
01O 49 25 para qeou tou patroV sou kai ebohqhsen soi o qeoV o emoV kai euloghsen se eulogian ouranou anwqen kai eulogian ghV ecoushV panta eneken eulogiaV mastwn kai mhtraV
01O 49 26 eulogiaV patroV sou kai mhtroV sou uperiscusen ep' eulogiaiV orewn monimwn kai ep' eulogiaiV qinwn aenawn esontai epi kefalhn iwshf kai epi korufhV wn hghsato adelfwn
01O 49 27 beniamin lukoV arpax to prwinon edetai eti kai eiV to esperaV diadwsei trofhn
01O 49 28 panteV outoi uioi iakwb dwdeka kai tauta elalhsen autoiV o pathr autwn kai euloghsen autouV ekaston kata thn eulogian autou euloghsen autouV
01O 49 29 kai eipen autoiV egw prostiqemai proV ton emon laon qayate me meta twn paterwn mou en tw sphlaiw o estin en tw agrw efrwn tou cettaiou
01O 49 30 en tw sphlaiw tw diplw tw apenanti mambrh en th gh canaan o ekthsato abraam to sphlaion para efrwn tou cettaiou en kthsei mnhmeiou
01O 49 31 ekei eqayan abraam kai sarran thn gunaika autou ekei eqayan isaak kai rebekkan thn gunaika autou kai ekei eqaya leian
01O 49 32 en kthsei tou agrou kai tou sphlaiou tou ontoV en autw para twn uiwn cet
01O 49 33 kai katepausen iakwb epitasswn toiV uioiV autou kai exaraV touV podaV autou epi thn klinhn exelipen kai proseteqh proV ton laon autou
01O 50 1 kai epipeswn iwshf epi to proswpon tou patroV autou eklausen ep' auton kai efilhsen auton
01O 50 2 kai prosetaxen iwshf toiV paisin autou toiV entafiastaiV entafiasai ton patera autou kai enetafiasan oi entafiastai ton israhl
01O 50 3 kai eplhrwsan autou tessarakonta hmeraV outwV gar katariqmountai ai hmerai thV tafhV kai epenqhsen auton aiguptoV ebdomhkonta hmeraV
01O 50 4 epeidh de parhlqon ai hmerai tou penqouV elalhsen iwshf proV touV dunastaV faraw legwn ei euron carin enantion umwn lalhsate peri emou eiV ta wta faraw legonteV
01O 50 5 o pathr mou wrkisen me legwn en tw mnhmeiw w wruxa emautw en gh canaan ekei me qayeiV nun oun anabaV qayw ton patera mou kai epaneleusomai
01O 50 6 kai eipen faraw anabhqi qayon ton patera sou kaqaper wrkisen se
01O 50 7 kai anebh iwshf qayai ton patera autou kai sunanebhsan met' autou panteV oi paideV faraw kai oi presbuteroi tou oikou autou kai panteV oi presbuteroi thV ghV aiguptou
01O 50 8 kai pasa h panoikia iwshf kai oi adelfoi autou kai pasa h oikia h patrikh autou kai thn suggeneian kai ta probata kai touV boaV upeliponto en gh gesem
01O 50 9 kai sunanebhsan met' autou kai armata kai ippeiV kai egeneto h parembolh megalh sfodra
01O 50 10 kai paregenonto ef' alwna atad o estin peran tou iordanou kai ekoyanto auton kopeton megan kai iscuron sfodra kai epoihsen to penqoV tw patri autou epta hmeraV
01O 50 11 kai eidon oi katoikoi thV ghV canaan to penqoV en alwni atad kai eipan penqoV mega touto estin toiV aiguptioiV dia touto ekalesen to onoma autou penqoV aiguptou o

estin peran tou iordanou
01O 50 12 kai epoihsan autw outwV oi uioi autou kai eqayan auton ekei
01O 50 13 kai anelabon auton oi uioi autou eiV ghn canaan kai eqayan auton eiV to sphlaion to diploun o ekthsato abraam to sphlaion en kthsei mnhmeiou para efrwn tou cettaiou katenanti mambrh
01O 50 14 kai apestreyen iwshf eiV aigupton autoV kai oi adelfoi autou kai oi sunanabanteV qayai ton patera autou
01O 50 15 idonteV de oi adelfoi iwshf oti teqnhken o pathr autwn eipan mhpote mnhsikakhsh hmin iwshf kai antapodoma antapodw hmin panta ta kaka a enedeixameqa autw
01O 50 16 kai paregenonto proV iwshf legonteV o pathr sou wrkisen pro tou teleuthsai auton legwn
01O 50 17 outwV eipate iwshf afeV autoiV thn adikian kai thn amartian autwn oti ponhra soi enedeixanto kai nun dexai thn adikian twn qerapontwn tou qeou tou patroV sou kai eklausen iwshf lalountwn autwn proV auton
01O 50 18 kai elqonteV proV auton eipan oide hmeiV soi oiketai
01O 50 19 kai eipen autoiV iwshf mh fobeisqe tou gar qeou eimi egw
01O 50 20 umeiV ebouleusasqe kat' emou eiV ponhra o de qeoV ebouleusato peri emou eiV agaqa opwV an genhqh wV shmeron ina diatrafh laoV poluV
01O 50 21 kai eipen autoiV mh fobeisqe egw diaqreyw umaV kai taV oikiaV umwn kai parekalesen autouV kai elalhsen autwn eiV thn kardian
01O 50 22 kai katwkhsen iwshf en aiguptw autoV kai oi adelfoi autou kai pasa h panoikia tou patroV autou kai ezhsen iwshf eth ekaton deka
01O 50 23 kai eiden iwshf efraim paidia ewV trithV geneaV kai uioi macir tou uiou manassh etecqhsan epi mhrwn iwshf
01O 50 24 kai eipen iwshf toiV adelfoiV autou legwn egw apoqnhskw episkoph de episkeyetai umaV o qeoV kai anaxei umaV ek thV ghV tauthV eiV thn ghn hn wmosen o qeoV toiV patrasin hmwn abraam kai isaak kai iakwb
01O 50 25 kai wrkisen iwshf touV uiouV israhl legwn en th episkoph h episkeyetai umaV o qeoV kai sunanoisete ta osta mou enteuqen meq' umwn
01O 50 26 kai eteleuthsen iwshf etwn ekaton deka kai eqayan auton kai eqhkan en th sorw en aiguptw .
02O 1 1 tauta ta onomata twn uiwn israhl twn eispeporeumenwn eiV aigupton ama iakwb tw patri autwn ekastoV panoikia autwn eishlqosan
02O 1 2 roubhn sumewn leui ioudaV
02O 1 3 issacar zaboulwn kai beniamin
02O 1 4 dan kai nefqali gad kai ashr
02O 1 5 iwshf de hn en aiguptw hsan de pasai yucai ex iakwb pente kai ebdomhkonta
02O 1 6 eteleuthsen de iwshf kai panteV oi adelfoi autou kai pasa h genea ekeinh
02O 1 7 oi de uioi israhl huxhqhsan kai eplhqunqhsan kai cudaioi egenonto kai katiscuon sfodra sfodra eplhqunen de h gh autouV
02O 1 8 anesth de basileuV eteroV ep' aigupton oV ouk hdei ton iwshf
02O 1 9 eipen de tw eqnei autou idou to genoV twn uiwn israhl mega plhqoV kai iscuei uper hmaV
02O 1 10 deute oun katasofiswmeqa autouV mhpote plhqunqh kai hnika an sumbh hmin polemoV prosteqhsontai kai outoi proV touV upenantiouV kai ekpolemhsanteV hmaV exeleusontai ek thV ghV
02O 1 11 kai epesthsen autoiV epistataV twn ergwn ina kakwswsin autouV en toiV ergoiV kai wkodomhsan poleiV ocuraV tw faraw thn te piqwm kai ramessh kai wn h estin hliou poliV
02O 1 12 kaqoti de autouV etapeinoun tosoutw pleiouV eginonto kai iscuon sfodra sfodra kai ebdelussonto oi aiguptioi apo twn uiwn israhl
02O 1 13 kai katedunasteuon oi aiguptioi touV uiouV israhl bia

02O 1 14 kai katwdunwn autwn thn zwhn en toiV ergoiV toiV sklhroiV tw phlw kai th plinqeia kai pasi toiV ergoiV toiV en toiV pedioiV kata panta ta erga wn katedoulounto autouV meta biaV
02O 1 15 kai eipen o basileuV twn aiguptiwn taiV maiaiV twn ebraiwn th mia autwn h onoma sepfwra kai to onoma thV deuteraV foua
02O 1 16 kai eipen otan maiousqe taV ebraiaV kai wsin proV tw tiktein ean men arsen h apokteinate auto ean de qhlu peripoieisqe auto
02O 1 17 efobhqhsan de ai maiai ton qeon kai ouk epoihsan kaqoti sunetaxen autaiV o basileuV aiguptou kai ezwogonoun ta arsena
02O 1 18 ekalesen de o basileuV aiguptou taV maiaV kai eipen autaiV ti oti epoihsate to pragma touto kai ezwogoneite ta arsena
02O 1 19 eipan de ai maiai tw faraw ouc wV gunaikeV aiguptou ai ebraiai tiktousin gar prin h eiselqein proV autaV taV maiaV kai etikton
02O 1 20 eu de epoiei o qeoV taiV maiaiV kai eplhqunen o laoV kai iscuen sfodra
02O 1 21 epeidh efobounto ai maiai ton qeon epoihsan eautaiV oikiaV
02O 1 22 sunetaxen de faraw panti tw law autou legwn pan arsen o ean tecqh toiV ebraioiV eiV ton potamon riyate kai pan qhlu zwogoneite auto
02O 2 1 hn de tiV ek thV fulhV leui oV elaben twn qugaterwn leui kai escen authn
02O 2 2 kai en gastri elaben kai eteken arsen idonteV de auto asteion eskepasan auto mhnaV treiV
02O 2 3 epei de ouk hdunanto auto eti kruptein elaben autw h mhthr autou qibin kai katecrisen authn asfaltopissh kai enebalen to paidion eiV authn kai eqhken authn eiV to eloV para ton potamon
02O 2 4 kai kateskopeuen h adelfh autou makroqen maqein ti to apobhsomenon autw
02O 2 5 katebh de h qugathr faraw lousasqai epi ton potamon kai ai abrai authV pareporeuonto para ton potamon kai idousa thn qibin en tw elei aposteilasa thn abran aneilato authn
02O 2 6 anoixasa de ora paidion klaion en th qibei kai efeisato autou h qugathr faraw kai efh apo twn paidiwn twn ebraiwn touto
02O 2 7 kai eipen h adelfh autou th qugatri faraw qeleiV kalesw soi gunaika trofeuousan ek twn ebraiwn kai qhlasei soi to paidion
02O 2 8 h de eipen auth h qugathr faraw poreuou elqousa de h neaniV ekalesen thn mhtera tou paidiou
02O 2 9 eipen de proV authn h qugathr faraw diathrhson moi to paidion touto kai qhlason moi auto egw de dwsw soi ton misqon elaben de h gunh to paidion kai eqhlazen auto
02O 2 10 adrunqentoV de tou paidiou eishgagen auto proV thn qugatera faraw kai egenhqh auth eiV uion epwnomasen de to onoma autou mwushn legousa ek tou udatoV auton aneilomhn
02O 2 11 egeneto de en taiV hmeraiV taiV pollaiV ekeinaiV megaV genomenoV mwushV exhlqen proV touV adelfouV autou touV uiouV israhl katanohsaV de ton ponon autwn ora anqrwpon aiguption tuptonta tina ebraion twn eautou adelfwn twn uiwn israhl
02O 2 12 peribleyamenoV de wde kai wde ouc ora oudena kai pataxaV ton aiguption ekruyen auton en th ammw
02O 2 13 exelqwn de th hmera th deutera ora duo andraV ebraiouV diaplhktizomenouV kai legei tw adikounti dia ti su tupteiV ton plhsion
02O 2 14 o de eipen tiV se katesthsen arconta kai dikasthn ef' hmwn mh anelein me su qeleiV on tropon aneileV ecqeV ton aiguption efobhqh de mwushV kai eipen ei outwV emfaneV gegonen to rhma touto
02O 2 15 hkousen de faraw to rhma touto kai ezhtei anelein mwushn anecwrhsen de mwushV apo proswpou faraw kai wkhsen en gh madiam elqwn de eiV ghn madiam ekaqisen epi tou freatoV
02O 2 16 tw de ierei madiam hsan epta qugatereV poimainousai ta probata tou patroV autwn ioqor paragenomenai de hntloun ewV eplhsan taV dexamenaV potisai ta probata tou patroV

autwn ioqor
02O 2 17 paragenomenoi de oi poimeneV exebalon autaV anastaV de mwushV errusato autaV kai hntlhsen autaiV kai epotisen ta probata autwn
02O 2 18 paregenonto de proV ragouhl ton patera autwn o de eipen autaiV ti oti etacunate tou paragenesqai shmeron
02O 2 19 ai de eipan anqrwpoV aiguptioV errusato hmaV apo twn poimenwn kai hntlhsen hmin kai epotisen ta probata hmwn
02O 2 20 o de eipen taiV qugatrasin autou kai pou esti kai ina ti outwV kataleloipate ton anqrwpon kalesate oun auton opwV fagh arton
02O 2 21 katwkisqh de mwushV para tw anqrwpw kai exedoto sepfwran thn qugatera autou mwush gunaika
02O 2 22 en gastri de labousa h gunh eteken uion kai epwnomasen mwushV to onoma autou ghrsam legwn oti paroikoV eimi en gh allotria
02O 2 23 meta de taV hmeraV taV pollaV ekeinaV eteleuthsen o basileuV aiguptou kai katestenaxan oi uioi israhl apo twn ergwn kai anebohsan kai anebh h boh autwn proV ton qeon apo twn ergwn
02O 2 24 kai eishkousen o qeoV ton stenagmon autwn kai emnhsqh o qeoV thV diaqhkhV autou thV proV abraam kai isaak kai iakwb
02O 2 25 kai epeiden o qeoV touV uiouV israhl kai egnwsqh autoiV
02O 3 1 kai mwushV hn poimainwn ta probata ioqor tou gambrou autou tou ierewV madiam kai hgagen ta probata upo thn erhmon kai hlqen eiV to oroV cwrhb
02O 3 2 wfqh de autw aggeloV kuriou en flogi puroV ek tou batou kai ora oti o batoV kaietai puri o de batoV ou katekaieto
02O 3 3 eipen de mwushV parelqwn oyomai to orama to mega touto ti oti ou katakaietai o batoV
02O 3 4 wV de eiden kurioV oti prosagei idein ekalesen auton kurioV ek tou batou legwn mwush mwush o de eipen ti estin
02O 3 5 kai eipen mh eggishV wde lusai to upodhma ek twn podwn sou o gar topoV en w su esthkaV gh agia estin
02O 3 6 kai eipen autw egw eimi o qeoV tou patroV sou qeoV abraam kai qeoV isaak kai qeoV iakwb apestreyen de mwushV to proswpon autou eulabeito gar katembleyai enwpion tou qeou
02O 3 7 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn idwn eidon thn kakwsin tou laou mou tou en aiguptw kai thV kraughV autwn akhkoa apo twn ergodiwktwn oida gar thn odunhn autwn
02O 3 8 kai katebhn exelesqai autouV ek ceiroV aiguptiwn kai exagagein autouV ek thV ghV ekeinhV kai eisagagein autouV eiV ghn agaqhn kai pollhn eiV ghn reousan gala kai meli eiV ton topon twn cananaiwn kai cettaiwn kai amorraiwn kai ferezaiwn kai gergesaiwn kai euaiwn kai iebousaiwn
02O 3 9 kai nun idou kraugh twn uiwn israhl hkei proV me kagw ewraka ton qlimmon on oi aiguptioi qlibousin autouV
02O 3 10 kai nun deuro aposteilw se proV faraw basilea aiguptou kai exaxeiV ton laon mou touV uiouV israhl ek ghV aiguptou
02O 3 11 kai eipen mwushV proV ton qeon tiV eimi oti poreusomai proV faraw basilea aiguptou kai oti exaxw touV uiouV israhl ek ghV aiguptou
02O 3 12 eipen de o qeoV mwusei legwn oti esomai meta sou kai touto soi to shmeion oti egw se exapostellw en tw exagagein se ton laon mou ex aiguptou kai latreusete tw qew en tw orei toutw
02O 3 13 kai eipen mwushV proV ton qeon idou egw eleusomai proV touV uiouV israhl kai erw proV autouV o qeoV twn paterwn umwn apestalken me proV umaV erwthsousin me ti onoma autw ti erw proV autouV
02O 3 14 kai eipen o qeoV proV mwushn egw eimi o wn kai eipen outwV ereiV toiV uioiV israhl o wn apestalken me proV umaV

02O 3 15 kai eipen o qeoV palin proV mwushn outwV ereiV toiV uioiV israhl kurioV o qeoV twn paterwn umwn qeoV abraam kai qeoV isaak kai qeoV iakwb apestalken me proV umaV touto mou estin onoma aiwnion kai mnhmosunon genewn geneaiV
02O 3 16 elqwn oun sunagage thn gerousian twn uiwn israhl kai ereiV proV autouV kurioV o qeoV twn paterwn umwn wptai moi qeoV abraam kai qeoV isaak kai qeoV iakwb legwn episkoph epeskemmai umaV kai osa sumbebhken umin en aiguptw
02O 3 17 kai eipon anabibasw umaV ek thV kakwsewV twn aiguptiwn eiV thn ghn twn cananaiwn kai cettaiwn kai amorraiwn kai ferezaiwn kai gergesaiwn kai euaiwn kai iebousaiwn eiV ghn reousan gala kai meli
02O 3 18 kai eisakousontai sou thV fwnhV kai eiseleush su kai h gerousia israhl proV faraw basilea aiguptou kai ereiV proV auton o qeoV twn ebraiwn proskeklhtai hmaV poreuswmeqa oun odon triwn hmerwn eiV thn erhmon ina quswmen tw qew hmwn
02O 3 19 egw de oida oti ou prohsetai umaV faraw basileuV aiguptou poreuqhnai ean mh meta ceiroV krataiaV
02O 3 20 kai ekteinaV thn ceira pataxw touV aiguptiouV en pasi toiV qaumasioiV mou oiV poihsw en autoiV kai meta tauta exapostelei umaV
02O 3 21 kai dwsw carin tw law toutw enantion twn aiguptiwn otan de apotrechte ouk apeleusesqe kenoi
02O 3 22 aithsei gunh para geitonoV kai suskhnou authV skeuh argura kai crusa kai imatismon kai epiqhsete epi touV uiouV umwn kai epi taV qugateraV umwn kai skuleusete touV aiguptiouV
02O 4 1 apekriqh de mwushV kai eipen ean oun mh pisteuswsin moi mhde eisakouswsin thV fwnhV mou erousin gar oti ouk wptai soi o qeoV ti erw proV autouV
02O 4 2 eipen de autw kurioV ti touto estin to en th ceiri sou o de eipen rabdoV
02O 4 3 kai eipen riyon authn epi thn ghn kai erriyen authn epi thn ghn kai egeneto ofiV kai efugen mwushV ap' autou
02O 4 4 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn ekteinon thn ceira kai epilabou thV kerkou ekteinaV oun thn ceira epelabeto thV kerkou kai egeneto rabdoV en th ceiri autou
02O 4 5 ina pisteuswsin soi oti wptai soi kurioV o qeoV twn paterwn autwn qeoV abraam kai qeoV isaak kai qeoV iakwb
02O 4 6 eipen de autw kurioV palin eisenegke thn ceira sou eiV ton kolpon sou kai eishnegken thn ceira autou eiV ton kolpon autou kai exhnegken thn ceira autou ek tou kolpou autou kai egenhqh h ceir autou wsei ciwn
02O 4 7 kai eipen palin eisenegke thn ceira sou eiV ton kolpon sou kai eishnegken thn ceira eiV ton kolpon autou kai exhnegken authn ek tou kolpou autou kai palin apekatesth eiV thn croan thV sarkoV autou
02O 4 8 ean de mh pisteuswsin soi mhde eisakouswsin thV fwnhV tou shmeiou tou prwtou pisteusousin soi thV fwnhV tou shmeiou tou escatou
02O 4 9 kai estai ean mh pisteuswsin soi toiV dusi shmeioiV toutoiV mhde eisakouswsin thV fwnhV sou lhmyh apo tou udatoV tou potamou kai ekceeiV epi to xhron kai estai to udwr o ean labhV apo tou potamou aima epi tou xhrou
02O 4 10 eipen de mwushV proV kurion deomai kurie ouc ikanoV eimi pro thV ecqeV oude pro thV trithV hmeraV oude af' ou hrxw lalein tw qeraponti sou iscnofwnoV kai braduglwssoV egw eimi
02O 4 11 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn tiV edwken stoma anqrwpw kai tiV epoihsen duskwfon kai kwfon bleponta kai tuflon ouk egw o qeoV
02O 4 12 kai nun poreuou kai egw anoixw to stoma sou kai sumbibasw se o melleiV lalhsai
02O 4 13 kai eipen mwushV deomai kurie proceirisai dunamenon allon on aposteleiV
02O 4 14 kai qumwqeiV orgh kurioV epi mwushn eipen ouk idou aarwn o adelfoV sou o leuithV epistamai oti lalwn lalhsei autoV soi kai idou autoV exeleusetai eiV sunanthsin soi kai idwn se carhsetai en eautw

02O 4 15 kai ereiV proV auton kai dwseiV ta rhmata mou eiV to stoma autou kai egw anoixw to stoma sou kai to stoma autou kai sumbibasw umaV a poihsete
02O 4 16 kai autoV soi proslalhsei proV ton laon kai autoV estai sou stoma su de autw esh ta proV ton qeon
02O 4 17 kai thn rabdon tauthn thn strafeisan eiV ofin lhmyh en th ceiri sou en h poihseiV en auth ta shmeia
02O 4 18 eporeuqh de mwushV kai apestreyen proV ioqor ton gambron autou kai legei poreusomai kai apostreyw proV touV adelfouV mou touV en aiguptw kai oyomai ei eti zwsin kai eipen ioqor mwush badize ugiainwn
02O 4 19 meta de taV hmeraV taV pollaV ekeinaV eteleuthsen o basileuV aiguptou eipen de kurioV proV mwushn en madiam badize apelqe eiV aigupton teqnhkasin gar panteV oi zhtounteV sou thn yuchn
02O 4 20 analabwn de mwushV thn gunaika kai ta paidia anebibasen auta epi ta upozugia kai epestreyen eiV aigupton elaben de mwushV thn rabdon thn para tou qeou en th ceiri autou
02O 4 21 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn poreuomenou sou kai apostrefontoV eiV aigupton ora panta ta terata a edwka en taiV cersin sou poihseiV auta enantion faraw egw de sklhrunw thn kardian autou kai ou mh exaposteilh ton laon
02O 4 22 su de ereiV tw faraw tade legei kurioV uioV prwtotokoV mou israhl
02O 4 23 eipa de soi exaposteilon ton laon mou ina moi latreush ei men oun mh boulei exaposteilai autouV ora oun egw apoktenw ton uion sou ton prwtotokon
02O 4 24 egeneto de en th odw en tw katalumati sunhnthsen autw aggeloV kuriou kai ezhtei auton apokteinai
02O 4 25 kai labousa sepfwra yhfon perietemen thn akrobustian tou uiou authV kai prosepesen proV touV podaV kai eipen esth to aima thV peritomhV tou paidiou mou
02O 4 26 kai aphlqen ap' autou dioti eipen esth to aima thV peritomhV tou paidiou mou
02O 4 27 eipen de kurioV proV aarwn poreuqhti eiV sunanthsin mwusei eiV thn erhmon kai eporeuqh kai sunhnthsen autw en tw orei tou qeou kai katefilhsan allhlouV
02O 4 28 kai anhggeilen mwushV tw aarwn pantaV touV logouV kuriou ouV apesteilen kai panta ta shmeia a eneteilato autw
02O 4 29 eporeuqh de mwushV kai aarwn kai sunhgagon thn gerousian twn uiwn israhl
02O 4 30 kai elalhsen aarwn panta ta rhmata tauta a elalhsen o qeoV proV mwushn kai epoihsen ta shmeia enantion tou laou
02O 4 31 kai episteusen o laoV kai ecarh oti epeskeyato o qeoV touV uiouV israhl kai oti eiden autwn thn qliyin kuyaV de o laoV prosekunhsen
02O 5 1 kai meta tauta eishlqen mwushV kai aarwn proV faraw kai eipan autw tade legei kurioV o qeoV israhl exaposteilon ton laon mou ina moi eortaswsin en th erhmw
02O 5 2 kai eipen faraw tiV estin ou eisakousomai thV fwnhV autou wste exaposteilai touV uiouV israhl ouk oida ton kurion kai ton israhl ouk exapostellw
02O 5 3 kai legousin autw o qeoV twn ebraiwn proskeklhtai hmaV poreusomeqa oun odon triwn hmerwn eiV thn erhmon opwV quswmen tw qew hmwn mhpote sunanthsh hmin qanatoV h fonoV
02O 5 4 kai eipen autoiV o basileuV aiguptou ina ti mwush kai aarwn diastrefete ton laon mou apo twn ergwn apelqate ekastoV umwn proV ta erga autou
02O 5 5 kai eipen faraw idou nun poluplhqei o laoV mh oun katapauswmen autouV apo twn ergwn
02O 5 6 sunetaxen de faraw toiV ergodiwktaiV tou laou kai toiV grammateusin legwn
02O 5 7 ouketi prosteqhsetai didonai acuron tw law eiV thn plinqourgian kaqaper ecqeV kai trithn hmeran autoi poreuesqwsan kai sunagagetwsan eautoiV acura
02O 5 8 kai thn suntaxin thV plinqeiaV hV autoi poiousin kaq' ekasthn hmeran epibaleiV autoiV ouk afeleiV ouden scolazousin gar dia touto kekragasin legonteV poreuqwmen kai quswmen tw qew hmwn

02O 5 9 barunesqw ta erga twn anqrwpwn toutwn kai merimnatwsan tauta kai mh merimnatwsan en logoiV kenoiV
02O 5 10 katespeudon de autouV oi ergodiwktai kai oi grammateiV kai elegon proV ton laon legonteV tade legei faraw ouketi didwmi umin acura
02O 5 11 autoi umeiV poreuomenoi sullegete eautoiV acura oqen ean eurhte ou gar afaireitai apo thV suntaxewV umwn ouqen
02O 5 12 kai diesparh o laoV en olh aiguptw sunagagein kalamhn eiV acura
02O 5 13 oi de ergodiwktai katespeudon autouV legonteV sunteleite ta erga ta kaqhkonta kaq' hmeran kaqaper kai ote to acuron edidoto umin
02O 5 14 kai emastigwqhsan oi grammateiV tou genouV twn uiwn israhl oi katastaqenteV ep' autouV upo twn epistatwn tou faraw legonteV dia ti ou sunetelesate taV suntaxeiV umwn thV plinqeiaV kaqaper ecqeV kai trithn hmeran kai to thV shmeron
02O 5 15 eiselqonteV de oi grammateiV twn uiwn israhl katebohsan proV faraw legonteV ina ti outwV poieiV toiV soiV oiketaiV
02O 5 16 acuron ou didotai toiV oiketaiV sou kai thn plinqon hmin legousin poiein kai idou oi paideV sou memastigwntai adikhseiV oun ton laon sou
02O 5 17 kai eipen autoiV scolazete scolastai este dia touto legete poreuqwmen quswmen tw qew hmwn
02O 5 18 nun oun poreuqenteV ergazesqe to gar acuron ou doqhsetai umin kai thn suntaxin thV plinqeiaV apodwsete
02O 5 19 ewrwn de oi grammateiV twn uiwn israhl eautouV en kakoiV legonteV ouk apoleiyete thV plinqeiaV to kaqhkon th hmera
02O 5 20 sunhnthsan de mwush kai aarwn ercomenoiV eiV sunanthsin autoiV ekporeuomenwn autwn apo faraw
02O 5 21 kai eipan autoiV idoi o qeoV umaV kai krinai oti ebdeluxate thn osmhn hmwn enantion faraw kai enantion twn qerapontwn autou dounai romfaian eiV taV ceiraV autou apokteinai hmaV
02O 5 22 epestreyen de mwushV proV kurion kai eipen kurie dia ti ekakwsaV ton laon touton kai ina ti apestalkaV me
02O 5 23 kai af' ou peporeumai proV faraw lalhsai epi tw sw onomati ekakwsen ton laon touton kai ouk errusw ton laon sou
02O 6 1 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn hdh oyei a poihsw tw faraw en gar ceiri krataia exapostelei autouV kai en bracioni uyhlw ekbalei autouV ek thV ghV autou
02O 6 2 elalhsen de o qeoV proV mwushn kai eipen proV auton egw kurioV
02O 6 3 kai wfqhn proV abraam kai isaak kai iakwb qeoV wn autwn kai to onoma mou kurioV ouk edhlwsa autoiV
02O 6 4 kai esthsa thn diaqhkhn mou proV autouV wste dounai autoiV thn ghn twn cananaiwn thn ghn hn parwkhkasin en h kai parwkhsan ep' authV
02O 6 5 kai egw eishkousa ton stenagmon twn uiwn israhl on oi aiguptioi katadoulountai autouV kai emnhsqhn thV diaqhkhV umwn
02O 6 6 badize eipon toiV uioiV israhl legwn egw kurioV kai exaxw umaV apo thV dunasteiaV twn aiguptiwn kai rusomai umaV ek thV douleiaV kai lutrwsomai umaV en bracioni uyhlw kai krisei megalh
02O 6 7 kai lhmyomai emautw umaV laon emoi kai esomai umwn qeoV kai gnwsesqe oti egw kurioV o qeoV umwn o exagagwn umaV ek thV katadunasteiaV twn aiguptiwn
02O 6 8 kai eisaxw umaV eiV thn ghn eiV hn exeteina thn ceira mou dounai authn tw abraam kai isaak kai iakwb kai dwsw umin authn en klhrw egw kurioV
02O 6 9 elalhsen de mwushV outwV toiV uioiV israhl kai ouk eishkousan mwush apo thV oligoyuciaV kai apo twn ergwn twn sklhrwn
02O 6 10 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn legwn
02O 6 11 eiselqe lalhson faraw basilei aiguptou ina exaposteilh touV uiouV israhl ek thV ghV autou

02O 6 12 elalhsen de mwushV enanti kuriou legwn idou oi uioi israhl ouk eishkousan mou kai pwV eisakousetai mou faraw egw de alogoV eimi
02O 6 13 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn kai aarwn kai sunetaxen autoiV proV faraw basilea aiguptou wste exaposteilai touV uiouV israhl ek ghV aiguptou
02O 6 14 kai outoi archgoi oikwn patriwn autwn uioi roubhn prwtotokou israhl enwc kai fallouV asrwn kai carmi auth h suggeneia roubhn
02O 6 15 kai uioi sumewn iemouhl kai iamin kai awd kai iacin kai saar kai saoul o ek thV foinisshV autai ai patriai twn uiwn sumewn
02O 6 16 kai tauta ta onomata twn uiwn leui kata suggeneiaV autwn gedswn kaaq kai merari kai ta eth thV zwhV leui ekaton triakonta epta
02O 6 17 kai outoi uioi gedswn lobeni kai semei oikoi patriaV autwn
02O 6 18 kai uioi kaaq ambram kai issaar cebrwn kai ozihl kai ta eth thV zwhV kaaq ekaton triakonta eth
02O 6 19 kai uioi merari mooli kai omousi outoi oikoi patriwn leui kata suggeneiaV autwn
02O 6 20 kai elaben ambram thn iwcabed qugatera tou adelfou tou patroV autou eautw eiV gunaika kai egennhsen autw ton te aarwn kai mwushn kai mariam thn adelfhn autwn ta de eth thV zwhV ambram ekaton triakonta duo eth
02O 6 21 kai uioi issaar kore kai nafek kai zecri
02O 6 22 kai uioi ozihl elisafan kai setri
02O 6 23 elaben de aarwn thn elisabeq qugatera aminadab adelfhn naasswn autw gunaika kai eteken autw ton te nadab kai abioud kai eleazar kai iqamar
02O 6 24 uioi de kore asir kai elkana kai abiasaf autai ai geneseiV kore
02O 6 25 kai eleazar o tou aarwn elaben twn qugaterwn foutihl autw gunaika kai eteken autw ton fineeV autai ai arcai patriaV leuitwn kata geneseiV autwn
02O 6 26 outoV aarwn kai mwushV oiV eipen autoiV o qeoV exagagein touV uiouV israhl ek ghV aiguptou sun dunamei autwn
02O 6 27 outoi eisin oi dialegomenoi proV faraw basilea aiguptou kai exhgagon touV uiouV israhl ex aiguptou autoV aarwn kai mwushV
02O 6 28 h hmera elalhsen kurioV mwush en gh aiguptw
02O 6 29 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn egw kurioV lalhson proV faraw basilea aiguptou osa egw legw proV se
02O 6 30 kai eipen mwushV enantion kuriou idou egw iscnofwnoV eimi kai pwV eisakousetai mou faraw
02O 7 1 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn legwn idou dedwka se qeon faraw kai aarwn o adelfoV sou estai sou profhthV
02O 7 2 su de lalhseiV autw panta osa soi entellomai o de aarwn o adelfoV sou lalhsei proV faraw wste exaposteilai touV uiouV israhl ek thV ghV autou
02O 7 3 egw de sklhrunw thn kardian faraw kai plhqunw ta shmeia mou kai ta terata en gh aiguptw
02O 7 4 kai ouk eisakousetai umwn faraw kai epibalw thn ceira mou ep' aigupton kai exaxw sun dunamei mou ton laon mou touV uiouV israhl ek ghV aiguptou sun ekdikhsei megalh
02O 7 5 kai gnwsontai panteV oi aiguptioi oti egw eimi kurioV ekteinwn thn ceira ep' aigupton kai exaxw touV uiouV israhl ek mesou autwn
02O 7 6 epoihsen de mwushV kai aarwn kaqaper eneteilato autoiV kurioV outwV epoihsan
02O 7 7 mwushV de hn etwn ogdohkonta aarwn de o adelfoV autou etwn ogdohkonta triwn hnika elalhsen proV faraw
02O 7 8 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn kai aarwn legwn
02O 7 9 kai ean lalhsh proV umaV faraw legwn dote hmin shmeion h teraV kai ereiV aarwn tw adelfw sou labe thn rabdon kai riyon authn epi thn ghn enantion faraw kai enantion twn qerapontwn autou kai estai drakwn

02O 7 10 eishlqen de mwushV kai aarwn enantion faraw kai twn qerapontwn autou kai epoihsan outwV kaqaper eneteilato autoiV kurioV kai erriyen aarwn thn rabdon enantion faraw kai enantion twn qerapontwn autou kai egeneto drakwn
02O 7 11 sunekalesen de faraw touV sofistaV aiguptou kai touV farmakouV kai epoihsan kai oi epaoidoi twn aiguptiwn taiV farmakeiaiV autwn wsautwV
02O 7 12 kai erriyan ekastoV thn rabdon autou kai egenonto drakonteV kai katepien h rabdoV h aarwn taV ekeinwn rabdouV
02O 7 13 kai katiscusen h kardia faraw kai ouk eishkousen autwn kaqaper elalhsen autoiV kurioV
02O 7 14 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn bebarhtai h kardia faraw tou mh exaposteilai ton laon
02O 7 15 badison proV faraw to prwi idou autoV ekporeuetai epi to udwr kai sthsh sunantwn autw epi to ceiloV tou potamou kai thn rabdon thn strafeisan eiV ofin lhmyh en th ceiri sou
02O 7 16 kai ereiV proV auton kurioV o qeoV twn ebraiwn apestalken me proV se legwn exaposteilon ton laon mou ina moi latreush en th erhmw kai idou ouk eishkousaV ewV toutou
02O 7 17 tade legei kurioV en toutw gnwsh oti egw kurioV idou egw tuptw th rabdw th en th ceiri mou epi to udwr to en tw potamw kai metabalei eiV aima
02O 7 18 kai oi icqueV oi en tw potamw teleuthsousin kai epozesei o potamoV kai ou dunhsontai oi aiguptioi piein udwr apo tou potamou
02O 7 19 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn eipon aarwn tw adelfw sou labe thn rabdon sou kai ekteinon thn ceira sou epi ta udata aiguptou kai epi touV potamouV autwn kai epi taV diwrugaV autwn kai epi ta elh autwn kai epi pan sunesthkoV udwr autwn kai estai aima kai egeneto aima en pash gh aiguptou en te toiV xuloiV kai en toiV liqoiV
02O 7 20 kai epoihsan outwV mwushV kai aarwn kaqaper eneteilato autoiV kurioV kai eparaV th rabdw autou epataxen to udwr to en tw potamw enantion faraw kai enantion twn qerapontwn autou kai metebalen pan to udwr to en tw potamw eiV aima
02O 7 21 kai oi icqueV oi en tw potamw eteleuthsan kai epwzesen o potamoV kai ouk hdunanto oi aiguptioi piein udwr ek tou potamou kai hn to aima en pash gh aiguptou
02O 7 22 epoihsan de wsautwV kai oi epaoidoi twn aiguptiwn taiV farmakeiaiV autwn kai esklhrunqh h kardia faraw kai ouk eishkousen autwn kaqaper eipen kurioV
02O 7 23 epistrafeiV de faraw eishlqen eiV ton oikon autou kai ouk epesthsen ton noun autou oude epi toutw
02O 7 24 wruxan de panteV oi aiguptioi kuklw tou potamou wste piein udwr kai ouk hdunanto piein udwr apo tou potamou
02O 7 25 kai aneplhrwqhsan epta hmerai meta to pataxai kurion ton potamon
02O 7 26 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn eiselqe proV faraw kai ereiV proV auton tade legei kurioV exaposteilon ton laon mou ina moi latreuswsin
02O 7 27 ei de mh boulei su exaposteilai idou egw tuptw panta ta oria sou toiV batracoiV
02O 7 28 kai exereuxetai o potamoV batracouV kai anabanteV eiseleusontai eiV touV oikouV sou kai eiV ta tamieia twn koitwnwn sou kai epi twn klinwn sou kai eiV touV oikouV twn qerapontwn sou kai tou laou sou kai en toiV furamasin sou kai en toiV klibanoiV sou
02O 7 29 kai epi se kai epi touV qerapontaV sou kai epi ton laon sou anabhsontai oi batracoi
02O 8 1 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn eipon aarwn tw adelfw sou ekteinon th ceiri thn rabdon sou epi touV potamouV kai epi taV diwrugaV kai epi ta elh kai anagage touV batracouV
02O 8 2 kai exeteinen aarwn thn ceira epi ta udata aiguptou kai anhgagen touV batracouV kai anebibasqh o batracoV kai ekaluyen thn ghn aiguptou
02O 8 3 epoihsan de wsautwV kai oi epaoidoi twn aiguptiwn taiV farmakeiaiV autwn kai anhgagon touV batracouV epi ghn aiguptou

02O 8 4 kai ekalesen faraw mwushn kai aarwn kai eipen euxasqe peri emou proV kurion kai perieletw touV batracouV ap' emou kai apo tou emou laou kai exapostelw ton laon kai quswsin kuriw
02O 8 5 eipen de mwushV proV faraw taxai proV me pote euxwmai peri sou kai peri twn qerapontwn sou kai peri tou laou sou afanisai touV batracouV apo sou kai apo tou laou sou kai ek twn oikiwn umwn plhn en tw potamw upoleifqhsontai
02O 8 6 o de eipen eiV aurion eipen oun wV eirhkaV ina eidhV oti ouk estin alloV plhn kuriou
02O 8 7 kai periaireqhsontai oi batracoi apo sou kai ek twn oikiwn umwn kai ek twn epaulewn kai apo twn qerapontwn sou kai apo tou laou sou plhn en tw potamw upoleifqhsontai
02O 8 8 exhlqen de mwushV kai aarwn apo faraw kai ebohsen mwushV proV kurion peri tou orismou twn batracwn wV etaxato faraw
02O 8 9 epoihsen de kurioV kaqaper eipen mwushV kai eteleuthsan oi batracoi ek twn oikiwn kai ek twn epaulewn kai ek twn agrwn
02O 8 10 kai sunhgagon autouV qimwniaV qimwniaV kai wzesen h gh
02O 8 11 idwn de faraw oti gegonen anayuxiV ebarunqh h kardia autou kai ouk eishkousen autwn kaqaper elalhsen kurioV
02O 8 12 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn eipon aarwn ekteinon th ceiri thn rabdon sou kai pataxon to cwma thV ghV kai esontai sknifeV en te toiV anqrwpoiV kai en toiV tetraposin kai en pash gh aiguptou
02O 8 13 exeteinen oun aarwn th ceiri thn rabdon kai epataxen to cwma thV ghV kai egenonto oi sknifeV en te toiV anqrwpoiV kai en toiV tetraposin kai en panti cwmati thV ghV egenonto oi sknifeV en pash gh aiguptou
02O 8 14 epoihsan de wsautwV kai oi epaoidoi taiV farmakeiaiV autwn exagagein ton sknifa kai ouk hdunanto kai egenonto oi sknifeV en toiV anqrwpoiV kai en toiV tetraposin
02O 8 15 eipan oun oi epaoidoi tw faraw daktuloV qeou estin touto kai esklhrunqh h kardia faraw kai ouk eishkousen autwn kaqaper elalhsen kurioV
02O 8 16 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn orqrison to prwi kai sthqi enantion faraw kai idou autoV exeleusetai epi to udwr kai ereiV proV auton tade legei kurioV exaposteilon ton laon mou ina moi latreuswsin en th erhmw
02O 8 17 ean de mh boulh exaposteilai ton laon mou idou egw epapostellw epi se kai epi touV qerapontaV sou kai epi ton laon sou kai epi touV oikouV umwn kunomuian kai plhsqhsontai ai oikiai twn aiguptiwn thV kunomuihV kai eiV thn ghn ef' hV eisin ep' authV
02O 8 18 kai paradoxasw en th hmera ekeinh thn ghn gesem ef' hV o laoV mou epestin ep' authV ef' hV ouk estai ekei h kunomuia ina eidhV oti egw eimi kurioV o kurioV pashV thV ghV
02O 8 19 kai dwsw diastolhn ana meson tou emou laou kai ana meson tou sou laou en de th aurion estai to shmeion touto epi thV ghV
02O 8 20 epoihsen de kurioV outwV kai paregeneto h kunomuia plhqoV eiV touV oikouV faraw kai eiV touV oikouV twn qerapontwn autou kai eiV pasan thn ghn aiguptou kai exwleqreuqh h gh apo thV kunomuihV
02O 8 21 ekalesen de faraw mwushn kai aarwn legwn elqonteV qusate tw qew umwn en th gh
02O 8 22 kai eipen mwushV ou dunaton genesqai outwV ta gar bdelugmata twn aiguptiwn qusomen kuriw tw qew hmwn ean gar quswmen ta bdelugmata twn aiguptiwn enantion autwn liqobolhqhsomeqa
02O 8 23 odon triwn hmerwn poreusomeqa eiV thn erhmon kai qusomen kuriw tw qew hmwn kaqaper eipen hmin
02O 8 24 kai eipen faraw egw apostellw umaV kai qusate kuriw tw qew umwn en th erhmw all' ou makran apoteneite poreuqhnai euxasqe oun peri emou proV kurion
02O 8 25 eipen de mwushV ode egw exeleusomai apo sou kai euxomai proV ton qeon kai apeleusetai h kunomuia apo sou kai apo twn qerapontwn sou kai tou laou sou aurion mh prosqhV eti faraw exapathsai tou mh exaposteilai ton laon qusai kuriw

02O 8 26 exhlqen de mwushV apo faraw kai huxato proV ton qeon
02O 8 27 epoihsen de kurioV kaqaper eipen mwushV kai perieilen thn kunomuian apo faraw kai twn qerapontwn autou kai tou laou autou kai ou kateleifqh oudemia
02O 8 28 kai ebarunen faraw thn kardian autou kai epi tou kairou toutou kai ouk hqelhsen exaposteilai ton laon
02O 9 1 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn eiselqe proV faraw kai ereiV autw tade legei kurioV o qeoV twn ebraiwn exaposteilon ton laon mou ina moi latreuswsin
02O 9 2 ei men oun mh boulei exaposteilai ton laon mou all' eti egkrateiV autou
02O 9 3 idou ceir kuriou epestai en toiV kthnesin sou toiV en toiV pedioiV en te toiV ippoiV kai en toiV upozugioiV kai taiV kamhloiV kai bousin kai probatoiV qanatoV megaV sfodra
02O 9 4 kai paradoxasw egw en tw kairw ekeinw ana meson twn kthnwn twn aiguptiwn kai ana meson twn kthnwn twn uiwn israhl ou teleuthsei apo pantwn twn tou israhl uiwn rhton
02O 9 5 kai edwken o qeoV oron legwn en th aurion poihsei kurioV to rhma touto epi thV ghV
02O 9 6 kai epoihsen kurioV to rhma touto th epaurion kai eteleuthsen panta ta kthnh twn aiguptiwn apo de twn kthnwn twn uiwn israhl ouk eteleuthsen ouden
02O 9 7 idwn de faraw oti ouk eteleuthsen apo pantwn twn kthnwn twn uiwn israhl ouden ebarunqh h kardia faraw kai ouk exapesteilen ton laon
02O 9 8 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn kai aarwn legwn labete umeiV plhreiV taV ceiraV aiqalhV kaminaiaV kai pasatw mwushV eiV ton ouranon enantion faraw kai enantion twn qerapontwn autou
02O 9 9 kai genhqhtw koniortoV epi pasan thn ghn aiguptou kai estai epi touV anqrwpouV kai epi ta tetrapoda elkh fluktideV anazeousai en te toiV anqrwpoiV kai en toiV tetraposin kai en pash gh aiguptou
02O 9 10 kai elaben thn aiqalhn thV kaminaiaV enantion faraw kai epasen authn mwushV eiV ton ouranon kai egeneto elkh fluktideV anazeousai en toiV anqrwpoiV kai en toiV tetraposin
02O 9 11 kai ouk hdunanto oi farmakoi sthnai enantion mwush dia ta elkh egeneto gar ta elkh en toiV farmakoiV kai en pash gh aiguptou
02O 9 12 esklhrunen de kurioV thn kardian faraw kai ouk eishkousen autwn kaqa sunetaxen kurioV
02O 9 13 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn orqrison to prwi kai sthqi enantion faraw kai ereiV proV auton tade legei kurioV o qeoV twn ebraiwn exaposteilon ton laon mou ina latreuswsin moi
02O 9 14 en tw gar nun kairw egw exapostellw panta ta sunanthmata mou eiV thn kardian sou kai twn qerapontwn sou kai tou laou sou in' eidhV oti ouk estin wV egw alloV en pash th gh
02O 9 15 nun gar aposteilaV thn ceira pataxw se kai ton laon sou qanatw kai ektribhsh apo thV ghV
02O 9 16 kai eneken toutou diethrhqhV ina endeixwmai en soi thn iscun mou kai opwV diaggelh to onoma mou en pash th gh
02O 9 17 eti oun su empoih tou laou mou tou mh exaposteilai autouV
02O 9 18 idou egw uw tauthn thn wran aurion calazan pollhn sfodra htiV toiauth ou gegonen en aiguptw af' hV hmeraV ektistai ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
02O 9 19 nun oun kataspeuson sunagagein ta kthnh sou kai osa soi estin en tw pediw panteV gar oi anqrwpoi kai ta kthnh osa an eureqh en tw pediw kai mh eiselqh eiV oikian pesh de ep' auta h calaza teleuthsei
02O 9 20 o foboumenoV to rhma kuriou twn qerapontwn faraw sunhgagen ta kthnh autou eiV touV oikouV
02O 9 21 oV de mh prosescen th dianoia eiV to rhma kuriou afhken ta kthnh en toiV pedioiV

02O 9 22 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn ekteinon thn ceira sou eiV ton ouranon kai estai calaza epi pasan ghn aiguptou epi te touV anqrwpouV kai ta kthnh kai epi pasan botanhn thn epi thV ghV
02O 9 23 exeteinen de mwushV thn ceira eiV ton ouranon kai kurioV edwken fwnaV kai calazan kai dietrecen to pur epi thV ghV kai ebrexen kurioV calazan epi pasan ghn aiguptou
02O 9 24 hn de h calaza kai to pur flogizon en th calazh h de calaza pollh sfodra sfodra htiV toiauth ou gegonen en aiguptw af' ou gegenhtai ep' authV eqnoV
02O 9 25 epataxen de h calaza en pash gh aiguptou apo anqrwpou ewV kthnouV kai pasan botanhn thn en tw pediw epataxen h calaza kai panta ta xula ta en toiV pedioiV sunetriyen h calaza
02O 9 26 plhn en gh gesem ou hsan oi uioi israhl ouk egeneto h calaza
02O 9 27 aposteilaV de faraw ekalesen mwushn kai aarwn kai eipen autoiV hmarthka to nun o kurioV dikaioV egw de kai o laoV mou asebeiV
02O 9 28 euxasqe oun peri emou proV kurion kai pausasqw tou genhqhnai fwnaV qeou kai calazan kai pur kai exapostelw umaV kai ouketi prosqhsesqe menein
02O 9 29 eipen de autw mwushV wV an exelqw thn polin ekpetasw taV ceiraV mou proV kurion kai ai fwnai pausontai kai h calaza kai o uetoV ouk estai eti ina gnwV oti tou kuriou h gh
02O 9 30 kai su kai oi qeraponteV sou epistamai oti oudepw pefobhsqe ton kurion
02O 9 31 to de linon kai h kriqh eplhgh h gar kriqh paresthkuia to de linon spermatizon
02O 9 32 o de puroV kai h olura ouk eplhgh oyima gar hn
02O 9 33 exhlqen de mwushV apo faraw ektoV thV polewV kai exepetasen taV ceiraV proV kurion kai ai fwnai epausanto kai h calaza kai o uetoV ouk estaxen eti epi thn ghn
02O 9 34 idwn de faraw oti pepautai o uetoV kai h calaza kai ai fwnai proseqeto tou amartanein kai ebarunen autou thn kardian kai twn qerapontwn autou
02O 9 35 kai esklhrunqh h kardia faraw kai ouk exapesteilen touV uiouV israhl kaqaper elalhsen kurioV tw mwush
02O 10 1 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn legwn eiselqe proV faraw egw gar esklhruna autou thn kardian kai twn qerapontwn autou ina exhV epelqh ta shmeia tauta ep' autouV
02O 10 2 opwV dihghshsqe eiV ta wta twn teknwn umwn kai toiV teknoiV twn teknwn umwn osa empepaica toiV aiguptioiV kai ta shmeia mou a epoihsa en autoiV kai gnwsesqe oti egw kurioV
02O 10 3 eishlqen de mwushV kai aarwn enantion faraw kai eipan autw tade legei kurioV o qeoV twn ebraiwn ewV tinoV ou boulei entraphnai me exaposteilon ton laon mou ina latreuswsin moi
02O 10 4 ean de mh qelhV su exaposteilai ton laon mou idou egw epagw tauthn thn wran aurion akrida pollhn epi panta ta oria sou
02O 10 5 kai kaluyei thn oyin thV ghV kai ou dunhsh katidein thn ghn kai katedetai pan to perisson thV ghV to kataleifqen o katelipen umin h calaza kai katedetai pan xulon to fuomenon umin epi thV ghV
02O 10 6 kai plhsqhsontai sou ai oikiai kai ai oikiai twn qerapontwn sou kai pasai ai oikiai en pash gh twn aiguptiwn a oudepote ewrakasin oi patereV sou oude oi propappoi autwn af' hV hmeraV gegonasin epi thV ghV ewV thV hmeraV tauthV kai ekklinaV mwushV exhlqen apo faraw
02O 10 7 kai legousin oi qeraponteV faraw proV auton ewV tinoV estai touto hmin skwlon exaposteilon touV anqrwpouV opwV latreuswsin tw qew autwn h eidenai boulei oti apolwlen aiguptoV
02O 10 8 kai apestreyan ton te mwushn kai aarwn proV faraw kai eipen autoiV poreuesqe kai latreusate tw qew umwn tineV de kai tineV eisin oi poreuomenoi
02O 10 9 kai legei mwushV sun toiV neaniskoiV kai presbuteroiV poreusomeqa sun toiV uioiV kai qugatrasin kai probatoiV kai bousin hmwn estin gar eorth kuriou tou qeou hmwn
02O 10 10 kai eipen proV autouV estw outwV kurioV meq' umwn kaqoti apostellw

umaV mh kai thn aposkeuhn umwn idete oti ponhria prokeitai umin
02O 10 11 mh outwV poreuesqwsan de oi andreV kai latreusate tw qew touto gar autoi zhteite exebalon de autouV apo proswpou faraw
02O 10 12 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn ekteinon thn ceira epi ghn aiguptou kai anabhtw akriV epi thn ghn kai katedetai pasan botanhn thV ghV kai panta ton karpon twn xulwn on upelipeto h calaza
02O 10 13 kai ephren mwushV thn rabdon eiV ton ouranon kai kurioV ephgagen anemon noton epi thn ghn olhn thn hmeran ekeinhn kai olhn thn nukta to prwi egenhqh kai o anemoV o notoV anelaben thn akrida
02O 10 14 kai anhgagen authn epi pasan ghn aiguptou kai katepausen epi panta ta oria aiguptou pollh sfodra protera authV ou gegonen toiauth akriV kai meta tauta ouk estai outwV
02O 10 15 kai ekaluyen thn oyin thV ghV kai efqarh h gh kai katefagen pasan botanhn thV ghV kai panta ton karpon twn xulwn oV upeleifqh apo thV calazhV ouc upeleifqh clwron ouden en toiV xuloiV kai en pash botanh tou pediou en pash gh aiguptou
02O 10 16 katespeuden de faraw kalesai mwushn kai aarwn legwn hmarthka enantion kuriou tou qeou umwn kai eiV umaV
02O 10 17 prosdexasqe oun mou thn amartian eti nun kai proseuxasqe proV kurion ton qeon umwn kai perieletw ap' emou ton qanaton touton
02O 10 18 exhlqen de mwushV apo faraw kai huxato proV ton qeon
02O 10 19 kai metebalen kurioV anemon apo qalasshV sfodron kai anelaben thn akrida kai enebalen authn eiV thn eruqran qalassan kai ouc upeleifqh akriV mia en pash gh aiguptou
02O 10 20 kai esklhrunen kurioV thn kardian faraw kai ouk exapesteilen touV uiouV israhl
02O 10 21 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn ekteinon thn ceira sou eiV ton ouranon kai genhqhtw skotoV epi ghn aiguptou yhlafhton skotoV
02O 10 22 exeteinen de mwushV thn ceira eiV ton ouranon kai egeneto skotoV gnofoV quella epi pasan ghn aiguptou treiV hmeraV
02O 10 23 kai ouk eiden oudeiV ton adelfon autou treiV hmeraV kai ouk exanesth oudeiV ek thV koithV autou treiV hmeraV pasi de toiV uioiV israhl hn fwV en pasin oiV kateginonto
02O 10 24 kai ekalesen faraw mwushn kai aarwn legwn badizete latreusate kuriw tw qew umwn plhn twn probatwn kai twn bown upolipesqe kai h aposkeuh umwn apotrecetw meq' umwn
02O 10 25 kai eipen mwushV alla kai su dwseiV hmin olokautwmata kai qusiaV a poihsomen kuriw tw qew hmwn
02O 10 26 kai ta kthnh hmwn poreusetai meq' hmwn kai ouc upoleiyomeqa oplhn ap' autwn gar lhmyomeqa latreusai kuriw tw qew hmwn hmeiV de ouk oidamen ti latreuswmen kuriw tw qew hmwn ewV tou elqein hmaV ekei
02O 10 27 esklhrunen de kurioV thn kardian faraw kai ouk eboulhqh exaposteilai autouV
02O 10 28 kai legei faraw apelqe ap' emou prosece seautw eti prosqeinai idein mou to proswpon h d' an hmera ofqhV moi apoqanh
02O 10 29 legei de mwushV eirhkaV ouketi ofqhsomai soi eiV proswpon
02O 11 1 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn eti mian plhghn epaxw epi faraw kai ep' aigupton kai meta tauta exapostelei umaV enteuqen otan de exapostellh umaV sun panti ekbalei umaV ekbolh
02O 11 2 lalhson oun krufh eiV ta wta tou laou kai aithsatw ekastoV para tou plhsion kai gunh para thV plhsion skeuh argura kai crusa kai imatismon
02O 11 3 kurioV de edwken thn carin tw law autou enantion twn aiguptiwn kai ecrhsan autoiV kai o anqrwpoV mwushV megaV egenhqh sfodra enantion twn aiguptiwn kai enantion faraw kai enantion pantwn twn qerapontwn autou
02O 11 4 kai eipen mwushV tade legei kurioV peri mesaV nuktaV egw eisporeuomai

eiV meson aiguptou
02O 11 5 kai teleuthsei pan prwtotokon en gh aiguptw apo prwtotokou faraw oV kaqhtai epi tou qronou kai ewV prwtotokou thV qerapainhV thV para ton mulon kai ewV prwtotokou pantoV kthnouV
02O 11 6 kai estai kraugh megalh kata pasan ghn aiguptou htiV toiauth ou gegonen kai toiauth ouketi prosteqhsetai
02O 11 7 kai en pasi toiV uioiV israhl ou gruxei kuwn th glwssh autou apo anqrwpou ewV kthnouV opwV eidhV osa paradoxasei kurioV ana meson twn aiguptiwn kai tou israhl
02O 11 8 kai katabhsontai panteV oi paideV sou outoi proV me kai prokunhsousin me legonteV exelqe su kai paV o laoV sou ou su afhgh kai meta tauta exeleusomai exhlqen de mwushV apo faraw meta qumou
02O 11 9 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn ouk eisakousetai umwn faraw ina plhqunwn plhqunw mou ta shmeia kai ta terata en gh aiguptw
02O 11 10 mwushV de kai aarwn epoihsan panta ta shmeia kai ta terata tauta en gh aiguptw enantion faraw esklhrunen de kurioV thn kardian faraw kai ouk hqelhsen exaposteilai touV uiouV israhl ek ghV aiguptou
02O 12 1 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn kai aarwn en gh aiguptou legwn
02O 12 2 o mhn outoV umin arch mhnwn prwtoV estin umin en toiV mhsin tou eniautou
02O 12 3 lalhson proV pasan sunagwghn uiwn israhl legwn th dekath tou mhnoV toutou labetwsan ekastoV probaton kat' oikouV patriwn ekastoV probaton kat' oikian
02O 12 4 ean de oligostoi wsin oi en th oikia wste mh ikanouV einai eiV probaton sullhmyetai meq' eautou ton geitona ton plhsion autou kata ariqmon yucwn ekastoV to arkoun autw sunariqmhsetai eiV probaton
02O 12 5 probaton teleion arsen eniausion estai umin apo twn arnwn kai twn erifwn lhmyesqe
02O 12 6 kai estai umin diatethrhmenon ewV thV tessareskaidekathV tou mhnoV toutou kai sfaxousin auto pan to plhqoV sunagwghV uiwn israhl proV esperan
02O 12 7 kai lhmyontai apo tou aimatoV kai qhsousin epi twn duo staqmwn kai epi thn flian en toiV oikoiV en oiV ean fagwsin auta en autoiV
02O 12 8 kai fagontai ta krea th nukti tauth opta puri kai azuma epi pikridwn edontai
02O 12 9 ouk edesqe ap' autwn wmon oude hyhmenon en udati all' h opta puri kefalhn sun toiV posin kai toiV endosqioiV
02O 12 10 ouk apoleiyete ap' autou ewV prwi kai ostoun ou suntriyete ap' autou ta de kataleipomena ap' autou ewV prwi en puri katakausete
02O 12 11 outwV de fagesqe auto ai osfueV umwn periezwsmenai kai ta upodhmata en toiV posin umwn kai ai bakthriai en taiV cersin umwn kai edesqe auto meta spoudhV pasca estin kuriw
02O 12 12 kai dieleusomai en gh aiguptw en th nukti tauth kai pataxw pan prwtotokon en gh aiguptw apo anqrwpou ewV kthnouV kai en pasi toiV qeoiV twn aiguptiwn poihsw thn ekdikhsin egw kurioV
02O 12 13 kai estai to aima umin en shmeiw epi twn oikiwn en aiV umeiV este ekei kai oyomai to aima kai skepasw umaV kai ouk estai en umin plhgh tou ektribhnai otan paiw en gh aiguptw
02O 12 14 kai estai h hmera umin auth mnhmosunon kai eortasete authn eorthn kuriw eiV pasaV taV geneaV umwn nomimon aiwnion eortasete authn
02O 12 15 epta hmeraV azuma edesqe apo de thV hmeraV thV prwthV afanieite zumhn ek twn oikiwn umwn paV oV an fagh zumhn exoleqreuqhsetai h yuch ekeinh ex israhl apo thV hmeraV thV prwthV ewV thV hmeraV thV ebdomhV
02O 12 16 kai h hmera h prwth klhqhsetai agia kai h hmera h ebdomh klhth agia estai umin pan ergon latreuton ou poihsete en autaiV plhn osa poihqhsetai pash yuch touto monon poihqhsetai umin

02O 12 17 kai fulaxesqe thn entolhn tauthn en gar th hmera tauth exaxw thn dunamin umwn ek ghV aiguptou kai poihsete thn hmeran tauthn eiV geneaV umwn nomimon aiwnion
02O 12 18 enarcomenou th tessareskaidekath hmera tou mhnoV tou prwtou af' esperaV edesqe azuma ewV hmeraV miaV kai eikadoV tou mhnoV ewV esperaV
02O 12 19 epta hmeraV zumh ouc eureqhsetai en taiV oikiaiV umwn paV oV an fagh zumwton exoleqreuqhsetai h yuch ekeinh ek sunagwghV israhl en te toiV geiwraiV kai autocqosin thV ghV
02O 12 20 pan zumwton ouk edesqe en panti de katoikhthriw umwn edesqe azuma
02O 12 21 ekalesen de mwushV pasan gerousian uiwn israhl kai eipen proV autouV apelqonteV labete umin eautoiV probaton kata suggeneiaV umwn kai qusate to pasca
02O 12 22 lhmyesqe de desmhn usswpou kai bayanteV apo tou aimatoV tou para thn quran kaqixete thV fliaV kai ep' amfoterwn twn staqmwn apo tou aimatoV o estin para thn quran umeiV de ouk exeleusesqe ekastoV thn quran tou oikou autou ewV prwi
02O 12 23 kai pareleusetai kurioV pataxai touV aiguptiouV kai oyetai to aima epi thV fliaV kai ep' amfoterwn twn staqmwn kai pareleusetai kurioV thn quran kai ouk afhsei ton oleqreuonta eiselqein eiV taV oikiaV umwn pataxai
02O 12 24 kai fulaxesqe to rhma touto nomimon seautw kai toiV uioiV sou ewV aiwnoV
02O 12 25 ean de eiselqhte eiV thn ghn hn an dw kurioV umin kaqoti elalhsen fulaxesqe thn latreian tauthn
02O 12 26 kai estai ean legwsin proV umaV oi uioi umwn tiV h latreia auth
02O 12 27 kai ereite autoiV qusia to pasca touto kuriw wV eskepasen touV oikouV twn uiwn israhl en aiguptw hnika epataxen touV aiguptiouV touV de oikouV hmwn errusato kai kuyaV o laoV prosekunhsen
02O 12 28 kai apelqonteV epoihsan oi uioi israhl kaqa eneteilato kurioV tw mwush kai aarwn outwV epoihsan
02O 12 29 egenhqh de mesoushV thV nuktoV kai kurioV epataxen pan prwtotokon en gh aiguptw apo prwtotokou faraw tou kaqhmenou epi tou qronou ewV prwtotokou thV aicmalwtidoV thV en tw lakkw kai ewV prwtotokou pantoV kthnouV
02O 12 30 kai anastaV faraw nuktoV kai panteV oi qeraponteV autou kai panteV oi aiguptioi kai egenhqh kraugh megalh en pash gh aiguptw ou gar hn oikia en h ouk hn en auth teqnhkwV
02O 12 31 kai ekalesen faraw mwushn kai aarwn nuktoV kai eipen autoiV anasthte kai exelqate ek tou laou mou kai umeiV kai oi uioi israhl badizete kai latreusate kuriw tw qew umwn kaqa legete
02O 12 32 kai ta probata kai touV boaV umwn analabonteV poreuesqe euloghsate de kame
02O 12 33 kai katebiazonto oi aiguptioi ton laon spoudh ekbalein autouV ek thV ghV eipan gar oti panteV hmeiV apoqnhskomen
02O 12 34 anelaben de o laoV to staiV pro tou zumwqhnai ta furamata autwn endedemena en toiV imatioiV autwn epi twn wmwn
02O 12 35 oi de uioi israhl epoihsan kaqa sunetaxen autoiV mwushV kai hthsan para twn aiguptiwn skeuh argura kai crusa kai imatismon
02O 12 36 kai kurioV edwken thn carin tw law autou enantion twn aiguptiwn kai ecrhsan autoiV kai eskuleusan touV aiguptiouV
02O 12 37 aparanteV de oi uioi israhl ek ramessh eiV sokcwqa eiV exakosiaV ciliadaV pezwn oi andreV plhn thV aposkeuhV
02O 12 38 kai epimiktoV poluV sunanebh autoiV kai probata kai boeV kai kthnh polla sfodra
02O 12 39 kai epeyan to staiV o exhnegkan ex aiguptou egkrufiaV azumouV ou gar ezumwqh exebalon gar autouV oi aiguptioi kai ouk hdunhqhsan epimeinai oude episitismon epoihsan eautoiV eiV thn odon
02O 12 40 h de katoikhsiV twn uiwn israhl hn katwkhsan en gh aiguptw kai en gh

canaan eth tetrakosia triakonta
02O 12 41 kai egeneto meta ta tetrakosia triakonta eth exhlqen pasa h dunamiV kuriou ek ghV aiguptou
02O 12 42 nuktoV profulakh estin tw kuriw wste exagagein autouV ek ghV aiguptou ekeinh h nux auth profulakh kuriw wste pasi toiV uioiV israhl einai eiV geneaV autwn
02O 12 43 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn kai aarwn legwn outoV o nomoV tou pasca paV allogenhV ouk edetai ap' autou
02O 12 44 kai pan oikethn tinoV h argurwnhton peritemeiV auton kai tote fagetai ap' autou
02O 12 45 paroikoV h misqwtoV ouk edetai ap' autou
02O 12 46 en oikia mia brwqhsetai kai ouk exoisete ek thV oikiaV twn krewn exw kai ostoun ou suntriyete ap' autou
02O 12 47 pasa sunagwgh uiwn israhl poihsei auto
02O 12 48 ean de tiV proselqh proV umaV proshlutoV poihsai to pasca kuriw peritemeiV autou pan arsenikon kai tote proseleusetai poihsai auto kai estai wsper kai o autocqwn thV ghV paV aperitmhtoV ouk edetai ap' autou
02O 12 49 nomoV eiV estai tw egcwriw kai tw proselqonti proshlutw en umin
02O 12 50 kai epoihsan oi uioi israhl kaqa eneteilato kurioV tw mwush kai aarwn proV autouV outwV epoihsan
02O 12 51 kai egeneto en th hmera ekeinh exhgagen kurioV touV uiouV israhl ek ghV aiguptou sun dunamei autwn
02O 13 1 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn legwn
02O 13 2 agiason moi pan prwtotokon prwtogeneV dianoigon pasan mhtran en toiV uioiV israhl apo anqrwpou ewV kthnouV emoi estin
02O 13 3 eipen de mwushV proV ton laon mnhmoneuete thn hmeran tauthn en h exhlqate ek ghV aiguptou ex oikou douleiaV en gar ceiri krataia exhgagen umaV kurioV enteuqen kai ou brwqhsetai zumh
02O 13 4 en gar th shmeron umeiV ekporeuesqe en mhni twn newn
02O 13 5 kai estai hnika ean eisagagh se kurioV o qeoV sou eiV thn ghn twn cananaiwn kai cettaiwn kai euaiwn kai gergesaiwn kai amorraiwn kai ferezaiwn kai iebousaiwn hn wmosen toiV patrasin sou dounai soi ghn reousan gala kai meli kai poihseiV thn latreian tauthn en tw mhni toutw
02O 13 6 ex hmeraV edesqe azuma th de hmera th ebdomh eorth kuriou
02O 13 7 azuma edesqe taV epta hmeraV ouk ofqhsetai soi zumwton oude estai soi zumh en pasin toiV orioiV sou
02O 13 8 kai anaggeleiV tw uiw sou en th hmera ekeinh legwn dia touto epoihsen kurioV o qeoV moi wV exeporeuomhn ex aiguptou
02O 13 9 kai estai soi shmeion epi thV ceiroV sou kai mnhmosunon pro ofqalmwn sou opwV an genhtai o nomoV kuriou en tw stomati sou en gar ceiri krataia exhgagen se kurioV o qeoV ex aiguptou
02O 13 10 kai fulaxesqe ton nomon touton kata kairouV wrwn af' hmerwn eiV hmeraV
02O 13 11 kai estai wV an eisagagh se kurioV o qeoV sou eiV thn ghn twn cananaiwn on tropon wmosen toiV patrasin sou kai dwsei soi authn
02O 13 12 kai afeleiV pan dianoigon mhtran ta arsenika tw kuriw pan dianoigon mhtran ek twn boukoliwn h en toiV kthnesin sou osa ean genhtai soi ta arsenika agiaseiV tw kuriw
02O 13 13 pan dianoigon mhtran onou allaxeiV probatw ean de mh allaxhV lutrwsh auto pan prwtotokon anqrwpou twn uiwn sou lutrwsh
02O 13 14 ean de erwthsh se o uioV sou meta tauta legwn ti touto kai ereiV autw oti en ceiri krataia exhgagen hmaV kurioV ek ghV aiguptou ex oikou douleiaV
02O 13 15 hnika de esklhrunen faraw exaposteilai hmaV apekteinen pan prwtotokon en gh aiguptw apo prwtotokwn anqrwpwn ewV prwtotokwn kthnwn dia touto egw quw tw kuriw pan dianoigon mhtran ta arsenika kai pan prwtotokon twn uiwn mou lutrwsomai

02O 13 16 kai estai eiV shmeion epi thV ceiroV sou kai asaleuton pro ofqalmwn sou en gar ceiri krataia exhgagen se kurioV ex aiguptou
02O 13 17 wV de exapesteilen faraw ton laon ouc wdhghsen autouV o qeoV odon ghV fulistiim oti egguV hn eipen gar o qeoV mhpote metamelhsh tw law idonti polemon kai apostreyh eiV aigupton
02O 13 18 kai ekuklwsen o qeoV ton laon odon thn eiV thn erhmon eiV thn eruqran qalassan pempth de genea anebhsan oi uioi israhl ek ghV aiguptou
02O 13 19 kai elaben mwushV ta osta iwshf meq' eautou orkw gar wrkisen iwshf touV uiouV israhl legwn episkoph episkeyetai umaV kurioV kai sunanoisete mou ta osta enteuqen meq' umwn
02O 13 20 exaranteV de oi uioi israhl ek sokcwq estratopedeusan en oqom para thn erhmon
02O 13 21 o de qeoV hgeito autwn hmeraV men en stulw nefelhV deixai autoiV thn odon thn de nukta en stulw puroV
02O 13 22 ouk exelipen o stuloV thV nefelhV hmeraV kai o stuloV tou puroV nuktoV enantion pantoV tou laou
02O 14 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
02O 14 2 lalhson toiV uioiV israhl kai apostreyanteV stratopedeusatwsan apenanti thV epaulewV ana meson magdwlou kai ana meson thV qalasshV ex enantiaV beelsepfwn enwpion autwn stratopedeuseiV epi thV qalasshV
02O 14 3 kai erei faraw tw law autou oi uioi israhl planwntai outoi en th gh sugkekleiken gar autouV h erhmoV
02O 14 4 egw de sklhrunw thn kardian faraw kai katadiwxetai opisw autwn kai endoxasqhsomai en faraw kai en pash th stratia autou kai gnwsontai panteV oi aiguptioi oti egw eimi kurioV kai epoihsan outwV
02O 14 5 kai anhggelh tw basilei twn aiguptiwn oti pefeugen o laoV kai metestrafh h kardia faraw kai twn qerapontwn autou epi ton laon kai eipan ti touto epoihsamen tou exaposteilai touV uiouV israhl tou mh douleuein hmin
02O 14 6 ezeuxen oun faraw ta armata autou kai panta ton laon autou sunaphgagen meq' eautou
02O 14 7 kai labwn exakosia armata eklekta kai pasan thn ippon twn aiguptiwn kai tristataV epi pantwn
02O 14 8 kai esklhrunen kurioV thn kardian faraw basilewV aiguptou kai twn qerapontwn autou kai katediwxen opisw twn uiwn israhl oi de uioi israhl exeporeuonto en ceiri uyhlh
02O 14 9 kai katediwxan oi aiguptioi opisw autwn kai eurosan autouV parembeblhkotaV para thn qalassan kai pasa h ippoV kai ta armata faraw kai oi ippeiV kai h stratia autou apenanti thV epaulewV ex enantiaV beelsepfwn
02O 14 10 kai faraw proshgen kai anableyanteV oi uioi israhl toiV ofqalmoiV orwsin kai oi aiguptioi estratopedeusan opisw autwn kai efobhqhsan sfodra anebohsan de oi uioi israhl proV kurion
02O 14 11 kai eipen proV mwushn para to mh uparcein mnhmata en gh aiguptw exhgageV hmaV qanatwsai en th erhmw ti touto epoihsaV hmin exagagwn ex aiguptou
02O 14 12 ou touto hn to rhma o elalhsamen proV se en aiguptw legonteV pareV hmaV opwV douleuswmen toiV aiguptioiV kreisson gar hmaV douleuein toiV aiguptioiV h apoqanein en th erhmw tauth
02O 14 13 eipen de mwushV proV ton laon qarseite sthte kai orate thn swthrian thn para tou qeou hn poihsei hmin shmeron on tropon gar ewrakate touV aiguptiouV shmeron ou prosqhsesqe eti idein autouV eiV ton aiwna cronon
02O 14 14 kurioV polemhsei peri umwn kai umeiV sighsete
02O 14 15 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn ti boaV proV me lalhson toiV uioiV israhl kai anazeuxatwsan

02O 14 16 kai su eparon th rabdw sou kai ekteinon thn ceira sou epi thn qalassan kai rhxon authn kai eiselqatwsan oi uioi israhl eiV meson thV qalasshV kata to xhron
02O 14 17 kai idou egw sklhrunw thn kardian faraw kai twn aiguptiwn pantwn kai eiseleusontai opisw autwn kai endoxasqhsomai en faraw kai en pash th stratia autou kai en toiV armasin kai en toiV ippoiV autou
02O 14 18 kai gnwsontai panteV oi aiguptioi oti egw eimi kurioV endoxazomenou mou en faraw kai en toiV armasin kai ippoiV autou
02O 14 19 exhren de o aggeloV tou qeou o proporeuomenoV thV parembolhV twn uiwn israhl kai eporeuqh ek twn opisqen exhren de kai o stuloV thV nefelhV apo proswpou autwn kai esth ek twn opisw autwn
02O 14 20 kai eishlqen ana meson thV parembolhV twn aiguptiwn kai ana meson thV parembolhV israhl kai esth kai egeneto skotoV kai gnofoV kai dihlqen h nux kai ou sunemixan allhloiV olhn thn nukta
02O 14 21 exeteinen de mwushV thn ceira epi thn qalassan kai uphgagen kurioV thn qalassan en anemw notw biaiw olhn thn nukta kai epoihsen thn qalassan xhran kai escisqh to udwr
02O 14 22 kai eishlqon oi uioi israhl eiV meson thV qalasshV kata to xhron kai to udwr autoiV teicoV ek dexiwn kai teicoV ex euwnumwn
02O 14 23 katediwxan de oi aiguptioi kai eishlqon opisw autwn pasa h ippoV faraw kai ta armata kai oi anabatai eiV meson thV qalasshV
02O 14 24 egenhqh de en th fulakh th ewqinh kai epebleyen kurioV epi thn parembolhn twn aiguptiwn en stulw puroV kai nefelhV kai sunetaraxen thn parembolhn twn aiguptiwn
02O 14 25 kai sunedhsen touV axonaV twn armatwn autwn kai hgagen autouV meta biaV kai eipan oi aiguptioi fugwmen apo proswpou israhl o gar kurioV polemei peri autwn touV aiguptiouV
02O 14 26 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn ekteinon thn ceira sou epi thn qalassan kai apokatasthtw to udwr kai epikaluyatw touV aiguptiouV epi te ta armata kai touV anabataV
02O 14 27 exeteinen de mwushV thn ceira epi thn qalassan kai apekatesth to udwr proV hmeran epi cwraV oi de aiguptioi efugon upo to udwr kai exetinaxen kurioV touV aiguptiouV meson thV qalasshV
02O 14 28 kai epanastrafen to udwr ekaluyen ta armata kai touV anabataV kai pasan thn dunamin faraw touV eispeporeumenouV opisw autwn eiV thn qalassan kai ou kateleifqh ex autwn oude eiV
02O 14 29 oi de uioi israhl eporeuqhsan dia xhraV en mesw thV qalasshV to de udwr autoiV teicoV ek dexiwn kai teicoV ex euwnumwn
02O 14 30 kai errusato kurioV ton israhl en th hmera ekeinh ek ceiroV twn aiguptiwn kai eiden israhl touV aiguptiouV teqnhkotaV para to ceiloV thV qalasshV
02O 14 31 eiden de israhl thn ceira thn megalhn a epoihsen kurioV toiV aiguptioiV efobhqh de o laoV ton kurion kai episteusan tw qew kai mwush tw qeraponti autou
02O 15 1 tote hsen mwushV kai oi uioi israhl thn wdhn tauthn tw qew kai eipan legonteV aswmen tw kuriw endoxwV gar dedoxastai ippon kai anabathn erriyen eiV qalassan
02O 15 2 bohqoV kai skepasthV egeneto moi eiV swthrian outoV mou qeoV kai doxasw auton qeoV tou patroV mou kai uywsw auton
02O 15 3 kurioV suntribwn polemouV kurioV onoma autw
02O 15 4 armata faraw kai thn dunamin autou erriyen eiV qalassan epilektouV anabataV tristataV katepontisen en eruqra qalassh
02O 15 5 pontw ekaluyen autouV katedusan eiV buqon wsei liqoV
02O 15 6 h dexia sou kurie dedoxastai en iscui h dexia sou ceir kurie eqrausen ecqrouV
02O 15 7 kai tw plhqei thV doxhV sou sunetriyaV touV upenantiouV apesteilaV thn orghn sou kai katefagen autouV wV kalamhn
02O 15 8 kai dia pneumatoV tou qumou sou diesth to udwr epagh wsei teicoV ta udata epagh ta kumata en mesw thV qalasshV
02O 15 9 eipen o ecqroV diwxaV katalhmyomai meriw skula emplhsw yuchn mou

anelw th macairh mou kurieusei h ceir mou
02O 15 10 apesteilaV to pneuma sou ekaluyen autouV qalassa edusan wsei moliboV en udati sfodrw
02O 15 11 tiV omoioV soi en qeoiV kurie tiV omoioV soi dedoxasmenoV en agioiV qaumastoV en doxaiV poiwn terata
02O 15 12 exeteinaV thn dexian sou katepien autouV gh
02O 15 13 wdhghsaV th dikaiosunh sou ton laon sou touton on elutrwsw parekalesaV th iscui sou eiV kataluma agion sou
02O 15 14 hkousan eqnh kai wrgisqhsan wdineV elabon katoikountaV fulistiim
02O 15 15 tote espeusan hgemoneV edwm kai arconteV mwabitwn elaben autouV tromoV etakhsan panteV oi katoikounteV canaan
02O 15 16 epipesoi ep' autouV foboV kai tromoV megeqei bracionoV sou apoliqwqhtwsan ewV an parelqh o laoV sou kurie ewV an parelqh o laoV sou outoV on ekthsw
02O 15 17 eisagagwn katafuteuson autouV eiV oroV klhronomiaV sou eiV etoimon katoikhthrion sou o kateirgasw kurie agiasma kurie o htoimasan ai ceireV sou
02O 15 18 kurioV basileuwn ton aiwna kai ep' aiwna kai eti
02O 15 19 oti eishlqen ippoV faraw sun armasin kai anabataiV eiV qalassan kai ephgagen ep' autouV kurioV to udwr thV qalasshV oi de uioi israhl eporeuqhsan dia xhraV en mesw thV qalasshV
02O 15 20 labousa de mariam h profhtiV h adelfh aarwn to tumpanon en th ceiri authV kai exhlqosan pasai ai gunaikeV opisw authV meta tumpanwn kai corwn
02O 15 21 exhrcen de autwn mariam legousa aswmen tw kuriw endoxwV gar dedoxastai ippon kai anabathn erriyen eiV qalassan
02O 15 22 exhren de mwushV touV uiouV israhl apo qalasshV eruqraV kai hgagen autouV eiV thn erhmon sour kai eporeuonto treiV hmeraV en th erhmw kai ouc huriskon udwr wste piein
02O 15 23 hlqon de eiV merra kai ouk hdunanto piein ek merraV pikron gar hn dia touto epwnomasqh to onoma tou topou ekeinou pikria
02O 15 24 kai diegogguzen o laoV epi mwushn legonteV ti piomeqa
02O 15 25 ebohsen de mwushV proV kurion kai edeixen autw kurioV xulon kai enebalen auto eiV to udwr kai eglukanqh to udwr ekei eqeto autw dikaiwmata kai kriseiV kai ekei epeirasen auton
02O 15 26 kai eipen ean akoh akoushV thV fwnhV kuriou tou qeou sou kai ta aresta enantion autou poihshV kai enwtish taiV entolaiV autou kai fulaxhV panta ta dikaiwmata autou pasan noson hn ephgagon toiV aiguptioiV ouk epaxw epi se egw gar eimi kurioV o iwmenoV se
02O 15 27 kai hlqosan eiV ailim kai hsan ekei dwdeka phgai udatwn kai ebdomhkonta stelech foinikwn parenebalon de ekei para ta udata
02O 16 1 aphran de ex ailim kai hlqosan pasa sunagwgh uiwn israhl eiV thn erhmon sin o estin ana meson ailim kai ana meson sina th de pentekaidekath hmera tw mhni tw deuterw exelhluqotwn autwn ek ghV aiguptou
02O 16 2 diegogguzen pasa sunagwgh uiwn israhl epi mwushn kai aarwn
02O 16 3 kai eipan proV autouV oi uioi israhl ofelon apeqanomen plhgenteV upo kuriou en gh aiguptw otan ekaqisamen epi twn lebhtwn twn krewn kai hsqiomen artouV eiV plhsmonhn oti exhgagete hmaV eiV thn erhmon tauthn apokteinai pasan thn sunagwghn tauthn en limw
02O 16 4 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn idou egw uw umin artouV ek tou ouranou kai exeleusetai o laoV kai sullexousin to thV hmeraV eiV hmeran opwV peirasw autouV ei poreusontai tw nomw mou h ou
02O 16 5 kai estai th hmera th ekth kai etoimasousin o ean eisenegkwsin kai estai diploun o ean sunagagwsin to kaq' hmeran eiV hmeran
02O 16 6 kai eipen mwushV kai aarwn proV pasan sunagwghn uiwn israhl esperaV gnwsesqe oti kurioV exhgagen umaV ek ghV aiguptou

02O 16 7 kai prwi oyesqe thn doxan kuriou en tw eisakousai ton goggusmon umwn epi tw qew hmeiV de ti esmen oti diagogguzete kaq' hmwn
02O 16 8 kai eipen mwushV en tw didonai kurion umin esperaV krea fagein kai artouV to prwi eiV plhsmonhn dia to eisakousai kurion ton goggusmon umwn on umeiV diagogguzete kaq' hmwn hmeiV de ti esmen ou gar kaq' hmwn o goggusmoV umwn estin all' h kata tou qeou
02O 16 9 eipen de mwushV proV aarwn eipon pash sunagwgh uiwn israhl proselqate enantion tou qeou eisakhkoen gar umwn ton goggusmon
02O 16 10 hnika de elalei aarwn pash sunagwgh uiwn israhl kai epestrafhsan eiV thn erhmon kai h doxa kuriou wfqh en nefelh
02O 16 11 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
02O 16 12 eisakhkoa ton goggusmon twn uiwn israhl lalhson proV autouV legwn to proV esperan edesqe krea kai to prwi plhsqhsesqe artwn kai gnwsesqe oti egw kurioV o qeoV umwn
02O 16 13 egeneto de espera kai anebh ortugomhtra kai ekaluyen thn parembolhn to prwi egeneto katapauomenhV thV drosou kuklw thV parembolhV
02O 16 14 kai idou epi proswpon thV erhmou lepton wsei korion leukon wsei pagoV epi thV ghV
02O 16 15 idonteV de auto oi uioi israhl eipan eteroV tw eterw ti estin touto ou gar hdeisan ti hn eipen de mwushV proV autouV outoV o artoV on edwken kurioV umin fagein
02O 16 16 touto to rhma o sunetaxen kurioV sunagagete ap' autou ekastoV eiV touV kaqhkontaV gomor kata kefalhn kata ariqmon yucwn umwn ekastoV sun toiV suskhnioiV umwn sullexate
02O 16 17 epoihsan de outwV oi uioi israhl kai sunelexan o to polu kai o to elatton
02O 16 18 kai metrhsanteV tw gomor ouk epleonasen o to polu kai o to elatton ouk hlattonhsen ekastoV eiV touV kaqhkontaV par' eautw sunelexan
02O 16 19 eipen de mwushV proV autouV mhdeiV katalipetw ap' autou eiV to prwi
02O 16 20 kai ouk eishkousan mwush alla katelipon tineV ap' autou eiV to prwi kai exezesen skwlhkaV kai epwzesen kai epikranqh ep' autoiV mwushV
02O 16 21 kai sunelexan auto prwi prwi ekastoV to kaqhkon autw hnika de dieqermainen o hlioV ethketo
02O 16 22 egeneto de th hmera th ekth sunelexan ta deonta dipla duo gomor tw eni eishlqosan de panteV oi arconteV thV sunagwghV kai anhggeilan mwusei
02O 16 23 eipen de mwushV proV autouV touto to rhma estin o elalhsen kurioV sabbata anapausiV agia tw kuriw aurion osa ean pesshte pessete kai osa ean eyhte eyete kai pan to pleonazon katalipete auto eiV apoqhkhn eiV to prwi
02O 16 24 kai kateliposan ap' autou eiV to prwi kaqaper sunetaxen autoiV mwushV kai ouk epwzesen oude skwlhx egeneto en autw
02O 16 25 eipen de mwushV fagete shmeron estin gar sabbata shmeron tw kuriw ouc eureqhsetai en tw pediw
02O 16 26 ex hmeraV sullexete th de hmera th ebdomh sabbata oti ouk estai en auth
02O 16 27 egeneto de en th hmera th ebdomh exhlqosan tineV ek tou laou sullexai kai ouc euron
02O 16 28 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn ewV tinoV ou boulesqe eisakouein taV entolaV mou kai ton nomon mou
02O 16 29 idete o gar kurioV edwken umin thn hmeran tauthn ta sabbata dia touto autoV edwken umin th hmera th ekth artouV duo hmerwn kaqhsesqe ekastoV eiV touV oikouV umwn mhdeiV ekporeuesqw ek tou topou autou th hmera th ebdomh
02O 16 30 kai esabbatisen o laoV th hmera th ebdomh
02O 16 31 kai epwnomasan oi uioi israhl to onoma autou man hn de wV sperma koriou leukon to de geuma autou wV egkriV en meliti
02O 16 32 eipen de mwushV touto to rhma o sunetaxen kurioV plhsate to gomor tou man eiV apoqhkhn eiV taV geneaV umwn ina idwsin ton arton on efagete umeiV en th erhmw wV

exhgagen umaV kurioV ek ghV aiguptou
02O 16 33 kai eipen mwushV proV aarwn labe stamnon crusoun ena kai embale eiV auton plhreV to gomor tou man kai apoqhseiV auto enantion tou qeou eiV diathrhsin eiV taV geneaV umwn
02O 16 34 on tropon sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush kai apeqeto aarwn enantion tou marturiou eiV diathrhsin
02O 16 35 oi de uioi israhl efagon to man eth tessarakonta ewV hlqon eiV ghn oikoumenhn to man efagosan ewV paregenonto eiV meroV thV foinikhV
02O 16 36 to de gomor to dekaton twn triwn metrwn hn
02O 17 1 kai aphren pasa sunagwgh uiwn israhl ek thV erhmou sin kata parembolaV autwn dia rhmatoV kuriou kai parenebalosan en rafidin ouk hn de udwr tw law piein
02O 17 2 kai eloidoreito o laoV proV mwushn legonteV doV hmin udwr ina piwmen kai eipen autoiV mwushV ti loidoreisqe moi kai ti peirazete kurion
02O 17 3 ediyhsen de ekei o laoV udati kai egogguzen ekei o laoV proV mwushn legonteV ina ti touto anebibasaV hmaV ex aiguptou apokteinai hmaV kai ta tekna hmwn kai ta kthnh tw diyei
02O 17 4 ebohsen de mwushV proV kurion legwn ti poihsw tw law toutw eti mikron kai kataliqobolhsousin me
02O 17 5 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn proporeuou tou laou toutou labe de meta seautou apo twn presbuterwn tou laou kai thn rabdon en h epataxaV ton potamon labe en th ceiri sou kai poreush
02O 17 6 ode egw esthka pro tou se ekei epi thV petraV en cwrhb kai pataxeiV thn petran kai exeleusetai ex authV udwr kai pietai o laoV mou epoihsen de mwushV outwV enantion twn uiwn israhl
02O 17 7 kai epwnomasen to onoma tou topou ekeinou peirasmoV kai loidorhsiV dia thn loidorian twn uiwn israhl kai dia to peirazein kurion legontaV ei estin kurioV en hmin h ou
02O 17 8 hlqen de amalhk kai epolemei israhl en rafidin
02O 17 9 eipen de mwushV tw ihsou epilexon seautw andraV dunatouV kai exelqwn parataxai tw amalhk aurion kai idou egw esthka epi thV korufhV tou bounou kai h rabdoV tou qeou en th ceiri mou
02O 17 10 kai epoihsen ihsouV kaqaper eipen autw mwushV kai exelqwn paretaxato tw amalhk kai mwushV kai aarwn kai wr anebhsan epi thn korufhn tou bounou
02O 17 11 kai egineto otan ephren mwushV taV ceiraV katiscuen israhl otan de kaqhken taV ceiraV katiscuen amalhk
02O 17 12 ai de ceireV mwush bareiai kai labonteV liqon upeqhkan up' auton kai ekaqhto ep' autou kai aarwn kai wr esthrizon taV ceiraV autou enteuqen eiV kai enteuqen eiV kai egenonto ai ceireV mwush esthrigmenai ewV dusmwn hliou
02O 17 13 kai etreyato ihsouV ton amalhk kai panta ton laon autou en fonw macairaV
02O 17 14 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn katagrayon touto eiV mnhmosunon en bibliw kai doV eiV ta wta ihsoi oti aloifh exaleiyw to mnhmosunon amalhk ek thV upo ton ouranon
02O 17 15 kai wkodomhsen mwushV qusiasthrion kuriw kai epwnomasen to onoma autou kurioV mou katafugh
02O 17 16 oti en ceiri krufaia polemei kurioV epi amalhk apo genewn eiV geneaV
02O 18 1 hkousen de ioqor o iereuV madiam o gambroV mwush panta osa epoihsen kurioV israhl tw eautou law exhgagen gar kurioV ton israhl ex aiguptou
02O 18 2 elaben de ioqor o gambroV mwush sepfwran thn gunaika mwush meta thn afesin authV
02O 18 3 kai touV duo uiouV autou onoma tw eni autwn ghrsam legwn paroikoV hmhn en gh allotria
02O 18 4 kai to onoma tou deuterou eliezer legwn o gar qeoV tou patroV mou bohqoV mou kai exeilato me ek ceiroV faraw
02O 18 5 kai exhlqen ioqor o gambroV mwush kai oi uioi kai h gunh proV mwushn eiV

thn erhmon ou parenebalen ep' orouV tou qeou
02O 18 6 anhggelh de mwusei legonteV idou o gambroV sou ioqor paraginetai proV se kai h gunh kai oi duo uioi sou met' autou
02O 18 7 exhlqen de mwushV eiV sunanthsin tw gambrw autou kai prosekunhsen autw kai efilhsen auton kai hspasanto allhlouV kai eishgagen auton eiV thn skhnhn
02O 18 8 kai dihghsato mwushV tw gambrw panta osa epoihsen kurioV tw faraw kai toiV aiguptioiV eneken tou israhl kai panta ton mocqon ton genomenon autoiV en th odw kai oti exeilato autouV kurioV ek ceiroV faraw kai ek ceiroV twn aiguptiwn
02O 18 9 exesth de ioqor epi pasi toiV agaqoiV oiV epoihsen autoiV kurioV oti exeilato autouV ek ceiroV aiguptiwn kai ek ceiroV faraw
02O 18 10 kai eipen ioqor euloghtoV kurioV oti exeilato ton laon autou ek ceiroV aiguptiwn kai ek ceiroV faraw
02O 18 11 nun egnwn oti megaV kurioV para pantaV touV qeouV eneken toutou oti epeqento autoiV
02O 18 12 kai elaben ioqor o gambroV mwush olokautwmata kai qusiaV tw qew paregeneto de aarwn kai panteV oi presbuteroi israhl sumfagein arton meta tou gambrou mwush enantion tou qeou
02O 18 13 kai egeneto meta thn epaurion sunekaqisen mwushV krinein ton laon pareisthkei de paV o laoV mwusei apo prwiqen ewV esperaV
02O 18 14 kai idwn ioqor panta osa epoiei tw law legei ti touto o su poieiV tw law dia ti su kaqhsai monoV paV de o laoV paresthken soi apo prwiqen ewV deilhV
02O 18 15 kai legei mwushV tw gambrw oti paraginetai proV me o laoV ekzhthsai krisin para tou qeou
02O 18 16 otan gar genhtai autoiV antilogia kai elqwsi proV me diakrinw ekaston kai sumbibazw autouV ta prostagmata tou qeou kai ton nomon autou
02O 18 17 eipen de o gambroV mwush proV auton ouk orqwV su poieiV to rhma touto
02O 18 18 fqora katafqarhsh anupomonhtw kai su kai paV o laoV outoV oV estin meta sou baru soi to rhma touto ou dunhsh poiein monoV
02O 18 19 nun oun akouson mou kai sumbouleusw soi kai estai o qeoV meta sou ginou su tw law ta proV ton qeon kai anoiseiV touV logouV autwn proV ton qeon
02O 18 20 kai diamarturh autoiV ta prostagmata tou qeou kai ton nomon autou kai shmaneiV autoiV taV odouV en aiV poreusontai en autaiV kai ta erga a poihsousin
02O 18 21 kai su seautw skeyai apo pantoV tou laou andraV dunatouV qeosebeiV andraV dikaiouV misountaV uperhfanian kai katasthseiV autouV ep' autwn ciliarcouV kai ekatontarcouV kai penthkontarcouV kai dekadarcouV
02O 18 22 kai krinousin ton laon pasan wran to de rhma to uperogkon anoisousin epi se ta de bracea twn krimatwn krinousin autoi kai koufiousin apo sou kai sunantilhmyontai soi
02O 18 23 ean to rhma touto poihshV katiscusei se o qeoV kai dunhsh parasthnai kai paV o laoV outoV eiV ton eautou topon met' eirhnhV hxei
02O 18 24 hkousen de mwushV thV fwnhV tou gambrou kai epoihsen osa autw eipen
02O 18 25 kai epelexen mwushV andraV dunatouV apo pantoV israhl kai epoihsen autouV ep' autwn ciliarcouV kai ekatontarcouV kai penthkontarcouV kai dekadarcouV
02O 18 26 kai ekrinosan ton laon pasan wran pan de rhma uperogkon aneferosan epi mwushn pan de rhma elafron ekrinosan autoi
02O 18 27 exapesteilen de mwushV ton eautou gambron kai aphlqen eiV thn ghn autou
02O 19 1 tou de mhnoV tou tritou thV exodou twn uiwn israhl ek ghV aiguptou th hmera tauth hlqosan eiV thn erhmon tou sina
02O 19 2 kai exhran ek rafidin kai hlqosan eiV thn erhmon tou sina kai parenebalen ekei israhl katenanti tou orouV
02O 19 3 kai mwushV anebh eiV to oroV tou qeou kai ekalesen auton o qeoV ek tou orouV legwn tade ereiV tw oikw iakwb kai anaggeleiV toiV uioiV israhl
02O 19 4 autoi ewrakate osa pepoihka toiV aiguptioiV kai anelabon umaV wsei epi

pterugwn aetwn kai proshgagomhn umaV proV emauton
02O 19 5 kai nun ean akoh akoushte thV emhV fwnhV kai fulaxhte thn diaqhkhn mou esesqe moi laoV periousioV apo pantwn twn eqnwn emh gar estin pasa h gh
02O 19 6 umeiV de esesqe moi basileion ierateuma kai eqnoV agion tauta ta rhmata ereiV toiV uioiV israhl
02O 19 7 hlqen de mwushV kai ekalesen touV presbuterouV tou laou kai pareqhken autoiV pantaV touV logouV toutouV ouV sunetaxen autw o qeoV
02O 19 8 apekriqh de paV o laoV omoqumadon kai eipan panta osa eipen o qeoV poihsomen kai akousomeqa anhnegken de mwushV touV logouV tou laou proV ton qeon
02O 19 9 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn idou egw paraginomai proV se en stulw nefelhV ina akoush o laoV lalountoV mou proV se kai soi pisteuswsin eiV ton aiwna anhggeilen de mwushV ta rhmata tou laou proV kurion
02O 19 10 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn katabaV diamarturai tw law kai agnison autouV shmeron kai aurion kai plunatwsan ta imatia
02O 19 11 kai estwsan etoimoi eiV thn hmeran thn trithn th gar hmera th trith katabhsetai kurioV epi to oroV to sina enantion pantoV tou laou
02O 19 12 kai aforieiV ton laon kuklw legwn prosecete eautoiV tou anabhnai eiV to oroV kai qigein ti autou paV o ayamenoV tou orouV qanatw teleuthsei
02O 19 13 ouc ayetai autou ceir en gar liqoiV liqobolhqhsetai h bolidi katatoxeuqhsetai ean te kthnoV ean te anqrwpoV ou zhsetai otan ai fwnai kai ai salpiggeV kai h nefelh apelqh apo tou orouV ekeinoi anabhsontai epi to oroV
02O 19 14 katebh de mwushV ek tou orouV proV ton laon kai hgiasen autouV kai eplunan ta imatia
02O 19 15 kai eipen tw law ginesqe etoimoi treiV hmeraV mh proselqhte gunaiki
02O 19 16 egeneto de th hmera th trith genhqentoV proV orqron kai eginonto fwnai kai astrapai kai nefelh gnofwdhV ep' orouV sina fwnh thV salpiggoV hcei mega kai eptohqh paV o laoV o en th parembolh
02O 19 17 kai exhgagen mwushV ton laon eiV sunanthsin tou qeou ek thV parembolhV kai paresthsan upo to oroV
02O 19 18 to de oroV to sina ekapnizeto olon dia to katabebhkenai ep' auto ton qeon en puri kai anebainen o kapnoV wV kapnoV kaminou kai exesth paV o laoV sfodra
02O 19 19 eginonto de ai fwnai thV salpiggoV probainousai iscuroterai sfodra mwushV elalei o de qeoV apekrinato autw fwnh
02O 19 20 katebh de kurioV epi to oroV to sina epi thn korufhn tou orouV kai ekalesen kurioV mwushn epi thn korufhn tou orouV kai anebh mwushV
02O 19 21 kai eipen o qeoV proV mwushn legwn katabaV diamarturai tw law mhpote eggiswsin proV ton qeon katanohsai kai peswsin ex autwn plhqoV
02O 19 22 kai oi iereiV oi eggizonteV kuriw tw qew agiasqhtwsan mhpote apallaxh ap' autwn kurioV
02O 19 23 kai eipen mwushV proV ton qeon ou dunhsetai o laoV prosanabhnai proV to oroV to sina su gar diamemarturhsai hmin legwn aforisai to oroV kai agiasai auto
02O 19 24 eipen de autw kurioV badize katabhqi kai anabhqi su kai aarwn meta sou oi de iereiV kai o laoV mh biazesqwsan anabhnai proV ton qeon mhpote apolesh ap' autwn kurioV
02O 19 25 katebh de mwushV proV ton laon kai eipen autoiV
02O 20 1 kai elalhsen kurioV pantaV touV logouV toutouV legwn
02O 20 2 egw eimi kurioV o qeoV sou ostiV exhgagon se ek ghV aiguptou ex oikou douleiaV
02O 20 3 ouk esontai soi qeoi eteroi plhn emou
02O 20 4 ou poihseiV seautw eidwlon oude pantoV omoiwma osa en tw ouranw anw kai osa en th gh katw kai osa en toiV udasin upokatw thV ghV
02O 20 5 ou proskunhseiV autoiV oude mh latreushV autoiV egw gar eimi kurioV o qeoV sou qeoV zhlwthV apodidouV amartiaV paterwn epi tekna ewV trithV kai tetarthV geneaV

toiV misousin me
02O 20 6 kai poiwn eleoV eiV ciliadaV toiV agapwsin me kai toiV fulassousin ta prostagmata mou
02O 20 7 ou lhmyh to onoma kuriou tou qeou sou epi mataiw ou gar mh kaqarish kurioV ton lambanonta to onoma autou epi mataiw
02O 20 8 mnhsqhti thn hmeran twn sabbatwn agiazein authn
02O 20 9 ex hmeraV erga kai poihseiV panta ta erga sou
02O 20 10 th de hmera th ebdomh sabbata kuriw tw qew sou ou poihseiV en auth pan ergon su kai o uioV sou kai h qugathr sou o paiV sou kai h paidiskh sou o bouV sou kai to upozugion sou kai pan kthnoV sou kai o proshlutoV o paroikwn en soi
02O 20 11 en gar ex hmeraiV epoihsen kurioV ton ouranon kai thn ghn kai thn qalassan kai panta ta en autoiV kai katepausen th hmera th ebdomh dia touto euloghsen kurioV thn hmeran thn ebdomhn kai hgiasen authn
02O 20 12 tima ton patera sou kai thn mhtera ina eu soi genhtai kai ina makrocronioV genh epi thV ghV thV agaqhV hV kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi
02O 20 13 ou moiceuseiV
02O 20 14 ou kleyeiV
02O 20 15 ou foneuseiV
02O 20 16 ou yeudomarturhseiV kata tou plhsion sou marturian yeudh
02O 20 17 ouk epiqumhseiV thn gunaika tou plhsion sou ouk epiqumhseiV thn oikian tou plhsion sou oute ton agron autou oute ton paida autou oute thn paidiskhn autou oute tou booV autou oute tou upozugiou autou oute pantoV kthnouV autou oute osa tw plhsion sou estin
02O 20 18 kai paV o laoV ewra thn fwnhn kai taV lampadaV kai thn fwnhn thV salpiggoV kai to oroV to kapnizon fobhqenteV de paV o laoV esthsan makroqen
02O 20 19 kai eipan proV mwushn lalhson su hmin kai mh laleitw proV hmaV o qeoV mhpote apoqanwmen
02O 20 20 kai legei autoiV mwushV qarseite eneken gar tou peirasai umaV paregenhqh o qeoV proV umaV opwV an genhtai o foboV autou en umin ina mh amartanhte
02O 20 21 eisthkei de o laoV makroqen mwushV de eishlqen eiV ton gnofon ou hn o qeoV
02O 20 22 eipen de kurioV proV mwushn tade ereiV tw oikw iakwb kai anaggeleiV toiV uioiV israhl umeiV ewrakate oti ek tou ouranou lelalhka proV umaV
02O 20 23 ou poihsete eautoiV qeouV argurouV kai qeouV crusouV ou poihsete umin autoiV
02O 20 24 qusiasthrion ek ghV poihsete moi kai qusete ep' autou ta olokautwmata kai ta swthria umwn ta probata kai touV moscouV umwn en panti topw ou ean eponomasw to onoma mou ekei kai hxw proV se kai euloghsw se
02O 20 25 ean de qusiasthrion ek liqwn poihV moi ouk oikodomhseiV autouV tmhtouV to gar egceiridion sou epibeblhkaV ep' autouV kai memiantai
02O 20 26 ouk anabhsh en anabaqmisin epi to qusiasthrion mou opwV an mh apokaluyhV thn aschmosunhn sou ep' autou
02O 21 1 kai tauta ta dikaiwmata a paraqhseiV enwpion autwn
02O 21 2 ean kthsh paida ebraion ex eth douleusei soi tw de ebdomw etei apeleusetai eleuqeroV dwrean
02O 21 3 ean autoV monoV eiselqh kai monoV exeleusetai ean de gunh suneiselqh met' autou exeleusetai kai h gunh met' autou
02O 21 4 ean de o kurioV dw autw gunaika kai tekh autw uiouV h qugateraV h gunh kai ta paidia estai tw kuriw autou autoV de monoV exeleusetai
02O 21 5 ean de apokriqeiV eiph o paiV hgaphka ton kurion mou kai thn gunaika kai ta paidia ouk apotrecw eleuqeroV
02O 21 6 prosaxei auton o kurioV autou proV to krithrion tou qeou kai tote prosaxei auton epi thn quran epi ton staqmon kai truphsei autou o kurioV to ouV tw ophtiw kai douleusei

autw eiV ton aiwna
02O 21 7 ean de tiV apodwtai thn eautou qugatera oiketin ouk apeleusetai wsper apotrecousin ai doulai
02O 21 8 ean mh euaresthsh tw kuriw authV hn autw kaqwmologhsato apolutrwsei authn eqnei de allotriw ou kurioV estin pwlein authn oti hqethsen en auth
02O 21 9 ean de tw uiw kaqomologhshtai authn kata to dikaiwma twn qugaterwn poihsei auth
02O 21 10 ean de allhn labh eautw ta deonta kai ton imatismon kai thn omilian authV ouk aposterhsei
02O 21 11 ean de ta tria tauta mh poihsh auth exeleusetai dwrean aneu arguriou
02O 21 12 ean de pataxh tiV tina kai apoqanh qanatw qanatousqw
02O 21 13 o de ouc ekwn alla o qeoV paredwken eiV taV ceiraV autou dwsw soi topon ou feuxetai ekei o foneusaV
02O 21 14 ean de tiV epiqhtai tw plhsion apokteinai auton dolw kai katafugh apo tou qusiasthriou mou lhmyh auton qanatwsai
02O 21 15 oV tuptei patera autou h mhtera autou qanatw qanatousqw
02O 21 16 o kakologwn patera autou h mhtera autou teleuthsei qanatw
02O 21 17 oV ean kleyh tiV tina twn uiwn israhl kai katadunasteusaV auton apodwtai kai eureqh en autw qanatw teleutatw
02O 21 18 ean de loidorwntai duo andreV kai pataxh tiV ton plhsion liqw h pugmh kai mh apoqanh katakliqh de epi thn koithn
02O 21 19 ean exanastaV o anqrwpoV peripathsh exw epi rabdou aqwoV estai o pataxaV plhn thV argiaV autou apoteisei kai ta iatreia
02O 21 20 ean de tiV pataxh ton paida autou h thn paidiskhn autou en rabdw kai apoqanh upo taV ceiraV autou dikh ekdikhqhtw
02O 21 21 ean de diabiwsh hmeran mian h duo ouk ekdikhqhsetai to gar argurion autou estin
02O 21 22 ean de macwntai duo andreV kai pataxwsin gunaika en gastri ecousan kai exelqh to paidion authV mh exeikonismenon epizhmion zhmiwqhsetai kaqoti an epibalh o anhr thV gunaikoV dwsei meta axiwmatoV
02O 21 23 ean de exeikonismenon hn dwsei yuchn anti yuchV
02O 21 24 ofqalmon anti ofqalmou odonta anti odontoV ceira anti ceiroV poda anti podoV
02O 21 25 katakauma anti katakaumatoV trauma anti traumatoV mwlwpa anti mwlwpoV
02O 21 26 ean de tiV pataxh ton ofqalmon tou oiketou autou h ton ofqalmon thV qerapainhV autou kai ektuflwsh eleuqerouV exapostelei autouV anti tou ofqalmou autwn
02O 21 27 ean de ton odonta tou oiketou h ton odonta thV qerapainhV autou ekkoyh eleuqerouV exapostelei autouV anti tou odontoV autwn
02O 21 28 ean de keratish tauroV andra h gunaika kai apoqanh liqoiV liqobolhqhsetai o tauroV kai ou brwqhsetai ta krea autou o de kurioV tou taurou aqwoV estai
02O 21 29 ean de o tauroV keratisthV h pro thV ecqeV kai pro thV trithV kai diamarturwntai tw kuriw autou kai mh afanish auton anelh de andra h gunaika o tauroV liqobolhqhsetai kai o kurioV autou prosapoqaneitai
02O 21 30 ean de lutra epiblhqh autw dwsei lutra thV yuchV autou osa ean epibalwsin autw
02O 21 31 ean de uion h qugatera keratish kata to dikaiwma touto poihsousin autw
02O 21 32 ean de paida keratish o tauroV h paidiskhn arguriou triakonta didracma dwsei tw kuriw autwn kai o tauroV liqobolhqhsetai
02O 21 33 ean de tiV anoixh lakkon h latomhsh lakkon kai mh kaluyh auton kai empesh ekei moscoV h onoV
02O 21 34 o kurioV tou lakkou apoteisei argurion dwsei tw kuriw autwn to de

teteleuthkoV autw estai
02O 21 35 ean de keratish tinoV tauroV ton tauron tou plhsion kai teleuthsh apodwsontai ton tauron ton zwnta kai dielountai to argurion autou kai ton tauron ton teqnhkota dielountai
02O 21 36 ean de gnwrizhtai o tauroV oti keratisthV estin pro thV ecqeV kai pro thV trithV hmeraV kai diamemarturhmenoi wsin tw kuriw autou kai mh afanish auton apoteisei tauron anti taurou o de teteleuthkwV autw estai
02O 21 37 ean de tiV kleyh moscon h probaton kai sfaxh auto h apodwtai pente moscouV apoteisei anti tou moscou kai tessara probata anti tou probatou
02O 22 1 ean de en tw diorugmati eureqh o klepthV kai plhgeiV apoqanh ouk estin autw fonoV
02O 22 2 ean de anateilh o hlioV ep' autw enocoV estin antapoqaneitai ean de mh uparch autw praqhtw anti tou klemmatoV
02O 22 3 ean de katalhmfqh kai eureqh en th ceiri autou to klemma apo te onou ewV probatou zwnta dipla auta apoteisei
02O 22 4 ean de kataboskhsh tiV agron h ampelwna kai afh to kthnoV autou kataboskhsai agron eteron apoteisei ek tou agrou autou kata to genhma autou ean de panta ton agron kataboskhsh ta beltista tou agrou autou kai ta beltista tou ampelwnoV autou apoteisei
02O 22 5 ean de exelqon pur eurh akanqaV kai prosemprhsh alwna h stacuV h pedion apoteisei o to pur ekkausaV
02O 22 6 ean de tiV dw tw plhsion argurion h skeuh fulaxai kai klaph ek thV oikiaV tou anqrwpou ean eureqh o kleyaV apoteisei diploun
02O 22 7 ean de mh eureqh o kleyaV proseleusetai o kurioV thV oikiaV enwpion tou qeou kai omeitai h mhn mh autoV peponhreusqai ef' olhV thV parakataqhkhV tou plhsion
02O 22 8 kata pan rhton adikhma peri te moscou kai upozugiou kai probatou kai imatiou kai pashV apwleiaV thV egkaloumenhV o ti oun an h enwpion tou qeou eleusetai h krisiV amfoterwn kai o alouV dia tou qeou apoteisei diploun tw plhsion
02O 22 9 ean de tiV dw tw plhsion upozugion h moscon h probaton h pan kthnoV fulaxai kai suntribh h teleuthsh h aicmalwton genhtai kai mhdeiV gnw
02O 22 10 orkoV estai tou qeou ana meson amfoterwn h mhn mh auton peponhreusqai kaq' olhV thV parakataqhkhV tou plhsion kai outwV prosdexetai o kurioV autou kai ouk apoteisei
02O 22 11 ean de klaph par' autou apoteisei tw kuriw
02O 22 12 ean de qhrialwton genhtai axei auton epi thn qhran kai ouk apoteisei
02O 22 13 ean de aithsh tiV para tou plhsion kai suntribh h apoqanh h aicmalwton genhtai o de kurioV mh h met' autou apoteisei
02O 22 14 ean de o kurioV h met' autou ouk apoteisei ean de misqwtoV h estai autw anti tou misqou autou
02O 22 15 ean de apathsh tiV parqenon amnhsteuton kai koimhqh met' authV fernh ferniei authn autw gunaika
02O 22 16 ean de ananeuwn ananeush kai mh boulhtai o pathr authV dounai authn autw gunaika argurion apoteisei tw patri kaq' oson estin h fernh twn parqenwn
02O 22 17 farmakouV ou peripoihsete
02O 22 18 pan koimwmenon meta kthnouV qanatw apokteneite autouV
02O 22 19 o qusiazwn qeoiV qanatw oleqreuqhsetai plhn kuriw monw
02O 22 20 kai proshluton ou kakwsete oude mh qliyhte auton hte gar proshlutoi en gh aiguptw
02O 22 21 pasan chran kai orfanon ou kakwsete
02O 22 22 ean de kakia kakwshte autouV kai kekraxanteV katabohswsi proV me akoh eisakousomai thV fwnhV autwn
02O 22 23 kai orgisqhsomai qumw kai apoktenw umaV macaira kai esontai ai gunaikeV umwn chrai kai ta paidia umwn orfana
02O 22 24 ean de argurion ekdaneishV tw adelfw tw penicrw para soi ouk esh auton katepeigwn ouk epiqhseiV autw tokon

02O 22 25 ean de enecurasma enecurashV to imation tou plhsion pro dusmwn hliou apodwseiV autw
02O 22 26 estin gar touto peribolaion autou monon touto to imation aschmosunhV autou en tini koimhqhsetai ean oun katabohsh proV me eisakousomai autou elehmwn gar eimi
02O 22 27 qeouV ou kakologhseiV kai arcontaV tou laou sou ou kakwV ereiV
02O 22 28 aparcaV alwnoV kai lhnou sou ou kaqusterhseiV ta prwtotoka twn uiwn sou dwseiV emoi
02O 22 29 outwV poihseiV ton moscon sou kai to probaton sou kai to upozugion sou epta hmeraV estai upo thn mhtera th de ogdoh hmera apodwseiV moi auto
02O 22 30 kai andreV agioi esesqe moi kai kreaV qhrialwton ouk edesqe tw kuni aporriyate auto
02O 23 1 ou paradexh akohn mataian ou sugkataqhsh meta tou adikou genesqai martuV adikoV
02O 23 2 ouk esh meta pleionwn epi kakia ou prosteqhsh meta plhqouV ekklinai meta pleionwn wste ekklinai krisin
02O 23 3 kai penhta ouk elehseiV en krisei
02O 23 4 ean de sunanthshV tw boi tou ecqrou sou h tw upozugiw autou planwmenoiV apostreyaV apodwseiV autw
02O 23 5 ean de idhV to upozugion tou ecqrou sou peptwkoV upo ton gomon autou ou pareleush auto alla sunegereiV auto met' autou
02O 23 6 ou diastreyeiV krima penhtoV en krisei autou
02O 23 7 apo pantoV rhmatoV adikou aposthsh aqwon kai dikaion ouk apokteneiV kai ou dikaiwseiV ton asebh eneken dwrwn
02O 23 8 kai dwra ou lhmyh ta gar dwra ektufloi ofqalmouV blepontwn kai lumainetai rhmata dikaia
02O 23 9 kai proshluton ou qliyete umeiV gar oidate thn yuchn tou proshlutou autoi gar proshlutoi hte en gh aiguptw
02O 23 10 ex eth spereiV thn ghn sou kai sunaxeiV ta genhmata authV
02O 23 11 tw de ebdomw afesin poihseiV kai anhseiV authn kai edontai oi ptwcoi tou eqnouV sou ta de upoleipomena edetai ta agria qhria outwV poihseiV ton ampelwna sou kai ton elaiwna sou
02O 23 12 ex hmeraV poihseiV ta erga sou th de hmera th ebdomh anapausiV ina anapaushtai o bouV sou kai to upozugion sou kai ina anayuxh o uioV thV paidiskhV sou kai o proshlutoV
02O 23 13 panta osa eirhka proV umaV fulaxasqe kai onoma qewn eterwn ouk anamnhsqhsesqe oude mh akousqh ek tou stomatoV umwn
02O 23 14 treiV kairouV tou eniautou eortasate moi
02O 23 15 thn eorthn twn azumwn fulaxasqe poiein epta hmeraV edesqe azuma kaqaper eneteilamhn soi kata ton kairon tou mhnoV twn newn en gar autw exhlqeV ex aiguptou ouk ofqhsh enwpion mou kenoV
02O 23 16 kai eorthn qerismou prwtogenhmatwn poihseiV twn ergwn sou wn ean speirhV en tw agrw sou kai eorthn sunteleiaV ep' exodou tou eniautou en th sunagwgh twn ergwn sou twn ek tou agrou sou
02O 23 17 treiV kairouV tou eniautou ofqhsetai pan arsenikon sou enwpion kuriou tou qeou sou
02O 23 18 otan gar ekbalw eqnh apo proswpou sou kai emplatunw ta oria sou ou quseiV epi zumh aima qusiasmatoV mou oude mh koimhqh stear thV eorthV mou ewV prwi
02O 23 19 taV aparcaV twn prwtogenhmatwn thV ghV sou eisoiseiV eiV ton oikon kuriou tou qeou sou ouc eyhseiV arna en galakti mhtroV autou
02O 23 20 kai idou egw apostellw ton aggelon mou pro proswpou sou ina fulaxh se en th odw opwV eisagagh se eiV thn ghn hn htoimasa soi
02O 23 21 prosece seautw kai eisakoue autou kai mh apeiqei autw ou gar mh

uposteilhtai se to gar onoma mou estin ep' autw
02O 23 22 ean akoh akoushte thV emhV fwnhV kai poihshV panta osa an enteilwmai soi kai fulaxhte thn diaqhkhn mou esesqe moi laoV periousioV apo pantwn twn eqnwn emh gar estin pasa h gh umeiV de esesqe moi basileion ierateuma kai eqnoV agion tauta ta rhmata ereiV toiV uioiV israhl ean akoh akoushte thV fwnhV mou kai poihshV panta osa an eipw soi ecqreusw toiV ecqroiV sou kai antikeisomai toiV antikeimenoiV soi
02O 23 23 poreusetai gar o aggeloV mou hgoumenoV sou kai eisaxei se proV ton amorraion kai cettaion kai ferezaion kai cananaion kai gergesaion kai euaion kai iebousaion kai ektriyw autouV
02O 23 24 ou proskunhseiV toiV qeoiV autwn oude mh latreushV autoiV ou poihseiV kata ta erga autwn alla kaqairesei kaqeleiV kai suntribwn suntriyeiV taV sthlaV autwn
02O 23 25 kai latreuseiV kuriw tw qew sou kai euloghsw ton arton sou kai ton oinon sou kai to udwr sou kai apostreyw malakian af' umwn
02O 23 26 ouk estai agonoV oude steira epi thV ghV sou ton ariqmon twn hmerwn sou anaplhrwsw
02O 23 27 kai ton fobon apostelw hgoumenon sou kai eksthsw panta ta eqnh eiV ouV su eisporeuh eiV autouV kai dwsw pantaV touV upenantiouV sou fugadaV
02O 23 28 kai apostelw taV sfhkiaV proteraV sou kai ekbalei touV amorraiouV kai touV euaiouV kai touV cananaiouV kai touV cettaiouV apo sou
02O 23 29 ouk ekbalw autouV en eniautw eni ina mh genhtai h gh erhmoV kai polla genhtai epi se ta qhria thV ghV
02O 23 30 kata mikron mikron ekbalw autouV apo sou ewV an auxhqhV kai klhronomhshV thn ghn
02O 23 31 kai qhsw ta oria sou apo thV eruqraV qalasshV ewV thV qalasshV thV fulistiim kai apo thV erhmou ewV tou megalou potamou eufratou kai paradwsw eiV taV ceiraV umwn touV egkaqhmenouV en th gh kai ekbalw autouV apo sou
02O 23 32 ou sugkataqhsh autoiV kai toiV qeoiV autwn diaqhkhn
02O 23 33 kai ouk egkaqhsontai en th gh sou ina mh amartein se poihswsin proV me ean gar douleushV toiV qeoiV autwn outoi esontai soi proskomma
02O 24 1 kai mwush eipen anabhqi proV kurion su kai aarwn kai nadab kai abioud kai ebdomhkonta twn presbuterwn israhl kai proskunhsousin makroqen tw kuriw
02O 24 2 kai eggiei mwushV monoV proV ton qeon autoi de ouk eggiousin o de laoV ou sunanabhsetai met' autwn
02O 24 3 eishlqen de mwushV kai dihghsato tw law panta ta rhmata tou qeou kai ta dikaiwmata apekriqh de paV o laoV fwnh mia legonteV pantaV touV logouV ouV elalhsen kurioV poihsomen kai akousomeqa
02O 24 4 kai egrayen mwushV panta ta rhmata kuriou orqrisaV de mwushV to prwi wkodomhsen qusiasthrion upo to oroV kai dwdeka liqouV eiV taV dwdeka fulaV tou israhl
02O 24 5 kai exapesteilen touV neaniskouV twn uiwn israhl kai anhnegkan olokautwmata kai equsan qusian swthriou tw qew moscaria
02O 24 6 labwn de mwushV to hmisu tou aimatoV eneceen eiV krathraV to de hmisu tou aimatoV proseceen proV to qusiasthrion
02O 24 7 kai labwn to biblion thV diaqhkhV anegnw eiV ta wta tou laou kai eipan panta osa elalhsen kurioV poihsomen kai akousomeqa
02O 24 8 labwn de mwushV to aima kateskedasen tou laou kai eipen idou to aima thV diaqhkhV hV dieqeto kurioV proV umaV peri pantwn twn logwn toutwn
02O 24 9 kai anebh mwushV kai aarwn kai nadab kai abioud kai ebdomhkonta thV gerousiaV israhl
02O 24 10 kai eidon ton topon ou eisthkei ekei o qeoV tou israhl kai ta upo touV podaV autou wsei ergon plinqou sapfeirou kai wsper eidoV sterewmatoV tou ouranou th kaqariothti
02O 24 11 kai twn epilektwn tou israhl ou diefwnhsen oude eiV kai wfqhsan en tw topw tou qeou kai efagon kai epion

02O 24 12 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn anabhqi proV me eiV to oroV kai isqi ekei kai dwsw soi ta puxia ta liqina ton nomon kai taV entolaV aV egraya nomoqethsai autoiV
02O 24 13 kai anastaV mwushV kai ihsouV o paresthkwV autw anebhsan eiV to oroV tou qeou
02O 24 14 kai toiV presbuteroiV eipan hsucazete autou ewV anastreywmen proV umaV kai idou aarwn kai wr meq' umwn ean tini sumbh krisiV prosporeuesqwsan autoiV
02O 24 15 kai anebh mwushV kai ihsouV eiV to oroV kai ekaluyen h nefelh to oroV
02O 24 16 kai katebh h doxa tou qeou epi to oroV to sina kai ekaluyen auto h nefelh ex hmeraV kai ekalesen kurioV ton mwushn th hmera th ebdomh ek mesou thV nefelhV
02O 24 17 to de eidoV thV doxhV kuriou wsei pur flegon epi thV korufhV tou orouV enantion twn uiwn israhl
02O 24 18 kai eishlqen mwushV eiV to meson thV nefelhV kai anebh eiV to oroV kai hn ekei en tw orei tessarakonta hmeraV kai tessarakonta nuktaV
02O 25 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
02O 25 2 eipon toiV uioiV israhl kai labete moi aparcaV para pantwn oiV an doxh th kardia kai lhmyesqe taV aparcaV mou
02O 25 3 kai auth estin h aparch hn lhmyesqe par' autwn crusion kai argurion kai calkon
02O 25 4 kai uakinqon kai porfuran kai kokkinon diploun kai busson keklwsmenhn kai tricaV aigeiaV
02O 25 5 kai dermata kriwn hruqrodanwmena kai dermata uakinqina kai xula ashpta
02O 25 7 kai liqouV sardiou kai liqouV eiV thn glufhn eiV thn epwmida kai ton podhrh
02O 25 8 kai poihseiV moi agiasma kai ofqhsomai en umin
02O 25 9 kai poihseiV moi kata panta osa egw soi deiknuw en tw orei to paradeigma thV skhnhV kai to paradeigma pantwn twn skeuwn authV outw poihseiV
02O 25 10 kai poihseiV kibwton marturiou ek xulwn ashptwn duo phcewn kai hmisouV to mhkoV kai phceoV kai hmisouV to platoV kai phceoV kai hmisouV to uyoV
02O 25 11 kai katacruswseiV authn crusiw kaqarw exwqen kai eswqen cruswseiV authn kai poihseiV auth kumatia strepta crusa kuklw
02O 25 12 kai elaseiV auth tessaraV daktuliouV crusouV kai epiqhseiV epi ta tessara klith duo daktuliouV epi to klitoV to en kai duo daktuliouV epi to klitoV to deuteron
02O 25 13 poihseiV de anaforeiV xula ashpta kai katacruswseiV auta crusiw
02O 25 14 kai eisaxeiV touV anaforeiV eiV touV daktuliouV touV en toiV klitesi thV kibwtou airein thn kibwton en autoiV
02O 25 15 en toiV daktulioiV thV kibwtou esontai oi anaforeiV akinhtoi
02O 25 16 kai embaleiV eiV thn kibwton ta marturia a an dw soi
02O 25 17 kai poihseiV ilasthrion epiqema crusiou kaqarou duo phcewn kai hmisouV to mhkoV kai phceoV kai hmisouV to platoV
02O 25 18 kai poihseiV duo ceroubim crusa toreuta kai epiqhseiV auta ex amfoterwn twn klitwn tou ilasthriou
02O 25 19 poihqhsontai ceroub eiV ek tou klitouV toutou kai ceroub eiV ek tou klitouV tou deuterou tou ilasthriou kai poihseiV touV duo ceroubim epi ta duo klith
02O 25 20 esontai oi ceroubim ekteinonteV taV pterugaV epanwqen suskiazonteV taiV pteruxin autwn epi tou ilasthriou kai ta proswpa autwn eiV allhla eiV to ilasthrion esontai ta proswpa twn ceroubim
02O 25 21 kai epiqhseiV to ilasthrion epi thn kibwton anwqen kai eiV thn kibwton embaleiV ta marturia a an dw soi
02O 25 22 kai gnwsqhsomai soi ekeiqen kai lalhsw soi anwqen tou ilasthriou ana meson twn duo ceroubim twn ontwn epi thV kibwtou tou marturiou kai kata panta osa an enteilwmai soi proV touV uiouV israhl
02O 25 23 kai poihseiV trapezan crusiou kaqarou duo phcewn to mhkoV kai phceoV to euroV kai phceoV kai hmisouV to uyoV

02O 25 24 kai poihseiV auth strepta kumatia crusa kuklw
02O 25 25 kai poihseiV auth stefanhn palaistou kuklw kai poihseiV strepton kumation th stefanh kuklw
02O 25 26 kai poihseiV tessaraV daktuliouV crusouV kai epiqhseiV touV daktuliouV epi ta tessara merh twn podwn authV
02O 25 27 upo thn stefanhn kai esontai oi daktulioi eiV qhkaV toiV anaforeusin wste airein en autoiV thn trapezan
02O 25 28 kai poihseiV touV anaforeiV ek xulwn ashptwn kai katacruswseiV autouV crusiw kaqarw kai arqhsetai en autoiV h trapeza
02O 25 29 kai poihseiV ta trublia authV kai taV quiskaV kai ta spondeia kai touV kuaqouV en oiV speiseiV en autoiV crusiou kaqarou poihseiV auta
02O 25 30 kai epiqhseiV epi thn trapezan artouV enwpiouV enantion mou dia pantoV
02O 25 31 kai poihseiV lucnian ek crusiou kaqarou toreuthn poihseiV thn lucnian o kauloV authV kai oi kalamiskoi kai oi krathreV kai oi sfairwthreV kai ta krina ex authV estai
02O 25 32 ex de kalamiskoi ekporeuomenoi ek plagiwn treiV kalamiskoi thV lucniaV ek tou klitouV authV tou enoV kai treiV kalamiskoi thV lucniaV ek tou klitouV tou deuterou
02O 25 33 kai treiV krathreV ektetupwmenoi karuiskouV en tw eni kalamiskw sfairwthr kai krinon outwV toiV ex kalamiskoiV toiV ekporeuomenoiV ek thV lucniaV
02O 25 34 kai en th lucnia tessareV krathreV ektetupwmenoi karuiskouV en tw eni kalamiskw oi sfairwthreV kai ta krina authV
02O 25 35 o sfairwthr upo touV duo kalamiskouV ex authV kai sfairwthr upo touV tessaraV kalamiskouV ex authV outwV toiV ex kalamiskoiV toiV ekporeuomenoiV ek thV lucniaV
02O 25 36 oi sfairwthreV kai oi kalamiskoi ex authV estwsan olh toreuth ex enoV crusiou kaqarou
02O 25 37 kai poihseiV touV lucnouV authV epta kai epiqhseiV touV lucnouV kai fanousin ek tou enoV proswpou
02O 25 38 kai ton eparusthra authV kai ta upoqemata authV ek crusiou kaqarou poihseiV
02O 25 39 panta ta skeuh tauta talanton crusiou kaqarou
02O 25 40 ora poihseiV kata ton tupon ton dedeigmenon soi en tw orei
02O 26 1 kai thn skhnhn poihseiV deka aulaiaV ek bussou keklwsmenhV kai uakinqou kai porfuraV kai kokkinou keklwsmenou ceroubim ergasia ufantou poihseiV autaV
02O 26 2 mhkoV thV aulaiaV thV miaV oktw kai eikosi phcewn kai euroV tessarwn phcewn h aulaia h mia estai metron to auto estai pasaiV taiV aulaiaiV
02O 26 3 pente de aulaiai esontai ex allhlwn ecomenai h etera ek thV eteraV kai pente aulaiai esontai sunecomenai etera th etera
02O 26 4 kai poihseiV autaiV agkulaV uakinqinaV epi tou ceilouV thV aulaiaV thV miaV ek tou enoV merouV eiV thn sumbolhn kai outwV poihseiV epi tou ceilouV thV aulaiaV thV exwteraV proV th sumbolh th deutera
02O 26 5 penthkonta agkulaV poihseiV th aulaia th mia kai penthkonta agkulaV poihseiV ek tou merouV thV aulaiaV kata thn sumbolhn thV deuteraV antiproswpoi antipiptousai allhlaiV eiV ekasthn
02O 26 6 kai poihseiV krikouV penthkonta crusouV kai sunayeiV taV aulaiaV eteran th etera toiV krikoiV kai estai h skhnh mia
02O 26 7 kai poihseiV derreiV tricinaV skephn epi thV skhnhV endeka derreiV poihseiV autaV
02O 26 8 to mhkoV thV derrewV thV miaV estai triakonta phcewn kai tessarwn phcewn to euroV thV derrewV thV miaV metron to auto estai taiV endeka derresi
02O 26 9 kai sunayeiV taV pente derreiV epi to auto kai taV ex derreiV epi to auto kai epidiplwseiV thn derrin thn ekthn kata proswpon thV skhnhV
02O 26 10 kai poihseiV agkulaV penthkonta epi tou ceilouV thV derrewV thV miaV thV ana meson kata sumbolhn kai penthkonta agkulaV poihseiV epi tou ceilouV thV derrewV thV

sunaptoushV thV deuteraV
02O 26 11 kai poihseiV krikouV calkouV penthkonta kai sunayeiV touV krikouV ek twn agkulwn kai sunayeiV taV derreiV kai estai en
02O 26 12 kai upoqhseiV to pleonazon en taiV derresin thV skhnhV to hmisu thV derrewV to upoleleimmenon upokaluyeiV to pleonazon twn derrewn thV skhnhV upokaluyeiV opisw thV skhnhV
02O 26 13 phcun ek toutou kai phcun ek toutou ek tou uperecontoV twn derrewn ek tou mhkouV twn derrewn thV skhnhV estai sugkalupton epi ta plagia thV skhnhV enqen kai enqen ina kalupth
02O 26 14 kai poihseiV katakalumma th skhnh dermata kriwn hruqrodanwmena kai epikalummata dermata uakinqina epanwqen
02O 26 15 kai poihseiV stulouV th skhnh ek xulwn ashptwn
02O 26 16 deka phcewn poihseiV ton stulon ton ena kai phceoV enoV kai hmisouV to platoV tou stulou tou enoV
02O 26 17 duo agkwniskouV tw stulw tw eni antipiptontaV eteron tw eterw outwV poihseiV pasi toiV stuloiV thV skhnhV
02O 26 18 kai poihseiV stulouV th skhnh eikosi stulouV ek tou klitouV tou proV borran
02O 26 19 kai tessarakonta baseiV arguraV poihseiV toiV eikosi stuloiV duo baseiV tw stulw tw eni eiV amfotera ta merh autou kai duo baseiV tw stulw tw eni eiV amfotera ta merh autou
02O 26 20 kai to klitoV to deuteron to proV noton eikosi stulouV
02O 26 21 kai tessarakonta baseiV autwn arguraV duo baseiV tw stulw tw eni eiV amfotera ta merh autou kai duo baseiV tw stulw tw eni eiV amfotera ta merh autou
02O 26 22 kai ek twn opisw thV skhnhV kata to meroV to proV qalassan poihseiV ex stulouV
02O 26 23 kai duo stulouV poihseiV epi twn gwniwn thV skhnhV ek twn opisqiwn
02O 26 24 kai estai ex isou katwqen kata to auto esontai isoi ek twn kefalidwn eiV sumblhsin mian outwV poihseiV amfoteraiV taiV dusin gwniaiV estwsan
02O 26 25 kai esontai oktw stuloi kai ai baseiV autwn argurai deka ex duo baseiV tw stulw tw eni eiV amfotera ta merh autou kai duo baseiV tw stulw tw eni
02O 26 26 kai poihseiV moclouV ek xulwn ashptwn pente tw eni stulw ek tou enoV merouV thV skhnhV
02O 26 27 kai pente moclouV tw stulw tw klitei thV skhnhV tw deuterw kai pente moclouV tw stulw tw opisqiw tw klitei thV skhnhV tw proV qalassan
02O 26 28 kai o mocloV o mesoV ana meson twn stulwn diikneisqw apo tou enoV klitouV eiV to eteron klitoV
02O 26 29 kai touV stulouV katacruswseiV crusiw kai touV daktuliouV poihseiV crusouV eiV ouV eisaxeiV touV moclouV kai katacruswseiV touV moclouV crusiw
02O 26 30 kai anasthseiV thn skhnhn kata to eidoV to dedeigmenon soi en tw orei
02O 26 31 kai poihseiV katapetasma ex uakinqou kai porfuraV kai kokkinou keklwsmenou kai bussou nenhsmenhV ergon ufanton poihseiV auto ceroubim
02O 26 32 kai epiqhseiV auto epi tessarwn stulwn ashptwn kecruswmenwn crusiw kai ai kefalideV autwn crusai kai ai baseiV autwn tessareV argurai
02O 26 33 kai qhseiV to katapetasma epi touV stulouV kai eisoiseiV ekei eswteron tou katapetasmatoV thn kibwton tou marturiou kai dioriei to katapetasma umin ana meson tou agiou kai ana meson tou agiou twn agiwn
02O 26 34 kai katakaluyeiV tw katapetasmati thn kibwton tou marturiou en tw agiw twn agiwn
02O 26 35 kai qhseiV thn trapezan exwqen tou katapetasmatoV kai thn lucnian apenanti thV trapezhV epi merouV thV skhnhV to proV noton kai thn trapezan qhseiV epi merouV thV skhnhV to proV borran
02O 26 36 kai poihseiV epispastron ex uakinqou kai porfuraV kai kokkinou keklwsmenou kai bussou keklwsmenhV ergon poikiltou

02O 26 37 kai poihseiV tw katapetasmati pente stulouV kai cruswseiV autouV crusiw kai ai kefalideV autwn crusai kai cwneuseiV autoiV pente baseiV calkaV
02O 27 1 kai poihseiV qusiasthrion ek xulwn ashptwn pente phcewn to mhkoV kai pente phcewn to euroV tetragwnon estai to qusiasthrion kai triwn phcewn to uyoV autou
02O 27 2 kai poihseiV ta kerata epi twn tessarwn gwniwn ex autou estai ta kerata kai kaluyeiV auta calkw
02O 27 3 kai poihseiV stefanhn tw qusiasthriw kai ton kalupthra autou kai taV fialaV autou kai taV kreagraV autou kai to pureion autou kai panta ta skeuh autou poihseiV calka
02O 27 4 kai poihseiV autw escaran ergw diktuwtw calkhn kai poihseiV th escara tessaraV daktuliouV calkouV epi ta tessara klith
02O 27 5 kai upoqhseiV autouV upo thn escaran tou qusiasthriou katwqen estai de h escara ewV tou hmisouV tou qusiasthriou
02O 27 6 kai poihseiV tw qusiasthriw foreiV ek xulwn ashptwn kai pericalkwseiV autouV calkw
02O 27 7 kai eisaxeiV touV foreiV eiV touV daktuliouV kai estwsan oi foreiV kata ta pleura tou qusiasthriou en tw airein auto
02O 27 8 koilon sanidwton poihseiV auto kata to paradeicqen soi en tw orei outwV poihseiV auto
02O 27 9 kai poihseiV aulhn th skhnh eiV to klitoV to proV liba istia thV aulhV ek bussou keklwsmenhV mhkoV ekaton phcwn tw eni klitei
02O 27 10 kai oi stuloi autwn eikosi kai ai baseiV autwn eikosi calkai kai oi krikoi autwn kai ai yalideV autwn argurai
02O 27 11 outwV tw klitei tw proV aphliwthn istia ekaton phcwn mhkoV kai oi stuloi autwn eikosi kai ai baseiV autwn eikosi calkai kai oi krikoi kai ai yalideV twn stulwn kai ai baseiV autwn perihrgurwmenai argurw
02O 27 12 to de euroV thV aulhV to kata qalassan istia penthkonta phcwn stuloi autwn deka kai ai baseiV autwn deka
02O 27 13 kai euroV thV aulhV to proV noton istia penthkonta phcewn stuloi autwn deka kai ai baseiV autwn deka
02O 27 14 kai pentekaideka phcewn to uyoV twn istiwn tw klitei tw eni stuloi autwn treiV kai ai baseiV autwn treiV
02O 27 15 kai to klitoV to deuteron deka pente phcwn twn istiwn to uyoV stuloi autwn treiV kai ai baseiV autwn treiV
02O 27 16 kai th pulh thV aulhV kalumma eikosi phcwn to uyoV ex uakinqou kai porfuraV kai kokkinou keklwsmenou kai bussou keklwsmenhV th poikilia tou rafideutou stuloi autwn tessareV kai ai baseiV autwn tessareV
02O 27 17 panteV oi stuloi thV aulhV kuklw kathrgurwmenoi arguriw kai ai kefalideV autwn argurai kai ai baseiV autwn calkai
02O 27 18 to de mhkoV thV aulhV ekaton ef' ekaton kai euroV penthkonta epi penthkonta kai uyoV pente phcwn ek bussou keklwsmenhV kai ai baseiV autwn calkai
02O 27 19 kai pasa h kataskeuh kai panta ta ergaleia kai oi passaloi thV aulhV calkoi
02O 27 20 kai su suntaxon toiV uioiV israhl kai labetwsan soi elaion ex elaiwn atrugon kaqaron kekommenon eiV fwV kausai ina kahtai lucnoV dia pantoV
02O 27 21 en th skhnh tou marturiou exwqen tou katapetasmatoV tou epi thV diaqhkhV kausei auto aarwn kai oi uioi autou af' esperaV ewV prwi enantion kuriou nomimon aiwnion eiV taV geneaV umwn para twn uiwn israhl
02O 28 1 kai su prosagagou proV seauton ton te aarwn ton adelfon sou kai touV uiouV autou ek twn uiwn israhl ierateuein moi aarwn kai nadab kai abioud kai eleazar kai iqamar uiouV aarwn
02O 28 2 kai poihseiV stolhn agian aarwn tw adelfw sou eiV timhn kai doxan
02O 28 3 kai su lalhson pasi toiV sofoiV th dianoia ouV eneplhsa pneumatoV aisqhsewV kai poihsousin thn stolhn thn agian aarwn eiV to agion en h ierateusei moi

02O 28 4 kai autai ai stolai aV poihsousin to peristhqion kai thn epwmida kai ton podhrh kai citwna kosumbwton kai kidarin kai zwnhn kai poihsousin stolaV agiaV aarwn kai toiV uioiV autou eiV to ierateuein moi
02O 28 5 kai autoi lhmyontai to crusion kai thn uakinqon kai thn porfuran kai to kokkinon kai thn busson
02O 28 6 kai poihsousin thn epwmida ek bussou keklwsmenhV ergon ufanton poikiltou
02O 28 7 duo epwmideV sunecousai esontai autw etera thn eteran epi toiV dusi meresin exhrthmenai
02O 28 8 kai to ufasma twn epwmidwn o estin ep' autw kata thn poihsin ex autou estai ek crusiou kai uakinqou kai porfuraV kai kokkinou dianenhsmenou kai bussou keklwsmenhV
02O 28 9 kai lhmyh touV duo liqouV liqouV smaragdou kai gluyeiV en autoiV ta onomata twn uiwn israhl
02O 28 10 ex onomata epi ton liqon ton ena kai ta ex onomata ta loipa epi ton liqon ton deuteron kata taV geneseiV autwn
02O 28 11 ergon liqourgikhV tecnhV glumma sfragidoV diagluyeiV touV duo liqouV epi toiV onomasin twn uiwn israhl
02O 28 12 kai qhseiV touV duo liqouV epi twn wmwn thV epwmidoV liqoi mnhmosunou eisin toiV uioiV israhl kai analhmyetai aarwn ta onomata twn uiwn israhl enanti kuriou epi twn duo wmwn autou mnhmosunon peri autwn
02O 28 13 kai poihseiV aspidiskaV ek crusiou kaqarou
02O 28 14 kai poihseiV duo krosswta ek crusiou kaqarou katamemigmena en anqesin ergon plokhV kai epiqhseiV ta krosswta ta peplegmena epi taV aspidiskaV kata taV parwmidaV autwn ek twn emprosqiwn
02O 28 15 kai poihseiV logeion twn krisewn ergon poikiltou kata ton ruqmon thV epwmidoV poihseiV auto ek crusiou kai uakinqou kai porfuraV kai kokkinou keklwsmenou kai bussou keklwsmenhV poihseiV auto
02O 28 16 tetragwnon estai diploun spiqamhV to mhkoV kai spiqamhV to euroV
02O 28 17 kai kaqufaneiV en autw ufasma kataliqon tetrasticon sticoV liqwn estai sardion topazion kai smaragdoV o sticoV o eiV
02O 28 18 kai o sticoV o deuteroV anqrax kai sapfeiroV kai iaspiV
02O 28 19 kai o sticoV o tritoV ligurion acathV kai amequstoV
02O 28 20 kai o sticoV o tetartoV crusoliqoV kai bhrullion kai onucion perikekalummena crusiw sundedemena en crusiw estwsan kata sticon autwn
02O 28 21 kai oi liqoi estwsan ek twn onomatwn twn uiwn israhl deka duo kata ta onomata autwn glufai sfragidwn ekastoV kata to onoma estwsan eiV deka duo fulaV
02O 28 22 kai poihseiV epi to logeion krossouV sumpeplegmenouV ergon alusidwton ek crusiou kaqarou
02O 28 29 kai lhmyetai aarwn ta onomata twn uiwn israhl epi tou logeiou thV krisewV epi tou sthqouV eisionti eiV to agion mnhmosunon enanti tou qeou [29a] kai qhseiV epi to logeion thV krisewV touV krossouV ta alusidwta ep' amfoterwn twn klitwn tou logeiou epiqhseiV kai taV duo aspidiskaV epiqhseiV ep' amfoterouV touV wmouV thV epwmidoV kata proswpon
02O 28 30 kai epiqhseiV epi to logeion thV krisewV thn dhlwsin kai thn alhqeian kai estai epi tou sthqouV aarwn otan eisporeuhtai eiV to agion enantion kuriou kai oisei aarwn taV kriseiV twn uiwn israhl epi tou sthqouV enantion kuriou dia pantoV
02O 28 31 kai poihseiV upoduthn podhrh olon uakinqinon
02O 28 32 kai estai to peristomion ex autou meson wan econ kuklw tou peristomiou ergon ufantou thn sumbolhn sunufasmenhn ex autou ina mh ragh
02O 28 33 kai poihseiV epi to lwma tou upodutou katwqen wsei exanqoushV roaV roiskouV ex uakinqou kai porfuraV kai kokkinou dianenhsmenou kai bussou keklwsmenhV epi tou lwmatoV tou upodutou kuklw to auto de eidoV roiskouV crusouV kai kwdwnaV ana meson toutwn perikuklw
02O 28 34 para roiskon crusoun kwdwna kai anqinon epi tou lwmatoV tou upodutou

kuklw
02O 28 35 kai estai aarwn en tw leitourgein akousth h fwnh autou eisionti eiV to agion enantion kuriou kai exionti ina mh apoqanh
02O 28 36 kai poihseiV petalon crusoun kaqaron kai ektupwseiV en autw ektupwma sfragidoV agiasma kuriou
02O 28 37 kai epiqhseiV auto epi uakinqou keklwsmenhV kai estai epi thV mitraV kata proswpon thV mitraV estai
02O 28 38 kai estai epi tou metwpou aarwn kai exarei aarwn ta amarthmata twn agiwn osa an agiaswsin oi uioi israhl pantoV domatoV twn agiwn autwn kai estai epi tou metwpou aarwn dia pantoV dekton autoiV enanti kuriou
02O 28 39 kai oi kosumboi twn citwnwn ek bussou kai poihseiV kidarin bussinhn kai zwnhn poihseiV ergon poikiltou
02O 28 40 kai toiV uioiV aarwn poihseiV citwnaV kai zwnaV kai kidareiV poihseiV autoiV eiV timhn kai doxan
02O 28 41 kai enduseiV auta aarwn ton adelfon sou kai touV uiouV autou met' autou kai criseiV autouV kai emplhseiV autwn taV ceiraV kai agiaseiV autouV ina ierateuwsin moi
02O 28 42 kai poihseiV autoiV periskelh lina kaluyai aschmosunhn crwtoV autwn apo osfuoV ewV mhrwn estai
02O 28 43 kai exei aarwn auta kai oi uioi autou wV an eisporeuwntai eiV thn skhnhn tou marturiou h otan prosporeuwntai leitourgein proV to qusiasthrion tou agiou kai ouk epaxontai proV eautouV amartian ina mh apoqanwsin nomimon aiwnion autw kai tw spermati autou met' auton
02O 29 1 kai tauta estin a poihseiV autoiV agiasai autouV wste ierateuein moi autouV lhmyh moscarion ek bown en kai kriouV duo amwmouV
02O 29 2 kai artouV azumouV pefuramenouV en elaiw kai lagana azuma kecrismena en elaiw semidalin ek purwn poihseiV auta
02O 29 3 kai epiqhseiV auta epi kanoun en kai prosoiseiV auta epi tw kanw kai to moscarion kai touV duo kriouV
02O 29 4 kai aarwn kai touV uiouV autou prosaxeiV epi taV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai louseiV autouV en udati
02O 29 5 kai labwn taV stolaV enduseiV aarwn ton adelfon sou kai ton citwna ton podhrh kai thn epwmida kai to logeion kai sunayeiV autw to logeion proV thn epwmida
02O 29 6 kai epiqhseiV thn mitran epi thn kefalhn autou kai epiqhseiV to petalon to agiasma epi thn mitran
02O 29 7 kai lhmyh tou elaiou tou crismatoV kai epiceeiV auto epi thn kefalhn autou kai criseiV auton
02O 29 8 kai touV uiouV autou prosaxeiV kai enduseiV autouV citwnaV
02O 29 9 kai zwseiV autouV taiV zwnaiV kai periqhseiV autoiV taV kidareiV kai estai autoiV ierateia emoi eiV ton aiwna kai teleiwseiV taV ceiraV aarwn kai taV ceiraV twn uiwn autou
02O 29 10 kai prosaxeiV ton moscon epi taV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai epiqhsousin aarwn kai oi uioi autou taV ceiraV autwn epi thn kefalhn tou moscou enanti kuriou para taV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou
02O 29 11 kai sfaxeiV ton moscon enanti kuriou para taV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou
02O 29 12 kai lhmyh apo tou aimatoV tou moscou kai qhseiV epi twn keratwn tou qusiasthriou tw daktulw sou to de loipon pan aima ekceeiV para thn basin tou qusiasthriou
02O 29 13 kai lhmyh pan to stear to epi thV koiliaV kai ton lobon tou hpatoV kai touV duo nefrouV kai to stear to ep' autwn kai epiqhseiV epi to qusiasthrion
02O 29 14 ta de krea tou moscou kai to derma kai thn kopron katakauseiV puri exw thV parembolhV amartiaV gar estin
02O 29 15 kai ton krion lhmyh ton ena kai epiqhsousin aarwn kai oi uioi autou taV ceiraV autwn epi thn kefalhn tou kriou
02O 29 16 kai sfaxeiV auton kai labwn to aima prosceeiV proV to qusiasthrion kuklw

02O 29 17 kai ton krion dicotomhseiV kata melh kai pluneiV ta endosqia kai touV podaV udati kai epiqhseiV epi ta dicotomhmata sun th kefalh
02O 29 18 kai anoiseiV olon ton krion epi to qusiasthrion olokautwma kuriw eiV osmhn euwdiaV qusiasma kuriw estin
02O 29 19 kai lhmyh ton krion ton deuteron kai epiqhsei aarwn kai oi uioi autou taV ceiraV autwn epi thn kefalhn tou kriou
02O 29 20 kai sfaxeiV auton kai lhmyh tou aimatoV autou kai epiqhseiV epi ton lobon tou wtoV aarwn tou dexiou kai epi to akron thV ceiroV thV dexiaV kai epi to akron tou podoV tou dexiou kai epi touV lobouV twn wtwn twn uiwn autou twn dexiwn kai epi ta akra twn ceirwn autwn twn dexiwn kai epi ta akra twn podwn autwn twn dexiwn
02O 29 21 kai lhmyh apo tou aimatoV tou apo tou qusiasthriou kai apo tou elaiou thV crisewV kai raneiV epi aarwn kai epi thn stolhn autou kai epi touV uiouV autou kai epi taV stolaV twn uiwn autou met' autou kai agiasqhsetai autoV kai h stolh autou kai oi uioi autou kai ai stolai twn uiwn autou met' autou to de aima tou kriou prosceeiV proV to qusiasthrion kuklw
02O 29 22 kai lhmyh apo tou kriou to stear autou kai to stear to katakalupton thn koilian kai ton lobon tou hpatoV kai touV duo nefrouV kai to stear to ep' autwn kai ton braciona ton dexion estin gar teleiwsiV auth
02O 29 23 kai arton ena ex elaiou kai laganon en apo tou kanou twn azumwn twn proteqeimenwn enanti kuriou
02O 29 24 kai epiqhseiV ta panta epi taV ceiraV aarwn kai epi taV ceiraV twn uiwn autou kai aforieiV autouV aforisma enanti kuriou
02O 29 25 kai lhmyh auta ek twn ceirwn autwn kai anoiseiV epi to qusiasthrion thV olokautwsewV eiV osmhn euwdiaV enanti kuriou karpwma estin kuriw
02O 29 26 kai lhmyh to sthqunion apo tou kriou thV teleiwsewV o estin aarwn kai aforieiV auto aforisma enanti kuriou kai estai soi en meridi
02O 29 27 kai agiaseiV to sthqunion aforisma kai ton braciona tou afairematoV oV afwristai kai oV afhrhtai apo tou kriou thV teleiwsewV apo tou aarwn kai apo twn uiwn autou
02O 29 28 kai estai aarwn kai toiV uioiV autou nomimon aiwnion para twn uiwn israhl estin gar afairema touto kai afairema estai para twn uiwn israhl apo twn qumatwn twn swthriwn twn uiwn israhl afairema kuriw
02O 29 29 kai h stolh tou agiou h estin aarwn estai toiV uioiV autou met' auton crisqhnai autouV en autoiV kai teleiwsai taV ceiraV autwn
02O 29 30 epta hmeraV endusetai auta o iereuV o ant' autou twn uiwn autou oV eiseleusetai eiV thn skhnhn tou marturiou leitourgein en toiV agioiV
02O 29 31 kai ton krion thV teleiwsewV lhmyh kai eyhseiV ta krea en topw agiw
02O 29 32 kai edontai aarwn kai oi uioi autou ta krea tou kriou kai touV artouV touV en tw kanw para taV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou
02O 29 33 edontai auta en oiV hgiasqhsan en autoiV teleiwsai taV ceiraV autwn agiasai autouV kai allogenhV ouk edetai ap' autwn estin gar agia
02O 29 34 ean de kataleifqh apo twn krewn thV qusiaV thV teleiwsewV kai twn artwn ewV prwi katakauseiV ta loipa puri ou brwqhsetai agiasma gar estin
02O 29 35 kai poihseiV aarwn kai toiV uioiV autou outwV kata panta osa eneteilamhn soi epta hmeraV teleiwseiV autwn taV ceiraV
02O 29 36 kai to moscarion thV amartiaV poihseiV th hmera tou kaqarismou kai kaqarieiV to qusiasthrion en tw agiazein se ep' autw kai criseiV auto wste agiasai auto
02O 29 37 epta hmeraV kaqarieiV to qusiasthrion kai agiaseiV auto kai estai to qusiasthrion agion tou agiou paV o aptomenoV tou qusiasthriou agiasqhsetai
02O 29 38 kai tauta estin a poihseiV epi tou qusiasthriou amnouV eniausiouV amwmouV duo thn hmeran epi to qusiasthrion endelecwV karpwma endelecismou
02O 29 39 ton amnon ton ena poihseiV to prwi kai ton amnon ton deuteron poihseiV to deilinon
02O 29 40 kai dekaton semidalewV pefuramenhV en elaiw kekommenw tw tetartw tou

in kai spondhn to tetarton tou in oinou tw amnw tw eni
02O 29 41 kai ton amnon ton deuteron poihseiV to deilinon kata thn qusian thn prwinhn kai kata thn spondhn autou poihseiV eiV osmhn euwdiaV karpwma kuriw
02O 29 42 qusian endelecismou eiV geneaV umwn epi quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou enanti kuriou en oiV gnwsqhsomai soi ekeiqen wste lalhsai soi
02O 29 43 kai taxomai ekei toiV uioiV israhl kai agiasqhsomai en doxh mou
02O 29 44 kai agiasw thn skhnhn tou marturiou kai to qusiasthrion kai aarwn kai touV uiouV autou agiasw ierateuein moi
02O 29 45 kai epiklhqhsomai en toiV uioiV israhl kai esomai autwn qeoV
02O 29 46 kai gnwsontai oti egw eimi kurioV o qeoV autwn o exagagwn autouV ek ghV aiguptou epiklhqhnai autoiV kai qeoV einai autwn
02O 30 1 kai poihseiV qusiasthrion qumiamatoV ek xulwn ashptwn kai poihseiV auto
02O 30 2 phceoV to mhkoV kai phceoV to euroV tetragwnon estai kai duo phcewn to uyoV ex autou estai ta kerata autou
02O 30 3 kai katacruswseiV auta crusiw kaqarw thn escaran autou kai touV toicouV autou kuklw kai ta kerata autou kai poihseiV autw strepthn stefanhn crushn kuklw
02O 30 4 kai duo daktuliouV crusouV kaqarouV poihseiV upo thn strepthn stefanhn autou eiV ta duo klith poihseiV en toiV dusi pleuroiV kai esontai yalideV taiV skutalaiV wste airein auto en autaiV
02O 30 5 kai poihseiV skutalaV ek xulwn ashptwn kai katacruswseiV autaV crusiw
02O 30 6 kai qhseiV auto apenanti tou katapetasmatoV tou ontoV epi thV kibwtou twn marturiwn en oiV gnwsqhsomai soi ekeiqen
02O 30 7 kai qumiasei ep' autou aarwn qumiama sunqeton lepton to prwi prwi otan episkeuazh touV lucnouV qumiasei ep' autou
02O 30 8 kai otan exapth aarwn touV lucnouV oye qumiasei ep' autou qumiama endelecismou dia pantoV enanti kuriou eiV geneaV autwn
02O 30 9 kai ouk anoiseiV ep' autou qumiama eteron karpwma qusian kai spondhn ou speiseiV ep' autou
02O 30 10 kai exilasetai ep' auto aarwn epi twn keratwn autou apax tou eniautou apo tou aimatoV tou kaqarismou twn amartiwn tou exilasmou apax tou eniautou kaqariei auto eiV taV geneaV autwn agion twn agiwn estin kuriw
02O 30 11 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
02O 30 12 ean labhV ton sullogismon twn uiwn israhl en th episkoph autwn kai dwsousin ekastoV lutra thV yuchV autou tw kuriw kai ouk estai en autoiV ptwsiV en th episkoph autwn
02O 30 13 kai touto estin o dwsousin osoi an paraporeuwntai thn episkeyin to hmisu tou didracmou o estin kata to didracmon to agion eikosi oboloi to didracmon to de hmisu tou didracmou eisfora kuriw
02O 30 14 paV o paraporeuomenoV eiV thn episkeyin apo eikosaetouV kai epanw dwsousin thn eisforan kuriw
02O 30 15 o ploutwn ou prosqhsei kai o penomenoV ouk elattonhsei apo tou hmisouV tou didracmou en tw didonai thn eisforan kuriw exilasasqai peri twn yucwn umwn
02O 30 16 kai lhmyh to argurion thV eisforaV para twn uiwn israhl kai dwseiV auto eiV katergon thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai estai toiV uioiV israhl mnhmosunon enanti kuriou exilasasqai peri twn yucwn umwn
02O 30 17 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
02O 30 18 poihson louthra calkoun kai basin autw calkhn wste niptesqai kai qhseiV auton ana meson thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai ana meson tou qusiasthriou kai ekceeiV eiV auton udwr
02O 30 19 kai niyetai aarwn kai oi uioi autou ex autou taV ceiraV kai touV podaV udati
02O 30 20 otan eisporeuwntai eiV thn skhnhn tou marturiou niyontai udati kai ou mh apoqanwsin h otan prosporeuwntai proV to qusiasthrion leitourgein kai anaferein ta olokautwmata

kuriw
02O 30 21 niyontai taV ceiraV kai touV podaV udati otan eisporeuwntai eiV thn skhnhn tou marturiou niyontai udati ina mh apoqanwsin kai estai autoiV nomimon aiwnion autw kai taiV geneaiV autou met' auton
02O 30 22 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
02O 30 23 kai su labe hdusmata to anqoV smurnhV eklekthV pentakosiouV siklouV kai kinnamwmou euwdouV to hmisu toutou diakosiouV penthkonta kai kalamou euwdouV diakosiouV penthkonta
02O 30 24 kai irewV pentakosiouV siklouV tou agiou kai elaion ex elaiwn in
02O 30 25 kai poihseiV auto elaion crisma agion muron mureyikon tecnh mureyou elaion crisma agion estai
02O 30 26 kai criseiV ex autou thn skhnhn tou marturiou kai thn kibwton tou marturiou
02O 30 27 kai thn lucnian kai panta ta skeuh authV kai to qusiasthrion tou qumiamatoV
02O 30 28 kai to qusiasthrion twn olokautwmatwn kai panta autou ta skeuh kai thn trapezan kai panta ta skeuh authV kai ton louthra kai thn basin autou
02O 30 29 kai agiaseiV auta kai estai agia twn agiwn paV o aptomenoV autwn agiasqhsetai
02O 30 30 kai aarwn kai touV uiouV autou criseiV kai agiaseiV autouV ierateuein moi
02O 30 31 kai toiV uioiV israhl lalhseiV legwn elaion aleimma crisewV agion estai touto umin eiV taV geneaV umwn
02O 30 32 epi sarka anqrwpou ou crisqhsetai kai kata thn sunqesin tauthn ou poihsete umin eautoiV wsautwV agion estin kai agiasma estai umin
02O 30 33 oV an poihsh wsautwV kai oV an dw ap' autou allogenei exoleqreuqhsetai ek tou laou autou
02O 30 34 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn labe seautw hdusmata stakthn onuca calbanhn hdusmou kai libanon diafanh ison isw estai
02O 30 35 kai poihsousin en autw qumiama mureyikon ergon mureyou memigmenon kaqaron ergon agion
02O 30 36 kai sugkoyeiV ek toutwn lepton kai qhseiV apenanti twn marturiwn en th skhnh tou marturiou oqen gnwsqhsomai soi ekeiqen agion twn agiwn estai umin
02O 30 37 qumiama kata thn sunqesin tauthn ou poihsete umin autoiV agiasma estai umin kuriw
02O 30 38 oV an poihsh wsautwV wste osfrainesqai en autw apoleitai ek tou laou autou
02O 31 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
02O 31 2 idou anakeklhmai ex onomatoV ton beselehl ton tou ouriou ton wr thV fulhV iouda
02O 31 3 kai eneplhsa auton pneuma qeion sofiaV kai sunesewV kai episthmhV en panti ergw
02O 31 4 dianoeisqai kai arcitektonhsai ergazesqai to crusion kai to argurion kai ton calkon kai thn uakinqon kai thn porfuran kai to kokkinon to nhston kai thn busson thn keklwsmenhn
02O 31 5 kai ta liqourgika kai eiV ta erga ta tektonika twn xulwn ergazesqai kata panta ta erga
02O 31 6 kai egw edwka auton kai ton eliab ton tou acisamac ek fulhV dan kai panti sunetw kardia dedwka sunesin kai poihsousin panta osa soi sunetaxa
02O 31 7 thn skhnhn tou marturiou kai thn kibwton thV diaqhkhV kai to ilasthrion to ep' authV kai thn diaskeuhn thV skhnhV
02O 31 8 kai ta qusiasthria kai thn trapezan kai panta ta skeuh authV kai thn lucnian thn kaqaran kai panta ta skeuh authV
02O 31 9 kai ton louthra kai thn basin autou
02O 31 10 kai taV stolaV taV leitourgikaV aarwn kai taV stolaV twn uiwn autou ierateuein moi

02O 31 11 kai to elaion thV crisewV kai to qumiama thV sunqesewV tou agiou kata panta osa egw eneteilamhn soi poihsousin
02O 31 12 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
02O 31 13 kai su suntaxon toiV uioiV israhl legwn orate kai ta sabbata mou fulaxesqe shmeion estin par' emoi kai en umin eiV taV geneaV umwn ina gnwte oti egw kurioV o agiazwn umaV
02O 31 14 kai fulaxesqe ta sabbata oti agion touto estin kuriou umin o bebhlwn auto qanatw qanatwqhsetai paV oV poihsei en autw ergon exoleqreuqhsetai h yuch ekeinh ek mesou tou laou autou
02O 31 15 ex hmeraV poihseiV erga th de hmera th ebdomh sabbata anapausiV agia tw kuriw paV oV poihsei ergon th hmera th ebdomh qanatw qanatwqhsetai
02O 31 16 kai fulaxousin oi uioi israhl ta sabbata poiein auta eiV taV geneaV autwn diaqhkh aiwnioV
02O 31 17 en emoi kai toiV uioiV israhl shmeion estin aiwnion oti en ex hmeraiV epoihsen kurioV ton ouranon kai thn ghn kai th hmera th ebdomh epausato kai katepausen
02O 31 18 kai edwken mwusei hnika katepausen lalwn autw en tw orei tw sina taV duo plakaV tou marturiou plakaV liqinaV gegrammenaV tw daktulw tou qeou
02O 32 1 kai idwn o laoV oti kecroniken mwushV katabhnai ek tou orouV sunesth o laoV epi aarwn kai legousin autw anasthqi kai poihson hmin qeouV oi proporeusontai hmwn o gar mwushV outoV o anqrwpoV oV exhgagen hmaV ex aiguptou ouk oidamen ti gegonen autw
02O 32 2 kai legei autoiV aarwn perielesqe ta enwtia ta crusa ta en toiV wsin twn gunaikwn umwn kai qugaterwn kai enegkate proV me
02O 32 3 kai perieilanto paV o laoV ta enwtia ta crusa ta en toiV wsin autwn kai hnegkan proV aarwn
02O 32 4 kai edexato ek twn ceirwn autwn kai eplasen auta en th grafidi kai epoihsen auta moscon cwneuton kai eipen outoi oi qeoi sou israhl oitineV anebibasan se ek ghV aiguptou
02O 32 5 kai idwn aarwn wkodomhsen qusiasthrion katenanti autou kai ekhruxen aarwn legwn eorth tou kuriou aurion
02O 32 6 kai orqrisaV th epaurion anebibasen olokautwmata kai proshnegken qusian swthriou kai ekaqisen o laoV fagein kai piein kai anesthsan paizein
02O 32 7 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn badize to tacoV enteuqen katabhqi hnomhsen gar o laoV sou ouV exhgageV ek ghV aiguptou
02O 32 8 parebhsan tacu ek thV odou hV eneteilw autoiV epoihsan eautoiV moscon kai proskekunhkasin autw kai tequkasin autw kai eipan outoi oi qeoi sou israhl oitineV anebibasan se ek ghV aiguptou
02O 32 10 kai nun eason me kai qumwqeiV orgh eiV autouV ektriyw autouV kai poihsw se eiV eqnoV mega
02O 32 11 kai edehqh mwushV enanti kuriou tou qeou kai eipen ina ti kurie qumoi orgh eiV ton laon sou ouV exhgageV ek ghV aiguptou en iscui megalh kai en tw bracioni sou tw uyhlw
02O 32 12 mhpote eipwsin oi aiguptioi legonteV meta ponhriaV exhgagen autouV apokteinai en toiV oresin kai exanalwsai autouV apo thV ghV pausai thV orghV tou qumou sou kai ilewV genou epi th kakia tou laou sou
02O 32 13 mnhsqeiV abraam kai isaak kai iakwb twn swn oiketwn oiV wmosaV kata seautou kai elalhsaV proV autouV legwn poluplhqunw to sperma umwn wsei ta astra tou ouranou tw plhqei kai pasan thn ghn tauthn hn eipaV dounai tw spermati autwn kai kaqexousin authn eiV ton aiwna
02O 32 14 kai ilasqh kurioV peri thV kakiaV hV eipen poihsai ton laon autou
02O 32 15 kai apostreyaV mwushV katebh apo tou orouV kai ai duo plakeV tou marturiou en taiV cersin autou plakeV liqinai katagegrammenai ex amfoterwn twn merwn autwn enqen kai enqen hsan gegrammenai
02O 32 16 kai ai plakeV ergon qeou hsan kai h grafh grafh qeou estin kekolammenh en taiV plaxin

02O 32 17 kai akousaV ihsouV thn fwnhn tou laou krazontwn legei proV mwushn fwnh polemou en th parembolh
02O 32 18 kai legei ouk estin fwnh exarcontwn kat' iscun oude fwnh exarcontwn trophV alla fwnhn exarcontwn oinou egw akouw
02O 32 19 kai hnika hggizen th parembolh ora ton moscon kai touV corouV kai orgisqeiV qumw mwushV erriyen apo twn ceirwn autou taV duo plakaV kai sunetriyen autaV upo to oroV
02O 32 20 kai labwn ton moscon on epoihsan katekausen auton en puri kai kathlesen auton lepton kai espeiren auton epi to udwr kai epotisen auto touV uiouV israhl
02O 32 21 kai eipen mwushV tw aarwn ti epoihsen soi o laoV outoV oti ephgageV ep' autouV amartian megalhn
02O 32 22 kai eipen aarwn proV mwushn mh orgizou kurie su gar oidaV to ormhma tou laou toutou
02O 32 23 legousin gar moi poihson hmin qeouV oi proporeusontai hmwn o gar mwushV outoV o anqrwpoV oV exhgagen hmaV ex aiguptou ouk oidamen ti gegonen autw
02O 32 24 kai eipa autoiV ei tini uparcei crusia perielesqe kai edwkan moi kai erriya eiV to pur kai exhlqen o moscoV outoV
02O 32 25 kai idwn mwushV ton laon oti dieskedastai dieskedasen gar autouV aarwn epicarma toiV upenantioiV autwn
02O 32 26 esth de mwushV epi thV pulhV thV parembolhV kai eipen tiV proV kurion itw proV me sunhlqon oun proV auton panteV oi uioi leui
02O 32 27 kai legei autoiV tade legei kurioV o qeoV israhl qesqe ekastoV thn eautou romfaian epi ton mhron kai dielqate kai anakamyate apo pulhV epi pulhn dia thV parembolhV kai apokteinate ekastoV ton adelfon autou kai ekastoV ton plhsion autou kai ekastoV ton eggista autou
02O 32 28 kai epoihsan oi uioi leui kaqa elalhsen autoiV mwushV kai epesan ek tou laou en ekeinh th hmera eiV trisciliouV andraV
02O 32 29 kai eipen autoiV mwushV eplhrwsate taV ceiraV umwn shmeron kuriw ekastoV en tw uiw h tw adelfw doqhnai ef' umaV eulogian
02O 32 30 kai egeneto meta thn aurion eipen mwushV proV ton laon umeiV hmarthkate amartian megalhn kai nun anabhsomai proV ton qeon ina exilaswmai peri thV amartiaV umwn
02O 32 31 upestreyen de mwushV proV kurion kai eipen deomai kurie hmarthken o laoV outoV amartian megalhn kai epoihsan eautoiV qeouV crusouV
02O 32 32 kai nun ei men afeiV autoiV thn amartian afeV ei de mh exaleiyon me ek thV biblou sou hV egrayaV
02O 32 33 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn ei tiV hmarthken enwpion mou exaleiyw auton ek thV biblou mou
02O 32 34 nuni de badize katabhqi kai odhghson ton laon touton eiV ton topon on eipa soi idou o aggeloV mou proporeuetai pro proswpou sou h d' an hmera episkeptwmai epaxw ep' autouV thn amartian autwn
02O 32 35 kai epataxen kurioV ton laon peri thV poihsewV tou moscou ou epoihsen aarwn
02O 33 1 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn poreuou anabhqi enteuqen su kai o laoV sou ouV exhgageV ek ghV aiguptou eiV thn ghn hn wmosa tw abraam kai isaak kai iakwb legwn tw spermati umwn dwsw authn
02O 33 2 kai sunapostelw ton aggelon mou pro proswpou sou kai ekbalei ton amorraion kai cettaion kai ferezaion kai gergesaion kai euaion kai iebousaion
02O 33 3 kai eisaxw se eiV ghn reousan gala kai meli ou gar mh sunanabw meta sou dia to laon sklhrotrachlon se einai ina mh exanalwsw se en th odw
02O 33 4 kai akousaV o laoV to rhma to ponhron touto katepenqhsan en penqikoiV
02O 33 5 kai eipen kurioV toiV uioiV israhl umeiV laoV sklhrotrachloV orate mh plhghn allhn epaxw egw ef' umaV kai exanalwsw umaV nun oun afelesqe taV stolaV twn doxwn umwn kai ton kosmon kai deixw soi a poihsw soi

02O 33 6 kai perieilanto oi uioi israhl ton kosmon autwn kai thn peristolhn apo tou orouV tou cwrhb
02O 33 7 kai labwn mwushV thn skhnhn autou ephxen exw thV parembolhV makran apo thV parembolhV kai eklhqh skhnh marturiou kai egeneto paV o zhtwn kurion exeporeueto eiV thn skhnhn exw thV parembolhV
02O 33 8 hnika d' an eiseporeueto mwushV eiV thn skhnhn exw thV parembolhV eisthkei paV o laoV skopeuonteV ekastoV para taV quraV thV skhnhV autou kai katenoousan apiontoV mwush ewV tou eiselqein auton eiV thn skhnhn
02O 33 9 wV d' an eishlqen mwushV eiV thn skhnhn katebainen o stuloV thV nefelhV kai istato epi thn quran thV skhnhV kai elalei mwush
02O 33 10 kai ewra paV o laoV ton stulon thV nefelhV estwta epi thV quraV thV skhnhV kai stanteV paV o laoV prosekunhsan ekastoV apo thV quraV thV skhnhV autou
02O 33 11 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn enwpioV enwpiw wV ei tiV lalhsei proV ton eautou filon kai apelueto eiV thn parembolhn o de qerapwn ihsouV uioV nauh neoV ouk exeporeueto ek thV skhnhV
02O 33 12 kai eipen mwushV proV kurion idou su moi legeiV anagage ton laon touton su de ouk edhlwsaV moi on sunaposteleiV met' emou su de moi eipaV oida se para pantaV kai carin eceiV par' emoi
02O 33 13 ei oun eurhka carin enantion sou emfanison moi seauton gnwstwV idw se opwV an w eurhkwV carin enantion sou kai ina gnw oti laoV sou to eqnoV to mega touto
02O 33 14 kai legei autoV proporeusomai sou kai katapausw se
02O 33 15 kai legei proV auton ei mh autoV su poreuh mh me anagaghV enteuqen
02O 33 16 kai pwV gnwston estai alhqwV oti eurhka carin para soi egw te kai o laoV sou all' h sumporeuomenou sou meq' hmwn kai endoxasqhsomai egw te kai o laoV sou para panta ta eqnh osa epi thV ghV estin
02O 33 17 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn kai touton soi ton logon on eirhkaV poihsw eurhkaV gar carin enwpion mou kai oida se para pantaV
02O 33 18 kai legei deixon moi thn seautou doxan
02O 33 19 kai eipen egw pareleusomai proteroV sou th doxh mou kai kalesw epi tw onomati mou kurioV enantion sou kai elehsw on an elew kai oiktirhsw on an oiktirw
02O 33 20 kai eipen ou dunhsh idein mou to proswpon ou gar mh idh anqrwpoV to proswpon mou kai zhsetai
02O 33 21 kai eipen kurioV idou topoV par' emoi sthsh epi thV petraV
02O 33 22 hnika d' an parelqh mou h doxa kai qhsw se eiV ophn thV petraV kai skepasw th ceiri mou epi se ewV an parelqw
02O 33 23 kai afelw thn ceira kai tote oyh ta opisw mou to de proswpon mou ouk ofqhsetai soi
02O 34 1 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn laxeuson seautw duo plakaV liqinaV kaqwV kai ai prwtai kai anabhqi proV me eiV to oroV kai grayw epi twn plakwn ta rhmata a hn en taiV plaxin taiV prwtaiV aiV sunetriyaV
02O 34 2 kai ginou etoimoV eiV to prwi kai anabhsh epi to oroV to sina kai sthsh moi ekei ep' akrou tou orouV
02O 34 3 kai mhdeiV anabhtw meta sou mhde ofqhtw en panti tw orei kai ta probata kai ai boeV mh nemesqwsan plhsion tou orouV ekeinou
02O 34 4 kai elaxeusen duo plakaV liqinaV kaqaper kai ai prwtai kai orqrisaV mwushV anebh eiV to oroV to sina kaqoti sunetaxen autw kurioV kai elaben mwushV taV duo plakaV taV liqinaV
02O 34 5 kai katebh kurioV en nefelh kai paresth autw ekei kai ekalesen tw onomati kuriou
02O 34 6 kai parhlqen kurioV pro proswpou autou kai ekalesen kurioV o qeoV oiktirmwn kai elehmwn makroqumoV kai polueleoV kai alhqinoV
02O 34 7 kai dikaiosunhn diathrwn kai poiwn eleoV eiV ciliadaV afairwn anomiaV kai

adikiaV kai amartiaV kai ou kaqariei ton enocon epagwn anomiaV paterwn epi tekna kai epi tekna teknwn epi trithn kai tetarthn genean
02O 34 8 kai speusaV mwushV kuyaV epi thn ghn prosekunhsen
02O 34 9 kai eipen ei eurhka carin enwpion sou sumporeuqhtw o kurioV mou meq' hmwn o laoV gar sklhrotrachloV estin kai afeleiV su taV amartiaV hmwn kai taV anomiaV hmwn kai esomeqa soi
02O 34 10 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn idou egw tiqhmi soi diaqhkhn enwpion pantoV tou laou sou poihsw endoxa a ou gegonen en pash th gh kai en panti eqnei kai oyetai paV o laoV en oiV ei su ta erga kuriou oti qaumasta estin a egw poihsw soi
02O 34 11 prosece su panta osa egw entellomai soi idou egw ekballw pro proswpou umwn ton amorraion kai cananaion kai cettaion kai ferezaion kai euaion kai gergesaion kai iebousaion
02O 34 12 prosece seautw mhpote qhV diaqhkhn toiV egkaqhmenoiV epi thV ghV eiV hn eisporeuh eiV authn mh soi genhtai proskomma en umin
02O 34 13 touV bwmouV autwn kaqeleite kai taV sthlaV autwn suntriyete kai ta alsh autwn ekkoyete kai ta glupta twn qewn autwn katakausete en puri
02O 34 14 ou gar mh proskunhshte qew eterw o gar kurioV o qeoV zhlwton onoma qeoV zhlwthV estin
02O 34 15 mhpote qhV diaqhkhn toiV egkaqhmenoiV proV allofulouV epi thV ghV kai ekporneuswsin opisw twn qewn autwn kai quswsi toiV qeoiV autwn kai kaleswsin se kai faghV twn qumatwn autwn
02O 34 16 kai labhV twn qugaterwn autwn toiV uioiV sou kai twn qugaterwn sou dwV toiV uioiV autwn kai ekporneuswsin ai qugatereV sou opisw twn qewn autwn kai ekporneuswsin touV uiouV sou opisw twn qewn autwn
02O 34 17 kai qeouV cwneutouV ou poihseiV seautw
02O 34 18 kai thn eorthn twn azumwn fulaxh epta hmeraV fagh azuma kaqaper entetalmai soi eiV ton kairon en mhni twn newn en gar mhni twn newn exhlqeV ex aiguptou
02O 34 19 pan dianoigon mhtran emoi ta arsenika prwtotokon moscou kai prwtotokon probatou
02O 34 20 kai prwtotokon upozugiou lutrwsh probatw ean de mh lutrwsh auto timhn dwseiV pan prwtotokon twn uiwn sou lutrwsh ouk ofqhsh enwpion mou kenoV
02O 34 21 ex hmeraV erga th de ebdomh katapauseiV tw sporw kai tw amhtw katapauseiV
02O 34 22 kai eorthn ebdomadwn poihseiV moi archn qerismou purwn kai eorthn sunagwghV mesountoV tou eniautou
02O 34 23 treiV kairouV tou eniautou ofqhsetai pan arsenikon sou enwpion kuriou tou qeou israhl
02O 34 24 otan gar ekbalw ta eqnh pro proswpou sou kai platunw ta oria sou ouk epiqumhsei oudeiV thV ghV sou hnika an anabainhV ofqhnai enantion kuriou tou qeou sou treiV kairouV tou eniautou
02O 34 25 ou sfaxeiV epi zumh aima qumiamatwn mou kai ou koimhqhsetai eiV to prwi qumata thV eorthV tou pasca
02O 34 26 ta prwtogenhmata thV ghV sou qhseiV eiV ton oikon kuriou tou qeou sou ou prosoiseiV arna en galakti mhtroV autou
02O 34 27 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn grayon seautw ta rhmata tauta epi gar twn logwn toutwn teqeimai soi diaqhkhn kai tw israhl
02O 34 28 kai hn ekei mwushV enantion kuriou tessarakonta hmeraV kai tessarakonta nuktaV arton ouk efagen kai udwr ouk epien kai egrayen ta rhmata tauta epi twn plakwn thV diaqhkhV touV deka logouV
02O 34 29 wV de katebainen mwushV ek tou orouV kai ai duo plakeV epi twn ceirwn mwush katabainontoV de autou ek tou orouV mwushV ouk hdei oti dedoxastai h oyiV tou crwmatoV tou proswpou autou en tw lalein auton autw

02O 34 30 kai eiden aarwn kai panteV oi presbuteroi israhl ton mwushn kai hn dedoxasmenh h oyiV tou crwmatoV tou proswpou autou kai efobhqhsan eggisai autou
02O 34 31 kai ekalesen autouV mwushV kai epestrafhsan proV auton aarwn kai panteV oi arconteV thV sunagwghV kai elalhsen autoiV mwushV
02O 34 32 kai meta tauta proshlqon proV auton panteV oi uioi israhl kai eneteilato autoiV panta osa elalhsen kurioV proV auton en tw orei sina
02O 34 33 kai epeidh katepausen lalwn proV autouV epeqhken epi to proswpon autou kalumma
02O 34 34 hnika d' an eiseporeueto mwushV enanti kuriou lalein autw perihreito to kalumma ewV tou ekporeuesqai kai exelqwn elalei pasin toiV uioiV israhl osa eneteilato autw kurioV
02O 34 35 kai eidon oi uioi israhl to proswpon mwush oti dedoxastai kai perieqhken mwushV kalumma epi to proswpon eautou ewV an eiselqh sullalein autw
02O 35 1 kai sunhqroisen mwushV pasan sunagwghn uiwn israhl kai eipen proV autouV outoi oi logoi ouV eipen kurioV poihsai autouV
02O 35 2 ex hmeraV poihseiV erga th de hmera th ebdomh katapausiV agion sabbata anapausiV kuriw paV o poiwn ergon en auth teleutatw
02O 35 3 ou kausete pur en pash katoikia umwn th hmera twn sabbatwn egw kurioV
02O 35 4 kai eipen mwushV proV pasan sunagwghn uiwn israhl legwn touto to rhma o sunetaxen kurioV legwn
02O 35 5 labete par' umwn autwn afairema kuriw paV o katadecomenoV th kardia oisousin taV aparcaV kuriw crusion argurion calkon
02O 35 6 uakinqon porfuran kokkinon diploun dianenhsmenon kai busson keklwsmenhn kai tricaV aigeiaV
02O 35 7 kai dermata kriwn hruqrodanwmena kai dermata uakinqina kai xula ashpta
02O 35 9 kai liqouV sardiou kai liqouV eiV thn glufhn eiV thn epwmida kai ton podhrh
02O 35 10 kai paV sofoV th kardia en umin elqwn ergazesqw panta osa sunetaxen kurioV
02O 35 11 thn skhnhn kai ta pararrumata kai ta kalummata kai ta diatonia kai touV moclouV kai touV stulouV
02O 35 12 kai thn kibwton tou marturiou kai touV anaforeiV authV kai to ilasthrion authV kai to katapetasma [12a] kai ta istia thV aulhV kai touV stulouV authV kai touV liqouV thV smaragdou kai to qumiama kai to elaion tou crismatoV
02O 35 13 kai thn trapezan kai panta ta skeuh authV
02O 35 14 kai thn lucnian tou fwtoV kai panta ta skeuh authV
02O 35 16 kai to qusiasthrion kai panta ta skeuh autou
02O 35 19 kai taV stolaV taV agiaV aarwn tou ierewV kai taV stolaV en aiV leitourghsousin en autaiV kai touV citwnaV toiV uioiV aarwn thV ierateiaV kai to elaion tou crismatoV kai to qumiama thV sunqesewV
02O 35 20 kai exhlqen pasa sunagwgh uiwn israhl apo mwush
02O 35 21 kai hnegkan ekastoV wn eferen autwn h kardia kai osoiV edoxen th yuch autwn hnegkan afairema kuriw eiV panta ta erga thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai eiV panta ta katerga authV kai eiV pasaV taV stolaV tou agiou
02O 35 22 kai hnegkan oi andreV para twn gunaikwn paV w edoxen th dianoia hnegkan sfragidaV kai enwtia kai daktuliouV kai emplokia kai peridexia pan skeuoV crusoun kai panteV osoi hnegkan afairemata crusiou kuriw
02O 35 23 kai par' w eureqh bussoV kai dermata uakinqina kai dermata kriwn hruqrodanwmena hnegkan
02O 35 24 kai paV o afairwn afairema argurion kai calkon hnegkan ta afairemata kuriw kai par' oiV eureqh xula ashpta eiV panta ta erga thV kataskeuhV hnegkan
02O 35 25 kai pasa gunh sofh th dianoia taiV cersin nhqein hnegkan nenhsmena thn uakinqon kai thn porfuran kai to kokkinon kai thn busson

02O 35 26 kai pasai ai gunaikeV aiV edoxen th dianoia autwn en sofia enhsan taV tricaV taV aigeiaV
02O 35 27 kai oi arconteV hnegkan touV liqouV thV smaragdou kai touV liqouV thV plhrwsewV eiV thn epwmida kai eiV to logeion
02O 35 28 kai taV sunqeseiV kai to elaion thV crisewV kai thn sunqesin tou qumiamatoV
02O 35 29 kai paV anhr kai gunh wn eferen h dianoia autwn eiselqontaV poiein panta ta erga osa sunetaxen kurioV poihsai auta dia mwush hnegkan oi uioi israhl afairema kuriw
02O 35 30 kai eipen mwushV toiV uioiV israhl idou anakeklhken o qeoV ex onomatoV ton beselehl ton tou ouriou ton wr ek fulhV iouda
02O 35 31 kai eneplhsen auton pneuma qeion sofiaV kai sunesewV kai episthmhV pantwn
02O 35 32 arcitektonein kata panta ta erga thV arcitektoniaV poiein to crusion kai to argurion kai ton calkon
02O 35 33 kai liqourghsai ton liqon kai katergazesqai ta xula kai poiein en panti ergw sofiaV
02O 35 34 kai probibasai ge edwken autw en th dianoia autw te kai eliab tw tou acisamak ek fulhV dan
02O 35 35 eneplhsen autouV sofiaV kai sunesewV dianoiaV panta sunienai poihsai ta erga tou agiou kai ta ufanta kai poikilta ufanai tw kokkinw kai th bussw poiein pan ergon arcitektoniaV poikiliaV
02O 36 1 kai epoihsen beselehl kai eliab kai paV sofoV th dianoia w edoqh sofia kai episthmh en autoiV sunienai poiein panta ta erga kata ta agia kaqhkonta kata panta osa sunetaxen kurioV
02O 36 2 kai ekalesen mwushV beselehl kai eliab kai pantaV touV econtaV thn sofian w edwken o qeoV episthmhn en th kardia kai pantaV touV ekousiwV boulomenouV prosporeuesqai proV ta erga wste suntelein auta
02O 36 3 kai elabon para mwush panta ta afairemata a hnegkan oi uioi israhl eiV panta ta erga tou agiou poiein auta kai autoi prosedeconto eti ta prosferomena para twn ferontwn to prwi prwi
02O 36 4 kai pareginonto panteV oi sofoi oi poiounteV ta erga tou agiou ekastoV kata to autou ergon o autoi hrgazonto
02O 36 5 kai eipan proV mwushn oti plhqoV ferei o laoV para ta erga osa sunetaxen kurioV poihsai
02O 36 6 kai prosetaxen mwushV kai ekhruxen en th parembolh legwn anhr kai gunh mhketi ergazesqwsan eiV taV aparcaV tou agiou kai ekwluqh o laoV eti prosferein
02O 36 7 kai ta erga hn autoiV ikana eiV thn kataskeuhn poihsai kai proskatelipon
02O 36 8 kai epoihsen paV sofoV en toiV ergazomenoiV taV stolaV twn agiwn ai eisin aarwn tw ierei kaqa sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
02O 36 9 kai epoihsan thn epwmida ek crusiou kai uakinqou kai porfuraV kai kokkinou nenhsmenou kai bussou keklwsmenhV
02O 36 10 kai etmhqh ta petala tou crusiou triceV wste sunufanai sun th uakinqw kai th porfura kai sun tw kokkinw tw dianenhsmenw kai sun th bussw th keklwsmenh ergon ufanton
02O 36 11 epoihsan auto epwmidaV sunecousaV ex amfoterwn twn merwn
02O 36 12 ergon ufanton eiV allhla sumpeplegmenon kaq' eauto ex autou epoihsan kata thn autou poihsin ek crusiou kai uakinqou kai porfuraV kai kokkinou dianenhsmenou kai bussou keklwsmenhV kaqa sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
02O 36 13 kai epoihsan amfoterouV touV liqouV thV smaragdou sumpeporphmenouV kai perisesialwmenouV crusiw geglummenouV kai ekkekolammenouV ekkolamma sfragidoV ek twn onomatwn twn uiwn israhl
02O 36 14 kai epeqhken autouV epi touV wmouV thV epwmidoV liqouV mnhmosunou twn uiwn israhl kaqa sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush

02O 36 15 kai epoihsan logeion ergon ufanton poikilia kata to ergon thV epwmidoV ek crusiou kai uakinqou kai porfuraV kai kokkinou dianenhsmenou kai bussou keklwsmenhV
02O 36 16 tetragwnon diploun epoihsan to logeion spiqamhV to mhkoV kai spiqamhV to euroV diploun
02O 36 17 kai sunufanqh en autw ufasma kataliqon tetrasticon sticoV liqwn sardion kai topazion kai smaragdoV o sticoV o eiV
02O 36 18 kai o sticoV o deuteroV anqrax kai sapfeiroV kai iaspiV
02O 36 19 kai o sticoV o tritoV ligurion kai acathV kai amequstoV
02O 36 20 kai o sticoV o tetartoV crusoliqoV kai bhrullion kai onucion perikekuklwmena crusiw kai sundedemena crusiw
02O 36 21 kai oi liqoi hsan ek twn onomatwn twn uiwn israhl dwdeka ek twn onomatwn autwn eggegrammena eiV sfragidaV ekastoV ek tou eautou onomatoV eiV taV dwdeka fulaV
02O 36 22 kai epoihsan epi to logeion krossouV sumpeplegmenouV ergon emplokiou ek crusiou kaqarou
02O 36 23 kai epoihsan duo aspidiskaV crusaV kai duo daktuliouV crusouV kai epeqhkan touV duo daktuliouV touV crusouV ep' amfoteraV taV arcaV tou logeiou
02O 36 24 kai epeqhkan ta emplokia ek crusiou epi touV daktuliouV ep' amfoterwn twn merwn tou logeiou
02O 36 25 kai eiV taV duo sumbolaV ta duo emplokia kai epeqhkan epi taV duo aspidiskaV kai epeqhkan epi touV wmouV thV epwmidoV ex enantiaV kata proswpon
02O 36 26 kai epoihsan duo daktuliouV crusouV kai epeqhkan epi ta duo pterugia ep' akrou tou logeiou epi to akron tou opisqiou thV epwmidoV eswqen
02O 36 27 kai epoihsan duo daktuliouV crusouV kai epeqhkan ep' amfoterouV touV wmouV thV epwmidoV katwqen autou kata proswpon kata thn sumbolhn anwqen thV sunufhV thV epwmidoV
02O 36 28 kai sunesfigxen to logeion apo twn daktuliwn twn ep' autou eiV touV daktuliouV thV epwmidoV sunecomenouV ek thV uakinqou sumpeplegmenouV eiV to ufasma thV epwmidoV ina mh calatai to logeion apo thV epwmidoV kaqa sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
02O 36 29 kai epoihsan ton upoduthn upo thn epwmida ergon ufanton olon uakinqinon
02O 36 30 to de peristomion tou upodutou en tw mesw diufasmenon sumplekton wan econ kuklw to peristomion adialuton
02O 36 31 kai epoihsan epi tou lwmatoV tou upodutou katwqen wV exanqoushV roaV roiskouV ex uakinqou kai porfuraV kai kokkinou nenhsmenou kai bussou keklwsmenhV
02O 36 32 kai epoihsan kwdwnaV crusouV kai epeqhkan touV kwdwnaV epi to lwma tou upodutou kuklw ana meson twn roiskwn
02O 36 33 kwdwn crusouV kai roiskoV epi tou lwmatoV tou upodutou kuklw eiV to leitourgein kaqa sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
02O 36 34 kai epoihsan citwnaV bussinouV ergon ufanton aarwn kai toiV uioiV autou
02O 36 35 kai taV kidareiV ek bussou kai thn mitran ek bussou kai ta periskelh ek bussou keklwsmenhV
02O 36 36 kai taV zwnaV autwn ek bussou kai uakinqou kai porfuraV kai kokkinou nenhsmenou ergon poikiltou on tropon sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
02O 36 37 kai epoihsan to petalon to crusoun aforisma tou agiou crusiou kaqarou kai egrayen ep' autou grammata ektetupwmena sfragidoV agiasma kuriw
02O 36 38 kai epeqhkan ep' auto lwma uakinqinon wste epikeisqai epi thn mitran anwqen on tropon sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
02O 37 1 kai epoihsan th skhnh deka aulaiaV
02O 37 2 oktw kai eikosi phcewn mhkoV thV aulaiaV thV miaV to auto hsan pasai kai tessarwn phcwn to euroV thV aulaiaV thV miaV
02O 37 3 kai epoihsan to katapetasma ex uakinqou kai porfuraV kai kokkinou nenhsmenou kai bussou keklwsmenhV ergon ufantou ceroubim
02O 37 4 kai epeqhkan auto epi tessaraV stulouV ashptouV katakecruswmenouV en

crusiw kai ai kefalideV autwn crusai kai ai baseiV autwn tessareV argurai
02O 37 5 kai epoihsan to katapetasma thV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou ex uakinqou kai porfuraV kai kokkinou nenhsmenou kai bussou keklwsmenhV ergon ufantou ceroubim
02O 37 6 kai touV stulouV autou pente kai touV krikouV kai taV kefalidaV autwn kai taV yalidaV autwn katecruswsan crusiw kai ai baseiV autwn pente calkai
02O 37 7 kai epoihsan thn aulhn ta proV liba istia thV aulhV ek bussou keklwsmenhV ekaton ef' ekaton
02O 37 8 kai oi stuloi autwn eikosi kai ai baseiV autwn eikosi
02O 37 9 kai to klitoV to proV borran ekaton ef' ekaton kai oi stuloi autwn eikosi kai ai baseiV autwn eikosi
02O 37 10 kai to klitoV to proV qalassan aulaiai penthkonta phcewn stuloi autwn deka kai ai baseiV autwn deka
02O 37 11 kai to klitoV to proV anatolaV penthkonta phcewn
02O 37 12 istia pentekaideka phcewn to kata nwtou kai oi stuloi autwn treiV kai ai baseiV autwn treiV
02O 37 13 kai epi tou nwtou tou deuterou enqen kai enqen kata thn pulhn thV aulhV aulaiai pentekaideka phcewn kai oi stuloi autwn treiV kai ai baseiV autwn treiV
02O 37 14 pasai ai aulaiai thV aulhV ek bussou keklwsmenhV
02O 37 15 kai ai baseiV twn stulwn calkai kai ai agkulai autwn argurai kai ai kefalideV autwn perihrgurwmenai arguriw kai oi stuloi perihrgurwmenoi arguriw panteV oi stuloi thV aulhV
02O 37 16 kai to katapetasma thV pulhV thV aulhV ergon poikiltou ex uakinqou kai porfuraV kai kokkinou nenhsmenou kai bussou keklwsmenhV eikosi phcewn to mhkoV kai to uyoV kai to euroV pente phcewn exisoumenon toiV istioiV thV aulhV
02O 37 17 kai oi stuloi autwn tessareV kai ai baseiV autwn tessareV calkai kai ai agkulai autwn argurai kai ai kefalideV autwn perihrgurwmenai arguriw
02O 37 18 kai autoi perihrgurwmenoi arguriw kai panteV oi passaloi thV aulhV kuklw calkoi
02O 37 19 kai auth h suntaxiV thV skhnhV tou marturiou kaqa sunetagh mwush thn leitourgian einai twn leuitwn dia iqamar tou uiou aarwn tou ierewV
02O 37 20 kai beselehl o tou ouriou ek fulhV iouda epoihsen kaqa sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
02O 37 21 kai eliab o tou acisamak ek thV fulhV dan oV hrcitektonhsen ta ufanta kai ta rafideuta kai poikiltika ufanai tw kokkinw kai th bussw
02O 38 1 kai epoihsen beselehl thn kibwton
02O 38 2 kai katecruswsen authn crusiw kaqarw eswqen kai exwqen
02O 38 3 kai ecwneusen auth tessaraV daktuliouV crusouV duo epi to klitoV to en kai duo epi to klitoV to deuteron
02O 38 4 eureiV toiV diwsthrsin wste airein authn en autoiV
02O 38 5 kai epoihsen to ilasthrion epanwqen thV kibwtou ek crusiou
02O 38 6 kai touV duo ceroubim crusouV
02O 38 7 ceroub ena epi to akron tou ilasthriou to en kai ceroub ena epi to akron to deuteron tou ilasthriou
02O 38 8 skiazonta taiV pteruxin autwn epi to ilasthrion
02O 38 9 kai epoihsen thn trapezan thn prokeimenhn ek crusiou kaqarou
02O 38 10 kai ecwneusen auth tessaraV daktuliouV duo epi tou klitouV tou enoV kai duo epi tou klitouV tou deuterou eureiV wste airein toiV diwsthrsin en autoiV
02O 38 11 kai touV diwsthraV thV kibwtou kai thV trapezhV epoihsen kai katecruswsen autouV crusiw
02O 38 12 kai epoihsen ta skeuh thV trapezhV ta te trublia kai taV quiskaV kai touV kuaqouV kai ta spondeia en oiV speisei en autoiV crusa
02O 38 13 kai epoihsen thn lucnian h fwtizei crushn sterean ton kaulon

02O 38 14 kai touV kalamiskouV ex amfoterwn twn merwn authV
02O 38 15 ek twn kalamiskwn authV oi blastoi execonteV treiV ek toutou kai treiV ek toutou exisoumenoi allhloiV
02O 38 16 kai ta lampadia autwn a estin epi twn akrwn karuwta ex autwn kai ta enqemia ex autwn ina wsin ep' autwn oi lucnoi kai to enqemion to ebdomon ap' akrou tou lampadiou epi thV korufhV anwqen stereon olon crusoun
02O 38 17 kai epta lucnouV ep' authV crusouV kai taV labidaV authV crusaV kai taV eparustridaV autwn crusaV
02O 38 18 outoV perihrgurwsen touV stulouV kai ecwneusen tw stulw daktuliouV crusouV kai ecruswsen touV moclouV crusiw kai katecruswsen touV stulouV tou katapetasmatoV crusiw kai epoihsen taV agkulaV crusaV
02O 38 19 outoV epoihsen kai touV krikouV thV skhnhV crusouV kai touV krikouV thV aulhV kai krikouV eiV to ekteinein to katakalumma anwqen calkouV
02O 38 20 outoV ecwneusen taV kefalidaV taV arguraV thV skhnhV kai taV kefalidaV taV calkaV thV quraV thV skhnhV kai thn pulhn thV aulhV kai agkulaV epoihsen toiV stuloiV arguraV epi twn stulwn outoV perihrgurwsen autaV
02O 38 21 outoV epoihsen kai touV passalouV thV skhnhV kai touV passalouV thV aulhV calkouV
02O 38 22 outoV epoihsen to qusiasthrion to calkoun ek twn pureiwn twn calkwn a hsan toiV andrasin toiV katastasiasasi meta thV kore sunagwghV
02O 38 23 outoV epoihsen panta ta skeuh tou qusiasthriou kai to pureion autou kai thn basin kai taV fialaV kai taV kreagraV calkaV
02O 38 24 outoV epoihsen tw qusiasthriw paraqema ergon diktuwton katwqen tou pureiou upo auto ewV tou hmisouV autou kai epeqhken autw tessaraV daktuliouV ek twn tessarwn merwn tou paraqematoV tou qusiasthriou calkouV toiV mocloiV eureiV wste airein to qusiasthrion en autoiV
02O 38 25 outoV epoihsen to elaion thV crisewV to agion kai thn sunqesin tou qumiamatoV kaqaron ergon mureyou
02O 38 26 outoV epoihsen ton louthra calkoun kai thn basin autou calkhn ek twn katoptrwn twn nhsteusaswn ai enhsteusan para taV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou en h hmera ephxen authn
02O 38 27 kai epoihsen ton louthra ina niptwntai ex autou mwushV kai aarwn kai oi uioi autou taV ceiraV autwn kai touV podaV eisporeuomenwn autwn eiV thn skhnhn tou marturiou h otan prosporeuwntai proV to qusiasthrion leitourgein eniptonto ex autou kaqaper sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
02O 39 1 pan to crusion o kateirgasqh eiV ta erga kata pasan thn ergasian twn agiwn egeneto crusiou tou thV aparchV ennea kai eikosi talanta kai eptakosioi eikosi sikloi kata ton siklon ton agion
02O 39 2 kai arguriou afairema para twn epeskemmenwn andrwn thV sunagwghV ekaton talanta kai cilioi eptakosioi ebdomhkonta pente sikloi
02O 39 3 dracmh mia th kefalh to hmisu tou siklou kata ton siklon ton agion paV o paraporeuomenoV thn episkeyin apo eikosaetouV kai epanw eiV taV exhkonta muriadaV kai triscilioi pentakosioi kai penthkonta
02O 39 4 kai egenhqh ta ekaton talanta tou arguriou eiV thn cwneusin twn ekaton kefalidwn thV skhnhV kai eiV taV kefalidaV tou katapetasmatoV ekaton kefalideV eiV ta ekaton talanta talanton th kefalidi
02O 39 5 kai touV ciliouV eptakosiouV ebdomhkonta pente siklouV epoihsan eiV taV agkulaV toiV stuloiV kai katecruswsen taV kefalidaV autwn kai katekosmhsen autouV
02O 39 6 kai o calkoV tou afairematoV ebdomhkonta talanta kai cilioi pentakosioi sikloi
02O 39 7 kai epoihsen ex autou taV baseiV thV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou
02O 39 8 kai taV baseiV thV aulhV kuklw kai taV baseiV thV pulhV thV aulhV kai

touV passalouV thV skhnhV kai touV passalouV thV aulhV kuklw
02O 39 9 kai to paraqema to calkoun tou qusiasthriou kai panta ta skeuh tou qusiasthriou kai panta ta ergaleia thV skhnhV tou marturiou
02O 39 10 kai epoihsan oi uioi israhl kaqa sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush outwV epoihsan
02O 39 11 to de loipon crusion tou afairematoV epoihsan skeuh eiV to leitourgein en autoiV enanti kuriou
02O 39 12 kai thn kataleifqeisan uakinqon kai porfuran kai to kokkinon epoihsan stolaV leitourgikaV aarwn wste leitourgein en autaiV en tw agiw
02O 39 13 kai hnegkan taV stolaV proV mwushn kai thn skhnhn kai ta skeuh authV kai taV baseiV kai touV moclouV authV kai touV stulouV
02O 39 14 kai thn kibwton thV diaqhkhV kai touV diwsthraV authV
02O 39 15 kai to qusiasthrion kai panta ta skeuh autou kai to elaion thV crisewV kai to qumiama thV sunqesewV
02O 39 16 kai thn lucnian thn kaqaran kai touV lucnouV authV lucnouV thV kausewV kai to elaion tou fwtoV
02O 39 17 kai thn trapezan thV proqesewV kai panta ta authV skeuh kai touV artouV touV prokeimenouV
02O 39 18 kai taV stolaV tou agiou ai eisin aarwn kai taV stolaV twn uiwn autou eiV thn ierateian
02O 39 19 kai ta istia thV aulhV kai touV stulouV kai to katapetasma thV quraV thV skhnhV kai thV pulhV thV aulhV kai panta ta skeuh thV skhnhV kai panta ta ergaleia authV
02O 39 20 kai taV difqeraV dermata kriwn hruqrodanwmena kai ta kalummata dermata uakinqina kai twn loipwn ta epikalummata
02O 39 21 kai touV passalouV kai panta ta ergaleia ta eiV ta erga thV skhnhV tou marturiou
02O 39 22 osa sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush outwV epoihsan oi uioi israhl pasan thn aposkeuhn
02O 39 23 kai eiden mwushV panta ta erga kai hsan pepoihkoteV auta on tropon sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush outwV epoihsan auta kai euloghsen autouV mwushV
02O 40 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
02O 40 2 en hmera mia tou mhnoV tou prwtou noumhnia sthseiV thn skhnhn tou marturiou
02O 40 3 kai qhseiV thn kibwton tou marturiou kai skepaseiV thn kibwton tw katapetasmati
02O 40 4 kai eisoiseiV thn trapezan kai proqhseiV thn proqesin authV kai eisoiseiV thn lucnian kai epiqhseiV touV lucnouV authV
02O 40 5 kai qhseiV to qusiasthrion to crusoun eiV to qumian enantion thV kibwtou kai epiqhseiV kalumma katapetasmatoV epi thn quran thV skhnhV tou marturiou
02O 40 6 kai to qusiasthrion twn karpwmatwn qhseiV para taV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou
02O 40 8 kai periqhseiV thn skhnhn kai panta ta authV agiaseiV kuklw
02O 40 9 kai lhmyh to elaion tou crismatoV kai criseiV thn skhnhn kai panta ta en auth kai agiaseiV authn kai panta ta skeuh authV kai estai agia
02O 40 10 kai criseiV to qusiasthrion twn karpwmatwn kai panta autou ta skeuh kai agiaseiV to qusiasthrion kai estai to qusiasthrion agion twn agiwn
02O 40 12 kai prosaxeiV aarwn kai touV uiouV autou epi taV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai louseiV autouV udati
02O 40 13 kai enduseiV aarwn taV stolaV taV agiaV kai criseiV auton kai agiaseiV auton kai ierateusei moi
02O 40 14 kai touV uiouV autou prosaxeiV kai enduseiV autouV citwnaV
02O 40 15 kai aleiyeiV autouV on tropon hleiyaV ton patera autwn kai ierateusousin moi kai estai wste einai autoiV crisma ierateiaV eiV ton aiwna eiV taV geneaV autwn

02O 40 16 kai epoihsen mwushV panta osa eneteilato autw kurioV outwV epoihsen
02O 40 17 kai egeneto en tw mhni tw prwtw tw deuterw etei ekporeuomenwn autwn ex aiguptou noumhnia estaqh h skhnh
02O 40 18 kai esthsen mwushV thn skhnhn kai epeqhken taV kefalidaV kai dienebalen touV moclouV kai esthsen touV stulouV
02O 40 19 kai exeteinen taV aulaiaV epi thn skhnhn kai epeqhken to katakalumma thV skhnhV ep' authV anwqen kaqa sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
02O 40 20 kai labwn ta marturia enebalen eiV thn kibwton kai upeqhken touV diwsthraV upo thn kibwton
02O 40 21 kai eishnegken thn kibwton eiV thn skhnhn kai epeqhken to katakalumma tou katapetasmatoV kai eskepasen thn kibwton tou marturiou on tropon sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
02O 40 22 kai eqhken thn trapezan eiV thn skhnhn tou marturiou epi to klitoV thV skhnhV tou marturiou to proV borran exwqen tou katapetasmatoV thV skhnhV
02O 40 23 kai proeqhken ep' authV artouV thV proqesewV enanti kuriou on tropon sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
02O 40 24 kai eqhken thn lucnian eiV thn skhnhn tou marturiou eiV to klitoV thV skhnhV to proV noton
02O 40 25 kai epeqhken touV lucnouV authV enanti kuriou on tropon sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
02O 40 26 kai eqhken to qusiasthrion to crusoun en th skhnh tou marturiou apenanti tou katapetasmatoV
02O 40 27 kai equmiasen ep' autou to qumiama thV sunqesewV kaqaper sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
02O 40 29 kai to qusiasthrion twn karpwmatwn eqhken para taV quraV thV skhnhV
02O 40 33 kai esthsen thn aulhn kuklw thV skhnhV kai tou qusiasthriou kai sunetelesen mwushV panta ta erga
02O 40 34 kai ekaluyen h nefelh thn skhnhn tou marturiou kai doxhV kuriou eplhsqh h skhnh
02O 40 35 kai ouk hdunasqh mwushV eiselqein eiV thn skhnhn tou marturiou oti epeskiazen ep' authn h nefelh kai doxhV kuriou eplhsqh h skhnh
02O 40 36 hnika d' an anebh h nefelh apo thV skhnhV anezeugnusan oi uioi israhl sun th apartia autwn
02O 40 37 ei de mh anebh h nefelh ouk anezeugnusan ewV thV hmeraV hV anebh h nefelh
02O 40 38 nefelh gar hn epi thV skhnhV hmeraV kai pur hn ep' authV nuktoV enantion pantoV israhl en pasaiV taiV anazugaiV autwn .
03O 1 1 kai anekalesen mwushn kai elalhsen kurioV autw ek thV skhnhV tou marturiou legwn
03O 1 2 lalhson toiV uioiV israhl kai ereiV proV autouV anqrwpoV ex umwn ean prosagagh dwra tw kuriw apo twn kthnwn apo twn bown kai apo twn probatwn prosoisete ta dwra umwn
03O 1 3 ean olokautwma to dwron autou ek twn bown arsen amwmon prosaxei proV thn quran thV skhnhV tou marturiou prosoisei auto dekton enantion kuriou
03O 1 4 kai epiqhsei thn ceira epi thn kefalhn tou karpwmatoV dekton autw exilasasqai peri autou
03O 1 5 kai sfaxousi ton moscon enanti kuriou kai prosoisousin oi uioi aarwn oi iereiV to aima kai prosceousin to aima epi to qusiasthrion kuklw to epi twn qurwn thV skhnhV tou marturiou
03O 1 6 kai ekdeiranteV to olokautwma meliousin auto kata melh
03O 1 7 kai epiqhsousin oi uioi aarwn oi iereiV pur epi to qusiasthrion kai epistoibasousin xula epi to pur
03O 1 8 kai epistoibasousin oi uioi aarwn oi iereiV ta dicotomhmata kai thn kefalhn

kai to stear epi ta xula ta epi tou puroV ta onta epi tou qusiasthriou
03O 1 9 ta de egkoilia kai touV podaV plunousin udati kai epiqhsousin oi iereiV ta panta epi to qusiasthrion karpwma estin qusia osmh euwdiaV tw kuriw
03O 1 10 ean de apo twn probatwn to dwron autou tw kuriw apo te twn arnwn kai twn erifwn eiV olokautwma arsen amwmon prosaxei auto kai epiqhsei thn ceira epi thn kefalhn autou
03O 1 11 kai sfaxousin auto ek plagiwn tou qusiasthriou proV borran enanti kuriou kai prosceousin oi uioi aarwn oi iereiV to aima autou epi to qusiasthrion kuklw
03O 1 12 kai dielousin auto kata melh kai thn kefalhn kai to stear kai epistoibasousin auta oi iereiV epi ta xula ta epi tou puroV ta epi tou qusiasthriou
03O 1 13 kai ta egkoilia kai touV podaV plunousin udati kai prosoisei o iereuV ta panta kai epiqhsei epi to qusiasthrion karpwma estin qusia osmh euwdiaV tw kuriw
03O 1 14 ean de apo twn peteinwn karpwma prosferhV dwron tw kuriw kai prosoisei apo twn trugonwn h apo twn peristerwn to dwron autou
03O 1 15 kai prosoisei auto o iereuV proV to qusiasthrion kai apoknisei thn kefalhn kai epiqhsei o iereuV epi to qusiasthrion kai straggiei to aima proV thn basin tou qusiasthriou
03O 1 16 kai afelei ton prolobon sun toiV pteroiV kai ekbalei auto para to qusiasthrion kata anatolaV eiV ton topon thV spodou
03O 1 17 kai ekklasei auto ek twn pterugwn kai ou dielei kai epiqhsei auto o iereuV epi to qusiasthrion epi ta xula ta epi tou puroV karpwma estin qusia osmh euwdiaV tw kuriw
03O 2 1 ean de yuch prosferh dwron qusian tw kuriw semidaliV estai to dwron autou kai epiceei ep' auto elaion kai epiqhsei ep' auto libanon qusia estin
03O 2 2 kai oisei proV touV uiouV aarwn touV iereiV kai draxamenoV ap' authV plhrh thn draka apo thV semidalewV sun tw elaiw kai panta ton libanon authV kai epiqhsei o iereuV to mnhmosunon authV epi to qusiasthrion qusia osmh euwdiaV tw kuriw
03O 2 3 kai to loipon apo thV qusiaV aarwn kai toiV uioiV autou agion twn agiwn apo twn qusiwn kuriou
03O 2 4 ean de prosferh dwron qusian pepemmenhn en klibanw dwron kuriw ek semidalewV artouV azumouV pefuramenouV en elaiw kai lagana azuma diakecrismena en elaiw
03O 2 5 ean de qusia apo thganou to dwron sou semidaliV pefuramenh en elaiw azuma estai
03O 2 6 kai diaqruyeiV auta klasmata kai epiceeiV ep' auta elaion qusia estin kuriw
03O 2 7 ean de qusia apo escaraV to dwron sou semidaliV en elaiw poihqhsetai
03O 2 8 kai prosoisei thn qusian hn an poih ek toutwn tw kuriw kai prosoisei proV ton ierea kai proseggisaV proV to qusiasthrion
03O 2 9 afelei o iereuV apo thV qusiaV to mnhmosunon authV kai epiqhsei o iereuV epi to qusiasthrion karpwma osmh euwdiaV kuriw
03O 2 10 to de kataleifqen apo thV qusiaV aarwn kai toiV uioiV autou agia twn agiwn apo twn karpwmatwn kuriou
03O 2 11 pasan qusian hn an prosferhte kuriw ou poihsete zumwton pasan gar zumhn kai pan meli ou prosoisete ap' autou karpwsai kuriw
03O 2 12 dwron aparchV prosoisete auta kuriw epi de to qusiasthrion ouk anabibasqhsetai eiV osmhn euwdiaV kuriw
03O 2 13 kai pan dwron qusiaV umwn ali alisqhsetai ou diapausete ala diaqhkhV kuriou apo qusiasmatwn umwn epi pantoV dwrou umwn prosoisete kuriw tw qew umwn alaV
03O 2 14 ean de prosferhV qusian prwtogenhmatwn tw kuriw nea pefrugmena cidra erikta tw kuriw kai prosoiseiV thn qusian twn prwtogenhmatwn
03O 2 15 kai epiceeiV ep' authn elaion kai epiqhseiV ep' authn libanon qusia estin
03O 2 16 kai anoisei o iereuV to mnhmosunon authV apo twn cidrwn sun tw elaiw kai panta ton libanon authV karpwma estin kuriw
03O 3 1 ean de qusia swthriou to dwron autou tw kuriw ean men ek twn bown autou prosagagh ean te arsen ean te qhlu amwmon prosaxei auto enantion kuriou
03O 3 2 kai epiqhsei taV ceiraV epi thn kefalhn tou dwrou kai sfaxei auto para taV

quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai prosceousin oi uioi aarwn oi iereiV to aima epi to qusiasthrion twn olokautwmatwn kuklw
03O 3 3 kai prosaxousin apo thV qusiaV tou swthriou karpwma kuriw to stear to katakalupton thn koilian kai pan to stear to epi thV koiliaV
03O 3 4 kai touV duo nefrouV kai to stear to ep' autwn to epi twn mhriwn kai ton lobon ton epi tou hpatoV sun toiV nefroiV perielei
03O 3 5 kai anoisousin auta oi uioi aarwn oi iereiV epi to qusiasthrion epi ta olokautwmata epi ta xula ta epi tou puroV epi tou qusiasthriou karpwma osmh euwdiaV kuriw
03O 3 6 ean de apo twn probatwn to dwron autou qusian swthriou tw kuriw arsen h qhlu amwmon prosoisei auto
03O 3 7 ean arna prosagagh to dwron autou prosaxei auto enanti kuriou
03O 3 8 kai epiqhsei taV ceiraV epi thn kefalhn tou dwrou autou kai sfaxei auto para taV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai prosceousin oi uioi aarwn oi iereiV to aima epi to qusiasthrion kuklw
03O 3 9 kai prosoisei apo thV qusiaV tou swthriou karpwma tw qew to stear kai thn osfun amwmon sun taiV yoaiV perielei auto kai to stear thV koiliaV
03O 3 10 kai amfoterouV touV nefrouV kai to stear to ep' autwn to epi twn mhriwn kai ton lobon ton epi tou hpatoV sun toiV nefroiV perielwn
03O 3 11 anoisei o iereuV epi to qusiasthrion osmh euwdiaV karpwma kuriw
03O 3 12 ean de apo twn aigwn to dwron autou kai prosaxei enanti kuriou
03O 3 13 kai epiqhsei taV ceiraV epi thn kefalhn autou kai sfaxousin auto enanti kuriou para taV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai prosceousin oi uioi aarwn oi iereiV to aima epi to qusiasthrion kuklw
03O 3 14 kai anoisei ep' autou karpwma kuriw to stear to katakalupton thn koilian kai pan to stear to epi thV koiliaV
03O 3 15 kai amfoterouV touV nefrouV kai pan to stear to ep' autwn to epi twn mhriwn kai ton lobon tou hpatoV sun toiV nefroiV perielei
03O 3 16 kai anoisei o iereuV epi to qusiasthrion karpwma osmh euwdiaV tw kuriw pan to stear tw kuriw
03O 3 17 nomimon eiV ton aiwna eiV taV geneaV umwn en pash katoikia umwn pan stear kai pan aima ouk edesqe
03O 4 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
03O 4 2 lalhson proV touV uiouV israhl legwn yuch ean amarth enanti kuriou akousiwV apo twn prostagmatwn kuriou wn ou dei poiein kai poihsh en ti ap' autwn
03O 4 3 ean men o arciereuV o kecrismenoV amarth tou ton laon amartein kai prosaxei peri thV amartiaV autou hV hmarten moscon ek bown amwmon tw kuriw peri thV amartiaV autou
03O 4 4 kai prosaxei ton moscon para thn quran thV skhnhV tou marturiou enanti kuriou kai epiqhsei thn ceira autou epi thn kefalhn tou moscou enanti kuriou kai sfaxei ton moscon enwpion kuriou
03O 4 5 kai labwn o iereuV o cristoV o teteleiwmenoV taV ceiraV apo tou aimatoV tou moscou kai eisoisei auto epi thn skhnhn tou marturiou
03O 4 6 kai bayei o iereuV ton daktulon eiV to aima kai prosranei apo tou aimatoV eptakiV enanti kuriou kata to katapetasma to agion
03O 4 7 kai epiqhsei o iereuV apo tou aimatoV tou moscou epi ta kerata tou qusiasthriou tou qumiamatoV thV sunqesewV tou enantion kuriou o estin en th skhnh tou marturiou kai pan to aima tou moscou ekceei para thn basin tou qusiasthriou twn olokautwmatwn o estin para taV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou
03O 4 8 kai pan to stear tou moscou tou thV amartiaV perielei ap' autou to stear to katakalupton ta endosqia kai pan to stear to epi twn endosqiwn
03O 4 9 kai touV duo nefrouV kai to stear to ep' autwn o estin epi twn mhriwn kai ton lobon ton epi tou hpatoV sun toiV nefroiV perielei auto

03O 4 10 on tropon afaireitai apo tou moscou tou thV qusiaV tou swthriou kai anoisei o iereuV epi to qusiasthrion thV karpwsewV
03O 4 11 kai to derma tou moscou kai pasan autou thn sarka sun th kefalh kai toiV akrwthrioiV kai th koilia kai th koprw
03O 4 12 kai exoisousin olon ton moscon exw thV parembolhV eiV topon kaqaron ou ekceousin thn spodian kai katakausousin auton epi xulwn en puri epi thV ekcusewV thV spodiaV kauqhsetai
03O 4 13 ean de pasa sunagwgh israhl agnohsh akousiwV kai laqh rhma ex ofqalmwn thV sunagwghV kai poihswsin mian apo paswn twn entolwn kuriou h ou poihqhsetai kai plhmmelhswsin
03O 4 14 kai gnwsqh autoiV h amartia hn hmarton en auth kai prosaxei h sunagwgh moscon ek bown amwmon peri thV amartiaV kai prosaxei auton para taV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou
03O 4 15 kai epiqhsousin oi presbuteroi thV sunagwghV taV ceiraV autwn epi thn kefalhn tou moscou enanti kuriou kai sfaxousin ton moscon enanti kuriou
03O 4 16 kai eisoisei o iereuV o cristoV apo tou aimatoV tou moscou eiV thn skhnhn tou marturiou
03O 4 17 kai bayei o iereuV ton daktulon apo tou aimatoV tou moscou kai ranei eptakiV enanti kuriou katenwpion tou katapetasmatoV tou agiou
03O 4 18 kai apo tou aimatoV epiqhsei o iereuV epi ta kerata tou qusiasthriou twn qumiamatwn thV sunqesewV o estin enwpion kuriou o estin en th skhnh tou marturiou kai to pan aima ekceei proV thn basin tou qusiasthriou twn karpwsewn twn proV th qura thV skhnhV tou marturiou
03O 4 19 kai to pan stear perielei ap' autou kai anoisei epi to qusiasthrion
03O 4 20 kai poihsei ton moscon on tropon epoihsen ton moscon ton thV amartiaV outwV poihqhsetai kai exilasetai peri autwn o iereuV kai afeqhsetai autoiV h amartia
03O 4 21 kai exoisousin ton moscon olon exw thV parembolhV kai katakausousin ton moscon on tropon katekausan ton moscon ton proteron amartia sunagwghV estin
03O 4 22 ean de o arcwn amarth kai poihsh mian apo paswn twn entolwn kuriou tou qeou autwn h ou poihqhsetai akousiwV kai amarth kai plhmmelhsh
03O 4 23 kai gnwsqh autw h amartia hn hmarten en auth kai prosoisei to dwron autou cimaron ex aigwn arsen amwmon
03O 4 24 kai epiqhsei thn ceira epi thn kefalhn tou cimarou kai sfaxousin auton en topw ou sfazousin ta olokautwmata enwpion kuriou amartia estin
03O 4 25 kai epiqhsei o iereuV apo tou aimatoV tou thV amartiaV tw daktulw epi ta kerata tou qusiasthriou twn olokautwmatwn kai to pan aima autou ekceei para thn basin tou qusiasthriou twn olokautwmatwn
03O 4 26 kai to pan stear autou anoisei epi to qusiasthrion wsper to stear qusiaV swthriou kai exilasetai peri autou o iereuV apo thV amartiaV autou kai afeqhsetai autw
03O 4 27 ean de yuch mia amarth akousiwV ek tou laou thV ghV en tw poihsai mian apo paswn twn entolwn kuriou h ou poihqhsetai kai plhmmelhsh
03O 4 28 kai gnwsqh autw h amartia hn hmarten en auth kai oisei cimairan ex aigwn qhleian amwmon oisei peri thV amartiaV hV hmarten
03O 4 29 kai epiqhsei thn ceira epi thn kefalhn tou amarthmatoV autou kai sfaxousin thn cimairan thn thV amartiaV en topw ou sfazousin ta olokautwmata
03O 4 30 kai lhmyetai o iereuV apo tou aimatoV authV tw daktulw kai epiqhsei epi ta kerata tou qusiasthriou twn olokautwmatwn kai pan to aima authV ekceei para thn basin tou qusiasthriou
03O 4 31 kai pan to stear perielei on tropon periaireitai stear apo qusiaV swthriou kai anoisei o iereuV epi to qusiasthrion eiV osmhn euwdiaV kuriw kai exilasetai peri autou o iereuV kai afeqhsetai autw
03O 4 32 ean de probaton prosenegkh to dwron autou eiV amartian qhlu amwmon

prosoisei auto
03O 4 33 kai epiqhsei thn ceira epi thn kefalhn tou thV amartiaV kai sfaxousin auto en topw ou sfazousin ta olokautwmata
03O 4 34 kai labwn o iereuV apo tou aimatoV tou thV amartiaV tw daktulw epiqhsei epi ta kerata tou qusiasthriou thV olokautwsewV kai pan autou to aima ekceei para thn basin tou qusiasthriou thV olokautwsewV
03O 4 35 kai pan autou to stear perielei on tropon periaireitai stear probatou ek thV qusiaV tou swthriou kai epiqhsei auto o iereuV epi to qusiasthrion epi to olokautwma kuriou kai exilasetai peri autou o iereuV peri thV amartiaV hV hmarten kai afeqhsetai autw
03O 5 1 ean de yuch amarth kai akoush fwnhn orkismou kai outoV martuV h ewraken h sunoiden ean mh apaggeilh lhmyetai thn amartian
03O 5 2 h yuch htiV ean ayhtai pantoV pragmatoV akaqartou h qnhsimaiou h qhrialwtou akaqartou h twn qnhsimaiwn h twn bdelugmatwn twn akaqartwn h twn qnhsimaiwn kthnwn twn akaqartwn
03O 5 3 h ayhtai apo akaqarsiaV anqrwpou apo pashV akaqarsiaV autou hV an ayamenoV mianqh kai elaqen auton meta touto de gnw kai plhmmelhsh
03O 5 4 h yuch h an omosh diastellousa toiV ceilesin kakopoihsai h kalwV poihsai kata panta osa ean diasteilh o anqrwpoV meq' orkou kai laqh auton pro ofqalmwn kai outoV gnw kai amarth en ti toutwn
03O 5 5 kai exagoreusei thn amartian peri wn hmarthken kat' authV
03O 5 6 kai oisei peri wn eplhmmelhsen kuriw peri thV amartiaV hV hmarten qhlu apo twn probatwn amnada h cimairan ex aigwn peri amartiaV kai exilasetai peri autou o iereuV peri thV amartiaV autou hV hmarten kai afeqhsetai autw h amartia
03O 5 7 ean de mh iscush h ceir autou to ikanon eiV to probaton oisei peri thV amartiaV autou hV hmarten duo trugonaV h duo neossouV peristerwn kuriw ena peri amartiaV kai ena eiV olokautwma
03O 5 8 kai oisei auta proV ton ierea kai prosaxei o iereuV to peri thV amartiaV proteron kai apoknisei o iereuV thn kefalhn autou apo tou sfondulou kai ou dielei
03O 5 9 kai ranei apo tou aimatoV tou peri thV amartiaV epi ton toicon tou qusiasthriou to de kataloipon tou aimatoV katastraggiei epi thn basin tou qusiasthriou amartiaV gar estin
03O 5 10 kai to deuteron poihsei olokautwma wV kaqhkei kai exilasetai o iereuV peri thV amartiaV autou hV hmarten kai afeqhsetai autw
03O 5 11 ean de mh euriskh autou h ceir zeugoV trugonwn h duo neossouV peristerwn kai oisei to dwron autou peri ou hmarten to dekaton tou oifi semidalin peri amartiaV ouk epiceei ep' auto elaion oude epiqhsei ep' auto libanon oti peri amartiaV estin
03O 5 12 kai oisei auto proV ton ierea kai draxamenoV o iereuV ap' authV plhrh thn draka to mnhmosunon authV epiqhsei epi to qusiasthrion twn olokautwmatwn kuriw amartia estin
03O 5 13 kai exilasetai peri autou o iereuV peri thV amartiaV autou hV hmarten ef' enoV toutwn kai afeqhsetai autw to de kataleifqen estai tw ierei wV h qusia thV semidalewV
03O 5 14 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
03O 5 15 yuch ean laqh auton lhqh kai amarth akousiwV apo twn agiwn kuriou kai oisei thV plhmmeleiaV autou tw kuriw krion amwmon ek twn probatwn timhV arguriou siklwn tw siklw twn agiwn peri ou eplhmmelhsen
03O 5 16 kai o hmarten apo twn agiwn apoteisai auto kai to epipempton prosqhsei ep' auto kai dwsei auto tw ierei kai o iereuV exilasetai peri autou en tw kriw thV plhmmeleiaV kai afeqhsetai autw
03O 5 17 kai h yuch h an amarth kai poihsh mian apo paswn twn entolwn kuriou wn ou dei poiein kai ouk egnw kai plhmmelhsh kai labh thn amartian
03O 5 18 kai oisei krion amwmon ek twn probatwn timhV arguriou eiV plhmmeleian proV ton ierea kai exilasetai peri autou o iereuV peri thV agnoiaV autou hV hgnohsen kai autoV ouk hdei kai afeqhsetai autw

03O 5 19 eplhmmelhsen gar plhmmelhsin enanti kuriou
03O 5 20 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
03O 5 21 yuch ean amarth kai paridwn paridh taV entolaV kuriou kai yeushtai ta proV ton plhsion en paraqhkh h peri koinwniaV h peri arpaghV h hdikhsen ti ton plhsion
03O 5 22 h euren apwleian kai yeushtai peri authV kai omosh adikwV peri enoV apo pantwn wn ean poihsh o anqrwpoV wste amartein en toutoiV
03O 5 23 kai estai hnika ean amarth kai plhmmelhsh kai apodw to arpagma o hrpasen h to adikhma o hdikhsen h thn paraqhkhn htiV pareteqh autw h thn apwleian hn euren
03O 5 24 apo pantoV pragmatoV ou wmosen peri autou adikwV kai apoteisei auto to kefalaion kai to pempton prosqhsei ep' auto tinoV estin autw apodwsei h hmera elegcqh
03O 5 25 kai thV plhmmeleiaV autou oisei tw kuriw krion apo twn probatwn amwmon timhV eiV o eplhmmelhsen autw
03O 5 26 kai exilasetai peri autou o iereuV enanti kuriou kai afeqhsetai autw peri enoV apo pantwn wn epoihsen kai eplhmmelhsen autw
03O 6 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
03O 6 2 enteilai aarwn kai toiV uioiV autou legwn outoV o nomoV thV olokautwsewV auth h olokautwsiV epi thV kausewV authV epi tou qusiasthriou olhn thn nukta ewV to prwi kai to pur tou qusiasthriou kauqhsetai ep' autou ou sbesqhsetai
03O 6 3 kai endusetai o iereuV citwna linoun kai periskeleV linoun endusetai peri to swma autou kai afelei thn katakarpwsin hn an katanalwsh to pur thn olokautwsin apo tou qusiasthriou kai paraqhsei auto ecomenon tou qusiasthriou
03O 6 4 kai ekdusetai thn stolhn autou kai endusetai stolhn allhn kai exoisei thn katakarpwsin exw thV parembolhV eiV topon kaqaron
03O 6 5 kai pur epi to qusiasthrion kauqhsetai ap' autou kai ou sbesqhsetai kai kausei o iereuV ep' auto xula to prwi kai stoibasei ep' autou thn olokautwsin kai epiqhsei ep' auto to stear tou swthriou
03O 6 6 kai pur dia pantoV kauqhsetai epi to qusiasthrion ou sbesqhsetai
03O 6 7 outoV o nomoV thV qusiaV hn prosaxousin authn oi uioi aarwn enanti kuriou apenanti tou qusiasthriou
03O 6 8 kai afelei ap' autou th draki apo thV semidalewV thV qusiaV sun tw elaiw authV kai sun tw libanw authV ta onta epi thV qusiaV kai anoisei epi to qusiasthrion karpwma osmh euwdiaV to mnhmosunon authV tw kuriw
03O 6 9 to de kataleifqen ap' authV edetai aarwn kai oi uioi autou azuma brwqhsetai en topw agiw en aulh thV skhnhV tou marturiou edontai authn
03O 6 10 ou pefqhsetai ezumwmenh merida authn edwka autoiV apo twn karpwmatwn kuriou agia agiwn wsper to thV amartiaV kai wsper to thV plhmmeleiaV
03O 6 11 pan arsenikon twn ierewn edontai authn nomimon aiwnion eiV taV geneaV umwn apo twn karpwmatwn kuriou paV oV ean ayhtai autwn agiasqhsetai
03O 6 12 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
03O 6 13 touto to dwron aarwn kai twn uiwn autou o prosoisousin kuriw en th hmera h an crishV auton to dekaton tou oifi semidalewV eiV qusian dia pantoV to hmisu authV to prwi kai to hmisu authV to deilinon
03O 6 14 epi thganou en elaiw poihqhsetai pefuramenhn oisei authn elikta qusian ek klasmatwn qusian osmhn euwdiaV kuriw
03O 6 15 o iereuV o cristoV ant' autou ek twn uiwn autou poihsei authn nomoV aiwnioV apan epitelesqhsetai
03O 6 16 kai pasa qusia ierewV olokautoV estai kai ou brwqhsetai
03O 6 17 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
03O 6 18 lalhson aarwn kai toiV uioiV autou legwn outoV o nomoV thV amartiaV en topw ou sfazousin to olokautwma sfaxousin ta peri thV amartiaV enanti kuriou agia agiwn estin
03O 6 19 o iereuV o anaferwn authn edetai authn en topw agiw brwqhsetai en aulh thV skhnhV tou marturiou

03O 6 20 paV o aptomenoV twn krewn authV agiasqhsetai kai w ean epirrantisqh apo tou aimatoV authV epi to imation o ean rantisqh ep' auto pluqhsetai en topw agiw
03O 6 21 kai skeuoV ostrakinon ou ean eyhqh en autw suntribhsetai ean de en skeuei calkw eyhqh ektriyei auto kai ekklusei udati
03O 6 22 paV arshn en toiV iereusin fagetai auta agia agiwn estin kuriou
03O 6 23 kai panta ta peri thV amartiaV wn ean eisenecqh apo tou aimatoV autwn eiV thn skhnhn tou marturiou exilasasqai en tw agiw ou brwqhsetai en puri katakauqhsetai
03O 7 1 kai outoV o nomoV tou kriou tou peri thV plhmmeleiaV agia agiwn estin
03O 7 2 en topw ou sfazousin to olokautwma sfaxousin ton krion thV plhmmeleiaV enanti kuriou kai to aima prosceei epi thn basin tou qusiasthriou kuklw
03O 7 3 kai pan to stear autou prosoisei ap' autou kai thn osfun kai pan to stear to katakalupton ta endosqia kai pan to stear to epi twn endosqiwn
03O 7 4 kai touV duo nefrouV kai to stear to ep' autwn to epi twn mhriwn kai ton lobon ton epi tou hpatoV sun toiV nefroiV perielei auta
03O 7 5 kai anoisei auta o iereuV epi to qusiasthrion karpwma tw kuriw peri plhmmeleiaV estin
03O 7 6 paV arshn ek twn ierewn edetai auta en topw agiw edontai auta agia agiwn estin
03O 7 7 wsper to peri thV amartiaV outw kai to thV plhmmeleiaV nomoV eiV autwn o iereuV ostiV exilasetai en autw autw estai
03O 7 8 kai o iereuV o prosagwn olokautwma anqrwpou to derma thV olokautwsewV hV autoV prosferei autw estai
03O 7 9 kai pasa qusia htiV poihqhsetai en tw klibanw kai pasa htiV poihqhsetai ep' escaraV h epi thganou tou ierewV tou prosferontoV authn autw estai
03O 7 10 kai pasa qusia anapepoihmenh en elaiw kai mh anapepoihmenh pasi toiV uioiV aarwn estai ekastw to ison
03O 7 11 outoV o nomoV qusiaV swthriou hn prosoisousin kuriw
03O 7 12 ean men peri ainesewV prosferh authn kai prosoisei epi thV qusiaV thV ainesewV artouV ek semidalewV anapepoihmenouV en elaiw lagana azuma diakecrismena en elaiw kai semidalin pefuramenhn en elaiw
03O 7 13 ep' artoiV zumitaiV prosoisei ta dwra autou epi qusia ainesewV swthriou
03O 7 14 kai prosaxei en apo pantwn twn dwrwn autou afairema kuriw tw ierei tw prosceonti to aima tou swthriou autw estai
03O 7 15 kai ta krea qusiaV ainesewV swthriou autw estai kai en h hmera dwreitai brwqhsetai ou kataleiyousin ap' autou eiV to prwi
03O 7 16 kan euch h ekousion qusiazh to dwron autou h an hmera prosagagh thn qusian autou brwqhsetai kai th aurion
03O 7 17 kai to kataleifqen apo twn krewn thV qusiaV ewV hmeraV trithV en puri katakauqhsetai
03O 7 18 ean de fagwn fagh apo twn krewn th hmera th trith ou decqhsetai autw tw prosferonti auto ou logisqhsetai autw miasma estin h de yuch htiV ean fagh ap' autou thn amartian lhmyetai
03O 7 19 kai krea osa an ayhtai pantoV akaqartou ou brwqhsetai en puri katakauqhsetai paV kaqaroV fagetai krea
03O 7 20 h de yuch htiV ean fagh apo twn krewn thV qusiaV tou swthriou o estin kuriou kai h akaqarsia autou ep' autou apoleitai h yuch ekeinh ek tou laou authV
03O 7 21 kai yuch h an ayhtai pantoV pragmatoV akaqartou h apo akaqarsiaV anqrwpou h twn tetrapodwn twn akaqartwn h pantoV bdelugmatoV akaqartou kai fagh apo twn krewn thV qusiaV tou swthriou o estin kuriou apoleitai h yuch ekeinh ek tou laou authV
03O 7 22 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
03O 7 23 lalhson toiV uioiV israhl legwn pan stear bown kai probatwn kai aigwn ouk edesqe

03O 7 24 kai stear qnhsimaiwn kai qhrialwton poihqhsetai eiV pan ergon kai eiV brwsin ou brwqhsetai
03O 7 25 paV o esqwn stear apo twn kthnwn wn prosaxei autwn karpwma kuriw apoleitai h yuch ekeinh apo tou laou authV
03O 7 26 pan aima ouk edesqe en pash th katoikia umwn apo te twn peteinwn kai apo twn kthnwn
03O 7 27 pasa yuch h an fagh aima apoleitai h yuch ekeinh apo tou laou authV
03O 7 28 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
03O 7 29 kai toiV uioiV israhl lalhseiV legwn o prosferwn qusian swthriou kuriw oisei to dwron autou kuriw apo thV qusiaV tou swthriou
03O 7 30 ai ceireV autou prosoisousin ta karpwmata kuriw to stear to epi tou sthquniou kai ton lobon tou hpatoV prosoisei auta wste epiqeinai doma enanti kuriou
03O 7 31 kai anoisei o iereuV to stear epi tou qusiasthriou kai estai to sthqunion aarwn kai toiV uioiV autou
03O 7 32 kai ton braciona ton dexion dwsete afairema tw ierei apo twn qusiwn tou swthriou umwn
03O 7 33 o prosferwn to aima tou swthriou kai to stear apo twn uiwn aarwn autw estai o braciwn o dexioV en meridi
03O 7 34 to gar sthqunion tou epiqematoV kai ton braciona tou afairematoV eilhfa para twn uiwn israhl apo twn qusiwn tou swthriou umwn kai edwka auta aarwn tw ierei kai toiV uioiV autou nomimon aiwnion para twn uiwn israhl
03O 7 35 auth h crisiV aarwn kai h crisiV twn uiwn autou apo twn karpwmatwn kuriou en h hmera proshgageto autouV tou ierateuein tw kuriw
03O 7 36 kaqa eneteilato kurioV dounai autoiV h hmera ecrisen autouV para twn uiwn israhl nomimon aiwnion eiV taV geneaV autwn
03O 7 37 outoV o nomoV twn olokautwmatwn kai qusiaV kai peri amartiaV kai thV plhmmeleiaV kai thV teleiwsewV kai thV qusiaV tou swthriou
03O 7 38 on tropon eneteilato kurioV tw mwush en tw orei sina h hmera eneteilato toiV uioiV israhl prosferein ta dwra autwn enanti kuriou en th erhmw sina
03O 8 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
03O 8 2 labe aarwn kai touV uiouV autou kai taV stolaV autou kai to elaion thV crisewV kai ton moscon ton peri thV amartiaV kai touV duo kriouV kai to kanoun twn azumwn
03O 8 3 kai pasan thn sunagwghn ekklhsiason epi thn quran thV skhnhV tou marturiou
03O 8 4 kai epoihsen mwushV on tropon sunetaxen autw kurioV kai exekklhsiasen thn sunagwghn epi thn quran thV skhnhV tou marturiou
03O 8 5 kai eipen mwushV th sunagwgh touto estin to rhma o eneteilato kurioV poihsai
03O 8 6 kai proshnegken mwushV ton aarwn kai touV uiouV autou kai elousen autouV udati
03O 8 7 kai enedusen auton ton citwna kai ezwsen auton thn zwnhn kai enedusen auton ton upoduthn kai epeqhken ep' auton thn epwmida kai sunezwsen auton kata thn poihsin thV epwmidoV kai sunesfigxen auton en auth
03O 8 8 kai epeqhken ep' authn to logeion kai epeqhken epi to logeion thn dhlwsin kai thn alhqeian
03O 8 9 kai epeqhken thn mitran epi thn kefalhn autou kai epeqhken epi thn mitran kata proswpon autou to petalon to crusoun to kaqhgiasmenon agion on tropon sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
03O 8 10 kai elaben mwushV apo tou elaiou thV crisewV
03O 8 11 kai erranen ap' autou epi to qusiasthrion eptakiV kai ecrisen to qusiasthrion kai hgiasen auto kai panta ta skeuh autou kai ton louthra kai thn basin autou kai hgiasen auta kai ecrisen thn skhnhn kai panta ta en auth kai hgiasen authn

03O 8 12 kai epeceen mwushV apo tou elaiou thV crisewV epi thn kefalhn aarwn kai ecrisen auton kai hgiasen auton
03O 8 13 kai proshgagen mwushV touV uiouV aarwn kai enedusen autouV citwnaV kai ezwsen autouV zwnaV kai perieqhken autoiV kidareiV kaqaper sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
03O 8 14 kai proshgagen mwushV ton moscon ton peri thV amartiaV kai epeqhken aarwn kai oi uioi autou taV ceiraV epi thn kefalhn tou moscou tou thV amartiaV
03O 8 15 kai esfaxen auton kai elaben mwushV apo tou aimatoV kai epeqhken epi ta kerata tou qusiasthriou kuklw tw daktulw kai ekaqarisen to qusiasthrion kai to aima execeen epi thn basin tou qusiasthriou kai hgiasen auto tou exilasasqai ep' autou
03O 8 16 kai elaben mwushV pan to stear to epi twn endosqiwn kai ton lobon ton epi tou hpatoV kai amfoterouV touV nefrouV kai to stear to ep' autwn kai anhnegken mwushV epi to qusiasthrion
03O 8 17 kai ton moscon kai thn bursan autou kai ta krea autou kai thn kopron autou kai katekausen auta puri exw thV parembolhV on tropon sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
03O 8 18 kai proshgagen mwushV ton krion ton eiV olokautwma kai epeqhken aarwn kai oi uioi autou taV ceiraV autwn epi thn kefalhn tou kriou
03O 8 19 kai esfaxen mwushV ton krion kai proseceen mwushV to aima epi to qusiasthrion kuklw
03O 8 20 kai ton krion ekreanomhsen kata melh kai anhnegken mwushV thn kefalhn kai ta melh kai to stear
03O 8 21 kai thn koilian kai touV podaV eplunen udati kai anhnegken mwushV olon ton krion epi to qusiasthrion olokautwma o estin eiV osmhn euwdiaV karpwma estin tw kuriw kaqaper eneteilato kurioV tw mwush
03O 8 22 kai proshgagen mwushV ton krion ton deuteron krion teleiwsewV kai epeqhken aarwn kai oi uioi autou taV ceiraV autwn epi thn kefalhn tou kriou
03O 8 23 kai esfaxen auton kai elaben mwushV apo tou aimatoV autou kai epeqhken epi ton lobon tou wtoV aarwn tou dexiou kai epi to akron thV ceiroV thV dexiaV kai epi to akron tou podoV tou dexiou
03O 8 24 kai proshgagen mwushV touV uiouV aarwn kai epeqhken mwushV apo tou aimatoV epi touV lobouV twn wtwn twn dexiwn kai epi ta akra twn ceirwn autwn twn dexiwn kai epi ta akra twn podwn autwn twn dexiwn kai proseceen mwushV to aima epi to qusiasthrion kuklw
03O 8 25 kai elaben to stear kai thn osfun kai to stear to epi thV koiliaV kai ton lobon tou hpatoV kai touV duo nefrouV kai to stear to ep' autwn kai ton braciona ton dexion
03O 8 26 kai apo tou kanou thV teleiwsewV tou ontoV enanti kuriou elaben arton ena azumon kai arton ex elaiou ena kai laganon en kai epeqhken epi to stear kai ton braciona ton dexion
03O 8 27 kai epeqhken apanta epi taV ceiraV aarwn kai epi taV ceiraV twn uiwn autou kai anhnegken auta afairema enanti kuriou
03O 8 28 kai elaben mwushV apo twn ceirwn autwn kai anhnegken auta mwushV epi to qusiasthrion epi to olokautwma thV teleiwsewV o estin osmh euwdiaV karpwma estin tw kuriw
03O 8 29 kai labwn mwushV to sthqunion afeilen auto epiqema enanti kuriou apo tou kriou thV teleiwsewV kai egeneto mwush en meridi kaqa eneteilato kurioV tw mwush
03O 8 30 kai elaben mwushV apo tou elaiou thV crisewV kai apo tou aimatoV tou epi tou qusiasthriou kai proserranen epi aarwn kai taV stolaV autou kai touV uiouV autou kai taV stolaV twn uiwn autou met' autou kai hgiasen aarwn kai taV stolaV autou kai touV uiouV autou kai taV stolaV twn uiwn autou met' autou
03O 8 31 kai eipen mwushV proV aarwn kai touV uiouV autou eyhsate ta krea en th aulh thV skhnhV tou marturiou en topw agiw kai ekei fagesqe auta kai touV artouV touV en tw kanw thV teleiwsewV on tropon suntetaktai moi legwn aarwn kai oi uioi autou fagontai auta
03O 8 32 kai to kataleifqen twn krewn kai twn artwn en puri katakauqhsetai
03O 8 33 kai apo thV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou ouk exeleusesqe epta hmeraV ewV hmera plhrwqh hmera teleiwsewV umwn epta gar hmeraV teleiwsei taV ceiraV umwn
03O 8 34 kaqaper epoihsen en th hmera tauth eneteilato kurioV tou poihsai wste

exilasasqai peri umwn
03O 8 35 kai epi thn quran thV skhnhV tou marturiou kaqhsesqe epta hmeraV hmeran kai nukta fulaxesqe ta fulagmata kuriou ina mh apoqanhte outwV gar eneteilato moi kurioV o qeoV
03O 8 36 kai epoihsen aarwn kai oi uioi autou pantaV touV logouV ouV sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
03O 9 1 kai egenhqh th hmera th ogdoh ekalesen mwushV aarwn kai touV uiouV autou kai thn gerousian israhl
03O 9 2 kai eipen mwushV proV aarwn labe seautw moscarion ek bown peri amartiaV kai krion eiV olokautwma amwma kai prosenegke auta enanti kuriou
03O 9 3 kai th gerousia israhl lalhson legwn labete cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV kai moscarion kai amnon eniausion eiV olokarpwsin amwma
03O 9 4 kai moscon kai krion eiV qusian swthriou enanti kuriou kai semidalin pefuramenhn en elaiw oti shmeron kurioV ofqhsetai en umin
03O 9 5 kai elabon kaqo eneteilato mwushV apenanti thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai proshlqen pasa sunagwgh kai esthsan enanti kuriou
03O 9 6 kai eipen mwushV touto to rhma o eipen kurioV poihsate kai ofqhsetai en umin doxa kuriou
03O 9 7 kai eipen mwushV tw aarwn proselqe proV to qusiasthrion kai poihson to peri thV amartiaV sou kai to olokautwma sou kai exilasai peri seautou kai tou oikou sou kai poihson ta dwra tou laou kai exilasai peri autwn kaqaper eneteilato kurioV tw mwush
03O 9 8 kai proshlqen aarwn proV to qusiasthrion kai esfaxen to moscarion to peri thV amartiaV
03O 9 9 kai proshnegkan oi uioi aarwn to aima proV auton kai ebayen ton daktulon eiV to aima kai epeqhken epi ta kerata tou qusiasthriou kai to aima execeen epi thn basin tou qusiasthriou
03O 9 10 kai to stear kai touV nefrouV kai ton lobon tou hpatoV tou peri thV amartiaV anhnegken epi to qusiasthrion on tropon eneteilato kurioV tw mwush
03O 9 11 kai ta krea kai thn bursan katekausen auta puri exw thV parembolhV
03O 9 12 kai esfaxen to olokautwma kai proshnegkan oi uioi aarwn to aima proV auton kai proseceen epi to qusiasthrion kuklw
03O 9 13 kai to olokautwma proshnegkan autw kata melh auta kai thn kefalhn kai epeqhken epi to qusiasthrion
03O 9 14 kai eplunen thn koilian kai touV podaV udati kai epeqhken epi to olokautwma epi to qusiasthrion
03O 9 15 kai proshnegkan to dwron tou laou kai elaben ton cimaron ton peri thV amartiaV tou laou kai esfaxen auto kaqa kai to prwton
03O 9 16 kai proshnegken to olokautwma kai epoihsen auto wV kaqhkei
03O 9 17 kai proshnegken thn qusian kai eplhsen taV ceiraV ap' authV kai epeqhken epi to qusiasthrion cwriV tou olokautwmatoV tou prwinou
03O 9 18 kai esfaxen ton moscon kai ton krion thV qusiaV tou swthriou thV tou laou kai proshnegkan oi uioi aarwn to aima proV auton kai proseceen proV to qusiasthrion kuklw
03O 9 19 kai to stear to apo tou moscou kai tou kriou thn osfhn kai to stear to katakalupton epi thV koiliaV kai touV duo nefrouV kai to stear to ep' autwn kai ton lobon ton epi tou hpatoV
03O 9 20 kai epeqhken ta steata epi ta sthqunia kai anhnegkan ta steata epi to qusiasthrion
03O 9 21 kai to sthqunion kai ton braciona ton dexion afeilen aarwn afairema enanti kuriou on tropon sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
03O 9 22 kai exaraV aarwn taV ceiraV epi ton laon euloghsen autouV kai katebh poihsaV to peri thV amartiaV kai ta olokautwmata kai ta tou swthriou
03O 9 23 kai eishlqen mwushV kai aarwn eiV thn skhnhn tou marturiou kai exelqonteV euloghsan panta ton laon kai wfqh h doxa kuriou panti tw law

03O 9 24 kai exhlqen pur para kuriou kai katefagen ta epi tou qusiasthriou ta te olokautwmata kai ta steata kai eiden paV o laoV kai exesth kai epesan epi proswpon
03O 10 1 kai labonteV oi duo uioi aarwn nadab kai abioud ekastoV to pureion autou epeqhkan ep' auto pur kai epebalon ep' auto qumiama kai proshnegkan enanti kuriou pur allotrion o ou prosetaxen kurioV autoiV
03O 10 2 kai exhlqen pur para kuriou kai katefagen autouV kai apeqanon enanti kuriou
03O 10 3 kai eipen mwushV proV aarwn touto estin o eipen kurioV legwn en toiV eggizousin moi agiasqhsomai kai en pash th sunagwgh doxasqhsomai kai katenucqh aarwn
03O 10 4 kai ekalesen mwushV ton misadai kai ton elisafan uiouV ozihl uiouV tou adelfou tou patroV aarwn kai eipen autoiV proselqate kai arate touV adelfouV umwn ek proswpou twn agiwn exw thV parembolhV
03O 10 5 kai proshlqon kai hran en toiV citwsin autwn exw thV parembolhV on tropon eipen mwushV
03O 10 6 kai eipen mwushV proV aarwn kai eleazar kai iqamar touV uiouV autou touV kataleleimmenouV thn kefalhn umwn ouk apokidarwsete kai ta imatia umwn ou diarrhxete ina mh apoqanhte kai epi pasan thn sunagwghn estai qumoV oi adelfoi umwn paV o oikoV israhl klausontai ton empurismon on enepurisqhsan upo kuriou
03O 10 7 kai apo thV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou ouk exeleusesqe ina mh apoqanhte to gar elaion thV crisewV to para kuriou ef' umin kai epoihsan kata to rhma mwush
03O 10 8 kai elalhsen kurioV tw aarwn legwn
03O 10 9 oinon kai sikera ou piesqe su kai oi uioi sou meta sou hnika an eisporeuhsqe eiV thn skhnhn tou marturiou h prosporeuomenwn umwn proV to qusiasthrion kai ou mh apoqanhte nomimon aiwnion eiV taV geneaV umwn
03O 10 10 diasteilai ana meson twn agiwn kai twn bebhlwn kai ana meson twn akaqartwn kai twn kaqarwn
03O 10 11 kai sumbibaseiV touV uiouV israhl panta ta nomima a elalhsen kurioV proV autouV dia ceiroV mwush
03O 10 12 kai eipen mwushV proV aarwn kai proV eleazar kai iqamar touV uiouV aarwn touV kataleifqentaV labete thn qusian thn kataleifqeisan apo twn karpwmatwn kuriou kai fagesqe azuma para to qusiasthrion agia agiwn estin
03O 10 13 kai fagesqe authn en topw agiw nomimon gar soi estin kai nomimon toiV uioiV sou touto apo twn karpwmatwn kuriou outw gar entetaltai moi
03O 10 14 kai to sthqunion tou aforismatoV kai ton braciona tou afairematoV fagesqe en topw agiw su kai oi uioi sou kai o oikoV sou meta sou nomimon gar soi kai nomimon toiV uioiV sou edoqh apo twn qusiwn tou swthriou twn uiwn israhl
03O 10 15 ton braciona tou afairematoV kai to sthqunion tou aforismatoV epi twn karpwmatwn twn steatwn prosoisousin aforisma aforisai enanti kuriou kai estai soi kai toiV uioiV sou kai taiV qugatrasin sou meta sou nomimon aiwnion on tropon sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
03O 10 16 kai ton cimaron ton peri thV amartiaV zhtwn exezhthsen mwushV kai ode enepepuristo kai equmwqh mwushV epi eleazar kai iqamar touV uiouV aarwn touV kataleleimmenouV legwn
03O 10 17 dia ti ouk efagete to peri thV amartiaV en topw agiw oti gar agia agiwn estin touto edwken umin fagein ina afelhte thn amartian thV sunagwghV kai exilashsqe peri autwn enanti kuriou
03O 10 18 ou gar eishcqh tou aimatoV autou eiV to agion kata proswpon esw fagesqe auto en topw agiw on tropon moi sunetaxen kurioV
03O 10 19 kai elalhsen aarwn proV mwushn legwn ei shmeron prosageiocasin ta peri thV amartiaV autwn kai ta olokautwmata autwn enanti kuriou kai sumbebhken moi tauta kai fagomai ta peri thV amartiaV shmeron mh areston estai kuriw
03O 10 20 kai hkousen mwushV kai hresen autw
03O 11 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn kai aarwn legwn
03O 11 2 lalhsate toiV uioiV israhl legonteV tauta ta kthnh a fagesqe apo pantwn twn

kthnwn twn epi thV ghV
03O 11 3 pan kthnoV dichloun oplhn kai onucisthraV onucizon duo chlwn kai anagon mhrukismon en toiV kthnesin tauta fagesqe
03O 11 4 plhn apo toutwn ou fagesqe apo twn anagontwn mhrukismon kai apo twn dichlountwn taV oplaV kai onucizontwn onucisthraV ton kamhlon oti anagei mhrukismon touto oplhn de ou dichlei akaqarton touto umin
03O 11 5 kai ton dasupoda oti anagei mhrukismon touto kai oplhn ou dichlei akaqarton touto umin
03O 11 6 kai ton coirogrullion oti anagei mhrukismon touto kai oplhn ou dichlei akaqarton touto umin
03O 11 7 kai ton un oti dichlei oplhn touto kai onucizei onucaV oplhV kai touto ouk anagei mhrukismon akaqarton touto umin
03O 11 8 apo twn krewn autwn ou fagesqe kai twn qnhsimaiwn autwn ouc ayesqe akaqarta tauta umin
03O 11 9 kai tauta a fagesqe apo pantwn twn en toiV udasin panta osa estin autoiV pterugia kai lepideV en toiV udasin kai en taiV qalassaiV kai en toiV ceimarroiV tauta fagesqe
03O 11 10 kai panta osa ouk estin autoiV pterugia oude lepideV en tw udati h en taiV qalassaiV kai en toiV ceimarroiV apo pantwn wn ereugetai ta udata kai apo pashV yuchV zwshV thV en tw udati bdelugma estin
03O 11 11 kai bdelugmata esontai umin apo twn krewn autwn ouk edesqe kai ta qnhsimaia autwn bdeluxesqe
03O 11 12 kai panta osa ouk estin autoiV pterugia kai lepideV twn en tw udati bdelugma touto estin umin
03O 11 13 kai tauta bdeluxesqe apo twn peteinwn kai ou brwqhsetai bdelugma estin ton aeton kai ton grupa kai ton aliaieton
03O 11 14 kai ton gupa kai iktina kai ta omoia autw
03O 11 15 kai koraka kai ta omoia autw
03O 11 16 kai strouqon kai glauka kai laron kai ta omoia autw kai ieraka kai ta omoia autw
03O 11 17 kai nuktikoraka kai katarrakthn kai ibin
03O 11 18 kai porfuriwna kai pelekana kai kuknon
03O 11 19 kai glauka kai erwdion kai caradrion kai ta omoia autw kai epopa kai nukterida
03O 11 20 kai panta ta erpeta twn peteinwn a poreuetai epi tessara bdelugmata estin umin
03O 11 21 alla tauta fagesqe apo twn erpetwn twn peteinwn a poreuetai epi tessara a ecei skelh anwteron twn podwn autou phdan en autoiV epi thV ghV
03O 11 22 kai tauta fagesqe ap' autwn ton broucon kai ta omoia autw kai ton attakhn kai ta omoia autw kai thn akrida kai ta omoia auth kai ton ofiomachn kai ta omoia autw
03O 11 23 pan erpeton apo twn peteinwn oiV estin tessareV podeV bdelugma estin umin
03O 11 24 kai en toutoiV mianqhsesqe paV o aptomenoV twn qnhsimaiwn autwn akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV
03O 11 25 kai paV o airwn twn qnhsimaiwn autwn plunei ta imatia kai akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV
03O 11 26 en pasin toiV kthnesin o estin dichloun oplhn kai onucisthraV onucizei kai mhrukismon ou marukatai akaqarta esontai umin paV o aptomenoV twn qnhsimaiwn autwn akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV
03O 11 27 kai paV oV poreuetai epi ceirwn en pasi toiV qhrioiV a poreuetai epi tessara akaqarta estai umin paV o aptomenoV twn qnhsimaiwn autwn akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV
03O 11 28 kai o airwn twn qnhsimaiwn autwn plunei ta imatia kai akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV akaqarta tauta umin estin
03O 11 29 kai tauta umin akaqarta apo twn erpetwn twn erpontwn epi thV ghV h galh

kai o muV kai o krokodeiloV o cersaioV
03O 11 30 mugalh kai camailewn kai kalabwthV kai saura kai aspalax
03O 11 31 tauta akaqarta umin apo pantwn twn erpetwn twn epi thV ghV paV o aptomenoV autwn teqnhkotwn akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV
03O 11 32 kai pan ef' o an epipesh ap' autwn teqnhkotwn autwn akaqarton estai apo pantoV skeuouV xulinou h imatiou h dermatoV h sakkou pan skeuoV o ean poihqh ergon en autw eiV udwr bafhsetai kai akaqarton estai ewV esperaV kai kaqaron estai
03O 11 33 kai pan skeuoV ostrakinon eiV o ean pesh apo toutwn endon osa ean endon h akaqarta estai kai auto suntribhsetai
03O 11 34 kai pan brwma o esqetai eiV o ean epelqh ep' auto udwr akaqarton estai kai pan poton o pinetai en panti aggeiw akaqarton estai
03O 11 35 kai pan o ean pesh apo twn qnhsimaiwn autwn ep' auto akaqarton estai klibanoi kai kuqropodeV kaqaireqhsontai akaqarta tauta estin kai akaqarta tauta umin esontai
03O 11 36 plhn phgwn udatwn kai lakkou kai sunagwghV udatoV estai kaqaron o de aptomenoV twn qnhsimaiwn autwn akaqartoV estai
03O 11 37 ean de epipesh twn qnhsimaiwn autwn epi pan sperma sporimon o sparhsetai kaqaron estai
03O 11 38 ean de epicuqh udwr epi pan sperma kai epipesh twn qnhsimaiwn autwn ep' auto akaqarton estin umin
03O 11 39 ean de apoqanh twn kthnwn o estin umin touto fagein o aptomenoV twn qnhsimaiwn autwn akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV
03O 11 40 kai o esqiwn apo twn qnhsimaiwn toutwn plunei ta imatia kai akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV kai o airwn apo qnhsimaiwn autwn plunei ta imatia kai lousetai udati kai akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV
03O 11 41 kai pan erpeton o erpei epi thV ghV bdelugma touto estai umin ou brwqhsetai
03O 11 42 kai paV o poreuomenoV epi koiliaV kai paV o poreuomenoV epi tessara dia pantoV o poluplhqei posin en pasin toiV erpetoiV toiV erpousin epi thV ghV ou fagesqe auto oti bdelugma umin estin
03O 11 43 kai ou mh bdeluxhte taV yucaV umwn en pasi toiV erpetoiV toiV erpousin epi thV ghV kai ou mianqhsesqe en toutoiV kai ouk akaqartoi esesqe en autoiV
03O 11 44 oti egw eimi kurioV o qeoV umwn kai agiasqhsesqe kai agioi esesqe oti agioV eimi egw kurioV o qeoV umwn kai ou mianeite taV yucaV umwn en pasin toiV erpetoiV toiV kinoumenoiV epi thV ghV
03O 11 45 oti egw eimi kurioV o anagagwn umaV ek ghV aiguptou einai umwn qeoV kai esesqe agioi oti agioV eimi egw kurioV
03O 11 46 outoV o nomoV peri twn kthnwn kai twn peteinwn kai pashV yuchV thV kinoumenhV en tw udati kai pashV yuchV erpoushV epi thV ghV
03O 11 47 diasteilai ana meson twn akaqartwn kai ana meson twn kaqarwn kai ana meson twn zwogonountwn ta esqiomena kai ana meson twn zwogonountwn ta mh esqiomena
03O 12 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
03O 12 2 lalhson toiV uioiV israhl kai ereiV proV autouV gunh htiV ean spermatisqh kai tekh arsen kai akaqartoV estai epta hmeraV kata taV hmeraV tou cwrismou thV afedrou authV akaqartoV estai
03O 12 3 kai th hmera th ogdoh peritemei thn sarka thV akrobustiaV autou
03O 12 4 kai triakonta hmeraV kai treiV kaqhsetai en aimati akaqartw authV pantoV agiou ouc ayetai kai eiV to agiasthrion ouk eiseleusetai ewV an plhrwqwsin ai hmerai kaqarsewV authV
03O 12 5 ean de qhlu tekh kai akaqartoV estai diV epta hmeraV kata thn afedron kai exhkonta hmeraV kai ex kaqesqhsetai en aimati akaqartw authV
03O 12 6 kai otan anaplhrwqwsin ai hmerai kaqarsewV authV ef' uiw h epi qugatri prosoisei amnon eniausion amwmon eiV olokautwma kai neosson peristeraV h trugona peri amartiaV epi thn quran thV skhnhV tou marturiou proV ton ierea

03O 12 7 kai prosoisei enanti kuriou kai exilasetai peri authV o iereuV kai kaqariei authn apo thV phghV tou aimatoV authV outoV o nomoV thV tiktoushV arsen h qhlu
03O 12 8 ean de mh euriskh h ceir authV to ikanon eiV amnon kai lhmyetai duo trugonaV h duo neossouV peristerwn mian eiV olokautwma kai mian peri amartiaV kai exilasetai peri authV o iereuV kai kaqarisqhsetai
03O 13 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn kai aarwn legwn
03O 13 2 anqrwpw ean tini genhtai en dermati crwtoV autou oulh shmasiaV thlaughV kai genhtai en dermati crwtoV autou afh lepraV kai acqhsetai proV aarwn ton ierea h ena twn uiwn autou twn ierewn
03O 13 3 kai oyetai o iereuV thn afhn en dermati tou crwtoV autou kai h qrix en th afh metabalh leukh kai h oyiV thV afhV tapeinh apo tou dermatoV tou crwtoV afh lepraV estin kai oyetai o iereuV kai mianei auton
03O 13 4 ean de thlaughV leukh h en tw dermati tou crwtoV kai tapeinh mh h h oyiV authV apo tou dermatoV kai h qrix autou ou metebalen trica leukhn auth de estin amaura kai aforiei o iereuV thn afhn epta hmeraV
03O 13 5 kai oyetai o iereuV thn afhn th hmera th ebdomh kai idou h afh menei enantion autou ou metepesen h afh en tw dermati kai aforiei auton o iereuV epta hmeraV to deuteron
03O 13 6 kai oyetai auton o iereuV th hmera th ebdomh to deuteron kai idou amaura h afh ou metepesen h afh en tw dermati kaqariei auton o iereuV shmasia gar estin kai plunamenoV ta imatia kaqaroV estai
03O 13 7 ean de metabalousa metapesh h shmasia en tw dermati meta to idein auton ton ierea tou kaqarisai auton kai ofqhsetai to deuteron tw ierei
03O 13 8 kai oyetai auton o iereuV kai idou metepesen h shmasia en tw dermati kai mianei auton o iereuV lepra estin
03O 13 9 kai afh lepraV ean genhtai en anqrwpw kai hxei proV ton ierea
03O 13 10 kai oyetai o iereuV kai idou oulh leukh en tw dermati kai auth metebalen trica leukhn kai apo tou ugiouV thV sarkoV thV zwshV en th oulh
03O 13 11 lepra palaioumenh estin en tw dermati tou crwtoV estin kai mianei auton o iereuV kai aforiei auton oti akaqartoV estin
03O 13 12 ean de exanqousa exanqhsh h lepra en tw dermati kai kaluyh h lepra pan to derma thV afhV apo kefalhV ewV podwn kaq' olhn thn orasin tou ierewV
03O 13 13 kai oyetai o iereuV kai idou ekaluyen h lepra pan to derma tou crwtoV kai kaqariei auton o iereuV thn afhn oti pan metebalen leukon kaqaron estin
03O 13 14 kai h an hmera ofqh en autw crwV zwn mianqhsetai
03O 13 15 kai oyetai o iereuV ton crwta ton ugih kai mianei auton o crwV o ugihV oti akaqartoV estin lepra estin
03O 13 16 ean de apokatasth o crwV o ugihV kai metabalh leukh kai eleusetai proV ton ierea
03O 13 17 kai oyetai o iereuV kai idou metebalen h afh eiV to leukon kai kaqariei o iereuV thn afhn kaqaroV estin
03O 13 18 kai sarx ean genhtai en tw dermati autou elkoV kai ugiasqh
03O 13 19 kai genhtai en tw topw tou elkouV oulh leukh h thlaughV leukainousa h purrizousa kai ofqhsetai tw ierei
03O 13 20 kai oyetai o iereuV kai idou h oyiV tapeinotera tou dermatoV kai h qrix authV metebalen eiV leukhn kai mianei auton o iereuV lepra estin en tw elkei exhnqhsen
03O 13 21 ean de idh o iereuV kai idou ouk estin en autw qrix leukh kai tapeinon mh h apo tou dermatoV tou crwtoV kai auth h amaura aforiei auton o iereuV epta hmeraV
03O 13 22 ean de diacehtai en tw dermati kai mianei auton o iereuV afh lepraV estin en tw elkei exhnqhsen
03O 13 23 ean de kata cwran meinh to thlaughma kai mh diacehtai oulh tou elkouV estin kai kaqariei auton o iereuV

03O 13 24 kai sarx ean genhtai en tw dermati autou katakauma puroV kai genhtai en tw dermati autou to ugiasqen tou katakaumatoV augazon thlaugeV leukon upopurrizon h ekleukon
03O 13 25 kai oyetai auton o iereuV kai idou metebalen qrix leukh eiV to augazon kai h oyiV autou tapeinh apo tou dermatoV lepra estin en tw katakaumati exhnqhsen kai mianei auton o iereuV afh lepraV estin
03O 13 26 ean de idh o iereuV kai idou ouk estin en tw augazonti qrix leukh kai tapeinon mh h apo tou dermatoV auto de amauron kai aforiei auton o iereuV epta hmeraV
03O 13 27 kai oyetai auton o iereuV th hmera th ebdomh ean de diacusei diacehtai en tw dermati kai mianei auton o iereuV afh lepraV estin en tw elkei exhnqhsen
03O 13 28 ean de kata cwran meinh to augazon kai mh diacuqh en tw dermati auth de h amaura h oulh tou katakaumatoV estin kai kaqariei auton o iereuV o gar carakthr tou katakaumatoV estin
03O 13 29 kai andri kai gunaiki ean genhtai en autoiV afh lepraV en th kefalh h en tw pwgwni
03O 13 30 kai oyetai o iereuV thn afhn kai idou h oyiV authV egkoilotera tou dermatoV en auth de qrix xanqizousa lepth kai mianei auton o iereuV qrausma estin lepra thV kefalhV h lepra tou pwgwnoV estin
03O 13 31 kai ean idh o iereuV thn afhn tou qrausmatoV kai idou ouc h oyiV egkoilotera tou dermatoV kai qrix xanqizousa ouk estin en auth kai aforiei o iereuV thn afhn tou qrausmatoV epta hmeraV
03O 13 32 kai oyetai o iereuV thn afhn th hmera th ebdomh kai idou ou diecuqh to qrausma kai qrix xanqizousa ouk estin en auth kai h oyiV tou qrausmatoV ouk estin koilh apo tou dermatoV
03O 13 33 kai xurhqhsetai to derma to de qrausma ou xurhqhsetai kai aforiei o iereuV to qrausma epta hmeraV to deuteron
03O 13 34 kai oyetai o iereuV to qrausma th hmera th ebdomh kai idou ou diecuqh to qrausma en tw dermati meta to xurhqhnai auton kai h oyiV tou qrausmatoV ouk estin koilh apo tou dermatoV kai kaqariei auton o iereuV kai plunamenoV ta imatia kaqaroV estai
03O 13 35 ean de diacusei diacehtai to qrausma en tw dermati meta to kaqarisqhnai auton
03O 13 36 kai oyetai o iereuV kai idou diakecutai to qrausma en tw dermati ouk episkeyetai o iereuV peri thV tricoV thV xanqhV oti akaqartoV estin
03O 13 37 ean de enwpion meinh to qrausma epi cwraV kai qrix melaina anateilh en autw ugiaken to qrausma kaqaroV estin kai kaqariei auton o iereuV
03O 13 38 kai andri h gunaiki ean genhtai en dermati thV sarkoV autou augasmata augazonta leukaqizonta
03O 13 39 kai oyetai o iereuV kai idou en dermati thV sarkoV autou augasmata augazonta leukaqizonta alfoV estin kaqaroV estin exanqei en tw dermati thV sarkoV autou kaqaroV estin
03O 13 40 ean de tini madhsh h kefalh autou falakroV estin kaqaroV estin
03O 13 41 ean de kata proswpon madhsh h kefalh autou anafalantoV estin kaqaroV estin
03O 13 42 ean de genhtai en tw falakrwmati autou h en tw anafalantwmati autou afh leukh h purrizousa lepra estin en tw falakrwmati autou h en tw anafalantwmati autou
03O 13 43 kai oyetai auton o iereuV kai idou h oyiV thV afhV leukh purrizousa en tw falakrwmati autou h en tw anafalantwmati autou wV eidoV lepraV en dermati thV sarkoV autou
03O 13 44 anqrwpoV leproV estin miansei mianei auton o iereuV en th kefalh autou h afh autou
03O 13 45 kai o leproV en w estin h afh ta imatia autou estw paralelumena kai h kefalh autou akatakaluptoV kai peri to stoma autou peribalesqw kai akaqartoV keklhsetai
03O 13 46 pasaV taV hmeraV osaV an h ep' autou h afh akaqartoV wn akaqartoV estai kecwrismenoV kaqhsetai exw thV parembolhV estai autou h diatribh
03O 13 47 kai imatiw ean genhtai en autw afh lepraV en imatiw erew h en imatiw

stippuinw
03O 13 48 h en sthmoni h en krokh h en toiV linoiV h en toiV ereoiV h en dermati h en panti ergasimw dermati
03O 13 49 kai genhtai h afh clwrizousa h purrizousa en tw dermati h en tw imatiw h en tw sthmoni h en th krokh h en panti skeuei ergasimw dermatoV afh lepraV estin kai deixei tw ierei
03O 13 50 kai oyetai o iereuV thn afhn kai aforiei o iereuV thn afhn epta hmeraV
03O 13 51 kai oyetai o iereuV thn afhn th hmera th ebdomh ean de diacehtai h afh en tw imatiw h en tw sthmoni h en th krokh h en tw dermati kata panta osa an poihqh dermata en th ergasia lepra emmonoV estin h afh akaqartoV estin
03O 13 52 katakausei to imation h ton sthmona h thn krokhn en toiV ereoiV h en toiV linoiV h en panti skeuei dermatinw en w ean h en autw h afh oti lepra emmonoV estin en puri katakauqhsetai
03O 13 53 ean de idh o iereuV kai mh diacehtai h afh en tw imatiw h en tw sthmoni h en th krokh h en panti skeuei dermatinw
03O 13 54 kai suntaxei o iereuV kai plunei ef' ou ean h ep' autou h afh kai aforiei o iereuV thn afhn epta hmeraV to deuteron
03O 13 55 kai oyetai o iereuV meta to pluqhnai auto thn afhn kai hde mh metebalen thn oyin h afh kai h afh ou diaceitai akaqarton estin en puri katakauqhsetai esthristai en tw imatiw h en tw sthmoni h en th krokh
03O 13 56 kai ean idh o iereuV kai h amaura h afh meta to pluqhnai auto aporrhxei auto apo tou imatiou h apo tou dermatoV h apo tou sthmonoV h apo thV krokhV
03O 13 57 ean de ofqh eti en tw imatiw h en tw sthmoni h en th krokh h en panti skeuei dermatinw lepra exanqousa estin en puri katakauqhsetai en w estin h afh
03O 13 58 kai to imation h o sthmwn h h krokh h pan skeuoV dermatinon o pluqhsetai kai aposthsetai ap' autou h afh kai pluqhsetai to deuteron kai kaqaron estai
03O 13 59 outoV o nomoV afhV lepraV imatiou ereou h stippuinou h sthmonoV h krokhV h pantoV skeuouV dermatinou eiV to kaqarisai auto h mianai auto
03O 14 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
03O 14 2 outoV o nomoV tou leprou h an hmera kaqarisqh kai prosacqhsetai proV ton ierea
03O 14 3 kai exeleusetai o iereuV exw thV parembolhV kai oyetai o iereuV kai idou iatai h afh thV lepraV apo tou leprou
03O 14 4 kai prostaxei o iereuV kai lhmyontai tw kekaqarismenw duo orniqia zwnta kaqara kai xulon kedrinon kai keklwsmenon kokkinon kai usswpon
03O 14 5 kai prostaxei o iereuV kai sfaxousin to orniqion to en eiV aggeion ostrakinon ef' udati zwnti
03O 14 6 kai to orniqion to zwn lhmyetai auto kai to xulon to kedrinon kai to klwston kokkinon kai ton usswpon kai bayei auta kai to orniqion to zwn eiV to aima tou orniqiou tou sfagentoV ef' udati zwnti
03O 14 7 kai perirranei epi ton kaqarisqenta apo thV lepraV eptakiV kai kaqaroV estai kai exapostelei to orniqion to zwn eiV to pedion
03O 14 8 kai plunei o kaqarisqeiV ta imatia autou kai xurhqhsetai autou pasan thn trica kai lousetai en udati kai kaqaroV estai kai meta tauta eiseleusetai eiV thn parembolhn kai diatriyei exw tou oikou autou epta hmeraV
03O 14 9 kai estai th hmera th ebdomh xurhqhsetai pasan thn trica autou thn kefalhn autou kai ton pwgwna kai taV ofruaV kai pasan thn trica autou xurhqhsetai kai plunei ta imatia kai lousetai to swma autou udati kai kaqaroV estai
03O 14 10 kai th hmera th ogdoh lhmyetai duo amnouV eniausiouV amwmouV kai probaton eniausion amwmon kai tria dekata semidalewV eiV qusian pefuramenhV en elaiw kai kotulhn elaiou mian
03O 14 11 kai sthsei o iereuV o kaqarizwn ton anqrwpon ton kaqarizomenon kai tauta enanti kuriou epi thn quran thV skhnhV tou marturiou

03O 14 12 kai lhmyetai o iereuV ton amnon ton ena kai prosaxei auton thV plhmmeleiaV kai thn kotulhn tou elaiou kai aforiei auto aforisma enanti kuriou
03O 14 13 kai sfaxousin ton amnon en topw ou sfazousin ta olokautwmata kai ta peri amartiaV en topw agiw estin gar to peri amartiaV wsper to thV plhmmeleiaV estin tw ierei agia agiwn estin
03O 14 14 kai lhmyetai o iereuV apo tou aimatoV tou thV plhmmeleiaV kai epiqhsei o iereuV epi ton lobon tou wtoV tou kaqarizomenou tou dexiou kai epi to akron thV ceiroV thV dexiaV kai epi to akron tou podoV tou dexiou
03O 14 15 kai labwn o iereuV apo thV kotulhV tou elaiou epiceei epi thn ceira tou ierewV thn aristeran
03O 14 16 kai bayei ton daktulon ton dexion apo tou elaiou tou ontoV epi thV ceiroV thV aristeraV kai ranei eptakiV tw daktulw enanti kuriou
03O 14 17 to de kataleifqen elaion to on en th ceiri epiqhsei o iereuV epi ton lobon tou wtoV tou kaqarizomenou tou dexiou kai epi to akron thV ceiroV thV dexiaV kai epi to akron tou podoV tou dexiou epi ton topon tou aimatoV tou thV plhmmeleiaV
03O 14 18 to de kataleifqen elaion to epi thV ceiroV tou ierewV epiqhsei o iereuV epi thn kefalhn tou kaqarisqentoV kai exilasetai peri autou o iereuV enanti kuriou
03O 14 19 kai poihsei o iereuV to peri thV amartiaV kai exilasetai o iereuV peri tou akaqartou tou kaqarizomenou apo thV amartiaV autou kai meta touto sfaxei o iereuV to olokautwma
03O 14 20 kai anoisei o iereuV to olokautwma kai thn qusian epi to qusiasthrion enanti kuriou kai exilasetai peri autou o iereuV kai kaqarisqhsetai
03O 14 21 ean de penhtai kai h ceir autou mh euriskh lhmyetai amnon ena eiV o eplhmmelhsen eiV afairema wste exilasasqai peri autou kai dekaton semidalewV pefuramenhV en elaiw eiV qusian kai kotulhn elaiou mian
03O 14 22 kai duo trugonaV h duo neossouV peristerwn osa euren h ceir autou kai estai h mia peri amartiaV kai h mia eiV olokautwma
03O 14 23 kai prosoisei auta th hmera th ogdoh eiV to kaqarisai auton proV ton ierea epi thn quran thV skhnhV tou marturiou enanti kuriou
03O 14 24 kai labwn o iereuV ton amnon thV plhmmeleiaV kai thn kotulhn tou elaiou epiqhsei auta epiqema enanti kuriou
03O 14 25 kai sfaxei ton amnon thV plhmmeleiaV kai lhmyetai o iereuV apo tou aimatoV tou thV plhmmeleiaV kai epiqhsei epi ton lobon tou wtoV tou kaqarizomenou tou dexiou kai epi to akron thV ceiroV thV dexiaV kai epi to akron tou podoV tou dexiou
03O 14 26 kai apo tou elaiou epiceei o iereuV epi thn ceira tou ierewV thn aristeran
03O 14 27 kai ranei o iereuV tw daktulw tw dexiw apo tou elaiou tou en th ceiri autou th aristera eptakiV enanti kuriou
03O 14 28 kai epiqhsei o iereuV apo tou elaiou tou epi thV ceiroV autou epi ton lobon tou wtoV tou kaqarizomenou tou dexiou kai epi to akron thV ceiroV autou thV dexiaV kai epi to akron tou podoV autou tou dexiou epi ton topon tou aimatoV tou thV plhmmeleiaV
03O 14 29 to de kataleifqen apo tou elaiou to on epi thV ceiroV tou ierewV epiqhsei epi thn kefalhn tou kaqarisqentoV kai exilasetai peri autou o iereuV enanti kuriou
03O 14 30 kai poihsei mian twn trugonwn h apo twn neosswn twn peristerwn kaqoti euren autou h ceir
03O 14 31 thn mian peri amartiaV kai thn mian eiV olokautwma sun th qusia kai exilasetai o iereuV peri tou kaqarizomenou enanti kuriou
03O 14 32 outoV o nomoV en w estin h afh thV lepraV kai tou mh euriskontoV th ceiri eiV ton kaqarismon autou
03O 14 33 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn kai aarwn legwn
03O 14 34 wV an eiselqhte eiV thn ghn twn cananaiwn hn egw didwmi umin en kthsei kai dwsw afhn lepraV en taiV oikiaiV thV ghV thV egkthtou umin
03O 14 35 kai hxei tinoV autou h oikia kai anaggelei tw ierei legwn wsper afh ewratai

mou en th oikia
03O 14 36 kai prostaxei o iereuV aposkeuasai thn oikian pro tou eiselqonta idein ton ierea thn afhn kai ou mh akaqarta genhtai osa ean h en th oikia kai meta tauta eiseleusetai o iereuV katamaqein thn oikian
03O 14 37 kai oyetai thn afhn en toiV toicoiV thV oikiaV koiladaV clwrizousaV h purrizousaV kai h oyiV autwn tapeinotera twn toicwn
03O 14 38 kai exelqwn o iereuV ek thV oikiaV epi thn quran thV oikiaV kai aforiei o iereuV thn oikian epta hmeraV
03O 14 39 kai epanhxei o iereuV th hmera th ebdomh kai oyetai thn oikian kai idou ou diecuqh h afh en toiV toicoiV thV oikiaV
03O 14 40 kai prostaxei o iereuV kai exelousin touV liqouV en oiV estin h afh kai ekbalousin autouV exw thV polewV eiV topon akaqarton
03O 14 41 kai apoxusousin thn oikian eswqen kuklw kai ekceousin ton coun exw thV polewV eiV topon akaqarton
03O 14 42 kai lhmyontai liqouV apexusmenouV eterouV kai antiqhsousin anti twn liqwn kai coun eteron lhmyontai kai exaleiyousin thn oikian
03O 14 43 ean de epelqh palin afh kai anateilh en th oikia meta to exelein touV liqouV kai meta to apoxusqhnai thn oikian kai meta to exaleifqhnai
03O 14 44 kai eiseleusetai o iereuV kai oyetai ei diakecutai h afh en th oikia lepra emmonoV estin en th oikia akaqartoV estin
03O 14 45 kai kaqelousin thn oikian kai ta xula authV kai touV liqouV authV kai panta ton coun exoisousin exw thV polewV eiV topon akaqarton
03O 14 46 kai o eisporeuomenoV eiV thn oikian pasaV taV hmeraV aV afwrismenh estin akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV
03O 14 47 kai o koimwmenoV en th oikia plunei ta imatia autou kai akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV kai o esqwn en th oikia plunei ta imatia autou kai akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV
03O 14 48 ean de paragenomenoV eiselqh o iereuV kai idh kai idou diacusei ou diaceitai h afh en th oikia meta to exaleifqhnai thn oikian kai kaqariei o iereuV thn oikian oti iaqh h afh
03O 14 49 kai lhmyetai afagnisai thn oikian duo orniqia zwnta kaqara kai xulon kedrinon kai keklwsmenon kokkinon kai usswpon
03O 14 50 kai sfaxei to orniqion to en eiV skeuoV ostrakinon ef' udati zwnti
03O 14 51 kai lhmyetai to xulon to kedrinon kai to keklwsmenon kokkinon kai ton usswpon kai to orniqion to zwn kai bayei auto eiV to aima tou orniqiou tou esfagmenou ef' udati zwnti kai perirranei en autoiV epi thn oikian eptakiV
03O 14 52 kai afagniei thn oikian en tw aimati tou orniqiou kai en tw udati tw zwnti kai en tw orniqiw tw zwnti kai en tw xulw tw kedrinw kai en tw usswpw kai en tw keklwsmenw kokkinw
03O 14 53 kai exapostelei to orniqion to zwn exw thV polewV eiV to pedion kai exilasetai peri thV oikiaV kai kaqara estai
03O 14 54 outoV o nomoV kata pasan afhn lepraV kai qrausmatoV
03O 14 55 kai thV lepraV imatiou kai oikiaV
03O 14 56 kai oulhV kai shmasiaV kai tou augazontoV
03O 14 57 kai tou exhghsasqai h hmera akaqarton kai h hmera kaqarisqhsetai outoV o nomoV thV lepraV
03O 15 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn kai aarwn legwn
03O 15 2 lalhson toiV uioiV israhl kai ereiV autoiV andri andri w ean genhtai rusiV ek tou swmatoV autou h rusiV autou akaqartoV estin
03O 15 3 kai outoV o nomoV thV akaqarsiaV autou rewn gonon ek swmatoV autou ek thV rusewV hV sunesthken to swma autou dia thV rusewV auth h akaqarsia autou en autw pasai ai hmerai rusewV swmatoV autou h sunesthken to swma autou dia thV rusewV akaqarsia autou estin
03O 15 4 pasa koith ef' h ean koimhqh ep' authV o gonorruhV akaqartoV estin kai pan skeuoV ef' o ean kaqish ep' auto o gonorruhV akaqarton estai

03O 15 5 kai anqrwpoV oV an ayhtai thV koithV autou plunei ta imatia autou kai lousetai udati kai akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV
03O 15 6 kai o kaqhmenoV epi tou skeuouV ef' o ean kaqish o gonorruhV plunei ta imatia autou kai lousetai udati kai akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV
03O 15 7 kai o aptomenoV tou crwtoV tou gonorruouV plunei ta imatia kai lousetai udati kai akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV
03O 15 8 ean de prossielish o gonorruhV epi ton kaqaron plunei ta imatia kai lousetai udati kai akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV
03O 15 9 kai pan episagma onou ef' o an epibh ep' auto o gonorruhV akaqarton estai ewV esperaV
03O 15 10 kai paV o aptomenoV osa ean h upokatw autou akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV kai o airwn auta plunei ta imatia autou kai lousetai udati kai akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV
03O 15 11 kai oswn ean ayhtai o gonorruhV kai taV ceiraV ou neniptai plunei ta imatia kai lousetai to swma udati kai akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV
03O 15 12 kai skeuoV ostrakinon ou an ayhtai o gonorruhV suntribhsetai kai skeuoV xulinon nifhsetai udati kai kaqaron estai
03O 15 13 ean de kaqarisqh o gonorruhV ek thV rusewV autou kai exariqmhsetai autw epta hmeraV eiV ton kaqarismon kai plunei ta imatia autou kai lousetai to swma udati kai kaqaroV estai
03O 15 14 kai th hmera th ogdoh lhmyetai eautw duo trugonaV h duo neossouV peristerwn kai oisei auta enanti kuriou epi taV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai dwsei auta tw ierei
03O 15 15 kai poihsei auta o iereuV mian peri amartiaV kai mian eiV olokautwma kai exilasetai peri autou o iereuV enanti kuriou apo thV rusewV autou
03O 15 16 kai anqrwpoV w ean exelqh ex autou koith spermatoV kai lousetai udati pan to swma autou kai akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV
03O 15 17 kai pan imation kai pan derma ef' o ean h ep' auto koith spermatoV kai pluqhsetai udati kai akaqarton estai ewV esperaV
03O 15 18 kai gunh ean koimhqh anhr met' authV koithn spermatoV kai lousontai udati kai akaqartoi esontai ewV esperaV
03O 15 19 kai gunh htiV ean h reousa aimati estai h rusiV authV en tw swmati authV epta hmeraV estai en th afedrw authV paV o aptomenoV authV akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV
03O 15 20 kai pan ef' o an koitazhtai ep' auto en th afedrw authV akaqarton estai kai pan ef' o an epikaqish ep' auto akaqarton estai
03O 15 21 kai paV oV ean ayhtai thV koithV authV plunei ta imatia autou kai lousetai to swma autou udati kai akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV
03O 15 22 kai paV o aptomenoV pantoV skeuouV ou ean kaqish ep' auto plunei ta imatia autou kai lousetai udati kai akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV
03O 15 23 ean de en th koith authV oushV h epi tou skeuouV ou ean kaqish ep' autw en tw aptesqai auton authV akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV
03O 15 24 ean de koith tiV koimhqh met' authV kai genhtai h akaqarsia authV ep' autw kai akaqartoV estai epta hmeraV kai pasa koith ef' h an koimhqh ep' authV akaqartoV estai
03O 15 25 kai gunh ean reh rusei aimatoV hmeraV pleiouV ouk en kairw thV afedrou authV ean kai reh meta thn afedron authV pasai ai hmerai rusewV akaqarsiaV authV kaqaper ai hmerai thV afedrou akaqartoV estai
03O 15 26 kai pasan koithn ef' hn an koimhqh ep' authV pasaV taV hmeraV thV rusewV kata thn koithn thV afedrou estai auth kai pan skeuoV ef' o ean kaqish ep' auto akaqarton estai kata thn akaqarsian thV afedrou
03O 15 27 paV o aptomenoV authV akaqartoV estai kai plunei ta imatia kai lousetai to swma udati kai akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV
03O 15 28 ean de kaqarisqh apo thV rusewV kai exariqmhsetai auth epta hmeraV kai meta tauta kaqarisqhsetai

03O 15 29 kai th hmera th ogdoh lhmyetai auth duo trugonaV h duo neossouV peristerwn kai oisei auta proV ton ierea epi thn quran thV skhnhV tou marturiou
03O 15 30 kai poihsei o iereuV thn mian peri amartiaV kai thn mian eiV olokautwma kai exilasetai peri authV o iereuV enanti kuriou apo rusewV akaqarsiaV authV
03O 15 31 kai eulabeiV poihsete touV uiouV israhl apo twn akaqarsiwn autwn kai ouk apoqanountai dia thn akaqarsian autwn en tw miainein autouV thn skhnhn mou thn en autoiV
03O 15 32 outoV o nomoV tou gonorruouV kai ean tini exelqh ex autou koith spermatoV wste mianqhnai en auth
03O 15 33 kai th aimorrooush en th afedrw authV kai o gonorruhV en th rusei autou tw arseni h th qhleia kai tw andri oV an koimhqh meta apokaqhmenhV
03O 16 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn meta to teleuthsai touV duo uiouV aarwn en tw prosagein autouV pur allotrion enanti kuriou kai eteleuthsan
03O 16 2 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn lalhson proV aarwn ton adelfon sou kai mh eisporeuesqw pasan wran eiV to agion eswteron tou katapetasmatoV eiV proswpon tou ilasthriou o estin epi thV kibwtou tou marturiou kai ouk apoqaneitai en gar nefelh ofqhsomai epi tou ilasthriou
03O 16 3 outwV eiseleusetai aarwn eiV to agion en moscw ek bown peri amartiaV kai krion eiV olokautwma
03O 16 4 kai citwna linoun hgiasmenon endusetai kai periskeleV linoun estai epi tou crwtoV autou kai zwnh linh zwsetai kai kidarin linhn periqhsetai imatia agia estin kai lousetai udati pan to swma autou kai endusetai auta
03O 16 5 kai para thV sunagwghV twn uiwn israhl lhmyetai duo cimarouV ex aigwn peri amartiaV kai krion ena eiV olokautwma
03O 16 6 kai prosaxei aarwn ton moscon ton peri thV amartiaV autou kai exilasetai peri autou kai tou oikou autou
03O 16 7 kai lhmyetai touV duo cimarouV kai sthsei autouV enanti kuriou para thn quran thV skhnhV tou marturiou
03O 16 8 kai epiqhsei aarwn epi touV duo cimarouV klhron ena tw kuriw kai klhron ena tw apopompaiw
03O 16 9 kai prosaxei aarwn ton cimaron ef' on ephlqen ep' auton o klhroV tw kuriw kai prosoisei peri amartiaV
03O 16 10 kai ton cimaron ef' on ephlqen ep' auton o klhroV tou apopompaiou sthsei auton zwnta enanti kuriou tou exilasasqai ep' autou wste aposteilai auton eiV thn apopomphn afhsei auton eiV thn erhmon
03O 16 11 kai prosaxei aarwn ton moscon ton peri thV amartiaV ton autou kai tou oikou autou monon kai exilasetai peri autou kai tou oikou autou kai sfaxei ton moscon ton peri thV amartiaV ton autou
03O 16 12 kai lhmyetai to pureion plhreV anqrakwn puroV apo tou qusiasthriou tou apenanti kuriou kai plhsei taV ceiraV qumiamatoV sunqesewV lepthV kai eisoisei eswteron tou katapetasmatoV
03O 16 13 kai epiqhsei to qumiama epi to pur enanti kuriou kai kaluyei h atmiV tou qumiamatoV to ilasthrion to epi twn marturiwn kai ouk apoqaneitai
03O 16 14 kai lhmyetai apo tou aimatoV tou moscou kai ranei tw daktulw epi to ilasthrion kata anatolaV kata proswpon tou ilasthriou ranei eptakiV apo tou aimatoV tw daktulw
03O 16 15 kai sfaxei ton cimaron ton peri thV amartiaV ton peri tou laou enanti kuriou kai eisoisei apo tou aimatoV autou eswteron tou katapetasmatoV kai poihsei to aima autou on tropon epoihsen to aima tou moscou kai ranei to aima autou epi to ilasthrion kata proswpon tou ilasthriou
03O 16 16 kai exilasetai to agion apo twn akaqarsiwn twn uiwn israhl kai apo twn adikhmatwn autwn peri paswn twn amartiwn autwn kai outw poihsei th skhnh tou marturiou th ektismenh en autoiV en mesw thV akaqarsiaV autwn
03O 16 17 kai paV anqrwpoV ouk estai en th skhnh tou marturiou eisporeuomenou autou exilasasqai en tw agiw ewV an exelqh kai exilasetai peri autou kai tou oikou autou kai peri

pashV sunagwghV uiwn israhl
03O 16 18 kai exeleusetai epi to qusiasthrion to on apenanti kuriou kai exilasetai ep' autou kai lhmyetai apo tou aimatoV tou moscou kai apo tou aimatoV tou cimarou kai epiqhsei epi ta kerata tou qusiasthriou kuklw
03O 16 19 kai ranei ep' autou apo tou aimatoV tw daktulw eptakiV kai kaqariei auto kai agiasei auto apo twn akaqarsiwn twn uiwn israhl
03O 16 20 kai suntelesei exilaskomenoV to agion kai thn skhnhn tou marturiou kai to qusiasthrion kai peri twn ierewn kaqariei kai prosaxei ton cimaron ton zwnta
03O 16 21 kai epiqhsei aarwn taV ceiraV autou epi thn kefalhn tou cimarou tou zwntoV kai exagoreusei ep' autou pasaV taV anomiaV twn uiwn israhl kai pasaV taV adikiaV autwn kai pasaV taV amartiaV autwn kai epiqhsei autaV epi thn kefalhn tou cimarou tou zwntoV kai exapostelei en ceiri anqrwpou etoimou eiV thn erhmon
03O 16 22 kai lhmyetai o cimaroV ef' eautw taV adikiaV autwn eiV ghn abaton kai exapostelei ton cimaron eiV thn erhmon
03O 16 23 kai eiseleusetai aarwn eiV thn skhnhn tou marturiou kai ekdusetai thn stolhn thn linhn hn enededukei eisporeuomenou autou eiV to agion kai apoqhsei authn ekei
03O 16 24 kai lousetai to swma autou udati en topw agiw kai endusetai thn stolhn autou kai exelqwn poihsei to olokarpwma autou kai to olokarpwma tou laou kai exilasetai peri autou kai peri tou oikou autou kai peri tou laou wV peri twn ierewn
03O 16 25 kai to stear to peri twn amartiwn anoisei epi to qusiasthrion
03O 16 26 kai o exapostellwn ton cimaron ton diestalmenon eiV afesin plunei ta imatia kai lousetai to swma autou udati kai meta tauta eiseleusetai eiV thn parembolhn
03O 16 27 kai ton moscon ton peri thV amartiaV kai ton cimaron ton peri thV amartiaV wn to aima eishnecqh exilasasqai en tw agiw exoisousin auta exw thV parembolhV kai katakausousin auta en puri kai ta dermata autwn kai ta krea autwn kai thn kopron autwn
03O 16 28 o de katakaiwn auta plunei ta imatia kai lousetai to swma autou udati kai meta tauta eiseleusetai eiV thn parembolhn
03O 16 29 kai estai touto umin nomimon aiwnion en tw mhni tw ebdomw dekath tou mhnoV tapeinwsate taV yucaV umwn kai pan ergon ou poihsete o autocqwn kai o proshlutoV o proskeimenoV en umin
03O 16 30 en gar th hmera tauth exilasetai peri umwn kaqarisai umaV apo paswn twn amartiwn umwn enanti kuriou kai kaqarisqhsesqe
03O 16 31 sabbata sabbatwn anapausiV auth estai umin kai tapeinwsete taV yucaV umwn nomimon aiwnion
03O 16 32 exilasetai o iereuV on an criswsin auton kai on an teleiwsousin taV ceiraV autou ierateuein meta ton patera autou kai endusetai thn stolhn thn linhn stolhn agian
03O 16 33 kai exilasetai to agion tou agiou kai thn skhnhn tou marturiou kai to qusiasthrion exilasetai kai peri twn ierewn kai peri pashV sunagwghV exilasetai
03O 16 34 kai estai touto umin nomimon aiwnion exilaskesqai peri twn uiwn israhl apo paswn twn amartiwn autwn apax tou eniautou poihqhsetai kaqaper sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
03O 17 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
03O 17 2 lalhson proV aarwn kai proV touV uiouV autou kai proV pantaV uiouV israhl kai ereiV proV autouV touto to rhma o eneteilato kurioV legwn
03O 17 3 anqrwpoV anqrwpoV twn uiwn israhl h twn proshlutwn twn proskeimenwn en umin oV an sfaxh moscon h probaton h aiga en th parembolh kai oV an sfaxh exw thV parembolhV
03O 17 4 kai epi thn quran thV skhnhV tou marturiou mh enegkh wste poihsai auto eiV olokautwma h swthrion kuriw dekton eiV osmhn euwdiaV kai oV an sfaxh exw kai epi thn quran thV skhnhV tou marturiou mh enegkh auto wste mh prosenegkai dwron kuriw apenanti thV skhnhV kuriou kai logisqhsetai tw anqrwpw ekeinw aima aima execeen exoleqreuqhsetai h yuch ekeinh ek tou laou authV
03O 17 5 opwV anaferwsin oi uioi israhl taV qusiaV autwn osaV an autoi sfaxousin en

toiV pedioiV kai oisousin tw kuriw epi taV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou proV ton ierea kai qusousin qusian swthriou tw kuriw auta
03O 17 6 kai prosceei o iereuV to aima epi to qusiasthrion kuklw apenanti kuriou para taV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai anoisei to stear eiV osmhn euwdiaV kuriw
03O 17 7 kai ou qusousin eti taV qusiaV autwn toiV mataioiV oiV autoi ekporneuousin opisw autwn nomimon aiwnion estai umin eiV taV geneaV umwn
03O 17 8 kai ereiV proV autouV anqrwpoV anqrwpoV twn uiwn israhl kai apo twn uiwn twn proshlutwn twn proskeimenwn en umin oV an poihsh olokautwma h qusian
03O 17 9 kai epi thn quran thV skhnhV tou marturiou mh enegkh poihsai auto tw kuriw exoleqreuqhsetai o anqrwpoV ekeinoV ek tou laou autou
03O 17 10 kai anqrwpoV anqrwpoV twn uiwn israhl h twn proshlutwn twn proskeimenwn en umin oV an fagh pan aima kai episthsw to proswpon mou epi thn yuchn thn esqousan to aima kai apolw authn ek tou laou authV
03O 17 11 h gar yuch pashV sarkoV aima autou estin kai egw dedwka auto umin epi tou qusiasthriou exilaskesqai peri twn yucwn umwn to gar aima autou anti thV yuchV exilasetai
03O 17 12 dia touto eirhka toiV uioiV israhl pasa yuch ex umwn ou fagetai aima kai o proshlutoV o proskeimenoV en umin ou fagetai aima
03O 17 13 kai anqrwpoV anqrwpoV twn uiwn israhl kai twn proshlutwn twn proskeimenwn en umin oV an qhreush qhreuma qhrion h peteinon o esqetai kai ekceei to aima kai kaluyei auto th gh
03O 17 14 h gar yuch pashV sarkoV aima autou estin kai eipa toiV uioiV israhl aima pashV sarkoV ou fagesqe oti h yuch pashV sarkoV aima autou estin paV o esqwn auto exoleqreuqhsetai
03O 17 15 kai pasa yuch htiV fagetai qnhsimaion h qhrialwton en toiV autocqosin h en toiV proshlutoiV plunei ta imatia autou kai lousetai udati kai akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV kai kaqaroV estai
03O 17 16 ean de mh plunh ta imatia kai to swma mh loushtai udati kai lhmyetai anomhma autou
03O 18 1 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
03O 18 2 lalhson toiV uioiV israhl kai ereiV proV autouV egw kurioV o qeoV umwn
03O 18 3 kata ta epithdeumata ghV aiguptou en h katwkhsate ep' auth ou poihsete kai kata ta epithdeumata ghV canaan eiV hn egw eisagw umaV ekei ou poihsete kai toiV nomimoiV autwn ou poreusesqe
03O 18 4 ta krimata mou poihsete kai ta prostagmata mou fulaxesqe poreuesqai en autoiV egw kurioV o qeoV umwn
03O 18 5 kai fulaxesqe panta ta prostagmata mou kai panta ta krimata mou kai poihsete auta a poihsaV anqrwpoV zhsetai en autoiV egw kurioV o qeoV umwn
03O 18 6 anqrwpoV anqrwpoV proV panta oikeia sarkoV autou ou proseleusetai apokaluyai aschmosunhn egw kurioV
03O 18 7 aschmosunhn patroV sou kai aschmosunhn mhtroV sou ouk apokaluyeiV mhthr gar sou estin kai ouk apokaluyeiV thn aschmosunhn authV
03O 18 8 aschmosunhn gunaikoV patroV sou ouk apokaluyeiV aschmosunh patroV sou estin
03O 18 9 aschmosunhn thV adelfhV sou ek patroV sou h ek mhtroV sou endogenouV h gegennhmenhV exw ouk apokaluyeiV aschmosunhn authV
03O 18 10 aschmosunhn qugatroV uiou sou h qugatroV qugatroV sou ouk apokaluyeiV thn aschmosunhn autwn oti sh aschmosunh estin
03O 18 11 aschmosunhn qugatroV gunaikoV patroV sou ouk apokaluyeiV omopatria adelfh sou estin ouk apokaluyeiV thn aschmosunhn authV
03O 18 12 aschmosunhn adelfhV patroV sou ouk apokaluyeiV oikeia gar patroV sou estin
03O 18 13 aschmosunhn adelfhV mhtroV sou ouk apokaluyeiV oikeia gar mhtroV sou

estin
03O 18 14 aschmosunhn adelfou tou patroV sou ouk apokaluyeiV kai proV thn gunaika autou ouk eiseleush suggenhV gar sou estin
03O 18 15 aschmosunhn numfhV sou ouk apokaluyeiV gunh gar uiou sou estin ouk apokaluyeiV thn aschmosunhn authV
03O 18 16 aschmosunhn gunaikoV adelfou sou ouk apokaluyeiV aschmosunh adelfou sou estin
03O 18 17 aschmosunhn gunaikoV kai qugatroV authV ouk apokaluyeiV thn qugatera tou uiou authV kai thn qugatera thV qugatroV authV ou lhmyh apokaluyai thn aschmosunhn autwn oikeiai gar sou eisin asebhma estin
03O 18 18 gunaika epi adelfh authV ou lhmyh antizhlon apokaluyai thn aschmosunhn authV ep' auth eti zwshV authV
03O 18 19 kai proV gunaika en cwrismw akaqarsiaV authV ou proseleush apokaluyai thn aschmosunhn authV
03O 18 20 kai proV thn gunaika tou plhsion sou ou dwseiV koithn spermatoV sou ekmianqhnai proV authn
03O 18 21 kai apo tou spermatoV sou ou dwseiV latreuein arconti kai ou bebhlwseiV to onoma to agion egw kurioV
03O 18 22 kai meta arsenoV ou koimhqhsh koithn gunaikoV bdelugma gar estin
03O 18 23 kai proV pan tetrapoun ou dwseiV thn koithn sou eiV spermatismon ekmianqhnai proV auto kai gunh ou sthsetai proV pan tetrapoun bibasqhnai museron gar estin
03O 18 24 mh miainesqe en pasin toutoiV en pasi gar toutoiV emianqhsan ta eqnh a egw exapostellw pro proswpou umwn
03O 18 25 kai emianqh h gh kai antapedwka adikian autoiV di' authn kai proswcqisen h gh toiV egkaqhmenoiV ep' authV
03O 18 26 kai fulaxesqe panta ta nomima mou kai panta ta prostagmata mou kai ou poihsete apo pantwn twn bdelugmatwn toutwn o egcwrioV kai o prosgenomenoV proshlutoV en umin
03O 18 27 panta gar ta bdelugmata tauta epoihsan oi anqrwpoi thV ghV oi onteV proteroi umwn kai emianqh h gh
03O 18 28 kai ina mh prosocqish umin h gh en tw miainein umaV authn on tropon proswcqisen toiV eqnesin toiV pro umwn
03O 18 29 oti paV oV an poihsh apo pantwn twn bdelugmatwn toutwn exoleqreuqhsontai ai yucai ai poiousai ek tou laou autwn
03O 18 30 kai fulaxete ta prostagmata mou opwV mh poihshte apo pantwn twn nomimwn twn ebdelugmenwn a gegonen pro tou umaV kai ou mianqhsesqe en autoiV oti egw kurioV o qeoV umwn
03O 19 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
03O 19 2 lalhson th sunagwgh twn uiwn israhl kai ereiV proV autouV agioi esesqe oti egw agioV kurioV o qeoV umwn
03O 19 3 ekastoV patera autou kai mhtera autou fobeisqw kai ta sabbata mou fulaxesqe egw kurioV o qeoV umwn
03O 19 4 ouk epakolouqhsete eidwloiV kai qeouV cwneutouV ou poihsete umin egw kurioV o qeoV umwn
03O 19 5 kai ean qushte qusian swthriou tw kuriw dekthn umwn qusete
03O 19 6 h an hmera qushte brwqhsetai kai th aurion kai ean kataleifqh ewV hmeraV trithV en puri katakauqhsetai
03O 19 7 ean de brwsei brwqh th hmera th trith aquton estin ou decqhsetai
03O 19 8 o de esqwn auto amartian lhmyetai oti ta agia kuriou ebebhlwsen kai exoleqreuqhsontai ai yucai ai esqousai ek tou laou autwn
03O 19 9 kai ekqerizontwn umwn ton qerismon thV ghV umwn ou suntelesete ton qerismon umwn tou agrou ekqerisai kai ta apopiptonta tou qerismou sou ou sullexeiV

03O 19 10 kai ton ampelwna sou ouk epanatrughseiV oude touV rwgaV tou ampelwnoV sou sullexeiV tw ptwcw kai tw proshlutw kataleiyeiV auta egw eimi kurioV o qeoV umwn
03O 19 11 ou kleyete ou yeusesqe ou sukofanthsei ekastoV ton plhsion
03O 19 12 kai ouk omeisqe tw onomati mou ep' adikw kai ou bebhlwsete to onoma tou qeou umwn egw eimi kurioV o qeoV umwn
03O 19 13 ouk adikhseiV ton plhsion kai ouc arpaseiV kai ou mh koimhqhsetai o misqoV tou misqwtou para soi ewV prwi
03O 19 14 ou kakwV ereiV kwfon kai apenanti tuflou ou prosqhseiV skandalon kai fobhqhsh kurion ton qeon sou egw eimi kurioV o qeoV umwn
03O 19 15 ou poihsete adikon en krisei ou lhmyh proswpon ptwcou oude qaumaseiV proswpon dunastou en dikaiosunh krineiV ton plhsion sou
03O 19 16 ou poreush dolw en tw eqnei sou ouk episusthsh ef' aima tou plhsion sou egw eimi kurioV o qeoV umwn
03O 19 17 ou mishseiV ton adelfon sou th dianoia sou elegmw elegxeiV ton plhsion sou kai ou lhmyh di' auton amartian
03O 19 18 kai ouk ekdikatai sou h ceir kai ou mhnieiV toiV uioiV tou laou sou kai agaphseiV ton plhsion sou wV seauton egw eimi kurioV
03O 19 19 ton nomon mou fulaxesqe ta kthnh sou ou katoceuseiV eterozugw kai ton ampelwna sou ou kataspereiV diaforon kai imation ek duo ufasmenon kibdhlon ouk epibaleiV seautw
03O 19 20 kai ean tiV koimhqh meta gunaikoV koithn spermatoV kai auth oiketiV diapefulagmenh anqrwpw kai auth lutroiV ou lelutrwtai h eleuqeria ouk edoqh auth episkoph estai autoiV ouk apoqanountai oti ouk aphleuqerwqh
03O 19 21 kai prosaxei thV plhmmeleiaV autou tw kuriw para thn quran thV skhnhV tou marturiou krion plhmmeleiaV
03O 19 22 kai exilasetai peri autou o iereuV en tw kriw thV plhmmeleiaV enanti kuriou peri thV amartiaV hV hmarten kai afeqhsetai autw h amartia hn hmarten
03O 19 23 otan de eiselqhte eiV thn ghn hn kurioV o qeoV umwn didwsin umin kai katafuteusete pan xulon brwsimon kai perikaqarieite thn akaqarsian autou o karpoV autou tria eth estai umin aperikaqartoV ou brwqhsetai
03O 19 24 kai tw etei tw tetartw estai paV o karpoV autou agioV ainetoV tw kuriw
03O 19 25 en de tw etei tw pemptw fagesqe ton karpon prosqema umin ta genhmata autou egw eimi kurioV o qeoV umwn
03O 19 26 mh esqete epi twn orewn kai ouk oiwnieisqe oude orniqoskophsesqe
03O 19 27 ou poihsete sisohn ek thV komhV thV kefalhV umwn oude fqereite thn oyin tou pwgwnoV umwn
03O 19 28 kai entomidaV epi yuch ou poihsete en tw swmati umwn kai grammata stikta ou poihsete en umin egw eimi kurioV o qeoV umwn
03O 19 29 ou bebhlwseiV thn qugatera sou ekporneusai authn kai ouk ekporneusei h gh kai h gh plhsqhsetai anomiaV
03O 19 30 ta sabbata mou fulaxesqe kai apo twn agiwn mou fobhqhsesqe egw eimi kurioV
03O 19 31 ouk epakolouqhsete eggastrimuqoiV kai toiV epaoidoiV ou proskollhqhsesqe ekmianqhnai en autoiV egw eimi kurioV o qeoV umwn
03O 19 32 apo proswpou poliou exanasthsh kai timhseiV proswpon presbuterou kai fobhqhsh ton qeon sou egw eimi kurioV o qeoV umwn
03O 19 33 ean de tiV proselqh proshlutoV umin en th gh umwn ou qliyete auton
03O 19 34 wV o autocqwn en umin estai o proshlutoV o prosporeuomenoV proV umaV kai agaphseiV auton wV seauton oti proshlutoi egenhqhte en gh aiguptw egw eimi kurioV o qeoV umwn
03O 19 35 ou poihsete adikon en krisei en metroiV kai en staqmioiV kai en zugoiV
03O 19 36 zuga dikaia kai staqmia dikaia kai couV dikaioV estai umin egw eimi kurioV

o qeoV umwn o exagagwn umaV ek ghV aiguptou
03O 19 37 kai fulaxesqe panta ton nomon mou kai panta ta prostagmata mou kai poihsete auta egw eimi kurioV o qeoV umwn
03O 20 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
03O 20 2 kai toiV uioiV israhl lalhseiV ean tiV apo twn uiwn israhl h apo twn prosgegenhmenwn proshlutwn en israhl oV an dw tou spermatoV autou arconti qanatw qanatousqw to eqnoV to epi thV ghV liqobolhsousin auton en liqoiV
03O 20 3 kai egw episthsw to proswpon mou epi ton anqrwpon ekeinon kai apolw auton ek tou laou autou oti tou spermatoV autou edwken arconti ina mianh ta agia mou kai bebhlwsh to onoma twn hgiasmenwn moi
03O 20 4 ean de uperoyei uperidwsin oi autocqoneV thV ghV toiV ofqalmoiV autwn apo tou anqrwpou ekeinou en tw dounai auton tou spermatoV autou arconti tou mh apokteinai auton
03O 20 5 kai episthsw to proswpon mou epi ton anqrwpon ekeinon kai thn suggeneian autou kai apolw auton kai pantaV touV omonoountaV autw wste ekporneuein auton eiV touV arcontaV ek tou laou autwn
03O 20 6 kai yuch h ean epakolouqhsh eggastrimuqoiV h epaoidoiV wste ekporneusai opisw autwn episthsw to proswpon mou epi thn yuchn ekeinhn kai apolw authn ek tou laou authV
03O 20 7 kai esesqe agioi oti agioV egw kurioV o qeoV umwn
03O 20 8 kai fulaxesqe ta prostagmata mou kai poihsete auta egw kurioV o agiazwn umaV
03O 20 9 anqrwpoV anqrwpoV oV an kakwV eiph ton patera autou h thn mhtera autou qanatw qanatousqw patera autou h mhtera autou kakwV eipen enocoV estai
03O 20 10 anqrwpoV oV an moiceushtai gunaika androV h oV an moiceushtai gunaika tou plhsion qanatw qanatousqwsan o moiceuwn kai h moiceuomenh
03O 20 11 ean tiV koimhqh meta gunaikoV tou patroV autou aschmosunhn tou patroV autou apekaluyen qanatw qanatousqwsan amfoteroi enocoi eisin
03O 20 12 kai ean tiV koimhqh meta numfhV autou qanatw qanatousqwsan amfoteroi hsebhkasin gar enocoi eisin
03O 20 13 kai oV an koimhqh meta arsenoV koithn gunaikoV bdelugma epoihsan amfoteroi qanatousqwsan enocoi eisin
03O 20 14 oV ean labh gunaika kai thn mhtera authV anomhma estin en puri katakausousin auton kai autaV kai ouk estai anomia en umin
03O 20 15 kai oV an dw koitasian autou en tetrapodi qanatw qanatousqw kai to tetrapoun apokteneite
03O 20 16 kai gunh htiV proseleusetai proV pan kthnoV bibasqhnai authn up' autou apokteneite thn gunaika kai to kthnoV qanatw qanatousqwsan enocoi eisin
03O 20 17 oV ean labh thn adelfhn autou ek patroV autou h ek mhtroV autou kai idh thn aschmosunhn authV kai auth idh thn aschmosunhn autou oneidoV estin exoleqreuqhsontai enwpion uiwn genouV autwn aschmosunhn adelfhV autou apekaluyen amartian komiountai
03O 20 18 kai anhr oV an koimhqh meta gunaikoV apokaqhmenhV kai apokaluyh thn aschmosunhn authV thn phghn authV apekaluyen kai auth apekaluyen thn rusin tou aimatoV authV exoleqreuqhsontai amfoteroi ek tou genouV autwn
03O 20 19 kai aschmosunhn adelfhV patroV sou kai adelfhV mhtroV sou ouk apokaluyeiV thn gar oikeiothta apekaluyen amartian apoisontai
03O 20 20 oV an koimhqh meta thV suggenouV autou aschmosunhn thV suggeneiaV autou apekaluyen ateknoi apoqanountai
03O 20 21 oV an labh thn gunaika tou adelfou autou akaqarsia estin aschmosunhn tou adelfou autou apekaluyen ateknoi apoqanountai
03O 20 22 kai fulaxasqe panta ta prostagmata mou kai ta krimata mou kai poihsete auta kai ou mh prosocqish umin h gh eiV hn egw eisagw umaV ekei katoikein ep' authV
03O 20 23 kai ouci poreuesqe toiV nomimoiV twn eqnwn ouV exapostellw af' umwn oti tauta panta epoihsan kai ebdeluxamhn autouV

03O 20 24 kai eipa umin umeiV klhronomhsate thn ghn autwn kai egw dwsw umin authn en kthsei ghn reousan gala kai meli egw kurioV o qeoV umwn oV diwrisa umaV apo pantwn twn eqnwn
03O 20 25 kai aforieite autouV ana meson twn kthnwn twn kaqarwn kai ana meson twn kthnwn twn akaqartwn kai ana meson twn peteinwn twn kaqarwn kai twn akaqartwn kai ou bdeluxete taV yucaV umwn en toiV kthnesin kai en toiV peteinoiV kai en pasin toiV erpetoiV thV ghV a egw afwrisa umin en akaqarsia
03O 20 26 kai esesqe moi agioi oti egw agioV kurioV o qeoV umwn o aforisaV umaV apo pantwn twn eqnwn einai emoi
03O 20 27 kai anhr h gunh oV an genhtai autwn eggastrimuqoV h epaoidoV qanatw qanatousqwsan amfoteroi liqoiV liqobolhsate autouV enocoi eisin
03O 21 1 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn legwn eipon toiV iereusin toiV uioiV aarwn kai ereiV proV autouV en taiV yucaiV ou mianqhsontai en tw eqnei autwn
03O 21 2 all' h en tw oikeiw tw eggista autwn epi patri kai mhtri kai uioiV kai qugatrasin ep' adelfw
03O 21 3 kai ep' adelfh parqenw th eggizoush autw th mh ekdedomenh andri epi toutoiV mianqhsetai
03O 21 4 ou mianqhsetai exapina en tw law autou eiV bebhlwsin autou
03O 21 5 kai falakrwma ou xurhqhsesqe thn kefalhn epi nekrw kai thn oyin tou pwgwnoV ou xurhsontai kai epi taV sarkaV autwn ou katatemousin entomidaV
03O 21 6 agioi esontai tw qew autwn kai ou bebhlwsousin to onoma tou qeou autwn taV gar qusiaV kuriou dwra tou qeou autwn autoi prosferousin kai esontai agioi
03O 21 7 gunaika pornhn kai bebhlwmenhn ou lhmyontai kai gunaika ekbeblhmenhn apo androV authV agioV estin tw kuriw qew autou
03O 21 8 kai agiasei auton ta dwra kuriou tou qeou umwn outoV prosferei agioV estai oti agioV egw kurioV o agiazwn autouV
03O 21 9 kai qugathr anqrwpou ierewV ean bebhlwqh tou ekporneusai to onoma tou patroV authV auth bebhloi epi puroV katakauqhsetai
03O 21 10 kai o iereuV o megaV apo twn adelfwn autou tou epikecumenou epi thn kefalhn tou elaiou tou cristou kai teteleiwmenou endusasqai ta imatia thn kefalhn ouk apokidarwsei kai ta imatia ou diarrhxei
03O 21 11 kai epi pash yuch teteleuthkuia ouk eiseleusetai epi patri autou oude epi mhtri autou ou mianqhsetai
03O 21 12 kai ek twn agiwn ouk exeleusetai kai ou bebhlwsei to hgiasmenon tou qeou autou oti to agion elaion to criston tou qeou ep' autw egw kurioV
03O 21 13 outoV gunaika parqenon ek tou genouV autou lhmyetai
03O 21 14 chran de kai ekbeblhmenhn kai bebhlwmenhn kai pornhn tautaV ou lhmyetai all' h parqenon ek tou genouV autou lhmyetai gunaika
03O 21 15 kai ou bebhlwsei to sperma autou en tw law autou egw kurioV o agiazwn auton
03O 21 16 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
03O 21 17 eipon aarwn anqrwpoV ek tou genouV sou eiV taV geneaV umwn tini ean h en autw mwmoV ou proseleusetai prosferein ta dwra tou qeou autou
03O 21 18 paV anqrwpoV w an h en autw mwmoV ou proseleusetai anqrwpoV cwloV h tufloV h koloborrin h wtotmhtoV
03O 21 19 h anqrwpoV w estin en autw suntrimma ceiroV h suntrimma podoV
03O 21 20 h kurtoV h efhloV h ptiloV touV ofqalmouV h anqrwpoV w an h en autw ywra agria h lichn h monorciV
03O 21 21 paV w estin en autw mwmoV ek tou spermatoV aarwn tou ierewV ouk eggiei tou prosenegkein taV qusiaV tw qew sou oti mwmoV en autw ta dwra tou qeou ou proseleusetai prosenegkein
03O 21 22 ta dwra tou qeou ta agia twn agiwn kai apo twn agiwn fagetai

03O 21 23 plhn proV to katapetasma ou proseleusetai kai proV to qusiasthrion ouk eggiei oti mwmon ecei kai ou bebhlwsei to agion tou qeou autou oti egw eimi kurioV o agiazwn autouV
03O 21 24 kai elalhsen mwushV proV aarwn kai touV uiouV autou kai proV pantaV uiouV israhl
03O 22 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
03O 22 2 eipon aarwn kai toiV uioiV autou kai prosecetwsan apo twn agiwn twn uiwn israhl kai ou bebhlwsousin to onoma to agion mou osa autoi agiazousin moi egw kurioV
03O 22 3 eipon autoiV eiV taV geneaV umwn paV anqrwpoV oV an proselqh apo pantoV tou spermatoV umwn proV ta agia osa an agiazwsin oi uioi israhl tw kuriw kai h akaqarsia autou ep' autw exoleqreuqhsetai h yuch ekeinh ap' emou egw kurioV o qeoV umwn
03O 22 4 kai anqrwpoV ek tou spermatoV aarwn tou ierewV kai outoV lepra h gonorruhV twn agiwn ouk edetai ewV an kaqarisqh kai o aptomenoV pashV akaqarsiaV yuchV h anqrwpoV w an exelqh ex autou koith spermatoV
03O 22 5 h ostiV an ayhtai pantoV erpetou akaqartou o mianei auton h ep' anqrwpw en w mianei auton kata pasan akaqarsian autou
03O 22 6 yuch htiV an ayhtai autwn akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV ouk edetai apo twn agiwn ean mh loushtai to swma autou udati
03O 22 7 kai duh o hlioV kai kaqaroV estai kai tote fagetai twn agiwn oti artoV estin autou
03O 22 8 qnhsimaion kai qhrialwton ou fagetai mianqhnai auton en autoiV egw kurioV
03O 22 9 kai fulaxontai ta fulagmata mou ina mh labwsin di' auta amartian kai apoqanwsin di' auta ean bebhlwswsin auta egw kurioV o qeoV o agiazwn autouV
03O 22 10 kai paV allogenhV ou fagetai agia paroikoV ierewV h misqwtoV ou fagetai agia
03O 22 11 ean de iereuV kthshtai yuchn egkthton arguriou outoV fagetai ek twn artwn autou kai oi oikogeneiV autou kai outoi fagontai twn artwn autou
03O 22 12 kai qugathr anqrwpou ierewV ean genhtai andri allogenei auth twn aparcwn twn agiwn ou fagetai
03O 22 13 kai qugathr ierewV ean genhtai chra h ekbeblhmenh sperma de mh hn auth epanastreyei epi ton oikon ton patrikon kata thn neothta authV apo twn artwn tou patroV authV fagetai kai paV allogenhV ou fagetai ap' autwn
03O 22 14 kai anqrwpoV oV an fagh agia kata agnoian kai prosqhsei to epipempton autou ep' auto kai dwsei tw ierei to agion
03O 22 15 kai ou bebhlwsousin ta agia twn uiwn israhl a autoi afairousin tw kuriw
03O 22 16 kai epaxousin ef' eautouV anomian plhmmeleiaV en tw esqiein autouV ta agia autwn oti egw kurioV o agiazwn autouV
03O 22 17 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
03O 22 18 lalhson aarwn kai toiV uioiV autou kai pash sunagwgh israhl kai ereiV proV autouV anqrwpoV anqrwpoV apo twn uiwn israhl h twn uiwn twn proshlutwn twn proskeimenwn proV autouV en israhl oV an prosenegkh ta dwra autou kata pasan omologian autwn h kata pasan airesin autwn osa an prosenegkwsin tw qew eiV olokautwma
03O 22 19 dekta umin amwma arsena ek twn boukoliwn kai ek twn probatwn kai ek twn aigwn
03O 22 20 panta osa an ech mwmon en autw ou prosaxousin kuriw dioti ou dekton estai umin
03O 22 21 kai anqrwpoV oV an prosenegkh qusian swthriou tw kuriw diasteilaV euchn kata airesin h en taiV eortaiV umwn ek twn boukoliwn h ek twn probatwn amwmon estai eiV dekton paV mwmoV ouk estai en autw
03O 22 22 tuflon h suntetrimmenon h glwssotmhton h murmhkiwnta h ywragriwnta h lichnaV econta ou prosaxousin tauta tw kuriw kai eiV karpwsin ou dwsete ap' autwn epi to qusiasthrion tw kuriw

03O 22 23 kai moscon h probaton wtotmhton h kolobokerkon sfagia poihseiV auta seautw eiV de euchn sou ou decqhsetai
03O 22 24 qladian kai ekteqlimmenon kai ektomian kai apespasmenon ou prosaxeiV auta tw kuriw kai epi thV ghV umwn ou poihsete
03O 22 25 kai ek ceiroV allogenouV ou prosoisete ta dwra tou qeou umwn apo pantwn toutwn oti fqarmata estin en autoiV mwmoV en autoiV ou decqhsetai tauta umin
03O 22 26 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
03O 22 27 moscon h probaton h aiga wV an tecqh kai estai epta hmeraV upo thn mhtera th de hmera th ogdoh kai epekeina decqhsetai eiV dwra karpwma kuriw
03O 22 28 kai moscon h probaton authn kai ta paidia authV ou sfaxeiV en hmera mia
03O 22 29 ean de qushV qusian euchn carmosunhV kuriw eiV dekton umin qusete auto
03O 22 30 auth th hmera ekeinh brwqhsetai ouk apoleiyete apo twn krewn eiV to prwi egw eimi kurioV
03O 22 31 kai fulaxete taV entolaV mou kai poihsete autaV
03O 22 32 kai ou bebhlwsete to onoma tou agiou kai agiasqhsomai en mesw twn uiwn israhl egw kurioV o agiazwn umaV
03O 22 33 o exagagwn umaV ek ghV aiguptou wste einai umwn qeoV egw kurioV
03O 23 1 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
03O 23 2 lalhson toiV uioiV israhl kai ereiV proV autouV ai eortai kuriou aV kalesete autaV klhtaV agiaV autai eisin eortai mou
03O 23 3 ex hmeraV poihseiV erga kai th hmera th ebdomh sabbata anapausiV klhth agia tw kuriw pan ergon ou poihseiV sabbata estin tw kuriw en pash katoikia umwn
03O 23 4 autai ai eortai tw kuriw klhtai agiai aV kalesete autaV en toiV kairoiV autwn
03O 23 5 en tw prwtw mhni en th tessareskaidekath hmera tou mhnoV ana meson twn esperinwn pasca tw kuriw
03O 23 6 kai en th pentekaidekath hmera tou mhnoV toutou eorth twn azumwn tw kuriw epta hmeraV azuma edesqe
03O 23 7 kai h hmera h prwth klhth agia estai umin pan ergon latreuton ou poihsete
03O 23 8 kai prosaxete olokautwmata tw kuriw epta hmeraV kai h ebdomh hmera klhth agia estai umin pan ergon latreuton ou poihsete
03O 23 9 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
03O 23 10 eipon toiV uioiV israhl kai ereiV proV autouV otan eiselqhte eiV thn ghn hn egw didwmi umin kai qerizhte ton qerismon authV kai oisete dragma aparchn tou qerismou umwn proV ton ierea
03O 23 11 kai anoisei to dragma enanti kuriou dekton umin th epaurion thV prwthV anoisei auto o iereuV
03O 23 12 kai poihsete en th hmera en h an ferhte to dragma probaton amwmon eniausion eiV olokautwma tw kuriw
03O 23 13 kai thn qusian autou duo dekata semidalewV anapepoihmenhV en elaiw qusia tw kuriw osmh euwdiaV kuriw kai spondhn autou to tetarton tou in oinou
03O 23 14 kai arton kai pefrugmena cidra nea ou fagesqe ewV eiV authn thn hmeran tauthn ewV an prosenegkhte umeiV ta dwra tw qew umwn nomimon aiwnion eiV taV geneaV umwn en pash katoikia umwn
03O 23 15 kai ariqmhsete umeiV apo thV epaurion twn sabbatwn apo thV hmeraV hV an prosenegkhte to dragma tou epiqematoV epta ebdomadaV oloklhrouV
03O 23 16 ewV thV epaurion thV escathV ebdomadoV ariqmhsete penthkonta hmeraV kai prosoisete qusian nean tw kuriw
03O 23 17 apo thV katoikiaV umwn prosoisete artouV epiqema duo artouV ek duo dekatwn semidalewV esontai ezumwmenoi pefqhsontai prwtogenhmatwn tw kuriw
03O 23 18 kai prosaxete meta twn artwn epta amnouV amwmouV eniausiouV kai moscon ena ek boukoliou kai kriouV duo amwmouV esontai olokautwma tw kuriw kai ai qusiai autwn kai ai spondai autwn qusian osmhn euwdiaV tw kuriw

03O 23 19 kai poihsousin cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV kai duo amnouV eniausiouV eiV qusian swthriou meta twn artwn tou prwtogenhmatoV
03O 23 20 kai epiqhsei auta o iereuV meta twn artwn tou prwtogenhmatoV epiqema enanti kuriou meta twn duo amnwn agia esontai tw kuriw tw ierei tw prosferonti auta autw estai
03O 23 21 kai kalesete tauthn thn hmeran klhthn agia estai umin pan ergon latreuton ou poihsete en auth nomimon aiwnion eiV taV geneaV umwn en pash th katoikia umwn
03O 23 22 kai otan qerizhte ton qerismon thV ghV umwn ou suntelesete to loipon tou qerismou tou agrou sou en tw qerizein se kai ta apopiptonta tou qerismou sou ou sullexeiV tw ptwcw kai tw proshlutw upoleiyh auta egw kurioV o qeoV umwn
03O 23 23 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
03O 23 24 lalhson toiV uioiV israhl legwn tou mhnoV tou ebdomou mia tou mhnoV estai umin anapausiV mnhmosunon salpiggwn klhth agia estai umin
03O 23 25 pan ergon latreuton ou poihsete kai prosaxete olokautwma kuriw
03O 23 26 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
03O 23 27 kai th dekath tou mhnoV tou ebdomou toutou hmera exilasmou klhth agia estai umin kai tapeinwsete taV yucaV umwn kai prosaxete olokautwma tw kuriw
03O 23 28 pan ergon ou poihsete en auth th hmera tauth estin gar hmera exilasmou auth umin exilasasqai peri umwn enanti kuriou tou qeou umwn
03O 23 29 pasa yuch htiV mh tapeinwqhsetai en auth th hmera tauth exoleqreuqhsetai ek tou laou authV
03O 23 30 kai pasa yuch htiV poihsei ergon en auth th hmera tauth apoleitai h yuch ekeinh ek tou laou authV
03O 23 31 pan ergon ou poihsete nomimon aiwnion eiV taV geneaV umwn en pasaiV katoikiaiV umwn
03O 23 32 sabbata sabbatwn estai umin kai tapeinwsete taV yucaV umwn apo enathV tou mhnoV apo esperaV ewV esperaV sabbatieite ta sabbata umwn
03O 23 33 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
03O 23 34 lalhson toiV uioiV israhl legwn th pentekaidekath tou mhnoV tou ebdomou toutou eorth skhnwn epta hmeraV tw kuriw
03O 23 35 kai h hmera h prwth klhth agia pan ergon latreuton ou poihsete
03O 23 36 epta hmeraV prosaxete olokautwmata tw kuriw kai h hmera h ogdoh klhth agia estai umin kai prosaxete olokautwmata tw kuriw exodion estin pan ergon latreuton ou poihsete
03O 23 37 autai ai eortai kuriw aV kalesete klhtaV agiaV wste prosenegkai karpwmata tw kuriw olokautwmata kai qusiaV autwn kai spondaV autwn to kaq' hmeran eiV hmeran
03O 23 38 plhn twn sabbatwn kuriou kai plhn twn domatwn umwn kai plhn paswn twn eucwn umwn kai plhn twn ekousiwn umwn a an dwte tw kuriw
03O 23 39 kai en th pentekaidekath hmera tou mhnoV tou ebdomou toutou otan suntelesete ta genhmata thV ghV eortasete tw kuriw epta hmeraV th hmera th prwth anapausiV kai th hmera th ogdoh anapausiV
03O 23 40 kai lhmyesqe th hmera th prwth karpon xulou wraion kai kallunqra foinikwn kai kladouV xulou daseiV kai iteaV kai agnou kladouV ek ceimarrou eufranqhnai enanti kuriou tou qeou umwn epta hmeraV
03O 23 41 tou eniautou nomimon aiwnion eiV taV geneaV umwn en tw mhni tw ebdomw eortasete authn
03O 23 42 en skhnaiV katoikhsete epta hmeraV paV o autocqwn en israhl katoikhsei en skhnaiV
03O 23 43 opwV idwsin ai geneai umwn oti en skhnaiV katwkisa touV uiouV israhl en tw exagagein me autouV ek ghV aiguptou egw kurioV o qeoV umwn
03O 23 44 kai elalhsen mwushV taV eortaV kuriou toiV uioiV israhl
03O 24 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
03O 24 2 enteilai toiV uioiV israhl kai labetwsan moi elaion elainon kaqaron kekommenon eiV fwV kausai lucnon dia pantoV

03O 24 3 exwqen tou katapetasmatoV en th skhnh tou marturiou kausousin auton aarwn kai oi uioi autou apo esperaV ewV prwi enwpion kuriou endelecwV nomimon aiwnion eiV taV geneaV umwn
03O 24 4 epi thV lucniaV thV kaqaraV kausete touV lucnouV enanti kuriou ewV to prwi
03O 24 5 kai lhmyesqe semidalin kai poihsete authn dwdeka artouV duo dekatwn estai o artoV o eiV
03O 24 6 kai epiqhsete autouV duo qemata ex artouV to en qema epi thn trapezan thn kaqaran enanti kuriou
03O 24 7 kai epiqhsete epi to qema libanon kaqaron kai ala kai esontai eiV artouV eiV anamnhsin prokeimena tw kuriw
03O 24 8 th hmera twn sabbatwn proqhsetai enanti kuriou dia pantoV enwpion twn uiwn israhl diaqhkhn aiwnion
03O 24 9 kai estai aarwn kai toiV uioiV autou kai fagontai auta en topw agiw estin gar agia twn agiwn touto autw apo twn qusiazomenwn tw kuriw nomimon aiwnion
03O 24 10 kai exhlqen uioV gunaikoV israhlitidoV kai outoV hn uioV aiguptiou en toiV uioiV israhl kai emacesanto en th parembolh o ek thV israhlitidoV kai o anqrwpoV o israhlithV
03O 24 11 kai eponomasaV o uioV thV gunaikoV thV israhlitidoV to onoma kathrasato kai hgagon auton proV mwushn kai to onoma thV mhtroV autou salwmiq qugathr dabri ek thV fulhV dan
03O 24 12 kai apeqento auton eiV fulakhn diakrinai auton dia prostagmatoV kuriou
03O 24 13 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
03O 24 14 exagage ton katarasamenon exw thV parembolhV kai epiqhsousin panteV oi akousanteV taV ceiraV autwn epi thn kefalhn autou kai liqobolhsousin auton pasa h sunagwgh
03O 24 15 kai toiV uioiV israhl lalhson kai ereiV proV autouV anqrwpoV oV ean katarashtai qeon amartian lhmyetai
03O 24 16 onomazwn de to onoma kuriou qanatw qanatousqw liqoiV liqoboleitw auton pasa sunagwgh israhl ean te proshlutoV ean te autocqwn en tw onomasai auton to onoma kuriou teleutatw
03O 24 17 kai anqrwpoV oV an pataxh yuchn anqrwpou kai apoqanh qanatw qanatousqw
03O 24 18 kai oV an pataxh kthnoV kai apoqanh apoteisatw yuchn anti yuchV
03O 24 19 kai ean tiV dw mwmon tw plhsion wV epoihsen autw wsautwV antipoihqhsetai autw
03O 24 20 suntrimma anti suntrimmatoV ofqalmon anti ofqalmou odonta anti odontoV kaqoti an dw mwmon tw anqrwpw outwV doqhsetai autw
03O 24 21 oV an pataxh anqrwpon kai apoqanh qanatw qanatousqw
03O 24 22 dikaiwsiV mia estai tw proshlutw kai tw egcwriw oti egw eimi kurioV o qeoV umwn
03O 24 23 kai elalhsen mwushV toiV uioiV israhl kai exhgagon ton katarasamenon exw thV parembolhV kai eliqobolhsan auton en liqoiV kai oi uioi israhl epoihsan kaqa sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
03O 25 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn en tw orei sina legwn
03O 25 2 lalhson toiV uioiV israhl kai ereiV proV autouV ean eiselqhte eiV thn ghn hn egw didwmi umin kai anapausetai h gh hn egw didwmi umin sabbata tw kuriw
03O 25 3 ex eth spereiV ton agron sou kai ex eth temeiV thn ampelon sou kai sunaxeiV ton karpon authV
03O 25 4 tw de etei tw ebdomw sabbata anapausiV estai th gh sabbata tw kuriw ton agron sou ou spereiV kai thn ampelon sou ou temeiV
03O 25 5 kai ta automata anabainonta tou agrou sou ouk ekqeriseiV kai thn stafulhn tou agiasmatoV sou ouk ektrughseiV eniautoV anapausewV estai th gh
03O 25 6 kai estai ta sabbata thV ghV brwmata soi kai tw paidi sou kai th paidiskh sou

kai tw misqwtw sou kai tw paroikw tw proskeimenw proV se
03O 25 7 kai toiV kthnesin sou kai toiV qhrioiV toiV en th gh sou estai pan to genhma autou eiV brwsin
03O 25 8 kai exariqmhseiV seautw epta anapauseiV etwn epta eth eptakiV kai esontai soi epta ebdomadeV etwn ennea kai tessarakonta eth
03O 25 9 kai diaggeleite salpiggoV fwnh en pash th gh umwn tw mhni tw ebdomw th dekath tou mhnoV th hmera tou ilasmou diaggeleite salpiggi en pash th gh umwn
03O 25 10 kai agiasete to etoV to penthkoston eniauton kai diabohsete afesin epi thV ghV pasin toiV katoikousin authn eniautoV afesewV shmasia auth estai umin kai apeleusetai eiV ekastoV eiV thn kthsin autou kai ekastoV eiV thn patrida autou apeleusesqe
03O 25 11 afesewV shmasia auth to etoV to penthkoston eniautoV estai umin ou spereite oude amhsete ta automata anabainonta authV kai ou trughsete ta hgiasmena authV
03O 25 12 oti afesewV shmasia estin agion estai umin apo twn pediwn fagesqe ta genhmata authV
03O 25 13 en tw etei thV afesewV shmasia authV epaneleusetai ekastoV eiV thn kthsin autou
03O 25 14 ean de apodw prasin tw plhsion sou ean kai kthsh para tou plhsion sou mh qlibetw anqrwpoV ton plhsion
03O 25 15 kata ariqmon etwn meta thn shmasian kthsh para tou plhsion kata ariqmon eniautwn genhmatwn apodwsetai soi
03O 25 16 kaqoti an pleion twn etwn plhqunh thn egkthsin autou kai kaqoti an elatton twn etwn elattonwsh thn kthsin autou oti ariqmon genhmatwn autou outwV apodwsetai soi
03O 25 17 mh qlibetw anqrwpoV ton plhsion kai fobhqhsh kurion ton qeon sou egw eimi kurioV o qeoV umwn
03O 25 18 kai poihsete panta ta dikaiwmata mou kai pasaV taV kriseiV mou kai fulaxasqe kai poihsete auta kai katoikhsete epi thV ghV pepoiqoteV
03O 25 19 kai dwsei h gh ta ekforia authV kai fagesqe eiV plhsmonhn kai katoikhsete pepoiqoteV ep' authV
03O 25 20 ean de leghte ti fagomeqa en tw etei tw ebdomw toutw ean mh speirwmen mhde sunagagwmen ta genhmata hmwn
03O 25 21 kai apostelw thn eulogian mou umin en tw etei tw ektw kai poihsei ta genhmata authV eiV ta tria eth
03O 25 22 kai spereite to etoV to ogdoon kai fagesqe apo twn genhmatwn palaia ewV tou etouV tou enatou ewV an elqh to genhma authV fagesqe palaia palaiwn
03O 25 23 kai h gh ou praqhsetai eiV bebaiwsin emh gar estin h gh dioti proshlutoi kai paroikoi umeiV este enantion mou
03O 25 24 kai kata pasan ghn katascesewV umwn lutra dwsete thV ghV
03O 25 25 ean de penhtai o adelfoV sou o meta sou kai apodwtai apo thV katascesewV autou kai elqh o agcisteuwn eggizwn eggista autou kai lutrwsetai thn prasin tou adelfou autou
03O 25 26 ean de mh h tini o agcisteuwn kai euporhqh th ceiri kai eureqh autw to ikanon lutra autou
03O 25 27 kai sullogieitai ta eth thV prasewV autou kai apodwsei o uperecei tw anqrwpw w apedoto eauton autw kai apeleusetai eiV thn katascesin autou
03O 25 28 ean de mh euporhqh h ceir autou to ikanon wste apodounai autw kai estai h prasiV tw kthsamenw auta ewV tou ektou etouV thV afesewV kai exeleusetai th afesei kai apeleusetai eiV thn katascesin autou
03O 25 29 ean de tiV apodwtai oikian oikhthn en polei teteicismenh kai estai h lutrwsiV authV ewV plhrwqh eniautoV hmerwn estai h lutrwsiV authV
03O 25 30 ean de mh lutrwqh ewV an plhrwqh authV eniautoV oloV kurwqhsetai h oikia h ousa en polei th ecoush teicoV bebaiwV tw kthsamenw authn eiV taV geneaV autou kai ouk exeleusetai en th afesei
03O 25 31 ai de oikiai ai en epaulesin aiV ouk estin en autaiV teicoV kuklw proV ton

agron thV ghV logisqhtwsan lutrwtai dia pantoV esontai kai en th afesei exeleusontai
03O 25 32 kai ai poleiV twn leuitwn oikiai twn polewn autwn katascesewV lutrwtai dia pantoV esontai toiV leuitaiV
03O 25 33 kai oV an lutrwsamenoV para twn leuitwn kai exeleusetai h diaprasiV autwn oikiwn polewV katascesewV autwn en th afesei oti oikiai twn polewn twn leuitwn katascesiV autwn en mesw uiwn israhl
03O 25 34 kai oi agroi oi afwrismenoi taiV polesin autwn ou praqhsontai oti katascesiV aiwnia touto autwn estin
03O 25 35 ean de penhtai o adelfoV sou kai adunathsh taiV cersin para soi antilhmyh autou wV proshlutou kai paroikou kai zhsetai o adelfoV sou meta sou
03O 25 36 ou lhmyh par' autou tokon oude epi plhqei kai fobhqhsh ton qeon sou egw kurioV kai zhsetai o adelfoV sou meta sou
03O 25 37 to argurion sou ou dwseiV autw epi tokw kai epi pleonasmon ou dwseiV autw ta brwmata sou
03O 25 38 egw kurioV o qeoV umwn o exagagwn umaV ek ghV aiguptou dounai umin thn ghn canaan wste einai umwn qeoV
03O 25 39 ean de tapeinwqh o adelfoV sou para soi kai praqh soi ou douleusei soi douleian oiketou
03O 25 40 wV misqwtoV h paroikoV estai soi ewV tou etouV thV afesewV ergatai para soi
03O 25 41 kai exeleusetai th afesei kai ta tekna autou met' autou kai apeleusetai eiV thn genean autou eiV thn katascesin thn patrikhn apodrameitai
03O 25 42 dioti oiketai mou eisin outoi ouV exhgagon ek ghV aiguptou ou praqhsetai en prasei oiketou
03O 25 43 ou katateneiV auton en tw mocqw kai fobhqhsh kurion ton qeon sou
03O 25 44 kai paiV kai paidiskh osoi an genwntai soi apo twn eqnwn osoi kuklw sou eisin ap' autwn kthsesqe doulon kai doulhn
03O 25 45 kai apo twn uiwn twn paroikwn twn ontwn en umin apo toutwn kthsesqe kai apo twn suggenwn autwn osoi an genwntai en th gh umwn estwsan umin eiV katascesin
03O 25 46 kai katamerieite autouV toiV teknoiV umwn meq' umaV kai esontai umin katocimoi eiV ton aiwna twn adelfwn umwn twn uiwn israhl ekastoV ton adelfon autou ou katatenei auton en toiV mocqoiV
03O 25 47 ean de eurh h ceir tou proshlutou h tou paroikou tou para soi kai aporhqeiV o adelfoV sou praqh tw proshlutw h tw paroikw tw para soi ek genethV proshlutw
03O 25 48 meta to praqhnai autw lutrwsiV estai autw eiV twn adelfwn autou lutrwsetai auton
03O 25 49 adelfoV patroV autou h uioV adelfou patroV lutrwsetai auton h apo twn oikeiwn twn sarkwn autou ek thV fulhV autou lutrwsetai auton ean de euporhqeiV taiV cersin lutrwshtai eauton
03O 25 50 kai sullogieitai proV ton kekthmenon auton apo tou etouV ou apedoto eauton autw ewV tou eniautou thV afesewV kai estai to argurion thV prasewV autou wV misqiou etoV ex etouV estai met' autou
03O 25 51 ean de tini pleion twn etwn h proV tauta apodwsei ta lutra autou apo tou arguriou thV prasewV autou
03O 25 52 ean de oligon kataleifqh apo twn etwn eiV ton eniauton thV afesewV kai sullogieitai autw kata ta eth autou kai apodwsei ta lutra autou
03O 25 53 wV misqwtoV eniauton ex eniautou estai met' autou ou katateneiV auton en tw mocqw enwpion sou
03O 25 54 ean de mh lutrwtai kata tauta exeleusetai en tw etei thV afesewV autoV kai ta paidia autou met' autou
03O 25 55 oti emoi oi uioi israhl oiketai paideV mou outoi eisin ouV exhgagon ek ghV aiguptou egw kurioV o qeoV umwn

03O 26 1 ou poihsete umin autoiV ceiropoihta oude glupta oude sthlhn anasthsete umin oude liqon skopon qhsete en th gh umwn proskunhsai autw egw eimi kurioV o qeoV umwn
03O 26 2 ta sabbata mou fulaxesqe kai apo twn agiwn mou fobhqhsesqe egw eimi kurioV
03O 26 3 ean toiV prostagmasin mou poreuhsqe kai taV entolaV mou fulasshsqe kai poihshte autaV
03O 26 4 kai dwsw ton ueton umin en kairw autou kai h gh dwsei ta genhmata authV kai ta xula twn pediwn apodwsei ton karpon autwn
03O 26 5 kai katalhmyetai umin o alohtoV ton trughton kai o trughtoV katalhmyetai ton sporon kai fagesqe ton arton umwn eiV plhsmonhn kai katoikhsete meta asfaleiaV epi thV ghV umwn
03O 26 6 kai polemoV ou dieleusetai dia thV ghV umwn kai dwsw eirhnhn en th gh umwn kai koimhqhsesqe kai ouk estai umaV o ekfobwn kai apolw qhria ponhra ek thV ghV umwn
03O 26 7 kai diwxesqe touV ecqrouV umwn kai pesountai enantion umwn fonw
03O 26 8 kai diwxontai ex umwn pente ekaton kai ekaton umwn diwxontai muriadaV kai pesountai oi ecqroi umwn enantion umwn macaira
03O 26 9 kai epibleyw ef' umaV kai auxanw umaV kai plhqunw umaV kai sthsw thn diaqhkhn mou meq' umwn
03O 26 10 kai fagesqe palaia kai palaia palaiwn kai palaia ek proswpou newn exoisete
03O 26 11 kai qhsw thn diaqhkhn mou en umin kai ou bdeluxetai h yuch mou umaV
03O 26 12 kai emperipathsw en umin kai esomai umwn qeoV kai umeiV esesqe mou laoV
03O 26 13 egw eimi kurioV o qeoV umwn o exagagwn umaV ek ghV aiguptou ontwn umwn doulwn kai sunetriya ton desmon tou zugou umwn kai hgagon umaV meta parrhsiaV
03O 26 14 ean de mh upakoushte mou mhde poihshte ta prostagmata mou tauta
03O 26 15 alla apeiqhshte autoiV kai toiV krimasin mou prosocqish h yuch umwn wste umaV mh poiein pasaV taV entolaV mou wste diaskedasai thn diaqhkhn mou
03O 26 16 kai egw poihsw outwV umin kai episusthsw ef' umaV thn aporian thn te ywran kai ton ikteron kai sfakelizontaV touV ofqalmouV umwn kai thn yuchn umwn ekthkousan kai spereite dia kenhV ta spermata umwn kai edontai oi upenantioi umwn
03O 26 17 kai episthsw to proswpon mou ef' umaV kai peseisqe enantion twn ecqrwn umwn kai diwxontai umaV oi misounteV umaV kai feuxesqe ouqenoV diwkontoV umaV
03O 26 18 kai ean ewV toutou mh upakoushte mou kai prosqhsw tou paideusai umaV eptakiV epi taiV amartiaiV umwn
03O 26 19 kai suntriyw thn ubrin thV uperhfaniaV umwn kai qhsw ton ouranon umin sidhroun kai thn ghn umwn wsei calkhn
03O 26 20 kai estai eiV kenon h iscuV umwn kai ou dwsei h gh umwn ton sporon authV kai to xulon tou agrou umwn ou dwsei ton karpon autou
03O 26 21 kai ean meta tauta poreuhsqe plagioi kai mh boulhsqe upakouein mou prosqhsw umin plhgaV epta kata taV amartiaV umwn
03O 26 22 kai apostelw ef' umaV ta qhria ta agria thV ghV kai katedetai umaV kai exanalwsei ta kthnh umwn kai oligostouV poihsei umaV kai erhmwqhsontai ai odoi umwn
03O 26 23 kai epi toutoiV ean mh paideuqhte alla poreuhsqe proV me plagioi
03O 26 24 poreusomai kagw meq' umwn qumw plagiw kai pataxw umaV kagw eptakiV anti twn amartiwn umwn
03O 26 25 kai epaxw ef' umaV macairan ekdikousan dikhn diaqhkhV kai katafeuxesqe eiV taV poleiV umwn kai exapostelw qanaton eiV umaV kai paradoqhsesqe eiV ceiraV ecqrwn
03O 26 26 en tw qliyai umaV sitodeia artwn kai peyousin deka gunaikeV touV artouV umwn en klibanw eni kai apodwsousin touV artouV umwn en staqmw kai fagesqe kai ou mh emplhsqhte
03O 26 27 ean de epi toutoiV mh upakoushte mou kai poreuhsqe proV me plagioi
03O 26 28 kai autoV poreusomai meq' umwn en qumw plagiw kai paideusw umaV egw

eptakiV kata taV amartiaV umwn
03O 26 29 kai fagesqe taV sarkaV twn uiwn umwn kai taV sarkaV twn qugaterwn umwn fagesqe
03O 26 30 kai erhmwsw taV sthlaV umwn kai exoleqreusw ta xulina ceiropoihta umwn kai qhsw ta kwla umwn epi ta kwla twn eidwlwn umwn kai prosocqiei h yuch mou umin
03O 26 31 kai qhsw taV poleiV umwn erhmouV kai exerhmwsw ta agia umwn kai ou mh osfranqw thV osmhV twn qusiwn umwn
03O 26 32 kai exerhmwsw egw thn ghn umwn kai qaumasontai ep' auth oi ecqroi umwn oi enoikounteV en auth
03O 26 33 kai diasperw umaV eiV ta eqnh kai exanalwsei umaV epiporeuomenh h macaira kai estai h gh umwn erhmoV kai ai poleiV umwn esontai erhmoi
03O 26 34 tote eudokhsei h gh ta sabbata authV kai pasaV taV hmeraV thV erhmwsewV authV kai umeiV esesqe en th gh twn ecqrwn umwn tote sabbatiei h gh kai eudokhsei ta sabbata authV
03O 26 35 pasaV taV hmeraV thV erhmwsewV authV sabbatiei a ouk esabbatisen en toiV sabbatoiV umwn hnika katwkeite authn
03O 26 36 kai toiV kataleifqeisin ex umwn epaxw deilian eiV thn kardian autwn en th gh twn ecqrwn autwn kai diwxetai autouV fwnh fullou feromenou kai feuxontai wV feugonteV apo polemou kai pesountai ouqenoV diwkontoV
03O 26 37 kai uperoyetai o adelfoV ton adelfon wsei en polemw ouqenoV katatrecontoV kai ou dunhsesqe antisthnai toiV ecqroiV umwn
03O 26 38 kai apoleisqe en toiV eqnesin kai katedetai umaV h gh twn ecqrwn umwn
03O 26 39 kai oi kataleifqenteV af' umwn katafqarhsontai dia taV amartiaV umwn en th gh twn ecqrwn autwn takhsontai
03O 26 40 kai exagoreusousin taV amartiaV autwn kai taV amartiaV twn paterwn autwn oti parebhsan kai upereidon me kai oti eporeuqhsan enantion mou plagioi
03O 26 41 kai egw eporeuqhn met' autwn en qumw plagiw kai apolw autouV en th gh twn ecqrwn autwn tote entraphsetai h kardia autwn h aperitmhtoV kai tote eudokhsousin taV amartiaV autwn
03O 26 42 kai mnhsqhsomai thV diaqhkhV iakwb kai thV diaqhkhV isaak kai thV diaqhkhV abraam mnhsqhsomai kai thV ghV mnhsqhsomai
03O 26 43 kai h gh egkataleifqhsetai up' autwn tote prosdexetai h gh ta sabbata authV en tw erhmwqhnai authn di' autouV kai autoi prosdexontai taV autwn anomiaV anq' wn ta krimata mou upereidon kai toiV prostagmasin mou proswcqisan th yuch autwn
03O 26 44 kai oud' wV ontwn autwn en th gh twn ecqrwn autwn ouc upereidon autouV oude proswcqisa autoiV wste exanalwsai autouV tou diaskedasai thn diaqhkhn mou thn proV autouV oti egw eimi kurioV o qeoV autwn
03O 26 45 kai mnhsqhsomai autwn thV diaqhkhV thV proteraV ote exhgagon autouV ek ghV aiguptou ex oikou douleiaV enanti twn eqnwn tou einai autwn qeoV egw eimi kurioV
03O 26 46 tauta ta krimata kai ta prostagmata kai o nomoV on edwken kurioV ana meson autou kai ana meson twn uiwn israhl en tw orei sina en ceiri mwush
03O 27 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
03O 27 2 lalhson toiV uioiV israhl kai ereiV autoiV oV an euxhtai euchn wste timhn thV yuchV autou tw kuriw
03O 27 3 estai h timh tou arsenoV apo eikosaetouV ewV exhkontaetouV estai autou h timh penthkonta didracma arguriou tw staqmw tw agiw
03O 27 4 thV de qhleiaV estai h suntimhsiV triakonta didracma
03O 27 5 ean de apo pentaetouV ewV eikosi etwn estai h timh tou arsenoV eikosi didracma thV de qhleiaV deka didracma
03O 27 6 apo de mhniaiou ewV pentaetouV estai h timh tou arsenoV pente didracma arguriou thV de qhleiaV tria didracma
03O 27 7 ean de apo exhkontaetwn kai epanw ean men arsen h estai h timh

pentekaideka didracma arguriou ean de qhleia deka didracma
03O 27 8 ean de tapeinoV h th timh sthsetai enantion tou ierewV kai timhsetai auton o iereuV kaqaper iscuei h ceir tou euxamenou timhsetai auton o iereuV
03O 27 9 ean de apo twn kthnwn twn prosferomenwn ap' autwn dwron tw kuriw oV an dw apo toutwn tw kuriw estai agion
03O 27 10 ouk allaxei auto kalon ponhrw oude ponhron kalw ean de allasswn allaxh auto kthnoV kthnei estai auto kai to allagma agia
03O 27 11 ean de pan kthnoV akaqarton af' wn ou prosferetai ap' autwn dwron tw kuriw sthsei to kthnoV enanti tou ierewV
03O 27 12 kai timhsetai auto o iereuV ana meson kalou kai ana meson ponhrou kai kaqoti an timhsetai o iereuV outwV sthsetai
03O 27 13 ean de lutroumenoV lutrwshtai auto prosqhsei to epipempton proV thn timhn autou
03O 27 14 kai anqrwpoV oV an agiash thn oikian autou agian tw kuriw kai timhsetai authn o iereuV ana meson kalhV kai ana meson ponhraV wV an timhsetai authn o iereuV outwV staqhsetai
03O 27 15 ean de o agiasaV authn lutrwtai thn oikian autou prosqhsei ep' auto to epipempton tou arguriou thV timhV kai estai autw
03O 27 16 ean de apo tou agrou thV katascesewV autou agiash anqrwpoV tw kuriw kai estai h timh kata ton sporon autou korou kriqwn penthkonta didracma arguriou
03O 27 17 ean de apo tou eniautou thV afesewV agiash ton agron autou kata thn timhn autou sthsetai
03O 27 18 ean de escaton meta thn afesin agiash ton agron autou proslogieitai autw o iereuV to argurion epi ta eth ta epiloipa ewV eiV ton eniauton thV afesewV kai anqufaireqhsetai apo thV suntimhsewV autou
03O 27 19 ean de lutrwtai ton agron o agiasaV auton prosqhsei to epipempton tou arguriou proV thn timhn autou kai estai autw
03O 27 20 ean de mh lutrwtai ton agron kai apodwtai ton agron anqrwpw eterw ouketi mh lutrwshtai auton
03O 27 21 all' estai o agroV exelhluquiaV thV afesewV agioV tw kuriw wsper h gh h afwrismenh tw ierei estai katascesiV
03O 27 22 ean de apo tou agrou ou kekthtai oV ouk estin apo tou agrou thV katascesewV autou agiash tw kuriw
03O 27 23 logieitai proV auton o iereuV to teloV thV timhV ek tou eniautou thV afesewV kai apodwsei thn timhn en th hmera ekeinh agion tw kuriw
03O 27 24 kai en tw eniautw thV afesewV apodoqhsetai o agroV tw anqrwpw par' ou kekthtai auton ou hn h katascesiV thV ghV
03O 27 25 kai pasa timh estai staqmioiV agioiV eikosi oboloi estai to didracmon
03O 27 26 kai pan prwtotokon o an genhtai en toiV kthnesin sou estai tw kuriw kai ou kaqagiasei ouqeiV auto ean te moscon ean te probaton tw kuriw estin
03O 27 27 ean de twn tetrapodwn twn akaqartwn allaxei kata thn timhn autou kai prosqhsei to epipempton proV auto kai estai autw ean de mh lutrwtai praqhsetai kata to timhma autou
03O 27 28 pan de anaqema o ean anaqh anqrwpoV tw kuriw apo pantwn osa autw estin apo anqrwpou ewV kthnouV kai apo agrou katascesewV autou ouk apodwsetai oude lutrwsetai pan anaqema agion agiwn estai tw kuriw
03O 27 29 kai pan o ean anateqh apo twn anqrwpwn ou lutrwqhsetai alla qanatw qanatwqhsetai
03O 27 30 pasa dekath thV ghV apo tou spermatoV thV ghV kai tou karpou tou xulinou tw kuriw estin agion tw kuriw
03O 27 31 ean de lutrwtai lutrw anqrwpoV thn dekathn autou to epipempton prosqhsei proV auto kai estai autw

03O 27 32 kai pasa dekath bown kai probatwn kai pan o ean elqh en tw ariqmw upo thn rabdon to dekaton estai agion tw kuriw
03O 27 33 ouk allaxeiV kalon ponhrw ean de allasswn allaxhV auto kai to allagma autou estai agion ou lutrwqhsetai
03O 27 34 autai eisin ai entolai aV eneteilato kurioV tw mwush proV touV uiouV israhl en tw orei sina .
04O 1 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn en th erhmw th sina en th skhnh tou marturiou en mia tou mhnoV tou deuterou etouV deuterou exelqontwn autwn ek ghV aiguptou legwn
04O 1 2 labete archn pashV sunagwghV uiwn israhl kata suggeneiaV autwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn kata ariqmon ex onomatoV autwn kata kefalhn autwn paV arshn
04O 1 3 apo eikosaetouV kai epanw paV o ekporeuomenoV en dunamei israhl episkeyasqe autouV sun dunamei autwn su kai aarwn episkeyasqe autouV
04O 1 4 kai meq' umwn esontai ekastoV kata fulhn ekastou arcontwn kat' oikouV patriwn esontai
04O 1 5 kai tauta ta onomata twn andrwn oitineV parasthsontai meq' umwn twn roubhn elisour uioV sediour
04O 1 6 twn sumewn salamihl uioV sourisadai
04O 1 7 twn iouda naasswn uioV aminadab
04O 1 8 twn issacar naqanahl uioV swgar
04O 1 9 twn zaboulwn eliab uioV cailwn
04O 1 10 twn uiwn iwshf twn efraim elisama uioV emioud twn manassh gamalihl uioV fadassour
04O 1 11 twn beniamin abidan uioV gadewni
04O 1 12 twn dan aciezer uioV amisadai
04O 1 13 twn ashr fagaihl uioV ecran
04O 1 14 twn gad elisaf uioV ragouhl
04O 1 15 twn nefqali acire uioV ainan
04O 1 16 outoi epiklhtoi thV sunagwghV arconteV twn fulwn kata patriaV ciliarcoi israhl eisin
04O 1 17 kai elaben mwushV kai aarwn touV andraV toutouV touV anaklhqentaV ex onomatoV
04O 1 18 kai pasan thn sunagwghn sunhgagon en mia tou mhnoV tou deuterou etouV kai ephxonousan kata geneseiV autwn kata patriaV autwn kata ariqmon onomatwn autwn apo eikosaetouV kai epanw pan arsenikon kata kefalhn autwn
04O 1 19 on tropon sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush kai epeskephsan en th erhmw th sina
04O 1 20 kai egenonto oi uioi roubhn prwtotokou israhl kata suggeneiaV autwn kata dhmouV autwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn kata ariqmon onomatwn autwn kata kefalhn autwn panta arsenika apo eikosaetouV kai epanw paV o ekporeuomenoV en th dunamei
04O 1 21 h episkeyiV autwn ek thV fulhV roubhn ex kai tessarakonta ciliadeV kai pentakosioi
04O 1 22 toiV uioiV sumewn kata suggeneiaV autwn kata dhmouV autwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn kata ariqmon onomatwn autwn kata kefalhn autwn panta arsenika apo eikosaetouV kai epanw paV o ekporeuomenoV en th dunamei
04O 1 23 h episkeyiV autwn ek thV fulhV sumewn ennea kai penthkonta ciliadeV kai triakosioi
04O 1 24 toiV uioiV iouda kata suggeneiaV autwn kata dhmouV autwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn kata ariqmon onomatwn autwn kata kefalhn autwn panta arsenika apo eikosaetouV kai epanw paV o ekporeuomenoV en th dunamei
04O 1 25 h episkeyiV autwn ek thV fulhV iouda tessareV kai ebdomhkonta ciliadeV kai exakosioi
04O 1 26 toiV uioiV issacar kata suggeneiaV autwn kata dhmouV autwn kat' oikouV

patriwn autwn kata ariqmon onomatwn autwn kata kefalhn autwn panta arsenika apo eikosaetouV kai epanw paV o ekporeuomenoV en th dunamei
04O 1 27 h episkeyiV autwn ek thV fulhV issacar tessareV kai penthkonta ciliadeV kai tetrakosioi
04O 1 28 toiV uioiV zaboulwn kata suggeneiaV autwn kata dhmouV autwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn kata ariqmon onomatwn autwn kata kefalhn autwn panta arsenika apo eikosaetouV kai epanw paV o ekporeuomenoV en th dunamei
04O 1 29 h episkeyiV autwn ek thV fulhV zaboulwn epta kai penthkonta ciliadeV kai tetrakosioi
04O 1 30 toiV uioiV iwshf uioiV efraim kata suggeneiaV autwn kata dhmouV autwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn kata ariqmon onomatwn autwn kata kefalhn autwn panta arsenika apo eikosaetouV kai epanw paV o ekporeuomenoV en th dunamei
04O 1 31 h episkeyiV autwn ek thV fulhV efraim tessarakonta ciliadeV kai pentakosioi
04O 1 32 toiV uioiV manassh kata suggeneiaV autwn kata dhmouV autwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn kata ariqmon onomatwn autwn kata kefalhn autwn panta arsenika apo eikosaetouV kai epanw paV o ekporeuomenoV en th dunamei
04O 1 33 h episkeyiV autwn ek thV fulhV manassh duo kai triakonta ciliadeV kai diakosioi
04O 1 34 toiV uioiV beniamin kata suggeneiaV autwn kata dhmouV autwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn kata ariqmon onomatwn autwn kata kefalhn autwn panta arsenika apo eikosaetouV kai epanw paV o ekporeuomenoV en th dunamei
04O 1 35 h episkeyiV autwn ek thV fulhV beniamin pente kai triakonta ciliadeV kai tetrakosioi
04O 1 36 toiV uioiV gad kata suggeneiaV autwn kata dhmouV autwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn kata ariqmon onomatwn autwn kata kefalhn autwn panta arsenika apo eikosaetouV kai epanw paV o ekporeuomenoV en th dunamei
04O 1 37 h episkeyiV autwn ek thV fulhV gad pente kai tessarakonta ciliadeV kai exakosioi kai penthkonta
04O 1 38 toiV uioiV dan kata suggeneiaV autwn kata dhmouV autwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn kata ariqmon onomatwn autwn kata kefalhn autwn panta arsenika apo eikosaetouV kai epanw paV o ekporeuomenoV en th dunamei
04O 1 39 h episkeyiV autwn ek thV fulhV dan duo kai exhkonta ciliadeV kai eptakosioi
04O 1 40 toiV uioiV ashr kata suggeneiaV autwn kata dhmouV autwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn kata ariqmon onomatwn autwn kata kefalhn autwn panta arsenika apo eikosaetouV kai epanw paV o ekporeuomenoV en th dunamei
04O 1 41 h episkeyiV autwn ek thV fulhV ashr mia kai tessarakonta ciliadeV kai pentakosioi
04O 1 42 toiV uioiV nefqali kata suggeneiaV autwn kata dhmouV autwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn kata ariqmon onomatwn autwn kata kefalhn autwn panta arsenika apo eikosaetouV kai epanw paV o ekporeuomenoV en th dunamei
04O 1 43 h episkeyiV autwn ek thV fulhV nefqali treiV kai penthkonta ciliadeV kai tetrakosioi
04O 1 44 auth h episkeyiV hn epeskeyanto mwushV kai aarwn kai oi arconteV israhl dwdeka andreV anhr eiV kata fulhn mian kata fulhn oikwn patriaV hsan
04O 1 45 kai egeneto pasa h episkeyiV uiwn israhl sun dunamei autwn apo eikosaetouV kai epanw paV o ekporeuomenoV parataxasqai en israhl
04O 1 46 exakosiai ciliadeV kai triscilioi kai pentakosioi kai penthkonta
04O 1 47 oi de leuitai ek thV fulhV patriaV autwn ouk epeskephsan en toiV uioiV israhl
04O 1 48 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 1 49 ora thn fulhn thn leui ou sunepiskeyh kai ton ariqmon autwn ou lhmyh en mesw twn uiwn israhl

04O 1 50 kai su episthson touV leuitaV epi thn skhnhn tou marturiou kai epi panta ta skeuh authV kai epi panta osa estin en auth autoi arousin thn skhnhn kai panta ta skeuh authV kai autoi leitourghsousin en auth kai kuklw thV skhnhV parembalousin
04O 1 51 kai en tw exairein thn skhnhn kaqelousin authn oi leuitai kai en tw paremballein thn skhnhn anasthsousin kai o allogenhV o prosporeuomenoV apoqanetw
04O 1 52 kai parembalousin oi uioi israhl anhr en th eautou taxei kai anhr kata thn eautou hgemonian sun dunamei autwn
04O 1 53 oi de leuitai parembaletwsan enantion kuriou kuklw thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai ouk estai amarthma en uioiV israhl kai fulaxousin oi leuitai autoi thn fulakhn thV skhnhV tou marturiou
04O 1 54 kai epoihsan oi uioi israhl kata panta a eneteilato kurioV tw mwush kai aarwn outwV epoihsan
04O 2 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn kai aarwn legwn
04O 2 2 anqrwpoV ecomenoV autou kata tagma kata shmeaV kat' oikouV patriwn autwn parembaletwsan oi uioi israhl enantioi kuklw thV skhnhV tou marturiou parembalousin oi uioi israhl
04O 2 3 kai oi paremballonteV prwtoi kat' anatolaV tagma parembolhV iouda sun dunamei autwn kai o arcwn twn uiwn iouda naasswn uioV aminadab
04O 2 4 dunamiV autou oi epeskemmenoi tessareV kai ebdomhkonta ciliadeV kai exakosioi
04O 2 5 kai oi paremballonteV ecomenoi fulhV issacar kai o arcwn twn uiwn issacar naqanahl uioV swgar
04O 2 6 dunamiV autou oi epeskemmenoi tessareV kai penthkonta ciliadeV kai tetrakosioi
04O 2 7 kai oi paremballonteV ecomenoi fulhV zaboulwn kai o arcwn twn uiwn zaboulwn eliab uioV cailwn
04O 2 8 dunamiV autou oi epeskemmenoi epta kai penthkonta ciliadeV kai tetrakosioi
04O 2 9 panteV oi epeskemmenoi ek thV parembolhV iouda ekaton ogdohkonta ciliadeV kai exakiscilioi kai tetrakosioi sun dunamei autwn prwtoi exarousin
04O 2 10 tagma parembolhV roubhn proV liba sun dunamei autwn kai o arcwn twn uiwn roubhn elisour uioV sediour
04O 2 11 dunamiV autou oi epeskemmenoi ex kai tessarakonta ciliadeV kai pentakosioi
04O 2 12 kai oi paremballonteV ecomenoi autou fulhV sumewn kai o arcwn twn uiwn sumewn salamihl uioV sourisadai
04O 2 13 dunamiV autou oi epeskemmenoi ennea kai penthkonta ciliadeV kai triakosioi
04O 2 14 kai oi paremballonteV ecomenoi autou fulhV gad kai o arcwn twn uiwn gad elisaf uioV ragouhl
04O 2 15 dunamiV autou oi epeskemmenoi pente kai tessarakonta ciliadeV kai exakosioi kai penthkonta
04O 2 16 panteV oi epeskemmenoi thV parembolhV roubhn ekaton penthkonta mia ciliadeV kai tetrakosioi kai penthkonta sun dunamei autwn deuteroi exarousin
04O 2 17 kai arqhsetai h skhnh tou marturiou kai h parembolh twn leuitwn meson twn parembolwn wV kai paremballousin outwV kai exarousin ekastoV ecomenoV kaq' hgemonian
04O 2 18 tagma parembolhV efraim para qalassan sun dunamei autwn kai o arcwn twn uiwn efraim elisama uioV emioud
04O 2 19 dunamiV autou oi epeskemmenoi tessarakonta ciliadeV kai pentakosioi
04O 2 20 kai oi paremballonteV ecomenoi fulhV manassh kai o arcwn twn uiwn manassh gamalihl uioV fadassour
04O 2 21 dunamiV autou oi epeskemmenoi duo kai triakonta ciliadeV kai diakosioi
04O 2 22 kai oi paremballonteV ecomenoi fulhV beniamin kai o arcwn twn uiwn beniamin abidan uioV gadewni

04O 2 23 dunamiV autou oi epeskemmenoi pente kai triakonta ciliadeV kai tetrakosioi
04O 2 24 panteV oi epeskemmenoi thV parembolhV efraim ekaton ciliadeV kai oktakiscilioi kai ekaton sun dunamei autwn tritoi exarousin
04O 2 25 tagma parembolhV dan proV borran sun dunamei autwn kai o arcwn twn uiwn dan aciezer uioV amisadai
04O 2 26 dunamiV autou oi epeskemmenoi duo kai exhkonta ciliadeV kai eptakosioi
04O 2 27 kai oi paremballonteV ecomenoi autou fulhV ashr kai o arcwn twn uiwn ashr fagaihl uioV ecran
04O 2 28 dunamiV autou oi epeskemmenoi mia kai tessarakonta ciliadeV kai pentakosioi
04O 2 29 kai oi paremballonteV ecomenoi fulhV nefqali kai o arcwn twn uiwn nefqali acire uioV ainan
04O 2 30 dunamiV autou oi epeskemmenoi treiV kai penthkonta ciliadeV kai tetrakosioi
04O 2 31 panteV oi epeskemmenoi thV parembolhV dan ekaton kai penthkonta epta ciliadeV kai exakosioi escatoi exarousin kata tagma autwn
04O 2 32 auth h episkeyiV twn uiwn israhl kat' oikouV patriwn autwn pasa h episkeyiV twn parembolwn sun taiV dunamesin autwn exakosiai ciliadeV kai triscilioi pentakosioi penthkonta
04O 2 33 oi de leuitai ou sunepeskephsan en autoiV kaqa eneteilato kurioV tw mwush
04O 2 34 kai epoihsan oi uioi israhl panta osa sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush outwV parenebalon kata tagma autwn kai outwV exhron ekastoV ecomenoi kata dhmouV autwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn
04O 3 1 kai autai ai geneseiV aarwn kai mwush en h hmera elalhsen kurioV tw mwush en orei sina
04O 3 2 kai tauta ta onomata twn uiwn aarwn prwtotokoV nadab kai abioud eleazar kai iqamar
04O 3 3 tauta ta onomata twn uiwn aarwn oi iereiV oi hleimmenoi ouV eteleiwsan taV ceiraV autwn ierateuein
04O 3 4 kai eteleuthsen nadab kai abioud enanti kuriou prosferontwn autwn pur allotrion enanti kuriou en th erhmw sina kai paidia ouk hn autoiV kai ierateusen eleazar kai iqamar met' aarwn tou patroV autwn
04O 3 5 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 3 6 labe thn fulhn leui kai sthseiV autouV enantion aarwn tou ierewV kai leitourghsousin autw
04O 3 7 kai fulaxousin taV fulakaV autou kai taV fulakaV twn uiwn israhl enanti thV skhnhV tou marturiou ergazesqai ta erga thV skhnhV
04O 3 8 kai fulaxousin panta ta skeuh thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai taV fulakaV twn uiwn israhl kata panta ta erga thV skhnhV
04O 3 9 kai dwseiV touV leuitaV aarwn kai toiV uioiV autou toiV iereusin doma dedomenoi outoi moi eisin apo twn uiwn israhl
04O 3 10 kai aarwn kai touV uiouV autou katasthseiV epi thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai fulaxousin thn ierateian autwn kai panta ta kata ton bwmon kai esw tou katapetasmatoV kai o allogenhV o aptomenoV apoqaneitai
04O 3 11 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 3 12 kai egw idou eilhfa touV leuitaV ek mesou twn uiwn israhl anti pantoV prwtotokou dianoigontoV mhtran para twn uiwn israhl lutra autwn esontai kai esontai emoi oi leuitai
04O 3 13 emoi gar pan prwtotokon en h hmera epataxa pan prwtotokon en gh aiguptou hgiasa emoi pan prwtotokon en israhl apo anqrwpou ewV kthnouV emoi esontai egw kurioV
04O 3 14 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn en th erhmw sina legwn
04O 3 15 episkeyai touV uiouV leui kat' oikouV patriwn autwn kata dhmouV autwn kata suggeneiaV autwn pan arsenikon apo mhniaiou kai epanw episkeyasqe autouV

04O 3 16 kai epeskeyanto autouV mwushV kai aarwn dia fwnhV kuriou on tropon sunetaxen autoiV kurioV
04O 3 17 kai hsan outoi oi uioi leui ex onomatwn autwn gedswn kaaq kai merari
04O 3 18 kai tauta ta onomata twn uiwn gedswn kata dhmouV autwn lobeni kai semei
04O 3 19 kai uioi kaaq kata dhmouV autwn amram kai issaar cebrwn kai ozihl
04O 3 20 kai uioi merari kata dhmouV autwn mooli kai mousi outoi eisin dhmoi twn leuitwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn
04O 3 21 tw gedswn dhmoV tou lobeni kai dhmoV tou semei outoi dhmoi tou gedswn
04O 3 22 h episkeyiV autwn kata ariqmon pantoV arsenikou apo mhniaiou kai epanw h episkeyiV autwn eptakiscilioi kai pentakosioi
04O 3 23 kai uioi gedswn opisw thV skhnhV para qalassan parembalousin
04O 3 24 kai o arcwn oikou patriaV tou dhmou tou gedswn elisaf uioV lahl
04O 3 25 kai h fulakh uiwn gedswn en th skhnh tou marturiou h skhnh kai to kalumma kai to katakalumma thV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou
04O 3 26 kai ta istia thV aulhV kai to katapetasma thV pulhV thV aulhV thV oushV epi thV skhnhV kai ta kataloipa pantwn twn ergwn autou
04O 3 27 tw kaaq dhmoV o amramiV kai dhmoV o saariV kai dhmoV o cebrwniV kai dhmoV o ozihliV outoi eisin dhmoi tou kaaq
04O 3 28 kata ariqmon pan arsenikon apo mhniaiou kai epanw oktakiscilioi kai exakosioi fulassonteV taV fulakaV twn agiwn
04O 3 29 oi dhmoi twn uiwn kaaq parembalousin ek plagiwn thV skhnhV kata liba
04O 3 30 kai o arcwn oikou patriwn twn dhmwn tou kaaq elisafan uioV ozihl
04O 3 31 kai h fulakh autwn h kibwtoV kai h trapeza kai h lucnia kai ta qusiasthria kai ta skeuh tou agiou osa leitourgousin en autoiV kai to katakalumma kai panta ta erga autwn
04O 3 32 kai o arcwn epi twn arcontwn twn leuitwn eleazar o uioV aarwn tou ierewV kaqestamenoV fulassein taV fulakaV twn agiwn
04O 3 33 tw merari dhmoV o mooli kai dhmoV o mousi outoi eisin dhmoi merari
04O 3 34 h episkeyiV autwn kata ariqmon pan arsenikon apo mhniaiou kai epanw exakiscilioi kai penthkonta
04O 3 35 kai o arcwn oikou patriwn tou dhmou tou merari sourihl uioV abicail ek plagiwn thV skhnhV parembalousin proV borran
04O 3 36 h episkeyiV h fulakh uiwn merari taV kefalidaV thV skhnhV kai touV moclouV authV kai touV stulouV authV kai taV baseiV authV kai panta ta skeuh autwn kai ta erga autwn
04O 3 37 kai touV stulouV thV aulhV kuklw kai taV baseiV autwn kai touV passalouV kai touV kalouV autwn
04O 3 38 kai oi paremballonteV kata proswpon thV skhnhV tou marturiou ap' anatolhV mwushV kai aarwn kai oi uioi autou fulassonteV taV fulakaV tou agiou eiV taV fulakaV twn uiwn israhl kai o allogenhV o aptomenoV apoqaneitai
04O 3 39 pasa h episkeyiV twn leuitwn ouV epeskeyato mwushV kai aarwn dia fwnhV kuriou kata dhmouV autwn pan arsenikon apo mhniaiou kai epanw duo kai eikosi ciliadeV
04O 3 40 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn legwn episkeyai pan prwtotokon arsen twn uiwn israhl apo mhniaiou kai epanw kai labe ton ariqmon ex onomatoV
04O 3 41 kai lhmyh touV leuitaV emoi egw kurioV anti pantwn twn prwtotokwn twn uiwn israhl kai ta kthnh twn leuitwn anti pantwn twn prwtotokwn en toiV kthnesin twn uiwn israhl
04O 3 42 kai epeskeyato mwushV on tropon eneteilato kurioV pan prwtotokon en toiV uioiV israhl
04O 3 43 kai egenonto panta ta prwtotoka ta arsenika kata ariqmon ex onomatoV apo mhniaiou kai epanw ek thV episkeyewV autwn duo kai eikosi ciliadeV treiV kai ebdomhkonta kai diakosioi
04O 3 44 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 3 45 labe touV leuitaV anti pantwn twn prwtotokwn twn uiwn israhl kai ta kthnh

twn leuitwn anti twn kthnwn autwn kai esontai emoi oi leuitai egw kurioV
04O 3 46 kai ta lutra triwn kai ebdomhkonta kai diakosiwn oi pleonazonteV para touV leuitaV apo twn prwtotokwn twn uiwn israhl
04O 3 47 kai lhmyh pente siklouV kata kefalhn kata to didracmon to agion lhmyh eikosi obolouV tou siklou
04O 3 48 kai dwseiV to argurion aarwn kai toiV uioiV autou lutra twn pleonazontwn en autoiV
04O 3 49 kai elaben mwushV to argurion ta lutra twn pleonazontwn eiV thn eklutrwsin twn leuitwn
04O 3 50 para twn prwtotokwn twn uiwn israhl elaben to argurion ciliouV triakosiouV exhkonta pente siklouV kata ton siklon ton agion
04O 3 51 kai edwken mwushV ta lutra twn pleonazontwn aarwn kai toiV uioiV autou dia fwnhV kuriou on tropon sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
04O 4 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn kai aarwn legwn
04O 4 2 labe to kefalaion twn uiwn kaaq ek mesou uiwn leui kata dhmouV autwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn
04O 4 3 apo eikosi kai pente etwn kai epanw kai ewV penthkonta etwn paV o eisporeuomenoV leitourgein poihsai panta ta erga en th skhnh tou marturiou
04O 4 4 kai tauta ta erga twn uiwn kaaq en th skhnh tou marturiou agion twn agiwn
04O 4 5 kai eiseleusetai aarwn kai oi uioi autou otan exairh h parembolh kai kaqelousin to katapetasma to suskiazon kai katakaluyousin en autw thn kibwton tou marturiou
04O 4 6 kai epiqhsousin ep' auto katakalumma derma uakinqinon kai epibalousin ep' authn imation olon uakinqinon anwqen kai diembalousin touV anaforeiV
04O 4 7 kai epi thn trapezan thn prokeimenhn epibalousin ep' authn imation oloporfuron kai ta trublia kai taV quiskaV kai touV kuaqouV kai ta spondeia en oiV spendei kai oi artoi oi dia pantoV ep' authV esontai
04O 4 8 kai epibalousin ep' authn imation kokkinon kai kaluyousin authn kalummati dermatinw uakinqinw kai diembalousin di' authV touV anaforeiV
04O 4 9 kai lhmyontai imation uakinqinon kai kaluyousin thn lucnian thn fwtizousan kai touV lucnouV authV kai taV labidaV authV kai taV eparustridaV authV kai panta ta aggeia tou elaiou oiV leitourgousin en autoiV
04O 4 10 kai embalousin authn kai panta ta skeuh authV eiV kalumma dermatinon uakinqinon kai epiqhsousin authn ep' anaforewn
04O 4 11 kai epi to qusiasthrion to crusoun epikaluyousin imation uakinqinon kai kaluyousin auto kalummati dermatinw uakinqinw kai diembalousin touV anaforeiV autou
04O 4 12 kai lhmyontai panta ta skeuh ta leitourgika osa leitourgousin en autoiV en toiV agioiV kai embalousin eiV imation uakinqinon kai kaluyousin auta kalummati dermatinw uakinqinw kai epiqhsousin epi anaforeiV
04O 4 13 kai ton kalupthra epiqhsei epi to qusiasthrion kai epikaluyousin ep' auto imation oloporfuron
04O 4 14 kai epiqhsousin ep' auto panta ta skeuh osoiV leitourgousin ep' auto en autoiV kai ta pureia kai taV kreagraV kai taV fialaV kai ton kalupthra kai panta ta skeuh tou qusiasthriou kai epibalousin ep' auto kalumma dermatinon uakinqinon kai diembalousin touV anaforeiV autou kai lhmyontai imation porfuroun kai sugkaluyousin ton louthra kai thn basin autou kai embalousin auta eiV kalumma dermatinon uakinqinon kai epiqhsousin epi anaforeiV
04O 4 15 kai suntelesousin aarwn kai oi uioi autou kaluptonteV ta agia kai panta ta skeuh ta agia en tw exairein thn parembolhn kai meta tauta eiseleusontai uioi kaaq airein kai ouc ayontai twn agiwn ina mh apoqanwsin tauta arousin oi uioi kaaq en th skhnh tou marturiou
04O 4 16 episkopoV eleazar uioV aarwn tou ierewV to elaion tou fwtoV kai to qumiama thV sunqesewV kai h qusia h kaq' hmeran kai to elaion thV crisewV h episkoph olhV thV skhnhV kai osa estin en auth en tw agiw en pasi toiV ergoiV
04O 4 17 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn kai aarwn legwn

04O 4 18 mh oleqreushte thV fulhV ton dhmon ton kaaq ek mesou twn leuitwn
04O 4 19 touto poihsate autoiV kai zhsontai kai ou mh apoqanwsin prosporeuomenwn autwn proV ta agia twn agiwn aarwn kai oi uioi autou prosporeuesqwsan kai katasthsousin autouV ekaston kata thn anaforan autou
04O 4 20 kai ou mh eiselqwsin idein exapina ta agia kai apoqanountai
04O 4 21 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 4 22 labe thn archn twn uiwn gedswn kai toutouV kat' oikouV patriwn autwn kata dhmouV autwn
04O 4 23 apo pentekaieikosaetouV kai epanw ewV penthkontaetouV episkeyai autouV paV o eisporeuomenoV leitourgein kai poiein ta erga autou en th skhnh tou marturiou
04O 4 24 auth h leitourgia tou dhmou tou gedswn leitourgein kai airein
04O 4 25 kai arei taV derreiV thV skhnhV kai thn skhnhn tou marturiou kai to kalumma authV kai to kalumma to uakinqinon to on ep' authV anwqen kai to kalumma thV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou
04O 4 26 kai ta istia thV aulhV osa epi thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai ta perissa kai panta ta skeuh ta leitourgika osa leitourgousin en autoiV poihsousin
04O 4 27 kata stoma aarwn kai twn uiwn autou estai h leitourgia twn uiwn gedswn kata pasaV taV leitourgiaV autwn kai kata panta ta arta di' autwn kai episkeyh autouV ex onomatwn panta ta arta up' autwn
04O 4 28 auth h leitourgia twn uiwn gedswn en th skhnh tou marturiou kai h fulakh autwn en ceiri iqamar tou uiou aarwn tou ierewV
04O 4 29 uioi merari kata dhmouV autwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn episkeyasqe autouV
04O 4 30 apo pentekaieikosaetouV kai epanw ewV penthkontaetouV episkeyasqe autouV paV o eisporeuomenoV leitourgein ta erga thV skhnhV tou marturiou
04O 4 31 kai tauta ta fulagmata twn airomenwn up' autwn kata panta ta erga autwn en th skhnh tou marturiou taV kefalidaV thV skhnhV kai touV moclouV kai touV stulouV authV kai taV baseiV authV kai to katakalumma kai ai baseiV autwn kai oi stuloi autwn kai to katakalumma thV quraV thV skhnhV
04O 4 32 kai touV stulouV thV aulhV kuklw kai ai baseiV autwn kai touV stulouV tou katapetasmatoV thV pulhV thV aulhV kai taV baseiV autwn kai touV passalouV autwn kai touV kalouV autwn kai panta ta skeuh autwn kai panta ta leitourghmata autwn ex onomatwn episkeyasqe autouV kai panta ta skeuh thV fulakhV twn airomenwn up' autwn
04O 4 33 auth h leitourgia dhmou uiwn merari en pasin toiV ergoiV autwn en th skhnh tou marturiou en ceiri iqamar uiou aarwn tou ierewV
04O 4 34 kai epeskeyato mwushV kai aarwn kai oi arconteV israhl touV uiouV kaaq kata dhmouV autwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn
04O 4 35 apo pentekaieikosaetouV kai epanw ewV penthkontaetouV paV o eisporeuomenoV leitourgein kai poiein en th skhnh tou marturiou
04O 4 36 kai egeneto h episkeyiV autwn kata dhmouV autwn discilioi diakosioi penthkonta
04O 4 37 auth h episkeyiV dhmou kaaq paV o leitourgwn en th skhnh tou marturiou kaqa epeskeyato mwushV kai aarwn dia fwnhV kuriou en ceiri mwush
04O 4 38 kai epeskephsan uioi gedswn kata dhmouV autwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn
04O 4 39 apo pentekaieikosaetouV kai epanw ewV penthkontaetouV paV o eisporeuomenoV leitourgein kai poiein ta erga en th skhnh tou marturiou
04O 4 40 kai egeneto h episkeyiV autwn kata dhmouV autwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn discilioi exakosioi triakonta
04O 4 41 auth h episkeyiV dhmou uiwn gedswn paV o leitourgwn en th skhnh tou marturiou ouV epeskeyato mwushV kai aarwn dia fwnhV kuriou en ceiri mwush
04O 4 42 epeskephsan de kai dhmoV uiwn merari kata dhmouV autwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn

04O 4 43 apo pentekaieikosaetouV kai epanw ewV penthkontaetouV paV o eisporeuomenoV leitourgein proV ta erga thV skhnhV tou marturiou
04O 4 44 kai egenhqh h episkeyiV autwn kata dhmouV autwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn triscilioi kai diakosioi
04O 4 45 auth h episkeyiV dhmou uiwn merari ouV epeskeyato mwushV kai aarwn dia fwnhV kuriou en ceiri mwush
04O 4 46 panteV oi epeskemmenoi ouV epeskeyato mwushV kai aarwn kai oi arconteV israhl touV leuitaV kata dhmouV kat' oikouV patriwn autwn
04O 4 47 apo pentekaieikosaetouV kai epanw ewV penthkontaetouV paV o eisporeuomenoV proV to ergon twn ergwn kai ta erga ta airomena en th skhnh tou marturiou
04O 4 48 kai egenhqhsan oi episkepenteV oktakiscilioi pentakosioi ogdohkonta
04O 4 49 dia fwnhV kuriou epeskeyato autouV en ceiri mwush andra kat' andra epi twn ergwn autwn kai epi wn airousin autoi kai epeskephsan on tropon sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
04O 5 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 5 2 prostaxon toiV uioiV israhl kai exaposteilatwsan ek thV parembolhV panta lepron kai panta gonorruh kai panta akaqarton epi yuch
04O 5 3 apo arsenikou ewV qhlukou exaposteilate exw thV parembolhV kai ou mh mianousin taV parembolaV autwn en oiV egw kataginomai en autoiV
04O 5 4 kai epoihsan outwV oi uioi israhl kai exapesteilan autouV exw thV parembolhV kaqa elalhsen kurioV tw mwush outwV epoihsan oi uioi israhl
04O 5 5 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 5 6 lalhson toiV uioiV israhl legwn anhr h gunh ostiV ean poihsh apo twn amartiwn twn anqrwpinwn kai paridwn paridh kai plhmmelhsh h yuch ekeinh
04O 5 7 exagoreusei thn amartian hn epoihsen kai apodwsei thn plhmmeleian to kefalaion kai to epipempton autou prosqhsei ep' auto kai apodwsei tini eplhmmelhsen autw
04O 5 8 ean de mh h tw anqrwpw o agcisteuwn wste apodounai autw to plhmmelhma proV auton to plhmmelhma to apodidomenon kuriw tw ierei estai plhn tou kriou tou ilasmou di' ou exilasetai en autw peri autou
04O 5 9 kai pasa aparch kata panta ta agiazomena en uioiV israhl osa an prosferwsin tw kuriw tw ierei autw estai
04O 5 10 kai ekastou ta hgiasmena autou estai anhr oV ean dw tw ierei autw estai
04O 5 11 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 5 12 lalhson toiV uioiV israhl kai ereiV proV autouV androV androV ean parabh h gunh autou kai paridh auton uperidousa
04O 5 13 kai koimhqh tiV met' authV koithn spermatoV kai laqh ex ofqalmwn tou androV authV kai kruyh auth de h memiammenh kai martuV mh hn met' authV kai auth mh h suneilhmmenh
04O 5 14 kai epelqh autw pneuma zhlwsewV kai zhlwsh thn gunaika autou auth de memiantai h epelqh autw pneuma zhlwsewV kai zhlwsh thn gunaika autou auth de mh h memiammenh
04O 5 15 kai axei o anqrwpoV thn gunaika autou proV ton ierea kai prosoisei to dwron peri authV to dekaton tou oifi aleuron kriqinon ouk epiceei ep' auto elaion oude epiqhsei ep' auto libanon estin gar qusia zhlotupiaV qusia mnhmosunou anamimnhskousa amartian
04O 5 16 kai prosaxei authn o iereuV kai sthsei authn enanti kuriou
04O 5 17 kai lhmyetai o iereuV udwr kaqaron zwn en aggeiw ostrakinw kai thV ghV thV oushV epi tou edafouV thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai labwn o iereuV embalei eiV to udwr
04O 5 18 kai sthsei o iereuV thn gunaika enanti kuriou kai apokaluyei thn kefalhn thV gunaikoV kai dwsei epi taV ceiraV authV thn qusian tou mnhmosunou thn qusian thV zhlotupiaV en de th ceiri tou ierewV estai to udwr tou elegmou tou epikatarwmenou toutou
04O 5 19 kai orkiei authn o iereuV kai erei th gunaiki ei mh kekoimhtai tiV meta sou ei mh parabebhkaV mianqhnai upo ton andra ton seauthV aqwa isqi apo tou udatoV tou elegmou tou epikatarwmenou toutou

04O 5 20 ei de su parabebhkaV up' androV ousa h memiansai kai edwken tiV thn koithn autou en soi plhn tou androV sou
04O 5 21 kai orkiei o iereuV thn gunaika en toiV orkoiV thV araV tauthV kai erei o iereuV th gunaiki dwh kurioV se en ara kai enorkion en mesw tou laou sou en tw dounai kurion ton mhron sou diapeptwkota kai thn koilian sou peprhsmenhn
04O 5 22 kai eiseleusetai to udwr to epikatarwmenon touto eiV thn koilian sou prhsai gastera kai diapesein mhron sou kai erei h gunh genoito genoito
04O 5 23 kai grayei o iereuV taV araV tautaV eiV biblion kai exaleiyei eiV to udwr tou elegmou tou epikatarwmenou
04O 5 24 kai potiei thn gunaika to udwr tou elegmou tou epikatarwmenou kai eiseleusetai eiV authn to udwr to epikatarwmenon tou elegmou
04O 5 25 kai lhmyetai o iereuV ek ceiroV thV gunaikoV thn qusian thV zhlotupiaV kai epiqhsei thn qusian enanti kuriou kai prosoisei authn proV to qusiasthrion
04O 5 26 kai draxetai o iereuV apo thV qusiaV to mnhmosunon authV kai anoisei auto epi to qusiasthrion kai meta tauta potiei thn gunaika to udwr
04O 5 27 kai estai ean h memiammenh kai lhqh laqh ton andra authV kai eiseleusetai eiV authn to udwr tou elegmou to epikatarwmenon kai prhsqhsetai thn koilian kai diapeseitai o mhroV authV kai estai h gunh eiV aran en tw law authV
04O 5 28 ean de mh mianqh h gunh kai kaqara h kai aqwa estai kai ekspermatiei sperma
04O 5 29 outoV o nomoV thV zhlotupiaV w ean parabh h gunh up' androV ousa kai mianqh
04O 5 30 h anqrwpoV w ean epelqh ep' auton pneuma zhlwsewV kai zhlwsh thn gunaika autou kai sthsei thn gunaika autou enanti kuriou kai poihsei auth o iereuV panta ton nomon touton
04O 5 31 kai aqwoV estai o anqrwpoV apo amartiaV kai h gunh ekeinh lhmyetai thn amartian authV
04O 6 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 6 2 lalhson toiV uioiV israhl kai ereiV proV autouV anhr h gunh oV ean megalwV euxhtai euchn afagnisasqai agneian kuriw
04O 6 3 apo oinou kai sikera agnisqhsetai apo oinou kai oxoV ex oinou kai oxoV ek sikera ou pietai kai osa katergazetai ek stafulhV ou pietai kai stafulhn prosfaton kai stafida ou fagetai
04O 6 4 pasaV taV hmeraV thV euchV autou apo pantwn osa ginetai ex ampelou oinon apo stemfulwn ewV gigartou ou fagetai
04O 6 5 pasaV taV hmeraV thV euchV tou agnismou xuron ouk epeleusetai epi thn kefalhn autou ewV an plhrwqwsin ai hmerai osaV huxato kuriw agioV estai trefwn komhn trica kefalhV
04O 6 6 pasaV taV hmeraV thV euchV kuriw epi pash yuch teteleuthkuia ouk eiseleusetai
04O 6 7 epi patri kai epi mhtri kai ep' adelfw kai ep' adelfh ou mianqhsetai ep' autoiV apoqanontwn autwn oti euch qeou autou ep' autw epi kefalhV autou
04O 6 8 pasaV taV hmeraV thV euchV autou agioV estai kuriw
04O 6 9 ean de tiV apoqanh exapina ep' autw paracrhma mianqhsetai h kefalh euchV autou kai xurhsetai thn kefalhn autou h an hmera kaqarisqh th hmera th ebdomh xurhqhsetai
04O 6 10 kai th hmera th ogdoh oisei duo trugonaV h duo neossouV peristerwn proV ton ierea epi taV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou
04O 6 11 kai poihsei o iereuV mian peri amartiaV kai mian eiV olokautwma kai exilasetai peri autou o iereuV peri wn hmarten peri thV yuchV kai agiasei thn kefalhn autou en ekeinh th hmera
04O 6 12 h hgiasqh kuriw taV hmeraV thV euchV kai prosaxei amnon eniausion eiV plhmmeleian kai ai hmerai ai proterai alogoi esontai oti emianqh kefalh euchV autou

04O 6 13 kai outoV o nomoV tou euxamenou h an hmera plhrwsh hmeraV euchV autou prosoisei autoV para taV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou
04O 6 14 kai prosaxei to dwron autou kuriw amnon eniausion amwmon ena eiV olokautwsin kai amnada eniausian amwmon mian eiV amartian kai krion ena amwmon eiV swthrion
04O 6 15 kai kanoun azumwn semidalewV artouV anapepoihmenouV en elaiw kai lagana azuma kecrismena en elaiw kai qusia autwn kai spondh autwn
04O 6 16 kai prosoisei o iereuV enanti kuriou kai poihsei to peri amartiaV autou kai to olokautwma autou
04O 6 17 kai ton krion poihsei qusian swthriou kuriw epi tw kanw twn azumwn kai poihsei o iereuV thn qusian autou kai thn spondhn autou
04O 6 18 kai xurhsetai o hugmenoV para taV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou thn kefalhn thV euchV autou kai epiqhsei taV tricaV epi to pur o estin upo thn qusian tou swthriou
04O 6 19 kai lhmyetai o iereuV ton braciona efqon apo tou kriou kai arton ena azumon apo tou kanou kai laganon azumon en kai epiqhsei epi taV ceiraV tou hugmenou meta to xurhsasqai auton thn euchn autou
04O 6 20 kai prosoisei auta o iereuV epiqema enanti kuriou agion estai tw ierei epi tou sthquniou tou epiqematoV kai epi tou bracionoV tou afairematoV kai meta tauta pietai o hugmenoV oinon
04O 6 21 outoV o nomoV tou euxamenou oV an euxhtai kuriw dwron autou kuriw peri thV euchV cwriV wn an eurh h ceir autou kata dunamin thV euchV autou hn an euxhtai kata nomon agneiaV
04O 6 22 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 6 23 lalhson aarwn kai toiV uioiV autou legwn outwV euloghsete touV uiouV israhl legonteV autoiV kai epiqhsousin to onoma mou epi touV uiouV israhl kai egw kurioV euloghsw autouV
04O 6 24 euloghsai se kurioV kai fulaxai se
04O 6 25 epifanai kurioV to proswpon autou epi se kai elehsai se
04O 6 26 eparai kurioV to proswpon autou epi se kai dwh soi eirhnhn
04O 7 1 kai egeneto h hmera sunetelesen mwushV wste anasthsai thn skhnhn kai ecrisen authn kai hgiasen authn kai panta ta skeuh authV kai to qusiasthrion kai panta ta skeuh autou kai ecrisen auta kai hgiasen auta
04O 7 2 kai proshnegkan oi arconteV israhl dwdeka arconteV oikwn patriwn autwn outoi arconteV fulwn outoi oi paresthkoteV epi thV episkophV
04O 7 3 kai hnegkan ta dwra autwn enanti kuriou ex amaxaV lamphnikaV kai dwdeka boaV amaxan para duo arcontwn kai moscon para ekastou kai proshgagon enantion thV skhnhV
04O 7 4 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 7 5 labe par' autwn kai esontai proV ta erga ta leitourgika thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai dwseiV auta toiV leuitaiV ekastw kata thn autou leitourgian
04O 7 6 kai labwn mwushV taV amaxaV kai touV boaV edwken auta toiV leuitaiV
04O 7 7 taV duo amaxaV kai touV tessaraV boaV edwken toiV uioiV gedswn kata taV leitourgiaV autwn
04O 7 8 kai taV tessaraV amaxaV kai touV oktw boaV edwken toiV uioiV merari kata taV leitourgiaV autwn dia iqamar uiou aarwn tou ierewV
04O 7 9 kai toiV uioiV kaaq ouk edwken oti ta leitourghmata tou agiou ecousin ep' wmwn arousin
04O 7 10 kai proshnegkan oi arconteV eiV ton egkainismon tou qusiasthriou en th hmera h ecrisen auto kai proshnegkan oi arconteV ta dwra autwn apenanti tou qusiasthriou
04O 7 11 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn arcwn eiV kaq' hmeran arcwn kaq' hmeran prosoisousin ta dwra autwn eiV ton egkainismon tou qusiasthriou
04O 7 12 kai hn o prosferwn th hmera th prwth to dwron autou naasswn uioV aminadab arcwn thV fulhV iouda

04O 7 13 kai proshnegken to dwron autou trublion arguroun en triakonta kai ekaton olkh autou fialhn mian arguran ebdomhkonta siklwn kata ton siklon ton agion amfotera plhrh semidalewV anapepoihmenhV en elaiw eiV qusian
04O 7 14 quiskhn mian deka cruswn plhrh qumiamatoV
04O 7 15 moscon ena ek bown krion ena amnon ena eniausion eiV olokautwma
04O 7 16 kai cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV
04O 7 17 kai eiV qusian swthriou damaleiV duo kriouV pente tragouV pente amnadaV eniausiaV pente touto to dwron naasswn uiou aminadab
04O 7 18 th hmera th deutera proshnegken naqanahl uioV swgar arcwn thV fulhV issacar
04O 7 19 kai proshnegken to dwron autou trublion arguroun en triakonta kai ekaton olkh autou fialhn mian arguran ebdomhkonta siklwn kata ton siklon ton agion amfotera plhrh semidalewV anapepoihmenhV en elaiw eiV qusian
04O 7 20 quiskhn mian deka cruswn plhrh qumiamatoV
04O 7 21 moscon ena ek bown krion ena amnon ena eniausion eiV olokautwma
04O 7 22 kai cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV
04O 7 23 kai eiV qusian swthriou damaleiV duo kriouV pente tragouV pente amnadaV eniausiaV pente touto to dwron naqanahl uiou swgar
04O 7 24 th hmera th trith arcwn twn uiwn zaboulwn eliab uioV cailwn
04O 7 25 to dwron autou trublion arguroun en triakonta kai ekaton olkh autou fialhn mian arguran ebdomhkonta siklwn kata ton siklon ton agion amfotera plhrh semidalewV anapepoihmenhV en elaiw eiV qusian
04O 7 26 quiskhn mian deka cruswn plhrh qumiamatoV
04O 7 27 moscon ena ek bown krion ena amnon ena eniausion eiV olokautwma
04O 7 28 kai cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV
04O 7 29 kai eiV qusian swthriou damaleiV duo kriouV pente tragouV pente amnadaV eniausiaV pente touto to dwron eliab uiou cailwn
04O 7 30 th hmera th tetarth arcwn twn uiwn roubhn elisour uioV sediour
04O 7 31 to dwron autou trublion arguroun en triakonta kai ekaton olkh autou fialhn mian arguran ebdomhkonta siklwn kata ton siklon ton agion amfotera plhrh semidalewV anapepoihmenhV en elaiw eiV qusian
04O 7 32 quiskhn mian deka cruswn plhrh qumiamatoV
04O 7 33 moscon ena ek bown krion ena amnon ena eniausion eiV olokautwma
04O 7 34 kai cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV
04O 7 35 kai eiV qusian swthriou damaleiV duo kriouV pente tragouV pente amnadaV eniausiaV pente touto to dwron elisour uiou sediour
04O 7 36 th hmera th pempth arcwn twn uiwn sumewn salamihl uioV sourisadai
04O 7 37 to dwron autou trublion arguroun en triakonta kai ekaton olkh autou fialhn mian arguran ebdomhkonta siklwn kata ton siklon ton agion amfotera plhrh semidalewV anapepoihmenhV en elaiw eiV qusian
04O 7 38 quiskhn mian deka cruswn plhrh qumiamatoV
04O 7 39 moscon ena ek bown krion ena amnon ena eniausion eiV olokautwma
04O 7 40 kai cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV
04O 7 41 kai eiV qusian swthriou damaleiV duo kriouV pente tragouV pente amnadaV eniausiaV pente touto to dwron salamihl uiou sourisadai
04O 7 42 th hmera th ekth arcwn twn uiwn gad elisaf uioV ragouhl
04O 7 43 to dwron autou trublion arguroun en triakonta kai ekaton olkh autou fialhn mian arguran ebdomhkonta siklwn kata ton siklon ton agion amfotera plhrh semidalewV anapepoihmenhV en elaiw eiV qusian
04O 7 44 quiskhn mian deka cruswn plhrh qumiamatoV
04O 7 45 moscon ena ek bown krion ena amnon ena eniausion eiV olokautwma
04O 7 46 kai cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV

04O 7 47 kai eiV qusian swthriou damaleiV duo kriouV pente tragouV pente amnadaV eniausiaV pente touto to dwron elisaf uiou ragouhl
04O 7 48 th hmera th ebdomh arcwn twn uiwn efraim elisama uioV emioud
04O 7 49 to dwron autou trublion arguroun en triakonta kai ekaton olkh autou fialhn mian arguran ebdomhkonta siklwn kata ton siklon ton agion amfotera plhrh semidalewV anapepoihmenhV en elaiw eiV qusian
04O 7 50 quiskhn mian deka cruswn plhrh qumiamatoV
04O 7 51 moscon ena ek bown krion ena amnon ena eniausion eiV olokautwma
04O 7 52 kai cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV
04O 7 53 kai eiV qusian swthriou damaleiV duo kriouV pente tragouV pente amnadaV eniausiaV pente touto to dwron elisama uiou emioud
04O 7 54 th hmera th ogdoh arcwn twn uiwn manassh gamalihl uioV fadassour
04O 7 55 to dwron autou trublion arguroun en triakonta kai ekaton olkh autou fialhn mian arguran ebdomhkonta siklwn kata ton siklon ton agion amfotera plhrh semidalewV anapepoihmenhV en elaiw eiV qusian
04O 7 56 quiskhn mian deka cruswn plhrh qumiamatoV
04O 7 57 moscon ena ek bown krion ena amnon ena eniausion eiV olokautwma
04O 7 58 kai cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV
04O 7 59 kai eiV qusian swthriou damaleiV duo kriouV pente tragouV pente amnadaV eniausiaV pente touto to dwron gamalihl uiou fadassour
04O 7 60 th hmera th enath arcwn twn uiwn beniamin abidan uioV gadewni
04O 7 61 to dwron autou trublion arguroun en triakonta kai ekaton olkh autou fialhn mian arguran ebdomhkonta siklwn kata ton siklon ton agion amfotera plhrh semidalewV anapepoihmenhV en elaiw eiV qusian
04O 7 62 quiskhn mian deka cruswn plhrh qumiamatoV
04O 7 63 moscon ena ek bown krion ena amnon ena eniausion eiV olokautwma
04O 7 64 kai cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV
04O 7 65 kai eiV qusian swthriou damaleiV duo kriouV pente tragouV pente amnadaV eniausiaV pente touto to dwron abidan uiou gadewni
04O 7 66 th hmera th dekath arcwn twn uiwn dan aciezer uioV amisadai
04O 7 67 to dwron autou trublion arguroun en triakonta kai ekaton olkh autou fialhn mian arguran ebdomhkonta siklwn kata ton siklon ton agion amfotera plhrh semidalewV anapepoihmenhV en elaiw eiV qusian
04O 7 68 quiskhn mian deka cruswn plhrh qumiamatoV
04O 7 69 moscon ena ek bown krion ena amnon ena eniausion eiV olokautwma
04O 7 70 kai cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV
04O 7 71 kai eiV qusian swthriou damaleiV duo kriouV pente tragouV pente amnadaV eniausiaV pente touto to dwron aciezer uiou amisadai
04O 7 72 th hmera th endekath arcwn twn uiwn ashr fagaihl uioV ecran
04O 7 73 to dwron autou trublion arguroun en triakonta kai ekaton olkh autou fialhn mian arguran ebdomhkonta siklwn kata ton siklon ton agion amfotera plhrh semidalewV anapepoihmenhV en elaiw eiV qusian
04O 7 74 quiskhn mian deka cruswn plhrh qumiamatoV
04O 7 75 moscon ena ek bown krion ena amnon ena eniausion eiV olokautwma
04O 7 76 kai cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV
04O 7 77 kai eiV qusian swthriou damaleiV duo kriouV pente tragouV pente amnadaV eniausiaV pente touto to dwron fagaihl uiou ecran
04O 7 78 th hmera th dwdekath arcwn twn uiwn nefqali acire uioV ainan
04O 7 79 to dwron autou trublion arguroun en triakonta kai ekaton olkh autou fialhn mian arguran ebdomhkonta siklwn kata ton siklon ton agion amfotera plhrh semidalewV anapepoihmenhV en elaiw eiV qusian
04O 7 80 quiskhn mian deka cruswn plhrh qumiamatoV

04O 7 81 moscon ena ek bown krion ena amnon ena eniausion eiV olokautwma
04O 7 82 kai cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV
04O 7 83 kai eiV qusian swthriou damaleiV duo kriouV pente tragouV pente amnadaV eniausiaV pente touto to dwron acire uiou ainan
04O 7 84 outoV o egkainismoV tou qusiasthriou h hmera ecrisen auto para twn arcontwn twn uiwn israhl trublia argura dwdeka fialai argurai dwdeka quiskai crusai dwdeka
04O 7 85 triakonta kai ekaton siklwn to trublion to en kai ebdomhkonta siklwn h fialh h mia pan to argurion twn skeuwn discilioi kai tetrakosioi sikloi en tw siklw tw agiw
04O 7 86 quiskai crusai dwdeka plhreiV qumiamatoV pan to crusion twn quiskwn eikosi kai ekaton crusoi
04O 7 87 pasai ai boeV eiV olokautwsin moscoi dwdeka krioi dwdeka amnoi eniausioi dwdeka kai ai qusiai autwn kai ai spondai autwn kai cimaroi ex aigwn dwdeka peri amartiaV
04O 7 88 pasai ai boeV eiV qusian swthriou damaleiV eikosi tessareV krioi exhkonta tragoi exhkonta amnadeV exhkonta eniausiai amwmoi auth h egkainwsiV tou qusiasthriou meta to plhrwsai taV ceiraV autou kai meta to crisai auton
04O 7 89 en tw eisporeuesqai mwushn eiV thn skhnhn tou marturiou lalhsai autw kai hkousen thn fwnhn kuriou lalountoV proV auton anwqen tou ilasthriou o estin epi thV kibwtou tou marturiou ana meson twn duo ceroubim kai elalei proV auton
04O 8 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 8 2 lalhson tw aarwn kai ereiV proV auton otan epitiqhV touV lucnouV ek merouV kata proswpon thV lucniaV fwtiousin oi epta lucnoi
04O 8 3 kai epoihsen outwV aarwn ek tou enoV merouV kata proswpon thV lucniaV exhyen touV lucnouV authV kaqa sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
04O 8 4 kai auth h kataskeuh thV lucniaV sterea crush o kauloV authV kai ta krina authV sterea olh kata to eidoV o edeixen kurioV tw mwush outwV epoihsen thn lucnian
04O 8 5 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 8 6 labe touV leuitaV ek mesou uiwn israhl kai afagnieiV autouV
04O 8 7 kai outwV poihseiV autoiV ton agnismon autwn perirraneiV autouV udwr agnismou kai epeleusetai xuron epi pan to swma autwn kai plunousin ta imatia autwn kai kaqaroi esontai
04O 8 8 kai lhmyontai moscon ena ek bown kai toutou qusian semidalewV anapepoihmenhn en elaiw kai moscon eniausion ek bown lhmyh peri amartiaV
04O 8 9 kai prosaxeiV touV leuitaV enanti thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai sunaxeiV pasan sunagwghn uiwn israhl
04O 8 10 kai prosaxeiV touV leuitaV enanti kuriou kai epiqhsousin oi uioi israhl taV ceiraV autwn epi touV leuitaV
04O 8 11 kai aforiei aarwn touV leuitaV apodoma enanti kuriou para twn uiwn israhl kai esontai wste ergazesqai ta erga kuriou
04O 8 12 oi de leuitai epiqhsousin taV ceiraV epi taV kefalaV twn moscwn kai poihsei ton ena peri amartiaV kai ton ena eiV olokautwma kuriw exilasasqai peri autwn
04O 8 13 kai sthseiV touV leuitaV enanti kuriou kai enanti aarwn kai enanti twn uiwn autou kai apodwseiV autouV apodoma enanti kuriou
04O 8 14 kai diasteleiV touV leuitaV ek mesou uiwn israhl kai esontai emoi
04O 8 15 kai meta tauta eiseleusontai oi leuitai ergazesqai ta erga thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai kaqarieiV autouV kai apodwseiV autouV enanti kuriou
04O 8 16 oti apodoma apodedomenoi outoi moi eisin ek mesou uiwn israhl anti twn dianoigontwn pasan mhtran prwtotokwn pantwn ek twn uiwn israhl eilhfa autouV emoi
04O 8 17 oti emoi pan prwtotokon en uioiV israhl apo anqrwpou ewV kthnouV h hmera epataxa pan prwtotokon en gh aiguptw hgiasa autouV emoi
04O 8 18 kai elabon touV leuitaV anti pantoV prwtotokou en uioiV israhl
04O 8 19 kai apedwka touV leuitaV apodoma dedomenouV aarwn kai toiV uioiV autou ek mesou uiwn israhl ergazesqai ta erga twn uiwn israhl en th skhnh tou marturiou kai exilaskesqai

peri twn uiwn israhl kai ouk estai en toiV uioiV israhl proseggizwn proV ta agia
04O 8 20 kai epoihsen mwushV kai aarwn kai pasa sunagwgh uiwn israhl toiV leuitaiV kaqa eneteilato kurioV tw mwush peri twn leuitwn outwV epoihsan autoiV oi uioi israhl
04O 8 21 kai hgnisanto oi leuitai kai eplunanto ta imatia kai apedwken autouV aarwn apodoma enanti kuriou kai exilasato peri autwn aarwn afagnisasqai autouV
04O 8 22 kai meta tauta eishlqon oi leuitai leitourgein thn leitourgian autwn en th skhnh tou marturiou enanti aarwn kai enanti twn uiwn autou kaqwV sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush peri twn leuitwn outwV epoihsan autoiV
04O 8 23 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 8 24 touto estin to peri twn leuitwn apo pentekaieikosaetouV kai epanw eiseleusontai energein en th skhnh tou marturiou
04O 8 25 kai apo penthkontaetouV aposthsetai apo thV leitourgiaV kai ouk ergatai eti
04O 8 26 kai leitourghsei o adelfoV autou en th skhnh tou marturiou fulassein fulakaV erga de ouk ergatai outwV poihseiV toiV leuitaiV en taiV fulakaiV autwn
04O 9 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn en th erhmw sina en tw etei tw deuterw exelqontwn autwn ek ghV aiguptou en tw mhni tw prwtw legwn
04O 9 2 eipon kai poieitwsan oi uioi israhl to pasca kaq' wran autou
04O 9 3 th tessareskaidekath hmera tou mhnoV tou prwtou proV esperan poihseiV auto kata kairouV kata ton nomon autou kai kata thn sugkrisin autou poihseiV auto
04O 9 4 kai elalhsen mwushV toiV uioiV israhl poihsai to pasca
04O 9 5 enarcomenou th tessareskaidekath hmera tou mhnoV en th erhmw tou sina kaqa sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush outwV epoihsan oi uioi israhl
04O 9 6 kai paregenonto oi andreV oi hsan akaqartoi epi yuch anqrwpou kai ouk hdunanto poihsai to pasca en th hmera ekeinh kai proshlqon enantion mwush kai aarwn en ekeinh th hmera
04O 9 7 kai eipan oi andreV ekeinoi proV auton hmeiV akaqartoi epi yuch anqrwpou mh oun usterhswmen prosenegkai to dwron kuriw kata kairon autou en mesw uiwn israhl
04O 9 8 kai eipen proV autouV mwushV sthte autou kai akousomai ti enteleitai kurioV peri umwn
04O 9 9 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 9 10 lalhson toiV uioiV israhl legwn anqrwpoV anqrwpoV oV ean genhtai akaqartoV epi yuch anqrwpou h en odw makran umin h en taiV geneaiV umwn kai poihsei to pasca kuriw
04O 9 11 en tw mhni tw deuterw en th tessareskaidekath hmera to proV esperan poihsousin auto ep' azumwn kai pikridwn fagontai auto
04O 9 12 ou kataleiyousin ap' autou eiV to prwi kai ostoun ou suntriyousin ap' autou kata ton nomon tou pasca poihsousin auto
04O 9 13 kai anqrwpoV oV ean kaqaroV h kai en odw makra ouk estin kai usterhsh poihsai to pasca exoleqreuqhsetai h yuch ekeinh ek tou laou authV oti to dwron kuriw ou proshnegken kata ton kairon autou amartian autou lhmyetai o anqrwpoV ekeinoV
04O 9 14 ean de proselqh proV umaV proshlutoV en th gh umwn kai poihsei to pasca kuriw kata ton nomon tou pasca kai kata thn suntaxin autou poihsei auto nomoV eiV estai umin kai tw proshlutw kai tw autocqoni thV ghV
04O 9 15 kai th hmera h estaqh h skhnh ekaluyen h nefelh thn skhnhn ton oikon tou marturiou kai to esperaV hn epi thV skhnhV wV eidoV puroV ewV prwi
04O 9 16 outwV egineto dia pantoV h nefelh ekalupten authn hmeraV kai eidoV puroV thn nukta
04O 9 17 kai hnika anebh h nefelh apo thV skhnhV kai meta tauta aphran oi uioi israhl kai en tw topw ou an esth h nefelh ekei parenebalon oi uioi israhl
04O 9 18 dia prostagmatoV kuriou parembalousin oi uioi israhl kai dia prostagmatoV kuriou aparousin pasaV taV hmeraV en aiV skiazei h nefelh epi thV skhnhV parembalousin oi uioi israhl

04O 9 19 kai otan efelkhtai h nefelh epi thV skhnhV hmeraV pleiouV kai fulaxontai oi uioi israhl thn fulakhn tou qeou kai ou mh exarwsin
04O 9 20 kai estai otan skepash h nefelh hmeraV ariqmw epi thV skhnhV dia fwnhV kuriou parembalousin kai dia prostagmatoV kuriou aparousin
04O 9 21 kai estai otan genhtai h nefelh af' esperaV ewV prwi kai anabh h nefelh to prwi kai aparousin hmeraV h nuktoV
04O 9 22 mhnoV hmeraV pleonazoushV thV nefelhV skiazoushV ep' authV parembalousin oi uioi israhl kai ou mh aparwsin
04O 9 23 oti dia prostagmatoV kuriou aparousin thn fulakhn kuriou efulaxanto dia prostagmatoV kuriou en ceiri mwush
04O 10 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 10 2 poihson seautw duo salpiggaV arguraV elataV poihseiV autaV kai esontai soi anakalein thn sunagwghn kai exairein taV parembolaV
04O 10 3 kai salpiseiV en autaiV kai sunacqhsetai pasa h sunagwgh epi thn quran thV skhnhV tou marturiou
04O 10 4 ean de en mia salpiswsin proseleusontai proV se panteV oi arconteV archgoi israhl
04O 10 5 kai salpieite shmasian kai exarousin ai parembolai ai paremballousai anatolaV
04O 10 6 kai salpieite shmasian deuteran kai exarousin ai parembolai ai paremballousai liba kai salpieite shmasian trithn kai exarousin ai parembolai ai paremballousai para qalassan kai salpieite shmasian tetarthn kai exarousin ai parembolai ai paremballousai proV borran shmasia salpiousin en th exarsei autwn
04O 10 7 kai otan sunagaghte thn sunagwghn salpieite kai ou shmasia
04O 10 8 kai oi uioi aarwn oi iereiV salpiousin taiV salpigxin kai estai umin nomimon aiwnion eiV taV geneaV umwn
04O 10 9 ean de exelqhte eiV polemon en th gh umwn proV touV upenantiouV touV anqesthkotaV umin kai shmaneite taiV salpigxin kai anamnhsqhsesqe enanti kuriou kai diaswqhsesqe apo twn ecqrwn umwn
04O 10 10 kai en taiV hmeraiV thV eufrosunhV umwn kai en taiV eortaiV umwn kai en taiV noumhniaiV umwn salpieite taiV salpigxin epi toiV olokautwmasin kai epi taiV qusiaiV twn swthriwn umwn kai estai umin anamnhsiV enanti tou qeou umwn egw kurioV o qeoV umwn
04O 10 11 kai egeneto en tw eniautw tw deuterw en tw mhni tw deuterw eikadi tou mhnoV anebh h nefelh apo thV skhnhV tou marturiou
04O 10 12 kai exhran oi uioi israhl sun apartiaiV autwn en th erhmw sina kai esth h nefelh en th erhmw tou faran
04O 10 13 kai exhran prwtoi dia fwnhV kuriou en ceiri mwush
04O 10 14 kai exhran tagma parembolhV uiwn iouda prwtoi sun dunamei autwn kai epi thV dunamewV autwn naasswn uioV aminadab
04O 10 15 kai epi thV dunamewV fulhV uiwn issacar naqanahl uioV swgar
04O 10 16 kai epi thV dunamewV fulhV uiwn zaboulwn eliab uioV cailwn
04O 10 17 kai kaqelousin thn skhnhn kai exarousin oi uioi gedswn kai oi uioi merari aironteV thn skhnhn
04O 10 18 kai exhran tagma parembolhV roubhn sun dunamei autwn kai epi thV dunamewV autwn elisour uioV sediour
04O 10 19 kai epi thV dunamewV fulhV uiwn sumewn salamihl uioV sourisadai
04O 10 20 kai epi thV dunamewV fulhV uiwn gad elisaf o tou ragouhl
04O 10 21 kai exarousin oi uioi kaaq aironteV ta agia kai sthsousin thn skhnhn ewV paragenwntai
04O 10 22 kai exarousin tagma parembolhV efraim sun dunamei autwn kai epi thV dunamewV autwn elisama uioV emioud
04O 10 23 kai epi thV dunamewV fulhV uiwn manassh gamalihl o tou fadassour
04O 10 24 kai epi thV dunamewV fulhV uiwn beniamin abidan o tou gadewni

04O 10 25 kai exarousin tagma parembolhV uiwn dan escatoi paswn twn parembolwn sun dunamei autwn kai epi thV dunamewV autwn aciezer o tou amisadai
04O 10 26 kai epi thV dunamewV fulhV uiwn ashr fagaihl uioV ecran
04O 10 27 kai epi thV dunamewV fulhV uiwn nefqali acire uioV ainan
04O 10 28 autai ai stratiai uiwn israhl kai exhran sun dunamei autwn
04O 10 29 kai eipen mwushV tw iwbab uiw ragouhl tw madianith tw gambrw mwush exairomen hmeiV eiV ton topon on eipen kurioV touton dwsw umin deuro meq' hmwn kai eu se poihsomen oti kurioV elalhsen kala peri israhl
04O 10 30 kai eipen proV auton ou poreusomai alla eiV thn ghn mou kai eiV thn genean mou
04O 10 31 kai eipen mh egkataliphV hmaV ou eineken hsqa meq' hmwn en th erhmw kai esh en hmin presbuthV
04O 10 32 kai estai ean poreuqhV meq' hmwn kai estai ta agaqa ekeina osa ean agaqopoihsh kurioV hmaV kai eu se poihsomen
04O 10 33 kai exhran ek tou orouV kuriou odon triwn hmerwn kai h kibwtoV thV diaqhkhV kuriou proeporeueto protera autwn odon triwn hmerwn kataskeyasqai autoiV anapausin
04O 10 34 kai egeneto en tw exairein thn kibwton kai eipen mwushV exegerqhti kurie diaskorpisqhtwsan oi ecqroi sou fugetwsan panteV oi misounteV se
04O 10 35 kai en th katapausei eipen epistrefe kurie ciliadaV muriadaV en tw israhl
04O 10 36 kai h nefelh egeneto skiazousa ep' autoiV hmeraV en tw exairein autouV ek thV parembolhV
04O 11 1 kai hn o laoV gogguzwn ponhra enanti kuriou kai hkousen kurioV kai equmwqh orgh kai exekauqh en autoiV pur para kuriou kai katefagen meroV ti thV parembolhV
04O 11 2 kai ekekraxen o laoV proV mwushn kai huxato mwushV proV kurion kai ekopasen to pur
04O 11 3 kai eklhqh to onoma tou topou ekeinou empurismoV oti exekauqh en autoiV pur para kuriou
04O 11 4 kai o epimiktoV o en autoiV epequmhsan epiqumian kai kaqisanteV eklaion kai oi uioi israhl kai eipan tiV hmaV ywmiei krea
04O 11 5 emnhsqhmen touV icquaV ouV hsqiomen en aiguptw dwrean kai touV sikuaV kai touV peponaV kai ta prasa kai ta krommua kai ta skorda
04O 11 6 nuni de h yuch hmwn kataxhroV ouden plhn eiV to manna oi ofqalmoi hmwn
04O 11 7 to de manna wsei sperma koriou estin kai to eidoV autou eidoV krustallou
04O 11 8 kai dieporeueto o laoV kai sunelegon kai hlhqon auto en tw mulw kai etribon en th quia kai hyoun auto en th cutra kai epoioun auto egkrufiaV kai hn h hdonh autou wsei geuma egkriV ex elaiou
04O 11 9 kai otan katebh h drosoV epi thn parembolhn nuktoV katebainen to manna ep' authV
04O 11 10 kai hkousen mwushV klaiontwn autwn kata dhmouV autwn ekaston epi thV quraV autou kai equmwqh orgh kurioV sfodra kai enanti mwush hn ponhron
04O 11 11 kai eipen mwushV proV kurion ina ti ekakwsaV ton qeraponta sou kai dia ti ouc eurhka carin enantion sou epiqeinai thn ormhn tou laou toutou ep' eme
04O 11 12 mh egw en gastri elabon panta ton laon touton h egw etekon autouV oti legeiV moi labe auton eiV ton kolpon sou wsei arai tiqhnoV ton qhlazonta eiV thn ghn hn wmosaV toiV patrasin autwn
04O 11 13 poqen moi krea dounai panti tw law toutw oti klaiousin ep' emoi legonteV doV hmin krea ina fagwmen
04O 11 14 ou dunhsomai egw monoV ferein ton laon touton oti baruteron moi estin to rhma touto
04O 11 15 ei de outwV su poieiV moi apokteinon me anairesei ei eurhka eleoV para soi ina mh idw mou thn kakwsin
04O 11 16 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn sunagage moi ebdomhkonta andraV apo twn

presbuterwn israhl ouV autoV su oidaV oti outoi eisin presbuteroi tou laou kai grammateiV autwn kai axeiV autouV proV thn skhnhn tou marturiou kai sthsontai ekei meta sou
04O 11 17 kai katabhsomai kai lalhsw ekei meta sou kai afelw apo tou pneumatoV tou epi soi kai epiqhsw ep' autouV kai sunantilhmyontai meta sou thn ormhn tou laou kai ouk oiseiV autouV su monoV
04O 11 18 kai tw law ereiV agnisasqe eiV aurion kai fagesqe krea oti eklausate enanti kuriou legonteV tiV hmaV ywmiei krea oti kalon hmin estin en aiguptw kai dwsei kurioV umin krea fagein kai fagesqe krea
04O 11 19 ouc hmeran mian fagesqe oude duo oude pente hmeraV oude deka hmeraV oude eikosi hmeraV
04O 11 20 ewV mhnoV hmerwn fagesqe ewV an exelqh ek twn mukthrwn umwn kai estai umin eiV coleran oti hpeiqhsate kuriw oV estin en umin kai eklausate enantion autou legonteV ina ti hmin exelqein ex aiguptou
04O 11 21 kai eipen mwushV exakosiai ciliadeV pezwn o laoV en oiV eimi en autoiV kai su eipaV krea dwsw autoiV fagein kai fagontai mhna hmerwn
04O 11 22 mh probata kai boeV sfaghsontai autoiV kai arkesei autoiV h pan to oyoV thV qalasshV sunacqhsetai autoiV kai arkesei autoiV
04O 11 23 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn mh ceir kuriou ouk exarkesei hdh gnwsei ei epikatalhmyetai se o logoV mou h ou
04O 11 24 kai exhlqen mwushV kai elalhsen proV ton laon ta rhmata kuriou kai sunhgagen ebdomhkonta andraV apo twn presbuterwn tou laou kai esthsen autouV kuklw thV skhnhV
04O 11 25 kai katebh kurioV en nefelh kai elalhsen proV auton kai pareilato apo tou pneumatoV tou ep' autw kai epeqhken epi touV ebdomhkonta andraV touV presbuterouV wV de epanepausato to pneuma ep' autouV kai eprofhteusan kai ouketi proseqento
04O 11 26 kai kateleifqhsan duo andreV en th parembolh onoma tw eni eldad kai onoma tw deuterw mwdad kai epanepausato ep' autouV to pneuma kai outoi hsan twn katagegrammenwn kai ouk hlqon proV thn skhnhn kai eprofhteusan en th parembolh
04O 11 27 kai prosdramwn o neaniskoV aphggeilen mwush kai eipen legwn eldad kai mwdad profhteuousin en th parembolh
04O 11 28 kai apokriqeiV ihsouV o tou nauh o paresthkwV mwush o ekelektoV eipen kurie mwush kwluson autouV
04O 11 29 kai eipen autw mwushV mh zhloiV su moi kai tiV dwh panta ton laon kuriou profhtaV otan dw kurioV to pneuma autou ep' autouV
04O 11 30 kai aphlqen mwushV eiV thn parembolhn autoV kai oi presbuteroi israhl
04O 11 31 kai pneuma exhlqen para kuriou kai exeperasen ortugomhtran apo thV qalasshV kai epebalen epi thn parembolhn odon hmeraV enteuqen kai odon hmeraV enteuqen kuklw thV parembolhV wsei diphcu apo thV ghV
04O 11 32 kai anastaV o laoV olhn thn hmeran kai olhn thn nukta kai olhn thn hmeran thn epaurion kai sunhgagon thn ortugomhtran o to oligon sunhgagen deka korouV kai eyuxan eautoiV yugmouV kuklw thV parembolhV
04O 11 33 ta krea eti hn en toiV odousin autwn prin h ekleipein kai kurioV equmwqh eiV ton laon kai epataxen kurioV ton laon plhghn megalhn sfodra
04O 11 34 kai eklhqh to onoma tou topou ekeinou mnhmata thV epiqumiaV oti ekei eqayan ton laon ton epiqumhthn
04O 11 35 apo mnhmatwn epiqumiaV exhren o laoV eiV ashrwq kai egeneto o laoV en ashrwq
04O 12 1 kai elalhsen mariam kai aarwn kata mwush eneken thV gunaikoV thV aiqiopisshV hn elaben mwushV oti gunaika aiqiopissan elaben
04O 12 2 kai eipan mh mwush monw lelalhken kurioV ouci kai hmin elalhsen kai hkousen kurioV
04O 12 3 kai o anqrwpoV mwushV prauV sfodra para pantaV touV anqrwpouV touV

ontaV epi thV ghV
04O 12 4 kai eipen kurioV paracrhma proV mwushn kai mariam kai aarwn exelqate umeiV oi treiV eiV thn skhnhn tou marturiou kai exhlqon oi treiV eiV thn skhnhn tou marturiou
04O 12 5 kai katebh kurioV en stulw nefelhV kai esth epi thV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai eklhqhsan aarwn kai mariam kai exhlqosan amfoteroi
04O 12 6 kai eipen proV autouV akousate twn logwn mou ean genhtai profhthV umwn kuriw en oramati autw gnwsqhsomai kai en upnw lalhsw autw
04O 12 7 ouc outwV o qerapwn mou mwushV en olw tw oikw mou pistoV estin
04O 12 8 stoma kata stoma lalhsw autw en eidei kai ou di' ainigmatwn kai thn doxan kuriou eiden kai dia ti ouk efobhqhte katalalhsai kata tou qerapontoV mou mwush
04O 12 9 kai orgh qumou kuriou ep' autoiV kai aphlqen
04O 12 10 kai h nefelh apesth apo thV skhnhV kai idou mariam leprwsa wsei ciwn kai epebleyen aarwn epi mariam kai idou leprwsa
04O 12 11 kai eipen aarwn proV mwushn deomai kurie mh sunepiqh hmin amartian dioti hgnohsamen kaqoti hmartomen
04O 12 12 mh genhtai wsei ison qanatw wsei ektrwma ekporeuomenon ek mhtraV mhtroV kai katesqiei to hmisu twn sarkwn authV
04O 12 13 kai ebohsen mwushV proV kurion legwn o qeoV deomai sou iasai authn
04O 12 14 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn ei o pathr authV ptuwn eneptusen eiV to proswpon authV ouk entraphsetai epta hmeraV aforisqhtw epta hmeraV exw thV parembolhV kai meta tauta eiseleusetai
04O 12 15 kai afwrisqh mariam exw thV parembolhV epta hmeraV kai o laoV ouk exhren ewV ekaqarisqh mariam
04O 12 16 kai meta tauta exhren o laoV ex ashrwq kai parenebalon en th erhmw tou faran
04O 13 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 13 2 aposteilon seautw andraV kai kataskeyasqwsan thn ghn twn cananaiwn hn egw didwmi toiV uioiV israhl eiV katascesin andra ena kata fulhn kata dhmouV patriwn autwn aposteleiV autouV panta archgon ex autwn
04O 13 3 kai exapesteilen autouV mwushV ek thV erhmou faran dia fwnhV kuriou panteV andreV archgoi uiwn israhl outoi
04O 13 4 kai tauta ta onomata autwn thV fulhV roubhn salamihl uioV zakcour
04O 13 5 thV fulhV sumewn safat uioV souri
04O 13 6 thV fulhV iouda caleb uioV iefonnh
04O 13 7 thV fulhV issacar igaal uioV iwshf
04O 13 8 thV fulhV efraim aush uioV nauh
04O 13 9 thV fulhV beniamin falti uioV rafou
04O 13 10 thV fulhV zaboulwn goudihl uioV soudi
04O 13 11 thV fulhV iwshf twn uiwn manassh gaddi uioV sousi
04O 13 12 thV fulhV dan amihl uioV gamali
04O 13 13 thV fulhV ashr saqour uioV micahl
04O 13 14 thV fulhV nefqali nabi uioV iabi
04O 13 15 thV fulhV gad goudihl uioV makci
04O 13 16 tauta ta onomata twn andrwn ouV apesteilen mwushV kataskeyasqai thn ghn kai epwnomasen mwushV ton aush uion nauh ihsoun
04O 13 17 kai apesteilen autouV mwushV kataskeyasqai thn ghn canaan kai eipen proV autouV anabhte tauth th erhmw kai anabhsesqe eiV to oroV
04O 13 18 kai oyesqe thn ghn tiV estin kai ton laon ton egkaqhmenon ep' authV ei iscuroteroV estin h asqenhV ei oligoi eisin h polloi
04O 13 19 kai tiV h gh eiV hn outoi egkaqhntai ep' authV ei kalh estin h ponhra kai tineV ai poleiV eiV aV outoi katoikousin en autaiV ei en teichresin h en ateicistoiV
04O 13 20 kai tiV h gh ei piwn h pareimenh ei estin en auth dendra h ou kai

proskarterhsanteV lhmyesqe apo twn karpwn thV ghV kai ai hmerai hmerai earoV prodromoi stafulhV
04O 13 21 kai anabanteV kateskeyanto thn ghn apo thV erhmou sin ewV raab eisporeuomenwn efaaq
04O 13 22 kai anebhsan kata thn erhmon kai hlqon ewV cebrwn kai ekei aciman kai sessi kai qelamin geneai enac kai cebrwn epta etesin wkodomhqh pro tou tanin aiguptou
04O 13 23 kai hlqosan ewV faraggoV botruoV kai kateskeyanto authn kai ekoyan ekeiqen klhma kai botrun stafulhV ena ep' autou kai hran auton ep' anaforeusin kai apo twn rown kai apo twn sukwn
04O 13 24 ton topon ekeinon epwnomasan faragx botruoV dia ton botrun on ekoyan ekeiqen oi uioi israhl
04O 13 25 kai apestreyan ekeiqen kataskeyamenoi thn ghn meta tessarakonta hmeraV
04O 13 26 kai poreuqenteV hlqon proV mwushn kai aarwn kai proV pasan sunagwghn uiwn israhl eiV thn erhmon faran kadhV kai apekriqhsan autoiV rhma kai pash th sunagwgh kai edeixan ton karpon thV ghV
04O 13 27 kai dihghsanto autw kai eipan hlqamen eiV thn ghn eiV hn apesteilaV hmaV ghn reousan gala kai meli kai outoV o karpoV authV
04O 13 28 all' h oti qrasu to eqnoV to katoikoun ep' authV kai ai poleiV ocurai teteicismenai kai megalai sfodra kai thn genean enac ewrakamen ekei
04O 13 29 kai amalhk katoikei en th gh th proV noton kai o cettaioV kai o euaioV kai o iebousaioV kai o amorraioV katoikei en th oreinh kai o cananaioV katoikei para qalassan kai para ton iordanhn potamon
04O 13 30 kai katesiwphsen caleb ton laon proV mwushn kai eipen autw ouci alla anabanteV anabhsomeqa kai kataklhronomhsomen authn oti dunatoi dunhsomeqa proV autouV
04O 13 31 kai oi anqrwpoi oi sunanabanteV met' autou eipan ouk anabainomen oti ou mh dunwmeqa anabhnai proV to eqnoV oti iscuroteron estin hmwn mallon
04O 13 32 kai exhnegkan ekstasin thV ghV hn kateskeyanto authn proV touV uiouV israhl legonteV thn ghn hn parhlqomen authn kataskeyasqai gh katesqousa touV katoikountaV ep' authV estin paV o laoV on ewrakamen en auth andreV upermhkeiV
04O 13 33 kai ekei ewrakamen touV gigantaV kai hmen enwpion autwn wsei akrideV alla kai outwV hmen enwpion autwn
04O 14 1 kai analabousa pasa h sunagwgh edwken fwnhn kai eklaien o laoV olhn thn nukta ekeinhn
04O 14 2 kai diegogguzon epi mwushn kai aarwn panteV oi uioi israhl kai eipan proV autouV pasa h sunagwgh ofelon apeqanomen en gh aiguptw h en th erhmw tauth ei apeqanomen
04O 14 3 kai ina ti kurioV eisagei hmaV eiV thn ghn tauthn pesein en polemw ai gunaikeV hmwn kai ta paidia esontai eiV diarpaghn nun oun beltion hmin estin apostrafhnai eiV aigupton
04O 14 4 kai eipan eteroV tw eterw dwmen archgon kai apostreywmen eiV aigupton
04O 14 5 kai epesen mwushV kai aarwn epi proswpon enantion pashV sunagwghV uiwn israhl
04O 14 6 ihsouV de o tou nauh kai caleb o tou iefonnh twn kataskeyamenwn thn ghn dierrhxan ta imatia autwn
04O 14 7 kai eipan proV pasan sunagwghn uiwn israhl legonteV h gh hn kateskeyameqa authn agaqh estin sfodra sfodra
04O 14 8 ei airetizei hmaV kurioV eisaxei hmaV eiV thn ghn tauthn kai dwsei authn hmin gh htiV estin reousa gala kai meli
04O 14 9 alla apo tou kuriou mh apostatai ginesqe umeiV de mh fobhqhte ton laon thV ghV oti katabrwma hmin estin afesthken gar o kairoV ap' autwn o de kurioV en hmin mh fobhqhte autouV
04O 14 10 kai eipen pasa h sunagwgh kataliqobolhsai autouV en liqoiV kai h doxa kuriou wfqh en nefelh epi thV skhnhV tou marturiou en pasi toiV uioiV israhl

04O 14 11 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn ewV tinoV paroxunei me o laoV outoV kai ewV tinoV ou pisteuousin moi en pasin toiV shmeioiV oiV epoihsa en autoiV
04O 14 12 pataxw autouV qanatw kai apolw autouV kai poihsw se kai ton oikon tou patroV sou eiV eqnoV mega kai polu mallon h touto
04O 14 13 kai eipen mwushV proV kurion kai akousetai aiguptoV oti anhgageV th iscui sou ton laon touton ex autwn
04O 14 14 alla kai panteV oi katoikounteV epi thV ghV tauthV akhkoasin oti su ei kurioV en tw law toutw ostiV ofqalmoiV kat' ofqalmouV optazh kurie kai h nefelh sou efesthken ep' autwn kai en stulw nefelhV su poreuh proteroV autwn thn hmeran kai en stulw puroV thn nukta
04O 14 15 kai ektriyeiV ton laon touton wsei anqrwpon ena kai erousin ta eqnh osoi akhkoasin to onoma sou legonteV
04O 14 16 para to mh dunasqai kurion eisagagein ton laon touton eiV thn ghn hn wmosen autoiV katestrwsen autouV en th erhmw
04O 14 17 kai nun uywqhtw h iscuV sou kurie on tropon eipaV legwn
04O 14 18 kurioV makroqumoV kai polueleoV kai alhqinoV afairwn anomiaV kai adikiaV kai amartiaV kai kaqarismw ou kaqariei ton enocon apodidouV amartiaV paterwn epi tekna ewV trithV kai tetarthV
04O 14 19 afeV thn amartian tw law toutw kata to mega eleoV sou kaqaper ilewV autoiV egenou ap' aiguptou ewV tou nun
04O 14 20 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn ilewV autoiV eimi kata to rhma sou
04O 14 21 alla zw egw kai zwn to onoma mou kai emplhsei h doxa kuriou pasan thn ghn
04O 14 22 oti panteV oi andreV oi orwnteV thn doxan mou kai ta shmeia a epoihsa en aiguptw kai en th erhmw tauth kai epeirasan me touto dekaton kai ouk eishkousan mou thV fwnhV
04O 14 23 h mhn ouk oyontai thn ghn hn wmosa toiV patrasin autwn all' h ta tekna autwn a estin met' emou wde osoi ouk oidasin agaqon oude kakon paV newteroV apeiroV toutoiV dwsw thn ghn panteV de oi paroxunanteV me ouk oyontai authn
04O 14 24 o de paiV mou caleb oti egenhqh pneuma eteron en autw kai ephkolouqhsen moi eisaxw auton eiV thn ghn eiV hn eishlqen ekei kai to sperma autou klhronomhsei authn
04O 14 25 o de amalhk kai o cananaioV katoikousin en th koiladi aurion epistrafhte umeiV kai aparate eiV thn erhmon odon qalassan eruqran
04O 14 26 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn kai aarwn legwn
04O 14 27 ewV tinoV thn sunagwghn thn ponhran tauthn a autoi gogguzousin enantion emou thn goggusin twn uiwn israhl hn egoggusan peri umwn akhkoa
04O 14 28 eipon autoiV zw egw legei kurioV h mhn on tropon lelalhkate eiV ta wta mou outwV poihsw umin
04O 14 29 en th erhmw tauth peseitai ta kwla umwn kai pasa h episkoph umwn kai oi kathriqmhmenoi umwn apo eikosaetouV kai epanw osoi egoggusan ep' emoi
04O 14 30 ei umeiV eiseleusesqe eiV thn ghn ef' hn exeteina thn ceira mou kataskhnwsai umaV ep' authV all' h caleb uioV iefonnh kai ihsouV o tou nauh
04O 14 31 kai ta paidia a eipate en diarpagh esesqai eisaxw autouV eiV thn ghn kai klhronomhsousin thn ghn hn umeiV apesthte ap' authV
04O 14 32 kai ta kwla umwn peseitai en th erhmw tauth
04O 14 33 oi de uioi umwn esontai nemomenoi en th erhmw tessarakonta eth kai anoisousin thn porneian umwn ewV an analwqh ta kwla umwn en th erhmw
04O 14 34 kata ton ariqmon twn hmerwn osaV kateskeyasqe thn ghn tessarakonta hmeraV hmeran tou eniautou lhmyesqe taV amartiaV umwn tessarakonta eth kai gnwsesqe ton qumon thV orghV mou
04O 14 35 egw kurioV elalhsa h mhn outwV poihsw th sunagwgh th ponhra tauth th episunestamenh ep' eme en th erhmw tauth exanalwqhsontai kai ekei apoqanountai
04O 14 36 kai oi anqrwpoi ouV apesteilen mwushV kataskeyasqai thn ghn kai paragenhqenteV diegoggusan kat' authV proV thn sunagwghn exenegkai rhmata ponhra peri thV ghV

04O 14 37 kai apeqanon oi anqrwpoi oi kateipanteV kata thV ghV ponhra en th plhgh enanti kuriou
04O 14 38 kai ihsouV uioV nauh kai caleb uioV iefonnh ezhsan apo twn anqrwpwn ekeinwn twn peporeumenwn kataskeyasqai thn ghn
04O 14 39 kai elalhsen mwushV ta rhmata tauta proV pantaV uiouV israhl kai epenqhsen o laoV sfodra
04O 14 40 kai orqrisanteV to prwi anebhsan eiV thn korufhn tou orouV legonteV idou oide hmeiV anabhsomeqa eiV ton topon on eipen kurioV oti hmartomen
04O 14 41 kai eipen mwushV ina ti umeiV parabainete to rhma kuriou ouk euoda estai umin
04O 14 42 mh anabainete ou gar estin kurioV meq' umwn kai peseisqe pro proswpou twn ecqrwn umwn
04O 14 43 oti o amalhk kai o cananaioV ekei emprosqen umwn kai peseisqe macaira ou eineken apestrafhte apeiqounteV kuriw kai ouk estai kurioV en umin
04O 14 44 kai diabiasamenoi anebhsan epi thn korufhn tou orouV h de kibwtoV thV diaqhkhV kuriou kai mwushV ouk ekinhqhsan ek thV parembolhV
04O 14 45 kai katebh o amalhk kai o cananaioV o egkaqhmenoV en tw orei ekeinw kai etreyanto autouV kai katekoyan autouV ewV erman kai apestrafhsan eiV thn parembolhn
04O 15 1 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 15 2 lalhson toiV uioiV israhl kai ereiV proV autouV otan eiselqhte eiV thn ghn thV katoikhsewV umwn hn egw didwmi umin
04O 15 3 kai poihseiV olokautwmata kuriw olokarpwma h qusian megalunai euchn h kaq' ekousion h en taiV eortaiV umwn poihsai osmhn euwdiaV kuriw ei men apo twn bown h apo twn probatwn
04O 15 4 kai prosoisei o prosferwn to dwron autou kuriw qusian semidalewV dekaton tou oifi anapepoihmenhV en elaiw en tetartw tou in
04O 15 5 kai oinon eiV spondhn to tetarton tou in poihsete epi thV olokautwsewV h epi thV qusiaV tw amnw tw eni poihseiV tosouto karpwma osmhn euwdiaV tw kuriw
04O 15 6 kai tw kriw otan poihte auton h eiV olokautwma h eiV qusian poihseiV qusian semidalewV duo dekata anapepoihmenhV en elaiw to triton tou in
04O 15 7 kai oinon eiV spondhn to triton tou in prosoisete eiV osmhn euwdiaV kuriw
04O 15 8 ean de apo twn bown poihte eiV olokautwma h eiV qusian megalunai euchn h eiV swthrion kuriw
04O 15 9 kai prosoisei epi tou moscou qusian semidalewV tria dekata anapepoihmenhV en elaiw hmisu tou in
04O 15 10 kai oinon eiV spondhn to hmisu tou in karpwma osmhn euwdiaV kuriw
04O 15 11 outwV poihseiV tw moscw tw eni h tw kriw tw eni h tw amnw tw eni ek twn probatwn h ek twn aigwn
04O 15 12 kata ton ariqmon wn ean poihshte outw poihsete tw eni kata ton ariqmon autwn
04O 15 13 paV o autocqwn poihsei outwV toiauta prosenegkai karpwmata eiV osmhn euwdiaV kuriw
04O 15 14 ean de proshlutoV en umin prosgenhtai en th gh umwn h oV an genhtai en umin en taiV geneaiV umwn kai poihsei karpwma osmhn euwdiaV kuriw on tropon poieite umeiV outwV poihsei h sunagwgh kuriw
04O 15 15 nomoV eiV estai umin kai toiV proshlutoiV toiV proskeimenoiV en umin nomoV aiwnioV eiV geneaV umwn wV umeiV kai o proshlutoV estai enanti kuriou
04O 15 16 nomoV eiV estai kai dikaiwma en estai umin kai tw proshlutw tw proskeimenw en umin
04O 15 17 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 15 18 lalhson toiV uioiV israhl kai ereiV proV autouV en tw eisporeuesqai umaV eiV thn ghn eiV hn egw eisagw umaV ekei

04O 15 19 kai estai otan esqhte umeiV apo twn artwn thV ghV afeleite afairema aforisma kuriw
04O 15 20 aparchn furamatoV umwn arton afairema aforieite auto wV afairema apo alw outwV afeleite auton
04O 15 21 aparchn furamatoV umwn kai dwsete kuriw afairema eiV taV geneaV umwn
04O 15 22 otan de diamarthte kai mh poihshte pasaV taV entolaV tautaV aV elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn
04O 15 23 kaqa sunetaxen kurioV proV umaV en ceiri mwush apo thV hmeraV hV sunetaxen kurioV proV umaV kai epekeina eiV taV geneaV umwn
04O 15 24 kai estai ean ex ofqalmwn thV sunagwghV genhqh akousiwV kai poihsei pasa h sunagwgh moscon ena ek bown amwmon eiV olokautwma eiV osmhn euwdiaV kuriw kai qusian toutou kai spondhn autou kata thn suntaxin kai cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV
04O 15 25 kai exilasetai o iereuV peri pashV sunagwghV uiwn israhl kai afeqhsetai autoiV oti akousion estin kai autoi hnegkan to dwron autwn karpwma kuriw peri thV amartiaV autwn enanti kuriou peri twn akousiwn autwn
04O 15 26 kai afeqhsetai kata pasan sunagwghn uiwn israhl kai tw proshlutw tw proskeimenw proV umaV oti panti tw law akousion
04O 15 27 ean de yuch mia amarth akousiwV prosaxei aiga mian eniausian peri amartiaV
04O 15 28 kai exilasetai o iereuV peri thV yuchV thV akousiasqeishV kai amartoushV akousiwV enanti kuriou exilasasqai peri autou
04O 15 29 tw egcwriw en uioiV israhl kai tw proshlutw tw proskeimenw en autoiV nomoV eiV estai autoiV oV an poihsh akousiwV
04O 15 30 kai yuch htiV poihsei en ceiri uperhfaniaV apo twn autocqonwn h apo twn proshlutwn ton qeon outoV paroxunei exoleqreuqhsetai h yuch ekeinh ek tou laou authV
04O 15 31 oti to rhma kuriou efaulisen kai taV entolaV autou dieskedasen ektriyei ektribhsetai h yuch ekeinh h amartia authV en auth
04O 15 32 kai hsan oi uioi israhl en th erhmw kai euron andra sullegonta xula th hmera twn sabbatwn
04O 15 33 kai proshgagon auton oi euronteV auton sullegonta xula th hmera twn sabbatwn proV mwushn kai aarwn kai proV pasan sunagwghn uiwn israhl
04O 15 34 kai apeqento auton eiV fulakhn ou gar sunekrinan ti poihswsin auton
04O 15 35 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn qanatw qanatousqw o anqrwpoV liqobolhsate auton liqoiV pasa h sunagwgh
04O 15 36 kai exhgagon auton pasa h sunagwgh exw thV parembolhV kai eliqobolhsan auton pasa h sunagwgh liqoiV exw thV parembolhV kaqa sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
04O 15 37 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 15 38 lalhson toiV uioiV israhl kai ereiV proV autouV kai poihsatwsan eautoiV kraspeda epi ta pterugia twn imatiwn autwn eiV taV geneaV autwn kai epiqhsete epi ta kraspeda twn pterugiwn klwsma uakinqinon
04O 15 39 kai estai umin en toiV kraspedoiV kai oyesqe auta kai mnhsqhsesqe paswn twn entolwn kuriou kai poihsete autaV kai ou diastrafhsesqe opisw twn dianoiwn umwn kai opisw twn ofqalmwn umwn en oiV umeiV ekporneuete opisw autwn
04O 15 40 opwV an mnhsqhte kai poihshte pasaV taV entolaV mou kai esesqe agioi tw qew umwn
04O 15 41 egw kurioV o qeoV umwn o exagagwn umaV ek ghV aiguptou einai umwn qeoV egw kurioV o qeoV umwn
04O 16 1 kai elalhsen kore uioV issaar uiou kaaq uiou leui kai daqan kai abirwn uioi eliab kai aun uioV faleq uiou roubhn
04O 16 2 kai anesthsan enanti mwush kai andreV twn uiwn israhl penthkonta kai diakosioi archgoi sunagwghV sugklhtoi boulhV kai andreV onomastoi
04O 16 3 sunesthsan epi mwushn kai aarwn kai eipan ecetw umin oti pasa h sunagwgh

panteV agioi kai en autoiV kurioV kai dia ti katanistasqe epi thn sunagwghn kuriou
04O 16 4 kai akousaV mwushV epesen epi proswpon
04O 16 5 kai elalhsen proV kore kai proV pasan autou thn sunagwghn legwn epeskeptai kai egnw o qeoV touV ontaV autou kai touV agiouV kai proshgageto proV eauton kai ouV exelexato eautw proshgageto proV eauton
04O 16 6 touto poihsate labete umin autoiV pureia kore kai pasa h sunagwgh autou
04O 16 7 kai epiqete ep' auta pur kai epiqete ep' auta qumiama enanti kuriou aurion kai estai o anhr on an eklexhtai kurioV outoV agioV ikanousqw umin uioi leui
04O 16 8 kai eipen mwushV proV kore eisakousate mou uioi leui
04O 16 9 mh mikron estin touto umin oti diesteilen o qeoV israhl umaV ek sunagwghV israhl kai proshgageto umaV proV eauton leitourgein taV leitourgiaV thV skhnhV kuriou kai paristasqai enanti thV sunagwghV latreuein autoiV
04O 16 10 kai proshgageto se kai pantaV touV adelfouV sou uiouV leui meta sou kai zhteite ierateuein
04O 16 11 outwV su kai pasa h sunagwgh sou h sunhqroismenh proV ton qeon kai aarwn tiV estin oti diagogguzete kat' autou
04O 16 12 kai apesteilen mwushV kalesai daqan kai abirwn uiouV eliab kai eipan ouk anabainomen
04O 16 13 mh mikron touto oti anhgageV hmaV ek ghV reoushV gala kai meli apokteinai hmaV en th erhmw oti katarceiV hmwn arcwn
04O 16 14 ei kai eiV ghn reousan gala kai meli eishgageV hmaV kai edwkaV hmin klhron agrou kai ampelwnaV touV ofqalmouV twn anqrwpwn ekeinwn an exekoyaV ouk anabainomen
04O 16 15 kai ebaruqumhsen mwushV sfodra kai eipen proV kurion mh proschV eiV thn qusian autwn ouk epiqumhma oudenoV autwn eilhfa oude ekakwsa oudena autwn
04O 16 16 kai eipen mwushV proV kore agiason thn sunagwghn sou kai ginesqe etoimoi enanti kuriou su kai autoi kai aarwn aurion
04O 16 17 kai labete ekastoV to pureion autou kai epiqhsete ep' auta qumiama kai prosaxete enanti kuriou ekastoV to pureion autou penthkonta kai diakosia pureia kai su kai aarwn ekastoV to pureion autou
04O 16 18 kai elaben ekastoV to pureion autou kai epeqhkan ep' auta pur kai epebalon ep' auto qumiama kai esthsan para taV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou mwushV kai aarwn
04O 16 19 kai episunesthsen ep' autouV kore thn pasan autou sunagwghn para thn quran thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai wfqh h doxa kuriou pash th sunagwgh
04O 16 20 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn kai aarwn legwn
04O 16 21 aposcisqhte ek mesou thV sunagwghV tauthV kai exanalwsw autouV eiV apax
04O 16 22 kai epesan epi proswpon autwn kai eipan qeoV qeoV twn pneumatwn kai pashV sarkoV ei anqrwpoV eiV hmarten epi pasan thn sunagwghn orgh kuriou
04O 16 23 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 16 24 lalhson th sunagwgh legwn anacwrhsate kuklw apo thV sunagwghV kore
04O 16 25 kai anesth mwushV kai eporeuqh proV daqan kai abirwn kai suneporeuqhsan met' autou panteV oi presbuteroi israhl
04O 16 26 kai elalhsen proV thn sunagwghn legwn aposcisqhte apo twn skhnwn twn anqrwpwn twn sklhrwn toutwn kai mh aptesqe apo pantwn wn estin autoiV mh sunapolhsqe en pash th amartia autwn
04O 16 27 kai apesthsan apo thV skhnhV kore kuklw kai daqan kai abirwn exhlqon kai eisthkeisan para taV quraV twn skhnwn autwn kai ai gunaikeV autwn kai ta tekna autwn kai h aposkeuh autwn
04O 16 28 kai eipen mwushV en toutw gnwsesqe oti kurioV apesteilen me poihsai panta ta erga tauta oti ouk ap' emautou
04O 16 29 ei kata qanaton pantwn anqrwpwn apoqanountai outoi ei kai kat' episkeyin

pantwn anqrwpwn episkoph estai autwn ouci kurioV apestalken me
04O 16 30 all' h en fasmati deixei kurioV kai anoixasa h gh to stoma authV katapietai autouV kai touV oikouV autwn kai taV skhnaV autwn kai panta osa estin autoiV kai katabhsontai zwnteV eiV adou kai gnwsesqe oti parwxunan oi anqrwpoi outoi ton kurion
04O 16 31 wV de epausato lalwn pantaV touV logouV toutouV erragh h gh upokatw autwn
04O 16 32 kai hnoicqh h gh kai katepien autouV kai touV oikouV autwn kai pantaV touV anqrwpouV touV ontaV meta kore kai ta kthnh autwn
04O 16 33 kai katebhsan autoi kai osa estin autwn zwnta eiV adou kai ekaluyen autouV h gh kai apwlonto ek mesou thV sunagwghV
04O 16 34 kai paV israhl oi kuklw autwn efugon apo thV fwnhV autwn oti legonteV mhpote katapih hmaV h gh
04O 16 35 kai pur exhlqen para kuriou kai katefagen touV penthkonta kai diakosiouV andraV touV prosferontaV to qumiama
04O 17 1 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn
04O 17 2 kai proV eleazar ton uion aarwn ton ierea anelesqe ta pureia ta calka ek mesou twn katakekaumenwn kai to pur to allotrion touto speiron ekei oti hgiasan
04O 17 3 ta pureia twn amartwlwn toutwn en taiV yucaiV autwn kai poihson auta lepidaV elataV periqema tw qusiasthriw oti proshnecqhsan enanti kuriou kai hgiasqhsan kai egenonto eiV shmeion toiV uioiV israhl
04O 17 4 kai elaben eleazar uioV aarwn tou ierewV ta pureia ta calka osa proshnegkan oi katakekaumenoi kai proseqhkan auta periqema tw qusiasthriw
04O 17 5 mnhmosunon toiV uioiV israhl opwV an mh proselqh mhqeiV allogenhV oV ouk estin ek tou spermatoV aarwn epiqeinai qumiama enanti kuriou kai ouk estai wsper kore kai h episustasiV autou kaqa elalhsen kurioV en ceiri mwush
04O 17 6 kai egoggusan oi uioi israhl th epaurion epi mwushn kai aarwn legonteV umeiV apektagkate ton laon kuriou
04O 17 7 kai egeneto en tw episustrefesqai thn sunagwghn epi mwushn kai aarwn kai wrmhsan epi thn skhnhn tou marturiou kai thnde ekaluyen authn h nefelh kai wfqh h doxa kuriou
04O 17 8 kai eishlqen mwushV kai aarwn kata proswpon thV skhnhV tou marturiou
04O 17 9 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn kai aarwn legwn
04O 17 10 ekcwrhsate ek mesou thV sunagwghV tauthV kai exanalwsw autouV eiV apax kai epeson epi proswpon autwn
04O 17 11 kai eipen mwushV proV aarwn labe to pureion kai epiqeV ep' auto pur apo tou qusiasthriou kai epibale ep' auto qumiama kai apenegke to tacoV eiV thn parembolhn kai exilasai peri autwn exhlqen gar orgh apo proswpou kuriou hrktai qrauein ton laon
04O 17 12 kai elaben aarwn kaqaper elalhsen autw mwushV kai edramen eiV thn sunagwghn kai hdh enhrkto h qrausiV en tw law kai epebalen to qumiama kai exilasato peri tou laou
04O 17 13 kai esth ana meson twn teqnhkotwn kai twn zwntwn kai ekopasen h qrausiV
04O 17 14 kai egenonto oi teqnhkoteV en th qrausei tessareV kai deka ciliadeV kai eptakosioi cwriV twn teqnhkotwn eneken kore
04O 17 15 kai epestreyen aarwn proV mwushn epi thn quran thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai ekopasen h qrausiV
04O 17 16 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 17 17 lalhson toiV uioiV israhl kai labe par' autwn rabdon rabdon kat' oikouV patriwn para pantwn twn arcontwn autwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn dwdeka rabdouV kai ekastou to onoma autou epigrayon epi thV rabdou autou
04O 17 18 kai to onoma aarwn epigrayon epi thV rabdou leui estin gar rabdoV mia kata fulhn oikou patriwn autwn dwsousin
04O 17 19 kai qhseiV autaV en th skhnh tou marturiou katenanti tou marturiou en oiV gnwsqhsomai soi ekei

04O 17 20 kai estai o anqrwpoV on ean eklexwmai auton h rabdoV autou ekblasthsei kai perielw ap' emou ton goggusmon twn uiwn israhl a autoi gogguzousin ef' umin
04O 17 21 kai elalhsen mwushV toiV uioiV israhl kai edwkan autw panteV oi arconteV autwn rabdon tw arconti tw eni rabdon kata arconta kat' oikouV patriwn autwn dwdeka rabdouV kai h rabdoV aarwn ana meson twn rabdwn autwn
04O 17 22 kai apeqhken mwushV taV rabdouV enanti kuriou en th skhnh tou marturiou
04O 17 23 kai egeneto th epaurion kai eishlqen mwushV kai aarwn eiV thn skhnhn tou marturiou kai idou eblasthsen h rabdoV aarwn eiV oikon leui kai exhnegken blaston kai exhnqhsen anqh kai eblasthsen karua
04O 17 24 kai exhnegken mwushV pasaV taV rabdouV apo proswpou kuriou proV pantaV uiouV israhl kai eidon kai elabon ekastoV thn rabdon autou
04O 17 25 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn apoqeV thn rabdon aarwn enwpion twn marturiwn eiV diathrhsin shmeion toiV uioiV twn anhkown kai pausasqw o goggusmoV autwn ap' emou kai ou mh apoqanwsin
04O 17 26 kai epoihsen mwushV kai aarwn kaqa sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush outwV epoihsan
04O 17 27 kai eipan oi uioi israhl proV mwushn legonteV idou exanhlwmeqa apolwlamen paranhlwmeqa
04O 17 28 paV o aptomenoV thV skhnhV kuriou apoqnhskei ewV eiV teloV apoqanwmen
04O 18 1 kai eipen kurioV proV aarwn legwn su kai oi uioi sou kai o oikoV patriaV sou lhmyesqe taV amartiaV twn agiwn kai su kai oi uioi sou lhmyesqe taV amartiaV thV ierateiaV umwn
04O 18 2 kai touV adelfouV sou fulhn leui dhmon tou patroV sou prosagagou proV seauton kai prosteqhtwsan soi kai leitourgeitwsan soi kai su kai oi uioi sou meta sou apenanti thV skhnhV tou marturiou
04O 18 3 kai fulaxontai taV fulakaV sou kai taV fulakaV thV skhnhV plhn proV ta skeuh ta agia kai proV to qusiasthrion ou proseleusontai kai ouk apoqanountai kai outoi kai umeiV
04O 18 4 kai prosteqhsontai proV se kai fulaxontai taV fulakaV thV skhnhV tou marturiou kata pasaV taV leitourgiaV thV skhnhV kai o allogenhV ou proseleusetai proV se
04O 18 5 kai fulaxesqe taV fulakaV twn agiwn kai taV fulakaV tou qusiasthriou kai ouk estai qumoV en toiV uioiV israhl
04O 18 6 kai egw eilhfa touV adelfouV umwn touV leuitaV ek mesou twn uiwn israhl doma dedomenon kuriw leitourgein taV leitourgiaV thV skhnhV tou marturiou
04O 18 7 kai su kai oi uioi sou meta sou diathrhsete thn ierateian umwn kata panta tropon tou qusiasthriou kai to endoqen tou katapetasmatoV kai leitourghsete taV leitourgiaV doma thV ierateiaV umwn kai o allogenhV o prosporeuomenoV apoqaneitai
04O 18 8 kai elalhsen kurioV proV aarwn kai egw idou dedwka umin thn diathrhsin twn aparcwn apo pantwn twn hgiasmenwn moi para twn uiwn israhl soi dedwka auta eiV geraV kai toiV uioiV sou meta se nomimon aiwnion
04O 18 9 kai touto estw umin apo twn hgiasmenwn agiwn twn karpwmatwn apo pantwn twn dwrwn autwn kai apo pantwn twn qusiasmatwn autwn kai apo pashV plhmmeleiaV autwn kai apo paswn twn amartiwn osa apodidoasin moi apo pantwn twn agiwn soi estai kai toiV uioiV sou
04O 18 10 en tw agiw twn agiwn fagesqe auta pan arsenikon fagetai auta su kai oi uioi sou agia estai soi
04O 18 11 kai touto estai umin aparch domatwn autwn apo pantwn twn epiqematwn twn uiwn israhl soi dedwka auta kai toiV uioiV sou kai taiV qugatrasin sou meta sou nomimon aiwnion paV kaqaroV en tw oikw sou edetai auta
04O 18 12 pasa aparch elaiou kai pasa aparch oinou kai sitou aparch autwn osa an dwsi tw kuriw soi dedwka auta
04O 18 13 ta prwtogenhmata panta osa en th gh autwn osa an enegkwsin kuriw soi estai

paV kaqaroV en tw oikw sou edetai auta
04O 18 14 pan anateqematismenon en uioiV israhl soi estai
04O 18 15 kai pan dianoigon mhtran apo pashV sarkoV a prosferousin kuriw apo anqrwpou ewV kthnouV soi estai all' h lutroiV lutrwqhsetai ta prwtotoka twn anqrwpwn kai ta prwtotoka twn kthnwn twn akaqartwn lutrwsh
04O 18 16 kai h lutrwsiV autou apo mhniaiou h suntimhsiV pente siklwn kata ton siklon ton agion eikosi oboloi eisin
04O 18 17 plhn prwtotoka moscwn kai prwtotoka probatwn kai prwtotoka aigwn ou lutrwsh agia estin kai to aima autwn prosceeiV proV to qusiasthrion kai to stear anoiseiV karpwma eiV osmhn euwdiaV kuriw
04O 18 18 kai ta krea estai soi kaqa kai to sthqunion tou epiqematoV kai kata ton braciona ton dexion soi estai
04O 18 19 pan afairema twn agiwn osa an afelwsin oi uioi israhl kuriw soi dedwka kai toiV uioiV sou kai taiV qugatrasin sou meta sou nomimon aiwnion diaqhkh aloV aiwniou estin enanti kuriou soi kai tw spermati sou meta se
04O 18 20 kai elalhsen kurioV proV aarwn en th gh autwn ou klhronomhseiV kai meriV ouk estai soi en autoiV oti egw meriV sou kai klhronomia sou en mesw twn uiwn israhl
04O 18 21 kai toiV uioiV leui idou dedwka pan epidekaton en israhl en klhrw anti twn leitourgiwn autwn osa autoi leitourgousin leitourgian en th skhnh tou marturiou
04O 18 22 kai ou proseleusontai eti oi uioi israhl eiV thn skhnhn tou marturiou labein amartian qanathforon
04O 18 23 kai leitourghsei o leuithV autoV thn leitourgian thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai autoi lhmyontai ta amarthmata autwn nomimon aiwnion eiV taV geneaV autwn kai en mesw uiwn israhl ou klhronomhsousin klhronomian
04O 18 24 oti ta epidekata twn uiwn israhl osa an aforiswsin kuriw afairema dedwka toiV leuitaiV en klhrw dia touto eirhka autoiV en mesw uiwn israhl ou klhronomhsousin klhron
04O 18 25 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 18 26 kai toiV leuitaiV lalhseiV kai ereiV proV autouV ean labhte para twn uiwn israhl to epidekaton o dedwka umin par' autwn en klhrw kai afeleite umeiV ap' autou afairema kuriw epidekaton apo tou epidekatou
04O 18 27 kai logisqhsetai umin ta afairemata umwn wV sitoV apo alw kai afairema apo lhnou
04O 18 28 outwV afeleite kai umeiV apo twn afairematwn kuriou apo pantwn epidekatwn umwn osa ean labhte para twn uiwn israhl kai dwsete ap' autwn afairema kuriw aarwn tw ierei
04O 18 29 apo pantwn twn domatwn umwn afeleite afairema kuriw h apo pantwn twn aparcwn to hgiasmenon ap' autou
04O 18 30 kai ereiV proV autouV otan afairhte thn aparchn ap' autou kai logisqhsetai toiV leuitaiV wV genhma apo alw kai wV genhma apo lhnou
04O 18 31 kai edesqe auto en panti topw umeiV kai oi oikoi umwn oti misqoV outoV umin estin anti twn leitourgiwn umwn twn en th skhnh tou marturiou
04O 18 32 kai ou lhmyesqe di' auto amartian oti an afairhte thn aparchn ap' autou kai ta agia twn uiwn israhl ou bebhlwsete ina mh apoqanhte
04O 19 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn kai aarwn legwn
04O 19 2 auth h diastolh tou nomou osa sunetaxen kurioV legwn lalhson toiV uioiV israhl kai labetwsan proV se damalin purran amwmon htiV ouk ecei en auth mwmon kai h ouk epeblhqh ep' authn zugoV
04O 19 3 kai dwseiV authn proV eleazar ton ierea kai exaxousin authn exw thV parembolhV eiV topon kaqaron kai sfaxousin authn enwpion autou
04O 19 4 kai lhmyetai eleazar apo tou aimatoV authV kai ranei apenanti tou proswpou thV skhnhV tou marturiou apo tou aimatoV authV eptakiV
04O 19 5 kai katakausousin authn enantion autou kai to derma kai ta krea authV kai to

aima authV sun th koprw authV katakauqhsetai
04O 19 6 kai lhmyetai o iereuV xulon kedrinon kai usswpon kai kokkinon kai embalousin eiV meson tou katakaumatoV thV damalewV
04O 19 7 kai plunei ta imatia autou o iereuV kai lousetai to swma autou udati kai meta tauta eiseleusetai eiV thn parembolhn kai akaqartoV estai o iereuV ewV esperaV
04O 19 8 kai o katakaiwn authn plunei ta imatia autou kai lousetai to swma autou kai akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV
04O 19 9 kai sunaxei anqrwpoV kaqaroV thn spodon thV damalewV kai apoqhsei exw thV parembolhV eiV topon kaqaron kai estai th sunagwgh uiwn israhl eiV diathrhsin udwr rantismou agnisma estin
04O 19 10 kai plunei ta imatia o sunagwn thn spodian thV damalewV kai akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV kai estai toiV uioiV israhl kai toiV proskeimenoiV proshlutoiV nomimon aiwnion
04O 19 11 o aptomenoV tou teqnhkotoV pashV yuchV anqrwpou akaqartoV estai epta hmeraV
04O 19 12 outoV agnisqhsetai th hmera th trith kai th hmera th ebdomh kai kaqaroV estai ean de mh afagnisqh th hmera th trith kai th hmera th ebdomh ou kaqaroV estai
04O 19 13 paV o aptomenoV tou teqnhkotoV apo yuchV anqrwpou ean apoqanh kai mh afagnisqh thn skhnhn kuriou emianen ektribhsetai h yuch ekeinh ex israhl oti udwr rantismou ou perierrantisqh ep' auton akaqartoV estin eti h akaqarsia autou en autw estin
04O 19 14 kai outoV o nomoV anqrwpoV ean apoqanh en oikia paV o eisporeuomenoV eiV thn oikian kai osa estin en th oikia akaqarta estai epta hmeraV
04O 19 15 kai pan skeuoV anewgmenon osa ouci desmon katadedetai ep' autw akaqarta estin
04O 19 16 kai paV oV ean ayhtai epi proswpou tou pediou traumatiou h nekrou h osteou anqrwpinou h mnhmatoV epta hmeraV akaqartoV estai
04O 19 17 kai lhmyontai tw akaqartw apo thV spodiaV thV katakekaumenhV tou agnismou kai ekceousin ep' authn udwr zwn eiV skeuoV
04O 19 18 kai lhmyetai usswpon kai bayei eiV to udwr anhr kaqaroV kai perirranei epi ton oikon kai epi ta skeuh kai epi taV yucaV osai ean wsin ekei kai epi ton hmmenon tou osteou tou anqrwpinou h tou traumatiou h tou teqnhkotoV h tou mnhmatoV
04O 19 19 kai perirranei o kaqaroV epi ton akaqarton en th hmera th trith kai en th hmera th ebdomh kai afagnisqhsetai th hmera th ebdomh kai plunei ta imatia autou kai lousetai udati kai akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV
04O 19 20 kai anqrwpoV oV ean mianqh kai mh afagnisqh exoleqreuqhsetai h yuch ekeinh ek mesou thV sunagwghV oti ta agia kuriou emianen oti udwr rantismou ou perierrantisqh ep' auton akaqartoV estin
04O 19 21 kai estai umin nomimon aiwnion kai o perirrainwn udwr rantismou plunei ta imatia autou kai o aptomenoV tou udatoV tou rantismou akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV
04O 19 22 kai pantoV ou ean ayhtai autou o akaqartoV akaqarton estai kai h yuch h aptomenh akaqartoV estai ewV esperaV
04O 20 1 kai hlqon oi uioi israhl pasa h sunagwgh eiV thn erhmon sin en tw mhni tw prwtw kai katemeinen o laoV en kadhV kai eteleuthsen ekei mariam kai etafh ekei
04O 20 2 kai ouk hn udwr th sunagwgh kai hqroisqhsan epi mwushn kai aarwn
04O 20 3 kai eloidoreito o laoV proV mwushn legonteV ofelon apeqanomen en th apwleia twn adelfwn hmwn enanti kuriou
04O 20 4 kai ina ti anhgagete thn sunagwghn kuriou eiV thn erhmon tauthn apokteinai hmaV kai ta kthnh hmwn
04O 20 5 kai ina ti touto anhgagete hmaV ex aiguptou paragenesqai eiV ton topon ton ponhron touton topoV ou ou speiretai oude sukai oude ampeloi oude roai oude udwr estin piein
04O 20 6 kai hlqen mwushV kai aarwn apo proswpou thV sunagwghV epi thn quran thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai epesan epi proswpon kai wfqh h doxa kuriou proV autouV

04O 20 7 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 20 8 labe thn rabdon kai ekklhsiason thn sunagwghn su kai aarwn o adelfoV sou kai lalhsate proV thn petran enanti autwn kai dwsei ta udata authV kai exoisete autoiV udwr ek thV petraV kai potieite thn sunagwghn kai ta kthnh autwn
04O 20 9 kai elaben mwushV thn rabdon thn apenanti kuriou kaqa sunetaxen kurioV
04O 20 10 kai exekklhsiasen mwushV kai aarwn thn sunagwghn apenanti thV petraV kai eipen proV autouV akousate mou oi apeiqeiV mh ek thV petraV tauthV exaxomen umin udwr
04O 20 11 kai eparaV mwushV thn ceira autou epataxen thn petran th rabdw diV kai exhlqen udwr polu kai epien h sunagwgh kai ta kthnh autwn
04O 20 12 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn kai aarwn oti ouk episteusate agiasai me enantion uiwn israhl dia touto ouk eisaxete umeiV thn sunagwghn tauthn eiV thn ghn hn dedwka autoiV
04O 20 13 touto udwr antilogiaV oti eloidorhqhsan oi uioi israhl enanti kuriou kai hgiasqh en autoiV
04O 20 14 kai apesteilen mwushV aggelouV ek kadhV proV basilea edwm legwn tade legei o adelfoV sou israhl su episth panta ton mocqon ton euronta hmaV
04O 20 15 kai katebhsan oi patereV hmwn eiV aigupton kai parwkhsamen en aiguptw hmeraV pleiouV kai ekakwsan hmaV oi aiguptioi kai touV pateraV hmwn
04O 20 16 kai anebohsamen proV kurion kai eishkousen kurioV thV fwnhV hmwn kai aposteilaV aggelon exhgagen hmaV ex aiguptou kai nun esmen en kadhV polei ek merouV twn oriwn sou
04O 20 17 pareleusomeqa dia thV ghV sou ou dieleusomeqa di' agrwn oude di' ampelwnwn oude piomeqa udwr ek lakkou sou odw basilikh poreusomeqa ouk ekklinoumen dexia oude euwnuma ewV an parelqwmen ta oria sou
04O 20 18 kai eipen proV auton edwm ou dieleush di' emou ei de mh en polemw exeleusomai eiV sunanthsin soi
04O 20 19 kai legousin autw oi uioi israhl para to oroV pareleusomeqa ean de tou udatoV sou piwmen egw te kai ta kthnh dwsw timhn soi alla to pragma ouden estin para to oroV pareleusomeqa
04O 20 20 o de eipen ou dieleush di' emou kai exhlqen edwm eiV sunanthsin autw en oclw barei kai en ceiri iscura
04O 20 21 kai ouk hqelhsen edwm dounai tw israhl parelqein dia twn oriwn autou kai exeklinen israhl ap' autou
04O 20 22 kai aphran ek kadhV kai paregenonto oi uioi israhl pasa h sunagwgh eiV wr to oroV
04O 20 23 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn kai aarwn en wr tw orei epi twn oriwn ghV edwm legwn
04O 20 24 prosteqhtw aarwn proV ton laon autou oti ou mh eiselqhte eiV thn ghn hn dedwka toiV uioiV israhl dioti parwxunate me epi tou udatoV thV loidoriaV
04O 20 25 labe ton aarwn kai eleazar ton uion autou kai anabibason autouV eiV wr to oroV enanti pashV thV sunagwghV
04O 20 26 kai ekduson aarwn thn stolhn autou kai enduson eleazar ton uion autou kai aarwn prosteqeiV apoqanetw ekei
04O 20 27 kai epoihsen mwushV kaqa sunetaxen kurioV kai anebibasen auton eiV wr to oroV enantion pashV thV sunagwghV
04O 20 28 kai exedusen aarwn ta imatia autou kai enedusen auta eleazar ton uion autou kai apeqanen aarwn epi thV korufhV tou orouV kai katebh mwushV kai eleazar ek tou orouV
04O 20 29 kai eiden pasa h sunagwgh oti apeluqh aarwn kai eklausan ton aarwn triakonta hmeraV paV oikoV israhl
04O 21 1 kai hkousen o cananiV basileuV arad o katoikwn kata thn erhmon hlqen gar israhl odon aqarin kai epolemhsen proV israhl kai katepronomeusan ex autwn aicmalwsian
04O 21 2 kai huxato israhl euchn kuriw kai eipen ean moi paradwV ton laon touton

upoceirion anaqematiw auton kai taV poleiV autou
04O 21 3 kai eishkousen kurioV thV fwnhV israhl kai paredwken ton cananin upoceirion autou kai aneqematisen auton kai taV poleiV autou kai epekalesan to onoma tou topou ekeinou anaqema
04O 21 4 kai aparanteV ex wr tou orouV odon epi qalassan eruqran periekuklwsan ghn edwm kai wligoyuchsen o laoV en th odw
04O 21 5 kai katelalei o laoV proV ton qeon kai kata mwush legonteV ina ti exhgageV hmaV ex aiguptou apokteinai hmaV en th erhmw oti ouk estin artoV oude udwr h de yuch hmwn proswcqisen en tw artw tw diakenw
04O 21 6 kai apesteilen kurioV eiV ton laon touV ofeiV touV qanatountaV kai edaknon ton laon kai apeqanen laoV poluV twn uiwn israhl
04O 21 7 kai paragenomenoV o laoV proV mwushn elegon oti hmartomen oti katelalhsamen kata tou kuriou kai kata sou euxai oun proV kurion kai afeletw af' hmwn ton ofin kai huxato mwushV proV kurion peri tou laou
04O 21 8 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn poihson seautw ofin kai qeV auton epi shmeiou kai estai ean dakh ofiV anqrwpon paV o dedhgmenoV idwn auton zhsetai
04O 21 9 kai epoihsen mwushV ofin calkoun kai esthsen auton epi shmeiou kai egeneto otan edaknen ofiV anqrwpon kai epebleyen epi ton ofin ton calkoun kai ezh
04O 21 10 kai aphran oi uioi israhl kai parenebalon en wbwq
04O 21 11 kai exaranteV ex wbwq parenebalon en acelgai ek tou peran en th erhmw h estin kata proswpon mwab kata anatolaV hliou
04O 21 12 ekeiqen aphran kai parenebalon eiV faragga zaret
04O 21 13 kai ekeiqen aparanteV parenebalon eiV to peran arnwn en th erhmw to execon apo twn oriwn twn amorraiwn estin gar arnwn oria mwab ana meson mwab kai ana meson tou amorraiou
04O 21 14 dia touto legetai en bibliw polemoV tou kuriou thn zwob eflogisen kai touV ceimarrouV arnwn
04O 21 15 kai touV ceimarrouV katesthsen katoikisai hr kai proskeitai toiV orioiV mwab
04O 21 16 kai ekeiqen to frear touto estin to frear o eipen kurioV proV mwushn sunagage ton laon kai dwsw autoiV udwr piein
04O 21 17 tote hsen israhl to asma touto epi tou freatoV exarcete autw
04O 21 18 frear wruxan auto arconteV exelatomhsan auto basileiV eqnwn en th basileia autwn en tw kurieusai autwn kai apo freatoV eiV manqanain
04O 21 19 kai apo manqanain eiV naalihl kai apo naalihl eiV bamwq
04O 21 20 kai apo bamwq eiV naphn h estin en tw pediw mwab apo korufhV tou lelaxeumenou to blepon kata proswpon thV erhmou
04O 21 21 kai apesteilen mwushV presbeiV proV shwn basilea amorraiwn logoiV eirhnikoiV legwn
04O 21 22 pareleusomeqa dia thV ghV sou th odw poreusomeqa ouk ekklinoumen oute eiV agron oute eiV ampelwna ou piomeqa udwr ek freatoV sou odw basilikh poreusomeqa ewV parelqwmen ta oria sou
04O 21 23 kai ouk edwken shwn tw israhl parelqein dia twn oriwn autou kai sunhgagen shwn panta ton laon autou kai exhlqen parataxasqai tw israhl eiV thn erhmon kai hlqen eiV iassa kai paretaxato tw israhl
04O 21 24 kai epataxen auton israhl fonw macairhV kai katekurieusan thV ghV autou apo arnwn ewV iabok ewV uiwn amman oti iazhr oria uiwn ammwn estin
04O 21 25 kai elaben israhl pasaV taV poleiV tautaV kai katwkhsen israhl en pasaiV taiV polesin twn amorraiwn en esebwn kai en pasaiV taiV sugkurousaiV auth
04O 21 26 estin gar esebwn poliV shwn tou basilewV twn amorraiwn kai outoV epolemhsen basilea mwab to proteron kai elabon pasan thn ghn autou apo arohr ewV arnwn
04O 21 27 dia touto erousin oi ainigmatistai elqete eiV esebwn ina oikodomhqh kai

kataskeuasqh poliV shwn
04O 21 28 oti pur exhlqen ex esebwn flox ek polewV shwn kai katefagen ewV mwab kai katepien sthlaV arnwn
04O 21 29 ouai soi mwab apwlou laoV camwV apedoqhsan oi uioi autwn diaswzesqai kai ai qugatereV autwn aicmalwtoi tw basilei twn amorraiwn shwn
04O 21 30 kai to sperma autwn apoleitai esebwn ewV daibwn kai ai gunaikeV eti prosexekausan pur epi mwab
04O 21 31 katwkhsen de israhl en pasaiV taiV polesin twn amorraiwn
04O 21 32 kai apesteilen mwushV kataskeyasqai thn iazhr kai katelabonto authn kai taV kwmaV authV kai exebalon ton amorraion ton katoikounta ekei
04O 21 33 kai epistreyanteV anebhsan odon thn eiV basan kai exhlqen wg basileuV thV basan eiV sunanthsin autoiV kai paV o laoV autou eiV polemon eiV edrain
04O 21 34 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn mh fobhqhV auton oti eiV taV ceiraV sou paradedwka auton kai panta ton laon autou kai pasan thn ghn autou kai poihseiV autw kaqwV epoihsaV tw shwn basilei twn amorraiwn oV katwkei en esebwn
04O 21 35 kai epataxen auton kai touV uiouV autou kai panta ton laon autou ewV tou mh katalipein autou zwgreian kai eklhronomhsan thn ghn autwn
04O 22 1 kai aparanteV oi uioi israhl parenebalon epi dusmwn mwab para ton iordanhn kata iericw
04O 22 2 kai idwn balak uioV sepfwr panta osa epoihsen israhl tw amorraiw
04O 22 3 kai efobhqh mwab ton laon sfodra oti polloi hsan kai proswcqisen mwab apo proswpou uiwn israhl
04O 22 4 kai eipen mwab th gerousia madiam nun ekleixei h sunagwgh auth pantaV touV kuklw hmwn wV ekleixai o moscoV ta clwra ek tou pediou kai balak uioV sepfwr basileuV mwab hn kata ton kairon ekeinon
04O 22 5 kai apesteilen presbeiV proV balaam uion bewr faqoura o estin epi tou potamou ghV uiwn laou autou kalesai auton legwn idou laoV exelhluqen ex aiguptou kai idou katekaluyen thn oyin thV ghV kai outoV egkaqhtai ecomenoV mou
04O 22 6 kai nun deuro arasai moi ton laon touton oti iscuei outoV h hmeiV ean dunwmeqa pataxai ex autwn kai ekbalw autouV ek thV ghV oti oida ouV ean euloghshV su euloghntai kai ouV ean katarash su kekathrantai
04O 22 7 kai eporeuqh h gerousia mwab kai h gerousia madiam kai ta manteia en taiV cersin autwn kai hlqon proV balaam kai eipan autw ta rhmata balak
04O 22 8 kai eipen proV autouV katalusate autou thn nukta kai apokriqhsomai umin pragmata a ean lalhsh kurioV proV me kai katemeinan oi arconteV mwab para balaam
04O 22 9 kai hlqen o qeoV proV balaam kai eipen autw ti oi anqrwpoi outoi para soi
04O 22 10 kai eipen balaam proV ton qeon balak uioV sepfwr basileuV mwab apesteilen autouV proV me legwn
04O 22 11 idou laoV exelhluqen ex aiguptou kai idou kekalufen thn oyin thV ghV kai outoV egkaqhtai ecomenoV mou kai nun deuro arasai moi auton ei ara dunhsomai pataxai auton kai ekbalw auton apo thV ghV
04O 22 12 kai eipen o qeoV proV balaam ou poreush met' autwn oude katarash ton laon estin gar euloghmenoV
04O 22 13 kai anastaV balaam to prwi eipen toiV arcousin balak apotrecete proV ton kurion umwn ouk afihsin me o qeoV poreuesqai meq' umwn
04O 22 14 kai anastanteV oi arconteV mwab hlqon proV balak kai eipan ou qelei balaam poreuqhnai meq' hmwn
04O 22 15 kai proseqeto balak eti aposteilai arcontaV pleiouV kai entimoterouV toutwn
04O 22 16 kai hlqon proV balaam kai legousin autw tade legei balak o tou sepfwr axiw se mh oknhshV elqein proV me
04O 22 17 entimwV gar timhsw se kai osa ean eiphV poihsw soi kai deuro epikatarasai moi ton laon touton

04O 22 18 kai apekriqh balaam kai eipen toiV arcousin balak ean dw moi balak plhrh ton oikon autou arguriou kai crusiou ou dunhsomai parabhnai to rhma kuriou tou qeou poihsai auto mikron h mega en th dianoia mou
04O 22 19 kai nun upomeinate autou kai umeiV thn nukta tauthn kai gnwsomai ti prosqhsei kurioV lalhsai proV me
04O 22 20 kai hlqen o qeoV proV balaam nuktoV kai eipen autw ei kalesai se pareisin oi anqrwpoi outoi anastaV akolouqhson autoiV alla to rhma o an lalhsw proV se touto poihseiV
04O 22 21 kai anastaV balaam to prwi epesaxen thn onon autou kai eporeuqh meta twn arcontwn mwab
04O 22 22 kai wrgisqh qumw o qeoV oti eporeuqh autoV kai anesth o aggeloV tou qeou endiaballein auton kai autoV epibebhkei epi thV onou autou kai duo paideV autou met' autou
04O 22 23 kai idousa h onoV ton aggelon tou qeou anqesthkota en th odw kai thn romfaian espasmenhn en th ceiri autou kai exeklinen h onoV ek thV odou kai eporeueto eiV to pedion kai epataxen thn onon th rabdw tou euqunai authn en th odw
04O 22 24 kai esth o aggeloV tou qeou en taiV aulaxin twn ampelwn fragmoV enteuqen kai fragmoV enteuqen
04O 22 25 kai idousa h onoV ton aggelon tou qeou proseqliyen eauthn proV ton toicon kai apeqliyen ton poda balaam kai proseqeto eti mastixai authn
04O 22 26 kai proseqeto o aggeloV tou qeou kai apelqwn upesth en topw stenw eiV on ouk hn ekklinai dexian oude aristeran
04O 22 27 kai idousa h onoV ton aggelon tou qeou sunekaqisen upokatw balaam kai equmwqh balaam kai etupten thn onon th rabdw
04O 22 28 kai hnoixen o qeoV to stoma thV onou kai legei tw balaam ti epoihsa soi oti pepaikaV me touto triton
04O 22 29 kai eipen balaam th onw oti empepaicaV moi kai ei eicon macairan en th ceiri mou hdh an exekenthsa se
04O 22 30 kai legei h onoV tw balaam ouk egw h onoV sou ef' hV epebaineV apo neothtoV sou ewV thV shmeron hmeraV mh uperorasei uperidousa epoihsa soi outwV o de eipen ouci
04O 22 31 apekaluyen de o qeoV touV ofqalmouV balaam kai ora ton aggelon kuriou anqesthkota en th odw kai thn macairan espasmenhn en th ceiri autou kai kuyaV prosekunhsen tw proswpw autou
04O 22 32 kai eipen autw o aggeloV tou qeou dia ti epataxaV thn onon sou touto triton kai idou egw exhlqon eiV diabolhn sou oti ouk asteia h odoV sou enantion mou
04O 22 33 kai idousa me h onoV exeklinen ap' emou triton touto kai ei mh exeklinen nun oun se men apekteina ekeinhn de periepoihsamhn
04O 22 34 kai eipen balaam tw aggelw kuriou hmarthka ou gar hpistamhn oti su moi anqesthkaV en th odw eiV sunanthsin kai nun ei mh soi areskei apostrafhsomai
04O 22 35 kai eipen o aggeloV tou qeou proV balaam sumporeuqhti meta twn anqrwpwn plhn to rhma o ean eipw proV se touto fulaxh lalhsai kai eporeuqh balaam meta twn arcontwn balak
04O 22 36 kai akousaV balak oti hkei balaam exhlqen eiV sunanthsin autw eiV polin mwab h estin epi twn oriwn arnwn o estin ek merouV twn oriwn
04O 22 37 kai eipen balak proV balaam ouci apesteila proV se kalesai se dia ti ouk hrcou proV me ontwV ou dunhsomai timhsai se
04O 22 38 kai eipen balaam proV balak idou hkw proV se nun dunatoV esomai lalhsai ti to rhma o ean balh o qeoV eiV to stoma mou touto lalhsw
04O 22 39 kai eporeuqh balaam meta balak kai hlqon eiV poleiV epaulewn
04O 22 40 kai equsen balak probata kai moscouV kai apesteilen tw balaam kai toiV arcousi toiV met' autou
04O 22 41 kai egenhqh prwi kai paralabwn balak ton balaam anebibasen auton epi thn sthlhn tou baal kai edeixen autw ekeiqen meroV ti tou laou

04O 23 1 kai eipen balaam tw balak oikodomhson moi entauqa epta bwmouV kai etoimason moi entauqa epta moscouV kai epta kriouV
04O 23 2 kai epoihsen balak on tropon eipen autw balaam kai anhnegken moscon kai krion epi ton bwmon
04O 23 3 kai eipen balaam proV balak parasthqi epi thV qusiaV sou kai poreusomai ei moi faneitai o qeoV en sunanthsei kai rhma o ean moi deixh anaggelw soi kai paresth balak epi thV qusiaV autou kai balaam eporeuqh eperwthsai ton qeon kai eporeuqh euqeian
04O 23 4 kai efanh o qeoV tw balaam kai eipen proV auton balaam touV epta bwmouV htoimasa kai anebibasa moscon kai krion epi ton bwmon
04O 23 5 kai enebalen o qeoV rhma eiV to stoma balaam kai eipen epistrafeiV proV balak outwV lalhseiV
04O 23 6 kai apestrafh proV auton kai ode efeisthkei epi twn olokautwmatwn autou kai panteV oi arconteV mwab met' autou
04O 23 7 kai egenhqh pneuma qeou ep' autw kai analabwn thn parabolhn autou eipen ek mesopotamiaV metepemyato me balak basileuV mwab ex orewn ap' anatolwn legwn deuro arasai moi ton iakwb kai deuro epikatarasai moi ton israhl
04O 23 8 ti araswmai on mh kataratai kurioV h ti kataraswmai on mh kataratai o qeoV
04O 23 9 oti apo korufhV orewn oyomai auton kai apo bounwn prosnohsw auton idou laoV monoV katoikhsei kai en eqnesin ou sullogisqhsetai
04O 23 10 tiV exhkribasato to sperma iakwb kai tiV exariqmhsetai dhmouV israhl apoqanoi h yuch mou en yucaiV dikaiwn kai genoito to sperma mou wV to sperma toutwn
04O 23 11 kai eipen balak proV balaam ti pepoihkaV moi eiV katarasin ecqrwn mou keklhka se kai idou euloghkaV eulogian
04O 23 12 kai eipen balaam proV balak ouci osa ean embalh o qeoV eiV to stoma mou touto fulaxw lalhsai
04O 23 13 kai eipen proV auton balak deuro eti met' emou eiV topon allon ex wn ouk oyh auton ekeiqen all' h meroV ti autou oyh pantaV de ou mh idhV kai katarasai moi auton ekeiqen
04O 23 14 kai parelaben auton eiV agrou skopian epi korufhn lelaxeumenou kai wkodomhsen ekei epta bwmouV kai anebibasen moscon kai krion epi ton bwmon
04O 23 15 kai eipen balaam proV balak parasthqi epi thV qusiaV sou egw de poreusomai eperwthsai ton qeon
04O 23 16 kai sunhnthsen o qeoV tw balaam kai enebalen rhma eiV to stoma autou kai eipen apostrafhti proV balak kai tade lalhseiV
04O 23 17 kai apestrafh proV auton kai ode efeisthkei epi thV olokautwsewV autou kai panteV oi arconteV mwab met' autou kai eipen autw balak ti elalhsen kurioV
04O 23 18 kai analabwn thn parabolhn autou eipen anasthqi balak kai akoue enwtisai martuV uioV sepfwr
04O 23 19 ouc wV anqrwpoV o qeoV diarthqhnai oude wV uioV anqrwpou apeilhqhnai autoV eipaV ouci poihsei lalhsei kai ouci emmenei
04O 23 20 idou eulogein pareilhmmai euloghsw kai ou mh apostreyw
04O 23 21 ouk estai mocqoV en iakwb oude ofqhsetai ponoV en israhl kurioV o qeoV autou met' autou ta endoxa arcontwn en autw
04O 23 22 qeoV o exagagwn autouV ex aiguptou wV doxa monokerwtoV autw
04O 23 23 ou gar estin oiwnismoV en iakwb oude manteia en israhl kata kairon rhqhsetai iakwb kai tw israhl ti epitelesei o qeoV
04O 23 24 idou laoV wV skumnoV anasthsetai kai wV lewn gauriwqhsetai ou koimhqhsetai ewV fagh qhran kai aima traumatiwn pietai
04O 23 25 kai eipen balak proV balaam oute kataraiV katarash moi auton oute eulogwn mh euloghshV auton
04O 23 26 kai apokriqeiV balaam eipen tw balak ouk elalhsa soi legwn to rhma o ean lalhsh o qeoV touto poihsw
04O 23 27 kai eipen balak proV balaam deuro paralabw se eiV topon allon ei aresei tw

qew kai katarasai moi auton ekeiqen
04O 23 28 kai parelaben balak ton balaam epi korufhn tou fogwr to parateinon eiV thn erhmon
04O 23 29 kai eipen balaam proV balak oikodomhson moi wde epta bwmouV kai etoimason moi wde epta moscouV kai epta kriouV
04O 23 30 kai epoihsen balak kaqaper eipen autw balaam kai anhnegken moscon kai krion epi ton bwmon
04O 24 1 kai idwn balaam oti kalon estin enanti kuriou eulogein ton israhl ouk eporeuqh kata to eiwqoV eiV sunanthsin toiV oiwnoiV kai apestreyen to proswpon autou eiV thn erhmon
04O 24 2 kai exaraV balaam touV ofqalmouV autou kaqora ton israhl estratopedeukota kata fulaV kai egeneto pneuma qeou en autw
04O 24 3 kai analabwn thn parabolhn autou eipen fhsin balaam uioV bewr fhsin o anqrwpoV o alhqinwV orwn
04O 24 4 fhsin akouwn logia qeou ostiV orasin qeou eiden en upnw apokekalummenoi oi ofqalmoi autou
04O 24 5 wV kaloi sou oi oikoi iakwb ai skhnai sou israhl
04O 24 6 wsei napai skiazousai kai wsei paradeisoi epi potamwn kai wsei skhnai aV ephxen kurioV wsei kedroi par' udata
04O 24 7 exeleusetai anqrwpoV ek tou spermatoV autou kai kurieusei eqnwn pollwn kai uywqhsetai h gwg basileia autou kai auxhqhsetai h basileia autou
04O 24 8 qeoV wdhghsen auton ex aiguptou wV doxa monokerwtoV autw edetai eqnh ecqrwn autou kai ta pach autwn ekmueliei kai taiV bolisin autou katatoxeusei ecqron
04O 24 9 katakliqeiV anepausato wV lewn kai wV skumnoV tiV anasthsei auton oi eulogounteV se euloghntai kai oi katarwmenoi se kekathrantai
04O 24 10 kai equmwqh balak epi balaam kai sunekrothsen taiV cersin autou kai eipen balak proV balaam katarasqai ton ecqron mou keklhka se kai idou eulogwn euloghsaV triton touto
04O 24 11 nun oun feuge eiV ton topon sou eipa timhsw se kai nun esterhsen se kurioV thV doxhV
04O 24 12 kai eipen balaam proV balak ouci kai toiV aggeloiV sou ouV apesteilaV proV me elalhsa legwn
04O 24 13 ean moi dw balak plhrh ton oikon autou arguriou kai crusiou ou dunhsomai parabhnai to rhma kuriou poihsai auto ponhron h kalon par' emautou osa ean eiph o qeoV tauta erw
04O 24 14 kai nun idou apotrecw eiV ton topon mou deuro sumbouleusw soi ti poihsei o laoV outoV ton laon sou ep' escatou twn hmerwn
04O 24 15 kai analabwn thn parabolhn autou eipen fhsin balaam uioV bewr fhsin o anqrwpoV o alhqinwV orwn
04O 24 16 akouwn logia qeou epistamenoV episthmhn para uyistou kai orasin qeou idwn en upnw apokekalummenoi oi ofqalmoi autou
04O 24 17 deixw autw kai ouci nun makarizw kai ouk eggizei anatelei astron ex iakwb kai anasthsetai anqrwpoV ex israhl kai qrausei touV archgouV mwab kai pronomeusei pantaV uiouV shq
04O 24 18 kai estai edwm klhronomia kai estai klhronomia hsau o ecqroV autou kai israhl epoihsen en iscui
04O 24 19 kai exegerqhsetai ex iakwb kai apolei swzomenon ek polewV
04O 24 20 kai idwn ton amalhk kai analabwn thn parabolhn autou eipen arch eqnwn amalhk kai to sperma autwn apoleitai
04O 24 21 kai idwn ton kainaion kai analabwn thn parabolhn autou eipen iscura h katoikia sou kai ean qhV en petra thn nossian sou
04O 24 22 kai ean genhtai tw bewr neossia panourgiaV assurioi se aicmalwteusousin
04O 24 23 kai idwn ton wg kai analabwn thn parabolhn autou eipen w w tiV zhsetai otan qh tauta o qeoV

04O 24 24 kai exeleusetai ek ceiroV kitiaiwn kai kakwsousin assour kai kakwsousin ebraiouV kai autoi omoqumadon apolountai
04O 24 25 kai anastaV balaam aphlqen apostrafeiV eiV ton topon autou kai balak aphlqen proV eauton
04O 25 1 kai katelusen israhl en sattin kai ebebhlwqh o laoV ekporneusai eiV taV qugateraV mwab
04O 25 2 kai ekalesan autouV epi taiV qusiaiV twn eidwlwn autwn kai efagen o laoV twn qusiwn autwn kai prosekunhsan toiV eidwloiV autwn
04O 25 3 kai etelesqh israhl tw beelfegwr kai wrgisqh qumw kurioV tw israhl
04O 25 4 kai eipen kurioV tw mwush labe pantaV touV archgouV tou laou kai paradeigmatison autouV kuriw apenanti tou hliou kai apostrafhsetai orgh qumou kuriou apo israhl
04O 25 5 kai eipen mwushV taiV fulaiV israhl apokteinate ekastoV ton oikeion autou ton tetelesmenon tw beelfegwr
04O 25 6 kai idou anqrwpoV twn uiwn israhl elqwn proshgagen ton adelfon autou proV thn madianitin enantion mwush kai enanti pashV sunagwghV uiwn israhl autoi de eklaion para thn quran thV skhnhV tou marturiou
04O 25 7 kai idwn fineeV uioV eleazar uiou aarwn tou ierewV exanesth ek mesou thV sunagwghV kai labwn seiromasthn en th ceiri
04O 25 8 eishlqen opisw tou anqrwpou tou israhlitou eiV thn kaminon kai apekenthsen amfoterouV ton te anqrwpon ton israhlithn kai thn gunaika dia thV mhtraV authV kai epausato h plhgh apo uiwn israhl
04O 25 9 kai egenonto oi teqnhkoteV en th plhgh tessareV kai eikosi ciliadeV
04O 25 10 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 25 11 fineeV uioV eleazar uiou aarwn tou ierewV katepausen ton qumon mou apo uiwn israhl en tw zhlwsai mou ton zhlon en autoiV kai ouk exanhlwsa touV uiouV israhl en tw zhlw mou
04O 25 12 outwV eipon idou egw didwmi autw diaqhkhn eirhnhV
04O 25 13 kai estai autw kai tw spermati autou met' auton diaqhkh ierateiaV aiwnia anq' wn ezhlwsen tw qew autou kai exilasato peri twn uiwn israhl
04O 25 14 to de onoma tou anqrwpou tou israhlitou tou peplhgotoV oV eplhgh meta thV madianitidoV zambri uioV salw arcwn oikou patriaV twn sumewn
04O 25 15 kai onoma th gunaiki th madianitidi th peplhguia casbi qugathr sour arcontoV eqnouV ommwq oikou patriaV estin twn madian
04O 25 16 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn lalhson toiV uioiV israhl legwn
04O 25 17 ecqrainete toiV madihnaioiV kai pataxate autouV
04O 25 18 oti ecqrainousin autoi umin en doliothti osa doliousin umaV dia fogwr kai dia casbi qugatera arcontoV madian adelfhn autwn thn peplhguian en th hmera thV plhghV dia fogwr
04O 26 1 kai egeneto meta thn plhghn kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn kai proV eleazar ton ierea legwn
04O 26 2 labe thn archn pashV sunagwghV uiwn israhl apo eikosaetouV kai epanw kat' oikouV patriwn autwn paV o ekporeuomenoV parataxasqai en israhl
04O 26 3 kai elalhsen mwushV kai eleazar o iereuV en arabwq mwab epi tou iordanou kata iericw legwn
04O 26 4 apo eikosaetouV kai epanw on tropon sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush kai oi uioi israhl oi exelqonteV ex aiguptou
04O 26 5 roubhn prwtotokoV israhl uioi de roubhn enwc kai dhmoV tou enwc tw fallou dhmoV tou falloui
04O 26 6 tw asrwn dhmoV tou asrwni tw carmi dhmoV tou carmi
04O 26 7 outoi dhmoi roubhn kai egeneto h episkeyiV autwn treiV kai tessarakonta ciliadeV kai eptakosioi kai triakonta
04O 26 8 kai uioi fallou eliab
04O 26 9 kai uioi eliab namouhl kai daqan kai abirwn outoi epiklhtoi thV sunagwghV

outoi eisin oi episustanteV epi mwushn kai aarwn en th sunagwgh kore en th episustasei kuriou
04O 26 10 kai anoixasa h gh to stoma authV katepien autouV kai kore en tw qanatw thV sunagwghV autou ote katefagen to pur touV penthkonta kai diakosiouV kai egenhqhsan en shmeiw
04O 26 11 oi de uioi kore ouk apeqanon
04O 26 12 kai oi uioi sumewn o dhmoV twn uiwn sumewn tw namouhl dhmoV o namouhli tw iamin dhmoV o iamini tw iacin dhmoV o iacini
04O 26 13 tw zara dhmoV o zarai tw saoul dhmoV o saouli
04O 26 14 outoi dhmoi sumewn ek thV episkeyewV autwn duo kai eikosi ciliadeV kai diakosioi
04O 26 15 uioi de iouda hr kai aunan kai apeqanen hr kai aunan en gh canaan
04O 26 16 egenonto de oi uioi iouda kata dhmouV autwn tw shlwn dhmoV o shlwni tw fareV dhmoV o fareV tw zara dhmoV o zarai
04O 26 17 kai egenonto uioi fareV tw asrwn dhmoV o asrwni tw iamoun dhmoV o iamouni
04O 26 18 outoi dhmoi tw iouda kata thn episkophn autwn ex kai ebdomhkonta ciliadeV kai pentakosioi
04O 26 19 kai uioi issacar kata dhmouV autwn tw qwla dhmoV o qwlai tw foua dhmoV o fouai
04O 26 20 tw iasoub dhmoV o iasoubi tw samaran dhmoV o samarani
04O 26 21 outoi dhmoi issacar ex episkeyewV autwn tessareV kai exhkonta ciliadeV kai triakosioi
04O 26 22 uioi zaboulwn kata dhmouV autwn tw sared dhmoV o saredi tw allwn dhmoV o allwni tw allhl dhmoV o allhli
04O 26 23 outoi dhmoi zaboulwn ex episkeyewV autwn exhkonta ciliadeV kai pentakosioi
04O 26 24 uioi gad kata dhmouV autwn tw safwn dhmoV o safwni tw aggi dhmoV o aggi tw souni dhmoV o souni
04O 26 25 tw azeni dhmoV o azeni tw addi dhmoV o addi
04O 26 26 tw aroadi dhmoV o aroadi tw arihl dhmoV o arihli
04O 26 27 outoi dhmoi uiwn gad ex episkeyewV autwn tessarakonta ciliadeV kai pentakosioi
04O 26 28 uioi ashr kata dhmouV autwn tw iamin dhmoV o iamini tw iesou dhmoV o iesoui tw baria dhmoV o bariai
04O 26 29 tw cober dhmoV o coberi tw melcihl dhmoV o melcihli
04O 26 30 kai to onoma qugatroV ashr sara
04O 26 31 outoi dhmoi ashr ex episkeyewV autwn treiV kai penthkonta ciliadeV kai tetrakosioi
04O 26 32 uioi iwshf kata dhmouV autwn manassh kai efraim
04O 26 33 uioi manassh tw macir dhmoV o maciri kai macir egennhsen ton galaad tw galaad dhmoV o galaadi
04O 26 34 kai outoi uioi galaad tw aciezer dhmoV o aciezeri tw celeg dhmoV o celegi
04O 26 35 tw esrihl dhmoV o esrihli tw sucem dhmoV o sucemi
04O 26 36 tw sumaer dhmoV o sumaeri kai tw ofer dhmoV o oferi
04O 26 37 kai tw salpaad uiw ofer ouk egenonto autw uioi all' h qugatereV kai tauta ta onomata twn qugaterwn salpaad mala kai noua kai egla kai melca kai qersa
04O 26 38 outoi dhmoi manassh ex episkeyewV autwn duo kai penthkonta ciliadeV kai eptakosioi
04O 26 39 kai outoi uioi efraim tw soutala dhmoV o soutalai tw tanac dhmoV o tanaci
04O 26 40 outoi uioi soutala tw eden dhmoV o edeni
04O 26 41 outoi dhmoi efraim ex episkeyewV autwn duo kai triakonta ciliadeV kai pentakosioi outoi dhmoi uiwn iwshf kata dhmouV autwn
04O 26 42 uioi beniamin kata dhmouV autwn tw bale dhmoV o balei tw asubhr dhmoV

o asubhri tw iaciran dhmoV o iacirani
04O 26 43 tw swfan dhmoV o swfani
04O 26 44 kai egenonto oi uioi bale adar kai noeman tw adar dhmoV o adari tw noeman dhmoV o noemani
04O 26 45 outoi uioi beniamin kata dhmouV autwn ex episkeyewV autwn pente kai tessarakonta ciliadeV kai exakosioi
04O 26 46 kai uioi dan kata dhmouV autwn tw sami dhmoV o sami outoi dhmoi dan kata dhmouV autwn
04O 26 47 panteV oi dhmoi sami kat' episkophn autwn tessareV kai exhkonta ciliadeV kai tetrakosioi
04O 26 48 uioi nefqali kata dhmouV autwn tw asihl dhmoV o asihli tw gauni dhmoV o gauni
04O 26 49 tw ieser dhmoV o ieseri tw sellhm dhmoV o sellhmi
04O 26 50 outoi dhmoi nefqali ex episkeyewV autwn pente kai tessarakonta ciliadeV kai tetrakosioi
04O 26 51 auth h episkeyiV uiwn israhl exakosiai ciliadeV kai cilioi kai eptakosioi kai triakonta
04O 26 52 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 26 53 toutoiV merisqhsetai h gh klhronomein ex ariqmou onomatwn
04O 26 54 toiV pleiosin pleonaseiV thn klhronomian kai toiV elattosin elattwseiV thn klhronomian autwn ekastw kaqwV epeskephsan doqhsetai h klhronomia autwn
04O 26 55 dia klhrwn merisqhsetai h gh toiV onomasin kata fulaV patriwn autwn klhronomhsousin
04O 26 56 ek tou klhrou merieiV thn klhronomian autwn ana meson pollwn kai oligwn
04O 26 57 kai uioi leui kata dhmouV autwn tw gedswn dhmoV o gedswni tw kaaq dhmoV o kaaqi tw merari dhmoV o merari
04O 26 58 outoi dhmoi uiwn leui dhmoV o lobeni dhmoV o cebrwni dhmoV o kore kai dhmoV o mousi kai kaaq egennhsen ton amram
04O 26 59 kai to onoma thV gunaikoV autou iwcabed qugathr leui h eteken toutouV tw leui en aiguptw kai eteken tw amram ton aarwn kai mwushn kai mariam thn adelfhn autwn
04O 26 60 kai egennhqhsan tw aarwn o te nadab kai abioud kai eleazar kai iqamar
04O 26 61 kai apeqanen nadab kai abioud en tw prosferein autouV pur allotrion enanti kuriou en th erhmw sina
04O 26 62 kai egenhqhsan ex episkeyewV autwn treiV kai eikosi ciliadeV pan arsenikon apo mhniaiou kai epanw ou gar sunepeskephsan en mesw uiwn israhl oti ou didotai autoiV klhroV en mesw uiwn israhl
04O 26 63 kai auth h episkeyiV mwush kai eleazar tou ierewV oi epeskeyanto touV uiouV israhl en arabwq mwab epi tou iordanou kata iericw
04O 26 64 kai en toutoiV ouk hn anqrwpoV twn epeskemmenwn upo mwush kai aarwn ouV epeskeyanto touV uiouV israhl en th erhmw sina
04O 26 65 oti eipen kurioV autoiV qanatw apoqanountai en th erhmw kai ou kateleifqh ex autwn oude eiV plhn caleb uioV iefonnh kai ihsouV o tou nauh
04O 27 1 kai proselqousai ai qugatereV salpaad uiou ofer uiou galaad uiou macir tou dhmou manassh twn uiwn iwshf kai tauta ta onomata autwn mala kai noua kai egla kai melca kai qersa
04O 27 2 kai stasai enanti mwush kai enanti eleazar tou ierewV kai enanti twn arcontwn kai enanti pashV sunagwghV epi thV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou legousin
04O 27 3 o pathr hmwn apeqanen en th erhmw kai autoV ouk hn en mesw thV sunagwghV thV episustashV enanti kuriou en th sunagwgh kore oti dia amartian autou apeqanen kai uioi ouk egenonto autw
04O 27 4 mh exaleifqhtw to onoma tou patroV hmwn ek mesou tou dhmou autou oti ouk estin autw uioV dote hmin katascesin en mesw adelfwn patroV hmwn

04O 27 5 kai proshgagen mwushV thn krisin autwn enanti kuriou
04O 27 6 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 27 7 orqwV qugatereV salpaad lelalhkasin doma dwseiV autaiV katascesin klhronomiaV en mesw adelfwn patroV autwn kai periqhseiV ton klhron tou patroV autwn autaiV
04O 27 8 kai toiV uioiV israhl lalhseiV legwn anqrwpoV ean apoqanh kai uioV mh h autw periqhsete thn klhronomian autou th qugatri autou
04O 27 9 ean de mh h qugathr autw dwsete thn klhronomian tw adelfw autou
04O 27 10 ean de mh wsin autw adelfoi dwsete thn klhronomian tw adelfw tou patroV autou
04O 27 11 ean de mh wsin adelfoi tou patroV autou dwsete thn klhronomian tw oikeiw tw eggista autou ek thV fulhV autou klhronomhsei ta autou kai estai touto toiV uioiV israhl dikaiwma krisewV kaqa sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
04O 27 12 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn anabhqi eiV to oroV to en tw peran touto oroV nabau kai ide thn ghn canaan hn egw didwmi toiV uioiV israhl en katascesei
04O 27 13 kai oyei authn kai prosteqhsh proV ton laon sou kai su kaqa proseteqh aarwn o adelfoV sou en wr tw orei
04O 27 14 dioti parebhte to rhma mou en th erhmw sin en tw antipiptein thn sunagwghn agiasai me ouc hgiasate me epi tw udati enanti autwn touto estin udwr antilogiaV kadhV en th erhmw sin
04O 27 15 kai eipen mwushV proV kurion
04O 27 16 episkeyasqw kurioV o qeoV twn pneumatwn kai pashV sarkoV anqrwpon epi thV sunagwghV tauthV
04O 27 17 ostiV exeleusetai pro proswpou autwn kai ostiV eiseleusetai pro proswpou autwn kai ostiV exaxei autouV kai ostiV eisaxei autouV kai ouk estai h sunagwgh kuriou wsei probata oiV ouk estin poimhn
04O 27 18 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn labe proV seauton ton ihsoun uion nauh anqrwpon oV ecei pneuma en eautw kai epiqhseiV taV ceiraV sou ep' auton
04O 27 19 kai sthseiV auton enanti eleazar tou ierewV kai entelh autw enanti pashV sunagwghV kai entelh peri autou enantion autwn
04O 27 20 kai dwseiV thV doxhV sou ep' auton opwV an eisakouswsin autou oi uioi israhl
04O 27 21 kai enanti eleazar tou ierewV sthsetai kai eperwthsousin auton thn krisin twn dhlwn enanti kuriou epi tw stomati autou exeleusontai kai epi tw stomati autou eiseleusontai autoV kai oi uioi israhl omoqumadon kai pasa h sunagwgh
04O 27 22 kai epoihsen mwushV kaqa eneteilato autw kurioV kai labwn ton ihsoun esthsen auton enantion eleazar tou ierewV kai enanti pashV sunagwghV
04O 27 23 kai epeqhken taV ceiraV autou ep' auton kai sunesthsen auton kaqaper sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
04O 28 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 28 2 enteilai toiV uioiV israhl kai ereiV proV autouV legwn ta dwra mou domata mou karpwmata mou eiV osmhn euwdiaV diathrhsete prosferein emoi en taiV eortaiV mou
04O 28 3 kai ereiV proV autouV tauta ta karpwmata osa prosaxete kuriw amnouV eniausiouV amwmouV duo thn hmeran eiV olokautwsin endelecwV
04O 28 4 ton amnon ton ena poihseiV to prwi kai ton amnon ton deuteron poihseiV to proV esperan
04O 28 5 kai poihseiV to dekaton tou oifi semidalin eiV qusian anapepoihmenhn en elaiw en tetartw tou in
04O 28 6 olokautwma endelecismou h genomenh en tw orei sina eiV osmhn euwdiaV kuriw
04O 28 7 kai spondhn autou to tetarton tou in tw amnw tw eni en tw agiw speiseiV spondhn sikera kuriw
04O 28 8 kai ton amnon ton deuteron poihseiV to proV esperan kata thn qusian autou

kai kata thn spondhn autou poihsete eiV osmhn euwdiaV kuriw
04O 28 9 kai th hmera twn sabbatwn prosaxete duo amnouV eniausiouV amwmouV kai duo dekata semidalewV anapepoihmenhV en elaiw eiV qusian kai spondhn
04O 28 10 olokautwma sabbatwn en toiV sabbatoiV epi thV olokautwsewV thV dia pantoV kai thn spondhn autou
04O 28 11 kai en taiV neomhniaiV prosaxete olokautwmata tw kuriw moscouV ek bown duo kai krion ena amnouV eniausiouV epta amwmouV
04O 28 12 tria dekata semidalewV anapepoihmenhV en elaiw tw moscw tw eni kai duo dekata semidalewV anapepoihmenhV en elaiw tw kriw tw eni
04O 28 13 dekaton semidalewV anapepoihmenhV en elaiw tw amnw tw eni qusian osmhn euwdiaV karpwma kuriw
04O 28 14 h spondh autwn to hmisu tou in estai tw moscw tw eni kai to triton tou in estai tw kriw tw eni kai to tetarton tou in estai tw amnw tw eni oinou touto olokautwma mhna ek mhnoV eiV touV mhnaV tou eniautou
04O 28 15 kai cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV kuriw epi thV olokautwsewV thV dia pantoV poihqhsetai kai h spondh autou
04O 28 16 kai en tw mhni tw prwtw tessareskaidekath hmera tou mhnoV pasca kuriw
04O 28 17 kai th pentekaidekath hmera tou mhnoV toutou eorth epta hmeraV azuma edesqe
04O 28 18 kai h hmera h prwth epiklhtoV agia estai umin pan ergon latreuton ou poihsete
04O 28 19 kai prosaxete olokautwmata karpwmata kuriw moscouV ek bown duo krion ena epta amnouV eniausiouV amwmoi esontai umin
04O 28 20 kai h qusia autwn semidaliV anapepoihmenh en elaiw tria dekata tw moscw tw eni kai duo dekata tw kriw tw eni
04O 28 21 dekaton dekaton poihseiV tw amnw tw eni toiV epta amnoiV
04O 28 22 kai cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV exilasasqai peri umwn
04O 28 23 plhn thV olokautwsewV thV dia pantoV thV prwinhV o estin olokautwma endelecismou
04O 28 24 tauta kata tauta poihsete thn hmeran eiV taV epta hmeraV dwron karpwma eiV osmhn euwdiaV kuriw epi tou olokautwmatoV tou dia pantoV poihseiV thn spondhn autou
04O 28 25 kai h hmera h ebdomh klhth agia estai umin pan ergon latreuton ou poihsete en auth
04O 28 26 kai th hmera twn newn otan prosferhte qusian nean kuriw twn ebdomadwn epiklhtoV agia estai umin pan ergon latreuton ou poihsete
04O 28 27 kai prosaxete olokautwmata eiV osmhn euwdiaV kuriw moscouV ek bown duo krion ena epta amnouV eniausiouV amwmouV
04O 28 28 h qusia autwn semidaliV anapepoihmenh en elaiw tria dekata tw moscw tw eni kai duo dekata tw kriw tw eni
04O 28 29 dekaton dekaton tw amnw tw eni toiV epta amnoiV
04O 28 30 kai cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV exilasasqai peri umwn
04O 28 31 plhn tou olokautwmatoV tou dia pantoV kai thn qusian autwn poihsete moi amwmoi esontai umin kai taV spondaV autwn
04O 29 1 kai tw mhni tw ebdomw mia tou mhnoV epiklhtoV agia estai umin pan ergon latreuton ou poihsete hmera shmasiaV estai umin
04O 29 2 kai poihsete olokautwmata eiV osmhn euwdiaV kuriw moscon ena ek bown krion ena amnouV eniausiouV epta amwmouV
04O 29 3 h qusia autwn semidaliV anapepoihmenh en elaiw tria dekata tw moscw tw eni kai duo dekata tw kriw tw eni
04O 29 4 dekaton dekaton tw amnw tw eni toiV epta amnoiV
04O 29 5 kai cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV exilasasqai peri umwn
04O 29 6 plhn twn olokautwmatwn thV noumhniaV kai ai qusiai autwn kai ai spondai

autwn kai to olokautwma to dia pantoV kai ai qusiai autwn kai ai spondai autwn kata thn sugkrisin autwn eiV osmhn euwdiaV kuriw
04O 29 7 kai th dekath tou mhnoV toutou epiklhtoV agia estai umin kai kakwsete taV yucaV umwn kai pan ergon ou poihsete
04O 29 8 kai prosoisete olokautwmata eiV osmhn euwdiaV karpwmata kuriw moscon ena ek bown krion ena amnouV eniausiouV epta amwmoi esontai umin
04O 29 9 h qusia autwn semidaliV anapepoihmenh en elaiw tria dekata tw moscw tw eni kai duo dekata tw kriw tw eni
04O 29 10 dekaton dekaton tw amnw tw eni eiV touV epta amnouV
04O 29 11 kai cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV exilasasqai peri umwn plhn to peri thV amartiaV thV exilasewV kai h olokautwsiV h dia pantoV h qusia authV kai h spondh authV kata thn sugkrisin eiV osmhn euwdiaV karpwma kuriw
04O 29 12 kai th pentekaidekath hmera tou mhnoV tou ebdomou toutou epiklhtoV agia estai umin pan ergon latreuton ou poihsete kai eortasete authn eorthn kuriw epta hmeraV
04O 29 13 kai prosaxete olokautwmata karpwmata eiV osmhn euwdiaV kuriw th hmera th prwth moscouV ek bown treiV kai deka kriouV duo amnouV eniausiouV deka tessaraV amwmoi esontai
04O 29 14 ai qusiai autwn semidaliV anapepoihmenh en elaiw tria dekata tw moscw tw eni toiV triskaideka moscoiV kai duo dekata tw kriw tw eni epi touV duo kriouV
04O 29 15 dekaton dekaton tw amnw tw eni epi touV tessaraV kai deka amnouV
04O 29 16 kai cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV plhn thV olokautwsewV thV dia pantoV ai qusiai autwn kai ai spondai autwn
04O 29 17 kai th hmera th deutera moscouV dwdeka kriouV duo amnouV eniausiouV tessaraV kai deka amwmouV
04O 29 18 h qusia autwn kai h spondh autwn toiV moscoiV kai toiV krioiV kai toiV amnoiV kata ariqmon autwn kata thn sugkrisin autwn
04O 29 19 kai cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV plhn thV olokautwsewV thV dia pantoV ai qusiai autwn kai ai spondai autwn
04O 29 20 th hmera th trith moscouV endeka kriouV duo amnouV eniausiouV tessaraV kai deka amwmouV
04O 29 21 h qusia autwn kai h spondh autwn toiV moscoiV kai toiV krioiV kai toiV amnoiV kata ariqmon autwn kata thn sugkrisin autwn
04O 29 22 kai cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV plhn thV olokautwsewV thV dia pantoV ai qusiai autwn kai ai spondai autwn
04O 29 23 th hmera th tetarth moscouV deka kriouV duo amnouV eniausiouV tessaraV kai deka amwmouV
04O 29 24 ai qusiai autwn kai ai spondai autwn toiV moscoiV kai toiV krioiV kai toiV amnoiV kata ariqmon autwn kata thn sugkrisin autwn
04O 29 25 kai cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV plhn thV olokautwsewV thV dia pantoV ai qusiai autwn kai ai spondai autwn
04O 29 26 th hmera th pempth moscouV ennea kriouV duo amnouV eniausiouV tessaraV kai deka amwmouV
04O 29 27 ai qusiai autwn kai ai spondai autwn toiV moscoiV kai toiV krioiV kai toiV amnoiV kata ariqmon autwn kata thn sugkrisin autwn
04O 29 28 kai cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV plhn thV olokautwsewV thV dia pantoV ai qusiai autwn kai ai spondai autwn
04O 29 29 th hmera th ekth moscouV oktw kriouV duo amnouV eniausiouV deka tessaraV amwmouV
04O 29 30 ai qusiai autwn kai ai spondai autwn toiV moscoiV kai toiV krioiV kai toiV amnoiV kata ariqmon autwn kata thn sugkrisin autwn
04O 29 31 kai cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV plhn thV olokautwsewV thV dia pantoV ai qusiai autwn kai ai spondai autwn

04O 29 32 th hmera th ebdomh moscouV epta kriouV duo amnouV eniausiouV tessaraV kai deka amwmouV
04O 29 33 ai qusiai autwn kai ai spondai autwn toiV moscoiV kai toiV krioiV kai toiV amnoiV kata ariqmon autwn kata thn sugkrisin autwn
04O 29 34 kai cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV plhn thV olokautwsewV thV dia pantoV ai qusiai autwn kai ai spondai autwn
04O 29 35 kai th hmera th ogdoh exodion estai umin pan ergon latreuton ou poihsete en auth
04O 29 36 kai prosaxete olokautwmata eiV osmhn euwdiaV karpwmata kuriw moscon ena krion ena amnouV eniausiouV epta amwmouV
04O 29 37 ai qusiai autwn kai ai spondai autwn tw moscw kai tw kriw kai toiV amnoiV kata ariqmon autwn kata thn sugkrisin autwn
04O 29 38 kai cimaron ex aigwn ena peri amartiaV plhn thV olokautwsewV thV dia pantoV ai qusiai autwn kai ai spondai autwn
04O 29 39 tauta poihsete kuriw en taiV eortaiV umwn plhn twn eucwn umwn kai ta ekousia umwn kai ta olokautwmata umwn kai taV qusiaV umwn kai taV spondaV umwn kai ta swthria umwn
04O 30 1 kai elalhsen mwushV toiV uioiV israhl kata panta osa eneteilato kurioV tw mwush
04O 30 2 kai elalhsen mwushV proV touV arcontaV twn fulwn israhl legwn touto to rhma o sunetaxen kurioV
04O 30 3 anqrwpoV anqrwpoV oV an euxhtai euchn kuriw h omosh orkon h orishtai orismw peri thV yuchV autou ou bebhlwsei to rhma autou panta osa ean exelqh ek tou stomatoV autou poihsei
04O 30 4 ean de gunh euxhtai euchn kuriw h orishtai orismon en tw oikw tou patroV authV en th neothti authV
04O 30 5 kai akoush o pathr authV taV eucaV authV kai touV orismouV authV ouV wrisato kata thV yuchV authV kai parasiwphsh authV o pathr kai sthsontai pasai ai eucai authV kai panteV oi orismoi ouV wrisato kata thV yuchV authV menousin auth
04O 30 6 ean de ananeuwn ananeush o pathr authV h an hmera akoush pasaV taV eucaV authV kai touV orismouV ouV wrisato kata thV yuchV authV ou sthsontai kai kurioV kaqariei authn oti aneneusen o pathr authV
04O 30 7 ean de genomenh genhtai andri kai ai eucai authV ep' auth kata thn diastolhn twn ceilewn authV ouV wrisato kata thV yuchV authV
04O 30 8 kai akoush o anhr authV kai parasiwphsh auth h an hmera akoush kai outwV sthsontai pasai ai eucai authV kai oi orismoi authV ouV wrisato kata thV yuchV authV sthsontai
04O 30 9 ean de ananeuwn ananeush o anhr authV h an hmera akoush pasai ai eucai authV kai oi orismoi authV ouV wrisato kata thV yuchV authV ou menousin oti o anhr aneneusen ap' authV kai kurioV kaqariei authn
04O 30 10 kai euch chraV kai ekbeblhmenhV osa an euxhtai kata thV yuchV authV menousin auth
04O 30 11 ean de en tw oikw tou androV authV h euch authV h o orismoV kata thV yuchV authV meq' orkou
04O 30 12 kai akoush o anhr authV kai parasiwphsh auth kai mh ananeush auth kai sthsontai pasai ai eucai authV kai panteV oi orismoi authV ouV wrisato kata thV yuchV authV sthsontai kat' authV
04O 30 13 ean de perielwn perielh o anhr authV h an hmera akoush panta osa ean exelqh ek twn ceilewn authV kata taV eucaV authV kai kata touV orismouV touV kata thV yuchV authV ou menei auth o anhr authV perieilen kai kurioV kaqarisei authn
04O 30 14 pasa euch kai paV orkoV desmou kakwsai yuchn o anhr authV sthsei auth kai o anhr authV perielei
04O 30 15 ean de siwpwn parasiwphsh auth hmeran ex hmeraV kai sthsei auth pasaV

taV eucaV authV kai touV orismouV touV ep' authV sthsei auth oti esiwphsen auth th hmera h hkousen
04O 30 16 ean de perielwn perielh authV meta thn hmeran hn hkousen kai lhmyetai thn amartian autou
04O 30 17 tauta ta dikaiwmata osa eneteilato kurioV tw mwush ana meson androV kai gunaikoV autou kai ana meson patroV kai qugatroV en neothti en oikw patroV
04O 31 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 31 2 ekdikei thn ekdikhsin uiwn israhl ek twn madianitwn kai escaton prosteqhsh proV ton laon sou
04O 31 3 kai elalhsen mwushV proV ton laon legwn exoplisate ex umwn andraV parataxasqai enanti kuriou epi madian apodounai ekdikhsin para tou kuriou th madian
04O 31 4 ciliouV ek fulhV ciliouV ek fulhV ek paswn fulwn israhl aposteilate parataxasqai
04O 31 5 kai exhriqmhsan ek twn ciliadwn israhl ciliouV ek fulhV dwdeka ciliadeV enwplismenoi eiV parataxin
04O 31 6 kai apesteilen autouV mwushV ciliouV ek fulhV ciliouV ek fulhV sun dunamei autwn kai fineeV uion eleazar uiou aarwn tou ierewV kai ta skeuh ta agia kai ai salpiggeV twn shmasiwn en taiV cersin autwn
04O 31 7 kai paretaxanto epi madian kaqa eneteilato kurioV tw mwush kai apekteinan pan arsenikon
04O 31 8 kai touV basileiV madian apekteinan ama toiV traumatiaiV autwn kai ton euin kai ton sour kai ton rokom kai ton our kai ton robok pente basileiV madian kai ton balaam uion bewr apekteinan en romfaia sun toiV traumatiaiV autwn
04O 31 9 kai epronomeusan taV gunaikaV madian kai thn aposkeuhn autwn kai ta kthnh autwn kai panta ta egkthta autwn kai thn dunamin autwn epronomeusan
04O 31 10 kai pasaV taV poleiV autwn taV en taiV oikiaiV autwn kai taV epauleiV autwn eneprhsan en puri
04O 31 11 kai elabon pasan thn pronomhn kai panta ta skula autwn apo anqrwpou ewV kthnouV
04O 31 12 kai hgagon proV mwushn kai proV eleazar ton ierea kai proV pantaV uiouV israhl thn aicmalwsian kai ta skula kai thn pronomhn eiV thn parembolhn eiV arabwq mwab h estin epi tou iordanou kata iericw
04O 31 13 kai exhlqen mwushV kai eleazar o iereuV kai panteV oi arconteV thV sunagwghV eiV sunanthsin autoiV exw thV parembolhV
04O 31 14 kai wrgisqh mwushV epi toiV episkopoiV thV dunamewV ciliarcoiV kai ekatontarcoiV toiV ercomenoiV ek thV parataxewV tou polemou
04O 31 15 kai eipen autoiV mwushV ina ti ezwgrhsate pan qhlu
04O 31 16 autai gar hsan toiV uioiV israhl kata to rhma balaam tou aposthsai kai uperidein to rhma kuriou eneken fogwr kai egeneto h plhgh en th sunagwgh kuriou
04O 31 17 kai nun apokteinate pan arsenikon en pash th apartia kai pasan gunaika htiV egnwken koithn arsenoV apokteinate
04O 31 18 pasan thn apartian twn gunaikwn htiV ouk oiden koithn arsenoV zwgrhsate autaV
04O 31 19 kai umeiV parembalete exw thV parembolhV epta hmeraV paV o anelwn kai o aptomenoV tou tetrwmenou agnisqhsetai th hmera th trith kai th hmera th ebdomh umeiV kai h aicmalwsia umwn
04O 31 20 kai pan periblhma kai pan skeuoV dermatinon kai pasan ergasian ex aigeiaV kai pan skeuoV xulinon afagnieite
04O 31 21 kai eipen eleazar o iereuV proV touV andraV thV dunamewV touV ercomenouV ek thV parataxewV tou polemou touto to dikaiwma tou nomou o sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
04O 31 22 plhn tou crusiou kai tou arguriou kai calkou kai sidhrou kai molibou kai

kassiterou
04O 31 23 pan pragma o dieleusetai en puri kai kaqarisqhsetai all' h tw udati tou agnismou agnisqhsetai kai panta osa ean mh diaporeuhtai dia puroV dieleusetai di' udatoV
04O 31 24 kai pluneisqe ta imatia th hmera th ebdomh kai kaqarisqhsesqe kai meta tauta eiseleusesqe eiV thn parembolhn
04O 31 25 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 31 26 labe to kefalaion twn skulwn thV aicmalwsiaV apo anqrwpou ewV kthnouV su kai eleazar o iereuV kai oi arconteV twn patriwn thV sunagwghV
04O 31 27 kai dieleite ta skula ana meson twn polemistwn twn ekporeuomenwn eiV thn parataxin kai ana meson pashV sunagwghV
04O 31 28 kai afeleite teloV kuriw para twn anqrwpwn twn polemistwn twn ekpeporeumenwn eiV thn parataxin mian yuchn apo pentakosiwn apo twn anqrwpwn kai apo twn kthnwn kai apo twn bown kai apo twn probatwn kai apo twn aigwn
04O 31 29 kai apo tou hmisouV autwn lhmyesqe kai dwseiV eleazar tw ierei taV aparcaV kuriou
04O 31 30 kai apo tou hmisouV tou twn uiwn israhl lhmyh ena apo twn penthkonta apo twn anqrwpwn kai apo twn bown kai apo twn probatwn kai apo twn onwn kai apo pantwn twn kthnwn kai dwseiV auta toiV leuitaiV toiV fulassousin taV fulakaV en th skhnh kuriou
04O 31 31 kai epoihsen mwushV kai eleazar o iereuV kaqa sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
04O 31 32 kai egenhqh to pleonasma thV pronomhV o epronomeusan oi andreV oi polemistai apo twn probatwn exakosiai ciliadeV kai ebdomhkonta kai pente ciliadeV
04O 31 33 kai boeV duo kai ebdomhkonta ciliadeV
04O 31 34 kai onoi mia kai exhkonta ciliadeV
04O 31 35 kai yucai anqrwpwn apo twn gunaikwn ai ouk egnwsan koithn androV pasai yucai duo kai triakonta ciliadeV
04O 31 36 kai egenhqh to hmiseuma h meriV twn ekpeporeumenwn eiV ton polemon ek tou ariqmou twn probatwn triakosiai kai triakonta ciliadeV kai eptakiscilia kai pentakosia
04O 31 37 kai egeneto to teloV kuriw apo twn probatwn exakosia ebdomhkonta pente
04O 31 38 kai boeV ex kai triakonta ciliadeV kai to teloV kuriw duo kai ebdomhkonta
04O 31 39 kai onoi triakonta ciliadeV kai pentakosioi kai to teloV kuriw eiV kai exhkonta
04O 31 40 kai yucai anqrwpwn ekkaideka ciliadeV kai to teloV autwn kuriw duo kai triakonta yucai
04O 31 41 kai edwken mwushV to teloV kuriw to afairema tou qeou eleazar tw ierei kaqa sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
04O 31 42 apo tou hmiseumatoV twn uiwn israhl ouV dieilen mwushV apo twn andrwn twn polemistwn
04O 31 43 kai egeneto to hmiseuma to thV sunagwghV apo twn probatwn triakosiai ciliadeV kai triakonta ciliadeV kai eptakiscilia kai pentakosia
04O 31 44 kai boeV ex kai triakonta ciliadeV
04O 31 45 onoi triakonta ciliadeV kai pentakosioi
04O 31 46 kai yucai anqrwpwn ex kai deka ciliadeV
04O 31 47 kai elaben mwushV apo tou hmiseumatoV twn uiwn israhl to en apo twn penthkonta apo twn anqrwpwn kai apo twn kthnwn kai edwken auta toiV leuitaiV toiV fulassousin taV fulakaV thV skhnhV kuriou on tropon sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush
04O 31 48 kai proshlqon proV mwushn panteV oi kaqestamenoi eiV taV ciliarciaV thV dunamewV ciliarcoi kai ekatontarcoi
04O 31 49 kai eipan proV mwushn oi paideV sou eilhfasin to kefalaion twn andrwn twn polemistwn twn par' hmwn kai ou diapefwnhken ap' autwn oude eiV
04O 31 50 kai prosenhnocamen to dwron kuriw anhr o euren skeuoV crusoun clidwna kai yelion kai daktulion kai peridexion kai emplokion exilasasqai peri hmwn enanti kuriou
04O 31 51 kai elaben mwushV kai eleazar o iereuV to crusion par' autwn pan skeuoV

eirgasmenon
04O 31 52 kai egeneto pan to crusion to afairema o afeilon kuriw ex kai deka ciliadeV kai eptakosioi kai penthkonta sikloi para twn ciliarcwn kai para twn ekatontarcwn
04O 31 53 kai oi andreV oi polemistai epronomeusan ekastoV eautw
04O 31 54 kai elaben mwushV kai eleazar o iereuV to crusion para twn ciliarcwn kai para twn ekatontarcwn kai eishnegken auta eiV thn skhnhn tou marturiou mnhmosunon twn uiwn israhl enanti kuriou
04O 32 1 kai kthnh plhqoV hn toiV uioiV roubhn kai toiV uioiV gad plhqoV sfodra kai eidon thn cwran iazhr kai thn cwran galaad kai hn o topoV topoV kthnesin
04O 32 2 kai proselqonteV oi uioi roubhn kai oi uioi gad eipan proV mwushn kai proV eleazar ton ierea kai proV touV arcontaV thV sunagwghV legonteV
04O 32 3 atarwq kai daibwn kai iazhr kai nambra kai esebwn kai elealh kai sebama kai nabau kai baian
04O 32 4 thn ghn hn paredwken kurioV enwpion twn uiwn israhl gh kthnotrofoV estin kai toiV paisin sou kthnh uparcei
04O 32 5 kai elegon ei euromen carin enwpion sou doqhtw h gh auth toiV oiketaiV sou en katascesei kai mh diabibashV hmaV ton iordanhn
04O 32 6 kai eipen mwushV toiV uioiV gad kai toiV uioiV roubhn oi adelfoi umwn poreuontai eiV polemon kai umeiV kaqhsesqe autou
04O 32 7 kai ina ti diastrefete taV dianoiaV twn uiwn israhl mh diabhnai eiV thn ghn hn kurioV didwsin autoiV
04O 32 8 ouc outwV epoihsan oi patereV umwn ote apesteila autouV ek kadhV barnh katanohsai thn ghn
04O 32 9 kai anebhsan faragga botruoV kai katenohsan thn ghn kai apesthsan thn kardian twn uiwn israhl opwV mh eiselqwsin eiV thn ghn hn edwken kurioV autoiV
04O 32 10 kai wrgisqh qumw kurioV en th hmera ekeinh kai wmosen legwn
04O 32 11 ei oyontai oi anqrwpoi outoi oi anabanteV ex aiguptou apo eikosaetouV kai epanw oi epistamenoi to kakon kai to agaqon thn ghn hn wmosa tw abraam kai isaak kai iakwb ou gar sunephkolouqhsan opisw mou
04O 32 12 plhn caleb uioV iefonnh o diakecwrismenoV kai ihsouV o tou nauh oti sunephkolouqhsen opisw kuriou
04O 32 13 kai wrgisqh qumw kurioV epi ton israhl kai katerrombeusen autouV en th erhmw tessarakonta eth ewV exanhlwqh pasa h genea oi poiounteV ta ponhra enanti kuriou
04O 32 14 idou anesthte anti twn paterwn umwn sustremma anqrwpwn amartwlwn prosqeinai eti epi ton qumon thV orghV kuriou epi israhl
04O 32 15 oti apostrafhsesqe ap' autou prosqeinai eti katalipein auton en th erhmw kai anomhsete eiV olhn thn sunagwghn tauthn
04O 32 16 kai proshlqon autw kai elegon epauleiV probatwn oikodomhswmen wde toiV kthnesin hmwn kai poleiV taiV aposkeuaiV hmwn
04O 32 17 kai hmeiV enoplisamenoi profulakh proteroi twn uiwn israhl ewV an agagwmen autouV eiV ton eautwn topon kai katoikhsei h aposkeuh hmwn en polesin teteicismenaiV dia touV katoikountaV thn ghn
04O 32 18 ou mh apostrafwmen eiV taV oikiaV hmwn ewV an katamerisqwsin oi uioi israhl ekastoV eiV thn klhronomian autou
04O 32 19 kai ouketi klhronomhswmen en autoiV apo tou peran tou iordanou kai epekeina oti apecomen touV klhrouV hmwn en tw peran tou iordanou en anatolaiV
04O 32 20 kai eipen proV autouV mwushV ean poihshte kata to rhma touto ean exoplishsqe enanti kuriou eiV polemon
04O 32 21 kai pareleusetai umwn paV oplithV ton iordanhn enanti kuriou ewV an ektribh o ecqroV autou apo proswpou autou
04O 32 22 kai katakurieuqh h gh enanti kuriou kai meta tauta apostrafhsesqe kai esesqe aqwoi enanti kuriou kai apo israhl kai estai h gh auth umin en katascesei enanti kuriou

04O 32 23 ean de mh poihshte outwV amarthsesqe enanti kuriou kai gnwsesqe thn amartian umwn otan umaV katalabh ta kaka
04O 32 24 kai oikodomhsete umin autoiV poleiV th aposkeuh umwn kai epauleiV toiV kthnesin umwn kai to ekporeuomenon ek tou stomatoV umwn poihsete
04O 32 25 kai eipan oi uioi roubhn kai oi uioi gad proV mwushn legonteV oi paideV sou poihsousin kaqa o kurioV hmwn entelletai
04O 32 26 h aposkeuh hmwn kai ai gunaikeV hmwn kai panta ta kthnh hmwn esontai en taiV polesin galaad
04O 32 27 oi de paideV sou pareleusontai panteV enwplismenoi kai ektetagmenoi enanti kuriou eiV ton polemon on tropon o kurioV legei
04O 32 28 kai sunesthsen autoiV mwushV eleazar ton ierea kai ihsoun uion nauh kai touV arcontaV patriwn twn fulwn israhl
04O 32 29 kai eipen proV autouV mwushV ean diabwsin oi uioi roubhn kai oi uioi gad meq' umwn ton iordanhn paV enwplismenoV eiV polemon enanti kuriou kai katakurieushte thV ghV apenanti umwn kai dwsete autoiV thn ghn galaad en katascesei
04O 32 30 ean de mh diabwsin enwplismenoi meq' umwn eiV ton polemon enanti kuriou kai diabibasete thn aposkeuhn autwn kai taV gunaikaV autwn kai ta kthnh autwn protera umwn eiV ghn canaan kai sugkataklhronomhqhsontaivx en umin en th gh canaan
04O 32 31 kai apekriqhsan oi uioi roubhn kai oi uioi gad legonteV osa o kurioV legei toiV qerapousin autou outwV poihsomen
04O 32 32 hmeiV diabhsomeqa enwplismenoi enanti kuriou eiV ghn canaan kai dwsete thn katascesin hmin en tw peran tou iordanou
04O 32 33 kai edwken autoiV mwushV toiV uioiV gad kai toiV uioiV roubhn kai tw hmisei fulhV manassh uiwn iwshf thn basileian shwn basilewV amorraiwn kai thn basileian wg basilewV thV basan thn ghn kai taV poleiV sun toiV orioiV authV poleiV thV ghV kuklw
04O 32 34 kai wkodomhsan oi uioi gad thn daibwn kai thn atarwq kai thn arohr
04O 32 35 kai thn swfar kai thn iazhr kai uywsan autaV
04O 32 36 kai thn nambran kai thn baiqaran poleiV ocuraV kai epauleiV probatwn
04O 32 37 kai oi uioi roubhn wkodomhsan thn esebwn kai elealh kai kariaqaim
04O 32 38 kai thn beelmewn perikekuklwmenaV kai thn sebama kai epwnomasan kata ta onomata autwn ta onomata twn polewn aV wkodomhsan
04O 32 39 kai eporeuqh uioV macir uiou manassh eiV galaad kai elaben authn kai apwlesen ton amorraion ton katoikounta en auth
04O 32 40 kai edwken mwushV thn galaad tw macir uiw manassh kai katwkhsen ekei
04O 32 41 kai iair o tou manassh eporeuqh kai elaben taV epauleiV autwn kai epwnomasen autaV epauleiV iair
04O 32 42 kai nabau eporeuqh kai elaben thn kanaaq kai taV kwmaV authV kai epwnomasen autaV nabwq ek tou onomatoV autou
04O 33 1 kai outoi staqmoi twn uiwn israhl wV exhlqon ek ghV aiguptou sun dunamei autwn en ceiri mwush kai aarwn
04O 33 2 kai egrayen mwushV taV aparseiV autwn kai touV staqmouV autwn dia rhmatoV kuriou kai outoi staqmoi thV poreiaV autwn
04O 33 3 aphran ek ramessh tw mhni tw prwtw th pentekaidekath hmera tou mhnoV tou prwtou th epaurion tou pasca exhlqon oi uioi israhl en ceiri uyhlh enantion pantwn twn aiguptiwn
04O 33 4 kai oi aiguptioi eqapton ex autwn touV teqnhkotaV pantaV ouV epataxen kurioV pan prwtotokon en gh aiguptw kai en toiV qeoiV autwn epoihsen thn ekdikhsin kurioV
04O 33 5 kai aparanteV oi uioi israhl ek ramessh parenebalon eiV sokcwq
04O 33 6 kai aphran ek sokcwq kai parenebalon eiV bouqan o estin meroV ti thV erhmou
04O 33 7 kai aphran ek bouqan kai parenebalon epi stoma eirwq o estin apenanti beelsepfwn kai parenebalon apenanti magdwlou

04O 33 8 kai aphran apenanti eirwq kai diebhsan meson thV qalasshV eiV thn erhmon kai eporeuqhsan odon triwn hmerwn dia thV erhmou autoi kai parenebalon en pikriaiV
04O 33 9 kai aphran ek pikriwn kai hlqon eiV ailim kai en ailim dwdeka phgai udatwn kai ebdomhkonta stelech foinikwn kai parenebalon ekei para to udwr
04O 33 10 kai aphran ex ailim kai parenebalon epi qalassan eruqran
04O 33 11 kai aphran apo qalasshV eruqraV kai parenebalon eiV thn erhmon sin
04O 33 12 kai aphran ek thV erhmou sin kai parenebalon eiV rafaka
04O 33 13 kai aphran ek rafaka kai parenebalon en ailouV
04O 33 14 kai aphran ex ailouV kai parenebalon en rafidin kai ouk hn udwr tw law piein ekei
04O 33 15 kai aphran ek rafidin kai parenebalon en th erhmw sina
04O 33 16 kai aphran ek thV erhmou sina kai parenebalon en mnhmasin thV epiqumiaV
04O 33 17 kai aphran ek mnhmatwn epiqumiaV kai parenebalon en ashrwq
04O 33 18 kai aphran ex ashrwq kai parenebalon en raqama
04O 33 19 kai aphran ek raqama kai parenebalon en remmwn fareV
04O 33 20 kai aphran ek remmwn fareV kai parenebalon en lemwna
04O 33 21 kai aphran ek lemwna kai parenebalon eiV dessa
04O 33 22 kai aphran ek dessa kai parenebalon eiV makellaq
04O 33 23 kai aphran ek makellaq kai parenebalon eiV safar
04O 33 24 kai aphran ek safar kai parenebalon eiV caradaq
04O 33 25 kai aphran ek caradaq kai parenebalon eiV makhlwq
04O 33 26 kai aphran ek makhlwq kai parenebalon eiV kataaq
04O 33 27 kai aphran ek kataaq kai parenebalon eiV taraq
04O 33 28 kai aphran ek taraq kai parenebalon eiV matekka
04O 33 29 kai aphran ek matekka kai parenebalon eiV selmwna
04O 33 30 kai aphran ek selmwna kai parenebalon eiV massourouq
04O 33 31 kai aphran ek massourouq kai parenebalon eiV banaia
04O 33 32 kai aphran ek banaia kai parenebalon eiV to oroV gadgad
04O 33 33 kai aphran ek tou orouV gadgad kai parenebalon eiV etebaqa
04O 33 34 kai aphran ex etebaqa kai parenebalon eiV ebrwna
04O 33 35 kai aphran ex ebrwna kai parenebalon eiV gesiwngaber
04O 33 36 kai aphran ek gesiwngaber kai parenebalon en th erhmw sin kai aphran ek thV erhmou sin kai parenebalon eiV thn erhmon faran auth estin kadhV
04O 33 37 kai aphran ek kadhV kai parenebalon eiV wr to oroV plhsion ghV edwm
04O 33 38 kai anebh aarwn o iereuV dia prostagmatoV kuriou kai apeqanen ekei en tw tessarakostw etei thV exodou twn uiwn israhl ek ghV aiguptou tw mhni tw pemptw mia tou mhnoV
04O 33 39 kai aarwn hn triwn kai eikosi kai ekaton etwn ote apeqnhsken en wr tw orei
04O 33 40 kai akousaV o cananiV basileuV arad kai outoV katwkei en gh canaan ote eiseporeuonto oi uioi israhl
04O 33 41 kai aphran ex wr tou orouV kai parenebalon eiV selmwna
04O 33 42 kai aphran ek selmwna kai parenebalon eiV finw
04O 33 43 kai aphran ek finw kai parenebalon eiV wbwq
04O 33 44 kai aphran ex wbwq kai parenebalon en gai en tw peran epi twn oriwn mwab
04O 33 45 kai aphran ek gai kai parenebalon eiV daibwn gad
04O 33 46 kai aphran ek daibwn gad kai parenebalon en gelmwn deblaqaim
04O 33 47 kai aphran ek gelmwn deblaqaim kai parenebalon epi ta orh ta abarim apenanti nabau
04O 33 48 kai aphran apo orewn abarim kai parenebalon epi dusmwn mwab epi tou iordanou kata iericw
04O 33 49 kai parenebalon para ton iordanhn ana meson aisimwq ewV belsattim kata dusmaV mwab
04O 33 50 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn epi dusmwn mwab para ton iordanhn kata

iericw legwn
04O 33 51 lalhson toiV uioiV israhl kai ereiV proV autouV umeiV diabainete ton iordanhn eiV ghn canaan
04O 33 52 kai apoleite pantaV touV katoikountaV en th gh pro proswpou umwn kai exareite taV skopiaV autwn kai panta ta eidwla ta cwneuta autwn apoleite auta kai pasaV taV sthlaV autwn exareite
04O 33 53 kai apoleite pantaV touV katoikountaV thn ghn kai katoikhsete en auth umin gar dedwka thn ghn autwn en klhrw
04O 33 54 kai kataklhronomhsete thn ghn autwn en klhrw kata fulaV umwn toiV pleiosin plhquneite thn katascesin autwn kai toiV elattosin elattwsete thn katascesin autwn eiV o ean exelqh to onoma autou ekei autou estai kata fulaV patriwn umwn klhronomhsete
04O 33 55 ean de mh apoleshte touV katoikountaV epi thV ghV apo proswpou umwn kai estai ouV ean kataliphte ex autwn skolopeV en toiV ofqalmoiV umwn kai bolideV en taiV pleuraiV umwn kai ecqreusousin epi thV ghV ef' hn umeiV katoikhsete
04O 33 56 kai estai kaqoti diegnwkein poihsai autouV poihsw umin
04O 34 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 34 2 enteilai toiV uioiV israhl kai ereiV proV autouV umeiV eisporeuesqe eiV thn ghn canaan auth estai umin eiV klhronomian gh canaan sun toiV orioiV authV
04O 34 3 kai estai umin to klitoV to proV liba apo erhmou sin ewV ecomenon edwm kai estai umin ta oria proV liba apo merouV thV qalasshV thV alukhV apo anatolwn
04O 34 4 kai kuklwsei umaV ta oria apo liboV proV anabasin akrabin kai pareleusetai senna kai estai h diexodoV autou proV liba kadhV tou barnh kai exeleusetai eiV epaulin arad kai pareleusetai asemwna
04O 34 5 kai kuklwsei ta oria apo asemwna ceimarroun aiguptou kai estai h diexodoV h qalassa
04O 34 6 kai ta oria thV qalasshV estai umin h qalassa h megalh oriei touto estai umin ta oria thV qalasshV
04O 34 7 kai touto estai ta oria umin proV borran apo thV qalasshV thV megalhV katametrhsete umin autoiV para to oroV to oroV
04O 34 8 kai apo tou orouV to oroV katametrhsete autoiV eisporeuomenwn eiV emaq kai estai h diexodoV autou ta oria sarada
04O 34 9 kai exeleusetai ta oria defrwna kai estai h diexodoV autou asernain touto estai umin oria apo borra
04O 34 10 kai katametrhsete umin autoiV ta oria anatolwn apo asernain sepfama
04O 34 11 kai katabhsetai ta oria apo sepfam arbhla apo anatolwn epi phgaV kai katabhsetai ta oria bhla epi nwtou qalasshV cenara apo anatolwn
04O 34 12 kai katabhsetai ta oria epi ton iordanhn kai estai h diexodoV qalassa h alukh auth estai umin h gh kai ta oria authV kuklw
04O 34 13 kai eneteilato mwushV toiV uioiV israhl legwn auth h gh hn kataklhronomhsete authn meta klhrou on tropon sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush dounai authn taiV ennea fulaiV kai tw hmisei fulhV manassh
04O 34 14 oti elaben fulh uiwn roubhn kai fulh uiwn gad kat' oikouV patriwn autwn kai to hmisu fulhV manassh apelabon touV klhrouV autwn
04O 34 15 duo fulai kai hmisu fulhV elabon touV klhrouV autwn peran tou iordanou kata iericw apo notou kat' anatolaV
04O 34 16 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 34 17 tauta ta onomata twn andrwn oi klhronomhsousin umin thn ghn eleazar o iereuV kai ihsouV o tou nauh
04O 34 18 kai arconta ena ek fulhV lhmyesqe kataklhronomhsai umin thn ghn
04O 34 19 kai tauta ta onomata twn andrwn thV fulhV iouda caleb uioV iefonnh
04O 34 20 thV fulhV sumewn salamihl uioV emioud
04O 34 21 thV fulhV beniamin eldad uioV caslwn

04O 34 22 thV fulhV dan arcwn bakcir uioV egli
04O 34 23 twn uiwn iwshf fulhV uiwn manassh arcwn anihl uioV oufi
04O 34 24 thV fulhV uiwn efraim arcwn kamouhl uioV sabaqa
04O 34 25 thV fulhV zaboulwn arcwn elisafan uioV farnac
04O 34 26 thV fulhV uiwn issacar arcwn faltihl uioV oza
04O 34 27 thV fulhV uiwn ashr arcwn aciwr uioV selemi
04O 34 28 thV fulhV nefqali arcwn fadahl uioV benamioud
04O 34 29 outoi oiV eneteilato kurioV katamerisai toiV uioiV israhl en gh canaan
04O 35 1 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn epi dusmwn mwab para ton iordanhn kata iericw legwn
04O 35 2 suntaxon toiV uioiV israhl kai dwsousin toiV leuitaiV apo twn klhrwn katascesewV autwn poleiV katoikein kai ta proasteia twn polewn kuklw autwn dwsousin toiV leuitaiV
04O 35 3 kai esontai autoiV ai poleiV katoikein kai ta aforismata autwn estai toiV kthnesin autwn kai pasi toiV tetraposin autwn
04O 35 4 kai ta sugkurounta twn polewn aV dwsete toiV leuitaiV apo teicouV thV polewV kai exw disciliouV phceiV kuklw
04O 35 5 kai metrhseiV exw thV polewV to klitoV to proV anatolaV disciliouV phceiV kai to klitoV to proV liba disciliouV phceiV kai to klitoV to proV qalassan disciliouV phceiV kai to klitoV to proV borran disciliouV phceiV kai h poliV meson toutou estai umin kai ta omora twn polewn
04O 35 6 kai taV poleiV dwsete toiV leuitaiV taV ex poleiV twn fugadeuthriwn aV dwsete feugein ekei tw foneusanti kai proV tautaiV tessarakonta kai duo poleiV
04O 35 7 pasaV taV poleiV dwsete toiV leuitaiV tessarakonta kai oktw poleiV tautaV kai ta proasteia autwn
04O 35 8 kai taV poleiV aV dwsete apo thV katascesewV uiwn israhl apo twn ta polla polla kai apo twn elattonwn elattw ekastoV kata thn klhronomian autou hn klhronomhsousin dwsousin apo twn polewn toiV leuitaiV
04O 35 9 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn legwn
04O 35 10 lalhson toiV uioiV israhl kai ereiV proV autouV umeiV diabainete ton iordanhn eiV ghn canaan
04O 35 11 kai diasteleite umin autoiV poleiV fugadeuthria estai umin fugein ekei ton foneuthn paV o pataxaV yuchn akousiwV
04O 35 12 kai esontai ai poleiV umin fugadeuthria apo agcisteuontoV to aima kai ou mh apoqanh o foneuwn ewV an sth enanti thV sunagwghV eiV krisin
04O 35 13 kai ai poleiV aV dwsete taV ex poleiV fugadeuthria esontai umin
04O 35 14 taV treiV poleiV dwsete en tw peran tou iordanou kai taV treiV poleiV dwsete en gh canaan
04O 35 15 fugadion estai toiV uioiV israhl kai tw proshlutw kai tw paroikw tw en umin esontai ai poleiV autai eiV fugadeuthrion fugein ekei panti pataxanti yuchn akousiwV
04O 35 16 ean de en skeuei sidhrou pataxh auton kai teleuthsh foneuthV estin qanatw qanatousqw o foneuthV
04O 35 17 ean de en liqw ek ceiroV en w apoqaneitai en autw pataxh auton kai apoqanh foneuthV estin qanatw qanatousqw o foneuthV
04O 35 18 ean de en skeuei xulinw ek ceiroV ex ou apoqaneitai en autw pataxh auton kai apoqanh foneuthV estin qanatw qanatousqw o foneuthV
04O 35 19 o agcisteuwn to aima outoV apoktenei ton foneusanta otan sunanthsh autw outoV apoktenei auton
04O 35 20 ean de di' ecqran wsh auton kai epirriyh ep' auton pan skeuoV ex enedrou kai apoqanh
04O 35 21 h dia mhnin epataxen auton th ceiri kai apoqanh qanatw qanatousqw o pataxaV foneuthV estin qanatw qanatousqw o foneuwn o agcisteuwn to aima apoktenei ton

foneusanta en tw sunanthsai autw
04O 35 22 ean de exapina ou di' ecqran wsh auton h epirriyh ep' auton pan skeuoV ouk ex enedrou
04O 35 23 h panti liqw en w apoqaneitai en autw ouk eidwV kai epipesh ep' auton kai apoqanh autoV de ouk ecqroV autou hn oude zhtwn kakopoihsai auton
04O 35 24 kai krinei h sunagwgh ana meson tou pataxantoV kai ana meson tou agcisteuontoV to aima kata ta krimata tauta
04O 35 25 kai exeleitai h sunagwgh ton foneusanta apo tou agcisteuontoV to aima kai apokatasthsousin auton h sunagwgh eiV thn polin tou fugadeuthriou autou ou katefugen kai katoikhsei ekei ewV an apoqanh o iereuV o megaV on ecrisan auton tw elaiw tw agiw
04O 35 26 ean de exodw exelqh o foneusaV ta oria thV polewV eiV hn katefugen ekei
04O 35 27 kai eurh auton o agcisteuwn to aima exw twn oriwn thV polewV katafughV autou kai foneush o agcisteuwn to aima ton foneusanta ouk enocoV estin
04O 35 28 en gar th polei thV katafughV katoikeitw ewV an apoqanh o iereuV o megaV kai meta to apoqanein ton ierea ton megan epanastrafhsetai o foneusaV eiV thn ghn thV katascesewV autou
04O 35 29 kai estai tauta umin eiV dikaiwma krimatoV eiV taV geneaV umwn en pasaiV taiV katoikiaiV umwn
04O 35 30 paV pataxaV yuchn dia marturwn foneuseiV ton foneusanta kai martuV eiV ou marturhsei epi yuchn apoqanein
04O 35 31 kai ou lhmyesqe lutra peri yuchV para tou foneusantoV tou enocou ontoV anaireqhnai qanatw gar qanatwqhsetai
04O 35 32 ou lhmyesqe lutra tou fugein eiV polin twn fugadeuthriwn tou palin katoikein epi thV ghV ewV an apoqanh o iereuV o megaV
04O 35 33 kai ou mh fonoktonhshte thn ghn eiV hn umeiV katoikeite to gar aima touto fonoktonei thn ghn kai ouk exilasqhsetai h gh apo tou aimatoV tou ekcuqentoV ep' authV all' epi tou aimatoV tou ekceontoV
04O 35 34 kai ou mianeite thn ghn ef' hV katoikeite ep' authV ef' hV egw kataskhnwsw en umin egw gar eimi kurioV kataskhnwn en mesw twn uiwn israhl
04O 36 1 kai proshlqon oi arconteV fulhV uiwn galaad uiou macir uiou manassh ek thV fulhV uiwn iwshf kai elalhsan enanti mwush kai enanti eleazar tou ierewV kai enanti twn arcontwn oikwn patriwn uiwn israhl
04O 36 2 kai eipan tw kuriw hmwn eneteilato kurioV apodounai thn ghn thV klhronomiaV en klhrw toiV uioiV israhl kai tw kuriw sunetaxen kurioV dounai thn klhronomian salpaad tou adelfou hmwn taiV qugatrasin autou
04O 36 3 kai esontai eni twn fulwn uiwn israhl gunaikeV kai afaireqhsetai o klhroV autwn ek thV katascesewV twn paterwn hmwn kai prosteqhsetai eiV klhronomian thV fulhV oiV an genwntai gunaikeV kai ek tou klhrou thV klhronomiaV hmwn afaireqhsetai
04O 36 4 ean de genhtai h afesiV twn uiwn israhl kai prosteqhsetai h klhronomia autwn epi thn klhronomian thV fulhV oiV an genwntai gunaikeV kai apo thV klhronomiaV fulhV patriaV hmwn afaireqhsetai h klhronomia autwn
04O 36 5 kai eneteilato mwushV toiV uioiV israhl dia prostagmatoV kuriou legwn outwV fulh uiwn iwshf legousin
04O 36 6 touto to rhma o sunetaxen kurioV taiV qugatrasin salpaad legwn ou areskei enantion autwn estwsan gunaikeV plhn ek tou dhmou tou patroV autwn estwsan gunaikeV
04O 36 7 kai ouci peristrafhsetai klhronomia toiV uioiV israhl apo fulhV epi fulhn oti ekastoV en th klhronomia thV fulhV thV patriaV autou proskollhqhsontai oi uioi israhl
04O 36 8 kai pasa qugathr agcisteuousa klhronomian ek twn fulwn uiwn israhl eni twn ek tou dhmou tou patroV authV esontai gunaikeV ina agcisteuswsin oi uioi israhl ekastoV thn klhronomian thn patrikhn autou
04O 36 9 kai ou peristrafhsetai klhroV ek fulhV epi fulhn eteran alla ekastoV en th klhronomia autou proskollhqhsontai oi uioi israhl

04O 36 10 on tropon sunetaxen kurioV mwush outwV epoihsan qugatereV salpaad
04O 36 11 kai egenonto qersa kai egla kai melca kai noua kai maala qugatereV salpaad toiV aneyioiV autwn
04O 36 12 ek tou dhmou tou manassh uiwn iwshf egenhqhsan gunaikeV kai egeneto h klhronomia autwn epi thn fulhn dhmou tou patroV autwn
04O 36 13 autai ai entolai kai ta dikaiwmata kai ta krimata a eneteilato kurioV en ceiri mwush epi dusmwn mwab epi tou iordanou kata iericw .
05O 1 1 outoi oi logoi ouV elalhsen mwushV panti israhl peran tou iordanou en th erhmw proV dusmaiV plhsion thV eruqraV ana meson faran tofol kai lobon kai aulwn kai katacrusea
05O 1 2 endeka hmerwn en cwrhb odoV ep' oroV shir ewV kadhV barnh
05O 1 3 kai egenhqh en tw tessarakostw etei en tw endekatw mhni mia tou mhnoV elalhsen mwushV proV pantaV uiouV israhl kata panta osa eneteilato kurioV autw proV autouV
05O 1 4 meta to pataxai shwn basilea amorraiwn ton katoikhsanta en esebwn kai wg basilea thV basan ton katoikhsanta en astarwq kai en edrain
05O 1 5 en tw peran tou iordanou en gh mwab hrxato mwushV diasafhsai ton nomon touton legwn
05O 1 6 kurioV o qeoV hmwn elalhsen hmin en cwrhb legwn ikanousqw umin katoikein en tw orei toutw
05O 1 7 epistrafhte kai aparate umeiV kai eisporeuesqe eiV oroV amorraiwn kai proV pantaV touV perioikouV araba eiV oroV kai pedion kai proV liba kai paralian ghn cananaiwn kai antilibanon ewV tou potamou tou megalou eufratou
05O 1 8 idete paradedwka enwpion umwn thn ghn eisporeuqenteV klhronomhsate thn ghn hn wmosa toiV patrasin umwn tw abraam kai isaak kai iakwb dounai autoiV kai tw spermati autwn met' autouV
05O 1 9 kai eipa proV umaV en tw kairw ekeinw legwn ou dunhsomai monoV ferein umaV
05O 1 10 kurioV o qeoV umwn eplhqunen umaV kai idou este shmeron wsei ta astra tou ouranou tw plhqei
05O 1 11 kurioV o qeoV twn paterwn umwn prosqeih umin wV este cilioplasiwV kai euloghsai umaV kaqoti elalhsen umin
05O 1 12 pwV dunhsomai monoV ferein ton kopon umwn kai thn upostasin umwn kai taV antilogiaV umwn
05O 1 13 dote eautoiV andraV sofouV kai episthmonaV kai sunetouV eiV taV fulaV umwn kai katasthsw ef' umwn hgoumenouV umwn
05O 1 14 kai apekriqhte moi kai eipate kalon to rhma o elalhsaV poihsai
05O 1 15 kai elabon ex umwn andraV sofouV kai episthmonaV kai sunetouV kai katesthsa autouV hgeisqai ef' umwn ciliarcouV kai ekatontarcouV kai penthkontarcouV kai dekadarcouV kai grammatoeisagwgeiV toiV kritaiV umwn
05O 1 16 kai eneteilamhn toiV kritaiV umwn en tw kairw ekeinw legwn diakouete ana meson twn adelfwn umwn kai krinate dikaiwV ana meson androV kai ana meson adelfou kai ana meson proshlutou autou
05O 1 17 ouk epignwsh proswpon en krisei kata ton mikron kai kata ton megan krineiV ou mh uposteilh proswpon anqrwpou oti h krisiV tou qeou estin kai to rhma o ean sklhron h af' umwn anoisete auto ep' eme kai akousomai auto
05O 1 18 kai eneteilamhn umin en tw kairw ekeinw pantaV touV logouV ouV poihsete
05O 1 19 kai aparanteV ek cwrhb eporeuqhmen pasan thn erhmon thn megalhn kai thn foberan ekeinhn hn eidete odon orouV tou amorraiou kaqoti eneteilato kurioV o qeoV hmwn hmin kai hlqomen ewV kadhV barnh
05O 1 20 kai eipa proV umaV hlqate ewV tou orouV tou amorraiou o o kurioV o qeoV hmwn didwsin umin
05O 1 21 idete paradedwken umin kurioV o qeoV umwn pro proswpou umwn thn ghn

anabanteV klhronomhsate on tropon eipen kurioV o qeoV twn paterwn umwn umin mh fobeisqe mhde deiliashte
05O 1 22 kai proshlqate moi panteV kai eipate aposteilwmen andraV proterouV hmwn kai efodeusatwsan hmin thn ghn kai anaggeilatwsan hmin apokrisin thn odon di' hV anabhsomeqa en auth kai taV poleiV eiV aV eisporeusomeqa eiV autaV
05O 1 23 kai hresen enantion mou to rhma kai elabon ex umwn dwdeka andraV andra ena kata fulhn
05O 1 24 kai epistrafenteV anebhsan eiV to oroV kai hlqosan ewV faraggoV botruoV kai kateskopeusan authn
05O 1 25 kai elabosan en taiV cersin autwn apo tou karpou thV ghV kai kathnegkan proV hmaV kai elegon agaqh h gh hn kurioV o qeoV hmwn didwsin hmin
05O 1 26 kai ouk hqelhsate anabhnai kai hpeiqhsate tw rhmati kuriou tou qeou umwn
05O 1 27 kai diegogguzete en taiV skhnaiV umwn kai eipate dia to misein kurion hmaV exhgagen hmaV ek ghV aiguptou paradounai hmaV eiV ceiraV amorraiwn exoleqreusai hmaV
05O 1 28 pou hmeiV anabainomen oi adelfoi umwn apesthsan umwn thn kardian legonteV eqnoV mega kai polu kai dunatwteron hmwn kai poleiV megalai kai teteicismenai ewV tou ouranou alla kai uiouV gigantwn ewrakamen ekei
05O 1 29 kai eipa proV umaV mh pthxhte mhde fobhqhte ap' autwn
05O 1 30 kurioV o qeoV umwn o proporeuomenoV pro proswpou umwn autoV sunekpolemhsei autouV meq' umwn kata panta osa epoihsen umin en gh aiguptw
05O 1 31 kai en th erhmw tauth hn eidete wV etrofoforhsen se kurioV o qeoV sou wV ei tiV trofoforhsei anqrwpoV ton uion autou kata pasan thn odon hn eporeuqhte ewV hlqete eiV ton topon touton
05O 1 32 kai en tw logw toutw ouk enepisteusate kuriw tw qew umwn
05O 1 33 oV proporeuetai proteroV umwn en th odw eklegesqai umin topon odhgwn umaV en puri nuktoV deiknuwn umin thn odon kaq' hn poreuesqe ep' authV kai en nefelh hmeraV
05O 1 34 kai hkousen kurioV thn fwnhn twn logwn umwn kai paroxunqeiV wmosen legwn
05O 1 35 ei oyetai tiV twn andrwn toutwn thn agaqhn tauthn ghn hn wmosa toiV patrasin autwn
05O 1 36 plhn caleb uioV iefonnh outoV oyetai authn kai toutw dwsw thn ghn ef' hn epebh kai toiV uioiV autou dia to proskeisqai auton ta proV kurion
05O 1 37 kai emoi equmwqh kurioV di' umaV legwn oude su ou mh eiselqhV ekei
05O 1 38 ihsouV uioV nauh o paresthkwV soi outoV eiseleusetai ekei auton katiscuson oti autoV kataklhronomhsei authn tw israhl
05O 1 39 kai pan paidion neon ostiV ouk oiden shmeron agaqon h kakon outoi eiseleusontai ekei kai toutoiV dwsw authn kai autoi klhronomhsousin authn
05O 1 40 kai umeiV epistrafenteV estratopedeusate eiV thn erhmon odon thn epi thV eruqraV qalasshV
05O 1 41 kai apekriqhte moi kai eipate hmartomen enanti kuriou tou qeou hmwn hmeiV anabanteV polemhsomen kata panta osa eneteilato kurioV o qeoV hmwn hmin kai analabonteV ekastoV ta skeuh ta polemika autou kai sunaqroisqenteV anebainete eiV to oroV
05O 1 42 kai eipen kurioV proV me eipon autoiV ouk anabhsesqe oude mh polemhsete ou gar eimi meq' umwn kai ou mh suntribhte enwpion twn ecqrwn umwn
05O 1 43 kai elalhsa umin kai ouk eishkousate mou kai parebhte to rhma kuriou kai parabiasamenoi anebhte eiV to oroV
05O 1 44 kai exhlqen o amorraioV o katoikwn en tw orei ekeinw eiV sunanthsin umin kai katediwxan umaV wV ei poihsaisan ai melissai kai etitrwskon umaV apo shir ewV erma
05O 1 45 kai kaqisanteV eklaiete enanti kuriou kai ouk eishkousen kurioV thV fwnhV umwn oude prosescen umin
05O 1 46 kai enekaqhsqe en kadhV hmeraV pollaV osaV pote hmeraV enekaqhsqe

05O 2 1 kai epistrafenteV aphramen eiV thn erhmon odon qalassan eruqran on tropon elalhsen kurioV proV me kai ekuklwsamen to oroV to shir hmeraV pollaV
05O 2 2 kai eipen kurioV proV me
05O 2 3 ikanousqw umin kukloun to oroV touto epistrafhte oun epi borran
05O 2 4 kai tw law enteilai legwn umeiV paraporeuesqe dia twn oriwn twn adelfwn umwn uiwn hsau oi katoikousin en shir kai fobhqhsontai umaV kai eulabhqhsontai umaV sfodra
05O 2 5 mh sunayhte proV autouV polemon ou gar mh dw umin apo thV ghV autwn oude bhma podoV oti en klhrw dedwka toiV uioiV hsau to oroV to shir
05O 2 6 brwmata arguriou agorasate par' autwn kai fagesqe kai udwr metrw lhmyesqe par' autwn arguriou kai piesqe
05O 2 7 o gar kurioV o qeoV hmwn euloghsen se en panti ergw twn ceirwn sou diagnwqi pwV dihlqeV thn erhmon thn megalhn kai thn foberan ekeinhn idou tessarakonta eth kurioV o qeoV sou meta sou ouk epedehqhV rhmatoV
05O 2 8 kai parhlqomen touV adelfouV hmwn uiouV hsau touV katoikountaV en shir para thn odon thn araba apo ailwn kai apo gasiwngaber kai epistreyanteV parhlqomen odon erhmon mwab
05O 2 9 kai eipen kurioV proV me mh ecqrainete toiV mwabitaiV kai mh sunayhte proV autouV polemon ou gar mh dw umin apo thV ghV autwn en klhrw toiV gar uioiV lwt dedwka thn shir klhronomein
05O 2 10 oi ommin proteroi enekaqhnto ep' authV eqnoV mega kai polu kai iscuonteV wsper oi enakim
05O 2 11 rafain logisqhsontai kai outoi wsper oi enakim kai oi mwabitai eponomazousin autouV ommin
05O 2 12 kai en shir enekaqhto o corraioV proteron kai uioi hsau apwlesan autouV kai exetriyan autouV apo proswpou autwn kai katwkisqhsan ant' autwn on tropon epoihsen israhl thn ghn thV klhronomiaV autou hn dedwken kurioV autoiV
05O 2 13 nun oun anasthte kai aparate umeiV kai paraporeuesqe thn faragga zaret kai parhlqomen thn faragga zaret
05O 2 14 kai ai hmerai aV pareporeuqhmen apo kadhV barnh ewV ou parhlqomen thn faragga zaret triakonta kai oktw eth ewV ou diepesen pasa genea andrwn polemistwn apoqnhskonteV ek thV parembolhV kaqoti wmosen autoiV o qeoV
05O 2 15 kai h ceir tou qeou hn ep' autoiV exanalwsai autouV ek thV parembolhV ewV ou diepesan
05O 2 16 kai egenhqh epei diepesan panteV oi andreV oi polemistai apoqnhskonteV ek mesou tou laou
05O 2 17 kai elalhsen kurioV proV me legwn
05O 2 18 su paraporeush shmeron ta oria mwab thn shir
05O 2 19 kai prosaxete egguV uiwn amman mh ecqrainete autoiV kai mh sunayhte autoiV eiV polemon ou gar mh dw apo thV ghV uiwn amman soi en klhrw oti toiV uioiV lwt dedwka authn en klhrw
05O 2 20 gh rafain logisqhsetai kai gar ep' authV katwkoun oi rafain to proteron kai oi ammanitai onomazousin autouV zomzommin
05O 2 21 eqnoV mega kai polu kai dunatwteron umwn wsper oi enakim kai apwlesen autouV kurioV pro proswpou autwn kai kateklhronomhsan kai katwkisqhsan ant' autwn ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
05O 2 22 wsper epoihsan toiV uioiV hsau toiV katoikousin en shir on tropon exetriyan ton corraion apo proswpou autwn kai kateklhronomhsan kai katwkisqhsan ant' autwn ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
05O 2 23 kai oi euaioi oi katoikounteV en ashrwq ewV gazhV kai oi kappadokeV oi exelqonteV ek kappadokiaV exetriyan autouV kai katwkisqhsan ant' autwn
05O 2 24 nun oun anasthte kai aparate kai parelqate umeiV thn faragga arnwn idou paradedwka eiV taV ceiraV sou ton shwn basilea esebwn ton amorraion kai thn ghn autou enarcou

klhronomein sunapte proV auton polemon
05O 2 25 en th hmera tauth enarcou dounai ton tromon sou kai ton fobon sou epi proswpon pantwn twn eqnwn twn upokatw tou ouranou oitineV akousanteV to onoma sou taracqhsontai kai wdinaV exousin apo proswpou sou
05O 2 26 kai apesteila presbeiV ek thV erhmou kedamwq proV shwn basilea esebwn logoiV eirhnikoiV legwn
05O 2 27 pareleusomai dia thV ghV sou en th odw pareleusomai ouci ekklinw dexia oude aristera
05O 2 28 brwmata arguriou apodwsh moi kai fagomai kai udwr arguriou apodwsh moi kai piomai plhn oti pareleusomai toiV posin
05O 2 29 kaqwV epoihsan moi oi uioi hsau oi katoikounteV en shir kai oi mwabitai oi katoikounteV en arohr ewV parelqw ton iordanhn eiV thn ghn hn kurioV o qeoV hmwn didwsin hmin
05O 2 30 kai ouk hqelhsen shwn basileuV esebwn parelqein hmaV di' autou oti esklhrunen kurioV o qeoV hmwn to pneuma autou kai katiscusen thn kardian autou ina paradoqh eiV taV ceiraV sou wV en th hmera tauth
05O 2 31 kai eipen kurioV proV me idou hrgmai paradounai pro proswpou sou ton shwn basilea esebwn ton amorraion kai thn ghn autou enarxai klhronomhsai thn ghn autou
05O 2 32 kai exhlqen shwn basileuV esebwn eiV sunanthsin hmin autoV kai paV o laoV autou eiV polemon iassa
05O 2 33 kai paredwken auton kurioV o qeoV hmwn pro proswpou hmwn kai epataxamen auton kai touV uiouV autou kai panta ton laon autou
05O 2 34 kai ekrathsamen paswn twn polewn autou en tw kairw ekeinw kai exwleqreusamen pasan polin exhV kai taV gunaikaV autwn kai ta tekna autwn ou katelipomen zwgreian
05O 2 35 plhn ta kthnh epronomeusamen kai ta skula twn polewn elabomen
05O 2 36 ex arohr h estin para to ceiloV ceimarrou arnwn kai thn polin thn ousan en th faraggi kai ewV orouV tou galaad ouk egenhqh poliV htiV diefugen hmaV taV pasaV paredwken kurioV o qeoV hmwn eiV taV ceiraV hmwn
05O 2 37 plhn eiV ghn uiwn ammwn ou proshlqomen panta ta sugkurounta ceimarrou iabok kai taV poleiV taV en th oreinh kaqoti eneteilato hmin kurioV o qeoV hmwn
05O 3 1 kai epistrafenteV anebhmen odon thn eiV basan kai exhlqen wg basileuV thV basan eiV sunanthsin hmin autoV kai paV o laoV autou eiV polemon eiV edrain
05O 3 2 kai eipen kurioV proV me mh fobhqhV auton oti eiV taV ceiraV sou paradedwka auton kai panta ton laon autou kai pasan thn ghn autou kai poihseiV autw wsper epoihsaV shwn basilei twn amorraiwn oV katwkei en esebwn
05O 3 3 kai paredwken auton kurioV o qeoV hmwn eiV taV ceiraV hmwn kai ton wg basilea thV basan kai panta ton laon autou kai epataxamen auton ewV tou mh katalipein autou sperma
05O 3 4 kai ekrathsamen paswn twn polewn autou en tw kairw ekeinw ouk hn poliV hn ouk elabomen par' autwn exhkonta poleiV panta ta pericwra argob basileiaV wg en basan
05O 3 5 pasai poleiV ocurai teich uyhla pulai kai mocloi plhn twn polewn twn ferezaiwn twn pollwn sfodra
05O 3 6 exwleqreusamen autouV wsper epoihsamen ton shwn basilea esebwn kai exwleqreusamen pasan polin exhV kai taV gunaikaV kai ta paidia
05O 3 7 kai panta ta kthnh kai ta skula twn polewn epronomeusamen eautoiV
05O 3 8 kai elabomen en tw kairw ekeinw thn ghn ek ceirwn duo basilewn twn amorraiwn oi hsan peran tou iordanou apo tou ceimarrou arnwn kai ewV aermwn
05O 3 9 oi foinikeV eponomazousin to aermwn saniwr kai o amorraioV epwnomasen auto sanir
05O 3 10 pasai poleiV miswr kai pasa galaad kai pasa basan ewV selca kai edrain poleiV basileiaV tou wg en th basan

05O 3 11 oti plhn wg basileuV basan kateleifqh apo twn rafain idou h klinh autou klinh sidhra idou auth en th akra twn uiwn ammwn ennea phcwn to mhkoV authV kai tessarwn phcwn to euroV authV en phcei androV
05O 3 12 kai thn ghn ekeinhn eklhronomhsamen en tw kairw ekeinw apo arohr h estin epi tou ceilouV ceimarrou arnwn kai to hmisu orouV galaad kai taV poleiV autou edwka tw roubhn kai tw gad
05O 3 13 kai to kataloipon tou galaad kai pasan thn basan basileian wg edwka tw hmisei fulhV manassh kai pasan pericwron argob pasan thn basan ekeinhn gh rafain logisqhsetai
05O 3 14 kai iair uioV manassh elaben pasan thn pericwron argob ewV twn oriwn gargasi kai omacaqi epwnomasen autaV epi tw onomati autou thn basan auwq iair ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
05O 3 15 kai tw macir edwka thn galaad
05O 3 16 kai tw roubhn kai tw gad dedwka apo thV galaad ewV ceimarrou arnwn meson tou ceimarrou orion kai ewV tou iabok o ceimarrouV orion toiV uioiV amman
05O 3 17 kai h araba kai o iordanhV orion macanareq kai ewV qalasshV araba qalasshV alukhV upo ashdwq thn fasga anatolwn
05O 3 18 kai eneteilamhn umin en tw kairw ekeinw legwn kurioV o qeoV umwn edwken umin thn ghn tauthn en klhrw enoplisamenoi proporeuesqe pro proswpou twn adelfwn umwn uiwn israhl paV dunatoV
05O 3 19 plhn ai gunaikeV umwn kai ta tekna umwn kai ta kthnh umwn oida oti polla kthnh umin katoikeitwsan en taiV polesin umwn aiV edwka umin
05O 3 20 ewV an katapaush kurioV o qeoV umwn touV adelfouV umwn wsper kai umaV kai kataklhronomhsousin kai outoi thn ghn hn kurioV o qeoV hmwn didwsin autoiV en tw peran tou iordanou kai epanastrafhsesqe ekastoV eiV thn klhronomian autou hn edwka umin
05O 3 21 kai tw ihsoi eneteilamhn en tw kairw ekeinw legwn oi ofqalmoi umwn ewrakasin panta osa epoihsen kurioV o qeoV hmwn toiV dusi basileusi toutoiV outwV poihsei kurioV o qeoV hmwn pasaV taV basileiaV ef' aV su diabaineiV ekei
05O 3 22 ou fobhqhsesqe oti kurioV o qeoV hmwn autoV polemhsei peri umwn
05O 3 23 kai edehqhn kuriou en tw kairw ekeinw legwn
05O 3 24 kurie kurie su hrxw deixai tw sw qeraponti thn iscun sou kai thn dunamin sou kai thn ceira thn krataian kai ton braciona ton uyhlon tiV gar estin qeoV en tw ouranw h epi thV ghV ostiV poihsei kaqa su epoihsaV kai kata thn iscun sou
05O 3 25 diabaV oun oyomai thn ghn thn agaqhn tauthn thn ousan peran tou iordanou to oroV touto to agaqon kai ton antilibanon
05O 3 26 kai upereiden kurioV eme eneken umwn kai ouk eishkousen mou kai eipen kurioV proV me ikanousqw soi mh prosqhV eti lalhsai ton logon touton
05O 3 27 anabhqi epi korufhn lelaxeumenou kai anableyaV toiV ofqalmoiV kata qalassan kai borran kai liba kai anatolaV kai ide toiV ofqalmoiV sou oti ou diabhsh ton iordanhn touton
05O 3 28 kai enteilai ihsoi kai katiscuson auton kai parakaleson auton oti outoV diabhsetai pro proswpou tou laou toutou kai autoV kataklhronomhsei autoiV thn ghn hn ewrakaV
05O 3 29 kai enekaqhmeqa en naph sunegguV oikou fogwr
05O 4 1 kai nun israhl akoue twn dikaiwmatwn kai twn krimatwn osa egw didaskw umaV shmeron poiein ina zhte kai poluplasiasqhte kai eiselqonteV klhronomhshte thn ghn hn kurioV o qeoV twn paterwn umwn didwsin umin
05O 4 2 ou prosqhsete proV to rhma o egw entellomai umin kai ouk afeleite ap' autou fulassesqe taV entolaV kuriou tou qeou umwn osa egw entellomai umin shmeron
05O 4 3 oi ofqalmoi umwn ewrakasin panta osa epoihsen kurioV o qeoV hmwn tw beelfegwr oti paV anqrwpoV ostiV eporeuqh opisw beelfegwr exetriyen auton kurioV o qeoV umwn ex umwn
05O 4 4 umeiV de oi proskeimenoi kuriw tw qew umwn zhte panteV en th shmeron
05O 4 5 idete dedeica umin dikaiwmata kai kriseiV kaqa eneteilato moi kurioV

poihsai outwV en th gh eiV hn umeiV eisporeuesqe ekei klhronomein authn
05O 4 6 kai fulaxesqe kai poihsete oti auth h sofia umwn kai h sunesiV enantion pantwn twn eqnwn osoi ean akouswsin panta ta dikaiwmata tauta kai erousin idou laoV sofoV kai episthmwn to eqnoV to mega touto
05O 4 7 oti poion eqnoV mega w estin autw qeoV eggizwn autoiV wV kurioV o qeoV hmwn en pasin oiV ean auton epikaleswmeqa
05O 4 8 kai poion eqnoV mega w estin autw dikaiwmata kai krimata dikaia kata panta ton nomon touton on egw didwmi enwpion umwn shmeron
05O 4 9 prosece seautw kai fulaxon thn yuchn sou sfodra mh epilaqh pantaV touV logouV ouV ewrakasin oi ofqalmoi sou kai mh aposthtwsan apo thV kardiaV sou pasaV taV hmeraV thV zwhV sou kai sumbibaseiV touV uiouV sou kai touV uiouV twn uiwn sou
05O 4 10 hmeran hn esthte enantion kuriou tou qeou umwn en cwrhb th hmera thV ekklhsiaV ote eipen kurioV proV me ekklhsiason proV me ton laon kai akousatwsan ta rhmata mou opwV maqwsin fobeisqai me pasaV taV hmeraV aV autoi zwsin epi thV ghV kai touV uiouV autwn didaxwsin
05O 4 11 kai proshlqete kai esthte upo to oroV kai to oroV ekaieto puri ewV tou ouranou skotoV gnofoV quella fwnh megalh
05O 4 12 kai elalhsen kurioV proV umaV ek mesou tou puroV fwnhn rhmatwn umeiV hkousate kai omoiwma ouk eidete all' h fwnhn
05O 4 13 kai anhggeilen umin thn diaqhkhn autou hn eneteilato umin poiein ta deka rhmata kai egrayen auta epi duo plakaV liqinaV
05O 4 14 kai emoi eneteilato kurioV en tw kairw ekeinw didaxai umaV dikaiwmata kai kriseiV poiein auta umaV epi thV ghV eiV hn umeiV eisporeuesqe ekei klhronomein authn
05O 4 15 kai fulaxesqe sfodra taV yucaV umwn oti ouk eidete omoiwma en th hmera h elalhsen kurioV proV umaV en cwrhb en tw orei ek mesou tou puroV
05O 4 16 mh anomhshte kai poihshte umin eautoiV glupton omoiwma pasan eikona omoiwma arsenikou h qhlukou
05O 4 17 omoiwma pantoV kthnouV twn ontwn epi thV ghV omoiwma pantoV orneou pterwtou o petatai upo ton ouranon
05O 4 18 omoiwma pantoV erpetou o erpei epi thV ghV omoiwma pantoV icquoV osa estin en toiV udasin upokatw thV ghV
05O 4 19 kai mh anableyaV eiV ton ouranon kai idwn ton hlion kai thn selhnhn kai touV asteraV kai panta ton kosmon tou ouranou planhqeiV proskunhshV autoiV kai latreushV autoiV a apeneimen kurioV o qeoV sou auta pasin toiV eqnesin toiV upokatw tou ouranou
05O 4 20 umaV de elaben o qeoV kai exhgagen umaV ek thV kaminou thV sidhraV ex aiguptou einai autw laon egklhron wV en th hmera tauth
05O 4 21 kai kurioV equmwqh moi peri twn legomenwn uf' umwn kai wmosen ina mh diabw ton iordanhn touton kai ina mh eiselqw eiV thn ghn hn kurioV o qeoV didwsin soi en klhrw
05O 4 22 egw gar apoqnhskw en th gh tauth kai ou diabainw ton iordanhn touton umeiV de diabainete kai klhronomhsete thn ghn thn agaqhn tauthn
05O 4 23 prosecete umeiV mh epilaqhsqe thn diaqhkhn kuriou tou qeou umwn hn dieqeto proV umaV kai poihshte umin eautoiV glupton omoiwma pantwn wn sunetaxen kurioV o qeoV sou
05O 4 24 oti kurioV o qeoV sou pur katanaliskon estin qeoV zhlwthV
05O 4 25 ean de gennhshV uiouV kai uiouV twn uiwn sou kai cronishte epi thV ghV kai anomhshte kai poihshte glupton omoiwma pantoV kai poihshte ta ponhra enantion kuriou tou qeou umwn parorgisai auton
05O 4 26 diamarturomai umin shmeron ton te ouranon kai thn ghn oti apwleia apoleisqe apo thV ghV eiV hn umeiV diabainete ton iordanhn ekei klhronomhsai authn ouci polucronieite hmeraV ep' authV all' h ektribh ektribhsesqe
05O 4 27 kai diasperei kurioV umaV en pasin toiV eqnesin kai kataleifqhsesqe oligoi ariqmw en toiV eqnesin eiV ouV eisaxei kurioV umaV ekei

05O 4 28 kai latreusete ekei qeoiV eteroiV ergoiV ceirwn anqrwpwn xuloiV kai liqoiV oi ouk oyontai oude mh akouswsin oute mh fagwsin oute mh osfranqwsin
05O 4 29 kai zhthsete ekei kurion ton qeon umwn kai eurhsete otan ekzhthshte auton ex olhV thV kardiaV sou kai ex olhV thV yuchV sou en th qliyei sou
05O 4 30 kai eurhsousin se panteV oi logoi outoi ep' escatw twn hmerwn kai epistrafhsh proV kurion ton qeon sou kai eisakoush thV fwnhV autou
05O 4 31 oti qeoV oiktirmwn kurioV o qeoV sou ouk egkataleiyei se oude mh ektriyei se ouk epilhsetai thn diaqhkhn twn paterwn sou hn wmosen autoiV
05O 4 32 eperwthsate hmeraV proteraV taV genomenaV proteraV sou apo thV hmeraV hV ektisen o qeoV anqrwpon epi thV ghV kai epi to akron tou ouranou ewV akrou tou ouranou ei gegonen kata to rhma to mega touto ei hkoustai toiouto
05O 4 33 ei akhkoen eqnoV fwnhn qeou zwntoV lalountoV ek mesou tou puroV on tropon akhkoaV su kai ezhsaV
05O 4 34 ei epeirasen o qeoV eiselqwn labein eautw eqnoV ek mesou eqnouV en peirasmw kai en shmeioiV kai en terasin kai en polemw kai en ceiri krataia kai en bracioni uyhlw kai en oramasin megaloiV kata panta osa epoihsen kurioV o qeoV hmwn en aiguptw enwpion sou blepontoV
05O 4 35 wste eidhsai se oti kurioV o qeoV sou outoV qeoV estin kai ouk estin eti plhn autou
05O 4 36 ek tou ouranou akousth egeneto h fwnh autou paideusai se kai epi thV ghV edeixen soi to pur autou to mega kai ta rhmata autou hkousaV ek mesou tou puroV
05O 4 37 dia to agaphsai auton touV pateraV sou kai exelexato to sperma autwn met' autouV umaV kai exhgagen se autoV en th iscui autou th megalh ex aiguptou
05O 4 38 exoleqreusai eqnh megala kai iscurotera sou pro proswpou sou eisagagein se dounai soi thn ghn autwn klhronomein kaqwV eceiV shmeron
05O 4 39 kai gnwsh shmeron kai epistrafhsh th dianoia oti kurioV o qeoV sou outoV qeoV en tw ouranw anw kai epi thV ghV katw kai ouk estin eti plhn autou
05O 4 40 kai fulaxh ta dikaiwmata autou kai taV entolaV autou osaV egw entellomai soi shmeron ina eu soi genhtai kai toiV uioiV sou meta se opwV makrohmeroi genhsqe epi thV ghV hV kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi pasaV taV hmeraV
05O 4 41 tote afwrisen mwushV treiV poleiV peran tou iordanou apo anatolwn hliou
05O 4 42 fugein ekei ton foneuthn oV an foneush ton plhsion ouk eidwV kai outoV ou miswn auton pro thV ecqeV kai trithV kai katafeuxetai eiV mian twn polewn toutwn kai zhsetai
05O 4 43 thn bosor en th erhmw en th gh th pedinh tw roubhn kai thn ramwq en galaad tw gaddi kai thn gaulwn en basan tw manassh
05O 4 44 outoV o nomoV on pareqeto mwushV enwpion uiwn israhl
05O 4 45 tauta ta marturia kai ta dikaiwmata kai ta krimata osa elalhsen mwushV toiV uioiV israhl en th erhmw exelqontwn autwn ek ghV aiguptou
05O 4 46 en tw peran tou iordanou en faraggi egguV oikou fogwr en gh shwn basilewV twn amorraiwn oV katwkei en esebwn ouV epataxen mwushV kai oi uioi israhl exelqontwn autwn ek ghV aiguptou
05O 4 47 kai eklhronomhsan thn ghn autou kai thn ghn wg basilewV thV basan duo basilewn twn amorraiwn oi hsan peran tou iordanou kat' anatolaV hliou
05O 4 48 apo arohr h estin epi tou ceilouV ceimarrou arnwn kai epi tou orouV tou shwn o estin aermwn
05O 4 49 pasan thn araba peran tou iordanou kat' anatolaV hliou upo ashdwq thn laxeuthn
05O 5 1 kai ekalesen mwushV panta israhl kai eipen proV autouV akoue israhl ta dikaiwmata kai ta krimata osa egw lalw en toiV wsin umwn en th hmera tauth kai maqhsesqe auta kai fulaxesqe poiein auta
05O 5 2 kurioV o qeoV umwn dieqeto proV umaV diaqhkhn en cwrhb
05O 5 3 ouci toiV patrasin umwn dieqeto kurioV thn diaqhkhn tauthn all' h proV

umaV umeiV wde panteV zwnteV shmeron
05O 5 4 proswpon kata proswpon elalhsen kurioV proV umaV en tw orei ek mesou tou puroV
05O 5 5 kagw eisthkein ana meson kuriou kai umwn en tw kairw ekeinw anaggeilai umin ta rhmata kuriou oti efobhqhte apo proswpou tou puroV kai ouk anebhte eiV to oroV legwn
05O 5 6 egw kurioV o qeoV sou o exagagwn se ek ghV aiguptou ex oikou douleiaV
05O 5 7 ouk esontai soi qeoi eteroi pro proswpou mou
05O 5 8 ou poihseiV seautw eidwlon oude pantoV omoiwma osa en tw ouranw anw kai osa en th gh katw kai osa en toiV udasin upokatw thV ghV
05O 5 9 ou proskunhseiV autoiV oude mh latreushV autoiV oti egw eimi kurioV o qeoV sou qeoV zhlwthV apodidouV amartiaV paterwn epi tekna epi trithn kai tetarthn genean toiV misousin me
05O 5 10 kai poiwn eleoV eiV ciliadaV toiV agapwsin me kai toiV fulassousin ta prostagmata mou
05O 5 11 ou lhmyh to onoma kuriou tou qeou sou epi mataiw ou gar mh kaqarish kurioV ton lambanonta to onoma autou epi mataiw
05O 5 12 fulaxai thn hmeran twn sabbatwn agiazein authn on tropon eneteilato soi kurioV o qeoV sou
05O 5 13 ex hmeraV erga kai poihseiV panta ta erga sou
05O 5 14 th de hmera th ebdomh sabbata kuriw tw qew sou ou poihseiV en auth pan ergon su kai oi uioi sou kai h qugathr sou o paiV sou kai h paidiskh sou o bouV sou kai to upozugion sou kai pan kthnoV sou kai o proshlutoV o paroikwn en soi ina anapaushtai o paiV sou kai h paidiskh sou wsper kai su
05O 5 15 kai mnhsqhsh oti oikethV hsqa en gh aiguptw kai exhgagen se kurioV o qeoV sou ekeiqen en ceiri krataia kai en bracioni uyhlw dia touto sunetaxen soi kurioV o qeoV sou wste fulassesqai thn hmeran twn sabbatwn kai agiazein authn
05O 5 16 tima ton patera sou kai thn mhtera sou on tropon eneteilato soi kurioV o qeoV sou ina eu soi genhtai kai ina makrocronioV genh epi thV ghV hV kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi
05O 5 17 ou moiceuseiV
05O 5 18 ou foneuseiV
05O 5 19 ou kleyeiV
05O 5 20 ou yeudomarturhseiV kata tou plhsion sou marturian yeudh
05O 5 21 ouk epiqumhseiV thn gunaika tou plhsion sou ouk epiqumhseiV thn oikian tou plhsion sou oute ton agron autou oute ton paida autou oute thn paidiskhn autou oute tou booV autou oute tou upozugiou autou oute pantoV kthnouV autou oute osa tw plhsion sou estin
05O 5 22 ta rhmata tauta elalhsen kurioV proV pasan sunagwghn umwn en tw orei ek mesou tou puroV skotoV gnofoV quella fwnh megalh kai ou proseqhken kai egrayen auta epi duo plakaV liqinaV kai edwken moi
05O 5 23 kai egeneto wV hkousate thn fwnhn ek mesou tou puroV kai to oroV ekaieto puri kai proshlqete proV me panteV oi hgoumenoi twn fulwn umwn kai h gerousia umwn
05O 5 24 kai elegete idou edeixen hmin kurioV o qeoV hmwn thn doxan autou kai thn fwnhn autou hkousamen ek mesou tou puroV en th hmera tauth eidomen oti lalhsei o qeoV proV anqrwpon kai zhsetai
05O 5 25 kai nun mh apoqanwmen oti exanalwsei hmaV to pur to mega touto ean prosqwmeqa hmeiV akousai thn fwnhn kuriou tou qeou hmwn eti kai apoqanoumeqa
05O 5 26 tiV gar sarx htiV hkousen fwnhn qeou zwntoV lalountoV ek mesou tou puroV wV hmeiV kai zhsetai
05O 5 27 proselqe su kai akouson osa ean eiph kurioV o qeoV hmwn kai su lalhseiV proV hmaV panta osa an lalhsh kurioV o qeoV hmwn proV se kai akousomeqa kai poihsomen
05O 5 28 kai hkousen kurioV thn fwnhn twn logwn umwn lalountwn proV me kai eipen kurioV proV me hkousa thn fwnhn twn logwn tou laou toutou osa elalhsan proV se orqwV panta osa elalhsan

05O 5 29 tiV dwsei outwV einai thn kardian autwn en autoiV wste fobeisqai me kai fulassesqai taV entolaV mou pasaV taV hmeraV ina eu h autoiV kai toiV uioiV autwn di' aiwnoV
05O 5 30 badison eipon autoiV apostrafhte umeiV eiV touV oikouV umwn
05O 5 31 su de autou sthqi met' emou kai lalhsw proV se taV entolaV kai ta dikaiwmata kai ta krimata osa didaxeiV autouV kai poieitwsan en th gh hn egw didwmi autoiV en klhrw
05O 5 32 kai fulaxesqe poiein on tropon eneteilato soi kurioV o qeoV sou ouk ekklineite eiV dexia oude eiV aristera
05O 5 33 kata pasan thn odon hn eneteilato soi kurioV o qeoV sou poreuesqai en auth opwV katapaush se kai eu soi h kai makrohmereushte epi thV ghV hV klhronomhsete
05O 6 1 kai autai ai entolai kai ta dikaiwmata kai ta krimata osa eneteilato kurioV o qeoV hmwn didaxai umaV poiein outwV en th gh eiV hn umeiV eisporeuesqe ekei klhronomhsai authn
05O 6 2 ina fobhsqe kurion ton qeon umwn fulassesqai panta ta dikaiwmata autou kai taV entolaV autou osaV egw entellomai soi shmeron su kai oi uioi sou kai oi uioi twn uiwn sou pasaV taV hmeraV thV zwhV sou ina makrohmereushte
05O 6 3 kai akouson israhl kai fulaxai poiein opwV eu soi h kai ina plhqunqhte sfodra kaqaper elalhsen kurioV o qeoV twn paterwn sou dounai soi ghn reousan gala kai meli
05O 6 4 kai tauta ta dikaiwmata kai ta krimata osa eneteilato kurioV toiV uioiV israhl en th erhmw exelqontwn autwn ek ghV aiguptou akoue israhl kurioV o qeoV hmwn kurioV eiV estin
05O 6 5 kai agaphseiV kurion ton qeon sou ex olhV thV kardiaV sou kai ex olhV thV yuchV sou kai ex olhV thV dunamewV sou
05O 6 6 kai estai ta rhmata tauta osa egw entellomai soi shmeron en th kardia sou kai en th yuch sou
05O 6 7 kai probibaseiV auta touV uiouV sou kai lalhseiV en autoiV kaqhmenoV en oikw kai poreuomenoV en odw kai koitazomenoV kai dianistamenoV
05O 6 8 kai afayeiV auta eiV shmeion epi thV ceiroV sou kai estai asaleuton pro ofqalmwn sou
05O 6 9 kai grayete auta epi taV fliaV twn oikiwn umwn kai twn pulwn umwn
05O 6 10 kai estai otan eisagagh se kurioV o qeoV sou eiV thn ghn hn wmosen toiV patrasin sou tw abraam kai isaak kai iakwb dounai soi poleiV megalaV kai kalaV aV ouk wkodomhsaV
05O 6 11 oikiaV plhreiV pantwn agaqwn aV ouk eneplhsaV lakkouV lelatomhmenouV ouV ouk exelatomhsaV ampelwnaV kai elaiwnaV ouV ou katefuteusaV kai fagwn kai emplhsqeiV
05O 6 12 prosece seautw mh epilaqh kuriou tou qeou sou tou exagagontoV se ek ghV aiguptou ex oikou douleiaV
05O 6 13 kurion ton qeon sou fobhqhsh kai autw latreuseiV kai proV auton kollhqhsh kai tw onomati autou omh
05O 6 14 ou poreusesqe opisw qewn eterwn apo twn qewn twn eqnwn twn perikuklw umwn
05O 6 15 oti qeoV zhlwthV kurioV o qeoV sou en soi mh orgisqeiV qumwqh kurioV o qeoV sou en soi kai exoleqreush se apo proswpou thV ghV
05O 6 16 ouk ekpeiraseiV kurion ton qeon sou on tropon exepeirasasqe en tw peirasmw
05O 6 17 fulasswn fulaxh taV entolaV kuriou tou qeou sou ta marturia kai ta dikaiwmata osa eneteilato soi
05O 6 18 kai poihseiV to areston kai to kalon enantion kuriou tou qeou umwn ina eu soi genhtai kai eiselqhV kai klhronomhshV thn ghn thn agaqhn hn wmosen kurioV toiV patrasin umwn
05O 6 19 ekdiwxai pantaV touV ecqrouV sou pro proswpou sou kaqa elalhsen
05O 6 20 kai estai otan erwthsh se o uioV sou aurion legwn ti estin ta marturia kai ta dikaiwmata kai ta krimata osa eneteilato kurioV o qeoV hmwn hmin
05O 6 21 kai ereiV tw uiw sou oiketai hmen tw faraw en gh aiguptw kai exhgagen

hmaV kurioV ekeiqen en ceiri krataia kai en bracioni uyhlw
05O 6 22 kai edwken kurioV shmeia kai terata megala kai ponhra en aiguptw en faraw kai en tw oikw autou enwpion hmwn
05O 6 23 kai hmaV exhgagen ekeiqen ina eisagagh hmaV dounai hmin thn ghn tauthn hn wmosen dounai toiV patrasin hmwn
05O 6 24 kai eneteilato hmin kurioV poiein panta ta dikaiwmata tauta fobeisqai kurion ton qeon hmwn ina eu h hmin pasaV taV hmeraV ina zwmen wsper kai shmeron
05O 6 25 kai elehmosunh estai hmin ean fulasswmeqa poiein pasaV taV entolaV tautaV enantion kuriou tou qeou hmwn kaqa eneteilato hmin kurioV
05O 7 1 ean de eisagagh se kurioV o qeoV sou eiV thn ghn eiV hn eisporeuh ekei klhronomhsai kai exarei eqnh megala apo proswpou sou ton cettaion kai gergesaion kai amorraion kai cananaion kai ferezaion kai euaion kai iebousaion epta eqnh polla kai iscurotera umwn
05O 7 2 kai paradwsei autouV kurioV o qeoV sou eiV taV ceiraV sou kai pataxeiV autouV afanismw afanieiV autouV ou diaqhsh proV autouV diaqhkhn oude mh elehshte autouV
05O 7 3 oude mh gambreushte proV autouV thn qugatera sou ou dwseiV tw uiw autou kai thn qugatera autou ou lhmyh tw uiw sou
05O 7 4 aposthsei gar ton uion sou ap' emou kai latreusei qeoiV eteroiV kai orgisqhsetai qumw kurioV eiV umaV kai exoleqreusei se to tacoV
05O 7 5 all' outwV poihsete autoiV touV bwmouV autwn kaqeleite kai taV sthlaV autwn suntriyete kai ta alsh autwn ekkoyete kai ta glupta twn qewn autwn katakausete puri
05O 7 6 oti laoV agioV ei kuriw tw qew sou kai se proeilato kurioV o qeoV sou einai se autw laon periousion para panta ta eqnh osa epi proswpou thV ghV
05O 7 7 ouc oti poluplhqeite para panta ta eqnh proeilato kurioV umaV kai exelexato umaV umeiV gar este oligostoi para panta ta eqnh
05O 7 8 alla para to agapan kurion umaV kai diathrwn ton orkon on wmosen toiV patrasin umwn exhgagen kurioV umaV en ceiri krataia kai en bracioni uyhlw kai elutrwsato ex oikou douleiaV ek ceiroV faraw basilewV aiguptou
05O 7 9 kai gnwsh oti kurioV o qeoV sou outoV qeoV qeoV pistoV o fulasswn diaqhkhn kai eleoV toiV agapwsin auton kai toiV fulassousin taV entolaV autou eiV ciliaV geneaV
05O 7 10 kai apodidouV toiV misousin kata proswpon exoleqreusai autouV kai ouci bradunei toiV misousin kata proswpon apodwsei autoiV
05O 7 11 kai fulaxh taV entolaV kai ta dikaiwmata kai ta krimata tauta osa egw entellomai soi shmeron poiein
05O 7 12 kai estai hnika an akoushte panta ta dikaiwmata tauta kai fulaxhte kai poihshte auta kai diafulaxei kurioV o qeoV sou soi thn diaqhkhn kai to eleoV o wmosen toiV patrasin umwn
05O 7 13 kai agaphsei se kai euloghsei se kai plhqunei se kai euloghsei ta ekgona thV koiliaV sou kai ton karpon thV ghV sou ton siton sou kai ton oinon sou kai to elaion sou ta boukolia twn bown sou kai ta poimnia twn probatwn sou epi thV ghV hV wmosen kurioV toiV patrasin sou dounai soi
05O 7 14 euloghtoV esh para panta ta eqnh ouk estai en umin agonoV oude steira kai en toiV kthnesin sou
05O 7 15 kai perielei kurioV apo sou pasan malakian kai pasaV nosouV aiguptou taV ponhraV aV ewrakaV kai osa egnwV ouk epiqhsei epi se kai epiqhsei auta epi pantaV touV misountaV se
05O 7 16 kai fagh panta ta skula twn eqnwn a kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi ou feisetai o ofqalmoV sou ep' autoiV kai ou latreuseiV toiV qeoiV autwn oti skwlon touto estin soi
05O 7 17 ean de leghV en th dianoia sou oti polu to eqnoV touto h egw pwV dunhsomai exoleqreusai autouV
05O 7 18 ou fobhqhsh autouV mneia mnhsqhsh osa epoihsen kurioV o qeoV sou tw faraw kai pasi toiV aiguptioiV
05O 7 19 touV peirasmouV touV megalouV ouV eidosan oi ofqalmoi sou ta shmeia kai

ta terata ta megala ekeina thn ceira thn krataian kai ton braciona ton uyhlon wV exhgagen se kurioV o qeoV sou outwV poihsei kurioV o qeoV hmwn pasin toiV eqnesin ouV su fobh apo proswpou autwn
05O 7 20 kai taV sfhkiaV apostelei kurioV o qeoV sou eiV autouV ewV an ektribwsin oi kataleleimmenoi kai oi kekrummenoi apo sou
05O 7 21 ou trwqhsh apo proswpou autwn oti kurioV o qeoV sou en soi qeoV megaV kai krataioV
05O 7 22 kai katanalwsei kurioV o qeoV sou ta eqnh tauta apo proswpou sou kata mikron mikron ou dunhsh exanalwsai autouV to tacoV ina mh genhtai h gh erhmoV kai plhqunqh epi se ta qhria ta agria
05O 7 23 kai paradwsei autouV kurioV o qeoV sou eiV taV ceiraV sou kai apolesei autouV apwleia megalh ewV an exoleqreush autouV
05O 7 24 kai paradwsei touV basileiV autwn eiV taV ceiraV umwn kai apoleitai to onoma autwn ek tou topou ekeinou ouk antisthsetai oudeiV kata proswpon sou ewV an exoleqreushV autouV
05O 7 25 ta glupta twn qewn autwn katakausete puri ouk epiqumhseiV argurion oude crusion ap' autwn kai ou lhmyh seautw mh ptaishV di' auto oti bdelugma kuriw tw qew sou estin
05O 7 26 kai ouk eisoiseiV bdelugma eiV ton oikon sou kai esh anaqhma wsper touto prosocqismati prosocqieiV kai bdelugmati bdeluxh oti anaqhma estin
05O 8 1 pasaV taV entolaV aV egw entellomai umin shmeron fulaxesqe poiein ina zhte kai poluplasiasqhte kai eiselqhte kai klhronomhshte thn ghn hn kurioV o qeoV umwn wmosen toiV patrasin umwn
05O 8 2 kai mnhsqhsh pasan thn odon hn hgagen se kurioV o qeoV sou en th erhmw opwV an kakwsh se kai ekpeirash se kai diagnwsqh ta en th kardia sou ei fulaxh taV entolaV autou h ou
05O 8 3 kai ekakwsen se kai elimagconhsen se kai eywmisen se to manna o ouk eidhsan oi patereV sou ina anaggeilh soi oti ouk ep' artw monw zhsetai o anqrwpoV all' epi panti rhmati tw ekporeuomenw dia stomatoV qeou zhsetai o anqrwpoV
05O 8 4 ta imatia sou ou katetribh apo sou oi podeV sou ouk etulwqhsan idou tessarakonta eth
05O 8 5 kai gnwsh th kardia sou oti wV ei tiV paideusai anqrwpoV ton uion autou outwV kurioV o qeoV sou paideusei se
05O 8 6 kai fulaxh taV entolaV kuriou tou qeou sou poreuesqai en taiV odoiV autou kai fobeisqai auton
05O 8 7 o gar kurioV o qeoV sou eisagei se eiV ghn agaqhn kai pollhn ou ceimarroi udatwn kai phgai abusswn ekporeuomenai dia twn pediwn kai dia twn orewn
05O 8 8 gh purou kai kriqhV ampeloi sukai roai gh elaiaV elaiou kai melitoV
05O 8 9 gh ef' hV ou meta ptwceiaV fagh ton arton sou kai ouk endehqhsh ouden ep' authV gh hV oi liqoi sidhroV kai ek twn orewn authV metalleuseiV calkon
05O 8 10 kai fagh kai emplhsqhsh kai euloghseiV kurion ton qeon sou epi thV ghV thV agaqhV hV edwken soi
05O 8 11 prosece seautw mh epilaqh kuriou tou qeou sou tou mh fulaxai taV entolaV autou kai ta krimata kai ta dikaiwmata autou osa egw entellomai soi shmeron
05O 8 12 mh fagwn kai emplhsqeiV kai oikiaV kalaV oikodomhsaV kai katoikhsaV en autaiV
05O 8 13 kai twn bown sou kai twn probatwn sou plhqunqentwn soi arguriou kai crusiou plhqunqentoV soi kai pantwn oswn soi estai plhqunqentwn soi
05O 8 14 uywqhV th kardia kai epilaqh kuriou tou qeou sou tou exagagontoV se ek ghV aiguptou ex oikou douleiaV
05O 8 15 tou agagontoV se dia thV erhmou thV megalhV kai thV foberaV ekeinhV ou ofiV daknwn kai skorpioV kai diya ou ouk hn udwr tou exagagontoV soi ek petraV akrotomou phghn udatoV

05O 8 16 tou ywmisantoV se to manna en th erhmw o ouk eidhsan oi patereV sou ina kakwsh se kai ekpeirash se kai eu se poihsh ep' escatwn twn hmerwn sou
05O 8 17 mh eiphV en th kardia sou h iscuV mou kai to kratoV thV ceiroV mou epoihsen moi thn dunamin thn megalhn tauthn
05O 8 18 kai mnhsqhsh kuriou tou qeou sou oti autoV soi didwsin iscun tou poihsai dunamin kai ina sthsh thn diaqhkhn autou hn wmosen kurioV toiV patrasin sou wV shmeron
05O 8 19 kai estai ean lhqh epilaqh kuriou tou qeou sou kai poreuqhV opisw qewn eterwn kai latreushV autoiV kai proskunhshV autoiV diamarturomai umin shmeron ton te ouranon kai thn ghn oti apwleia apoleisqe
05O 8 20 kaqa kai ta loipa eqnh osa kurioV apolluei pro proswpou umwn outwV apoleisqe anq' wn ouk hkousate thV fwnhV kuriou tou qeou umwn
05O 9 1 akoue israhl su diabaineiV shmeron ton iordanhn eiselqein klhronomhsai eqnh megala kai iscurotera mallon h umeiV poleiV megalaV kai teichreiV ewV tou ouranou
05O 9 2 laon megan kai polun kai eumhkh uiouV enak ouV su oisqa kai su akhkoaV tiV antisthsetai kata proswpon uiwn enak
05O 9 3 kai gnwsh shmeron oti kurioV o qeoV sou outoV proporeuetai pro proswpou sou pur katanaliskon estin outoV exoleqreusei autouV kai outoV apostreyei autouV apo proswpou sou kai apoleiV autouV kaqaper eipen soi kurioV
05O 9 4 mh eiphV en th kardia sou en tw exanalwsai kurion ton qeon sou ta eqnh tauta apo proswpou sou legwn dia taV dikaiosunaV mou eishgagen me kurioV klhronomhsai thn ghn thn agaqhn tauthn alla dia thn asebeian twn eqnwn toutwn kurioV exoleqreusei autouV pro proswpou sou
05O 9 5 ouci dia thn dikaiosunhn sou oude dia thn osiothta thV kardiaV sou su eisporeuh klhronomhsai thn ghn autwn alla dia thn asebeian twn eqnwn toutwn kurioV exoleqreusei autouV apo proswpou sou kai ina sthsh thn diaqhkhn autou hn wmosen toiV patrasin umwn tw abraam kai tw isaak kai tw iakwb
05O 9 6 kai gnwsh shmeron oti ouci dia taV dikaiosunaV sou kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi thn ghn thn agaqhn tauthn klhronomhsai oti laoV sklhrotrachloV ei
05O 9 7 mnhsqhti mh epilaqh osa parwxunaV kurion ton qeon sou en th erhmw af' hV hmeraV exhlqete ex aiguptou ewV hlqete eiV ton topon touton apeiqounteV dieteleite ta proV kurion
05O 9 8 kai en cwrhb parwxunate kurion kai equmwqh kurioV ef' umin exoleqreusai umaV
05O 9 9 anabainontoV mou eiV to oroV labein taV plakaV taV liqinaV plakaV diaqhkhV aV dieqeto kurioV proV umaV kai kateginomhn en tw orei tessarakonta hmeraV kai tessarakonta nuktaV arton ouk efagon kai udwr ouk epion
05O 9 10 kai edwken kurioV emoi taV duo plakaV taV liqinaV gegrammenaV en tw daktulw tou qeou kai ep' autaiV egegrapto panteV oi logoi ouV elalhsen kurioV proV umaV en tw orei hmera ekklhsiaV
05O 9 11 kai egeneto dia tessarakonta hmerwn kai tessarakonta nuktwn edwken kurioV emoi taV duo plakaV taV liqinaV plakaV diaqhkhV
05O 9 12 kai eipen kurioV proV me anasthqi katabhqi to tacoV enteuqen oti hnomhsen o laoV sou ouV exhgageV ek ghV aiguptou parebhsan tacu ek thV odou hV eneteilw autoiV epoihsan eautoiV cwneuma
05O 9 13 kai eipen kurioV proV me lelalhka proV se apax kai diV legwn ewraka ton laon touton kai idou laoV sklhrotrachloV estin
05O 9 14 eason me exoleqreusai autouV kai exaleiyw to onoma autwn upokatwqen tou ouranou kai poihsw se eiV eqnoV mega kai iscuron kai polu mallon h touto
05O 9 15 kai epistreyaV katebhn ek tou orouV kai to oroV ekaieto puri kai ai duo plakeV epi taiV dusi cersin mou
05O 9 16 kai idwn oti hmartete enantion kuriou tou qeou umwn kai epoihsate umin eautoiV cwneuton kai parebhte apo thV odou hV eneteilato umin kurioV

05O 9 17 kai epilabomenoV twn duo plakwn erriya autaV apo twn duo ceirwn mou kai sunetriya enantion umwn
05O 9 18 kai edehqhn enantion kuriou deuteron kaqaper kai to proteron tessarakonta hmeraV kai tessarakonta nuktaV arton ouk efagon kai udwr ouk epion peri paswn twn amartiwn umwn wn hmartete poihsai to ponhron enantion kuriou tou qeou umwn paroxunai auton
05O 9 19 kai ekfoboV eimi dia thn orghn kai ton qumon oti parwxunqh kurioV ef' umin exoleqreusai umaV kai eishkousen kurioV emou kai en tw kairw toutw
05O 9 20 kai epi aarwn equmwqh kurioV sfodra exoleqreusai auton kai huxamhn kai peri aarwn en tw kairw ekeinw
05O 9 21 kai thn amartian umwn hn epoihsate ton moscon elabon auton kai katekausa auton en puri kai sunekoya auton katalesaV sfodra ewV ou egeneto lepton kai egenhqh wsei koniortoV kai erriya ton koniorton eiV ton ceimarroun ton katabainonta ek tou orouV
05O 9 22 kai en tw empurismw kai en tw peirasmw kai en toiV mnhmasin thV epiqumiaV paroxunonteV hte kurion ton qeon umwn
05O 9 23 kai ote exapesteilen kurioV umaV ek kadhV barnh legwn anabhte kai klhronomhsate thn ghn hn didwmi umin kai hpeiqhsate tw rhmati kuriou tou qeou umwn kai ouk episteusate autw kai ouk eishkousate thV fwnhV autou
05O 9 24 apeiqounteV hte ta proV kurion apo thV hmeraV hV egnwsqh umin
05O 9 25 kai edehqhn enantion kuriou tessarakonta hmeraV kai tessarakonta nuktaV osaV edehqhn eipen gar kurioV exoleqreusai umaV
05O 9 26 kai euxamhn proV ton qeon kai eipa kurie kurie basileu twn qewn mh exoleqreushV ton laon sou kai thn merida sou hn elutrwsw en th iscui sou th megalh ouV exhgageV ek ghV aiguptou en th iscui sou th megalh kai en th ceiri sou th krataia kai en tw bracioni sou tw uyhlw
05O 9 27 mnhsqhti abraam kai isaak kai iakwb twn qerapontwn sou oiV wmosaV kata seautou mh epibleyhV epi thn sklhrothta tou laou toutou kai ta asebhmata kai ta amarthmata autwn
05O 9 28 mh eipwsin oi katoikounteV thn ghn oqen exhgageV hmaV ekeiqen legonteV para to mh dunasqai kurion eisagagein autouV eiV thn ghn hn eipen autoiV kai para to mishsai autouV exhgagen autouV apokteinai en th erhmw
05O 9 29 kai outoi laoV sou kai klhroV sou ouV exhgageV ek ghV aiguptou en th iscui sou th megalh kai en tw bracioni sou tw uyhlw
05O 10 1 en ekeinw tw kairw eipen kurioV proV me laxeuson seautw duo plakaV liqinaV wsper taV prwtaV kai anabhqi proV me eiV to oroV kai poihseiV seautw kibwton xulinhn
05O 10 2 kai grayw epi taV plakaV ta rhmata a hn en taiV plaxin taiV prwtaiV aV sunetriyaV kai embaleiV autaV eiV thn kibwton
05O 10 3 kai epoihsa kibwton ek xulwn ashptwn kai elaxeusa taV duo plakaV taV liqinaV wV ai prwtai kai anebhn eiV to oroV kai ai duo plakeV epi taiV cersin mou
05O 10 4 kai egrayen epi taV plakaV kata thn grafhn thn prwthn touV deka logouV ouV elalhsen kurioV proV umaV en tw orei ek mesou tou puroV kai edwken autaV kurioV emoi
05O 10 5 kai epistreyaV katebhn ek tou orouV kai enebalon taV plakaV eiV thn kibwton hn epoihsa kai hsan ekei kaqa eneteilato moi kurioV
05O 10 6 kai oi uioi israhl aphran ek bhrwq uiwn iakim misadai ekei apeqanen aarwn kai etafh ekei kai ierateusen eleazar uioV autou ant' autou
05O 10 7 ekeiqen aphran eiV gadgad kai apo gadgad eiV etebaqa gh ceimarroi udatwn
05O 10 8 en ekeinw tw kairw diesteilen kurioV thn fulhn thn leui airein thn kibwton thV diaqhkhV kuriou parestanai enanti kuriou leitourgein kai epeucesqai epi tw onomati autou ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
05O 10 9 dia touto ouk estin toiV leuitaiV meriV kai klhroV en toiV adelfoiV autwn kurioV autoV klhroV autou kaqa eipen autw
05O 10 10 kagw eisthkein en tw orei tessarakonta hmeraV kai tessarakonta nuktaV kai eishkousen kurioV emou kai en tw kairw toutw kai ouk hqelhsen kurioV exoleqreusai umaV
05O 10 11 kai eipen kurioV proV me badize aparon enantion tou laou toutou kai

eisporeuesqwsan kai klhronomeitwsan thn ghn hn wmosa toiV patrasin autwn dounai autoiV
05O 10 12 kai nun israhl ti kurioV o qeoV sou aiteitai para sou all' h fobeisqai kurion ton qeon sou poreuesqai en pasaiV taiV odoiV autou kai agapan auton kai latreuein kuriw tw qew sou ex olhV thV kardiaV sou kai ex olhV thV yuchV sou
05O 10 13 fulassesqai taV entolaV kuriou tou qeou sou kai ta dikaiwmata autou osa egw entellomai soi shmeron ina eu soi h
05O 10 14 idou kuriou tou qeou sou o ouranoV kai o ouranoV tou ouranou h gh kai panta osa estin en auth
05O 10 15 plhn touV pateraV umwn proeilato kurioV agapan autouV kai exelexato to sperma autwn met' autouV umaV para panta ta eqnh kata thn hmeran tauthn
05O 10 16 kai peritemeisqe thn sklhrokardian umwn kai ton trachlon umwn ou sklhruneite eti
05O 10 17 o gar kurioV o qeoV umwn outoV qeoV twn qewn kai kurioV twn kuriwn o qeoV o megaV kai iscuroV kai o foberoV ostiV ou qaumazei proswpon oud' ou mh labh dwron
05O 10 18 poiwn krisin proshlutw kai orfanw kai chra kai agapa ton proshluton dounai autw arton kai imation
05O 10 19 kai agaphsete ton proshluton proshlutoi gar hte en gh aiguptw
05O 10 20 kurion ton qeon sou fobhqhsh kai autw latreuseiV kai proV auton kollhqhsh kai tw onomati autou omh
05O 10 21 outoV kauchma sou kai outoV qeoV sou ostiV epoihsen en soi ta megala kai ta endoxa tauta a eidosan oi ofqalmoi sou
05O 10 22 en ebdomhkonta yucaiV katebhsan oi patereV sou eiV aigupton nuni de epoihsen se kurioV o qeoV sou wsei ta astra tou ouranou tw plhqei
05O 11 1 kai agaphseiV kurion ton qeon sou kai fulaxh ta fulagmata autou kai ta dikaiwmata autou kai taV kriseiV autou pasaV taV hmeraV
05O 11 2 kai gnwsesqe shmeron oti ouci ta paidia umwn osoi ouk oidasin oude eidosan thn paideian kuriou tou qeou sou kai ta megaleia autou kai thn ceira thn krataian kai ton braciona ton uyhlon
05O 11 3 kai ta shmeia autou kai ta terata autou osa epoihsen en mesw aiguptou faraw basilei aiguptou kai pash th gh autou
05O 11 4 kai osa epoihsen thn dunamin twn aiguptiwn ta armata autwn kai thn ippon autwn wV epeklusen to udwr thV qalasshV thV eruqraV epi proswpou autwn katadiwkontwn autwn ek twn opisw umwn kai apwlesen autouV kurioV ewV thV shmeron hmeraV
05O 11 5 kai osa epoihsen umin en th erhmw ewV hlqete eiV ton topon touton
05O 11 6 kai osa epoihsen tw daqan kai abirwn uioiV eliab uiou roubhn ouV anoixasa h gh to stoma authV katepien autouV kai touV oikouV autwn kai taV skhnaV autwn kai pasan autwn thn upostasin thn met' autwn en mesw pantoV israhl
05O 11 7 oti oi ofqalmoi umwn ewrakan panta ta erga kuriou ta megala osa epoihsen umin shmeron
05O 11 8 kai fulaxesqe pasaV taV entolaV autou osaV egw entellomai soi shmeron ina zhte kai poluplasiasqhte kai eiselqonteV klhronomhshte thn ghn eiV hn umeiV diabainete ton iordanhn ekei klhronomhsai authn
05O 11 9 ina makrohmereushte epi thV ghV hV wmosen kurioV toiV patrasin umwn dounai autoiV kai tw spermati autwn met' autouV ghn reousan gala kai meli
05O 11 10 estin gar h gh eiV hn eisporeuh ekei klhronomhsai authn ouc wsper h gh aiguptou estin oqen ekpeporeusqe ekeiqen otan speirwsin ton sporon kai potizwsin toiV posin wsei khpon lacaneiaV
05O 11 11 h de gh eiV hn eisporeuh ekei klhronomhsai authn gh oreinh kai pedinh ek tou uetou tou ouranou pietai udwr
05O 11 12 gh hn kurioV o qeoV sou episkopeitai authn dia pantoV oi ofqalmoi kuriou tou qeou sou ep' authV ap' archV tou eniautou kai ewV sunteleiaV tou eniautou
05O 11 13 ean de akoh eisakoushte pasaV taV entolaV autou osaV egw entellomai soi

shmeron agapan kurion ton qeon sou kai latreuein autw ex olhV thV kardiaV sou kai ex olhV thV yuchV sou
05O 11 14 kai dwsei ton ueton th gh sou kaq' wran proimon kai oyimon kai eisoiseiV ton siton sou kai ton oinon sou kai to elaion sou
05O 11 15 kai dwsei cortasmata en toiV agroiV sou toiV kthnesin sou kai fagwn kai emplhsqeiV
05O 11 16 prosece seautw mh platunqh h kardia sou kai parabhte kai latreushte qeoiV eteroiV kai proskunhshte autoiV
05O 11 17 kai qumwqeiV orgh kurioV ef' umin kai susch ton ouranon kai ouk estai uetoV kai h gh ou dwsei ton karpon authV kai apoleisqe en tacei apo thV ghV thV agaqhV hV edwken o kurioV umin
05O 11 18 kai embaleite ta rhmata tauta eiV thn kardian umwn kai eiV thn yuchn umwn kai afayete auta eiV shmeion epi thV ceiroV umwn kai estai asaleuton pro ofqalmwn umwn
05O 11 19 kai didaxete auta ta tekna umwn lalein auta kaqhmenouV en oikw kai poreuomenouV en odw kai koitazomenouV kai dianistamenouV
05O 11 20 kai grayete auta epi taV fliaV twn oikiwn umwn kai twn pulwn umwn
05O 11 21 ina poluhmereushte kai ai hmerai twn uiwn umwn epi thV ghV hV wmosen kurioV toiV patrasin umwn dounai autoiV kaqwV ai hmerai tou ouranou epi thV ghV
05O 11 22 kai estai ean akoh akoushte pasaV taV entolaV tautaV osaV egw entellomai soi shmeron poiein agapan kurion ton qeon hmwn kai poreuesqai en pasaiV taiV odoiV autou kai proskollasqai autw
05O 11 23 kai ekbalei kurioV panta ta eqnh tauta apo proswpou umwn kai klhronomhsete eqnh megala kai iscurotera mallon h umeiV
05O 11 24 panta ton topon ou ean pathsh to icnoV tou podoV umwn umin estai apo thV erhmou kai antilibanou kai apo tou potamou tou megalou potamou eufratou kai ewV thV qalasshV thV epi dusmwn estai ta oria sou
05O 11 25 ouk antisthsetai oudeiV kata proswpon umwn ton tromon umwn kai ton fobon umwn epiqhsei kurioV o qeoV umwn epi proswpon pashV thV ghV ef' hV ean epibhte ep' authV on tropon elalhsen kurioV proV umaV
05O 11 26 idou egw didwmi enwpion umwn shmeron eulogian kai kataran
05O 11 27 thn eulogian ean akoushte taV entolaV kuriou tou qeou umwn aV egw entellomai umin shmeron
05O 11 28 kai taV kataraV ean mh akoushte taV entolaV kuriou tou qeou umwn osaV egw entellomai umin shmeron kai planhqhte apo thV odou hV eneteilamhn umin poreuqenteV latreuein qeoiV eteroiV ouV ouk oidate
05O 11 29 kai estai otan eisagagh se kurioV o qeoV sou eiV thn ghn eiV hn diabaineiV ekei klhronomhsai authn kai dwseiV thn eulogian ep' oroV garizin kai thn kataran ep' oroV gaibal
05O 11 30 ouk idou tauta peran tou iordanou opisw odon dusmwn hliou en gh canaan to katoikoun epi dusmwn ecomenon tou golgol plhsion thV druoV thV uyhlhV
05O 11 31 umeiV gar diabainete ton iordanhn eiselqonteV klhronomhsai thn ghn hn kurioV o qeoV umwn didwsin umin en klhrw pasaV taV hmeraV kai klhronomhsete authn kai katoikhsete en auth
05O 11 32 kai fulaxesqe tou poiein panta ta prostagmata autou kai taV kriseiV tautaV osaV egw didwmi enwpion umwn shmeron
05O 12 1 kai tauta ta prostagmata kai ai kriseiV aV fulaxete tou poiein epi thV ghV hV kurioV o qeoV twn paterwn umwn didwsin umin en klhrw pasaV taV hmeraV aV umeiV zhte epi thV ghV
05O 12 2 apwleia apoleite pantaV touV topouV en oiV elatreusan ekei toiV qeoiV autwn ouV umeiV klhronomeite autouV epi twn orewn twn uyhlwn kai epi twn qinwn kai upokatw dendrou daseoV
05O 12 3 kai kataskayete touV bwmouV autwn kai suntriyete taV sthlaV autwn kai ta alsh autwn ekkoyete kai ta glupta twn qewn autwn katakausete puri kai apoleitai to onoma autwn ek

tou topou ekeinou
05O 12 4 ou poihsete outwV kuriw tw qew umwn
05O 12 5 all' h eiV ton topon on an eklexhtai kurioV o qeoV umwn en mia twn fulwn umwn eponomasai to onoma autou ekei epiklhqhnai kai ekzhthsete kai eiseleusesqe ekei
05O 12 6 kai oisete ekei ta olokautwmata umwn kai ta qusiasmata umwn kai taV aparcaV umwn kai taV eucaV umwn kai ta ekousia umwn kai ta prwtotoka twn bown umwn kai twn probatwn umwn
05O 12 7 kai fagesqe ekei enantion kuriou tou qeou umwn kai eufranqhsesqe epi pasin ou an thn ceira epibalhte umeiV kai oi oikoi umwn kaqoti euloghsen se kurioV o qeoV sou
05O 12 8 ou poihsete panta a hmeiV poioumen wde shmeron ekastoV to areston enwpion autou
05O 12 9 ou gar hkate ewV tou nun eiV thn katapausin kai eiV thn klhronomian hn kurioV o qeoV umwn didwsin umin
05O 12 10 kai diabhsesqe ton iordanhn kai katoikhsete epi thV ghV hV kurioV o qeoV umwn kataklhronomei umin kai katapausei umaV apo pantwn twn ecqrwn umwn twn kuklw kai katoikhsete meta asfaleiaV
05O 12 11 kai estai o topoV on an eklexhtai kurioV o qeoV umwn epiklhqhnai to onoma autou ekei ekei oisete panta osa egw entellomai umin shmeron ta olokautwmata umwn kai ta qusiasmata umwn kai ta epidekata umwn kai taV aparcaV twn ceirwn umwn kai ta domata umwn kai pan eklekton twn dwrwn umwn osa ean euxhsqe tw qew umwn
05O 12 12 kai eufranqhsesqe enantion kuriou tou qeou umwn umeiV kai oi uioi umwn kai ai qugatereV umwn oi paideV umwn kai ai paidiskai umwn kai o leuithV o epi twn pulwn umwn oti ouk estin autw meriV oude klhroV meq' umwn
05O 12 13 prosece seautw mh anenegkhV ta olokautwmata sou en panti topw ou ean idhV
05O 12 14 all' h eiV ton topon on an eklexhtai kurioV o qeoV sou auton en mia twn fulwn sou ekei anoiseiV ta olokautwmata sou kai ekei poihseiV panta osa egw entellomai soi shmeron
05O 12 15 all' h en pash epiqumia sou quseiV kai fagh krea kata thn eulogian kuriou tou qeou sou hn edwken soi en pash polei o akaqartoV en soi kai o kaqaroV epi to auto fagetai auto wV dorkada h elafon
05O 12 16 plhn to aima ou fagesqe epi thn ghn ekceeite auto wV udwr
05O 12 17 ou dunhsh fagein en taiV polesin sou to epidekaton tou sitou sou kai tou oinou sou kai tou elaiou sou ta prwtotoka twn bown sou kai twn probatwn sou kai pasaV eucaV osaV an euxhsqe kai taV omologiaV umwn kai taV aparcaV twn ceirwn umwn
05O 12 18 all' h enantion kuriou tou qeou sou fagh auta en tw topw w an eklexhtai kurioV o qeoV sou autw su kai o uioV sou kai h qugathr sou o paiV sou kai h paidiskh sou kai o proshlutoV o en taiV polesin umwn kai eufranqhsh enantion kuriou tou qeou sou epi panta ou an epibalhV thn ceira sou
05O 12 19 prosece seautw mh egkataliphV ton leuithn panta ton cronon oson ean zhV epi thV ghV
05O 12 20 ean de emplatunh kurioV o qeoV sou ta oria sou kaqaper elalhsen soi kai ereiV fagomai krea ean epiqumhsh h yuch sou wste fagein krea en pash epiqumia thV yuchV sou fagh krea
05O 12 21 ean de makroteron apech sou o topoV on an eklexhtai kurioV o qeoV sou epiklhqhnai to onoma autou ekei kai quseiV apo twn bown sou kai apo twn probatwn sou wn an dw o qeoV soi on tropon eneteilamhn soi kai fagh en taiV polesin sou kata thn epiqumian thV yuchV sou
05O 12 22 wV esqetai h dorkaV kai h elafoV outwV fagh auto o akaqartoV en soi kai o kaqaroV wsautwV edetai
05O 12 23 prosece iscurwV tou mh fagein aima oti to aima autou yuch ou brwqhsetai h yuch meta twn krewn

05O 12 24 ou fagesqe epi thn ghn ekceeite auto wV udwr
05O 12 25 ou fagh auto ina eu soi genhtai kai toiV uioiV sou meta se ean poihshV to kalon kai to areston enantion kuriou tou qeou sou
05O 12 26 plhn ta agia sou ean genhtai soi kai taV eucaV sou labwn hxeiV eiV ton topon on an eklexhtai kurioV o qeoV sou epiklhqhnai to onoma autou ekei
05O 12 27 kai poihseiV ta olokautwmata sou ta krea anoiseiV epi to qusiasthrion kuriou tou qeou sou to de aima twn qusiwn sou prosceeiV proV thn basin tou qusiasthriou kuriou tou qeou sou ta de krea fagh
05O 12 28 fulassou kai akoue kai poihseiV pantaV touV logouV ouV egw entellomai soi ina eu soi genhtai kai toiV uioiV sou di' aiwnoV ean poihshV to kalon kai to areston enantion kuriou tou qeou sou
05O 12 29 ean de exoleqreush kurioV o qeoV sou ta eqnh eiV ouV su eisporeuh ekei klhronomhsai thn ghn autwn apo proswpou sou kai kataklhronomhshV autouV kai katoikhshV en th gh autwn
05O 12 30 prosece seautw mh ekzhthshV epakolouqhsai autoiV meta to exoleqreuqhnai autouV apo proswpou sou ou mh ekzhthshV touV qeouV autwn legwn pwV poiousin ta eqnh tauta toiV qeoiV autwn poihsw kagw
05O 12 31 ou poihseiV outwV kuriw tw qew sou ta gar bdelugmata a kurioV emishsen epoihsan toiV qeoiV autwn oti touV uiouV autwn kai taV qugateraV autwn katakaiousin en puri toiV qeoiV autwn
05O 13 1 pan rhma o egw entellomai soi shmeron touto fulaxh poiein ou prosqhseiV ep' auto oude afeleiV ap' autou
05O 13 2 ean de anasth en soi profhthV h enupniazomenoV enupnion kai dw soi shmeion h teraV
05O 13 3 kai elqh to shmeion h to teraV o elalhsen proV se legwn poreuqwmen kai latreuswmen qeoiV eteroiV ouV ouk oidate
05O 13 4 ouk akousesqe twn logwn tou profhtou ekeinou h tou enupniazomenou to enupnion ekeino oti peirazei kurioV o qeoV umaV eidenai ei agapate kurion ton qeon umwn ex olhV thV kardiaV umwn kai ex olhV thV yuchV umwn
05O 13 5 opisw kuriou tou qeou umwn poreuesqe kai auton fobhqhsesqe kai taV entolaV autou fulaxesqe kai thV fwnhV autou akousesqe kai autw prosteqhsesqe
05O 13 6 kai o profhthV ekeinoV h o to enupnion enupniazomenoV ekeinoV apoqaneitai elalhsen gar planhsai se apo kuriou tou qeou sou tou exagagontoV se ek ghV aiguptou tou lutrwsamenou se ek thV douleiaV exwsai se ek thV odou hV eneteilato soi kurioV o qeoV sou poreuesqai en auth kai afanieiV ton ponhron ex umwn autwn
05O 13 7 ean de parakalesh se o adelfoV sou ek patroV sou h ek mhtroV sou h o uioV sou h h qugathr sou h h gunh h en kolpw sou h o filoV o isoV thV yuchV sou laqra legwn badiswmen kai latreuswmen qeoiV eteroiV ouV ouk hdeiV su kai oi patereV sou
05O 13 8 apo twn qewn twn eqnwn twn perikuklw umwn twn eggizontwn soi h twn makran apo sou ap' akrou thV ghV ewV akrou thV ghV
05O 13 9 ou sunqelhseiV autw kai ouk eisakoush autou kai ou feisetai o ofqalmoV sou ep' autw ouk epipoqhseiV ep' autw oud' ou mh skepashV auton
05O 13 10 anaggellwn anaggeleiV peri autou ai ceireV sou esontai ep' auton en prwtoiV apokteinai auton kai ai ceireV pantoV tou laou ep' escatw
05O 13 11 kai liqobolhsousin auton en liqoiV kai apoqaneitai oti ezhthsen aposthsai se apo kuriou tou qeou sou tou exagagontoV se ek ghV aiguptou ex oikou douleiaV
05O 13 12 kai paV israhl akousaV fobhqhsetai kai ou prosqhsousin eti poihsai kata to rhma to ponhron touto en umin
05O 13 13 ean de akoushV en mia twn polewn sou wn kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi katoikein se ekei legontwn
05O 13 14 exhlqosan andreV paranomoi ex umwn kai apesthsan pantaV touV katoikountaV thn polin autwn legonteV poreuqwmen kai latreuswmen qeoiV eteroiV ouV ouk

hdeite
05O 13 15 kai erwthseiV kai eraunhseiV sfodra kai idou alhqhV safwV o logoV gegenhtai to bdelugma touto en umin
05O 13 16 anairwn aneleiV pantaV touV katoikountaV en th polei ekeinh en fonw macairaV anaqemati anaqematieite authn kai panta ta en auth
05O 13 17 kai panta ta skula authV sunaxeiV eiV taV diodouV authV kai emprhseiV thn polin en puri kai panta ta skula authV pandhmei enantion kuriou tou qeou sou kai estai aoikhtoV eiV ton aiwna ouk anoikodomhqhsetai eti
05O 13 18 ou proskollhqhsetai en th ceiri sou ouden apo tou anaqematoV ina apostrafh kurioV apo qumou thV orghV autou kai dwsei soi eleoV kai elehsei se kai plhqunei se on tropon wmosen kurioV toiV patrasin sou
05O 13 19 ean akoushV thV fwnhV kuriou tou qeou sou fulassein pasaV taV entolaV autou osaV egw entellomai soi shmeron poiein to kalon kai to areston enantion kuriou tou qeou sou
05O 14 1 uioi este kuriou tou qeou umwn ou foibhsete ouk epiqhsete falakrwma ana meson twn ofqalmwn umwn epi nekrw
05O 14 2 oti laoV agioV ei kuriw tw qew sou kai se exelexato kurioV o qeoV sou genesqai se autw laon periousion apo pantwn twn eqnwn twn epi proswpou thV ghV
05O 14 3 ou fagesqe pan bdelugma
05O 14 4 tauta ta kthnh a fagesqe moscon ek bown kai amnon ek probatwn kai cimaron ex aigwn
05O 14 5 elafon kai dorkada kai boubalon kai tragelafon kai pugargon oruga kai kamhlopardalin
05O 14 6 pan kthnoV dichloun oplhn kai onucisthraV onucizon duo chlwn kai anagon mhrukismon en toiV kthnesin tauta fagesqe
05O 14 7 kai tauta ou fagesqe apo twn anagontwn mhrukismon kai apo twn dichlountwn taV oplaV kai onucizontwn onucisthraV ton kamhlon kai dasupoda kai coirogrullion oti anagousin mhrukismon kai oplhn ou dichlousin akaqarta tauta umin estin
05O 14 8 kai ton un oti dichlei oplhn touto kai onucizei onucaV oplhV kai touto mhrukismon ou marukatai akaqarton touto umin apo twn krewn autwn ou fagesqe kai twn qnhsimaiwn autwn ouc ayesqe
05O 14 9 kai tauta fagesqe apo pantwn twn en toiV udasin panta osa estin en autoiV pterugia kai lepideV fagesqe
05O 14 10 kai panta osa ouk estin autoiV pterugia kai lepideV ou fagesqe akaqarta umin estin
05O 14 11 pan orneon kaqaron fagesqe
05O 14 12 kai tauta ou fagesqe ap' autwn ton aeton kai ton grupa kai ton aliaieton
05O 14 13 kai ton gupa kai ton iktina kai ta omoia autw
05O 14 14 kai panta koraka kai ta omoia autw
05O 14 15 kai strouqon kai glauka kai laron
05O 14 16 kai erwdion kai kuknon kai ibin
05O 14 17 kai katarakthn kai ieraka kai ta omoia autw kai epopa kai nuktikoraka
05O 14 18 kai pelekana kai caradrion kai ta omoia autw kai porfuriwna kai nukterida
05O 14 19 panta ta erpeta twn peteinwn akaqarta tauta estin umin ou fagesqe ap' autwn
05O 14 20 pan peteinon kaqaron fagesqe
05O 14 21 pan qnhsimaion ou fagesqe tw paroikw tw en taiV polesin sou doqhsetai kai fagetai h apodwsh tw allotriw oti laoV agioV ei kuriw tw qew sou ouc eyhseiV arna en galakti mhtroV autou
05O 14 22 dekathn apodekatwseiV pantoV genhmatoV tou spermatoV sou to genhma tou agrou sou eniauton kat' eniauton
05O 14 23 kai fagh auto enanti kuriou tou qeou sou en tw topw w an eklexhtai kurioV o qeoV sou epiklhqhnai to onoma autou ekei oisete ta epidekata tou sitou sou kai tou oinou sou kai tou elaiou sou ta prwtotoka twn bown sou kai twn probatwn sou ina maqhV fobeisqai kurion ton

qeon sou pasaV taV hmeraV
05O 14 24 ean de makran genhtai apo sou h odoV kai mh dunh anaferein auta oti makran apo sou o topoV on an eklexhtai kurioV o qeoV sou epiklhqhnai to onoma autou ekei oti euloghsei se kurioV o qeoV sou
05O 14 25 kai apodwsh auta arguriou kai lhmyh to argurion en taiV cersin sou kai poreush eiV ton topon on an eklexhtai kurioV o qeoV sou auton
05O 14 26 kai dwseiV to argurion epi pantoV ou ean epiqumh h yuch sou epi bousi h epi probatoiV epi oinw h epi sikera h epi pantoV ou ean epiqumh h yuch sou kai fagh ekei enantion kuriou tou qeou sou kai eufranqhsh su kai o oikoV sou
05O 14 27 kai o leuithV o en taiV polesin sou oti ouk estin autw meriV oude klhroV meta sou
05O 14 28 meta tria eth exoiseiV pan to epidekaton twn genhmatwn sou en tw eniautw ekeinw qhseiV auto en taiV polesin sou
05O 14 29 kai eleusetai o leuithV oti ouk estin autw meriV oude klhroV meta sou kai o proshlutoV kai o orfanoV kai h chra h en taiV polesin sou kai fagontai kai emplhsqhsontai ina euloghsh se kurioV o qeoV sou en pasin toiV ergoiV oiV ean poihV
05O 15 1 di' epta etwn poihseiV afesin
05O 15 2 kai outwV to prostagma thV afesewV afhseiV pan creoV idion o ofeilei soi o plhsion kai ton adelfon sou ouk apaithseiV oti epikeklhtai afesiV kuriw tw qew sou
05O 15 3 ton allotrion apaithseiV osa ean h soi par' autw tou adelfou sou afesin poihseiV tou creouV sou
05O 15 4 oti ouk estai en soi endehV oti eulogwn euloghsei se kurioV o qeoV sou en th gh h kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi en klhrw kataklhronomhsai authn
05O 15 5 ean de akoh eisakoushte thV fwnhV kuriou tou qeou umwn fulassein kai poiein pasaV taV entolaV tautaV osaV egw entellomai soi shmeron
05O 15 6 oti kurioV o qeoV sou euloghsen se on tropon elalhsen soi kai danieiV eqnesin polloiV su de ou danih kai arxeiV su eqnwn pollwn sou de ouk arxousin
05O 15 7 ean de genhtai en soi endehV twn adelfwn sou en mia twn polewn sou en th gh h kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi ouk aposterxeiV thn kardian sou oud' ou mh susfigxhV thn ceira sou apo tou adelfou sou tou epideomenou
05O 15 8 anoigwn anoixeiV taV ceiraV sou autw daneion danieiV autw oson epideetai kaq' oson endeeitai
05O 15 9 prosece seautw mh genhtai rhma krupton en th kardia sou anomhma legwn eggizei to etoV to ebdomon etoV thV afesewV kai ponhreushtai o ofqalmoV sou tw adelfw sou tw epideomenw kai ou dwseiV autw kai bohsetai kata sou proV kurion kai estai en soi amartia megalh
05O 15 10 didouV dwseiV autw kai daneion danieiV autw oson epideetai kai ou luphqhsh th kardia sou didontoV sou autw oti dia to rhma touto euloghsei se kurioV o qeoV sou en pasin toiV ergoiV kai en pasin ou an epibalhV thn ceira sou
05O 15 11 ou gar mh ekliph endehV apo thV ghV dia touto egw soi entellomai poiein to rhma touto legwn anoigwn anoixeiV taV ceiraV sou tw adelfw sou tw penhti kai tw epideomenw tw epi thV ghV sou
05O 15 12 ean de praqh soi o adelfoV sou o ebraioV h h ebraia douleusei soi ex eth kai tw ebdomw exapostelei auton eleuqeron apo sou
05O 15 13 otan de exapostellhV auton eleuqeron apo sou ouk exapostelei auton kenon
05O 15 14 efodion efodiaseiV auton apo twn probatwn sou kai apo tou sitou sou kai apo thV lhnou sou kaqa euloghsen se kurioV o qeoV sou dwseiV autw
05O 15 15 kai mnhsqhsh oti oikethV hsqa en gh aiguptou kai elutrwsato se kurioV o qeoV sou ekeiqen dia touto egw soi entellomai poiein to rhma touto
05O 15 16 ean de legh proV se ouk exeleusomai apo sou oti hgaphken se kai thn oikian sou oti eu autw estin para soi
05O 15 17 kai lhmyh to ophtion kai truphseiV to wtion autou proV thn quran kai estai soi oikethV eiV ton aiwna kai thn paidiskhn sou poihseiV wsautwV

05O 15 18 ou sklhron estai enantion sou exapostellomenwn autwn eleuqerwn apo sou oti efetion misqon tou misqwtou edouleusen soi ex eth kai euloghsei se kurioV o qeoV sou en pasin oiV ean poihV
05O 15 19 pan prwtotokon o ean tecqh en toiV bousin sou kai en toiV probatoiV sou ta arsenika agiaseiV kuriw tw qew sou ouk erga en tw prwtotokw moscw sou kai ou mh keirhV to prwtotokon twn probatwn sou
05O 15 20 enanti kuriou fagh auto eniauton ex eniautou en tw topw w ean eklexhtai kurioV o qeoV sou su kai o oikoV sou
05O 15 21 ean de h en autw mwmoV cwlon h tuflon h kai paV mwmoV ponhroV ou quseiV auto kuriw tw qew sou
05O 15 22 en taiV polesin sou fagh auto o akaqartoV en soi kai o kaqaroV wsautwV edetai wV dorkada h elafon
05O 15 23 plhn to aima ou fagesqe epi thn ghn ekceeiV auto wV udwr
05O 16 1 fulaxai ton mhna twn newn kai poihseiV to pasca kuriw tw qew sou oti en tw mhni twn newn exhlqeV ex aiguptou nuktoV
05O 16 2 kai quseiV to pasca kuriw tw qew sou probata kai boaV en tw topw w ean eklexhtai kurioV o qeoV sou auton epiklhqhnai to onoma autou ekei
05O 16 3 ou fagh ep' autou zumhn epta hmeraV fagh ep' autou azuma arton kakwsewV oti en spoudh exhlqete ex aiguptou ina mnhsqhte thn hmeran thV exodiaV umwn ek ghV aiguptou pasaV taV hmeraV thV zwhV umwn
05O 16 4 ouk ofqhsetai soi zumh en pasi toiV orioiV sou epta hmeraV kai ou koimhqhsetai apo twn krewn wn ean qushV to esperaV th hmera th prwth eiV to prwi
05O 16 5 ou dunhsh qusai to pasca en oudemia twn polewn sou wn kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi
05O 16 6 all' h eiV ton topon on ean eklexhtai kurioV o qeoV sou epiklhqhnai to onoma autou ekei quseiV to pasca esperaV proV dusmaV hliou en tw kairw w exhlqeV ex aiguptou
05O 16 7 kai eyhseiV kai opthseiV kai fagh en tw topw w ean eklexhtai kurioV o qeoV sou auton kai apostrafhsh to prwi kai apeleush eiV touV oikouV sou
05O 16 8 ex hmeraV fagh azuma kai th hmera th ebdomh exodion eorth kuriw tw qew sou ou poihseiV en auth pan ergon plhn osa poihqhsetai yuch
05O 16 9 epta ebdomadaV oloklhrouV exariqmhseiV seautw arxamenou sou drepanon ep' amhton arxh exariqmhsai epta ebdomadaV
05O 16 10 kai poihseiV eorthn ebdomadwn kuriw tw qew sou kaqoti h ceir sou iscuei osa an dw soi kaqoti huloghsen se kurioV o qeoV sou
05O 16 11 kai eufranqhsh enantion kuriou tou qeou sou su kai o uioV sou kai h qugathr sou o paiV sou kai h paidiskh sou kai o leuithV o en taiV polesin sou kai o proshlutoV kai o orfanoV kai h chra h en umin en tw topw w ean eklexhtai kurioV o qeoV sou epiklhqhnai to onoma autou ekei
05O 16 12 kai mnhsqhsh oti oikethV hsqa en gh aiguptw kai fulaxh kai poihseiV taV entolaV tautaV
05O 16 13 eorthn skhnwn poihseiV seautw epta hmeraV en tw sunagagein se ek tou alwnoV sou kai apo thV lhnou sou
05O 16 14 kai eufranqhsh en th eorth sou su kai o uioV sou kai h qugathr sou o paiV sou kai h paidiskh sou kai o leuithV kai o proshlutoV kai o orfanoV kai h chra h ousa en taiV polesin sou
05O 16 15 epta hmeraV eortaseiV kuriw tw qew sou en tw topw w ean eklexhtai kurioV o qeoV sou autw ean de euloghsh se kurioV o qeoV sou en pasin toiV genhmasin sou kai en panti ergw twn ceirwn sou kai esh eufrainomenoV
05O 16 16 treiV kairouV tou eniautou ofqhsetai pan arsenikon sou enantion kuriou tou qeou sou en tw topw w ean eklexhtai auton kurioV en th eorth twn azumwn kai en th eorth twn ebdomadwn kai en th eorth thV skhnophgiaV ouk ofqhsh enwpion kuriou tou qeou sou kenoV
05O 16 17 ekastoV kata dunamin twn ceirwn umwn kata thn eulogian kuriou tou qeou

sou hn edwken soi
05O 16 18 kritaV kai grammatoeisagwgeiV katasthseiV seautw en pasaiV taiV polesin sou aiV kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi kata fulaV kai krinousin ton laon krisin dikaian
05O 16 19 ouk ekklinousin krisin ouk epignwsontai proswpon oude lhmyontai dwron ta gar dwra ektufloi ofqalmouV sofwn kai exairei logouV dikaiwn
05O 16 20 dikaiwV to dikaion diwxh ina zhte kai eiselqonteV klhronomhshte thn ghn hn kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi
05O 16 21 ou futeuseiV seautw alsoV pan xulon para to qusiasthrion kuriou tou qeou sou o poihseiV seautw
05O 16 22 ou sthseiV seautw sthlhn a emishsen kurioV o qeoV sou
05O 17 1 ou quseiV kuriw tw qew sou moscon h probaton en w estin en autw mwmoV pan rhma ponhron oti bdelugma kuriw tw qew sou estin
05O 17 2 ean de eureqh en soi en mia twn polewn sou wn kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi anhr h gunh ostiV poihsei to ponhron enantion kuriou tou qeou sou parelqein thn diaqhkhn autou
05O 17 3 kai elqonteV latreuswsin qeoiV eteroiV kai proskunhswsin autoiV tw hliw h th selhnh h panti twn ek tou kosmou tou ouranou a ou prosetaxen
05O 17 4 kai anaggelh soi kai ekzhthseiV sfodra kai idou alhqwV gegonen to rhma gegenhtai to bdelugma touto en israhl
05O 17 5 kai exaxeiV ton anqrwpon ekeinon h thn gunaika ekeinhn kai liqobolhsete autouV en liqoiV kai teleuthsousin
05O 17 6 epi dusin martusin h epi trisin martusin apoqaneitai o apoqnhskwn ouk apoqaneitai ef' eni marturi
05O 17 7 kai h ceir twn marturwn estai ep' autw en prwtoiV qanatwsai auton kai h ceir pantoV tou laou ep' escatwn kai exareiV ton ponhron ex umwn autwn
05O 17 8 ean de adunathsh apo sou rhma en krisei ana meson aima aimatoV kai ana meson krisiV krisewV kai ana meson afh afhV kai ana meson antilogia antilogiaV rhmata krisewV en taiV polesin umwn kai anastaV anabhsh eiV ton topon on an eklexhtai kurioV o qeoV sou epiklhqhnai to onoma autou ekei
05O 17 9 kai eleush proV touV iereiV touV leuitaV kai proV ton krithn oV an genhtai en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV kai ekzhthsanteV anaggelousin soi thn krisin
05O 17 10 kai poihseiV kata to pragma o ean anaggeilwsin soi ek tou topou ou an eklexhtai kurioV o qeoV sou epiklhqhnai to onoma autou ekei kai fulaxh sfodra poihsai kata panta osa ean nomoqethqh soi
05O 17 11 kata ton nomon kai kata thn krisin hn an eipwsin soi poihseiV ouk ekklineiV apo tou rhmatoV ou ean anaggeilwsin soi dexia oude aristera
05O 17 12 kai o anqrwpoV oV an poihsh en uperhfania tou mh upakousai tou ierewV tou paresthkotoV leitourgein epi tw onomati kuriou tou qeou sou h tou kritou oV an h en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV kai apoqaneitai o anqrwpoV ekeinoV kai exareiV ton ponhron ex israhl
05O 17 13 kai paV o laoV akousaV fobhqhsetai kai ouk asebhsei eti
05O 17 14 ean de eiselqhV eiV thn ghn hn kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi en klhrw kai klhronomhshV authn kai katoikhshV ep' authV kai eiphV katasthsw ep' emauton arconta kaqa kai ta loipa eqnh ta kuklw mou
05O 17 15 kaqistwn katasthseiV epi seauton arconta on an eklexhtai kurioV o qeoV sou auton ek twn adelfwn sou katasthseiV epi seauton arconta ou dunhsh katasthsai epi seauton anqrwpon allotrion oti ouk adelfoV sou estin
05O 17 16 dioti ou plhqunei eautw ippon oude mh apostreyh ton laon eiV aigupton opwV plhqunh eautw ippon o de kurioV eipen ou prosqhsete apostreyai th odw tauth eti
05O 17 17 kai ou plhqunei eautw gunaikaV oude metasthsetai autou h kardia kai argurion kai crusion ou plhqunei eautw sfodra
05O 17 18 kai estai otan kaqish epi thV archV autou kai grayei eautw to deuteronomion touto eiV biblion para twn ierewn twn leuitwn

05O 17 19 kai estai met' autou kai anagnwsetai en autw pasaV taV hmeraV thV zwhV autou ina maqh fobeisqai kurion ton qeon autou fulassesqai pasaV taV entolaV tautaV kai ta dikaiwmata tauta poiein
05O 17 20 ina mh uywqh h kardia autou apo twn adelfwn autou ina mh parabh apo twn entolwn dexia h aristera opwV an makrocronish epi thV archV autou autoV kai oi uioi autou en toiV uioiV israhl
05O 18 1 ouk estai toiV iereusin toiV leuitaiV olh fulh leui meriV oude klhroV meta israhl karpwmata kuriou o klhroV autwn fagontai auta
05O 18 2 klhroV de ouk estai autoiV en toiV adelfoiV autwn kurioV autoV klhroV autou kaqoti eipen autw
05O 18 3 kai auth h krisiV twn ierewn ta para tou laou para twn quontwn ta qumata ean te moscon ean te probaton kai dwsei tw ierei ton braciona kai ta siagonia kai to enustron
05O 18 4 kai taV aparcaV tou sitou sou kai tou oinou sou kai tou elaiou sou kai thn aparchn twn kourwn twn probatwn sou dwseiV autw
05O 18 5 oti auton exelexato kurioV o qeoV sou ek paswn twn fulwn sou parestanai enanti kuriou tou qeou sou leitourgein kai eulogein epi tw onomati autou autoV kai oi uioi autou en toiV uioiV israhl
05O 18 6 ean de paragenhtai o leuithV ek miaV twn polewn umwn ek pantwn twn uiwn israhl ou autoV paroikei kaqoti epiqumei h yuch autou eiV ton topon on an eklexhtai kurioV
05O 18 7 kai leitourghsei tw onomati kuriou tou qeou autou wsper panteV oi adelfoi autou oi leuitai oi paresthkoteV ekei enanti kuriou
05O 18 8 merida memerismenhn fagetai plhn thV prasewV thV kata patrian
05O 18 9 ean de eiselqhV eiV thn ghn hn kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi ou maqhsh poiein kata ta bdelugmata twn eqnwn ekeinwn
05O 18 10 ouc eureqhsetai en soi perikaqairwn ton uion autou h thn qugatera autou en puri manteuomenoV manteian klhdonizomenoV kai oiwnizomenoV farmakoV
05O 18 11 epaeidwn epaoidhn eggastrimuqoV kai teratoskopoV eperwtwn touV nekrouV
05O 18 12 estin gar bdelugma kuriw tw qew sou paV poiwn tauta eneken gar twn bdelugmatwn toutwn kurioV exoleqreusei autouV apo sou
05O 18 13 teleioV esh enantion kuriou tou qeou sou
05O 18 14 ta gar eqnh tauta ouV su kataklhronomeiV autouV outoi klhdonwn kai manteiwn akousontai soi de ouc outwV edwken kurioV o qeoV sou
05O 18 15 profhthn ek twn adelfwn sou wV eme anasthsei soi kurioV o qeoV sou autou akousesqe
05O 18 16 kata panta osa hthsw para kuriou tou qeou sou en cwrhb th hmera thV ekklhsiaV legonteV ou prosqhsomen akousai thn fwnhn kuriou tou qeou hmwn kai to pur to mega touto ouk oyomeqa eti oude mh apoqanwmen
05O 18 17 kai eipen kurioV proV me orqwV panta osa elalhsan
05O 18 18 profhthn anasthsw autoiV ek twn adelfwn autwn wsper se kai dwsw to rhma mou en tw stomati autou kai lalhsei autoiV kaqoti an enteilwmai autw
05O 18 19 kai o anqrwpoV oV ean mh akoush osa ean lalhsh o profhthV epi tw onomati mou egw ekdikhsw ex autou
05O 18 20 plhn o profhthV oV an asebhsh lalhsai epi tw onomati mou rhma o ou prosetaxa lalhsai kai oV an lalhsh ep' onomati qewn eterwn apoqaneitai o profhthV ekeinoV
05O 18 21 ean de eiphV en th kardia sou pwV gnwsomeqa to rhma o ouk elalhsen kurioV
05O 18 22 osa ean lalhsh o profhthV epi tw onomati kuriou kai mh genhtai to rhma kai mh sumbh touto to rhma o ouk elalhsen kurioV en asebeia elalhsen o profhthV ekeinoV ouk afexesqe autou
05O 19 1 ean de afanish kurioV o qeoV sou ta eqnh a o qeoV sou didwsin soi thn ghn autwn kai kataklhronomhshte autouV kai katoikhshte en taiV polesin autwn kai en toiV oikoiV

autwn
05O 19 2 treiV poleiV diasteleiV seautw en mesw thV ghV sou hV kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi
05O 19 3 stocasai soi thn odon kai trimerieiV ta oria thV ghV sou hn katamerizei soi kurioV o qeoV sou kai estai katafugh ekei panti foneuth
05O 19 4 touto de estai to prostagma tou foneutou oV an fugh ekei kai zhsetai oV an pataxh ton plhsion autou akousiwV kai outoV ou miswn auton pro thV ecqeV kai pro thV trithV
05O 19 5 kai oV an eiselqh meta tou plhsion eiV ton drumon sunagagein xula kai ekkrousqh h ceir autou th axinh koptontoV to xulon kai ekpeson to sidhrion apo tou xulou tuch tou plhsion kai apoqanh outoV katafeuxetai eiV mian twn polewn toutwn kai zhsetai
05O 19 6 ina mh diwxaV o agcisteuwn tou aimatoV opisw tou foneusantoV oti parateqermantai th kardia kai katalabh auton ean makrotera h h odoV kai pataxh autou thn yuchn kai apoqanh kai toutw ouk estin krisiV qanatou oti ou miswn hn auton pro thV ecqeV kai pro thV trithV
05O 19 7 dia touto egw soi entellomai to rhma touto legwn treiV poleiV diasteleiV seautw
05O 19 8 ean de emplatunh kurioV o qeoV sou ta oria sou on tropon wmosen toiV patrasin sou kai dw soi kurioV pasan thn ghn hn eipen dounai toiV patrasin sou
05O 19 9 ean akoushV poiein pasaV taV entolaV tautaV aV egw entellomai soi shmeron agapan kurion ton qeon sou poreuesqai en pasaiV taiV odoiV autou pasaV taV hmeraV kai prosqhseiV seautw eti treiV poleiV proV taV treiV tautaV
05O 19 10 kai ouk ekcuqhsetai aima anaition en th gh sou h kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi en klhrw kai ouk estai en soi aimati enocoV
05O 19 11 ean de genhtai anqrwpoV miswn ton plhsion kai enedreush auton kai epanasth ep' auton kai pataxh autou yuchn kai apeqanh kai fugh eiV mian twn polewn toutwn
05O 19 12 kai apostelousin h gerousia thV polewV autou kai lhmyontai auton ekeiqen kai paradwsousin auton eiV ceiraV tw agcisteuonti tou aimatoV kai apoqaneitai
05O 19 13 ou feisetai o ofqalmoV sou ep' autw kai kaqarieiV to aima to anaition ex israhl kai eu soi estai
05O 19 14 ou metakinhseiV oria tou plhsion sou a esthsan oi patereV sou en th klhronomia sou h kateklhronomhqhV en th gh h kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi en klhrw
05O 19 15 ouk emmenei martuV eiV marturhsai kata anqrwpou kata pasan adikian kai kata pan amarthma kai kata pasan amartian hn an amarth epi stomatoV duo marturwn kai epi stomatoV triwn marturwn staqhsetai pan rhma
05O 19 16 ean de katasth martuV adikoV kata anqrwpou katalegwn autou asebeian
05O 19 17 kai sthsontai oi duo anqrwpoi oiV estin autoiV h antilogia enanti kuriou kai enanti twn ierewn kai enanti twn kritwn oi ean wsin en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV
05O 19 18 kai exetaswsin oi kritai akribwV kai idou martuV adikoV emarturhsen adika antesth kata tou adelfou autou
05O 19 19 kai poihsete autw on tropon eponhreusato poihsai kata tou adelfou autou kai exareiV ton ponhron ex umwn autwn
05O 19 20 kai oi epiloipoi akousanteV fobhqhsontai kai ou prosqhsousin eti poihsai kata to rhma to ponhron touto en umin
05O 19 21 ou feisetai o ofqalmoV sou ep' autw yuchn anti yuchV ofqalmon anti ofqalmou odonta anti odontoV ceira anti ceiroV poda anti podoV
05O 20 1 ean de exelqhV eiV polemon epi touV ecqrouV sou kai idhV ippon kai anabathn kai laon pleiona sou ou fobhqhsh ap' autwn oti kurioV o qeoV sou meta sou o anabibasaV se ek ghV aiguptou
05O 20 2 kai estai otan eggishV tw polemw kai proseggisaV o iereuV lalhsei tw law
05O 20 3 kai erei proV autouV akoue israhl umeiV prosporeuesqe shmeron eiV polemon epi touV ecqrouV umwn mh ekluesqw h kardia umwn mh fobeisqe mhde qrauesqe mhde ekklinhte apo proswpou autwn

05O 20 4 oti kurioV o qeoV umwn o proporeuomenoV meq' umwn sunekpolemhsai umin touV ecqrouV umwn diaswsai umaV
05O 20 5 kai lalhsousin oi grammateiV proV ton laon legonteV tiV o anqrwpoV o oikodomhsaV oikian kainhn kai ouk enekainisen authn poreuesqw kai apostrafhtw eiV thn oikian autou mh apoqanh en tw polemw kai anqrwpoV eteroV egkainiei authn
05O 20 6 kai tiV o anqrwpoV ostiV efuteusen ampelwna kai ouk eufranqh ex autou poreuesqw kai apostrafhtw eiV thn oikian autou mh apoqanh en tw polemw kai anqrwpoV eteroV eufranqhsetai ex autou
05O 20 7 kai tiV o anqrwpoV ostiV memnhsteutai gunaika kai ouk elaben authn poreuesqw kai apostrafhtw eiV thn oikian autou mh apoqanh en tw polemw kai anqrwpoV eteroV lhmyetai authn
05O 20 8 kai prosqhsousin oi grammateiV lalhsai proV ton laon kai erousin tiV o anqrwpoV o foboumenoV kai deiloV th kardia poreuesqw kai apostrafhtw eiV thn oikian autou ina mh deilianh thn kardian tou adelfou autou wsper h autou
05O 20 9 kai estai otan pauswntai oi grammateiV lalounteV proV ton laon kai katasthsousin arcontaV thV stratiaV prohgoumenouV tou laou
05O 20 10 ean de proselqhV proV polin ekpolemhsai authn kai ekkalesh autouV met' eirhnhV
05O 20 11 ean men eirhnika apokriqwsin soi kai anoixwsin soi estai paV o laoV oi eureqenteV en auth esontai soi forologhtoi kai uphkooi sou
05O 20 12 ean de mh upakouswsin soi kai poihswsin proV se polemon perikaqieiV authn
05O 20 13 kai paradwsei authn kurioV o qeoV sou eiV taV ceiraV sou kai pataxeiV pan arsenikon authV en fonw macairaV
05O 20 14 plhn twn gunaikwn kai thV aposkeuhV kai panta ta kthnh kai panta osa an uparch en th polei kai pasan thn apartian pronomeuseiV seautw kai fagh pasan thn pronomhn twn ecqrwn sou wn kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi
05O 20 15 outwV poihseiV pasaV taV poleiV taV makran ousaV apo sou sfodra ai ouci ek twn polewn twn eqnwn toutwn
05O 20 16 idou de apo twn polewn twn eqnwn toutwn wn kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi klhronomein thn ghn autwn ou zwgrhsete ap' autwn pan empneon
05O 20 17 all' h anaqemati anaqematieite autouV ton cettaion kai amorraion kai cananaion kai ferezaion kai euaion kai iebousaion kai gergesaion on tropon eneteilato soi kurioV o qeoV sou
05O 20 18 ina mh didaxwsin umaV poiein panta ta bdelugmata autwn osa epoihsan toiV qeoiV autwn kai amarthsesqe enantion kuriou tou qeou umwn
05O 20 19 ean de perikaqishV peri polin hmeraV pleiouV ekpolemhsai authn eiV katalhmyin authV ouci exoleqreuseiV ta dendra authV epibalein ep' auta sidhron all' h ap' autou fagh auto de ouk ekkoyeiV mh anqrwpoV to xulon to en tw agrw eiselqein apo proswpou sou eiV ton caraka
05O 20 20 alla xulon o epistasai oti ou karpobrwton estin touto exoleqreuseiV kai ekkoyeiV kai oikodomhseiV carakwsin epi thn polin htiV poiei proV se ton polemon ewV an paradoqh
05O 21 1 ean de eureqh traumatiaV en th gh h kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi klhronomhsai peptwkwV en tw pediw kai ouk oidasin ton pataxanta
05O 21 2 exeleusetai h gerousia sou kai oi kritai sou kai ekmetrhsousin epi taV poleiV taV kuklw tou traumatiou
05O 21 3 kai estai h poliV h eggizousa tw traumatia kai lhmyetai h gerousia thV polewV ekeinhV damalin ek bown htiV ouk eirgastai kai htiV ouc eilkusen zugon
05O 21 4 kai katabibasousin h gerousia thV polewV ekeinhV thn damalin eiV faragga traceian htiV ouk eirgastai oude speiretai kai neurokophsousin thn damalin en th faraggi
05O 21 5 kai proseleusontai oi iereiV oi leuitai oti autouV epelexen kurioV o qeoV sou

paresthkenai autw kai eulogein epi tw onomati autou kai epi tw stomati autwn estai pasa antilogia kai pasa afh
05O 21 6 kai pasa h gerousia thV polewV ekeinhV oi eggizonteV tw traumatia niyontai taV ceiraV epi thn kefalhn thV damalewV thV neneurokophmenhV en th faraggi
05O 21 7 kai apokriqenteV erousin ai ceireV hmwn ouk execean to aima touto kai oi ofqalmoi hmwn ouc ewrakasin
05O 21 8 ilewV genou tw law sou israhl ouV elutrwsw kurie ek ghV aiguptou ina mh genhtai aima anaition en tw law sou israhl kai exilasqhsetai autoiV to aima
05O 21 9 su de exareiV to aima to anaition ex umwn autwn ean poihshV to kalon kai to areston enanti kuriou tou qeou sou
05O 21 10 ean de exelqwn eiV polemon epi touV ecqrouV sou kai paradw soi kurioV o qeoV sou eiV taV ceiraV sou kai pronomeuseiV thn pronomhn autwn
05O 21 11 kai idhV en th pronomh gunaika kalhn tw eidei kai enqumhqhV authV kai labhV authn sautw gunaika
05O 21 12 kai eisaxeiV authn endon eiV thn oikian sou kai xurhseiV thn kefalhn authV kai perionucieiV authn
05O 21 13 kai perieleiV ta imatia thV aicmalwsiaV authV ap' authV kai kaqietai en th oikia sou kai klausetai ton patera kai thn mhtera mhnoV hmeraV kai meta tauta eiseleush proV authn kai sunoikisqhsh auth kai estai sou gunh
05O 21 14 kai estai ean mh qelhV authn exaposteleiV authn eleuqeran kai prasei ou praqhsetai arguriou ouk aqethseiV authn dioti etapeinwsaV authn
05O 21 15 ean de genwntai anqrwpw duo gunaikeV mia autwn hgaphmenh kai mia autwn misoumenh kai tekwsin autw h hgaphmenh kai h misoumenh kai genhtai uioV prwtotokoV thV misoumenhV
05O 21 16 kai estai h an hmera kataklhrodoth toiV uioiV autou ta uparconta autou ou dunhsetai prwtotokeusai tw uiw thV hgaphmenhV uperidwn ton uion thV misoumenhV ton prwtotokon
05O 21 17 alla ton prwtotokon uion thV misoumenhV epignwsetai dounai autw dipla apo pantwn wn an eureqh autw oti outoV estin arch teknwn autou kai toutw kaqhkei ta prwtotokia
05O 21 18 ean de tini h uioV apeiqhV kai ereqisthV ouc upakouwn fwnhn patroV kai fwnhn mhtroV kai paideuswsin auton kai mh eisakouh autwn
05O 21 19 kai sullabonteV auton o pathr autou kai h mhthr autou kai exaxousin auton epi thn gerousian thV polewV autou kai epi thn pulhn tou topou autou
05O 21 20 kai erousin toiV andrasin thV polewV autwn o uioV hmwn outoV apeiqei kai ereqizei ouc upakouei thV fwnhV hmwn sumbolokopwn oinoflugei
05O 21 21 kai liqobolhsousin auton oi andreV thV polewV autou en liqoiV kai apoqaneitai kai exareiV ton ponhron ex umwn autwn kai oi epiloipoi akousanteV fobhqhsontai
05O 21 22 ean de genhtai en tini amartia krima qanatou kai apoqanh kai kremashte auton epi xulou
05O 21 23 ouk epikoimhqhsetai to swma autou epi tou xulou alla tafh qayete auton en th hmera ekeinh oti kekathramenoV upo qeou paV kremamenoV epi xulou kai ou mianeite thn ghn hn kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi en klhrw
05O 22 1 mh idwn ton moscon tou adelfou sou h to probaton autou planwmena en th odw uperidhV auta apostrofh apostreyeiV auta tw adelfw sou kai apodwseiV autw
05O 22 2 ean de mh eggizh o adelfoV sou proV se mhde episth auton sunaxeiV auta endon eiV thn oikian sou kai estai meta sou ewV an zhthsh auta o adelfoV sou kai apodwseiV autw
05O 22 3 outwV poihseiV ton onon autou kai outwV poihseiV to imation autou kai outwV poihseiV kata pasan apwleian tou adelfou sou osa ean apolhtai par' autou kai eurhV ou dunhsh uperidein
05O 22 4 ouk oyh ton onon tou adelfou sou h ton moscon autou peptwkotaV en th odw mh uperidhV autouV anistwn anasthseiV met' autou
05O 22 5 ouk estai skeuh androV epi gunaiki oude mh endushtai anhr stolhn gunaikeian

oti bdelugma kuriw tw qew sou estin paV poiwn tauta
05O 22 6 ean de sunanthshV nossia ornewn pro proswpou sou en th odw h epi panti dendrei h epi thV ghV neossoiV h woiV kai h mhthr qalph epi twn neosswn h epi twn wwn ou lhmyh thn mhtera meta twn teknwn
05O 22 7 apostolh aposteleiV thn mhtera ta de paidia lhmyh seautw ina eu soi genhtai kai poluhmeroV esh
05O 22 8 ean de oikodomhshV oikian kainhn kai poihseiV stefanhn tw dwmati sou kai ou poihseiV fonon en th oikia sou ean pesh o peswn ap' autou
05O 22 9 ou kataspereiV ton ampelwna sou diaforon ina mh agiasqh to genhma kai to sperma o ean speirhV meta tou genhmatoV tou ampelwnoV sou
05O 22 10 ouk arotriaseiV en moscw kai onw epi to auto
05O 22 11 ouk endush kibdhlon eria kai linon en tw autw
05O 22 12 strepta poihseiV seautw epi twn tessarwn kraspedwn twn peribolaiwn sou a ean peribalh en autoiV
05O 22 13 ean de tiV labh gunaika kai sunoikhsh auth kai mishsh authn
05O 22 14 kai epiqh auth profasistikouV logouV kai katenegkh authV onoma ponhron kai legh thn gunaika tauthn eilhfa kai proselqwn auth ouc eurhka authV parqenia
05O 22 15 kai labwn o pathr thV paidoV kai h mhthr exoisousin ta parqenia thV paidoV proV thn gerousian epi thn pulhn
05O 22 16 kai erei o pathr thV paidoV th gerousia thn qugatera mou tauthn dedwka tw anqrwpw toutw gunaika kai mishsaV authn
05O 22 17 autoV nun epitiqhsin auth profasistikouV logouV legwn ouc eurhka th qugatri sou parqenia kai tauta ta parqenia thV qugatroV mou kai anaptuxousin to imation enantion thV gerousiaV thV polewV
05O 22 18 kai lhmyetai h gerousia thV polewV ekeinhV ton anqrwpon ekeinon kai paideusousin auton
05O 22 19 kai zhmiwsousin auton ekaton siklouV kai dwsousin tw patri thV neanidoV oti exhnegken onoma ponhron epi parqenon israhlitin kai autou estai gunh ou dunhsetai exaposteilai authn ton apanta cronon
05O 22 20 ean de ep' alhqeiaV genhtai o logoV outoV kai mh eureqh parqenia th neanidi
05O 22 21 kai exaxousin thn neanin epi taV quraV oikou patroV authV kai liqobolhsousin authn oi andreV thV polewV authV en liqoiV kai apoqaneitai oti epoihsen afrosunhn en uioiV israhl ekporneusai ton oikon tou patroV authV kai exareiV ton ponhron ex umwn autwn
05O 22 22 ean de eureqh anqrwpoV koimwmenoV meta gunaikoV sunwkismenhV andri apokteneite amfoterouV ton andra ton koimwmenon meta thV gunaikoV kai thn gunaika kai exareiV ton ponhron ex israhl
05O 22 23 ean de genhtai paiV parqenoV memnhsteumenh andri kai eurwn authn anqrwpoV en polei koimhqh met' authV
05O 22 24 exaxete amfoterouV epi thn pulhn thV polewV autwn kai liqobolhqhsontai en liqoiV kai apoqanountai thn neanin oti ouk ebohsen en th polei kai ton anqrwpon oti etapeinwsen thn gunaika tou plhsion kai exareiV ton ponhron ex umwn autwn
05O 22 25 ean de en pediw eurh anqrwpoV thn paida thn memnhsteumenhn kai biasamenoV koimhqh met' authV apokteneite ton anqrwpon ton koimwmenon met' authV monon
05O 22 26 kai th neanidi ou poihsete ouden ouk estin th neanidi amarthma qanatou oti wV ei tiV epanasth anqrwpoV epi ton plhsion kai foneush autou yuchn outwV to pragma touto
05O 22 27 oti en tw agrw euren authn ebohsen h neaniV h memnhsteumenh kai o bohqhswn ouk hn auth
05O 22 28 ean de tiV eurh thn paida thn parqenon htiV ou memnhsteutai kai biasamenoV koimhqh met' authV kai eureqh
05O 22 29 dwsei o anqrwpoV o koimhqeiV met' authV tw patri thV neanidoV penthkonta didracma arguriou kai autou estai gunh anq' wn etapeinwsen authn ou dunhsetai exaposteilai authn ton apanta cronon

05O 23 1 ou lhmyetai anqrwpoV thn gunaika tou patroV autou kai ouk apokaluyei sugkalumma tou patroV autou
05O 23 2 ouk eiseleusetai qladiaV kai apokekommenoV eiV ekklhsian kuriou
05O 23 3 ouk eiseleusetai ek pornhV eiV ekklhsian kuriou
05O 23 4 ouk eiseleusetai ammanithV kai mwabithV eiV ekklhsian kuriou kai ewV dekathV geneaV ouk eiseleusetai eiV ekklhsian kuriou kai ewV eiV ton aiwna
05O 23 5 para to mh sunanthsai autouV umin meta artwn kai udatoV en th odw ekporeuomenwn umwn ex aiguptou kai oti emisqwsanto epi se ton balaam uion bewr ek thV mesopotamiaV katarasasqai se
05O 23 6 kai ouk hqelhsen kurioV o qeoV sou eisakousai tou balaam kai metestreyen kurioV o qeoV sou taV kataraV eiV eulogian oti hgaphsen se kurioV o qeoV sou
05O 23 7 ou prosagoreuseiV eirhnika autoiV kai sumferonta autoiV pasaV taV hmeraV sou eiV ton aiwna
05O 23 8 ou bdeluxh idoumaion oti adelfoV sou estin ou bdeluxh aiguption oti paroikoV egenou en th gh autou
05O 23 9 uioi ean genhqwsin autoiV genea trith eiseleusontai eiV ekklhsian kuriou
05O 23 10 ean de exelqhV parembalein epi touV ecqrouV sou kai fulaxh apo pantoV rhmatoV ponhrou
05O 23 11 ean h en soi anqrwpoV oV ouk estai kaqaroV ek rusewV autou nuktoV kai exeleusetai exw thV parembolhV kai ouk eiseleusetai eiV thn parembolhn
05O 23 12 kai estai to proV esperan lousetai to swma autou udati kai dedukotoV hliou eiseleusetai eiV thn parembolhn
05O 23 13 kai topoV estai soi exw thV parembolhV kai exeleush ekei exw
05O 23 14 kai passaloV estai soi epi thV zwnhV sou kai estai otan diakaqizanhV exw kai oruxeiV en autw kai epagagwn kaluyeiV thn aschmosunhn sou en autw
05O 23 15 oti kurioV o qeoV sou emperipatei en th parembolh sou exelesqai se kai paradounai ton ecqron sou pro proswpou sou kai estai h parembolh sou agia kai ouk ofqhsetai en soi aschmosunh pragmatoV kai apostreyei apo sou
05O 23 16 ou paradwseiV paida tw kuriw autou oV prosteqeitai soi para tou kuriou autou
05O 23 17 meta sou katoikhsei en umin katoikhsei en panti topw ou ean aresh autw ou qliyeiV auton
05O 23 18 ouk estai pornh apo qugaterwn israhl kai ouk estai porneuwn apo uiwn israhl ouk estai telesforoV apo qugaterwn israhl kai ouk estai teliskomenoV apo uiwn israhl
05O 23 19 ou prosoiseiV misqwma pornhV oude allagma kunoV eiV ton oikon kuriou tou qeou sou proV pasan euchn oti bdelugma kuriw tw qew sou estin kai amfotera
05O 23 20 ouk ektokieiV tw adelfw sou tokon arguriou kai tokon brwmatwn kai tokon pantoV pragmatoV ou an ekdaneishV
05O 23 21 tw allotriw ektokieiV tw de adelfw sou ouk ektokieiV ina euloghsh se kurioV o qeoV sou en pasi toiV ergoiV sou epi thV ghV eiV hn eisporeuh ekei klhronomhsai authn
05O 23 22 ean de euxh euchn kuriw tw qew sou ou cronieiV apodounai authn oti ekzhtwn ekzhthsei kurioV o qeoV sou para sou kai estai en soi amaria
05O 23 23 ean de mh qelhV euxasqai ouk estin en soi amartia
05O 23 24 ta ekporeuomena dia twn ceilewn sou fulaxh kai poihseiV on tropon euxw kuriw tw qew sou doma o elalhsaV tw stomati sou
05O 23 25 ean de eiselqhV eiV amhton tou plhsion sou kai sullexeiV en taiV cersin sou stacuV kai drepanon ou mh epibalhV epi ton amhton tou plhsion sou
05O 23 26 ean de eiselqhV eiV ton ampelwna tou plhsion sou fagh stafulhn oson yuchn sou emplhsqhnai eiV de aggoV ouk embaleiV
05O 24 1 ean de tiV labh gunaika kai sunoikhsh auth kai estai ean mh eurh carin enantion autou oti euren en auth aschmon pragma kai grayei auth biblion apostasiou kai dwsei eiV taV ceiraV authV kai exapostelei authn ek thV oikiaV autou

05O 24 2 kai apelqousa genhtai andri eterw
05O 24 3 kai mishsh authn o anhr o escatoV kai grayei auth biblion apostasiou kai dwsei eiV taV ceiraV authV kai exapostelei authn ek thV oikiaV autou h apoqanh o anhr o escatoV oV elaben authn eautw gunaika
05O 24 4 ou dunhsetai o anhr o proteroV o exaposteilaV authn epanastreyaV labein authn eautw gunaika meta to mianqhnai authn oti bdelugma estin enantion kuriou tou qeou sou kai ou mianeite thn ghn hn kurioV o qeoV umwn didwsin umin en klhrw
05O 24 5 ean de tiV labh gunaika prosfatwV ouk exeleusetai eiV ton polemon kai ouk epiblhqhsetai autw ouden pragma aqwoV estai en th oikia autou eniauton ena eufranei thn gunaika autou hn elaben
05O 24 6 ouk enecuraseiV mulon oude epimulion oti yuchn outoV enecurazei
05O 24 7 ean de alw anqrwpoV kleptwn yuchn twn adelfwn autou twn uiwn israhl kai katadunasteusaV auton apodwtai apoqaneitai o klepthV ekeinoV kai exareiV ton ponhron ex umwn autwn
05O 24 8 prosece seautw en th afh thV lepraV fulaxh sfodra poiein kata panta ton nomon on ean anaggeilwsin umin oi iereiV oi leuitai on tropon eneteilamhn umin fulaxasqe poiein
05O 24 9 mnhsqhti osa epoihsen kurioV o qeoV sou th mariam en th odw ekporeuomenwn umwn ex aiguptou
05O 24 10 ean ofeilhma h en tw plhsion sou ofeilhma otioun ouk eiseleush eiV thn oikian autou enecurasai to enecuron
05O 24 11 exw sthsh kai o anqrwpoV ou to daneion sou estin en autw exoisei soi to enecuron exw
05O 24 12 ean de o anqrwpoV penhtai ou koimhqhsh en tw enecurw autou
05O 24 13 apodosei apodwseiV to enecuron autou peri dusmaV hliou kai koimhqhsetai en tw imatiw autou kai euloghsei se kai estai soi elehmosunh enantion kuriou tou qeou sou
05O 24 14 ouk apadikhseiV misqon penhtoV kai endeouV ek twn adelfwn sou h ek twn proshlutwn twn en taiV polesin sou
05O 24 15 auqhmeron apodwseiV ton misqon autou ouk epidusetai o hlioV ep' autw oti penhV estin kai en autw ecei thn elpida kai ou katabohsetai kata sou proV kurion kai estai en soi amartia
05O 24 16 ouk apoqanountai patereV uper teknwn kai uioi ouk apoqanountai uper paterwn ekastoV th eautou amartia apoqaneitai
05O 24 17 ouk ekklineiV krisin proshlutou kai orfanou kai chraV kai ouk enecuraseiV imation chraV
05O 24 18 kai mnhsqhsh oti oikethV hsqa en gh aiguptw kai elutrwsato se kurioV o qeoV sou ekeiqen dia touto egw soi entellomai poiein to rhma touto
05O 24 19 ean de amhshV amhton en tw agrw sou kai epilaqh dragma en tw agrw sou ouk epanastrafhsh labein auto tw ptwcw kai tw proshlutw kai tw orfanw kai th chra estai ina euloghsh se kurioV o qeoV sou en pasi toiV ergoiV twn ceirwn sou
05O 24 20 ean de elaialoghshV ouk epanastreyeiV kalamhsasqai ta opisw sou tw proshlutw kai tw orfanw kai th chra estai kai mnhsqhsh oti oikethV hsqa en gh aiguptw dia touto egw soi entellomai poiein to rhma touto
05O 24 21 ean de trughshV ton ampelwna sou ouk epanatrughseiV auton ta opisw sou tw proshlutw kai tw orfanw kai th chra estai
05O 24 22 kai mnhsqhsh oti oikethV hsqa en gh aiguptw dia touto egw soi entellomai poiein to rhma touto
05O 25 1 ean de genhtai antilogia ana meson anqrwpwn kai proselqwsin eiV krisin kai krinwsin kai dikaiwswsin ton dikaion kai katagnwsin tou asebouV
05O 25 2 kai estai ean axioV h plhgwn o asebwn kai kaqieiV auton enanti twn kritwn kai mastigwsousin auton enantion autwn kata thn asebeian autou ariqmw
05O 25 3 tessarakonta mastigwsousin auton ou prosqhsousin ean de prosqwsin mastigwsai auton uper tautaV taV plhgaV pleiouV aschmonhsei o adelfoV sou enantion sou

05O 25 4 ou fimwseiV boun alownta
05O 25 5 ean de katoikwsin adelfoi epi to auto kai apoqanh eiV ex autwn sperma de mh h autw ouk estai h gunh tou teqnhkotoV exw andri mh eggizonti o adelfoV tou androV authV eiseleusetai proV authn kai lhmyetai authn eautw gunaika kai sunoikhsei auth
05O 25 6 kai estai to paidion o ean tekh katastaqhsetai ek tou onomatoV tou teteleuthkotoV kai ouk exaleifqhsetai to onoma autou ex israhl
05O 25 7 ean de mh boulhtai o anqrwpoV labein thn gunaika tou adelfou autou kai anabhsetai h gunh epi thn pulhn epi thn gerousian kai erei ou qelei o adelfoV tou androV mou anasthsai to onoma tou adelfou autou en israhl ouk hqelhsen o adelfoV tou androV mou
05O 25 8 kai kalesousin auton h gerousia thV polewV autou kai erousin autw kai staV eiph ou boulomai labein authn
05O 25 9 kai proselqousa h gunh tou adelfou autou enanti thV gerousiaV kai upolusei to upodhma autou to en apo tou podoV autou kai emptusetai eiV to proswpon autou kai apokriqeisa erei outwV poihsousin tw anqrwpw oV ouk oikodomhsei ton oikon tou adelfou autou
05O 25 10 kai klhqhsetai to onoma autou en israhl oikoV tou upoluqentoV to upodhma
05O 25 11 ean de macwntai anqrwpoi epi to auto anqrwpoV meta tou adelfou autou kai proselqh gunh enoV autwn exelesqai ton andra authV ek ceiroV tou tuptontoV auton kai ekteinasa thn ceira epilabhtai twn didumwn autou
05O 25 12 apokoyeiV thn ceira authV ou feisetai o ofqalmoV sou ep' auth
05O 25 13 ouk estai en tw marsippw sou staqmion kai staqmion mega h mikron
05O 25 14 ouk estai en th oikia sou metron kai metron mega h mikron
05O 25 15 staqmion alhqinon kai dikaion estai soi kai metron alhqinon kai dikaion estai soi ina poluhmeroV genh epi thV ghV hV kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi en klhrw
05O 25 16 oti bdelugma kuriw tw qew sou paV poiwn tauta paV poiwn adikon
05O 25 17 mnhsqhti osa epoihsen soi amalhk en th odw ekporeuomenou sou ex aiguptou
05O 25 18 pwV antesth soi en th odw kai ekoyen sou thn ouragian touV kopiwntaV opisw sou su de epeinaV kai ekopiaV kai ouk efobhqh ton qeon
05O 25 19 kai estai hnika ean katapaush se kurioV o qeoV sou apo pantwn twn ecqrwn sou twn kuklw sou en th gh h kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi en klhrw kataklhronomhsai exaleiyeiV to onoma amalhk ek thV upo ton ouranon kai ou mh epilaqh
05O 26 1 kai estai ean eiselqhV eiV thn ghn hn kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi en klhrw kai kataklhronomhshV authn kai katoikhshV ep' authV
05O 26 2 kai lhmyh apo thV aparchV twn karpwn thV ghV sou hV kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi kai embaleiV eiV kartallon kai poreush eiV ton topon on an eklexhtai kurioV o qeoV sou epiklhqhnai to onoma autou ekei
05O 26 3 kai eleush proV ton ierea oV ean h en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV kai ereiV proV auton anaggellw shmeron kuriw tw qew mou oti eiselhluqa eiV thn ghn hn wmosen kurioV toiV patrasin hmwn dounai hmin
05O 26 4 kai lhmyetai o iereuV ton kartallon ek twn ceirwn sou kai qhsei auton apenanti tou qusiasthriou kuriou tou qeou sou
05O 26 5 kai apokriqhsh kai ereiV enanti kuriou tou qeou sou surian apebalen o pathr mou kai katebh eiV aigupton kai parwkhsen ekei en ariqmw bracei kai egeneto ekei eiV eqnoV mega kai plhqoV polu kai mega
05O 26 6 kai ekakwsan hmaV oi aiguptioi kai etapeinwsan hmaV kai epeqhkan hmin erga sklhra
05O 26 7 kai anebohsamen proV kurion ton qeon twn paterwn hmwn kai eishkousen kurioV thV fwnhV hmwn kai eiden thn tapeinwsin hmwn kai ton mocqon hmwn kai ton qlimmon hmwn
05O 26 8 kai exhgagen hmaV kurioV ex aiguptou autoV en iscui megalh kai en ceiri krataia kai en bracioni autou tw uyhlw kai en oramasin megaloiV kai en shmeioiV kai en terasin
05O 26 9 kai eishgagen hmaV eiV ton topon touton kai edwken hmin thn ghn tauthn ghn reousan gala kai meli

05O 26 10 kai nun idou enhnoca thn aparchn twn genhmatwn thV ghV hV edwkaV moi kurie ghn reousan gala kai meli kai afhseiV auta apenanti kuriou tou qeou sou kai proskunhseiV ekei enanti kuriou tou qeou sou
05O 26 11 kai eufranqhsh en pasin toiV agaqoiV oiV edwken soi kurioV o qeoV sou kai th oikia sou su kai o leuithV kai o proshlutoV o en soi
05O 26 12 ean de sunteleshV apodekatwsai pan to epidekaton twn genhmatwn thV ghV sou en tw etei tw tritw to deuteron epidekaton dwseiV tw leuith kai tw proshlutw kai tw orfanw kai th chra kai fagontai en taiV polesin sou kai emplhsqhsontai
05O 26 13 kai ereiV enantion kuriou tou qeou sou exekaqara ta agia ek thV oikiaV mou kai edwka auta tw leuith kai tw proshlutw kai tw orfanw kai th chra kata pasaV taV entolaV aV eneteilw moi ou parhlqon thn entolhn sou kai ouk epelaqomhn
05O 26 14 kai ouk efagon en odunh mou ap' autwn ouk ekarpwsa ap' autwn eiV akaqarton ouk edwka ap' autwn tw teqnhkoti uphkousa thV fwnhV kuriou tou qeou mou epoihsa kaqa eneteilw moi
05O 26 15 katide ek tou oikou tou agiou sou ek tou ouranou kai euloghson ton laon sou ton israhl kai thn ghn hn edwkaV autoiV kaqa wmosaV toiV patrasin hmwn dounai hmin ghn reousan gala kai meli
05O 26 16 en th hmera tauth kurioV o qeoV sou eneteilato soi poihsai panta ta dikaiwmata tauta kai ta krimata kai fulaxesqe kai poihsete auta ex olhV thV kardiaV umwn kai ex olhV thV yuchV umwn
05O 26 17 ton qeon eilou shmeron einai sou qeon kai poreuesqai en taiV odoiV autou kai fulassesqai ta dikaiwmata kai ta krimata autou kai upakouein thV fwnhV autou
05O 26 18 kai kurioV eilato se shmeron genesqai se autw laon periousion kaqaper eipen soi fulassein pasaV taV entolaV autou
05O 26 19 kai einai se uperanw pantwn twn eqnwn wV epoihsen se onomaston kai kauchma kai doxaston einai se laon agion kuriw tw qew sou kaqwV elalhsen
05O 27 1 kai prosetaxen mwushV kai h gerousia israhl legwn fulassesqe pasaV taV entolaV tautaV osaV egw entellomai umin shmeron
05O 27 2 kai estai h an hmera diabhte ton iordanhn eiV thn ghn hn kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi kai sthseiV seautw liqouV megalouV kai koniaseiV autouV konia
05O 27 3 kai grayeiV epi twn liqwn pantaV touV logouV tou nomou toutou wV an diabhte ton iordanhn hnika ean eiselqhte eiV thn ghn hn kurioV o qeoV twn paterwn sou didwsin soi ghn reousan gala kai meli on tropon eipen kurioV o qeoV twn paterwn sou soi
05O 27 4 kai estai wV an diabhte ton iordanhn sthsete touV liqouV toutouV ouV egw entellomai soi shmeron en orei gaibal kai koniaseiV autouV konia
05O 27 5 kai oikodomhseiV ekei qusiasthrion kuriw tw qew sou qusiasthrion ek liqwn ouk epibaleiV ep' autouV sidhron
05O 27 6 liqouV oloklhrouV oikodomhseiV qusiasthrion kuriw tw qew sou kai anoiseiV ep' auto olokautwmata kuriw tw qew sou
05O 27 7 kai quseiV ekei qusian swthriou kuriw tw qew sou kai fagh kai emplhsqhsh kai eufranqhsh enantion kuriou tou qeou sou
05O 27 8 kai grayeiV epi twn liqwn panta ton nomon touton safwV sfodra
05O 27 9 kai elalhsen mwushV kai oi iereiV oi leuitai panti israhl legonteV siwpa kai akoue israhl en th hmera tauth gegonaV eiV laon kuriw tw qew sou
05O 27 10 kai eisakoush thV fwnhV kuriou tou qeou sou kai poihseiV pasaV taV entolaV autou kai ta dikaiwmata autou osa egw entellomai soi shmeron
05O 27 11 kai eneteilato mwushV tw law en th hmera ekeinh legwn
05O 27 12 outoi sthsontai eulogein ton laon en orei garizin diabanteV ton iordanhn sumewn leui ioudaV issacar iwshf kai beniamin
05O 27 13 kai outoi sthsontai epi thV kataraV en orei gaibal roubhn gad kai ashr zaboulwn dan kai nefqali
05O 27 14 kai apokriqenteV oi leuitai erousin panti israhl fwnh megalh

05O 27 15 epikataratoV anqrwpoV ostiV poihsei glupton kai cwneuton bdelugma kuriw ergon ceirwn tecnitou kai qhsei auto en apokrufw kai apokriqeiV paV o laoV erousin genoito
05O 27 16 epikataratoV o atimazwn patera autou h mhtera autou kai erousin paV o laoV genoito
05O 27 17 epikataratoV o metatiqeiV oria tou plhsion kai erousin paV o laoV genoito
05O 27 18 epikataratoV o planwn tuflon en odw kai erousin paV o laoV genoito
05O 27 19 epikataratoV oV an ekklinh krisin proshlutou kai orfanou kai chraV kai erousin paV o laoV genoito
05O 27 20 epikataratoV o koimwmenoV meta gunaikoV tou patroV autou oti apekaluyen sugkalumma tou patroV autou kai erousin paV o laoV genoito
05O 27 21 epikataratoV o koimwmenoV meta pantoV kthnouV kai erousin paV o laoV genoito
05O 27 22 epikataratoV o koimwmenoV meta adelfhV ek patroV h ek mhtroV autou kai erousin paV o laoV genoito
05O 27 23 epikataratoV o koimwmenoV meta penqeraV autou kai erousin paV o laoV genoito epikataratoV o koimwmenoV meta adelfhV gunaikoV autou kai erousin paV o laoV genoito
05O 27 24 epikataratoV o tuptwn ton plhsion autou dolw kai erousin paV o laoV genoito
05O 27 25 epikataratoV oV an labh dwra pataxai yuchn aimatoV aqwou kai erousin paV o laoV genoito
05O 27 26 epikataratoV paV anqrwpoV oV ouk emmenei en pasin toiV logoiV tou nomou toutou tou poihsai autouV kai erousin paV o laoV genoito
05O 28 1 kai estai wV an diabhte ton iordanhn eiV thn ghn hn kurioV o qeoV umwn didwsin umin ean akoh eisakoushte thV fwnhV kuriou tou qeou umwn fulassein kai poiein pasaV taV entolaV autou aV egw entellomai soi shmeron kai dwsei se kurioV o qeoV sou uperanw pantwn twn eqnwn thV ghV
05O 28 2 kai hxousin epi se pasai ai eulogiai autai kai eurhsousin se ean akoh akoushV thV fwnhV kuriou tou qeou sou
05O 28 3 euloghmenoV su en polei kai euloghmenoV su en agrw
05O 28 4 euloghmena ta ekgona thV koiliaV sou kai ta genhmata thV ghV sou ta boukolia twn bown sou kai ta poimnia twn probatwn sou
05O 28 5 euloghmenai ai apoqhkai sou kai ta egkataleimmata sou
05O 28 6 euloghmenoV su en tw eisporeuesqai se kai euloghmenoV su en tw ekporeuesqai se
05O 28 7 paradw kurioV o qeoV sou touV ecqrouV sou touV anqesthkotaV soi suntetrimmenouV pro proswpou sou odw mia exeleusontai proV se kai en epta odoiV feuxontai apo proswpou sou
05O 28 8 aposteilai kurioV epi se thn eulogian en toiV tamieioiV sou kai en pasin ou an epibalhV thn ceira sou epi thV ghV hV kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi
05O 28 9 anasthsai se kurioV o qeoV sou eautw laon agion on tropon wmosen toiV patrasin sou ean eisakoushV thV fwnhV kuriou tou qeou sou kai poreuqhV en taiV odoiV autou
05O 28 10 kai oyontai se panta ta eqnh thV ghV oti to onoma kuriou epikeklhtai soi kai fobhqhsontai se
05O 28 11 kai plhqunei se kurioV o qeoV sou eiV agaqa epi toiV ekgonoiV thV koiliaV sou kai epi toiV genhmasin thV ghV sou kai epi toiV ekgonoiV twn kthnwn sou epi thV ghV hV wmosen kurioV toiV patrasin sou dounai soi
05O 28 12 anoixai soi kurioV ton qhsauron autou ton agaqon ton ouranon dounai ton ueton th gh sou epi kairou autou euloghsai panta ta erga twn ceirwn sou kai danieiV eqnesin polloiV su de ou danih kai arxeiV su eqnwn pollwn sou de ouk arxousin
05O 28 13 katasthsai se kurioV o qeoV sou eiV kefalhn kai mh eiV ouran kai esh tote epanw kai ouk esh upokatw ean akoushV twn entolwn kuriou tou qeou sou osa egw entellomai soi shmeron fulassein kai poiein
05O 28 14 ou parabhsh apo pantwn twn logwn wn egw entellomai soi shmeron dexia

oude aristera poreuesqai opisw qewn eterwn latreuein autoiV
05O 28 15 kai estai ean mh eisakoushV thV fwnhV kuriou tou qeou sou fulassein kai poiein pasaV taV entolaV autou osaV egw entellomai soi shmeron kai eleusontai epi se pasai ai katarai autai kai katalhmyontai se
05O 28 16 epikataratoV su en polei kai epikataratoV su en agrw
05O 28 17 epikataratoi ai apoqhkai sou kai ta egkataleimmata sou
05O 28 18 epikatarata ta ekgona thV koiliaV sou kai ta genhmata thV ghV sou ta boukolia twn bown sou kai ta poimnia twn probatwn sou
05O 28 19 epikataratoV su en tw ekporeuesqai se kai epikataratoV su en tw eisporeuesqai se
05O 28 20 exaposteilai kurioV soi thn endeian kai thn eklimian kai thn analwsin epi panta ou an epibalhV thn ceira sou osa ean poihshV ewV an exoleqreush se kai ewV an apolesh se en tacei dia ta ponhra epithdeumata sou dioti egkatelipeV me
05O 28 21 proskollhsai kurioV eiV se ton qanaton ewV an exanalwsh se apo thV ghV eiV hn su eisporeuh ekei klhronomhsai authn
05O 28 22 pataxai se kurioV aporia kai puretw kai rigei kai ereqismw kai fonw kai anemofqoria kai th wcra kai katadiwxontai se ewV an apoleswsin se
05O 28 23 kai estai soi o ouranoV o uper kefalhV sou calkouV kai h gh h upokatw sou sidhra
05O 28 24 dwh kurioV ton ueton th gh sou koniorton kai couV ek tou ouranou katabhsetai epi se ewV an ektriyh se kai ewV an apolesh se
05O 28 25 dwh se kurioV epikophn enantion twn ecqrwn sou en odw mia exeleush proV autouV kai en epta odoiV feuxh apo proswpou autwn kai esh en diaspora en pasaiV taiV basileiaiV thV ghV
05O 28 26 kai esontai oi nekroi umwn katabrwma toiV peteinoiV tou ouranou kai toiV qhrioiV thV ghV kai ouk estai o aposobwn
05O 28 27 pataxai se kurioV en elkei aiguptiw en taiV edraiV kai ywra agria kai knhfh wste mh dunasqai se iaqhnai
05O 28 28 pataxai se kurioV paraplhxia kai aorasia kai ekstasei dianoiaV
05O 28 29 kai esh yhlafwn meshmbriaV wsei yhlafhsai o tufloV en tw skotei kai ouk euodwsei taV odouV sou kai esh tote adikoumenoV kai diarpazomenoV pasaV taV hmeraV kai ouk estai soi o bohqwn
05O 28 30 gunaika lhmyh kai anhr eteroV exei authn oikian oikodomhseiV kai ouk oikhseiV en auth ampelwna futeuseiV kai ou trughseiV auton
05O 28 31 o moscoV sou esfagmenoV enantion sou kai ou fagh ex autou o onoV sou hrpasmenoV apo sou kai ouk apodoqhsetai soi ta probata sou dedomena toiV ecqroiV sou kai ouk estai soi o bohqwn
05O 28 32 oi uioi sou kai ai qugatereV sou dedomenai eqnei eterw kai oi ofqalmoi sou bleyontai sfakelizonteV eiV auta kai ouk iscusei h ceir sou
05O 28 33 ta ekforia thV ghV sou kai pantaV touV ponouV sou fagetai eqnoV o ouk epistasai kai esh adikoumenoV kai teqrausmenoV pasaV taV hmeraV
05O 28 34 kai esh paraplhktoV dia ta oramata twn ofqalmwn sou a bleyh
05O 28 35 pataxai se kurioV en elkei ponhrw epi ta gonata kai epi taV knhmaV wste mh dunasqai se iaqhnai apo icnouV twn podwn sou ewV thV korufhV sou
05O 28 36 apagagoi kurioV se kai touV arcontaV sou ouV ean katasthshV epi seauton eiV eqnoV o ouk epistasai su kai oi patereV sou kai latreuseiV ekei qeoiV eteroiV xuloiV kai liqoiV
05O 28 37 kai esh ekei en ainigmati kai parabolh kai dihghmati en pasin toiV eqnesin eiV ouV an apagagh se kurioV ekei
05O 28 38 sperma polu exoiseiV eiV to pedion kai oliga eisoiseiV oti katedetai auta h akriV
05O 28 39 ampelwna futeuseiV kai katerga kai oinon ou piesai oude eufranqhsh ex autou oti katafagetai auta o skwlhx

05O 28 40 elaiai esontai soi en pasi toiV orioiV sou kai elaion ou crish oti ekruhsetai h elaia sou
05O 28 41 uiouV kai qugateraV gennhseiV kai ouk esontai soi apeleusontai gar en aicmalwsia
05O 28 42 panta ta xulina sou kai ta genhmata thV ghV sou exanalwsei h erusibh
05O 28 43 o proshlutoV oV estin en soi anabhsetai epi se anw anw su de katabhsh katw katw
05O 28 44 outoV daniei soi su de toutw ou danieiV outoV estai kefalh su de esh oura
05O 28 45 kai eleusontai epi se pasai ai katarai autai kai katadiwxontai se kai katalhmyontai se ewV an exoleqreush se kai ewV an apolesh se oti ouk eishkousaV thV fwnhV kuriou tou qeou sou fulaxai taV entolaV autou kai ta dikaiwmata autou osa eneteilato soi
05O 28 46 kai estai en soi shmeia kai terata kai en tw spermati sou ewV tou aiwnoV
05O 28 47 anq' wn ouk elatreusaV kuriw tw qew sou en eufrosunh kai agaqh kardia dia to plhqoV pantwn
05O 28 48 kai latreuseiV toiV ecqroiV sou ouV epapostelei kurioV epi se en limw kai en diyei kai en gumnothti kai en ekleiyei pantwn kai epiqhsei kloion sidhroun epi ton trachlon sou ewV an exoleqreush se
05O 28 49 epaxei kurioV epi se eqnoV makroqen ap' escatou thV ghV wsei ormhma aetou eqnoV o ouk akoush thV fwnhV autou
05O 28 50 eqnoV anaideV proswpw ostiV ou qaumasei proswpon presbutou kai neon ouk elehsei
05O 28 51 kai katedetai ta ekgona twn kthnwn sou kai ta genhmata thV ghV sou wste mh katalipein soi siton oinon elaion ta boukolia twn bown sou kai ta poimnia twn probatwn sou ewV an apolesh se
05O 28 52 kai ektriyh se en pasaiV taiV polesin sou ewV an kaqaireqwsin ta teich sou ta uyhla kai ta ocura ef' oiV su pepoiqaV ep' autoiV en pash th gh sou kai qliyei se en pasaiV taiV polesin sou aiV edwken soi kurioV o qeoV sou
05O 28 53 kai fagh ta ekgona thV koiliaV sou krea uiwn sou kai qugaterwn sou osa edwken soi kurioV o qeoV sou en th stenocwria sou kai en th qliyei sou h qliyei se o ecqroV sou
05O 28 54 o apaloV en soi kai o truferoV sfodra baskanei tw ofqalmw ton adelfon kai thn gunaika thn en tw kolpw autou kai ta kataleleimmena tekna a an kataleifqh
05O 28 55 wste dounai eni autwn apo twn sarkwn twn teknwn autou wn an katesqh dia to mh kataleifqhnai autw mhqen en th stenocwria sou kai en th qliyei sou h an qliywsin se oi ecqroi sou en pasaiV taiV polesin sou
05O 28 56 kai h apalh en umin kai h trufera sfodra hV ouci peiran elaben o pouV authV bainein epi thV ghV dia thn truferothta kai dia thn apalothta baskanei tw ofqalmw authV ton andra authV ton en tw kolpw authV kai ton uion kai thn qugatera authV
05O 28 57 kai to corion authV to exelqon dia twn mhrwn authV kai to teknon o an tekh katafagetai gar auta dia thn endeian pantwn krufh en th stenocwria sou kai en th qliyei sou h qliyei se o ecqroV sou en pasaiV taiV polesin sou
05O 28 58 ean mh eisakoushte poiein panta ta rhmata tou nomou toutou ta gegrammena en tw bibliw toutw fobeisqai to onoma to entimon kai to qaumaston touto kurion ton qeon sou
05O 28 59 kai paradoxasei kurioV taV plhgaV sou kai taV plhgaV tou spermatoV sou plhgaV megalaV kai qaumastaV kai nosouV ponhraV kai pistaV
05O 28 60 kai epistreyei epi se pasan thn odunhn aiguptou thn ponhran hn dieulabou apo proswpou autwn kai kollhqhsontai en soi
05O 28 61 kai pasan malakian kai pasan plhghn thn mh gegrammenhn en tw bibliw tou nomou toutou epaxei kurioV epi se ewV an exoleqreush se
05O 28 62 kai kataleifqhsesqe en ariqmw bracei anq' wn oti hte wsei ta astra tou ouranou tw plhqei oti ouk eishkousate thV fwnhV kuriou tou qeou umwn
05O 28 63 kai estai on tropon eufranqh kurioV ef' umin eu poihsai umaV kai plhqunai umaV outwV eufranqhsetai kurioV ef' umin exoleqreusai umaV kai exarqhsesqe apo thV ghV eiV

hn umeiV eisporeuesqe ekei klhronomhsai authn
05O 28 64 kai diasperei se kurioV o qeoV sou eiV panta ta eqnh ap' akrou thV ghV ewV akrou thV ghV kai douleuseiV ekei qeoiV eteroiV xuloiV kai liqoiV ouV ouk hpistw su kai oi patereV sou
05O 28 65 alla kai en toiV eqnesin ekeinoiV ouk anapausei se oud' ou mh genhtai stasiV tw icnei tou podoV sou kai dwsei soi kurioV ekei kardian aqumousan kai ekleipontaV ofqalmouV kai thkomenhn yuchn
05O 28 66 kai estai h zwh sou kremamenh apenanti twn ofqalmwn sou kai fobhqhsh hmeraV kai nuktoV kai ou pisteuseiV th zwh sou
05O 28 67 to prwi ereiV pwV an genoito espera kai to esperaV ereiV pwV an genoito prwi apo tou fobou thV kardiaV sou a fobhqhsh kai apo twn oramatwn twn ofqalmwn sou wn oyh
05O 28 68 kai apostreyei se kurioV eiV aigupton en ploioiV kai en th odw h eipa ou prosqhsesqe eti idein authn kai praqhsesqe ekei toiV ecqroiV umwn eiV paidaV kai paidiskaV kai ouk estai o ktwmenoV
05O 28 69 outoi oi logoi thV diaqhkhV ouV eneteilato kurioV mwush sthsai toiV uioiV israhl en gh mwab plhn thV diaqhkhV hV dieqeto autoiV en cwrhb
05O 29 1 kai ekalesen mwushV pantaV touV uiouV israhl kai eipen proV autouV umeiV ewrakate panta osa epoihsen kurioV en gh aiguptw enwpion umwn faraw kai toiV qerapousin autou kai pash th gh autou
05O 29 2 touV peirasmouV touV megalouV ouV ewrakasin oi ofqalmoi sou ta shmeia kai ta terata ta megala ekeina
05O 29 3 kai ouk edwken kurioV o qeoV umin kardian eidenai kai ofqalmouV blepein kai wta akouein ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
05O 29 4 kai hgagen umaV tessarakonta eth en th erhmw ouk epalaiwqh ta imatia umwn kai ta upodhmata umwn ou katetribh apo twn podwn umwn
05O 29 5 arton ouk efagete oinon kai sikera ouk epiete ina gnwte oti outoV kurioV o qeoV umwn
05O 29 6 kai hlqete ewV tou topou toutou kai exhlqen shwn basileuV esebwn kai wg basileuV thV basan eiV sunanthsin hmin en polemw kai epataxamen autouV
05O 29 7 kai elabomen thn ghn autwn kai edwka authn en klhrw tw roubhn kai tw gaddi kai tw hmisei fulhV manassh
05O 29 8 kai fulaxesqe poiein pantaV touV logouV thV diaqhkhV tauthV ina sunhte panta osa poihsete
05O 29 9 umeiV esthkate panteV shmeron enantion kuriou tou qeou umwn oi arcifuloi umwn kai h gerousia umwn kai oi kritai umwn kai oi grammatoeisagwgeiV umwn paV anhr israhl
05O 29 10 ai gunaikeV umwn kai ta ekgona umwn kai o proshlutoV o en mesw thV parembolhV umwn apo xulokopou umwn kai ewV udroforou umwn
05O 29 11 parelqein en th diaqhkh kuriou tou qeou sou kai en taiV araiV autou osa kurioV o qeoV sou diatiqetai proV se shmeron
05O 29 12 ina sthsh se autw eiV laon kai autoV estai sou qeoV on tropon eipen soi kai on tropon wmosen toiV patrasin sou abraam kai isaak kai iakwb
05O 29 13 kai ouc umin monoiV egw diatiqemai thn diaqhkhn tauthn kai thn aran tauthn
05O 29 14 alla kai toiV wde ousi meq' hmwn shmeron enantion kuriou tou qeou umwn kai toiV mh ousin meq' hmwn wde shmeron
05O 29 15 oti umeiV oidate wV katwkhsamen en gh aiguptw kai parhlqomen en mesw twn eqnwn ouV parhlqete
05O 29 16 kai eidete ta bdelugmata autwn kai ta eidwla autwn xulon kai liqon argurion kai crusion a estin par' autoiV
05O 29 17 mh tiV estin en umin anhr h gunh h patria h fulh tinoV h dianoia exeklinen apo kuriou tou qeou umwn poreuesqai latreuein toiV qeoiV twn eqnwn ekeinwn mh tiV estin en umin riza anw fuousa en colh kai pikria
05O 29 18 kai estai ean akoush ta rhmata thV araV tauthV kai epifhmishtai en th kardia

autou legwn osia moi genoito oti en th apoplanhsei thV kardiaV mou poreusomai ina mh sunapolesh o amartwloV ton anamarthton
05O 29 19 ou mh qelhsh o qeoV euilateusai autw all' h tote ekkauqhsetai orgh kuriou kai o zhloV autou en tw anqrwpw ekeinw kai kollhqhsontai en autw pasai ai arai thV diaqhkhV tauthV ai gegrammenai en tw bibliw tou nomou toutou kai exaleiyei kurioV to onoma autou ek thV upo ton ouranon
05O 29 20 kai diastelei auton kurioV eiV kaka ek pantwn twn uiwn israhl kata pasaV taV araV thV diaqhkhV taV gegrammenaV en tw bibliw tou nomou toutou
05O 29 21 kai erousin h genea h etera oi uioi umwn oi anasthsontai meq' umaV kai o allotrioV oV an elqh ek ghV makroqen kai oyontai taV plhgaV thV ghV ekeinhV kai taV nosouV authV aV apesteilen kurioV ep' authn
05O 29 22 qeion kai ala katakekaumenon pasa h gh authV ou sparhsetai oude anatelei oude mh anabh ep' authn pan clwron wsper katestrafh sodoma kai gomorra adama kai sebwim aV katestreyen kurioV en qumw kai orgh
05O 29 23 kai erousin panta ta eqnh dia ti epoihsen kurioV outwV th gh tauth tiV o qumoV thV orghV o megaV outoV
05O 29 24 kai erousin oti kateliposan thn diaqhkhn kuriou tou qeou twn paterwn autwn a dieqeto toiV patrasin autwn ote exhgagen autouV ek ghV aiguptou
05O 29 25 kai poreuqenteV elatreusan qeoiV eteroiV kai prosekunhsan autoiV oiV ouk hpistanto oude dieneimen autoiV
05O 29 26 kai wrgisqh qumw kurioV epi thn ghn ekeinhn epagagein ep' authn kata pasaV taV kataraV taV gegrammenaV en tw bibliw tou nomou toutou
05O 29 27 kai exhren autouV kurioV apo thV ghV autwn en qumw kai orgh kai paroxusmw megalw sfodra kai exebalen autouV eiV ghn eteran wsei nun
05O 29 28 ta krupta kuriw tw qew hmwn ta de fanera hmin kai toiV teknoiV hmwn eiV ton aiwna poiein panta ta rhmata tou nomou toutou
05O 30 1 kai estai wV an elqwsin epi se panta ta rhmata tauta h eulogia kai h katara hn edwka pro proswpou sou kai dexh eiV thn kardian sou en pasin toiV eqnesin ou ean se diaskorpish kurioV ekei
05O 30 2 kai epistrafhsh epi kurion ton qeon sou kai upakoush thV fwnhV autou kata panta osa egw entellomai soi shmeron ex olhV thV kardiaV sou kai ex olhV thV yuchV sou
05O 30 3 kai iasetai kurioV taV amartiaV sou kai elehsei se kai palin sunaxei se ek pantwn twn eqnwn eiV ouV dieskorpisen se kurioV ekei
05O 30 4 ean h h diaspora sou ap' akrou tou ouranou ewV akrou tou ouranou ekeiqen sunaxei se kurioV o qeoV sou kai ekeiqen lhmyetai se kurioV o qeoV sou
05O 30 5 kai eisaxei se kurioV o qeoV sou eiV thn ghn hn eklhronomhsan oi patereV sou kai klhronomhseiV authn kai eu se poihsei kai pleonaston se poihsei uper touV pateraV sou
05O 30 6 kai perikaqariei kurioV thn kardian sou kai thn kardian tou spermatoV sou agapan kurion ton qeon sou ex olhV thV kardiaV sou kai ex olhV thV yuchV sou ina zhV su
05O 30 7 kai dwsei kurioV o qeoV sou taV araV tautaV epi touV ecqrouV sou kai epi touV misountaV se oi ediwxan se
05O 30 8 kai su epistrafhsh kai eisakoush thV fwnhV kuriou tou qeou sou kai poihseiV taV entolaV autou osaV egw entellomai soi shmeron
05O 30 9 kai poluwrhsei se kurioV o qeoV sou en panti ergw twn ceirwn sou en toiV ekgonoiV thV koiliaV sou kai en toiV genhmasin thV ghV sou kai en toiV ekgonoiV twn kthnwn sou oti epistreyei kurioV o qeoV sou eufranqhnai epi se eiV agaqa kaqoti hufranqh epi toiV patrasin sou
05O 30 10 ean eisakoushV thV fwnhV kuriou tou qeou sou fulassesqai kai poiein pasaV taV entolaV autou kai ta dikaiwmata autou kai taV kriseiV autou taV gegrammenaV en tw bibliw tou nomou toutou ean epistrafhV epi kurion ton qeon sou ex olhV thV kardiaV sou kai ex olhV thV yuchV sou
05O 30 11 oti h entolh auth hn egw entellomai soi shmeron ouc uperogkoV estin oude

makran apo sou
05O 30 12 ouk en tw ouranw anw estin legwn tiV anabhsetai hmin eiV ton ouranon kai lhmyetai authn hmin kai akousanteV authn poihsomen
05O 30 13 oude peran thV qalasshV estin legwn tiV diaperasei hmin eiV to peran thV qalasshV kai lhmyetai hmin authn kai akousthn hmin poihsei authn kai poihsomen
05O 30 14 estin sou egguV to rhma sfodra en tw stomati sou kai en th kardia sou kai en taiV cersin sou auto poiein
05O 30 15 idou dedwka pro proswpou sou shmeron thn zwhn kai ton qanaton to agaqon kai to kakon
05O 30 16 ean eisakoushV taV entolaV kuriou tou qeou sou aV egw entellomai soi shmeron agapan kurion ton qeon sou poreuesqai en pasaiV taiV odoiV autou fulassesqai ta dikaiwmata autou kai taV kriseiV autou kai zhsesqe kai polloi esesqe kai euloghsei se kurioV o qeoV sou en pash th gh eiV hn eisporeuh ekei klhronomhsai authn
05O 30 17 kai ean metasth h kardia sou kai mh eisakoushV kai planhqeiV proskunhshV qeoiV eteroiV kai latreushV autoiV
05O 30 18 anaggellw soi shmeron oti apwleia apoleisqe kai ou mh poluhmeroi genhsqe epi thV ghV hV kurioV o qeoV sou didwsin soi eiV hn umeiV diabainete ton iordanhn ekei klhronomhsai authn
05O 30 19 diamarturomai umin shmeron ton te ouranon kai thn ghn thn zwhn kai ton qanaton dedwka pro proswpou umwn thn eulogian kai thn kataran eklexai thn zwhn ina zhV su kai to sperma sou
05O 30 20 agapan kurion ton qeon sou eisakouein thV fwnhV autou kai ecesqai autou oti touto h zwh sou kai h makrothV twn hmerwn sou katoikein se epi thV ghV hV wmosen kurioV toiV patrasin sou abraam kai isaak kai iakwb dounai autoiV
05O 31 1 kai sunetelesen mwushV lalwn pantaV touV logouV toutouV proV pantaV uiouV israhl
05O 31 2 kai eipen proV autouV ekaton kai eikosi etwn egw eimi shmeron ou dunhsomai eti eisporeuesqai kai ekporeuesqai kurioV de eipen proV me ou diabhsh ton iordanhn touton
05O 31 3 kurioV o qeoV sou o proporeuomenoV pro proswpou sou autoV exoleqreusei ta eqnh tauta apo proswpou sou kai kataklhronomhseiV autouV kai ihsouV o proporeuomenoV pro proswpou sou kaqa elalhsen kurioV
05O 31 4 kai poihsei kurioV autoiV kaqa epoihsen shwn kai wg toiV dusi basileusin twn amorraiwn oi hsan peran tou iordanou kai th gh autwn kaqoti exwleqreusen autouV
05O 31 5 kai paredwken autouV kurioV umin kai poihsete autoiV kaqoti eneteilamhn umin
05O 31 6 andrizou kai iscue mh fobou mhde deilia mhde ptohqhV apo proswpou autwn oti kurioV o qeoV sou o proporeuomenoV meq' umwn en umin ou mh se anh oute mh se egkataliph
05O 31 7 kai ekalesen mwushV ihsoun kai eipen autw enanti pantoV israhl andrizou kai iscue su gar eiseleush pro proswpou tou laou toutou eiV thn ghn hn wmosen kurioV toiV patrasin hmwn dounai autoiV kai su kataklhronomhseiV authn autoiV
05O 31 8 kai kurioV o sumporeuomenoV meta sou ouk anhsei se oude mh egkataliph se mh fobou mhde deilia
05O 31 9 kai egrayen mwushV ta rhmata tou nomou toutou eiV biblion kai edwken toiV iereusin toiV uioiV leui toiV airousin thn kibwton thV diaqhkhV kuriou kai toiV presbuteroiV twn uiwn israhl
05O 31 10 kai eneteilato autoiV mwushV en th hmera ekeinh legwn meta epta eth en kairw eniautou afesewV en eorth skhnophgiaV
05O 31 11 en tw sumporeuesqai panta israhl ofqhnai enwpion kuriou tou qeou sou en tw topw w an eklexhtai kurioV anagnwsesqe ton nomon touton enantion pantoV israhl eiV ta wta autwn
05O 31 12 ekklhsiasaV ton laon touV andraV kai taV gunaikaV kai ta ekgona kai ton

proshluton ton en taiV polesin umwn ina akouswsin kai ina maqwsin fobeisqai kurion ton qeon umwn kai akousontai poiein pantaV touV logouV tou nomou toutou
05O 31 13 kai oi uioi autwn oi ouk oidasin akousontai kai maqhsontai fobeisqai kurion ton qeon umwn pasaV taV hmeraV osaV autoi zwsin epi thV ghV eiV hn umeiV diabainete ton iordanhn ekei klhronomhsai authn
05O 31 14 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn idou hggikasin ai hmerai tou qanatou sou kaleson ihsoun kai sthte para taV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai enteloumai autw kai eporeuqh mwushV kai ihsouV eiV thn skhnhn tou marturiou kai esthsan para taV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou
05O 31 15 kai katebh kurioV en nefelh kai esth para taV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai esth o stuloV thV nefelhV para taV quraV thV skhnhV
05O 31 16 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn idou su koima meta twn paterwn sou kai anastaV o laoV outoV ekporneusei opisw qewn allotriwn thV ghV eiV hn outoV eisporeuetai ekei eiV authn kai egkataleiyousin me kai diaskedasousin thn diaqhkhn mou hn dieqemhn autoiV
05O 31 17 kai orgisqhsomai qumw eiV autouV en th hmera ekeinh kai kataleiyw autouV kai apostreyw to proswpon mou ap' autwn kai estai katabrwma kai eurhsousin auton kaka polla kai qliyeiV kai erei en th hmera ekeinh dioti ouk estin kurioV o qeoV mou en emoi eurosan me ta kaka tauta
05O 31 18 egw de apostrofh apostreyw to proswpon mou ap' autwn en th hmera ekeinh dia pasaV taV kakiaV aV epoihsan oti epestreyan epi qeouV allotriouV
05O 31 19 kai nun grayate ta rhmata thV wdhV tauthV kai didaxete authn touV uiouV israhl kai embaleite authn eiV to stoma autwn ina genhtai moi h wdh auth eiV marturion en uioiV israhl
05O 31 20 eisaxw gar autouV eiV thn ghn thn agaqhn hn wmosa toiV patrasin autwn dounai autoiV ghn reousan gala kai meli kai fagontai kai emplhsqenteV korhsousin kai epistrafhsontai epi qeouV allotriouV kai latreusousin autoiV kai paroxunousin me kai diaskedasousin thn diaqhkhn mou
05O 31 21 kai antikatasthsetai h wdh auth kata proswpon marturousa ou gar mh epilhsqh apo stomatoV autwn kai apo stomatoV tou spermatoV autwn egw gar oida thn ponhrian autwn osa poiousin wde shmeron pro tou eisagagein me autouV eiV thn ghn thn agaqhn hn wmosa toiV patrasin autwn
05O 31 22 kai egrayen mwushV thn wdhn tauthn en ekeinh th hmera kai edidaxen authn touV uiouV israhl
05O 31 23 kai eneteilato mwushV ihsoi kai eipen autw andrizou kai iscue su gar eisaxeiV touV uiouV israhl eiV thn ghn hn wmosen kurioV autoiV kai autoV estai meta sou
05O 31 24 hnika de sunetelesen mwushV grafwn pantaV touV logouV tou nomou toutou eiV biblion ewV eiV teloV
05O 31 25 kai eneteilato toiV leuitaiV toiV airousin thn kibwton thV diaqhkhV kuriou legwn
05O 31 26 labonteV to biblion tou nomou toutou qhsete auto ek plagiwn thV kibwtou thV diaqhkhV kuriou tou qeou umwn kai estai ekei en soi eiV marturion
05O 31 27 oti egw epistamai ton ereqismon sou kai ton trachlon sou ton sklhron eti gar emou zwntoV meq' umwn shmeron parapikrainonteV hte ta proV ton qeon pwV ouci kai escaton tou qanatou mou
05O 31 28 ekklhsiasate proV me touV fularcouV umwn kai touV presbuterouV umwn kai touV kritaV umwn kai touV grammatoeisagwgeiV umwn ina lalhsw eiV ta wta autwn pantaV touV logouV toutouV kai diamarturwmai autoiV ton te ouranon kai thn ghn
05O 31 29 oida gar oti escaton thV teleuthV mou anomia anomhsete kai ekklineite ek thV odou hV eneteilamhn umin kai sunanthsetai umin ta kaka escaton twn hmerwn oti poihsete to ponhron enantion kuriou parorgisai auton en toiV ergoiV twn ceirwn umwn
05O 31 30 kai elalhsen mwushV eiV ta wta pashV ekklhsiaV israhl ta rhmata thV wdhV tauthV ewV eiV teloV

05O 32 1 prosece ourane kai lalhsw kai akouetw gh rhmata ek stomatoV mou
05O 32 2 prosdokasqw wV uetoV to apofqegma mou kai katabhtw wV drosoV ta rhmata mou wsei ombroV ep' agrwstin kai wsei nifetoV epi corton
05O 32 3 oti onoma kuriou ekalesa dote megalwsunhn tw qew hmwn
05O 32 4 qeoV alhqina ta erga autou kai pasai ai odoi autou kriseiV qeoV pistoV kai ouk estin adikia dikaioV kai osioV kurioV
05O 32 5 hmartosan ouk autw tekna mwmhta genea skolia kai diestrammenh
05O 32 6 tauta kuriw antapodidote outw laoV mwroV kai ouci sofoV ouk autoV outoV sou pathr ekthsato se kai epoihsen se kai ektisen se
05O 32 7 mnhsqhte hmeraV aiwnoV sunete eth geneaV genewn eperwthson ton patera sou kai anaggelei soi touV presbuterouV sou kai erousin soi
05O 32 8 ote diemerizen o uyistoV eqnh wV diespeiren uiouV adam esthsen oria eqnwn kata ariqmon aggelwn qeou
05O 32 9 kai egenhqh meriV kuriou laoV autou iakwb scoinisma klhronomiaV autou israhl
05O 32 10 autarkhsen auton en gh erhmw en diyei kaumatoV en anudrw ekuklwsen auton kai epaideusen auton kai diefulaxen auton wV koran ofqalmou
05O 32 11 wV aetoV skepasai nossian autou kai epi toiV neossoiV autou epepoqhsen dieiV taV pterugaV autou edexato autouV kai anelaben autouV epi twn metafrenwn autou
05O 32 12 kurioV monoV hgen autouV kai ouk hn met' autwn qeoV allotrioV
05O 32 13 anebibasen autouV epi thn iscun thV ghV eywmisen autouV genhmata agrwn eqhlasan meli ek petraV kai elaion ek stereaV petraV
05O 32 14 bouturon bown kai gala probatwn meta steatoV arnwn kai kriwn uiwn taurwn kai tragwn meta steatoV nefrwn purou kai aima stafulhV epion oinon
05O 32 15 kai efagen iakwb kai eneplhsqh kai apelaktisen o hgaphmenoV elipanqh epacunqh eplatunqh kai egkatelipen qeon ton poihsanta auton kai apesth apo qeou swthroV autou
05O 32 16 parwxunan me ep' allotrioiV en bdelugmasin autwn exepikranan me
05O 32 17 equsan daimonioiV kai ou qew qeoiV oiV ouk hdeisan kainoi prosfatoi hkasin ouV ouk hdeisan oi patereV autwn
05O 32 18 qeon ton gennhsanta se egkatelipeV kai epelaqou qeou tou trefontoV se
05O 32 19 kai eiden kurioV kai ezhlwsen kai parwxunqh di' orghn uiwn autou kai qugaterwn
05O 32 20 kai eipen apostreyw to proswpon mou ap' autwn kai deixw ti estai autoiV ep' escatwn oti genea exestrammenh estin uioi oiV ouk estin pistiV en autoiV
05O 32 21 autoi parezhlwsan me ep' ou qew parwrgisan me en toiV eidwloiV autwn kagw parazhlwsw autouV ep' ouk eqnei ep' eqnei asunetw parorgiw autouV
05O 32 22 oti pur ekkekautai ek tou qumou mou kauqhsetai ewV adou katw katafagetai ghn kai ta genhmata authV flexei qemelia orewn
05O 32 23 sunaxw eiV autouV kaka kai ta belh mou suntelesw eiV autouV
05O 32 24 thkomenoi limw kai brwsei ornewn kai opisqotonoV aniatoV odontaV qhriwn apostelw eiV autouV meta qumou surontwn epi ghV
05O 32 25 exwqen ateknwsei autouV macaira kai ek twn tamieiwn foboV neaniskoV sun parqenw qhlazwn meta kaqesthkotoV presbutou
05O 32 26 eipa diasperw autouV pausw dh ex anqrwpwn to mnhmosunon autwn
05O 32 27 ei mh di' orghn ecqrwn ina mh makrocroniswsin kai ina mh sunepiqwntai oi upenantioi mh eipwsin h ceir hmwn h uyhlh kai ouci kurioV epoihsen tauta panta
05O 32 28 oti eqnoV apolwlekoV boulhn estin kai ouk estin en autoiV episthmh
05O 32 29 ouk efronhsan sunienai tauta katadexasqwsan eiV ton epionta cronon
05O 32 30 pwV diwxetai eiV ciliouV kai duo metakinhsousin muriadaV ei mh o qeoV apedoto autouV kai kurioV paredwken autouV
05O 32 31 oti ouk estin wV o qeoV hmwn oi qeoi autwn oi de ecqroi hmwn anohtoi
05O 32 32 ek gar ampelou sodomwn h ampeloV autwn kai h klhmatiV autwn ek

gomorraV h stafulh autwn stafulh colhV botruV pikriaV autoiV
05O 32 33 qumoV drakontwn o oinoV autwn kai qumoV aspidwn aniatoV
05O 32 34 ouk idou tauta sunhktai par' emoi kai esfragistai en toiV qhsauroiV mou
05O 32 35 en hmera ekdikhsewV antapodwsw en kairw otan sfalh o pouV autwn oti egguV hmera apwleiaV autwn kai parestin etoima umin
05O 32 36 oti krinei kurioV ton laon autou kai epi toiV douloiV autou paraklhqhsetai eiden gar paralelumenouV autouV kai ekleloipotaV en epagwgh kai pareimenouV
05O 32 37 kai eipen kurioV pou eisin oi qeoi autwn ef' oiV epepoiqeisan ep' autoiV
05O 32 38 wn to stear twn qusiwn autwn hsqiete kai epinete ton oinon twn spondwn autwn anasthtwsan kai bohqhsatwsan umin kai genhqhtwsan umin skepastai
05O 32 39 idete idete oti egw eimi kai ouk estin qeoV plhn emou egw apoktenw kai zhn poihsw pataxw kagw iasomai kai ouk estin oV exeleitai ek twn ceirwn mou
05O 32 40 oti arw eiV ton ouranon thn ceira mou kai omoumai th dexia mou kai erw zw egw eiV ton aiwna
05O 32 41 oti paroxunw wV astraphn thn macairan mou kai anqexetai krimatoV h ceir mou kai antapodwsw dikhn toiV ecqroiV kai toiV misousin me antapodwsw
05O 32 42 mequsw ta belh mou af' aimatoV kai h macaira mou katafagetai krea af' aimatoV traumatiwn kai aicmalwsiaV apo kefalhV arcontwn ecqrwn
05O 32 43 eufranqhte ouranoi ama autw kai proskunhsatwsan autw panteV uioi qeou eufranqhte eqnh meta tou laou autou kai eniscusatwsan autw panteV aggeloi qeou oti to aima twn uiwn autou ekdikatai kai ekdikhsei kai antapodwsei dikhn toiV ecqroiV kai toiV misousin antapodwsei kai ekkaqariei kurioV thn ghn tou laou autou
05O 32 44 kai egrayen mwushV thn wdhn tauthn en ekeinh th hmera kai edidaxen authn touV uiouV israhl kai eishlqen mwushV kai elalhsen pantaV touV logouV tou nomou toutou eiV ta wta tou laou autoV kai ihsouV o tou nauh
05O 32 45 kai sunetelesen mwushV lalwn panti israhl
05O 32 46 kai eipen proV autouV prosecete th kardia epi pantaV touV logouV toutouV ouV egw diamarturomai umin shmeron a enteleisqe toiV uioiV umwn fulassein kai poiein pantaV touV logouV tou nomou toutou
05O 32 47 oti ouci logoV kenoV outoV umin oti auth h zwh umwn kai eneken tou logou toutou makrohmereusete epi thV ghV eiV hn umeiV diabainete ton iordanhn ekei klhronomhsai authn
05O 32 48 kai elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn en th hmera tauth legwn
05O 32 49 anabhqi eiV to oroV to abarin touto oroV nabau o estin en gh mwab kata proswpon iericw kai ide thn ghn canaan hn egw didwmi toiV uioiV israhl eiV katascesin
05O 32 50 kai teleuta en tw orei eiV o anabaineiV ekei kai prosteqhti proV ton laon sou on tropon apeqanen aarwn o adelfoV sou en wr tw orei kai proseteqh proV ton laon autou
05O 32 51 dioti hpeiqhsate tw rhmati mou en toiV uioiV israhl epi tou udatoV antilogiaV kadhV en th erhmw sin dioti ouc hgiasate me en toiV uioiV israhl
05O 32 52 oti apenanti oyh thn ghn kai ekei ouk eiseleush
05O 33 1 kai auth h eulogia hn euloghsen mwushV anqrwpoV tou qeou touV uiouV israhl pro thV teleuthV autou
05O 33 2 kai eipen kurioV ek sina hkei kai epefanen ek shir hmin kai katespeusen ex orouV faran sun muriasin kadhV ek dexiwn autou aggeloi met' autou
05O 33 3 kai efeisato tou laou autou kai panteV oi hgiasmenoi upo taV ceiraV sou kai outoi upo se eisin kai edexato apo twn logwn autou
05O 33 4 nomon on eneteilato hmin mwushV klhronomian sunagwgaiV iakwb
05O 33 5 kai estai en tw hgaphmenw arcwn sunacqentwn arcontwn lawn ama fulaiV israhl
05O 33 6 zhtw roubhn kai mh apoqanetw kai estw poluV en ariqmw
05O 33 7 kai auth iouda eisakouson kurie fwnhV iouda kai eiV ton laon autou eiselqoisan ai ceireV autou diakrinousin autw kai bohqoV ek twn ecqrwn autou esh

05O 33 8 kai tw leui eipen dote leui dhlouV autou kai alhqeian autou tw andri tw osiw on epeirasan auton en peira eloidorhsan auton epi udatoV antilogiaV
05O 33 9 o legwn tw patri kai th mhtri ouc eoraka se kai touV adelfouV autou ouk epegnw kai touV uiouV autou apegnw efulaxen ta logia sou kai thn diaqhkhn sou diethrhsen
05O 33 10 dhlwsousin ta dikaiwmata sou tw iakwb kai ton nomon sou tw israhl epiqhsousin qumiama en orgh sou dia pantoV epi to qusiasthrion sou
05O 33 11 euloghson kurie thn iscun autou kai ta erga twn ceirwn autou dexai kataxon osfun ecqrwn epanesthkotwn autw kai oi misounteV auton mh anasthtwsan
05O 33 12 kai tw beniamin eipen hgaphmenoV upo kuriou kataskhnwsei pepoiqwV kai o qeoV skiazei ep' autw pasaV taV hmeraV kai ana meson twn wmwn autou katepausen
05O 33 13 kai tw iwshf eipen ap' eulogiaV kuriou h gh autou apo wrwn ouranou kai drosou kai apo abusswn phgwn katwqen
05O 33 14 kai kaq' wran genhmatwn hliou tropwn kai apo sunodwn mhnwn
05O 33 15 kai apo korufhV orewn archV kai apo korufhV bounwn aenawn
05O 33 16 kai kaq' wran ghV plhrwsewV kai ta dekta tw ofqenti en tw batw elqoisan epi kefalhn iwshf kai epi korufhV doxasqeiV en adelfoiV
05O 33 17 prwtotokoV taurou to kalloV autou kerata monokerwtoV ta kerata autou en autoiV eqnh keratiei ama ewV ep' akrou ghV autai muriadeV efraim kai autai ciliadeV manassh
05O 33 18 kai tw zaboulwn eipen eufranqhti zaboulwn en exodia sou kai issacar en toiV skhnwmasin autou
05O 33 19 eqnh exoleqreusousin kai epikalesesqe ekei kai qusete qusian dikaiosunhV oti ploutoV qalasshV qhlasei se kai emporia paralion katoikountwn
05O 33 20 kai tw gad eipen euloghmenoV emplatunwn gad wV lewn anepausato suntriyaV braciona kai arconta
05O 33 21 kai eiden aparchn autou oti ekei emerisqh gh arcontwn sunhgmenwn ama archgoiV lawn dikaiosunhn kurioV epoihsen kai krisin autou meta israhl
05O 33 22 kai tw dan eipen dan skumnoV leontoV kai ekphdhsetai ek tou basan
05O 33 23 kai tw nefqali eipen nefqali plhsmonh dektwn kai emplhsqhtw eulogian para kuriou qalassan kai liba klhronomhsei
05O 33 24 kai tw ashr eipen euloghtoV apo teknwn ashr kai estai dektoV toiV adelfoiV autou bayei en elaiw ton poda autou
05O 33 25 sidhroV kai calkoV to upodhma autou estai kai wV ai hmerai sou h iscuV sou
05O 33 26 ouk estin wsper o qeoV tou hgaphmenou o epibainwn epi ton ouranon bohqoV sou kai o megaloprephV tou sterewmatoV
05O 33 27 kai skepasiV qeou archV kai upo iscun bracionwn aenawn kai ekbalei apo proswpou sou ecqron legwn apoloio
05O 33 28 kai kataskhnwsei israhl pepoiqwV monoV epi ghV iakwb epi sitw kai oinw kai o ouranoV autw sunnefhV drosw
05O 33 29 makarioV su israhl tiV omoioV soi laoV swzomenoV upo kuriou uperaspiei o bohqoV sou kai h macaira kauchma sou kai yeusontai se oi ecqroi sou kai su epi ton trachlon autwn epibhsh
05O 34 1 kai anebh mwushV apo arabwq mwab epi to oroV nabau epi korufhn fasga h estin epi proswpou iericw kai edeixen autw kurioV pasan thn ghn galaad ewV dan
05O 34 2 kai pasan thn ghn nefqali kai pasan thn ghn efraim kai manassh kai pasan thn ghn iouda ewV thV qalasshV thV escathV
05O 34 3 kai thn erhmon kai ta pericwra iericw polin foinikwn ewV shgwr
05O 34 4 kai eipen kurioV proV mwushn auth h gh hn wmosa abraam kai isaak kai iakwb legwn tw spermati umwn dwsw authn kai edeixa authn toiV ofqalmoiV sou kai ekei ouk eiseleush
05O 34 5 kai eteleuthsen mwushV oikethV kuriou en gh mwab dia rhmatoV kuriou
05O 34 6 kai eqayan auton en gai en gh mwab egguV oikou fogwr kai ouk oiden oudeiV thn tafhn autou ewV thV hmeraV tauthV

05O 34 7 mwushV de hn ekaton kai eikosi etwn en tw teleutan auton ouk hmaurwqhsan oi ofqalmoi autou oude efqarhsan ta celunia autou
05O 34 8 kai eklausan oi uioi israhl ton mwushn en arabwq mwab epi tou iordanou kata iericw triakonta hmeraV kai sunetelesqhsan ai hmerai penqouV klauqmou mwush
05O 34 9 kai ihsouV uioV nauh eneplhsqh pneumatoV sunesewV epeqhken gar mwushV taV ceiraV autou ep' auton kai eishkousan autou oi uioi israhl kai epoihsan kaqoti eneteilato kurioV tw mwush
05O 34 10 kai ouk anesth eti profhthV en israhl wV mwushV on egnw kurioV auton proswpon kata proswpon
05O 34 11 en pasi toiV shmeioiV kai terasin on apesteilen auton kurioV poihsai auta en gh aiguptw faraw kai toiV qerapousin autou kai pash th gh autou
05O 34 12 ta qaumasia ta megala kai thn ceira thn krataian a epoihsen mwushV enanti pantoV israhl .
06O 1 1 kai egeneto meta thn teleuthn mwush eipen kurioV tw ihsoi uiw nauh tw upourgw mwush legwn
06O 1 2 mwushV o qerapwn mou teteleuthken nun oun anastaV diabhqi ton iordanhn su kai paV o laoV outoV eiV thn ghn hn egw didwmi autoiV
06O 1 3 paV o topoV ef' on an epibhte tw icnei twn podwn umwn umin dwsw auton on tropon eirhka tw mwush
06O 1 4 thn erhmon kai ton antilibanon ewV tou potamou tou megalou potamou eufratou kai ewV thV qalasshV thV escathV af' hliou dusmwn estai ta oria umwn
06O 1 5 ouk antisthsetai anqrwpoV katenwpion umwn pasaV taV hmeraV thV zwhV sou kai wsper hmhn meta mwush outwV esomai kai meta sou kai ouk egkataleiyw se oude uperoyomai se
06O 1 6 iscue kai andrizou su gar apodiasteleiV tw law toutw thn ghn hn wmosa toiV patrasin umwn dounai autoiV
06O 1 7 iscue oun kai andrizou fulassesqai kai poiein kaqoti eneteilato soi mwushV o paiV mou kai ouk ekklineiV ap' autwn eiV dexia oude eiV aristera ina sunhV en pasin oiV ean prasshV
06O 1 8 kai ouk aposthsetai h bibloV tou nomou toutou ek tou stomatoV sou kai melethseiV en autw hmeraV kai nuktoV ina sunhV poiein panta ta gegrammena tote euodwqhsh kai euodwseiV taV odouV sou kai tote sunhseiV
06O 1 9 idou entetalmai soi iscue kai andrizou mh deiliashV mhde fobhqhV oti meta sou kurioV o qeoV sou eiV panta ou ean poreuh
06O 1 10 kai eneteilato ihsouV toiV grammateusin tou laou legwn
06O 1 11 eiselqate kata meson thV parembolhV tou laou kai enteilasqe tw law legonteV etoimazesqe episitismon oti eti treiV hmerai kai umeiV diabainete ton iordanhn touton eiselqonteV katascein thn ghn hn kurioV o qeoV twn paterwn umwn didwsin umin
06O 1 12 kai tw roubhn kai tw gad kai tw hmisei fulhV manassh eipen ihsouV
06O 1 13 mnhsqhte to rhma kuriou o eneteilato umin mwushV o paiV kuriou legwn kurioV o qeoV umwn katepausen umaV kai edwken umin thn ghn tauthn
06O 1 14 ai gunaikeV umwn kai ta paidia umwn kai ta kthnh umwn katoikeitwsan en th gh h edwken umin umeiV de diabhsesqe euzwnoi proteroi twn adelfwn umwn paV o iscuwn kai summachsete autoiV
06O 1 15 ewV an katapaush kurioV o qeoV umwn touV adelfouV umwn wsper kai umaV kai klhronomhswsin kai outoi thn ghn hn kurioV o qeoV hmwn didwsin autoiV kai apeleusesqe ekastoV eiV thn klhronomian autou hn dedwken umin mwushV eiV to peran tou iordanou ap' anatolwn hliou
06O 1 16 kai apokriqenteV tw ihsoi eipan panta osa an enteilh hmin poihsomen kai eiV panta topon ou ean aposteilhV hmaV poreusomeqa
06O 1 17 kata panta osa hkousamen mwush akousomeqa sou plhn estw kurioV o qeoV hmwn meta sou on tropon hn meta mwush

06O 1 18 o de anqrwpoV oV ean apeiqhsh soi kai ostiV mh akoush twn rhmatwn sou kaqoti an autw enteilh apoqanetw alla iscue kai andrizou
06O 2 1 kai apesteilen ihsouV uioV nauh ek sattin duo neaniskouV kataskopeusai legwn anabhte kai idete thn ghn kai thn iericw kai poreuqenteV eishlqosan oi duo neaniskoi eiV iericw kai eishlqosan eiV oikian gunaikoV pornhV h onoma raab kai katelusan ekei
06O 2 2 kai aphggelh tw basilei iericw legonteV eispeporeuntai wde andreV twn uiwn israhl kataskopeusai thn ghn
06O 2 3 kai apesteilen o basileuV iericw kai eipen proV raab legwn exagage touV andraV touV eispeporeumenouV eiV thn oikian sou thn nukta kataskopeusai gar thn ghn hkasin
06O 2 4 kai labousa h gunh touV andraV ekruyen autouV kai eipen autoiV legousa eiselhluqasin proV me oi andreV
06O 2 5 wV de h pulh ekleieto en tw skotei kai oi andreV exhlqon ouk epistamai pou peporeuntai katadiwxate opisw autwn ei katalhmyesqe autouV
06O 2 6 auth de anebibasen autouV epi to dwma kai ekruyen autouV en th linokalamh th estoibasmenh auth epi tou dwmatoV
06O 2 7 kai oi andreV katediwxan opisw autwn odon thn epi tou iordanou epi taV diabaseiV kai h pulh ekleisqh kai egeneto wV exhlqosan oi diwkonteV opisw autwn
06O 2 8 kai autoi de prin h koimhqhnai autouV kai auth anebh epi to dwma proV autouV
06O 2 9 kai eipen proV autouV epistamai oti dedwken umin kurioV thn ghn epipeptwken gar o foboV umwn ef' hmaV
06O 2 10 akhkoamen gar oti katexhranen kurioV o qeoV thn eruqran qalassan apo proswpou umwn ote exeporeuesqe ek ghV aiguptou kai osa epoihsen toiV dusi basileusin twn amorraiwn oi hsan peran tou iordanou tw shwn kai wg ouV exwleqreusate autouV
06O 2 11 kai akousanteV hmeiV exesthmen th kardia hmwn kai ouk esth eti pneuma en oudeni hmwn apo proswpou umwn oti kurioV o qeoV umwn qeoV en ouranw anw kai epi thV ghV katw
06O 2 12 kai nun omosate moi kurion ton qeon oti poiw umin eleoV kai poihsete kai umeiV eleoV en tw oikw tou patroV mou
06O 2 13 kai zwgrhsete ton oikon tou patroV mou kai thn mhtera mou kai touV adelfouV mou kai panta ton oikon mou kai panta osa estin autoiV kai exeleisqe thn yuchn mou ek qanatou
06O 2 14 kai eipan auth oi andreV h yuch hmwn anq' umwn eiV qanaton kai auth eipen wV an paradw kurioV umin thn polin poihsete eiV eme eleoV kai alhqeian
06O 2 15 kai katecalasen autouV dia thV quridoV
06O 2 16 kai eipen autoiV eiV thn oreinhn apelqete mh sunanthswsin umin oi katadiwkonteV kai krubhsesqe ekei treiV hmeraV ewV an apostreywsin oi katadiwkonteV opisw umwn kai meta tauta apeleusesqe eiV thn odon umwn
06O 2 17 kai eipan oi andreV proV authn aqwoi esmen tw orkw sou toutw
06O 2 18 idou hmeiV eisporeuomeqa eiV meroV thV polewV kai qhseiV to shmeion to spartion to kokkinon touto ekdhseiV eiV thn qurida di' hV katebibasaV hmaV di' authV ton de patera sou kai thn mhtera sou kai touV adelfouV sou kai panta ton oikon tou patroV sou sunaxeiV proV seauthn eiV thn oikian sou
06O 2 19 kai estai paV oV an exelqh thn quran thV oikiaV sou exw enocoV eautw estai hmeiV de aqwoi tw orkw sou toutw kai osoi ean genwntai meta sou en th oikia sou hmeiV enocoi esomeqa
06O 2 20 ean de tiV hmaV adikhsh h kai apokaluyh touV logouV hmwn toutouV esomeqa aqwoi tw orkw sou toutw
06O 2 21 kai eipen autoiV kata to rhma umwn outwV estw kai exapesteilen autouV
06O 2 22 kai eporeuqhsan kai hlqosan eiV thn oreinhn kai katemeinan ekei treiV hmeraV kai exezhthsan oi katadiwkonteV pasaV taV odouV kai ouc eurosan
06O 2 23 kai upestreyan oi duo neaniskoi kai katebhsan ek tou orouV kai diebhsan

proV ihsoun uion nauh kai dihghsanto autw panta ta sumbebhkota autoiV
06O 2 24 kai eipan proV ihsoun oti paredwken kurioV pasan thn ghn en ceiri hmwn kai katepthken paV o katoikwn thn ghn ekeinhn af' hmwn
06O 3 1 kai wrqrisen ihsouV to prwi kai aphran ek sattin kai hlqosan ewV tou iordanou kai katelusan ekei pro tou diabhnai
06O 3 2 kai egeneto meta treiV hmeraV dihlqon oi grammateiV dia thV parembolhV
06O 3 3 kai eneteilanto tw law legonteV otan idhte thn kibwton thV diaqhkhV kuriou tou qeou hmwn kai touV iereiV hmwn kai touV leuitaV airontaV authn apareite apo twn topwn umwn kai poreuesqe opisw authV
06O 3 4 alla makran estw ana meson umwn kai ekeinhV oson disciliouV phceiV sthsesqe mh proseggishte auth in' episthsqe thn odon hn poreuesqe authn ou gar peporeusqe thn odon ap' ecqeV kai trithV hmeraV
06O 3 5 kai eipen ihsouV tw law agnisasqe eiV aurion oti aurion poihsei en umin kurioV qaumasta
06O 3 6 kai eipen ihsouV toiV iereusin arate thn kibwton thV diaqhkhV kuriou kai proporeuesqe tou laou kai hran oi iereiV thn kibwton thV diaqhkhV kuriou kai eporeuonto emprosqen tou laou
06O 3 7 kai eipen kurioV proV ihsoun en th hmera tauth arcomai uywsai se katenwpion pantwn uiwn israhl ina gnwsin kaqoti hmhn meta mwush outwV esomai kai meta sou
06O 3 8 kai nun enteilai toiV iereusin toiV airousin thn kibwton thV diaqhkhV legwn wV an eiselqhte epi merouV tou udatoV tou iordanou kai en tw iordanh sthsesqe
06O 3 9 kai eipen ihsouV toiV uioiV israhl prosagagete wde kai akousate to rhma kuriou tou qeou hmwn
06O 3 10 en toutw gnwsesqe oti qeoV zwn en umin kai oleqreuwn oleqreusei apo proswpou hmwn ton cananaion kai ton cettaion kai ton ferezaion kai ton euaion kai ton amorraion kai ton gergesaion kai ton iebousaion
06O 3 11 idou h kibwtoV diaqhkhV kuriou pashV thV ghV diabainei ton iordanhn
06O 3 12 proceirisasqe umin dwdeka andraV apo twn uiwn israhl ena af' ekasthV fulhV
06O 3 13 kai estai wV an katapauswsin oi podeV twn ierewn twn airontwn thn kibwton thV diaqhkhV kuriou pashV thV ghV en tw udati tou iordanou to udwr tou iordanou ekleiyei to de udwr to katabainon sthsetai
06O 3 14 kai aphren o laoV ek twn skhnwmatwn autwn diabhnai ton iordanhn oi de iereiV hrosan thn kibwton thV diaqhkhV kuriou proteroi tou laou
06O 3 15 wV de eiseporeuonto oi iereiV oi aironteV thn kibwton thV diaqhkhV epi ton iordanhn kai oi podeV twn ierewn twn airontwn thn kibwton thV diaqhkhV kuriou ebafhsan eiV meroV tou udatoV tou iordanou o de iordanhV eplhrou kaq' olhn thn krhpida autou wsei hmerai qerismou purwn
06O 3 16 kai esth ta udata ta katabainonta anwqen esth phgma en afesthkoV makran sfodra sfodrwV ewV merouV kariaqiarim to de katabainon katebh eiV thn qalassan araba qalassan aloV ewV eiV to teloV exelipen kai o laoV eisthkei apenanti iericw
06O 3 17 kai esthsan oi iereiV oi aironteV thn kibwton thV diaqhkhV kuriou epi xhraV en mesw tou iordanou kai panteV oi uioi israhl diebainon dia xhraV ewV sunetelesen paV o laoV diabainwn ton iordanhn
06O 4 1 kai epei sunetelesen paV o laoV diabainwn ton iordanhn kai eipen kurioV tw ihsoi legwn
06O 4 2 paralabwn andraV apo tou laou ena af' ekasthV fulhV
06O 4 3 suntaxon autoiV legwn anelesqe ek mesou tou iordanou etoimouV dwdeka liqouV kai toutouV diakomisanteV ama umin autoiV qete autouV en th stratopedeia umwn ou ean parembalhte ekei thn nukta
06O 4 4 kai anakalesamenoV ihsouV dwdeka andraV twn endoxwn apo twn uiwn israhl ena af' ekasthV fulhV
06O 4 5 eipen autoiV prosagagete emprosqen mou pro proswpou kuriou eiV meson

tou iordanou kai anelomenoV ekeiqen ekastoV liqon aratw epi twn wmwn autou kata ton ariqmon twn dwdeka fulwn tou israhl
06O 4 6 ina uparcwsin umin outoi eiV shmeion keimenon dia pantoV ina otan erwta se o uioV sou aurion legwn ti eisin oi liqoi outoi umin
06O 4 7 kai su dhlwseiV tw uiw sou legwn oti exelipen o iordanhV potamoV apo proswpou kibwtou diaqhkhV kuriou pashV thV ghV wV diebainen auton kai esontai oi liqoi outoi umin mnhmosunon toiV uioiV israhl ewV tou aiwnoV
06O 4 8 kai epoihsan outwV oi uioi israhl kaqoti eneteilato kurioV tw ihsoi kai labonteV dwdeka liqouV ek mesou tou iordanou kaqaper sunetaxen kurioV tw ihsoi en th sunteleia thV diabasewV twn uiwn israhl kai diekomisan ama eautoiV eiV thn parembolhn kai apeqhkan ekei
06O 4 9 esthsen de ihsouV kai allouV dwdeka liqouV en autw tw iordanh en tw genomenw topw upo touV podaV twn ierewn twn airontwn thn kibwton thV diaqhkhV kuriou kai eisin ekei ewV thV shmeron hmeraV
06O 4 10 eisthkeisan de oi iereiV oi aironteV thn kibwton thV diaqhkhV en tw iordanh ewV ou sunetelesen ihsouV panta a eneteilato kurioV anaggeilai tw law kai espeusen o laoV kai diebhsan
06O 4 11 kai egeneto wV sunetelesen paV o laoV diabhnai kai diebh h kibwtoV thV diaqhkhV kuriou kai oi liqoi emprosqen autwn
06O 4 12 kai diebhsan oi uioi roubhn kai oi uioi gad kai oi hmiseiV fulhV manassh dieskeuasmenoi emprosqen twn uiwn israhl kaqaper eneteilato autoiV mwushV
06O 4 13 tetrakismurioi euzwnoi eiV machn diebhsan enantion kuriou eiV polemon proV thn iericw polin
06O 4 14 en ekeinh th hmera huxhsen kurioV ton ihsoun enantion pantoV tou genouV israhl kai efobounto auton wsper mwushn oson cronon ezh
06O 4 15 kai eipen kurioV tw ihsoi legwn
06O 4 16 enteilai toiV iereusin toiV airousin thn kibwton thV diaqhkhV tou marturiou kuriou ekbhnai ek tou iordanou
06O 4 17 kai eneteilato ihsouV toiV iereusin legwn ekbhte ek tou iordanou
06O 4 18 kai egeneto wV exebhsan oi iereiV oi aironteV thn kibwton thV diaqhkhV kuriou ek tou iordanou kai eqhkan touV podaV epi thV ghV wrmhsen to udwr tou iordanou kata cwran kai eporeueto kaqa ecqeV kai trithn hmeran di' olhV thV krhpidoV
06O 4 19 kai o laoV anebh ek tou iordanou dekath tou mhnoV tou prwtou kai katestratopedeusan oi uioi israhl en galgaloiV kata meroV to proV hliou anatolaV apo thV iericw
06O 4 20 kai touV dwdeka liqouV toutouV ouV elaben ek tou iordanou esthsen ihsouV en galgaloiV
06O 4 21 legwn otan erwtwsin umaV oi uioi umwn legonteV ti eisin oi liqoi outoi
06O 4 22 anaggeilate toiV uioiV umwn oti epi xhraV diebh israhl ton iordanhn
06O 4 23 apoxhranantoV kuriou tou qeou hmwn to udwr tou iordanou ek tou emprosqen autwn mecri ou diebhsan kaqaper epoihsen kurioV o qeoV hmwn thn eruqran qalassan hn apexhranen kurioV o qeoV hmwn emprosqen hmwn ewV parhlqomen
06O 4 24 opwV gnwsin panta ta eqnh thV ghV oti h dunamiV tou kuriou iscura estin kai ina umeiV sebhsqe kurion ton qeon umwn en panti cronw
06O 5 1 kai egeneto wV hkousan oi basileiV twn amorraiwn oi hsan peran tou iordanou kai oi basileiV thV foinikhV oi para thn qalassan oti apexhranen kurioV o qeoV ton iordanhn potamon ek twn emprosqen twn uiwn israhl en tw diabainein autouV kai etakhsan autwn ai dianoiai kai kateplaghsan kai ouk hn en autoiV fronhsiV oudemia apo proswpou twn uiwn israhl
06O 5 2 upo de touton ton kairon eipen kurioV tw ihsoi poihson seautw macairaV petrinaV ek petraV akrotomou kai kaqisaV periteme touV uiouV israhl
06O 5 3 kai epoihsen ihsouV macairaV petrinaV akrotomouV kai perietemen touV uiouV israhl epi tou kaloumenou topou bounoV twn akrobustiwn
06O 5 4 on de tropon periekaqaren ihsouV touV uiouV israhl osoi pote egenonto en th odw kai osoi pote aperitmhtoi hsan twn exelhluqotwn ex aiguptou

06O 5 5 pantaV toutouV perietemen ihsouV
06O 5 6 tessarakonta gar kai duo eth anestraptai israhl en th erhmw th madbaritidi dio aperitmhtoi hsan oi pleistoi autwn twn macimwn twn exelhluqotwn ek ghV aiguptou oi apeiqhsanteV twn entolwn tou qeou oiV kai diwrisen mh idein autouV thn ghn hn wmosen kurioV toiV patrasin autwn dounai hmin ghn reousan gala kai meli
06O 5 7 anti de toutwn antikatesthsen touV uiouV autwn ouV ihsouV perietemen dia to autouV gegenhsqai kata thn odon aperitmhtouV
06O 5 8 peritmhqenteV de hsucian eicon autoqi kaqhmenoi en th parembolh ewV ugiasqhsan
06O 5 9 kai eipen kurioV tw ihsoi uiw nauh en th shmeron hmera afeilon ton oneidismon aiguptou af' umwn kai ekalesen to onoma tou topou ekeinou galgala
06O 5 10 kai epoihsan oi uioi israhl to pasca th tessareskaidekath hmera tou mhnoV apo esperaV epi dusmwn iericw en tw peran tou iordanou en tw pediw
06O 5 11 kai efagosan apo tou sitou thV ghV azuma kai nea en tauth th hmera
06O 5 12 exelipen to manna meta to bebrwkenai autouV ek tou sitou thV ghV kai ouketi uphrcen toiV uioiV israhl manna ekarpisanto de thn cwran twn foinikwn en tw eniautw ekeinw
06O 5 13 kai egeneto wV hn ihsouV en iericw kai anableyaV toiV ofqalmoiV eiden anqrwpon esthkota enantion autou kai h romfaia espasmenh en th ceiri autou kai proselqwn ihsouV eipen autw hmeteroV ei h twn upenantiwn
06O 5 14 o de eipen autw egw arcistrathgoV dunamewV kuriou nuni paragegona kai ihsouV epesen epi proswpon epi thn ghn kai eipen autw despota ti prostasseiV tw sw oiketh
06O 5 15 kai legei o arcistrathgoV kuriou proV ihsoun lusai to upodhma ek twn podwn sou o gar topoV ef' w su esthkaV agioV estin
06O 6 1 kai iericw sugkekleismenh kai wcurwmenh kai ouqeiV exeporeueto ex authV oude eiseporeueto
06O 6 2 kai eipen kurioV proV ihsoun idou egw paradidwmi upoceirion sou thn iericw kai ton basilea authV ton en auth dunatouV ontaV en iscui
06O 6 3 su de peristhson auth touV macimouV kuklw
06O 6 5 kai estai wV an salpishte th salpiggi anakragetw paV o laoV ama kai anakragontwn autwn peseitai automata ta teich thV polewV kai eiseleusetai paV o laoV ormhsaV ekastoV kata proswpon eiV thn polin
06O 6 6 kai eishlqen ihsouV o tou nauh proV touV iereiV
06O 6 7 kai eipen autoiV legwn paraggeilate tw law perielqein kai kuklwsai thn polin kai oi macimoi paraporeuesqwsan enwplismenoi enantion kuriou
06O 6 8 kai epta iereiV econteV epta salpiggaV ieraV parelqetwsan wsautwV enantion tou kuriou kai shmainetwsan eutonwV kai h kibwtoV thV diaqhkhV kuriou epakolouqeitw
06O 6 9 oi de macimoi emprosqen paraporeuesqwsan kai oi iereiV oi ouragounteV opisw thV kibwtou thV diaqhkhV kuriou poreuomenoi kai salpizonteV
06O 6 10 tw de law eneteilato ihsouV legwn mh boate mhde akousatw mhqeiV umwn thn fwnhn ewV an hmeran autoV diaggeilh anabohsai kai tote anabohsete
06O 6 11 kai perielqousa h kibwtoV thV diaqhkhV tou qeou thn polin euqewV aphlqen eiV thn parembolhn kai ekoimhqh ekei
06O 6 12 kai th hmera th deutera anesth ihsouV to prwi kai hran oi iereiV thn kibwton thV diaqhkhV kuriou
06O 6 13 kai oi epta iereiV oi feronteV taV salpiggaV taV epta proeporeuonto enantion kuriou kai meta tauta eiseporeuonto oi macimoi kai o loipoV ocloV opisqe thV kibwtou thV diaqhkhV kuriou kai oi iereiV esalpisan taiV salpigxi kai o loipoV ocloV apaV periekuklwse thn polin egguqen
06O 6 14 kai aphlqen palin eiV thn parembolhn outwV epoiei epi ex hmeraV
06O 6 15 kai th hmera th ebdomh anesthsan orqrou kai perihlqosan thn polin exakiV
06O 6 16 kai th periodw th ebdomh esalpisan oi iereiV kai eipen ihsouV toiV uioiV

israhl kekraxate paredwken gar kurioV umin thn polin
06O 6 17 kai estai h poliV anaqema auth kai panta osa estin en auth kuriw sabawq plhn raab thn pornhn peripoihsasqe authn kai osa estin en tw oikw authV
06O 6 18 alla umeiV fulaxasqe sfodra apo tou anaqematoV mhpote enqumhqenteV umeiV autoi labhte apo tou anaqematoV kai poihshte thn parembolhn twn uiwn israhl anaqema kai ektriyhte hmaV
06O 6 19 kai pan argurion h crusion h calkoV h sidhroV agion estai tw kuriw eiV qhsauron kuriou eisenecqhsetai
06O 6 20 kai esalpisan taiV salpigxin oi iereiV wV de hkousen o laoV thn fwnhn twn salpiggwn hlalaxen paV o laoV ama alalagmw megalw kai iscurw kai epesen apan to teicoV kuklw kai anebh paV o laoV eiV thn polin
06O 6 21 kai aneqematisen authn ihsouV kai osa hn en th polei apo androV kai ewV gunaikoV apo neaniskou kai ewV presbutou kai ewV moscou kai upozugiou en stomati romfaiaV
06O 6 22 kai toiV dusin neaniskoiV toiV kataskopeusasin eipen ihsouV eiselqate eiV thn oikian thV gunaikoV kai exagagete authn ekeiqen kai osa estin auth
06O 6 23 kai eishlqon oi duo neaniskoi oi kataskopeusanteV thn polin eiV thn oikian thV gunaikoV kai exhgagosan raab thn pornhn kai ton patera authV kai thn mhtera authV kai touV adelfouV authV kai panta osa hn auth kai pasan thn suggeneian authV kai katesthsan authn exw thV parembolhV israhl
06O 6 24 kai h poliV eneprhsqh empurismw sun pasin toiV en auth plhn arguriou kai crusiou kai calkou kai sidhrou edwkan eiV qhsauron kuriou eisenecqhnai
06O 6 25 kai raab thn pornhn kai panta ton oikon ton patrikon authV ezwgrhsen ihsouV kai katwkhsen en tw israhl ewV thV shmeron hmeraV dioti ekruyen touV kataskopeusantaV ouV apesteilen ihsouV kataskopeusai thn iericw
06O 6 26 kai wrkisen ihsouV en th hmera ekeinh enantion kuriou legwn epikataratoV o anqrwpoV oV oikodomhsei thn polin ekeinhn en tw prwtotokw autou qemeliwsei authn kai en tw elacistw autou episthsei taV pulaV authV kai outwV epoihsen ozan o ek baiqhl en tw abirwn tw prwtotokw eqemeliwsen authn kai en tw elacistw diaswqenti epesthsen taV pulaV authV
06O 6 27 kai hn kurioV meta ihsou kai hn to onoma autou kata pasan thn ghn
06O 7 1 kai eplhmmelhsan oi uioi israhl plhmmeleian megalhn kai enosfisanto apo tou anaqematoV kai elaben acar uioV carmi uiou zambri uiou zara ek thV fulhV iouda apo tou anaqematoV kai equmwqh orgh kurioV toiV uioiV israhl
06O 7 2 kai apesteilen ihsouV andraV eiV gai h estin kata baiqhl legwn kataskeyasqe thn gai kai anebhsan oi andreV kai kateskeyanto thn gai
06O 7 3 kai anestreyan proV ihsoun kai eipan proV auton mh anabhtw paV o laoV all' wV discilioi h triscilioi andreV anabhtwsan kai ekpoliorkhsatwsan thn polin mh anagaghV ekei ton laon panta oligoi gar eisin
06O 7 4 kai anebhsan wsei triscilioi andreV kai efugon apo proswpou twn andrwn gai
06O 7 5 kai apekteinan ap' autwn andreV gai eiV triakonta kai ex andraV kai katediwxan autouV apo thV pulhV kai sunetriyan autouV epi tou kataferouV kai eptohqh h kardia tou laou kai egeneto wsper udwr
06O 7 6 kai dierrhxen ihsouV ta imatia autou kai epesen ihsouV epi thn ghn epi proswpon enantion kuriou ewV esperaV autoV kai oi presbuteroi israhl kai epebalonto coun epi taV kefalaV autwn
06O 7 7 kai eipen ihsouV deomai kurie ina ti diebibasen o paiV sou ton laon touton ton iordanhn paradounai auton tw amorraiw apolesai hmaV kai ei katemeinamen kai katwkisqhmen para ton iordanhn
06O 7 8 kai ti erw epei metebalen israhl aucena apenanti tou ecqrou autou
06O 7 9 kai akousaV o cananaioV kai panteV oi katoikounteV thn ghn perikuklwsousin hmaV kai ektriyousin hmaV apo thV ghV kai ti poihseiV to onoma sou to mega
06O 7 10 kai eipen kurioV proV ihsoun anasthqi ina ti touto su peptwkaV epi proswpon sou

06O 7 11 hmarthken o laoV kai parebh thn diaqhkhn hn dieqemhn proV autouV kai kleyanteV apo tou anaqematoV enebalon eiV ta skeuh autwn
06O 7 12 ou mh dunwntai oi uioi israhl uposthnai kata proswpon twn ecqrwn autwn aucena epistreyousin enanti twn ecqrwn autwn oti egenhqhsan anaqema ou prosqhsw eti einai meq' umwn ean mh exarhte to anaqema ex umwn autwn
06O 7 13 anastaV agiason ton laon kai eipon agiasqhnai eiV aurion tade legei kurioV o qeoV israhl to anaqema en umin estin ou dunhsesqe antisthnai apenanti twn ecqrwn umwn ewV an exarhte to anaqema ex umwn
06O 7 14 kai sunacqhsesqe panteV to prwi kata fulaV kai estai h fulh hn an deixh kurioV prosaxete kata dhmouV kai ton dhmon on ean deixh kurioV prosaxete kat' oikon kai ton oikon on ean deixh kurioV prosaxete kat' andra
06O 7 15 kai oV an endeicqh katakauqhsetai en puri kai panta osa estin autw oti parebh thn diaqhkhn kuriou kai epoihsen anomhma en israhl
06O 7 16 kai wrqrisen ihsouV kai proshgagen ton laon kata fulaV kai enedeicqh h fulh iouda
06O 7 17 kai proshcqh kata dhmouV kai enedeicqh dhmoV o zarai kai proshcqh kata andra
06O 7 18 kai enedeicqh acar uioV zambri uiou zara
06O 7 19 kai eipen ihsouV tw acar doV doxan shmeron tw kuriw qew israhl kai doV thn exomologhsin kai anaggeilon moi ti epoihsaV kai mh kruyhV ap' emou
06O 7 20 kai apekriqh acar tw ihsoi kai eipen alhqwV hmarton enantion kuriou qeou israhl outwV kai outwV epoihsa
06O 7 21 eidon en th pronomh yilhn poikilhn kalhn kai diakosia didracma arguriou kai glwssan mian crushn penthkonta didracmwn kai enqumhqeiV autwn elabon kai idou auta egkekruptai en th gh en th skhnh mou kai to argurion kekruptai upokatw autwn
06O 7 22 kai apesteilen ihsouV aggelouV kai edramon eiV thn skhnhn eiV thn parembolhn kai tauta hn egkekrummena eiV thn skhnhn kai to argurion upokatw autwn
06O 7 23 kai exhnegkan auta ek thV skhnhV kai hnegkan proV ihsoun kai touV presbuterouV israhl kai eqhkan auta enanti kuriou
06O 7 24 kai elaben ihsouV ton acar uion zara kai anhgagen auton eiV faragga acwr kai touV uiouV autou kai taV qugateraV autou kai touV moscouV autou kai ta upozugia autou kai panta ta probata autou kai thn skhnhn autou kai panta ta uparconta autou kai paV o laoV met' autou kai anhgagen autouV eiV emekacwr
06O 7 25 kai eipen ihsouV tw acar ti wleqreusaV hmaV exoleqreusai se kurioV kaqa kai shmeron kai eliqobolhsan auton liqoiV paV israhl
06O 7 26 kai epesthsan autw swron liqwn megan kai epausato kurioV tou qumou thV orghV dia touto epwnomasen auto emekacwr ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
06O 8 1 kai eipen kurioV proV ihsoun mh fobhqhV mhde deiliashV labe meta sou touV andraV pantaV touV polemistaV kai anastaV anabhqi eiV gai idou dedwka eiV taV ceiraV sou ton basilea gai kai thn ghn autou
06O 8 2 kai poihseiV thn gai on tropon epoihsaV thn iericw kai ton basilea authV kai thn pronomhn twn kthnwn pronomeuseiV seautw katasthson de seautw enedra th polei eiV ta opisw
06O 8 3 kai anesth ihsouV kai paV o laoV o polemisthV wste anabhnai eiV gai epelexen de ihsouV triakonta ciliadaV andrwn dunatouV en iscui kai apesteilen autouV nuktoV
06O 8 4 kai eneteilato autoiV legwn umeiV enedreusate opisw thV polewV mh makran ginesqe apo thV polewV kai esesqe panteV etoimoi
06O 8 5 kai egw kai panteV oi met' emou prosaxomen proV thn polin kai estai wV an exelqwsin oi katoikounteV gai eiV sunanthsin hmin kaqaper kai prwhn kai feuxomeqa apo proswpou autwn
06O 8 6 kai wV an exelqwsin opisw hmwn apospasomen autouV apo thV polewV kai erousin feugousin outoi apo proswpou hmwn on tropon kai emprosqen
06O 8 7 umeiV de exanasthsesqe ek thV enedraV kai poreusesqe eiV thn polin

06O 8 8 kata to rhma touto poihsete idou entetalmai umin
06O 8 9 kai apesteilen autouV ihsouV kai eporeuqhsan eiV thn enedran kai enekaqisan ana meson baiqhl kai ana meson gai apo qalasshV thV gai
06O 8 10 kai orqrisaV ihsouV to prwi epeskeyato ton laon kai anebhsan autoV kai oi presbuteroi kata proswpon tou laou epi gai
06O 8 11 kai paV o laoV o polemisthV met' autou anebhsan kai poreuomenoi hlqon ex enantiaV thV polewV ap' anatolwn
06O 8 12 kai ta enedra thV polewV apo qalasshV
06O 8 14 kai egeneto wV eiden basileuV gai espeusen kai exhlqen eiV sunanthsin autoiV ep' euqeiaV eiV ton polemon autoV kai paV o laoV o met' autou kai autoV ouk hdei oti enedra autw estin opisw thV polewV
06O 8 15 kai eiden kai anecwrhsen ihsouV kai israhl apo proswpou autwn
06O 8 16 kai katediwxan opisw twn uiwn israhl kai autoi apesthsan apo thV polewV
06O 8 17 ou kateleifqh ouqeiV en th gai oV ou katediwxen opisw israhl kai katelipon thn polin anewgmenhn kai katediwxan opisw israhl
06O 8 18 kai eipen kurioV proV ihsoun ekteinon thn ceira sou en tw gaisw tw en th ceiri sou epi thn polin eiV gar taV ceiraV sou paradedwka authn kai ta enedra exanasthsontai en tacei ek tou topou autwn kai exeteinen ihsouV thn ceira autou ton gaison epi thn polin
06O 8 19 kai ta enedra exanesthsan en tacei ek tou topou autwn kai exhlqosan ote exeteinen thn ceira kai hlqosan epi thn polin kai katelabonto authn kai speusanteV eneprhsan thn polin en puri
06O 8 20 kai peribleyanteV oi katoikoi gai eiV ta opisw autwn kai eqewroun kapnon anabainonta ek thV polewV eiV ton ouranon kai ouketi eicon pou fugwsin wde h wde
06O 8 21 kai ihsouV kai paV israhl eidon oti elabon ta enedra thn polin kai oti anebh o kapnoV thV polewV eiV ton ouranon kai metabalomenoi epataxan touV andraV thV gai
06O 8 22 kai outoi exhlqosan ek thV polewV eiV sunanthsin kai egenhqhsan ana meson thV parembolhV outoi enteuqen kai outoi enteuqen kai epataxan ewV tou mh kataleifqhnai autwn seswsmenon kai diapefeugota
06O 8 23 kai ton basilea thV gai sunelabon zwnta kai proshgagon auton proV ihsoun
06O 8 24 kai wV epausanto oi uioi israhl apoktennonteV pantaV touV en th gai touV en toiV pedioiV kai en tw orei epi thV katabasewV ou katediwxan autouV ap' authV eiV teloV kai apestreyen ihsouV eiV gai kai epataxen authn en stomati romfaiaV
06O 8 25 kai egenhqhsan oi pesonteV en th hmera ekeinh apo androV kai ewV gunaikoV dwdeka ciliadeV pantaV touV katoikountaV gai
06O 8 27 plhn twn kthnwn kai twn skulwn twn en th polei panta a epronomeusan oi uioi israhl kata prostagma kuriou on tropon sunetaxen kurioV tw ihsoi
06O 8 28 kai enepurisen ihsouV thn polin en puri cwma aoikhton eiV ton aiwna eqhken authn ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
06O 8 29 kai ton basilea thV gai ekremasen epi xulou didumou kai hn epi tou xulou ewV esperaV kai epidunontoV tou hliou sunetaxen ihsouV kai kaqeilosan autou to swma apo tou xulou kai erriyan auton eiV ton boqron kai epesthsan autw swron liqwn ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
06O 9 1 wV d' hkousan oi basileiV twn amorraiwn oi en tw peran tou iordanou oi en th oreinh kai oi en th pedinh kai oi en pash th paralia thV qalasshV thV megalhV kai oi proV tw antilibanw kai oi cettaioi kai oi cananaioi kai oi ferezaioi kai oi euaioi kai oi amorraioi kai oi gergesaioi kai oi iebousaioi
06O 9 2 sunhlqosan epi to auto ekpolemhsai ihsoun kai israhl ama panteV [2a] tote wkodomhsen ihsouV qusiasthrion kuriw tw qew israhl en orei gaibal [2b] kaqoti eneteilato mwushV o qerapwn kuriou toiV uioiV israhl kaqa gegraptai en tw nomw mwush qusiasthrion liqwn oloklhrwn ef' ouV ouk epeblhqh sidhroV kai anebibasen ekei olokautwmata kuriw kai qusian swthriou [2c] kai egrayen ihsouV epi twn liqwn to deuteronomion nomon mwush on egrayen enwpion uiwn israhl [2d] kai paV israhl kai oi presbuteroi autwn kai oi dikastai kai oi grammateiV autwn pareporeuonto enqen kai enqen thV kibwtou apenanti kai oi iereiV kai oi leuitai hran thn

kibwton thV diaqhkhV kuriou kai o proshlutoV kai o autocqwn oi hsan hmisu plhsion orouV garizin kai oi hsan hmisu plhsion orouV gaibal kaqoti eneteilato mwushV o qerapwn kuriou euloghsai ton laon en prwtoiV [2e] kai meta tauta outwV anegnw ihsouV panta ta rhmata tou nomou toutou taV eulogiaV kai taV kataraV kata panta ta gegrammena en tw nomw mwush [2f] ouk hn rhma apo pantwn wn eneteilato mwushV tw ihsoi o ouk anegnw ihsouV eiV ta wta pashV ekklhsiaV uiwn israhl toiV andrasin kai taiV gunaixin kai toiV paidioiV kai toiV proshlutoiV toiV prosporeuomenoiV tw israhl
06O 9 3 kai oi katoikounteV gabawn hkousan panta osa epoihsen kurioV th iericw kai th gai
06O 9 4 kai epoihsan kai ge autoi meta panourgiaV kai elqonteV epesitisanto kai htoimasanto kai labonteV sakkouV palaiouV epi twn onwn autwn kai askouV oinou palaiouV kai katerrwgotaV apodedemenouV
06O 9 5 kai ta koila twn upodhmatwn autwn kai ta sandalia autwn palaia kai katapepelmatwmena en toiV posin autwn kai ta imatia autwn pepalaiwmena epanw autwn kai o artoV autwn tou episitismou xhroV kai eurwtiwn kai bebrwmenoV
06O 9 6 kai hlqosan proV ihsoun eiV thn parembolhn israhl eiV galgala kai eipan proV ihsoun kai israhl ek ghV makroqen hkamen kai nun diaqesqe hmin diaqhkhn
06O 9 7 kai eipan oi uioi israhl proV ton corraion ora mh en emoi katoikeiV kai pwV soi diaqwmai diaqhkhn
06O 9 8 kai eipan proV ihsoun oiketai sou esmen kai eipen proV autouV ihsouV poqen este kai poqen paragegonate
06O 9 9 kai eipan ek ghV makroqen sfodra hkasin oi paideV sou en onomati kuriou tou qeou sou akhkoamen gar to onoma autou kai osa epoihsen en aiguptw
06O 9 10 kai osa epoihsen toiV basileusin twn amorraiwn oi hsan peran tou iordanou tw shwn basilei esebwn kai tw wg basilei thV basan oV katwkei en astarwq kai en edrain
06O 9 11 kai akousanteV eipan proV hmaV oi presbuteroi hmwn kai panteV oi katoikounteV thn ghn hmwn legonteV labete eautoiV episitismon eiV thn odon kai poreuqhte eiV sunanthsin autwn kai ereite proV autouV oiketai sou esmen kai nun diaqesqe hmin diaqhkhn
06O 9 12 outoi oi artoi qermouV efwdiasqhmen autouV en th hmera h exhlqomen paragenesqai proV umaV nun de exhranqhsan kai gegonasin bebrwmenoi
06O 9 13 kai outoi oi askoi tou oinou ouV eplhsamen kainouV kai outoi errwgasin kai ta imatia hmwn kai ta upodhmata hmwn pepalaiwtai apo thV pollhV odou sfodra
06O 9 14 kai elabon oi arconteV tou episitismou autwn kai kurion ouk ephrwthsan
06O 9 15 kai epoihsen ihsouV proV autouV eirhnhn kai dieqeto proV autouV diaqhkhn tou diaswsai autouV kai wmosan autoiV oi arconteV thV sunagwghV
06O 9 16 kai egeneto meta treiV hmeraV meta to diaqesqai proV autouV diaqhkhn hkousan oti egguqen autwn eisin kai oti en autoiV katoikousin
06O 9 17 kai aphran oi uioi israhl kai hlqon eiV taV poleiV autwn ai de poleiV autwn gabawn kai kefira kai bhrwq kai poliV iarin
06O 9 18 kai ouk emacesanto autoiV oi uioi israhl oti wmosan autoiV panteV oi arconteV kurion ton qeon israhl kai diegoggusan pasa h sunagwgh epi toiV arcousin
06O 9 19 kai eipan oi arconteV pash th sunagwgh hmeiV wmosamen autoiV kurion ton qeon israhl kai nun ou dunhsomeqa ayasqai autwn
06O 9 20 touto poihsomen zwgrhsai autouV kai peripoihsomeqa autouV kai ouk estai kaq' hmwn orgh dia ton orkon on wmosamen autoiV
06O 9 21 zhsontai kai esontai xulokopoi kai udroforoi pash th sunagwgh kaqaper eipan autoiV oi arconteV
06O 9 22 kai sunekalesen autouV ihsouV kai eipen autoiV dia ti parelogisasqe me legonteV makran apo sou esmen sfodra umeiV de egcwrioi este twn katoikountwn en hmin
06O 9 23 kai nun epikataratoi este ou mh ekliph ex umwn douloV oude xulokopoV emoi kai tw qew mou
06O 9 24 kai apekriqhsan tw ihsoi legonteV anhggelh hmin osa sunetaxen kurioV o

qeoV sou mwush tw paidi autou dounai umin thn ghn tauthn kai exoleqreusai hmaV kai pantaV touV katoikountaV ep' authV apo proswpou umwn kai efobhqhmen sfodra peri twn yucwn hmwn apo proswpou umwn kai epoihsamen to pragma touto
06O 9 25 kai nun idou hmeiV upoceirioi umin wV areskei umin kai wV dokei umin poihsate hmin
06O 9 26 kai epoihsan autoiV outwV kai exeilato autouV ihsouV en th hmera ekeinh ek ceirwn uiwn israhl kai ouk aneilon autouV
06O 9 27 kai katesthsen autouV ihsouV en th hmera ekeinh xulokopouV kai udroforouV pash th sunagwgh kai tw qusiasthriw tou qeou dia touto egenonto oi katoikounteV gabawn xulokopoi kai udroforoi tou qusiasthriou tou qeou ewV thV shmeron hmeraV kai eiV ton topon on ean eklexhtai kurioV
06O 10 1 wV de hkousen adwnibezek basileuV ierousalhm oti elaben ihsouV thn gai kai exwleqreusen authn on tropon epoihsan thn iericw kai ton basilea authV outwV epoihsan thn gai kai ton basilea authV kai oti automolhsan oi katoikounteV gabawn proV ihsoun kai proV israhl
06O 10 2 kai efobhqhsan en autoiV sfodra hdei gar oti megalh poliV gabawn wsei mia twn mhtropolewn kai panteV oi andreV authV iscuroi
06O 10 3 kai apesteilen adwnibezek basileuV ierousalhm proV ailam basilea cebrwn kai proV fidwn basilea ierimouq kai proV iefqa basilea laciV kai proV dabir basilea odollam legwn
06O 10 4 deute anabhte proV me kai bohqhsate moi kai ekpolemhswmen gabawn automolhsan gar proV ihsoun kai proV touV uiouV israhl
06O 10 5 kai anebhsan oi pente basileiV twn iebousaiwn basileuV ierousalhm kai basileuV cebrwn kai basileuV ierimouq kai basileuV laciV kai basileuV odollam autoi kai paV o laoV autwn kai periekaqisan thn gabawn kai exepoliorkoun authn
06O 10 6 kai apesteilan oi katoikounteV gabawn proV ihsoun eiV thn parembolhn israhl eiV galgala legonteV mh eklushV taV ceiraV sou apo twn paidwn sou anabhqi proV hmaV to tacoV kai exelou hmaV kai bohqhson hmin oti sunhgmenoi eisin ef' hmaV panteV oi basileiV twn amorraiwn oi katoikounteV thn oreinhn
06O 10 7 kai anebh ihsouV ek galgalwn autoV kai paV o laoV o polemisthV met' autou paV dunatoV en iscui
06O 10 8 kai eipen kurioV proV ihsoun mh fobhqhV autouV eiV gar taV ceiraV sou paradedwka autouV ouc upoleifqhsetai ex autwn ouqeiV enwpion umwn
06O 10 9 kai epiparegeneto ep' autouV ihsouV afnw olhn thn nukta eiseporeuqh ek galgalwn
06O 10 10 kai exesthsen autouV kurioV apo proswpou twn uiwn israhl kai sunetriyen autouV kurioV suntriyin megalhn en gabawn kai katediwxan autouV odon anabasewV wrwnin kai katekopton autouV ewV azhka kai ewV makhda
06O 10 11 en tw de feugein autouV apo proswpou twn uiwn israhl epi thV katabasewV wrwnin kai kurioV eperriyen autoiV liqouV calazhV ek tou ouranou ewV azhka kai egenonto pleiouV oi apoqanonteV dia touV liqouV thV calazhV h ouV apekteinan oi uioi israhl macaira en tw polemw
06O 10 12 tote elalhsen ihsouV proV kurion h hmera paredwken o qeoV ton amorraion upoceirion israhl hnika sunetriyen autouV en gabawn kai sunetribhsan apo proswpou uiwn israhl kai eipen ihsouV sthtw o hlioV kata gabawn kai h selhnh kata faragga ailwn
06O 10 13 kai esth o hlioV kai h selhnh en stasei ewV hmunato o qeoV touV ecqrouV autwn kai esth o hlioV kata meson tou ouranou ou proeporeueto eiV dusmaV eiV teloV hmeraV miaV
06O 10 14 kai ouk egeneto hmera toiauth oude to proteron oude to escaton wste epakousai qeon anqrwpou oti kurioV sunepolemhsen tw israhl
06O 10 16 kai efugon oi pente basileiV outoi kai katekrubhsan eiV to sphlaion to en makhda
06O 10 17 kai aphggelh tw ihsou legonteV eurhntai oi pente basileiV kekrummenoi en tw sphlaiw tw en makhda

06O 10 18 kai eipen ihsouV kulisate liqouV epi to stoma tou sphlaiou kai katasthsate andraV fulassein ep' autouV
06O 10 19 umeiV de mh esthkate katadiwkonteV opisw twn ecqrwn umwn kai katalabete thn ouragian autwn kai mh afhte eiselqein eiV taV poleiV autwn paredwken gar autouV kurioV o qeoV hmwn eiV taV ceiraV hmwn
06O 10 20 kai egeneto wV katepausen ihsouV kai paV uioV israhl koptonteV autouV kophn megalhn sfodra ewV eiV teloV kai oi diaswzomenoi dieswqhsan eiV taV poleiV taV ocuraV
06O 10 21 kai apestrafh paV o laoV proV ihsoun eiV makhda ugieiV kai ouk egruxen ouqeiV twn uiwn israhl th glwssh autou
06O 10 22 kai eipen ihsouV anoixate to sphlaion kai exagagete touV pente basileiV toutouV ek tou sphlaiou
06O 10 23 kai exhgagosan touV pente basileiV ek tou sphlaiou ton basilea ierousalhm kai ton basilea cebrwn kai ton basilea ierimouq kai ton basilea laciV kai ton basilea odollam
06O 10 24 kai epei exhgagon autouV proV ihsoun kai sunekalesen ihsouV panta israhl kai touV enarcomenouV tou polemou touV sumporeuomenouV autw legwn autoiV proporeuesqe kai epiqete touV podaV umwn epi touV trachlouV autwn kai proselqonteV epeqhkan touV podaV autwn epi touV trachlouV autwn
06O 10 25 kai eipen proV autouV ihsouV mh fobhqhte autouV mhde deiliashte andrizesqe kai iscuete oti outwV poihsei kurioV pasi toiV ecqroiV umwn ouV umeiV katapolemeite autouV
06O 10 26 kai apekteinen autouV ihsouV kai ekremasen autouV epi pente xulwn kai hsan kremamenoi epi twn xulwn ewV esperaV
06O 10 27 kai egenhqh proV hliou dusmaV eneteilato ihsouV kai kaqeilon autouV apo twn xulwn kai erriyan autouV eiV to sphlaion eiV o katefugosan ekei kai epekulisan liqouV epi to sphlaion ewV thV shmeron hmeraV
06O 10 28 kai thn makhda elabosan en th hmera ekeinh kai efoneusan authn en stomati xifouV kai exwleqreusan pan empneon en auth kai ou kateleifqh en auth oudeiV diaseswsmenoV kai diapefeugwV kai epoihsan tw basilei makhda on tropon epoihsan tw basilei iericw
06O 10 29 kai aphlqen ihsouV kai paV israhl met' autou ek makhda eiV lebna kai epoliorkei lebna
06O 10 30 kai paredwken authn kurioV eiV ceiraV israhl kai elabon authn kai ton basilea authV kai efoneusan authn en stomati xifouV kai pan empneon en auth kai ou kateleifqh en auth oude eiV diaseswsmenoV kai diapefeugwV kai epoihsan tw basilei authV on tropon epoihsan tw basilei iericw
06O 10 31 kai aphlqen ihsouV kai paV israhl met' autou ek lebna eiV laciV kai periekaqisen authn kai epoliorkei authn
06O 10 32 kai paredwken kurioV thn laciV eiV taV ceiraV israhl kai elaben authn en th hmera th deutera kai efoneusan authn en stomati xifouV kai exwleqreusan authn on tropon epoihsan thn lebna
06O 10 33 tote anebh ailam basileuV gazer bohqhswn th laciV kai epataxen auton ihsouV en stomati xifouV kai ton laon autou ewV tou mh kataleifqhnai autwn seswsmenon kai diapefeugota
06O 10 34 kai aphlqen ihsouV kai paV israhl met' autou ek laciV eiV odollam kai periekaqisen authn kai epoliorkhsen authn
06O 10 35 kai paredwken authn kurioV en ceiri israhl kai elaben authn en th hmera ekeinh kai efoneusen authn en stomati xifouV kai pan empneon en auth efoneusan on tropon epoihsan th laciV
06O 10 36 kai aphlqen ihsouV kai paV israhl met' autou eiV cebrwn kai periekaqisen authn
06O 10 37 kai epataxen authn en stomati xifouV kai pan empneon osa hn en auth ouk hn diaseswsmenoV on tropon epoihsan thn odollam exwleqreusan authn kai osa hn en auth
06O 10 38 kai apestreyen ihsouV kai paV israhl eiV dabir kai perikaqisanteV authn

06O 10 39 elabon authn kai ton basilea authV kai taV kwmaV authV kai epataxan authn en stomati xifouV kai exwleqreusan authn kai pan empneon en auth kai ou katelipon auth oudena diaseswsmenon on tropon epoihsan thn cebrwn kai tw basilei authV outwV epoihsan th dabir kai tw basilei authV
06O 10 40 kai epataxen ihsouV pasan thn ghn thV oreinhV kai thn nageb kai thn pedinhn kai thn ashdwq kai touV basileiV authV ou katelipon autwn seswsmenon kai pan empneon zwhV exwleqreusen on tropon eneteilato kurioV o qeoV israhl
06O 10 41 apo kadhV barnh ewV gazhV pasan thn gosom ewV thV gabawn
06O 10 42 kai pantaV touV basileiV autwn kai thn ghn autwn epataxen ihsouV eiV apax oti kurioV o qeoV israhl sunepolemei tw israhl
06O 11 1 wV de hkousen iabin basileuV aswr apesteilen proV iwbab basilea marrwn kai proV basilea sumown kai proV basilea azif
06O 11 2 kai proV touV basileiV touV kata sidwna thn megalhn eiV thn oreinhn kai eiV thn raba apenanti kenerwq kai eiV to pedion kai eiV nafeddwr
06O 11 3 kai eiV touV paraliouV cananaiouV apo anatolwn kai eiV touV paraliouV amorraiouV kai euaiouV kai iebousaiouV kai ferezaiouV touV en tw orei kai touV cettaiouV touV upo thn aermwn eiV ghn masshfa
06O 11 4 kai exhlqon autoi kai oi basileiV autwn met' autwn wsper h ammoV thV qalasshV tw plhqei kai ippoi kai armata polla sfodra
06O 11 5 kai sunhlqon panteV oi basileiV outoi kai paregenonto epi to auto kai parenebalon epi tou udatoV marrwn polemhsai ton israhl
06O 11 6 kai eipen kurioV proV ihsoun mh fobhqhV apo proswpou autwn oti aurion tauthn thn wran egw paradidwmi tetropwmenouV autouV enantion tou israhl touV ippouV autwn neurokophseiV kai ta armata autwn katakauseiV en puri
06O 11 7 kai hlqen ihsouV kai paV o laoV o polemisthV ep' autouV epi to udwr marrwn exapina kai epepesan ep' autouV en th oreinh
06O 11 8 kai paredwken autouV kurioV upoceiriouV israhl kai koptonteV autouV katediwkon ewV sidwnoV thV megalhV kai ewV maserwn kai ewV twn pediwn masswc kat' anatolaV kai katekoyan autouV ewV tou mh kataleifqhnai autwn diaseswsmenon
06O 11 9 kai epoihsen autoiV ihsouV on tropon eneteilato autw kurioV touV ippouV autwn eneurokophsen kai ta armata autwn eneprhsen en puri
06O 11 10 kai apestrafh ihsouV en tw kairw ekeinw kai katelabeto aswr kai ton basilea authV hn de aswr to proteron arcousa paswn twn basileiwn toutwn
06O 11 11 kai apekteinan pan empneon en auth en xifei kai exwleqreusan pantaV kai ou kateleifqh en auth empneon kai thn aswr eneprhsan en puri
06O 11 12 kai pasaV taV poleiV twn basilewn kai touV basileiV autwn elaben ihsouV kai aneilen autouV en stomati xifouV kai exwleqreusan autouV on tropon sunetaxen mwushV o paiV kuriou
06O 11 13 alla pasaV taV poleiV taV kecwmatismenaV ouk eneprhsen israhl plhn aswr monhn eneprhsen ihsouV
06O 11 14 kai panta ta skula authV epronomeusan eautoiV oi uioi israhl autouV de pantaV exwleqreusan en stomati xifouV ewV apwlesen autouV ou katelipon ex autwn oude en empneon
06O 11 15 on tropon sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush tw paidi autou kai mwushV wsautwV eneteilato tw ihsoi kai outwV epoihsen ihsouV ou parebh ouden apo pantwn wn sunetaxen autw mwushV
06O 11 16 kai elaben ihsouV pasan thn ghn thn oreinhn kai pasan thn nageb kai pasan thn ghn gosom kai thn pedinhn kai thn proV dusmaiV kai to oroV israhl kai ta tapeina
06O 11 17 ta proV tw orei apo orouV acel kai o prosanabainei eiV shir kai ewV baalgad kai ta pedia tou libanou upo to oroV to aermwn kai pantaV touV basileiV autwn elaben kai aneilen autouV kai apekteinen
06O 11 18 kai pleiouV hmeraV epoihsen ihsouV proV touV basileiV toutouV ton

polemon
06O 11 19 kai ouk hn poliV hn ouk elaben israhl panta elabosan en polemw
06O 11 20 oti dia kuriou egeneto katiscusai autwn thn kardian sunantan eiV polemon proV israhl ina exoleqreuqwsin opwV mh doqh autoiV eleoV all' ina exoleqreuqwsin on tropon eipen kurioV proV mwushn
06O 11 21 kai hlqen ihsouV en tw kairw ekeinw kai exwleqreusen touV enakim ek thV oreinhV ek cebrwn kai ek dabir kai ex anabwq kai ek pantoV genouV israhl kai ek pantoV orouV iouda sun taiV polesin autwn kai exwleqreusen autouV ihsouV
06O 11 22 ou kateleifqh twn enakim apo twn uiwn israhl alla plhn en gazh kai en geq kai en asedwq kateleifqh
06O 11 23 kai elaben ihsouV pasan thn ghn kaqoti eneteilato kurioV tw mwush kai edwken autouV ihsouV en klhronomia israhl en merismw kata fulaV autwn kai h gh katepausen polemoumenh
06O 12 1 kai outoi oi basileiV thV ghV ouV aneilon oi uioi israhl kai kateklhronomhsan thn ghn autwn peran tou iordanou af' hliou anatolwn apo faraggoV arnwn ewV tou orouV aermwn kai pasan thn ghn araba ap' anatolwn
06O 12 2 shwn ton basilea twn amorraiwn oV katwkei en esebwn kurieuwn apo arohr h estin en th faraggi kata meroV thV faraggoV kai to hmisu thV galaad ewV iabok oria uiwn ammwn
06O 12 3 kai araba ewV thV qalasshV cenereq kat' anatolaV kai ewV thV qalasshV araba qalassan twn alwn apo anatolwn odon thn kata asimwq apo qaiman thn upo ashdwq fasga
06O 12 4 kai wg basileuV basan upeleifqh ek twn gigantwn o katoikwn en astarwq kai en edrain
06O 12 5 arcwn apo orouV aermwn kai apo selca kai pasan thn basan ewV oriwn gesouri kai thn macati kai to hmisu galaad oriwn shwn basilewV esebwn
06O 12 6 mwushV o paiV kuriou kai oi uioi israhl epataxan autouV kai edwken authn mwushV en klhronomia roubhn kai gad kai tw hmisei fulhV manassh
06O 12 7 kai outoi oi basileiV twn amorraiwn ouV aneilen ihsouV kai oi uioi israhl en tw peran tou iordanou para qalassan baalgad en tw pediw tou libanou kai ewV tou orouV celca anabainontwn eiV shir kai edwken authn ihsouV taiV fulaiV israhl klhronomein kata klhron autwn
06O 12 8 en tw orei kai en tw pediw kai en araba kai en ashdwq kai en th erhmw kai en nageb ton cettaion kai ton amorraion kai ton cananaion kai ton ferezaion kai ton euaion kai ton iebousaion
06O 12 9 ton basilea iericw kai ton basilea thV gai h estin plhsion baiqhl
06O 12 10 basilea ierousalhm basilea cebrwn
06O 12 11 basilea ierimouq basilea laciV
06O 12 12 basilea ailam basilea gazer
06O 12 13 basilea dabir basilea gader
06O 12 14 basilea ermaq basilea araq
06O 12 15 basilea lebna basilea odollam
06O 12 16 basilea makhda
06O 12 17 basilea tafoug basilea ofer
06O 12 18 basilea afek thV sarwn
06O 12 19 basilea aswr
06O 12 20 basilea sumown basilea marrwn basilea azif
06O 12 21 basilea kadhV basilea tanac
06O 12 22 basilea magedwn basilea iekonam tou cermel
06O 12 23 basilea dwr tou nafeddwr basilea gwim thV galilaiaV
06O 12 24 basilea qarsa panteV outoi basileiV eikosi ennea
06O 13 1 kai ihsouV presbuteroV probebhkwV twn hmerwn kai eipen kurioV proV ihsoun su probebhkaV twn hmerwn kai h gh upoleleiptai pollh eiV klhronomian
06O 13 2 kai auth h gh h kataleleimmenh oria fulistiim o gesiri kai o cananaioV
06O 13 3 apo thV aoikhtou thV kata proswpon aiguptou ewV twn oriwn akkarwn ex

euwnumwn twn cananaiwn proslogizetai taiV pente satrapeiaiV twn fulistiim tw gazaiw kai tw azwtiw kai tw askalwnith kai tw geqqaiw kai tw akkarwnith kai tw euaiw
06O 13 4 ek qaiman kai pash gh canaan enantion gazhV kai oi sidwnioi ewV afek ewV twn oriwn twn amorraiwn
06O 13 5 kai pasan thn ghn gabli fulistiim kai panta ton libanon apo anatolwn hliou apo galgal upo to oroV to aermwn ewV thV eisodou emaq
06O 13 6 paV o katoikwn thn oreinhn apo tou libanou ewV thV maserefwqmaim pantaV touV sidwniouV egw autouV exoleqreusw apo proswpou israhl alla diadoV authn en klhrw tw israhl on tropon soi eneteilamhn
06O 13 7 kai nun merison thn ghn tauthn en klhronomia taiV ennea fulaiV kai tw hmisei fulhV manassh apo tou iordanou ewV thV qalasshV thV megalhV kata dusmaV hliou dwseiV authn h qalassa h megalh oriei
06O 13 8 taiV de duo fulaiV kai tw hmisei fulhV manassh tw roubhn kai tw gad edwken mwushV en tw peran tou iordanou kat' anatolaV hliou dedwken authn mwushV o paiV kuriou
06O 13 9 apo arohr h estin epi tou ceilouV ceimarrou arnwn kai thn polin thn en mesw thV faraggoV kai pasan thn miswr apo maidaba ewV daiban
06O 13 10 pasaV taV poleiV shwn basilewV amorraiwn oV ebasileusen en esebwn ewV twn oriwn uiwn ammwn
06O 13 11 kai thn galaaditida kai ta oria gesiri kai tou macati pan oroV aermwn kai pasan thn basanitin ewV selca
06O 13 12 pasan thn basileian wg en th basanitidi oV ebasileusen en astarwq kai en edrain outoV kateleifqh apo twn gigantwn kai epataxen auton mwushV kai exwleqreusen
06O 13 13 kai ouk exwleqreusan oi uioi israhl ton gesiri kai ton macati kai ton cananaion kai katwkei basileuV gesiri kai o macati en toiV uioiV israhl ewV thV shmeron hmeraV
06O 13 14 plhn thV fulhV leui ouk edoqh klhronomia kurioV o qeoV israhl outoV autwn klhronomia kaqa eipen autoiV kurioV kai outoV o katamerismoV on katemerisen mwushV toiV uioiV israhl en arabwq mwab en tw peran tou iordanou kata iericw
06O 13 15 kai edwken mwushV th fulh roubhn kata dhmouV autwn
06O 13 16 kai egenhqh autwn ta oria apo arohr h estin kata proswpon faraggoV arnwn kai h poliV h en th faraggi arnwn kai pasan thn miswr
06O 13 17 ewV esebwn kai pasaV taV poleiV taV ousaV en th miswr kai daibwn kai bamwqbaal kai oikou beelmwn
06O 13 18 kai iassa kai kedhmwq kai mefaaq
06O 13 19 kai kariaqaim kai sebama kai serada kai siwr en tw orei emak
06O 13 20 kai baiqfogwr kai ashdwq fasga kai baiqasimwq
06O 13 21 kai pasaV taV poleiV tou miswr kai pasan thn basileian tou shwn basilewV twn amorraiwn on epataxen mwushV auton kai touV hgoumenouV madiam kai ton eui kai ton rokom kai ton sour kai ton our kai ton robe arcontaV para shwn kai touV katoikountaV thn ghn
06O 13 22 kai ton balaam ton tou bewr ton mantin apekteinan en th roph
06O 13 23 egeneto de ta oria roubhn iordanhV orion auth h klhronomia uiwn roubhn kata dhmouV autwn ai poleiV autwn kai ai epauleiV autwn
06O 13 24 edwken de mwushV toiV uioiV gad kata dhmouV autwn
06O 13 25 kai egeneto ta oria autwn iazhr pasai ai poleiV galaad kai to hmisu ghV uiwn ammwn ewV arohr h estin kata proswpon rabba
06O 13 26 kai apo esebwn ewV ramwq kata thn masshfa kai botanin kai maanain ewV twn oriwn dabir
06O 13 27 kai en emek baiqaram kai baiqanabra kai sokcwqa kai safan kai thn loiphn basileian shwn basilewV esebwn kai o iordanhV oriei ewV merouV thV qalasshV cenereq peran tou iordanou ap' anatolwn
06O 13 28 auth h klhronomia uiwn gad kata dhmouV autwn ai poleiV autwn kai ai epauleiV autwn

06O 13 29 kai edwken mwushV tw hmisei fulhV manassh kata dhmouV autwn
06O 13 30 kai egeneto ta oria autwn apo maanaim kai pasa basileia basani kai pasa basileia wg basilewV basan kai pasaV taV kwmaV iair ai eisin en th basanitidi exhkonta poleiV
06O 13 31 kai to hmisu thV galaad kai en astarwq kai en edrain poleiV basileiaV wg en basanitidi kai edoqhsan toiV uioiV macir uiou manassh kai toiV hmisesin uioiV macir uiou manassh kata dhmouV autwn
06O 13 32 outoi ouV kateklhronomhsen mwushV peran tou iordanou en arabwq mwab en tw peran tou iordanou kata iericw apo anatolwn
06O 14 1 kai outoi oi kataklhronomhsanteV uiwn israhl en th gh canaan oiV kateklhronomhsen autoiV eleazar o iereuV kai ihsouV o tou nauh kai oi arconteV patriwn fulwn twn uiwn israhl
06O 14 2 kata klhrouV eklhronomhsan on tropon eneteilato kurioV en ceiri ihsou taiV ennea fulaiV kai tw hmisei fulhV
06O 14 3 apo tou peran tou iordanou kai toiV leuitaiV ouk edwken klhron en autoiV
06O 14 4 oti hsan oi uioi iwshf duo fulai manassh kai efraim kai ouk edoqh meriV en th gh toiV leuitaiV all' h poleiV katoikein kai ta afwrismena autwn toiV kthnesin kai ta kthnh autwn
06O 14 5 on tropon eneteilato kurioV tw mwush outwV epoihsan oi uioi israhl kai emerisan thn ghn
06O 14 6 kai proshlqosan oi uioi iouda proV ihsoun en galgal kai eipen proV auton caleb o tou iefonnh o kenezaioV su episth to rhma o elalhsen kurioV proV mwushn anqrwpon tou qeou peri emou kai sou en kadhV barnh
06O 14 7 tessarakonta gar etwn hmhn ote apesteilen me mwushV o paiV tou qeou ek kadhV barnh kataskopeusai thn ghn kai apekriqhn autw logon kata ton noun autou
06O 14 8 oi de adelfoi mou oi anabanteV met' emou metesthsan thn kardian tou laou egw de proseteqhn epakolouqhsai kuriw tw qew mou
06O 14 9 kai wmosen mwushV en ekeinh th hmera legwn h gh ef' hn epebhV soi estai en klhrw kai toiV teknoiV sou eiV ton aiwna oti proseteqhV epakolouqhsai opisw kuriou tou qeou hmwn
06O 14 10 kai nun dieqreyen me kurioV on tropon eipen touto tessarakoston kai pempton etoV af' ou elalhsen kurioV to rhma touto proV mwushn kai eporeuqh israhl en th erhmw kai nun idou egw shmeron ogdohkonta kai pente etwn
06O 14 11 eti eimi shmeron iscuwn wsei ote apesteilen me mwushV wsautwV iscuw nun exelqein kai eiselqein eiV ton polemon
06O 14 12 kai nun aitoumai se to oroV touto kaqa eipen kurioV th hmera ekeinh oti su akhkoaV to rhma touto th hmera ekeinh nuni de oi enakim ekei eisin poleiV ocurai kai megalai ean oun kurioV met' emou h exoleqreusw autouV on tropon eipen moi kurioV
06O 14 13 kai euloghsen auton ihsouV kai edwken thn cebrwn tw caleb uiw iefonnh uiou kenez en klhrw
06O 14 14 dia touto egenhqh h cebrwn tw caleb tw tou iefonnh tou kenezaiou en klhrw ewV thV hmeraV tauthV dia to auton epakolouqhsai tw prostagmati kuriou qeou israhl
06O 14 15 to de onoma thV cebrwn hn to proteron poliV arbok mhtropoliV twn enakim auth kai h gh ekopasen tou polemou
06O 15 1 kai egeneto ta oria fulhV iouda kata dhmouV autwn apo twn oriwn thV idoumaiaV apo thV erhmou sin ewV kadhV proV liba
06O 15 2 kai egenhqh autwn ta oria apo liboV ewV merouV thV qalasshV thV alukhV apo thV lofiaV thV feroushV epi liba
06O 15 3 kai diaporeuetai apenanti thV prosanabasewV akrabin kai ekperiporeuetai senna kai anabainei apo liboV epi kadhV barnh kai ekporeuetai aswrwn kai prosanabainei eiV addara kai periporeuetai thn kata dusmaV kadhV
06O 15 4 kai poreuetai epi asemwna kai diekbalei ewV faraggoV aiguptou kai estai autou h diexodoV twn oriwn epi thn qalassan touto estin autwn oria apo liboV
06O 15 5 kai ta oria apo anatolwn pasa h qalassa h alukh ewV tou iordanou kai ta oria

autwn apo borra kai apo thV lofiaV thV qalasshV kai apo tou merouV tou iordanou
06O 15 6 epibainei ta oria epi baiqagla kai paraporeuetai apo borra epi baiqaraba kai prosanabainei ta oria epi liqon baiwn uiou roubhn
06O 15 7 kai prosanabainei ta oria epi to tetarton thV faraggoV acwr kai katabainei epi galgal h estin apenanti thV prosbasewV addamin h estin kata liba th faraggi kai diekbalei epi to udwr phghV hliou kai estai autou h diexodoV phgh rwghl
06O 15 8 kai anabainei ta oria eiV faragga onom epi nwtou iebouV apo liboV auth estin ierousalhm kai diekballei ta oria epi korufhn orouV h estin kata proswpon faraggoV onom proV qalasshV h estin ek merouV ghV rafain epi borra
06O 15 9 kai diekballei to orion apo korufhV tou orouV epi phghn udatoV nafqw kai diekballei eiV to oroV efrwn kai exaxei to orion eiV baal auth estin poliV iarim
06O 15 10 kai perieleusetai orion apo baal epi qalassan kai pareleusetai eiV oroV assareV epi nwtou polin iarim apo borra auth estin caslwn kai katabhsetai epi polin hliou kai pareleusetai epi liba
06O 15 11 kai diekbalei to orion kata nwtou akkarwn epi borran kai diekbalei ta oria eiV sakcarwna kai pareleusetai oroV thV bala kai diekbalei epi iabnhl kai estai h diexodoV twn oriwn epi qalassan
06O 15 12 kai ta oria autwn apo qalasshV h qalassa h megalh oriei tauta ta oria uiwn iouda kuklw kata dhmouV autwn
06O 15 13 kai tw caleb uiw iefonnh edwken merida en mesw uiwn iouda dia prostagmatoV tou qeou kai edwken autw ihsouV thn polin arbok mhtropolin enak auth estin cebrwn
06O 15 14 kai exwleqreusen ekeiqen caleb uioV iefonnh touV treiV uiouV enak ton sousi kai ton qolmi kai ton acima
06O 15 15 kai anebh ekeiqen caleb epi touV katoikountaV dabir to de onoma dabir hn to proteron poliV grammatwn
06O 15 16 kai eipen caleb oV ean labh kai ekkoyh thn polin twn grammatwn kai kurieush authV dwsw autw thn acsan qugatera mou eiV gunaika
06O 15 17 kai elaben authn goqonihl uioV kenez adelfoV caleb o newteroV kai edwken autw thn acsan qugatera autou autw gunaika
06O 15 18 kai egeneto en tw eisporeuesqai authn kai sunebouleusato autw legousa aithsomai ton patera mou agron kai ebohsen ek tou onou kai eipen auth caleb ti estin soi
06O 15 19 kai eipen autw doV moi eulogian oti eiV ghn nageb dedwkaV me doV moi thn golaqmain kai edwken auth caleb thn golaqmain thn anw kai thn golaqmain thn katw
06O 15 20 auth h klhronomia fulhV uiwn iouda
06O 15 21 egenhqhsan de ai poleiV autwn poliV prwth fulhV uiwn iouda ef' oriwn edwm epi thV erhmou kaibaiselehl kai ara kai aswr
06O 15 22 kai ikam kai regma kai arouhl
06O 15 23 kai kadhV kai asoriwnain
06O 15 24 kai mainam kai balmainan kai ai kwmai autwn
06O 15 25 kai ai poleiV aserwn auth aswr
06O 15 26 kai shn kai salmaa kai mwlada
06O 15 27 kai seri kai baifalad
06O 15 28 kai colasewla kai bhrsabee kai ai kwmai autwn kai ai epauleiV autwn
06O 15 29 bala kai bakwk kai asom
06O 15 30 kai elbwudad kai baiqhl kai erma
06O 15 31 kai sekelak kai macarim kai seqennak
06O 15 32 kai labwV kai salh kai erwmwq poleiV kq# kai ai kwmai autwn
06O 15 33 en th pedinh astawl kai raa kai assa
06O 15 34 kai ramen kai tanw kai ilouqwq kai maiani
06O 15 35 kai iermouq kai odollam kai membra kai sawcw kai azhka
06O 15 36 kai sakarim kai gadhra kai ai epauleiV authV poleiV deka tessareV kai ai kwmai autwn

06O 15 37 senna kai adasan kai magadagad
06O 15 38 kai dalal kai masfa kai iakarehl
06O 15 39 kai lachV kai bashdwq kai ideadalea
06O 15 40 kai cabra kai maceV kai maacwV
06O 15 41 kai geddwr kai bagadihl kai nwman kai makhdan poleiV dekaex kai ai kwmai autwn
06O 15 42 lemna kai iqak
06O 15 43 kai anwc kai iana kai nasib
06O 15 44 kai keilam kai akiezi kai kezib kai baqhsar kai ailwn poleiV deka kai ai kwmai autwn
06O 15 45 akkarwn kai ai kwmai authV kai ai epauleiV autwn
06O 15 46 apo akkarwn gemna kai pasai osai eisin plhsion ashdwq kai ai kwmai autwn
06O 15 47 asiedwq kai ai kwmai authV kai ai epauleiV authV gaza kai ai kwmai authV kai ai epauleiV authV ewV tou ceimarrou aiguptou kai h qalassa h megalh diorizei
06O 15 48 kai en th oreinh samir kai ieqer kai swca
06O 15 49 kai renna kai poliV grammatwn auth dabir
06O 15 50 kai anwn kai eskaiman kai aisam
06O 15 51 kai gosom kai calou kai canna poleiV endeka kai ai kwmai autwn
06O 15 52 airem kai remna kai soma
06O 15 53 kai iemain kai baiqacou kai fakoua
06O 15 54 kai euma kai poliV arbok auth estin cebrwn kai swrq poleiV ennea kai ai epauleiV autwn
06O 15 55 mawr kai cermel kai ozib kai itan
06O 15 56 kai iarihl kai iarikam kai zakanaim
06O 15 57 kai gabaa kai qamnaqa poleiV ennea kai ai kwmai autwn
06O 15 58 aloua kai baiqsour kai geddwn
06O 15 59 kai magarwq kai baiqanam kai qekoum poleiV ex kai ai kwmai autwn [59a] qekw kai efraqa auth estin baiqleem kai fagwr kai aitan kai koulon kai tatam kai ewbhV kai karem kai galem kai qeqhr kai manocw poleiV endeka kai ai kwmai autwn
06O 15 60 kariaqbaal auth h poliV iarim kai swqhba poleiV duo kai ai epauleiV autwn
06O 15 61 kai baddargiV kai qarabaam kai ainwn kai aicioza
06O 15 62 kai naflazwn kai ai poleiV sadwm kai ankadhV poleiV epta kai ai kwmai autwn
06O 15 63 kai o iebousaioV katwkei en ierousalhm kai ouk hdunasqhsan oi uioi iouda apolesai autouV kai katwkhsan oi iebousaioi en ierousalhm ewV thV hmeraV ekeinhV
06O 16 1 kai egeneto ta oria uiwn iwshf apo tou iordanou tou kata iericw ap' anatolwn kai anabhsetai apo iericw eiV thn oreinhn thn erhmon eiV baiqhl louza
06O 16 2 kai exeleusetai eiV baiqhl kai pareleusetai epi ta oria tou catarwqi
06O 16 3 kai dieleusetai epi thn qalassan epi ta oria aptalim ewV twn oriwn baiqwrwn thn katw kai estai h diexodoV autwn epi thn qalassan
06O 16 4 kai eklhronomhsan oi uioi iwshf efraim kai manassh
06O 16 5 kai egenhqh oria uiwn efraim kata dhmouV autwn kai egenhqh ta oria thV klhronomiaV autwn apo anatolwn atarwq kai erok ewV baiqwrwn thn anw kai gazara
06O 16 6 kai dieleusetai ta oria epi thn qalassan eiV ikasmwn apo borra qerma perieleusetai epi anatolaV eiV qhnasa kai sellhsa kai pareleusetai ap' anatolwn eiV ianwka
06O 16 7 kai eiV macw kai atarwq kai ai kwmai autwn kai eleusetai epi iericw kai diekbalei epi ton iordanhn
06O 16 8 kai apo tafou poreusetai ta oria epi qalassan epi celkana kai estai h diexodoV autwn epi qalassan auth h klhronomia fulhV efraim kata dhmouV autwn
06O 16 9 kai ai poleiV ai aforisqeisai toiV uioiV efraim ana meson thV klhronomiaV uiwn manassh pasai ai poleiV kai ai kwmai autwn
06O 16 10 kai ouk apwlesen efraim ton cananaion ton katoikounta en gazer kai katwkei

o cananaioV en tw efraim ewV thV hmeraV tauthV ewV anebh faraw basileuV aiguptou kai elaben authn kai eneprhsen authn en puri kai touV cananaiouV kai touV ferezaiouV kai touV katoikountaV en gazer exekenthsan kai edwken authn faraw en fernh th qugatri autou
06O 17 1 kai egeneto ta oria fulhV uiwn manassh oti outoV prwtotokoV tw iwshf tw macir prwtotokw manassh patri galaad anhr gar polemisthV hn en th galaaditidi kai en th basanitidi
06O 17 2 kai egenhqh toiV uioiV manassh toiV loipoiV kata dhmouV autwn toiV uioiV iezer kai toiV uioiV kelez kai toiV uioiV iezihl kai toiV uioiV sucem kai toiV uioiV sumarim kai toiV uioiV ofer outoi oi arseneV kata dhmouV autwn
06O 17 3 kai tw salpaad uiw ofer ouk hsan autw uioi all' h qugatereV kai tauta ta onomata twn qugaterwn salpaad maala kai noua kai egla kai melca kai qersa
06O 17 4 kai esthsan enantion eleazar tou ierewV kai enantion ihsou kai enantion twn arcontwn legousai o qeoV eneteilato dia ceiroV mwush dounai hmin klhronomian en mesw twn adelfwn hmwn kai edoqh autaiV dia prostagmatoV kuriou klhroV en toiV adelfoiV tou patroV autwn
06O 17 5 kai epesen o scoinismoV autwn apo anassa kai pedion labek ek thV galaad h estin peran tou iordanou
06O 17 6 oti qugatereV uiwn manassh eklhronomhsan klhron en mesw twn adelfwn autwn h de gh galaad egenhqh toiV uioiV manassh toiV kataleleimmenoiV
06O 17 7 kai egenhqh oria uiwn manassh dhlanaq h estin kata proswpon uiwn anaq kai poreuetai epi ta oria epi iamin kai iassib epi phghn qafqwq
06O 17 8 tw manassh estai kai qafeq epi twn oriwn manassh toiV uioiV efraim
06O 17 9 kai katabhsetai ta oria epi faragga karana epi liba kata faragga iarihl tereminqoV tw efraim ana meson polewV manassh kai oria manassh epi ton borran eiV ton ceimarroun kai estai autou h diexodoV qalassa
06O 17 10 apo liboV tw efraim kai epi borran manassh kai estai h qalassa oria autoiV kai epi ashr sunayousin epi borran kai tw issacar ap' anatolwn
06O 17 11 kai estai manassh en issacar kai en ashr baiqsan kai ai kwmai autwn kai touV katoikountaV dwr kai taV kwmaV authV kai touV katoikountaV mageddw kai taV kwmaV authV kai to triton thV nafeta kai taV kwmaV authV
06O 17 12 kai ouk hdunasqhsan oi uioi manassh exoleqreusai taV poleiV tautaV kai hrceto o cananaioV katoikein en th gh tauth
06O 17 13 kai egenhqh kai epei katiscusan oi uioi israhl kai epoihsan touV cananaiouV uphkoouV exoleqreusai de autouV ouk exwleqreusan
06O 17 14 anteipan de oi uioi iwshf tw ihsou legonteV dia ti eklhronomhsaV hmaV klhron ena kai scoinisma en egw de laoV poluV eimi kai o qeoV euloghsen me
06O 17 15 kai eipen autoiV ihsouV ei laoV poluV ei anabhqi eiV ton drumon kai ekkaqaron seautw ei stenocwrei se to oroV to efraim
06O 17 16 kai eipan ouk arkesei hmin to oroV to efraim kai ippoV epilektoV kai sidhroV tw cananaiw tw katoikounti en autw en baiqsan kai en taiV kwmaiV authV en th koiladi iezrael
06O 17 17 kai eipen ihsouV toiV uioiV iwshf ei laoV poluV ei kai iscun megalhn eceiV ouk estai soi klhroV eiV
06O 17 18 o gar drumoV estai soi oti drumoV estin kai ekkaqarieiV auton kai estai soi kai otan exoleqreushV ton cananaion oti ippoV epilektoV estin autw su gar uperiscueiV autou
06O 18 1 kai exekklhsiasqh pasa sunagwgh uiwn israhl eiV shlw kai ephxan ekei thn skhnhn tou marturiou kai h gh ekrathqh up' autwn
06O 18 2 kai kateleifqhsan oi uioi israhl oi ouk eklhronomhsan epta fulai
06O 18 3 kai eipen ihsouV toiV uioiV israhl ewV tinoV ekluqhsesqe klhronomhsai thn ghn hn edwken kurioV o qeoV hmwn
06O 18 4 dote ex umwn treiV andraV ek fulhV kai anastanteV dielqetwsan thn ghn kai diagrayatwsan authn enantion mou kaqa dehsei dielein authn kai hlqosan proV auton
06O 18 5 kai dieilen autoiV epta meridaV ioudaV sthsetai autoiV orion apo liboV kai oi uioi iwshf sthsontai autoiV apo borra

06O 18 6 umeiV de merisate thn ghn epta meridaV kai enegkate proV me wde kai exoisw umin klhron enanti kuriou tou qeou hmwn
06O 18 7 ou gar estin meriV toiV uioiV leui en umin ierateia gar kuriou meriV autou kai gad kai roubhn kai to hmisu fulhV manassh elabosan thn klhronomian autwn peran tou iordanou ep' anatolaV hn edwken autoiV mwushV o paiV kuriou
06O 18 8 kai anastanteV oi andreV eporeuqhsan kai eneteilato ihsouV toiV andrasin toiV poreuomenoiV cwrobathsai thn ghn legwn poreuesqe kai cwrobathsate thn ghn kai paragenhqhte proV me kai wde exoisw umin klhron enanti kuriou en shlw
06O 18 9 kai eporeuqhsan kai ecwrobathsan thn ghn kai eidosan authn kai egrayan authn kata poleiV authV epta meridaV eiV biblion kai hnegkan proV ihsoun
06O 18 10 kai enebalen autoiV ihsouV klhron en shlw enanti kuriou
06O 18 11 kai exhlqen o klhroV fulhV beniamin prwtoV kata dhmouV autwn kai exhlqen oria tou klhrou autwn ana meson iouda kai ana meson twn uiwn iwshf
06O 18 12 kai egenhqh autwn ta oria apo borra apo tou iordanou prosanabhsetai ta oria kata nwtou iericw apo borra kai anabhsetai epi to oroV epi thn qalassan kai estai autou h diexodoV h madbaritiV baiqwn
06O 18 13 kai dieleusetai ekeiqen ta oria louza epi nwtou louza apo liboV auth estin baiqhl kai katabhsetai ta oria maatarwqorec epi thn oreinhn h estin proV liba baiqwrwn h katw
06O 18 14 kai dieleusetai ta oria kai perieleusetai epi to meroV to blepon para qalassan apo liboV apo tou orouV epi proswpon baiqwrwn liba kai estai autou h diexodoV eiV kariaqbaal auth estin kariaqiarin poliV uiwn iouda touto estin to meroV to proV qalassan
06O 18 15 kai meroV to proV liba apo merouV kariaqbaal kai dieleusetai oria eiV gasin epi phghn udatoV nafqw
06O 18 16 kai katabhsetai ta oria epi merouV tou orouV o estin kata proswpon naphV onnam o estin ek merouV emekrafain apo borra kai katabhsetai gaienna epi nwtou iebousai apo liboV kai katabhsetai epi phghn rwghl
06O 18 17 kai dieleusetai epi phghn baiqsamuV kai pareleusetai epi galilwq h estin apenanti proV anabasin aiqamin kai katabhsetai epi liqon baiwn uiwn roubhn
06O 18 18 kai dieleusetai kata nwtou baiqaraba apo borra kai katabhsetai
06O 18 19 epi ta oria epi nwtou baiqagla apo borra kai estai h diexodoV twn oriwn epi lofian thV qalasshV twn alwn epi borran eiV meroV tou iordanou apo liboV tauta ta oria estin apo liboV
06O 18 20 kai o iordanhV oriei apo merouV anatolwn auth h klhronomia uiwn beniamin ta oria authV kuklw kata dhmouV
06O 18 21 kai egenhqhsan ai poleiV twn uiwn beniamin kata dhmouV autwn iericw kai baiqegliw kai amekasiV
06O 18 22 kai baiqabara kai sara kai bhsana
06O 18 23 kai aiin kai fara kai efraqa
06O 18 24 kai karafa kai kefira kai moni kai gabaa poleiV deka duo kai ai kwmai autwn
06O 18 25 gabawn kai rama kai behrwqa
06O 18 26 kai masshma kai mirwn kai amwkh
06O 18 27 kai fira kai kafan kai nakan kai selhkan kai qarehla
06O 18 28 kai iebouV auth estin ierousalhm kai poleiV kai gabawqiarim poleiV treiV kai deka kai ai kwmai autwn auth h klhronomia uiwn beniamin kata dhmouV autwn
06O 19 1 kai exhlqen o deuteroV klhroV twn uiwn sumewn kai egenhqh h klhronomia autwn ana meson klhrwn uiwn iouda
06O 19 2 kai egenhqh o klhroV autwn bhrsabee kai samaa kai kwladam
06O 19 3 kai arswla kai bwla kai asom
06O 19 4 kai elqoula kai boula kai erma
06O 19 5 kai sikelak kai baiqmacereb kai sarsousin
06O 19 6 kai baqarwq kai oi agroi autwn poleiV deka treiV kai ai kwmai autwn
06O 19 7 eremmwn kai qalca kai eqer kai asan poleiV tessareV kai ai kwmai autwn

06O 19 8 kuklw twn polewn autwn ewV barek poreuomenwn bameq kata liba auth h klhronomia fulhV uiwn sumewn kata dhmouV autwn
06O 19 9 apo tou klhrou iouda h klhronomia fulhV uiwn sumewn oti egenhqh h meriV uiwn iouda meizwn thV autwn kai eklhronomhsan oi uioi sumewn en mesw tou klhrou autwn
06O 19 10 kai exhlqen o klhroV o tritoV tw zaboulwn kata dhmouV autwn estai ta oria thV klhronomiaV autwn esedek
06O 19 11 gwla oria autwn h qalassa kai maragella kai sunayei epi baiqaraba eiV thn faragga h estin kata proswpon iekman
06O 19 12 kai anestreyen apo seddouk ex enantiaV ap' anatolwn baiqsamuV epi ta oria caselwqaiq kai dieleusetai epi dabirwq kai prosanabhsetai epi faggai
06O 19 13 kai ekeiqen perieleusetai ex enantiaV ep' anatolaV epi gebere epi polin katasem kai dieleusetai epi remmwna amaqar aoza
06O 19 14 kai perieleusetai oria epi borran epi amwq kai estai h diexodoV autwn epi gaifahl
06O 19 15 kai katanaq kai nabaal kai sumown kai iericw kai baiqman
06O 19 16 auth h klhronomia fulhV uiwn zaboulwn kata dhmouV autwn poleiV kai ai kwmai autwn
06O 19 17 kai tw issacar exhlqen o klhroV o tetartoV
06O 19 18 kai egenhqh ta oria autwn iazhl kai casalwq kai sounan
06O 19 19 kai agin kai siwna kai rehrwq kai anacereq
06O 19 20 kai dabirwn kai kiswn kai rebeV
06O 19 21 kai remmaV kai iewn kai tomman kai aimarek kai bhrsafhV
06O 19 22 kai sunayei ta oria epi gaiqbwr kai epi salim kata qalassan kai baiqsamuV kai estai autou h diexodoV twn oriwn o iordanhV
06O 19 23 auth h klhronomia fulhV uiwn issacar kata dhmouV autwn ai poleiV kai ai kwmai autwn
06O 19 24 kai exhlqen o klhroV o pemptoV ashr
06O 19 25 kai egenhqh ta oria autwn ex elekeq kai alef kai baiqok kai keaf
06O 19 26 kai elimelek kai amihl kai maasa kai sunayei tw karmhlw kata qalassan kai tw siwn kai labanaq
06O 19 27 kai epistreyei ap' anatolwn hliou kai baiqegeneq kai sunayei tw zaboulwn kai ek gai kai fqaihl kata borran kai eiseleusetai oria safqaibaiqme kai inahl kai dieleusetai eiV cwba masomel
06O 19 28 kai elbwn kai raab kai ememawn kai kanqan ewV sidwnoV thV megalhV
06O 19 29 kai anastreyei ta oria eiV rama kai ewV phghV masfassat kai twn turiwn kai anastreyei ta oria epi iasif kai estai h diexodoV autou h qalassa kai apo leb kai ecozob
06O 19 30 kai arcwb kai afek kai raau
06O 19 31 auth h klhronomia fulhV uiwn ashr kata dhmouV autwn poleiV kai ai kwmai autwn
06O 19 32 kai tw nefqali exhlqen o klhroV o ektoV
06O 19 33 kai egenhqh ta oria autwn moolam kai mwla kai besemiin kai arme kai nabwk kai iefqamai ewV dwdam kai egenhqhsan ai diexodoi autou o iordanhV
06O 19 34 kai epistreyei ta oria epi qalassan enaq qabwr kai dieleusetai ekeiqen iakana kai sunayei tw zaboulwn apo notou kai ashr sunayei kata qalassan kai o iordanhV ap' anatolwn hliou
06O 19 35 kai ai poleiV teichreiV twn turiwn turoV kai wmaqa dakeq kai kenereq
06O 19 36 kai armaiq kai arahl kai aswr
06O 19 37 kai kadeV kai assari kai phgh asor
06O 19 38 kai kerwe kai megala arim kai baiqqame kai qessamuV
06O 19 39 auth h klhronomia fulhV uiwn nefqali
06O 19 40 kai tw dan exhlqen o klhroV o ebdomoV
06O 19 41 kai egenhqh ta oria autwn saraq kai asa poleiV sammauV

06O 19 42 kai salabin kai ammwn kai silaqa
06O 19 43 kai ailwn kai qamnaqa kai akkarwn
06O 19 44 kai alkaqa kai begeqwn kai gebeelan
06O 19 45 kai azwr kai banaibakat kai geqremmwn
06O 19 46 kai apo qalasshV ierakwn orion plhsion iopphV
06O 19 47 auth h klhronomia fulhV uiwn dan kata dhmouV autwn ai poleiV autwn kai ai kwmai autwn [47a] kai ouk exeqliyan oi uioi dan ton amorraion ton qlibonta autouV en tw orei kai ouk eiwn autouV oi amorraioi katabhnai eiV thn koilada kai eqliyan ap' autwn to orion thV meridoV autwn
06O 19 48 kai eporeuqhsan oi uioi iouda kai epolemhsan thn laciV kai katelabonto authn kai epataxan authn en stomati macairaV kai katwkhsan authn kai ekalesan to onoma authV lasendak [48a] kai o amorraioV upemeinen tou katoikein en elwm kai en salamin kai ebarunqh h ceir tou efraim ep' autouV kai egenonto autoiV eiV foron
06O 19 49 kai eporeuqhsan embateusai thn ghn kata to orion autwn kai edwkan oi uioi israhl klhron ihsoi tw uiw nauh en autoiV
06O 19 50 dia prostagmatoV tou qeou kai edwkan autw thn polin hn hthsato qamnasarac h estin en tw orei efraim kai wkodomhsen thn polin kai katwkei en auth
06O 19 51 autai ai diaireseiV aV kateklhronomhsen eleazar o iereuV kai ihsouV o tou nauh kai oi arconteV twn patriwn en taiV fulaiV israhl kata klhrouV en shlw enantion kuriou para taV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou kai eporeuqhsan embateusai thn ghn
06O 20 1 kai elalhsen kurioV tw ihsoi legwn
06O 20 2 lalhson toiV uioiV israhl legwn dote taV poleiV twn fugadeuthriwn aV eipa proV umaV dia mwush
06O 20 3 fugadeuthrion tw foneuth tw pataxanti yuchn akousiwV kai esontai umin ai poleiV fugadeuthrion kai ouk apoqaneitai o foneuthV upo tou agcisteuontoV to aima ewV an katasth enantion thV sunagwghV eiV krisin
06O 20 7 kai diesteilen thn kadhV en th galilaia en tw orei tw nefqali kai sucem en tw orei tw efraim kai thn polin arbok auth estin cebrwn en tw orei tw iouda
06O 20 8 kai en tw peran tou iordanou edwken bosor en th erhmw en tw pediw apo thV fulhV roubhn kai arhmwq en th galaad ek thV fulhV gad kai thn gaulwn en th basanitidi ek thV fulhV manassh
06O 20 9 autai ai poleiV ai epiklhtoi toiV uioiV israhl kai tw proshlutw tw proskeimenw en autoiV katafugein ekei panti paionti yuchn akousiwV ina mh apoqanh en ceiri tou agcisteuontoV to aima ewV an katasth enanti thV sunagwghV eiV krisin
06O 21 1 kai proshlqosan oi arcipatriwtai twn uiwn leui proV eleazar ton ierea kai proV ihsoun ton tou nauh kai proV touV arcifulouV patriwn ek twn fulwn israhl
06O 21 2 kai eipon proV autouV en shlw en gh canaan legonteV eneteilato kurioV en ceiri mwush dounai hmin poleiV katoikein kai ta perisporia toiV kthnesin hmwn
06O 21 3 kai edwkan oi uioi israhl toiV leuitaiV en tw kataklhronomein dia prostagmatoV kuriou taV poleiV kai ta perisporia autwn
06O 21 4 kai exhlqen o klhroV tw dhmw kaaq kai egeneto toiV uioiV aarwn toiV iereusin toiV leuitaiV apo fulhV iouda kai apo fulhV sumewn kai apo fulhV beniamin klhrwti poleiV deka treiV
06O 21 5 kai toiV uioiV kaaq toiV kataleleimmenoiV ek thV fulhV efraim kai ek thV fulhV dan kai apo tou hmisouV fulhV manassh klhrwti poleiV deka
06O 21 6 kai toiV uioiV gedswn apo thV fulhV issacar kai apo thV fulhV ashr kai apo thV fulhV nefqali kai apo tou hmisouV fulhV manassh en tw basan poleiV deka treiV
06O 21 7 kai toiV uioiV merari kata dhmouV autwn apo fulhV roubhn kai apo fulhV gad kai apo fulhV zaboulwn klhrwti poleiV dwdeka
06O 21 8 kai edwkan oi uioi israhl toiV leuitaiV taV poleiV kai ta perisporia autwn on tropon eneteilato kurioV tw mwush klhrwti
06O 21 9 kai edwken h fulh uiwn iouda kai h fulh uiwn sumewn kai apo thV fulhV

uiwn beniamin taV poleiV kai epeklhqhsan
06O 21 10 toiV uioiV aarwn apo tou dhmou tou kaaq twn uiwn leui oti toutoiV egenhqh o klhroV
06O 21 11 kai edwken autoiV thn kariaqarbok mhtropolin twn enak auth estin cebrwn en tw orei iouda ta de perisporia kuklw authV
06O 21 12 kai touV agrouV thV polewV kai taV kwmaV authV edwken ihsouV toiV uioiV caleb uiou iefonnh en katascesei
06O 21 13 kai toiV uioiV aarwn thn polin fugadeuthrion tw foneusanti thn cebrwn kai ta afwrismena ta sun auth kai thn lemna kai ta afwrismena ta proV auth
06O 21 14 kai thn ailwm kai ta afwrismena auth kai thn tema kai ta afwrismena auth
06O 21 15 kai thn gella kai ta afwrismena auth kai thn dabir kai ta afwrismena auth
06O 21 16 kai asa kai ta afwrismena auth kai tanu kai ta afwrismena auth kai baiqsamuV kai ta afwrismena auth poleiV ennea para twn duo fulwn toutwn
06O 21 17 kai para thV fulhV beniamin thn gabawn kai ta afwrismena auth kai gaqeq kai ta afwrismena auth
06O 21 18 kai anaqwq kai ta afwrismena auth kai gamala kai ta afwrismena auth poleiV tessareV
06O 21 19 pasai ai poleiV uiwn aarwn twn ierewn deka treiV
06O 21 20 kai toiV dhmoiV uioiV kaaq toiV leuitaiV toiV kataleleimmenoiV apo twn uiwn kaaq kai egenhqh poliV twn oriwn autwn apo fulhV efraim
06O 21 21 kai edwkan autoiV thn polin tou fugadeuthriou thn tou foneusantoV thn sucem kai ta afwrismena auth kai gazara kai ta proV authn kai ta afwrismena auth
06O 21 22 kai thn kabsaim kai ta afwrismena ta proV auth kai thn anw baiqwrwn kai ta afwrismena auth poleiV tessareV
06O 21 23 kai ek thV fulhV dan thn elkwqaim kai ta afwrismena auth kai thn geqedan kai ta afwrismena auth
06O 21 24 kai ailwn kai ta afwrismena auth kai geqeremmwn kai ta afwrismena auth poleiV tessareV
06O 21 25 kai apo tou hmisouV fulhV manassh thn tanac kai ta afwrismena auth kai thn iebaqa kai ta afwrismena auth poleiV duo
06O 21 26 pasai poleiV deka kai ta afwrismena ta proV autaiV toiV dhmoiV uiwn kaaq toiV upoleleimmenoiV
06O 21 27 kai toiV uioiV gedswn toiV leuitaiV ek tou hmisouV fulhV manassh taV poleiV taV afwrismenaV toiV foneusasi thn gaulwn en th basanitidi kai ta afwrismena auth kai thn bosoran kai ta afwrismena auth poleiV duo
06O 21 28 kai ek thV fulhV issacar thn kiswn kai ta afwrismena auth kai debba kai ta afwrismena auth
06O 21 29 kai thn remmaq kai ta afwrismena auth kai phghn grammatwn kai ta afwrismena auth poleiV tessareV
06O 21 30 kai ek thV fulhV ashr thn basellan kai ta afwrismena auth kai dabbwn kai ta afwrismena auth
06O 21 31 kai celkat kai ta afwrismena auth kai raab kai ta afwrismena auth poleiV tessareV
06O 21 32 kai ek thV fulhV nefqali thn polin thn afwrismenhn tw foneusanti thn kadeV en th galilaia kai ta afwrismena auth kai thn emmaq kai ta afwrismena auth kai qemmwn kai ta afwrismena auth poleiV treiV
06O 21 33 pasai ai poleiV tou gedswn kata dhmouV autwn poleiV deka treiV
06O 21 34 kai tw dhmw uiwn merari toiV leuitaiV toiV loipoiV ek thV fulhV uiwn zaboulwn thn maan kai ta perisporia authV kai thn kadhV kai ta perisporia authV
06O 21 35 kai demna kai ta perisporia authV kai sella kai ta perisporia authV poleiV tessareV
06O 21 36 kai peran tou iordanou tou kata iericw ek thV fulhV roubhn thn polin to

fugadeuthrion tou foneusantoV thn bosor en th erhmw th miswr kai ta perisporia authV kai thn iazhr kai ta perisporia authV
06O 21 37 kai thn dekmwn kai ta perisporia authV kai thn mafa kai ta perisporia authV poleiV tessareV
06O 21 38 kai apo thV fulhV gad thn polin to fugadeuthrion tou foneusantoV thn ramwq en th galaad kai ta perisporia authV kai thn kamin kai ta perisporia authV
06O 21 39 kai thn esebwn kai ta perisporia authV kai thn iazhr kai ta perisporia authV ai pasai poleiV tessareV
06O 21 40 pasai poleiV toiV uioiV merari kata dhmouV autwn twn kataleleimmenwn apo thV fulhV leui kai egenhqh ta oria poleiV deka duo
06O 21 41 pasai ai poleiV twn leuitwn en mesw katascesewV uiwn israhl tessarakonta oktw poleiV kai ta perisporia autwn
06O 21 42 kuklw twn polewn toutwn poliV kai ta perisporia kuklw thV polewV pasaiV taiV polesin tautaiV [42a] kai sunetelesen ihsouV diamerisaV thn ghn en toiV orioiV autwn [42b] kai edwkan oi uioi israhl merida tw ihsoi kata prostagma kuriou edwkan autw thn polin hn hthsato thn qamnasarac edwkan autw en tw orei efraim [42c] kai wkodomhsen ihsouV thn polin kai wkhsen en auth [42d] kai elaben ihsouV taV macairaV taV petrinaV en aiV perietemen touV uiouV israhl touV genomenouV en th odw en th erhmw kai eqhken autaV en qamnasarac
06O 21 43 kai edwken kurioV tw israhl pasan thn ghn hn wmosen dounai toiV patrasin autwn kai kateklhronomhsan authn kai katwkhsan en auth
06O 21 44 kai katepausen autouV kurioV kukloqen kaqoti wmosen toiV patrasin autwn ouk anesth ouqeiV katenwpion autwn apo pantwn twn ecqrwn autwn pantaV touV ecqrouV autwn paredwken kurioV eiV taV ceiraV autwn
06O 21 45 ou diepesen apo pantwn twn rhmatwn twn kalwn wn elalhsen kurioV toiV uioiV israhl panta paregeneto
06O 22 1 tote sunekalesen ihsouV touV uiouV roubhn kai touV uiouV gad kai to hmisu fulhV manassh
06O 22 2 kai eipen autoiV umeiV akhkoate panta osa eneteilato umin mwushV o paiV kuriou kai ephkousate thV fwnhV mou kata panta osa eneteilamhn umin
06O 22 3 ouk egkataleloipate touV adelfouV umwn tautaV taV hmeraV kai pleiouV ewV thV shmeron hmeraV efulaxasqe thn entolhn kuriou tou qeou umwn
06O 22 4 nun de katepausen kurioV o qeoV hmwn touV adelfouV hmwn on tropon eipen autoiV nun oun apostrafenteV apelqate eiV touV oikouV umwn kai eiV thn ghn thV katascesewV umwn hn edwken umin mwushV en tw peran tou iordanou
06O 22 5 alla fulaxasqe poiein sfodra taV entolaV kai ton nomon on eneteilato hmin poiein mwushV o paiV kuriou agapan kurion ton qeon umwn poreuesqai pasaiV taiV odoiV autou fulaxasqai taV entolaV autou kai proskeisqai autw kai latreuein autw ex olhV thV dianoiaV umwn kai ex olhV thV yuchV umwn
06O 22 6 kai huloghsen autouV ihsouV kai exapesteilen autouV kai eporeuqhsan eiV touV oikouV autwn
06O 22 7 kai tw hmisei fulhV manassh edwken mwushV en th basanitidi kai tw hmisei edwken ihsouV meta twn adelfwn autou en tw peran tou iordanou para qalassan kai hnika exapesteilen autouV ihsouV eiV touV oikouV autwn kai euloghsen autouV
06O 22 8 kai en crhmasin polloiV aphlqosan eiV touV oikouV autwn kai kthnh polla sfodra kai argurion kai crusion kai sidhron kai imatismon polun kai dieilanto thn pronomhn twn ecqrwn meta twn adelfwn autwn
06O 22 9 kai eporeuqhsan oi uioi roubhn kai oi uioi gad kai to hmisu fulhV uiwn manassh apo twn uiwn israhl ek shlw en gh canaan apelqein eiV ghn galaad eiV ghn katascesewV autwn hn eklhronomhsan authn dia prostagmatoV kuriou en ceiri mwush
06O 22 10 kai hlqon eiV galgala tou iordanou h estin en gh canaan kai wkodomhsan oi uioi gad kai oi uioi roubhn kai to hmisu fulhV manassh ekei bwmon epi tou iordanou bwmon megan tou idein

06O 22 11 kai hkousan oi uioi israhl legontwn idou wkodomhsan oi uioi gad kai oi uioi roubhn kai to hmisu fulhV manassh bwmon ef' oriwn ghV canaan epi tou galaad tou iordanou en tw peran uiwn israhl
06O 22 12 kai sunhqroisqhsan panteV oi uioi israhl eiV shlw wste anabanteV ekpolemhsai autouV
06O 22 13 kai apesteilan oi uioi israhl proV touV uiouV roubhn kai proV touV uiouV gad kai proV to hmisu fulhV manassh eiV ghn galaad ton te fineeV uion eleazar uiou aarwn tou arcierewV
06O 22 14 kai deka twn arcontwn met' autou arcwn eiV apo oikou patriaV apo paswn fulwn israhl arconteV oikwn patriwn eisin ciliarcoi israhl
06O 22 15 kai paregenonto proV touV uiouV gad kai proV touV uiouV roubhn kai proV touV hmiseiV fulhV manassh eiV ghn galaad kai elalhsan proV autouV legonteV
06O 22 16 tade legei pasa h sunagwgh kuriou tiV h plhmmeleia auth hn eplhmmelhsate enantion tou qeou israhl apostrafhnai shmeron apo kuriou oikodomhsanteV umin eautoiV bwmon apostataV umaV genesqai apo kuriou
06O 22 17 mh mikron hmin to amarthma fogwr oti ouk ekaqarisqhmen ap' autou ewV thV hmeraV tauthV kai egenhqh plhgh en th sunagwgh kuriou
06O 22 18 kai umeiV apostrafhsesqe shmeron apo kuriou kai estai ean aposthte shmeron apo kuriou kai aurion epi panta israhl estai h orgh
06O 22 19 kai nun ei mikra umin h gh thV katascesewV umwn diabhte eiV thn ghn thV katascesewV kuriou ou kataskhnoi ekei h skhnh kuriou kai kataklhronomhsate en hmin kai mh apostatai apo qeou genhqhte kai mh aposthte apo kuriou dia to oikodomhsai umaV bwmon exw tou qusiasthriou kuriou tou qeou hmwn
06O 22 20 ouk idou acar o tou zara plhmmeleia eplhmmelhsen apo tou anaqematoV kai epi pasan sunagwghn israhl egenhqh orgh kai outoV eiV monoV hn mh monoV outoV apeqanen th eautou amartia
06O 22 21 kai apekriqhsan oi uioi roubhn kai oi uioi gad kai to hmisu fulhV manassh kai elalhsan toiV ciliarcoiV israhl legonteV
06O 22 22 o qeoV qeoV estin kurioV kai o qeoV qeoV kurioV autoV oiden kai israhl autoV gnwsetai ei en apostasia eplhmmelhsamen enanti tou kuriou mh rusaito hmaV en tauth
06O 22 23 kai ei wkodomhsamen autoiV bwmon wste aposthnai apo kuriou tou qeou hmwn wste anabibasai ep' auton qusian olokautwmatwn h wste poihsai ep' autou qusian swthriou kurioV ekzhthsei
06O 22 24 all' eneken eulabeiaV rhmatoV epoihsamen touto legonteV ina mh eipwsin aurion ta tekna umwn toiV teknoiV hmwn ti umin kuriw tw qew israhl
06O 22 25 kai oria eqhken kurioV ana meson hmwn kai umwn ton iordanhn kai ouk estin umin meriV kuriou kai apallotriwsousin oi uioi umwn touV uiouV hmwn ina mh sebwntai kurion
06O 22 26 kai eipamen poihsai outwV tou oikodomhsai ton bwmon touton ouc eneken karpwmatwn oude eneken qusiwn
06O 22 27 all' ina h touto marturion ana meson hmwn kai umwn kai ana meson twn genewn hmwn meq' hmaV tou latreuein latreian kuriw enantion autou en toiV karpwmasin hmwn kai en taiV qusiaiV hmwn kai en taiV qusiaiV twn swthriwn hmwn kai ouk erousin ta tekna umwn toiV teknoiV hmwn aurion ouk estin umin meriV kuriou
06O 22 28 kai eipamen ean genhtai pote kai lalhswsin proV hmaV kai taiV geneaiV hmwn aurion kai erousin idete omoiwma tou qusiasthriou kuriou o epoihsan oi patereV hmwn ouc eneken karpwmatwn oude eneken qusiwn alla marturion estin ana meson umwn kai ana meson hmwn kai ana meson twn uiwn hmwn
06O 22 29 mh genoito oun hmaV apostrafhnai apo kuriou en taiV shmeron hmeraiV aposthnai apo kuriou wste oikodomhsai hmaV qusiasthrion toiV karpwmasin kai taiV qusiaiV salamin kai th qusia tou swthriou plhn tou qusiasthriou kuriou o estin enantion thV skhnhV autou
06O 22 30 kai akousaV fineeV o iereuV kai panteV oi arconteV thV sunagwghV israhl

oi hsan met' autou touV logouV ouV elalhsan oi uioi roubhn kai oi uioi gad kai to hmisu fulhV manassh kai hresen autoiV
06O 22 31 kai eipen fineeV o iereuV toiV uioiV roubhn kai toiV uioiV gad kai tw hmisei fulhV manassh shmeron egnwkamen oti meq' hmwn kurioV dioti ouk eplhmmelhsate enantion kuriou plhmmeleian kai oti errusasqe touV uiouV israhl ek ceiroV kuriou
06O 22 32 kai apestreyen fineeV o iereuV kai oi arconteV apo twn uiwn roubhn kai apo twn uiwn gad kai apo tou hmisouV fulhV manassh ek ghV galaad eiV ghn canaan proV touV uiouV israhl kai apekriqhsan autoiV touV logouV
06O 22 33 kai hresen toiV uioiV israhl kai elalhsan proV touV uiouV israhl kai euloghsan ton qeon uiwn israhl kai eipan mhketi anabhnai proV autouV eiV polemon exoleqreusai thn ghn twn uiwn roubhn kai twn uiwn gad kai tou hmisouV fulhV manassh kai katwkhsan ep' authV
06O 22 34 kai epwnomasen ihsouV ton bwmon twn roubhn kai twn gad kai tou hmisouV fulhV manassh kai eipen oti marturion estin ana meson autwn oti kurioV o qeoV autwn estin
06O 23 1 kai egeneto meq' hmeraV pleiouV meta to katapausai kurion ton israhl apo pantwn twn ecqrwn autwn kukloqen kai ihsouV presbuteroV probebhkwV taiV hmeraiV
06O 23 2 kai sunekalesen ihsouV pantaV touV uiouV israhl kai thn gerousian autwn kai touV arcontaV autwn kai touV grammateiV autwn kai touV dikastaV autwn kai eipen proV autouV egw geghraka kai probebhka taiV hmeraiV
06O 23 3 umeiV de ewrakate osa epoihsen kurioV o qeoV umwn pasin toiV eqnesin toutoiV apo proswpou umwn oti kurioV o qeoV umwn o ekpolemhsaV umin
06O 23 4 idete oti eperrifa umin ta eqnh ta kataleleimmena umin tauta en toiV klhroiV eiV taV fulaV umwn apo tou iordanou panta ta eqnh a exwleqreusa kai apo thV qalasshV thV megalhV oriei epi dusmaV hliou
06O 23 5 kurioV de o qeoV umwn outoV exoleqreusei autouV apo proswpou umwn ewV an apolwntai kai apostelei autoiV ta qhria ta agria ewV an exoleqreush autouV kai touV basileiV autwn apo proswpou umwn kai kataklhronomhsate thn ghn autwn kaqa elalhsen kurioV o qeoV umwn umin
06O 23 6 katiscusate oun sfodra fulassein kai poiein panta ta gegrammena en tw bibliw tou nomou mwush ina mh ekklinhte eiV dexian h euwnuma
06O 23 7 opwV mh eiselqhte eiV ta eqnh ta kataleleimmena tauta kai ta onomata twn qewn autwn ouk onomasqhsetai en umin oude mh proskunhshte autoiV oude mh latreushte autoiV
06O 23 8 alla kuriw tw qew umwn proskollhqhsesqe kaqaper epoihsate ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
06O 23 9 kai exwleqreusen autouV kurioV apo proswpou umwn eqnh megala kai iscura kai umin ouqeiV antesth katenwpion umwn ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
06O 23 10 eiV umwn ediwxen ciliouV oti kurioV o qeoV umwn exepolemei umin kaqaper eipen umin
06O 23 11 kai fulaxasqe sfodra tou agapan kurion ton qeon umwn
06O 23 12 ean gar apostrafhte kai prosqhsqe toiV upoleifqeisin eqnesin toutoiV toiV meq' umwn kai epigamiaV poihshte proV autouV kai sugkatamighte autoiV kai autoi umin
06O 23 13 ginwskete oti ou mh prosqh kurioV tou exoleqreusai ta eqnh tauta apo proswpou umwn kai esontai umin eiV pagidaV kai eiV skandala kai eiV hlouV en taiV pternaiV umwn kai eiV bolidaV en toiV ofqalmoiV umwn ewV an apolhsqe apo thV ghV thV agaqhV tauthV hn edwken umin kurioV o qeoV umwn
06O 23 14 egw de apotrecw thn odon kaqa kai panteV oi epi thV ghV kai gnwsesqe th kardia umwn kai th yuch umwn dioti ou diepesen eiV logoV apo pantwn twn logwn wn eipen kurioV o qeoV umwn proV panta ta anhkonta umin ou diefwnhsen ex autwn
06O 23 15 kai estai on tropon hkei ef' umaV panta ta rhmata ta kala a elalhsen kurioV proV umaV outwV epaxei kurioV o qeoV ef' umaV panta ta rhmata ta ponhra ewV an exoleqreush umaV apo thV ghV thV agaqhV tauthV hV edwken kurioV umin
06O 23 16 en tw parabhnai umaV thn diaqhkhn kuriou tou qeou umwn hn eneteilato

umin kai poreuqenteV latreushte qeoiV eteroiV kai proskunhshte autoiV
06O 24 1 kai sunhgagen ihsouV pasaV fulaV israhl eiV shlw kai sunekalesen touV presbuterouV autwn kai touV grammateiV autwn kai touV dikastaV autwn kai esthsen autouV apenanti tou qeou
06O 24 2 kai eipen ihsouV proV panta ton laon tade legei kurioV o qeoV israhl peran tou potamou katwkhsan oi patereV umwn to ap' archV qara o pathr abraam kai o pathr nacwr kai elatreusan qeoiV eteroiV
06O 24 3 kai elabon ton patera umwn ton abraam ek tou peran tou potamou kai wdhghsa auton en pash th gh kai eplhquna autou sperma kai edwka autw ton isaak
06O 24 4 kai tw isaak ton iakwb kai ton hsau kai edwka tw hsau to oroV to shir klhronomhsai autw kai iakwb kai oi uioi autou katebhsan eiV aigupton kai egenonto ekei eiV eqnoV mega kai polu kai krataion
06O 24 5 kai ekakwsan autouV oi aiguptioi kai epataxen kurioV thn aigupton en oiV epoihsen autoiV kai meta tauta exhgagen umaV
06O 24 6 ex aiguptou kai eishlqate eiV thn qalassan thn eruqran kai katediwxan oi aiguptioi opisw twn paterwn umwn en armasin kai en ippoiV eiV thn qalassan thn eruqran
06O 24 7 kai anebohsamen proV kurion kai edwken nefelhn kai gnofon ana meson hmwn kai ana meson twn aiguptiwn kai ephgagen ep' autouV thn qalassan kai ekaluyen autouV kai eidosan oi ofqalmoi umwn osa epoihsen kurioV en gh aiguptw kai hte en th erhmw hmeraV pleiouV
06O 24 8 kai hgagen umaV eiV ghn amorraiwn twn katoikountwn peran tou iordanou kai paretaxanto umin kai paredwken autouV kurioV eiV taV ceiraV umwn kai kateklhronomhsate thn ghn autwn kai exwleqreusate autouV apo proswpou umwn
06O 24 9 kai anesth balak o tou sepfwr basileuV mwab kai paretaxato tw israhl kai aposteilaV ekalesen ton balaam arasasqai umin
06O 24 10 kai ouk hqelhsen kurioV o qeoV sou apolesai se kai eulogian euloghsen umaV kai exeilato umaV ek ceirwn autwn kai paredwken autouV
06O 24 11 kai diebhte ton iordanhn kai paregenhqhte eiV iericw kai epolemhsan proV umaV oi katoikounteV iericw o amorraioV kai o cananaioV kai o ferezaioV kai o euaioV kai o iebousaioV kai o cettaioV kai o gergesaioV kai paredwken autouV kurioV eiV taV ceiraV umwn
06O 24 12 kai exapesteilen proteran umwn thn sfhkian kai exebalen autouV apo proswpou umwn dwdeka basileiV twn amorraiwn ouk en th romfaia sou oude en tw toxw sou
06O 24 13 kai edwken umin ghn ef' hn ouk ekopiasate ep' authV kai poleiV aV ouk wkodomhsate kai katwkisqhte en autaiV kai ampelwnaV kai elaiwnaV ouV ouk efuteusate umeiV edesqe
06O 24 14 kai nun fobhqhte kurion kai latreusate autw en euquthti kai en dikaiosunh kai perielesqe touV qeouV touV allotriouV oiV elatreusan oi patereV umwn en tw peran tou potamou kai en aiguptw kai latreuete kuriw
06O 24 15 ei de mh areskei umin latreuein kuriw elesqe umin eautoiV shmeron tini latreushte eite toiV qeoiV twn paterwn umwn toiV en tw peran tou potamou eite toiV qeoiV twn amorraiwn en oiV umeiV katoikeite epi thV ghV autwn egw de kai h oikia mou latreusomen kuriw oti agioV estin
06O 24 16 kai apokriqeiV o laoV eipen mh genoito hmin katalipein kurion wste latreuein qeoiV eteroiV
06O 24 17 kurioV o qeoV hmwn autoV qeoV estin autoV anhgagen hmaV kai touV pateraV hmwn ex aiguptou kai diefulaxen hmaV en pash th odw h eporeuqhmen en auth kai en pasin toiV eqnesin ouV parhlqomen di' autwn
06O 24 18 kai exebalen kurioV ton amorraion kai panta ta eqnh ta katoikounta thn ghn apo proswpou hmwn alla kai hmeiV latreusomen kuriw outoV gar qeoV hmwn estin
06O 24 19 kai eipen ihsouV proV ton laon ou mh dunhsqe latreuein kuriw oti qeoV agioV estin kai zhlwsaV outoV ouk anhsei umwn ta amarthmata kai ta anomhmata umwn
06O 24 20 hnika ean egkataliphte kurion kai latreushte qeoiV eteroiV kai epelqwn

kakwsei umaV kai exanalwsei umaV anq' wn eu epoihsen umaV
06O 24 21 kai eipen o laoV proV ihsoun ouci alla kuriw latreusomen
06O 24 22 kai eipen ihsouV proV ton laon martureV umeiV kaq' umwn oti umeiV exelexasqe kurion latreuein autw
06O 24 23 kai nun perielesqe touV qeouV touV allotriouV touV en umin kai euqunate thn kardian umwn proV kurion qeon israhl
06O 24 24 kai eipen o laoV proV ihsoun kuriw latreusomen kai thV fwnhV autou akousomeqa
06O 24 25 kai dieqeto ihsouV diaqhkhn proV ton laon en th hmera ekeinh kai edwken autw nomon kai krisin en shlw enwpion thV skhnhV tou qeou israhl
06O 24 26 kai egrayen ta rhmata tauta eiV biblion nomon tou qeou kai elaben liqon megan kai esthsen auton ihsouV upo thn tereminqon apenanti kuriou
06O 24 27 kai eipen ihsouV proV ton laon idou o liqoV outoV estai en umin eiV marturion oti autoV akhkoen panta ta lecqenta autw upo kuriou o ti elalhsen proV hmaV shmeron kai estai outoV en umin eiV marturion ep' escatwn twn hmerwn hnika ean yeushsqe kuriw tw qew mou
06O 24 28 kai apesteilen ihsouV ton laon kai eporeuqhsan ekastoV eiV ton topon autou
06O 24 29 kai elatreusen israhl tw kuriw pasaV taV hmeraV ihsou kai pasaV taV hmeraV twn presbuterwn osoi efeilkusan ton cronon meta ihsou kai osoi eidosan panta ta erga kuriou osa epoihsen tw israhl
06O 24 30 kai egeneto met' ekeina kai apeqanen ihsouV uioV nauh douloV kuriou ekaton deka etwn
06O 24 31 kai eqayan auton proV toiV orioiV tou klhrou autou en qamnaqasacara en tw orei tw efraim apo borra tou orouV gaaV [31a] ekei eqhkan met' autou eiV to mnhma eiV o eqayan auton ekei taV macairaV taV petrinaV en aiV perietemen touV uiouV israhl en galgaloiV ote exhgagen autouV ex aiguptou kaqa sunetaxen autoiV kurioV kai ekei eisin ewV thV shmeron hmeraV
06O 24 32 kai ta osta iwshf anhgagon oi uioi israhl ex aiguptou kai katwruxan en sikimoiV en th meridi tou agrou ou ekthsato iakwb para twn amorraiwn twn katoikountwn en sikimoiV amnadwn ekaton kai edwken authn iwshf en meridi
06O 24 33 kai egeneto meta tauta kai eleazar uioV aarwn o arciereuV eteleuthsen kai etafh en gabaaq fineeV tou uiou autou hn edwken autw en tw orei tw efraim [33a] en ekeinh th hmera labonteV oi uioi israhl thn kibwton tou qeou perieferosan en eautoiV kai fineeV ierateusen anti eleazar tou patroV autou ewV apeqanen kai katwrugh en gabaaq th eautou [33b] oi de uioi israhl aphlqosan ekastoV eiV ton topon autwn kai eiV thn eautwn polin kai esebonto oi uioi israhl thn astarthn kai astarwq kai touV qeouV twn eqnwn twn kuklw autwn kai paredwken autouV kurioV eiV ceiraV eglwm tw basilei mwab kai ekurieusen autwn eth deka oktw .
07O 1 1 kai egeneto meta thn teleuthn ihsou kai ephrwtwn oi uioi israhl en kuriw legonteV tiV anabhsetai hmin proV ton cananaion afhgoumenoV tou polemhsai en autw
07O 1 2 kai eipen kurioV ioudaV anabhsetai idou dedwka thn ghn en ceiri autou
07O 1 3 kai eipen ioudaV proV sumewn ton adelfon autou anabhqi met' emou en tw klhrw mou kai polemhswmen en tw cananaiw kai poreusomai kai ge egw meta sou en tw klhrw sou kai eporeuqh met' autou sumewn
07O 1 4 kai anebh ioudaV kai edwken kurioV ton cananaion kai ton ferezaion en ceiri autou kai epataxen autouV en bezek deka ciliadaV andrwn
07O 1 5 kai euron ton adwnibezek en bezek kai epolemhsan en autw kai epataxan ton cananaion kai ton ferezaion
07O 1 6 kai efugen adwnibezek kai katediwxan opisw autou kai elabon auton kai apekoyan ta akra twn ceirwn autou kai twn podwn autou
07O 1 7 kai eipen adwnibezek ebdomhkonta basileiV ta akra twn ceirwn autwn kai twn podwn autwn apokekommenoi hsan sullegonteV ta upokatw thV trapezhV mou kaqwV oun epoihsa outwV antapedwken moi o qeoV kai hgagon auton eiV ierousalhm kai apeqanen ekei

07O 1 8 kai epolemhsan oi uioi iouda en ierousalhm kai katelabonto authn kai epataxan authn en stomati romfaiaV kai thn polin eneprhsan en puri
07O 1 9 kai meta tauta katebhsan oi uioi iouda polemhsai en tw cananaiw tw katoikounti thn oreinhn kai ton noton kai thn pedinhn
07O 1 10 kai eporeuqh ioudaV proV ton cananaion ton katoikounta en cebrwn kai exhlqen cebrwn ex enantiaV to de onoma cebrwn hn emprosqen kariaqarboksefer kai epataxen ton sesi kai ton aciman kai ton qolmi gennhmata tou enak
07O 1 11 kai eporeuqhsan ekeiqen proV touV katoikountaV dabir kai to onoma dabir hn emprosqen poliV grammatwn
07O 1 12 kai eipen caleb oV an pataxh thn polin twn grammatwn kai prokatalabhtai authn dwsw autw thn ascan qugatera mou eiV gunaika
07O 1 13 kai prokatelabeto authn goqonihl uioV kenez adelfoV caleb o newteroV kai edwken autw thn ascan qugatera autou eiV gunaika
07O 1 14 kai egeneto en tw eisporeuesqai authn kai epeseisen authn aithsai para tou patroV authV ton agron kai egogguzen epanw tou upozugiou kai ekraxen apo tou upozugiou eiV ghn notou ekdedosai me kai eipen auth caleb ti estin soi
07O 1 15 kai eipen autw asca doV moi eulogian oti eiV ghn notou ekdedosai me kai dwseiV moi lutrwsin udatoV kai edwken auth caleb kata thn kardian authV thn lutrwsin metewrwn kai thn lutrwsin tapeinwn
07O 1 16 kai oi uioi iwbab tou kinaiou penqerou mwush anebhsan ek thV polewV twn foinikwn proV touV uiouV iouda eiV thn erhmon thn ousan en tw notw epi katabasewV arad kai eporeuqh kai katwkhsen meta tou laou
07O 1 17 kai eporeuqh ioudaV meta sumewn tou adelfou autou kai epataxan ton cananaion ton katoikounta sefeq kai aneqematisan authn kai exwleqreusan authn kai ekalesan to onoma thV polewV exoleqreusiV
07O 1 18 kai ouk eklhronomhsen ioudaV thn gazan kai to orion authV kai thn askalwna kai to orion authV kai thn akkarwn kai to orion authV kai thn azwton kai ta perisporia authV
07O 1 19 kai hn kurioV meta iouda kai eklhronomhsen to oroV oti ouk edunato klhronomhsai touV katoikountaV thn koilada oti rhcab diesteilato authn
07O 1 20 kai edwken tw caleb thn cebrwn kaqa elalhsen mwushV kai eklhronomhsen ekeiqen taV treiV poleiV kai exhren ekeiqen touV treiV uiouV enak
07O 1 21 kai ton iebousaion ton katoikounta en ierousalhm ouk exhran oi uioi beniamin kai katwkhsen o iebousaioV meta twn uiwn beniamin ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
07O 1 22 kai anebhsan oi uioi iwshf kai ge autoi eiV baiqhl kai ioudaV met' autwn
07O 1 23 kai parenebalon oikoV israhl kata baiqhl to de onoma thV polewV hn emprosqen louza
07O 1 24 kai eidon oi fulassonteV andra ekporeuomenon ek thV polewV kai elaban auton kai eipon autw deixon hmin thn eisodon thV polewV kai poihsomen meta sou eleoV
07O 1 25 kai edeixen autoiV thn eisodon thV polewV kai epataxan thn polin en stomati romfaiaV ton de andra kai thn suggeneian autou exapesteilan
07O 1 26 kai aphlqen o anhr eiV ghn cettiim kai wkodomhsen ekei polin kai ekalesen to onoma authV louza touto onoma authV ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
07O 1 27 kai ouk eklhronomhsen manasshV thn baiqsan h estin skuqwn poliV oude taV qugateraV authV oude ta perisporia authV oude thn ekqanaad kai taV qugateraV authV oude touV katoikountaV dwr kai taV qugateraV authV kai touV katoikountaV balaam kai taV qugateraV authV kai touV katoikountaV magedwn kai taV qugateraV authV oude touV katoikountaV ieblaam oude taV qugateraV authV kai hrxato o cananaioV katoikein en th gh tauth
07O 1 28 kai egeneto ote eniscusen israhl kai eqeto ton cananaion eiV foron kai exairwn ouk exhren auton
07O 1 29 kai efraim ouk exhren ton cananaion ton katoikounta en gazer kai katwkei o cananaioV en mesw autou en gazer kai egeneto eiV foron
07O 1 30 kai zaboulwn ouk exhren touV katoikountaV kedrwn kai touV katoikountaV

enaala kai katwkhsen o cananaioV en mesw autou kai egeneto eiV foron
07O 1 31 kai ashr ouk exhren touV katoikountaV akcw kai egeneto autw eiV foron kai touV katoikountaV dwr kai touV katoikountaV sidwna kai touV katoikountaV aalaf kai ton acazib kai thn celba kai thn afek kai thn rowb
07O 1 32 kai katwkhsen ashr en mesw tou cananaiou tou katoikountoV thn ghn oti ouk edunasqh exarai auton
07O 1 33 kai nefqali ouk exhren touV katoikountaV baiqsamuV oude touV katoikountaV baiqeneq kai katwkhsen israhl en mesw tou cananaiou tou katoikountoV thn ghn oi de katoikounteV baiqsamuV kai thn baiqeneq egenhqhsan autoiV eiV foron
07O 1 34 kai exeqliyen o amorraioV touV uiouV dan eiV to oroV oti ouk afhken auton katabhnai eiV thn koilada
07O 1 35 kai hrxato o amorraioV katoikein en tw orei tou mursinwnoV ou ai arkoi kai ai alwpekeV kai ebarunqh h ceir oikou iwshf epi ton amorraion kai egeneto eiV foron
07O 1 36 kai to orion tou amorraiou o idoumaioV epanw akrabin epi thV petraV kai epanw
07O 2 1 kai anebh aggeloV kuriou apo galgal epi ton klauqmwna kai epi baiqhl kai epi ton oikon israhl kai eipen proV autouV kurioV kurioV anebibasen umaV ex aiguptou kai eishgagen umaV eiV thn ghn hn wmosen toiV patrasin umwn tou dounai umin kai eipen umin ou diaskedasw thn diaqhkhn mou thn meq' umwn eiV ton aiwna
07O 2 2 kai umeiV ou diaqhsesqe diaqhkhn toiV egkaqhmenoiV eiV thn ghn tauthn oude toiV qeoiV autwn ou mh proskunhshte alla ta glupta autwn suntriyete kai ta qusiasthria autwn kataskayete kai ouk eishkousate thV fwnhV mou ote tauta epoihsate
07O 2 3 kai egw eipa ou prosqhsw tou metoikisai ton laon on eipa tou exoleqreusai autouV ek proswpou umwn kai esontai umin eiV sunocaV kai oi qeoi autwn esontai umin eiV skandalon
07O 2 4 kai egeneto wV elalhsen o aggeloV kuriou touV logouV toutouV proV panta israhl kai ephren o laoV thn fwnhn autwn kai eklausan
07O 2 5 dia touto eklhqh to onoma tou topou ekeinou klauqmwn kai equsan ekei tw kuriw
07O 2 6 kai exapesteilen ihsouV ton laon kai aphlqan oi uioi israhl ekastoV eiV ton oikon autou kai eiV thn klhronomian autou tou kataklhronomhsai thn ghn
07O 2 7 kai edouleusen o laoV tw kuriw pasaV taV hmeraV ihsou kai pasaV taV hmeraV twn presbuterwn osoi emakrohmereusan meta ihsoun osoi egnwsan pan to ergon kuriou to mega o epoihsen tw israhl
07O 2 8 kai eteleuthsen ihsouV uioV nauh douloV kuriou uioV ekaton deka etwn
07O 2 9 kai eqayan auton en oriw thV klhronomiaV autou en qamnaqareV en orei efraim apo borra tou orouV gaaV
07O 2 10 kai pasa h genea ekeinh proseteqhsan proV touV pateraV autwn kai anesth genea etera met' autouV osoi ouk egnwsan ton kurion kai to ergon o epoihsen tw israhl
07O 2 11 kai epoihsan oi uioi israhl to ponhron enantion kuriou kai elatreuon toiV baalim
07O 2 12 kai egkatelipon ton kurion qeon twn paterwn autwn ton exagagonta autouV ek ghV aiguptou kai eporeuqhsan opisw qewn eterwn apo twn qewn twn lawn twn perikuklw autwn kai prosekunhsan autoiV kai parwrgisan ton kurion
07O 2 13 kai egkatelipon ton kurion kai elatreusan th baal kai taiV astartaiV
07O 2 14 kai wrgisqh qumw kurioV tw israhl kai paredwken autouV en ceiri pronomeuontwn kai epronomeusan autouV kai apedoto autouV en ceiri twn ecqrwn autwn kukloqen kai ouk hdunasqhsan antisthnai kata proswpon twn ecqrwn autwn
07O 2 15 en pasin oiV eporneuon kai ceir kuriou hn autoiV eiV kaka kaqwV elalhsen kurioV kai kaqwV wmosen kurioV kai exeqliyen autouV sfodra
07O 2 16 kai hgeiren autoiV kurioV kritaV kai eswsen autouV ek ceiroV twn pronomeuontwn autouV

07O 2 17 kai ge twn kritwn autwn ouk ephkousan oti exeporneusan opisw qewn eterwn kai prosekunhsan autoiV kai parwrgisan ton kurion kai exeklinan tacu ek thV odou hV eporeuqhsan oi patereV autwn tou eisakouein entolaV kuriou ouk epoihsan outwV
07O 2 18 kai oti hgeiren autoiV kurioV kritaV kai hn kurioV meta tou kritou kai eswsen autouV ek ceiroV twn ecqrwn autwn pasaV taV hmeraV tou kritou oti pareklhqh kurioV apo tou stenagmou autwn apo proswpou twn poliorkountwn autouV kai kakountwn autouV
07O 2 19 kai egeneto wV apeqnhsken o krithV kai apestreyan kai palin diefqeiran uper touV pateraV autwn poreuqhnai opisw qewn eterwn latreuein autoiV kai proskunein autoiV ouk aperriyan ta epithdeumata autwn kai ouk apesthsan apo thV odou autwn thV sklhraV
07O 2 20 kai wrgisqh qumw kurioV en tw israhl kai eipen anq' wn osa egkatelipan to eqnoV touto thn diaqhkhn mou hn eneteilamhn toiV patrasin autwn kai ouc uphkousan thV fwnhV mou
07O 2 21 kai egw ou prosqhsw tou exarai andra ek proswpou autwn apo twn eqnwn wn katelipen ihsouV kai afhken
07O 2 22 tou peirasai en autoiV ton israhl ei fulassontai thn odon kuriou poreuesqai en auth on tropon efulaxanto oi patereV autwn h ou
07O 2 23 kai afhken kurioV ta eqnh tauta tou mh exarai auta to tacoV kai ou paredwken auta en ceiri ihsou
07O 3 1 kai tauta ta eqnh afhken ihsouV wste peirasai en autoiV ton israhl pantaV touV mh egnwkotaV pantaV touV polemouV canaan
07O 3 2 plhn dia taV geneaV twn uiwn israhl tou didaxai autouV polemon plhn oi emprosqen autwn ouk egnwsan auta
07O 3 3 taV pente satrapeiaV twn allofulwn kai panta ton cananaion kai ton sidwnion kai ton euaion ton katoikounta ton libanon apo tou orouV tou balaermwn ewV lobwhmaq
07O 3 4 kai egeneto wste peirasai en autoiV ton israhl gnwnai ei akousontai taV entolaV kuriou aV eneteilato toiV patrasin autwn en ceiri mwush
07O 3 5 kai oi uioi israhl katwkhsan en mesw tou cananaiou kai tou cettaiou kai tou amorraiou kai tou ferezaiou kai tou euaiou kai tou iebousaiou
07O 3 6 kai elabon taV qugateraV autwn eautoiV eiV gunaikaV kai taV qugateraV autwn edwkan toiV uioiV autwn kai elatreusan toiV qeoiV autwn
07O 3 7 kai epoihsan oi uioi israhl to ponhron enanti kuriou kai epelaqonto kuriou qeou autwn kai elatreusan taiV baalim kai toiV alsesin
07O 3 8 kai wrgisqh qumw kurioV en tw israhl kai apedoto autouV eiV ceiraV cousarsaqwm basilewV suriaV potamwn kai edouleusan autw oktw eth
07O 3 9 kai ekekraxan oi uioi israhl proV kurion kai hgeiren kurioV swthra tw israhl kai eswsen autouV ton goqonihl uion kenez adelfon caleb ton newteron autou kai eishkousen autou
07O 3 10 kai egeneto ep' auton pneuma kuriou kai ekrinen ton israhl kai exhlqen epi ton polemon kai paredwken kurioV en ceiri autou ton cousarsaqwm basilea suriaV kai ekrataiwqh h ceir autou epi ton cousarsaqwm
07O 3 11 kai hsucasen h gh eth penthkonta kai apeqanen goqonihl uioV kenez
07O 3 12 kai proseqento oi uioi israhl poihsai to ponhron enanti kuriou kai eniscusen kurioV ton eglwm basilea mwab epi ton israhl dia to pepoihkenai autouV to ponhron enanti kuriou
07O 3 13 kai proshgagen proV auton pantaV touV uiouV ammwn kai amalhk kai eporeuqh kai epataxen ton israhl kai eklhronomhsen thn polin twn foinikwn
07O 3 14 kai edouleusan oi uioi israhl tw eglwm basilei mwab eth deka oktw
07O 3 15 kai ekekraxan oi uioi israhl proV kurion kai hgeiren autoiV kurioV swthra ton awd uion ghra uiou tou iemeni andra amfoterodexion kai apesteilan oi uioi israhl dwra en ceiri autou tw eglwm basilei mwab
07O 3 16 kai epoihsen eautw awd macairan distomon spiqamhV to mhkoV kai periezwsato authn upo ton manduan epi ton mhron ton dexion autou
07O 3 17 kai proshnegken ta dwra tw eglwm basilei mwab kai eglwm anhr asteioV sfodra

07O 3 18 kai egeneto wV sunetelesen awd prosferwn ta dwra kai exapesteilen touV airontaV ta dwra
07O 3 19 kai eglwm anestreyen apo twn gluptwn meta thV galgal kai eipen awd logoV moi krufioV proV se basileu kai eipen eglwm pasin ek mesou kai exhlqon ap' autou panteV oi parasthkonteV autw
07O 3 20 kai awd eishlqen proV auton kai autoV ekaqhto en tw uperww tw qerinw autou monwtatoV kai eipen awd logoV qeou moi proV se basileu kai exanesth apo tou qronou eglwm egguV autou
07O 3 21 kai egeneto ama tou anasthnai exeteinen awd thn ceira thn aristeran autou kai elaben thn macairan apo tou mhrou tou dexiou autou kai enephxen authn eiV thn koilian eglwm
07O 3 22 kai epeishnegken kai ge thn labhn opisw thV flogoV kai apekleisen to stear kata thV flogoV oti ouk exespasen thn macairan ek thV koiliaV autou
07O 3 23 kai exhlqen awd eiV thn prostada kai apekleisen taV quraV tou uperwou ep' auton kai esfhnwsen
07O 3 24 kai autoV exhlqen kai oi paideV autou eishlqon kai eidon kai idou ai qurai tou uperwou apokekleismenai kai eipan mhpote proV difrouV kaqhtai en th apocwrhsei tou koitwnoV
07O 3 25 kai prosemeinan aiscunomenoi kai idou ouk hn o anoigwn taV quraV tou uperwou kai elabon thn kleida kai hnoixan kai idou o kurioV autwn peptwkwV epi thn ghn teqnhkwV
07O 3 26 kai awd dieswqh ewV eqorubounto kai ouk hn o prosnown autw kai autoV parhlqen ta glupta kai dieswqh eiV seirwqa
07O 3 27 kai egeneto hnika hlqen kai esalpisen keratinh en orei efraim kai katebhsan sun autw oi uioi israhl kai autoV emprosqen autwn
07O 3 28 kai eipen proV autouV katabainete opisw mou oti paredwken kurioV o qeoV touV ecqrouV umwn thn mwab en ceiri umwn kai katebhsan opisw autou kai prokatelabonto taV diabaseiV tou iordanou thV mwab kai ouk afhkan andra diabhnai
07O 3 29 kai epataxan thn mwab en tw kairw ekeinw wsei deka ciliadaV andrwn pantaV touV machtaV touV en autoiV kai panta andra dunamewV kai ou dieswqh anhr
07O 3 30 kai enetraph mwab en th hmera ekeinh upo thn ceira israhl kai hsucasen h gh ogdohkonta eth kai ekrinen autouV awd ewV ou apeqanen
07O 3 31 kai meta touton anesth samegar uioV anaq kai epataxen touV allofulouV eiV exakosiouV andraV ektoV moscwn twn bown kai eswsen autoV ton israhl
07O 4 1 kai proseqento oi uioi israhl poihsai to ponhron enanti kuriou
07O 4 2 kai apedoto autouV kurioV en ceiri iabin basilewV canaan oV ebasileusen en aswr kai o arcwn thV dunamewV autou sisara kai autoV katwkei en ariswq twn eqnwn
07O 4 3 kai ekekraxan oi uioi israhl proV kurion oti ennakosia armata sidhra hn autw kai autoV eqliyen ton israhl kata kratoV eikosi eth
07O 4 4 kai debbwra gunh profhtiV gunh lafidwq auth ekrinen ton israhl en tw kairw ekeinw
07O 4 5 kai auth ekaqhto upo foinika debbwra ana meson rama kai ana meson baiqhl en orei efraim kai anebainon proV authn oi uioi israhl ekei tou krinesqai
07O 4 6 kai apesteilen debbwra kai ekalesen ton barak uion abineem ek kedeV nefqali kai eipen proV auton ouci soi eneteilato kurioV o qeoV israhl kai apeleush eiV oroV qabwr kai lhmyh meta seautou deka ciliadaV andrwn apo twn uiwn nefqali kai apo twn uiwn zaboulwn
07O 4 7 kai apaxw proV se eiV ton ceimarroun kiswn ton sisara arconta thV dunamewV iabin kai ta armata autou kai to plhqoV autou kai paradwsw auton en th ceiri sou
07O 4 8 kai eipen proV authn barak ean poreuqhV met' emou poreusomai kai ean mh poreuqhV met' emou ou poreusomai oti ouk oida thn hmeran en h euodoi kurioV ton aggelon met' emou
07O 4 9 kai eipen proV auton debbwra poreuomenh poreusomai meta sou plhn ginwske oti ouk estai to proterhma sou eiV thn odon hn su poreuh oti en ceiri gunaikoV apodwsetai kurioV ton sisara kai anesth debbwra kai eporeuqh meta tou barak eiV kedeV

07O 4 10 kai parhggeilen barak tw zaboulwn kai tw nefqali eiV kedeV kai anebhsan kata podaV autou deka ciliadeV andrwn kai debbwra anebh met' autou
07O 4 11 kai oi plhsion tou kinaiou ecwrisqhsan apo twn uiwn iwbab gambrou mwush kai ephxen thn skhnhn autou proV drun anapauomenwn h estin ecomena kedeV
07O 4 12 kai anhggeilan tw sisara oti anebh barak uioV abineem ep' oroV qabwr
07O 4 13 kai ekalesen sisara panta ta armata autou oti ennakosia armata sidhra hn autw kai panta ton laon ton met' autou apo ariswq twn eqnwn eiV ton ceimarroun kiswn
07O 4 14 kai eipen debbwra proV barak anasthqi oti auth h hmera en h paredwken kurioV ton sisara en ceiri sou ouk idou kurioV eleusetai emprosqen sou kai katebh barak apo tou orouV qabwr kai deka ciliadeV andrwn opisw autou
07O 4 15 kai exesthsen kurioV ton sisara kai panta ta armata autou kai pasan thn parembolhn autou en stomati romfaiaV enwpion barak kai katebh sisara apo tou armatoV autou kai efugen toiV posin autou
07O 4 16 kai barak diwkwn opisw twn armatwn kai opisw thV parembolhV ewV drumou twn eqnwn kai epesen pasa h parembolh sisara en stomati romfaiaV ou kateleifqh ewV enoV
07O 4 17 kai sisara anecwrhsen toiV posin autou eiV skhnhn iahl gunaikoV caber tou kinaiou oti eirhnh ana meson iabin basilewV aswr kai ana meson oikou caber tou kinaiou
07O 4 18 kai exhlqen iahl eiV apanthsin sisara kai eipen proV auton ekneuson kurie mou ekneuson proV me mh fobou kai exeneusen proV authn eiV thn skhnhn kai sunekaluyen auton en th derrei authV
07O 4 19 kai eipen sisara proV authn potison me dh mikron udwr oti ediyhsa kai hnoixen ton askon tou galaktoV kai epotisen auton kai sunekaluyen to proswpon autou
07O 4 20 kai eipen proV authn sthqi en th qura thV skhnhV kai estai ean tiV elqh proV se kai erwthsh se kai eiph soi estin entauqa anhr kai ereiV ouk estin kai sunekaluyen auton en th derrei authV
07O 4 21 kai elaben iahl gunh caber ton passalon thV skhnhV kai eqhken thn sfuran en th ceiri authV kai eishlqen proV auton hsuch kai enekrousen ton passalon en th gnaqw autou kai dihlasen en th gh kai autoV apeskarisen ana meson twn gonatwn authV kai exeyuxen kai apeqanen
07O 4 22 kai idou barak diwkwn ton sisara kai exhlqen iahl eiV apanthn autou kai eipen autw deuro kai deixw soi ton andra on su zhteiV kai eishlqen proV authn kai idou sisara peptwkwV nekroV kai o passaloV en th gnaqw autou
07O 4 23 kai etapeinwsen kurioV o qeoV ton iabin basilea canaan en th hmera ekeinh enwpion uiwn israhl
07O 4 24 kai eporeuqh ceir twn uiwn israhl poreuomenh kai sklhrunomenh epi iabin basilea canaan ewV exwleqreusan auton
07O 5 1 kai hsen debbwra kai barak uioV abineem en th hmera ekeinh kai eipen
07O 5 2 en tw arxasqai archgouV en israhl en proairesei laou eulogeite ton kurion
07O 5 3 akousate basileiV enwtizesqe satrapai dunatoi egw tw kuriw asomai yalw tw qew israhl
07O 5 4 kurie en th exodw sou ek shir en tw apairein se ex agrou edwm gh eseisqh kai o ouranoV exestaqh kai ai nefelai estaxan udwr
07O 5 5 orh esaleuqhsan apo proswpou kuriou touto sina apo proswpou kuriou qeou israhl
07O 5 6 en hmeraiV samegar uiou anaq en hmeraiV iahl exelipon basileiV kai eporeuqhsan tribouV eporeuqhsan odouV diestrammenaV
07O 5 7 exelipen frazwn en tw israhl exelipen ewV ou exanesth debbwra oti anesth mhthr en tw israhl
07O 5 8 hretisan qeouV kainouV wV arton kriqinon skephn ean idw siromastwn en tessarakonta ciliasin
07O 5 9 h kardia mou epi ta diatetagmena tw israhl oi dunastai tou laou eulogeite ton kurion

07O 5 10 epibebhkoteV epi upozugiwn kaqhmenoi epi lamphnwn
07O 5 11 fqegxasqe fwnhn anakrouomenwn ana meson eufrainomenwn ekei dwsousin dikaiosunhn kuriw dikaioi eniscusan en tw israhl tote katebh eiV taV poleiV autou o laoV kuriou
07O 5 12 exegeirou exegeirou debbwra exegeiron muriadaV meta laou exegeirou exegeirou lalei met' wdhV eniscuwn exanistaso barak kai eniscuson debbwra ton barak aicmalwtize aicmalwsian sou uioV abineem
07O 5 13 pote emegalunqh h iscuV autou kurie tapeinwson moi touV iscuroterouV mou
07O 5 14 laoV efraim etimwrhsato autouV en koiladi adelfou sou beniamin en laoiV sou ex emou macir katebhsan exereunwnteV kai ek zaboulwn kurioV epolemei moi en dunatoiV ekeiqen en skhptrw eniscuontoV hghsewV
07O 5 15 en issacar meta debbwraV exapesteilen pezouV autou eiV thn koilada ina ti su katoikeiV en mesw ceilewn exeteinen en toiV posin autou en diairesesin roubhn megaloi akribasmoi kardiaV
07O 5 16 ina ti moi kaqhsai ana meson twn mosfaqaim tou eisakouein surismouV exegeirontwn tou dielqein eiV ta tou roubhn megaloi exicniasmoi kardiaV
07O 5 17 galaad en tw peran tou iordanou kateskhnwsen kai dan ina ti paroikei ploioiV ashr parwkhsen par' aigialon qalasswn kai epi taV diakopaV autou kateskhnwsen
07O 5 18 zaboulwn laoV oneidisaV yuchn autou eiV qanaton kai nefqalim epi uyh agrou
07O 5 19 hlqon basileiV kai paretaxanto tote epolemhsan basileiV canaan en qennac epi udatoV mageddw pleonexian arguriou ouk elabon
07O 5 20 ek tou ouranou epolemhsan astereV ek thV taxewV autwn epolemhsan meta sisara
07O 5 21 ceimarrouV kiswn exebalen autouV ceimarrouV kadhmim ceimarrouV kiswn katapathsei autouV yuch mou dunath
07O 5 22 tote apekophsan pternai ippou amadarwq dunatwn autou
07O 5 23 katarasasqe marwz eipen o aggeloV kuriou katarasei katarasasqe touV enoikouV authV oti ouk hlqosan eiV thn bohqeian kuriou bohqoV hmwn kurioV en machtaiV dunatoV
07O 5 24 euloghqeih ek gunaikwn iahl gunh caber tou kinaiou ek gunaikwn en skhnh euloghqeih
07O 5 25 udwr hthsen authn kai gala edwken autw en lakanh iscurwn proshggisen bouturon
07O 5 26 thn ceira authV thn aristeran eiV passalon exeteinen thn dexian authV eiV apotomaV katakopwn kai apetemen sisara apetriyen thn kefalhn autou kai suneqlasen kai dihlasen thn gnaqon autou
07O 5 27 ana meson twn podwn authV sugkamyaV epesen ekoimhqh metaxu podwn authV en w ekamyen ekei epesen talaipwroV
07O 5 28 dia thV quridoV diekupten h mhthr sisara dia thV diktuwthV epiblepousa epi touV metastrefontaV meta sisara dia ti hscatisen to arma autou paragenesqai dia ti ecronisan icnh armatwn autou
07O 5 29 sofai arcouswn authV antapekrinanto proV authn kai auth apekrinato en rhmasin authV
07O 5 30 ouci eurhsousin auton diamerizonta skula filiazwn filoiV eiV kefalhn dunatou skula bammatwn sisara skula bammatwn poikiliaV bafh poikilwn peri trachlon autou skulon
07O 5 31 outwV apolointo panteV oi ecqroi sou kurie kai oi agapwnteV auton kaqwV h anatolh tou hliou en dunasteiaiV autou kai hsucasen h gh tessarakonta eth
07O 6 1 kai epoihsan oi uioi israhl to ponhron enanti kuriou kai paredwken autouV kurioV en ceiri madiam eth epta
07O 6 2 kai katiscusen ceir madiam epi israhl kai epoihsan eautoiV oi uioi israhl apo proswpou madiam mandraV en toiV oresin kai toiV sphlaioiV kai toiV ocurwmasin
07O 6 3 kai egeneto otan espeiren anhr israhl kai anebainen madiam kai amalhk kai oi

uioi anatolwn kai anebainon ep' auton
07O 6 4 kai pareneballon ep' autouV kai diefqeiran ta ekforia thV ghV ewV tou elqein eiV gazan kai ouc upeleiponto upostasin zwhV en israhl kai poimnion kai moscon kai onon
07O 6 5 oti autoi kai ta kthnh autwn anebainon kai taV skhnaV autwn pareferon kai pareginonto wV akriV eiV plhqoV kai autoiV kai taiV kamhloiV autwn ouk hn ariqmoV kai pareginonto en th gh israhl tou diafqeirein authn
07O 6 6 kai eptwceusen israhl sfodra apo proswpou madiam kai ekekraxan oi uioi israhl proV kurion
07O 6 7 kai egeneto epei ekekraxan oi uioi israhl proV kurion dia madiam
07O 6 8 kai exapesteilen kurioV andra profhthn proV touV uiouV israhl kai eipen autoiV tade legei kurioV o qeoV israhl egw eimi o anabibasaV umaV ex aiguptou kai exhgagon umaV ex oikou douleiaV
07O 6 9 kai exeilamhn umaV ek ceiroV aiguptou kai ek ceiroV pantwn twn qlibontwn umaV kai exebalon autouV ek proswpou umwn kai edwka umin thn ghn autwn
07O 6 10 kai eipa umin egw kurioV o qeoV umwn ou fobhqhsesqe touV qeouV tou amorraiou en oiV umeiV enoikeite en th gh autwn kai ouk eishkousate thV fwnhV mou
07O 6 11 kai hlqen aggeloV kuriou kai ekaqisen upo thn drun thn ousan en efraqa thn tou iwaV patroV abiezri kai gedewn o uioV autou errabdizen purouV en lhnw tou ekfugein ek proswpou madiam
07O 6 12 kai wfqh autw aggeloV kuriou kai eipen proV auton kurioV meta sou dunatoV th iscui
07O 6 13 kai eipen proV auton gedewn en emoi kurie kai ei estin kurioV meq' hmwn ina ti euren hmaV panta ta kaka tauta kai pou estin panta ta qaumasia autou osa dihghsanto hmin oi patereV hmwn legonteV ouci ex aiguptou anhgagen hmaV kurioV kai nun apwsato hmaV kai paredwken hmaV en ceiri madiam
07O 6 14 kai epebleyen proV auton o aggeloV kuriou kai eipen autw poreuou en th iscui sou kai swseiV ton israhl kai idou exapesteila se
07O 6 15 kai eipen proV auton gedewn en emoi kurie en tini swsw ton israhl idou h ciliaV mou tapeinotera en manassh kai egw eimi mikroV en tw oikw tou patroV mou
07O 6 16 kai eipen proV auton o aggeloV kuriou kurioV estai meta sou kai pataxeiV thn madiam wsei andra ena
07O 6 17 kai eipen proV auton gedewn kai ei euron carin en ofqalmoiV sou kai poihseiV moi shmeion oti su laleiV met' emou
07O 6 18 mh kinhqhV enteuqen ewV tou elqein me proV se kai oisw thn qusian mou kai qhsw enwpion sou kai eipen egw eimi kaqhsomai ewV tou epistreyai se
07O 6 19 kai gedewn eishlqen kai epoihsen erifon aigwn kai oifi aleurou azuma kai ta krea epeqhken epi to kanoun kai ton zwmon eneceen eiV cutran kai exhnegken proV auton upo thn drun kai prosekunhsen
07O 6 20 kai eipen proV auton o aggeloV kuriou labe ta krea kai touV artouV touV azumouV kai qeV proV thn petran ekeinhn kai ton zwmon ekceon kai epoihsen outwV
07O 6 21 kai exeteinen o aggeloV kuriou to akron thV rabdou thV en th ceiri autou kai hyato twn krewn kai twn azumwn kai anhfqh pur ek thV petraV kai katefagen ta krea kai touV azumouV kai o aggeloV kuriou aphlqen ex ofqalmwn autou
07O 6 22 kai eiden gedewn oti aggeloV kuriou estin kai eipen gedewn a a kurie kurie oti eidon ton aggelon kuriou proswpon proV proswpon
07O 6 23 kai eipen autw kurioV eirhnh soi mh fobou mh apoqanhV
07O 6 24 kai wkodomhsen ekei gedewn qusiasthrion tw kuriw kai ekalesen auto eirhnh kuriou ewV thV hmeraV tauthV eti autou ontoV en efraqa patroV tou ezri
07O 6 25 kai egenhqh th nukti ekeinh kai eipen autw kurioV labe ton moscon ton siteuton tou patroV sou moscon ton eptaeth kai kaqeleiV to qusiasthrion tou baal o estin tou patroV sou kai to alsoV to ep' autw ekkoyeiV
07O 6 26 kai oikodomhseiV qusiasthrion kuriw tw qew sou tw ofqenti soi epi thV

korufhV tou orouV mawz toutou en th parataxei kai lhmyh ton moscon kai anoiseiV olokautwma en toiV xuloiV tou alsouV ou ekkoyeiV
07O 6 27 kai elaben gedewn treiV kai deka andraV apo twn doulwn autou kai epoihsen kaqa elalhsen proV auton kurioV kai egeneto wV efobhqh ton oikon tou patroV autou kai touV andraV thV polewV mh poihsai hmeraV kai epoihsen nuktoV
07O 6 28 kai wrqrisan oi andreV thV polewV to prwi kai idou kateskammenon to qusiasthrion tou baal kai to alsoV to ep' autw ekkekommenon kai o moscoV o siteutoV anhnegmenoV eiV olokautwma epi to qusiasthrion to wkodomhmenon
07O 6 29 kai eipen anhr proV ton plhsion autou tiV epoihsen to pragma touto kai anhtazon kai exezhtoun kai eipan gedewn o uioV iwaV epoihsen to pragma touto
07O 6 30 kai eipan oi andreV thV polewV proV iwaV exagage ton uion sou kai apoqanetw oti kateskayen to qusiasthrion tou baal kai oti ekoyen to alsoV to ep' autw
07O 6 31 kai eipen iwaV proV touV andraV touV estamenouV ep' auton mh umeiV nun dikazesqe peri tou baal h umeiV swzete auton oV antedikhsen auton apoqaneitai ewV prwi ei estin qeoV autoV ekdikhsei auton oti kateskayen to qusiasthrion autou
07O 6 32 kai ekalesen auto en th hmera ekeinh dikasthrion tou baal oti kateskayen to qusiasthrion autou
07O 6 33 kai pasa madiam kai amalhk kai uioi anatolwn sunhcqhsan epi to auto kai diebhsan kai parenebalon en th koiladi iezrael
07O 6 34 kai pneuma qeou enedusen ton gedewn kai esalpisen en keratinh kai ebohsen abiezer opisw autou
07O 6 35 kai aggelouV exapesteilen en panti manassh kai ebohsen kai autoV opisw autou kai exapesteilen aggelouV en ashr kai en zaboulwn kai en nefqali kai anebhsan eiV sunanthsin autou
07O 6 36 kai eipen gedewn proV ton qeon ei swzeiV en th ceiri mou ton israhl on tropon elalhsaV
07O 6 37 idou egw apereidomai ton pokon twn eriwn en tw alwni kai ean drosoV genhtai epi ton pokon monon kai epi pasan thn ghn xhrasia kai gnwsomai oti swzeiV en th ceiri mou ton israhl on tropon elalhsaV
07O 6 38 kai egeneto outwV kai wrqrisen gedewn th epaurion kai apepiasen ton pokon kai aperruh h drosoV ek tou pokou plhrhV lekanh udatoV
07O 6 39 kai eipen gedewn proV ton qeon mh orgisqhtw o qumoV sou en emoi kai lalhsw eti apax kai peirasw eti apax en tw pokw kai genhqhtw xhrasia epi ton pokon monon epi de pasan thn ghn genhqhtw drosoV
07O 6 40 kai epoihsen o qeoV outwV en th nukti ekeinh kai egeneto xhrasia epi ton pokon monon epi de pasan thn ghn egeneto drosoV
07O 7 1 kai wrqrisen ierobaal autoV estin gedewn kai paV o laoV o met' autou kai parenebalen epi thn ghn arwed kai parembolh madiam kai amalhk hn autw apo borra apo tou bounou tou abwr en th koiladi
07O 7 2 kai eipen kurioV proV gedewn poluV o laoV o meta sou wste mh paradounai me thn madiam en ceiri autwn mhpote kauchshtai israhl ep' eme legwn h ceir mou eswsen me
07O 7 3 kai eipen kurioV proV auton lalhson dh eiV ta wta tou laou legwn tiV deiloV kai foboumenoV apostrafhtw kai exwrmhsan apo tou orouV tou galaad kai apestrafhsan apo tou laou eikosi kai duo ciliadeV kai deka ciliadeV upeleifqhsan
07O 7 4 kai eipen kurioV proV gedewn eti o laoV poluV katagage autouV eiV to udwr kai dokimw autouV soi ekei kai estai on ean eipw proV se outoV poreusetai meta sou autoV poreusetai meta sou kai on ean eipw soi oti ou poreusetai meta sou autoV ou poreusetai meta sou
07O 7 5 kai katebibasen ton laon eiV to udwr kai eipen kurioV proV gedewn paV oV an layh th glwssh autou ek tou udatoV wV ean layh o kuwn sthseiV auton kata monaV kai paV oV an kamyh epi ta gonata autou tou piein metasthseiV auton kaq' auton
07O 7 6 kai egeneto paV o ariqmoV twn layantwn en th glwssh autwn triakosioi andreV kai paV o epiloipoV tou laou ekamyan epi ta gonata autwn tou piein udwr

07O 7 7 kai eipen kurioV proV gedewn en toiV triakosioiV andrasin toiV layasin swsw umaV kai paradwsw thn madiam en ceiri sou kai paV o laoV apotrecetw anhr eiV ton topon autou
07O 7 8 kai elabon ton episitismon tou laou en th ceiri autwn kai taV keratinaV autwn kai panta andra israhl exapesteilen andra eiV to skhnwma autou twn de triakosiwn andrwn ekrathsen h de parembolh madiam hn upokatwqen autou en th koiladi
07O 7 9 kai egenhqh en th nukti ekeinh kai eipen proV auton kurioV anasta katabhqi to tacoV enteuqen eiV thn parembolhn oti paredwka authn en th ceiri sou
07O 7 10 ei de fobh su katabhnai katabhqi su kai fara to paidarion sou eiV thn parembolhn
07O 7 11 kai akoush ti lalousin kai meta tauta iscusousin ai ceireV sou kai katabhsh en th parembolh kai katebh autoV kai fara to paidarion autou eiV meroV twn penthkonta twn en th parembolh
07O 7 12 kai madiam kai amalhk kai panteV oi uioi anatolwn parembeblhkeisan en th koiladi wV akriV eiV plhqoV kai taiV kamhloiV autwn ouk hn ariqmoV all' hsan wsper h ammoV h epi to ceiloV thV qalasshV eiV plhqoV
07O 7 13 kai eishlqen gedewn kai idou anhr exhgeito tw plhsion autou to enupnion kai eipen idou to enupnion o hnupniasqhn kai idou magiV artou kriqinou kuliomenh en th parembolh madiam kai hlqen ewV thV skhnhV madiam kai epataxen authn kai katestreyen authn kai epesen h skhnh
07O 7 14 kai apekriqh o plhsion autou kai eipen ouk estin auth all' h romfaia gedewn uiou iwaV androV israhl paredwken kurioV en ceiri autou thn madiam kai pasan thn parembolhn
07O 7 15 kai egeneto wV hkousen gedewn thn dihghsin tou enupniou kai thn sugkrisin autou kai prosekunhsen kurion kai epestreyen eiV thn parembolhn israhl kai eipen anasthte oti paredwken kurioV en cersin umwn thn parembolhn madiam
07O 7 16 kai dieilen touV triakosiouV andraV treiV arcaV kai edwken keratinaV en ceiri pantwn kai udriaV kenaV kai lampadaV en mesw twn udriwn
07O 7 17 kai eipen proV autouV ap' emou oyesqe kai outwV poihsete kai idou egw eisporeuomai en mesw thV parembolhV kai estai wV ean poihsw outwV poihsete
07O 7 18 kai salpiw th keratinh egw kai panteV oi met' emou kai salpieite taiV keratinaiV kai umeiV kuklw thV parembolhV kai ereite tw kuriw kai tw gedewn
07O 7 19 kai eishlqen gedewn kai ekaton andreV met' autou en merei thV parembolhV arcomenhV thV fulakhV thV mesoushV plhn egersei hgeiren touV fulassontaV kai esalpisan taiV keratinaiV kai exetinaxan taV udriaV taV en taiV cersin autwn
07O 7 20 kai esalpisan ai treiV arcai en taiV keratinaiV kai sunetriyan taV udriaV kai elabonto en th ceiri th aristera autwn twn lampadwn kai en th ceiri th dexia autwn ai keratinai tou salpizein kai anekraxan romfaia tw kuriw kai tw gedewn
07O 7 21 kai esthsan ekastoV kaq' eauton kuklw thV parembolhV kai edramon pasa h parembolh kai eshmanan kai efugon
07O 7 22 kai esalpisan ai triakosiai keratinai kai eqeto kurioV macairan androV en tw plhsion autou kai en olh th parembolh kai efugen h parembolh ewV thV baiqasetta kai sunhgmenh ewV ceilouV abelmeoula kai epi tabaq
07O 7 23 kai ebohsen anhr israhl ek nefqalim kai ex ashr kai ek pantoV manassh kai katediwxan opisw madiam
07O 7 24 kai aggelouV exapesteilen gedewn en panti oriw efraim legwn katabhte eiV sunanthsin madiam kai katalabete eautoiV to udwr ewV baiqbhra kai ton iordanhn kai ebohsen paV anhr efraim kai prokatelabonto to udwr ewV baiqbhra kai ton iordanhn
07O 7 25 kai sunelabon touV duo arcontaV madiam ton wrhb kai ton zhb kai apekteinan ton wrhb en sourin kai ton zhb apekteinan en iakefzhb kai katediwxan madiam kai thn kefalhn wrhb kai zhb hnegkan proV gedewn ek tou peran tou iordanou
07O 8 1 kai eipen proV auton anhr efraim ti to rhma touto epoihsaV hmin tou mh kalesai hmaV ote exeporeuou polemhsai en th madiam kai ekrinonto met' autou krataiwV

07O 8 2 kai eipen proV autouV ti epoihsa nun kaqwV umeiV ouci kreittw epifullideV efraim h trughtoV abiezer
07O 8 3 en ceiri umwn paredwken kurioV touV arcontaV madiam ton wrhb kai ton zhb kai ti hdunasqhn poihsai kaqwV umeiV kai katepausan tote anhke to pneuma autwn ap' autou en tw lalhsai auton ton logon touton
07O 8 4 kai hlqen gedewn epi ton iordanhn kai diebh autoV kai oi triakosioi andreV met' autou oligoyucounteV kai peinwnteV
07O 8 5 kai eipen toiV andrasin sokcwq dote dh artouV tw law tw met' emou oti peinwsin egw de diwkw opisw zebee kai salmana basilewn madiam
07O 8 6 kai eipan oi arconteV sokcwq mh ceir zebee kai salmana nun en th ceiri sou oti dwsomen th stratia sou artouV
07O 8 7 kai eipen gedewn ouc outwV en tw dounai kurion ton zebee kai salmana en th ceiri mou kai kataxanw taV sarkaV umwn en taiV akanqaiV thV erhmou kai en taiV barkonnim
07O 8 8 kai anebh ekeiqen eiV fanouhl kai elalhsen proV autouV kata tauta kai apekriqhsan autw oi andreV fanouhl on tropon apekriqhsan autw oi andreV sokcwq
07O 8 9 kai eipen toiV andrasin fanouhl legwn en tw epistrefein me met' eirhnhV kataskayw ton purgon touton
07O 8 10 kai zebee kai salmana en karkar kai h parembolh autwn met' autwn wsei pentekaideka ciliadeV oi kataleifqenteV en pash parembolh uiwn anatolwn kai oi peptwkoteV hsan ekaton kai eikosi ciliadeV andrwn espasmenwn romfaian
07O 8 11 kai anebh gedewn odon katoikountwn en skhnaiV anatolwn thV nabeq ex enantiaV zebee kai epataxen thn parembolhn h de parembolh hn pepoiquia
07O 8 12 kai efugen zebee kai salmana kai ediwxen opisw autwn kai ekrathsen touV duo basileiV madiam ton zebee kai ton salmana kai pasan thn parembolhn autwn exetriyen
07O 8 13 kai anestreyen gedewn uioV iwaV ek tou polemou apo anabasewV areV
07O 8 14 kai sunelabon paidarion ek twn andrwn sokcwq kai ephrwthsen auton kai apegrayato proV autouV touV arcontaV sokcwq kai touV presbuterouV authV ebdomhkonta epta andraV
07O 8 15 kai paregeneto gedewn proV touV arcontaV sokcwq kai eipen autoiV idou zebee kai salmana di' ouV wneidisate me legonteV mh ceir zebee kai salmana nun en th ceiri sou oti dwsomen toiV andrasin sou toiV eklelumenoiV artouV
07O 8 16 kai elaben touV arcontaV kai touV presbuterouV thV polewV kai katexanen autouV en taiV akanqaiV thV erhmou kai taiV barakhnim kai katexanen en autoiV andraV sokcwq
07O 8 17 kai ton purgon fanouhl kateskayen kai apekteinen touV andraV thV polewV
07O 8 18 kai eipen proV zebee kai salmana pou oi andreV ouV apekteinate en qabwr kai eipan wsei su omoioV soi omoioV autwn wV eidoV morfh uiwn basilewn
07O 8 19 kai eipen gedewn adelfoi mou kai uioi thV mhtroV mou eisin kai wmosen autoiV zh kurioV ei ezwogonhsate autouV ouk an apekteina umaV
07O 8 20 kai eipen tw ieqer tw prwtotokw autou anastaV apokteinon autouV kai ouk espasen to paidarion autou thn macairan autou oti efobhqh oti hn newteroV
07O 8 21 kai eipen zebee kai salmana anasta dh su kai apanthson hmin oti wV anhr h dunamiV autou kai anesth gedewn kai aneilen ton zebee kai ton salmana kai elaben touV mhniskouV touV en toiV trachloiV twn kamhlwn autwn
07O 8 22 kai eipen anhr israhl proV gedewn arce en hmin su kai oi uioi sou oti seswkaV hmaV ek ceiroV madiam
07O 8 23 kai eipen proV autouV gedewn ouk arxw egw umwn kai ouk arxei o uioV mou umwn kurioV arxei umwn
07O 8 24 kai eipen proV autouV gedewn aithsomai par' umwn aithsin kai dote moi anhr enwtion twn skulwn autou oti enwtia crusa polla hn autoiV oti ismahlitai hsan
07O 8 25 kai eipan didonteV dwsomen kai aneptuxen to imation autou kai erriyen ekei anhr enwtion crusoun twn skulwn autou
07O 8 26 kai egenhqh o staqmoV twn enwtiwn twn cruswn wn hthsato sikloi cilioi kai

eptakosioi crusou plhn twn sirwnwn kai twn ormiskwn enfwq kai twn peribolaiwn twn porfurwn twn epi toiV basileusin madiam kai plhn twn kloiwn twn cruswn twn en toiV trachloiV twn kamhlwn autwn
07O 8 27 kai epoihsen auto gedewn eiV efoud kai esthsen auto en polei autou en efraqa kai exeporneusen paV israhl opisw autou ekei kai egeneto tw gedewn kai tw oikw autou eiV skandalon
07O 8 28 kai enetraph madiam enwpion uiwn israhl kai ou proseqento arai kefalhn autwn kai hsucasen h gh eth tessarakonta en hmeraiV gedewn
07O 8 29 kai eporeuqh ierobaal uioV iwaV kai katwkhsen en tw oikw autou
07O 8 30 kai tw gedewn hsan ebdomhkonta uioi ekporeuomenoi ek mhrwn autou oti gunaikeV pollai hsan autw
07O 8 31 kai h pallakh autou h en sikimoiV eteken autw kai ge auth uion kai epeqhken to onoma autou abimelec
07O 8 32 kai apeqanen gedewn uioV iwaV en polia agaqh kai etafh en tw tafw iwaV tou patroV autou en efraqa patroV abiezri
07O 8 33 kai egenhqh wV apeqanen gedewn kai apestrafhsan oi uioi israhl kai exeporneusan opisw twn baalim kai eqento autoiV ton baalberiq eiV diaqhkhn tou einai autoiV auton eiV qeon
07O 8 34 kai ouk emnhsqhsan oi uioi israhl kuriou tou qeou autwn tou rusamenou autouV ek ceiroV pantwn twn ecqrwn autwn kukloqen
07O 8 35 kai ouk epoihsan eleoV meta tou oikou ierobaal gedewn kata pasan thn agaqwsunhn hn epoihsen meta israhl
07O 9 1 kai eporeuqh abimelec uioV ierobaal eiV sikima proV touV adelfouV thV mhtroV autou kai elalhsen proV autouV kai proV pasan thn suggeneian tou oikou thV mhtroV autou legwn
07O 9 2 lalhsate dh en wsin twn andrwn sikimwn poion beltion estin to arcein umwn ebdomhkonta andraV pantaV uiouV ierobaal h kurieuein umwn andra ena kai mnhsqhte oti sarx umwn kai ostoun umwn egw eimi
07O 9 3 kai elalhsan peri autou oi adelfoi thV mhtroV autou en toiV wsin pantwn twn andrwn sikimwn pantaV touV logouV toutouV kai eklinen kardia autwn opisw abimelec oti eipan adelfoV hmwn estin
07O 9 4 kai edwkan autw ebdomhkonta arguriou ek tou oikou baal diaqhkhV kai emisqwsato en autoiV abimelec andraV kenouV kai qamboumenouV kai eporeuqhsan opisw autou
07O 9 5 kai eishlqen eiV ton oikon tou patroV autou eiV efraqa kai apekteinen touV adelfouV autou uiouV ierobaal ebdomhkonta andraV epi liqon ena kai apeleifqh iwaqam uioV ierobaal o newteroV oti ekrubh
07O 9 6 kai sunhcqhsan panteV oi andreV sikimwn kai paV o oikoV maallwn kai eporeuqhsan kai ebasileusan ton abimelec eiV basilea proV th balanw thV stasewV en sikimoiV
07O 9 7 kai anhggeilan tw iwaqam kai eporeuqh kai esth epi thV korufhV tou orouV garizin kai ephren thn fwnhn autou kai ekalesen kai eipen autoiV akousate mou andreV sikimwn kai akousai umwn o qeoV
07O 9 8 poreuomena eporeuqhsan ta xula tou crisai eautoiV basilea kai eipon th elaia basileuson ef' hmwn
07O 9 9 kai eipen autoiV h elaia afeisa thn piothta mou hn en emoi edoxasen o qeoV kai anqrwpoi poreuqw arcein twn xulwn
07O 9 10 kai eipan ta xula th sukh deuro basileuson ef' hmwn
07O 9 11 kai eipen autoiV h sukh afeisa thn glukuthta mou kai to genhma mou to agaqon poreuqw arcein epi xulwn
07O 9 12 kai eipan ta xula th ampelw deuro basileuson ef' hmwn
07O 9 13 kai eipen autoiV h ampeloV afeisa ton oinon mou thn eufrosunhn thn para tou qeou twn anqrwpwn poreuqw arcein xulwn
07O 9 14 kai eipan ta xula proV thn ramnon deuro su basileuson ef' hmwn

07O 9 15 kai eipen h ramnoV proV ta xula ei en alhqeia umeiV criete me eiV basilea ef' umwn deute pepoiqate en th skeph mou kai ei mh exelqoi pur ek thV ramnou kai katafagoi taV kedrouV tou libanou
07O 9 16 kai nun ei en alhqeia kai en teleiothti epoihsate kai ebasileusate ton abimelec kai ei kalwV epoihsate meta ierobaal kai meta tou oikou autou kai ei kata to antapodoma thV ceiroV autou epoihsate autw
07O 9 17 wV epolemhsen o pathr mou uper umwn kai erriyen thn yuchn autou ex enantiaV kai exeilato umaV ek ceiroV madiam
07O 9 18 kai umeiV epanesthte epi ton oikon tou patroV mou shmeron kai apekteinate touV uiouV autou ebdomhkonta andraV epi liqon ena kai ebasileusate ton abimelec uion thV paidiskhV autou epi touV andraV sikimwn oti adelfoV umwn estin
07O 9 19 kai ei en alhqeia kai teleiothti epoihsate meta ierobaal kai tou oikou autou th hmera tauth euloghqeihte umeiV kai eufranqeihte en abimelec kai eufranqeih kai autoV en umin
07O 9 20 kai ei mh exelqoi pur ex abimelec kai katafagoi touV andraV sikimwn kai ton oikon maallwn kai ei mh exelqoi pur apo andrwn sikimwn kai ek tou oikou maallwn kai katafagoi ton abimelec
07O 9 21 kai apedra iwaqam kai eporeuqh en odw kai efugen eiV rara kai katwkhsen ekei apo proswpou abimelec tou adelfou autou
07O 9 22 kai hrxen abimelec epi israhl tria eth
07O 9 23 kai exapesteilen o qeoV pneuma ponhron ana meson abimelec kai ana meson twn andrwn sikimwn kai hqethsan oi andreV sikimwn en tw oikw abimelec
07O 9 24 tou epagagein thn adikian twn ebdomhkonta uiwn ierobaal kai to aima autwn epiqeinai epi abimelec ton adelfon autwn ton apokteinanta autouV kai epi touV andraV sikimwn touV katiscusantaV taV ceiraV autou wste apokteinai touV adelfouV autou
07O 9 25 kai eqento autw oi andreV sikimwn enedra epi taV kefalaV twn orewn kai anhrpazon pantaV touV diaporeuomenouV ep' autouV en th odw kai aphggelh tw abimelec
07O 9 26 kai hlqen gaal uioV abed kai oi adelfoi autou eiV sikima kai epepoiqhsan en autw oi andreV sikimwn
07O 9 27 kai hlqon eiV agron kai etrughsan touV ampelwnaV autwn kai katepatoun kai epoihsan corouV kai eishlqon eiV oikon qeou autwn kai efagon kai epion kai kathrwnto ton abimelec
07O 9 28 kai eipen gaal uioV abed ti estin abimelec kai tiV estin o uioV sucem oti douleusomen autw ouc outoV uioV ierobaal kai zeboul episkopoV autou douloV autou sun toiV andrasin emmwr patroV sucem kai ti oti douleusomen autw hmeiV
07O 9 29 kai tiV dwh ton laon touton en ceiri mou kai metasthsw ton abimelec kai erw tw abimelec plhqunon thn dunamin sou kai exelqe
07O 9 30 kai hkousen zeboul o arcwn thV polewV touV logouV gaal uiou abed kai equmwqh orgh
07O 9 31 kai apesteilen aggelouV proV abimelec meta dwrwn legwn idou gaal uioV abed kai oi adelfoi autou paragegonasin eiV sikima kai oide poliorkousin thn polin epi se
07O 9 32 kai nun anasthqi nuktoV su kai o laoV o meta sou kai enedreuson en tw agrw
07O 9 33 kai estai to prwi ama tw anateilai ton hlion kai orqriseiV kai ekteneiV epi thn polin kai idou autoV kai o laoV o met' autou ekporeuontai proV se kai poihseiV autw kaqaper ean eurh h ceir sou
07O 9 34 kai anesth abimelec kai paV o laoV o met' autou nuktoV kai enhdreusan epi sikima tessaraV arcaV
07O 9 35 kai egeneto prwi kai exhlqen gaal uioV abed kai esth proV th qura thV pulhV thV polewV kai anesth abimelec kai o laoV o met' autou ek twn enedrwn
07O 9 36 kai eiden gaal uioV abed ton laon kai eipen proV zeboul idou laoV katabainwn apo twn korufwn twn orewn kai eipen proV auton zeboul thn skian twn orewn su oraV wV andraV
07O 9 37 kai proseqeto eti gaal tou lalhsai kai eipen idou laoV katabainwn kata

qalassan apo tou ecomena tou omfalou thV ghV kai arch mia paraginetai apo odou druoV apoblepontwn
07O 9 38 kai eipen proV auton zeboul pou estin nun to stoma sou to legon tiV estin abimelec oti douleusomen autw ouk idou outoV estin o laoV on exoudenwsaV exelqe nun kai polemei proV auton
07O 9 39 kai exhlqen gaal apo proswpou twn andrwn sikimwn kai epolemhsen en abimelec
07O 9 40 kai katediwxen auton abimelec kai efugen apo proswpou autou kai epeson traumatiai polloi ewV qurwn thV polewV
07O 9 41 kai ekaqisen abimelec en arima kai exebalen zeboul ton gaal kai touV adelfouV autou tou mh oikein en sikimoiV
07O 9 42 kai egenhqh th epaurion kai exhlqen o laoV eiV to pedion kai aphggelh tw abimelec
07O 9 43 kai parelaben ton laon kai dieilen auton treiV arcaV kai enhdreusen en autw kai eiden kai idou laoV exhlqen ek thV polewV kai epanesth autoiV kai epataxen autouV
07O 9 44 kai abimelec kai ai arcai ai met' autou exetaqhsan kai esthsan para thn pulhn thV polewV kai ai duo arcai execuqhsan epi pantaV touV en tw agrw kai epataxen autouV
07O 9 45 kai abimelec epolemei en th polei olhn thn hmeran ekeinhn kai katelabonto thn polin kai ton laon ton en auth aneilen kai thn polin kaqeilen kai espeiren authn alaV
07O 9 46 kai hkousan panteV oi andreV purgou sikimwn kai eishlqon eiV to ocurwma oikou tou baal diaqhkhV
07O 9 47 kai aphggelh tw abimelec oti sunhcqhsan panteV oi andreV tou purgou sikimwn
07O 9 48 kai anebh abimelec eiV oroV selmwn autoV kai paV o laoV o met' autou kai elaben abimelec axinhn en th ceiri autou kai ekoyen fortion xulwn kai elaben auto kai epeqhken epi touV wmouV autou kai eipen proV ton laon ton met' autou ti eidete me poiounta tacewV poihsate wV kai egw
07O 9 49 kai ekoyan kai autoi ekastoV fortion kai hran kai eporeuqhsan opisw abimelec kai epeqhkan epi to ocurwma kai eneprhsan ep' autouV to ocurwma en puri kai apeqanon panteV oi andreV purgou sikimwn wsei cilioi andreV kai gunaikeV
07O 9 50 kai eporeuqh abimelec eiV qebeV kai periekaqisen ep' authn kai prokatelabeto authn
07O 9 51 kai purgoV hn ocuroV en mesw thV polewV kai efugon ekei panteV oi andreV kai ai gunaikeV kai panteV oi hgoumenoi thV polewV kai apekleisan ef' eautouV kai anebhsan epi to dwma tou purgou
07O 9 52 kai hlqen abimelec ewV tou purgou kai exepolemhsan auton kai hggisen abimelec ewV thV quraV tou purgou emprhsai auton en puri
07O 9 53 kai erriyen gunh mia klasma mulou epi thn kefalhn abimelec kai suneqlasen to kranion autou
07O 9 54 kai ebohsen to tacoV proV to paidarion ton aironta ta skeuh autou kai eipen autw spasai thn macairan sou kai qanatwson me mhpote eipwsin gunh apekteinen auton kai exekenthsen auton to paidarion autou kai apeqanen abimelec
07O 9 55 kai eiden anhr israhl oti apeqanen abimelec kai aphlqon anhr eiV ton topon autou
07O 9 56 kai apestreyen o qeoV thn kakian abimelec hn epoihsen tw patri autou apokteinai touV ebdomhkonta adelfouV autou
07O 9 57 kai pasan kakian andrwn sikimwn epestreyen o qeoV eiV thn kefalhn autwn kai ephlqen ep' autouV h katara iwaqam tou uiou ierobaal
07O 10 1 kai anesth meta abimelec tou swsai ton israhl qwla uioV foua uioV patradelfou autou anhr issacar kai autoV katwkei en samareia en orei efraim
07O 10 2 kai ekrinen ton israhl eikosi kai tria eth kai apeqanen kai etafh en samareia
07O 10 3 kai anesth met' auton iair o galaadithV kai ekrinen ton israhl eikosi kai duo

eth
07O 10 4 kai egenonto autw triakonta kai duo uioi epibebhkoteV epi triakonta kai duo pwlouV kai triakonta kai duo poleiV autoiV kai ekalesen autaV epauleiV iair ewV thV hmeraV tauthV ai eisin en th gh galaad
07O 10 5 kai apeqanen iair kai etafh en rammw
07O 10 6 kai proseqento oi uioi israhl poihsai to ponhron enanti kuriou kai elatreusan taiV baalim kai taiV astarwq kai toiV qeoiV sidwnoV kai toiV qeoiV mwab kai toiV qeoiV uiwn ammwn kai toiV qeoiV twn allofulwn kai egkatelipon ton kurion kai ouk edouleusan autw
07O 10 7 kai equmwqh orgh kurioV en tw israhl kai apedoto autouV en ceiri allofulwn kai en ceiri uiwn ammwn
07O 10 8 kai esaqrwsan kai eqlasan touV uiouV israhl en tw eniautw ekeinw oktwkaideka eth pantaV touV uiouV israhl en tw peran tou iordanou en th gh tou amorraiou en th galaaditidi
07O 10 9 kai diebhsan oi uioi ammwn ton iordanhn ekpolemhsai kai en tw iouda kai beniamin kai en tw oikw efraim kai eqlibhsan oi uioi israhl sfodra
07O 10 10 kai ekekraxan oi uioi israhl proV kurion legonteV hmartomen soi oti egkatelipomen ton qeon hmwn kai elatreusamen taiV baalim
07O 10 11 kai eipen kurioV proV touV uiouV israhl ouci oi aiguptioi kai oi amorraioi kai oi uioi ammwn kai mwab kai oi allofuloi
07O 10 12 kai sidwnioi kai madiam kai amalhk exeqliyan umaV kai ekekraxate proV me kai eswsa umaV ek ceiroV autwn
07O 10 13 kai umeiV egkatelipete me kai elatreusate qeoiV eteroiV dia touto ou prosqhsw tou swsai umaV
07O 10 14 badizete kai boate proV touV qeouV ouV exelexasqe eautoiV kai autoi swsatwsan umaV en kairw qliyewV umwn
07O 10 15 kai eipan oi uioi israhl proV kurion hmartomen poihson su hmin kata panta osa an areskh enwpion sou plhn kurie exelou hmaV en th hmera tauth
07O 10 16 kai metesthsan touV qeouV touV allotriouV ek mesou autwn kai elatreusan tw kuriw kai ouk euhresthsen en tw law kai wligoyuchsen en tw kopw israhl
07O 10 17 kai anebhsan oi uioi ammwn kai parenebalon en galaad kai exhlqon oi uioi israhl kai parenebalon en th masshfa
07O 10 18 kai eipon oi arconteV tou laou galaad anhr proV ton plhsion autou tiV anhr oV arxetai polemhsai en toiV uioiV ammwn kai estai eiV kefalhn pasin toiV katoikousin galaad
07O 11 1 kai iefqae o galaadithV dunatoV en iscui kai autoV hn uioV gunaikoV pornhV kai eteken tw galaad ton iefqae
07O 11 2 kai eteken h gunh galaad autw uiouV kai hdrunqhsan oi uioi thV gunaikoV kai exebalon ton iefqae kai eipon autw ou klhronomhseiV en tw oikw tou patroV hmwn oti gunaikoV uioV etairaV ei su
07O 11 3 kai apedra iefqae ek proswpou twn adelfwn autou kai katwkhsen en gh twb kai sunelegonto proV ton iefqae andreV litoi kai sunexeporeuonto met' autou
07O 11 4 kai egeneto meq' hmeraV kai epolemhsan oi uioi ammwn meta israhl
07O 11 5 kai egenhqh hnika epolemoun oi uioi ammwn meta israhl kai eporeuqhsan oi presbuteroi galaad paralabein ton iefqae en gh twb
07O 11 6 kai eipan proV iefqae deuro kai esh hmin eiV hgoumenon kai polemhswmen en toiV uioiV ammwn
07O 11 7 kai eipen iefqae toiV presbuteroiV galaad ouc umeiV emishsate me kai exebalete me ek tou oikou tou patroV mou kai exapesteilate me af' umwn kai ti oti hlqate proV me hnika eqlibhte
07O 11 8 kai eipan oi presbuteroi galaad proV iefqae ouc outwV nun hlqomen proV se kai sumporeush hmin kai polemhsomen en toiV uioiV ammwn kai esh hmin eiV kefalhn pasin toiV katoikousin galaad
07O 11 9 kai eipen iefqae proV touV presbuterouV galaad ei epistrefete me umeiV

polemhsai en toiV uioiV ammwn kai paradw kurioV autouV enwpion emou egw umin esomai eiV kefalhn
07O 11 10 kai eipan oi presbuteroi galaad proV iefqae kurioV estai o akouwn ana meson hmwn ei mh kata to rhma sou outwV poihsomen
07O 11 11 kai eporeuqh iefqae meta twn presbuterwn galaad kai katesthsan auton ep' autwn eiV kefalhn eiV hgoumenon kai elalhsen iefqae pantaV touV logouV autou enwpion kuriou en masshfa
07O 11 12 kai apesteilen iefqae aggelouV proV basilea uiwn ammwn legwn ti emoi kai soi oti hkeiV proV me su polemhsai me en th gh mou
07O 11 13 kai eipen basileuV uiwn ammwn proV touV aggelouV iefqae dioti elaben israhl thn ghn mou en th anabasei autou ex aiguptou apo arnwn ewV iabok kai ewV tou iordanou kai nun epistreyon autaV met' eirhnhV
07O 11 14 kai apestreyan oi aggeloi proV iefqae kai apesteilen iefqae aggelouV proV ton basilea uiwn ammwn
07O 11 15 legwn tade legei iefqae ouk elaben israhl thn ghn mwab kai thn ghn uiwn ammwn
07O 11 16 en th anabasei autwn ex aiguptou all' eporeuqh israhl en th erhmw ewV qalasshV eruqraV kai hlqen ewV kadhV
07O 11 17 kai exapesteilen israhl aggelouV proV basilea edwm legwn pareleusomai dia thV ghV sou kai ouk hkousen basileuV edwm kai ge proV basilea mwab apesteilen kai ouk hqelhsen kai ekaqisen israhl en kadhV
07O 11 18 kai dihlqen en th erhmw kai ekuklwsen thn ghn edwm kai thn ghn mwab kai paregeneto kat' anatolaV hliou thV ghV mwab kai parenebalon en tw peran arnwn kai ouk eishlqon eiV to orion mwab oti arnwn hn orion mwab
07O 11 19 kai apesteilen israhl aggelouV proV shwn basilea esebwn ton amorraion kai eipen autw israhl pareleusomai dia thV ghV sou ewV tou topou mou
07O 11 20 kai ouk hqelhsen shwn dielqein ton israhl dia twn oriwn autou kai sunhgagen shwn panta ton laon autou kai parenebalen eiV iassa kai epolemhsen meta israhl
07O 11 21 kai paredwken kurioV o qeoV israhl ton shwn kai panta ton laon autou en ceiri israhl kai epataxen autouV kai eklhronomhsen israhl pasan thn ghn tou amorraiou tou katoikountoV en th gh
07O 11 22 kai eklhronomhsen pan to orion tou amorraiou apo arnwn kai ewV tou iabok kai apo thV erhmou kai ewV tou iordanou
07O 11 23 kai nun kurioV o qeoV israhl exhren ton amorraion ek proswpou tou laou autou israhl kai su klhronomhseiV auton epi sou
07O 11 24 ouci osa kateklhronomhsen soi camwV o qeoV sou auta klhronomhseiV kai panta osa kateklhronomhsen kurioV o qeoV hmwn apo proswpou hmwn auta klhronomhsomen
07O 11 25 kai nun mh kreisswn ei su tou balak uiou sepfwr basilewV mwab mh mach emacesato meta israhl h polemwn epolemhsen autoiV
07O 11 26 en tw oikw israhl en esebwn kai en taiV qugatrasin authV kai en iazhr kai en taiV qugatrasin authV kai en pasaiV taiV polesin taiV para ton iordanhn triakosia eth ti oti ouk errusanto autouV en tw kairw ekeinw
07O 11 27 kai egw ouc hmarton soi kai su poieiV met' emou ponhrian tou polemhsai en emoi krinai kurioV o krinwn shmeron ana meson uiwn israhl kai ana meson uiwn ammwn
07O 11 28 kai ouk eishkousen basileuV uiwn ammwn kai ouk eishkousen twn logwn iefqae wn apesteilen proV auton
07O 11 29 kai egenhqh epi iefqae pneuma kuriou kai diebh thn ghn galaad kai ton manassh kai diebh thn skopian galaad kai apo skopiaV galaad eiV to peran uiwn ammwn
07O 11 30 kai huxato iefqae euchn tw kuriw kai eipen ean paradwsei paradwV moi touV uiouV ammwn en ceiri mou
07O 11 31 kai estai oV an exelqh ek twn qurwn tou oikou mou eiV apanthsin mou en tw epistreyai me en eirhnh apo twn uiwn ammwn kai estai tw kuriw kai anoisw auton olokautwma

07O 11 32 kai diebh iefqae proV touV uiouV ammwn tou polemhsai proV autouV kai paredwken autouV kurioV en ceiri autou
07O 11 33 kai epataxen autouV apo arohr kai ewV tou elqein eiV semwiq eikosi poleiV ewV abel ampelwnwn plhghn megalhn sfodra kai enetraphsan oi uioi ammwn apo proswpou uiwn israhl
07O 11 34 kai hlqen iefqae eiV masshfa eiV ton oikon autou kai idou h qugathr autou exeporeueto eiV apanthsin autou en tumpanoiV kai coroiV kai auth monogenhV autw agaphth kai ouk estin autw plhn authV uioV h qugathr
07O 11 35 kai egenhqh hnika eiden authn kai dierrhxen ta imatia autou kai eipen oimmoi qugater mou empepodostathkaV me eiV skwlon egenou en ofqalmoiV mou egw de hnoixa to stoma mou peri sou proV kurion kai ou dunhsomai apostreyai
07O 11 36 kai eipen proV auton pater mou ei en emoi hnoixaV to stoma sou proV kurion poiei moi on tropon exhlqen ek tou stomatoV sou anq' wn epoihsen soi kurioV ekdikhseiV ek twn ecqrwn sou ek twn uiwn ammwn
07O 11 37 kai eipen proV ton patera authV kai poihson moi to rhma touto eason me duo mhnaV kai poreusomai kai katabhsomai epi ta orh kai klausomai epi ta parqenia mou kai egw kai ai sunetairideV mou
07O 11 38 kai eipen poreuou kai exapesteilen authn duo mhnaV kai eporeuqh auth kai ai sunetairideV authV kai eklausen epi ta parqenia authV epi ta orh
07O 11 39 kai egeneto meta teloV duo mhnwn kai anekamyen proV ton patera authV kai epetelesen iefqae thn euchn autou hn huxato kai auth ouk egnw andra kai egenhqh eiV prostagma en israhl
07O 11 40 ex hmerwn eiV hmeraV suneporeuonto ai qugatereV israhl qrhnein thn qugatera iefqae tou galaaditou tessaraV hmeraV en tw eniautw
07O 12 1 kai sunhcqhsan oi uioi efraim kai hlqon eiV sefina kai eipon proV iefqae ti oti eporeuqhV polemein en toiV uioiV ammwn kai hmaV ou keklhkaV poreuqhnai meta sou ton oikon sou emprhsomen en puri
07O 12 2 kai eipen proV autouV iefqae anhr antidikwn hmhn egw kai o laoV mou kai oi uioi ammwn etapeinoun me sfodra kai ebohsa proV umaV kai ouk eswsate me ek ceiroV autwn
07O 12 3 kai eidon oti ouk hn o swzwn kai eqemhn thn yuchn mou en th ceiri mou kai diebhn proV touV uiouV ammwn kai paredwken autouV kurioV en ceiri mou kai ina ti anebhte proV me th hmera tauth tou polemein en emoi
07O 12 4 kai sunhqroisen iefqae pantaV touV andraV galaad kai epolemei ton efraim kai epataxan andreV galaad ton efraim oti eipan oi diaseswsmenoi tou efraim umeiV galaad en mesw efraim kai en mesw manassh
07O 12 5 kai prokatelabonto andreV galaad taV diabaseiV tou iordanou tou efraim kai egenhqh oti eipan oi diaseswsmenoi tou efraim diabwmen kai eipan autoiV oi andreV galaad mh umeiV ek tou efraim kai eipan ouk esmen
07O 12 6 kai eipan autoiV eipate dh sunqhma kai ou kathuqunan tou lalhsai outwV kai epelabonto autwn kai esfaxan autouV epi taV diabaseiV tou iordanou kai epesan ex efraim en tw kairw ekeinw duo tessarakonta ciliadeV
07O 12 7 kai ekrinen iefqae ton israhl ex eth kai apeqanen iefqae o galaadithV kai etafh en th polei autou galaad
07O 12 8 kai ekrinen met' auton ton israhl esebwn ek baiqleem
07O 12 9 kai egenonto autw triakonta uioi kai triakonta qugatereV exapestalmenai exw kai triakonta gunaikaV eishgagen toiV uioiV autou exwqen kai ekrinen ton israhl epta eth
07O 12 10 kai apeqanen esebwn kai etafh en bhqleem
07O 12 11 kai ekrinen met' auton ton israhl ailwn o zaboulwnithV kai ekrinen ton israhl deka eth
07O 12 12 kai apeqanen ailwn o zaboulwnithV en ailim kai eqayan auton en gh zaboulwn
07O 12 13 kai ekrinen met' auton ton israhl labdwn uioV sellhm o fraaqwnithV

07O 12 14 kai egenonto autw tessarakonta uioi kai triakonta uioi twn uiwn autou epibebhkoteV epi ebdomhkonta pwlouV kai ekrinen ton israhl oktw eth
07O 12 15 kai apeqanen labdwn uioV sellhm o fraaqwnithV kai etafh en fraaqwn en gh efraim en orei lanak
07O 13 1 kai proseqento oi uioi israhl poihsai to ponhron enantion kuriou kai paredwken autouV kurioV en ceiri allofulwn tessarakonta eth
07O 13 2 kai egeneto anhr ek saraa ek thV fulhV tou dan kai onoma autw manwe kai h gunh autou steira kai ouk etikten
07O 13 3 kai wfqh aggeloV kuriou proV thn gunaika kai eipen proV authn idou dh su steira kai ou tetokaV kai en gastri exeiV kai texh uion
07O 13 4 kai nun fulaxai kai mh pihV oinon kai sikera kai mh faghV pan akaqarton
07O 13 5 oti idou su en gastri exeiV kai texh uion kai ouk anabhsetai sidhroV epi thn kefalhn autou oti hgiasmenon naziraion estai tw qew to paidarion ek thV gastroV kai autoV arxetai swzein ton israhl ek ceiroV allofulwn
07O 13 6 kai hlqen h gunh kai eipen tw andri authV legousa oti anqrwpoV tou qeou hlqen proV me kai h orasiV autou wV orasiV aggelou tou qeou epifanhV sfodra kai hrwtwn poqen estin kai to onoma autou ouk aphggeilen moi
07O 13 7 kai eipen moi idou su en gastri exeiV kai texh uion kai nun mh pihV oinon kai sikera kai mh faghV pasan akaqarsian oti naziraion qeou estai to paidarion apo thV gastroV ewV hmeraV qanatou autou
07O 13 8 kai edehqh manwe tou kuriou kai eipen en emoi kurie anqrwpoV tou qeou on apesteilaV proV hmaV elqetw dh proV hmaV kai fwtisatw hmaV ti poihswmen tw paidariw tw tiktomenw
07O 13 9 kai ephkousen o qeoV thV fwnhV manwe kai paregeneto o aggeloV tou qeou eti proV thn gunaika authV kaqhmenhV en tw agrw kai manwe o anhr authV ouk hn met' authV
07O 13 10 kai etacunen h gunh kai exedramen kai aphggeilen tw andri authV kai eipen proV auton idou wptai moi o anhr o elqwn proV me th hmera ekeinh
07O 13 11 kai anesth manwe kai eporeuqh opisw thV gunaikoV autou proV ton andra kai eipen autw ei su ei o anhr o lalhsaV proV thn gunaika kai eipen o aggeloV egw
07O 13 12 kai eipen manwe nun dh elqontoV tou rhmatoV sou ti estai to krima tou paidariou kai ta erga autou
07O 13 13 kai eipen o aggeloV kuriou proV manwe apo pantwn wn eipa proV thn gunaika fulaxasqw
07O 13 14 apo pantwn osa ekporeuetai ex ampelou ou fagetai kai oinon kai sikera mh pietw kai pan akaqarton mh fagetw panta osa eneteilamhn auth fulaxasqw
07O 13 15 kai eipen manwe proV ton aggelon kuriou biaswmeqa dh se kai poihsomen enwpion sou erifon aigwn
07O 13 16 kai eipen o aggeloV kuriou proV manwe ean biash me ou fagomai twn artwn sou kai ean poihshV olokautwma kuriw anoiseiV auto oti ouk egnw manwe oti aggeloV kuriou estin
07O 13 17 kai eipen manwe proV ton aggelon kuriou ti onoma soi ina otan elqh to rhma sou doxaswmen se
07O 13 18 kai eipen autw o aggeloV kuriou ina ti touto erwtaV to onoma mou kai auto estin qaumaston
07O 13 19 kai elaben manwe ton erifon twn aigwn kai thn qusian kai anhnegken epi thn petran tw kuriw tw qaumasta poiounti kuriw kai manwe kai h gunh autou eqewroun
07O 13 20 kai egeneto en tw anabhnai thn floga epanwqen tou qusiasthriou eiV ton ouranon kai anebh o aggeloV kuriou en th flogi kai manwe kai h gunh autou eqewroun kai epeson epi proswpon autwn epi thn ghn
07O 13 21 kai ou proseqhken eti o aggeloV kuriou ofqhnai proV manwe kai proV thn gunaika autou tote egnw manwe oti aggeloV kuriou estin
07O 13 22 kai eipen manwe proV thn gunaika autou qanatw apoqanoumeqa oti qeon

ewrakamen
07O 13 23 kai eipen autw h gunh autou ei ebouleto kurioV qanatwsai hmaV ouk an edexato ek twn ceirwn hmwn olokautwma kai qusian kai ouk an efwtisen hmaV panta tauta kai ouk an akousta epoihsen hmin tauta
07O 13 24 kai eteken h gunh uion kai ekalesen to onoma autou samywn kai huloghsen auton kurioV kai huxhqh to paidarion
07O 13 25 kai hrxato pneuma kuriou sumporeuesqai autw en parembolh dan ana meson saraa kai ana meson esqaol
07O 14 1 kai katebh samywn eiV qamnaqa kai eiden gunaika en qamnaqa ek twn qugaterwn twn allofulwn kai hresen enwpion autou
07O 14 2 kai anebh kai aphggeilen tw patri autou kai th mhtri autou kai eipen gunaika ewraka en qamnaqa apo twn qugaterwn twn allofulwn kai nun labete moi authn eiV gunaika
07O 14 3 kai eipen autw o pathr autou kai h mhthr autou mh ouk estin apo twn qugaterwn twn adelfwn sou kai en panti tw law mou gunh oti su poreuh labein gunaika ek twn allofulwn twn aperitmhtwn kai eipen samywn proV ton patera autou tauthn labe moi oti hresen en ofqalmoiV mou
07O 14 4 kai o pathr autou kai h mhthr autou ouk egnwsan oti para kuriou estin oti antapodoma autoV ekzhtei ek twn allofulwn kai en tw kairw ekeinw allofuloi ekurieuon twn uiwn israhl
07O 14 5 kai katebh samywn kai o pathr autou kai h mhthr autou eiV qamnaqa kai exeklinen eiV ampelwna qamnaqa kai idou skumnoV leontwn wruomenoV eiV apanthsin autou
07O 14 6 kai kathuqunen ep' auton pneuma kuriou kai diespasen auton wsei diaspasai erifon aigwn kai ouden hn en th ceiri autou kai ouk aphggeilen tw patri autou oude th mhtri a epoihsen
07O 14 7 kai katebhsan kai elalhsan th gunaiki kai hresen enwpion samywn
07O 14 8 kai epestreyen meq' hmeraV labein authn kai exeklinen idein to ptwma tou leontoV kai idou sustrofh melisswn en tw stomati tou leontoV kai meli hn
07O 14 9 kai exeilen auto eiV to stoma autou kai eporeuqh poreuomenoV kai esqwn kai eporeuqh proV ton patera autou kai proV thn mhtera autou kai edwken autoiV kai efagon kai ouk aphggeilen autoiV oti ek thV exewV tou leontoV exeilen to meli
07O 14 10 kai katebh o pathr autou proV thn gunaika kai epoihsen ekei samywn poton hmeraV epta oti outwV epoioun oi neaniskoi
07O 14 11 kai egeneto en tw fobeisqai autouV auton proskatesthsan autw etairouV triakonta kai hsan met' autou
07O 14 12 kai eipen autoiV samywn probalw umin problhma kai ean apaggeilhte moi to problhma en taiV epta hmeraiV tou potou dwsw umin triakonta sindonaV kai triakonta stolaV
07O 14 13 kai ean mh dunasqhte apaggeilai moi kai dwsete umeiV emoi triakonta sindonaV kai triakonta stolaV imatiwn kai eipan autw probalou to problhma sou kai akousomeqa autou
07O 14 14 kai eipen autoiV ek tou esqontoV exhlqen brwsiV kai ex iscurou exhlqen gluku kai ouk hdunasqhsan apaggeilai to problhma epi treiV hmeraV
07O 14 15 kai egeneto en th hmera th tetarth kai eipan th gunaiki samywn apathson dh ton andra sou kai apaggeilatw soi to problhma mhpote empuriswmen se kai ton oikon tou patroV sou en puri h ptwceusai ekalesate hmaV
07O 14 16 kai eklausen h gunh samywn ep' auton kai eipen autw memishkaV me kai ouk hgaphkaV me oti to problhma o proebalou toiV uioiV tou laou mou kamoi ouk aphggeilaV auto kai eipen auth samywn idou tw patri mou kai th mhtri mou ouk aphggeila auto kai soi apaggelw
07O 14 17 kai eklausen ep' auton epi taV epta hmeraV en aiV hn en autaiV o potoV kai egeneto en th hmera th ebdomh kai aphggeilen auth oti parhnwclhsen auton kai auth aphggeilen toiV uioiV tou laou authV
07O 14 18 kai eipan autw oi andreV thV polewV en th hmera th ebdomh prin dunai ton hlion ti glukuteron melitoV kai ti iscuroteron leontoV kai eipen autoiV samywn ei mh katedamasate

mou thn damalin ouk an eurete to problhma mou
07O 14 19 kai kateuqunen ep' auton pneuma kuriou kai katebh eiV askalwna kai epaisen ekeiqen triakonta andraV kai elaben taV stolaV autwn kai edwken toiV apaggeilasin to problhma kai equmwqh orgh samywn kai anebh eiV ton oikon tou patroV autou
07O 14 20 kai sunwkhsen h gunh samywn tw numfagwgw autou oV hn etairoV autou
07O 15 1 kai egeneto meq' hmeraV en hmeraiV qerismou purwn kai epeskeyato samywn thn gunaika autou ferwn erifon aigwn kai eipen eiseleusomai proV thn gunaika mou eiV ton koitwna kai ouk afhken auton o pathr authV eiselqein proV authn
07O 15 2 kai eipen o pathr authV eipaV eipa oti miswn emishsaV authn kai edwka authn tw sunetairw sou ouk idou h adelfh authV h newtera kreisswn authV estin estw dh soi anti authV
07O 15 3 kai eipen autw samywn aqwoV eimi to apax apo twn allofulwn oti egw poiw meq' umwn kaka
07O 15 4 kai eporeuqh samywn kai sunelaben triakosiaV alwpekaV kai elaben lampadaV kai sunedhsen kerkon proV kerkon kai eqhken lampada mian ana meson twn duo kerkwn en tw mesw
07O 15 5 kai exhyen pur en taiV lampasin kai exapesteilen eiV ta dragmata twn allofulwn kai enepurisen touV stacuaV kai ta proteqerismena apo stoibhV kai ewV estwtoV kai ewV ampelwnoV kai elaiaV
07O 15 6 kai eipan oi allofuloi tiV epoihsen tauta kai eipan samywn o gambroV tou qamnaqaiou oti elaben thn gunaika autou kai edwken authn tw sunetairw autou kai anebhsan oi allofuloi kai enepurisan thn oikian tou patroV authV kai authn kai ton patera authV en puri
07O 15 7 kai eipen autoiV samywn ean poihshte outwV ouk eudokhsw alla thn ekdikhsin mou ex enoV kai ekastou umwn poihsomai
07O 15 8 kai epataxen autouV epi mhron plhghn megalhn kai katebh kai katwkei para tw ceimarrw en tw sphlaiw htam
07O 15 9 kai anebhsan oi allofuloi kai parenebalosan epi ton ioudan kai exerrifhsan en leci
07O 15 10 kai eipan autoiV paV anhr iouda ina ti anebhte ef' hmaV kai eipan oi allofuloi dhsai ton samywn kai poihsai autw on tropon epoihsen hmin
07O 15 11 kai katebhsan treiV ciliadeV andrwn ex iouda epi thn ophn thV petraV htam kai eipan proV samywn ouk oidaV oti arcousin hmwn oi allofuloi kai ina ti tauta epoihsaV hmin kai eipen autoiV samywn kaqwV epoihsan hmin outwV epoihsa autoiV
07O 15 12 kai eipan autw tou dhsai se katebhmen kai paradounai se eiV ceiraV allofulwn kai eipen autoiV samywn omosate moi mh apokteinai me umeiV kai paradote me autoiV mhpote apanthshte umeiV en emoi
07O 15 13 kai wmosan autw legonteV ouci alla desmw dhsomen se kai paradwsomen se eiV ceiraV autwn qanatw de ou qanatwsomen se kai edhsan auton duo kalwdioiV kainoiV kai anhgagon auton ek thV petraV
07O 15 14 kai autoV hlqen ewV siagonoV kai oi allofuloi hlalaxan eiV apanthsin autou kai edramon eiV sunanthsin autou kai kathuqunen ep' auton pneuma kuriou kai egenonto ta kalwdia ta en toiV braciosin autou wsei stippuon hnika an osfranqh puroV kai dieluqhsan oi desmoi apo twn bracionwn autou
07O 15 15 kai euren siagona onou errimmenhn en th odw kai exeteinen thn ceira autou kai elaben authn kai epataxen en auth ciliouV andraV
07O 15 16 kai eipen samywn en siagoni onou exaleifwn exhleiya autouV oti en siagoni onou epataxa ciliouV andraV
07O 15 17 kai egeneto hnika sunetelesen lalwn kai erriyen thn siagona apo thV ceiroV autou kai ekalesen ton topon ekeinon anairesiV siagonoV
07O 15 18 kai ediyhsen sfodra kai ebohsen proV kurion kai eipen su edwkaV en ceiri tou doulou sou thn swthrian thn megalhn tauthn kai nun apoqanoumai en diyei kai empesoumai en ceiri twn aperitmhtwn

07O 15 19 kai hnoixen o qeoV to trauma thV siagonoV kai exhlqen ex autou udata kai epien kai epestreyen to pneuma autou en autw kai aneyuxen dia touto eklhqh to onoma authV phgh epiklhtoV siagonoV ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
07O 15 20 kai ekrinen ton israhl en hmeraiV allofulwn eth eikosi
07O 16 1 kai eporeuqh samywn ekeiqen eiV gazan kai eiden ekei gunaika pornhn kai eishlqen proV authn
07O 16 2 kai aphggelh toiV gazaioiV legonteV hkei samywn entauqa kai ekuklwsan kai enhdreusan auton olhn thn nukta epi thV pulhV thV polewV kai ekwfeusan olhn thn nukta legonteV ewV fwtoV prwi meinwmen kai apokteinwmen auton
07O 16 3 kai ekoimhqh samywn ewV tou mesonuktiou kai anesth peri to mesonuktion kai epelabeto twn qurwn thV pulhV thV polewV kai twn duo staqmwn kai anebastasen autaV sun tw moclw kai epeqhken epi tw wmw autou kai anhnegken auta epi thn korufhn tou orouV o estin epi proswpon cebrwn kai eqhken auta ekei
07O 16 4 kai egeneto meta tauta kai hgaphsen gunaika epi tou ceimarrou swrhc kai onoma auth dalila
07O 16 5 kai anebhsan proV authn oi satrapai twn allofulwn kai eipan auth apathson auton kai ide en tini h iscuV autou estin h megalh kai en tini dunhsomeqa proV auton kai dhsomen auton wste tapeinwsai auton kai hmeiV dwsomen soi anhr ciliouV kai ekaton arguriou
07O 16 6 kai eipen dalila proV samywn anaggeilon moi en tini h iscuV sou h megalh kai en tini deqhsh tou tapeinwqhnai se
07O 16 7 kai eipen proV authn samywn ean dhswsin me en epta neuraiV ugraiV mh hrhmwmenaiV kai asqenhsw kai esomai wV eiV twn anqrwpwn
07O 16 8 kai anhnegkan auth oi satrapai twn allofulwn epta neuraV ugraV mh hrhmwmenaV kai edhsen auton en autaiV
07O 16 9 kai to enedron autou ekaqhto en tw tamieiw kai eipen proV auton allofuloi epi se samywn kai dierrhxen taV neuraV on tropon diaspatai klwsma tou apotinagmatoV en tw osfranqhnai puroV kai ouk egnwsqh h iscuV autou
07O 16 10 kai eipen dalila proV samywn idou parelogisw me kai elalhsaV proV me yeudh nun oun anaggeilon dh moi en tini deqhsh
07O 16 11 kai eipen proV authn ean desmw dhswsin me en epta kalwdioiV kainoiV en oiV ouk egenhqh ergon kai asqenhsw kai esomai wV eiV twn anqrwpwn
07O 16 12 kai elaben autw dalila kalwdia kaina kai edhsen auton en autoiV kai eipen proV auton oi allofuloi epi se samywn kai to enedron ekaqhto en tw tamieiw kai diespasen auta apo twn bracionwn autou wV ramma
07O 16 13 kai eipen dalila proV samywn ewV nun parelogisw me kai elalhsaV proV me yeudh anaggeilon dh moi en tini deqhsh kai eipen proV authn ean ufanhV taV epta seiraV thV kefalhV mou meta tou diasmatoV kai egkroushV en tw passalw eiV ton toicon kai esomai asqenhV wV eiV twn anqrwpwn
07O 16 14 kai ekoimisen auton dalila kai ediasato touV epta bostrucouV thV kefalhV autou meta thV ektasewV kai katekrousen en toiV passaloiV eiV ton toicon kai eipen proV auton oi allofuloi epi se samywn kai exhgerqh ek tou upnou autou kai exespasen touV passalouV sun tw ufasmati ek tou toicou kai to diasma kai ouk egnwsqh h iscuV autou
07O 16 15 kai eipen proV auton dalila pwV ereiV hgaphka se kai h kardia sou ouk estin met' emou touto triton parelogisw me kai ouk aphggeilaV moi en tini h iscuV sou h megalh
07O 16 16 kai egeneto ote kateirgasato auton toiV logoiV authV olhn thn nukta kai parhnwclhsen auton kai wligoyuchsen ewV eiV qanaton
07O 16 17 kai aphggeilen auth panta ta apo kardiaV autou kai eipen auth xuron ouk anabhsetai epi thn kefalhn mou oti naziraioV qeou egw eimi ek koiliaV mhtroV mou kai ean xurhswmai aposthsetai ap' emou h iscuV mou kai asqenhsw kai esomai kata pantaV touV anqrwpouV
07O 16 18 kai eiden dalila oti anhggeilen auth panta ta apo kardiaV autou kai apesteilen kai ekalesen pantaV touV satrapaV twn allofulwn legousa anabhte to apax oti anhggeilen moi pasan

thn kardian autou kai anebhsan proV authn pasai ai satrapiai twn allofulwn kai hnegkan to argurion en taiV cersin autwn
07O 16 19 kai ekoimisen auton ana meson twn gonatwn authV kai ekalesen ton kourea kai exurhsen touV epta bostrucouV thV kefalhV autou kai hrxato tapeinousqai kai apesth h iscuV autou ap' autou
07O 16 20 kai eipen autw dalila oi allofuloi epi se samywn kai exhgerqh ek tou upnou autou kai eipen exeleusomai kai poihsw kaqwV aei kai apotinaxomai kai autoV ouk egnw oti kurioV apesth ap' autou
07O 16 21 kai epelabonto autou oi allofuloi kai exwruxan touV ofqalmouV autou kai kathgagon auton eiV gazan kai edhsan auton en pedaiV calkaiV kai hn alhqwn en oikw thV fulakhV
07O 16 22 kai hrxato h qrix thV kefalhV autou anateilai hnika exurhqh
07O 16 23 kai oi satrapai twn allofulwn sunhcqhsan tou qusai qusian megalhn dagwn tw qew autwn kai tou eufranqhnai kai eipan paredwken o qeoV hmwn en ceiri hmwn samywn ton ecqron hmwn
07O 16 24 kai eiden auton o laoV kai hnesan touV qeouV autwn kai eipan paredwken o qeoV hmwn ton ecqron hmwn en ceiri hmwn kai ton exerhmounta thn ghn hmwn ostiV eplhqunen touV traumatiaV hmwn
07O 16 25 kai egeneto ote hgaqunqh h kardia autwn kai eipan kalesate ton samywn ex oikou fulakhV kai paixatw enwpion hmwn kai ekalesan ton samywn ex oikou thV fulakhV kai enepaizon autw kai esthsan auton ana meson twn duo stulwn
07O 16 26 kai eipen samywn proV to paidarion ton ceiragwgounta auton epanapauson me dh kai poihson yhlafhsai me epi touV stulouV ef' wn o oikoV epesthriktai ep' autwn kai episthrisomai ep' autouV o de paiV epoihsen outwV
07O 16 27 o de oikoV hn plhrhV andrwn kai gunaikwn kai ekei panteV oi satrapai twn allofulwn kai epi tou dwmatoV wsei triscilioi andreV kai gunaikeV embleponteV empaizomenon ton samywn
07O 16 28 kai ebohsen samywn proV kurion kai eipen kurie kurie mnhsqhti mou kai eniscuson me dh plhn eti to apax touto kai ekdikhsw ekdikhsin mian anti twn duo ofqalmwn mou ek twn allofulwn
07O 16 29 kai perielaben samywn touV duo stulouV touV mesouV ef' wn o oikoV epesthrikto ep' autwn kai epesthrisato ep' autoiV ena en th dexia autou kai ena en th aristera autou
07O 16 30 kai eipen samywn apoqanetw h yuch mou meta twn allofulwn kai eklinen en iscui kai epesen o oikoV epi touV satrapaV kai epi panta ton laon ton en autw kai egenonto oi teqnhkoteV ouV eqanatwsen samywn en tw qanatw autou pleiouV uper ouV eqanatwsen en th zwh autou
07O 16 31 kai katebhsan oi adelfoi autou kai paV o oikoV tou patroV autou kai elabon auton kai anebhsan kai eqayan auton ana meson saraa kai ana meson esqaol en tw tafw manwe tou patroV autou kai autoV ekrinen ton israhl eikosi eth
07O 17 1 kai egeneto anhr ex orouV efraim kai onoma autw mica
07O 17 2 kai eipen th mhtri autou ciliouV kai ekaton arguriou touV lhmfqentaV soi kai exwrkisaV kai eipaV en toiV wsin mou idou to argurion par' emoi egw elabon auto kai eipen h mhthr autou euloghmenoV o uioV mou tw kuriw
07O 17 3 kai apedwken touV ciliouV kai ekaton tou arguriou th mhtri autou kai eipen h mhthr autou agiasmw hgiasa to argurion tw kuriw ek thV ceiroV mou kata monaV tou poihsai glupton kai cwneuton kai nun epistreyw auta soi kai apodwsw soi auto
07O 17 4 kai apedwken to argurion th mhtri autou kai elaben h mhthr autou diakosiouV tou arguriou kai edwken auto tw cwneuth kai epoihsen auto glupton kai cwneuton kai egeneto en tw oikw mica
07O 17 5 kai o anhr mica autw oikoV qeou kai epoihsen efoud kai qerafin kai eneplhsen thn ceira enoV twn uiwn autou kai egenhqh autw eiV ierea
07O 17 6 en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV ouk hn basileuV en israhl anhr to agaqon en ofqalmoiV autou epoiei

07O 17 7 kai egeneto paidarion ek bhqleem dhmou iouda ek thV suggeneiaV iouda kai autoV leuithV kai autoV parwkei ekei
07O 17 8 kai eporeuqh o anhr ek thV polewV iouda ek bhqleem paroikein ou ean eurh kai egenhqh eiV oroV efraim ewV oikou mica tou poihsai thn odon autou
07O 17 9 kai eipen autw mica poqen erch kai eipen proV auton leuithV egw eimi ek bhqleem iouda kai egw poreuomai paroikein ou ean eurw
07O 17 10 kai eipen autw mica kaqou met' emou kai genou moi eiV patera kai eiV ierea kai egw dwsw soi deka arguriou eiV hmeraV kai zeugoV imatiwn kai ta proV to zhn sou kai eporeuqh o leuithV
07O 17 11 kai hrxato paroikein para tw andri kai egenhqh autw to paidarion wV eiV twn uiwn autou
07O 17 12 kai eneplhsen mica thn ceira tou leuitou kai egenhqh autw to paidarion eiV ierea kai hn en tw oikw mica
07O 17 13 kai eipen mica nun egnwn oti hgaqopoihsen me kurioV oti egenhqh moi o leuithV eiV ierea
07O 18 1 en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV ouk hn basileuV en israhl kai en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV ezhtei h fulh tou dan eauth klhronomian tou katoikein oti ouk epesen auth ewV twn hmerwn ekeinwn en mesw fulwn israhl klhronomia
07O 18 2 kai exapesteilan oi uioi dan ek twn suggeneiwn autwn pente andraV apo merouV autwn uiouV dunamewV ek saraa kai esqaol tou kataskeyasqai thn ghn kai exicniasai authn kai eipan proV autouV poreuesqe kai exeraunhsate thn ghn kai paregenonto eiV oroV efraim ewV oikou mica kai katepausan ekei
07O 18 3 autwn ontwn para tw oikw mica kai autoi epegnwsan thn fwnhn tou paidariou tou newterou tou leuitou kai exeklinan ekei kai eipan autw tiV hgagen se wde kai ti poieiV entauqa kai ti soi estin wde
07O 18 4 kai eipen proV autouV outwV kai outwV epoihsen moi mica kai emisqwsato me kai egenhqhn autw eiV ierea
07O 18 5 kai eipan autw eperwthson dh en tw qew kai gnwsomeqa ei kateuodoi h odoV hmwn hn hmeiV poreuomeqa ep' authn
07O 18 6 kai eipen autoiV o iereuV poreuesqe eiV eirhnhn enwpion kuriou h odoV umwn kaq' hn umeiV poreuesqe en auth
07O 18 7 kai eporeuqhsan oi pente andreV kai paregenonto eiV laisa kai eidon ton laon ton katoikounta en auth kaqhmenon en elpidi kata thn sugkrisin twn sidwniwn hsucazontaV en elpidi kai mh dunamenouV lalhsai rhma oti makran eisin apo sidwnoV kai logoV ouk hn autoiV meta suriaV
07O 18 8 kai paregenonto oi pente andreV proV touV adelfouV autwn eiV saraa kai esqaol kai elegon autoiV oi adelfoi autwn ti umeiV kaqhsqe
07O 18 9 kai eipan anasthte kai anabwmen ep' autouV oti eishlqamen kai eneperiepathsamen en th gh ewV laisa kai eidomen ton laon ton katoikounta en auth en elpidi kata to sugkrima twn sidwniwn kai makran apeconteV ek sidwnoV kai logoV ouk hn autoiV meta suriaV alla anasthte kai anabwmen ep' autouV oti eurhkamen thn ghn kai idou agaqh sfodra kai umeiV siwpate mh oknhshte tou poreuqhnai tou elqein kai kataklhronomhsai thn ghn
07O 18 10 hnika an eiselqhte hxete proV laon pepoiqota kai h gh eurucwroV oti paredwken authn o qeoV en ceiri umwn topoV ou ouk estin ekei usterhma pantoV rhmatoV osa en th gh
07O 18 11 kai aphran ek suggeneiaV tou dan ek saraa kai esqaol exakosioi andreV periezwsmenoi skeuh polemika
07O 18 12 kai anebhsan kai parenebalosan en kariaqiarim en iouda dia touto eklhqh tw topw ekeinw parembolh dan ewV thV hmeraV tauthV idou katopisqen kariaqiarim
07O 18 13 parhlqan ekeiqen kai hlqan ewV tou orouV efraim kai hlqon ewV oikou mica
07O 18 14 kai apekriqhsan oi pente andreV oi poreuomenoi kataskeyasqai thn ghn kai eipan proV touV adelfouV autwn ei oidate oti en toiV oikoiV toutoiV efoud kai qerafin kai glupton

kai cwneuton kai nun gnwte ti poihsete
07O 18 15 kai exeklinan ekei kai eishlqosan eiV ton oikon tou paidariou tou leuitou eiV ton oikon mica kai hspasanto auton
07O 18 16 kai oi exakosioi andreV periezwsmenoi skeuh polemika esthlwmenoi para thn quran tou pulwnoV oi ek twn uiwn dan
07O 18 17 kai anebhsan oi pente andreV oi poreuomenoi kataskeyasqai thn ghn epelqonteV ekei elabon to glupton kai to efoud kai to qerafin kai to cwneuton kai o iereuV esthlwmenoV para th qura tou pulwnoV kai oi exakosioi andreV oi periezwsmenoi skeuh polemika
07O 18 18 kai outoi eishlqon eiV oikon mica kai elabon to glupton kai to efoud kai to qerafin kai to cwneuton kai eipen proV autouV o iereuV ti umeiV poieite
07O 18 19 kai eipan proV auton kwfeuson epiqeV thn ceira sou epi to stoma sou kai elqe meq' hmwn kai esh hmin eiV patera kai eiV ierea mh beltion einai se ierea oikou androV enoV h ginesqai se ierea fulhV kai suggeneiaV en israhl
07O 18 20 kai hgaqunqh h kardia tou ierewV kai elaben to efoud kai to qerafin kai to glupton kai to cwneuton kai eishlqen en mesw tou laou
07O 18 21 kai epestreyan kai aphlqan kai etaxan thn panoikian kai thn kthsin autou thn endoxon emprosqen autwn
07O 18 22 autwn de memakrugkotwn apo tou oikou mica kai idou mica kai oi andreV oi sun tw oikw meta mica ekrazon katopisw uiwn dan
07O 18 23 kai epestreyan oi uioi dan ta proswpa autwn kai eipan proV mica ti estin soi oti ekraxaV
07O 18 24 kai eipen mica oti to glupton mou o epoihsa emautw elabete kai ton ierea kai aphlqate kai ti emoi eti kai ti touto legete moi ti touto krazeiV
07O 18 25 kai eipon proV auton oi uioi dan mh akousqhtw dh h fwnh sou meq' hmwn mhpote apanthswsin umin andreV katwdunoi yuch kai prosqhseiV thn yuchn sou kai thn yuchn tou oikou sou
07O 18 26 kai eporeuqhsan oi uioi dan eiV thn odon autwn kai eiden mica oti iscuroteroi eisin autou kai exeneusen kai anestreyen eiV ton oikon autou
07O 18 27 kai autoi elabon osa epoihsen mica kai ton ierea oV hn autw kai hlqon ewV laisa epi laon hsucazonta kai pepoiqota kai epataxan autouV en stomati romfaiaV kai thn polin eneprhsan
07O 18 28 kai ouk estin exairoumenoV oti makran estin apo sidwniwn kai logoV ouk estin autoiV meta anqrwpwn kai auth en koiladi h estin tou oikou rowb kai wkodomhsan thn polin kai katwkhsan en auth
07O 18 29 kai ekalesan to onoma thV polewV dan kata to onoma tou patroV autwn oV egenhqh tw israhl kai hn laiV onoma th polei to proteron
07O 18 30 kai anesthsan eautoiV oi uioi tou dan to glupton mica kai iwnaqan uioV ghrswm uiou mwush autoV kai oi uioi autou hsan iereiV th fulh dan ewV thV hmeraV thV metoikesiaV thV ghV
07O 18 31 kai etaxan eautoiV to glupton mica o epoihsen pasaV taV hmeraV osaV hn o oikoV tou qeou en shlw
07O 19 1 kai egeneto en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV kai basileuV ouk hn en israhl kai egeneto anhr leuithV paroikwn en mhroiV orouV efraim kai elaben o anhr eautw gunaika pallakhn ek bhqleem iouda
07O 19 2 kai wrgisqh autw h pallakh autou kai aphlqen ap' autou eiV ton oikon tou patroV authV eiV bhqleem iouda kai egeneto ekei hmeraV tetramhnon
07O 19 3 kai anesth o anhr authV kai eporeuqh katopisqen authV tou lalhsai epi thn kardian authV tou diallaxai authn eautw kai apagagein authn palin proV auton kai to paidarion autou met' autou kai zeugoV upozugiwn kai eporeuqh ewV oikou tou patroV authV kai eiden auton o pathr thV neanidoV kai parhn eiV apanthsin autou
07O 19 4 kai eishgagen auton o gambroV autou o pathr thV neanidoV kai ekaqisen met' autou hmeraV treiV kai efagon kai epion kai upnwsan ekei

07O 19 5 kai egenhqh th hmera th tetarth kai wrqrisan to prwi kai anesth tou apelqein kai eipen o pathr thV neanidoV proV ton gambron autou sthrison thn kardian sou klasmati artou kai meta touto poreuesqe
07O 19 6 kai ekaqisan kai efagon amfoteroi epi to auto kai epion kai eipen o pathr thV neanidoV proV ton andra arxamenoV aulisqhti kai agaqunqhtw h kardia sou
07O 19 7 kai anesth o anhr apelqein kai ebiasato auton o gambroV autou kai palin hulisqh ekei
07O 19 8 kai wrqrisen to prwi th hmera th pempth tou apelqein kai eipen o pathr thV neanidoV sthrison thn kardian sou artw kai strateuqhti ewV klinh h hmera kai efagon kai epion amfoteroi
07O 19 9 kai anesth o anhr tou apelqein autoV kai h pallakh autou kai to paidarion autou kai eipen autw o gambroV autou o pathr thV neanidoV idou dh eiV esperan kekliken h hmera kataluson wde eti shmeron kai agaqunqhtw h kardia sou kai orqrieite aurion eiV thn odon umwn kai apeleush eiV to skhnwma sou
07O 19 10 kai ouk hqelhsen o anhr aulisqhnai kai anesth kai aphlqen kai paregenonto ewV katenanti iebouV auth estin ierousalhm kai met' autou zeugoV upozugiwn episesagmenwn kai h pallakh autou met' autou
07O 19 11 eti autwn ontwn kata iebouV kai h hmera keklikuia sfodra kai eipen to paidarion proV ton kurion autou deuro dh kai ekklinwmen eiV thn polin tou iebousaiou tauthn kai aulisqwmen en auth
07O 19 12 kai eipen o kurioV autou proV auton ou mh ekklinw eiV polin allotriou h ouk estin ek twn uiwn israhl kai pareleusomeqa ewV gabaa
07O 19 13 kai eipen tw paidariw autou deuro kai eiselqwmen eiV ena twn topwn kai aulisqwmen en gabaa h en rama
07O 19 14 kai parhlqon kai aphlqon edu gar o hlioV ecomena thV gabaa h estin tou beniamin
07O 19 15 kai exeklinan ekei tou eiselqein katalusai en gabaa kai eishlqon kai ekaqisan en th plateia thV polewV kai ouk estin anhr o sunagwn autouV eiV ton oikon katalusai
07O 19 16 kai idou anhr presbuthV eishlqen apo twn ergwn autou ek tou agrou esperaV kai o anhr ex orouV efraim kai autoV parwkei en gabaa kai oi andreV tou topou uioi beniamin
07O 19 17 kai anableyaV toiV ofqalmoiV eiden ton andra ton odoiporon en th plateia thV polewV kai eipen o anhr o presbuthV pou poreuh kai poqen erch
07O 19 18 kai eipen proV auton diabainomen hmeiV ek bhqleem thV iouda ewV mhrwn orouV tou efraim egw de ekeiqen eimi kai eporeuqhn ewV bhqleem iouda kai eiV ton oikon mou egw apotrecw kai ouk estin anhr sunagwn me eiV thn oikian
07O 19 19 kai ge acura kai cortasmata uparcei toiV onoiV hmwn kai ge artoV kai oinoV uparcei moi kai th doulh sou kai tw paidariw toiV douloiV sou ouk estin usterhma pantoV pragmatoV
07O 19 20 kai eipen o anhr o presbuthV eirhnh soi plhn pan to usterhma sou ep' eme plhn en th plateia mh katalushV
07O 19 21 kai eishgagen auton eiV thn oikian autou kai parebalen toiV upozugioiV autou kai eniyanto touV podaV autwn kai efagon kai epion
07O 19 22 autwn de agaqunqentwn th kardia autwn kai idou oi andreV thV polewV uioi paranomwn periekuklwsan thn oikian kai ekrousan thn quran kai eipan proV ton andra ton kurion thV oikiaV ton presbuthn legonteV exagage ton andra ton eiselqonta eiV thn oikian sou ina gnwmen auton
07O 19 23 kai exhlqen proV autouV o anhr o kurioV thV oikiaV kai eipen proV autouV mhdamwV adelfoi mh ponhreushsqe dh meta to eiselhluqenai ton andra touton eiV thn oikian mou mh poihshte thn afrosunhn tauthn
07O 19 24 idou h qugathr mou h parqenoV kai h pallakh autou exaxw dh autaV kai tapeinwsate autaV kai poihsate autaiV to agaqon en ofqalmoiV umwn kai tw andri toutw mh poihshte to rhma thV afrosunhV tauthV

07O 19 25 kai ouk hqelhsan oi andreV akousai autou kai epelabeto o anhr thV pallakhV autou kai exhgagen authn proV autouV exw kai egnwsan authn kai enepaixan auth olhn thn nukta ewV to prwi kai exapesteilan authn ama tw anabainein ton orqron
07O 19 26 kai hlqen h gunh to proV prwi kai epesen para thn quran tou pulwnoV tou oikou tou androV ou hn o kurioV authV ekei ewV ou diefausen
07O 19 27 kai anesth o kurioV authV to prwi kai hnoixen taV quraV tou oikou kai exhlqen tou apelqein thn odon autou kai idou h gunh h pallakh autou peptwkuia para thn quran kai ai ceireV authV epi to proquron
07O 19 28 kai eipen proV authn anasthqi kai apelqwmen kai ouk apekriqh autw alla teqnhkei kai anelaben authn epi to upozugion kai anesth o anhr kai aphlqen eiV ton topon autou
07O 19 29 kai eishlqen eiV ton oikon autou kai elaben thn macairan kai epelabeto thV pallakhV autou kai emelisen authn kata ta osta authV eiV dwdeka meridaV kai exapesteilen autaV eiV pasaV taV fulaV israhl
07O 19 30 kai egeneto paV o orwn elegen oute egenhqh oute wfqh outwV apo thV hmeraV anabasewV uiwn israhl ex aiguptou ewV thV hmeraV tauthV kai eneteilato toiV andrasin oiV exapesteilen legwn tade ereite proV panta andra israhl ei gegonen kata to rhma touto apo thV hmeraV anabasewV uiwn israhl ex aiguptou ewV thV hmeraV tauthV qesqe dh eautoiV boulhn peri authV kai lalhsate
07O 20 1 kai exhlqon panteV oi uioi israhl kai exekklhsiasqh pasa h sunagwgh wV anhr eiV apo dan kai ewV bhrsabee kai gh galaad proV kurion eiV masshfa
07O 20 2 kai esth to klima pantoV tou laou pasai ai fulai israhl en th ekklhsia tou laou tou qeou tetrakosiai ciliadeV andrwn pezwn spwmenwn romfaian
07O 20 3 kai hkousan oi uioi beniamin oti anebhsan oi uioi israhl proV kurion eiV masshfa kai eipan oi uioi israhl lalhsate pou egeneto h kakia auth
07O 20 4 kai apekriqh o anhr o leuithV o anhr thV gunaikoV thV pefoneumenhV kai eipen eiV gabaa thV beniamin hlqon egw kai h pallakh mou katalusai
07O 20 5 kai anesthsan ep' eme oi andreV oi para thV gabaa kai periekuklwsan ep' eme thn oikian nuktoV kai eme hqelhsan apokteinai kai thn pallakhn mou etapeinwsan kai enepaixan auth kai apeqanen
07O 20 6 kai epelabomhn thV pallakhV mou kai emelisa authn kai exapesteila en panti oriw klhronomiaV israhl oti epoihsan afrosunhn en tw israhl
07O 20 7 idou panteV umeiV oi uioi israhl dote eautoiV logon kai boulhn
07O 20 8 kai anesth paV o laoV wV anhr eiV legwn ouk eiseleusomeqa anhr eiV to skhnwma autou kai ouk ekklinoumen anhr eiV ton oikon autou
07O 20 9 kai nun touto to rhma o poihsomen th gabaa anabhsomeqa ep' authn en klhrw
07O 20 10 kai lhmyomeqa deka andraV toiV ekaton kai ekaton toiV cilioiV kai ciliouV toiV murioiV labein episitismon tw law toiV eisporeuomenoiV epitelesai th gabaa tou beniamin kata pasan thn afrosunhn hn epoihsan en israhl
07O 20 11 kai sunhcqh paV anhr israhl ek twn polewn wV anhr eiV ercomenoi
07O 20 12 kai exapesteilan ai fulai israhl andraV en pash fulh beniamin legonteV tiV h kakia auth h genomenh en umin
07O 20 13 kai nun dote touV andraV touV asebeiV touV en gabaa touV uiouV belial kai qanatwsomen autouV kai exaroumen kakian ex israhl kai ouk hqelhsan oi uioi beniamin eisakousai thV fwnhV twn adelfwn autwn twn uiwn israhl
07O 20 14 kai sunhcqhsan oi uioi beniamin ek twn polewn autwn eiV gabaa exelqein tou polemhsai meta uiwn israhl
07O 20 15 kai epeskephsan oi uioi beniamin en th hmera ekeinh ek twn polewn eikosi kai pente ciliadeV andrwn spwmenwn romfaian cwriV twn katoikountwn thn gabaa outoi epeskephsan eptakosioi andreV neaniskoi eklektoi
07O 20 16 amfoterodexioi panteV outoi sfendonhtai ballonteV liqouV proV thn trica kai ou diamartanonteV
07O 20 17 kai paV anhr israhl epeskephsan cwriV twn uiwn beniamin tetrakosiai

ciliadeV andrwn spwmenwn romfaian panteV outoi andreV polemistai
07O 20 18 kai anesthsan kai anebhsan eiV baiqhl kai ephrwthsan en tw qew kai eipan oi uioi israhl tiV anabhsetai hmin afhgoumenoV polemhsai meta beniamin kai eipen kurioV ioudaV anabhsetai afhgoumenoV
07O 20 19 kai anesthsan oi uioi israhl kai parenebalon epi thn gabaa
07O 20 20 kai exhlqen paV anhr israhl eiV polemon meta beniamin kai paretaxanto met' autwn eiV polemon anhr israhl proV thn gabaa
07O 20 21 kai exhlqon oi uioi beniamin ek thV polewV kai diefqeiran en israhl en th hmera ekeinh duo kai eikosi ciliadaV andrwn epi thn ghn
07O 20 22 kai eniscusen anhr israhl kai proseqento parataxasqai polemon en tw topw w paretaxanto ekei en th hmera th prwth
07O 20 23 kai anebhsan oi uioi israhl kai eklausan enwpion kuriou ewV esperaV kai ephrwthsan en kuriw legonteV ei prosqw proseggisai eiV polemon meta beniamin tou adelfou mou kai eipen kurioV anabhte proV auton
07O 20 24 kai proshlqosan oi uioi israhl proV beniamin en th hmera th deutera
07O 20 25 kai exhlqen beniamin eiV apanthsin autwn ek thV gabaa en th hmera th deutera kai diefqeiren ek tou laou oktwkaideka ciliadaV andrwn epi thn ghn panteV outoi espasmenoi romfaian
07O 20 26 kai anebhsan panteV oi uioi israhl kai paV o laoV kai hlqosan eiV baiqhl kai eklausan enanti kuriou kai enhsteusan en th hmera ekeinh kai anhnegkan olokautwmata swthriou enanti kuriou
07O 20 27 kai ephrwthsan oi uioi israhl en kuriw kai ekei h kibwtoV diaqhkhV kuriou en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV
07O 20 28 kai fineeV uioV eleazar uiou aarwn paresthkwV enwpion authV en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV legwn ei prosqw eti exelqein eiV polemon meta uiwn beniamin tou adelfou mou h kopasw kai eipen kurioV anabhte oti aurion paradwsw auton en ceiri sou
07O 20 29 kai eqhkan oi uioi israhl enedra en th gabaa kuklw
07O 20 30 kai etaxen israhl proV ton beniamin en th hmera th trith kai paretaxanto proV gabaa kaqwV apax kai apax
07O 20 31 kai exhlqon oi uioi beniamin eiV apanthsin tou laou kai exeilkusqhsan ek thV polewV kai hrxanto tuptein ek tou laou kaqwV apax kai apax en taiV odoiV h estin mia anabainousa eiV baiqhl kai mia anabainousa eiV gabaa en tw agrw wsei triakonta andraV en tw israhl
07O 20 32 kai eipan oi uioi beniamin proskoptousin enwpion hmwn kaqwV emprosqen kai oi uioi israhl eipan fugwmen kai ekspaswmen autouV ek thV polewV eiV taV odouV
07O 20 33 kai paV anhr israhl anesth ek tou topou autou kai paretaxanto en baalqamar kai to enedron israhl epalaien ek tou topou autou apo dusmwn thV gabaa
07O 20 34 kai paregenonto ex enantiaV thV gabaa deka ciliadeV andrwn eklektwn ek pantoV israhl kai o polemoV ebarunqh kai autoi ouk egnwsan oti afhptai autwn h kakia
07O 20 35 kai etropwsen kurioV ton beniamin kata proswpon israhl kai diefqeiran oi uioi israhl en tw beniamin en th hmera ekeinh eikosi kai pente ciliadaV kai ekaton andraV panteV outoi spwmenoi romfaian
07O 20 36 kai eiden beniamin oti tetropwtai kai edwken anhr israhl tw beniamin topon oti hlpisan epi to enedron o etaxan proV thn gabaa
07O 20 37 kai to enedron wrmhsen kai execuqhsan proV thn gabaa kai eporeuqh to enedron kai epataxan olhn thn polin en stomati romfaiaV
07O 20 38 kai h suntagh hn andri israhl proV to enedron tou anenegkai autouV purson tou kapnou thV polewV
07O 20 39 kai anestreyan anhr israhl en tw polemw kai beniamin hrktai tou tuptein traumatiaV en tw andri israhl wsei triakonta andraV oti eipan plhn tropoumenoV tropoutai enantion hmwn kaqwV o polemoV o emprosqen
07O 20 40 kai o pursoV hrxato anabainein ek thV polewV stuloV kapnou kai epebleyen

beniamin opisw autou kai idou anebh sunteleia thV polewV eiV ton ouranon
07O 20 41 kai anhr israhl apestreyen kai espeusen anhr beniamin kai eiden oti hptai autou h kakia
07O 20 42 kai eklinan enwpion androV israhl eiV thn odon thV erhmou kai o polemoV katefqasen auton kai oi apo twn polewn diefqeiran auton en mesw autwn
07O 20 43 kai ekoyan ton beniamin katapausai auton katapausin kai katepathsan auton ewV ex enantiaV thV gabaa apo anatolwn hliou
07O 20 44 kai epesan ek tou beniamin oktwkaideka ciliadeV andrwn sun pasin toutoiV andreV dunatoi
07O 20 45 kai exeklinan kai efugon eiV thn erhmon proV thn petran thn remmwn kai ekalamhsanto en taiV odoiV pente ciliadaV andrwn kai prosekollhqhsan opisw autou ewV gadaam kai epataxan ex autwn disciliouV andraV
07O 20 46 kai egenonto panteV oi peptwkoteV en tw beniamin eikosi kai pente ciliadeV andrwn spwmenwn romfaian en th hmera ekeinh sun pasi toutoiV andreV dunatoi
07O 20 47 kai exeklinan kai efugon eiV thn erhmon proV thn petran thn remmwn exakosioi andreV kai ekaqisan en th petra remmwn tetramhnon
07O 20 48 kai anhr israhl apekleisen touV uiouV beniamin kai epataxan autouV en stomati romfaiaV apo polewV exhV ewV kthnouV ewV pantoV tou eureqentoV eiV pasaV taV poleiV kai taV poleiV taV eureqeisaV exapesteilan en puri
07O 21 1 kai anhr israhl wmosen en masshfa legwn anhr ex hmwn ou dwsei thn qugatera autou tw beniamin eiV gunaika
07O 21 2 kai paregenonto paV o laoV eiV masshfa kai baiqhl kai ekaqisan ekei ewV esperaV enwpion tou qeou kai ephran thn fwnhn autwn kai eklausan klauqmon megan
07O 21 3 kai eipan ina ti kurie o qeoV israhl egenhqh auth en tw israhl tou episkephnai shmeron en tw israhl fulhn mian
07O 21 4 kai egeneto en th epaurion kai wrqrisen o laoV kai wkodomhsan ekei qusiasthrion kai anhnegkan olokautwmata swthriou
07O 21 5 kai eipan oi uioi israhl tiV o mh anabaV en th ekklhsia ek paswn fulwn israhl proV kurion oti orkoV megaV hn tw mh anabanti proV kurion eiV masshfa legonteV qanatw apoqaneitai
07O 21 6 kai pareklhqhsan oi uioi israhl peri beniamin tou adelfou autwn kai eipan afhrhtai shmeron fulh mia ex israhl
07O 21 7 ti poihswmen autoiV toiV upoleifqeisin eiV gunaikaV kai hmeiV wmosamen en kuriw tou mh dounai autoiV apo twn qugaterwn hmwn eiV gunaikaV
07O 21 8 kai eipan tiV mia twn fulwn israhl htiV ouk anebh proV kurion eiV masshfa kai idou ouk hlqen anhr eiV thn parembolhn apo iabiV galaad eiV thn ekklhsian
07O 21 9 kai epeskeph o laoV kai idou ouk estin ekei anhr apo twn katoikountwn iabiV galaad
07O 21 10 kai apesteilan ekei h sunagwgh dwdeka ciliadaV andrwn apo twn uiwn thV dunamewV kai eneteilanto autoiV legonteV poreuqhte kai pataxate pantaV touV katoikountaV iabiV galaad en stomati romfaiaV kai taV gunaikaV kai ton laon
07O 21 11 kai outoV o logoV on poihsete pan arsenikon kai pasan gunaika ginwskousan koithn arsenoV anaqematieite
07O 21 12 kai euron apo twn katoikountwn iabiV galaad tetrakosiaV neanidaV parqenouV ai ouk egnwsan andra eiV koithn arsenoV kai hgon autaV eiV thn parembolhn eiV shlw h estin en gh canaan
07O 21 13 kai apesteilen pasa h sunagwgh kai elalhsan proV beniamin ton en th petra remmwn kai ekalesan autouV eiV eirhnhn
07O 21 14 kai apestreyen beniamin proV touV uiouV israhl en tw kairw ekeinw kai edwkan autoiV taV gunaikaV aitineV hsan ek twn gunaikwn iabiV galaad kai hresen autoiV outwV
07O 21 15 kai o laoV pareklhqh tw beniamin oti epoihsen kurioV diakophn en taiV fulaiV israhl

07O 21 16 kai eipan oi presbuteroi thV sunagwghV ti poihswmen toiV epiloipoiV eiV gunaikaV oti hfanistai ek tou beniamin gunh
07O 21 17 kai eipan klhronomia diaseswsmenh tw beniamin kai ou mh exaleifqh fulh ex israhl
07O 21 18 kai hmeiV ou dunhsomeqa dounai autoiV gunaikaV apo twn qugaterwn hmwn oti wmosamen oi uioi israhl legonteV epikataratoV o didouV gunaika tw beniamin
07O 21 19 kai eipan eorth tw kuriw en shlw af' hmerwn eiV hmeraV h estin apo borra thV baiqhl kat' anatolaV hliou en th odw th anabainoush ek baiqhl eiV sikima kai apo notou tou libanou thV lebwna
07O 21 20 kai eneteilanto toiV uioiV beniamin legonteV dielqate kai enedreusate en toiV ampelwsin
07O 21 21 kai oyesqe kai idou wV an exelqwsin ai qugatereV twn katoikountwn shlw en shlw coreusai en coroiV kai exeleusesqe apo twn ampelwnwn kai arpasete anhr eautw gunaika apo twn qugaterwn shlw kai apeleusesqe eiV ghn beniamin
07O 21 22 kai estai otan elqwsin oi patereV autwn h oi adelfoi autwn krinesqai proV umaV kai eroumen proV autouV elehsate autouV oti ouk elabon anhr gunaika autou en tw polemw ou gar umeiV dedwkate autoiV kata ton kairon eplhmmelhsate
07O 21 23 kai epoihsan outwV oi uioi beniamin kai elabon gunaikaV kata ton ariqmon autwn apo twn coreuouswn aV dihrpasan kai aphlqon kai apestreyan epi thn klhronomian autwn kai wkodomhsan eautoiV poleiV kai katwkhsan en autaiV
07O 21 24 kai periepathsan ekeiqen oi uioi israhl en tw kairw ekeinw anhr eiV thn fulhn autou kai eiV thn suggeneian autou kai aphlqon ekeiqen anhr eiV thn klhronomian autou
07O 21 25 en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV ouk hn basileuV en israhl anhr ekastoV to euqeV en ofqalmoiV autou epoiei .
08O 1 1 kai egeneto en tw krinein touV kritaV kai egeneto limoV en th gh kai eporeuqh anhr apo baiqleem thV iouda tou paroikhsai en agrw mwab autoV kai h gunh autou kai oi uioi autou
08O 1 2 kai onoma tw andri abimelec kai onoma th gunaiki autou nwemin kai onoma toiV dusin uioiV autou maalwn kai celaiwn efraqaioi ek baiqleem thV iouda kai hlqosan eiV agron mwab kai hsan ekei
08O 1 3 kai apeqanen abimelec o anhr thV nwemin kai kateleifqh auth kai oi duo uioi authV
08O 1 4 kai elabosan eautoiV gunaikaV mwabitidaV onoma th mia orfa kai onoma th deutera rouq kai katwkhsan ekei wV deka eth
08O 1 5 kai apeqanon kai ge amfoteroi maalwn kai celaiwn kai kateleifqh h gunh apo tou androV authV kai apo twn duo uiwn authV
08O 1 6 kai anesth auth kai ai duo numfai authV kai apestreyan ex agrou mwab oti hkousan en agrw mwab oti epeskeptai kurioV ton laon autou dounai autoiV artouV
08O 1 7 kai exhlqen ek tou topou ou hn ekei kai ai duo numfai authV met' authV kai eporeuonto en th odw tou epistreyai eiV thn ghn iouda
08O 1 8 kai eipen nwemin taiV numfaiV authV poreuesqe dh apostrafhte ekasth eiV oikon mhtroV authV poihsai kurioV meq' umwn eleoV kaqwV epoihsate meta twn teqnhkotwn kai met' emou
08O 1 9 dwh kurioV umin kai euroite anapausin ekasth en oikw androV authV kai katefilhsen autaV kai ephran thn fwnhn autwn kai eklausan
08O 1 10 kai eipan auth meta sou epistrefomen eiV ton laon sou
08O 1 11 kai eipen nwemin epistrafhte dh qugatereV mou kai ina ti poreuesqe met' emou mh eti moi uioi en th koilia mou kai esontai umin eiV andraV
08O 1 12 epistrafhte dh qugatereV mou dioti geghraka tou mh einai andri oti eipa oti estin moi upostasiV tou genhqhnai me andri kai texomai uiouV
08O 1 13 mh autouV prosdexesqe ewV ou adrunqwsin h autoiV katasceqhsesqe tou mh genesqai andri mh dh qugatereV mou oti epikranqh moi uper umaV oti exhlqen en emoi ceir kuriou

08O 1 14 kai ephran thn fwnhn autwn kai eklausan eti kai katefilhsen orfa thn penqeran authV kai epestreyen eiV ton laon authV rouq de hkolouqhsen auth
08O 1 15 kai eipen nwemin proV rouq idou anestreyen h sunnumfoV sou proV laon authV kai proV touV qeouV authV epistrafhti dh kai su opisw thV sunnumfou sou
08O 1 16 eipen de rouq mh apanthsai emoi tou katalipein se h apostreyai opisqen sou oti su opou ean poreuqhV poreusomai kai ou ean aulisqhV aulisqhsomai o laoV sou laoV mou kai o qeoV sou qeoV mou
08O 1 17 kai ou ean apoqanhV apoqanoumai kakei tafhsomai tade poihsai moi kurioV kai tade prosqeih oti qanatoV diastelei ana meson emou kai sou
08O 1 18 idousa de nwemin oti krataioutai auth tou poreuesqai met' authV ekopasen tou lalhsai proV authn eti
08O 1 19 eporeuqhsan de amfoterai ewV tou paragenesqai autaV eiV baiqleem kai hchsen pasa h poliV ep' autaiV kai eipon auth estin nwemin
08O 1 20 kai eipen proV autaV mh dh kaleite me nwemin kalesate me pikran oti epikranqh en emoi o ikanoV sfodra
08O 1 21 egw plhrhV eporeuqhn kai kenhn apestreyen me o kurioV kai ina ti kaleite me nwemin kai kurioV etapeinwsen me kai o ikanoV ekakwsen me
08O 1 22 kai epestreyen nwemin kai rouq h mwabitiV h numfh authV epistrefousa ex agrou mwab autai de paregenhqhsan eiV baiqleem en arch qerismou kriqwn
08O 2 1 kai th nwemin anhr gnwrimoV tw andri authV o de anhr dunatoV iscui ek thV suggeneiaV abimelec kai onoma autw booV
08O 2 2 kai eipen rouq h mwabitiV proV nwemin poreuqw dh eiV agron kai sunaxw en toiV stacusin katopisqen ou ean eurw carin en ofqalmoiV autou eipen de auth poreuou qugater
08O 2 3 kai eporeuqh kai sunelexen en tw agrw katopisqen twn qerizontwn kai periepesen periptwmati th meridi tou agrou booV tou ek suggeneiaV abimelec
08O 2 4 kai idou booV hlqen ek baiqleem kai eipen toiV qerizousin kurioV meq' umwn kai eipon autw euloghsai se kurioV
08O 2 5 kai eipen booV tw paidariw autou tw efestwti epi touV qerizontaV tinoV h neaniV auth
08O 2 6 kai apekriqh to paidarion to efestoV epi touV qerizontaV kai eipen h paiV h mwabitiV estin h apostrafeisa meta nwemin ex agrou mwab
08O 2 7 kai eipen sullexw dh kai sunaxw en toiV dragmasin opisqen twn qerizontwn kai hlqen kai esth apo prwiqen kai ewV esperaV ou katepausen en tw agrw mikron
08O 2 8 kai eipen booV proV rouq ouk hkousaV qugater mh poreuqhV en agrw sullexai eterw kai su ou poreush enteuqen wde kollhqhti meta twn korasiwn mou
08O 2 9 oi ofqalmoi sou eiV ton agron ou ean qerizwsin kai poreush katopisqen autwn idou eneteilamhn toiV paidarioiV tou mh ayasqai sou kai o ti diyhseiV kai poreuqhsh eiV ta skeuh kai piesai oqen an udreuwntai ta paidaria
08O 2 10 kai epesen epi proswpon authV kai prosekunhsen epi thn ghn kai eipen proV auton ti oti euron carin en ofqalmoiV sou tou epignwnai me kai egw eimi xenh
08O 2 11 kai apekriqh booV kai eipen auth apaggelia aphggelh moi osa pepoihkaV meta thV penqeraV sou meta to apoqanein ton andra sou kai pwV katelipeV ton patera sou kai thn mhtera sou kai thn ghn genesewV sou kai eporeuqhV proV laon on ouk hdeiV ecqeV kai trithV
08O 2 12 apoteisai kurioV thn ergasian sou kai genoito o misqoV sou plhrhV para kuriou qeou israhl proV on hlqeV pepoiqenai upo taV pterugaV autou
08O 2 13 h de eipen euroimi carin en ofqalmoiV sou kurie oti parekalesaV me kai oti elalhsaV epi kardian thV doulhV sou kai idou egw esomai wV mia twn paidiskwn sou
08O 2 14 kai eipen auth booV hdh wra tou fagein proselqe wde kai fagesai twn artwn kai bayeiV ton ywmon sou en tw oxei kai ekaqisen rouq ek plagiwn twn qerizontwn kai ebounisen auth booV alfiton kai efagen kai eneplhsqh kai katelipen
08O 2 15 kai anesth tou sullegein kai eneteilato booV toiV paidarioiV autou legwn kai ge ana meson twn dragmatwn sullegetw kai mh kataiscunhte authn

08O 2 16 kai bastazonteV bastaxate auth kai ge paraballonteV parabaleite auth ek twn bebounismenwn kai afete kai sullexei kai ouk epitimhsete auth
08O 2 17 kai sunelexen en tw agrw ewV esperaV kai errabdisen a sunelexen kai egenhqh wV oifi kriqwn
08O 2 18 kai hren kai eishlqen eiV thn polin kai eiden h penqera authV a sunelexen kai exenegkasa rouq edwken auth a katelipen ex wn eneplhsqh
08O 2 19 kai eipen auth h penqera authV pou sunelexaV shmeron kai pou epoihsaV eih o epignouV se euloghmenoV kai aphggeilen rouq th penqera authV pou epoihsen kai eipen to onoma tou androV meq' ou epoihsa shmeron booV
08O 2 20 kai eipen nwemin th numfh authV euloghtoV estin tw kuriw oti ouk egkatelipen to eleoV autou meta twn zwntwn kai meta twn teqnhkotwn kai eipen auth nwemin eggizei hmin o anhr ek twn agcisteuontwn hmaV estin
08O 2 21 kai eipen rouq proV thn penqeran authV kai ge oti eipen proV me meta twn paidariwn mou proskollhqhti ewV an teleswsin olon ton amhton oV uparcei moi
08O 2 22 kai eipen nwemin proV rouq thn numfhn authV agaqon qugater oti eporeuqhV meta twn korasiwn autou kai ouk apanthsontai soi en agrw eterw
08O 2 23 kai prosekollhqh rouq toiV korasioiV booV sullegein ewV ou sunetelesen ton qerismon twn kriqwn kai twn purwn kai ekaqisen meta thV penqeraV authV
08O 3 1 eipen de auth nwemin h penqera authV qugater ou mh zhthsw soi anapausin ina eu genhtai soi
08O 3 2 kai nun ouci booV gnwrimoV hmwn ou hV meta twn korasiwn autou idou autoV likma ton alwna twn kriqwn tauth th nukti
08O 3 3 su de loush kai aleiyh kai periqhseiV ton imatismon sou epi seauth kai anabhsh epi ton alw mh gnwrisqhV tw andri ewV ou suntelesai auton piein kai fagein
08O 3 4 kai estai en tw koimhqhnai auton kai gnwsh ton topon opou koimatai ekei kai eleush kai apokaluyeiV ta proV podwn autou kai koimhqhsh kai autoV apaggelei soi a poihseiV
08O 3 5 eipen de rouq proV authn panta osa ean eiphV poihsw
08O 3 6 kai katebh eiV ton alw kai epoihsen kata panta osa eneteilato auth h penqera authV
08O 3 7 kai efagen booV kai hgaqunqh h kardia autou kai hlqen koimhqhnai en meridi thV stoibhV h de hlqen krufh kai apekaluyen ta proV podwn autou
08O 3 8 egeneto de en tw mesonuktiw kai exesth o anhr kai etaracqh kai idou gunh koimatai proV podwn autou
08O 3 9 eipen de tiV ei su h de eipen egw eimi rouq h doulh sou kai peribaleiV to pterugion sou epi thn doulhn sou oti agcisteuV ei su
08O 3 10 kai eipen booV euloghmenh su tw kuriw qew qugater oti hgaqunaV to eleoV sou to escaton uper to prwton to mh poreuqhnai se opisw neaniwn eitoi ptwcoV eitoi plousioV
08O 3 11 kai nun qugater mh fobou panta osa ean eiphV poihsw soi oiden gar pasa fulh laou mou oti gunh dunamewV ei su
08O 3 12 kai oti alhqwV agcisteuV egw eimi kai ge estin agcisteuV eggiwn uper eme
08O 3 13 aulisqhti thn nukta kai estai to prwi ean agcisteush se agaqon agcisteuetw ean de mh boulhtai agcisteusai se agcisteusw se egw zh kurioV koimhqhti ewV prwi
08O 3 14 kai ekoimhqh proV podwn autou ewV prwi h de anesth pro tou epignwnai andra ton plhsion autou kai eipen booV mh gnwsqhtw oti hlqen gunh eiV ton alwna
08O 3 15 kai eipen auth fere to perizwma to epanw sou kai ekrathsen auto kai emetrhsen ex kriqwn kai epeqhken ep' authn kai eishlqen eiV thn polin
08O 3 16 kai rouq eishlqen proV thn penqeran authV h de eipen tiV ei qugater kai eipen auth panta osa epoihsen auth o anhr
08O 3 17 kai eipen auth ta ex twn kriqwn tauta edwken moi oti eipen proV me mh eiselqhV kenh proV thn penqeran sou
08O 3 18 h de eipen kaqou qugater ewV tou epignwnai se pwV ou peseitai rhma ou gar mh hsucash o anhr ewV an telesh to rhma shmeron

08O 4 1 kai booV anebh epi thn pulhn kai ekaqisen ekei kai idou o agcisteuthV pareporeueto on eipen booV kai eipen proV auton booV ekklinaV kaqison wde krufie kai exeklinen kai ekaqisen
08O 4 2 kai elaben booV deka andraV apo twn presbuterwn thV polewV kai eipen kaqisate wde kai ekaqisan
08O 4 3 kai eipen booV tw agcistei thn merida tou agrou h estin tou adelfou hmwn tou abimelec h dedotai nwemin th epistrefoush ex agrou mwab
08O 4 4 kagw eipa apokaluyw to ouV sou legwn kthsai enantion twn kaqhmenwn kai enantion twn presbuterwn tou laou mou ei agcisteueiV agcisteue ei de mh agcisteueiV anaggeilon moi kai gnwsomai oti ouk estin parex sou tou agcisteusai kagw eimi meta se o de eipen egw eimi agcisteusw
08O 4 5 kai eipen booV en hmera tou kthsasqai se ton agron ek ceiroV nwemin kai para rouq thV mwabitidoV gunaikoV tou teqnhkotoV kai authn kthsasqai se dei wste anasthsai to onoma tou teqnhkotoV epi thV klhronomiaV autou
08O 4 6 kai eipen o agcisteuV ou dunhsomai agcisteusai emautw mhpote diafqeirw thn klhronomian mou agcisteuson seautw thn agcisteian mou oti ou dunhsomai agcisteusai
08O 4 7 kai touto to dikaiwma emprosqen en tw israhl epi thn agcisteian kai epi to antallagma tou sthsai pan logon kai upelueto o anhr to upodhma autou kai edidou tw plhsion autou tw agcisteuonti thn agcisteian autou kai touto hn marturion en israhl
08O 4 8 kai eipen o agcisteuV tw booV kthsai seautw thn agcisteian mou kai upelusato to upodhma autou kai edwken autw
08O 4 9 kai eipen booV toiV presbuteroiV kai panti tw law martureV umeiV shmeron oti kekthmai panta ta tou abimelec kai panta osa uparcei tw celaiwn kai tw maalwn ek ceiroV nwemin
08O 4 10 kai ge rouq thn mwabitin thn gunaika maalwn kekthmai emautw eiV gunaika tou anasthsai to onoma tou teqnhkotoV epi thV klhronomiaV autou kai ouk exoleqreuqhsetai to onoma tou teqnhkotoV ek twn adelfwn autou kai ek thV fulhV laou autou martureV umeiV shmeron
08O 4 11 kai eiposan paV o laoV oi en th pulh martureV kai oi presbuteroi eiposan dwh kurioV thn gunaika sou thn eisporeuomenhn eiV ton oikon sou wV rachl kai wV leian ai wkodomhsan amfoterai ton oikon israhl kai epoihsan dunamin en efraqa kai estai onoma en baiqleem
08O 4 12 kai genoito o oikoV sou wV o oikoV fareV on eteken qamar tw iouda ek tou spermatoV ou dwsei kurioV soi ek thV paidiskhV tauthV
08O 4 13 kai elaben booV thn rouq kai egenhqh autw eiV gunaika kai eishlqen proV authn kai edwken auth kurioV kuhsin kai eteken uion
08O 4 14 kai eipan ai gunaikeV proV nwemin euloghtoV kurioV oV ou kateluse soi shmeron ton agcistea kai kalesai to onoma sou en israhl
08O 4 15 kai estai soi eiV epistrefonta yuchn kai tou diaqreyai thn polian sou oti h numfh sou h agaphsasa se eteken auton h estin agaqh soi uper epta uiouV
08O 4 16 kai elaben nwemin to paidion kai eqhken eiV ton kolpon authV kai egenhqh autw eiV tiqhnon
08O 4 17 kai ekalesan autou ai geitoneV onoma legousai etecqh uioV th nwemin kai ekalesan to onoma autou wbhd outoV pathr iessai patroV dauid
08O 4 18 kai autai ai geneseiV fareV fareV egennhsen ton esrwn
08O 4 19 esrwn de egennhsen ton arran kai arran egennhsen ton aminadab
08O 4 20 kai aminadab egennhsen ton naasswn kai naasswn egennhsen ton salman
08O 4 21 kai salman egennhsen ton booV kai booV egennhsen ton wbhd
08O 4 22 kai wbhd egennhsen ton iessai kai iessai egennhsen ton dauid .
09O 1 1 anqrwpoV hn ex armaqaim sifa ex orouV efraim kai onoma autw elkana uioV ieremehl uiou hliou uiou qoke en nasib efraim
09O 1 2 kai toutw duo gunaikeV onoma th mia anna kai onoma th deutera fennana kai

hn th fennana paidia kai th anna ouk hn paidion
09O 1 3 kai anebainen o anqrwpoV ex hmerwn eiV hmeraV ek polewV autou ex armaqaim proskunein kai quein tw kuriw qew sabawq eiV shlw kai ekei hli kai oi duo uioi autou ofni kai fineeV iereiV tou kuriou
09O 1 4 kai egenhqh hmera kai equsen elkana kai edwken th fennana gunaiki autou kai toiV uioiV authV kai taiV qugatrasin authV meridaV
09O 1 5 kai th anna edwken merida mian oti ouk hn auth paidion plhn oti thn annan hgapa elkana uper tauthn kai kurioV apekleisen ta peri thn mhtran authV
09O 1 6 oti ouk edwken auth kurioV paidion kata thn qliyin authV kai kata thn aqumian thV qliyewV authV kai hqumei dia touto oti sunekleisen kurioV ta peri thn mhtran authV tou mh dounai auth paidion
09O 1 7 outwV epoiei eniauton kat' eniauton en tw anabainein authn eiV oikon kuriou kai hqumei kai eklaien kai ouk hsqien
09O 1 8 kai eipen auth elkana o anhr authV anna kai eipen autw idou egw kurie kai eipen auth ti estin soi oti klaieiV kai ina ti ouk esqieiV kai ina ti tuptei se h kardia sou ouk agaqoV egw soi uper deka tekna
09O 1 9 kai anesth anna meta to fagein autouV en shlw kai katesth enwpion kuriou kai hli o iereuV ekaqhto epi tou difrou epi twn fliwn naou kuriou
09O 1 10 kai auth katwdunoV yuch kai proshuxato proV kurion kai klaiousa eklausen
09O 1 11 kai huxato euchn kuriw legousa adwnai kurie elwai sabawq ean epiblepwn epibleyhV epi thn tapeinwsin thV doulhV sou kai mnhsqhV mou kai dwV th doulh sou sperma andrwn kai dwsw auton enwpion sou doton ewV hmeraV qanatou autou kai oinon kai mequsma ou pietai kai sidhroV ouk anabhsetai epi thn kefalhn autou
09O 1 12 kai egenhqh ote eplhqunen proseucomenh enwpion kuriou kai hli o iereuV efulaxen to stoma authV
09O 1 13 kai auth elalei en th kardia authV kai ta ceilh authV ekineito kai fwnh authV ouk hkoueto kai elogisato authn hli eiV mequousan
09O 1 14 kai eipen auth to paidarion hli ewV pote mequsqhsh perielou ton oinon sou kai poreuou ek proswpou kuriou
09O 1 15 kai apekriqh anna kai eipen ouci kurie gunh h sklhra hmera egw eimi kai oinon kai mequsma ou pepwka kai ekcew thn yuchn mou enwpion kuriou
09O 1 16 mh dwV thn doulhn sou eiV qugatera loimhn oti ek plhqouV adolesciaV mou ektetaka ewV nun
09O 1 17 kai apekriqh hli kai eipen auth poreuou eiV eirhnhn o qeoV israhl dwh soi pan aithma sou o hthsw par' autou
09O 1 18 kai eipen euren h doulh sou carin en ofqalmoiV sou kai eporeuqh h gunh eiV thn odon authV kai eishlqen eiV to kataluma authV kai efagen meta tou androV authV kai epien kai to proswpon authV ou sunepesen eti
09O 1 19 kai orqrizousin to prwi kai proskunousin tw kuriw kai poreuontai thn odon autwn kai eishlqen elkana eiV ton oikon autou armaqaim kai egnw thn annan gunaika autou kai emnhsqh authV kurioV
09O 1 20 kai sunelaben kai egenhqh tw kairw twn hmerwn kai eteken uion kai ekalesen to onoma autou samouhl kai eipen oti para kuriou qeou sabawq hthsamhn auton
09O 1 21 kai anebh o anqrwpoV elkana kai paV o oikoV autou qusai en shlwm thn qusian twn hmerwn kai taV eucaV autou kai pasaV taV dekataV thV ghV autou
09O 1 22 kai anna ouk anebh met' autou oti eipen tw andri authV ewV tou anabhnai to paidarion ean apogalaktisw auto kai ofqhsetai tw proswpw kuriou kai kaqhsetai ekei ewV aiwnoV
09O 1 23 kai eipen auth elkana o anhr authV poiei to agaqon en ofqalmoiV sou kaqou ewV an apogalaktishV auto alla sthsai kurioV to exelqon ek tou stomatoV sou kai ekaqisen h gunh kai eqhlasen ton uion authV ewV an apogalaktish auton
09O 1 24 kai anebh met' autou eiV shlwm en moscw trietizonti kai artoiV kai oifi semidalewV kai nebel oinou kai eishlqen eiV oikon kuriou en shlwm kai to paidarion met' autwn

09O 1 25 kai proshgagon enwpion kuriou kai esfaxen o pathr autou thn qusian hn epoiei ex hmerwn eiV hmeraV tw kuriw kai proshgagen to paidarion kai esfaxen ton moscon kai proshgagen anna h mhthr tou paidariou proV hli
09O 1 26 kai eipen en emoi kurie zh h yuch sou egw h gunh h katastasa enwpion sou en tw proseuxasqai proV kurion
09O 1 27 uper tou paidariou toutou proshuxamhn kai edwken moi kurioV to aithma mou o hthsamhn par' autou
09O 1 28 kagw kicrw auton tw kuriw pasaV taV hmeraV aV zh autoV crhsin tw kuriw
09O 2 1 kai eipen esterewqh h kardia mou en kuriw uywqh keraV mou en qew mou eplatunqh epi ecqrouV to stoma mou eufranqhn en swthria sou
09O 2 2 oti ouk estin agioV wV kurioV kai ouk estin dikaioV wV o qeoV hmwn ouk estin agioV plhn sou
09O 2 3 mh kaucasqe kai mh laleite uyhla mh exelqatw megalorrhmosunh ek tou stomatoV umwn oti qeoV gnwsewn kurioV kai qeoV etoimazwn epithdeumata autou
09O 2 4 toxon dunatwn hsqenhsen kai asqenounteV periezwsanto dunamin
09O 2 5 plhreiV artwn hlattwqhsan kai oi peinwnteV parhkan ghn oti steira eteken epta kai h pollh en teknoiV hsqenhsen
09O 2 6 kurioV qanatoi kai zwogonei katagei eiV adou kai anagei
09O 2 7 kurioV ptwcizei kai ploutizei tapeinoi kai anuyoi
09O 2 8 anista apo ghV penhta kai apo kopriaV egeirei ptwcon kaqisai meta dunastwn lawn kai qronon doxhV kataklhronomwn autoiV
09O 2 9 didouV euchn tw eucomenw kai euloghsen eth dikaiou oti ouk en iscui dunatoV anhr
09O 2 10 kurioV asqenh poihsei antidikon autou kurioV agioV mh kaucasqw o fronimoV en th fronhsei autou kai mh kaucasqw o dunatoV en th dunamei autou kai mh kaucasqw o plousioV en tw ploutw autou all' h en toutw kaucasqw o kaucwmenoV suniein kai ginwskein ton kurion kai poiein krima kai dikaiosunhn en mesw thV ghV kurioV anebh eiV ouranouV kai ebronthsen autoV krinei akra ghV kai didwsin iscun toiV basileusin hmwn kai uywsei keraV cristou autou
09O 2 11 kai katelipon auton ekei enwpion kuriou kai aphlqon eiV armaqaim kai to paidarion hn leitourgwn tw proswpw kuriou enwpion hli tou ierewV
09O 2 12 kai oi uioi hli tou ierewV uioi loimoi ouk eidoteV ton kurion
09O 2 13 kai to dikaiwma tou ierewV para tou laou pantoV tou quontoV kai hrceto to paidarion tou ierewV wV an hyhqh to kreaV kai kreagra triodouV en th ceiri autou
09O 2 14 kai epataxen authn eiV ton lebhta ton megan h eiV to calkion h eiV thn kuqran pan o ean anebh en th kreagra elambanen eautw o iereuV kata tade epoioun panti israhl toiV ercomenoiV qusai kuriw en shlwm
09O 2 15 kai prin qumiaqhnai to stear hrceto to paidarion tou ierewV kai elegen tw andri tw quonti doV kreaV opthsai tw ierei kai ou mh labw para sou efqon ek tou lebhtoV
09O 2 16 kai elegen o anhr o quwn qumiaqhtw prwton wV kaqhkei to stear kai labe seautw ek pantwn wn epiqumei h yuch sou kai eipen ouci oti nun dwseiV kai ean mh lhmyomai krataiwV
09O 2 17 kai hn h amartia twn paidariwn enwpion kuriou megalh sfodra oti hqetoun thn qusian kuriou
09O 2 18 kai samouhl hn leitourgwn enwpion kuriou paidarion periezwsmenon efoud bar
09O 2 19 kai diploida mikran epoihsen autw h mhthr autou kai aneferen autw ex hmerwn eiV hmeraV en tw anabainein authn meta tou androV authV qusai thn qusian twn hmerwn
09O 2 20 kai euloghsen hli ton elkana kai thn gunaika autou legwn apoteisai soi kurioV sperma ek thV gunaikoV tauthV anti tou creouV ou ecrhsaV tw kuriw kai aphlqen o anqrwpoV eiV ton topon autou
09O 2 21 kai epeskeyato kurioV thn annan kai eteken eti treiV uiouV kai duo

qugateraV kai emegalunqh to paidarion samouhl enwpion kuriou
09O 2 22 kai hli presbuthV sfodra kai hkousen a epoioun oi uioi autou toiV uioiV israhl
09O 2 23 kai eipen autoiV ina ti poieite kata to rhma touto o egw akouw ek stomatoV pantoV tou laou kuriou
09O 2 24 mh tekna oti ouk agaqh h akoh hn egw akouw mh poieite outwV oti ouk agaqai ai akoai aV egw akouw tou mh douleuein laon qew
09O 2 25 ean amartanwn amarth anhr eiV andra kai proseuxontai uper autou proV kurion kai ean tw kuriw amarth tiV proseuxetai uper autou kai ouk hkouon thV fwnhV tou patroV autwn oti boulomenoV ebouleto kurioV diafqeirai autouV
09O 2 26 kai to paidarion samouhl eporeueto kai emegaluneto kai agaqon kai meta kuriou kai meta anqrwpwn
09O 2 27 kai hlqen anqrwpoV qeou proV hli kai eipen tade legei kurioV apokalufqeiV apekalufqhn proV oikon patroV sou ontwn autwn en gh aiguptw doulwn tw oikw faraw
09O 2 28 kai exelexamhn ton oikon tou patroV sou ek pantwn twn skhptrwn israhl emoi ierateuein kai anabainein epi qusiasthrion mou kai qumian qumiama kai airein efoud kai edwka tw oikw tou patroV sou ta panta tou puroV uiwn israhl eiV brwsin
09O 2 29 kai ina ti epebleyaV epi to qumiama mou kai eiV thn qusian mou anaidei ofqalmw kai edoxasaV touV uiouV sou uper eme eneulogeisqai aparchV pashV qusiaV israhl emprosqen mou
09O 2 30 dia touto tade eipen kurioV o qeoV israhl eipa o oikoV sou kai o oikoV tou patroV sou dieleusetai enwpion mou ewV aiwnoV kai nun fhsin kurioV mhdamwV emoi oti all' h touV doxazontaV me doxasw kai o exouqenwn me atimwqhsetai
09O 2 31 idou hmerai ercontai kai exoleqreusw to sperma sou kai to sperma oikou patroV sou
09O 2 32 kai ouk estai sou presbuthV en oikw mou pasaV taV hmeraV
09O 2 33 kai andra ouk exoleqreusw soi apo tou qusiasthriou mou eklipein touV ofqalmouV autou kai katarrein thn yuchn autou kai paV perisseuwn oikou sou pesountai en romfaia andrwn
09O 2 34 kai touto soi to shmeion o hxei epi touV duo uiouV sou toutouV ofni kai fineeV en hmera mia apoqanountai amfoteroi
09O 2 35 kai anasthsw emautw ierea piston oV panta ta en th kardia mou kai ta en th yuch mou poihsei kai oikodomhsw autw oikon piston kai dieleusetai enwpion cristou mou pasaV taV hmeraV
09O 2 36 kai estai o perisseuwn en oikw sou hxei proskunein autw obolou arguriou legwn pararriyon me epi mian twn ierateiwn sou fagein arton
09O 3 1 kai to paidarion samouhl hn leitourgwn tw kuriw enwpion hli tou ierewV kai rhma kuriou hn timion en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV ouk hn orasiV diastellousa
09O 3 2 kai egeneto en th hmera ekeinh kai hli ekaqeuden en tw topw autou kai oi ofqalmoi autou hrxanto barunesqai kai ouk hdunato blepein
09O 3 3 kai o lucnoV tou qeou prin episkeuasqhnai kai samouhl ekaqeuden en tw naw ou h kibwtoV tou qeou
09O 3 4 kai ekalesen kurioV samouhl samouhl kai eipen idou egw
09O 3 5 kai edramen proV hli kai eipen idou egw oti keklhkaV me kai eipen ou keklhka se anastrefe kaqeude kai anestreyen kai ekaqeuden
09O 3 6 kai proseqeto kurioV kai ekalesen samouhl samouhl kai eporeuqh proV hli to deuteron kai eipen idou egw oti keklhkaV me kai eipen ou keklhka se anastrefe kaqeude
09O 3 7 kai samouhl prin h gnwnai qeon kai apokalufqhnai autw rhma kuriou
09O 3 8 kai proseqeto kurioV kalesai samouhl en tritw kai anesth kai eporeuqh proV hli kai eipen idou egw oti keklhkaV me kai esofisato hli oti kurioV keklhken to paidarion
09O 3 9 kai eipen anastrefe kaqeude teknon kai estai ean kalesh se kai ereiV lalei kurie oti akouei o douloV sou kai eporeuqh samouhl kai ekoimhqh en tw topw autou
09O 3 10 kai hlqen kurioV kai katesth kai ekalesen auton wV apax kai apax kai eipen

samouhl lalei oti akouei o douloV sou
09O 3 11 kai eipen kurioV proV samouhl idou egw poiw ta rhmata mou en israhl wste pantoV akouontoV auta hchsei amfotera ta wta autou
09O 3 12 en th hmera ekeinh epegerw epi hli panta osa elalhsa eiV ton oikon autou arxomai kai epitelesw
09O 3 13 kai anhggelka autw oti ekdikw egw ton oikon autou ewV aiwnoV en adikiaiV uiwn autou oti kakologounteV qeon uioi autou kai ouk enouqetei autouV kai oud' outwV
09O 3 14 wmosa tw oikw hli ei exilasqhsetai adikia oikou hli en qumiamati kai en qusiaiV ewV aiwnoV
09O 3 15 kai koimatai samouhl ewV prwi kai wrqrisen to prwi kai hnoixen taV quraV oikou kuriou kai samouhl efobhqh apaggeilai thn orasin tw hli
09O 3 16 kai eipen hli proV samouhl samouhl teknon kai eipen idou egw
09O 3 17 kai eipen ti to rhma to lalhqen proV se mh dh kruyhV ap' emou tade poihsai soi o qeoV kai tade prosqeih ean kruyhV ap' emou rhma ek pantwn twn logwn twn lalhqentwn soi en toiV wsin sou
09O 3 18 kai aphggeilen samouhl pantaV touV logouV kai ouk ekruyen ap' autou kai eipen hli kurioV autoV to agaqon enwpion autou poihsei
09O 3 19 kai emegalunqh samouhl kai hn kurioV met' autou kai ouk epesen apo pantwn twn logwn autou epi thn ghn
09O 3 20 kai egnwsan paV israhl apo dan kai ewV bhrsabee oti pistoV samouhl eiV profhthn tw kuriw
09O 3 21 kai proseqeto kurioV dhlwqhnai en shlwm oti apekalufqh kurioV proV samouhl kai episteuqh samouhl profhthV genesqai tw kuriw eiV panta israhl ap' akrwn thV ghV kai ewV akrwn kai hli presbuthV sfodra kai oi uioi autou poreuomenoi eporeuonto kai ponhra h odoV autwn enwpion kuriou
09O 4 1 kai egenhqh en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV kai sunaqroizontai allofuloi eiV polemon epi israhl kai exhlqen israhl eiV apanthsin autoiV eiV polemon kai paremballousin epi abenezer kai oi allofuloi paremballousin en afek
09O 4 2 kai paratassontai oi allofuloi eiV polemon epi israhl kai eklinen o polemoV kai eptaisen anhr israhl enwpion allofulwn kai eplhghsan en th parataxei en agrw tessareV ciliadeV andrwn
09O 4 3 kai hlqen o laoV eiV thn parembolhn kai eipan oi presbuteroi israhl kata ti eptaisen hmaV kurioV shmeron enwpion allofulwn labwmen thn kibwton tou qeou hmwn ek shlwm kai exelqetw en mesw hmwn kai swsei hmaV ek ceiroV ecqrwn hmwn
09O 4 4 kai apesteilen o laoV eiV shlwm kai airousin ekeiqen thn kibwton kuriou kaqhmenou ceroubim kai amfoteroi oi uioi hli meta thV kibwtou ofni kai fineeV
09O 4 5 kai egenhqh wV hlqen kibwtoV kuriou eiV thn parembolhn kai anekraxen paV israhl fwnh megalh kai hchsen h gh
09O 4 6 kai hkousan oi allofuloi thV kraughV kai eipon oi allofuloi tiV h kraugh h megalh auth en parembolh twn ebraiwn kai egnwsan oti kibwtoV kuriou hkei eiV thn parembolhn
09O 4 7 kai efobhqhsan oi allofuloi kai eipon outoi oi qeoi hkasin proV autouV eiV thn parembolhn ouai hmin exelou hmaV kurie shmeron oti ou gegonen toiauth ecqeV kai trithn
09O 4 8 ouai hmin tiV exeleitai hmaV ek ceiroV twn qewn twn sterewn toutwn outoi oi qeoi oi pataxanteV thn aigupton en pash plhgh kai en th erhmw
09O 4 9 krataiousqe kai ginesqe eiV andraV allofuloi mhpote douleushte toiV ebraioiV kaqwV edouleusan hmin kai esesqe eiV andraV kai polemhsate autouV
09O 4 10 kai epolemhsan autouV kai ptaiei anhr israhl kai efugen ekastoV eiV skhnwma autou kai egeneto plhgh megalh sfodra kai epesan ex israhl triakonta ciliadeV tagmatwn
09O 4 11 kai kibwtoV qeou elhmfqh kai amfoteroi uioi hli apeqanon ofni kai fineeV
09O 4 12 kai edramen anhr ieminaioV ek thV parataxewV kai hlqen eiV shlwm en th hmera ekeinh kai ta imatia autou dierrhgota kai gh epi thV kefalhV autou
09O 4 13 kai hlqen kai idou hli ekaqhto epi tou difrou para thn pulhn skopeuwn thn

odon oti hn h kardia autou exesthkuia peri thV kibwtou tou qeou kai o anqrwpoV eishlqen eiV thn polin apaggeilai kai anebohsen h poliV
09O 4 14 kai hkousen hli thn fwnhn thV bohV kai eipen tiV h boh thV fwnhV tauthV kai o anqrwpoV speusaV eishlqen kai aphggeilen tw hli
09O 4 15 kai hli uioV enenhkonta etwn kai oi ofqalmoi autou epanesthsan kai ouk eblepen kai eipen hli toiV andrasin toiV periesthkosin autw tiV h fwnh tou hcouV toutou
09O 4 16 kai o anhr speusaV proshlqen proV hli kai eipen autw egw eimi o hkwn ek thV parembolhV kagw pefeuga ek thV parataxewV shmeron kai eipen ti to gegonoV rhma teknon
09O 4 17 kai apekriqh to paidarion kai eipen pefeugen anhr israhl ek proswpou allofulwn kai egeneto plhgh megalh en tw law kai amfoteroi oi uioi sou teqnhkasin kai h kibwtoV tou qeou elhmfqh
09O 4 18 kai egeneto wV emnhsqh thV kibwtou tou qeou kai epesen apo tou difrou opisqiwV ecomenoV thV pulhV kai sunetribh o nwtoV autou kai apeqanen oti presbuthV o anqrwpoV kai baruV kai autoV ekrinen ton israhl eikosi eth
09O 4 19 kai numfh autou gunh fineeV suneilhfuia tou tekein kai hkousen thn aggelian oti elhmfqh h kibwtoV tou qeou kai oti teqnhken o penqeroV authV kai o anhr authV kai wklasen kai eteken oti epestrafhsan ep' authn wdineV authV
09O 4 20 kai en tw kairw authV apoqnhskei kai eipon auth ai gunaikeV ai paresthkuiai auth mh fobou oti uion tetokaV kai ouk apekriqh kai ouk enohsen h kardia authV
09O 4 21 kai ekalesen to paidarion ouai barcabwq uper thV kibwtou tou qeou kai uper tou penqerou authV kai uper tou androV authV
09O 4 22 kai eipan apwkistai doxa israhl en tw lhmfqhnai thn kibwton kuriou
09O 5 1 kai allofuloi elabon thn kibwton tou qeou kai eishnegkan authn ex abennezer eiV azwton
09O 5 2 kai elabon allofuloi thn kibwton kuriou kai eishnegkan authn eiV oikon dagwn kai paresthsan authn para dagwn
09O 5 3 kai wrqrisan oi azwtioi kai eishlqon eiV oikon dagwn kai eidon kai idou dagwn peptwkwV epi proswpon autou enwpion kibwtou tou qeou kai hgeiran ton dagwn kai katesthsan eiV ton topon autou kai ebarunqh ceir kuriou epi touV azwtiouV kai ebasanisen autouV kai epataxen autouV eiV taV edraV autwn thn azwton kai ta oria authV
09O 5 4 kai egeneto ote wrqrisan to prwi kai idou dagwn peptwkwV epi proswpon autou enwpion kibwtou diaqhkhV kuriou kai h kefalh dagwn kai amfotera ta icnh ceirwn autou afhrhmena epi ta emprosqia amafeq ekaston kai amfoteroi oi karpoi twn ceirwn autou peptwkoteV epi to proquron plhn h raciV dagwn upeleifqh
09O 5 5 dia touto ouk epibainousin oi iereiV dagwn kai paV o eisporeuomenoV eiV oikon dagwn epi baqmon oikou dagwn en azwtw ewV thV hmeraV tauthV oti uperbainonteV uperbainousin
09O 5 6 kai ebarunqh ceir kuriou epi azwton kai ephgagen autoiV kai exezesen autoiV eiV taV nauV kai meson thV cwraV authV anefuhsan mueV kai egeneto sugcusiV qanatou megalh en th polei
09O 5 7 kai eidon oi andreV azwtou oti outwV kai legousin oti ou kaqhsetai kibwtoV tou qeou israhl meq' hmwn oti sklhra ceir autou ef' hmaV kai epi dagwn qeon hmwn
09O 5 8 kai apostellousin kai sunagousin touV satrapaV twn allofulwn proV autouV kai legousin ti poihswmen kibwtw qeou israhl kai legousin oi geqqaioi metelqetw kibwtoV tou qeou proV hmaV kai methlqen kibwtoV tou qeou eiV geqqa
09O 5 9 kai egenhqh meta to metelqein authn kai ginetai ceir kuriou en th polei taracoV megaV sfodra kai epataxen touV andraV thV polewV apo mikrou ewV megalou kai epataxen autouV eiV taV edraV autwn kai epoihsan eautoiV oi geqqaioi edraV
09O 5 10 kai exapostellousin thn kibwton tou qeou eiV askalwna kai egenhqh wV eishlqen kibwtoV qeou eiV askalwna kai ebohsan oi askalwnitai legonteV ti apestreyate proV hmaV thn kibwton tou qeou israhl qanatwsai hmaV kai ton laon hmwn
09O 5 11 kai exapostellousin kai sunagousin touV satrapaV twn allofulwn kai eipon

exaposteilate thn kibwton tou qeou israhl kai kaqisatw eiV ton topon authV kai ou mh qanatwsh hmaV kai ton laon hmwn oti egenhqh sugcusiV qanatou en olh th polei bareia sfodra wV eishlqen kibwtoV qeou israhl ekei
09O 5 12 kai oi zwnteV kai ouk apoqanonteV eplhghsan eiV taV edraV kai anebh h kraugh thV polewV eiV ton ouranon
09O 6 1 kai hn h kibwtoV en agrw twn allofulwn epta mhnaV kai exezesen h gh autwn muaV
09O 6 2 kai kalousin allofuloi touV iereiV kai touV manteiV kai touV epaoidouV autwn legonteV ti poihswmen th kibwtw kuriou gnwrisate hmin en tini aposteloumen authn eiV ton topon authV
09O 6 3 kai eipan ei exapestellete umeiV thn kibwton diaqhkhV kuriou qeou israhl mh dh exaposteilhte authn kenhn alla apodidonteV apodote auth thV basanou kai tote iaqhsesqe kai exilasqhsetai umin mh ouk aposth h ceir autou af' umwn
09O 6 4 kai legousin ti to thV basanou apodwsomen auth kai eipan kat' ariqmon twn satrapwn twn allofulwn pente edraV crusaV oti ptaisma en umin kai toiV arcousin umwn kai tw law
09O 6 5 kai muV crusouV omoiwma twn muwn umwn twn diafqeirontwn thn ghn kai dwsete tw kuriw doxan opwV koufish thn ceira autou af' umwn kai apo twn qewn umwn kai apo thV ghV umwn
09O 6 6 kai ina ti barunete taV kardiaV umwn wV ebarunen aiguptoV kai faraw thn kardian autwn ouci ote enepaixen autoiV exapesteilan autouV kai aphlqon
09O 6 7 kai nun labete kai poihsate amaxan kainhn kai duo boaV prwtotokousaV aneu twn teknwn kai zeuxate taV boaV en th amaxh kai apagagete ta tekna apo opisqen autwn eiV oikon
09O 6 8 kai lhmyesqe thn kibwton kai qhsete authn epi thn amaxan kai ta skeuh ta crusa apodwsete auth thV basanou kai qhsete en qemati bersecqan ek merouV authV kai exaposteleite authn kai apelasate authn kai apeleusetai
09O 6 9 kai oyesqe ei eiV odon oriwn authV poreusetai kata baiqsamuV autoV pepoihken hmin thn kakian tauthn thn megalhn kai ean mh kai gnwsomeqa oti ou ceir autou hptai hmwn alla sumptwma touto gegonen hmin
09O 6 10 kai epoihsan oi allofuloi outwV kai elabon duo boaV prwtotokousaV kai ezeuxan autaV en th amaxh kai ta tekna autwn apekwlusan eiV oikon
09O 6 11 kai eqento thn kibwton epi thn amaxan kai to qema ergab kai touV muV touV crusouV
09O 6 12 kai kateuqunan ai boeV en th odw eiV odon baiqsamuV en tribw eni eporeuonto kai ekopiwn kai ou meqistanto dexia oude aristera kai oi satrapai twn allofulwn eporeuonto opisw authV ewV oriwn baiqsamuV
09O 6 13 kai oi en baiqsamuV eqerizon qerismon purwn en koiladi kai hran ofqalmouV autwn kai eidon kibwton kuriou kai hufranqhsan eiV apanthsin authV
09O 6 14 kai h amaxa eishlqen eiV agron wshe ton en baiqsamuV kai esthsan ekei par' auth liqon megan kai scizousin ta xula thV amaxhV kai taV boaV anhnegkan eiV olokautwsin tw kuriw
09O 6 15 kai oi leuitai anhnegkan thn kibwton tou kuriou kai to qema ergab met' authV kai ta ep' authV skeuh ta crusa kai eqento epi tou liqou tou megalou kai oi andreV baiqsamuV anhnegkan olokautwseiV kai qusiaV en th hmera ekeinh tw kuriw
09O 6 16 kai oi pente satrapai twn allofulwn ewrwn kai anestreyan eiV askalwna th hmera ekeinh
09O 6 17 kai autai ai edrai ai crusai aV apedwkan oi allofuloi thV basanou tw kuriw thV azwtou mian thV gazhV mian thV askalwnoV mian thV geq mian thV akkarwn mian
09O 6 18 kai muV oi crusoi kat' ariqmon paswn polewn twn allofulwn twn pente satrapwn ek polewV esterewmenhV kai ewV kwmhV tou ferezaiou kai ewV liqou tou megalou ou epeqhkan ep' autou thn kibwton diaqhkhV kuriou tou en agrw wshe tou baiqsamusitou
09O 6 19 kai ouk hsmenisan oi uioi ieconiou en toiV andrasin baiqsamuV oti eidan kibwton kuriou kai epataxen en autoiV ebdomhkonta andraV kai penthkonta ciliadaV andrwn kai

epenqhsen o laoV oti epataxen kurioV en tw law plhghn megalhn sfodra
09O 6 20 kai eipan oi andreV oi ek baiqsamuV tiV dunhsetai dielqein enwpion kuriou tou agiou toutou kai proV tina anabhsetai kibwtoV kuriou af' hmwn
09O 6 21 kai apostellousin aggelouV proV touV katoikountaV kariaqiarim legonteV apestrofasin allofuloi thn kibwton kuriou katabhte kai anagagete authn proV eautouV
09O 7 1 kai ercontai oi andreV kariaqiarim kai anagousin thn kibwton diaqhkhV kuriou kai eisagousin authn eiV oikon aminadab ton en tw bounw kai ton eleazar uion autou hgiasan fulassein thn kibwton diaqhkhV kuriou
09O 7 2 kai egenhqh af' hV hmeraV hn h kibwtoV en kariaqiarim eplhqunan ai hmerai kai egenonto eikosi eth kai epebleyen paV oikoV israhl opisw kuriou
09O 7 3 kai eipen samouhl proV panta oikon israhl legwn ei en olh kardia umwn umeiV epistrefete proV kurion perielete touV qeouV touV allotriouV ek mesou umwn kai ta alsh kai etoimasate taV kardiaV umwn proV kurion kai douleusate autw monw kai exeleitai umaV ek ceiroV allofulwn
09O 7 4 kai perieilon oi uioi israhl taV baalim kai ta alsh astarwq kai edouleusan kuriw monw
09O 7 5 kai eipen samouhl aqroisate panta israhl eiV masshfaq kai proseuxomai peri umwn proV kurion
09O 7 6 kai sunhcqhsan eiV masshfaq kai udreuontai udwr kai execean enwpion kuriou epi thn ghn kai enhsteusan en th hmera ekeinh kai eipan hmarthkamen enwpion kuriou kai edikazen samouhl touV uiouV israhl eiV masshfaq
09O 7 7 kai hkousan oi allofuloi oti sunhqroisqhsan panteV oi uioi israhl eiV masshfaq kai anebhsan satrapai allofulwn epi israhl kai akouousin oi uioi israhl kai efobhqhsan apo proswpou allofulwn
09O 7 8 kai eipan oi uioi israhl proV samouhl mh parasiwphshV af' hmwn tou mh boan proV kurion qeon sou kai swsei hmaV ek ceiroV allofulwn
09O 7 9 kai elaben samouhl arna galaqhnon ena kai anhnegken auton olokautwsin sun panti tw law tw kuriw kai ebohsen samouhl proV kurion peri israhl kai ephkousen autou kurioV
09O 7 10 kai hn samouhl anaferwn thn olokautwsin kai allofuloi proshgon eiV polemon epi israhl kai ebronthsen kurioV en fwnh megalh en th hmera ekeinh epi touV allofulouV kai sunecuqhsan kai eptaisan enwpion israhl
09O 7 11 kai exhlqan andreV israhl ek masshfaq kai katediwxan touV allofulouV kai epataxan autouV ewV upokatw tou baiqcor
09O 7 12 kai elaben samouhl liqon ena kai esthsen auton ana meson masshfaq kai ana meson thV palaiaV kai ekalesen to onoma autou abenezer liqoV tou bohqou kai eipen ewV entauqa ebohqhsen hmin kurioV
09O 7 13 kai etapeinwsen kurioV touV allofulouV kai ou proseqento eti proselqein eiV orion israhl kai egenhqh ceir kuriou epi touV allofulouV pasaV taV hmeraV tou samouhl
09O 7 14 kai apedoqhsan ai poleiV aV elabon oi allofuloi para twn uiwn israhl kai apedwkan autaV tw israhl apo askalwnoV ewV azob kai to orion israhl afeilanto ek ceiroV allofulwn kai hn eirhnh ana meson israhl kai ana meson tou amorraiou
09O 7 15 kai edikazen samouhl ton israhl pasaV taV hmeraV thV zwhV autou
09O 7 16 kai eporeueto kat' eniauton eniauton kai ekuklou baiqhl kai thn galgala kai thn masshfaq kai edikazen ton israhl en pasi toiV hgiasmenoiV toutoiV
09O 7 17 h de apostrofh autou eiV armaqaim oti ekei hn o oikoV autou kai edikazen ekei ton israhl kai wkodomhsen ekei qusiasthrion tw kuriw
09O 8 1 kai egeneto wV eghrasen samouhl kai katesthsen touV uiouV autou dikastaV tw israhl
09O 8 2 kai tauta ta onomata twn uiwn autou prwtotokoV iwhl kai onoma tou deuterou abia dikastai en bhrsabee
09O 8 3 kai ouk eporeuqhsan oi uioi autou en odw autou kai exeklinan opisw thV sunteleiaV kai elambanon dwra kai exeklinon dikaiwmata

09O 8 4 kai sunaqroizontai andreV israhl kai paraginontai eiV armaqaim proV samouhl
09O 8 5 kai eipan autw idou su geghrakaV kai oi uioi sou ou poreuontai en th odw sou kai nun katasthson ef' hmaV basilea dikazein hmaV kaqa kai ta loipa eqnh
09O 8 6 kai hn ponhron to rhma en ofqalmoiV samouhl wV eipan doV hmin basilea dikazein hmaV kai proshuxato samouhl proV kurion
09O 8 7 kai eipen kurioV proV samouhl akoue thV fwnhV tou laou kaqa an lalhswsin soi oti ou se exouqenhkasin all' h eme exoudenwkasin tou mh basileuein ep' autwn
09O 8 8 kata panta ta poihmata a epoihsan moi af' hV hmeraV anhgagon autouV ex aiguptou ewV thV hmeraV tauthV kai egkatelipon me kai edouleuon qeoiV eteroiV outwV autoi poiousin kai soi
09O 8 9 kai nun akoue thV fwnhV autwn plhn oti diamarturomenoV diamarturh autoiV kai apaggeleiV autoiV to dikaiwma tou basilewV oV basileusei ep' autouV
09O 8 10 kai eipen samouhl pan to rhma kuriou proV ton laon touV aitountaV par' autou basilea
09O 8 11 kai eipen touto estai to dikaiwma tou basilewV oV basileusei ef' umaV touV uiouV umwn lhmyetai kai qhsetai autouV en armasin autou kai ippeusin autou kai protrecontaV twn armatwn autou
09O 8 12 kai qesqai autouV eautw ciliarcouV kai ekatontarcouV kai qerizein qerismon autou kai trugan trughton autou kai poiein skeuh polemika autou kai skeuh armatwn autou
09O 8 13 kai taV qugateraV umwn lhmyetai eiV mureyouV kai eiV mageirissaV kai eiV pessousaV
09O 8 14 kai touV agrouV umwn kai touV ampelwnaV umwn kai touV elaiwnaV umwn touV agaqouV lhmyetai kai dwsei toiV douloiV autou
09O 8 15 kai ta spermata umwn kai touV ampelwnaV umwn apodekatwsei kai dwsei toiV eunoucoiV autou kai toiV douloiV autou
09O 8 16 kai touV doulouV umwn kai taV doulaV umwn kai ta boukolia umwn ta agaqa kai touV onouV umwn lhmyetai kai apodekatwsei eiV ta erga autou
09O 8 17 kai ta poimnia umwn apodekatwsei kai umeiV esesqe autw douloi
09O 8 18 kai bohsesqe en th hmera ekeinh ek proswpou basilewV umwn ou exelexasqe eautoiV kai ouk epakousetai kurioV umwn en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV oti umeiV exelexasqe eautoiV basilea
09O 8 19 kai ouk hbouleto o laoV akousai tou samouhl kai eipan autw ouci all' h basileuV estai ef' hmaV
09O 8 20 kai esomeqa kai hmeiV kata panta ta eqnh kai dikasei hmaV basileuV hmwn kai exeleusetai emprosqen hmwn kai polemhsei ton polemon hmwn
09O 8 21 kai hkousen samouhl pantaV touV logouV tou laou kai elalhsen autouV eiV ta wta kuriou
09O 8 22 kai eipen kurioV proV samouhl akoue thV fwnhV autwn kai basileuson autoiV basilea kai eipen samouhl proV andraV israhl apotrecetw ekastoV eiV thn polin autou
09O 9 1 kai hn anhr ex uiwn beniamin kai onoma autw kiV uioV abihl uiou sared uiou bacir uiou afek uiou androV ieminaiou anhr dunatoV
09O 9 2 kai toutw uioV kai onoma autw saoul eumegeqhV anhr agaqoV kai ouk hn en uioiV israhl agaqoV uper auton uper wmian kai epanw uyhloV uper pasan thn ghn
09O 9 3 kai apwlonto ai onoi kiV patroV saoul kai eipen kiV proV saoul ton uion autou labe meta seautou en twn paidariwn kai anasthte kai poreuqhte kai zhthsate taV onouV
09O 9 4 kai dihlqon di' orouV efraim kai dihlqon dia thV ghV selca kai ouc euron kai dihlqon dia thV ghV easakem kai ouk hn kai dihlqon dia thV ghV iakim kai ouc euron
09O 9 5 autwn elqontwn eiV thn sif kai saoul eipen tw paidariw autou tw met' autou deuro kai anastreywmen mh aneiV o pathr mou taV onouV frontizh peri hmwn
09O 9 6 kai eipen autw to paidarion idou dh anqrwpoV tou qeou en th polei tauth kai o anqrwpoV endoxoV pan o ean lalhsh paraginomenon parestai kai nun poreuqwmen opwV

apaggeilh hmin thn odon hmwn ef' hn eporeuqhmen ep' authn
09O 9 7 kai eipen saoul tw paidariw autou tw met' autou kai idou poreusomeqa kai ti oisomen tw anqrwpw tou qeou oti oi artoi ekleloipasin ek twn aggeiwn hmwn kai pleion ouk estin meq' hmwn eisenegkein tw anqrwpw tou qeou to uparcon hmin
09O 9 8 kai proseqeto to paidarion apokriqhnai tw saoul kai eipen idou eurhtai en th ceiri mou tetarton siklou arguriou kai dwseiV tw anqrwpw tou qeou kai apaggelei hmin thn odon hmwn
09O 9 9 kai emprosqen en israhl tade elegen ekastoV en tw poreuesqai eperwtan ton qeon deuro poreuqwmen proV ton bleponta oti ton profhthn ekalei o laoV emprosqen o blepwn
09O 9 10 kai eipen saoul proV to paidarion autou agaqon to rhma deuro kai poreuqwmen kai eporeuqhsan eiV thn polin ou hn ekei o anqrwpoV tou qeou
09O 9 11 autwn anabainontwn thn anabasin thV polewV kai autoi euriskousin ta korasia exelhluqota udreusasqai udwr kai legousin autaiV ei estin entauqa o blepwn
09O 9 12 kai apekriqh ta korasia autoiV kai legousin autoiV estin idou kata proswpon umwn nun dia thn hmeran hkei eiV thn polin oti qusia shmeron tw law en bama
09O 9 13 wV an eiselqhte thn polin outwV eurhsete auton en th polei prin anabhnai auton eiV bama tou fagein oti ou mh fagh o laoV ewV tou eiselqein auton oti outoV eulogei thn qusian kai meta tauta esqiousin oi xenoi kai nun anabhte oti dia thn hmeran eurhsete auton
09O 9 14 kai anabainousin thn polin autwn eisporeuomenwn eiV meson thV polewV kai idou samouhl exhlqen eiV apanthsin autwn tou anabhnai eiV bama
09O 9 15 kai kurioV apekaluyen to wtion samouhl hmera mia emprosqen tou elqein proV auton saoul legwn
09O 9 16 wV o kairoV aurion apostelw proV se andra ek ghV beniamin kai criseiV auton eiV arconta epi ton laon mou israhl kai swsei ton laon mou ek ceiroV allofulwn oti epebleya epi thn tapeinwsin tou laou mou oti hlqen boh autwn proV me
09O 9 17 kai samouhl eiden ton saoul kai kurioV apekriqh autw idou o anqrwpoV on eipa soi outoV arxei en tw law mou
09O 9 18 kai proshgagen saoul proV samouhl eiV meson thV polewV kai eipen apaggeilon dh poioV o oikoV tou blepontoV
09O 9 19 kai apekriqh samouhl tw saoul kai eipen egw eimi autoV anabhqi emprosqen mou eiV bama kai fage met' emou shmeron kai exapostelw se prwi kai panta ta en th kardia sou apaggelw soi
09O 9 20 kai peri twn onwn sou twn apolwluiwn shmeron tritaiwn mh qhV thn kardian sou autaiV oti eurhntai kai tini ta wraia tou israhl ou soi kai tw oikw tou patroV sou
09O 9 21 kai apekriqh saoul kai eipen ouci androV uioV ieminaiou egw eimi tou mikrou skhptrou fulhV israhl kai thV fulhV thV elacisthV ex olou skhptrou beniamin kai ina ti elalhsaV proV eme kata to rhma touto
09O 9 22 kai elaben samouhl ton saoul kai to paidarion autou kai eishgagen autouV eiV to kataluma kai eqeto autoiV topon en prwtoiV twn keklhmenwn wsei ebdomhkonta andrwn
09O 9 23 kai eipen samouhl tw mageirw doV moi thn merida hn edwka soi hn eipa soi qeinai authn para soi
09O 9 24 kai uywsen o mageiroV thn kwlean kai pareqhken authn enwpion saoul kai eipen samouhl tw saoul idou upoleimma paraqeV auto enwpion sou kai fage oti eiV marturion teqeitai soi para touV allouV apoknize kai efagen saoul meta samouhl en th hmera ekeinh
09O 9 25 kai katebh ek thV bama en th polei kai diestrwsan tw saoul epi tw dwmati
09O 9 26 kai ekoimhqh kai egeneto wV anebainen o orqroV kai ekalesen samouhl ton saoul epi tw dwmati legwn anasta kai exapostelw se kai anesth saoul kai exhlqen autoV kai samouhl ewV exw
09O 9 27 autwn katabainontwn eiV meroV thV polewV kai samouhl eipen tw saoul eipon tw neaniskw kai dielqetw emprosqen hmwn kai su sthqi wV shmeron kai akouson rhma qeou
09O 10 1 kai elaben samouhl ton fakon tou elaiou kai epeceen epi thn kefalhn autou kai efilhsen auton kai eipen autw ouci kecriken se kurioV eiV arconta epi ton laon autou epi israhl kai

su arxeiV en law kuriou kai su swseiV auton ek ceiroV ecqrwn autou kukloqen kai touto soi to shmeion oti ecrisen se kurioV epi klhronomian autou eiV arconta
09O 10 2 wV an apelqhV shmeron ap' emou kai eurhseiV duo andraV proV toiV tafoiV rachl en tw oriw beniamin allomenouV megala kai erousin soi eurhntai ai onoi aV eporeuqhte zhtein kai idou o pathr sou apotetinaktai to rhma twn onwn kai edayileusato di' umaV legwn ti poihsw uper tou uiou mou
09O 10 3 kai apeleusei ekeiqen kai epekeina hxeiV ewV thV druoV qabwr kai eurhseiV ekei treiV andraV anabainontaV proV ton qeon eiV baiqhl ena aironta tria aigidia kai ena aironta tria aggeia artwn kai ena aironta askon oinou
09O 10 4 kai erwthsousin se ta eiV eirhnhn kai dwsousin soi duo aparcaV artwn kai lhmyh ek thV ceiroV autwn
09O 10 5 kai meta tauta eiseleush eiV ton bounon tou qeou ou estin ekei to anasthma twn allofulwn ekei nasib o allofuloV kai estai wV an eiselqhte ekei eiV thn polin kai apanthseiV corw profhtwn katabainontwn ek thV bama kai emprosqen autwn nabla kai tumpanon kai auloV kai kinura kai autoi profhteuonteV
09O 10 6 kai efaleitai epi se pneuma kuriou kai profhteuseiV met' autwn kai strafhsh eiV andra allon
09O 10 7 kai estai otan hxei ta shmeia tauta epi se poiei panta osa ean eurh h ceir sou oti qeoV meta sou
09O 10 8 kai katabhsh emprosqen thV galgala kai idou katabainw proV se anenegkein olokautwsin kai qusiaV eirhnikaV epta hmeraV dialeiyeiV ewV tou elqein me proV se kai gnwrisw soi a poihseiV
09O 10 9 kai egenhqh wste epistrafhnai tw wmw autou apelqein apo samouhl metestreyen autw o qeoV kardian allhn kai hlqen panta ta shmeia en th hmera ekeinh
09O 10 10 kai ercetai ekeiqen eiV ton bounon kai idou coroV profhtwn ex enantiaV autou kai hlato ep' auton pneuma qeou kai eprofhteusen en mesw autwn
09O 10 11 kai egenhqhsan panteV oi eidoteV auton ecqeV kai trithn kai eidon kai idou autoV en mesw twn profhtwn kai eipen o laoV ekastoV proV ton plhsion autou ti touto to gegonoV tw uiw kiV h kai saoul en profhtaiV
09O 10 12 kai apekriqh tiV autwn kai eipen kai tiV pathr autou dia touto egenhqh eiV parabolhn h kai saoul en profhtaiV
09O 10 13 kai sunetelesen profhteuwn kai ercetai eiV ton bounon
09O 10 14 kai eipen o oikeioV autou proV auton kai proV to paidarion autou pou eporeuqhte kai eipan zhtein taV onouV kai eidamen oti ouk eisin kai eishlqomen proV samouhl
09O 10 15 kai eipen o oikeioV proV saoul apaggeilon dh moi ti eipen soi samouhl
09O 10 16 kai eipen saoul proV ton oikeion autou aphggeilen apaggellwn moi oti eurhntai ai onoi to de rhma thV basileiaV ouk aphggeilen autw
09O 10 17 kai parhggeilen samouhl panti tw law proV kurion eiV masshfa
09O 10 18 kai eipen proV uiouV israhl tade eipen kurioV o qeoV israhl legwn egw anhgagon touV uiouV israhl ex aiguptou kai exeilamhn umaV ek ceiroV faraw basilewV aiguptou kai ek paswn twn basileiwn twn qlibouswn umaV
09O 10 19 kai umeiV shmeron exouqenhkate ton qeon oV autoV estin umwn swthr ek pantwn twn kakwn umwn kai qliyewn umwn kai eipate ouci all' h oti basilea sthseiV ef' hmwn kai nun katasthte enwpion kuriou kata ta skhptra umwn kai kata taV fulaV umwn
09O 10 20 kai proshgagen samouhl panta ta skhptra israhl kai kataklhroutai skhptron beniamin
09O 10 21 kai prosagei skhptron beniamin eiV fulaV kai kataklhroutai fulh mattari kai prosagousin thn fulhn mattari eiV andraV kai kataklhroutai saoul uioV kiV kai ezhtei auton kai ouc eurisketo
09O 10 22 kai ephrwthsen samouhl eti en kuriw ei ercetai o anhr entauqa kai eipen kurioV idou autoV kekruptai en toiV skeuesin
09O 10 23 kai edramen kai lambanei auton ekeiqen kai katesthsen en mesw tou laou kai

uywqh uper panta ton laon uper wmian kai epanw
09O 10 24 kai eipen samouhl proV panta ton laon ei eorakate on eklelektai eautw kurioV oti ouk estin autw omoioV en pasin umin kai egnwsan paV o laoV kai eipan zhtw o basileuV
09O 10 25 kai eipen samouhl proV ton laon to dikaiwma tou basilewV kai egrayen en bibliw kai eqhken enwpion kuriou kai exapesteilen samouhl panta ton laon kai aphlqen ekastoV eiV ton topon autou
09O 10 26 kai saoul aphlqen eiV ton oikon autou eiV gabaa kai eporeuqhsan uioi dunamewn wn hyato kurioV kardiaV autwn meta saoul
09O 10 27 kai uioi loimoi eipan ti swsei hmaV outoV kai htimasan auton kai ouk hnegkan autw dwra
09O 11 1 kai egenhqh wV meta mhna kai anebh naaV o ammanithV kai paremballei epi iabiV galaad kai eipon panteV oi andreV iabiV proV naaV ton ammanithn diaqou hmin diaqhkhn kai douleusomen soi
09O 11 2 kai eipen proV autouV naaV o ammanithV en tauth diaqhsomai umin diaqhkhn en tw exoruxai umwn panta ofqalmon dexion kai qhsomai oneidoV epi israhl
09O 11 3 kai legousin autw oi andreV iabiV aneV hmin epta hmeraV kai aposteloumen aggelouV eiV pan orion israhl ean mh h o swzwn hmaV exeleusomeqa proV umaV
09O 11 4 kai ercontai oi aggeloi eiV gabaa proV saoul kai lalousin touV logouV eiV ta wta tou laou kai hran paV o laoV thn fwnhn autwn kai eklausan
09O 11 5 kai idou saoul hrceto meta to prwi ex agrou kai eipen saoul ti oti klaiei o laoV kai dihgountai autw ta rhmata twn uiwn iabiV
09O 11 6 kai efhlato pneuma kuriou epi saoul wV hkousen ta rhmata tauta kai equmwqh ep' autouV orgh autou sfodra
09O 11 7 kai elaben duo boaV kai emelisen autaV kai apesteilen eiV pan orion israhl en ceiri aggelwn legwn oV ouk estin ekporeuomenoV opisw saoul kai opisw samouhl kata tade poihsousin toiV bousin autou kai ephlqen ekstasiV kuriou epi ton laon israhl kai ebohsan wV anhr eiV
09O 11 8 kai episkeptetai autouV abiezek en bama pan andra israhl exakosiaV ciliadaV kai andraV iouda ebdomhkonta ciliadaV
09O 11 9 kai eipen toiV aggeloiV toiV ercomenoiV tade ereite toiV andrasin iabiV aurion umin h swthria diaqermanantoV tou hliou kai hlqon oi aggeloi eiV thn polin kai apaggellousin toiV andrasin iabiV kai eufranqhsan
09O 11 10 kai eipan oi andreV iabiV proV naaV ton ammanithn aurion exeleusomeqa proV umaV kai poihsete hmin to agaqon enwpion umwn
09O 11 11 kai egenhqh meta thn aurion kai eqeto saoul ton laon eiV treiV arcaV kai eisporeuontai meson thV parembolhV en fulakh th prwinh kai etupton touV uiouV ammwn ewV dieqermanqh h hmera kai egenhqhsan oi upoleleimmenoi diesparhsan kai ouc upeleifqhsan en autoiV duo kata to auto
09O 11 12 kai eipen o laoV proV samouhl tiV o eipaV oti saoul ou basileusei hmwn paradoV touV andraV kai qanatwsomen autouV
09O 11 13 kai eipen saoul ouk apoqaneitai oudeiV en th hmera tauth oti shmeron kurioV epoihsen swthrian en israhl
09O 11 14 kai eipen samouhl proV ton laon legwn poreuqwmen eiV galgala kai egkainiswmen ekei thn basileian
09O 11 15 kai eporeuqh paV o laoV eiV galgala kai ecrisen samouhl ekei ton saoul eiV basilea enwpion kuriou en galgaloiV kai equsen ekei qusiaV kai eirhnikaV enwpion kuriou kai eufranqh samouhl kai paV israhl wste lian
09O 12 1 kai eipen samouhl proV panta andra israhl idou hkousa fwnhV umwn eiV panta osa eipate moi kai ebasileusa ef' umaV basilea
09O 12 2 kai nun idou o basileuV diaporeuetai enwpion umwn kagw geghraka kai kaqhsomai kai oi uioi mou idou en umin kagw idou dielhluqa enwpion umwn ek neothtoV mou kai ewV thV hmeraV tauthV

09O 12 3 idou egw apokriqhte kat' emou enwpion kuriou kai enwpion cristou autou moscon tinoV eilhfa h onon tinoV eilhfa h tina katedunasteusa umwn h tina exepiesa h ek ceiroV tinoV eilhfa exilasma kai upodhma apokriqhte kat' emou kai apodwsw umin
09O 12 4 kai eipan proV samouhl ouk hdikhsaV hmaV kai ou katedunasteusaV kai ouk eqlasaV hmaV kai ouk eilhfaV ek ceiroV oudenoV ouden
09O 12 5 kai eipen samouhl proV ton laon martuV kurioV en umin kai martuV cristoV autou shmeron en tauth th hmera oti ouc eurhkate en ceiri mou ouqen kai eipan martuV
09O 12 6 kai eipen samouhl proV ton laon legwn martuV kurioV o poihsaV ton mwushn kai ton aarwn o anagagwn touV pateraV hmwn ex aiguptou
09O 12 7 kai nun katasthte kai dikasw umaV enwpion kuriou kai apaggelw umin thn pasan dikaiosunhn kuriou a epoihsen en umin kai en toiV patrasin umwn
09O 12 8 wV eishlqen iakwb kai oi uioi autou eiV aigupton kai etapeinwsen autouV aiguptoV kai ebohsan oi patereV hmwn proV kurion kai apesteilen kurioV ton mwushn kai ton aarwn kai exhgagen touV pateraV hmwn ex aiguptou kai katwkisen autouV en tw topw toutw
09O 12 9 kai epelaqonto kuriou tou qeou autwn kai apedoto autouV eiV ceiraV sisara arcistrathgou iabin basilewV aswr kai eiV ceiraV allofulwn kai eiV ceiraV basilewV mwab kai epolemhsan en autoiV
09O 12 10 kai ebohsan proV kurion kai elegon hmartomen oti egkatelipomen ton kurion kai edouleusamen toiV baalim kai toiV alsesin kai nun exelou hmaV ek ceiroV ecqrwn hmwn kai douleusomen soi
09O 12 11 kai apesteilen kurioV ton ierobaal kai ton barak kai ton iefqae kai ton samouhl kai exeilato umaV ek ceiroV ecqrwn umwn twn kukloqen kai katwkeite pepoiqoteV
09O 12 12 kai eidete oti naaV basileuV uiwn ammwn hlqen ef' umaV kai eipate ouci all' h oti basileuV basileusei ef' hmwn kai kurioV o qeoV hmwn basileuV hmwn
09O 12 13 kai nun idou o basileuV on exelexasqe kai idou dedwken kurioV ef' umaV basilea
09O 12 14 ean fobhqhte ton kurion kai douleushte autw kai akoushte thV fwnhV autou kai mh erishte tw stomati kuriou kai hte kai umeiV kai o basileuV o basileuwn ef' umwn opisw kuriou poreuomenoi
09O 12 15 ean de mh akoushte thV fwnhV kuriou kai erishte tw stomati kuriou kai estai ceir kuriou epi umaV kai epi ton basilea umwn
09O 12 16 kai nun katasthte kai idete to rhma to mega touto o o kurioV poihsei en ofqalmoiV umwn
09O 12 17 ouci qerismoV purwn shmeron epikalesomai kurion kai dwsei fwnaV kai ueton kai gnwte kai idete oti h kakia umwn megalh hn epoihsate enwpion kuriou aithsanteV eautoiV basilea
09O 12 18 kai epekalesato samouhl ton kurion kai edwken kurioV fwnaV kai ueton en th hmera ekeinh kai efobhqhsan paV o laoV ton kurion sfodra kai ton samouhl
09O 12 19 kai eipan paV o laoV proV samouhl proseuxai uper twn doulwn sou proV kurion qeon sou kai ou mh apoqanwmen oti prosteqeikamen proV pasaV taV amartiaV hmwn kakian aithsanteV eautoiV basilea
09O 12 20 kai eipen samouhl proV ton laon mh fobeisqe umeiV pepoihkate thn pasan kakian tauthn plhn mh ekklinhte apo opisqen kuriou kai douleusate tw kuriw en olh kardia umwn
09O 12 21 kai mh parabhte opisw twn mhqen ontwn oi ou peranousin ouqen kai oi ouk exelountai oti ouqen eisin
09O 12 22 oti ouk apwsetai kurioV ton laon autou dia to onoma autou to mega oti epieikewV kurioV proselabeto umaV autw eiV laon
09O 12 23 kai emoi mhdamwV tou amartein tw kuriw anienai tou proseucesqai peri umwn kai douleusw tw kuriw kai deixw umin thn odon thn agaqhn kai thn euqeian
09O 12 24 plhn fobeisqe ton kurion kai douleusate autw en alhqeia kai en olh kardia umwn oti eidete a emegalunen meq' umwn
09O 12 25 kai ean kakia kakopoihshte kai umeiV kai o basileuV umwn prosteqhsesqe

09O 13 2 kai eklegetai saoul eautw treiV ciliadaV andrwn ek twn andrwn israhl kai hsan meta saoul discilioi en macemaV kai en tw orei baiqhl cilioi hsan meta iwnaqan en gabee tou beniamin kai to kataloipon tou laou exapesteilen ekaston eiV to skhnwma autou
09O 13 3 kai epataxen iwnaqan ton nasib ton allofulon ton en tw bounw kai akouousin oi allofuloi kai saoul salpiggi salpizei eiV pasan thn ghn legwn hqethkasin oi douloi
09O 13 4 kai paV israhl hkousen legontwn pepaiken saoul ton nasib ton allofulon kai hscunqhsan israhl en toiV allofuloiV kai anebohsan o laoV opisw saoul en galgaloiV
09O 13 5 kai oi allofuloi sunagontai eiV polemon epi israhl kai anabainousin epi israhl triakonta ciliadeV armatwn kai ex ciliadeV ippewn kai laoV wV h ammoV h para thn qalassan tw plhqei kai anabainousin kai paremballousin en macemaV ex enantiaV baiqwn kata notou
09O 13 6 kai anhr israhl eiden oti stenwV autw mh prosagein auton kai ekrubh o laoV en toiV sphlaioiV kai en taiV mandraiV kai en taiV petraiV kai en toiV boqroiV kai en toiV lakkoiV
09O 13 7 kai oi diabainonteV diebhsan ton iordanhn eiV ghn gad kai galaad kai saoul eti hn en galgaloiV kai paV o laoV exesth opisw autou
09O 13 8 kai dielipen epta hmeraV tw marturiw wV eipen samouhl kai ou paregeneto samouhl eiV galgala kai diesparh o laoV autou ap' autou
09O 13 9 kai eipen saoul prosagagete opwV poihsw olokautwsin kai eirhnikaV kai anhnegken thn olokautwsin
09O 13 10 kai egeneto wV sunetelesen anaferwn thn olokautwsin kai samouhl paraginetai kai exhlqen saoul eiV apanthsin autw euloghsai auton
09O 13 11 kai eipen samouhl ti pepoihkaV kai eipen saoul oti eidon wV diesparh o laoV ap' emou kai su ou paregenou wV dietaxw en tw marturiw twn hmerwn kai oi allofuloi sunhcqhsan eiV macemaV
09O 13 12 kai eipa nun katabhsontai oi allofuloi proV me eiV galgala kai tou proswpou tou kuriou ouk edehqhn kai enekrateusamhn kai anhnegka thn olokautwsin
09O 13 13 kai eipen samouhl proV saoul memataiwtai soi oti ouk efulaxaV thn entolhn mou hn eneteilato soi kurioV wV nun htoimasen kurioV thn basileian sou ewV aiwnoV epi israhl
09O 13 14 kai nun h basileia sou ou sthsetai kai zhthsei kurioV eautw anqrwpon kata thn kardian autou kai enteleitai kurioV autw eiV arconta epi ton laon autou oti ouk efulaxaV osa eneteilato soi kurioV
09O 13 15 kai anesth samouhl kai aphlqen ek galgalwn eiV odon autou kai to kataleimma tou laou anebh opisw saoul eiV apanthsin opisw tou laou tou polemistou autwn paragenomenwn ek galgalwn eiV gabaa beniamin kai epeskeyato saoul ton laon ton eureqenta met' autou wV exakosiouV andraV
09O 13 16 kai saoul kai iwnaqan uioV autou kai o laoV oi eureqenteV met' autwn ekaqisan en gabee beniamin kai eklaion kai oi allofuloi parembeblhkeisan eiV macemaV
09O 13 17 kai exhlqen diafqeirwn ex agrou allofulwn trisin arcaiV h arch h mia epiblepousa odon gofera epi ghn swgal
09O 13 18 kai h mia arch epiblepousa odon baiqwrwn kai h arch h mia epiblepousa odon gabee thn eiskuptousan epi gai thn sabin
09O 13 19 kai tektwn sidhrou ouc eurisketo en pash gh israhl oti eipon oi allofuloi mh poihswsin oi ebraioi romfaian kai doru
09O 13 20 kai katebainon paV israhl eiV ghn allofulwn calkeuein ekastoV to qeristron autou kai to skeuoV autou kai ekastoV thn axinhn autou kai to drepanon autou
09O 13 21 kai hn o trughtoV etoimoV tou qerizein ta de skeuh hn treiV sikloi eiV ton odonta kai th axinh kai tw drepanw upostasiV hn h auth
09O 13 22 kai egenhqh en taiV hmeraiV tou polemou macemaV kai ouc eureqh romfaia kai doru en ceiri pantoV tou laou tou meta saoul kai meta iwnaqan kai eureqh tw saoul kai tw iwnaqan uiw autou
09O 13 23 kai exhlqen ex upostasewV twn allofulwn thn en tw peran macemaV
09O 14 1 kai ginetai hmera kai eipen iwnaqan uioV saoul tw paidariw tw aironti ta

skeuh autou deuro kai diabwmen eiV messab twn allofulwn thn en tw peran ekeinw kai tw patri autou ouk aphggeilen
09O 14 2 kai saoul ekaqhto ep' akrou tou bounou upo thn roan thn en magdwn kai hsan met' autou wV exakosioi andreV
09O 14 3 kai acia uioV acitwb adelfou iwcabhd uiou fineeV uiou hli iereuV tou qeou en shlwm airwn efoud kai o laoV ouk hdei oti peporeutai iwnaqan
09O 14 4 kai ana meson thV diabasewV ou ezhtei iwnaqan diabhnai eiV thn upostasin twn allofulwn kai akrwthrion petraV enqen kai akrwthrion petraV enqen onoma tw eni bazeV kai onoma tw allw senna
09O 14 5 h odoV h mia apo borra ercomenw macmaV kai h odoV h allh apo notou ercomenw gabee
09O 14 6 kai eipen iwnaqan proV to paidarion to airon ta skeuh autou deuro diabwmen eiV messab twn aperitmhtwn toutwn ei ti poihsai hmin kurioV oti ouk estin tw kuriw sunecomenon swzein en polloiV h en oligoiV
09O 14 7 kai eipen autw o airwn ta skeuh autou poiei pan o ean h kardia sou ekklinh idou egw meta sou wV h kardia sou kardia mou
09O 14 8 kai eipen iwnaqan idou hmeiV diabainomen proV touV andraV kai katakulisqhsomeqa proV autouV
09O 14 9 ean tade eipwsin proV hmaV aposthte ekei ewV an apaggeilwmen umin kai sthsomeqa ef' eautoiV kai ou mh anabwmen ep' autouV
09O 14 10 kai ean tade eipwsin proV hmaV anabhte proV hmaV kai anabhsomeqa oti paradedwken autouV kurioV eiV taV ceiraV hmwn touto hmin to shmeion
09O 14 11 kai eishlqon amfoteroi eiV messab twn allofulwn kai legousin oi allofuloi idou oi ebraioi ekporeuontai ek twn trwglwn autwn ou ekrubhsan ekei
09O 14 12 kai apekriqhsan oi andreV messab proV iwnaqan kai proV ton aironta ta skeuh autou kai legousin anabhte proV hmaV kai gnwrioumen umin rhma kai eipen iwnaqan proV ton aironta ta skeuh autou anabhqi opisw mou oti paredwken autouV kurioV eiV ceiraV israhl
09O 14 13 kai anebh iwnaqan epi taV ceiraV autou kai epi touV podaV autou kai o airwn ta skeuh autou met' autou kai epebleyan kata proswpon iwnaqan kai epataxen autouV kai o airwn ta skeuh autou epedidou opisw autou
09O 14 14 kai egenhqh h plhgh h prwth hn epataxen iwnaqan kai o airwn ta skeuh autou wV eikosi andreV en bolisi kai en petroboloiV kai en koclaxin tou pediou
09O 14 15 kai egenhqh ekstasiV en th parembolh kai en agrw kai paV o laoV oi en messab kai oi diafqeironteV exesthsan kai autoi ouk hqelon poiein kai eqambhsen h gh kai egenhqh ekstasiV para kuriou
09O 14 16 kai eidon oi skopoi tou saoul en gabee beniamin kai idou h parembolh tetaragmenh enqen kai enqen
09O 14 17 kai eipen saoul tw law tw met' autou episkeyasqe dh kai idete tiV peporeutai ex umwn kai epeskeyanto kai idou ouc eurisketo iwnaqan kai o airwn ta skeuh autou
09O 14 18 kai eipen saoul tw acia prosagage to efoud oti autoV hren to efoud en th hmera ekeinh enwpion israhl
09O 14 19 kai egenhqh wV elalei saoul proV ton ierea kai o hcoV en th parembolh twn allofulwn eporeueto poreuomenoV kai eplhqunen kai eipen saoul proV ton ierea sunagage taV ceiraV sou
09O 14 20 kai anebohsen saoul kai paV o laoV o met' autou kai ercontai ewV tou polemou kai idou egeneto romfaia androV epi ton plhsion autou sugcusiV megalh sfodra
09O 14 21 kai oi douloi oi onteV ecqeV kai trithn hmeran meta twn allofulwn oi anabanteV eiV thn parembolhn epestrafhsan kai autoi einai meta israhl twn meta saoul kai iwnaqan
09O 14 22 kai paV israhl oi kruptomenoi en tw orei efraim kai hkousan oti pefeugasin oi allofuloi kai sunaptousin kai autoi opisw autwn eiV polemon
09O 14 23 kai eswsen kurioV en th hmera ekeinh ton israhl kai o polemoV dihlqen thn baiqwn kai paV o laoV hn meta saoul wV deka ciliadeV andrwn kai hn o polemoV diesparmenoV

eiV olhn thn polin en tw orei efraim
09O 14 24 kai saoul hgnohsen agnoian megalhn en th hmera ekeinh kai aratai tw law legwn epikataratoV o anqrwpoV oV fagetai arton ewV esperaV kai ekdikhsw ton ecqron mou kai ouk egeusato paV o laoV artou
09O 14 25 kai pasa h gh hrista kai iaar drumoV hn melisswnoV kata proswpon tou agrou
09O 14 26 kai eishlqen o laoV eiV ton melisswna kai idou eporeueto lalwn kai idou ouk hn epistrefwn thn ceira autou eiV to stoma autou oti efobhqh o laoV ton orkon kuriou
09O 14 27 kai iwnaqan ouk akhkoei en tw orkizein ton patera autou ton laon kai exeteinen to akron tou skhptrou autou tou en th ceiri autou kai ebayen auto eiV to khrion tou melitoV kai epestreyen thn ceira autou eiV to stoma autou kai anebleyan oi ofqalmoi autou
09O 14 28 kai apekriqh eiV ek tou laou kai eipen orkisaV wrkisen o pathr sou ton laon legwn epikataratoV o anqrwpoV oV fagetai arton shmeron kai exeluqh o laoV
09O 14 29 kai egnw iwnaqan kai eipen aphllacen o pathr mou thn ghn ide dh oti eidon oi ofqalmoi mou oti egeusamhn bracu tou melitoV toutou
09O 14 30 all' oti ei efagen esqwn o laoV shmeron twn skulwn twn ecqrwn autwn wn euren oti nun an meizwn hn h plhgh en toiV allofuloiV
09O 14 31 kai epataxen en th hmera ekeinh ek twn allofulwn en macemaV kai ekopiasen o laoV sfodra
09O 14 32 kai ekliqh o laoV eiV ta skula kai elaben o laoV poimnia kai boukolia kai tekna bown kai esfaxen epi thn ghn kai hsqien o laoV sun tw aimati
09O 14 33 kai aphggelh tw saoul legonteV hmarthken o laoV tw kuriw fagwn sun tw aimati kai eipen saoul en geqqem kulisate moi liqon entauqa megan
09O 14 34 kai eipen saoul diasparhte en tw law kai eipate autoiV prosagagein entauqa ekastoV ton moscon autou kai ekastoV to probaton autou kai sfazetw epi toutou kai ou mh amarthte tw kuriw tou esqiein sun tw aimati kai proshgen paV o laoV ekastoV to en th ceiri autou kai esfazon ekei
09O 14 35 kai wkodomhsen ekei saoul qusiasthrion tw kuriw touto hrxato saoul oikodomhsai qusiasthrion tw kuriw
09O 14 36 kai eipen saoul katabwmen opisw twn allofulwn thn nukta kai diarpaswmen en autoiV ewV diafaush h hmera kai mh upolipwmen en autoiV andra kai eipan pan to agaqon enwpion sou poiei kai eipen o iereuV proselqwmen entauqa proV ton qeon
09O 14 37 kai ephrwthsen saoul ton qeon ei katabw opisw twn allofulwn ei paradwseiV autouV eiV ceiraV israhl kai ouk apekriqh autw en th hmera ekeinh
09O 14 38 kai eipen saoul prosagagete entauqa pasaV taV gwniaV tou israhl kai gnwte kai idete en tini gegonen h amartia auth shmeron
09O 14 39 oti zh kurioV o swsaV ton israhl oti ean apokriqh kata iwnaqan tou uiou mou qanatw apoqaneitai kai ouk hn o apokrinomenoV ek pantoV tou laou
09O 14 40 kai eipen panti israhl umeiV esesqe eiV douleian kai egw kai iwnaqan o uioV mou esomeqa eiV douleian kai eipen o laoV proV saoul to agaqon enwpion sou poiei
09O 14 41 kai eipen saoul kurie o qeoV israhl ti oti ouk apekriqhV tw doulw sou shmeron ei en emoi h en iwnaqan tw uiw mou h adikia kurie o qeoV israhl doV dhlouV kai ean tade eiphV en tw law sou israhl doV dh osiothta kai klhroutai iwnaqan kai saoul kai o laoV exhlqen
09O 14 42 kai eipen saoul balete ana meson emou kai ana meson iwnaqan tou uiou mou on an kataklhrwshtai kurioV apoqanetw kai eipen o laoV proV saoul ouk estin to rhma touto kai katekrathsen saoul tou laou kai ballousin ana meson autou kai ana meson iwnaqan tou uiou autou kai kataklhroutai iwnaqan
09O 14 43 kai eipen saoul proV iwnaqan apaggeilon moi ti pepoihkaV kai aphggeilen autw iwnaqan kai eipen geusamenoV egeusamhn en akrw tw skhptrw tw en th ceiri mou bracu meli idou egw apoqnhskw
09O 14 44 kai eipen autw saoul tade poihsai moi o qeoV kai tade prosqeih oti qanatw apoqanh shmeron
09O 14 45 kai eipen o laoV proV saoul ei shmeron qanatwqhsetai o poihsaV thn

swthrian thn megalhn tauthn en israhl zh kurioV ei peseitai thV tricoV thV kefalhV autou epi thn ghn oti o laoV tou qeou epoihsen thn hmeran tauthn kai proshuxato o laoV peri iwnaqan en th hmera ekeinh kai ouk apeqanen
09O 14 46 kai anebh saoul apo opisqen twn allofulwn kai oi allofuloi aphlqon eiV ton topon autwn
09O 14 47 kai saoul kataklhroutai ergon epi israhl kai epolemei kuklw pantaV touV ecqrouV autou eiV ton mwab kai eiV touV uiouV ammwn kai eiV touV uiouV edwm kai eiV ton baiqewr kai eiV basilea souba kai eiV touV allofulouV ou an estrafh eswzeto
09O 14 48 kai epoihsen dunamin kai epataxen ton amalhk kai exeilato ton israhl ek ceiroV twn katapatountwn auton
09O 14 49 kai hsan uioi saoul iwnaqan kai iessiou kai melcisa kai onomata twn duo qugaterwn autou onoma th prwtotokw merob kai onoma th deutera melcol
09O 14 50 kai onoma th gunaiki autou acinoom qugathr acimaaV kai onoma tw arcistrathgw abennhr uioV nhr uiou oikeiou saoul
09O 14 51 kai kiV pathr saoul kai nhr pathr abennhr uioV iamin uiou abihl
09O 14 52 kai hn o polemoV krataioV epi touV allofulouV pasaV taV hmeraV saoul kai idwn saoul panta andra dunaton kai panta andra uion dunamewV kai sunhgagen autouV proV auton
09O 15 1 kai eipen samouhl proV saoul eme apesteilen kurioV crisai se eiV basilea epi israhl kai nun akoue thV fwnhV kuriou
09O 15 2 tade eipen kurioV sabawq nun ekdikhsw a epoihsen amalhk tw israhl wV aphnthsen autw en th odw anabainontoV autou ex aiguptou
09O 15 3 kai nun poreuou kai pataxeiV ton amalhk kai ierim kai panta ta autou kai ou peripoihsh ex autou kai exoleqreuseiV auton kai anaqematieiV auton kai panta ta autou kai ou feish ap' autou kai apokteneiV apo androV kai ewV gunaikoV kai apo nhpiou ewV qhlazontoV kai apo moscou ewV probatou kai apo kamhlou ewV onou
09O 15 4 kai parhggeilen saoul tw law kai episkeptetai autouV en galgaloiV tetrakosiaV ciliadaV tagmatwn kai ton ioudan triakonta ciliadaV tagmatwn
09O 15 5 kai hlqen saoul ewV twn polewn amalhk kai enhdreusen en tw ceimarrw
09O 15 6 kai eipen saoul proV ton kinaion apelqe kai ekklinon ek mesou tou amalhkitou mh prosqw se met' autou kai su epoihsaV eleoV meta twn uiwn israhl en tw anabainein autouV ex aiguptou kai exeklinen o kinaioV ek mesou amalhk
09O 15 7 kai epataxen saoul ton amalhk apo euilat ewV sour epi proswpou aiguptou
09O 15 8 kai sunelaben ton agag basilea amalhk zwnta kai panta ton laon ierim apekteinen en stomati romfaiaV
09O 15 9 kai periepoihsato saoul kai paV o laoV ton agag zwnta kai ta agaqa twn poimniwn kai twn boukoliwn kai twn edesmatwn kai twn ampelwnwn kai pantwn twn agaqwn kai ouk ebouleto auta exoleqreusai kai pan ergon htimwmenon kai exoudenwmenon exwleqreusan
09O 15 10 kai egenhqh rhma kuriou proV samouhl legwn
09O 15 11 parakeklhmai oti ebasileusa ton saoul eiV basilea oti apestreyen apo opisqen mou kai touV logouV mou ouk ethrhsen kai hqumhsen samouhl kai ebohsen proV kurion olhn thn nukta
09O 15 12 kai wrqrisen samouhl kai eporeuqh eiV apanthsin israhl prwi kai aphggelh tw samouhl legonteV hkei saoul eiV karmhlon kai anestaken autw ceira kai epestreyen to arma kai katebh eiV galgala proV saoul kai idou autoV aneferen olokautwsin tw kuriw ta prwta twn skulwn wn hnegken ex amalhk
09O 15 13 kai paregeneto samouhl proV saoul kai eipen autw saoul euloghtoV su tw kuriw esthsa panta osa elalhsen kurioV
09O 15 14 kai eipen samouhl kai tiV h fwnh tou poimniou toutou en toiV wsin mou kai fwnh twn bown wn egw akouw
09O 15 15 kai eipen saoul ex amalhk hnegka auta a periepoihsato o laoV ta kratista tou poimniou kai twn bown opwV tuqh tw kuriw qew sou kai ta loipa exwleqreusa
09O 15 16 kai eipen samouhl proV saoul aneV kai apaggelw soi a elalhsen kurioV proV

me thn nukta kai eipen autw lalhson
09O 15 17 kai eipen samouhl proV saoul ouci mikroV su ei enwpion autou hgoumenoV skhptrou fulhV israhl kai ecrisen se kurioV eiV basilea epi israhl
09O 15 18 kai apesteilen se kurioV en odw kai eipen soi poreuqhti kai exoleqreuson touV amartanontaV eiV eme ton amalhk kai polemhseiV autouV ewV suntelesh V autouV
09O 15 19 kai ina ti ouk hkousaV thV fwnhV kuriou all' wrmhsaV tou qesqai epi ta skula kai epoihsaV to ponhron enwpion kuriou
09O 15 20 kai eipen saoul proV samouhl dia to akousai me thV fwnhV tou laou kai eporeuqhn en th odw h apesteilen me kurioV kai hgagon ton agag basilea amalhk kai ton amalhk exwleqreusa
09O 15 21 kai elaben o laoV twn skulwn poimnia kai boukolia ta prwta tou exoleqreumatoV qusai enwpion kuriou qeou hmwn en galgaloiV
09O 15 22 kai eipen samouhl ei qelhton tw kuriw olokautwmata kai qusiai wV to akousai fwnhV kuriou idou akoh uper qusian agaqh kai h epakroasiV uper stear kriwn
09O 15 23 oti amartia oiwnisma estin odunhn kai ponouV qerafin epagousin oti exoudenwsaV to rhma kuriou kai exoudenwsei se kurioV mh einai basilea epi israhl
09O 15 24 kai eipen saoul proV samouhl hmarthka oti parebhn ton logon kuriou kai to rhma sou oti efobhqhn ton laon kai hkousa thV fwnhV autwn
09O 15 25 kai nun aron dh to amarthma mou kai anastreyon met' emou kai proskunhsw kuriw tw qew sou
09O 15 26 kai eipen samouhl proV saoul ouk anastrefw meta sou oti exoudenwsaV to rhma kuriou kai exoudenwsei se kurioV tou mh einai basilea epi ton israhl
09O 15 27 kai apestreyen samouhl to proswpon autou tou apelqein kai ekrathsen saoul tou pterugiou thV diploidoV autou kai dierrhxen auto
09O 15 28 kai eipen proV auton samouhl dierrhxen kurioV thn basileian israhl ek ceiroV sou shmeron kai dwsei authn tw plhsion sou tw agaqw uper se
09O 15 29 kai diaireqhsetai israhl eiV duo kai ouk apostreyei oude metanohsei oti ouc wV anqrwpoV estin tou metanohsai autoV
09O 15 30 kai eipen saoul hmarthka alla doxason me dh enwpion presbuterwn israhl kai enwpion laou mou kai anastreyon met' emou kai proskunhsw tw kuriw qew sou
09O 15 31 kai anestreyen samouhl opisw saoul kai prosekunhsen tw kuriw
09O 15 32 kai eipen samouhl prosagagete moi ton agag basilea amalhk kai proshlqen proV auton agag tremwn kai eipen agag ei outwV pikroV o qanatoV
09O 15 33 kai eipen samouhl proV agag kaqoti hteknwsen gunaikaV h romfaia sou outwV ateknwqhsetai ek gunaikwn h mhthr sou kai esfaxen samouhl ton agag enwpion kuriou en galgal
09O 15 34 kai aphlqen samouhl eiV armaqaim kai saoul anebh eiV ton oikon autou eiV gabaa
09O 15 35 kai ou proseqeto samouhl eti idein ton saoul ewV hmeraV qanatou autou oti epenqei samouhl epi saoul kai kurioV metemelhqh oti ebasileusen ton saoul epi israhl
09O 16 1 kai eipen kurioV proV samouhl ewV pote su penqeiV epi saoul kagw exoudenwka auton mh basileuein epi israhl plhson to keraV sou elaiou kai deuro aposteilw se proV iessai ewV eiV bhqleem oti eoraka en toiV uioiV autou emoi basileuein
09O 16 2 kai eipen samouhl pwV poreuqw kai akousetai saoul kai apoktenei me kai eipen kurioV damalin bown labe en th ceiri sou kai ereiV qusai tw kuriw hkw
09O 16 3 kai kaleseiV ton iessai eiV thn qusian kai gnwriw soi a poihseiV kai criseiV on ean eipw proV se
09O 16 4 kai epoihsen samouhl panta a elalhsen autw kurioV kai hlqen eiV bhqleem kai exesthsan oi presbuteroi thV polewV th apanthsei autou kai eipan eirhnh h eisodoV sou o blepwn
09O 16 5 kai eipen eirhnh qusai tw kuriw hkw agiasqhte kai eufranqhte met' emou shmeron kai hgiasen ton iessai kai touV uiouV autou kai ekalesen autouV eiV thn qusian

09O 16 6 kai egenhqh en tw autouV eisienai kai eiden ton eliab kai eipen alla kai enwpion kuriou cristoV autou
09O 16 7 kai eipen kurioV proV samouhl mh epibleyhV epi thn oyin autou mhde eiV thn exin megeqouV autou oti exoudenwka auton oti ouc wV embleyetai anqrwpoV oyetai o qeoV oti anqrwpoV oyetai eiV proswpon o de qeoV oyetai eiV kardian
09O 16 8 kai ekalesen iessai ton aminadab kai parhlqen kata proswpon samouhl kai eipen oude touton exelexato kurioV
09O 16 9 kai parhgagen iessai ton sama kai eipen kai en toutw ouk exelexato kurioV
09O 16 10 kai parhgagen iessai touV epta uiouV autou enwpion samouhl kai eipen samouhl ouk exelexato kurioV en toutoiV
09O 16 11 kai eipen samouhl proV iessai ekleloipasin ta paidaria kai eipen eti o mikroV idou poimainei en tw poimniw kai eipen samouhl proV iessai aposteilon kai labe auton oti ou mh katakliqwmen ewV tou elqein auton
09O 16 12 kai apesteilen kai eishgagen auton kai outoV purrakhV meta kallouV ofqalmwn kai agaqoV orasei kuriw kai eipen kurioV proV samouhl anasta kai crison ton dauid oti outoV agaqoV estin
09O 16 13 kai elaben samouhl to keraV tou elaiou kai ecrisen auton en mesw twn adelfwn autou kai efhlato pneuma kuriou epi dauid apo thV hmeraV ekeinhV kai epanw kai anesth samouhl kai aphlqen eiV armaqaim
09O 16 14 kai pneuma kuriou apesth apo saoul kai epnigen auton pneuma ponhron para kuriou
09O 16 15 kai eipan oi paideV saoul proV auton idou dh pneuma kuriou ponhron pnigei se
09O 16 16 eipatwsan dh oi douloi sou enwpion sou kai zhthsatwsan tw kuriw hmwn andra eidota yallein en kinura kai estai en tw einai pneuma ponhron epi soi kai yalei en th kinura autou kai agaqon soi estai kai anapausei se
09O 16 17 kai eipen saoul proV touV paidaV autou idete dh moi andra orqwV yallonta kai eisagagete auton proV eme
09O 16 18 kai apekriqh eiV twn paidariwn autou kai eipen idou eoraka uion tw iessai bhqleemithn kai auton eidota yalmon kai o anhr sunetoV kai o anhr polemisthV kai sofoV logw kai anhr agaqoV tw eidei kai kurioV met' autou
09O 16 19 kai apesteilen saoul aggelouV proV iessai legwn aposteilon proV me ton uion sou dauid ton en tw poimniw sou
09O 16 20 kai elaben iessai gomor artwn kai askon oinou kai erifon aigwn ena kai exapesteilen en ceiri dauid tou uiou autou proV saoul
09O 16 21 kai eishlqen dauid proV saoul kai pareisthkei enwpion autou kai hgaphsen auton sfodra kai egenhqh autw airwn ta skeuh autou
09O 16 22 kai apesteilen saoul proV iessai legwn paristasqw dh dauid enwpion emou oti euren carin en ofqalmoiV mou
09O 16 23 kai egenhqh en tw einai pneuma ponhron epi saoul kai elambanen dauid thn kinuran kai eyallen en th ceiri autou kai aneyucen saoul kai agaqon autw kai afistato ap' autou to pneuma to ponhron
09O 17 1 kai sunagousin allofuloi taV parembolaV autwn eiV polemon kai sunagontai eiV sokcwq thV ioudaiaV kai paremballousin ana meson sokcwq kai ana meson azhka en efermem
09O 17 2 kai saoul kai oi andreV israhl sunagontai kai paremballousin en th koiladi autoi paratassontai eiV polemon ex enantiaV allofulwn
09O 17 3 kai allofuloi istantai epi tou orouV entauqa kai israhl istatai epi tou orouV entauqa kai o aulwn ana meson autwn
09O 17 4 kai exhlqen anhr dunatoV ek thV parataxewV twn allofulwn goliaq onoma autw ek geq uyoV autou tessarwn phcewn kai spiqamhV
09O 17 5 kai perikefalaia epi thV kefalhV autou kai qwraka alusidwton autoV endedukwV kai o staqmoV tou qwrakoV autou pente ciliadeV siklwn calkou kai sidhrou

09O 17 6 kai knhmideV calkai epanw twn skelwn autou kai aspiV calkh ana meson twn wmwn autou
09O 17 7 kai o kontoV tou doratoV autou wsei mesaklon ufainontwn kai h logch autou exakosiwn siklwn sidhrou kai o airwn ta opla autou proeporeueto autou
09O 17 8 kai esth kai anebohsen eiV thn parataxin israhl kai eipen autoiV ti ekporeuesqe parataxasqai polemw ex enantiaV hmwn ouk egw eimi allofuloV kai umeiV ebraioi tou saoul eklexasqe eautoiV andra kai katabhtw proV me
09O 17 9 kai ean dunhqh proV eme polemhsai kai ean pataxh me kai esomeqa umin eiV doulouV ean de egw dunhqw kai pataxw auton esesqe hmin eiV doulouV kai douleusete hmin
09O 17 10 kai eipen o allofuloV idou egw wneidisa thn parataxin israhl shmeron en th hmera tauth dote moi andra kai monomachsomen amfoteroi
09O 17 11 kai hkousen saoul kai paV israhl ta rhmata tou allofulou tauta kai exesthsan kai efobhqhsan sfodra
09O 17 32 kai eipen dauid proV saoul mh dh sumpesetw h kardia tou kuriou mou ep' auton o douloV sou poreusetai kai polemhsei meta tou allofulou toutou
09O 17 33 kai eipen saoul proV dauid ou mh dunhsh poreuqhnai proV ton allofulon tou polemein met' autou oti paidarion ei su kai autoV anhr polemisthV ek neothtoV autou
09O 17 34 kai eipen dauid proV saoul poimainwn hn o douloV sou tw patri autou en tw poimniw kai otan hrceto o lewn kai h arkoV kai elambanen probaton ek thV agelhV
09O 17 35 kai exeporeuomhn opisw autou kai epataxa auton kai exespasa ek tou stomatoV autou kai ei epanistato ep' eme kai ekrathsa tou faruggoV autou kai epataxa kai eqanatwsa auton
09O 17 36 kai thn arkon etupten o douloV sou kai ton leonta kai estai o allofuloV o aperitmhtoV wV en toutwn ouci poreusomai kai pataxw auton kai afelw shmeron oneidoV ex israhl dioti tiV o aperitmhtoV outoV oV wneidisen parataxin qeou zwntoV
09O 17 37 kurioV oV exeilato me ek ceiroV tou leontoV kai ek ceiroV thV arkou autoV exeleitai me ek ceiroV tou allofulou tou aperitmhtou toutou kai eipen saoul proV dauid poreuou kai estai kurioV meta sou
09O 17 38 kai enedusen saoul ton dauid manduan kai perikefalaian calkhn peri thn kefalhn autou
09O 17 39 kai ezwsen ton dauid thn romfaian autou epanw tou manduou autou kai ekopiasen peripathsaV apax kai diV kai eipen dauid proV saoul ou mh dunwmai poreuqhnai en toutoiV oti ou pepeiramai kai afairousin auta ap' autou
09O 17 40 kai elaben thn bakthrian autou en th ceiri autou kai exelexato eautw pente liqouV leiouV ek tou ceimarrou kai eqeto autouV en tw kadiw tw poimenikw tw onti autw eiV sulloghn kai sfendonhn autou en th ceiri autou kai proshlqen proV ton andra ton allofulon
09O 17 42 kai eiden goliad ton dauid kai htimasen auton oti autoV hn paidarion kai autoV purrakhV meta kallouV ofqalmwn
09O 17 43 kai eipen o allofuloV proV dauid wsei kuwn egw eimi oti su erch ep' eme en rabdw kai liqoiV kai eipen dauid ouci all' h ceirw kunoV kai kathrasato o allofuloV ton dauid en toiV qeoiV autou
09O 17 44 kai eipen o allofuloV proV dauid deuro proV me kai dwsw taV sarkaV sou toiV peteinoiV tou ouranou kai toiV kthnesin thV ghV
09O 17 45 kai eipen dauid proV ton allofulon su erch proV me en romfaia kai en dorati kai en aspidi kagw poreuomai proV se en onomati kuriou sabawq qeou parataxewV israhl hn wneidisaV shmeron
09O 17 46 kai apokleisei se kurioV shmeron eiV thn ceira mou kai apoktenw se kai afelw thn kefalhn sou apo sou kai dwsw ta kwla sou kai ta kwla parembolhV allofulwn en tauth th hmera toiV peteinoiV tou ouranou kai toiV qhrioiV thV ghV kai gnwsetai pasa h gh oti estin qeoV en israhl
09O 17 47 kai gnwsetai pasa h ekklhsia auth oti ouk en romfaia kai dorati swzei kurioV oti tou kuriou o polemoV kai paradwsei kurioV umaV eiV ceiraV hmwn

09O 17 48 kai anesth o allofuloV kai eporeuqh eiV sunanthsin dauid
09O 17 49 kai exeteinen dauid thn ceira autou eiV to kadion kai elaben ekeiqen liqon ena kai esfendonhsen kai epataxen ton allofulon epi to metwpon autou kai diedu o liqoV dia thV perikefalaiaV eiV to metwpon autou kai epesen epi proswpon autou epi thn ghn
09O 17 51 kai edramen dauid kai epesth ep' auton kai elaben thn romfaian autou kai eqanatwsen auton kai afeilen thn kefalhn autou kai eidon oi allofuloi oti teqnhken o dunatoV autwn kai efugon
09O 17 52 kai anistantai andreV israhl kai iouda kai hlalaxan kai katediwxan opisw autwn ewV eisodou geq kai ewV thV pulhV askalwnoV kai epesan traumatiai twn allofulwn en th odw twn pulwn kai ewV geq kai ewV akkarwn
09O 17 53 kai anestreyan andreV israhl ekklinonteV opisw twn allofulwn kai katepatoun taV parembolaV autwn
09O 17 54 kai elaben dauid thn kefalhn tou allofulou kai hnegken authn eiV ierousalhm kai ta skeuh autou eqhken en tw skhnwmati autou
09O 18 6 kai exhlqon ai coreuousai eiV sunanthsin dauid ek paswn polewn israhl en tumpanoiV kai en carmosunh kai en kumbaloiV
09O 18 7 kai exhrcon ai gunaikeV kai elegon epataxen saoul en ciliasin autou kai dauid en muriasin autou
09O 18 8 kai ponhron efanh to rhma en ofqalmoiV saoul peri tou logou toutou kai eipen tw dauid edwkan taV muriadaV kai emoi edwkan taV ciliadaV
09O 18 9 kai hn saoul upoblepomenoV ton dauid apo thV hmeraV ekeinhV kai epekeina
09O 18 12 kai efobhqh saoul apo proswpou dauid
09O 18 13 kai apesthsen auton ap' autou kai katesthsen auton eautw ciliarcon kai exeporeueto kai eiseporeueto emprosqen tou laou
09O 18 14 kai hn dauid en pasaiV taiV odoiV autou suniwn kai kurioV met' autou
09O 18 15 kai eiden saoul wV autoV suniei sfodra kai eulabeito apo proswpou autou
09O 18 16 kai paV israhl kai ioudaV hgapa ton dauid oti autoV exeporeueto kai eiseporeueto pro proswpou tou laou
09O 18 20 kai hgaphsen melcol h qugathr saoul ton dauid kai aphggelh saoul kai huqunqh en ofqalmoiV autou
09O 18 21 kai eipen saoul dwsw authn autw kai estai autw eiV skandalon kai hn epi saoul ceir allofulwn
09O 18 22 kai eneteilato saoul toiV paisin autou legwn lalhsate umeiV laqra tw dauid legonteV idou o basileuV qelei en soi kai panteV oi paideV autou agapwsin se kai su epigambreuson tw basilei
09O 18 23 kai elalhsan oi paideV saoul eiV ta wta dauid ta rhmata tauta kai eipen dauid ei koufon en ofqalmoiV umwn epigambreusai basilei kagw anhr tapeinoV kai ouci endoxoV
09O 18 24 kai aphggeilan oi paideV saoul autw kata ta rhmata tauta a elalhsen dauid
09O 18 25 kai eipen saoul tade ereite tw dauid ou bouletai o basileuV en domati all' h en ekaton akrobustiaiV allofulwn ekdikhsai eiV ecqrouV tou basilewV kai saoul elogisato auton embalein eiV ceiraV twn allofulwn
09O 18 26 kai apaggellousin oi paideV saoul tw dauid ta rhmata tauta kai euqunqh o logoV en ofqalmoiV dauid epigambreusai tw basilei
09O 18 27 kai anesth dauid kai eporeuqh autoV kai oi andreV autou kai epataxen en toiV allofuloiV ekaton andraV kai anhnegken taV akrobustiaV autwn tw basilei kai epigambreuetai tw basilei kai didwsin autw thn melcol qugatera autou autw eiV gunaika
09O 18 28 kai eiden saoul oti kurioV meta dauid kai paV israhl hgapa auton
09O 18 29 kai proseqeto eulabeisqai apo dauid eti
09O 19 1 kai elalhsen saoul proV iwnaqan ton uion autou kai proV pantaV touV paidaV autou qanatwsai ton dauid kai iwnaqan uioV saoul hreito ton dauid sfodra
09O 19 2 kai aphggeilen iwnaqan tw dauid legwn saoul zhtei qanatwsai se fulaxai oun

aurion prwi kai krubhqi kai kaqison krubh
09O 19 3 kai egw exeleusomai kai sthsomai ecomenoV tou patroV mou en agrw ou ean hV ekei kai egw lalhsw peri sou proV ton patera mou kai oyomai o ti ean h kai apaggelw soi
09O 19 4 kai elalhsen iwnaqan peri dauid agaqa proV saoul ton patera autou kai eipen proV auton mh amarthsatw o basileuV eiV ton doulon sou dauid oti ouc hmarthken eiV se kai ta poihmata autou agaqa sfodra
09O 19 5 kai eqeto thn yuchn autou en th ceiri autou kai epataxen ton allofulon kai epoihsen kurioV swthrian megalhn kai paV israhl eidon kai ecarhsan kai ina ti amartaneiV eiV aima aqwon qanatwsai ton dauid dwrean
09O 19 6 kai hkousen saoul thV fwnhV iwnaqan kai wmosen saoul legwn zh kurioV ei apoqaneitai
09O 19 7 kai ekalesen iwnaqan ton dauid kai aphggeilen autw panta ta rhmata tauta kai eishgagen iwnaqan ton dauid proV saoul kai hn enwpion autou wsei ecqeV kai trithn hmeran
09O 19 8 kai proseqeto o polemoV genesqai proV saoul kai katiscusen dauid kai epolemhsen touV allofulouV kai epataxen en autoiV plhghn megalhn sfodra kai efugon ek proswpou autou
09O 19 9 kai egeneto pneuma qeou ponhron epi saoul kai autoV en oikw kaqeudwn kai doru en th ceiri autou kai dauid eyallen en taiV cersin autou
09O 19 10 kai ezhtei saoul pataxai to doru eiV dauid kai apesth dauid ek proswpou saoul kai epataxen to doru eiV ton toicon kai dauid anecwrhsen kai dieswqh
09O 19 11 kai egenhqh en th nukti ekeinh kai apesteilen saoul aggelouV eiV oikon dauid fulaxai auton tou qanatwsai auton prwi kai aphggeilen tw dauid melcol h gunh autou legousa ean mh su swshV thn yuchn sautou thn nukta tauthn aurion qanatwqhsh
09O 19 12 kai katagei h melcol ton dauid dia thV quridoV kai aphlqen kai efugen kai swzetai
09O 19 13 kai elaben h melcol ta kenotafia kai eqeto epi thn klinhn kai hpar twn aigwn eqeto proV kefalhV autou kai ekaluyen auta imatiw
09O 19 14 kai apesteilen saoul aggelouV labein ton dauid kai legousin enocleisqai auton
09O 19 15 kai apostellei epi ton dauid legwn agagete auton epi thV klinhV proV me tou qanatwsai auton
09O 19 16 kai ercontai oi aggeloi kai idou ta kenotafia epi thV klinhV kai hpar twn aigwn proV kefalhV autou
09O 19 17 kai eipen saoul th melcol ina ti outwV parelogisw me kai exapesteilaV ton ecqron mou kai dieswqh kai eipen melcol tw saoul autoV eipen exaposteilon me ei de mh qanatwsw se
09O 19 18 kai dauid efugen kai dieswqh kai paraginetai proV samouhl eiV armaqaim kai apaggellei autw panta osa epoihsen autw saoul kai eporeuqh dauid kai samouhl kai ekaqisan en nauaq en rama
09O 19 19 kai aphggelh tw saoul legonteV idou dauid en nauaq en rama
09O 19 20 kai apesteilen saoul aggelouV labein ton dauid kai eidan thn ekklhsian twn profhtwn kai samouhl eisthkei kaqesthkwV ep' autwn kai egenhqh epi touV aggelouV tou saoul pneuma qeou kai profhteuousin
09O 19 21 kai aphggelh tw saoul kai apesteilen aggelouV eterouV kai eprofhteusan kai autoi kai proseqeto saoul aposteilai aggelouV tritouV kai eprofhteusan kai autoi
09O 19 22 kai equmwqh orgh saoul kai eporeuqh kai autoV eiV armaqaim kai ercetai ewV tou freatoV tou alw tou en tw sefi kai hrwthsen kai eipen pou samouhl kai dauid kai eipan idou en nauaq en rama
09O 19 23 kai eporeuqh ekeiqen eiV nauaq en rama kai egenhqh kai ep' autw pneuma qeou kai eporeueto profhteuwn ewV tou elqein auton eiV nauaq en rama
09O 19 24 kai exedusato ta imatia autou kai eprofhteusen enwpion autwn kai epesen gumnoV olhn thn hmeran ekeinhn kai olhn thn nukta dia touto elegon ei kai saoul en profhtaiV
09O 20 1 kai apedra dauid ek nauaq en rama kai ercetai enwpion iwnaqan kai eipen ti

pepoihka kai ti to adikhma mou kai ti hmarthka enwpion tou patroV sou oti epizhtei thn yuchn mou
09O 20 2 kai eipen autw iwnaqan mhdamwV soi ou mh apoqanhV idou ou mh poihsh o pathr mou rhma mega h mikron kai ouk apokaluyei to wtion mou kai ti oti kruyei o pathr mou to rhma touto ouk estin touto
09O 20 3 kai apekriqh dauid tw iwnaqan kai eipen ginwskwn oiden o pathr sou oti eurhka carin en ofqalmoiV sou kai eipen mh gnwtw touto iwnaqan mh ou boulhtai alla zh kurioV kai zh h yuch sou oti kaqwV eipon empeplhstai ana meson mou kai tou qanatou
09O 20 4 kai eipen iwnaqan proV dauid ti epiqumei h yuch sou kai ti poihsw soi
09O 20 5 kai eipen dauid proV iwnaqan idou dh neomhnia aurion kai egw kaqisaV ou kaqhsomai meta tou basilewV fagein kai exaposteleiV me kai krubhsomai en tw pediw ewV deilhV
09O 20 6 ean episkeptomenoV episkeyhtai me o pathr sou kai ereiV paraitoumenoV parhthsato ap' emou dauid dramein ewV eiV bhqleem thn polin autou oti qusia twn hmerwn ekei olh th fulh
09O 20 7 ean tade eiph agaqwV eirhnh tw doulw sou kai ean sklhrwV apokriqh soi gnwqi oti suntetelestai h kakia par' autou
09O 20 8 kai poihseiV eleoV meta tou doulou sou oti eishgageV eiV diaqhkhn kuriou ton doulon sou meta seautou kai ei estin adikia en tw doulw sou qanatwson me su kai ewV tou patroV sou ina ti outwV eisageiV me
09O 20 9 kai eipen iwnaqan mhdamwV soi oti ean ginwskwn gnw oti suntetelestai h kakia para tou patroV mou tou elqein epi se kai ean mh eiV taV poleiV sou egw apaggelw soi
09O 20 10 kai eipen dauid proV iwnaqan tiV apaggelei moi ean apokriqh o pathr sou sklhrwV
09O 20 11 kai eipen iwnaqan proV dauid poreuou kai mene eiV agron kai ekporeuontai amfoteroi eiV agron
09O 20 12 kai eipen iwnaqan proV dauid kurioV o qeoV israhl oiden oti anakrinw ton patera mou wV an o kairoV trisswV kai idou agaqon h peri dauid kai ou mh aposteilw proV se eiV agron
09O 20 13 tade poihsai o qeoV tw iwnaqan kai tade prosqeih oti anoisw ta kaka epi se kai apokaluyw to wtion sou kai exapostelw se kai apeleush eiV eirhnhn kai estai kurioV meta sou kaqwV hn meta tou patroV mou
09O 20 14 kai men eti mou zwntoV kai poihseiV eleoV met' emou kai ean qanatw apoqanw
09O 20 15 ouk exareiV eleoV sou apo tou oikou mou ewV tou aiwnoV kai ei mh en tw exairein kurion touV ecqrouV dauid ekaston apo proswpou thV ghV
09O 20 16 exarqhnai to onoma tou iwnaqan apo tou oikou dauid kai ekzhthsai kurioV ecqrouV tou dauid
09O 20 17 kai proseqeto eti iwnaqan omosai tw dauid oti hgaphsen yuchn agapwntoV auton
09O 20 18 kai eipen iwnaqan aurion noumhnia kai episkephsh oti episkephsetai kaqedra sou
09O 20 19 kai trisseuseiV kai episkeyh kai hxeiV eiV ton topon sou ou ekrubhV en th hmera th ergasimh kai kaqhsh para to ergab ekeino
09O 20 20 kai egw trisseusw taiV scizaiV akontizwn ekpempwn eiV thn amattari
09O 20 21 kai idou apostelw to paidarion legwn deuro eure moi thn scizan ean eipw legwn tw paidariw wde h sciza apo sou kai wde labe authn paraginou oti eirhnh soi kai ouk estin logoV zh kurioV
09O 20 22 ean tade eipw tw neaniskw wde h sciza apo sou kai epekeina poreuou oti exapestalken se kurioV
09O 20 23 kai to rhma o elalhsamen egw kai su idou kurioV martuV ana meson emou kai sou ewV aiwnoV
09O 20 24 kai kruptetai dauid en agrw kai paraginetai o mhn kai ercetai o basileuV epi thn trapezan tou fagein

09O 20 25 kai ekaqisen o basileuV epi thn kaqedran autou wV apax kai apax epi thV kaqedraV para toicon kai proefqasen ton iwnaqan kai ekaqisen abennhr ek plagiwn saoul kai epeskeph o topoV dauid
09O 20 26 kai ouk elalhsen saoul ouden en th hmera ekeinh oti eipen sumptwma fainetai mh kaqaroV einai oti ou kekaqaristai
09O 20 27 kai egenhqh th epaurion tou mhnoV th hmera th deutera kai epeskeph o topoV tou dauid kai eipen saoul proV iwnaqan ton uion autou ti oti ou paragegonen o uioV iessai kai ecqeV kai shmeron epi thn trapezan
09O 20 28 kai apekriqh iwnaqan tw saoul kai eipen autw parhthtai dauid par' emou ewV eiV bhqleem thn polin autou poreuqhnai
09O 20 29 kai eipen exaposteilon dh me oti qusia thV fulhV hmin en th polei kai eneteilanto proV me oi adelfoi mou kai nun ei eurhka carin en ofqalmoiV sou diaswqhsomai dh kai oyomai touV adelfouV mou dia touto ou paragegonen epi thn trapezan tou basilewV
09O 20 30 kai equmwqh orgh saoul epi iwnaqan sfodra kai eipen autw uie korasiwn automolountwn ou gar oida oti metocoV ei su tw uiw iessai eiV aiscunhn sou kai eiV aiscunhn apokaluyewV mhtroV sou
09O 20 31 oti pasaV taV hmeraV aV o uioV iessai zh epi thV ghV ouc etoimasqhsetai h basileia sou nun oun aposteilaV labe ton neanian oti uioV qanatou outoV
09O 20 32 kai apekriqh iwnaqan tw saoul ina ti apoqnhskei ti pepoihken
09O 20 33 kai ephren saoul to doru epi iwnaqan tou qanatwsai auton kai egnw iwnaqan oti suntetelestai h kakia auth para tou patroV autou qanatwsai ton dauid
09O 20 34 kai anephdhsen iwnaqan apo thV trapezhV en orgh qumou kai ouk efagen en th deutera tou mhnoV arton oti eqrausqh epi ton dauid oti sunetelesen ep' auton o pathr autou
09O 20 35 kai egenhqh prwi kai exhlqen iwnaqan eiV agron kaqwV etaxato eiV to marturion dauid kai paidarion mikron met' autou
09O 20 36 kai eipen tw paidariw drame eure moi taV scizaV en aiV egw akontizw kai to paidarion edrame kai autoV hkontize th scizh kai parhgagen authn
09O 20 37 kai hlqen to paidarion ewV tou topou thV scizhV ou hkontizen iwnaqan kai anebohsen iwnaqan opisw tou neaniou kai eipen ekei h sciza apo sou kai epekeina
09O 20 38 kai anebohsen iwnaqan opisw tou paidariou autou legwn tacunaV speuson kai mh sthV kai anelexen to paidarion iwnaqan taV scizaV proV ton kurion autou
09O 20 39 kai to paidarion ouk egnw ouqen parex iwnaqan kai dauid egnwsan to rhma
09O 20 40 kai iwnaqan edwken ta skeuh autou epi to paidarion autou kai eipen tw paidariw autou poreuou eiselqe eiV thn polin
09O 20 41 kai wV eishlqen to paidarion kai dauid anesth apo tou ergab kai epesen epi proswpon autou kai prosekunhsen autw triV kai katefilhsen ekastoV ton plhsion autou kai eklausen ekastoV tw plhsion autou ewV sunteleiaV megalhV
09O 20 42 kai eipen iwnaqan poreuou eiV eirhnhn kai wV omwmokamen hmeiV amfoteroi en onomati kuriou legonteV kurioV estai martuV ana meson emou kai sou kai ana meson tou spermatoV mou kai ana meson tou spermatoV sou ewV aiwnoV
09O 21 1 kai anesth dauid kai aphlqen kai iwnaqan eishlqen eiV thn polin
09O 21 2 kai ercetai dauid eiV nomba proV abimelec ton ierea kai exesth abimelec th apanthsei autou kai eipen autw ti oti su monoV kai ouqeiV meta sou
09O 21 3 kai eipen dauid tw ierei o basileuV entetaltai moi rhma shmeron kai eipen moi mhdeiV gnwtw to rhma peri ou egw apostellw se kai uper ou entetalmai soi kai toiV paidarioiV diamemarturhmai en tw topw tw legomenw qeou pistiV fellani alemwni
09O 21 4 kai nun ei eisin upo thn ceira sou pente artoi doV eiV ceira mou to eureqen
09O 21 5 kai apekriqh o iereuV tw dauid kai eipen ouk eisin artoi bebhloi upo thn ceira mou oti all' h artoi agioi eisin ei pefulagmena ta paidaria estin apo gunaikoV kai fagetai
09O 21 6 kai apekriqh dauid tw ierei kai eipen autw alla apo gunaikoV apeschmeqa ecqeV kai trithn hmeran en tw exelqein me eiV odon gegone panta ta paidaria hgnismena kai auth h odoV bebhloV dioti agiasqhsetai shmeron dia ta skeuh mou

09O 21 7 kai edwken autw abimelec o iereuV touV artouV thV proqesewV oti ouk hn ekei artoV oti all' h artoi tou proswpou oi afhrhmenoi ek proswpou kuriou parateqhnai arton qermon h hmera elaben autouV
09O 21 8 kai ekei hn en twn paidariwn tou saoul en th hmera ekeinh sunecomenoV neessaran enwpion kuriou kai onoma autw dwhk o suroV nemwn taV hmionouV saoul
09O 21 9 kai eipen dauid proV abimelec ide ei estin entauqa upo thn ceira sou doru h romfaia oti thn romfaian mou kai ta skeuh ouk eilhfa en th ceiri mou oti hn to rhma tou basilewV kata spoudhn
09O 21 10 kai eipen o iereuV idou h romfaia goliaq tou allofulou on epataxaV en th koiladi hla kai auth eneilhmenh en imatiw ei tauthn lhmyh seautw labe oti ouk estin etera parex tauthV entauqa kai eipen dauid idou ouk estin wsper auth doV moi authn
09O 21 11 kai edwken authn autw kai anesth dauid kai efugen en th hmera ekeinh ek proswpou saoul kai hlqen dauid proV agcouV basilea geq
09O 21 12 kai eipan oi paideV agcouV proV auton ouci outoV dauid o basileuV thV ghV ouci toutw exhrcon ai coreuousai legousai epataxen saoul en ciliasin autou kai dauid en muriasin autou
09O 21 13 kai eqeto dauid ta rhmata en th kardia autou kai efobhqh sfodra apo proswpou agcouV basilewV geq
09O 21 14 kai hlloiwsen to proswpon autou enwpion autou kai prosepoihsato en th hmera ekeinh kai etumpanizen epi taiV quraiV thV polewV kai parefereto en taiV cersin autou kai epipten epi taV quraV thV pulhV kai ta siela autou katerrei epi ton pwgwna autou
09O 21 15 kai eipen agcouV proV touV paidaV autou idou idete andra epilhmpton ina ti eishgagete auton proV me
09O 21 16 h elattoumai epilhmptwn egw oti eisageiocate auton epilhmpteuesqai proV me outoV ouk eiseleusetai eiV oikian
09O 22 1 kai aphlqen ekeiqen dauid kai dieswqh kai ercetai eiV to sphlaion to odollam kai akouousin oi adelfoi autou kai o oikoV tou patroV autou kai katabainousin proV auton ekei
09O 22 2 kai sunhgonto proV auton paV en anagkh kai paV upocrewV kai paV katwdunoV yuch kai hn ep' autwn hgoumenoV kai hsan met' autou wV tetrakosioi andreV
09O 22 3 kai aphlqen dauid ekeiqen eiV masshfa thV mwab kai eipen proV basilea mwab ginesqwsan dh o pathr mou kai h mhthr mou para soi ewV otou gnw ti poihsei moi o qeoV
09O 22 4 kai parekalesen to proswpon tou basilewV mwab kai katwkoun met' autou pasaV taV hmeraV ontoV tou dauid en th perioch
09O 22 5 kai eipen gad o profhthV proV dauid mh kaqou en th perioch poreuou kai hxeiV eiV ghn iouda kai eporeuqh dauid kai hlqen kai ekaqisen en polei saric
09O 22 6 kai hkousen saoul oti egnwstai dauid kai oi andreV oi met' autou kai saoul ekaqhto en tw bounw upo thn arouran thn en rama kai to doru en th ceiri autou kai panteV oi paideV autou pareisthkeisan autw
09O 22 7 kai eipen saoul proV touV paidaV autou touV paresthkotaV autw kai eipen autoiV akousate dh uioi beniamin ei alhqwV pasin umin dwsei o uioV iessai agrouV kai ampelwnaV kai pantaV umaV taxei ekatontarcouV kai ciliarcouV
09O 22 8 oti sugkeisqe panteV umeiV ep' eme kai ouk estin o apokaluptwn to wtion mou en tw diaqesqai ton uion mou diaqhkhn meta tou uiou iessai kai ouk estin ponwn peri emou ex umwn kai apokaluptwn to wtion mou oti ephgeiren o uioV mou ton doulon mou ep' eme eiV ecqron wV h hmera auth
09O 22 9 kai apokrinetai dwhk o suroV o kaqesthkwV epi taV hmionouV saoul kai eipen eoraka ton uion iessai paraginomenon eiV nomba proV abimelec uion acitwb ton ierea
09O 22 10 kai hrwta autw dia tou qeou kai episitismon edwken autw kai thn romfaian goliad tou allofulou edwken autw
09O 22 11 kai apesteilen o basileuV kalesai ton abimelec uion acitwb kai pantaV touV uiouV tou patroV autou touV iereiV touV en nomba kai paregenonto panteV proV ton basilea
09O 22 12 kai eipen saoul akoue dh uie acitwb kai eipen idou egw lalei kurie

09O 22 13 kai eipen autw saoul ina ti suneqou kat' emou su kai o uioV iessai dounai se autw arton kai romfaian kai erwtan autw dia tou qeou qesqai auton ep' eme eiV ecqron wV h hmera auth
09O 22 14 kai apekriqh tw basilei kai eipen kai tiV en pasin toiV douloiV sou wV dauid pistoV kai gambroV tou basilewV kai arcwn pantoV paraggelmatoV sou kai endoxoV en tw oikw sou
09O 22 15 h shmeron hrgmai erwtan autw dia tou qeou mhdamwV mh dotw o basileuV kata tou doulou autou logon kai ef' olon ton oikon tou patroV mou oti ouk hdei o douloV o soV en pasin toutoiV rhma mikron h mega
09O 22 16 kai eipen o basileuV saoul qanatw apoqanh abimelec su kai paV o oikoV tou patroV sou
09O 22 17 kai eipen o basileuV toiV paratrecousin toiV efesthkosin ep' auton prosagagete kai qanatoute touV iereiV tou kuriou oti h ceir autwn meta dauid kai oti egnwsan oti feugei autoV kai ouk apekaluyan to wtion mou kai ouk eboulhqhsan oi paideV tou basilewV epenegkein taV ceiraV autwn apanthsai eiV touV iereiV kuriou
09O 22 18 kai eipen o basileuV tw dwhk epistrefou su kai apanta eiV touV iereiV kai epestrafh dwhk o suroV kai eqanatwsen touV iereiV kuriou en th hmera ekeinh triakosiouV kai pente andraV pantaV airontaV efoud
09O 22 19 kai thn nomba thn polin twn ierewn epataxen en stomati romfaiaV apo androV ewV gunaikoV apo nhpiou ewV qhlazontoV kai moscou kai onou kai probatou
09O 22 20 kai diaswzetai uioV eiV tw abimelec uiw acitwb kai onoma autw abiaqar kai efugen opisw dauid
09O 22 21 kai aphggeilen abiaqar tw dauid oti eqanatwsen saoul pantaV touV iereiV tou kuriou
09O 22 22 kai eipen dauid tw abiaqar hidein en th hmera ekeinh oti dwhk o suroV oti apaggellwn apaggelei tw saoul egw eimi aitioV twn yucwn oikou tou patroV sou
09O 22 23 kaqou met' emou mh fobou oti ou ean zhtw th yuch mou topon zhthsw kai th yuch sou oti pefulaxai su par' emoi
09O 23 1 kai aphggelh tw dauid legonteV idou oi allofuloi polemousin en th keila kai autoi diarpazousin katapatousin touV alw
09O 23 2 kai ephrwthsen dauid dia tou kuriou legwn ei poreuqw kai pataxw touV allofulouV toutouV kai eipen kurioV poreuou kai pataxeiV en toiV allofuloiV toutoiV kai swseiV thn keila
09O 23 3 kai eipan oi andreV tou dauid proV auton idou hmeiV entauqa en th ioudaia foboumeqa kai pwV estai ean poreuqwmen eiV keila eiV ta skula twn allofulwn eisporeusomeqa
09O 23 4 kai proseqeto dauid erwthsai eti dia tou kuriou kai apekriqh autw kurioV kai eipen proV auton anasthqi kai katabhqi eiV keila oti egw paradidwmi touV allofulouV eiV ceiraV sou
09O 23 5 kai eporeuqh dauid kai oi andreV oi met' autou eiV keila kai epolemhsen en toiV allofuloiV kai efugon ek proswpou autou kai aphgagen ta kthnh autwn kai epataxen en autoiV plhghn megalhn kai eswsen dauid touV katoikountaV keila
09O 23 6 kai egeneto en tw fugein abiaqar uion abimelec proV dauid kai autoV meta dauid eiV keila katebh ecwn efoud en th ceiri autou
09O 23 7 kai aphggelh tw saoul oti hkei dauid eiV keila kai eipen saoul pepraken auton o qeoV eiV ceiraV mou oti apokekleistai eiselqwn eiV polin qurwn kai moclwn
09O 23 8 kai parhggeilen saoul panti tw law eiV polemon katabainein eiV keila sunecein ton dauid kai touV andraV autou
09O 23 9 kai egnw dauid oti ou parasiwpa saoul peri autou thn kakian kai eipen dauid proV abiaqar ton ierea prosagage to efoud kuriou
09O 23 10 kai eipen dauid kurie o qeoV israhl akouwn akhkoen o douloV sou oti zhtei saoul elqein epi keila diafqeirai thn polin di' eme
09O 23 11 ei apokleisqhsetai kai nun ei katabhsetai saoul kaqwV hkousen o douloV sou

kurie o qeoV israhl apaggeilon tw doulw sou kai eipen kurioV apokleisqhsetai
09O 23 13 kai anesth dauid kai oi andreV oi met' autou wV tetrakosioi kai exhlqon ek keila kai eporeuonto ou ean eporeuqhsan kai tw saoul aphggelh oti diaseswtai dauid ek keila kai anhken tou exelqein
09O 23 14 kai ekaqisen dauid en th erhmw en maserem en toiV stenoiV kai ekaqhto en th erhmw en tw orei zif en th gh th aucmwdei kai ezhtei auton saoul pasaV taV hmeraV kai ou paredwken auton kurioV eiV taV ceiraV autou
09O 23 15 kai eiden dauid oti exercetai saoul tou zhtein ton dauid kai dauid en tw orei tw aucmwdei en th kainh zif
09O 23 16 kai anesth iwnaqan uioV saoul kai eporeuqh proV dauid eiV kainhn kai ekrataiwsen taV ceiraV autou en kuriw
09O 23 17 kai eipen proV auton mh fobou oti ou mh eurh se h ceir saoul tou patroV mou kai su basileuseiV epi israhl kai egw esomai soi eiV deuteron kai saoul o pathr mou oiden outwV
09O 23 18 kai dieqento amfoteroi diaqhkhn enwpion kuriou kai ekaqhto dauid en kainh kai iwnaqan aphlqen eiV oikon autou
09O 23 19 kai anebhsan oi zifaioi ek thV aucmwdouV proV saoul epi ton bounon legonteV ouk idou dauid kekruptai par' hmin en messara en toiV stenoiV en th kainh en tw bounw tou ecela tou ek dexiwn tou iessaimoun
09O 23 20 kai nun pan to proV yuchn tou basilewV eiV katabasin katabainetw proV hmaV kekleikasin auton eiV taV ceiraV tou basilewV
09O 23 21 kai eipen autoiV saoul euloghmenoi umeiV tw kuriw oti eponesate peri emou
09O 23 22 poreuqhte dh kai etoimasate eti kai gnwte ton topon autou ou estai o pouV autou en tacei ekei ou eipate mhpote panourgeushtai
09O 23 23 kai idete kai gnwte kai poreusomeqa meq' umwn kai estai ei estin epi thV ghV kai exereunhsw auton en pasaiV ciliasin iouda
09O 23 24 kai anesthsan oi zifaioi kai eporeuqhsan emprosqen saoul kai dauid kai oi andreV autou en th erhmw th maan kaq' esperan ek dexiwn tou iessaimoun
09O 23 25 kai eporeuqh saoul kai oi andreV autou zhtein auton kai aphggeilan tw dauid kai katebh eiV thn petran thn en th erhmw maan kai hkousen saoul kai katediwxen opisw dauid eiV thn erhmon maan
09O 23 26 kai poreuontai saoul kai oi andreV autou ek merouV tou orouV toutou kai hn dauid kai oi andreV autou ek merouV tou orouV toutou kai hn dauid skepazomenoV poreuesqai apo proswpou saoul kai saoul kai oi andreV autou parenebalon epi dauid kai touV andraV autou sullabein autouV
09O 23 27 kai aggeloV proV saoul hlqen legwn speude kai deuro oti epeqento oi allofuloi epi thn ghn
09O 23 28 kai anestreyen saoul mh katadiwkein opisw dauid kai eporeuqh eiV sunanthsin twn allofulwn dia touto epeklhqh o topoV ekeinoV petra h merisqeisa
09O 24 1 kai anebh dauid ekeiqen kai ekaqisen en toiV stenoiV eggaddi
09O 24 2 kai egenhqh wV anestreyen saoul apo opisqen twn allofulwn kai aphggelh autw legontwn oti dauid en th erhmw eggaddi
09O 24 3 kai elaben meq' eautou treiV ciliadaV andrwn eklektouV ek pantoV israhl kai eporeuqh zhtein ton dauid kai touV andraV autou epi proswpon sadaiem
09O 24 4 kai hlqen eiV taV agelaV twn poimniwn taV epi thV odou kai hn ekei sphlaion kai saoul eishlqen paraskeuasasqai kai dauid kai oi andreV autou eswteron tou sphlaiou ekaqhnto
09O 24 5 kai eipon oi andreV dauid proV auton idou h hmera auth hn eipen kurioV proV se paradounai ton ecqron sou eiV taV ceiraV sou kai poihseiV autw wV agaqon en ofqalmoiV sou kai anesth dauid kai afeilen to pterugion thV diploidoV thV saoul laqraiwV
09O 24 6 kai egenhqh meta tauta kai epataxen kardia dauid auton oti afeilen to pterugion thV diploidoV autou
09O 24 7 kai eipen dauid proV touV andraV autou mhdamwV moi para kuriou ei

poihsw to rhma touto tw kuriw mou tw cristw kuriou epenegkai ceira mou ep' auton oti cristoV kuriou estin outoV
09O 24 8 kai epeisen dauid touV andraV autou en logoiV kai ouk edwken autoiV anastantaV qanatwsai ton saoul kai anesth saoul kai katebh eiV thn odon
09O 24 9 kai anesth dauid opisw autou ek tou sphlaiou kai ebohsen dauid opisw saoul legwn kurie basileu kai epebleyen saoul eiV ta opisw autou kai ekuyen dauid epi proswpon autou epi thn ghn kai prosekunhsen autw
09O 24 10 kai eipen dauid proV saoul ina ti akoueiV twn logwn tou laou legontwn idou dauid zhtei thn yuchn sou
09O 24 11 idou en th hmera tauth eorakasin oi ofqalmoi sou wV paredwken se kurioV shmeron eiV ceira mou en tw sphlaiw kai ouk hboulhqhn apokteinai se kai efeisamhn sou kai eipa ouk epoisw ceira mou epi kurion mou oti cristoV kuriou outoV estin
09O 24 12 kai idou to pterugion thV diploidoV sou en th ceiri mou egw afhrhka to pterugion kai ouk apektagka se kai gnwqi kai ide shmeron oti ouk estin kakia en th ceiri mou oude asebeia kai aqethsiV kai ouc hmarthka eiV se kai su desmeueiV thn yuchn mou labein authn
09O 24 13 dikasai kurioV ana meson emou kai sou kai ekdikhsai me kurioV ek sou kai h ceir mou ouk estai epi soi
09O 24 14 kaqwV legetai h parabolh h arcaia ex anomwn exeleusetai plhmmeleia kai h ceir mou ouk estai epi se
09O 24 15 kai nun opisw tinoV su ekporeuh basileu israhl opisw tinoV katadiwkeiV su opisw kunoV teqnhkotoV kai opisw yullou enoV
09O 24 16 genoito kurioV eiV krithn kai dikasthn ana meson emou kai ana meson sou idoi kurioV kai krinai thn krisin mou kai dikasai moi ek ceiroV sou
09O 24 17 kai egeneto wV sunetelesen dauid ta rhmata tauta lalwn proV saoul kai eipen saoul h fwnh sou auth teknon dauid kai hren thn fwnhn autou saoul kai eklausen
09O 24 18 kai eipen saoul proV dauid dikaioV su uper eme oti su antapedwkaV moi agaqa egw de antapedwka soi kaka
09O 24 19 kai su aphggeilaV moi shmeron a epoihsaV moi agaqa wV apekleisen me kurioV shmeron eiV ceiraV sou kai ouk apekteinaV me
09O 24 20 kai oti ei euroito tiV ton ecqron autou en qliyei kai ekpemyai auton en odw agaqh kai kurioV antapoteisei autw agaqa kaqwV pepoihkaV shmeron
09O 24 21 kai nun idou egw ginwskw oti basileuwn basileuseiV kai sthsetai en cersin sou basileia israhl
09O 24 22 kai nun omoson moi en kuriw oti ouk exoleqreuseiV to sperma mou opisw mou kai ouk afanieiV to onoma mou ek tou oikou tou patroV mou
09O 24 23 kai wmosen dauid tw saoul kai aphlqen saoul eiV ton topon autou kai dauid kai oi andreV autou anebhsan eiV thn messara stenhn
09O 25 1 kai apeqanen samouhl kai sunaqroizontai paV israhl kai koptontai auton kai qaptousin auton en oikw autou en armaqaim kai anesth dauid kai katebh eiV thn erhmon maan
09O 25 2 kai hn anqrwpoV en th maan kai ta poimnia autou en tw karmhlw kai o anqrwpoV megaV sfodra kai toutw poimnia triscilia kai aigeV ciliai kai egenhqh en tw keirein to poimnion autou en tw karmhlw
09O 25 3 kai onoma tw anqrwpw nabal kai onoma th gunaiki autou abigaia kai h gunh autou agaqh sunesei kai kalh tw eidei sfodra kai o anqrwpoV sklhroV kai ponhroV en epithdeumasin kai o anqrwpoV kunikoV
09O 25 4 kai hkousen dauid en th erhmw oti keirei nabal o karmhlioV to poimnion autou
09O 25 5 kai dauid apesteilen deka paidaria kai eipen toiV paidarioiV anabhte eiV karmhlon kai apelqate proV nabal kai erwthsate auton epi tw onomati mou eiV eirhnhn
09O 25 6 kai ereite tade eiV wraV kai su ugiainwn kai o oikoV sou kai panta ta sa ugiainonta
09O 25 7 kai nun idou akhkoa oti keirousin soi nun oi poimeneV sou oi hsan meq'

hmwn en th erhmw kai ouk apekwlusamen autouV kai ouk eneteilameqa autoiV ouqen pasaV taV hmeraV ontwn autwn en karmhlw
09O 25 8 erwthson ta paidaria sou kai apaggelousin soi kai euretwsan ta paidaria carin en ofqalmoiV sou oti ef' hmeran agaqhn hkomen doV dh o ean eurh h ceir sou tw uiw sou tw dauid
09O 25 9 kai ercontai ta paidaria kai lalousin touV logouV toutouV proV nabal kata panta ta rhmata tauta en tw onomati dauid kai anephdhsen
09O 25 10 kai apekriqh nabal toiV paisin dauid kai eipen tiV o dauid kai tiV o uioV iessai shmeron peplhqummenoi eisin oi douloi anacwrounteV ekastoV ek proswpou tou kuriou autou
09O 25 11 kai lhmyomai touV artouV mou kai ton oinon mou kai ta qumata mou a tequka toiV keirousin mou ta probata kai dwsw auta andrasin oiV ouk oida poqen eisin
09O 25 12 kai apestrafhsan ta paidaria dauid eiV odon autwn kai anestreyan kai hlqon kai anhggeilan tw dauid kata ta rhmata tauta
09O 25 13 kai eipen dauid toiV andrasin autou zwsasqe ekastoV thn romfaian autou kai anebhsan opisw dauid wV tetrakosioi andreV kai oi diakosioi ekaqisan meta twn skeuwn
09O 25 14 kai th abigaia gunaiki nabal aphggeilen en twn paidariwn legwn idou dauid apesteilen aggelouV ek thV erhmou euloghsai ton kurion hmwn kai exeklinen ap' autwn
09O 25 15 kai oi andreV agaqoi hmin sfodra ouk apekwlusan hmaV oude eneteilanto hmin pasaV taV hmeraV aV hmen par' autoiV kai en tw einai hmaV en agrw
09O 25 16 wV teicoV hsan peri hmaV kai thn nukta kai thn hmeran pasaV taV hmeraV aV hmeqa par' autoiV poimainonteV to poimnion
09O 25 17 kai nun gnwqi kai ide ti su poihseiV oti suntetelestai h kakia eiV ton kurion hmwn kai eiV ton oikon autou kai outoV uioV loimoV kai ouk estin lalhsai proV auton
09O 25 18 kai espeusen abigaia kai elaben diakosiouV artouV kai duo aggeia oinou kai pente probata pepoihmena kai pente oifi alfitou kai gomor en stafidoV kai diakosiaV palaqaV kai eqeto epi touV onouV
09O 25 19 kai eipen toiV paidarioiV authV proporeuesqe emprosqen mou kai idou egw opisw umwn paraginomai kai tw andri authV ouk aphggeilen
09O 25 20 kai egenhqh authV epibebhkuihV epi thn onon kai katabainoushV en skeph tou orouV kai idou dauid kai oi andreV autou katebainon eiV sunanthsin authV kai aphnthsen autoiV
09O 25 21 kai dauid eipen iswV eiV adikon pefulaka panta ta autou en th erhmw kai ouk eneteilameqa labein ek pantwn twn autou ouqen kai antapedwken moi ponhra anti agaqwn
09O 25 22 tade poihsai o qeoV tw dauid kai tade prosqeih ei upoleiyomai ek pantwn twn tou nabal ewV prwi ourounta proV toicon
09O 25 23 kai eiden abigaia ton dauid kai espeusen kai katephdhsen apo thV onou kai epesen enwpion dauid epi proswpon authV kai prosekunhsen autw epi thn ghn
09O 25 24 epi touV podaV autou kai eipen en emoi kurie mou h adikia lalhsatw dh h doulh sou eiV ta wta sou kai akouson thV doulhV sou logon
09O 25 25 mh dh qesqw o kurioV mou kardian autou epi ton anqrwpon ton loimon touton oti kata to onoma autou outwV estin nabal onoma autw kai afrosunh met' autou kai egw h doulh sou ouk eidon ta paidaria sou a apesteilaV
09O 25 26 kai nun kurie zh kurioV kai zh h yuch sou kaqwV ekwlusen se kurioV tou mh elqein eiV aima aqwon kai swzein thn ceira sou soi kai nun genointo wV nabal oi ecqroi sou kai oi zhtounteV tw kuriw mou kaka
09O 25 27 kai nun labe thn eulogian tauthn hn enhnocen h doulh sou tw kuriw mou kai dwseiV toiV paidarioiV toiV paresthkosin tw kuriw mou
09O 25 28 aron dh to anomhma thV doulhV sou oti poiwn poihsei kurioV tw kuriw mou oikon piston oti polemon kuriou o kurioV mou polemei kai kakia ouc eureqhsetai en soi pwpote
09O 25 29 kai anasthsetai anqrwpoV katadiwkwn se kai zhtwn thn yuchn sou kai estai h yuch kuriou mou endedemenh en desmw thV zwhV para kuriw tw qew kai yuchn ecqrwn sou sfendonhseiV en mesw thV sfendonhV

09O 25 30 kai estai oti poihsei kurioV tw kuriw mou panta osa elalhsen agaqa epi se kai enteleitai soi kurioV eiV hgoumenon epi israhl
09O 25 31 kai ouk estai soi touto bdelugmoV kai skandalon tw kuriw mou ekceai aima aqwon dwrean kai swsai ceira kuriou mou autw kai agaqwsei kurioV tw kuriw mou kai mnhsqhsh thV doulhV sou agaqwsai auth
09O 25 32 kai eipen dauid th abigaia euloghtoV kurioV o qeoV israhl oV apesteilen se shmeron en tauth eiV apanthsin mou
09O 25 33 kai euloghtoV o tropoV sou kai euloghmenh su h apokwlusasa me shmeron en tauth mh elqein eiV aimata kai swsai ceira mou emoi
09O 25 34 plhn oti zh kurioV o qeoV israhl oV apekwlusen me shmeron tou kakopoihsai se oti ei mh espeusaV kai paregenou eiV apanthsin moi tote eipa ei upoleifqhsetai tw nabal ewV fwtoV tou prwi ourwn proV toicon
09O 25 35 kai elaben dauid ek ceiroV authV panta a eferen autw kai eipen auth anabhqi eiV eirhnhn eiV oikon sou blepe hkousa thV fwnhV sou kai hretisa to proswpon sou
09O 25 36 kai paregenhqh abigaia proV nabal kai idou autw potoV en oikw autou wV potoV basilewV kai h kardia nabal agaqh ep' auton kai autoV mequwn ewV sfodra kai ouk aphggeilen autw rhma mikron h mega ewV fwtoV tou prwi
09O 25 37 kai egeneto prwi wV exenhyen apo tou oinou nabal aphggeilen autw h gunh autou ta rhmata tauta kai enapeqanen h kardia autou en autw kai autoV ginetai wV liqoV
09O 25 38 kai egeneto wsei deka hmerai kai epataxen kurioV ton nabal kai apeqanen
09O 25 39 kai hkousen dauid kai eipen euloghtoV kurioV oV ekrinen thn krisin tou oneidismou mou ek ceiroV nabal kai ton doulon autou periepoihsato ek ceiroV kakwn kai thn kakian nabal apestreyen kurioV eiV kefalhn autou kai apesteilen dauid kai elalhsen peri abigaiaV labein authn eautw eiV gunaika
09O 25 40 kai hlqon oi paideV dauid proV abigaian eiV karmhlon kai elalhsan auth legonteV dauid apesteilen hmaV proV se labein se autw eiV gunaika
09O 25 41 kai anesth kai prosekunhsen epi thn ghn epi proswpon kai eipen idou h doulh sou eiV paidiskhn niyai podaV twn paidwn sou
09O 25 42 kai anesth abigaia kai epebh epi thn onon kai pente korasia hkolouqoun auth kai eporeuqh opisw twn paidwn dauid kai ginetai autw eiV gunaika
09O 25 43 kai thn acinaam elaben dauid ex iezrael kai amfoterai hsan autw gunaikeV
09O 25 44 kai saoul edwken melcol thn qugatera autou thn gunaika dauid tw falti uiw laiV tw ek romma
09O 26 1 kai ercontai oi zifaioi ek thV aucmwdouV proV ton saoul eiV ton bounon legonteV idou dauid skepazetai meq' hmwn en tw bounw tou ecela tou kata proswpon tou iessaimoun
09O 26 2 kai anesth saoul kai katebh eiV thn erhmon zif kai met' autou treiV ciliadeV andrwn eklektoi ex israhl zhtein ton dauid en th erhmw zif
09O 26 3 kai parenebalen saoul en tw bounw tou ecela epi proswpou tou iessaimoun epi thV odou kai dauid ekaqisen en th erhmw kai eiden dauid oti hkei saoul opisw autou eiV thn erhmon
09O 26 4 kai apesteilen dauid kataskopouV kai egnw oti hkei saoul etoimoV ek keila
09O 26 5 kai anesth dauid laqra kai eisporeuetai eiV ton topon ou ekaqeuden ekei saoul kai ekei abennhr uioV nhr arcistrathgoV autou kai saoul ekaqeuden en lamphnh kai o laoV parembeblhkwV kuklw autou
09O 26 6 kai apekriqh dauid kai eipen proV acimelec ton cettaion kai proV abessa uion sarouiaV adelfon iwab legwn tiV eiseleusetai met' emou proV saoul eiV thn parembolhn kai eipen abessa egw eiseleusomai meta sou
09O 26 7 kai eisporeuetai dauid kai abessa eiV ton laon thn nukta kai idou saoul kaqeudwn upnw en lamphnh kai to doru empephgoV eiV thn ghn proV kefalhV autou kai abennhr kai o laoV autou ekaqeuden kuklw autou
09O 26 8 kai eipen abessa proV dauid apekleisen shmeron kurioV ton ecqron sou eiV

taV ceiraV sou kai nun pataxw auton tw dorati eiV thn ghn apax kai ou deuterwsw autw
09O 26 9 kai eipen dauid proV abessa mh tapeinwshV auton oti tiV epoisei ceira autou epi criston kuriou kai aqwwqhsetai
09O 26 10 kai eipen dauid zh kurioV ean mh kurioV paish auton h h hmera autou elqh kai apoqanh h eiV polemon katabh kai prosteqh
09O 26 11 mhdamwV moi para kuriou epenegkein ceira mou epi criston kuriou kai nun labe dh to doru apo proV kefalhV autou kai ton fakon tou udatoV kai apelqwmen kaq' eautouV
09O 26 12 kai elaben dauid to doru kai ton fakon tou udatoV apo proV kefalhV autou kai aphlqon kaq' eautouV kai ouk hn o blepwn kai ouk hn o ginwskwn kai ouk hn o exegeiromenoV panteV upnounteV oti qamboV kuriou epepesen ep' autouV
09O 26 13 kai diebh dauid eiV to peran kai esth epi thn korufhn tou orouV makroqen kai pollh h odoV ana meson autwn
09O 26 14 kai prosekalesato dauid ton laon kai tw abennhr elalhsen legwn ouk apokriqhsei abennhr kai apekriqh abennhr kai eipen tiV ei su o kalwn me
09O 26 15 kai eipen dauid proV abennhr ouk anhr su kai tiV wV su en israhl kai dia ti ou fulasseiV ton kurion sou ton basilea oti eishlqen eiV ek tou laou diafqeirai ton basilea kurion sou
09O 26 16 kai ouk agaqon to rhma touto o pepoihkaV zh kurioV oti uioi qanatwsewV umeiV oi fulassonteV ton basilea kurion umwn ton criston kuriou kai nun ide dh to doru tou basilewV kai o fakoV tou udatoV pou estin ta proV kefalhV autou
09O 26 17 kai epegnw saoul thn fwnhn tou dauid kai eipen h fwnh sou auth teknon dauid kai eipen dauid douloV sou kurie basileu
09O 26 18 kai eipen ina ti touto katadiwkei o kurioV mou opisw tou doulou autou oti ti hmarthka kai ti eureqh en emoi adikhma
09O 26 19 kai nun akousatw dh o kurioV mou o basileuV to rhma tou doulou autou ei o qeoV episeiei se ep' eme osfranqeih qusiaV sou kai ei uioi anqrwpwn epikataratoi outoi enwpion kuriou oti exebalon me shmeron mh esthrisqai en klhronomia kuriou legonteV poreuou douleue qeoiV eteroiV
09O 26 20 kai nun mh pesoi to aima mou epi thn ghn ex enantiaV proswpou kuriou oti exelhluqen o basileuV israhl zhtein thn yuchn mou kaqwV katadiwkei o nuktikorax en toiV oresin
09O 26 21 kai eipen saoul hmarthka epistrefe teknon dauid oti ou kakopoihsw se anq' wn entimoV yuch mou en ofqalmoiV sou en th shmeron memataiwmai kai hgnohka polla sfodra
09O 26 22 kai apekriqh dauid kai eipen idou to doru tou basilewV dielqetw eiV twn paidariwn kai labetw auto
09O 26 23 kai kurioV epistreyei ekastw taV dikaiosunaV autou kai thn pistin autou wV paredwken se kurioV shmeron eiV ceiraV mou kai ouk hqelhsa epenegkein ceira mou epi criston kuriou
09O 26 24 kai idou kaqwV emegalunqh h yuch sou shmeron en tauth en ofqalmoiV mou outwV megalunqeih h yuch mou enwpion kuriou kai skepasai me kai exeleitai me ek pashV qliyewV
09O 26 25 kai eipen saoul proV dauid euloghmenoV su teknon kai poiwn poihseiV kai dunamenoV dunhsei kai aphlqen dauid eiV thn odon autou kai saoul anestreyen eiV ton topon autou
09O 27 1 kai eipen dauid en th kardia autou legwn nun prosteqhsomai en hmera mia eiV ceiraV saoul kai ouk estin moi agaqon ean mh swqw eiV ghn allofulwn kai anh saoul tou zhtein me eiV pan orion israhl kai swqhsomai ek ceiroV autou
09O 27 2 kai anesth dauid kai oi tetrakosioi andreV met' autou kai eporeuqh proV agcouV uion ammac basilea geq
09O 27 3 kai ekaqisen dauid meta agcouV en geq autoV kai oi andreV autou ekastoV kai o oikoV autou kai dauid kai amfoterai ai gunaikeV autou acinaam h iezrahlitiV kai abigaia h gunh nabal tou karmhliou
09O 27 4 kai anhggelh tw saoul oti pefeugen dauid eiV geq kai ou proseqeto eti zhtein auton
09O 27 5 kai eipen dauid proV agcouV ei dh eurhken o douloV sou carin en ofqalmoiV

sou dotwsan dh moi topon en mia twn polewn twn kat' agron kai kaqhsomai ekei kai ina ti kaqhtai o douloV sou en polei basileuomenh meta sou
09O 27 6 kai edwken autw en th hmera ekeinh thn sekelak dia touto egenhqh sekelak tw basilei thV ioudaiaV ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
09O 27 7 kai egenhqh o ariqmoV twn hmerwn wn ekaqisen dauid en agrw twn allofulwn tessaraV mhnaV
09O 27 8 kai anebainen dauid kai oi andreV autou kai epetiqento epi panta ton gesiri kai epi ton amalhkithn kai idou h gh katwkeito apo anhkontwn h apo gelamyour teteicismenwn kai ewV ghV aiguptou
09O 27 9 kai etupte thn ghn kai ouk ezwogonei andra kai gunaika kai elambanen poimnia kai boukolia kai onouV kai kamhlouV kai imatismon kai anestreyan kai hrconto proV agcouV
09O 27 10 kai eipen agcouV proV dauid epi tina epeqesqe shmeron kai eipen dauid proV agcouV kata noton thV ioudaiaV kai kata noton iesmega kai kata noton tou kenezi
09O 27 11 kai andra kai gunaika ouk ezwogonhsen tou eisagagein eiV geq legwn mh anaggeilwsin eiV geq kaq' hmwn legonteV tade dauid poiei kai tode to dikaiwma autou pasaV taV hmeraV aV ekaqhto dauid en agrw twn allofulwn
09O 27 12 kai episteuqh dauid en tw agcouV sfodra legwn hscuntai aiscunomenoV en tw law autou en israhl kai estai moi douloV eiV ton aiwna
09O 28 1 kai egenhqh en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV kai sunaqroizontai allofuloi en taiV parembolaiV autwn exelqein polemein meta israhl kai eipen agcouV proV dauid ginwskwn gnwsei oti met' emou exeleusei eiV polemon su kai oi andreV sou
09O 28 2 kai eipen dauid proV agcouV outw nun gnwsei a poihsei o douloV sou kai eipen agcouV proV dauid outwV arciswmatofulaka qhsomai se pasaV taV hmeraV
09O 28 3 kai samouhl apeqanen kai ekoyanto auton paV israhl kai qaptousin auton en armaqaim en polei autou kai saoul perieilen touV eggastrimuqouV kai touV gnwstaV apo thV ghV
09O 28 4 kai sunaqroizontai oi allofuloi kai ercontai kai paremballousin eiV swman kai sunaqroizei saoul panta andra israhl kai paremballousin eiV gelboue
09O 28 5 kai eiden saoul thn parembolhn twn allofulwn kai efobhqh kai exesth h kardia autou sfodra
09O 28 6 kai ephrwthsen saoul dia kuriou kai ouk apekriqh autw kurioV en toiV enupnioiV kai en toiV dhloiV kai en toiV profhtaiV
09O 28 7 kai eipen saoul toiV paisin autou zhthsate moi gunaika eggastrimuqon kai poreusomai proV authn kai zhthsw en auth kai eipan oi paideV autou proV auton idou gunh eggastrimuqoV en aendwr
09O 28 8 kai sunekaluyato saoul kai periebaleto imatia etera kai poreuetai autoV kai duo andreV met' autou kai ercontai proV thn gunaika nuktoV kai eipen auth manteusai dh moi en tw eggastrimuqw kai anagage moi on ean eipw soi
09O 28 9 kai eipen h gunh proV auton idou dh su oidaV osa epoihsen saoul wV exwleqreusen touV eggastrimuqouV kai touV gnwstaV apo thV ghV kai ina ti su pagideueiV thn yuchn mou qanatwsai authn
09O 28 10 kai wmosen auth saoul legwn zh kurioV ei apanthsetai soi adikia en tw logw toutw
09O 28 11 kai eipen h gunh tina anagagw soi kai eipen ton samouhl anagage moi
09O 28 12 kai eiden h gunh ton samouhl kai anebohsen fwnh megalh kai eipen h gunh proV saoul ina ti parelogisw me kai su ei saoul
09O 28 13 kai eipen auth o basileuV mh fobou eipon tina eorakaV kai eipen autw qeouV eoraka anabainontaV ek thV ghV
09O 28 14 kai eipen auth ti egnwV kai eipen autw andra orqion anabainonta ek thV ghV kai outoV diploida anabeblhmenoV kai egnw saoul oti samouhl outoV kai ekuyen epi proswpon autou epi thn ghn kai prosekunhsen autw
09O 28 15 kai eipen samouhl ina ti parhnwclhsaV moi anabhnai me kai eipen saoul

qlibomai sfodra kai oi allofuloi polemousin en emoi kai o qeoV afesthken ap' emou kai ouk epakhkoen moi eti kai en ceiri twn profhtwn kai en toiV enupnioiV kai nun keklhka se gnwrisai moi ti poihsw
09O 28 16 kai eipen samouhl ina ti eperwtaV me kai kurioV afesthken apo sou kai gegonen meta tou plhsion sou
09O 28 17 kai pepoihken kurioV soi kaqwV elalhsen en ceiri mou kai diarrhxei kurioV thn basileian sou ek ceiroV sou kai dwsei authn tw plhsion sou tw dauid
09O 28 18 dioti ouk hkousaV fwnhV kuriou kai ouk epoihsaV qumon orghV autou en amalhk dia touto to rhma epoihsen kurioV soi th hmera tauth
09O 28 19 kai paradwsei kurioV ton israhl meta sou eiV ceiraV allofulwn kai aurion su kai oi uioi sou meta sou pesountai kai thn parembolhn israhl dwsei kurioV eiV ceiraV allofulwn
09O 28 20 kai espeusen saoul kai epesen esthkwV epi thn ghn kai efobhqh sfodra apo twn logwn samouhl kai iscuV en autw ouk hn eti ou gar efagen arton olhn thn hmeran kai olhn thn nukta ekeinhn
09O 28 21 kai eishlqen h gunh proV saoul kai eiden oti espeusen sfodra kai eipen proV auton idou dh hkousen h doulh sou thV fwnhV sou kai eqemhn thn yuchn mou en th ceiri mou kai hkousa touV logouV ouV elalhsaV moi
09O 28 22 kai nun akouson dh fwnhV thV doulhV sou kai paraqhsw enwpion sou ywmon artou kai fage kai estai en soi iscuV oti poreush en odw
09O 28 23 kai ouk eboulhqh fagein kai parebiazonto auton oi paideV autou kai h gunh kai hkousen thV fwnhV autwn kai anesth apo thV ghV kai ekaqisen epi ton difron
09O 28 24 kai th gunaiki hn damaliV nomaV en th oikia kai espeusen kai equsen authn kai elaben aleura kai efurasen kai epeyen azuma
09O 28 25 kai proshgagen enwpion saoul kai enwpion twn paidwn autou kai efagon kai anesthsan kai aphlqon thn nukta ekeinhn
09O 29 1 kai sunaqroizousin allofuloi pasaV taV parembolaV autwn eiV afek kai israhl parenebalen en aendwr th en iezrael
09O 29 2 kai satrapai allofulwn pareporeuonto eiV ekatontadaV kai ciliadaV kai dauid kai oi andreV autou pareporeuonto ep' escatwn meta agcouV
09O 29 3 kai eipon oi satrapai twn allofulwn tineV oi diaporeuomenoi outoi kai eipen agcouV proV touV strathgouV twn allofulwn ouc outoV dauid o douloV saoul basilewV israhl gegonen meq' hmwn hmeraV touto deuteron etoV kai ouc eurhka en autw ouqen af' hV hmeraV enepesen proV me kai ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
09O 29 4 kai eluphqhsan ep' autw oi strathgoi twn allofulwn kai legousin autw apostreyon ton andra eiV ton topon autou ou katesthsaV auton ekei kai mh ercesqw meq' hmwn eiV ton polemon kai mh ginesqw epibouloV thV parembolhV kai en tini diallaghsetai outoV tw kuriw autou ouci en taiV kefalaiV twn andrwn ekeinwn
09O 29 5 ouc outoV dauid w exhrcon en coroiV legonteV epataxen saoul en ciliasin autou kai dauid en muriasin autou
09O 29 6 kai ekalesen agcouV ton dauid kai eipen autw zh kurioV oti euqhV su kai agaqoV en ofqalmoiV mou kai h exodoV sou kai h eisodoV sou met' emou en th parembolh kai oti ouc eurhka kata sou kakian af' hV hmeraV hkeiV proV me ewV thV shmeron hmeraV kai en ofqalmoiV twn satrapwn ouk agaqoV su
09O 29 7 kai nun anastrefe kai poreuou eiV eirhnhn kai ou mh poihseiV kakian en ofqalmoiV twn satrapwn twn allofulwn
09O 29 8 kai eipen dauid proV agcouV ti pepoihka soi kai ti eureV en tw doulw sou af' hV hmeraV hmhn enwpion sou kai ewV thV hmeraV tauthV oti ou mh elqw polemhsai touV ecqrouV tou kuriou mou tou basilewV
09O 29 9 kai apekriqh agcouV proV dauid oida oti agaqoV su en ofqalmoiV mou all' oi satrapai twn allofulwn legousin ouc hxei meq' hmwn eiV polemon
09O 29 10 kai nun orqrison to prwi su kai oi paideV tou kuriou sou oi hkonteV meta sou kai poreuesqe eiV ton topon ou katesthsa umaV ekei kai logon loimon mh qhV en kardia sou oti

agaqoV su enwpion mou kai orqrisate en th odw kai fwtisatw umin kai poreuqhte
09O 29 11 kai wrqrisen dauid autoV kai oi andreV autou apelqein kai fulassein thn ghn twn allofulwn kai oi allofuloi anebhsan polemein epi israhl
09O 30 1 kai egenhqh eiselqontoV dauid kai twn andrwn autou eiV sekelak th hmera th trith kai amalhk epeqeto epi ton noton kai epi sekelak kai epataxen thn sekelak kai enepurisen authn en puri
09O 30 2 kai taV gunaikaV kai panta ta en auth apo mikrou ewV megalou ouk eqanatwsan andra kai gunaika all' hcmalwteusan kai aphlqon eiV thn odon autwn
09O 30 3 kai hlqen dauid kai oi andreV autou eiV thn polin kai idou empepuristai en puri ai de gunaikeV autwn kai oi uioi autwn kai ai qugatereV autwn hcmalwteumenoi
09O 30 4 kai hren dauid kai oi andreV autou thn fwnhn autwn kai eklausan ewV otou ouk hn en autoiV iscuV eti klaiein
09O 30 5 kai amfoterai ai gunaikeV dauid hcmalwteuqhsan acinoom h iezrahlitiV kai abigaia h gunh nabal tou karmhliou
09O 30 6 kai eqlibh dauid sfodra oti eipen o laoV liqobolhsai auton oti katwdunoV yuch pantoV tou laou ekastou epi touV uiouV autou kai epi taV qugateraV autou kai ekrataiwqh dauid en kuriw qew autou
09O 30 7 kai eipen dauid proV abiaqar ton ierea uion acimelec prosagage to efoud
09O 30 8 kai ephrwthsen dauid dia tou kuriou legwn ei katadiwxw opisw tou geddour toutou ei katalhmyomai autouV kai eipen autw katadiwke oti katalambanwn katalhmyh kai exairoumenoV exelh
09O 30 9 kai eporeuqh dauid autoV kai oi exakosioi andreV met' autou kai ercontai ewV tou ceimarrou bosor kai oi perissoi esthsan
09O 30 10 kai katediwxen en tetrakosioiV andrasin upesthsan de diakosioi andreV oitineV ekaqisan peran tou ceimarrou tou bosor
09O 30 11 kai euriskousin andra aiguption en agrw kai lambanousin auton kai agousin auton proV dauid en agrw kai didoasin autw arton kai efagen kai epotisan auton udwr
09O 30 12 kai didoasin autw klasma palaqhV kai efagen kai katesth to pneuma autou en autw oti ou bebrwkei arton kai ou pepwkei udwr treiV hmeraV kai treiV nuktaV
09O 30 13 kai eipen autw dauid tinoV su ei kai poqen ei kai eipen to paidarion to aiguption egw eimi douloV androV amalhkitou kai katelipen me o kurioV mou oti hnwclhqhn egw shmeron tritaioV
09O 30 14 kai hmeiV epeqemeqa epi noton tou colqi kai epi ta thV ioudaiaV merh kai epi noton celoub kai thn sekelak enepurisamen en puri
09O 30 15 kai eipen proV auton dauid ei kataxeiV me epi to geddour touto kai eipen omoson dh moi kata tou qeou mh qanatwsein me kai mh paradounai me eiV ceiraV tou kuriou mou kai kataxw se epi to geddour touto
09O 30 16 kai kathgagen auton ekei kai idou outoi diakecumenoi epi proswpon pashV thV ghV esqionteV kai pinonteV kai eortazonteV en pasi toiV skuloiV toiV megaloiV oiV elabon ek ghV allofulwn kai ek ghV iouda
09O 30 17 kai hlqen ep' autouV dauid kai epataxen autouV apo ewsforou ewV deilhV kai th epaurion kai ouk eswqh ex autwn anhr oti all' h tetrakosia paidaria a hn epibebhkota epi taV kamhlouV kai efugon
09O 30 18 kai afeilato dauid panta a elabon oi amalhkitai kai amfoteraV taV gunaikaV autou exeilato
09O 30 19 kai ou diefwnhsen autoiV apo mikrou ewV megalou kai apo twn skulwn kai ewV uiwn kai qugaterwn kai ewV pantwn wn elabon autwn ta panta epestreyen dauid
09O 30 20 kai elaben dauid panta ta poimnia kai ta boukolia kai aphgagen emprosqen twn skulwn kai toiV skuloiV ekeinoiV elegeto tauta ta skula dauid
09O 30 21 kai paraginetai dauid proV touV diakosiouV andraV touV ekluqentaV tou poreuesqai opisw dauid kai ekaqisen autouV en tw ceimarrw tw bosor kai exhlqon eiV apanthsin dauid kai eiV apanthsin tou laou tou met' autou kai proshgagen dauid ewV tou laou kai hrwthsan

auton ta eiV eirhnhn
09O 30 22 kai apekriqh paV anhr loimoV kai ponhroV twn andrwn twn polemistwn twn poreuqentwn meta dauid kai eipan oti ou katediwxan meq' hmwn ou dwsomen autoiV ek twn skulwn wn exeilameqa oti all' h ekastoV thn gunaika autou kai ta tekna autou apagesqwsan kai apostrefetwsan
09O 30 23 kai eipen dauid ou poihsete outwV meta to paradounai ton kurion hmin kai fulaxai hmaV kai paredwken kurioV ton geddour ton epercomenon ef' hmaV eiV ceiraV hmwn
09O 30 24 kai tiV upakousetai umwn twn logwn toutwn oti ouc htton umwn eisin dioti kata thn merida tou katabainontoV eiV polemon outwV estai h meriV tou kaqhmenou epi ta skeuh kata to auto meriountai
09O 30 25 kai egenhqh apo thV hmeraV ekeinhV kai epanw kai egeneto eiV prostagma kai eiV dikaiwma tw israhl ewV thV shmeron
09O 30 26 kai hlqen dauid eiV sekelak kai apesteilen toiV presbuteroiV iouda twn skulwn kai toiV plhsion autou legwn idou apo twn skulwn twn ecqrwn kuriou
09O 30 27 toiV en baiqsour kai toiV en rama notou kai toiV en ieqqor
09O 30 28 kai toiV en arohr kai toiV ammadi kai toiV en safi kai toiV en esqie [28a] kai toiV en geq kai toiV en kinan kai toiV en safek kai toiV en qimaq
09O 30 29 kai toiV en karmhlw kai toiV en taiV polesin tou ieramhli kai toiV en taiV polesin tou kenezi
09O 30 30 kai toiV en ierimouq kai toiV en bhrsabee kai toiV en noo
09O 30 31 kai toiV en cebrwn kai eiV pantaV touV topouV ouV dihlqen dauid ekei autoV kai oi andreV autou
09O 31 1 kai oi allofuloi epolemoun epi israhl kai efugon oi andreV israhl ek proswpou twn allofulwn kai piptousin traumatiai en tw orei tw gelboue
09O 31 2 kai sunaptousin allofuloi tw saoul kai toiV uioiV autou kai tuptousin allofuloi ton iwnaqan kai ton aminadab kai ton melcisa uiouV saoul
09O 31 3 kai barunetai o polemoV epi saoul kai euriskousin auton oi akontistai andreV toxotai kai etraumatisqh eiV ta upocondria
09O 31 4 kai eipen saoul proV ton aironta ta skeuh autou spasai thn romfaian sou kai apokenthson me en auth mh elqwsin oi aperitmhtoi outoi kai apokenthswsin me kai empaixwsin moi kai ouk ebouleto o airwn ta skeuh autou oti efobhqh sfodra kai elaben saoul thn romfaian kai epepesen ep' authn
09O 31 5 kai eiden o airwn ta skeuh autou oti teqnhken saoul kai epepesen kai autoV epi thn romfaian autou kai apeqanen met' autou
09O 31 6 kai apeqanen saoul kai oi treiV uioi autou kai o airwn ta skeuh autou en th hmera ekeinh kata to auto
09O 31 7 kai eidon oi andreV israhl oi en tw peran thV koiladoV kai oi en tw peran tou iordanou oti efugon oi andreV israhl kai oti teqnhken saoul kai oi uioi autou kai kataleipousin taV poleiV autwn kai feugousin kai ercontai oi allofuloi kai katoikousin en autaiV
09O 31 8 kai egenhqh th epaurion kai ercontai oi allofuloi ekdiduskein touV nekrouV kai euriskousin ton saoul kai touV treiV uiouV autou peptwkotaV epi ta orh gelboue
09O 31 9 kai apostrefousin auton kai exedusan ta skeuh autou kai apostellousin auta eiV ghn allofulwn kuklw euaggelizonteV toiV eidwloiV autwn kai tw law autwn
09O 31 10 kai aneqhkan ta skeuh autou eiV to astarteion kai to swma autou katephxan en tw teicei baiqsan
09O 31 11 kai akouousin oi katoikounteV iabiV thV galaaditidoV a epoihsan oi allofuloi tw saoul
09O 31 12 kai anesthsan paV anhr dunamewV kai eporeuqhsan olhn thn nukta kai elabon to swma saoul kai to swma iwnaqan tou uiou autou apo teicouV baiqsan kai ferousin autouV eiV iabiV kai katakaiousin autouV ekei
09O 31 13 kai lambanousin ta osta autwn kai qaptousin upo thn arouran thn iabiV kai nhsteuousin epta hmeraV .

10O 1 1 kai egeneto meta to apoqanein saoul kai dauid anestreyen tuptwn ton amalhk kai ekaqisen dauid en sekelak hmeraV duo
10O 1 2 kai egenhqh th hmera th trith kai idou anhr hlqen ek thV parembolhV ek tou laou saoul kai ta imatia autou dierrwgota kai gh epi thV kefalhV autou kai egeneto en tw eiselqein auton proV dauid kai epesen epi thn ghn kai prosekunhsen autw
10O 1 3 kai eipen autw dauid poqen su paraginh kai eipen proV auton ek thV parembolhV israhl egw diaseswsmai
10O 1 4 kai eipen autw dauid tiV o logoV outoV apaggeilon moi kai eipen oti efugen o laoV ek tou polemou kai peptwkasi polloi ek tou laou kai apeqanon kai apeqanen kai saoul kai iwnaqan o uioV autou apeqanen
10O 1 5 kai eipen dauid tw paidariw tw apaggellonti autw pwV oidaV oti teqnhken saoul kai iwnaqan o uioV autou
10O 1 6 kai eipen to paidarion to apaggellon autw periptwmati periepeson en tw orei tw gelboue kai idou saoul epesthrikto epi to doru autou kai idou ta armata kai oi ipparcai sunhyan autw
10O 1 7 kai epebleyen epi ta opisw autou kai eiden me kai ekalesen me kai eipa idou egw
10O 1 8 kai eipen moi tiV ei su kai eipa amalhkithV egw eimi
10O 1 9 kai eipen proV me sthqi dh epanw mou kai qanatwson me oti katescen me skotoV deinon oti pasa h yuch mou en emoi
10O 1 10 kai epesthn ep' auton kai eqanatwsa auton oti hdein oti ou zhsetai meta to pesein auton kai elabon to basileion to epi thn kefalhn autou kai ton clidwna ton epi tou bracionoV autou kai enhnoca auta tw kuriw mou wde
10O 1 11 kai ekrathsen dauid twn imatiwn autou kai dierrhxen auta kai panteV oi andreV oi met' autou dierrhxan ta imatia autwn
10O 1 12 kai ekoyanto kai eklausan kai enhsteusan ewV deilhV epi saoul kai epi iwnaqan ton uion autou kai epi ton laon iouda kai epi ton oikon israhl oti eplhghsan en romfaia
10O 1 13 kai eipen dauid tw paidariw tw apaggellonti autw poqen ei su kai eipen uioV androV paroikou amalhkitou egw eimi
10O 1 14 kai eipen autw dauid pwV ouk efobhqhV epenegkein ceira sou diafqeirai ton criston kuriou
10O 1 15 kai ekalesen dauid en twn paidariwn autou kai eipen proselqwn apanthson autw kai epataxen auton kai apeqanen
10O 1 16 kai eipen dauid proV auton to aima sou epi thn kefalhn sou oti to stoma sou apekriqh kata sou legwn oti egw eqanatwsa ton criston kuriou
10O 1 17 kai eqrhnhsen dauid ton qrhnon touton epi saoul kai epi iwnaqan ton uion autou
10O 1 18 kai eipen tou didaxai touV uiouV iouda idou gegraptai epi bibliou tou euqouV
10O 1 19 sthlwson israhl uper twn teqnhkotwn epi ta uyh sou traumatiwn pwV epesan dunatoi
10O 1 20 mh anaggeilhte en geq kai mh euaggelishsqe en taiV exodoiV askalwnoV mhpote eufranqwsin qugatereV allofulwn mhpote agalliaswntai qugatereV twn aperitmhtwn
10O 1 21 orh ta en gelboue mh katabh drosoV kai mh uetoV ef' umaV kai agroi aparcwn oti ekei proswcqisqh qureoV dunatwn qureoV saoul ouk ecrisqh en elaiw
10O 1 22 af' aimatoV traumatiwn apo steatoV dunatwn toxon iwnaqan ouk apestrafh kenon eiV ta opisw kai romfaia saoul ouk anekamyen kenh
10O 1 23 saoul kai iwnaqan oi hgaphmenoi kai wraioi ou diakecwrismenoi euprepeiV en th zwh autwn kai en tw qanatw autwn ou diecwrisqhsan uper aetouV koufoi kai uper leontaV ekrataiwqhsan
10O 1 24 qugatereV israhl epi saoul klausate ton endiduskonta umaV kokkina meta kosmou umwn ton anaferonta kosmon crusoun epi ta endumata umwn
10O 1 25 pwV epesan dunatoi en mesw tou polemou iwnaqan epi ta uyh sou

traumatiaV
10O 1 26 algw epi soi adelfe mou iwnaqan wraiwqhV moi sfodra eqaumastwqh h agaphsiV sou emoi uper agaphsin gunaikwn
10O 1 27 pwV epesan dunatoi kai apwlonto skeuh polemika
10O 2 1 kai egeneto meta tauta kai ephrwthsen dauid en kuriw legwn ei anabw eiV mian twn polewn iouda kai eipen kurioV proV auton anabhqi kai eipen dauid pou anabw kai eipen eiV cebrwn
10O 2 2 kai anebh ekei dauid eiV cebrwn kai amfoterai ai gunaikeV autou acinoom h iezrahlitiV kai abigaia h gunh nabal tou karmhliou
10O 2 3 kai oi andreV oi met' autou ekastoV kai o oikoV autou kai katwkoun en taiV polesin cebrwn
10O 2 4 kai ercontai andreV thV ioudaiaV kai criousin ton dauid ekei tou basileuein epi ton oikon iouda kai aphggeilan tw dauid legonteV oti oi andreV iabiV thV galaaditidoV eqayan ton saoul
10O 2 5 kai apesteilen dauid aggelouV proV touV hgoumenouV iabiV thV galaaditidoV kai eipen proV autouV euloghmenoi umeiV tw kuriw oti pepoihkate to eleoV touto epi ton kurion umwn epi saoul ton criston kuriou kai eqayate auton kai iwnaqan ton uion autou
10O 2 6 kai nun poihsai kurioV meq' umwn eleoV kai alhqeian kai ge egw poihsw meq' umwn ta agaqa tauta oti epoihsate to rhma touto
10O 2 7 kai nun krataiousqwsan ai ceireV umwn kai ginesqe eiV uiouV dunatouV oti teqnhken o kurioV umwn saoul kai ge eme kecriken o oikoV iouda ef' eautouV eiV basilea
10O 2 8 kai abennhr uioV nhr arcistrathgoV tou saoul elaben ton iebosqe uion saoul kai anebibasen auton ek thV parembolhV eiV manaem
10O 2 9 kai ebasileusen auton epi thn galaaditin kai epi ton qasiri kai epi ton iezrael kai epi ton efraim kai epi ton beniamin kai epi panta israhl
10O 2 10 tessarakonta etwn iebosqe uioV saoul ote ebasileusen epi ton israhl kai duo eth ebasileusen plhn tou oikou iouda oi hsan opisw dauid
10O 2 11 kai egenonto ai hmerai aV dauid ebasileusen en cebrwn epi ton oikon iouda epta eth kai ex mhnaV
10O 2 12 kai exhlqen abennhr uioV nhr kai oi paideV iebosqe uiou saoul ek manaem eiV gabawn
10O 2 13 kai iwab uioV sarouiaV kai oi paideV dauid exhlqosan ek cebrwn kai sunantwsin autoiV epi thn krhnhn thn gabawn epi to auto kai ekaqisan outoi epi thn krhnhn thn gabawn enteuqen kai outoi epi thn krhnhn enteuqen
10O 2 14 kai eipen abenner proV iwab anasthtwsan dh ta paidaria kai paixatwsan enwpion hmwn kai eipen iwab anasthtwsan
10O 2 15 kai anesthsan kai parhlqon en ariqmw twn paidwn beniamin dwdeka twn iebosqe uiou saoul kai dwdeka ek twn paidwn dauid
10O 2 16 kai ekrathsan ekastoV th ceiri thn kefalhn tou plhsion autou kai macaira autou eiV pleuran tou plhsion autou kai piptousin kata to auto kai eklhqh to onoma tou topou ekeinou meriV twn epiboulwn h estin en gabawn
10O 2 17 kai egeneto o polemoV sklhroV wste lian en th hmera ekeinh kai eptaisen abennhr kai andreV israhl enwpion paidwn dauid
10O 2 18 kai egenonto ekei treiV uioi sarouiaV iwab kai abessa kai asahl kai asahl koufoV toiV posin autou wsei mia dorkaV en agrw
10O 2 19 kai katediwxen asahl opisw abennhr kai ouk exeklinen tou poreuesqai eiV dexia oude eiV aristera katopisqen abennhr
10O 2 20 kai epebleyen abennhr eiV ta opisw autou kai eipen ei su ei autoV asahl kai eipen egw eimi
10O 2 21 kai eipen autw abennhr ekklinon su eiV ta dexia h eiV ta aristera kai katasce sautw en twn paidariwn kai labe seautw thn panoplian autou kai ouk hqelhsen asahl ekklinai ek twn opisqen autou

10O 2 22 kai proseqeto eti abennhr legwn tw asahl aposthqi ap' emou ina mh pataxw se eiV thn ghn kai pwV arw to proswpon mou proV iwab kai pou estin tauta epistrefe proV iwab ton adelfon sou
10O 2 23 kai ouk ebouleto tou aposthnai kai tuptei auton abennhr en tw opisw tou doratoV epi thn yoan kai diexhlqen to doru ek twn opisw autou kai piptei ekei kai apoqnhskei upokatw autou kai egeneto paV o ercomenoV ewV tou topou ou epesen ekei asahl kai apeqanen kai ufistato
10O 2 24 kai katediwxen iwab kai abessa opisw abennhr kai o hlioV edunen kai autoi eishlqon ewV tou bounou amman o estin epi proswpou gai odon erhmon gabawn
10O 2 25 kai sunaqroizontai uioi beniamin oi opisw abennhr kai egenhqhsan eiV sunanthsin mian kai esthsan epi kefalhn bounou enoV
10O 2 26 kai ekalesen abennhr iwab kai eipen mh eiV nikoV katafagetai h romfaia h ouk oidaV oti pikra estai eiV ta escata kai ewV pote ou mh eiphV tw law anastrefein apo opisqen twn adelfwn hmwn
10O 2 27 kai eipen iwab zh kurioV oti ei mh elalhsaV dioti tote ek prwiqen anebh o laoV ekastoV katopisqen tou adelfou autou
10O 2 28 kai esalpisen iwab th salpiggi kai apesthsan paV o laoV kai ou katediwxan opisw tou israhl kai ou proseqento eti tou polemein
10O 2 29 kai abennhr kai oi andreV autou aphlqon eiV dusmaV olhn thn nukta ekeinhn kai diebainan ton iordanhn kai eporeuqhsan olhn thn parateinousan kai ercontai eiV thn parembolhn
10O 2 30 kai iwab anestreyen opisqen apo tou abennhr kai sunhqroisen panta ton laon kai epeskephsan twn paidwn dauid enneakaideka andreV kai asahl
10O 2 31 kai oi paideV dauid epataxan twn uiwn beniamin twn andrwn abennhr triakosiouV exhkonta andraV par' autou
10O 2 32 kai airousin ton asahl kai qaptousin auton en tw tafw tou patroV autou en baiqleem kai eporeuqh iwab kai oi andreV oi met' autou olhn thn nukta kai diefausen autoiV en cebrwn
10O 3 1 kai egeneto o polemoV epi polu ana meson tou oikou saoul kai ana meson tou oikou dauid kai o oikoV dauid eporeueto kai ekrataiouto kai o oikoV saoul eporeueto kai hsqenei
10O 3 2 kai etecqhsan tw dauid uioi en cebrwn kai hn o prwtotokoV autou amnwn thV acinoom thV iezrahlitidoV
10O 3 3 kai o deuteroV autou dalouia thV abigaiaV thV karmhliaV kai o tritoV abessalwm uioV maaca qugatroV qolmi basilewV gesir
10O 3 4 kai o tetartoV ornia uioV feggiq kai o pemptoV sabatia thV abital
10O 3 5 kai o ektoV ieqeraam thV aigla gunaikoV dauid outoi etecqhsan tw dauid en cebrwn
10O 3 6 kai egeneto en tw einai ton polemon ana meson tou oikou saoul kai ana meson tou oikou dauid kai abennhr hn kratwn tou oikou saoul
10O 3 7 kai tw saoul pallakh resfa qugathr ial kai eipen memfibosqe uioV saoul proV abennhr ti oti eishlqeV proV thn pallakhn tou patroV mou
10O 3 8 kai equmwqh sfodra abennhr peri tou logou memfibosqe kai eipen abennhr proV auton mh kefalh kunoV egw eimi epoihsa eleoV shmeron meta tou oikou saoul tou patroV sou kai peri adelfwn kai gnwrimwn kai ouk hutomolhsa eiV ton oikon dauid kai epizhteiV ep' eme uper adikiaV gunaikoV shmeron
10O 3 9 tade poihsai o qeoV tw abennhr kai tade prosqeih autw oti kaqwV wmosen kurioV tw dauid oti outwV poihsw autw en th hmera tauth
10O 3 10 perielein thn basileian apo tou oikou saoul kai tou anasthsai ton qronon dauid epi israhl kai epi ton ioudan apo dan ewV bhrsabee
10O 3 11 kai ouk hdunasqh eti memfibosqe apokriqhnai tw abennhr rhma apo tou fobeisqai auton
10O 3 12 kai apesteilen abennhr aggelouV proV dauid eiV qailam ou hn paracrhma legwn diaqou diaqhkhn sou met' emou kai idou h ceir mou meta sou tou epistreyai proV se panta

ton oikon israhl
10O 3 13 kai eipen dauid egw kalwV diaqhsomai proV se diaqhkhn plhn logon ena egw aitoumai para sou legwn ouk oyei to proswpon mou ean mh agaghV thn melcol qugatera saoul paraginomenou sou idein to proswpon mou
10O 3 14 kai exapesteilen dauid proV memfibosqe uion saoul aggelouV legwn apodoV moi thn gunaika mou thn melcol hn elabon en ekaton akrobustiaiV allofulwn
10O 3 15 kai apesteilen memfibosqe kai elaben authn para tou androV authV para faltihl uiou sellhV
10O 3 16 kai eporeueto o anhr authV met' authV klaiwn opisw authV ewV barakim kai eipen proV auton abennhr poreuou anastrefe kai anestreyen
10O 3 17 kai eipen abennhr proV touV presbuterouV israhl legwn ecqeV kai trithn ezhteite ton dauid basileuein ef' umwn
10O 3 18 kai nun poihsate oti kurioV elalhsen peri dauid legwn en ceiri tou doulou mou dauid swsw ton israhl ek ceiroV allofulwn kai ek ceiroV pantwn twn ecqrwn autwn
10O 3 19 kai elalhsen abennhr en toiV wsin beniamin kai eporeuqh abennhr tou lalhsai eiV ta wta tou dauid eiV cebrwn panta osa hresen en ofqalmoiV israhl kai en ofqalmoiV pantoV oikou beniamin
10O 3 20 kai hlqen abennhr proV dauid eiV cebrwn kai met' autou eikosi andreV kai epoihsen dauid tw abennhr kai toiV andrasin toiV met' autou poton
10O 3 21 kai eipen abennhr proV dauid anasthsomai dh kai poreusomai kai sunaqroisw proV kurion mou ton basilea panta israhl kai diaqhsomai meta sou diaqhkhn kai basileuseiV epi pasin oiV epiqumei h yuch sou kai apesteilen dauid ton abennhr kai eporeuqh en eirhnh
10O 3 22 kai idou oi paideV dauid kai iwab pareginonto ek thV exodiaV kai skula polla eferon met' autwn kai abennhr ouk hn meta dauid eiV cebrwn oti apestalkei auton kai apelhluqei en eirhnh
10O 3 23 kai iwab kai pasa h stratia autou hcqhsan kai aphggelh tw iwab legonteV hkei abennhr uioV nhr proV dauid kai apestalken auton kai aphlqen en eirhnh
10O 3 24 kai eishlqen iwab proV ton basilea kai eipen ti touto epoihsaV idou hlqen abennhr proV se kai ina ti exapestalkaV auton kai apelhluqen en eirhnh
10O 3 25 h ouk oidaV thn kakian abennhr uiou nhr oti apathsai se paregeneto kai gnwnai thn exodon sou kai thn eisodon sou kai gnwnai apanta osa su poieiV
10O 3 26 kai anestreyen iwab apo tou dauid kai apesteilen aggelouV opisw abennhr kai epistrefousin auton apo tou freatoV tou seiram kai dauid ouk hdei
10O 3 27 kai epestreyen abennhr eiV cebrwn kai exeklinen auton iwab ek plagiwn thV pulhV lalhsai proV auton enedreuwn kai epataxen auton ekei epi thn yoan kai apeqanen en tw aimati asahl tou adelfou iwab
10O 3 28 kai hkousen dauid meta tauta kai eipen aqwoV eimi egw kai h basileia mou apo kuriou ewV aiwnoV apo twn aimatwn abennhr uiou nhr
10O 3 29 katanthsatwsan epi kefalhn iwab kai epi panta ton oikon tou patroV autou kai mh eklipoi ek tou oikou iwab gonorruhV kai leproV kai kratwn skutalhV kai piptwn en romfaia kai elassoumenoV artoiV
10O 3 30 iwab de kai abessa o adelfoV autou dieparethrounto ton abennhr anq' wn eqanatwsen ton asahl ton adelfon autwn en gabawn en tw polemw
10O 3 31 kai eipen dauid proV iwab kai proV panta ton laon ton met' autou diarrhxate ta imatia umwn kai perizwsasqe sakkouV kai koptesqe emprosqen abennhr kai o basileuV dauid eporeueto opisw thV klinhV
10O 3 32 kai qaptousin ton abennhr eiV cebrwn kai hren o basileuV thn fwnhn autou kai eklausen epi tou tafou autou kai eklausen paV o laoV epi abennhr
10O 3 33 kai eqrhnhsen o basileuV epi abennhr kai eipen ei kata ton qanaton nabal apoqaneitai abennhr
10O 3 34 ai ceireV sou ouk edeqhsan oi podeV sou ouk en pedaiV ou proshgagen wV nabal enwpion uiwn adikiaV epesaV kai sunhcqh paV o laoV tou klausai auton

10O 3 35 kai hlqen paV o laoV perideipnhsai ton dauid artoiV eti oushV hmeraV kai wmosen dauid legwn tade poihsai moi o qeoV kai tade prosqeih oti ean mh duh o hlioV ou mh geuswmai artou h apo pantoV tinoV
10O 3 36 kai egnw paV o laoV kai hresen enwpion autwn panta osa epoihsen o basileuV enwpion tou laou
10O 3 37 kai egnw paV o laoV kai paV israhl en th hmera ekeinh oti ouk egeneto para tou basilewV qanatwsai ton abennhr uion nhr
10O 3 38 kai eipen o basileuV proV touV paidaV autou ouk oidate oti hgoumenoV megaV peptwken en th hmera tauth en tw israhl
10O 3 39 kai oti egw eimi shmeron suggenhV kai kaqestamenoV upo basilewV oi de andreV outoi uioi sarouiaV sklhroteroi mou eisin antapodw kurioV tw poiounti ponhra kata thn kakian autou
10O 4 1 kai hkousen memfibosqe uioV saoul oti teqnhken abennhr en cebrwn kai exeluqhsan ai ceireV autou kai panteV oi andreV israhl pareiqhsan
10O 4 2 kai duo andreV hgoumenoi sustremmatwn tw memfibosqe uiw saoul onoma tw eni baana kai onoma tw deuterw rhcab uioi remmwn tou bhrwqaiou ek twn uiwn beniamin oti bhrwq elogizeto toiV uioiV beniamin
10O 4 3 kai apedrasan oi bhrwqaioi eiV geqqaim kai hsan ekei paroikounteV ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
10O 4 4 kai tw iwnaqan uiw saoul uioV peplhgwV touV podaV uioV etwn pente outoV en tw elqein thn aggelian saoul kai iwnaqan tou uiou autou ex iezrael kai hren auton h tiqhnoV autou kai efugen kai egeneto en tw speudein authn kai anacwrein kai epesen kai ecwlanqh kai onoma autw memfibosqe
10O 4 5 kai eporeuqhsan uioi remmwn tou bhrwqaiou rekca kai baana kai eishlqon en tw kaumati thV hmeraV eiV oikon memfibosqe kai autoV ekaqeuden en th koith thV meshmbriaV
10O 4 6 kai idou h qurwroV tou oikou ekaqairen purouV kai enustaxen kai ekaqeuden kai rekca kai baana oi adelfoi dielaqon
10O 4 7 kai eishlqon eiV ton oikon kai memfibosqe ekaqeuden epi thV klinhV autou en tw koitwni autou kai tuptousin auton kai qanatousin kai afairousin thn kefalhn autou kai elabon thn kefalhn autou kai aphlqon odon thn kata dusmaV olhn thn nukta
10O 4 8 kai hnegkan thn kefalhn memfibosqe tw dauid eiV cebrwn kai eipan proV ton basilea idou h kefalh memfibosqe uiou saoul tou ecqrou sou oV ezhtei thn yuchn sou kai edwken kurioV tw kuriw basilei ekdikhsin twn ecqrwn autou wV h hmera auth ek saoul tou ecqrou sou kai ek tou spermatoV autou
10O 4 9 kai apekriqh dauid tw rekca kai tw baana adelfw autou uioiV remmwn tou bhrwqaiou kai eipen autoiV zh kurioV oV elutrwsato thn yuchn mou ek pashV qliyewV
10O 4 10 oti o apaggeilaV moi oti teqnhken saoul kai autoV hn wV euaggelizomenoV enwpion mou kai katescon auton kai apekteina en sekelak w edei me dounai euaggelia
10O 4 11 kai nun andreV ponhroi apektagkasin andra dikaion en tw oikw autou epi thV koithV autou kai nun ekzhthsw to aima autou ek ceiroV umwn kai exoleqreusw umaV ek thV ghV
10O 4 12 kai eneteilato dauid toiV paidarioiV autou kai apoktennousin autouV kai kolobousin taV ceiraV autwn kai touV podaV autwn kai ekremasan autouV epi thV krhnhV en cebrwn kai thn kefalhn memfibosqe eqayan en tw tafw abennhr uiou nhr
10O 5 1 kai paraginontai pasai ai fulai israhl proV dauid eiV cebrwn kai eipan autw idou osta sou kai sarkeV sou hmeiV
10O 5 2 kai ecqeV kai trithn ontoV saoul basilewV ef' hmin su hsqa o exagwn kai eisagwn ton israhl kai eipen kurioV proV se su poimaneiV ton laon mou ton israhl kai su esei eiV hgoumenon epi ton israhl
10O 5 3 kai ercontai panteV oi presbuteroi israhl proV ton basilea eiV cebrwn kai dieqeto autoiV o basileuV dauid diaqhkhn en cebrwn enwpion kuriou kai criousin ton dauid eiV basilea epi panta israhl
10O 5 4 uioV triakonta etwn dauid en tw basileusai auton kai tessarakonta eth

ebasileusen
10O 5 5 epta eth kai ex mhnaV ebasileusen en cebrwn epi ton ioudan kai triakonta tria eth ebasileusen epi panta israhl kai ioudan en ierousalhm
10O 5 6 kai aphlqen dauid kai oi andreV autou eiV ierousalhm proV ton iebousaion ton katoikounta thn ghn kai erreqh tw dauid ouk eiseleusei wde oti antesthsan oi tufloi kai oi cwloi legonteV oti ouk eiseleusetai dauid wde
10O 5 7 kai katelabeto dauid thn periochn siwn auth h poliV tou dauid
10O 5 8 kai eipen dauid th hmera ekeinh paV tuptwn iebousaion aptesqw en paraxifidi kai touV cwlouV kai touV tuflouV kai touV misountaV thn yuchn dauid dia touto erousin tufloi kai cwloi ouk eiseleusontai eiV oikon kuriou
10O 5 9 kai ekaqisen dauid en th perioch kai eklhqh auth h poliV dauid kai wkodomhsen thn polin kuklw apo thV akraV kai ton oikon autou
10O 5 10 kai eporeueto dauid poreuomenoV kai megalunomenoV kai kurioV pantokratwr met' autou
10O 5 11 kai apesteilen ciram basileuV turou aggelouV proV dauid kai xula kedrina kai tektonaV xulwn kai tektonaV liqwn kai wkodomhsan oikon tw dauid
10O 5 12 kai egnw dauid oti htoimasen auton kurioV eiV basilea epi israhl kai oti ephrqh h basileia autou dia ton laon autou israhl
10O 5 13 kai elaben dauid eti gunaikaV kai pallakaV ex ierousalhm meta to elqein auton ek cebrwn kai egenonto tw dauid eti uioi kai qugatereV
10O 5 14 kai tauta ta onomata twn gennhqentwn autw en ierousalhm sammouV kai swbab kai naqan kai salwmwn
10O 5 15 kai ebear kai elisouV kai nafek kai iefieV
10O 5 16 kai elisama kai elidae kai elifalaq [16a] samae iessibaq naqan galamaan iebaar qehsouV elfalat naged nafek ianaqa leasamuV baalimaq elifalaq
10O 5 17 kai hkousan allofuloi oti kecristai dauid basileuV epi israhl kai anebhsan panteV oi allofuloi zhtein ton dauid kai hkousen dauid kai katebh eiV thn periochn
10O 5 18 kai oi allofuloi paraginontai kai sunepesan eiV thn koilada twn titanwn
10O 5 19 kai hrwthsen dauid dia kuriou legwn ei anabw proV touV allofulouV kai paradwseiV autouV eiV taV ceiraV mou kai eipen kurioV proV dauid anabaine oti paradidouV paradwsw touV allofulouV eiV taV ceiraV sou
10O 5 20 kai hlqen dauid ek twn epanw diakopwn kai ekoyen touV allofulouV ekei kai eipen dauid diekoyen kurioV touV ecqrouV mou touV allofulouV enwpion emou wV diakoptetai udata dia touto eklhqh to onoma tou topou ekeinou epanw diakopwn
10O 5 21 kai katalimpanousin ekei touV qeouV autwn kai elabosan autouV dauid kai oi andreV oi met' autou
10O 5 22 kai proseqento eti allofuloi tou anabhnai kai sunepesan en th koiladi twn titanwn
10O 5 23 kai ephrwthsen dauid dia kuriou kai eipen kurioV ouk anabhsei eiV sunanthsin autwn apostrefou ap' autwn kai paresei autoiV plhsion tou klauqmwnoV
10O 5 24 kai estai en tw akousai se thn fwnhn tou sugkleismou tou alsouV tou klauqmwnoV tote katabhsei proV autouV oti tote exeleusetai kurioV emprosqen sou koptein en tw polemw twn allofulwn
10O 5 25 kai epoihsen dauid kaqwV eneteilato autw kurioV kai epataxen touV allofulouV apo gabawn ewV thV ghV gazhra
10O 6 1 kai sunhgagen eti dauid panta neanian ex israhl wV ebdomhkonta ciliadaV
10O 6 2 kai anesth kai eporeuqh dauid kai paV o laoV o met' autou apo twn arcontwn iouda en anabasei tou anagagein ekeiqen thn kibwton tou qeou ef' hn epeklhqh to onoma kuriou twn dunamewn kaqhmenou epi twn ceroubin ep' authV
10O 6 3 kai epebibasen thn kibwton kuriou ef' amaxan kainhn kai hren authn ex oikou aminadab tou en tw bounw kai oza kai oi adelfoi autou uioi aminadab hgon thn amaxan
10O 6 4 sun th kibwtw kai oi adelfoi autou eporeuonto emprosqen thV kibwtou

10O 6 5 kai dauid kai oi uioi israhl paizonteV enwpion kuriou en organoiV hrmosmenoiV en iscui kai en wdaiV kai en kinuraiV kai en nablaiV kai en tumpanoiV kai en kumbaloiV kai en auloiV
10O 6 6 kai paraginontai ewV alw nwdab kai exeteinen oza thn ceira autou epi thn kibwton tou qeou katascein authn kai ekrathsen authn oti periespasen authn o moscoV tou katascein authn
10O 6 7 kai equmwqh kurioV tw oza kai epaisen auton ekei o qeoV kai apeqanen ekei para thn kibwton tou kuriou enwpion tou qeou
10O 6 8 kai hqumhsen dauid uper ou diekoyen kurioV diakophn en tw oza kai eklhqh o topoV ekeinoV diakoph oza ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
10O 6 9 kai efobhqh dauid ton kurion en th hmera ekeinh legwn pwV eiseleusetai proV me h kibwtoV kuriou
10O 6 10 kai ouk ebouleto dauid tou ekklinai proV auton thn kibwton diaqhkhV kuriou eiV thn polin dauid kai apeklinen authn dauid eiV oikon abeddara tou geqqaiou
10O 6 11 kai ekaqisen h kibwtoV tou kuriou eiV oikon abeddara tou geqqaiou mhnaV treiV kai euloghsen kurioV olon ton oikon abeddara kai panta ta autou
10O 6 12 kai aphggelh tw basilei dauid legonteV huloghsen kurioV ton oikon abeddara kai panta ta autou eneken thV kibwtou tou qeou kai eporeuqh dauid kai anhgagen thn kibwton tou kuriou ek tou oikou abeddara eiV thn polin dauid en eufrosunh
10O 6 13 kai hsan met' autwn aironteV thn kibwton epta coroi kai quma moscoV kai arna
10O 6 14 kai dauid anekroueto en organoiV hrmosmenoiV enwpion kuriou kai o dauid endedukwV stolhn exallon
10O 6 15 kai dauid kai paV o oikoV israhl anhgagon thn kibwton kuriou meta kraughV kai meta fwnhV salpiggoV
10O 6 16 kai egeneto thV kibwtou paraginomenhV ewV polewV dauid kai melcol h qugathr saoul diekupten dia thV quridoV kai eiden ton basilea dauid orcoumenon kai anakrouomenon enwpion kuriou kai exoudenwsen auton en th kardia authV
10O 6 17 kai ferousin thn kibwton tou kuriou kai aneqhkan authn eiV ton topon authV eiV meson thV skhnhV hV ephxen auth dauid kai anhnegken dauid olokautwmata enwpion kuriou kai eirhnikaV
10O 6 18 kai sunetelesen dauid sunanaferwn taV olokautwseiV kai taV eirhnikaV kai euloghsen ton laon en onomati kuriou twn dunamewn
10O 6 19 kai diemerisen panti tw law eiV pasan thn dunamin tou israhl apo dan ewV bhrsabee apo androV ewV gunaikoV ekastw kollurida artou kai escarithn kai laganon apo thganou kai aphlqen paV o laoV ekastoV eiV ton oikon autou
10O 6 20 kai epestreyen dauid euloghsai ton oikon autou kai exhlqen melcol h qugathr saoul eiV apanthsin dauid kai euloghsen auton kai eipen ti dedoxastai shmeron o basileuV israhl oV apekalufqh shmeron en ofqalmoiV paidiskwn twn doulwn eautou kaqwV apokaluptetai apokalufqeiV eiV twn orcoumenwn
10O 6 21 kai eipen dauid proV melcol enwpion kuriou orchsomai euloghtoV kurioV oV exelexato me uper ton patera sou kai uper panta ton oikon autou tou katasthsai me eiV hgoumenon epi ton laon autou epi ton israhl kai paixomai kai orchsomai enwpion kuriou
10O 6 22 kai apokalufqhsomai eti outwV kai esomai acreioV en ofqalmoiV sou kai meta twn paidiskwn wn eipaV me doxasqhnai
10O 6 23 kai th melcol qugatri saoul ouk egeneto paidion ewV thV hmeraV tou apoqanein authn
10O 7 1 kai egeneto ote ekaqisen o basileuV en tw oikw autou kai kurioV kateklhronomhsen auton kuklw apo pantwn twn ecqrwn autou twn kuklw
10O 7 2 kai eipen o basileuV proV naqan ton profhthn idou dh egw katoikw en oikw kedrinw kai h kibwtoV tou qeou kaqhtai en mesw thV skhnhV
10O 7 3 kai eipen naqan proV ton basilea panta osa an en th kardia sou badize kai

poiei oti kurioV meta sou
10O 7 4 kai egeneto th nukti ekeinh kai egeneto rhma kuriou proV naqan legwn
10O 7 5 poreuou kai eipon proV ton doulon mou dauid tade legei kurioV ou su oikodomhseiV moi oikon tou katoikhsai me
10O 7 6 oti ou katwkhka en oikw af' hV hmeraV anhgagon ex aiguptou touV uiouV israhl ewV thV hmeraV tauthV kai hmhn emperipatwn en katalumati kai en skhnh
10O 7 7 en pasin oiV dihlqon en panti israhl ei lalwn elalhsa proV mian fulhn tou israhl w eneteilamhn poimainein ton laon mou israhl legwn ti oti ouk wkodomhkate moi oikon kedrinon
10O 7 8 kai nun tade ereiV tw doulw mou dauid tade legei kurioV pantokratwr elabon se ek thV mandraV twn probatwn tou einai se eiV hgoumenon epi ton laon mou epi ton israhl
10O 7 9 kai hmhn meta sou en pasin oiV eporeuou kai exwleqreusa pantaV touV ecqrouV sou apo proswpou sou kai epoihsa se onomaston kata to onoma twn megalwn twn epi thV ghV
10O 7 10 kai qhsomai topon tw law mou tw israhl kai katafuteusw auton kai kataskhnwsei kaq' eauton kai ou merimnhsei ouketi kai ou prosqhsei uioV adikiaV tou tapeinwsai auton kaqwV ap' archV
10O 7 11 apo twn hmerwn wn etaxa kritaV epi ton laon mou israhl kai anapausw se apo pantwn twn ecqrwn sou kai apaggelei soi kurioV oti oikon oikodomhseiV autw
10O 7 12 kai estai ean plhrwqwsin ai hmerai sou kai koimhqhsh meta twn paterwn sou kai anasthsw to sperma sou meta se oV estai ek thV koiliaV sou kai etoimasw thn basileian autou
10O 7 13 autoV oikodomhsei moi oikon tw onomati mou kai anorqwsw ton qronon autou ewV eiV ton aiwna
10O 7 14 egw esomai autw eiV patera kai autoV estai moi eiV uion kai ean elqh h adikia autou kai elegxw auton en rabdw andrwn kai en afaiV uiwn anqrwpwn
10O 7 15 to de eleoV mou ouk aposthsw ap' autou kaqwV apesthsa af' wn apesthsa ek proswpou mou
10O 7 16 kai pistwqhsetai o oikoV autou kai h basileia autou ewV aiwnoV enwpion emou kai o qronoV autou estai anwrqwmenoV eiV ton aiwna
10O 7 17 kata pantaV touV logouV toutouV kai kata pasan thn orasin tauthn outwV elalhsen naqan proV dauid
10O 7 18 kai eishlqen o basileuV dauid kai ekaqisen enwpion kuriou kai eipen tiV eimi egw kurie mou kurie kai tiV o oikoV mou oti hgaphkaV me ewV toutwn
10O 7 19 kai katesmikrunqh mikron enwpion sou kurie mou kurie kai elalhsaV uper tou oikou tou doulou sou eiV makran outoV de o nomoV tou anqrwpou kurie mou kurie
10O 7 20 kai ti prosqhsei dauid eti tou lalhsai proV se kai nun su oidaV ton doulon sou kurie mou kurie
10O 7 21 dia ton logon sou pepoihkaV kai kata thn kardian sou epoihsaV pasan thn megalwsunhn tauthn gnwrisai tw doulw sou
10O 7 22 eneken tou megalunai se kurie mou kurie oti ouk estin wV su kai ouk estin qeoV plhn sou en pasin oiV hkousamen en toiV wsin hmwn
10O 7 23 kai tiV wV o laoV sou israhl eqnoV allo en th gh wV wdhghsen auton o qeoV tou lutrwsasqai autw laon tou qesqai se onoma tou poihsai megalwsunhn kai epifaneian tou ekbalein se ek proswpou tou laou sou ou elutrwsw seautw ex aiguptou eqnh kai skhnwmata
10O 7 24 kai htoimasaV seautw ton laon sou israhl laon ewV aiwnoV kai su kurie egenou autoiV eiV qeon
10O 7 25 kai nun kurie mou kurie to rhma o elalhsaV peri tou doulou sou kai tou oikou autou pistwson ewV aiwnoV kurie pantokratwr qee tou israhl kai nun kaqwV elalhsaV
10O 7 26 megalunqeih to onoma sou ewV aiwnoV
10O 7 27 kurie pantokratwr qeoV israhl apekaluyaV to wtion tou doulou sou legwn oikon oikodomhsw soi dia touto euren o douloV sou thn kardian eautou tou proseuxasqai proV se thn proseuchn tauthn

10O 7 28 kai nun kurie mou kurie su ei o qeoV kai oi logoi sou esontai alhqinoi kai elalhsaV uper tou doulou sou ta agaqa tauta
10O 7 29 kai nun arxai kai euloghson ton oikon tou doulou sou tou einai eiV ton aiwna enwpion sou oti su ei kurie mou kurie elalhsaV kai apo thV eulogiaV sou euloghqhsetai o oikoV tou doulou sou eiV ton aiwna
10O 8 1 kai egeneto meta tauta kai epataxen dauid touV allofulouV kai etropwsato autouV kai elaben dauid thn afwrismenhn ek ceiroV twn allofulwn
10O 8 2 kai epataxen dauid thn mwab kai diemetrhsen autouV en scoinioiV koimisaV autouV epi thn ghn kai egeneto ta duo scoinismata tou qanatwsai kai ta duo scoinismata ezwgrhsen kai egeneto mwab tw dauid eiV doulouV ferontaV xenia
10O 8 3 kai epataxen dauid ton adraazar uion raab basilea souba poreuomenou autou episthsai thn ceira autou epi ton potamon eufrathn
10O 8 4 kai prokatelabeto dauid twn autou cilia armata kai epta ciliadaV ippewn kai eikosi ciliadaV andrwn pezwn kai parelusen dauid panta ta armata kai upelipeto ex autwn ekaton armata
10O 8 5 kai paraginetai suria damaskou bohqhsai tw adraazar basilei souba kai epataxen dauid en tw surw eikosi duo ciliadaV andrwn
10O 8 6 kai eqeto dauid frouran en suria th kata damaskon kai egeneto o suroV tw dauid eiV doulouV ferontaV xenia kai eswsen kurioV ton dauid en pasin oiV eporeueto
10O 8 7 kai elaben dauid touV clidwnaV touV crusouV oi hsan epi twn paidwn twn adraazar basilewV souba kai hnegken auta eiV ierousalhm kai elaben auta sousakim basileuV aiguptou en tw anabhnai auton eiV ierousalhm en hmeraiV roboam uiou solomwntoV
10O 8 8 kai ek thV masbak ek twn eklektwn polewn tou adraazar elaben o basileuV dauid calkon polun sfodra en autw epoihsen salwmwn thn qalassan thn calkhn kai touV stulouV kai touV louthraV kai panta ta skeuh
10O 8 9 kai hkousen qoou o basileuV hmaq oti epataxen dauid pasan thn dunamin adraazar
10O 8 10 kai apesteilen qoou ieddouran ton uion autou proV basilea dauid erwthsai auton ta eiV eirhnhn kai euloghsai auton uper ou epolemhsen ton adraazar kai epataxen auton oti antikeimenoV hn tw adraazar kai en taiV cersin autou hsan skeuh argura kai skeuh crusa kai skeuh calka
10O 8 11 kai tauta hgiasen o basileuV dauid tw kuriw meta tou arguriou kai meta tou crusiou ou hgiasen ek paswn twn polewn wn katedunasteusen
10O 8 12 ek thV idoumaiaV kai ek thV ghV mwab kai ek twn uiwn ammwn kai ek twn allofulwn kai ex amalhk kai ek twn skulwn adraazar uiou raab basilewV souba
10O 8 13 kai epoihsen dauid onoma kai en tw anakamptein auton epataxen thn idoumaian en gaimele eiV oktwkaideka ciliadaV
10O 8 14 kai eqeto en th idoumaia frouran en pash th idoumaia kai egenonto panteV oi idoumaioi douloi tw basilei kai eswsen kurioV ton dauid en pasin oiV eporeueto
10O 8 15 kai ebasileusen dauid epi israhl kai hn dauid poiwn krima kai dikaiosunhn epi panta ton laon autou
10O 8 16 kai iwab uioV sarouiaV epi thV stratiaV kai iwsafat uioV acia epi twn upomnhmatwn
10O 8 17 kai saddouk uioV acitwb kai acimelec uioV abiaqar iereiV kai asa o grammateuV
10O 8 18 kai banaiaV uioV iwdae sumbouloV kai o celeqqi kai o feletti kai uioi dauid aularcai hsan
10O 9 1 kai eipen dauid ei estin eti upoleleimmenoV tw oikw saoul kai poihsw met' autou eleoV eneken iwnaqan
10O 9 2 kai ek tou oikou saoul paiV hn kai onoma autw siba kai kalousin auton proV dauid kai eipen proV auton o basileuV ei su ei siba kai eipen egw douloV soV
10O 9 3 kai eipen o basileuV ei upoleleiptai ek tou oikou saoul eti anhr kai poihsw

met' autou eleoV qeou kai eipen siba proV ton basilea eti estin uioV tw iwnaqan peplhgwV touV podaV
10O 9 4 kai eipen o basileuV pou outoV kai eipen siba proV ton basilea idou en oikw macir uiou amihl ek thV ladabar
10O 9 5 kai apesteilen o basileuV dauid kai elaben auton ek tou oikou macir uiou amihl ek thV ladabar
10O 9 6 kai paraginetai memfibosqe uioV iwnaqan uiou saoul proV ton basilea dauid kai epesen epi proswpon autou kai prosekunhsen autw kai eipen autw dauid memfibosqe kai eipen idou o douloV sou
10O 9 7 kai eipen autw dauid mh fobou oti poiwn poihsw meta sou eleoV dia iwnaqan ton patera sou kai apokatasthsw soi panta agron saoul patroV tou patroV sou kai su fagh arton epi thV trapezhV mou dia pantoV
10O 9 8 kai prosekunhsen memfibosqe kai eipen tiV eimi o douloV sou oti epebleyaV epi ton kuna ton teqnhkota ton omoion emoi
10O 9 9 kai ekalesen o basileuV siba to paidarion saoul kai eipen proV auton panta osa estin tw saoul kai olw tw oikw autou dedwka tw uiw tou kuriou sou
10O 9 10 kai erga autw thn ghn su kai oi uioi sou kai oi douloi sou kai eisoiseiV tw uiw tou kuriou sou artouV kai edetai autouV kai memfibosqe uioV tou kuriou sou fagetai dia pantoV arton epi thV trapezhV mou kai tw siba hsan pentekaideka uioi kai eikosi douloi
10O 9 11 kai eipen siba proV ton basilea kata panta osa entetaltai o kurioV mou o basileuV tw doulw autou outwV poihsei o douloV sou kai memfibosqe hsqien epi thV trapezhV dauid kaqwV eiV twn uiwn tou basilewV
10O 9 12 kai tw memfibosqe uioV mikroV kai onoma autw mica kai pasa h katoikhsiV tou oikou siba douloi tou memfibosqe
10O 9 13 kai memfibosqe katwkei en ierousalhm oti epi thV trapezhV tou basilewV dia pantoV hsqien kai autoV hn cwloV amfoteroiV toiV posin autou
10O 10 1 kai egeneto meta tauta kai apeqanen basileuV uiwn ammwn kai ebasileusen annwn uioV autou ant' autou
10O 10 2 kai eipen dauid poihsw eleoV meta annwn uiou naaV on tropon epoihsen o pathr autou met' emou eleoV kai apesteilen dauid parakalesai auton en ceiri twn doulwn autou peri tou patroV autou kai paregenonto oi paideV dauid eiV thn ghn uiwn ammwn
10O 10 3 kai eipon oi arconteV uiwn ammwn proV annwn ton kurion autwn mh para to doxazein dauid ton patera sou enwpion sou oti apesteilen soi parakalountaV all' ouci opwV ereunhswsin thn polin kai kataskophswsin authn kai tou kataskeyasqai authn apesteilen dauid touV paidaV autou proV se
10O 10 4 kai elaben annwn touV paidaV dauid kai exurhsen touV pwgwnaV autwn kai apekoyen touV manduaV autwn en tw hmisei ewV twn isciwn autwn kai exapesteilen autouV
10O 10 5 kai anhggeilan tw dauid uper twn andrwn kai apesteilen eiV apanthn autwn oti hsan oi andreV htimasmenoi sfodra kai eipen o basileuV kaqisate en iericw ewV tou anateilai touV pwgwnaV umwn kai epistrafhsesqe
10O 10 6 kai eidan oi uioi ammwn oti kathscunqhsan o laoV dauid kai apesteilan oi uioi ammwn kai emisqwsanto thn surian baiqrowb eikosi ciliadaV pezwn kai ton basilea maaca ciliouV andraV kai istwb dwdeka ciliadaV andrwn
10O 10 7 kai hkousen dauid kai apesteilen ton iwab kai pasan thn dunamin touV dunatouV
10O 10 8 kai exhlqan oi uioi ammwn kai paretaxanto polemon para th qura thV pulhV kai suria souba kai rowb kai istwb kai maaca monoi en agrw
10O 10 9 kai eiden iwab oti egenhqh proV auton antiproswpon tou polemou ek tou kata proswpon ex enantiaV kai ek tou opisqen kai epelexen ek pantwn twn neaniskwn israhl kai paretaxanto ex enantiaV suriaV
10O 10 10 kai to kataloipon tou laou edwken en ceiri abessa tou adelfou autou kai paretaxanto ex enantiaV uiwn ammwn

10O 10 11 kai eipen ean krataiwqh suria uper eme kai esesqe moi eiV swthrian kai ean uioi ammwn krataiwqwsin uper se kai esomeqa tou swsai se
10O 10 12 andrizou kai krataiwqwmen uper tou laou hmwn kai peri twn polewn tou qeou hmwn kai kurioV poihsei to agaqon en ofqalmoiV autou
10O 10 13 kai proshlqen iwab kai o laoV autou met' autou eiV polemon proV surian kai efugan apo proswpou autou
10O 10 14 kai oi uioi ammwn eidan oti efugen suria kai efugan apo proswpou abessa kai eishlqan eiV thn polin kai anestreyen iwab apo twn uiwn ammwn kai paregenonto eiV ierousalhm
10O 10 15 kai eiden suria oti eptaisen emprosqen israhl kai sunhcqhsan epi to auto
10O 10 16 kai apesteilen adraazar kai sunhgagen thn surian thn ek tou peran tou potamou calamak kai paregenonto ailam kai swbak arcwn thV dunamewV adraazar emprosqen autwn
10O 10 17 kai anhggelh tw dauid kai sunhgagen ton panta israhl kai diebh ton iordanhn kai paregenonto eiV ailam kai paretaxato suria apenanti dauid kai epolemhsan met' autou
10O 10 18 kai efugen suria apo proswpou israhl kai aneilen dauid ek thV suriaV eptakosia armata kai tessarakonta ciliadaV ippewn kai ton swbak ton arconta thV dunamewV autou epataxen kai apeqanen ekei
10O 10 19 kai eidan panteV oi basileiV oi douloi adraazar oti eptaisan emprosqen israhl kai hutomolhsan meta israhl kai edouleusan autoiV kai efobhqh suria tou swsai eti touV uiouV ammwn
10O 11 1 kai egeneto epistreyantoV tou eniautou eiV ton kairon thV exodiaV twn basilewn kai apesteilen dauid ton iwab kai touV paidaV autou met' autou kai ton panta israhl kai diefqeiran touV uiouV ammwn kai diekaqisan epi rabbaq kai dauid ekaqisen en ierousalhm
10O 11 2 kai egeneto proV esperan kai anesth dauid apo thV koithV autou kai periepatei epi tou dwmatoV tou oikou tou basilewV kai eiden gunaika louomenhn apo tou dwmatoV kai h gunh kalh tw eidei sfodra
10O 11 3 kai apesteilen dauid kai ezhthsen thn gunaika kai eipen ouci auth bhrsabee qugathr eliab gunh ouriou tou cettaiou
10O 11 4 kai apesteilen dauid aggelouV kai elaben authn kai eishlqen proV auton kai ekoimhqh met' authV kai auth agiazomenh apo akaqarsiaV authV kai apestreyen eiV ton oikon authV
10O 11 5 kai en gastri elaben h gunh kai aposteilasa aphggeilen tw dauid kai eipen egw eimi en gastri ecw
10O 11 6 kai apesteilen dauid proV iwab legwn aposteilon proV me ton ourian ton cettaion kai apesteilen iwab ton ourian proV dauid
10O 11 7 kai paraginetai ouriaV kai eishlqen proV auton kai ephrwthsen dauid eiV eirhnhn iwab kai eiV eirhnhn tou laou kai eiV eirhnhn tou polemou
10O 11 8 kai eipen dauid tw ouria katabhqi eiV ton oikon sou kai niyai touV podaV sou kai exhlqen ouriaV ex oikou tou basilewV kai exhlqen opisw autou arsiV tou basilewV
10O 11 9 kai ekoimhqh ouriaV para th qura tou basilewV meta twn doulwn tou kuriou autou kai ou katebh eiV ton oikon autou
10O 11 10 kai anhggeilan tw dauid legonteV oti ou katebh ouriaV eiV ton oikon autou kai eipen dauid proV ourian ouci ex odou su erch ti oti ou katebhV eiV ton oikon sou
10O 11 11 kai eipen ouriaV proV dauid h kibwtoV kai israhl kai ioudaV katoikousin en skhnaiV kai o kurioV mou iwab kai oi douloi tou kuriou mou epi proswpon tou agrou paremballousin kai egw eiseleusomai eiV ton oikon mou fagein kai piein kai koimhqhnai meta thV gunaikoV mou pwV zh h yuch sou ei poihsw to rhma touto
10O 11 12 kai eipen dauid proV ourian kaqison entauqa kai ge shmeron kai aurion exapostelw se kai ekaqisen ouriaV en ierousalhm en th hmera ekeinh kai th epaurion
10O 11 13 kai ekalesen auton dauid kai efagen enwpion autou kai epien kai emequsen auton kai exhlqen esperaV tou koimhqhnai epi thV koithV autou meta twn doulwn tou kuriou autou kai eiV ton oikon autou ou katebh

10O 11 14 kai egeneto prwi kai egrayen dauid biblion proV iwab kai apesteilen en ceiri ouriou
10O 11 15 kai egrayen en tw bibliw legwn eisagage ton ourian ex enantiaV tou polemou tou krataiou kai apostrafhsesqe apo opisqen autou kai plhghsetai kai apoqaneitai
10O 11 16 kai egenhqh en tw fulassein iwab epi thn polin kai eqhken ton ourian eiV ton topon ou hdei oti andreV dunamewV ekei
10O 11 17 kai exhlqon oi andreV thV polewV kai epolemoun meta iwab kai epesan ek tou laou ek twn doulwn dauid kai apeqanen kai ge ouriaV o cettaioV
10O 11 18 kai apesteilen iwab kai aphggeilen tw basilei pantaV touV logouV tou polemou
10O 11 19 kai eneteilato tw aggelw legwn en tw suntelesai se pantaV touV logouV tou polemou lalhsai proV ton basilea
10O 11 20 kai estai ean anabh o qumoV tou basilewV kai eiph soi ti oti hggisate proV thn polin polemhsai ouk hdeite oti toxeusousin apanwqen tou teicouV
10O 11 21 tiV epataxen ton abimelec uion ierobaal ouci gunh erriyen ep' auton klasma mulou epanwqen tou teicouV kai apeqanen en qamasi ina ti proshgagete proV to teicoV kai ereiV kai ge ouriaV o douloV sou o cettaioV apeqanen
10O 11 22 kai eporeuqh o aggeloV iwab proV ton basilea eiV ierousalhm kai paregeneto kai aphggeilen tw dauid panta osa aphggeilen autw iwab panta ta rhmata tou polemou kai equmwqh dauid proV iwab kai eipen proV ton aggelon ina ti proshgagete proV thn polin tou polemhsai ouk hdeite oti plhghsesqe apo tou teicouV tiV epataxen ton abimelec uion ierobaal ouci gunh erriyen ep' auton klasma mulou apo tou teicouV kai apeqanen en qamasi ina ti proshgagete proV to teicoV
10O 11 23 kai eipen o aggeloV proV dauid oti ekrataiwsan ef' hmaV oi andreV kai exhlqan ef' hmaV eiV ton agron kai egenhqhmen ep' autouV ewV thV quraV thV pulhV
10O 11 24 kai etoxeusan oi toxeuonteV proV touV paidaV sou apanwqen tou teicouV kai apeqanan twn paidwn tou basilewV kai ge o douloV sou ouriaV o cettaioV apeqanen
10O 11 25 kai eipen dauid proV ton aggelon tade ereiV proV iwab mh ponhron estw en ofqalmoiV sou to rhma touto oti pote men outwV kai pote outwV fagetai h macaira krataiwson ton polemon sou proV thn polin kai kataspason authn kai krataiwson auton
10O 11 26 kai hkousen h gunh ouriou oti apeqanen ouriaV o anhr authV kai ekoyato ton andra authV
10O 11 27 kai dihlqen to penqoV kai apesteilen dauid kai sunhgagen authn eiV ton oikon autou kai egenhqh autw eiV gunaika kai eteken autw uion kai ponhron efanh to rhma o epoihsen dauid en ofqalmoiV kuriou
10O 12 1 kai apesteilen kurioV ton naqan ton profhthn proV dauid kai eishlqen proV auton kai eipen autw duo hsan andreV en polei mia eiV plousioV kai eiV penhV
10O 12 2 kai tw plousiw hn poimnia kai boukolia polla sfodra
10O 12 3 kai tw penhti ouden all' h amnaV mia mikra hn ekthsato kai periepoihsato kai exeqreyen authn kai hdrunqh met' autou kai meta twn uiwn autou epi to auto ek tou artou autou hsqien kai ek tou pothriou autou epinen kai en tw kolpw autou ekaqeuden kai hn autw wV qugathr
10O 12 4 kai hlqen parodoV tw andri tw plousiw kai efeisato labein ek twn poimniwn autou kai ek twn boukoliwn autou tou poihsai tw xenw odoiporw elqonti proV auton kai elaben thn amnada tou penhtoV kai epoihsen authn tw andri tw elqonti proV auton
10O 12 5 kai equmwqh orgh dauid sfodra tw andri kai eipen dauid proV naqan zh kurioV oti uioV qanatou o anhr o poihsaV touto
10O 12 6 kai thn amnada apoteisei eptaplasiona anq' wn oti epoihsen to rhma touto kai peri ou ouk efeisato
10O 12 7 kai eipen naqan proV dauid su ei o anhr o poihsaV touto tade legei kurioV o qeoV israhl egw eimi ecrisa se eiV basilea epi israhl kai egw eimi errusamhn se ek ceiroV saoul
10O 12 8 kai edwka soi ton oikon tou kuriou sou kai taV gunaikaV tou kuriou sou en tw kolpw sou kai edwka soi ton oikon israhl kai iouda kai ei mikron estin prosqhsw soi kata tauta
10O 12 9 ti oti efaulisaV ton logon kuriou tou poihsai to ponhron en ofqalmoiV autou

ton ourian ton cettaion epataxaV en romfaia kai thn gunaika autou elabeV seautw eiV gunaika kai auton apekteinaV en romfaia uiwn ammwn
10O 12 10 kai nun ouk aposthsetai romfaia ek tou oikou sou ewV aiwnoV anq' wn oti exoudenwsaV me kai elabeV thn gunaika tou ouriou tou cettaiou tou einai soi eiV gunaika
10O 12 11 tade legei kurioV idou egw exegeirw epi se kaka ek tou oikou sou kai lhmyomai taV gunaikaV sou kat' ofqalmouV sou kai dwsw tw plhsion sou kai koimhqhsetai meta twn gunaikwn sou enantion tou hliou toutou
10O 12 12 oti su epoihsaV krubh kagw poihsw to rhma touto enantion pantoV israhl kai apenanti toutou tou hliou
10O 12 13 kai eipen dauid tw naqan hmarthka tw kuriw kai eipen naqan proV dauid kai kurioV parebibasen to amarthma sou ou mh apoqanhV
10O 12 14 plhn oti paroxunwn parwxunaV touV ecqrouV kuriou en tw rhmati toutw kai ge o uioV sou o tecqeiV soi qanatw apoqaneitai
10O 12 15 kai aphlqen naqan eiV ton oikon autou kai eqrausen kurioV to paidion o eteken h gunh ouriou tw dauid kai hrrwsthsen
10O 12 16 kai ezhthsen dauid ton qeon peri tou paidariou kai enhsteusen dauid nhsteian kai eishlqen kai hulisqh en sakkw epi thV ghV
10O 12 17 kai anesthsan ep' auton oi presbuteroi tou oikou autou tou egeirai auton apo thV ghV kai ouk hqelhsen kai ou sunefagen autoiV arton
10O 12 18 kai egeneto en th hmera th ebdomh kai apeqane to paidarion kai efobhqhsan oi douloi dauid anaggeilai autw oti teqnhken to paidarion oti eipan idou en tw eti to paidarion zhn elalhsamen proV auton kai ouk eishkousen thV fwnhV hmwn kai pwV eipwmen proV auton oti teqnhken to paidarion kai poihsei kaka
10O 12 19 kai sunhken dauid oti oi paideV autou yiqurizousin kai enohsen dauid oti teqnhken to paidarion kai eipen dauid proV touV paidaV autou ei teqnhken to paidarion kai eipan teqnhken
10O 12 20 kai anesth dauid ek thV ghV kai elousato kai hleiyato kai hllaxen ta imatia autou kai eishlqen eiV ton oikon tou qeou kai prosekunhsen autw kai eishlqen eiV ton oikon autou kai hthsen arton fagein kai pareqhkan autw arton kai efagen
10O 12 21 kai eipan oi paideV autou proV auton ti to rhma touto o epoihsaV eneka tou paidariou eti zwntoV enhsteueV kai eklaieV kai hgrupneiV kai hnika apeqanen to paidarion anesthV kai efageV arton kai pepwkaV
10O 12 22 kai eipen dauid en tw to paidarion eti zhn enhsteusa kai eklausa oti eipa tiV oiden ei elehsei me kurioV kai zhsetai to paidarion
10O 12 23 kai nun teqnhken ina ti touto egw nhsteuw mh dunhsomai epistreyai auto eti egw poreusomai proV auton kai autoV ouk anastreyei proV me
10O 12 24 kai parekalesen dauid bhrsabee thn gunaika autou kai eishlqen proV authn kai ekoimhqh met' authV kai sunelaben kai eteken uion kai ekalesen to onoma autou salwmwn kai kurioV hgaphsen auton
10O 12 25 kai apesteilen en ceiri naqan tou profhtou kai ekalesen to onoma autou idedi eneken kuriou
10O 12 26 kai epolemhsen iwab en rabbaq uiwn ammwn kai katelaben thn polin thV basileiaV
10O 12 27 kai apesteilen iwab aggelouV proV dauid kai eipen epolemhsa en rabbaq kai katelabomhn thn polin twn udatwn
10O 12 28 kai nun sunagage to kataloipon tou laou kai parembale epi thn polin kai prokatalabou authn ina mh prokatalabwmai egw thn polin kai klhqh to onoma mou ep' authn
10O 12 29 kai sunhgagen dauid panta ton laon kai eporeuqh eiV rabbaq kai epolemhsen en auth kai katelabeto authn
10O 12 30 kai elaben ton stefanon melcol tou basilewV autwn apo thV kefalhV autou kai o staqmoV autou talanton crusiou kai liqou timiou kai hn epi thV kefalhV dauid kai skula thV polewV exhnegken polla sfodra

10O 12 31 kai ton laon ton onta en auth exhgagen kai eqhken en tw prioni kai en toiV triboloiV toiV sidhroiV kai dihgagen autouV dia tou plinqeiou kai outwV epoihsen pasaiV taiV polesin uiwn ammwn kai epestreyen dauid kai paV o laoV eiV ierousalhm
10O 13 1 kai egenhqh meta tauta kai tw abessalwm uiw dauid adelfh kalh tw eidei sfodra kai onoma auth qhmar kai hgaphsen authn amnwn uioV dauid
10O 13 2 kai eqlibeto amnwn wste arrwstein dia qhmar thn adelfhn autou oti parqenoV hn auth kai uperogkon en ofqalmoiV amnwn tou poihsai ti auth
10O 13 3 kai hn tw amnwn etairoV kai onoma autw iwnadab uioV samaa tou adelfou dauid kai iwnadab anhr sofoV sfodra
10O 13 4 kai eipen autw ti soi oti su outwV asqenhV uie tou basilewV to prwi prwi ouk apaggeleiV moi kai eipen autw amnwn qhmar thn adelfhn abessalwm tou adelfou mou egw agapw
10O 13 5 kai eipen autw iwnadab koimhqhti epi thV koithV sou kai malakisqhti kai eiseleusetai o pathr sou tou idein se kai ereiV proV auton elqetw dh qhmar h adelfh mou kai ywmisatw me kai poihsatw kat' ofqalmouV mou brwma opwV idw kai fagw ek twn ceirwn authV
10O 13 6 kai ekoimhqh amnwn kai hrrwsthsen kai eishlqen o basileuV idein auton kai eipen amnwn proV ton basilea elqetw dh qhmar h adelfh mou proV me kai kollurisatw en ofqalmoiV mou duo kolluridaV kai fagomai ek thV ceiroV authV
10O 13 7 kai apesteilen dauid proV qhmar eiV ton oikon legwn poreuqhti dh eiV ton oikon amnwn tou adelfou sou kai poihson autw brwma
10O 13 8 kai eporeuqh qhmar eiV ton oikon amnwn adelfou authV kai autoV koimwmenoV kai elaben to staiV kai efurasen kai ekollurisen kat' ofqalmouV autou kai hyhsen taV kolluridaV
10O 13 9 kai elaben to thganon kai katekenwsen enwpion autou kai ouk hqelhsen fagein kai eipen amnwn exagagete panta andra epanwqen mou kai exhgagon panta andra apo epanwqen autou
10O 13 10 kai eipen amnwn proV qhmar eisenegke to brwma eiV to tamieion kai fagomai ek thV ceiroV sou kai elaben qhmar taV kolluridaV aV epoihsen kai eishnegken tw amnwn adelfw authV eiV ton koitwna
10O 13 11 kai proshgagen autw tou fagein kai epelabeto authV kai eipen auth deuro koimhqhti met' emou adelfh mou
10O 13 12 kai eipen autw mh adelfe mou mh tapeinwshV me dioti ou poihqhsetai outwV en israhl mh poihshV thn afrosunhn tauthn
10O 13 13 kai egw pou apoisw to oneidoV mou kai su esh wV eiV twn afronwn en israhl kai nun lalhson dh proV ton basilea oti ou mh kwlush me apo sou
10O 13 14 kai ouk hqelhsen amnwn tou akousai thV fwnhV authV kai ekrataiwsen uper authn kai etapeinwsen authn kai ekoimhqh met' authV
10O 13 15 kai emishsen authn amnwn misoV mega sfodra oti mega to misoV o emishsen authn uper thn agaphn hn hgaphsen authn kai eipen auth amnwn anasthqi kai poreuou
10O 13 16 kai eipen autw qhmar mh adelfe oti megalh h kakia h escath uper thn prwthn hn epoihsaV met' emou tou exaposteilai me kai ouk hqelhsen amnwn akousai thV fwnhV authV
10O 13 17 kai ekalesen to paidarion autou ton proesthkota tou oikou autou kai eipen autw exaposteilate dh tauthn ap' emou exw kai apokleison thn quran opisw authV
10O 13 18 kai ep' authV hn citwn karpwtoV oti outwV enediduskonto ai qugatereV tou basilewV ai parqenoi touV ependutaV autwn kai exhgagen authn o leitourgoV autou exw kai apekleisen thn quran opisw authV
10O 13 19 kai elaben qhmar spodon kai epeqhken epi thn kefalhn authV kai ton citwna ton karpwton ton ep' authV dierrhxen kai epeqhken taV ceiraV authV epi thn kefalhn authV kai eporeuqh poreuomenh kai krazousa
10O 13 20 kai eipen proV authn abessalwm o adelfoV authV mh amnwn o adelfoV sou egeneto meta sou kai nun adelfh mou kwfeuson oti adelfoV sou estin mh qhV thn kardian sou tou lalhsai eiV to rhma touto kai ekaqisen qhmar chreuousa en oikw abessalwm tou adelfou authV
10O 13 21 kai hkousen o basileuV dauid pantaV touV logouV toutouV kai equmwqh

sfodra kai ouk eluphsen to pneuma amnwn tou uiou autou oti hgapa auton oti prwtotokoV autou hn
10O 13 22 kai ouk elalhsen abessalwm meta amnwn apo ponhrou ewV agaqou oti emisei abessalwm ton amnwn epi logou ou etapeinwsen qhmar thn adelfhn autou
10O 13 23 kai egeneto eiV diethrida hmerwn kai hsan keironteV tw abessalwm en belaswr th ecomena efraim kai ekalesen abessalwm pantaV touV uiouV tou basilewV
10O 13 24 kai hlqen abessalwm proV ton basilea kai eipen idou dh keirousin tw doulw sou poreuqhtw dh o basileuV kai oi paideV autou meta tou doulou sou
10O 13 25 kai eipen o basileuV proV abessalwm mh dh uie mou mh poreuqwmen panteV hmeiV kai ou mh katabarunqwmen epi se kai ebiasato auton kai ouk hqelhsen tou poreuqhnai kai euloghsen auton
10O 13 26 kai eipen abessalwm kai ei mh poreuqhtw dh meq' hmwn amnwn o adelfoV mou kai eipen autw o basileuV ina ti poreuqh meta sou
10O 13 27 kai ebiasato auton abessalwm kai apesteilen met' autou ton amnwn kai pantaV touV uiouV tou basilewV kai epoihsen abessalwm poton kata ton poton tou basilewV
10O 13 28 kai eneteilato abessalwm toiV paidarioiV autou legwn idete wV an agaqunqh h kardia amnwn en tw oinw kai eipw proV umaV pataxate ton amnwn kai qanatwsate auton mh fobhqhte oti ouci egw eimi entellomai umin andrizesqe kai ginesqe eiV uiouV dunamewV
10O 13 29 kai epoihsan ta paidaria abessalwm tw amnwn kaqa eneteilato autoiV abessalwm kai anesthsan panteV oi uioi tou basilewV kai epekaqisan anhr epi thn hmionon autou kai efugan
10O 13 30 kai egeneto autwn ontwn en th odw kai h akoh hlqen proV dauid legwn epataxen abessalwm pantaV touV uiouV tou basilewV kai ou kateleifqh ex autwn oude eiV
10O 13 31 kai anesth o basileuV kai dierrhxen ta imatia autou kai ekoimhqh epi thn ghn kai panteV oi paideV autou oi periestwteV autw dierrhxan ta imatia autwn
10O 13 32 kai apekriqh iwnadab uioV samaa adelfou dauid kai eipen mh eipatw o kurioV mou o basileuV oti panta ta paidaria touV uiouV tou basilewV eqanatwsen oti amnwn monwtatoV apeqanen oti epi stomatoV abessalwm hn keimenoV apo thV hmeraV hV etapeinwsen qhmar thn adelfhn autou
10O 13 33 kai nun mh qesqw o kurioV mou o basileuV epi thn kardian autou rhma legwn panteV oi uioi tou basilewV apeqanan oti all' h amnwn monwtatoV apeqanen
10O 13 34 kai apedra abessalwm kai hren to paidarion o skopoV touV ofqalmouV autou kai eiden kai idou laoV poluV poreuomenoV en th odw opisqen autou ek pleuraV tou orouV en th katabasei kai paregeneto o skopoV kai aphggeilen tw basilei kai eipen andraV ewraka ek thV odou thV wrwnhn ek merouV tou orouV
10O 13 35 kai eipen iwnadab proV ton basilea idou oi uioi tou basilewV pareisin kata ton logon tou doulou sou outwV egeneto
10O 13 36 kai egeneto hnika sunetelesen lalwn kai idou oi uioi tou basilewV hlqan kai ephran thn fwnhn autwn kai eklausan kai ge o basileuV kai panteV oi paideV autou eklausan klauqmon megan sfodra
10O 13 37 kai abessalwm efugen kai eporeuqh proV qolmai uion emioud basilea gedsour eiV ghn macad kai epenqhsen o basileuV dauid epi ton uion autou pasaV taV hmeraV
10O 13 38 kai abessalwm apedra kai eporeuqh eiV gedsour kai hn ekei eth tria
10O 13 39 kai ekopasen to pneuma tou basilewV tou exelqein opisw abessalwm oti pareklhqh epi amnwn oti apeqanen
10O 14 1 kai egnw iwab uioV sarouiaV oti h kardia tou basilewV epi abessalwm
10O 14 2 kai apesteilen iwab eiV qekwe kai elaben ekeiqen gunaika sofhn kai eipen proV authn penqhson dh kai endusai imatia penqika kai mh aleiyh elaion kai esh wV gunh penqousa epi teqnhkoti touto hmeraV pollaV
10O 14 3 kai eleush proV ton basilea kai lalhseiV proV auton kata to rhma touto kai eqhken iwab touV logouV en tw stomati authV
10O 14 4 kai eishlqen h gunh h qekwitiV proV ton basilea kai epesen epi proswpon authV eiV thn ghn kai prosekunhsen autw kai eipen swson basileu swson

10O 14 5 kai eipen proV authn o basileuV ti estin soi h de eipen kai mala gunh chra egw eimi kai apeqanen o anhr mou
10O 14 6 kai ge th doulh sou duo uioi kai emacesanto amfoteroi en tw agrw kai ouk hn o exairoumenoV ana meson autwn kai epaisen o eiV ton adelfon autou kai eqanatwsen auton
10O 14 7 kai idou epanesth olh h patria proV thn doulhn sou kai eipan doV ton paisanta ton adelfon autou kai qanatwsomen auton anti thV yuchV tou adelfou autou ou apekteinen kai exaroumen kai ge ton klhronomon umwn kai sbesousin ton anqraka mou ton kataleifqenta wste mh qesqai tw andri mou kataleimma kai onoma epi proswpou thV ghV
10O 14 8 kai eipen o basileuV ugiainousa badize eiV ton oikon sou kagw enteloumai peri sou
10O 14 9 kai eipen h gunh h qekwitiV proV ton basilea ep' eme kurie mou basileu h anomia kai epi ton oikon tou patroV mou kai o basileuV kai o qronoV autou aqwoV
10O 14 10 kai eipen o basileuV tiV o lalwn proV se kai axeiV auton proV eme kai ou prosqhsei eti ayasqai autou
10O 14 11 kai eipen mnhmoneusatw dh o basileuV ton kurion qeon autou plhqunqhnai agcistea tou aimatoV tou diafqeirai kai ou mh exarwsin ton uion mou kai eipen zh kurioV ei peseitai apo thV tricoV tou uiou sou epi thn ghn
10O 14 12 kai eipen h gunh lalhsatw dh h doulh sou proV ton kurion mou ton basilea rhma kai eipen lalhson
10O 14 13 kai eipen h gunh ina ti elogisw toiouto epi laon qeou h ek stomatoV tou basilewV o logoV outoV wV plhmmeleia tou mh epistreyai ton basilea ton exwsmenon autou
10O 14 14 oti qanatw apoqanoumeqa kai wsper to udwr to kataferomenon epi thV ghV o ou sunacqhsetai kai lhmyetai o qeoV yuchn kai logizomenoV tou exwsai ap' autou exwsmenon
10O 14 15 kai nun o hlqon lalhsai proV ton basilea ton kurion mou to rhma touto oti oyetai me o laoV kai erei h doulh sou lalhsatw dh proV ton basilea ei pwV poihsei o basileuV to rhma thV doulhV autou
10O 14 16 oti akousei o basileuV rusasqai thn doulhn autou ek ceiroV tou androV tou zhtountoV exarai me kai ton uion mou apo klhronomiaV qeou
10O 14 17 kai eipen h gunh eih dh o logoV tou kuriou mou tou basilewV eiV qusian oti kaqwV aggeloV qeou outwV o kurioV mou o basileuV tou akouein to agaqon kai to ponhron kai kurioV o qeoV sou estai meta sou
10O 14 18 kai apekriqh o basileuV kai eipen proV thn gunaika mh dh kruyhV ap' emou rhma o egw eperwtw se kai eipen h gunh lalhsatw dh o kurioV mou o basileuV
10O 14 19 kai eipen o basileuV mh h ceir iwab en panti toutw meta sou kai eipen h gunh tw basilei zh h yuch sou kurie mou basileu ei estin eiV ta dexia h eiV ta aristera ek pantwn wn elalhsen o kurioV mou o basileuV oti o douloV sou iwab autoV eneteilato moi kai autoV eqeto en tw stomati thV doulhV sou pantaV touV logouV toutouV
10O 14 20 eneken tou perielqein to proswpon tou rhmatoV toutou epoihsen o douloV sou iwab ton logon touton kai o kurioV mou sofoV kaqwV sofia aggelou tou qeou tou gnwnai panta ta en th gh
10O 14 21 kai eipen o basileuV proV iwab idou dh epoihsa soi kata ton logon sou touton poreuou epistreyon to paidarion ton abessalwm
10O 14 22 kai epesen iwab epi proswpon autou epi thn ghn kai prosekunhsen kai euloghsen ton basilea kai eipen iwab shmeron egnw o douloV sou oti euron carin en ofqalmoiV sou kurie mou basileu oti epoihsen o kurioV mou o basileuV ton logon tou doulou autou
10O 14 23 kai anesth iwab kai eporeuqh eiV gedsour kai hgagen ton abessalwm eiV ierousalhm
10O 14 24 kai eipen o basileuV apostrafhtw eiV ton oikon autou kai to proswpon mou mh blepetw kai apestreyen abessalwm eiV ton oikon autou kai to proswpon tou basilewV ouk eiden
10O 14 25 kai wV abessalwm ouk hn anhr en panti israhl ainetoV sfodra apo icnouV podoV autou kai ewV korufhV autou ouk hn en autw mwmoV
10O 14 26 kai en tw keiresqai auton thn kefalhn autou kai egeneto ap' archV hmerwn

eiV hmeraV wV an ekeireto oti katebaruneto ep' auton kai keiromenoV authn esthsen thn trica thV kefalhV autou diakosiouV siklouV en tw siklw tw basilikw
10O 14 27 kai etecqhsan tw abessalwm treiV uioi kai qugathr mia kai onoma auth qhmar auth hn gunh kalh sfodra kai ginetai gunh tw roboam uiw salwmwn kai tiktei autw ton abia
10O 14 28 kai ekaqisen abessalwm en ierousalhm duo eth hmerwn kai to proswpon tou basilewV ouk eiden
10O 14 29 kai apesteilen abessalwm proV iwab tou aposteilai auton proV ton basilea kai ouk hqelhsen elqein proV auton kai apesteilen ek deuterou proV auton kai ouk hqelhsen paragenesqai
10O 14 30 kai eipen abessalwm proV touV paidaV autou idete h meriV en agrw tou iwab ecomena mou kai autw kriqai ekei poreuesqe kai emprhsate authn en puri kai eneprhsan autaV oi paideV abessalwm kai paraginontai oi douloi iwab proV auton dierrhcoteV ta imatia autwn kai eipan enepurisan oi douloi abessalwm thn merida en puri
10O 14 31 kai anesth iwab kai hlqen proV abessalwm eiV ton oikon kai eipen proV auton ina ti oi paideV sou enepurisan thn merida thn emhn en puri
10O 14 32 kai eipen abessalwm proV iwab idou apesteila proV se legwn hke wde kai apostelw se proV ton basilea legwn ina ti hlqon ek gedsour agaqon moi hn tou eti einai me ekei kai nun idou to proswpon tou basilewV ouk eidon ei de estin en emoi adikia kai qanatwson me
10O 14 33 kai eishlqen iwab proV ton basilea kai aphggeilen autw kai ekalesen ton abessalwm kai eishlqen proV ton basilea kai prosekunhsen autw kai epesen epi proswpon autou epi thn ghn kata proswpon tou basilewV kai katefilhsen o basileuV ton abessalwm
10O 15 1 kai egeneto meta tauta kai epoihsen eautw abessalwm armata kai ippouV kai penthkonta andraV paratrecein emprosqen autou
10O 15 2 kai wrqrisen abessalwm kai esth ana ceira thV odou thV pulhV kai egeneto paV anhr w egeneto krisiV hlqen proV ton basilea eiV krisin kai ebohsen proV auton abessalwm kai elegen autw ek poiaV polewV su ei kai eipen o anhr ek miaV fulwn israhl o douloV sou
10O 15 3 kai eipen proV auton abessalwm idou oi logoi sou agaqoi kai eukoloi kai akouwn ouk estin soi para tou basilewV
10O 15 4 kai eipen abessalwm tiV me katasthsei krithn en th gh kai ep' eme eleusetai paV anhr w ean h antilogia kai krisiV kai dikaiwsw auton
10O 15 5 kai egeneto en tw eggizein andra tou proskunhsai autw kai exeteinen thn ceira autou kai epelambaneto autou kai katefilhsen auton
10O 15 6 kai epoihsen abessalwm kata to rhma touto panti israhl toiV paraginomenoiV eiV krisin proV ton basilea kai idiopoieito abessalwm thn kardian andrwn israhl
10O 15 7 kai egeneto apo telouV tessarakonta etwn kai eipen abessalwm proV ton patera autou poreusomai dh kai apoteisw taV eucaV mou aV huxamhn tw kuriw en cebrwn
10O 15 8 oti euchn huxato o douloV sou en tw oikein me en gedsour en suria legwn ean epistrefwn epistreyh me kurioV eiV ierousalhm kai latreusw tw kuriw
10O 15 9 kai eipen autw o basileuV badize eiV eirhnhn kai anastaV eporeuqh eiV cebrwn
10O 15 10 kai apesteilen abessalwm kataskopouV en pasaiV fulaiV israhl legwn en tw akousai umaV thn fwnhn thV keratinhV kai ereite bebasileuken basileuV abessalwm en cebrwn
10O 15 11 kai meta abessalwm eporeuqhsan diakosioi andreV ex ierousalhm klhtoi kai poreuomenoi th aplothti autwn kai ouk egnwsan pan rhma
10O 15 12 kai apesteilen abessalwm kai ekalesen ton acitofel ton gelmwnaion ton sumboulon dauid ek thV polewV autou ek gwla en tw qusiazein auton kai egeneto sustremma iscuron kai o laoV poreuomenoV kai poluV meta abessalwm
10O 15 13 kai paregeneto o apaggellwn proV dauid legwn egenhqh h kardia andrwn israhl opisw abessalwm
10O 15 14 kai eipen dauid pasin toiV paisin autou toiV met' autou toiV en ierousalhm anasthte kai fugwmen oti ouk estin hmin swthria apo proswpou abessalwm tacunate tou poreuqhnai ina mh tacunh kai katalabh hmaV kai exwsh ef' hmaV thn kakian kai pataxh thn polin stomati

macairhV
10O 15 15 kai eipon oi paideV tou basilewV proV ton basilea kata panta osa aireitai o kurioV hmwn o basileuV idou oi paideV sou
10O 15 16 kai exhlqen o basileuV kai paV o oikoV autou toiV posin autwn kai afhken o basileuV deka gunaikaV twn pallakwn autou fulassein ton oikon
10O 15 17 kai exhlqen o basileuV kai panteV oi paideV autou pezh kai esthsan en oikw tw makran
10O 15 18 kai panteV oi paideV autou ana ceira autou parhgon kai paV o cetti kai paV o feletqi kai esthsan epi thV elaiaV en th erhmw kai paV o laoV pareporeueto ecomenoV autou kai panteV oi peri auton kai panteV oi adroi kai panteV oi machtai exakosioi andreV kai parhsan epi ceira autou kai paV o cereqqi kai paV o feleqqi kai panteV oi geqqaioi exakosioi andreV oi elqonteV toiV posin autwn ek geq poreuomenoi epi proswpon tou basilewV
10O 15 19 kai eipen o basileuV proV eqqi ton geqqaion ina ti poreuh kai su meq' hmwn epistrefe kai oikei meta tou basilewV oti xenoV ei su kai oti metwkhkaV su ek tou topou sou
10O 15 20 ei ecqeV paragegonaV kai shmeron kinhsw se meq' hmwn kai ge metanasthseiV ton topon sou ecqeV h exeleusiV sou kai shmeron metakinhsw se meq' hmwn tou poreuqhnai kai egw poreusomai ou an egw poreuqw epistrefou kai epistreyon touV adelfouV sou meta sou kai kurioV poihsei meta sou eleoV kai alhqeian
10O 15 21 kai apekriqh eqqi tw basilei kai eipen zh kurioV kai zh o kurioV mou o basileuV oti eiV ton topon ou ean h o kurioV mou kai ean eiV qanaton kai ean eiV zwhn oti ekei estai o douloV sou
10O 15 22 kai eipen o basileuV proV eqqi deuro kai diabaine met' emou kai parhlqen eqqi o geqqaioV kai panteV oi paideV autou kai paV o ocloV o met' autou
10O 15 23 kai pasa h gh eklaien fwnh megalh kai paV o laoV pareporeuonto en tw ceimarrw kedrwn kai o basileuV diebh ton ceimarroun kedrwn kai paV o laoV kai o basileuV pareporeuonto epi proswpon odou thn erhmon
10O 15 24 kai idou kai ge sadwk kai panteV oi leuitai met' autou aironteV thn kibwton diaqhkhV kuriou apo baiqar kai esthsan thn kibwton tou qeou kai anebh abiaqar ewV epausato paV o laoV parelqein ek thV polewV
10O 15 25 kai eipen o basileuV tw sadwk apostreyon thn kibwton tou qeou eiV thn polin ean eurw carin en ofqalmoiV kuriou kai epistreyei me kai deixei moi authn kai thn euprepeian authV
10O 15 26 kai ean eiph outwV ouk hqelhka en soi idou egw eimi poieitw moi kata to agaqon en ofqalmoiV autou
10O 15 27 kai eipen o basileuV tw sadwk tw ierei idete su epistrefeiV eiV thn polin en eirhnh kai acimaaV o uioV sou kai iwnaqan o uioV abiaqar oi duo uioi umwn meq' umwn
10O 15 28 idete egw eimi strateuomai en arabwq thV erhmou ewV tou elqein rhma par' umwn tou apaggeilai moi
10O 15 29 kai apestreyen sadwk kai abiaqar thn kibwton eiV ierousalhm kai ekaqisen ekei
10O 15 30 kai dauid anebainen en th anabasei twn elaiwn anabainwn kai klaiwn kai thn kefalhn epikekalummenoV kai autoV eporeueto anupodetoV kai paV o laoV o met' autou epekaluyen anhr thn kefalhn autou kai anebainon anabainonteV kai klaionteV
10O 15 31 kai anhggelh dauid legonteV kai acitofel en toiV sustrefomenoiV meta abessalwm kai eipen dauid diaskedason dh thn boulhn acitofel kurie o qeoV mou
10O 15 32 kai hn dauid ercomenoV ewV tou rowV ou prosekunhsen ekei tw qew kai idou eiV apanthn autw cousi o arci etairoV dauid dierrhcwV ton citwna autou kai gh epi thV kefalhV autou
10O 15 33 kai eipen autw dauid ean men diabhV met' emou kai esh ep' eme eiV bastagma
10O 15 34 kai ean eiV thn polin epistreyhV kai ereiV tw abessalwm dielhluqasin oi adelfoi sou kai o basileuV katopisqen mou dielhluqen o pathr sou kai nun paiV sou eimi basileu

eason me zhsai paiV tou patroV sou hmhn tote kai artiwV kai nun egw douloV soV kai diaskedaseiV moi thn boulhn acitofel
10O 15 35 kai idou meta sou ekei sadwk kai abiaqar oi iereiV kai estai pan rhma o ean akoushV ex oikou tou basilewV kai anaggeleiV tw sadwk kai tw abiaqar toiV iereusin
10O 15 36 idou ekei met' autwn duo uioi autwn acimaaV uioV tw sadwk kai iwnaqan uioV tw abiaqar kai aposteleite en ceiri autwn proV me pan rhma o ean akoushte
10O 15 37 kai eishlqen cousi o etairoV dauid eiV thn polin kai abessalwm eiseporeueto eiV ierousalhm
10O 16 1 kai dauid parhlqen bracu ti apo thV rowV kai idou siba to paidarion memfibosqe eiV apanthn autou kai zeugoV onwn episesagmenwn kai ep' autoiV diakosioi artoi kai ekaton stafideV kai ekaton foinikeV kai nebel oinou
10O 16 2 kai eipen o basileuV proV siba ti tauta soi kai eipen siba ta upozugia th oikia tou basilewV tou epikaqhsqai kai oi artoi kai oi foinikeV eiV brwsin toiV paidarioiV kai o oinoV piein toiV eklelumenoiV en th erhmw
10O 16 3 kai eipen o basileuV kai pou o uioV tou kuriou sou kai eipen siba proV ton basilea idou kaqhtai en ierousalhm oti eipen shmeron epistreyousin moi o oikoV israhl thn basileian tou patroV mou
10O 16 4 kai eipen o basileuV tw siba idou soi panta osa estin tw memfibosqe kai eipen siba proskunhsaV euroimi carin en ofqalmoiV sou kurie mou basileu
10O 16 5 kai hlqen o basileuV dauid ewV baourim kai idou ekeiqen anhr exeporeueto ek suggeneiaV oikou saoul kai onoma autw semei uioV ghra exhlqen ekporeuomenoV kai katarwmenoV
10O 16 6 kai liqazwn en liqoiV ton dauid kai pantaV touV paidaV tou basilewV dauid kai paV o laoV hn kai panteV oi dunatoi ek dexiwn kai ex euwnumwn tou basilewV
10O 16 7 kai outwV elegen semei en tw katarasqai auton exelqe exelqe anhr aimatwn kai anhr o paranomoV
10O 16 8 epestreyen epi se kurioV panta ta aimata tou oikou saoul oti ebasileusaV ant' autou kai edwken kurioV thn basileian en ceiri abessalwm tou uiou sou kai idou su en th kakia sou oti anhr aimatwn su
10O 16 9 kai eipen abessa uioV sarouiaV proV ton basilea ina ti kataratai o kuwn o teqnhkwV outoV ton kurion mou ton basilea diabhsomai dh kai afelw thn kefalhn autou
10O 16 10 kai eipen o basileuV ti emoi kai umin uioi sarouiaV afete auton kai outwV katarasqw oti kurioV eipen autw katarasqai ton dauid kai tiV erei wV ti epoihsaV outwV
10O 16 11 kai eipen dauid proV abessa kai proV pantaV touV paidaV autou idou o uioV mou o exelqwn ek thV koiliaV mou zhtei thn yuchn mou kai proseti nun o uioV tou iemini afete auton katarasqai oti eipen autw kurioV
10O 16 12 ei pwV idoi kurioV en th tapeinwsei mou kai epistreyei moi agaqa anti thV kataraV autou th hmera tauth
10O 16 13 kai eporeuqh dauid kai oi andreV autou en th odw kai semei eporeueto ek pleuraV tou orouV ecomena autou poreuomenoV kai katarwmenoV kai liqazwn en liqoiV ek plagiwn autou kai tw coi passwn
10O 16 14 kai hlqen o basileuV kai paV o laoV autou eklelumenoi kai aneyuxan ekei
10O 16 15 kai abessalwm kai paV anhr israhl eishlqon eiV ierousalhm kai acitofel met' autou
10O 16 16 kai egenhqh hnika hlqen cousi o arci etairoV dauid proV abessalwm kai eipen cousi proV abessalwm zhtw o basileuV
10O 16 17 kai eipen abessalwm proV cousi touto to eleoV sou meta tou etairou sou ina ti ouk aphlqeV meta tou etairou sou
10O 16 18 kai eipen cousi proV abessalwm ouci alla katopisqen ou exelexato kurioV kai o laoV outoV kai paV anhr israhl autw esomai kai met' autou kaqhsomai
10O 16 19 kai to deuteron tini egw douleusw ouci enwpion tou uiou autou kaqaper edouleusa enwpion tou patroV sou outwV esomai enwpion sou

10O 16 20 kai eipen abessalwm proV acitofel ferete eautoiV boulhn ti poihswmen
10O 16 21 kai eipen acitofel proV abessalwm eiselqe proV taV pallakaV tou patroV sou aV katelipen fulassein ton oikon autou kai akousetai paV israhl oti kathscunaV ton patera sou kai eniscusousin ai ceireV pantwn twn meta sou
10O 16 22 kai ephxan thn skhnhn tw abessalwm epi to dwma kai eishlqen abessalwm proV taV pallakaV tou patroV autou kat' ofqalmouV pantoV israhl
10O 16 23 kai h boulh acitofel hn ebouleusato en taiV hmeraiV taiV prwtaiV on tropon eperwthsh en logw tou qeou outwV pasa h boulh tou acitofel kai ge tw dauid kai ge tw abessalwm
10O 17 1 kai eipen acitofel proV abessalwm epilexw dh emautw dwdeka ciliadaV andrwn kai anasthsomai kai katadiwxw opisw dauid thn nukta
10O 17 2 kai epeleusomai ep' auton kai autoV kopiwn kai eklelumenoV cersin kai eksthsw auton kai feuxetai paV o laoV o met' autou kai pataxw ton basilea monwtaton
10O 17 3 kai epistreyw panta ton laon proV se on tropon epistrefei h numfh proV ton andra authV plhn yuchn enoV androV su zhteiV kai panti tw law estai eirhnh
10O 17 4 kai euqhV o logoV en ofqalmoiV abessalwm kai en ofqalmoiV pantwn twn presbuterwn israhl
10O 17 5 kai eipen abessalwm kalesate dh kai ge ton cousi ton araci kai akouswmen ti en tw stomati autou kai ge autou
10O 17 6 kai eishlqen cousi proV abessalwm kai eipen abessalwm proV auton legwn kata to rhma touto elalhsen acitofel ei poihsomen kata ton logon autou ei de mh su lalhson
10O 17 7 kai eipen cousi proV abessalwm ouk agaqh auth h boulh hn ebouleusato acitofel to apax touto
10O 17 8 kai eipen cousi su oidaV ton patera sou kai touV andraV autou oti dunatoi eisin sfodra kai katapikroi th yuch autwn wV arkoV hteknwmenh en agrw kai wV uV traceia en tw pediw kai o pathr sou anhr polemisthV kai ou mh katalush ton laon
10O 17 9 idou gar autoV nun kekruptai en eni twn bounwn h en eni twn topwn kai estai en tw epipesein autoiV en arch kai akoush o akouwn kai eiph egenhqh qrausiV en tw law tw opisw abessalwm
10O 17 10 kai ge autoV uioV dunamewV ou h kardia kaqwV h kardia tou leontoV thkomenh takhsetai oti oiden paV israhl oti dunatoV o pathr sou kai uioi dunamewV oi met' autou
10O 17 11 oti outwV sumbouleuwn egw sunebouleusa kai sunagomenoV sunacqhsetai epi se paV israhl apo dan kai ewV bhrsabee wV h ammoV h epi thV qalasshV eiV plhqoV kai to proswpon sou poreuomenon en mesw autwn
10O 17 12 kai hxomen proV auton eiV ena twn topwn ou ean eurwmen auton ekei kai parembaloumen ep' auton wV piptei h drosoV epi thn ghn kai ouc upoleiyomeqa en autw kai toiV andrasin toiV met' autou kai ge ena
10O 17 13 kai ean eiV polin sunacqh kai lhmyetai paV israhl proV thn polin ekeinhn scoinia kai suroumen authn ewV eiV ton ceimarroun opwV mh kataleifqh ekei mhde liqoV
10O 17 14 kai eipen abessalwm kai paV anhr israhl agaqh h boulh cousi tou araci uper thn boulhn acitofel kai kurioV eneteilato diaskedasai thn boulhn acitofel thn agaqhn opwV an epagagh kurioV epi abessalwm ta kaka panta
10O 17 15 kai eipen cousi o tou araci proV sadwk kai abiaqar touV iereiV outwV kai outwV sunebouleusen acitofel tw abessalwm kai toiV presbuteroiV israhl kai outwV kai outwV sunebouleusa egw
10O 17 16 kai nun aposteilate tacu kai anaggeilate tw dauid legonteV mh aulisqhV thn nukta en arabwq thV erhmou kai ge diabainwn speuson mhpote katapih ton basilea kai panta ton laon ton met' autou
10O 17 17 kai iwnaqan kai acimaaV eisthkeisan en th phgh rwghl kai eporeuqh h paidiskh kai anhggeilen autoiV kai autoi poreuontai kai anaggellousin tw basilei dauid oti ouk edunanto ofqhnai tou eiselqein eiV thn polin
10O 17 18 kai eiden autouV paidarion kai aphggeilen tw abessalwm kai eporeuqhsan oi duo tacewV kai eishlqan eiV oikian androV en baourim kai autw lakkoV en th aulh kai katebhsan

ekei
10O 17 19 kai elaben h gunh kai diepetasen to epikalumma epi proswpon tou lakkou kai eyuxen ep' autw arafwq kai ouk egnwsqh rhma
10O 17 20 kai hlqan oi paideV abessalwm proV thn gunaika eiV thn oikian kai eipan pou acimaaV kai iwnaqan kai eipen autoiV h gunh parhlqan mikron tou udatoV kai ezhthsan kai ouc euran kai anestreyan eiV ierousalhm
10O 17 21 egeneto de meta to apelqein autouV kai anebhsan ek tou lakkou kai eporeuqhsan kai anhggeilan tw basilei dauid kai eipan proV dauid anasthte kai diabhte tacewV to udwr oti outwV ebouleusato peri umwn acitofel
10O 17 22 kai anesth dauid kai paV o laoV o met' autou kai diebhsan ton iordanhn ewV tou fwtoV tou prwi ewV enoV ouk elaqen oV ou dihlqen ton iordanhn
10O 17 23 kai acitofel eiden oti ouk egenhqh h boulh autou kai epesaxen thn onon autou kai anesth kai aphlqen eiV ton oikon autou eiV thn polin autou kai eneteilato tw oikw autou kai aphgxato kai apeqanen kai etafh en tw tafw tou patroV autou
10O 17 24 kai dauid dihlqen eiV manaim kai abessalwm diebh ton iordanhn autoV kai paV anhr israhl met' autou
10O 17 25 kai ton amessai katesthsen abessalwm anti iwab epi thV dunamewV kai amessai uioV androV kai onoma autw ioqor o israhlithV outoV eishlqen proV abigaian qugatera naaV adelfhn sarouiaV mhtroV iwab
10O 17 26 kai parenebalen paV israhl kai abessalwm eiV thn ghn galaad
10O 17 27 kai egeneto hnika hlqen dauid eiV manaim ouesbi uioV naaV ek rabbaq uiwn ammwn kai macir uioV amihl ek lwdabar kai berzelli o galaadithV ek rwgellim
10O 17 28 hnegkan deka koitaV kai amfitapouV kai lebhtaV deka kai skeuh keramou kai purouV kai kriqaV kai aleuron kai alfiton kai kuamon kai fakon
10O 17 29 kai meli kai bouturon kai probata kai saffwq bown kai proshnegkan tw dauid kai tw law tw met' autou fagein oti eipan o laoV peinwn kai eklelumenoV kai diywn en th erhmw
10O 18 1 kai epeskeyato dauid ton laon ton met' autou kai katesthsen ep' autwn ciliarcouV kai ekatontarcouV
10O 18 2 kai apesteilen dauid ton laon to triton en ceiri iwab kai to triton en ceiri abessa uiou sarouiaV adelfou iwab kai to triton en ceiri eqqi tou geqqaiou kai eipen dauid proV ton laon exelqwn exeleusomai kai ge egw meq' umwn
10O 18 3 kai eipan ouk exeleush oti ean fugh fugwmen ou qhsousin ef' hmaV kardian kai ean apoqanwmen to hmisu hmwn ou qhsousin ef' hmaV kardian oti su wV hmeiV deka ciliadeV kai nun agaqon oti esh hmin en th polei bohqeia tou bohqein
10O 18 4 kai eipen proV autouV o basileuV o ean aresh en ofqalmoiV umwn poihsw kai esth o basileuV ana ceira thV pulhV kai paV o laoV exeporeueto eiV ekatontadaV kai eiV ciliadaV
10O 18 5 kai eneteilato o basileuV tw iwab kai tw abessa kai tw eqqi legwn feisasqe moi tou paidariou tou abessalwm kai paV o laoV hkousen entellomenou tou basilewV pasin toiV arcousin uper abessalwm
10O 18 6 kai exhlqen paV o laoV eiV ton drumon ex enantiaV israhl kai egeneto o polemoV en tw drumw efraim
10O 18 7 kai eptaisen ekei o laoV israhl enwpion twn paidwn dauid kai egeneto h qrausiV megalh en th hmera ekeinh eikosi ciliadeV andrwn
10O 18 8 kai egeneto ekei o polemoV diesparmenoV epi proswpon pashV thV ghV kai epleonasen o drumoV tou katafagein ek tou laou uper ouV katefagen en tw law h macaira en th hmera ekeinh
10O 18 9 kai sunhnthsen abessalwm enwpion twn paidwn dauid kai abessalwm epibebhkwV epi tou hmionou autou kai eishlqen o hmionoV upo to dasoV thV druoV thV megalhV kai ekremasqh h kefalh autou en th drui kai ekremasqh ana meson tou ouranou kai ana meson thV ghV kai o hmionoV upokatw autou parhlqen
10O 18 10 kai eiden anhr eiV kai anhggeilen iwab kai eipen idou ewraka ton abessalwm

kremamenon en th drui
10O 18 11 kai eipen iwab tw andri tw apaggellonti kai idou eorakaV ti oti ouk epataxaV auton eiV thn ghn kai egw an dedwkein soi deka arguriou kai parazwnhn mian
10O 18 12 eipen de o anhr proV iwab kai egw eimi isthmi epi taV ceiraV mou ciliouV siklouV arguriou ou mh epibalw ceira mou epi ton uion tou basilewV oti en toiV wsin hmwn eneteilato o basileuV soi kai abessa kai tw eqqi legwn fulaxate moi to paidarion ton abessalwm
10O 18 13 mh poihsai en th yuch autou adikon kai paV o logoV ou lhsetai apo tou basilewV kai su sthsh ex enantiaV
10O 18 14 kai eipen iwab touto egw arxomai ouc outwV menw enwpion sou kai elaben iwab tria belh en th ceiri autou kai enephxen auta en th kardia abessalwm eti autou zwntoV en th kardia thV druoV
10O 18 15 kai ekuklwsan deka paidaria aironta ta skeuh iwab kai epataxan ton abessalwm kai eqanatwsan auton
10O 18 16 kai esalpisen iwab en keratinh kai apestreyen o laoV tou mh diwkein opisw israhl oti efeideto iwab tou laou
10O 18 17 kai elaben ton abessalwm kai erriyen auton eiV casma mega en tw drumw eiV ton boqunon ton megan kai esthlwsen ep' auton swron liqwn megan sfodra kai paV israhl efugen anhr eiV to skhnwma autou
10O 18 18 kai abessalwm eti zwn kai esthsen eautw thn sthlhn en h elhmfqh kai esthlwsen authn labein thn sthlhn thn en th koiladi tou basilewV oti eipen ouk estin autw uioV eneken tou anamnhsai to onoma autou kai ekalesen thn sthlhn ceir abessalwm ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
10O 18 19 kai acimaaV uioV sadwk eipen dramw dh kai euaggeliw tw basilei oti ekrinen autw kurioV ek ceiroV twn ecqrwn autou
10O 18 20 kai eipen autw iwab ouk anhr euaggeliaV su en th hmera tauth kai euaggelih en hmera allh en de th hmera tauth ouk euaggelih ou eineken o uioV tou basilewV apeqanen
10O 18 21 kai eipen iwab tw cousi badisaV anaggeilon tw basilei osa eideV kai prosekunhsen cousi tw iwab kai exhlqen
10O 18 22 kai proseqeto eti acimaaV uioV sadwk kai eipen proV iwab kai estw oti dramw kai ge egw opisw tou cousi kai eipen iwab ina ti touto treceiV uie mou deuro ouk estin soi euaggelia eiV wfeleian poreuomenw
10O 18 23 kai eipen ti gar ean dramoumai kai eipen autw iwab drame kai edramen acimaaV odon thn tou kecar kai uperebh ton cousi
10O 18 24 kai dauid ekaqhto ana meson twn duo pulwn kai eporeuqh o skopoV eiV to dwma thV pulhV proV to teicoV kai ephren touV ofqalmouV autou kai eiden kai idou anhr trecwn monoV enwpion autou
10O 18 25 kai anebohsen o skopoV kai aphggeilen tw basilei kai eipen o basileuV ei monoV estin euaggelia en tw stomati autou kai eporeueto poreuomenoV kai eggizwn
10O 18 26 kai eiden o skopoV andra eteron treconta kai ebohsen o skopoV proV th pulh kai eipen idou anhr eteroV trecwn monoV kai eipen o basileuV kai ge outoV euaggelizomenoV
10O 18 27 kai eipen o skopoV egw orw ton dromon tou prwtou wV dromon acimaaV uiou sadwk kai eipen o basileuV anhr agaqoV outoV kai ge eiV euaggelian agaqhn eleusetai
10O 18 28 kai ebohsen acimaaV kai eipen proV ton basilea eirhnh kai prosekunhsen tw basilei epi proswpon autou epi thn ghn kai eipen euloghtoV kurioV o qeoV sou oV apekleisen touV andraV touV misountaV thn ceira autwn en tw kuriw mou tw basilei
10O 18 29 kai eipen o basileuV eirhnh tw paidariw tw abessalwm kai eipen acimaaV eidon to plhqoV to mega tou aposteilai ton doulon tou basilewV iwab kai ton doulon sou kai ouk egnwn ti ekei
10O 18 30 kai eipen o basileuV epistreyon sthlwqhti wde kai epestrafh kai esth
10O 18 31 kai idou o cousi paregeneto kai eipen tw basilei euaggelisqhtw o kurioV mou o basileuV oti ekrinen soi kurioV shmeron ek ceiroV pantwn twn epegeiromenwn epi se
10O 18 32 kai eipen o basileuV proV ton cousi ei eirhnh tw paidariw tw abessalwm kai

eipen o cousi genointo wV to paidarion oi ecqroi tou kuriou mou tou basilewV kai panteV osoi epanesthsan ep' auton eiV kaka
10O 19 1 kai etaracqh o basileuV kai anebh eiV to uperwon thV pulhV kai eklausen kai outwV eipen en tw poreuesqai auton uie mou abessalwm uie mou uie mou abessalwm tiV dwh ton qanaton mou anti sou egw anti sou abessalwm uie mou uie mou
10O 19 2 kai anhggelh tw iwab legonteV idou o basileuV klaiei kai penqei epi abessalwm
10O 19 3 kai egeneto h swthria en th hmera ekeinh eiV penqoV panti tw law oti hkousen o laoV en th hmera ekeinh legwn oti lupeitai o basileuV epi tw uiw autou
10O 19 4 kai dieklepteto o laoV en th hmera ekeinh tou eiselqein eiV thn polin kaqwV diakleptetai o laoV oi aiscunomenoi en tw autouV feugein en tw polemw
10O 19 5 kai o basileuV ekruyen to proswpon autou kai ekraxen o basileuV fwnh megalh legwn uie mou abessalwm abessalwm uie mou
10O 19 6 kai eishlqen iwab proV ton basilea eiV ton oikon kai eipen kathscunaV shmeron to proswpon pantwn twn doulwn sou twn exairoumenwn se shmeron kai thn yuchn twn uiwn sou kai twn qugaterwn sou kai thn yuchn twn gunaikwn sou kai twn pallakwn sou
10O 19 7 tou agapan touV misountaV se kai misein touV agapwntaV se kai anhggeilaV shmeron oti ouk eisin oi arconteV sou oude paideV oti egnwka shmeron oti ei abessalwm ezh panteV hmeiV shmeron nekroi oti tote to euqeV hn en ofqalmoiV sou
10O 19 8 kai nun anastaV exelqe kai lalhson eiV thn kardian twn doulwn sou oti en kuriw wmosa oti ei mh ekporeush shmeron ei aulisqhsetai anhr meta sou thn nukta tauthn kai epignwqi seautw kai kakon soi touto uper pan to kakon to epelqon soi ek neothtoV sou ewV tou nun
10O 19 9 kai anesth o basileuV kai ekaqisen en th pulh kai paV o laoV anhggeilan legonteV idou o basileuV kaqhtai en th pulh kai eishlqen paV o laoV kata proswpon tou basilewV kai israhl efugen anhr eiV ta skhnwmata autou
10O 19 10 kai hn paV o laoV krinomenoV en pasaiV fulaiV israhl legonteV o basileuV dauid errusato hmaV apo pantwn twn ecqrwn hmwn kai autoV exeilato hmaV ek ceiroV allofulwn kai nun pefeugen apo thV ghV kai apo thV basileiaV autou apo abessalwm
10O 19 11 kai abessalwm on ecrisamen ef' hmwn apeqanen en tw polemw kai nun ina ti umeiV kwfeuete tou epistreyai ton basilea kai to rhma pantoV israhl hlqen proV ton basilea
10O 19 12 kai o basileuV dauid apesteilen proV sadwk kai proV abiaqar touV iereiV legwn lalhsate proV touV presbuterouV iouda legonteV ina ti ginesqe escatoi tou epistreyai ton basilea eiV ton oikon autou kai logoV pantoV israhl hlqen proV ton basilea
10O 19 13 adelfoi mou umeiV osta mou kai sarkeV mou umeiV kai ina ti ginesqe escatoi tou epistreyai ton basilea eiV ton oikon autou
10O 19 14 kai tw amessai ereite ouci ostoun mou kai sarx mou su kai nun tade poihsai moi o qeoV kai tade prosqeih ei mh arcwn dunamewV esh enwpion emou pasaV taV hmeraV anti iwab
10O 19 15 kai eklinen thn kardian pantoV androV iouda wV androV enoV kai apesteilan proV ton basilea legonteV epistrafhti su kai panteV oi douloi sou
10O 19 16 kai epestreyen o basileuV kai hlqen ewV tou iordanou kai andreV iouda hlqan eiV galgala tou poreuesqai eiV apanthn tou basilewV diabibasai ton basilea ton iordanhn
10O 19 17 kai etacunen semei uioV ghra uiou tou iemeni ek baourim kai katebh meta androV iouda eiV apanthn tou basilewV dauid
10O 19 18 kai cilioi andreV met' autou ek tou beniamin kai siba to paidarion tou oikou saoul kai deka pente uioi autou met' autou kai eikosi douloi autou met' autou kai kateuqunan ton iordanhn emprosqen tou basilewV
10O 19 19 kai eleitourghsan thn leitourgian tou diabibasai ton basilea kai diebh h diabasiV exegeirai ton oikon tou basilewV kai tou poihsai to euqeV en ofqalmoiV autou kai semei uioV ghra epesen epi proswpon autou enwpion tou basilewV diabainontoV autou ton iordanhn
10O 19 20 kai eipen proV ton basilea mh dialogisasqw o kurioV mou anomian kai mh mnhsqhV osa hdikhsen o paiV sou en th hmera h o kurioV mou o basileuV exeporeueto ex

ierousalhm tou qesqai ton basilea eiV thn kardian autou
10O 19 21 oti egnw o douloV sou oti egw hmarton kai idou egw hlqon shmeron proteroV pantoV oikou iwshf tou katabhnai eiV apanthn tou kuriou mou tou basilewV
10O 19 22 kai apekriqh abessa uioV sarouiaV kai eipen mh anti toutou ou qanatwqhsetai semei oti kathrasato ton criston kuriou
10O 19 23 kai eipen dauid ti emoi kai umin uioi sarouiaV oti ginesqe moi shmeron eiV epiboulon shmeron ou qanatwqhsetai tiV anhr ex israhl oti ouk oida ei shmeron basileuw egw epi ton israhl
10O 19 24 kai eipen o basileuV proV semei ou mh apoqanhV kai wmosen autw o basileuV
10O 19 25 kai memfibosqe uioV iwnaqan uiou saoul katebh eiV apanthn tou basilewV kai ouk eqerapeusen touV podaV autou oude wnucisato oude epoihsen ton mustaka autou kai ta imatia autou ouk eplunen apo thV hmeraV hV aphlqen o basileuV ewV thV hmeraV hV autoV paregeneto en eirhnh
10O 19 26 kai egeneto ote eishlqen eiV ierousalhm eiV apanthsin tou basilewV kai eipen autw o basileuV ti oti ouk eporeuqhV met' emou memfibosqe
10O 19 27 kai eipen proV auton memfibosqe kurie mou basileu o douloV mou parelogisato me oti eipen o paiV sou autw episaxon moi thn onon kai epibw ep' authn kai poreusomai meta tou basilewV oti cwloV o douloV sou
10O 19 28 kai meqwdeusen en tw doulw sou proV ton kurion mou ton basilea kai o kurioV mou o basileuV wV aggeloV tou qeou kai poihson to agaqon en ofqalmoiV sou
10O 19 29 oti ouk hn paV o oikoV tou patroV mou all' h oti andreV qanatou tw kuriw mou tw basilei kai eqhkaV ton doulon sou en toiV esqiousin thn trapezan sou kai ti estin moi eti dikaiwma kai tou kekragenai me eti proV ton basilea
10O 19 30 kai eipen autw o basileuV ina ti laleiV eti touV logouV sou eipon su kai siba dieleisqe ton agron
10O 19 31 kai eipen memfibosqe proV ton basilea kai ge ta panta labetw meta to paragenesqai ton kurion mou ton basilea en eirhnh eiV ton oikon autou
10O 19 32 kai berzelli o galaadithV katebh ek rwgellim kai diebh meta tou basilewV ton iordanhn ekpemyai auton ton iordanhn
10O 19 33 kai berzelli anhr presbuteroV sfodra uioV ogdohkonta etwn kai autoV dieqreyen ton basilea en tw oikein auton en manaim oti anhr megaV estin sfodra
10O 19 34 kai eipen o basileuV proV berzelli su diabhsh met' emou kai diaqreyw to ghraV sou met' emou en ierousalhm
10O 19 35 kai eipen berzelli proV ton basilea posai hmerai etwn zwhV mou oti anabhsomai meta tou basilewV eiV ierousalhm
10O 19 36 uioV ogdohkonta etwn egw eimi shmeron mh gnwsomai ana meson agaqou kai kakou h geusetai o douloV sou eti o fagomai h piomai h akousomai eti fwnhn adontwn kai adouswn ina ti estai eti o douloV sou eiV fortion epi ton kurion mou ton basilea
10O 19 37 wV bracu diabhsetai o douloV sou ton iordanhn meta tou basilewV kai ina ti antapodidwsin moi o basileuV thn antapodosin tauthn
10O 19 38 kaqisatw dh o douloV sou kai apoqanoumai en th polei mou para tw tafw tou patroV mou kai thV mhtroV mou kai idou o douloV sou camaam diabhsetai meta tou kuriou mou tou basilewV kai poihson autw to agaqon en ofqalmoiV sou
10O 19 39 kai eipen o basileuV met' emou diabhtw camaam kagw poihsw autw to agaqon en ofqalmoiV sou kai panta osa eklexh ep' emoi poihsw soi
10O 19 40 kai diebh paV o laoV ton iordanhn kai o basileuV diebh kai katefilhsen o basileuV ton berzelli kai euloghsen auton kai epestreyen eiV ton topon autou
10O 19 41 kai diebh o basileuV eiV galgala kai camaam diebh met' autou kai paV o laoV iouda diabainonteV meta tou basilewV kai ge to hmisu tou laou israhl
10O 19 42 kai idou paV anhr israhl paregenonto proV ton basilea kai eipon proV ton basilea ti oti ekleyan se oi adelfoi hmwn anhr iouda kai diebibasan ton basilea kai ton oikon autou

ton iordanhn kai panteV andreV dauid met' autou
10O 19 43 kai apekriqh paV anhr iouda proV andra israhl kai eipan dioti eggizei proV me o basileuV kai ina ti outwV equmwqhV peri tou logou toutou mh brwsei efagamen ek tou basilewV h doma edwken h arsin hren hmin
10O 19 44 kai apekriqh anhr israhl tw andri iouda kai eipen deka ceireV moi en tw basilei kai prwtotokoV egw h su kai ge en tw dauid eimi uper se kai ina ti touto ubrisaV me kai ouk elogisqh o logoV mou prwtoV moi tou epistreyai ton basilea emoi kai esklhrunqh o logoV androV iouda uper ton logon androV israhl
10O 20 1 kai ekei epikaloumenoV uioV paranomoV kai onoma autw sabee uioV bocori anhr o iemeni kai esalpisen en th keratinh kai eipen ouk estin hmin meriV en dauid oude klhronomia hmin en tw uiw iessai anhr eiV ta skhnwmata sou israhl
10O 20 2 kai anebh paV anhr israhl apo opisqen dauid opisw sabee uiou bocori kai anhr iouda ekollhqh tw basilei autwn apo tou iordanou kai ewV ierousalhm
10O 20 3 kai eishlqen dauid eiV ton oikon autou eiV ierousalhm kai elaben o basileuV taV deka gunaikaV taV pallakaV autou aV afhken fulassein ton oikon kai edwken autaV en oikw fulakhV kai dieqreyen autaV kai proV autaV ouk eishlqen kai hsan sunecomenai ewV hmeraV qanatou autwn chrai zwsai
10O 20 4 kai eipen o basileuV proV amessai bohson moi ton andra iouda treiV hmeraV su de autou sthqi
10O 20 5 kai eporeuqh amessai tou bohsai ton ioudan kai ecronisen apo tou kairou ou etaxato autw dauid
10O 20 6 kai eipen dauid proV abessa nun kakopoihsei hmaV sabee uioV bocori uper abessalwm kai nun su labe meta seautou touV paidaV tou kuriou sou kai katadiwxon opisw autou mhpote eautw eurh poleiV ocuraV kai skiasei touV ofqalmouV hmwn
10O 20 7 kai exhlqon opisw autou oi andreV iwab kai o cereqqi kai o feleqqi kai panteV oi dunatoi kai exhlqan ex ierousalhm diwxai opisw sabee uiou bocori
10O 20 8 kai autoi para tw liqw tw megalw tw en gabawn kai amessai eishlqen emprosqen autwn kai iwab periezwsmenoV manduan to enduma autou kai ep' autw periezwsmenoV macairan ezeugmenhn epi thV osfuoV autou en kolew authV kai h macaira exhlqen kai epesen
10O 20 9 kai eipen iwab tw amessai ei ugiaineiV su adelfe kai ekrathsen h ceir h dexia iwab tou pwgwnoV amessai tou katafilhsai auton
10O 20 10 kai amessai ouk efulaxato thn macairan thn en th ceiri iwab kai epaisen auton en auth iwab eiV thn yoan kai execuqh h koilia autou eiV thn ghn kai ouk edeuterwsen autw kai apeqanen kai iwab kai abessa o adelfoV autou ediwxen opisw sabee uiou bocori
10O 20 11 kai anhr esth ep' auton twn paidariwn iwab kai eipen tiV o boulomenoV iwab kai tiV tou dauid opisw iwab
10O 20 12 kai amessai pefurmenoV en tw aimati en mesw thV tribou kai eiden o anhr oti eisthkei paV o laoV kai apestreyen ton amessai ek thV tribou eiV agron kai eperriyen ep' auton imation kaqoti eiden panta ton ercomenon ep' auton esthkota
10O 20 13 hnika de efqasen ek thV tribou parhlqen paV anhr israhl opisw iwab tou diwxai opisw sabee uiou bocori
10O 20 14 kai dihlqen en pasaiV fulaiV israhl eiV abel kai eiV baiqmaca kai panteV en carri kai exekklhsiasqhsan kai hlqon katopisqen autou
10O 20 15 kai paregenhqhsan kai epoliorkoun ep' auton thn abel kai thn baiqmaca kai execean proscwma proV thn polin kai esth en tw proteicismati kai paV o laoV o meta iwab enoousan katabalein to teicoV
10O 20 16 kai ebohsen gunh sofh ek tou teicouV kai eipen akousate akousate eipate dh proV iwab eggison ewV wde kai lalhsw proV auton
10O 20 17 kai proshggisen proV authn kai eipen h gunh ei su ei iwab o de eipen egw eipen de autw akouson touV logouV thV doulhV sou kai eipen iwab akouw egw eimi
10O 20 18 kai eipen legousa logon elalhsan en prwtoiV legonteV hrwthmenoV hrwthqh en th abel kai en dan ei exelipon a eqento oi pistoi tou israhl erwtwnteV eperwthsousin en abel kai

outwV ei exelipon
10O 20 19 egw eimi eirhnika twn sthrigmatwn israhl su de zhteiV qanatwsai polin kai mhtropolin en israhl ina ti katapontizeiV klhronomian kuriou
10O 20 20 kai apekriqh iwab kai eipen ilewV moi ilewV moi ei katapontiw kai ei diafqerw
10O 20 21 ouc outoV o logoV oti anhr ex orouV efraim sabee uioV bocori onoma autou kai ephren thn ceira autou epi ton basilea dauid dote auton moi monon kai apeleusomai apanwqen thV polewV kai eipen h gunh proV iwab idou h kefalh autou rifhsetai proV se dia tou teicouV
10O 20 22 kai eishlqen h gunh proV panta ton laon kai elalhsen proV pasan thn polin en th sofia authV kai afeilen thn kefalhn sabee uiou bocori kai ebalen proV iwab kai esalpisen en keratinh kai diesparhsan apo thV polewV anhr eiV ta skhnwmata autou kai iwab apestreyen eiV ierousalhm proV ton basilea
10O 20 23 kai iwab proV pash th dunamei israhl kai banaiaV uioV iwdae epi tou cereqqi kai epi tou feleqqi
10O 20 24 kai adwniram epi tou forou kai iwsafat uioV acilouq anamimnhskwn
10O 20 25 kai sousa grammateuV kai sadwk kai abiaqar iereiV
10O 20 26 kai ge iraV o iarin hn iereuV tou dauid
10O 21 1 kai egeneto limoV en taiV hmeraiV dauid tria eth eniautoV ecomenoV eniautou kai ezhthsen dauid to proswpon tou kuriou kai eipen kurioV epi saoul kai epi ton oikon autou adikia dia to auton qanatw aimatwn peri ou eqanatwsen touV gabawnitaV
10O 21 2 kai ekalesen o basileuV dauid touV gabawnitaV kai eipen proV autouV kai oi gabawnitai ouc uioi israhl eisin oti all' h ek tou leimmatoV tou amorraiou kai oi uioi israhl wmosan autoiV kai ezhthsen saoul pataxai autouV en tw zhlwsai auton touV uiouV israhl kai iouda
10O 21 3 kai eipen dauid proV touV gabawnitaV ti poihsw umin kai en tini exilasomai kai euloghsete thn klhronomian kuriou
10O 21 4 kai eipan autw oi gabawnitai ouk estin hmin argurion kai crusion meta saoul kai meta tou oikou autou kai ouk estin hmin anhr qanatwsai en israhl kai eipen ti umeiV legete kai poihsw umin
10O 21 5 kai eipan proV ton basilea o anhr sunetelesen ef' hmaV kai ediwxen hmaV oV parelogisato exoleqreusai hmaV afaniswmen auton tou mh estanai auton en panti oriw israhl
10O 21 6 dotw hmin epta andraV ek twn uiwn autou kai exhliaswmen autouV tw kuriw en gabawn saoul eklektouV kuriou kai eipen o basileuV egw dwsw
10O 21 7 kai efeisato o basileuV epi memfibosqe uion iwnaqan uiou saoul dia ton orkon kuriou ton ana meson autwn ana meson dauid kai ana meson iwnaqan uiou saoul
10O 21 8 kai elaben o basileuV touV duo uiouV resfa qugatroV aia ouV eteken tw saoul ton ermwni kai ton memfibosqe kai touV pente uiouV micol qugatroV saoul ouV eteken tw esrihl uiw berzelli tw mooulaqi
10O 21 9 kai edwken autouV en ceiri twn gabawnitwn kai exhliasan autouV en tw orei enanti kuriou kai epesan oi epta autoi epi to auto kai autoi de eqanatwqhsan en hmeraiV qerismou en prwtoiV en arch qerismou kriqwn
10O 21 10 kai elaben resfa qugathr aia ton sakkon kai ephxen auth proV thn petran en arch qerismou kriqwn ewV estaxen ep' autouV udwr ek tou ouranou kai ouk edwken ta peteina tou ouranou katapausai ep' autouV hmeraV kai ta qhria tou agrou nuktoV
10O 21 11 kai aphggelh tw dauid osa epoihsen resfa qugathr aia pallakh saoul kai exeluqhsan kai katelaben autouV dan uioV iwa ek twn apogonwn twn gigantwn
10O 21 12 kai eporeuqh dauid kai elaben ta osta saoul kai ta osta iwnaqan tou uiou autou para twn andrwn uiwn iabiV galaad oi ekleyan autouV ek thV plateiaV baiqsan oti esthsan autouV ekei oi allofuloi en hmera h epataxan oi allofuloi ton saoul en gelboue
10O 21 13 kai anhnegken ekeiqen ta osta saoul kai ta osta iwnaqan tou uiou autou kai sunhgagen ta osta twn exhliasmenwn
10O 21 14 kai eqayan ta osta saoul kai ta osta iwnaqan tou uiou autou kai twn hliasqentwn en gh beniamin en th pleura en tw tafw kiV tou patroV autou kai epoihsan panta osa

eneteilato o basileuV kai ephkousen o qeoV th gh meta tauta
10O 21 15 kai egenhqh eti polemoV toiV allofuloiV meta israhl kai katebh dauid kai oi paideV autou met' autou kai epolemhsan meta twn allofulwn kai exeluqh dauid
10O 21 16 kai iesbi oV hn en toiV ekgonoiV tou rafa kai o staqmoV tou doratoV autou triakosiwn siklwn olkh calkou kai autoV periezwsmenoV korunhn kai dienoeito pataxai ton dauid
10O 21 17 kai ebohqhsen autw abessa uioV sarouiaV kai epataxen ton allofulon kai eqanatwsen auton tote wmosan oi andreV dauid legonteV ouk exeleush eti meq' hmwn eiV polemon kai ou mh sbeshV ton lucnon israhl
10O 21 18 kai egenhqh meta tauta eti polemoV en geq meta twn allofulwn tote epataxen seboca o astatwqi ton sef ton en toiV ekgonoiV tou rafa
10O 21 19 kai egeneto o polemoV en gob meta twn allofulwn kai epataxen eleanan uioV ariwrgim o baiqleemithV ton goliaq ton geqqaion kai to xulon tou doratoV autou wV antion ufainontwn
10O 21 20 kai egeneto eti polemoV en geq kai hn anhr madwn kai oi daktuloi twn ceirwn autou kai oi daktuloi twn podwn autou ex kai ex eikosi tessareV ariqmw kai ge autoV etecqh tw rafa
10O 21 21 kai wneidisen ton israhl kai epataxen auton iwnaqan uioV semei adelfou dauid
10O 21 22 oi tessareV outoi etecqhsan apogonoi twn gigantwn en geq tw rafa oikoV kai epesan en ceiri dauid kai en ceiri twn doulwn autou
10O 22 1 kai elalhsen dauid tw kuriw touV logouV thV wdhV tauthV en h hmera exeilato auton kurioV ek ceiroV pantwn twn ecqrwn autou kai ek ceiroV saoul
10O 22 2 kai eipen kurie petra mou kai ocurwma mou kai exairoumenoV me emoi
10O 22 3 o qeoV mou fulax estai mou pepoiqwV esomai ep' autw uperaspisthV mou kai keraV swthriaV mou antilhmptwr mou kai katafugh mou swthriaV mou ex adikou swseiV me
10O 22 4 aineton epikalesomai kurion kai ek twn ecqrwn mou swqhsomai
10O 22 5 oti periescon me suntrimmoi qanatou ceimarroi anomiaV eqambhsan me
10O 22 6 wdineV qanatou ekuklwsan me proefqasan me sklhrothteV qanatou
10O 22 7 en tw qlibesqai me epikalesomai kurion kai proV ton qeon mou bohsomai kai epakousetai ek naou autou fwnhV mou kai h kraugh mou en toiV wsin autou
10O 22 8 kai etaracqh kai eseisqh h gh kai ta qemelia tou ouranou sunetaracqhsan kai esparacqhsan oti equmwqh kurioV autoiV
10O 22 9 anebh kapnoV en th orgh autou kai pur ek stomatoV autou katedetai anqrakeV exekauqhsan ap' autou
10O 22 10 kai eklinen ouranouV kai katebh kai gnofoV upokatw twn podwn autou
10O 22 11 kai epekaqisen epi ceroubin kai epetasqh kai wfqh epi pterugwn anemou
10O 22 12 kai eqeto skotoV apokrufhn autou kuklw autou h skhnh autou skotoV udatwn epacunen en nefelaiV aeroV
10O 22 13 apo tou feggouV enantion autou exekauqhsan anqrakeV puroV
10O 22 14 ebronthsen ex ouranou kurioV kai o uyistoV edwken fwnhn autou
10O 22 15 kai apesteilen belh kai eskorpisen autouV astraphn kai exesthsen autouV
10O 22 16 kai wfqhsan afeseiV qalasshV kai apekalufqh qemelia thV oikoumenhV en th epitimhsei kuriou apo pnohV pneumatoV qumou autou
10O 22 17 apesteilen ex uyouV kai elaben me eilkusen me ex udatwn pollwn
10O 22 18 errusato me ex ecqrwn mou iscuoV ek twn misountwn me oti ekrataiwqhsan uper eme
10O 22 19 proefqasan me en hmera qliyewV mou kai egeneto kurioV episthrigma mou
10O 22 20 kai exhgagen me eiV platusmon kai exeilato me oti eudokhsen en emoi
10O 22 21 kai antapedwken moi kurioV kata thn dikaiosunhn mou kata thn kaqariothta twn ceirwn mou antapedwken moi
10O 22 22 oti efulaxa odouV kuriou kai ouk hsebhsa apo tou qeou mou
10O 22 23 oti panta ta krimata autou katenantion mou kai ta dikaiwmata autou ouk

apesthn ap' autwn
10O 22 24 kai esomai amwmoV autw kai profulaxomai apo thV anomiaV mou
10O 22 25 kai apodwsei moi kurioV kata thn dikaiosunhn mou kai kata thn kaqariothta twn ceirwn mou enwpion twn ofqalmwn autou
10O 22 26 meta osiou osiwqhsh kai meta androV teleiou teleiwqhsh
10O 22 27 kai meta eklektou eklektoV esh kai meta streblou streblwqhsh
10O 22 28 kai ton laon ton ptwcon swseiV kai ofqalmouV epi metewrwn tapeinwseiV
10O 22 29 oti su o lucnoV mou kurie kai kurioV eklamyei moi to skotoV mou
10O 22 30 oti en soi dramoumai monozwnoV kai en tw qew mou uperbhsomai teicoV
10O 22 31 o iscuroV amwmoV h odoV autou to rhma kuriou krataion pepurwmenon uperaspisthV estin pasin toiV pepoiqosin ep' autw
10O 22 32 tiV iscuroV plhn kuriou kai tiV ktisthV estai plhn tou qeou hmwn
10O 22 33 o iscuroV o krataiwn me dunamei kai exetinaxen amwmon thn odon mou
10O 22 34 tiqeiV touV podaV mou wV elafwn kai epi ta uyh istwn me
10O 22 35 didaskwn ceiraV mou eiV polemon kai kataxaV toxon calkoun en bracioni mou
10O 22 36 kai edwkaV moi uperaspismon swthriaV mou kai h upakoh sou eplhqunen me
10O 22 37 eiV platusmon eiV ta diabhmata mou upokatw mou kai ouk esaleuqhsan ta skelh mou
10O 22 38 diwxw ecqrouV mou kai afaniw autouV kai ouk anastreyw ewV suntelesw autouV
10O 22 39 kai qlasw autouV kai ouk anasthsontai kai pesountai upo touV podaV mou
10O 22 40 kai eniscuseiV me dunamei eiV polemon kamyeiV touV epanistanomenouV moi upokatw mou
10O 22 41 kai touV ecqrouV mou edwkaV moi nwton touV misountaV me kai eqanatwsaV autouV
10O 22 42 bohsontai kai ouk estin bohqoV proV kurion kai ouc uphkousen autwn
10O 22 43 kai eleana autouV wV coun ghV wV phlon exodwn eleptuna autouV
10O 22 44 kai rush me ek machV lawn fulaxeiV me eiV kefalhn eqnwn laoV on ouk egnwn edouleusan moi
10O 22 45 uioi allotrioi eyeusanto moi eiV akohn wtiou hkousan mou
10O 22 46 uioi allotrioi aporrifhsontai kai sfalousin ek twn sugkleismwn autwn
10O 22 47 zh kurioV kai euloghtoV o fulax mou kai uywqhsetai o qeoV mou o fulax thV swthriaV mou
10O 22 48 iscuroV kurioV o didouV ekdikhseiV emoi paideuwn laouV upokatw mou
10O 22 49 kai exagwn me ex ecqrwn mou kai ek twn epegeiromenwn moi uywseiV me ex androV adikhmatwn rush me
10O 22 50 dia touto exomologhsomai soi kurie en toiV eqnesin kai en tw onomati sou yalw
10O 22 51 megalunwn swthriaV basilewV autou kai poiwn eleoV tw cristw autou tw dauid kai tw spermati autou ewV aiwnoV
10O 23 1 kai outoi oi logoi dauid oi escatoi pistoV dauid uioV iessai kai pistoV anhr on anesthsen kurioV epi criston qeou iakwb kai euprepeiV yalmoi israhl
10O 23 2 pneuma kuriou elalhsen en emoi kai o logoV autou epi glwsshV mou
10O 23 3 legei o qeoV israhl emoi elalhsen fulax israhl parabolhn eipon en anqrwpw pwV krataiwshte fobon qeou
10O 23 4 kai en qew fwti prwiaV anateilai hlioV to prwi ou parhlqen ek feggouV kai wV ex uetou clohV apo ghV
10O 23 5 ou gar outwV o oikoV mou meta iscurou diaqhkhn gar aiwnion eqeto moi etoimhn en panti kairw pefulagmenhn oti pasa swthria mou kai pan qelhma oti ou mh blasthsh o paranomoV
10O 23 6 wsper akanqa exwsmenh panteV autoi oti ou ceiri lhmfqhsontai

10O 23 7 kai anhr ou kopiasei en autoiV kai plhreV sidhrou kai xulon doratoV kai en puri kausei kauqhsontai aiscunh autwn
10O 23 8 tauta ta onomata twn dunatwn dauid iebosqe o cananaioV arcwn tou tritou estin adinwn o aswnaioV outoV espasato thn romfaian autou epi oktakosiouV traumatiaV eiV apax
10O 23 9 kai met' auton eleazar uioV patradelfou autou uioV sousitou en toiV trisin dunatoiV outoV hn meta dauid en serran kai en tw oneidisai auton en toiV allofuloiV sunhcqhsan ekei eiV polemon kai anebhsan anhr israhl
10O 23 10 autoV anesth kai epataxen en toiV allofuloiV ewV ou ekopiasen h ceir autou kai prosekollhqh h ceir autou proV thn macairan kai epoihsen kurioV swthrian megalhn en th hmera ekeinh kai o laoV ekaqhto opisw autou plhn ekdiduskein
10O 23 11 kai met' auton samaia uioV asa o aroucaioV kai sunhcqhsan oi allofuloi eiV qhria kai hn ekei meriV tou agrou plhrhV fakou kai o laoV efugen ek proswpou allofulwn
10O 23 12 kai esthlwqh en mesw thV meridoV kai exeilato authn kai epataxen touV allofulouV kai epoihsen kurioV swthrian megalhn
10O 23 13 kai katebhsan treiV apo twn triakonta kai hlqon eiV kaswn proV dauid eiV to sphlaion odollam kai tagma twn allofulwn parenebalon en th koiladi rafaim
10O 23 14 kai dauid tote en th perioch kai to uposthma twn allofulwn tote en baiqleem
10O 23 15 kai epequmhsen dauid kai eipen tiV potiei me udwr ek tou lakkou tou en baiqleem tou en th pulh to de susthma twn allofulwn tote en baiqleem
10O 23 16 kai dierrhxan oi treiV dunatoi en th parembolh twn allofulwn kai udreusanto udwr ek tou lakkou tou en baiqleem tou en th pulh kai elaban kai paregenonto proV dauid kai ouk hqelhsen piein auto kai espeisen auto tw kuriw
10O 23 17 kai eipen ilewV moi kurie tou poihsai touto ei aima twn andrwn twn poreuqentwn en taiV yucaiV autwn piomai kai ouk hqelhsen piein auto tauta epoihsan oi treiV dunatoi
10O 23 18 kai abessa adelfoV iwab uioV sarouiaV autoV arcwn en toiV trisin kai autoV exhgeiren to doru autou epi triakosiouV traumatiaV kai autw onoma en toiV trisin
10O 23 19 ek twn triwn ekeinwn endoxoV kai egeneto autoiV eiV arconta kai ewV twn triwn ouk hlqen
10O 23 20 kai banaiaV uioV iwdae anhr autoV pollostoV ergoiV apo kabesehl kai autoV epataxen touV duo uiouV arihl tou mwab kai autoV katebh kai epataxe ton leonta en mesw tou lakkou en th hmera thV cionoV
10O 23 21 autoV epataxen ton andra ton aiguption andra oraton en de th ceiri tou aiguptiou doru wV xulon diabaqraV kai katebh proV auton en rabdw kai hrpasen to doru ek thV ceiroV tou aiguptiou kai apekteinen auton en tw dorati autou
10O 23 22 tauta epoihsen banaiaV uioV iwdae kai autw onoma en toiV trisin toiV dunatoiV
10O 23 23 ek twn triwn endoxoV kai proV touV treiV ouk hlqen kai etaxen auton dauid eiV taV akoaV autou
10O 23 24 kai tauta ta onomata twn dunatwn dauid basilewV asahl adelfoV iwab outoV en toiV triakonta eleanan uioV doudi patradelfou autou en baiqleem
10O 23 25 samai o aroudaioV elika o arwdaioV
10O 23 26 ellhV o felwqi iraV uioV ekkaV o qekwithV
10O 23 27 abiezer o anaqwqithV ek twn uiwn tou aswqitou
10O 23 28 selmwn o awithV moore o netwfaqithV
10O 23 29 ela uioV baana o netwfaqithV eqqi uioV riba ek gabaeq uioV beniamin
10O 23 30 banaiaV o faraqwnithV ouri ek nacaligaiaV
10O 23 31 abihl uioV tou arabwqitou azmwq o barsamithV
10O 23 32 eliasou o salabwnithV uioi iasan iwnaqan
10O 23 33 samma o arwdithV acian uioV sarad o araourithV
10O 23 34 alifaleq uioV tou asbitou uioV tou maacati eliab uioV acitofel tou gelwnitou
10O 23 35 asarai o karmhlioV farai o erci

10O 23 36 igaal uioV naqan apo dunamewV uioV gaddi
10O 23 37 elie o ammanithV gelwrai o bhrwqaioV airwn ta skeuh iwab uiou sarouiaV
10O 23 38 iraV o ieqiraioV garhb o ieqiraioV
10O 23 39 ouriaV o cettaioV panteV triakonta kai epta
10O 24 1 kai proseqeto orgh kuriou ekkahnai en israhl kai epeseisen ton dauid en autoiV legwn badize ariqmhson ton israhl kai ton iouda
10O 24 2 kai eipen o basileuV proV iwab arconta thV iscuoV ton met' autou dielqe dh pasaV fulaV israhl apo dan kai ewV bhrsabee kai episkeyai ton laon kai gnwsomai ton ariqmon tou laou
10O 24 3 kai eipen iwab proV ton basilea kai prosqeih kurioV o qeoV sou proV ton laon wsper autouV kai wsper autouV ekatontaplasiona kai ofqalmoi tou kuriou mou tou basilewV orwnteV kai o kurioV mou o basileuV ina ti bouletai en tw logw toutw
10O 24 4 kai uperiscusen o logoV tou basilewV proV iwab kai eiV touV arcontaV thV dunamewV kai exhlqen iwab kai oi arconteV thV iscuoV enwpion tou basilewV episkeyasqai ton laon israhl
10O 24 5 kai diebhsan ton iordanhn kai parenebalon en arohr ek dexiwn thV polewV thV en mesw thV faraggoV gad kai eliezer
10O 24 6 kai hlqon eiV thn galaad kai eiV ghn qabaswn h estin adasai kai paregenonto eiV danidan kai oudan kai ekuklwsan eiV sidwna
10O 24 7 kai hlqan eiV mayar turou kai pasaV taV poleiV tou euaiou kai tou cananaiou kai hlqan kata noton iouda eiV bhrsabee
10O 24 8 kai periwdeusan en pash th gh kai paregenonto apo telouV ennea mhnwn kai eikosi hmerwn eiV ierousalhm
10O 24 9 kai edwken iwab ton ariqmon thV episkeyewV tou laou proV ton basilea kai egeneto israhl oktakosiai ciliadeV andrwn dunamewV spwmenwn romfaian kai anhr iouda pentakosiai ciliadeV andrwn machtwn
10O 24 10 kai epataxen kardia dauid auton meta to ariqmhsai ton laon kai eipen dauid proV kurion hmarton sfodra o epoihsa nun kurie parabibason dh thn anomian tou doulou sou oti emwranqhn sfodra
10O 24 11 kai anesth dauid to prwi kai logoV kuriou egeneto proV gad ton profhthn ton orwnta dauid legwn
10O 24 12 poreuqhti kai lalhson proV dauid legwn tade legei kurioV tria egw eimi airw epi se kai eklexai seautw en ex autwn kai poihsw soi
10O 24 13 kai eishlqen gad proV dauid kai anhggeilen autw kai eipen autw eklexai seautw genesqai ei elqh soi tria eth limoV en th gh sou h treiV mhnaV feugein se emprosqen twn ecqrwn sou kai esontai diwkonteV se h genesqai treiV hmeraV qanaton en th gh sou nun oun gnwqi kai ide ti apokriqw tw aposteilanti me rhma
10O 24 14 kai eipen dauid proV gad stena moi pantoqen sfodra estin empesoumai dh en ceiri kuriou oti polloi oi oiktirmoi autou sfodra eiV de ceiraV anqrwpou ou mh empesw kai exelexato eautw dauid ton qanaton
10O 24 15 kai hmerai qerismou purwn kai edwken kurioV en israhl qanaton apo prwiqen ewV wraV aristou kai hrxato h qrausiV en tw law kai apeqanen ek tou laou apo dan kai ewV bhrsabee ebdomhkonta ciliadeV andrwn
10O 24 16 kai exeteinen o aggeloV tou qeou thn ceira autou eiV ierousalhm tou diafqeirai authn kai pareklhqh kurioV epi th kakia kai eipen tw aggelw tw diafqeironti en tw law polu nun aneV thn ceira sou kai o aggeloV kuriou hn para tw alw orna tou iebousaiou
10O 24 17 kai eipen dauid proV kurion en tw idein auton ton aggelon tuptonta en tw law kai eipen idou egw eimi hdikhsa kai egw eimi o poimhn ekakopoihsa kai outoi ta probata ti epoihsan genesqw dh h ceir sou en emoi kai en tw oikw tou patroV mou
10O 24 18 kai hlqen gad proV dauid en th hmera ekeinh kai eipen autw anabhqi kai sthson tw kuriw qusiasthrion en tw alwni orna tou iebousaiou
10O 24 19 kai anebh dauid kata ton logon gad kaq' on tropon eneteilato autw kurioV

10O 24 20 kai diekuyen orna kai eiden ton basilea kai touV paidaV autou paraporeuomenouV epanw autou kai exhlqen orna kai prosekunhsen tw basilei epi proswpon autou epi thn ghn
10O 24 21 kai eipen orna ti oti hlqen o kurioV mou o basileuV proV ton doulon autou kai eipen dauid kthsasqai para sou ton alwna tou oikodomhsai qusiasthrion tw kuriw kai susceqh h qrausiV epanw tou laou
10O 24 22 kai eipen orna proV dauid labetw kai anenegketw o kurioV mou o basileuV tw kuriw to agaqon en ofqalmoiV autou idou oi boeV eiV olokautwma kai oi trocoi kai ta skeuh twn bown eiV xula
10O 24 23 ta panta edwken orna tw basilei kai eipen orna proV ton basilea kurioV o qeoV sou euloghsai se
10O 24 24 kai eipen o basileuV proV orna ouci oti alla ktwmenoV kthsomai para sou en allagmati kai ouk anoisw tw kuriw qew mou olokautwma dwrean kai ekthsato dauid ton alwna kai touV boaV en arguriw siklwn penthkonta
10O 24 25 kai wkodomhsen ekei dauid qusiasthrion kuriw kai anhnegken olokautwseiV kai eirhnikaV kai proseqhken salwmwn epi to qusiasthrion ep' escatw oti mikron hn en prwtoiV kai ephkousen kurioV th gh kai sunesceqh h qrausiV epanwqen israhl .
11O 1 1 kai o basileuV dauid presbuteroV probebhkwV hmeraiV kai perieballon auton imatioiV kai ouk eqermaineto
11O 1 2 kai eipon oi paideV autou zhthsatwsan tw kuriw hmwn tw basilei parqenon neanida kai parasthsetai tw basilei kai estai auton qalpousa kai koimhqhsetai met' autou kai qermanqhsetai o kurioV hmwn o basileuV
11O 1 3 kai ezhthsan neanida kalhn ek pantoV oriou israhl kai euron thn abisak thn swmanitin kai hnegkan authn proV ton basilea
11O 1 4 kai h neaniV kalh ewV sfodra kai hn qalpousa ton basilea kai eleitourgei autw kai o basileuV ouk egnw authn
11O 1 5 kai adwniaV uioV aggiq ephreto legwn egw basileusw kai epoihsen eautw armata kai ippeiV kai penthkonta andraV paratrecein emprosqen autou
11O 1 6 kai ouk apekwlusen auton o pathr autou oudepote legwn dia ti su epoihsaV kai ge autoV wraioV th oyei sfodra kai auton eteken opisw abessalwm
11O 1 7 kai egenonto oi logoi autou meta iwab tou uiou sarouiaV kai meta abiaqar tou ierewV kai ebohqoun opisw adwniou
11O 1 8 kai sadwk o iereuV kai banaiaV uioV iwdae kai naqan o profhthV kai semei kai rhi kai oi dunatoi tou dauid ouk hsan opisw adwniou
11O 1 9 kai equsiasen adwniaV probata kai moscouV kai arnaV meta liqou tou zweleq oV hn ecomena thV phghV rwghl kai ekalesen pantaV touV adelfouV autou kai pantaV touV adrouV iouda paidaV tou basilewV
11O 1 10 kai ton naqan ton profhthn kai banaian kai touV dunatouV kai ton salwmwn adelfon autou ouk ekalesen
11O 1 11 kai eipen naqan proV bhrsabee mhtera salwmwn legwn ouk hkousaV oti ebasileusen adwniaV uioV aggiq kai o kurioV hmwn dauid ouk egnw
11O 1 12 kai nun deuro sumbouleusw soi dh sumboulian kai exelou thn yuchn sou kai thn yuchn tou uiou sou salwmwn
11O 1 13 deuro eiselqe proV ton basilea dauid kai ereiV proV auton legousa ouci su kurie mou basileu wmosaV th doulh sou legwn oti salwmwn o uioV sou basileusei met' eme kai autoV kaqieitai epi tou qronou mou kai ti oti ebasileusen adwniaV
11O 1 14 kai idou eti laloushV sou ekei meta tou basilewV kai egw eiseleusomai opisw sou kai plhrwsw touV logouV sou
11O 1 15 kai eishlqen bhrsabee proV ton basilea eiV to tamieion kai o basileuV presbuthV sfodra kai abisak h swmanitiV hn leitourgousa tw basilei
11O 1 16 kai ekuyen bhrsabee kai prosekunhsen tw basilei kai eipen o basileuV ti estin soi

11O 1 17 h de eipen kurie mou basileu su wmosaV en kuriw tw qew sou th doulh sou legwn oti salwmwn o uioV sou basileusei met' eme kai autoV kaqhsetai epi tou qronou mou
11O 1 18 kai nun idou adwniaV ebasileusen kai su kurie mou basileu ouk egnwV
11O 1 19 kai equsiasen moscouV kai arnaV kai probata eiV plhqoV kai ekalesen pantaV touV uiouV tou basilewV kai abiaqar ton ierea kai iwab ton arconta thV dunamewV kai ton salwmwn ton doulon sou ouk ekalesen
11O 1 20 kai su kurie mou basileu oi ofqalmoi pantoV israhl proV se apaggeilai autoiV tiV kaqhsetai epi tou qronou tou kuriou mou tou basilewV met' auton
11O 1 21 kai estai wV an koimhqh o kurioV mou o basileuV meta twn paterwn autou kai esomai egw kai o uioV mou salwmwn amartwloi
11O 1 22 kai idou eti authV laloushV meta tou basilewV kai naqan o profhthV hlqen
11O 1 23 kai anhggelh tw basilei idou naqan o profhthV kai eishlqen kata proswpon tou basilewV kai prosekunhsen tw basilei kata proswpon autou epi thn ghn
11O 1 24 kai eipen naqan kurie mou basileu su eipaV adwniaV basileusei opisw mou kai autoV kaqhsetai epi tou qronou mou
11O 1 25 oti katebh shmeron kai equsiasen moscouV kai arnaV kai probata eiV plhqoV kai ekalesen pantaV touV uiouV tou basilewV kai touV arcontaV thV dunamewV kai abiaqar ton ierea kai idou eisin esqionteV kai pinonteV enwpion autou kai eipan zhtw o basileuV adwniaV
11O 1 26 kai eme auton ton doulon sou kai sadwk ton ierea kai banaian uion iwdae kai salwmwn ton doulon sou ouk ekalesen
11O 1 27 ei dia tou kuriou mou tou basilewV gegonen to rhma touto kai ouk egnwrisaV tw doulw sou tiV kaqhsetai epi ton qronon tou kuriou mou tou basilewV met' auton
11O 1 28 kai apekriqh dauid kai eipen kalesate moi thn bhrsabee kai eishlqen enwpion tou basilewV kai esth enwpion autou
11O 1 29 kai wmosen o basileuV kai eipen zh kurioV oV elutrwsato thn yuchn mou ek pashV qliyewV
11O 1 30 oti kaqwV wmosa soi en kuriw tw qew israhl legwn oti salwmwn o uioV sou basileusei met' eme kai autoV kaqhsetai epi tou qronou mou ant' emou oti outwV poihsw th hmera tauth
11O 1 31 kai ekuyen bhrsabee epi proswpon epi thn ghn kai prosekunhsen tw basilei kai eipen zhtw o kurioV mou o basileuV dauid eiV ton aiwna
11O 1 32 kai eipen o basileuV dauid kalesate moi sadwk ton ierea kai naqan ton profhthn kai banaian uion iwdae kai eishlqon enwpion tou basilewV
11O 1 33 kai eipen o basileuV autoiV labete touV doulouV tou kuriou umwn meq' umwn kai epibibasate ton uion mou salwmwn epi thn hmionon thn emhn kai katagagete auton eiV ton giwn
11O 1 34 kai crisatw auton ekei sadwk o iereuV kai naqan o profhthV eiV basilea epi israhl kai salpisate keratinh kai ereite zhtw o basileuV salwmwn
11O 1 35 kai kaqhsetai epi tou qronou mou kai autoV basileusei ant' emou kai egw eneteilamhn tou einai eiV hgoumenon epi israhl kai iouda
11O 1 36 kai apekriqh banaiaV uioV iwdae tw basilei kai eipen genoito outwV pistwsai kurioV o qeoV tou kuriou mou tou basilewV
11O 1 37 kaqwV hn kurioV meta tou kuriou mou tou basilewV outwV eih meta salwmwn kai megalunai ton qronon autou uper ton qronon tou kuriou mou tou basilewV dauid
11O 1 38 kai katebh sadwk o iereuV kai naqan o profhthV kai banaiaV uioV iwdae kai o cereqqi kai o feleqqi kai epekaqisan ton salwmwn epi thn hmionon tou basilewV dauid kai aphgagon auton eiV ton giwn
11O 1 39 kai elaben sadwk o iereuV to keraV tou elaiou ek thV skhnhV kai ecrisen ton salwmwn kai esalpisen th keratinh kai eipen paV o laoV zhtw o basileuV salwmwn
11O 1 40 kai anebh paV o laoV opisw autou kai ecoreuon en coroiV kai eufrainomenoi eufrosunhn megalhn kai erragh h gh en th fwnh autwn
11O 1 41 kai hkousen adwniaV kai panteV oi klhtoi autou kai autoi sunetelesan fagein

kai hkousen iwab thn fwnhn thV keratinhV kai eipen tiV h fwnh thV polewV hcoushV
11O 1 42 eti autou lalountoV kai idou iwnaqan uioV abiaqar tou ierewV hlqen kai eipen adwniaV eiselqe oti anhr dunamewV ei su kai agaqa euaggelisai
11O 1 43 kai apekriqh iwnaqan kai eipen kai mala o kurioV hmwn o basileuV dauid ebasileusen ton salwmwn
11O 1 44 kai apesteilen o basileuV met' autou ton sadwk ton ierea kai naqan ton profhthn kai banaian uion iwdae kai ton cereqqi kai ton feleqqi kai epekaqisan auton epi thn hmionon tou basilewV
11O 1 45 kai ecrisan auton sadwk o iereuV kai naqan o profhthV eiV basilea en tw giwn kai anebhsan ekeiqen eufrainomenoi kai hchsen h poliV auth h fwnh hn hkousate
11O 1 46 kai ekaqisen salwmwn epi qronon thV basileiaV
11O 1 47 kai eishlqon oi douloi tou basilewV euloghsai ton kurion hmwn ton basilea dauid legonteV agaqunai o qeoV to onoma salwmwn tou uiou sou uper to onoma sou kai megalunai ton qronon autou uper ton qronon sou kai prosekunhsen o basileuV epi thn koithn autou
11O 1 48 kai ge outwV eipen o basileuV euloghtoV kurioV o qeoV israhl oV edwken shmeron ek tou spermatoV mou kaqhmenon epi tou qronou mou kai oi ofqalmoi mou blepousin
11O 1 49 kai exesthsan kai exanesthsan panteV oi klhtoi tou adwniou kai aphlqon anhr eiV thn odon autou
11O 1 50 kai adwniaV efobhqh apo proswpou salwmwn kai anesth kai aphlqen kai epelabeto twn keratwn tou qusiasthriou
11O 1 51 kai anhggelh tw salwmwn legonteV idou adwniaV efobhqh ton basilea salwmwn kai katecei twn keratwn tou qusiasthriou legwn omosatw moi shmeron o basileuV salwmwn ei ou qanatwsei ton doulon autou en romfaia
11O 1 52 kai eipen salwmwn ean genhtai eiV uion dunamewV ei peseitai twn tricwn autou epi thn ghn kai ean kakia eureqh en autw qanatwqhsetai
11O 1 53 kai apesteilen o basileuV salwmwn kai kathnegken auton apanwqen tou qusiasthriou kai eishlqen kai prosekunhsen tw basilei salwmwn kai eipen autw salwmwn deuro eiV ton oikon sou
11O 2 1 kai hggisan ai hmerai dauid apoqanein auton kai eneteilato tw salwmwn uiw autou legwn
11O 2 2 egw eimi poreuomai en odw pashV thV ghV kai iscuseiV kai esh eiV andra
11O 2 3 kai fulaxeiV thn fulakhn kuriou tou qeou sou tou poreuesqai en taiV odoiV autou fulassein taV entolaV autou kai ta dikaiwmata kai ta krimata ta gegrammena en nomw mwusewV ina sunihV a poihseiV kata panta osa an enteilwmai soi
11O 2 4 ina sthsh kurioV ton logon autou on elalhsen legwn ean fulaxwsin oi uioi sou thn odon autwn poreuesqai enwpion emou en alhqeia en olh kardia autwn kai en olh yuch autwn legwn ouk exoleqreuqhsetai soi anhr epanwqen qronou israhl
11O 2 5 kai ge su egnwV osa epoihsen moi iwab uioV sarouiaV osa epoihsen toiV dusin arcousin twn dunamewn israhl tw abennhr uiw nhr kai tw amessai uiw ieqer kai apekteinen autouV kai etaxen ta aimata polemou en eirhnh kai edwken aima aqwon en th zwnh autou th en th osfui autou kai en tw upodhmati autou tw en tw podi autou
11O 2 6 kai poihseiV kata thn sofian sou kai ou kataxeiV thn polian autou en eirhnh eiV adou
11O 2 7 kai toiV uioiV berzelli tou galaaditou poihseiV eleoV kai esontai en toiV esqiousin thn trapezan sou oti outwV hggisan moi en tw me apodidraskein apo proswpou abessalwm tou adelfou sou
11O 2 8 kai idou meta sou semei uioV ghra uioV tou iemeni ek baourim kai autoV kathrasato me kataran odunhran th hmera h eporeuomhn eiV parembolaV kai autoV katebh eiV apanthn mou eiV ton iordanhn kai wmosa autw en kuriw legwn ei qanatwsw se en romfaia
11O 2 9 kai ou mh aqwwshV auton oti anhr sofoV ei su kai gnwsh a poihseiV autw kai kataxeiV thn polian autou en aimati eiV adou
11O 2 10 kai ekoimhqh dauid meta twn paterwn autou kai etafh en polei dauid

11O 2 11 kai ai hmerai aV ebasileusen dauid epi ton israhl tessarakonta eth en cebrwn ebasileusen eth epta kai en ierousalhm triakonta tria eth
11O 2 12 kai salwmwn ekaqisen epi tou qronou dauid tou patroV autou uioV etwn dwdeka kai htoimasqh h basileia autou sfodra
11O 2 13 kai eishlqen adwniaV uioV aggiq proV bhrsabee mhtera salwmwn kai prosekunhsen auth h de eipen eirhnh h eisodoV sou kai eipen eirhnh
11O 2 14 logoV moi proV se kai eipen autw lalhson
11O 2 15 kai eipen auth su oidaV oti emoi hn h basileia kai ep' eme eqeto paV israhl to proswpon autou eiV basilea kai estrafh h basileia kai egenhqh tw adelfw mou oti para kuriou egeneto autw
11O 2 16 kai nun aithsin mian egw aitoumai para sou mh apostreyhV to proswpon sou kai eipen autw bhrsabee lalei
11O 2 17 kai eipen auth eipon dh proV salwmwn ton basilea oti ouk apostreyei to proswpon autou apo sou kai dwsei moi thn abisak thn swmanitin eiV gunaika
11O 2 18 kai eipen bhrsabee kalwV egw lalhsw peri sou tw basilei
11O 2 19 kai eishlqen bhrsabee proV ton basilea salwmwn lalhsai autw peri adwniou kai exanesth o basileuV eiV apanthn auth kai katefilhsen authn kai ekaqisen epi tou qronou autou kai eteqh qronoV th mhtri tou basilewV kai ekaqisen ek dexiwn autou
11O 2 20 kai eipen autw aithsin mian mikran egw aitoumai para sou mh apostreyhV to proswpon sou kai eipen auth o basileuV aithsai mhter emh oti ouk apostreyw se
11O 2 21 kai eipen doqhtw de abisak h swmanitiV tw adwnia tw adelfw sou eiV gunaika
11O 2 22 kai apekriqh salwmwn o basileuV kai eipen th mhtri autou kai ina ti su hthsai thn abisak tw adwnia kai aithsai autw thn basileian oti outoV adelfoV mou o megaV uper eme kai autw abiaqar o iereuV kai autw iwab o uioV sarouiaV o arcistrathgoV etairoV
11O 2 23 kai wmosen o basileuV salwmwn kata tou kuriou legwn tade poihsai moi o qeoV kai tade prosqeih oti kata thV yuchV autou elalhsen adwniaV ton logon touton
11O 2 24 kai nun zh kurioV oV htoimasen me kai eqeto me epi ton qronon dauid tou patroV mou kai autoV epoihsen moi oikon kaqwV elalhsen kurioV oti shmeron qanatwqhsetai adwniaV
11O 2 25 kai exapesteilen salwmwn o basileuV en ceiri banaiou uiou iwdae kai aneilen auton kai apeqanen adwniaV en th hmera ekeinh
11O 2 26 kai tw abiaqar tw ierei eipen o basileuV apotrece su eiV anaqwq eiV agron sou oti anhr qanatou ei su en th hmera tauth kai ou qanatwsw se oti hraV thn kibwton thV diaqhkhV kuriou enwpion tou patroV mou kai oti ekakouchqhV en apasin oiV ekakouchqh o pathr mou
11O 2 27 kai exebalen salwmwn ton abiaqar tou mh einai ierea tou kuriou plhrwqhnai to rhma kuriou o elalhsen epi ton oikon hli en shlwm
11O 2 28 kai h akoh hlqen ewV iwab tou uiou sarouiaV oti iwab hn keklikwV opisw adwniou kai opisw salwmwn ouk eklinen kai efugen iwab eiV to skhnwma tou kuriou kai katescen twn keratwn tou qusiasthriou
11O 2 29 kai aphggelh tw salwmwn legonteV oti efugen iwab eiV thn skhnhn tou kuriou kai idou katecei twn keratwn tou qusiasthriou kai apesteilen salwmwn proV iwab legwn ti gegonen soi oti pefeugaV eiV to qusiasthrion kai eipen iwab oti efobhqhn apo proswpou sou kai efugon proV kurion kai apesteilen salwmwn o basileuV ton banaiou uion iwdae legwn poreuou kai anele auton kai qayon auton
11O 2 30 kai hlqen banaiou uioV iwdae proV iwab eiV thn skhnhn tou kuriou kai eipen autw tade legei o basileuV exelqe kai eipen iwab ouk ekporeuomai oti wde apoqanoumai kai apestreyen banaiaV uioV iwdae kai eipen tw basilei legwn tade lelalhken iwab kai tade apokekritai moi
11O 2 31 kai eipen autw o basileuV poreuou kai poihson autw kaqwV eirhken kai anele auton kai qayeiV auton kai exareiV shmeron to aima o dwrean execeen iwab ap' emou kai apo tou oikou tou patroV mou

11O 2 32 kai apestreyen kurioV to aima thV adikiaV autou eiV kefalhn autou wV aphnthsen toiV dusin anqrwpoiV toiV dikaioiV kai agaqoiV uper auton kai apekteinen autouV en romfaia kai o pathr mou dauid ouk egnw to aima autwn ton abennhr uion nhr arcistrathgon israhl kai ton amessa uion ieqer arcistrathgon iouda
11O 2 33 kai epestrafh ta aimata autwn eiV kefalhn autou kai eiV kefalhn tou spermatoV autou eiV ton aiwna kai tw dauid kai tw spermati autou kai tw oikw autou kai tw qronw autou genoito eirhnh ewV aiwnoV para kuriou
11O 2 34 kai aphnthsen banaiou uioV iwdae tw iwab kai eqanatwsen auton kai eqayen auton en tw oikw autou en th erhmw
11O 2 35 kai edwken o basileuV ton banaiou uion iwdae ant' autou epi thn strathgian kai h basileia katwrqouto en ierousalhm kai ton sadwk ton ierea edwken o basileuV eiV ierea prwton anti abiaqar [35a] kai edwken kurioV fronhsin tw salwmwn kai sofian pollhn sfodra kai platoV kardiaV wV h ammoV h para thn qalassan [35b] kai eplhqunqh h fronhsiV salwmwn sfodra uper thn fronhsin pantwn arcaiwn uiwn kai uper pantaV fronimouV aiguptou [35c] kai elaben thn qugatera faraw kai eishgagen authn eiV thn polin dauid ewV suntelesai auton ton oikon autou kai ton oikon kuriou en prwtoiV kai to teicoV ierousalhm kukloqen en epta etesin epoihsen kai sunetelesen [35d] kai hn tw salwmwn ebdomhkonta ciliadeV aironteV arsin kai ogdohkonta ciliadeV latomwn en tw orei [35e] kai epoihsen salwmwn thn qalassan kai ta uposthrigmata kai touV louthraV touV megalouV kai touV stulouV kai thn krhnhn thV aulhV kai thn qalassan thn calkhn [35f] kai wkodomhsen thn akran kai taV epalxeiV authV kai diekoyen thn polin dauid outwV qugathr faraw anebainen ek thV polewV dauid eiV ton oikon authV on wkodomhsen auth tote wkodomhsen thn akran [35g] kai salwmwn aneferen treiV en tw eniautw olokautwseiV kai eirhnikaV epi to qusiasthrion o wkodomhsen tw kuriw kai equmia enwpion kuriou kai sunetelesen ton oikon [35h] kai outoi oi arconteV oi kaqestamenoi epi ta erga tou salwmwn treiV ciliadeV kai exakosioi epistatai tou laou twn poiountwn ta erga [35i] kai wkodomhsen thn assour kai thn magdw kai thn gazer kai thn baiqwrwn thn epanw kai ta baalaq [35k] plhn meta to oikodomhsai auton ton oikon tou kuriou kai to teicoV ierousalhm kuklw meta tauta wkodomhsen taV poleiV tautaV [35l] kai en tw eti dauid zhn eneteilato tw salwmwn legwn idou meta sou semei uioV ghra uioV spermatoV tou iemini ek cebrwn [35m] outoV kathrasato me kataran odunhran en h hmera eporeuomhn eiV parembolaV [35n] kai autoV katebainen eiV apanthn moi epi ton iordanhn kai wmosa autw kata tou kuriou legwn ei qanatwqhsetai en romfaia [35o] kai nun mh aqwwshV auton oti anhr fronimoV su kai gnwsh a poihseiV autw kai kataxeiV thn polian autou en aimati eiV adou
11O 2 36 kai ekalesen o basileuV ton semei kai eipen autw oikodomhson seautw oikon en ierousalhm kai kaqou ekei kai ouk exeleush ekeiqen oudamou
11O 2 37 kai estai en th hmera thV exodou sou kai diabhsh ton ceimarroun kedrwn ginwskwn gnwsh oti qanatw apoqanh to aima sou estai epi thn kefalhn sou kai wrkisen auton o basileuV en th hmera ekeinh
11O 2 38 kai eipen semei proV ton basilea agaqon to rhma o elalhsaV kurie mou basileu outw poihsei o douloV sou kai ekaqisen semei en ierousalhm tria eth
11O 2 39 kai egenhqh meta tria eth kai apedrasan duo douloi tou semei proV agcouV uion maaca basilea geq kai aphggelh tw semei legonteV idou oi douloi sou en geq
11O 2 40 kai anesth semei kai epesaxe thn onon autou kai eporeuqh eiV geq proV agcouV tou ekzhthsai touV doulouV autou kai eporeuqh semei kai hgagen touV doulouV autou ek geq
11O 2 41 kai aphggelh tw salwmwn legonteV oti eporeuqh semei ex ierousalhm eiV geq kai apestreyen touV doulouV autou
11O 2 42 kai apesteilen o basileuV kai ekalesen ton semei kai eipen proV auton ouci wrkisa se kata tou kuriou kai epemarturamhn soi legwn en h an hmera exelqhV ex ierousalhm kai poreuqhV eiV dexia h eiV aristera ginwskwn gnwsh oti qanatw apoqanh
11O 2 43 kai ti oti ouk efulaxaV ton orkon kuriou kai thn entolhn hn eneteilamhn kata sou
11O 2 44 kai eipen o basileuV proV semei su oidaV pasan thn kakian sou hn egnw h

kardia sou a epoihsaV tw dauid tw patri mou kai antapedwken kurioV thn kakian sou eiV kefalhn sou
11O 2 45 kai o basileuV salwmwn huloghmenoV kai o qronoV dauid estai etoimoV enwpion kuriou eiV ton aiwna
11O 2 46 kai eneteilato o basileuV salwmwn tw banaia uiw iwdae kai exhlqen kai aneilen auton kai apeqanen [46a] kai hn o basileuV salwmwn fronimoV sfodra kai sofoV kai iouda kai israhl polloi sfodra wV h ammoV h epi thV qalasshV eiV plhqoV esqionteV kai pinonteV kai caironteV [46b] kai salwmwn hn arcwn en pasaiV taiV basileiaiV kai hsan prosferonteV dwra kai edouleuon tw salwmwn pasaV taV hmeraV thV zwhV autou [46c] kai salwmwn hrxato dianoigein ta dunasteumata tou libanou [46d] kai autoV wkodomhsen thn qermai en th erhmw [46e] kai touto to ariston tw salwmwn triakonta koroi semidalewV kai exhkonta koroi aleurou kekopanismenou deka moscoi eklektoi kai eikosi boeV nomadeV kai ekaton probata ektoV elafwn kai dorkadwn kai orniqwn eklektwn nomadwn [46f] oti hn arcwn en panti peran tou potamou apo rafi ewV gazhV en pasin toiV basileusin peran tou potamou [46g] kai hn autw eirhnh ek pantwn twn merwn autou kukloqen kai katwkei iouda kai israhl pepoiqoteV ekastoV upo thn ampelon autou kai upo thn sukhn autou esqionteV kai pinonteV apo dan kai ewV bhrsabee pasaV taV hmeraV salwmwn [46h] kai outoi oi arconteV tou salwmwn azarion uioV sadwk tou ierewV kai orniou uioV naqan arcwn twn efesthkotwn kai edram epi ton oikon autou kai souba grammateuV kai basa uioV aciqalam anamimnhskwn kai abi uioV iwab arcistrathgoV kai acire uioV edrai epi taV arseiV kai banaia uioV iwdae epi thV aularciaV kai epi tou plinqeiou kai zacour uioV naqan o sumbouloV [46i] kai hsan tw salwmwn tessarakonta ciliadeV tokadeV ippoi eiV armata kai dwdeka ciliadeV ippewn [46k] kai hn arcwn en pasin toiV basileusin apo tou potamou kai ewV ghV allofulwn kai ewV oriwn aiguptou [46l] salwmwn uioV dauid ebasileusen epi israhl kai iouda en ierousalhm
11O 3 1
11O 3 2 plhn o laoV hsan qumiwnteV epi toiV uyhloiV oti ouk wkodomhqh oikoV tw onomati kuriou ewV nun
11O 3 3 kai hgaphsen salwmwn ton kurion poreuesqai en toiV prostagmasin dauid tou patroV autou plhn en toiV uyhloiV equen kai equmia
11O 3 4 kai anesth kai eporeuqh eiV gabawn qusai ekei oti auth uyhlotath kai megalh cilian olokautwsin anhnegken salwmwn epi to qusiasthrion en gabawn
11O 3 5 kai wfqh kurioV tw salwmwn en upnw thn nukta kai eipen kurioV proV salwmwn aithsai ti aithma sautw
11O 3 6 kai eipen salwmwn su epoihsaV meta tou doulou sou dauid tou patroV mou eleoV mega kaqwV dihlqen enwpion sou en alhqeia kai en dikaiosunh kai en euquthti kardiaV meta sou kai efulaxaV autw to eleoV to mega touto dounai ton uion autou epi tou qronou autou wV h hmera auth
11O 3 7 kai nun kurie o qeoV mou su edwkaV ton doulon sou anti dauid tou patroV mou kai egw eimi paidarion mikron kai ouk oida thn exodon mou kai thn eisodon mou
11O 3 8 o de douloV sou en mesw tou laou sou on exelexw laon polun oV ouk ariqmhqhsetai
11O 3 9 kai dwseiV tw doulw sou kardian akouein kai diakrinein ton laon sou en dikaiosunh tou suniein ana meson agaqou kai kakou oti tiV dunhsetai krinein ton laon sou ton barun touton
11O 3 10 kai hresen enwpion kuriou oti hthsato salwmwn to rhma touto
11O 3 11 kai eipen kurioV proV auton anq' wn hthsw par' emou to rhma touto kai ouk hthsw sautw hmeraV pollaV kai ouk hthsw plouton oude hthsw yucaV ecqrwn sou all' hthsw sautw sunesin tou eisakouein krima
11O 3 12 idou pepoihka kata to rhma sou idou dedwka soi kardian fronimhn kai sofhn wV su ou gegonen emprosqen sou kai meta se ouk anasthsetai omoioV soi
11O 3 13 kai a ouk hthsw dedwka soi kai plouton kai doxan wV ou gegonen anhr omoioV soi en basileusin
11O 3 14 kai ean poreuqhV en th odw mou fulassein taV entolaV mou kai ta

prostagmata mou wV eporeuqh dauid o pathr sou kai plhqunw taV hmeraV sou
11O 3 15 kai exupnisqh salwmwn kai idou enupnion kai anesth kai paraginetai eiV ierousalhm kai esth kata proswpon tou qusiasthriou tou kata proswpon kibwtou diaqhkhV kuriou en siwn kai anhgagen olokautwseiV kai epoihsen eirhnikaV kai epoihsen poton megan eautw kai pasin toiV paisin autou
11O 3 16 tote wfqhsan duo gunaikeV pornai tw basilei kai esthsan enwpion autou
11O 3 17 kai eipen h gunh h mia en emoi kurie egw kai h gunh auth oikoumen en oikw eni kai etekomen en tw oikw
11O 3 18 kai egenhqh en th hmera th trith tekoushV mou kai eteken kai h gunh auth kai hmeiV kata to auto kai ouk estin ouqeiV meq' hmwn parex amfoterwn hmwn en tw oikw
11O 3 19 kai apeqanen o uioV thV gunaikoV tauthV thn nukta wV epekoimhqh ep' auton
11O 3 20 kai anesth meshV thV nuktoV kai elaben ton uion mou ek twn agkalwn mou kai ekoimisen auton en tw kolpw authV kai ton uion authV ton teqnhkota ekoimisen en tw kolpw mou
11O 3 21 kai anesthn to prwi qhlasai ton uion mou kai ekeinoV hn teqnhkwV kai idou katenohsa auton prwi kai idou ouk hn o uioV mou on etekon
11O 3 22 kai eipen h gunh h etera ouci alla o uioV mou o zwn o de uioV sou o teqnhkwV kai elalhsan enwpion tou basilewV
11O 3 23 kai eipen o basileuV autaiV su legeiV outoV o uioV mou o zwn kai o uioV tauthV o teqnhkwV kai su legeiV ouci alla o uioV mou o zwn kai o uioV sou o teqnhkwV
11O 3 24 kai eipen o basileuV labete moi macairan kai proshnegkan thn macairan enwpion tou basilewV
11O 3 25 kai eipen o basileuV dielete to paidion to qhlazon to zwn eiV duo kai dote to hmisu autou tauth kai to hmisu autou tauth
11O 3 26 kai apekriqh h gunh hV hn o uioV o zwn kai eipen proV ton basilea oti etaracqh h mhtra authV epi tw uiw authV kai eipen en emoi kurie dote auth to paidion kai qanatw mh qanatwshte auton kai auth eipen mhte emoi mhte auth estw dielete
11O 3 27 kai apekriqh o basileuV kai eipen dote to paidion th eipoush dote auth auto kai qanatw mh qanatwshte auton auth h mhthr autou
11O 3 28 kai hkousan paV israhl to krima touto o ekrinen o basileuV kai efobhqhsan apo proswpou tou basilewV oti eidon oti fronhsiV qeou en autw tou poiein dikaiwma
11O 4 1 kai hn o basileuV salwmwn basileuwn epi israhl
11O 4 2 kai outoi oi arconteV oi hsan autou azariou uioV sadwk
11O 4 3 kai eliaref kai acia uioV saba grammateiV kai iwsafat uioV acilid upomimnhskwn
11O 4 4 kai sadouc kai abiaqar iereiV
11O 4 5 kai ornia uioV naqan epi twn kaqestamenwn kai zabouq uioV naqan etairoV tou basilewV
11O 4 6 kai acihl oikonomoV kai eliab uioV saf epi thV patriaV kai adwniram uioV efra epi twn forwn
11O 4 7 kai tw salwmwn dwdeka kaqestamenoi epi panta israhl corhgein tw basilei kai tw oikw autou mhna en tw eniautw egineto epi ton ena corhgein
11O 4 8 kai tauta ta onomata autwn benwr en orei efraim eiV
11O 4 9 uioV rhcab en macemaV kai bhqalamin kai baiqsamuV kai ailwn ewV baiqanan eiV
11O 4 10 uioV eswq bhrbhqnema lousamhnca kai rhsfara
11O 4 11 cinanadab kai anafaqi anhr tablhq qugathr salwmwn hn autw eiV gunaika eiV
11O 4 12 bakca uioV acilid qaanac kai mekedw kai paV o oikoV san o para sesaqan upokatw tou esrae kai ek baisafoud ebelmawla ewV maeber loukam eiV
11O 4 13 uioV gaber en remaq galaad toutw scoinisma eregaba h en th basan exhkonta poleiV megalai teichreiV kai mocloi calkoi eiV

11O 4 14 acinadab uioV acel maanain eiV
11O 4 15 acimaaV en nefqali kai outoV elaben thn basemmaq qugatera salwmwn eiV gunaika eiV
11O 4 16 baana uioV cousi en th maalaq eiV
11O 4 17 samaa uioV hla en tw beniamin
11O 4 18 gaber uioV adai en th gh gad gh shwn basilewV tou esebwn kai wg basilewV tou basan kai nasif eiV en gh iouda
11O 4 19 iwsafat uioV fouasoud en issacar
11O 5 1 kai ecorhgoun oi kaqestamenoi outwV tw basilei salwmwn kai panta ta diaggelmata epi thn trapezan tou basilewV ekastoV mhna autou ou parallassousin logon kai taV kriqaV kai to acuron toiV ippoiV kai toiV armasin hron eiV ton topon ou an h o basileuV ekastoV kata thn suntaxin autou
11O 5 2 kai tauta ta deonta tw salwmwn en hmera mia triakonta koroi semidalewV kai exhkonta koroi aleurou kekopanismenou
11O 5 3 kai deka moscoi eklektoi kai eikosi boeV nomadeV kai ekaton probata ektoV elafwn kai dorkadwn kai orniqwn eklektwn siteuta
11O 5 4 oti hn arcwn peran tou potamou kai hn autw eirhnh ek pantwn twn merwn kukloqen
11O 5 9 kai edwken kurioV fronhsin tw salwmwn kai sofian pollhn sfodra kai cuma kardiaV wV h ammoV h para thn qalassan
11O 5 10 kai eplhqunqh salwmwn sfodra uper thn fronhsin pantwn arcaiwn anqrwpwn kai uper pantaV fronimouV aiguptou
11O 5 11 kai esofisato uper pantaV touV anqrwpouV kai esofisato uper gaiqan ton ezraithn kai ton aiman kai ton calkal kai darda uiouV mal
11O 5 12 kai elalhsen salwmwn trisciliaV parabolaV kai hsan wdai autou pentakisciliai
11O 5 13 kai elalhsen peri twn xulwn apo thV kedrou thV en tw libanw kai ewV thV usswpou thV ekporeuomenhV dia tou toicou kai elalhsen peri twn kthnwn kai peri twn peteinwn kai peri twn erpetwn kai peri twn icquwn
11O 5 14 kai pareginonto panteV oi laoi akousai thV sofiaV salwmwn kai elambanen dwra para pantwn twn basilewn thV ghV osoi hkouon thV sofiaV autou [14a] kai elaben salwmwn thn qugatera faraw eautw eiV gunaika kai eishgagen authn eiV thn polin dauid ewV suntelesai auton ton oikon kuriou kai ton oikon eautou kai to teicoV ierousalhm [14b] tote anebh faraw basileuV aiguptou kai prokatelabeto thn gazer kai enepurisen authn kai ton cananithn ton katoikounta en mergab kai edwken autaV faraw apostolaV qugatri autou gunaiki salwmwn kai salwmwn wkodomhsen thn gazer
11O 5 15 kai apesteilen ciram basileuV turou touV paidaV autou crisai ton salwmwn anti dauid tou patroV autou oti agapwn hn ciram ton dauid pasaV taV hmeraV
11O 5 16 kai apesteilen salwmwn proV ciram legwn
11O 5 17 su oidaV dauid ton patera mou oti ouk edunato oikodomhsai oikon tw onomati kuriou qeou mou apo proswpou twn polemwn twn kuklwsantwn auton ewV tou dounai kurion autouV upo ta icnh twn podwn autou
11O 5 18 kai nun anepause kurioV o qeoV mou emoi kukloqen ouk estin epibouloV kai ouk estin apanthma ponhron
11O 5 19 kai idou egw legw oikodomhsai oikon tw onomati kuriou qeou mou kaqwV elalhsen kurioV o qeoV proV dauid ton patera mou legwn o uioV sou on dwsw anti sou epi ton qronon sou outoV oikodomhsei ton oikon tw onomati mou
11O 5 20 kai nun enteilai kai koyatwsan moi xula ek tou libanou kai idou oi douloi mou meta twn doulwn sou kai ton misqon douleiaV sou dwsw soi kata panta osa ean eiphV oti su oidaV oti ouk estin hmin eidwV xula koptein kaqwV oi sidwnioi
11O 5 21 kai egenhqh kaqwV hkousen ciram twn logwn salwmwn ecarh sfodra kai eipen euloghtoV o qeoV shmeron oV edwken tw dauid uion fronimon epi ton laon ton polun touton
11O 5 22 kai apesteilen proV salwmwn legwn akhkoa peri pantwn wn apestalkaV proV

me egw poihsw pan qelhma sou xula kedrina kai peukina
11O 5 23 oi douloi mou kataxousin auta ek tou libanou eiV thn qalassan egw qhsomai auta scediaV ewV tou topou ou ean aposteilhV proV me kai ektinaxw auta ekei kai su areiV kai poihseiV to qelhma mou tou dounai artouV tw oikw mou
11O 5 24 kai hn ciram didouV tw salwmwn kedrouV kai pan qelhma autou
11O 5 25 kai salwmwn edwken tw ciram eikosi ciliadaV korouV purou kai macir tw oikw autou kai eikosi ciliadaV beq elaiou kekommenou kata touto edidou salwmwn tw ciram kat' eniauton
11O 5 26 kai kurioV edwken sofian tw salwmwn kaqwV elalhsen autw kai hn eirhnh ana meson ciram kai ana meson salwmwn kai dieqento diaqhkhn ana meson eautwn
11O 5 27 kai anhnegken o basileuV foron ek pantoV israhl kai hn o foroV triakonta ciliadeV andrwn
11O 5 28 kai apesteilen autouV eiV ton libanon deka ciliadeV en tw mhni allassomenoi mhna hsan en tw libanw kai duo mhnaV en oikw autwn kai adwniram epi tou forou
11O 5 29 kai hn tw salwmwn ebdomhkonta ciliadeV aironteV arsin kai ogdohkonta ciliadeV latomwn en tw orei
11O 5 30 cwriV arcontwn twn kaqestamenwn epi twn ergwn twn salwmwn treiV ciliadeV kai exakosioi epistatai oi poiounteV ta erga
11O 5 32 kai htoimasan touV liqouV kai ta xula tria eth
11O 6 1 kai egenhqh en tw tessarakostw kai tetrakosiostw etei thV exodou uiwn israhl ex aiguptou tw etei tw tetartw en mhni tw deuterw basileuontoV tou basilewV salwmwn epi israhl [1a] kai eneteilato o basileuV kai airousin liqouV megalouV timiouV eiV ton qemelion tou oikou kai liqouV apelekhtouV [1b] kai epelekhsan oi uioi salwmwn kai oi uioi ciram kai ebalan autouV [1c] en tw etei tw tetartw eqemeliwsen ton oikon kuriou en mhni nisw tw deuterw mhni [1d] en endekatw eniautw en mhni baal outoV o mhn o ogdooV sunetelesqh o oikoV eiV panta logon autou kai eiV pasan diataxin autou
11O 6 2 kai o oikoV on wkodomhsen o basileuV salwmwn tw kuriw tessarakonta phcewn mhkoV autou kai eikosi en phcei platoV autou kai pente kai eikosi en phcei to uyoV autou
11O 6 3 kai to ailam kata proswpon tou naou eikosi en phcei mhkoV autou eiV to platoV tou oikou kai deka en phcei to platoV autou kata proswpon tou oikou kai wkodomhsen ton oikon kai sunetelesen auton
11O 6 4 kai epoihsen tw oikw quridaV parakuptomenaV kruptaV
11O 6 5 kai edwken epi ton toicon tou oikou melaqra kukloqen tw naw kai tw dabir kai epoihsen pleuraV kukloqen
11O 6 6 h pleura h upokatw pente phcewn to platoV authV kai to meson ex kai h trith epta en phcei to platoV authV oti diasthma edwken tw oikw kukloqen exwqen tou oikou opwV mh epilambanwntai twn toicwn tou oikou
11O 6 7 kai o oikoV en tw oikodomeisqai auton liqoiV akrotomoiV argoiV wkodomhqh kai sfura kai pelekuV kai pan skeuoV sidhroun ouk hkousqh en tw oikw en tw oikodomeisqai auton
11O 6 8 kai o pulwn thV pleuraV thV upokatwqen upo thn wmian tou oikou thn dexian kai elikth anabasiV eiV to meson kai ek thV meshV epi ta triwrofa
11O 6 9 kai wkodomhsen ton oikon kai sunetelesen auton kai ekoilostaqmhsen ton oikon kedroiV
11O 6 10 kai wkodomhsen touV endesmouV di' olou tou oikou pente en phcei to uyoV autou kai sunescen ton endesmon en xuloiV kedrinoiV
11O 6 15 kai wkodomhsen touV toicouV tou oikou dia xulwn kedrinwn apo tou edafouV tou oikou kai ewV twn dokwn kai ewV twn toicwn ekoilostaqmhsen sunecomena xuloiV eswqen kai periescen to esw tou oikou en pleuraiV peukinaiV
11O 6 16 kai wkodomhsen touV eikosi phceiV ap' akrou tou oikou to pleuron to en apo tou edafouV ewV twn dokwn kai epoihsen ek tou dabir eiV to agion twn agiwn
11O 6 17 kai tessarakonta phcwn hn o naoV kata proswpon

11O 6 19 tou dabir en mesw tou oikou eswqen dounai ekei thn kibwton diaqhkhV kuriou
11O 6 20 eikosi phceiV mhkoV kai eikosi phceiV platoV kai eikosi phceiV to uyoV autou kai periescen auton crusiw sugkekleismenw kai epoihsen qusiasthrion
11O 6 21 kata proswpon tou dabir kai periescen auto crusiw
11O 6 22 kai olon ton oikon periescen crusiw ewV sunteleiaV pantoV tou oikou
11O 6 23 kai epoihsen en tw dabir duo ceroubin deka phcewn megeqoV estaqmwmenon
11O 6 24 kai pente phcewn pterugion tou ceroub tou enoV kai pente phcewn pterugion autou to deuteron en phcei deka apo merouV pterugiou autou eiV meroV pterugiou autou
11O 6 25 outwV tw ceroub tw deuterw en metrw eni sunteleia mia amfoteroiV
11O 6 26 kai to uyoV tou ceroub tou enoV deka en phcei kai outwV to ceroub to deuteron
11O 6 27 kai amfotera ta ceroubin en mesw tou oikou tou eswtatou kai diepetasen taV pterugaV autwn kai hpteto pterux mia tou toicou kai pterux hpteto tou toicou tou deuterou kai ai pterugeV autwn ai en mesw tou oikou hptonto pterux pterugoV
11O 6 28 kai periescen ta ceroubin crusiw
11O 6 29 kai pantaV touV toicouV tou oikou kuklw egkolapta egrayen grafidi ceroubin kai foinikeV tw eswterw kai tw exwterw
11O 6 30 kai to edafoV tou oikou periescen crusiw tou eswtatou kai tou exwtatou
11O 6 31 kai tw qurwmati tou dabir epoihsen quraV xulwn arkeuqinwn kai fliaV pentaplaV
11O 6 32 kai duo quraV xulwn peukinwn kai egkolapta ep' autwn egkekolammena ceroubin kai foinikaV kai petala diapepetasmena kai periescen crusiw kai katebainen epi ta ceroubin kai epi touV foinikaV to crusion
11O 6 33 kai outwV epoihsen tw pulwni tou naou fliai xulwn arkeuqinwn stoai tetraplwV
11O 6 34 kai en amfoteraiV taiV quraiV xula peukina duo ptucai h qura h mia kai strofeiV autwn kai duo ptucai h qura h deutera strefomena
11O 6 35 egkekolammena ceroubin kai foinikeV kai diapepetasmena petala kai periecomena crusiw katagomenw epi thn ektupwsin
11O 6 36 kai wkodomhsen thn aulhn thn eswtathn treiV sticouV apelekhtwn kai sticoV kateirgasmenhV kedrou kukloqen [36a] kai wkodomhse katapetasma thV aulhV tou ailam tou oikou tou kata proswpon tou naou
11O 7 1 kai apesteilen o basileuV salwmwn kai elaben ton ciram ek turou
11O 7 2 uion gunaikoV chraV kai outoV apo thV fulhV nefqali kai o pathr autou anhr turioV tektwn calkou kai peplhrwmenoV thV tecnhV kai sunesewV kai epignwsewV tou poiein pan ergon en calkw kai eishcqh proV ton basilea salwmwn kai epoihsen panta ta erga
11O 7 3 kai ecwneusen touV duo stulouV tw ailam tou oikou oktwkaideka phceiV uyoV tou stulou kai perimetron tessareV kai deka phceiV ekuklou auton kai to pacoV tou stulou tessarwn daktulwn ta koilwmata kai outwV o stuloV o deuteroV
11O 7 4 kai duo epiqemata epoihsen dounai epi taV kefalaV twn stulwn cwneuta calka pente phceiV to uyoV tou epiqematoV tou enoV kai pente phceiV to uyoV tou epiqematoV tou deuterou
11O 7 5 kai epoihsen duo diktua perikaluyai to epiqema twn stulwn kai diktuon tw epiqemati tw eni kai diktuon tw epiqemati tw deuterw
11O 7 6 kai ergon kremaston duo sticoi rown calkwn dediktuwmenoi ergon kremaston sticoV epi sticon kai outwV epoihsen tw epiqemati tw deuterw
11O 7 7 kai esthsen touV stulouV tou ailam tou naou kai esthsen ton stulon ton ena kai epekalesen to onoma autou iacoum kai esthsen ton stulon ton deuteron kai epekalesen to onoma autou baaz
11O 7 8 kai epi twn kefalwn twn stulwn ergon krinou kata to ailam tessarwn phcwn

11O 7 9 kai melaqron ep' amfoterwn twn stulwn kai epanwqen twn pleurwn epiqema to melaqron tw pacei
11O 7 10 kai epoihsen thn qalassan deka en phcei apo tou ceilouV authV ewV tou ceilouV authV stroggulon kuklw to auto pente en phcei to uyoV authV kai sunhgmenoi treiV kai triakonta en phcei ekukloun authn
11O 7 11 kai uposthrigmata upokatwqen tou ceilouV authV kukloqen ekukloun authn deka en phcei kukloqen anistan thn qalassan
11O 7 12 kai to ceiloV authV wV ergon ceilouV pothriou blastoV krinou kai to pacoV autou palaisthV
11O 7 13 kai dwdeka boeV upokatw thV qalasshV oi treiV epibleponteV borran kai oi treiV epibleponteV qalassan kai oi treiV epibleponteV noton kai oi treiV epibleponteV anatolhn kai panta ta opisqia eiV ton oikon kai h qalassa ep' autwn epanwqen
11O 7 14 kai epoihsen deka mecwnwq calkaV pente phceiV mhkoV thV mecwnwq thV miaV kai tessareV phceiV platoV authV kai ex en phcei uyoV authV
11O 7 15 kai touto to ergon twn mecwnwq sugkleiston autoiV kai sugkleiston ana meson twn execomenwn
11O 7 16 kai epi ta sugkleismata autwn ana meson twn execomenwn leonteV kai boeV kai ceroubin kai epi twn execomenwn outwV kai epanwqen kai upokatwqen twn leontwn kai twn bown cwrai ergon katabasewV
11O 7 17 kai tessareV trocoi calkoi th mecwnwq th mia kai ta proseconta calka kai tessara merh autwn wmiai upokatw twn louthrwn
11O 7 18 kai ceireV en toiV trocoiV en th mecwnwq kai to uyoV tou trocou tou enoV phceoV kai hmisouV
11O 7 19 kai to ergon twn trocwn ergon trocwn armatoV ai ceireV autwn kai oi nwtoi autwn kai h pragmateia autwn ta panta cwneuta
11O 7 20 ai tessareV wmiai epi twn tessarwn gwniwn thV mecwnwq thV miaV ek thV mecwnwq oi wmoi authV
11O 7 21 kai epi thV kefalhV thV mecwnwq hmisu tou phceoV megeqoV stroggulon kuklw epi thV kefalhV thV mecwnwq kai arch ceirwn authV kai ta sugkleismata authV kai hnoigeto epi taV arcaV twn ceirwn authV
11O 7 22 kai ta sugkleismata authV ceroubin kai leonteV kai foinikeV estwta ecomenon ekaston kata proswpon autou esw kai ta kukloqen
11O 7 23 kat' authn epoihsen pasaV taV deka mecwnwq taxin mian kai metron en pasaiV
11O 7 24 kai epoihsen deka cutrokaulouV calkouV tessarakonta coeiV cwrounta ton cutrokaulon ton ena metrhsei o cutrokauloV o eiV epi thV mecwnwq thV miaV taiV deka mecwnwq
11O 7 25 kai eqeto taV deka mecwnwq pente apo thV wmiaV tou oikou ek dexiwn kai pente apo thV wmiaV tou oikou ex aristerwn kai h qalassa apo thV wmiaV tou oikou ek dexiwn kat' anatolaV apo tou klitouV tou notou
11O 7 26 kai epoihsen ciram touV lebhtaV kai taV qermastreiV kai taV fialaV kai sunetelesen ciram poiwn panta ta erga a epoihsen tw basilei salwmwn en oikw kuriou
11O 7 27 stulouV duo kai ta strepta twn stulwn epi twn kefalwn twn stulwn duo kai ta diktua duo tou kaluptein amfotera ta strepta twn glufwn ta onta epi twn stulwn
11O 7 28 taV roaV tetrakosiaV amfoteroiV toiV diktuoiV duo sticoi rown tw diktuw tw eni perikaluptein amfotera ta strepta ep' amfoteroiV toiV stuloiV
11O 7 29 kai taV mecwnwq deka kai touV cutrokaulouV deka epi twn mecwnwq
11O 7 30 kai thn qalassan mian kai touV boaV dwdeka upokatw thV qalasshV
11O 7 31 kai touV lebhtaV kai taV qermastreiV kai taV fialaV kai panta ta skeuh a epoihsen ciram tw basilei salwmwn tw oikw kuriou kai oi stuloi tessarakonta kai oktw tou oikou tou basilewV kai tou oikou kuriou panta ta erga tou basilewV a epoihsen ciram calka ardhn
11O 7 32 ouk hn staqmoV tou calkou ou epoihsen panta ta erga tauta ek plhqouV

sfodra ouk hn terma tw staqmw tou calkou
11O 7 33 en tw perioikw tou iordanou ecwneusen auta o basileuV en tw pacei thV ghV ana meson sokcwq kai ana meson sira
11O 7 34 kai edwken o basileuV salwmwn ta skeuh a epoihsen en oikw kuriou to qusiasthrion to crusoun kai thn trapezan ef' hV oi artoi thV prosforaV crushn
11O 7 35 kai taV lucniaV pente ek dexiwn kai pente ex aristerwn kata proswpon tou dabir crusaV sugkleiomenaV kai ta lampadia kai touV lucnouV kai taV eparustridaV crusaV
11O 7 36 kai ta proqura kai oi hloi kai ai fialai kai ta trublia kai ai quiskai crusai sugkleista kai ta qurwmata twn qurwn tou oikou tou eswtatou agiou twn agiwn kai taV quraV tou oikou tou naou crusaV
11O 7 37 kai aneplhrwqh pan to ergon o epoihsen salwmwn oikou kuriou kai eishnegken salwmwn ta agia dauid tou patroV autou kai panta ta agia salwmwn to argurion kai to crusion kai ta skeuh edwken eiV touV qhsaurouV oikou kuriou
11O 7 38 kai ton oikon autou wkodomhsen salwmwn triskaideka etesin
11O 7 39 kai wkodomhsen ton oikon drumw tou libanou ekaton phceiV mhkoV autou kai penthkonta phceiV platoV autou kai triakonta phcwn uyoV autou kai triwn sticwn stulwn kedrinwn kai wmiai kedrinai toiV stuloiV
11O 7 40 kai efatnwsen ton oikon anwqen epi twn pleurwn twn stulwn kai ariqmoV twn stulwn tessarakonta kai pente deka kai pente o sticoV
11O 7 41 kai melaqra tria kai cwra epi cwran trisswV
11O 7 42 kai panta ta qurwmata kai ai cwrai tetragwnoi memelaqrwmenai kai apo tou qurwmatoV epi quran trisswV
11O 7 43 kai to ailam twn stulwn penthkonta phcwn mhkoV kai triakonta en platei ezugwmena ailam epi proswpon autwn kai stuloi kai pacoV epi proswpon authV toiV ailammin
11O 7 44 kai to ailam twn qronwn ou krinei ekei ailam tou krithriou
11O 7 45 kai oikoV autw en w kaqhsetai ekei aulh mia exelissomenh toutoiV kata to ergon touto kai oikon th qugatri faraw hn elaben salwmwn kata to ailam touto
11O 7 46 panta tauta ek liqwn timiwn kekolammena ek diasthmatoV eswqen kai ek tou qemeliou ewV twn geiswn kai exwqen eiV thn aulhn thn megalhn
11O 7 47 thn teqemeliwmenhn en timioiV liqoiV megaloiV liqoiV dekaphcesin kai toiV oktaphcesin
11O 7 48 kai epanwqen timioiV kata to metron apelekhtwn kai kedroiV
11O 7 49 thV aulhV thV megalhV kuklw treiV sticoi apelekhtwn kai sticoV kekolammenhV kedrou
11O 7 50 kai sunetelesen salwmwn olon ton oikon autou
11O 8 1 kai egeneto en tw suntelesai salwmwn tou oikodomhsai ton oikon kuriou kai ton oikon eautou meta eikosi eth tote exekklhsiasen o basileuV salwmwn pantaV touV presbuterouV israhl en siwn tou anenegkein thn kibwton diaqhkhV kuriou ek polewV dauid auth estin siwn
11O 8 2 en mhni aqanin
11O 8 3 kai hran oi iereiV thn kibwton
11O 8 4 kai to skhnwma tou marturiou kai panta ta skeuh ta agia ta en tw skhnwmati tou marturiou
11O 8 5 kai o basileuV kai paV israhl emprosqen thV kibwtou quonteV probata kai boaV anariqmhta
11O 8 6 kai eisferousin oi iereiV thn kibwton eiV ton topon authV eiV to dabir tou oikou eiV ta agia twn agiwn upo taV pterugaV twn ceroubin
11O 8 7 oti ta ceroubin diapepetasmena taiV pteruxin epi ton topon thV kibwtou kai periekalupton ta ceroubin epi thn kibwton kai epi ta agia authV epanwqen
11O 8 8 kai upereicon ta hgiasmena kai enebleponto ai kefalai twn hgiasmenwn ek twn agiwn eiV proswpon tou dabir kai ouk wptanonto exw
11O 8 9 ouk hn en th kibwtw plhn duo plakeV liqinai plakeV thV diaqhkhV aV

eqhken ekei mwushV en cwrhb a dieqeto kurioV meta twn uiwn israhl en tw ekporeuesqai autouV ek ghV aiguptou
11O 8 10 kai egeneto wV exhlqon oi iereiV ek tou agiou kai h nefelh eplhsen ton oikon
11O 8 11 kai ouk hdunanto oi iereiV sthnai leitourgein apo proswpou thV nefelhV oti eplhsen doxa kuriou ton oikon
11O 8 14 kai apestreyen o basileuV to proswpon autou kai euloghsen o basileuV panta israhl kai pasa ekklhsia israhl eisthkei
11O 8 15 kai eipen euloghtoV kurioV o qeoV israhl shmeron oV elalhsen en tw stomati autou peri dauid tou patroV mou kai en taiV cersin autou eplhrwsen legwn
11O 8 16 af' hV hmeraV exhgagon ton laon mou ton israhl ex aiguptou ouk exelexamhn en polei en eni skhptrw israhl tou oikodomhsai oikon tou einai to onoma mou ekei kai exelexamhn en ierousalhm einai to onoma mou ekei kai exelexamhn ton dauid tou einai epi ton laon mou ton israhl
11O 8 17 kai egeneto epi thV kardiaV dauid tou patroV mou oikodomhsai oikon tw onomati kuriou qeou israhl
11O 8 18 kai eipen kurioV proV dauid ton patera mou anq' wn hlqen epi thn kardian sou tou oikodomhsai oikon tw onomati mou kalwV epoihsaV oti egenhqh epi thn kardian sou
11O 8 19 plhn su ouk oikodomhseiV ton oikon all' h o uioV sou o exelqwn ek twn pleurwn sou outoV oikodomhsei ton oikon tw onomati mou
11O 8 20 kai anesthsen kurioV to rhma autou o elalhsen kai anesthn anti dauid tou patroV mou kai ekaqisa epi tou qronou israhl kaqwV elalhsen kurioV kai wkodomhsa ton oikon tw onomati kuriou qeou israhl
11O 8 21 kai eqemhn ekei topon th kibwtw en h estin ekei diaqhkh kuriou hn dieqeto kurioV meta twn paterwn hmwn en tw exagagein auton autouV ek ghV aiguptou
11O 8 22 kai esth salwmwn kata proswpon tou qusiasthriou kuriou enwpion pashV ekklhsiaV israhl kai diepetasen taV ceiraV autou eiV ton ouranon
11O 8 23 kai eipen kurie o qeoV israhl ouk estin wV su qeoV en tw ouranw anw kai epi thV ghV katw fulasswn diaqhkhn kai eleoV tw doulw sou tw poreuomenw enwpion sou en olh th kardia autou
11O 8 24 a efulaxaV tw doulw sou dauid tw patri mou kai elalhsaV en tw stomati sou kai en cersin sou eplhrwsaV wV h hmera auth
11O 8 25 kai nun kurie o qeoV israhl fulaxon tw doulw sou tw dauid tw patri mou a elalhsaV autw legwn ouk exarqhsetai sou anhr ek proswpou mou kaqhmenoV epi qronou israhl plhn ean fulaxwntai ta tekna sou taV odouV autwn tou poreuesqai enwpion emou kaqwV eporeuqhV enwpion emou
11O 8 26 kai nun kurie o qeoV israhl pistwqhtw dh to rhma sou tw dauid tw patri mou
11O 8 27 oti ei alhqwV katoikhsei o qeoV meta anqrwpwn epi thV ghV ei o ouranoV kai o ouranoV tou ouranou ouk arkesousin soi plhn kai o oikoV outoV on wkodomhsa tw onomati sou
11O 8 28 kai epibleyh epi thn dehsin mou kurie o qeoV israhl akouein thV teryewV hV o douloV sou proseucetai enwpion sou proV se shmeron
11O 8 29 tou einai ofqalmouV sou hnewgmenouV eiV ton oikon touton hmeraV kai nuktoV eiV ton topon on eipaV estai to onoma mou ekei tou eisakouein thV proseuchV hV proseucetai o douloV sou eiV ton topon touton hmeraV kai nuktoV
11O 8 30 kai eisakoush thV dehsewV tou doulou sou kai tou laou sou israhl a an proseuxwntai eiV ton topon touton kai su eisakoush en tw topw thV katoikhsewV sou en ouranw kai poihseiV kai ilewV esh
11O 8 31 osa an amarth ekastoV tw plhsion autou kai ean labh ep' auton aran tou arasqai auton kai elqh kai exagoreush kata proswpon tou qusiasthriou sou en tw oikw toutw
11O 8 32 kai su eisakousei ek tou ouranou kai poihseiV kai krineiV ton laon sou israhl anomhqhnai anomon dounai thn odon autou eiV kefalhn autou kai tou dikaiwsai dikaion dounai autw kata thn dikaiosunhn autou

11O 8 33 en tw ptaisai ton laon sou israhl enwpion ecqrwn oti amarthsontai soi kai epistreyousin kai exomologhsontai tw onomati sou kai proseuxontai kai dehqhsontai en tw oikw toutw
11O 8 34 kai su eisakoush ek tou ouranou kai ilewV esh taiV amartiaiV tou laou sou israhl kai apostreyeiV autouV eiV thn ghn hn edwkaV toiV patrasin autwn
11O 8 35 en tw susceqhnai ton ouranon kai mh genesqai ueton oti amarthsontai soi kai proseuxontai eiV ton topon touton kai exomologhsontai tw onomati sou kai apo twn amartiwn autwn apostreyousin otan tapeinwshV autouV
11O 8 36 kai eisakoush ek tou ouranou kai ilewV esh taiV amartiaiV tou doulou sou kai tou laou sou israhl oti dhlwseiV autoiV thn odon thn agaqhn poreuesqai en auth kai dwseiV ueton epi thn ghn hn edwkaV tw law sou en klhronomia
11O 8 37 limoV ean genhtai qanatoV ean genhtai oti estai empurismoV broucoV erusibh ean genhtai kai ean qliyh auton ecqroV autou en mia twn polewn autou pan sunanthma pan ponon
11O 8 38 pasan proseuchn pasan dehsin ean genhtai panti anqrwpw wV an gnwsin ekastoV afhn kardiaV autou kai diapetash taV ceiraV autou eiV ton oikon touton
11O 8 39 kai su eisakoush ek tou ouranou ex etoimou katoikhthriou sou kai ilewV esh kai poihseiV kai dwseiV andri kata taV odouV autou kaqwV an gnwV thn kardian autou oti su monwtatoV oidaV thn kardian pantwn uiwn anqrwpwn
11O 8 40 opwV fobwntai se pasaV taV hmeraV aV autoi zwsin epi thV ghV hV edwkaV toiV patrasin hmwn
11O 8 41 kai tw allotriw oV ouk estin apo laou sou outoV
11O 8 42 kai hxousin kai proseuxontai eiV ton topon touton
11O 8 43 kai su eisakoush ek tou ouranou ex etoimou katoikhthriou sou kai poihseiV kata panta osa an epikaleshtai se o allotrioV opwV gnwsin panteV oi laoi to onoma sou kai fobwntai se kaqwV o laoV sou israhl kai gnwsin oti to onoma sou epikeklhtai epi ton oikon touton on wkodomhsa
11O 8 44 oti exeleusetai o laoV sou eiV polemon epi touV ecqrouV autou en odw h epistreyeiV autouV kai proseuxontai en onomati kuriou odon thV polewV hV exelexw en auth kai tou oikou ou wkodomhsa tw onomati sou
11O 8 45 kai eisakousei ek tou ouranou thV dehsewV autwn kai thV proseuchV autwn kai poihseiV to dikaiwma autoiV
11O 8 46 oti amarthsontai soi oti ouk estin anqrwpoV oV ouc amarthsetai kai epaxeiV ep' autouV kai paradwseiV autouV enwpion ecqrwn kai aicmalwtiousin autouV oi aicmalwtizonteV eiV ghn makran kai egguV
11O 8 47 kai epistreyousin kardiaV autwn en th gh ou methcqhsan ekei kai epistreywsin kai dehqwsin sou en gh metoikiaV autwn legonteV hmartomen hnomhsamen hdikhsamen
11O 8 48 kai epistreywsin proV se en olh kardia autwn kai en olh yuch autwn en th gh ecqrwn autwn ou methgageV autouV kai proseuxontai proV se odon ghV autwn hV edwkaV toiV patrasin autwn thV polewV hV exelexw kai tou oikou ou wkodomhka tw onomati sou
11O 8 49 kai eisakoush ek tou ouranou ex etoimou katoikhthriou sou
11O 8 50 kai ilewV esh taiV adikiaiV autwn aiV hmarton soi kai kata panta ta aqethmata autwn a hqethsan soi kai dwseiV autouV eiV oiktirmouV enwpion aicmalwteuontwn autouV kai oiktirhsousin autouV
11O 8 51 oti laoV sou kai klhronomia sou ouV exhgageV ek ghV aiguptou ek mesou cwneuthriou sidhrou
11O 8 52 kai estwsan oi ofqalmoi sou kai ta wta sou hnewgmena eiV thn dehsin tou doulou sou kai eiV thn dehsin tou laou sou israhl eisakouein autwn en pasin oiV an epikaleswntai se
11O 8 53 oti su diesteilaV autouV sautw eiV klhronomian ek pantwn twn lawn thV ghV kaqwV elalhsaV en ceiri doulou sou mwush en tw exagagein se touV pateraV hmwn ek ghV aiguptou kurie kurie [53a] tote elalhsen salwmwn uper tou oikou wV sunetelesen tou oikodomhsai

auton hlion egnwrisen en ouranw kurioV eipen tou katoikein en gnofw oikodomhson oikon mou oikon ekpreph sautw tou katoikein epi kainothtoV ouk idou auth gegraptai en bibliw thV wdhV
11O 8 54 kai egeneto wV sunetelesen salwmwn proseucomenoV proV kurion olhn thn proseuchn kai thn dehsin tauthn kai anesth apo proswpou tou qusiasthriou kuriou oklakwV epi ta gonata autou kai ai ceireV autou diapepetasmenai eiV ton ouranon
11O 8 55 kai esth kai euloghsen pasan ekklhsian israhl fwnh megalh legwn
11O 8 56 euloghtoV kurioV shmeron oV edwken katapausin tw law autou israhl kata panta osa elalhsen ou diefwnhsen logoV eiV en pasin toiV logoiV autou toiV agaqoiV oiV elalhsen en ceiri mwush doulou autou
11O 8 57 genoito kurioV o qeoV hmwn meq' hmwn kaqwV hn meta twn paterwn hmwn mh egkatalipoito hmaV mhde apostreyoito hmaV
11O 8 58 epiklinai kardiaV hmwn proV auton tou poreuesqai en pasaiV odoiV autou kai fulassein pasaV taV entolaV autou kai prostagmata autou a eneteilato toiV patrasin hmwn
11O 8 59 kai estwsan oi logoi outoi ouV dedehmai enwpion kuriou qeou hmwn eggizonteV proV kurion qeon hmwn hmeraV kai nuktoV tou poiein to dikaiwma tou doulou sou kai to dikaiwma laou sou israhl rhma hmeraV en hmera autou
11O 8 60 opwV gnwsin panteV oi laoi thV ghV oti kurioV o qeoV autoV qeoV kai ouk estin eti
11O 8 61 kai estwsan ai kardiai hmwn teleiai proV kurion qeon hmwn kai osiwV poreuesqai en toiV prostagmasin autou kai fulassein entolaV autou wV h hmera auth
11O 8 62 kai o basileuV kai panteV oi uioi israhl equsan qusian enwpion kuriou
11O 8 63 kai equsen o basileuV salwmwn taV qusiaV twn eirhnikwn aV equsen tw kuriw bown duo kai eikosi ciliadaV kai probatwn ekaton eikosi ciliadaV kai enekainisen ton oikon kuriou o basileuV kai panteV oi uioi israhl
11O 8 64 th hmera ekeinh hgiasen o basileuV to meson thV aulhV to kata proswpon tou oikou kuriou oti epoihsen ekei thn olokautwsin kai taV qusiaV kai ta steata twn eirhnikwn oti to qusiasthrion to calkoun to enwpion kuriou mikron tou mh dunasqai thn olokautwsin kai taV qusiaV twn eirhnikwn upenegkein
11O 8 65 kai epoihsen salwmwn thn eorthn en th hmera ekeinh kai paV israhl met' autou ekklhsia megalh apo thV eisodou hmaq ewV potamou aiguptou enwpion kuriou qeou hmwn en tw oikw w wkodomhsen esqiwn kai pinwn kai eufrainomenoV enwpion kuriou qeou hmwn epta hmeraV
11O 8 66 kai en th hmera th ogdoh exapesteilen ton laon kai euloghsen auton kai aphlqon ekastoV eiV ta skhnwmata autou caironteV kai agaqh kardia epi toiV agaqoiV oiV epoihsen kurioV tw dauid doulw autou kai tw israhl law autou
11O 9 1 kai egenhqh wV sunetelesen salwmwn oikodomein ton oikon kuriou kai ton oikon tou basilewV kai pasan thn pragmateian salwmwn osa hqelhsen poihsai
11O 9 2 kai wfqh kurioV tw salwmwn deuteron kaqwV wfqh en gabawn
11O 9 3 kai eipen proV auton kurioV hkousa thV fwnhV thV proseuchV sou kai thV dehsewV sou hV edehqhV enwpion emou pepoihka soi kata pasan thn proseuchn sou hgiaka ton oikon touton on wkodomhsaV tou qesqai to onoma mou ekei eiV ton aiwna kai esontai oi ofqalmoi mou ekei kai h kardia mou pasaV taV hmeraV
11O 9 4 kai su ean poreuqhV enwpion emou kaqwV eporeuqh dauid o pathr sou en osiothti kardiaV kai en euquthti kai tou poiein kata panta a eneteilamhn autw kai ta prostagmata mou kai taV entolaV mou fulaxhV
11O 9 5 kai anasthsw ton qronon thV basileiaV sou epi israhl eiV ton aiwna kaqwV elalhsa tw dauid patri sou legwn ouk exarqhsetai soi anhr hgoumenoV en israhl
11O 9 6 ean de apostrafenteV apostrafhte umeiV kai ta tekna umwn ap' emou kai mh fulaxhte taV entolaV mou kai ta prostagmata mou a edwken mwushV enwpion umwn kai poreuqhte kai douleushte qeoiV eteroiV kai proskunhshte autoiV
11O 9 7 kai exarw ton israhl apo thV ghV hV edwka autoiV kai ton oikon touton on hgiasa tw onomati mou aporriyw ek proswpou mou kai estai israhl eiV afanismon kai eiV lalhma

eiV pantaV touV laouV
11O 9 8 kai o oikoV outoV o uyhloV paV o diaporeuomenoV di' autou eksthsetai kai suriei kai erousin eneka tinoV epoihsen kurioV outwV th gh tauth kai tw oikw toutw
11O 9 9 kai erousin anq' wn egkatelipon kurion qeon autwn oV exhgagen touV pateraV autwn ex aiguptou ex oikou douleiaV kai antelabonto qewn allotriwn kai prosekunhsan autoiV kai edouleusan autoiV dia touto ephgagen kurioV ep' autouV thn kakian tauthn [9a] tote anhgagen salwmwn thn qugatera faraw ek polewV dauid eiV oikon autou on wkodomhsen eautw en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV
11O 9 10 eikosi eth en oiV wkodomhsen salwmwn touV duo oikouV ton oikon kuriou kai ton oikon tou basilewV
11O 9 11 ciram basileuV turou antelabeto tou salwmwn en xuloiV kedrinoiV kai en xuloiV peukinoiV kai en crusiw kai en panti qelhmati autou tote edwken o basileuV tw ciram eikosi poleiV en th gh th galilaia
11O 9 12 kai exhlqen ciram ek turou kai eporeuqh eiV thn galilaian tou idein taV poleiV aV edwken autw salwmwn kai ouk hresan autw
11O 9 13 kai eipen ti ai poleiV autai aV edwkaV moi adelfe kai ekalesen autaV orion ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
11O 9 14 kai hnegken ciram tw salwmwn ekaton kai eikosi talanta crusiou
11O 9 26 kai naun uper ou epoihsen o basileuV salwmwn en gasiwngaber thn ousan ecomenhn ailaq epi tou ceilouV thV escathV qalasshV en gh edwm
11O 9 27 kai apesteilen ciram en th nhi twn paidwn autou andraV nautikouV elaunein eidotaV qalassan meta twn paidwn salwmwn
11O 9 28 kai hlqon eiV swfhra kai elabon ekeiqen crusiou ekaton kai eikosi talanta kai hnegkan tw basilei salwmwn
11O 10 1 kai basilissa saba hkousen to onoma salwmwn kai to onoma kuriou kai hlqen peirasai auton en ainigmasin
11O 10 2 kai hlqen eiV ierousalhm en dunamei bareia sfodra kai kamhloi airousai hdusmata kai cruson polun sfodra kai liqon timion kai eishlqen proV salwmwn kai elalhsen autw panta osa hn en th kardia authV
11O 10 3 kai aphggeilen auth salwmwn pantaV touV logouV authV ouk hn logoV parewramenoV para tou basilewV on ouk aphggeilen auth
11O 10 4 kai eiden basilissa saba pasan fronhsin salwmwn kai ton oikon on wkodomhsen
11O 10 5 kai ta brwmata salwmwn kai thn kaqedran paidwn autou kai thn stasin leitourgwn autou kai ton imatismon autou kai touV oinocoouV autou kai thn olokautwsin autou hn aneferen en oikw kuriou kai ex eauthV egeneto
11O 10 6 kai eipen proV ton basilea salwmwn alhqinoV o logoV on hkousa en th gh mou peri tou logou sou kai peri thV fronhsewV sou
11O 10 7 kai ouk episteusa toiV lalousin moi ewV otou paregenomhn kai ewrakasin oi ofqalmoi mou kai idou ouk estin to hmisu kaqwV aphggeilan moi prosteqeikaV agaqa proV auta epi pasan thn akohn hn hkousa en th gh mou
11O 10 8 makariai ai gunaikeV sou makarioi oi paideV sou outoi oi paresthkoteV enwpion sou di' olou oi akouonteV pasan thn fronhsin sou
11O 10 9 genoito kurioV o qeoV sou euloghmenoV oV hqelhsen en soi dounai se epi qronou israhl dia to agapan kurion ton israhl sthsai eiV ton aiwna kai eqeto se basilea ep' autouV tou poiein krima en dikaiosunh kai en krimasin autwn
11O 10 10 kai edwken tw salwmwn ekaton eikosi talanta crusiou kai hdusmata polla sfodra kai liqon timion ouk elhluqei kata ta hdusmata ekeina eti eiV plhqoV a edwken basilissa saba tw basilei salwmwn
11O 10 11 kai h nauV ciram h airousa to crusion ek soufir hnegken xula apelekhta polla sfodra kai liqon timion
11O 10 12 kai epoihsen o basileuV ta xula ta apelekhta uposthrigmata tou oikou kuriou

kai tou oikou tou basilewV kai nablaV kai kinuraV toiV wdoiV ouk elhluqei toiauta xula apelekhta epi thV ghV oude wfqhsan pou ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
11O 10 13 kai o basileuV salwmwn edwken th basilissh saba panta osa hqelhsen osa hthsato ektoV pantwn wn dedwkei auth dia ceiroV tou basilewV salwmwn kai apestrafh kai hlqen eiV thn ghn authV auth kai panteV oi paideV authV
11O 10 14 kai hn o staqmoV tou crusiou tou elhluqotoV tw salwmwn en eniautw eni exakosia kai exhkonta ex talanta crusiou
11O 10 15 cwriV twn forwn twn upotetagmenwn kai twn emporwn kai pantwn twn basilewn tou peran kai twn satrapwn thV ghV
11O 10 16 kai epoihsen salwmwn triakosia dorata crusa elata triakosioi crusoi ephsan epi to doru to en
11O 10 17 kai triakosia opla crusa elata treiV mnai crusiou enhsan eiV to oplon to en kai edwken auta eiV oikon drumou tou libanou
11O 10 18 kai epoihsen o basileuV qronon elefantinon megan kai periecruswsen auton crusiw dokimw
11O 10 19 ex anabaqmoi tw qronw kai protomai moscwn tw qronw ek twn opisw autou kai ceireV enqen kai enqen epi tou topou thV kaqedraV kai duo leonteV esthkoteV para taV ceiraV
11O 10 20 kai dwdeka leonteV estwteV epi twn ex anabaqmwn enqen kai enqen ou gegonen outwV pash basileia
11O 10 21 kai panta ta skeuh tou potou salwmwn crusa kai louthreV crusoi panta ta skeuh oikou drumou tou libanou crusiw sugkekleismena ouk hn argurion oti ouk hn logizomenon en taiV hmeraiV salwmwn
11O 10 22 oti nauV qarsiV tw basilei en th qalassh meta twn nhwn ciram mia dia triwn etwn hrceto tw basilei nauV ek qarsiV crusiou kai arguriou kai liqwn toreutwn kai pelekhtwn [22a] auth hn h pragmateia thV pronomhV hV anhnegken o basileuV salwmwn oikodomhsai ton oikon kuriou kai ton oikon tou basilewV kai to teicoV ierousalhm kai thn akran tou perifraxai ton fragmon thV polewV dauid kai thn assour kai thn magdan kai thn gazer kai thn baiqwrwn thn anwterw kai thn ieqermaq kai pasaV taV poleiV twn armatwn kai pasaV taV poleiV twn ippewn kai thn pragmateian salwmwn hn epragmateusato oikodomhsai en ierousalhm kai en pash th gh tou mh katarxai autou [22b] panta ton laon ton upoleleimmenon apo tou cettaiou kai tou amorraiou kai tou ferezaiou kai tou cananaiou kai tou euaiou kai tou iebousaiou kai tou gergesaiou twn mh ek twn uiwn israhl ontwn ta tekna autwn ta upoleleimmena met' autouV en th gh ouV ouk edunanto oi uioi israhl exoleqreusai autouV kai anhgagen autouV salwmwn eiV foron ewV thV hmeraV tauthV [22c] kai ek twn uiwn israhl ouk edwke salwmwn eiV pragma oti autoi hsan andreV oi polemistai kai paideV autou kai arconteV twn armatwn autou kai ippeiV autou
11O 10 23 kai emegalunqh salwmwn uper pantaV touV basileiV thV ghV ploutw kai fronhsei
11O 10 24 kai panteV basileiV thV ghV ezhtoun to proswpon salwmwn tou akousai thV fronhsewV autou hV edwken kurioV en th kardia autou
11O 10 25 kai autoi eferon ekastoV ta dwra autou skeuh crusa kai imatismon stakthn kai hdusmata kai ippouV kai hmionouV to kat' eniauton eniauton
11O 10 26 kai hsan tw salwmwn tessareV ciliadeV qhleiai ippoi eiV armata kai dwdeka ciliadeV ippewn kai eqeto autaV en taiV polesi twn armatwn kai meta tou basilewV en ierousalhm [26a] kai hn hgoumenoV pantwn twn basilewn apo tou potamou kai ewV ghV allofulwn kai ewV oriwn aiguptou
11O 10 27 kai edwken o basileuV to crusion kai to argurion en ierousalhm wV liqouV kai taV kedrouV edwken wV sukaminouV taV en th pedinh eiV plhqoV
11O 10 28 kai h exodoV twn ippwn salwmwn ex aiguptou kai ek qekoue emporoi tou basilewV elambanon ek qekoue en allagmati
11O 10 29 kai anebainen h exodoV ex aiguptou arma anti ekaton arguriou kai ippoV anti penthkonta arguriou kai outw pasin toiV basileusin cettiin kai basileusin suriaV kata qalassan exeporeuonto

11O 11 1 kai o basileuV salwmwn hn filogunaioV kai hsan autw arcousai eptakosiai kai pallakai triakosiai kai elaben gunaikaV allotriaV kai thn qugatera faraw mwabitidaV ammanitidaV suraV kai idoumaiaV cettaiaV kai amorraiaV
11O 11 2 ek twn eqnwn wn apeipen kurioV toiV uioiV israhl ouk eiseleusesqe eiV autouV kai autoi ouk eiseleusontai eiV umaV mh ekklinwsin taV kardiaV umwn opisw eidwlwn autwn eiV autouV ekollhqh salwmwn tou agaphsai
11O 11 4 kai egenhqh en kairw ghrouV salwmwn kai ouk hn h kardia autou teleia meta kuriou qeou autou kaqwV h kardia dauid tou patroV autou kai exeklinan ai gunaikeV ai allotriai thn kardian autou opisw qewn autwn
11O 11 5 tote wkodomhsen salwmwn uyhlon tw camwV eidwlw mwab kai tw basilei autwn eidwlw uiwn ammwn
11O 11 6 kai th astarth bdelugmati sidwniwn
11O 11 7 kai outwV epoihsen pasaiV taiV gunaixin autou taiV allotriaiV equmiwn kai equon toiV eidwloiV autwn
11O 11 8 kai epoihsen salwmwn to ponhron enwpion kuriou ouk eporeuqh opisw kuriou wV dauid o pathr autou
11O 11 9 kai wrgisqh kurioV epi salwmwn oti exeklinen kardian autou apo kuriou qeou israhl tou ofqentoV autw diV
11O 11 10 kai enteilamenou autw uper tou logou toutou to parapan mh poreuqhnai opisw qewn eterwn kai fulaxasqai poihsai a eneteilato autw kurioV o qeoV
11O 11 11 kai eipen kurioV proV salwmwn anq' wn egeneto tauta meta sou kai ouk efulaxaV taV entolaV mou kai ta prostagmata mou a eneteilamhn soi diarrhsswn diarrhxw thn basileian sou ek ceiroV sou kai dwsw authn tw doulw sou
11O 11 12 plhn en taiV hmeraiV sou ou poihsw auta dia dauid ton patera sou ek ceiroV uiou sou lhmyomai authn
11O 11 13 plhn olhn thn basileian ou mh labw skhptron en dwsw tw uiw sou dia dauid ton doulon mou kai dia ierousalhm thn polin hn exelexamhn
11O 11 14 kai hgeiren kurioV satan tw salwmwn ton ader ton idoumaion kai ton esrwm uion eliadae ton en raemmaq adrazar basilea souba kurion autou kai sunhqroisqhsan ep' auton andreV kai hn arcwn sustremmatoV kai prokatelabeto thn damasek kai hsan satan tw israhl pasaV taV hmeraV salwmwn kai ader o idoumaioV ek tou spermatoV thV basileiaV en idoumaia
11O 11 15 kai egeneto en tw exoleqreusai dauid ton edwm en tw poreuqhnai iwab arconta thV stratiaV qaptein touV traumatiaV ekoyan pan arsenikon en th idoumaia
11O 11 16 oti ex mhnaV enekaqhto ekei iwab kai paV israhl en th idoumaia ewV otou exwleqreusen pan arsenikon ek thV idoumaiaV
11O 11 17 kai apedra ader autoV kai panteV andreV idoumaioi twn paidwn tou patroV autou met' autou kai eishlqon eiV aigupton kai ader paidarion mikron
11O 11 18 kai anistantai andreV ek thV polewV madiam kai ercontai eiV faran kai lambanousin andraV met' autwn kai ercontai proV faraw basilea aiguptou kai eishlqen ader proV faraw kai edwken autw oikon kai artouV dietaxen autw
11O 11 19 kai euren ader carin enantion faraw sfodra kai edwken autw gunaika adelfhn thV gunaikoV autou adelfhn qekeminaV thn meizw
11O 11 20 kai eteken autw h adelfh qekeminaV tw ader ton ganhbaq uion authV kai exeqreyen auton qekemina en mesw uiwn faraw kai hn ganhbaq en mesw uiwn faraw
11O 11 21 kai ader hkousen en aiguptw oti kekoimhtai dauid meta twn paterwn autou kai oti teqnhken iwab o arcwn thV stratiaV kai eipen ader proV faraw exaposteilon me kai apostreyw eiV thn ghn mou
11O 11 22 kai eipen faraw tw ader tini su elattonh met' emou kai idou su zhteiV apelqein eiV thn ghn sou kai eipen autw ader oti exapostellwn exaposteleiV me kai anestreyen ader eiV thn ghn autou
11O 11 25 auth h kakia hn epoihsen ader kai ebaruqumhsen en israhl kai ebasileusen en gh edwm

11O 11 26 kai ieroboam uioV nabat o efraqi ek thV sarira uioV gunaikoV chraV douloV salwmwn
11O 11 27 kai touto to pragma wV ephrato ceiraV epi basilea salwmwn wkodomhsen thn akran sunekleisen ton fragmon thV polewV dauid tou patroV autou
11O 11 28 kai o anqrwpoV ieroboam iscuroV dunamei kai eiden salwmwn to paidarion oti anhr ergwn estin kai katesthsen auton epi taV arseiV oikou iwshf
11O 11 29 kai egenhqh en tw kairw ekeinw kai ieroboam exhlqen ex ierousalhm kai euren auton aciaV o shlwnithV o profhthV en th odw kai apesthsen auton ek thV odou kai o aciaV peribeblhmenoV imatiw kainw kai amfoteroi en tw pediw
11O 11 30 kai epelabeto acia tou imatiou autou tou kainou tou ep' autw kai dierrhxen auto dwdeka rhgmata
11O 11 31 kai eipen tw ieroboam labe seautw deka rhgmata oti tade legei kurioV o qeoV israhl idou egw rhssw thn basileian ek ceiroV salwmwn kai dwsw soi deka skhptra
11O 11 32 kai duo skhptra esontai autw dia ton doulon mou dauid kai dia ierousalhm thn polin hn exelexamhn en auth ek paswn fulwn israhl
11O 11 33 anq' wn katelipen me kai epoihsen th astarth bdelugmati sidwniwn kai tw camwV kai toiV eidwloiV mwab kai tw basilei autwn prosocqismati uiwn ammwn kai ouk eporeuqh en taiV odoiV mou tou poihsai to euqeV enwpion emou wV dauid o pathr autou
11O 11 34 kai ou mh labw olhn thn basileian ek ceiroV autou dioti antitassomenoV antitaxomai autw pasaV taV hmeraV thV zwhV autou dia dauid ton doulon mou on exelexamhn auton
11O 11 35 kai lhmyomai thn basileian ek ceiroV tou uiou autou kai dwsw soi ta deka skhptra
11O 11 36 tw de uiw autou dwsw ta duo skhptra opwV h qesiV tw doulw mou dauid pasaV taV hmeraV enwpion emou en ierousalhm th polei hn exelexamhn emautw tou qesqai onoma mou ekei
11O 11 37 kai se lhmyomai kai basileuseiV en oiV epiqumei h yuch sou kai su esh basileuV epi ton israhl
11O 11 38 kai estai ean fulaxhV panta osa an enteilwmai soi kai poreuqhV en taiV odoiV mou kai poihshV to euqeV enwpion emou tou fulaxasqai taV entolaV mou kai ta prostagmata mou kaqwV epoihsen dauid o douloV mou kai esomai meta sou kai oikodomhsw soi oikon piston kaqwV wkodomhsa tw dauid
11O 11 40 kai ezhthsen salwmwn qanatwsai ton ieroboam kai anesth kai apedra eiV aigupton proV sousakim basilea aiguptou kai hn en aiguptw ewV ou apeqanen salwmwn
11O 11 41 kai ta loipa twn rhmatwn salwmwn kai panta osa epoihsen kai pasan thn fronhsin autou ouk idou tauta gegraptai en bibliw rhmatwn salwmwn
11O 11 42 kai ai hmerai aV ebasileusen salwmwn en ierousalhm tessarakonta eth
11O 11 43 kai ekoimhqh salwmwn meta twn paterwn autou kai eqayan auton en polei dauid tou patroV autou kai egenhqh wV hkousen ieroboam uioV nabat kai autou eti ontoV en aiguptw wV efugen ek proswpou salwmwn kai ekaqhto en aiguptw kateuqunei kai ercetai eiV thn polin autou eiV thn ghn sarira thn en orei efraim kai o basileuV salwmwn ekoimhqh meta twn paterwn autou kai ebasileusen roboam uioV autou ant' autou
11O 12 1 kai poreuetai basileuV roboam eiV sikima oti eiV sikima hrconto paV israhl basileusai auton
11O 12 3 kai elalhsen o laoV proV ton basilea roboam legonteV
11O 12 4 o pathr sou ebarunen ton kloion hmwn kai su nun koufison apo thV douleiaV tou patroV sou thV sklhraV kai apo tou kloiou autou tou bareoV ou edwken ef' hmaV kai douleusomen soi
11O 12 5 kai eipen proV autouV apelqete ewV hmerwn triwn kai anastreyate proV me kai aphlqon
11O 12 6 kai parhggeilen o basileuV toiV presbuteroiV oi hsan parestwteV enwpion salwmwn tou patroV autou eti zwntoV autou legwn pwV umeiV bouleuesqe kai apokriqw tw law

toutw logon
11O 12 7 kai elalhsan proV auton legonteV ei en th hmera tauth esh douloV tw law toutw kai douleushV autoiV kai lalhshV autoiV logouV agaqouV kai esontai soi douloi pasaV taV hmeraV
11O 12 8 kai egkatelipen thn boulhn twn presbuterwn a sunebouleusanto autw kai sunebouleusato meta twn paidariwn twn ektrafentwn met' autou twn paresthkotwn pro proswpou autou
11O 12 9 kai eipen autoiV ti umeiV sumbouleuete kai ti apokriqw tw law toutw toiV lalhsasin proV me legontwn koufison apo tou kloiou ou edwken o pathr sou ef' hmaV
11O 12 10 kai elalhsan proV auton ta paidaria ta ektrafenta met' autou oi paresthkoteV pro proswpou autou legonteV tade lalhseiV tw law toutw toiV lalhsasi proV se legonteV o pathr sou ebarunen ton kloion hmwn kai su nun koufison af' hmwn tade lalhseiV proV autouV h mikrothV mou pacutera thV osfuoV tou patroV mou
11O 12 11 kai nun o pathr mou epesasseto umaV kloiw barei kagw prosqhsw epi ton kloion umwn o pathr mou epaideusen umaV en mastigxin egw de paideusw umaV en skorpioiV
11O 12 12 kai paregenonto paV israhl proV ton basilea roboam en th hmera th trith kaqoti elalhsen autoiV o basileuV legwn anastrafhte proV me th hmera th trith
11O 12 13 kai apekriqh o basileuV proV ton laon sklhra kai egkatelipen roboam thn boulhn twn presbuterwn a sunebouleusanto autw
11O 12 14 kai elalhsen proV autouV kata thn boulhn twn paidariwn legwn o pathr mou ebarunen ton kloion umwn kagw prosqhsw epi ton kloion umwn o pathr mou epaideusen umaV en mastigxin kagw paideusw umaV en skorpioiV
11O 12 15 kai ouk hkousen o basileuV tou laou oti hn metastrofh para kuriou opwV sthsh to rhma autou o elalhsen en ceiri acia tou shlwnitou peri ieroboam uiou nabat
11O 12 16 kai eidon paV israhl oti ouk hkousen o basileuV autwn kai apekriqh o laoV tw basilei legwn tiV hmin meriV en dauid kai ouk estin hmin klhronomia en uiw iessai apotrece israhl eiV ta skhnwmata sou nun boske ton oikon sou dauid kai aphlqen israhl eiV ta skhnwmata autou
11O 12 18 kai apesteilen o basileuV ton adwniram ton epi tou forou kai eliqobolhsan auton paV israhl en liqoiV kai apeqanen kai o basileuV roboam efqasen anabhnai tou fugein eiV ierousalhm
11O 12 19 kai hqethsen israhl eiV ton oikon dauid ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
11O 12 20 kai egeneto wV hkousen paV israhl oti anekamyen ieroboam ex aiguptou kai apesteilan kai ekalesan auton eiV thn sunagwghn kai ebasileusan auton epi israhl kai ouk hn opisw oikou dauid parex skhptrou iouda kai beniamin monoi
11O 12 21 kai roboam eishlqen eiV ierousalhm kai exekklhsiasen thn sunagwghn iouda kai skhptron beniamin ekaton kai eikosi ciliadeV neaniwn poiountwn polemon tou polemein proV oikon israhl epistreyai thn basileian roboam uiw salwmwn
11O 12 22 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV samaian anqrwpon tou qeou legwn
11O 12 23 eipon tw roboam uiw salwmwn basilei iouda kai proV panta oikon iouda kai beniamin kai tw kataloipw tou laou legwn
11O 12 24 tade legei kurioV ouk anabhsesqe oude polemhsete meta twn adelfwn umwn uiwn israhl anastrefetw ekastoV eiV ton oikon eautou oti par' emou gegonen to rhma touto kai hkousan tou logou kuriou kai katepausan tou poreuqhnai kata to rhma kuriou [24a] kai o basileuV salwmwn koimatai meta twn paterwn autou kai qaptetai meta twn paterwn autou en polei dauid kai ebasileusen roboam uioV autou ant' autou en ierousalhm uioV wn ekkaideka etwn en tw basileuein auton kai dwdeka eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai onoma thV mhtroV autou naanan qugathr anan uiou naaV basilewV uiwn ammwn kai epoihsen to ponhron enwpion kuriou kai ouk eporeuqh en odw dauid tou patroV autou [24b] kai hn anqrwpoV ex orouV efraim douloV tw salwmwn kai onoma autw ieroboam kai onoma thV mhtroV autou sarira gunh pornh kai edwken auton salwmwn eiV arconta skutalhV epi taV arseiV oikou iwshf kai wkodomhsen tw salwmwn thn sarira thn en orei efraim kai hsan autw armata triakosia ippwn outoV wkodomhsen thn akran en taiV arsesin

oikou efraim outoV sunekleisen thn polin dauid kai hn epairomenoV epi thn basileian [24c] kai ezhtei salwmwn qanatwsai auton kai efobhqh kai apedra autoV proV sousakim basilea aiguptou kai hn met' autou ewV apeqanen salwmwn [24d] kai hkousen ieroboam en aiguptw oti teqnhken salwmwn kai elalhsen eiV ta wta sousakim basilewV aiguptou legwn exaposteilon me kai apeleusomai egw eiV thn ghn mou kai eipen autw sousakim aithsai ti aithma kai dwsw soi [24e] kai sousakim edwken tw ieroboam thn anw adelfhn qekeminaV thn presbuteran thV gunaikoV autou autw eiV gunaika auth hn megalh en mesw twn qugaterwn tou basilewV kai eteken tw ieroboam ton abia uion autou [24f] kai eipen ieroboam proV sousakim ontwV exaposteilon me kai apeleusomai kai exhlqen ieroboam ex aiguptou kai hlqen eiV ghn sarira thn en orei efraim kai sunagetai ekei pan skhptron efraim kai wkodomhsen ieroboam ekei caraka [24g] kai hrrwsthse to paidarion autou arrwstian krataian sfodra kai eporeuqh ieroboam eperwthsai uper tou paidariou kai eipe proV anw thn gunaika autou anasthqi kai poreuou eperwthson ton qeon uper tou paidariou ei zhsetai ek thV arrwstiaV autou [24h] kai anqrwpoV hn en shlw kai onoma autw acia kai outoV hn uioV exhkonta etwn kai rhma kuriou met' autou kai eipen ieroboam proV thn gunaika autou anasthqi kai labe eiV thn ceira sou tw anqrwpw tou qeou artouV kai kolluria toiV teknoiV autou kai stafulhn kai stamnon melitoV [24i] kai anesth h gunh kai elaben eiV thn ceira authV artouV kai duo kolluria kai stafulhn kai stamnon melitoV tw acia kai o anqrwpoV presbuteroV kai oi ofqalmoi autou hmbluwpoun tou blepein [24k] kai anesth ek sarira kai poreuetai kai egeneto eiselqoushV authV eiV thn polin proV acia ton shlwnithn kai eipen acia tw paidariw autou exelqe dh eiV apanthn anw th gunaiki ieroboam kai ereiV auth eiselqe kai mh sthV oti tade legei kurioV sklhra egw epapostelw epi se [24l] kai eishlqen anw proV ton anqrwpon tou qeou kai eipen auth acia ina ti moi enhnocaV artouV kai stafulhn kai kolluria kai stamnon melitoV tade legei kurioV idou su apeleush ap' emou kai estai eiselqoushV sou thn pulhn eiV sarira kai ta korasia sou exeleusontai soi eiV sunanthsin kai erousin soi to paidarion teqnhken [24m] oti tade legei kurioV idou egw exoleqreusw tou ieroboam ourounta proV toicon kai esontai oi teqnhkoteV tou ieroboam en th polei katafagontai oi kuneV kai ton teqnhkota en tw agrw katafagetai ta peteina tou ouranou kai to paidarion koyontai ouai kurie oti eureqh en autw rhma kalon peri tou kuriou [24n] kai aphlqen h gunh wV hkousen kai egeneto wV eishlqen eiV thn sarira kai to paidarion apeqanen kai exhlqen h kraugh eiV apanthn [24o] kai eporeuqh ieroboam eiV sikima thn en orei efraim kai sunhqroisen ekei taV fulaV tou israhl kai anebh ekei roboam uioV salwmwn kai logoV kuriou egeneto proV samaian ton elami legwn labe seautw imation kainon to ouk eiselhluqoV eiV udwr kai rhxon auto dwdeka rhgmata kai dwseiV tw ieroboam kai ereiV autw tade legei kurioV labe seautw deka rhgmata tou peribalesqai se kai elaben ieroboam kai eipen samaiaV tade legei kurioV epi taV deka fulaV tou israhl [24p] kai eipen o laoV proV roboam uion salwmwn o pathr sou ebarunen ton kloion autou ef' hmaV kai ebarunen ta brwmata thV trapezhV autou kai nun ei koufieiV su ef' hmaV kai douleusomen soi kai eipen roboam proV ton laon eti triwn hmerwn kai apokriqhsomai umin rhma [24q] kai eipen roboam eisagagete moi touV presbuterouV kai sumbouleusomai met' autwn ti apokriqw tw law rhma en th hmera th trith kai elalhsen roboam eiV ta wta autwn kaqwV apesteilen o laoV proV auton kai eipon oi presbuteroi tou laou outwV elalhsen proV se o laoV [24r] kai dieskedasen roboam thn boulhn autwn kai ouk hresen enwpion autou kai apesteilen kai eishgagen touV suntrofouV autou kai elalhsen autoiV ta auta kai tauta apesteilen proV me legwn o laoV kai eipan oi suntrofoi autou outwV lalhseiV proV ton laon legwn h mikrothV mou pacutera uper thn osfun tou patroV mou o pathr mou emastigou umaV mastigxin egw de katarxw umwn en skorpioiV [24V] kai hresen to rhma enwpion roboam kai apekriqh tw law kaqwV sunebouleusan autw oi suntrofoi autou ta paidaria [24t] kai eipen paV o laoV wV anhr eiV ekastoV tw plhsion autou kai anekraxan apanteV legonteV ou meriV hmin en dauid oude klhronomia en uiw iessai eiV ta skhnwmata sou israhl oti outoV o anqrwpoV ouk eiV arconta oude eiV hgoumenon [24u] kai diesparh paV o laoV ek sikimwn kai aphlqen ekastoV eiV to skhnwma autou kai katekrathsen roboam kai aphlqen kai anebh epi to arma autou kai eishlqen eiV ierousalhm kai poreuontai opisw autou pan skhptron iouda kai pan skhptron beniamin [24x] kai egeneto enistamenou tou eniautou kai sunhqroisen roboam panta andra iouda kai beniamin kai anebh tou polemein proV ieroboam eiV sikima [24y] kai egeneto rhma kuriou proV samaian anqrwpon tou qeou legwn eipon tw roboam basilei iouda kai

proV panta oikon iouda kai beniamin kai proV to kataleimma tou laou legwn tade legei kurioV ouk anabhsesqe oude polemhsete proV touV adelfouV umwn uiouV israhl anastrefete ekastoV eiV ton oikon autou oti par' emou gegonen to rhma touto [24z] kai hkousan tou logou kuriou kai anescon tou poreuqhnai kata to rhma kuriou
11O 12 25 kai wkodomhsen ieroboam thn sikima thn en orei efraim kai katwkei en auth kai exhlqen ekeiqen kai wkodomhsen thn fanouhl
11O 12 26 kai eipen ieroboam en th kardia autou idou nun epistreyei h basileia eiV oikon dauid
11O 12 27 ean anabh o laoV outoV anaferein qusiaV en oikw kuriou eiV ierousalhm kai epistrafhsetai kardia tou laou proV kurion kai kurion autwn proV roboam basilea iouda kai apoktenousin me
11O 12 28 kai ebouleusato o basileuV kai eporeuqh kai epoihsen duo damaleiV crusaV kai eipen proV ton laon ikanousqw umin anabainein eiV ierousalhm idou qeoi sou israhl oi anagagonteV se ek ghV aiguptou
11O 12 29 kai eqeto thn mian en baiqhl kai thn mian edwken en dan
11O 12 30 kai egeneto o logoV outoV eiV amartian kai eporeueto o laoV pro proswpou thV miaV ewV dan
11O 12 31 kai epoihsen oikouV ef' uyhlwn kai epoihsen iereiV meroV ti ek tou laou oi ouk hsan ek twn uiwn leui
11O 12 32 kai epoihsen ieroboam eorthn en tw mhni tw ogdow en th pentekaidekath hmera tou mhnoV kata thn eorthn thn en gh iouda kai anebh epi to qusiasthrion o epoihsen en baiqhl tou quein taiV damalesin aiV epoihsen kai paresthsen en baiqhl touV iereiV twn uyhlwn wn epoihsen
11O 12 33 kai anebh epi to qusiasthrion o epoihsen th pentekaidekath hmera en tw mhni tw ogdow en th eorth h eplasato apo kardiaV autou kai epoihsen eorthn toiV uioiV israhl kai anebh epi to qusiasthrion tou epiqusai
11O 13 1 kai idou anqrwpoV tou qeou ex iouda paregeneto en logw kuriou eiV baiqhl kai ieroboam eisthkei epi to qusiasthrion tou epiqusai
11O 13 2 kai epekalesen proV to qusiasthrion en logw kuriou kai eipen qusiasthrion qusiasthrion tade legei kurioV idou uioV tiktetai tw oikw dauid iwsiaV onoma autw kai qusei epi se touV iereiV twn uyhlwn touV epiquontaV epi se kai osta anqrwpwn kausei epi se
11O 13 3 kai edwken en th hmera ekeinh teraV legwn touto to rhma o elalhsen kurioV legwn idou to qusiasthrion rhgnutai kai ekcuqhsetai h piothV h ep' autw
11O 13 4 kai egeneto wV hkousen o basileuV ieroboam twn logwn tou anqrwpou tou qeou tou epikalesamenou epi to qusiasthrion to en baiqhl kai exeteinen o basileuV thn ceira autou apo tou qusiasthriou legwn sullabete auton kai idou exhranqh h ceir autou hn exeteinen ep' auton kai ouk hdunhqh epistreyai authn proV eauton
11O 13 5 kai to qusiasthrion erragh kai execuqh h piothV apo tou qusiasthriou kata to teraV o edwken o anqrwpoV tou qeou en logw kuriou
11O 13 6 kai eipen o basileuV ieroboam tw anqrwpw tou qeou dehqhti tou proswpou kuriou tou qeou sou kai epistreyatw h ceir mou proV me kai edehqh o anqrwpoV tou qeou tou proswpou kuriou kai epestreyen thn ceira tou basilewV proV auton kai egeneto kaqwV to proteron
11O 13 7 kai elalhsen o basileuV proV ton anqrwpon tou qeou eiselqe met' emou eiV oikon kai aristhson kai dwsw soi doma
11O 13 8 kai eipen o anqrwpoV tou qeou proV ton basilea ean moi dwV to hmisu tou oikou sou ouk eiseleusomai meta sou oude mh fagw arton oude mh piw udwr en tw topw toutw
11O 13 9 oti outwV eneteilato moi en logw kurioV legwn mh faghV arton kai mh pihV udwr kai mh epistreyhV en th odw h eporeuqhV en auth
11O 13 10 kai aphlqen en odw allh kai ouk anestreyen en th odw h hlqen en auth eiV baiqhl
11O 13 11 kai profhthV eiV presbuthV katwkei en baiqhl kai ercontai oi uioi autou kai dihghsanto autw apanta ta erga a epoihsen o anqrwpoV tou qeou en th hmera ekeinh en baiqhl kai

touV logouV ouV elalhsen tw basilei kai epestreyan to proswpon tou patroV autwn
11O 13 12 kai elalhsen proV autouV o pathr autwn legwn poia odw peporeutai kai deiknuousin autw oi uioi autou thn odon en h anhlqen o anqrwpoV tou qeou o elqwn ex iouda
11O 13 13 kai eipen toiV uioiV autou episaxate moi ton onon kai epesaxan autw ton onon kai epebh ep' auton
11O 13 14 kai eporeuqh katopisqen tou anqrwpou tou qeou kai euren auton kaqhmenon upo drun kai eipen autw ei su ei o anqrwpoV tou qeou o elhluqwV ex iouda kai eipen autw egw
11O 13 15 kai eipen autw deuro met' emou kai fage arton
11O 13 16 kai eipen ou mh dunwmai tou epistreyai meta sou oude mh fagomai arton oude piomai udwr en tw topw toutw
11O 13 17 oti outwV entetaltai moi en logw kurioV legwn mh faghV arton ekei kai mh pihV udwr ekei kai mh epistreyhV en th odw h eporeuqhV en auth
11O 13 18 kai eipen proV auton kagw profhthV eimi kaqwV su kai aggeloV lelalhken proV me en rhmati kuriou legwn epistreyon auton proV seauton eiV ton oikon sou kai fagetw arton kai pietw udwr kai eyeusato autw
11O 13 19 kai epestreyen auton kai efagen arton kai epien udwr en tw oikw autou
11O 13 20 kai egeneto autwn kaqhmenwn epi thV trapezhV kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV ton profhthn ton epistreyanta auton
11O 13 21 kai eipen proV ton anqrwpon tou qeou ton hkonta ex iouda legwn tade legei kurioV anq' wn parepikranaV to rhma kuriou kai ouk efulaxaV thn entolhn hn eneteilato soi kurioV o qeoV sou
11O 13 22 kai epestreyaV kai efageV arton kai epieV udwr en tw topw toutw w elalhsen proV se legwn mh faghV arton kai mh pihV udwr ou mh eiselqh to swma sou eiV ton tafon twn paterwn sou
11O 13 23 kai egeneto meta to fagein arton kai piein udwr kai epesaxen autw ton onon kai epestreyen
11O 13 24 kai aphlqen kai euren auton lewn en th odw kai eqanatwsen auton kai hn to swma autou errimmenon en th odw kai o onoV eisthkei par' auto kai o lewn eisthkei para to swma
11O 13 25 kai idou andreV paraporeuomenoi kai eidon to qnhsimaion errimmenon en th odw kai o lewn eisthkei ecomena tou qnhsimaiou kai eishlqon kai elalhsan en th polei ou o profhthV o presbuthV katwkei en auth
11O 13 26 kai hkousen o epistreyaV auton ek thV odou kai eipen o anqrwpoV tou qeou outoV estin oV parepikrane to rhma kuriou
11O 13 28 kai eporeuqh kai euren to swma autou errimmenon en th odw kai o onoV kai o lewn eisthkeisan para to swma kai ouk efagen o lewn to swma tou anqrwpou tou qeou kai ou sunetriyen ton onon
11O 13 29 kai hren o profhthV to swma tou anqrwpou tou qeou kai epeqhken auto epi ton onon kai epestreyen auton eiV thn polin o profhthV tou qayai auton
11O 13 30 en tw tafw eautou kai ekoyanto auton ouai adelfe
11O 13 31 kai egeneto meta to koyasqai auton kai eipen toiV uioiV autou legwn ean apoqanw qayate me en tw tafw toutw ou o anqrwpoV tou qeou teqaptai en autw para ta osta autou qete me ina swqwsi ta osta mou meta twn ostwn autou
11O 13 32 oti ginomenon estai to rhma o elalhsen en logw kuriou epi tou qusiasthriou tou en baiqhl kai epi touV oikouV touV uyhlouV touV en samareia
11O 13 33 kai meta to rhma touto ouk epestreyen ieroboam apo thV kakiaV autou kai epestreyen kai epoihsen ek merouV tou laou iereiV uyhlwn o boulomenoV eplhrou thn ceira autou kai egineto iereuV eiV ta uyhla
11O 13 34 kai egeneto to rhma touto eiV amartian tw oikw ieroboam kai eiV oleqron kai eiV afanismon apo proswpou thV ghV
11O 14 21 kai roboam uioV salwmwn ebasileusen epi iouda uioV tessarakonta kai enoV eniautwn roboam en tw basileuein auton kai deka epta eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm th polei hn exelexato kurioV qesqai to onoma autou ekei ek paswn fulwn tou israhl kai to onoma thV mhtroV

autou naama h ammanitiV
11O 14 22 kai epoihsen roboam to ponhron enwpion kuriou kai parezhlwsen auton en pasin oiV epoihsan oi patereV autou kai en taiV amartiaiV autwn aiV hmarton
11O 14 23 kai wkodomhsan eautoiV uyhla kai sthlaV kai alsh epi panta bounon uyhlon kai upokatw pantoV xulou suskiou
11O 14 24 kai sundesmoV egenhqh en th gh kai epoihsan apo pantwn twn bdelugmatwn twn eqnwn wn exhren kurioV apo proswpou uiwn israhl
11O 14 25 kai egeneto en tw eniautw tw pemptw basileuontoV roboam anebh sousakim basileuV aiguptou epi ierousalhm
11O 14 26 kai elaben pantaV touV qhsaurouV oikou kuriou kai touV qhsaurouV oikou tou basilewV kai ta dorata ta crusa a elaben dauid ek ceiroV twn paidwn adraazar basilewV souba kai eishnegken auta eiV ierousalhm ta panta elaben opla ta crusa
11O 14 27 kai epoihsen roboam o basileuV opla calka ant' autwn kai epeqento ep' auton oi hgoumenoi twn paratrecontwn oi fulassonteV ton pulwna oikou tou basilewV
11O 14 28 kai egeneto ote eiseporeueto o basileuV eiV oikon kuriou kai hron auta oi paratreconteV kai aphreidonto auta eiV to qee twn paratrecontwn
11O 14 29 kai ta loipa twn logwn roboam kai panta a epoihsen ouk idou tauta gegrammena en bibliw logwn twn hmerwn toiV basileusin iouda
11O 14 30 kai polemoV hn ana meson roboam kai ana meson ieroboam pasaV taV hmeraV
11O 14 31 kai ekoimhqh roboam meta twn paterwn autou kai qaptetai meta twn paterwn autou en polei dauid kai ebasileusen abiou uioV autou ant' autou
11O 15 1 kai en tw oktwkaidekatw etei basileuontoV ieroboam uiou nabat basileuei abiou uioV roboam epi iouda
11O 15 2 kai ex eth ebasileusen kai onoma thV mhtroV autou maaca qugathr abessalwm
11O 15 3 kai eporeuqh en taiV amartiaiV tou patroV autou aiV epoihsen enwpion autou kai ouk hn h kardia autou teleia meta kuriou qeou autou wV h kardia dauid tou patroV autou
11O 15 4 oti dia dauid edwken autw kurioV kataleimma ina sthsh tekna autou met' auton kai sthsh thn ierousalhm
11O 15 5 wV epoihsen dauid to euqeV enwpion kuriou ouk exeklinen apo pantwn wn eneteilato autw pasaV taV hmeraV thV zwhV autou
11O 15 7 kai ta loipa twn logwn abiou kai panta a epoihsen ouk idou tauta gegrammena epi bibliw logwn twn hmerwn toiV basileusin iouda kai polemoV hn ana meson abiou kai ana meson ieroboam
11O 15 8 kai ekoimhqh abiou meta twn paterwn autou en tw eikostw kai tetartw etei tou ieroboam kai qaptetai meta twn paterwn autou en polei dauid kai basileuei asa uioV autou ant' autou
11O 15 9 en tw eniautw tw tetartw kai eikostw tou ieroboam basilewV israhl basileuei asa epi ioudan
11O 15 10 kai tessarakonta kai en etoV ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai onoma thV mhtroV autou ana qugathr abessalwm
11O 15 11 kai epoihsen asa to euqeV enwpion kuriou wV dauid o pathr autou
11O 15 12 kai afeilen taV teletaV apo thV ghV kai exapesteilen panta ta epithdeumata a epoihsan oi patereV autou
11O 15 13 kai thn ana thn mhtera autou metesthsen tou mh einai hgoumenhn kaqwV epoihsen sunodon en tw alsei authV kai exekoyen asa taV kataduseiV authV kai eneprhsen puri en tw ceimarrw kedrwn
11O 15 14 ta de uyhla ouk exhren plhn h kardia asa hn teleia meta kuriou pasaV taV hmeraV autou
11O 15 15 kai eishnegken touV kionaV tou patroV autou kai touV kionaV autou eishnegken eiV ton oikon kuriou argurouV kai crusouV kai skeuh

11O 15 16 kai polemoV hn ana meson asa kai ana meson baasa basilewV israhl pasaV taV hmeraV
11O 15 17 kai anebh baasa basileuV israhl epi ioudan kai wkodomhsen thn rama tou mh einai ekporeuomenon kai eisporeuomenon tw asa basilei iouda
11O 15 18 kai elaben asa to argurion kai to crusion to eureqen en toiV qhsauroiV tou oikou tou basilewV kai edwken auta eiV ceiraV paidwn autou kai exapesteilen autouV o basileuV asa proV uion ader uion taberemman uiou azin basilewV suriaV tou katoikountoV en damaskw legwn
11O 15 19 diaqou diaqhkhn ana meson emou kai ana meson sou kai ana meson tou patroV mou kai tou patroV sou idou exapestalka soi dwra argurion kai crusion deuro diaskedason thn diaqhkhn sou thn proV baasa basilea israhl kai anabhsetai ap' emou
11O 15 20 kai hkousen uioV ader tou basilewV asa kai apesteilen touV arcontaV twn dunamewn twn autou taiV polesin tou israhl kai epataxen thn ain kai thn dan kai thn abelmaa kai pasan thn cezraq ewV pashV thV ghV nefqali
11O 15 21 kai egeneto wV hkousen baasa kai dielipen tou oikodomein thn rama kai anestreyen eiV qersa
11O 15 22 kai o basileuV asa parhggeilen panti iouda eiV ainakim kai airousin touV liqouV thV rama kai ta xula authV a wkodomhsen baasa kai wkodomhsen en autoiV o basileuV asa pan bounon beniamin kai thn skopian
11O 15 23 kai ta loipa twn logwn asa kai pasa h dunasteia autou hn epoihsen ouk idou tauta gegrammena estin epi bibliw logwn twn hmerwn toiV basileusin iouda plhn en tw kairw tou ghrwV autou eponesen touV podaV autou
11O 15 24 kai ekoimhqh asa kai qaptetai meta twn paterwn autou en polei dauid kai basileuei iwsafat uioV autou ant' autou
11O 15 25 kai nadab uioV ieroboam basileuei epi israhl en etei deuterw tou asa basilewV iouda kai ebasileusen epi israhl eth duo
11O 15 26 kai epoihsen to ponhron enwpion kuriou kai eporeuqh en odw tou patroV autou kai en taiV amartiaiV autou aiV exhmarten ton israhl
11O 15 27 kai periekaqisen auton baasa uioV acia epi ton oikon belaan kai epataxen auton en gabaqwn th twn allofulwn kai nadab kai paV israhl periekaqhto epi gabaqwn
11O 15 28 kai eqanatwsen auton baasa en etei tritw tou asa uiou abiou basilewV iouda kai ebasileusen
11O 15 29 kai egeneto wV ebasileusen kai epataxen ton oikon ieroboam kai ouc upelipeto pasan pnohn tou ieroboam ewV tou exoleqreusai auton kata to rhma kuriou o elalhsen en ceiri doulou autou acia tou shlwnitou
11O 15 30 peri twn amartiwn ieroboam wV exhmarten ton israhl kai en tw parorgismw autou w parwrgisen ton kurion qeon tou israhl
11O 15 31 kai ta loipa twn logwn nadab kai panta a epoihsen ouk idou tauta gegrammena estin en bibliw logwn twn hmerwn toiV basileusin israhl
11O 15 33 kai en tw etei tw tritw tou asa basilewV iouda basileuei baasa uioV acia epi israhl en qersa eikosi kai tessara eth
11O 15 34 kai epoihsen to ponhron enwpion kuriou kai eporeuqh en odw ieroboam uiou nabat kai en taiV amartiaiV autou wV exhmarten ton israhl
11O 16 1 kai egeneto logoV kuriou en ceiri iou uiou anani proV baasa
11O 16 2 anq' wn uywsa se apo thV ghV kai edwka se hgoumenon epi ton laon mou israhl kai eporeuqhV en th odw ieroboam kai exhmarteV ton laon mou ton israhl tou parorgisai me en toiV mataioiV autwn
11O 16 3 idou egw exegeirw opisw baasa kai opisqen tou oikou autou kai dwsw ton oikon sou wV ton oikon ieroboam uiou nabat
11O 16 4 ton teqnhkota tou baasa en th polei katafagontai auton oi kuneV kai ton teqnhkota autou en tw pediw katafagontai auton ta peteina tou ouranou
11O 16 5 kai ta loipa twn logwn baasa kai panta a epoihsen kai ai dunasteiai autou ouk

idou tauta gegrammena en bibliw logwn twn hmerwn twn basilewn israhl
11O 16 6 kai ekoimhqh baasa meta twn paterwn autou kai qaptetai en qersa kai basileuei hla uioV autou ant' autou en tw eikostw etei basilewV asa
11O 16 7 kai en ceiri iou uiou anani elalhsen kurioV epi baasa kai epi ton oikon autou pasan thn kakian hn epoihsen enwpion kuriou tou parorgisai auton en toiV ergoiV twn ceirwn autou tou einai kata ton oikon ieroboam kai uper tou pataxai auton
11O 16 8 kai hla uioV baasa ebasileusen epi israhl duo eth en qersa
11O 16 9 kai sunestreyen ep' auton zambri o arcwn thV hmisouV thV ippou kai autoV hn en qersa pinwn mequwn en tw oikw wsa tou oikonomou en qersa
11O 16 10 kai eishlqen zambri kai epataxen auton kai eqanatwsen auton kai ebasileusen ant' autou
11O 16 11 kai egenhqh en tw basileusai auton en tw kaqisai auton epi tou qronou autou kai epataxen olon ton oikon baasa
11O 16 12 kata to rhma o elalhsen kurioV epi ton oikon baasa proV iou ton profhthn
11O 16 13 peri paswn twn amartiwn baasa kai hla tou uiou autou wV exhmarten ton israhl tou parorgisai kurion ton qeon israhl en toiV mataioiV autwn
11O 16 14 kai ta loipa twn logwn hla kai panta a epoihsen ouk idou tauta gegrammena en bibliw logwn twn hmerwn twn basilewn israhl
11O 16 15 kai zambri ebasileusen epta hmeraV en qersa kai h parembolh israhl epi gabaqwn thn twn allofulwn
11O 16 16 kai hkousen o laoV en th parembolh legontwn sunestrafh zambri kai epaisen ton basilea kai ebasileusan en israhl ton ambri ton hgoumenon thV stratiaV epi israhl en th hmera ekeinh en th parembolh
11O 16 17 kai anebh ambri kai paV israhl met' autou ek gabaqwn kai periekaqisan epi qersa
11O 16 18 kai egenhqh wV eiden zambri oti prokateilhmptai autou h poliV kai eisporeuetai eiV antron tou oikou tou basilewV kai enepurisen ep' auton ton oikon tou basilewV en puri kai apeqanen
11O 16 19 uper twn amartiwn autou wn epoihsen tou poihsai to ponhron enwpion kuriou poreuqhnai en odw ieroboam uiou nabat kai en taiV amartiaiV autou wV exhmarten ton israhl
11O 16 20 kai ta loipa twn logwn zambri kai taV sunayeiV autou aV sunhyen ouk idou tauta gegrammena en bibliw logwn twn hmerwn twn basilewn israhl
11O 16 21 tote merizetai o laoV israhl hmisu tou laou ginetai opisw qamni uiou gwnaq tou basileusai auton kai to hmisu tou laou ginetai opisw ambri
11O 16 22 o laoV o wn opisw ambri uperekrathsen ton laon ton opisw qamni uiou gwnaq kai apeqanen qamni kai iwram o adelfoV autou en tw kairw ekeinw kai ebasileusen ambri meta qamni
11O 16 23 en tw etei tw triakostw kai prwtw tou basilewV asa basileuei ambri epi israhl dwdeka eth en qersa basileuei ex eth
11O 16 24 kai ekthsato ambri to oroV to semerwn para semhr tou kuriou tou orouV duo talantwn arguriou kai wkodomhsen to oroV kai epekalesen to onoma tou orouV ou wkodomesen epi tw onomati semhr tou kuriou tou orouV saemhrwn
11O 16 25 kai epoihsen ambri to ponhron enwpion kuriou kai eponhreusato uper pantaV touV genomenouV emprosqen autou
11O 16 26 kai eporeuqh en pash odw ieroboam uiou nabat kai en taiV amartiaiV autou aiV exhmarten ton israhl tou parorgisai ton kurion qeon israhl en toiV mataioiV autwn
11O 16 27 kai ta loipa twn logwn ambri kai panta a epoihsen kai h dunasteia autou ouk idou tauta gegrammena en bibliw logwn twn hmerwn twn basilewn israhl
11O 16 28 kai ekoimhqh ambri meta twn paterwn autou kai qaptetai en samareia kai basileuei acaab uioV autou ant' autou [28a] kai en tw eniautw tw endekatw tou ambri basileuei iwsafat uioV asa etwn triakonta kai pente en th basileia autou kai eikosi pente eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai onoma thV mhtroV autou gazouba qugathr selei [28b] kai eporeuqh en th odw asa

tou patroV autou kai ouk exeklinen ap' authV tou poiein to euqeV enwpion kuriou plhn twn uyhlwn ouk exhran equon en toiV uyhloiV kai equmiwn [28c] kai a suneqeto iwsafat kai pasa h dunasteia hn epoihsen kai ouV epolemhsen ouk idou tauta gegrammena en bibliw logwn twn hmerwn twn basilewn iouda [28d] kai ta loipa twn sumplokwn aV epeqento en taiV hmeraiV asa tou patroV autou exhren apo thV ghV [28e] kai basileuV ouk hn en suria nasib [28f] kai o basileuV iwsafat epoihsen naun eiV qarsiV poreuesqai eiV swfir epi to crusion kai ouk eporeuqh oti sunetribh h nauV en gasiwngaber [28g] tote eipen o basileuV israhl proV iwsafat exapostelw touV paidaV sou kai ta paidaria mou en th nhi kai ouk ebouleto iwsafat [28h] kai ekoimhqh iwsafat meta twn paterwn autou kai qaptetai meta twn paterwn autou en polei dauid kai ebasileusen iwram uioV autou ant' autou

11O 16 29 en etei deuterw tw iwsafat basileuei acaab uioV ambri ebasileusen epi israhl en samareia eikosi kai duo eth

11O 16 30 kai epoihsen acaab to ponhron enwpion kuriou eponhreusato uper pantaV touV emprosqen autou

11O 16 31 kai ouk hn autw ikanon tou poreuesqai en taiV amartiaiV ieroboam uiou nabat kai elaben gunaika thn iezabel qugatera ieqebaal basilewV sidwniwn kai eporeuqh kai edouleusen tw baal kai prosekunhsen autw

11O 16 32 kai esthsen qusiasthrion tw baal en oikw twn prosocqismatwn autou on wkodomhsen en samareia

11O 16 33 kai epoihsen acaab alsoV kai proseqhken acaab tou poihsai parorgismata tou parorgisai thn yuchn autou tou exoleqreuqhnai ekakopoihsen uper pantaV touV basileiV israhl touV genomenouV emprosqen autou

11O 16 34 en taiV hmeraiV autou wkodomhsen acihl o baiqhlithV thn iericw en tw abirwn tw prwtotokw autou eqemeliwsen authn kai tw segoub tw newterw autou epesthsen quraV authV kata to rhma kuriou o elalhsen en ceiri ihsou uiou nauh

11O 17 1 kai eipen hliou o profhthV o qesbithV ek qesbwn thV galaad proV acaab zh kurioV o qeoV twn dunamewn o qeoV israhl w paresthn enwpion autou ei estai ta eth tauta drosoV kai uetoV oti ei mh dia stomatoV logou mou

11O 17 2 kai egeneto rhma kuriou proV hliou

11O 17 3 poreuou enteuqen kata anatolaV kai krubhqi en tw ceimarrw corraq tou epi proswpou tou iordanou

11O 17 4 kai estai ek tou ceimarrou piesai udwr kai toiV koraxin enteloumai diatrefein se ekei

11O 17 5 kai epoihsen hliou kata to rhma kuriou kai ekaqisen en tw ceimarrw corraq epi proswpou tou iordanou

11O 17 6 kai oi korakeV eferon autw artouV to prwi kai krea to deilhV kai ek tou ceimarrou epinen udwr

11O 17 7 kai egeneto meta hmeraV kai exhranqh o ceimarrouV oti ouk egeneto uetoV epi thV ghV

11O 17 8 kai egeneto rhma kuriou proV hliou

11O 17 9 anasthqi kai poreuou eiV sarepta thV sidwniaV idou entetalmai ekei gunaiki chra tou diatrefein se

11O 17 10 kai anesth kai eporeuqh eiV sarepta eiV ton pulwna thV polewV kai idou ekei gunh chra sunelegen xula kai ebohsen opisw authV hliou kai eipen auth labe dh moi oligon udwr eiV aggoV kai piomai

11O 17 11 kai eporeuqh labein kai ebohsen opisw authV hliou kai eipen lhmyh dh moi ywmon artou en th ceiri sou

11O 17 12 kai eipen h gunh zh kurioV o qeoV sou ei estin moi egkrufiaV all' h oson drax aleurou en th udria kai oligon elaion en tw kayakh kai idou egw sullegw duo xularia kai eiseleusomai kai poihsw auto emauth kai toiV teknoiV mou kai fagomeqa kai apoqanoumeqa

11O 17 13 kai eipen proV authn hliou qarsei eiselqe kai poihson kata to rhma sou alla poihson emoi ekeiqen egkrufian mikron en prwtoiV kai exoiseiV moi sauth de kai toiV teknoiV sou

poihseiV ep' escatou
11O 17 14 oti tade legei kurioV h udria tou aleurou ouk ekleiyei kai o kayakhV tou elaiou ouk elattonhsei ewV hmeraV tou dounai kurion ton ueton epi thV ghV
11O 17 15 kai eporeuqh h gunh kai epoihsen kai hsqien auth kai autoV kai ta tekna authV
11O 17 16 kai h udria tou aleurou ouk exelipen kai o kayakhV tou elaiou ouk elattonwqh kata to rhma kuriou o elalhsen en ceiri hliou
11O 17 17 kai egeneto meta tauta kai hrrwsthsen o uioV thV gunaikoV thV kuriaV tou oikou kai hn h arrwstia autou krataia sfodra ewV ou ouc upeleifqh en autw pneuma
11O 17 18 kai eipen proV hliou ti emoi kai soi anqrwpe tou qeou eishlqeV proV me tou anamnhsai taV adikiaV mou kai qanatwsai ton uion mou
11O 17 19 kai eipen hliou proV thn gunaika doV moi ton uion sou kai elaben auton ek tou kolpou authV kai anhnegken auton eiV to uperwon en w autoV ekaqhto ekei kai ekoimisen auton epi thV klinhV autou
11O 17 20 kai anebohsen hliou kai eipen oimmoi kurie o martuV thV chraV meq' hV egw katoikw met' authV su kekakwkaV tou qanatwsai ton uion authV
11O 17 21 kai enefushsen tw paidariw triV kai epekalesato ton kurion kai eipen kurie o qeoV mou epistrafhtw dh h yuch tou paidariou toutou eiV auton
11O 17 22 kai egeneto outwV kai anebohsen to paidarion
11O 17 23 kai kathgagen auton apo tou uperwou eiV ton oikon kai edwken auton th mhtri autou kai eipen hliou blepe zh o uioV sou
11O 17 24 kai eipen h gunh proV hliou idou egnwka oti anqrwpoV qeou ei su kai rhma kuriou en stomati sou alhqinon
11O 18 1 kai egeneto meq' hmeraV pollaV kai rhma kuriou egeneto proV hliou en tw eniautw tw tritw legwn poreuqhti kai ofqhti tw acaab kai dwsw ueton epi proswpon thV ghV
11O 18 2 kai eporeuqh hliou tou ofqhnai tw acaab kai h limoV krataia en samareia
11O 18 3 kai ekalesen acaab ton abdiou ton oikonomon kai abdiou hn foboumenoV ton kurion sfodra
11O 18 4 kai egeneto en tw tuptein thn iezabel touV profhtaV kuriou kai elaben abdiou ekaton andraV profhtaV kai ekruyen autouV kata penthkonta en sphlaiw kai dietrefen autouV en artw kai udati
11O 18 5 kai eipen acaab proV abdiou deuro kai dielqwmen epi thn ghn epi phgaV twn udatwn kai epi ceimarrouV ean pwV eurwmen botanhn kai peripoihswmeqa ippouV kai hmionouV kai ouk exoloqreuqhsontai apo twn kthnwn
11O 18 6 kai emerisan eautoiV thn odon tou dielqein authn acaab eporeuqh en odw mia monoV kai abdiou eporeuqh en odw allh monoV
11O 18 7 kai hn abdiou en th odw monoV kai hlqen hliou eiV sunanthsin autou monoV kai abdiou espeusen kai epesen epi proswpon autou kai eipen ei su ei autoV kurie mou hliou
11O 18 8 kai eipen hliou autw egw poreuou lege tw kuriw sou idou hliou
11O 18 9 kai eipen abdiou ti hmarthka oti didwV ton doulon sou eiV ceira acaab tou qanatwsai me
11O 18 10 zh kurioV o qeoV sou ei estin eqnoV h basileia ou ouk apestalken o kurioV mou zhtein se kai eipon ouk estin kai eneprhsen thn basileian kai taV cwraV authV oti ouc eurhken se
11O 18 11 kai nun su legeiV poreuou anaggelle tw kuriw sou idou hliou
11O 18 12 kai estai ean egw apelqw apo sou kai pneuma kuriou arei se eiV ghn hn ouk oida kai eiseleusomai apaggeilai tw acaab kai apoktenei me kai o douloV sou estin foboumenoV ton kurion ek neothtoV autou
11O 18 13 h ouk aphggelh soi tw kuriw mou oia pepoihka en tw apokteinein iezabel touV profhtaV kuriou kai ekruya apo twn profhtwn kuriou ekaton andraV ana penthkonta en sphlaiw kai eqreya en artoiV kai udati
11O 18 14 kai nun su legeiV moi poreuou lege tw kuriw sou idou hliou kai apoktenei me

11O 18 15 kai eipen hliou zh kurioV twn dunamewn w paresthn enwpion autou oti shmeron ofqhsomai autw
11O 18 16 kai eporeuqh abdiou eiV sunanthn tw acaab kai aphggeilen autw kai exedramen acaab kai eporeuqh eiV sunanthsin hliou
11O 18 17 kai egeneto wV eiden acaab ton hliou kai eipen acaab proV hliou ei su ei autoV o diastrefwn ton israhl
11O 18 18 kai eipen hliou ou diastrefw ton israhl oti all' h su kai o oikoV tou patroV sou en tw katalimpanein umaV ton kurion qeon umwn kai eporeuqhV opisw twn baalim
11O 18 19 kai nun aposteilon sunaqroison proV me panta israhl eiV oroV to karmhlion kai touV profhtaV thV aiscunhV tetrakosiouV kai penthkonta kai touV profhtaV twn alswn tetrakosiouV esqiontaV trapezan iezabel
11O 18 20 kai apesteilen acaab eiV panta israhl kai episunhgagen pantaV touV profhtaV eiV oroV to karmhlion
11O 18 21 kai proshgagen hliou proV pantaV kai eipen autoiV hliou ewV pote umeiV cwlaneite ep' amfoteraiV taiV ignuaiV ei estin kurioV o qeoV poreuesqe opisw autou ei de o baal autoV poreuesqe opisw autou kai ouk apekriqh o laoV logon
11O 18 22 kai eipen hliou proV ton laon egw upoleleimmai profhthV tou kuriou monwtatoV kai oi profhtai tou baal tetrakosioi kai penthkonta andreV kai oi profhtai tou alsouV tetrakosioi
11O 18 23 dotwsan hmin duo boaV kai eklexasqwsan eautoiV ton ena kai melisatwsan kai epiqetwsan epi twn xulwn kai pur mh epiqetwsan kai egw poihsw ton boun ton allon kai pur ou mh epiqw
11O 18 24 kai boate en onomati qewn umwn kai egw epikalesomai en onomati kuriou tou qeou mou kai estai o qeoV oV ean epakoush en puri outoV qeoV kai apekriqhsan paV o laoV kai eipon kalon to rhma o elalhsaV
11O 18 25 kai eipen hliou toiV profhtaiV thV aiscunhV eklexasqe eautoiV ton moscon ton ena kai poihsate prwtoi oti polloi umeiV kai epikalesasqe en onomati qeou umwn kai pur mh epiqhte
11O 18 26 kai elabon ton moscon kai epoihsan kai epekalounto en onomati tou baal ek prwiqen ewV meshmbriaV kai eipon epakouson hmwn o baal epakouson hmwn kai ouk hn fwnh kai ouk hn akroasiV kai dietrecon epi tou qusiasthriou ou epoihsan
11O 18 27 kai egeneto meshmbria kai emukthrisen autouV hliou o qesbithV kai eipen epikaleisqe en fwnh megalh oti qeoV estin oti adolescia autw estin kai ama mhpote crhmatizei autoV h mhpote kaqeudei autoV kai exanasthsetai
11O 18 28 kai epekalounto en fwnh megalh kai katetemnonto kata ton eqismon autwn en macairaiV kai seiromastaiV ewV ekcusewV aimatoV ep' autouV
11O 18 29 kai eprofhteuon ewV ou parhlqen to deilinon kai egeneto wV o kairoV tou anabhnai thn qusian kai ouk hn fwnh kai elalhsen hliou o qesbithV proV touV profhtaV twn prosocqismatwn legwn metasthte apo tou nun kai egw poihsw to olokautwma mou kai metesthsan kai aphlqon
11O 18 30 kai eipen hliou proV ton laon prosagagete proV me kai proshgagen paV o laoV proV auton
11O 18 31 kai elaben hliou dwdeka liqouV kat' ariqmon fulwn tou israhl wV elalhsen kurioV proV auton legwn israhl estai to onoma sou
11O 18 32 kai wkodomhsen touV liqouV en onomati kuriou kai iasato to qusiasthrion to kateskammenon kai epoihsen qaala cwrousan duo metrhtaV spermatoV kukloqen tou qusiasthriou
11O 18 33 kai estoibasen taV scidakaV epi to qusiasthrion o epoihsen kai emelisen to olokautwma kai epeqhken epi taV scidakaV kai estoibasen epi to qusiasthrion
11O 18 34 kai eipen labete moi tessaraV udriaV udatoV kai epiceete epi to olokautwma kai epi taV scidakaV kai epoihsan outwV kai eipen deuterwsate kai edeuterwsan kai eipen trisswsate kai etrisseusan
11O 18 35 kai dieporeueto to udwr kuklw tou qusiasthriou kai thn qaala eplhsan udatoV

11O 18 36 kai anebohsen hliou eiV ton ouranon kai eipen kurie o qeoV abraam kai isaak kai israhl epakouson mou kurie epakouson mou shmeron en puri kai gnwtwsan paV o laoV outoV oti su ei kurioV o qeoV israhl kagw douloV sou kai dia se pepoihka ta erga tauta
11O 18 37 epakouson mou kurie epakouson mou en puri kai gnwtw o laoV outoV oti su ei kurioV o qeoV kai su estreyaV thn kardian tou laou toutou opisw
11O 18 38 kai epesen pur para kuriou ek tou ouranou kai katefagen to olokautwma kai taV scidakaV kai to udwr to en th qaala kai touV liqouV kai ton coun exelixen to pur
11O 18 39 kai epesen paV o laoV epi proswpon autwn kai eipon alhqwV kurioV estin o qeoV autoV o qeoV
11O 18 40 kai eipen hliou proV ton laon sullabete touV profhtaV tou baal mhqeiV swqhtw ex autwn kai sunelabon autouV kai katagei autouV hliou eiV ton ceimarroun kiswn kai esfaxen autouV ekei
11O 18 41 kai eipen hliou tw acaab anabhqi kai fage kai pie oti fwnh twn podwn tou uetou
11O 18 42 kai anebh acaab tou fagein kai piein kai hliou anebh epi ton karmhlon kai ekuyen epi thn ghn kai eqhken to proswpon eautou ana meson twn gonatwn eautou
11O 18 43 kai eipen tw paidariw autou anabhqi kai epibleyon odon thV qalasshV kai epebleyen to paidarion kai eipen ouk estin ouqen kai eipen hliou kai su epistreyon eptaki kai epestreyen to paidarion eptaki
11O 18 44 kai egeneto en tw ebdomw kai idou nefelh mikra wV icnoV androV anagousa udwr kai eipen anabhqi kai eipon tw acaab zeuxon to arma sou kai katabhqi mh katalabh se o uetoV
11O 18 45 kai egeneto ewV wde kai wde kai o ouranoV suneskotasen nefelaiV kai pneumati kai egeneto uetoV megaV kai eklaien kai eporeueto acaab eiV iezrael
11O 18 46 kai ceir kuriou epi ton hliou kai sunesfigxen thn osfun autou kai etrecen emprosqen acaab ewV iezrael
11O 19 1 kai anhggeilen acaab th iezabel gunaiki autou panta a epoihsen hliou kai wV apekteinen touV profhtaV en romfaia
11O 19 2 kai apesteilen iezabel proV hliou kai eipen ei su ei hliou kai egw iezabel tade poihsai moi o qeoV kai tade prosqeih oti tauthn thn wran aurion qhsomai thn yuchn sou kaqwV yuchn enoV ex autwn
11O 19 3 kai efobhqh hliou kai anesth kai aphlqen kata thn yuchn eautou kai ercetai eiV bhrsabee thn iouda kai afhken to paidarion autou ekei
11O 19 4 kai autoV eporeuqh en th erhmw odon hmeraV kai hlqen kai ekaqisen upo raqm en kai hthsato thn yuchn autou apoqanein kai eipen ikanousqw nun labe dh thn yuchn mou ap' emou kurie oti ou kreisswn egw eimi uper touV pateraV mou
11O 19 5 kai ekoimhqh kai upnwsen ekei upo futon kai idou tiV hyato autou kai eipen autw anasthqi kai fage
11O 19 6 kai epebleyen hliou kai idou proV kefalhV autou egkrufiaV olurithV kai kayakhV udatoV kai anesth kai efagen kai epien kai epistreyaV ekoimhqh
11O 19 7 kai epestreyen o aggeloV kuriou ek deuterou kai hyato autou kai eipen autw anasta fage oti pollh apo sou h odoV
11O 19 8 kai anesth kai efagen kai epien kai eporeuqh en th iscui thV brwsewV ekeinhV tessarakonta hmeraV kai tessarakonta nuktaV ewV orouV cwrhb
11O 19 9 kai eishlqen ekei eiV to sphlaion kai katelusen ekei kai idou rhma kuriou proV auton kai eipen ti su entauqa hliou
11O 19 10 kai eipen hliou zhlwn ezhlwka tw kuriw pantokratori oti egkatelipon se oi uioi israhl ta qusiasthria sou kateskayan kai touV profhtaV sou apekteinan en romfaia kai upoleleimmai egw monwtatoV kai zhtousi thn yuchn mou labein authn
11O 19 11 kai eipen exeleush aurion kai sthsh enwpion kuriou en tw orei idou pareleusetai kurioV kai pneuma mega krataion dialuon orh kai suntribon petraV enwpion kuriou ouk en tw pneumati kurioV kai meta to pneuma susseismoV ouk en tw susseismw kurioV
11O 19 12 kai meta ton susseismon pur ouk en tw puri kurioV kai meta to pur fwnh

auraV lepthV kakei kurioV
11O 19 13 kai egeneto wV hkousen hliou kai epekaluyen to proswpon autou en th mhlwth eautou kai exhlqen kai esth upo to sphlaion kai idou proV auton fwnh kai eipen ti su entauqa hliou
11O 19 14 kai eipen hliou zhlwn ezhlwka tw kuriw pantokratori oti egkatelipon thn diaqhkhn sou oi uioi israhl ta qusiasthria sou kaqeilan kai touV profhtaV sou apekteinan en romfaia kai upoleleimmai egw monwtatoV kai zhtousi thn yuchn mou labein authn
11O 19 15 kai eipen kurioV proV auton poreuou anastrefe eiV thn odon sou kai hxeiV eiV thn odon erhmou damaskou kai criseiV ton azahl eiV basilea thV suriaV
11O 19 16 kai ton iou uion namessi criseiV eiV basilea epi israhl kai ton elisaie uion safat apo abelmaoula criseiV eiV profhthn anti sou
11O 19 17 kai estai ton swzomenon ek romfaiaV azahl qanatwsei iou kai ton swzomenon ek romfaiaV iou qanatwsei elisaie
11O 19 18 kai kataleiyeiV en israhl epta ciliadaV andrwn panta gonata a ouk wklasan gonu tw baal kai pan stoma o ou prosekunhsen autw
11O 19 19 kai aphlqen ekeiqen kai euriskei ton elisaie uion safat kai autoV hrotria en bousin dwdeka zeugh bown enwpion autou kai autoV en toiV dwdeka kai ephlqen ep' auton kai eperriye thn mhlwthn autou ep' auton
11O 19 20 kai katelipen elisaie taV boaV kai katedramen opisw hliou kai eipen katafilhsw ton patera mou kai akolouqhsw opisw sou kai eipen hliou anastrefe oti pepoihka soi
11O 19 21 kai anestreyen exopisqen autou kai elaben ta zeugh twn bown kai equsen kai hyhsen auta en toiV skeuesi twn bown kai edwken tw law kai efagon kai anesth kai eporeuqh opisw hliou kai eleitourgei autw
11O 20 1 kai ampelwn eiV hn tw nabouqai tw iezrahlith para tw alw acaab basilewV samareiaV
11O 20 2 kai elalhsen acaab proV nabouqai legwn doV moi ton ampelwna sou kai estai moi eiV khpon lacanwn oti eggiwn outoV tw oikw mou kai dwsw soi ampelwna allon agaqon uper auton ei de areskei enwpion sou dwsw soi argurion antallagma tou ampelwnoV sou toutou kai estai moi eiV khpon lacanwn
11O 20 3 kai eipen nabouqai proV acaab mh moi genoito para qeou mou dounai klhronomian paterwn mou soi
11O 20 4 kai egeneto to pneuma acaab tetaragmenon kai ekoimhqh epi thV klinhV autou kai sunekaluyen to prwswpon autou kai ouk efagen arton
11O 20 5 kai eishlqen iezabel h gunh autou proV auton kai elalhsen proV auton ti to pneuma sou tetaragmenon kai ouk ei su esqiwn arton
11O 20 6 kai eipen proV authn oti elalhsa proV nabouqai ton iezrahlithn legwn doV moi ton ampelwna sou arguriou ei de boulei dwsw soi ampelwna allon ant' autou kai eipen ou dwsw soi klhronomian paterwn mou
11O 20 7 kai eipen proV auton iezabel h gunh autou su nun outwV poieiV basilea epi israhl anasthqi fage arton kai sautou genou egw dwsw soi ton ampelwna nabouqai tou iezrahlitou
11O 20 8 kai egrayen biblion epi tw onomati acaab kai esfragisato th sfragidi autou kai apesteilen to biblion proV touV presbuterouV kai touV eleuqerouV touV katoikountaV meta nabouqai
11O 20 9 kai egegrapto en toiV biblioiV legwn nhsteusate nhsteian kai kaqisate ton nabouqai en arch tou laou
11O 20 10 kai egkaqisate duo andraV uiouV paranomwn ex enantiaV autou kai katamarturhsatwsan autou legonteV huloghsen qeon kai basilea kai exagagetwsan auton kai liqobolhsatwsan auton kai apoqanetw
11O 20 11 kai epoihsan oi andreV thV polewV autou oi presbuteroi kai oi eleuqeroi oi katoikounteV en th polei autou kaqa apesteilen proV autouV iezabel kaqa gegraptai en toiV biblioiV oiV apesteilen proV autouV
11O 20 12 ekalesan nhsteian kai ekaqisan ton nabouqai en arch tou laou

11O 20 13 kai hlqon duo andreV uioi paranomwn kai ekaqisan ex enantiaV autou kai katemarturhsan autou legonteV huloghkaV qeon kai basilea kai exhgagon auton exw thV polewV kai eliqobolhsan auton liqoiV kai apeqanen
11O 20 14 kai apesteilan proV iezabel legonteV leliqobolhtai nabouqai kai teqnhken
11O 20 15 kai egeneto wV hkousen iezabel kai eipen proV acaab anasta klhronomei ton ampelwna nabouqai tou iezrahlitou oV ouk edwken soi arguriou oti ouk estin nabouqai zwn oti teqnhken
11O 20 16 kai egeneto wV hkousen acaab oti teqnhken nabouqai o iezrahlithV kai dierrhxen ta imatia eautou kai periebaleto sakkon kai egeneto meta tauta kai anesth kai katebh acaab eiV ton ampelwna nabouqai tou iezrahlitou klhronomhsai auton
11O 20 17 kai eipen kurioV proV hliou ton qesbithn legwn
11O 20 18 anasthqi kai katabhqi eiV apanthn acaab basilewV israhl tou en samareia idou outoV en ampelwni nabouqai oti katabebhken ekei klhronomhsai auton
11O 20 19 kai lalhseiV proV auton legwn tade legei kurioV wV su efoneusaV kai eklhronomhsaV dia touto tade legei kurioV en panti topw w eleixan ai ueV kai oi kuneV to aima nabouqai ekei leixousin oi kuneV to aima sou kai ai pornai lousontai en tw aimati sou
11O 20 20 kai eipen acaab proV hliou ei eurhkaV me o ecqroV mou kai eipen eurhka dioti mathn peprasai poihsai to ponhron enwpion kuriou parorgisai auton
11O 20 21 tade legei kurioV idou egw epagw epi se kaka kai ekkausw opisw sou kai exoleqreusw tou acaab ourounta proV toicon kai sunecomenon kai egkataleleimmenon en israhl
11O 20 22 kai dwsw ton oikon sou wV ton oikon ieroboam uiou nabat kai wV ton oikon baasa uiou acia peri twn parorgismatwn wn parwrgisaV kai exhmarteV ton israhl
11O 20 23 kai th iezabel elalhsen kurioV legwn oi kuneV katafagontai authn en tw proteicismati iezrael
11O 20 24 ton teqnhkota tou acaab en th polei fagontai oi kuneV kai ton teqnhkota autou en tw pediw fagontai ta peteina tou ouranou
11O 20 25 plhn mataiwV acaab wV epraqh poihsai to ponhron enwpion kuriou wV meteqhken auton iezabel h gunh autou
11O 20 26 kai ebdelucqh sfodra poreuesqai opisw twn bdelugmatwn kata panta a epoihsen o amorraioV on exwleqreusen kurioV apo proswpou uiwn israhl
11O 20 27 kai uper tou logou wV katenugh acaab apo proswpou tou kuriou kai eporeueto klaiwn kai dierrhxen ton citwna autou kai ezwsato sakkon epi to swma autou kai enhsteusen kai periebaleto sakkon en th hmera h epataxen nabouqai ton iezrahlithn
11O 20 28 kai egeneto rhma kuriou en ceiri doulou autou hliou peri acaab kai eipen kurioV
11O 20 29 ewrakaV wV katenugh acaab apo proswpou mou ouk epaxw thn kakian en taiV hmeraiV autou all' en taiV hmeraiV tou uiou autou epaxw thn kakian
11O 21 1 kai sunhqroisen uioV ader pasan thn dunamin autou kai anebh kai periekaqisen epi samareian kai triakonta kai duo basileiV met' autou kai paV ippoV kai arma kai anebhsan kai periekaqisan epi samareian kai epolemhsan ep' authn
11O 21 2 kai apesteilen proV acaab basilea israhl eiV thn polin
11O 21 3 kai eipen proV auton tade legei uioV ader to argurion sou kai to crusion sou emon estin kai ai gunaikeV sou kai ta tekna sou ema estin
11O 21 4 kai apekriqh o basileuV israhl kai eipen kaqwV elalhsaV kurie basileu soV egw eimi kai panta ta ema
11O 21 5 kai anestreyan oi aggeloi kai eipon tade legei uioV ader egw apestalka proV se legwn to argurion sou kai to crusion sou kai taV gunaikaV sou kai ta tekna sou dwseiV emoi
11O 21 6 oti tauthn thn wran aurion apostelw touV paidaV mou proV se kai ereunhsousin ton oikon sou kai touV oikouV twn paidwn sou kai estai ta epiqumhmata ofqalmwn autwn ef' a an epibalwsi taV ceiraV autwn kai lhmyontai
11O 21 7 kai ekalesen o basileuV israhl pantaV touV presbuterouV kai eipen gnwte dh kai idete oti kakian outoV zhtei oti apestalken proV me peri twn gunaikwn mou kai peri twn uiwn

mou kai peri twn qugaterwn mou to argurion mou kai to crusion mou ouk apekwlusa ap' autou
11O 21 8 kai eipan autw oi presbuteroi kai paV o laoV mh akoushV kai mh qelhshV
11O 21 9 kai eipen toiV aggeloiV uiou ader legete tw kuriw umwn panta osa apestalkaV proV ton doulon sou en prwtoiV poihsw to de rhma touto ou dunhsomai poihsai kai aphran oi andreV kai epestreyan autw logon
11O 21 10 kai antapesteilen proV auton uioV ader legwn tade poihsai moi o qeoV kai tade prosqeih ei ekpoihsei o couV samareiaV taiV alwpexin panti tw law toiV pezoiV mou
11O 21 11 kai apekriqh o basileuV israhl kai eipen ikanousqw mh kaucasqw o kurtoV wV o orqoV
11O 21 12 kai egeneto ote apekriqh autw ton logon touton pinwn hn autoV kai panteV oi basileiV met' autou en skhnaiV kai eipen toiV paisin autou oikodomhsate caraka kai eqento caraka epi thn polin
11O 21 13 kai idou profhthV eiV proshlqen tw basilei israhl kai eipen tade legei kurioV ei eorakaV panta ton oclon ton megan touton idou egw didwmi auton shmeron eiV ceiraV saV kai gnwsh oti egw kurioV
11O 21 14 kai eipen acaab en tini kai eipen tade legei kurioV en toiV paidarioiV twn arcontwn twn cwrwn kai eipen acaab tiV sunayei ton polemon kai eipen su
11O 21 15 kai epeskeyato acaab ta paidaria twn arcontwn twn cwrwn kai egenonto diakosioi kai triakonta kai meta tauta epeskeyato ton laon pan uion dunamewV exhkonta ciliadaV
11O 21 16 kai exhlqen meshmbriaV kai uioV ader pinwn mequwn en sokcwq autoV kai oi basileiV triakonta kai duo basileiV sumbohqoi met' autou
11O 21 17 kai exhlqon paidaria arcontwn twn cwrwn en prwtoiV kai apostellousin kai apaggellousin tw basilei suriaV legonteV andreV exelhluqasin ek samareiaV
11O 21 18 kai eipen autoiV ei eiV eirhnhn outoi ekporeuontai sullabete autouV zwntaV kai ei eiV polemon zwntaV sullabete autouV
11O 21 19 kai mh exelqatwsan ek thV polewV ta paidaria arcontwn twn cwrwn kai h dunamiV opisw autwn
11O 21 20 epataxen ekastoV ton par' autou kai edeuterwsen ekastoV ton par' autou kai efugen suria kai katediwxen autouV israhl kai swzetai uioV ader basileuV suriaV ef' ippou ippewV
11O 21 21 kai exhlqen basileuV israhl kai elaben pantaV touV ippouV kai ta armata kai epataxen plhghn megalhn en suria
11O 21 22 kai proshlqen o profhthV proV basilea israhl kai eipen krataiou kai gnwqi kai ide ti poihseiV oti epistrefontoV tou eniautou uioV ader basileuV suriaV anabainei epi se
11O 21 23 kai oi paideV basilewV suriaV eipon qeoV orewn qeoV israhl kai ou qeoV koiladwn dia touto ekrataiwsen uper hmaV ean de polemhswmen autouV kat' euqu ei mh krataiwsomen uper autouV
11O 21 24 kai to rhma touto poihson aposthson touV basileiV ekaston eiV ton topon autwn kai qou ant' autwn satrapaV
11O 21 25 kai allaxomen soi dunamin kata thn dunamin thn pesousan apo sou kai ippon kata thn ippon kai armata kata ta armata kai polemhsomen proV autouV kat' euqu kai krataiwsomen uper autouV kai hkousen thV fwnhV autwn kai epoihsen outwV
11O 21 26 kai egeneto epistreyantoV tou eniautou kai epeskeyato uioV ader thn surian kai anebh eiV afeka eiV polemon epi israhl
11O 21 27 kai oi uioi israhl epeskephsan kai paregenonto eiV apanthn autwn kai parenebalen israhl ex enantiaV autwn wsei duo poimnia aigwn kai suria eplhsen thn ghn
11O 21 28 kai proshlqen o anqrwpoV tou qeou kai eipen tw basilei israhl tade legei kurioV anq' wn eipen suria qeoV orewn kurioV o qeoV israhl kai ou qeoV koiladwn autoV kai dwsw thn dunamin thn megalhn tauthn eiV ceira shn kai gnwsh oti egw kurioV
11O 21 29 kai paremballousin outoi apenanti toutwn epta hmeraV kai egeneto en th hmera th ebdomh kai proshgagen o polemoV kai epataxen israhl thn surian ekaton ciliadaV pezwn mia hmera
11O 21 30 kai efugon oi kataloipoi eiV afeka eiV thn polin kai epesen to teicoV epi

eikosi kai epta ciliadaV andrwn twn kataloipwn kai uioV ader efugen kai eishlqen eiV ton oikon tou koitwnoV eiV to tamieion
11O 21 31 kai eipen toiV paisin autou oida oti basileiV israhl basileiV eleouV eisin epiqwmeqa dh sakkouV epi taV osfuaV hmwn kai scoinia epi taV kefalaV hmwn kai exelqwmen proV basilea israhl ei pwV zwogonhsei taV yucaV hmwn
11O 21 32 kai periezwsanto sakkouV epi taV osfuaV autwn kai eqesan scoinia epi taV kefalaV autwn kai eipon tw basilei israhl douloV sou uioV ader legei zhsatw dh h yuch mou kai eipen ei eti zh adelfoV mou estin
11O 21 33 kai oi andreV oiwnisanto kai espeusan kai anelexan ton logon ek tou stomatoV autou kai eipon adelfoV sou uioV ader kai eipen eiselqate kai labete auton kai exhlqen proV auton uioV ader kai anabibazousin auton proV auton epi to arma
11O 21 34 kai eipen proV auton taV poleiV aV elaben o pathr mou para tou patroV sou apodwsw soi kai exodouV qhseiV sautw en damaskw kaqwV eqeto o pathr mou en samareia kai egw en diaqhkh exapostelw se kai dieqeto autw diaqhkhn kai exapesteilen auton
11O 21 35 kai anqrwpoV eiV ek twn uiwn twn profhtwn eipen proV ton plhsion autou en logw kuriou pataxon dh me kai ouk hqelhsen o anqrwpoV pataxai auton
11O 21 36 kai eipen proV auton anq' wn ouk hkousaV thV fwnhV kuriou idou su apotreceiV ap' emou kai pataxei se lewn kai aphlqen ap' autou kai euriskei auton lewn kai epataxen auton
11O 21 37 kai euriskei anqrwpon allon kai eipen pataxon me dh kai epataxen auton o anqrwpoV pataxaV kai sunetriyen
11O 21 38 kai eporeuqh o profhthV kai esth tw basilei israhl epi thV odou kai katedhsato telamwni touV ofqalmouV autou
11O 21 39 kai egeneto wV o basileuV pareporeueto kai outoV eboa proV ton basilea kai eipen o douloV sou exhlqen epi thn stratian tou polemou kai idou anhr eishgagen proV me andra kai eipen proV me fulaxon touton ton andra ean de ekphdwn ekphdhsh kai estai h yuch sou anti thV yuchV autou h talanton arguriou sthseiV
11O 21 40 kai egenhqh periebleyato o douloV sou wde kai wde kai outoV ouk hn kai eipen proV auton o basileuV israhl idou kai ta enedra par' emoi efoneusaV
11O 21 41 kai espeusen kai afeilen ton telamwna apo twn ofqalmwn autou kai epegnw auton o basileuV israhl oti ek twn profhtwn outoV
11O 21 42 kai eipen proV auton tade legei kurioV dioti exhnegkaV su andra oleqrion ek ceiroV sou kai estai h yuch sou anti thV yuchV autou kai o laoV sou anti tou laou autou
11O 21 43 kai aphlqen o basileuV israhl sugkecumenoV kai eklelumenoV kai ercetai eiV samareian
11O 22 1 kai ekaqisen tria eth kai ouk hn polemoV ana meson suriaV kai ana meson israhl
11O 22 2 kai egenhqh en tw eniautw tw tritw kai katebh iwsafat basileuV iouda proV basilea israhl
11O 22 3 kai eipen basileuV israhl proV touV paidaV autou ei oidate oti hmin remmaq galaad kai hmeiV siwpwmen labein authn ek ceiroV basilewV suriaV
11O 22 4 kai eipen basileuV israhl proV iwsafat anabhsh meq' hmwn eiV remmaq galaad eiV polemon kai eipen iwsafat kaqwV egw outwV kai su kaqwV o laoV mou o laoV sou kaqwV oi ippoi mou oi ippoi sou
11O 22 5 kai eipen iwsafat basileuV iouda proV basilea israhl eperwthsate dh shmeron ton kurion
11O 22 6 kai sunhqroisen o basileuV israhl pantaV touV profhtaV wV tetrakosiouV andraV kai eipen autoiV o basileuV ei poreuqw eiV remmaq galaad eiV polemon h episcw kai eipan anabaine kai didouV dwsei kurioV eiV ceiraV tou basilewV
11O 22 7 kai eipen iwsafat proV basilea israhl ouk estin wde profhthV tou kuriou kai eperwthsomen ton kurion di' autou
11O 22 8 kai eipen o basileuV israhl proV iwsafat eti estin anhr eiV tou eperwthsai ton

kurion di' autou kai egw memishka auton oti ou lalei peri emou kala all' h kaka micaiaV uioV iemla kai eipen iwsafat basileuV iouda mh legetw o basileuV outwV
11O 22 9 kai ekalesen o basileuV israhl eunoucon ena kai eipen tacoV micaian uion iemla
11O 22 10 kai o basileuV israhl kai iwsafat basileuV iouda ekaqhnto anhr epi tou qronou autou enoploi en taiV pulaiV samareiaV kai panteV oi profhtai eprofhteuon enwpion autwn
11O 22 11 kai epoihsen eautw sedekiaV uioV canana kerata sidhra kai eipen tade legei kurioV en toutoiV keratieiV thn surian ewV suntelesqh
11O 22 12 kai panteV oi profhtai eprofhteuon outwV legonteV anabaine eiV remmaq galaad kai euodwsei kai dwsei kurioV eiV ceiraV sou kai ton basilea suriaV
11O 22 13 kai o aggeloV o poreuqeiV kalesai ton micaian elalhsen autw legwn idou dh lalousin panteV oi profhtai en stomati eni kala peri tou basilewV ginou dh kai su eiV logouV sou kata touV logouV enoV toutwn kai lalhson kala
11O 22 14 kai eipen micaiaV zh kurioV oti a an eiph kurioV proV me tauta lalhsw
11O 22 15 kai hlqen proV ton basilea kai eipen autw o basileuV micaia ei anabw eiV remmaq galaad eiV polemon h episcw kai eipen anabaine kai euodwsei kai dwsei kurioV eiV ceira tou basilewV
11O 22 16 kai eipen autw o basileuV posakiV egw orkizw se opwV lalhshV proV me alhqeian en onomati kuriou
11O 22 17 kai eipen micaiaV ouc outwV ewraka panta ton israhl diesparmenon en toiV oresin wV poimnion w ouk estin poimhn kai eipen kurioV ou kurioV toutoiV anastrefetw ekastoV eiV ton oikon autou en eirhnh
11O 22 18 kai eipen basileuV israhl proV iwsafat basilea iouda ouk eipa proV se ou profhteuei outoV moi kala dioti all' h kaka
11O 22 19 kai eipen micaiaV ouc outwV ouk egw akoue rhma kuriou ouc outwV eidon ton kurion qeon israhl kaqhmenon epi qronou autou kai pasa h stratia tou ouranou eisthkei peri auton ek dexiwn autou kai ex euwnumwn autou
11O 22 20 kai eipen kurioV tiV apathsei ton acaab basilea israhl kai anabhsetai kai peseitai en remmaq galaad kai eipen outoV outwV kai outoV outwV
11O 22 21 kai exhlqen pneuma kai esth enwpion kuriou kai eipen egw apathsw auton kai eipen proV auton kurioV en tini
11O 22 22 kai eipen exeleusomai kai esomai pneuma yeudeV en stomati pantwn twn profhtwn autou kai eipen apathseiV kai ge dunhsei exelqe kai poihson outwV
11O 22 23 kai nun idou edwken kurioV pneuma yeudeV en stomati pantwn twn profhtwn sou toutwn kai kurioV elalhsen epi se kaka
11O 22 24 kai proshlqen sedekiou uioV canana kai epataxen ton micaian epi thn siagona kai eipen poion pneuma kuriou to lalhsan en soi
11O 22 25 kai eipen micaiaV idou su oyh en th hmera ekeinh otan eiselqhV tamieion tou tamieiou tou krubhnai
11O 22 26 kai eipen o basileuV israhl labete ton micaian kai apostreyate auton proV emhr ton arconta thV polewV kai tw iwaV uiw tou basilewV
11O 22 27 eipon qesqai touton en fulakh kai esqiein auton arton qliyewV kai udwr qliyewV ewV tou epistreyai me en eirhnh
11O 22 28 kai eipen micaiaV ean epistrefwn epistreyhV en eirhnh ouk elalhsen kurioV en emoi
11O 22 29 kai anebh basileuV israhl kai iwsafat basileuV iouda met' autou eiV remmaq galaad
11O 22 30 kai eipen basileuV israhl proV iwsafat basilea iouda sugkaluyomai kai eiseleusomai eiV ton polemon kai su endusai ton imatismon mou kai sunekaluyato o basileuV israhl kai eishlqen eiV ton polemon
11O 22 31 kai basileuV suriaV eneteilato toiV arcousi twn armatwn autou triakonta kai dusin legwn mh polemeite mikron kai megan all' h ton basilea israhl monwtaton

11O 22 32 kai egeneto wV eidon oi arconteV twn armatwn ton iwsafat basilea iouda kai autoi eipon fainetai basileuV israhl outoV kai ekuklwsan auton polemhsai kai anekraxen iwsafat
11O 22 33 kai egeneto wV eidon oi arconteV twn armatwn oti ouk estin basileuV israhl outoV kai apestreyan ap' autou
11O 22 34 kai eneteinen eiV to toxon eustocwV kai epataxen ton basilea israhl ana meson tou pneumonoV kai ana meson tou qwrakoV kai eipen tw hniocw autou epistreyon taV ceiraV sou kai exagage me ek tou polemou oti tetrwmai
11O 22 35 kai etropwqh o polemoV en th hmera ekeinh kai o basileuV hn esthkwV epi tou armatoV ex enantiaV suriaV apo prwi ewV esperaV kai apecunne to aima ek thV plhghV eiV ton kolpon tou armatoV kai apeqanen esperaV kai exeporeueto to aima thV trophV ewV tou kolpou tou armatoV
11O 22 36 kai esth o stratokhrux dunontoV tou hliou legwn ekastoV eiV thn eautou polin kai eiV thn eautou ghn
11O 22 37 oti teqnhken o basileuV kai hlqon eiV samareian kai eqayan ton basilea en samareia
11O 22 38 kai apeniyan to arma epi thn krhnhn samareiaV kai exeleixan ai ueV kai oi kuneV to aima kai ai pornai elousanto en tw aimati kata to rhma kuriou o elalhsen
11O 22 39 kai ta loipa twn logwn acaab kai panta a epoihsen kai oikon elefantinon on wkodomhsen kai pasaV taV poleiV aV epoihsen ouk idou tauta gegraptai en bibliw logwn twn hmerwn twn basilewn israhl
11O 22 40 kai ekoimhqh acaab meta twn paterwn autou kai ebasileusen ocoziaV uioV autou ant' autou
11O 22 41 kai iwsafat uioV asa ebasileusen epi iouda etei tetartw tw acaab basilewV israhl ebasileusen
11O 22 42 iwsafat uioV triakonta kai pente etwn en tw basileuein auton kai eikosi kai pente eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai onoma th mhtri autou azouba qugathr selei
11O 22 43 kai eporeuqh en pash odw asa tou patroV autou ouk exeklinen ap' authV tou poihsai to euqeV en ofqalmoiV kuriou
11O 22 44 plhn twn uyhlwn ouk exhren eti o laoV equsiazen kai equmiwn en toiV uyhloiV
11O 22 45 kai eirhneusen iwsafat meta basilewV israhl
11O 22 46 kai ta loipa twn logwn iwsafat kai ai dunasteiai autou osa epoihsen ouk idou tauta gegrammena en bibliw logwn twn hmerwn twn basilewn iouda
11O 22 51 kai ekoimhqh iwsafat meta twn paterwn autou kai etafh para toiV patrasin autou en polei dauid tou patroV autou kai ebasileusen iwram uioV autou ant' autou
11O 22 52 kai ocoziaV uioV acaab ebasileusen epi israhl en samareia en etei eptakaidekatw iwsafat basilei iouda kai ebasileusen en israhl eth duo
11O 22 53 kai epoihsen to ponhron enantion kuriou kai eporeuqh en odw acaab tou patroV autou kai en odw iezabel thV mhtroV autou kai en taiV amartiaiV oikou ieroboam uiou nabat oV exhmarten ton israhl
11O 22 54 kai edouleusen toiV baalim kai prosekunhsen autoiV kai parwrgisen ton kurion qeon israhl kata panta ta genomena emprosqen autou .
12O 1 1 kai hqethsen mwab en israhl meta to apoqanein acaab
12O 1 2 kai epesen ocoziaV dia tou diktuwtou tou en tw uperww autou tw en samareia kai hrrwsthsen kai apesteilen aggelouV kai eipen proV autouV deute kai epizhthsate en th baal muian qeon akkarwn ei zhsomai ek thV arrwstiaV mou tauthV kai eporeuqhsan eperwthsai di' autou
12O 1 3 kai aggeloV kuriou elalhsen proV hliou ton qesbithn legwn anastaV deuro eiV sunanthsin twn aggelwn ocoziou basilewV samareiaV kai lalhseiV proV autouV ei para to mh einai qeon en israhl umeiV poreuesqe epizhthsai en th baal muian qeon akkarwn
12O 1 4 kai ouc outwV oti tade legei kurioV h klinh ef' hV anebhV ekei ou katabhsh ap' authV oti ekei qanatw apoqanh kai eporeuqh hliou kai eipen proV autouV
12O 1 5 kai epestrafhsan oi aggeloi proV auton kai eipen proV autouV ti oti

epestreyate
12O 1 6 kai eipan proV auton anhr anebh eiV sunanthsin hmwn kai eipen proV hmaV deute epistrafhte proV ton basilea ton aposteilanta umaV kai lalhsate proV auton tade legei kurioV ei para to mh einai qeon en israhl su poreuh zhthsai en th baal muian qeon akkarwn ouc outwV h klinh ef' hV anebhV ekei ou katabhsh ap' authV oti qanatw apoqanh
12O 1 7 kai elalhsen proV autouV legwn tiV h krisiV tou androV tou anabantoV eiV sunanthsin umin kai lalhsantoV proV umaV touV logouV toutouV
12O 1 8 kai eipon proV auton anhr dasuV kai zwnhn dermatinhn periezwsmenoV thn osfun autou kai eipen hliou o qesbithV outoV estin
12O 1 9 kai apesteilen proV auton hgoumenon penthkontarcon kai touV penthkonta autou kai anebh kai hlqen proV auton kai idou hliou ekaqhto epi thV korufhV tou orouV kai elalhsen o penthkontarcoV proV auton kai eipen anqrwpe tou qeou o basileuV ekalesen se katabhqi
12O 1 10 kai apekriqh hliou kai eipen proV ton penthkontarcon kai ei anqrwpoV tou qeou egw katabhsetai pur ek tou ouranou kai katafagetai se kai touV penthkonta sou kai katebh pur ek tou ouranou kai katefagen auton kai touV penthkonta autou
12O 1 11 kai proseqeto o basileuV kai apesteilen proV auton allon penthkontarcon kai touV penthkonta autou kai anebh kai elalhsen o penthkontarcoV proV auton kai eipen anqrwpe tou qeou tade legei o basileuV tacewV katabhqi
12O 1 12 kai apekriqh hliou kai elalhsen proV auton kai eipen ei anqrwpoV tou qeou egw eimi katabhsetai pur ek tou ouranou kai katafagetai se kai touV penthkonta sou kai katebh pur ek tou ouranou kai katefagen auton kai touV penthkonta autou
12O 1 13 kai proseqeto o basileuV eti aposteilai hgoumenon penthkontarcon triton kai touV penthkonta autou kai hlqen proV auton o penthkontarcoV o tritoV kai ekamyen epi ta gonata autou katenanti hliou kai edehqh autou kai elalhsen proV auton kai eipen anqrwpe tou qeou entimwqhtw dh h yuch mou kai h yuch twn doulwn sou toutwn twn penthkonta en ofqalmoiV sou
12O 1 14 idou katebh pur ek tou ouranou kai katefagen touV duo penthkontarcouV touV prwtouV kai touV penthkonta autwn kai nun entimwqhtw dh h yuch twn doulwn sou en ofqalmoiV sou
12O 1 15 kai elalhsen aggeloV kuriou proV hliou kai eipen katabhqi met' autou mh fobhqhV apo proswpou autwn kai anesth hliou kai katebh met' autou proV ton basilea
12O 1 16 kai elalhsen proV auton kai eipen hliou tade legei kurioV ti oti apesteilaV aggelouV zhthsai en th baal muian qeon akkarwn ouc outwV h klinh ef' hV anebhV ekei ou katabhsh ap' authV oti qanatw apoqanh
12O 1 17 kai apeqanen kata to rhma kuriou o elalhsen hliou
12O 1 18 kai ta loipa twn logwn ocoziou osa epoihsen ouk idou tauta gegrammena epi bibliou logwn twn hmerwn toiV basileusin israhl [18a] kai iwram uioV acaab basileuei epi israhl en samareia eth deka duo en etei oktwkaidekatw iwsafat basilewV iouda [18b] kai epoihsen to ponhron enwpion kuriou plhn ouc wV oi adelfoi autou oude wV h mhthr autou [18c] kai apesthsen taV sthlaV tou baal aV epoihsen o pathr autou kai sunetriyen autaV plhn en taiV amartiaiV oikou ieroboam oV exhmarten ton israhl ekollhqh ouk apesth ap' autwn [18d] kai equmwqh orgh kurioV eiV ton oikon acaab
12O 2 1 kai egeneto en tw anagein kurion ton hliou en susseismw wV eiV ton ouranon kai eporeuqh hliou kai elisaie ek galgalwn
12O 2 2 kai eipen hliou proV elisaie kaqou dh entauqa oti kurioV apestalken me ewV baiqhl kai eipen elisaie zh kurioV kai zh h yuch sou ei kataleiyw se kai hlqon eiV baiqhl
12O 2 3 kai hlqon oi uioi twn profhtwn oi en baiqhl proV elisaie kai eipon proV auton ei egnwV oti kurioV shmeron lambanei ton kurion sou epanwqen thV kefalhV sou kai eipen kagw egnwka siwpate
12O 2 4 kai eipen hliou proV elisaie kaqou dh entauqa oti kurioV apestalken me eiV iericw kai eipen elisaie zh kurioV kai zh h yuch sou ei egkataleiyw se kai hlqon eiV iericw
12O 2 5 kai hggisan oi uioi twn profhtwn oi en iericw proV elisaie kai eipan proV auton ei egnwV oti shmeron lambanei kurioV ton kurion sou epanwqen thV kefalhV sou kai eipen

kai ge egw egnwn siwpate
12O 2 6 kai eipen autw hliou kaqou dh wde oti kurioV apestalken me ewV tou iordanou kai eipen elisaie zh kurioV kai zh h yuch sou ei egkataleiyw se kai eporeuqhsan amfoteroi
12O 2 7 kai penthkonta andreV uioi twn profhtwn kai esthsan ex enantiaV makroqen kai amfoteroi esthsan epi tou iordanou
12O 2 8 kai elaben hliou thn mhlwthn autou kai eilhsen kai epataxen to udwr kai dihreqh to udwr enqa kai enqa kai diebhsan amfoteroi en erhmw
12O 2 9 kai egeneto en tw diabhnai autouV kai hliou eipen proV elisaie aithsai ti poihsw soi prin h analhmfqhnai me apo sou kai eipen elisaie genhqhtw dh dipla en pneumati sou ep' eme
12O 2 10 kai eipen hliou esklhrunaV tou aithsasqai ean idhV me analambanomenon apo sou kai estai soi outwV kai ean mh ou mh genhtai
12O 2 11 kai egeneto autwn poreuomenwn eporeuonto kai elaloun kai idou arma puroV kai ippoi puroV kai diesteilan ana meson amfoterwn kai anelhmfqh hliou en susseismw wV eiV ton ouranon
12O 2 12 kai elisaie ewra kai eboa pater pater arma israhl kai ippeuV autou kai ouk eiden auton eti kai epelabeto twn imatiwn autou kai dierrhxen auta eiV duo rhgmata
12O 2 13 kai uywsen thn mhlwthn hliou h epesen epanwqen elisaie kai epestreyen elisaie kai esth epi tou ceilouV tou iordanou
12O 2 14 kai elaben thn mhlwthn hliou h epesen epanwqen autou kai epataxen to udwr kai ou diesth kai eipen pou o qeoV hliou affw kai epataxen ta udata kai dierraghsan enqa kai enqa kai diebh elisaie
12O 2 15 kai eidon auton oi uioi twn profhtwn oi en iericw ex enantiaV kai eipon epanapepautai to pneuma hliou epi elisaie kai hlqon eiV sunanthn autou kai prosekunhsan autw epi thn ghn
12O 2 16 kai eipon proV auton idou dh meta twn paidwn sou penthkonta andreV uioi dunamewV poreuqenteV dh zhthsatwsan ton kurion sou mhpote hren auton pneuma kuriou kai erriyen auton en tw iordanh h ef' en twn orewn h ef' ena twn bounwn kai eipen elisaie ouk aposteleite
12O 2 17 kai parebiasanto auton ewV otou hscuneto kai eipen aposteilate kai apesteilan penthkonta andraV kai ezhthsan treiV hmeraV kai ouc euron auton
12O 2 18 kai anestreyan proV auton kai autoV ekaqhto en iericw kai eipen elisaie ouk eipon proV umaV mh poreuqhte
12O 2 19 kai eipon oi andreV thV polewV proV elisaie idou h katoikhsiV thV polewV agaqh kaqwV o kurioV blepei kai ta udata ponhra kai h gh ateknoumenh
12O 2 20 kai eipen elisaie labete moi udriskhn kainhn kai qete ekei ala kai elabon proV auton
12O 2 21 kai exhlqen elisaie eiV thn diexodon twn udatwn kai erriyen ekei ala kai eipen tade legei kurioV iamai ta udata tauta ouk estai eti ekeiqen qanatoV kai ateknoumenh
12O 2 22 kai iaqhsan ta udata ewV thV hmeraV tauthV kata to rhma elisaie o elalhsen
12O 2 23 kai anebh ekeiqen eiV baiqhl kai anabainontoV autou en th odw kai paidaria mikra exhlqon ek thV polewV kai katepaizon autou kai eipon autw anabaine falakre anabaine
12O 2 24 kai exeneusen opisw autwn kai eiden auta kai kathrasato autoiV en onomati kuriou kai idou exhlqon duo arkoi ek tou drumou kai anerrhxan ex autwn tessarakonta kai duo paidaV
12O 2 25 kai eporeuqh ekeiqen eiV to oroV to karmhlion kai ekeiqen epestreyen eiV samareian
12O 3 1 kai iwram uioV acaab ebasileusen en israhl en etei oktwkaidekatw iwsafat basilei iouda kai ebasileusen dwdeka eth
12O 3 2 kai epoihsen to ponhron en ofqalmoiV kuriou plhn ouc wV o pathr autou kai ouc wV h mhthr autou kai metesthsen taV sthlaV tou baal aV epoihsen o pathr autou
12O 3 3 plhn en th amartia ieroboam uiou nabat oV exhmarten ton israhl ekollhqh ouk

apesth ap' authV
12O 3 4 kai mwsa basileuV mwab hn nwkhd kai epestrefen tw basilei israhl en th epanastasei ekaton ciliadaV arnwn kai ekaton ciliadaV kriwn epi pokwn
12O 3 5 kai egeneto meta to apoqanein acaab kai hqethsen basileuV mwab en basilei israhl
12O 3 6 kai exhlqen o basileuV iwram en th hmera ekeinh ek samareiaV kai epeskeyato ton israhl
12O 3 7 kai eporeuqh kai exapesteilen proV iwsafat basilea iouda legwn basileuV mwab hqethsen en emoi ei poreush met' emou eiV mwab eiV polemon kai eipen anabhsomai omoioV moi omoioV soi wV o laoV mou o laoV sou wV oi ippoi mou oi ippoi sou
12O 3 8 kai eipen poia odw anabw kai eipen odon erhmon edwm
12O 3 9 kai eporeuqh o basileuV israhl kai o basileuV iouda kai o basileuV edwm kai ekuklwsan odon epta hmerwn kai ouk hn udwr th parembolh kai toiV kthnesin toiV en toiV posin autwn
12O 3 10 kai eipen o basileuV israhl w oti keklhken kurioV touV treiV basileiV parercomenouV dounai autouV en ceiri mwab
12O 3 11 kai eipen iwsafat ouk estin wde profhthV tou kuriou kai epizhthswmen ton kurion par' autou kai apekriqh eiV twn paidwn basilewV israhl kai eipen wde elisaie uioV safat oV epeceen udwr epi ceiraV hliou
12O 3 12 kai eipen iwsafat estin autw rhma kuriou kai katebh proV auton basileuV israhl kai iwsafat basileuV iouda kai basileuV edwm
12O 3 13 kai eipen elisaie proV basilea israhl ti emoi kai soi deuro proV touV profhtaV tou patroV sou kai eipen autw o basileuV israhl mh oti keklhken kurioV touV treiV basileiV tou paradounai autouV eiV ceiraV mwab
12O 3 14 kai eipen elisaie zh kurioV twn dunamewn w paresthn enwpion autou oti ei mh proswpon iwsafat basilewV iouda egw lambanw ei epebleya proV se kai eidon se
12O 3 15 kai nuni de labe moi yallonta kai egeneto wV eyallen o yallwn kai egeneto ep' auton ceir kuriou
12O 3 16 kai eipen tade legei kurioV poihsate ton ceimarroun touton boqunouV boqunouV
12O 3 17 oti tade legei kurioV ouk oyesqe pneuma kai ouk oyesqe ueton kai o ceimarrouV outoV plhsqhsetai udatoV kai piesqe umeiV kai ai kthseiV umwn kai ta kthnh umwn
12O 3 18 kai koufh auth en ofqalmoiV kuriou kai paradwsw thn mwab en ceiri umwn
12O 3 19 kai pataxete pasan polin ocuran kai pan xulon agaqon katabaleite kai pasaV phgaV udatoV emfraxete kai pasan merida agaqhn acreiwsete en liqoiV
12O 3 20 kai egeneto to prwi anabainoushV thV qusiaV kai idou udata hrconto ex odou edwm kai eplhsqh h gh udatoV
12O 3 21 kai pasa mwab hkousan oti anebhsan oi basileiV polemein autouV kai anebohsan ek pantoV periezwsmenou zwnhn kai epanw kai esthsan epi tou oriou
12O 3 22 kai wrqrisan to prwi kai o hlioV aneteilen epi ta udata kai eiden mwab ex enantiaV ta udata purra wsei aima
12O 3 23 kai eipan aima touto thV romfaiaV emacesanto oi basileiV kai epataxan anhr ton plhsion autou kai nun epi ta skula mwab
12O 3 24 kai eishlqon eiV thn parembolhn israhl kai israhl anesthsan kai epataxan thn mwab kai efugon apo proswpou autwn kai eishlqon eisporeuomenoi kai tuptonteV thn mwab
12O 3 25 kai taV poleiV kaqeilon kai pasan merida agaqhn erriyan anhr ton liqon kai eneplhsan authn kai pasan phghn udatoV enefraxan kai pan xulon agaqon katebalon ewV tou katalipein touV liqouV tou toicou kaqhrhmenouV kai ekukleusan oi sfendonhtai kai epataxan authn
12O 3 26 kai eiden o basileuV mwab oti ekrataiwsen uper auton o polemoV kai elaben meq' eautou eptakosiouV andraV espasmenouV romfaian diakoyai proV basilea edwm kai ouk hdunhqhsan
12O 3 27 kai elaben ton uion autou ton prwtotokon oV ebasileusen ant' autou kai

anhnegken auton olokautwma epi tou teicouV kai egeneto metameloV megaV epi israhl kai aphran ap' autou kai epestreyan eiV thn ghn
12O 4 1 kai gunh mia apo twn uiwn twn profhtwn eboa proV elisaie legousa o douloV sou o anhr mou apeqanen kai su egnwV oti douloV hn foboumenoV ton kurion kai o danisthV hlqen labein touV duo uiouV mou eautw eiV doulouV
12O 4 2 kai eipen elisaie ti poihsw soi anaggeilon moi ti estin soi en tw oikw h de eipen ouk estin th doulh sou ouqen en tw oikw oti all' h o aleiyomai elaion
12O 4 3 kai eipen proV authn deuro aithson sauth skeuh exwqen para pantwn twn geitonwn sou skeuh kena mh oligwshV
12O 4 4 kai eiseleush kai apokleiseiV thn quran kata sou kai kata twn uiwn sou kai apoceeiV eiV ta skeuh tauta kai to plhrwqen areiV
12O 4 5 kai aphlqen par' autou kai epoihsen outwV kai apekleisen thn quran kat' authV kai kata twn uiwn authV autoi proshggizon proV authn kai auth epeceen
12O 4 6 ewV eplhsqhsan ta skeuh kai eipen proV touV uiouV authV eggisate eti proV me skeuoV kai eipon auth ouk estin eti skeuoV kai esth to elaion
12O 4 7 kai hlqen kai aphggeilen tw anqrwpw tou qeou kai eipen elisaie deuro kai apodou to elaion kai apoteiseiV touV tokouV sou kai su kai oi uioi sou zhsesqe en tw epiloipw elaiw
12O 4 8 kai egeneto hmera kai diebh elisaie eiV souman kai ekei gunh megalh kai ekrathsen auton fagein arton kai egeneto af' ikanou tou eisporeuesqai auton exeklinen tou ekei fagein
12O 4 9 kai eipen h gunh proV ton andra authV idou dh egnwn oti anqrwpoV tou qeou agioV outoV diaporeuetai ef' hmaV dia pantoV
12O 4 10 poihswmen dh autw uperwon topon mikron kai qwmen autw ekei klinhn kai trapezan kai difron kai lucnian kai estai en tw eisporeuesqai proV hmaV kai ekklinei ekei
12O 4 11 kai egeneto hmera kai eishlqen ekei kai exeklinen eiV to uperwon kai ekoimhqh ekei
12O 4 12 kai eipen proV giezi to paidarion autou kaleson moi thn swmanitin tauthn kai ekalesen authn kai esth enwpion autou
12O 4 13 kai eipen autw eipon dh proV authn idou exesthsaV hmin pasan thn ekstasin tauthn ti dei poihsai soi ei estin logoV soi proV ton basilea h proV ton arconta thV dunamewV h de eipen en mesw tou laou mou egw eimi oikw
12O 4 14 kai eipen ti dei poihsai auth kai eipen giezi to paidarion autou kai mala uioV ouk estin auth kai o anhr authV presbuthV
12O 4 15 kai ekalesen authn kai esth para thn quran
12O 4 16 kai eipen elisaie proV authn eiV ton kairon touton wV h wra zwsa su perieilhfuia uion h de eipen mh kurie mou mh diayeush thn doulhn sou
12O 4 17 kai en gastri elaben h gunh kai eteken uion eiV ton kairon touton wV h wra zwsa wV elalhsen proV authn elisaie
12O 4 18 kai hdrunqh to paidarion kai egeneto hnika exhlqen to paidarion proV ton patera autou proV touV qerizontaV
12O 4 19 kai eipen proV ton patera autou thn kefalhn mou thn kefalhn mou kai eipen tw paidariw aron auton proV thn mhtera autou
12O 4 20 kai hren auton proV thn mhtera autou kai ekoimhqh epi twn gonatwn authV ewV meshmbriaV kai apeqanen
12O 4 21 kai anhnegken auton kai ekoimisen auton epi thn klinhn tou anqrwpou tou qeou kai apekleisen kat' autou kai exhlqen
12O 4 22 kai ekalesen ton andra authV kai eipen aposteilon dh moi en twn paidariwn kai mian twn onwn kai dramoumai ewV tou anqrwpou tou qeou kai epistreyw
12O 4 23 kai eipen ti oti su poreuh proV auton shmeron ou neomhnia oude sabbaton h de eipen eirhnh
12O 4 24 kai epesaxen thn onon kai eipen proV to paidarion authV age poreuou mh

epischV moi tou epibhnai oti ean eipw soi
12O 4 25 deuro kai poreush kai eleush proV ton anqrwpon tou qeou eiV to oroV to karmhlion kai egeneto wV eiden elisaie ercomenhn authn kai eipen proV giezi to paidarion autou idou dh h swmanitiV ekeinh
12O 4 26 nun drame eiV apanthn authV kai ereiV ei eirhnh soi ei eirhnh tw andri sou ei eirhnh tw paidariw h de eipen eirhnh
12O 4 27 kai hlqen proV elisaie eiV to oroV kai epelabeto twn podwn autou kai hggisen giezi apwsasqai authn kai eipen elisaie afeV authn oti h yuch authV katwdunoV auth kai kurioV apekruyen ap' emou kai ouk anhggeilen moi
12O 4 28 h de eipen mh hthsamhn uion para tou kuriou mou ouk eipa ou planhseiV met' emou
12O 4 29 kai eipen elisaie tw giezi zwsai thn osfun sou kai labe thn bakthrian mou en th ceiri sou kai deuro oti ean eurhV andra ouk euloghseiV auton kai ean euloghsh se anhr ouk apokriqhsh autw kai epiqhseiV thn bakthrian mou epi proswpon tou paidariou
12O 4 30 kai eipen h mhthr tou paidariou zh kurioV kai zh h yuch sou ei egkataleiyw se kai anesth elisaie kai eporeuqh opisw authV
12O 4 31 kai giezi dihlqen emprosqen authV kai epeqhken thn bakthrian epi proswpon tou paidariou kai ouk hn fwnh kai ouk hn akroasiV kai epestreyen eiV apanthn autou kai aphggeilen autw legwn ouk hgerqh to paidarion
12O 4 32 kai eishlqen elisaie eiV ton oikon kai idou to paidarion teqnhkoV kekoimismenon epi thn klinhn autou
12O 4 33 kai eishlqen elisaie eiV ton oikon kai apekleisen thn quran kata twn duo eautwn kai proshuxato proV kurion
12O 4 34 kai anebh kai ekoimhqh epi to paidarion kai eqhken to stoma autou epi to stoma autou kai touV ofqalmouV autou epi touV ofqalmouV autou kai taV ceiraV autou epi taV ceiraV autou kai diekamyen ep' auton kai dieqermanqh h sarx tou paidariou
12O 4 35 kai epestreyen kai eporeuqh en th oikia enqen kai enqen kai anebh kai sunekamyen epi to paidarion ewV eptakiV kai hnoixen to paidarion touV ofqalmouV autou
12O 4 36 kai exebohsen elisaie proV giezi kai eipen kaleson thn swmanitin tauthn kai ekalesen kai eishlqen proV auton kai eipen elisaie labe ton uion sou
12O 4 37 kai eishlqen h gunh kai epesen epi touV podaV autou kai prosekunhsen epi thn ghn kai elaben ton uion authV kai exhlqen
12O 4 38 kai elisaie epestreyen eiV galgala kai o limoV en th gh kai oi uioi twn profhtwn ekaqhnto enwpion autou kai eipen elisaie tw paidariw autou episthson ton lebhta ton megan kai eye eyema toiV uioiV twn profhtwn
12O 4 39 kai exhlqen eiV eiV ton agron sullexai ariwq kai euren ampelon en tw agrw kai sunelexen ap' authV toluphn agrian plhreV to imation autou kai enebalen eiV ton lebhta tou eyematoV oti ouk egnwsan
12O 4 40 kai enecei toiV andrasin fagein kai egeneto en tw esqiein autouV ek tou eyhmatoV kai idou anebohsan kai eipon qanatoV en tw lebhti anqrwpe tou qeou kai ouk hdunanto fagein
12O 4 41 kai eipen labete aleuron kai embalete eiV ton lebhta kai eipen elisaie proV giezi to paidarion egcei tw law kai esqietwsan kai ouk egenhqh eti ekei rhma ponhron en tw lebhti
12O 4 42 kai anhr dihlqen ek baiqsarisa kai hnegken proV ton anqrwpon tou qeou prwtogenhmatwn eikosi artouV kriqinouV kai palaqaV kai eipen dote tw law kai esqietwsan
12O 4 43 kai eipen o leitourgoV autou ti dw touto enwpion ekaton andrwn kai eipen doV tw law kai esqietwsan oti tade legei kurioV fagontai kai kataleiyousin
12O 4 44 kai efagon kai katelipon kata to rhma kuriou
12O 5 1 kai naiman o arcwn thV dunamewV suriaV hn anhr megaV enwpion tou kuriou autou kai teqaumasmenoV proswpw oti en autw edwken kurioV swthrian suria kai o anhr hn dunatoV iscui leleprwmenoV
12O 5 2 kai suria exhlqon monozwnoi kai hcmalwteusan ek ghV israhl neanida

mikran kai hn enwpion thV gunaikoV naiman
12O 5 3 h de eipen th kuria authV ofelon o kurioV mou enwpion tou profhtou tou qeou tou en samareia tote aposunaxei auton apo thV lepraV autou
12O 5 4 kai eishlqen kai aphggeilen tw kuriw eauthV kai eipen outwV kai outwV elalhsen h neaniV h ek ghV israhl
12O 5 5 kai eipen basileuV suriaV proV naiman deuro eiselqe kai exapostelw biblion proV basilea israhl kai eporeuqh kai elaben en th ceiri autou deka talanta arguriou kai exakisciliouV crusouV kai deka allassomenaV stolaV
12O 5 6 kai hnegken to biblion proV ton basilea israhl legwn kai nun wV an elqh to biblion touto proV se idou apesteila proV se naiman ton doulon mou kai aposunaxeiV auton apo thV lepraV autou
12O 5 7 kai egeneto wV anegnw basileuV israhl to biblion dierrhxen ta imatia autou kai eipen mh qeoV egw tou qanatwsai kai zwopoihsai oti outoV apostellei proV me aposunaxai andra apo thV lepraV autou oti plhn gnwte dh kai idete oti profasizetai outoV me
12O 5 8 kai egeneto wV hkousen elisaie oti dierrhxen o basileuV israhl ta imatia eautou kai apesteilen proV ton basilea israhl legwn ina ti dierrhxaV ta imatia sou elqetw dh proV me naiman kai gnwtw oti estin profhthV en israhl
12O 5 9 kai hlqen naiman en ippw kai armati kai esth epi quraV oikou elisaie
12O 5 10 kai apesteilen elisaie aggelon proV auton legwn poreuqeiV lousai eptakiV en tw iordanh kai epistreyei h sarx sou soi kai kaqarisqhsh
12O 5 11 kai equmwqh naiman kai aphlqen kai eipen idou dh elegon oti exeleusetai proV me kai sthsetai kai epikalesetai en onomati qeou autou kai epiqhsei thn ceira autou epi ton topon kai aposunaxei to lepron
12O 5 12 ouci agaqoV abana kai farfar potamoi damaskou uper iordanhn kai panta ta udata israhl ouci poreuqeiV lousomai en autoiV kai kaqarisqhsomai kai exeklinen kai aphlqen en qumw
12O 5 13 kai hggisan oi paideV autou kai elalhsan proV auton megan logon elalhsen o profhthV proV se ouci poihseiV kai oti eipen proV se lousai kai kaqarisqhti
12O 5 14 kai katebh naiman kai ebaptisato en tw iordanh eptaki kata to rhma elisaie kai epestreyen h sarx autou wV sarx paidariou mikrou kai ekaqarisqh
12O 5 15 kai epestreyen proV elisaie autoV kai pasa h parembolh autou kai hlqen kai esth kai eipen idou dh egnwka oti ouk estin qeoV en pash th gh oti all' h en tw israhl kai nun labe thn eulogian para tou doulou sou
12O 5 16 kai eipen elisaie zh kurioV w paresthn enwpion autou ei lhmyomai kai parebiasato auton labein kai hpeiqhsen
12O 5 17 kai eipen naiman kai ei mh doqhtw dh tw doulw sou gomoV zeugouV hmionwn kai su moi dwseiV ek thV ghV thV purraV oti ou poihsei eti o douloV sou olokautwma kai qusiasma qeoiV eteroiV all' h tw kuriw monw
12O 5 18 kai ilasetai kurioV tw doulw sou en tw eisporeuesqai ton kurion mou eiV oikon remman proskunhsai auton kai epanapausetai epi thV ceiroV mou kai proskunhsw en oikw remman en tw proskunein auton en oikw remman kai ilasetai dh kurioV tw doulw sou en tw logw toutw
12O 5 19 kai eipen elisaie proV naiman deuro eiV eirhnhn kai aphlqen ap' autou eiV debraqa thV ghV
12O 5 20 kai eipen giezi to paidarion elisaie idou efeisato o kurioV mou tou naiman tou surou toutou tou mh labein ek ceiroV autou a enhnocen zh kurioV oti ei mh dramoumai opisw autou kai lhmyomai par' autou ti
12O 5 21 kai ediwxe giezi opisw tou naiman kai eiden auton naiman treconta opisw autou kai epestreyen apo tou armatoV eiV apanthn autou
12O 5 22 kai eipen eirhnh o kurioV mou apesteilen me legwn idou nun hlqon proV me duo paidaria ex orouV efraim apo twn uiwn twn profhtwn doV dh autoiV talanton arguriou kai duo allassomenaV stolaV

12O 5 23 kai eipen naiman labe ditalanton arguriou kai elaben en dusi qulakoiV kai duo allassomenaV stolaV kai edwken epi duo paidaria autou kai hran emprosqen autou
12O 5 24 kai hlqon eiV to skoteinon kai elaben ek twn ceirwn autwn kai pareqeto en oikw kai exapesteilen touV andraV
12O 5 25 kai autoV eishlqen kai pareisthkei proV ton kurion autou kai eipen proV auton elisaie poqen giezi kai eipen giezi ou peporeutai o douloV sou enqa kai enqa
12O 5 26 kai eipen proV auton elisaie ouci h kardia mou eporeuqh meta sou ote epestreyen o anhr apo tou armatoV eiV sunanthn soi kai nun elabeV to argurion kai nun elabeV ta imatia kai lhmyh en autw khpouV kai elaiwnaV kai ampelwnaV kai probata kai boaV kai paidaV kai paidiskaV
12O 5 27 kai h lepra naiman kollhqhsetai en soi kai en tw spermati sou eiV ton aiwna kai exhlqen ek proswpou autou leleprwmenoV wsei ciwn
12O 6 1 kai eipon oi uioi twn profhtwn proV elisaie idou dh o topoV en w hmeiV oikoumen enwpion sou stenoV af' hmwn
12O 6 2 poreuqwmen dh ewV tou iordanou kai labwmen ekeiqen anhr eiV dokon mian kai poihswmen eautoiV ekei tou oikein ekei kai eipen deute
12O 6 3 kai eipen o eiV epieikewV deuro meta twn doulwn sou kai eipen egw poreusomai
12O 6 4 kai eporeuqh met' autwn kai hlqon eiV ton iordanhn kai etemnon ta xula
12O 6 5 kai idou o eiV kataballwn thn dokon kai to sidhrion exepesen eiV to udwr kai ebohsen w kurie kai auto kecrhmenon
12O 6 6 kai eipen o anqrwpoV tou qeou pou epesen kai edeixen autw ton topon kai apeknisen xulon kai erriyen ekei kai epepolasen to sidhrion
12O 6 7 kai eipen uywson sautw kai exeteinen thn ceira autou kai elaben auto
12O 6 8 kai basileuV suriaV hn polemwn en israhl kai ebouleusato proV touV paidaV autou legwn eiV ton topon tonde tina elmwni parembalw
12O 6 9 kai apesteilen elisaie proV ton basilea israhl legwn fulaxai mh parelqein en tw topw toutw oti ekei suria kekruptai
12O 6 10 kai apesteilen o basileuV israhl eiV ton topon on eipen autw elisaie kai efulaxato ekeiqen ou mian oude duo
12O 6 11 kai exekinhqh h yuch basilewV suriaV peri tou logou toutou kai ekalesen touV paidaV autou kai eipen proV autouV ouk anaggeleite moi tiV prodidwsin me basilei israhl
12O 6 12 kai eipen eiV twn paidwn autou ouci kurie mou basileu oti elisaie o profhthV o en israhl anaggellei tw basilei israhl pantaV touV logouV ouV ean lalhshV en tw tamieiw tou koitwnoV sou
12O 6 13 kai eipen deute idete pou outoV kai aposteilaV lhmyomai auton kai anhggeilan autw legonteV idou en dwqaim
12O 6 14 kai apesteilen ekei ippon kai arma kai dunamin bareian kai hlqon nuktoV kai periekuklwsan thn polin
12O 6 15 kai wrqrisen o leitourgoV elisaie anasthnai kai exhlqen kai idou dunamiV kuklousa thn polin kai ippoV kai arma kai eipen to paidarion proV auton w kurie pwV poihswmen
12O 6 16 kai eipen elisaie mh fobou oti pleiouV oi meq' hmwn uper touV met' autwn
12O 6 17 kai proseuxato elisaie kai eipen kurie dianoixon touV ofqalmouV tou paidariou kai idetw kai dihnoixen kurioV touV ofqalmouV autou kai eiden kai idou to oroV plhreV ippwn kai arma puroV perikuklw elisaie
12O 6 18 kai katebhsan proV auton kai proshuxato elisaie proV kurion kai eipen pataxon dh touto to eqnoV aorasia kai epataxen autouV aorasia kata to rhma elisaie
12O 6 19 kai eipen proV autouV elisaie ouc auth h poliV kai auth h odoV deute opisw mou kai apaxw umaV proV ton andra on zhteite kai aphgagen autouV eiV samareian
12O 6 20 kai egeneto wV eishlqon eiV samareian kai eipen elisaie anoixon dh kurie touV ofqalmouV autwn kai idetwsan kai dihnoixen kurioV touV ofqalmouV autwn kai eidon kai idou hsan en mesw samareiaV

12O 6 21 kai eipen o basileuV israhl wV eiden autouV ei pataxaV pataxw pater
12O 6 22 kai eipen ou pataxeiV ei mh ouV hcmalwteusaV en romfaia sou kai toxw sou su tupteiV paraqeV artouV kai udwr enwpion autwn kai fagetwsan kai pietwsan kai apelqetwsan proV ton kurion autwn
12O 6 23 kai pareqhken autoiV paraqesin megalhn kai efagon kai epion kai apesteilen autouV kai aphlqon proV ton kurion autwn kai ou proseqento eti monozwnoi suriaV tou elqein eiV ghn israhl
12O 6 24 kai egeneto meta tauta kai hqroisen uioV ader basileuV suriaV pasan thn parembolhn autou kai anebh kai periekaqisen samareian
12O 6 25 kai egeneto limoV megaV en samareia kai idou periekaqhnto ep' authn ewV ou egenhqh kefalh onou penthkonta siklwn arguriou kai tetarton tou kabou koprou peristerwn pente siklwn arguriou
12O 6 26 kai hn o basileuV israhl diaporeuomenoV epi tou teicouV kai gunh ebohsen proV auton legousa swson kurie basileu
12O 6 27 kai eipen auth mh se swsai kurioV poqen swsw se mh apo thV alwnoV h apo thV lhnou
12O 6 28 kai eipen auth o basileuV ti estin soi kai eipen h gunh auth eipen proV me doV ton uion sou kai fagomeqa auton shmeron kai ton uion mou kai fagomeqa auton aurion
12O 6 29 kai hyhsamen ton uion mou kai efagomen auton kai eipon proV authn th hmera th deutera doV ton uion sou kai fagwmen auton kai ekruyen ton uion authV
12O 6 30 kai egeneto wV hkousen o basileuV israhl touV logouV thV gunaikoV dierrhxen ta imatia autou kai autoV dieporeueto epi tou teicouV kai eiden o laoV ton sakkon epi thV sarkoV autou eswqen
12O 6 31 kai eipen tade poihsai moi o qeoV kai tade prosqeih ei sthsetai h kefalh elisaie ep' autw shmeron
12O 6 32 kai elisaie ekaqhto en tw oikw autou kai oi presbuteroi ekaqhnto met' autou kai apesteilen andra pro proswpou autou prin elqein ton aggelon proV auton kai autoV eipen proV touV presbuterouV ei oidate oti apesteilen o uioV tou foneutou outoV afelein thn kefalhn mou idete wV an elqh o aggeloV apokleisate thn quran kai paraqliyate auton en th qura ouci fwnh twn podwn tou kuriou autou katopisqen autou
12O 6 33 eti autou lalountoV met' autwn kai idou aggeloV katebh proV auton kai eipen idou auth h kakia para kuriou ti upomeinw tw kuriw eti
12O 7 1 kai eipen elisaie akouson logon kuriou tade legei kurioV wV h wra auth aurion metron semidalewV siklou kai dimetron kriqwn siklou en taiV pulaiV samareiaV
12O 7 2 kai apekriqh o tristathV ef' on o basileuV epanepaueto epi thn ceira autou tw elisaie kai eipen idou poihsei kurioV katarraktaV en ouranw mh estai to rhma touto kai elisaie eipen idou su oyh toiV ofqalmoiV sou kai ekeiqen ou fagh
12O 7 3 kai tessareV andreV hsan leproi para thn quran thV polewV kai eipen anhr proV ton plhsion autou ti hmeiV kaqhmeqa wde ewV apoqanwmen
12O 7 4 ean eipwmen eiselqwmen eiV thn polin kai o limoV en th polei kai apoqanoumeqa ekei kai ean kaqiswmen wde kai apoqanoumeqa kai nun deute kai empeswmen eiV thn parembolhn suriaV ean zwogonhswsin hmaV kai zhsomeqa kai ean qanatwswsin hmaV kai apoqanoumeqa
12O 7 5 kai anesthsan en tw skotei eiselqein eiV thn parembolhn suriaV kai hlqon eiV meroV thV parembolhV suriaV kai idou ouk estin anhr ekei
12O 7 6 kai kurioV akousthn epoihsen thn parembolhn suriaV fwnhn armatoV kai fwnhn ippou kai fwnhn dunamewV megalhV kai eipen anhr proV ton adelfon autou nun emisqwsato ef' hmaV basileuV israhl touV basileaV twn cettaiwn kai touV basileaV aiguptou tou elqein ef' hmaV
12O 7 7 kai anesthsan kai apedrasan en tw skotei kai egkatelipan taV skhnaV autwn kai touV ippouV autwn kai touV onouV autwn en th parembolh wV estin kai efugon proV thn yuchn eautwn

12O 7 8 kai eishlqon oi leproi outoi ewV merouV thV parembolhV kai eishlqon eiV skhnhn mian kai efagon kai epion kai hran ekeiqen argurion kai crusion kai imatismon kai eporeuqhsan kai epestreyan kai eishlqon eiV skhnhn allhn kai elabon ekeiqen kai eporeuqhsan kai katekruyan
12O 7 9 kai eipen anhr proV ton plhsion autou ouc outwV hmeiV poioumen h hmera auth hmera euaggeliaV estin kai hmeiV siwpwmen kai menomen ewV fwtoV tou prwi kai eurhsomen anomian kai nun deuro kai eiselqwmen kai anaggeilwmen eiV ton oikon tou basilewV
12O 7 10 kai eishlqon kai ebohsan proV thn pulhn thV polewV kai anhggeilan autoiV legonteV eishlqomen eiV thn parembolhn suriaV kai idou ouk estin ekei anhr kai fwnh anqrwpou oti ei mh ippoV dedemenoV kai onoV kai ai skhnai autwn wV eisin
12O 7 11 kai ebohsan oi qurwroi kai anhggeilan eiV ton oikon tou basilewV esw
12O 7 12 kai anesth o basileuV nuktoV kai eipen proV touV paidaV autou anaggelw dh umin a epoihsen hmin suria egnwsan oti peinwmen hmeiV kai exhlqan ek thV parembolhV kai ekrubhsan en tw agrw legonteV oti exeleusontai ek thV polewV kai sullhmyomeqa autouV zwntaV kai eiV thn polin eiseleusomeqa
12O 7 13 kai apekriqh eiV twn paidwn autou kai eipen labetwsan dh pente twn ippwn twn upoleleimmenwn oi kateleifqhsan wde idou eisin proV pan to plhqoV israhl to ekleipon kai aposteloumen ekei kai oyomeqa
12O 7 14 kai elabon duo epibataV ippwn kai apesteilen o basileuV israhl opisw tou basilewV suriaV legwn deute kai idete
12O 7 15 kai eporeuqhsan opisw autwn ewV tou iordanou kai idou pasa h odoV plhrhV imatiwn kai skeuwn wn erriyen suria en tw qambeisqai autouV kai epestreyan oi aggeloi kai anhggeilan tw basilei
12O 7 16 kai exhlqen o laoV kai dihrpasen thn parembolhn suriaV kai egeneto metron semidalewV siklou kai dimetron kriqwn siklou kata to rhma kuriou
12O 7 17 kai o basileuV katesthsen ton tristathn ef' on o basileuV epanepaueto epi th ceiri autou epi thV pulhV kai sunepathsen auton o laoV en th pulh kai apeqanen kaqa elalhsen o anqrwpoV tou qeou oV elalhsen en tw katabhnai ton aggelon proV auton
12O 7 18 kai egeneto kaqa elalhsen elisaie proV ton basilea legwn dimetron kriqhV siklou kai metron semidalewV siklou kai estai wV h wra auth aurion en th pulh samareiaV
12O 7 19 kai apekriqh o tristathV tw elisaie kai eipen idou kurioV poiei katarraktaV en tw ouranw mh estai to rhma touto kai eipen elisaie idou oyh toiV ofqalmoiV sou kai ekeiqen ou fagh
12O 7 20 kai egeneto outwV kai sunepathsen auton o laoV en th pulh kai apeqanen
12O 8 1 kai elisaie elalhsen proV thn gunaika hV ezwpurhsen ton uion legwn anasthqi kai deuro su kai o oikoV sou kai paroikei ou ean paroikhshV oti keklhken kurioV limon epi thn ghn kai ge hlqen epi thn ghn epta eth
12O 8 2 kai anesth h gunh kai epoihsen kata to rhma elisaie kai eporeuqh auth kai o oikoV authV kai parwkei en gh allofulwn epta eth
12O 8 3 kai egeneto meta to teloV twn epta etwn kai epestreyen h gunh ek ghV allofulwn eiV thn polin kai hlqen bohsai proV ton basilea peri tou oikou eauthV kai peri twn agrwn eauthV
12O 8 4 kai o basileuV elalei proV giezi to paidarion elisaie tou anqrwpou tou qeou legwn dihghsai dh moi panta ta megala a epoihsen elisaie
12O 8 5 kai egeneto autou exhgoumenou tw basilei wV ezwpurhsen uion teqnhkota kai idou h gunh hV ezwpurhsen ton uion authV elisaie bowsa proV ton basilea peri tou oikou eauthV kai peri twn agrwn eauthV kai eipen giezi kurie basileu auth h gunh kai outoV o uioV authV on ezwpurhsen elisaie
12O 8 6 kai ephrwthsen o basileuV thn gunaika kai dihghsato autw kai edwken auth o basileuV eunoucon ena legwn epistreyon panta ta authV kai panta ta genhmata tou agrou authV apo thV hmeraV hV katelipen thn ghn ewV tou nun
12O 8 7 kai hlqen elisaie eiV damaskon kai uioV ader basileuV suriaV hrrwstei kai

anhggeilan autw legonteV hkei o anqrwpoV tou qeou ewV wde
12O 8 8 kai eipen o basileuV proV azahl labe en th ceiri sou manaa kai deuro eiV apanthn tw anqrwpw tou qeou kai epizhthson ton kurion par' autou legwn ei zhsomai ek thV arrwstiaV mou tauthV
12O 8 9 kai eporeuqh azahl eiV apanthn autou kai elaben manaa en th ceiri autou kai panta ta agaqa damaskou arsin tessarakonta kamhlwn kai hlqen kai esth enwpion autou kai eipen proV elisaie o uioV sou uioV ader basileuV suriaV apesteilen me proV se legwn ei zhsomai ek thV arrwstiaV mou tauthV
12O 8 10 kai eipen elisaie deuro eipon autw zwh zhsh kai edeixen moi kurioV oti qanatw apoqanh
12O 8 11 kai paresth tw proswpw autou kai eqhken ewV aiscunhV kai eklausen o anqrwpoV tou qeou
12O 8 12 kai eipen azahl ti oti o kurioV mou klaiei kai eipen oti oida osa poihseiV toiV uioiV israhl kaka ta ocurwmata autwn exapostelei V en puri kai touV eklektouV autwn en romfaia apokteneiV kai ta nhpia autwn enseiseiV kai taV en gastri ecousaV autwn anarrhxeiV
12O 8 13 kai eipen azahl tiV estin o douloV sou o kuwn o teqnhkwV oti poihsei to rhma touto kai eipen elisaie edeixen moi kurioV se basileuonta epi surian
12O 8 14 kai aphlqen apo elisaie kai eishlqen proV ton kurion autou kai eipen autw ti eipen soi elisaie kai eipen eipen moi zwh zhsh
12O 8 15 kai egeneto th epaurion kai elaben to macma kai ebayen en tw udati kai periebalen epi to proswpon autou kai apeqanen kai ebasileusen azahl ant' autou
12O 8 16 en etei pemptw tw iwram uiw acaab basilei israhl ebasileusen iwram uioV iwsafat basileuV iouda
12O 8 17 uioV triakonta kai duo etwn hn en tw basileuein auton kai oktw eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm
12O 8 18 kai eporeuqh en odw basilewn israhl kaqwV epoihsen oikoV acaab oti qugathr acaab hn autw eiV gunaika kai epoihsen to ponhron enwpion kuriou
12O 8 19 kai ouk hqelhsen kurioV diafqeirai ton ioudan dia dauid ton doulon autou kaqwV eipen dounai autw lucnon kai toiV uioiV autou pasaV taV hmeraV
12O 8 20 en taiV hmeraiV autou hqethsen edwm upokatwqen ceiroV iouda kai ebasileusan ef' eautouV basilea
12O 8 21 kai anebh iwram eiV siwr kai panta ta armata met' autou kai egeneto autou anastantoV kai epataxen ton edwm ton kuklwsanta ep' auton kai touV arcontaV twn armatwn kai efugen o laoV eiV ta skhnwmata autwn
12O 8 22 kai hqethsen edwm upokatwqen ceiroV iouda ewV thV hmeraV tauthV tote hqethsen lobena en tw kairw ekeinw
12O 8 23 kai ta loipa twn logwn iwram kai panta osa epoihsen ouk idou tauta gegraptai epi bibliw logwn twn hmerwn toiV basileusin iouda
12O 8 24 kai ekoimhqh iwram meta twn paterwn autou kai etafh meta twn paterwn autou en polei dauid tou patroV autou kai ebasileusen ocoziaV uioV autou ant' autou
12O 8 25 en etei dwdekatw tw iwram uiw acaab basilei israhl ebasileusen ocoziaV uioV iwram
12O 8 26 uioV eikosi kai duo etwn ocoziaV en tw basileuein auton kai eniauton ena ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai onoma thV mhtroV autou goqolia qugathr ambri basilewV israhl
12O 8 27 kai eporeuqh en odw oikou acaab kai epoihsen to ponhron enwpion kuriou kaqwV o oikoV acaab
12O 8 28 kai eporeuqh meta iwram uiou acaab eiV polemon meta azahl basilewV allofulwn en remmwq galaad kai epataxan oi suroi ton iwram
12O 8 29 kai epestreyen o basileuV iwram tou iatreuqhnai en iezrael apo twn plhgwn wn epataxan auton en remmwq en tw polemein auton meta azahl basilewV suriaV kai ocoziaV uioV iwram katebh tou idein ton iwram uion acaab en iezrael oti hrrwstei autoV
12O 9 1 kai elisaie o profhthV ekalesen ena twn uiwn twn profhtwn kai eipen autw

zwsai thn osfun sou kai labe ton fakon tou elaiou toutou en th ceiri sou kai deuro eiV remmwq galaad
12O 9 2 kai eiseleush ekei kai oyh ekei iou uion iwsafat uiou namessi kai eiseleush kai anasthseiV auton ek mesou twn adelfwn autou kai eisaxeiV auton eiV to tamieion en tw tamieiw
12O 9 3 kai lhmyh ton fakon tou elaiou kai epiceeiV epi thn kefalhn autou kai eipon tade legei kurioV kecrika se eiV basilea epi israhl kai anoixeiV thn quran kai feuxh kai ou meneiV
12O 9 4 kai eporeuqh to paidarion o profhthV eiV remmwq galaad
12O 9 5 kai eishlqen kai idou oi arconteV thV dunamewV ekaqhnto kai eipen logoV moi proV se o arcwn kai eipen iou proV tina ek pantwn hmwn kai eipen proV se o arcwn
12O 9 6 kai anesth kai eishlqen eiV ton oikon kai epeceen to elaion epi thn kefalhn autou kai eipen autw tade legei kurioV o qeoV israhl kecrika se eiV basilea epi laon kuriou epi ton israhl
12O 9 7 kai exoleqreuseiV ton oikon acaab tou kuriou sou ek proswpou mou kai ekdikhseiV ta aimata twn doulwn mou twn profhtwn kai ta aimata pantwn twn doulwn kuriou ek ceiroV iezabel
12O 9 8 kai ek ceiroV olou tou oikou acaab kai exoleqreuseiV tw oikw acaab ourounta proV toicon kai sunecomenon kai egkataleleimmenon en israhl
12O 9 9 kai dwsw ton oikon acaab wV ton oikon ieroboam uiou nabat kai wV ton oikon baasa uiou acia
12O 9 10 kai thn iezabel katafagontai oi kuneV en th meridi iezrael kai ouk estin o qaptwn kai hnoixen thn quran kai efugen
12O 9 11 kai iou exhlqen proV touV paidaV tou kuriou autou kai eipon autw ei eirhnh ti oti eishlqen o epilhmptoV outoV proV se kai eipen autoiV umeiV oidate ton andra kai thn adolescian autou
12O 9 12 kai eipon adikon apaggeilon dh hmin kai eipen iou proV autouV outwV kai outwV elalhsen proV me legwn tade legei kurioV kecrika se eiV basilea epi israhl
12O 9 13 kai akousanteV espeusan kai elabon ekastoV to imation autou kai eqhkan upokatw autou epi garem twn anabaqmwn kai esalpisan en keratinh kai eipon ebasileusen iou
12O 9 14 kai sunestrafh iou uioV iwsafat uiou namessi proV iwram kai iwram autoV efulassen en remmwq galaad autoV kai paV israhl apo proswpou azahl basilewV suriaV
12O 9 15 kai apestreyen iwram o basileuV iatreuqhnai en iezrael apo twn plhgwn wn epaisan auton oi suroi en tw polemein auton meta azahl basilewV suriaV kai eipen iou ei estin h yuch umwn met' emou mh exelqetw ek thV polewV diapefeugwV tou poreuqhnai kai apaggeilai en iezrael
12O 9 16 kai ippeusen kai eporeuqh iou kai katebh eiV iezrael oti iwram basileuV israhl eqerapeueto en iezrael apo twn toxeumatwn wn katetoxeusan auton oi aramin en th rammaq en tw polemw meta azahl basilewV suriaV oti autoV dunatoV kai anhr dunamewV kai ocoziaV basileuV iouda katebh idein ton iwram
12O 9 17 kai o skopoV anebh epi ton purgon en iezrael kai eiden ton koniorton iou en tw paraginesqai auton kai eipen koniorton egw blepw kai eipen iwram labe epibathn kai aposteilon emprosqen autwn kai eipatw ei eirhnh
12O 9 18 kai eporeuqh epibathV ippou eiV apanthn autwn kai eipen tade legei o basileuV ei eirhnh kai eipen iou ti soi kai eirhnh epistrefe eiV ta opisw mou kai aphggeilen o skopoV legwn hlqen o aggeloV ewV autwn kai ouk anestreyen
12O 9 19 kai apesteilen epibathn ippou deuteron kai hlqen proV auton kai eipen tade legei o basileuV ei eirhnh kai eipen iou ti soi kai eirhnh epistrefou eiV ta opisw mou
12O 9 20 kai aphggeilen o skopoV legwn hlqen ewV autwn kai ouk anestreyen kai o agwn hgen ton iou uion namessiou oti en parallagh egeneto
12O 9 21 kai eipen iwram zeuxon kai ezeuxen arma kai exhlqen iwram basileuV israhl kai ocoziaV basileuV iouda anhr en tw armati autou kai exhlqon eiV apanthn iou kai euron auton en th meridi nabouqai tou iezrahlitou
12O 9 22 kai egeneto wV eiden iwram ton iou kai eipen ei eirhnh iou kai eipen iou ti

eirhnh eti ai porneiai iezabel thV mhtroV sou kai ta farmaka authV ta polla
12O 9 23 kai epestreyen iwram taV ceiraV autou tou fugein kai eipen proV ocozian doloV ocozia
12O 9 24 kai eplhsen iou thn ceira autou en tw toxw kai epataxen ton iwram ana meson twn bracionwn autou kai exhlqen to beloV dia thV kardiaV autou kai ekamyen epi ta gonata autou
12O 9 25 kai eipen iou proV badekar ton tristathn autou riyon auton en th meridi agrou nabouqai tou iezrahlitou oti mnhmoneuw egw kai su epibebhkoteV epi zeugh opisw acaab tou patroV autou kai kurioV elaben ep' auton to lhmma touto legwn
12O 9 26 ei mh meta twn aimatwn nabouqai kai ta aimata twn uiwn autou eidon ecqeV fhsin kurioV kai antapodwsw autw en th meridi tauth fhsin kurioV kai nun araV dh riyon auton en th meridi kata to rhma kuriou
12O 9 27 kai ocoziaV basileuV iouda eiden kai efugen odon baiqaggan kai ediwxen opisw autou iou kai eipen kai ge auton kai epataxen auton en tw armati en tw anabainein gai h estin ieblaam kai efugen eiV mageddwn kai apeqanen ekei
12O 9 28 kai epebibasan auton oi paideV autou epi to arma kai hgagon auton eiV ierousalhm kai eqayan auton en tw tafw autou en polei dauid
12O 9 29 kai en etei endekatw iwram basilewV israhl ebasileusen ocoziaV epi ioudan
12O 9 30 kai hlqen iou eiV iezrael kai iezabel hkousen kai estimisato touV ofqalmouV authV kai hgaqunen thn kefalhn authV kai diekuyen dia thV quridoV
12O 9 31 kai iou eiseporeueto en th polei kai eipen ei eirhnh zambri o foneuthV tou kuriou autou
12O 9 32 kai ephren to proswpon autou eiV thn qurida kai eiden authn kai eipen tiV ei su katabhqi met' emou kai katekuyan proV auton duo eunoucoi
12O 9 33 kai eipen kulisate authn kai ekulisan authn kai errantisqh tou aimatoV authV proV ton toicon kai proV touV ippouV kai sunepathsan authn
12O 9 34 kai eishlqen iou kai efagen kai epien kai eipen episkeyasqe dh thn kathramenhn tauthn kai qayate authn oti qugathr basilewV estin
12O 9 35 kai eporeuqhsan qayai authn kai ouc euron en auth allo ti h to kranion kai oi podeV kai ta icnh twn ceirwn
12O 9 36 kai epestreyan kai anhggeilan autw kai eipen logoV kuriou on elalhsen en ceiri doulou autou hliou tou qesbitou legwn en th meridi iezrael katafagontai oi kuneV taV sarkaV iezabel
12O 9 37 kai estai to qnhsimaion iezabel wV kopria epi proswpou tou agrou en th meridi iezrael wste mh eipein autouV iezabel
12O 10 1 kai tw acaab ebdomhkonta uioi en samareia kai egrayen iou biblion kai apesteilen en samareia proV touV arcontaV samareiaV kai proV touV presbuterouV kai proV touV tiqhnouV uiwn acaab legwn
12O 10 2 kai nun wV ean elqh to biblion touto proV umaV meq' umwn oi uioi tou kuriou umwn kai meq' umwn to arma kai oi ippoi kai poleiV ocurai kai ta opla
12O 10 3 kai oyesqe ton agaqon kai ton euqh en toiV uioiV tou kuriou umwn kai katasthsete auton epi ton qronon tou patroV autou kai polemeite uper tou oikou tou kuriou umwn
12O 10 4 kai efobhqhsan sfodra kai eipon idou oi duo basileiV ouk esthsan kata proswpon autou kai pwV sthsomeqa hmeiV
12O 10 5 kai apesteilan oi epi tou oikou kai oi epi thV polewV kai oi presbuteroi kai oi tiqhnoi proV iou legonteV paideV sou hmeiV kai osa ean eiphV proV hmaV poihsomen ou basileusomen andra to agaqon en ofqalmoiV sou poihsomen
12O 10 6 kai egrayen proV autouV biblion deuteron legwn ei emoi umeiV kai thV fwnhV mou umeiV eisakouete labete thn kefalhn andrwn twn uiwn tou kuriou umwn kai enegkate proV me wV h wra aurion eiV iezrael kai oi uioi tou basilewV hsan ebdomhkonta andreV outoi adroi thV polewV exetrefon autouV
12O 10 7 kai egeneto wV hlqen to biblion proV autouV kai elabon touV uiouV tou basilewV kai esfaxan autouV ebdomhkonta andraV kai eqhkan taV kefalaV autwn en kartalloiV kai

apesteilan autaV proV auton eiV iezrael
12O 10 8 kai hlqen o aggeloV kai aphggeilen legwn hnegkan taV kefalaV twn uiwn tou basilewV kai eipen qete autaV bounouV duo para thn quran thV pulhV eiV prwi
12O 10 9 kai egeneto prwi kai exhlqen kai esth en tw pulwni thV polewV kai eipen proV panta ton laon dikaioi umeiV idou egw eimi sunestrafhn epi ton kurion mou kai apekteina auton kai tiV epataxen pantaV toutouV
12O 10 10 idete affw oti ou peseitai apo tou rhmatoV kuriou eiV thn ghn ou elalhsen kurioV epi ton oikon acaab kai kurioV epoihsen osa elalhsen en ceiri doulou autou hliou
12O 10 11 kai epataxen iou pantaV touV kataleifqentaV en tw oikw acaab en iezrael kai pantaV touV adrouV autou kai touV gnwstouV autou kai touV iereiV autou wste mh katalipein autou kataleimma
12O 10 12 kai anesth kai eporeuqh eiV samareian autoV en baiqakad twn poimenwn en th odw
12O 10 13 kai iou euren touV adelfouV ocoziou basilewV iouda kai eipen tineV umeiV kai eipon oi adelfoi ocoziou hmeiV kai katebhmen eiV eirhnhn twn uiwn tou basilewV kai twn uiwn thV dunasteuoushV
12O 10 14 kai eipen sullabete autouV zwntaV kai sunelabon autouV zwntaV kai esfaxan autouV eiV baiqakad tessarakonta kai duo andraV ou katelipen andra ex autwn
12O 10 15 kai eporeuqh ekeiqen kai euren ton iwnadab uion rhcab en th odw eiV apanthn autou kai euloghsen auton kai eipen proV auton iou ei estin kardia sou meta kardiaV mou euqeia kaqwV h kardia mou meta thV kardiaV sou kai eipen iwnadab estin kai eipen iou kai ei estin doV thn ceira sou kai edwken thn ceira autou kai anebibasen auton proV auton epi to arma
12O 10 16 kai eipen proV auton deuro met' emou kai ide en tw zhlwsai me tw kuriw sabawq kai epekaqisen auton en tw armati autou
12O 10 17 kai eishlqen eiV samareian kai epataxen pantaV touV kataleifqentaV tou acaab en samareia ewV tou afanisai auton kata to rhma kuriou o elalhsen proV hliou
12O 10 18 kai sunhqroisen iou panta ton laon kai eipen proV autouV acaab edouleusen tw baal oliga kai ge iou douleusei autw polla
12O 10 19 kai nun panteV oi profhtai tou baal pantaV touV doulouV autou kai touV iereiV autou kalesate proV me anhr mh episkephtw oti qusia megalh moi tw baal paV oV ean episkeph ou zhsetai kai iou epoihsen en pternismw ina apolesh touV doulouV tou baal
12O 10 20 kai eipen iou agiasate iereian tw baal kai ekhruxan
12O 10 21 kai apesteilen iou en panti israhl legwn kai nun panteV oi douloi tou baal kai panteV oi iereiV autou kai panteV oi profhtai autou mhdeiV apoleipesqw oti qusian megalhn poiw oV an apoleifqh ou zhsetai kai hlqon panteV oi douloi tou baal kai panteV oi iereiV autou kai panteV oi profhtai autou ou kateleifqh anhr oV ou paregeneto kai eishlqon eiV ton oikon tou baal kai eplhsqh o oikoV tou baal stoma eiV stoma
12O 10 22 kai eipen iou tw epi tou oikou mesqaal exagage endumata pasi toiV douloiV tou baal kai exhnegken autoiV o stolisthV
12O 10 23 kai eishlqen iou kai iwnadab uioV rhcab eiV oikon tou baal kai eipen toiV douloiV tou baal ereunhsate kai idete ei estin meq' umwn twn doulwn kuriou oti all' h oi douloi tou baal monwtatoi
12O 10 24 kai eishlqen tou poihsai ta qumata kai ta olokautwmata kai iou etaxen eautw exw ogdohkonta andraV kai eipen anhr oV ean diaswqh apo twn andrwn wn egw anagw epi ceiraV umwn h yuch autou anti thV yuchV autou
12O 10 25 kai egeneto wV sunetelesen poiwn thn olokautwsin kai eipen iou toiV paratrecousin kai toiV tristataiV eiselqonteV pataxate autouV anhr mh exelqatw ex autwn kai epataxan autouV en stomati romfaiaV kai erriyan oi paratreconteV kai oi tristatai kai eporeuqhsan ewV polewV oikou tou baal
12O 10 26 kai exhnegkan thn sthlhn tou baal kai eneprhsan authn
12O 10 27 kai katespasan taV sthlaV tou baal kai kaqeilon ton oikon tou baal kai etaxan auton eiV lutrwnaV ewV thV hmeraV tauthV

12O 10 28 kai hfanisen iou ton baal ex israhl
12O 10 29 plhn amartiwn ieroboam uiou nabat oV exhmarten ton israhl ouk apesth iou apo opisqen autwn ai damaleiV ai crusai en baiqhl kai en dan
12O 10 30 kai eipen kurioV proV iou anq' wn osa hgaqunaV poihsai to euqeV en ofqalmoiV mou kai panta osa en th kardia mou epoihsaV tw oikw acaab uioi tetartoi kaqhsontai soi epi qronou israhl
12O 10 31 kai iou ouk efulaxen poreuesqai en nomw kuriou qeou israhl en olh kardia autou ouk apesth epanwqen amartiwn ieroboam uiou nabat oV exhmarten ton israhl
12O 10 32 en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV hrxato kurioV sugkoptein en tw israhl kai epataxen autouV azahl en panti oriw israhl
12O 10 33 apo tou iordanou kat' anatolaV hliou pasan thn ghn galaad tou gaddi kai tou roubhn kai tou manassh apo arohr h estin epi tou ceilouV ceimarrou arnwn kai thn galaad kai thn basan
12O 10 34 kai ta loipa twn logwn iou kai panta osa epoihsen kai pasa h dunasteia autou kai taV sunayeiV aV sunhyen ouci tauta gegrammena epi bibliw logwn twn hmerwn toiV basileusin israhl
12O 10 35 kai ekoimhqh iou meta twn paterwn autou kai eqayan auton en samareia kai ebasileusen iwacaV uioV autou ant' autou
12O 10 36 kai ai hmerai aV ebasileusen iou epi israhl eikosi oktw eth en samareia
12O 11 1 kai goqolia h mhthr ocoziou eiden oti apeqanon oi uioi authV kai apwlesen pan to sperma thV basileiaV
12O 11 2 kai elaben iwsabee qugathr tou basilewV iwram adelfh ocoziou ton iwaV uion adelfou authV kai ekleyen auton ek mesou twn uiwn tou basilewV twn qanatoumenwn auton kai thn trofon autou en tw tamieiw twn klinwn kai ekruyen auton apo proswpou goqoliaV kai ouk eqanatwqh
12O 11 3 kai hn met' authV en oikw kuriou krubomenoV ex eth kai goqolia basileuousa epi thV ghV
12O 11 4 kai en tw etei tw ebdomw apesteilen iwdae o iereuV kai elaben touV ekatontarcouV ton corri kai ton rasim kai aphgagen autouV proV auton eiV oikon kuriou kai dieqeto autoiV diaqhkhn kuriou kai wrkisen autouV enwpion kuriou kai edeixen autoiV iwdae ton uion tou basilewV
12O 11 5 kai eneteilato autoiV legwn outoV o logoV on poihsete to triton ex umwn eiselqetw to sabbaton kai fulaxete fulakhn oikou tou basilewV en tw pulwni
12O 11 6 kai to triton en th pulh twn odwn kai to triton thV pulhV opisw twn paratrecontwn kai fulaxete thn fulakhn tou oikou
12O 11 7 kai duo ceireV en umin paV o ekporeuomenoV to sabbaton kai fulaxousin thn fulakhn oikou kuriou proV ton basilea
12O 11 8 kai kuklwsate epi ton basilea kuklw anhr kai to skeuoV autou en ceiri autou kai o eisporeuomenoV eiV ta sadhrwq apoqaneitai kai egeneto meta tou basilewV en tw ekporeuesqai auton kai en tw eisporeuesqai auton
12O 11 9 kai epoihsan oi ekatontarcoi panta osa eneteilato iwdae o sunetoV kai elaben anhr touV andraV autou touV eisporeuomenouV to sabbaton meta twn ekporeuomenwn to sabbaton kai eishlqen proV iwdae ton ierea
12O 11 10 kai edwken o iereuV toiV ekatontarcaiV touV seiromastaV kai touV trissouV tou basilewV dauid touV en oikw kuriou
12O 11 11 kai esthsan oi paratreconteV anhr kai to skeuoV autou en th ceiri autou apo thV wmiaV tou oikou thV dexiaV ewV thV wmiaV tou oikou thV euwnumou tou qusiasthriou kai tou oikou epi ton basilea kuklw
12O 11 12 kai exapesteilen ton uion tou basilewV kai edwken ep' auton to nezer kai to marturion kai ebasileusen auton kai ecrisen auton kai ekrothsan th ceiri kai eipan zhtw o basileuV
12O 11 13 kai hkousen goqolia thn fwnhn twn trecontwn tou laou kai eishlqen proV ton laon eiV oikon kuriou

12O 11 14 kai eiden kai idou o basileuV eisthkei epi tou stulou kata to krima kai oi wdoi kai ai salpiggeV proV ton basilea kai paV o laoV thV ghV cairwn kai salpizwn en salpigxin kai dierrhxen goqolia ta imatia eauthV kai ebohsen sundesmoV sundesmoV
12O 11 15 kai eneteilato iwdae o iereuV toiV ekatontarcaiV toiV episkopoiV thV dunamewV kai eipen proV autouV exagagete authn eswqen twn sadhrwq kai o eisporeuomenoV opisw authV qanatw qanatwqhsetai romfaia oti eipen o iereuV kai mh apoqanh en oikw kuriou
12O 11 16 kai epeqhkan auth ceiraV kai eishlqen odon eisodou twn ippwn oikou tou basilewV kai apeqanen ekei
12O 11 17 kai dieqeto iwdae diaqhkhn ana meson kuriou kai ana meson tou basilewV kai ana meson tou laou tou einai eiV laon tw kuriw kai ana meson tou basilewV kai ana meson tou laou
12O 11 18 kai eishlqen paV o laoV thV ghV eiV oikon tou baal kai katespasan auton kai ta qusiasthria autou kai taV eikonaV autou sunetriyan agaqwV kai ton matqan ton ierea tou baal apekteinan kata proswpon twn qusiasthriwn kai eqhken o iereuV episkopouV eiV ton oikon kuriou
12O 11 19 kai elaben touV ekatontarcouV kai ton corri kai ton rasim kai panta ton laon thV ghV kai kathgagon ton basilea ex oikou kuriou kai eishlqen odon pulhV twn paratrecontwn oikou tou basilewV kai ekaqisan auton epi tou qronou twn basilewn
12O 11 20 kai ecarh paV o laoV thV ghV kai h poliV hsucasen kai thn goqolian eqanatwsan en romfaia en oikw tou basilewV
12O 12 1 uioV etwn epta iwaV en tw basileuein auton
12O 12 2 en etei ebdomw tw iou ebasileusen iwaV kai tessarakonta eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai onoma thV mhtroV autou abia ek thV bhrsabee
12O 12 3 kai epoihsen iwaV to euqeV enwpion kuriou pasaV taV hmeraV aV efwtisen auton iwdae o iereuV
12O 12 4 plhn twn uyhlwn ou metestaqhsan kai ekei eti o laoV equsiazen kai equmiwn en toiV uyhloiV
12O 12 5 kai eipen iwaV proV touV iereiV pan to argurion twn agiwn to eisodiazomenon en tw oikw kuriou argurion suntimhsewV anhr argurion labwn suntimhsewV pan argurion o ean anabh epi kardian androV enegkein en oikw kuriou
12O 12 6 labetwsan eautoiV oi iereiV anhr apo thV prasewV autwn kai autoi krathsousin to bedek tou oikou eiV panta ou ean eureqh ekei bedek
12O 12 7 kai egenhqh en tw eikostw kai tritw etei tw basilei iwaV ouk ekrataiwsan oi iereiV to bedek tou oikou
12O 12 8 kai ekalesen iwaV o basileuV iwdae ton ierea kai touV iereiV kai eipen proV autouV ti oti ouk ekrataioute to bedek tou oikou kai nun mh labhte argurion apo twn prasewn umwn oti eiV to bedek tou oikou dwsete auto
12O 12 9 kai sunefwnhsan oi iereiV tou mh labein argurion para tou laou kai tou mh eniscusai to bedek tou oikou
12O 12 10 kai elaben iwdae o iereuV kibwton mian kai etrhsen trwglhn epi thV sanidoV authV kai edwken authn para iamibin en tw oikw androV oikou kuriou kai edwkan oi iereiV oi fulassonteV ton staqmon pan to argurion to eureqen en oikw kuriou
12O 12 11 kai egeneto wV eidon oti polu to argurion en th kibwtw kai anebh o grammateuV tou basilewV kai o iereuV o megaV kai esfigxan kai hriqmhsan to argurion to eureqen en oikw kuriou
12O 12 12 kai edwkan to argurion to etoimasqen epi ceiraV poiountwn ta erga twn episkopwn oikou kuriou kai exedosan toiV tektosin twn xulwn kai toiV oikodomoiV toiV poiousin en oikw kuriou
12O 12 13 kai toiV teicistaiV kai toiV latomoiV twn liqwn tou kthsasqai xula kai liqouV latomhtouV tou katascein to bedek oikou kuriou eiV panta osa exwdiasqh epi ton oikon tou krataiwsai
12O 12 14 plhn ou poihqhsetai oikw kuriou qurai argurai hloi fialai kai salpiggeV pan skeuoV crusoun kai skeuoV arguroun ek tou arguriou tou eisenecqentoV en oikw kuriou

12O 12 15 oti toiV poiousin ta erga dwsousin auto kai ekrataiwsan en autw ton oikon kuriou
12O 12 16 kai ouk exelogizonto touV andraV oiV edidoun to argurion epi ceiraV autwn dounai toiV poiousin ta erga oti en pistei autwn poiousin
12O 12 17 argurion peri amartiaV kai argurion peri plhmmeleiaV o ti eishnecqh en oikw kuriou toiV iereusin egeneto
12O 12 18 tote anebh azahl basileuV suriaV kai epolemhsen epi geq kai prokatelabeto authn kai etaxen azahl to proswpon autou anabhnai epi ierousalhm
12O 12 19 kai elaben iwaV basileuV iouda panta ta agia osa hgiasen iwsafat kai iwram kai ocoziaV oi patereV autou kai basileiV iouda kai ta agia autou kai pan to crusion to eureqen en qhsauroiV oikou kuriou kai oikou tou basilewV kai apesteilen tw azahl basilei suriaV kai anebh apo ierousalhm
12O 12 20 kai ta loipa twn logwn iwaV kai panta osa epoihsen ouk idou tauta gegrammena epi bibliw logwn twn hmerwn toiV basileusin iouda
12O 12 21 kai anesthsan oi douloi autou kai edhsan panta sundesmon kai epataxan ton iwaV en oikw mallw tw en gaalla
12O 12 22 kai iezicar uioV iemouaq kai iezebouq o uioV autou swmhr oi douloi autou epataxan auton kai apeqanen kai eqayan auton meta twn paterwn autou en polei dauid kai ebasileusen amessiaV uioV autou ant' autou
12O 13 1 en etei eikostw kai tritw etei tw iwaV uiw ocoziou basilei iouda ebasileusen iwacaV uioV iou en samareia eptakaideka eth
12O 13 2 kai epoihsen to ponhron en ofqalmoiV kuriou kai eporeuqh opisw amartiwn ieroboam uiou nabat oV exhmarten ton israhl ouk apesth ap' autwn
12O 13 3 kai wrgisqh qumw kurioV en tw israhl kai edwken autouV en ceiri azahl basilewV suriaV kai en ceiri uiou ader uiou azahl pasaV taV hmeraV
12O 13 4 kai edehqh iwacaV tou proswpou kuriou kai ephkousen autou kurioV oti eiden thn qliyin israhl oti eqliyen autouV basileuV suriaV
12O 13 5 kai edwken kurioV swthrian tw israhl kai exhlqen upokatwqen ceiroV suriaV kai ekaqisan oi uioi israhl en toiV skhnwmasin autwn kaqwV ecqeV kai trithV
12O 13 6 plhn ouk apesthsan apo amartiwn oikou ieroboam oV exhmarten ton israhl en autaiV eporeuqhsan kai ge to alsoV estaqh en samareia
12O 13 7 oti ouc upeleifqh tw iwacaV laoV all' h penthkonta ippeiV kai deka armata kai deka ciliadeV pezwn oti apwlesen autouV basileuV suriaV kai eqento autouV wV coun eiV katapathsin
12O 13 8 kai ta loipa twn logwn iwacaV kai panta osa epoihsen kai ai dunasteiai autou ouci tauta gegrammena epi bibliw logwn twn hmerwn toiV basileusin israhl
12O 13 9 kai ekoimhqh iwacaV meta twn paterwn autou kai eqayan auton meta twn paterwn autou en samareia kai ebasileusen iwaV uioV autou ant' autou
12O 13 10 en etei triakostw kai ebdomw etei tw iwaV basilei iouda ebasileusen iwaV uioV iwacaV epi israhl en samareia ekkaideka eth
12O 13 11 kai epoihsen to ponhron en ofqalmoiV kuriou ouk apesth apo pashV amartiaV ieroboam uiou nabat oV exhmarten ton israhl en autaiV eporeuqh
12O 13 12 kai ta loipa twn logwn iwaV kai panta osa epoihsen kai ai dunasteiai autou aV epoihsen meta amessiou basilewV iouda ouci tauta gegrammena epi bibliw logwn twn hmerwn toiV basileusin israhl
12O 13 13 kai ekoimhqh iwaV meta twn paterwn autou kai ieroboam ekaqisen epi tou qronou autou en samareia meta twn uiwn israhl
12O 13 14 kai elisaie hrrwsthsen thn arrwstian autou di' hn apeqanen kai katebh proV auton iwaV basileuV israhl kai eklausen epi proswpou autou kai eipen pater pater arma israhl kai ippeuV autou
12O 13 15 kai eipen autw elisaie labe toxon kai belh kai elaben proV auton toxon kai belh

12O 13 16 kai eipen tw basilei epibibason thn ceira sou epi to toxon kai epebibasen iwaV thn ceira autou epi to toxon kai epeqhken elisaie taV ceiraV autou epi taV ceiraV tou basilewV
12O 13 17 kai eipen anoixon thn qurida kat' anatolaV kai hnoixen kai eipen elisaie toxeuson kai etoxeusen kai eipen beloV swthriaV tw kuriw kai beloV swthriaV en suria kai pataxeiV thn surian en afek ewV sunteleiaV
12O 13 18 kai eipen autw elisaie labe toxa kai elaben kai eipen tw basilei israhl pataxon eiV thn ghn kai epataxen o basileuV triV kai esth
12O 13 19 kai eluphqh ep' autw o anqrwpoV tou qeou kai eipen ei epataxaV pentakiV h exakiV tote an epataxaV thn surian ewV sunteleiaV kai nun triV pataxeiV thn surian
12O 13 20 kai apeqanen elisaie kai eqayan auton kai monozwnoi mwab hlqon en th gh elqontoV tou eniautou
12O 13 21 kai egeneto autwn qaptontwn ton andra kai idou eidon ton monozwnon kai erriyan ton andra en tw tafw elisaie kai eporeuqh kai hyato twn ostewn elisaie kai ezhsen kai anesth epi touV podaV autou
12O 13 22 kai azahl exeqliyen ton israhl pasaV taV hmeraV iwacaV
12O 13 23 kai hlehsen kurioV autouV kai oiktirhsen autouV kai epebleyen proV autouV dia thn diaqhkhn autou thn meta abraam kai isaak kai iakwb kai ouk hqelhsen kurioV diafqeirai autouV kai ouk aperriyen autouV apo tou proswpou autou
12O 13 24 kai apeqanen azahl basileuV suriaV kai ebasileusen uioV ader uioV autou ant' autou
12O 13 25 kai epestreyen iwaV uioV iwacaV kai elaben taV poleiV ek ceiroV uiou ader uiou azahl aV elaben ek ceiroV iwacaV tou patroV autou en tw polemw triV epataxen auton iwaV kai epestreyen taV poleiV israhl
12O 14 1 en etei deuterw tw iwaV uiw iwacaV basilei israhl kai ebasileusen amessiaV uioV iwaV basileuV iouda
12O 14 2 uioV eikosi kai pente etwn hn en tw basileuein auton kai eikosi kai ennea eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai onoma thV mhtroV autou iwadin ex ierousalhm
12O 14 3 kai epoihsen to euqeV en ofqalmoiV kuriou plhn ouc wV dauid o pathr autou kata panta osa epoihsen iwaV o pathr autou epoihsen
12O 14 4 plhn ta uyhla ouk exhren eti o laoV equsiazen kai equmiwn en toiV uyhloiV
12O 14 5 kai egeneto ote katiscusen h basileia en ceiri autou kai epataxen touV doulouV autou touV pataxantaV ton patera autou
12O 14 6 kai touV uiouV twn pataxantwn ouk eqanatwsen kaqwV gegraptai en bibliw nomwn mwush wV eneteilato kurioV legwn ouk apoqanountai patereV uper uiwn kai uioi ouk apoqanountai uper paterwn oti all' h ekastoV en taiV amartiaiV autou apoqaneitai
12O 14 7 autoV epataxen ton edwm en gaimele deka ciliadaV kai sunelabe thn petran en tw polemw kai ekalesen to onoma authV kaqohl ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
12O 14 8 tote apesteilen amessiaV aggelouV proV iwaV uion iwacaV uiou iou basilewV israhl legwn deuro ofqwmen proswpoiV
12O 14 9 kai apesteilen iwaV basileuV israhl proV amessian basilea iouda legwn o akan o en tw libanw apesteilen proV thn kedron thn en tw libanw legwn doV thn qugatera sou tw uiw mou eiV gunaika kai dihlqon ta qhria tou agrou ta en tw libanw kai sunepathsan ton akana
12O 14 10 tuptwn epataxaV thn idoumaian kai ephren se h kardia sou endoxasqhti kaqhmenoV en tw oikw sou kai ina ti erizeiV en kakia sou kai pesh su kai ioudaV meta sou
12O 14 11 kai ouk hkousen amessiaV kai anebh o basileuV israhl kai wfqhsan proswpoiV autoV kai amessiaV basileuV iouda en baiqsamuV th tou iouda
12O 14 12 kai eptaisen ioudaV apo proswpou israhl kai efugen anhr eiV to skhnwma autou
12O 14 13 kai ton amessian uion iwaV uiou ocoziou basilea iouda sunelaben iwaV uioV iwacaV basileuV israhl en baiqsamuV kai hlqen eiV ierousalhm kai kaqeilen en tw teicei ierousalhm en th pulh efraim ewV pulhV thV gwniaV tetrakosiouV phceiV
12O 14 14 kai elaben to crusion kai to argurion kai panta ta skeuh ta eureqenta en oikw

kuriou kai en qhsauroiV oikou tou basilewV kai touV uiouV twn summixewn kai apestreyen eiV samareian
12O 14 15 kai ta loipa twn logwn iwaV osa epoihsen en dunasteia autou a epolemhsen meta amessiou basilewV iouda ouci tauta gegrammena epi bibliw logwn twn hmerwn toiV basileusin israhl
12O 14 16 kai ekoimhqh iwaV meta twn paterwn autou kai etafh en samareia meta twn basilewn israhl kai ebasileusen ieroboam uioV autou ant' autou
12O 14 17 kai ezhsen amessiaV uioV iwaV basileuV iouda meta to apoqanein iwaV uion iwacaV basilea israhl pentekaideka eth
12O 14 18 kai ta loipa twn logwn amessiou kai panta a epoihsen ouci tauta gegrammena epi bibliw logwn twn hmerwn toiV basileusin iouda
12O 14 19 kai sunestrafhsan ep' auton sustremma en ierousalhm kai efugen eiV laciV kai apesteilan opisw autou eiV laciV kai eqanatwsan auton ekei
12O 14 20 kai hran auton ef' ippwn kai etafh en ierousalhm meta twn paterwn autou en polei dauid
12O 14 21 kai elaben paV o laoV iouda ton azarian kai autoV uioV ekkaideka etwn kai ebasileusan auton anti tou patroV autou amessiou
12O 14 22 autoV wkodomhsen thn ailwq kai epestreyen authn tw iouda meta to koimhqhnai ton basilea meta twn paterwn autou
12O 14 23 en etei pentekaidekatw tou amessiou uiou iwaV basilewV iouda ebasileusen ieroboam uioV iwaV epi israhl en samareia tessarakonta kai en etoV
12O 14 24 kai epoihsen to ponhron enwpion kuriou ouk apesth apo paswn amartiwn ieroboam uiou nabat oV exhmarten ton israhl
12O 14 25 autoV apesthsen to orion israhl apo eisodou aimaq ewV thV qalasshV thV araba kata to rhma kuriou qeou israhl o elalhsen en ceiri doulou autou iwna uiou amaqi tou profhtou tou ek geqcober
12O 14 26 oti eiden kurioV thn tapeinwsin israhl pikran sfodra kai oligostouV sunecomenouV kai espanismenouV kai egkataleleimmenouV kai ouk hn o bohqwn tw israhl
12O 14 27 kai ouk elalhsen kurioV exaleiyai to sperma israhl upokatwqen tou ouranou kai eswsen autouV dia ceiroV ieroboam uiou iwaV
12O 14 28 kai ta loipa twn logwn ieroboam kai panta osa epoihsen kai ai dunasteiai autou osa epolemhsen kai osa epestreyen thn damaskon kai thn aimaq tw iouda en israhl ouci tauta gegrammena epi bibliw logwn twn hmerwn toiV basileusin israhl
12O 14 29 kai ekoimhqh ieroboam meta twn paterwn autou meta basilewn israhl kai ebasileusen azariaV uioV amessiou anti tou patroV autou
12O 15 1 en etei eikostw kai ebdomw tw ieroboam basilei israhl ebasileusen azariaV uioV amessiou basilewV iouda
12O 15 2 uioV ekkaideka etwn hn en tw basileuein auton kai penthkonta kai duo eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai onoma th mhtri autou calia ex ierousalhm
12O 15 3 kai epoihsen to euqeV en ofqalmoiV kuriou kata panta osa epoihsen amessiaV o pathr autou
12O 15 4 plhn twn uyhlwn ouk exhren eti o laoV equsiazen kai equmiwn en toiV uyhloiV
12O 15 5 kai hyato kurioV tou basilewV kai hn leleprwmenoV ewV hmeraV qanatou autou kai ebasileusen en oikw affouswq kai iwaqam uioV tou basilewV epi tw oikw krinwn ton laon thV ghV
12O 15 6 kai ta loipa twn logwn azariou kai panta osa epoihsen ouk idou tauta gegrammena epi bibliou logwn twn hmerwn toiV basileusin iouda
12O 15 7 kai ekoimhqh azariaV meta twn paterwn autou kai eqayan auton meta twn paterwn autou en polei dauid kai ebasileusen iwaqam uioV autou ant' autou
12O 15 8 en etei triakostw kai ogdow tw azaria basilei iouda ebasileusen zacariaV uioV ieroboam epi israhl en samareia examhnon

12O 15 9 kai epoihsen to ponhron en ofqalmoiV kuriou kaqa epoihsan oi patereV autou ouk apesth apo amartiwn ieroboam uiou nabat oV exhmarten ton israhl
12O 15 10 kai sunestrafhsan ep' auton selloum uioV iabiV kai keblaam kai epataxan auton kai eqanatwsan auton kai selloum ebasileusen ant' autou
12O 15 11 kai ta loipa twn logwn zacariou idou estin gegrammena epi bibliw logwn twn hmerwn toiV basileusin israhl
12O 15 12 o logoV kuriou on elalhsen proV iou legwn uioi tetartoi kaqhsontai soi epi qronou israhl kai egeneto outwV
12O 15 13 kai selloum uioV iabiV ebasileusen kai en etei triakostw kai enatw azaria basilei iouda ebasileusen selloum mhna hmerwn en samareia
12O 15 14 kai anebh manahm uioV gaddi ek qarsila kai hlqen eiV samareian kai epataxen ton selloum uion iabiV en samareia kai eqanatwsen auton
12O 15 15 kai ta loipa twn logwn selloum kai h sustrofh autou hn sunestrafh idou eisin gegrammena epi bibliw logwn twn hmerwn toiV basileusin israhl
12O 15 16 tote epataxen manahm thn qersa kai panta ta en auth kai ta oria authV apo qersa oti ouk hnoixan autw kai epataxen authn kai taV en gastri ecousaV anerrhxen
12O 15 17 en etei triakostw kai enatw azaria basilei iouda kai ebasileusen manahm uioV gaddi epi israhl deka eth en samareia
12O 15 18 kai epoihsen to ponhron en ofqalmoiV kuriou ouk apesth apo paswn amartiwn ieroboam uiou nabat oV exhmarten ton israhl
12O 15 19 en taiV hmeraiV autou anebh foul basileuV assuriwn epi thn ghn kai manahm edwken tw foul cilia talanta arguriou einai thn ceira autou met' autou
12O 15 20 kai exhnegken manahm to argurion epi ton israhl epi pan dunaton iscui dounai tw basilei twn assuriwn penthkonta siklouV tw andri tw eni kai apestreyen basileuV assuriwn kai ouk esth ekei en th gh
12O 15 21 kai ta loipa twn logwn manahm kai panta osa epoihsen ouk idou tauta gegrammena epi bibliw logwn twn hmerwn toiV basileusin israhl
12O 15 22 kai ekoimhqh manahm meta twn paterwn autou kai ebasileusen fakeiaV uioV autou ant' autou
12O 15 23 en etei penthkostw tou azariou basilewV iouda ebasileusen fakeiaV uioV manahm epi israhl en samareia duo eth
12O 15 24 kai epoihsen to ponhron en ofqalmoiV kuriou ouk apesth apo amartiwn ieroboam uiou nabat oV exhmarten ton israhl
12O 15 25 kai sunestrafh ep' auton fakee uioV romeliou o tristathV autou kai epataxen auton en samareia enantion oikou tou basilewV meta tou argob kai meta tou aria kai met' autou penthkonta andreV apo twn tetrakosiwn kai eqanatwsen auton kai ebasileusen ant' autou
12O 15 26 kai ta loipa twn logwn fakeiou kai panta osa epoihsen idou eisin gegrammena epi bibliw logwn twn hmerwn toiV basileusin israhl
12O 15 27 en etei penthkostw kai deuterw tou azariou basilewV iouda ebasileusen fakee uioV romeliou epi israhl en samareia eikosi eth
12O 15 28 kai epoihsen to ponhron en ofqalmoiV kuriou ouk apesth apo paswn amartiwn ieroboam uiou nabat oV exhmarten ton israhl
12O 15 29 en taiV hmeraiV fakee basilewV israhl hlqen qaglaqfellasar basileuV assuriwn kai elaben thn ain kai thn abelbaiqamaaca kai thn ianwc kai thn kenez kai thn aswr kai thn galaad kai thn galilaian pasan ghn nefqali kai apwkisen autouV eiV assuriouV
12O 15 30 kai sunestreyen sustremma wshe uioV hla epi fakee uion romeliou kai epataxen auton kai eqanatwsen auton kai ebasileusen ant' autou en etei eikostw iwaqam uiou azariou
12O 15 31 kai ta loipa twn logwn fakee kai panta osa epoihsen idou estin gegrammena epi bibliw logwn twn hmerwn toiV basileusin israhl
12O 15 32 en etei deuterw fakee uiou romeliou basilewV israhl ebasileusen iwaqam uioV azariou basilewV iouda

12O 15 33 uioV eikosi kai pente etwn hn en tw basileuein auton kai ekkaideka eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai onoma thV mhtroV autou ierousa qugathr sadwk
12O 15 34 kai epoihsen to euqeV en ofqalmoiV kuriou kata panta osa epoihsen oziaV o pathr autou
12O 15 35 plhn ta uyhla ouk exhren eti o laoV equsiazen kai equmia en toiV uyhloiV autoV wkodomhsen thn pulhn oikou kuriou thn epanw
12O 15 36 kai ta loipa twn logwn iwaqam kai panta osa epoihsen ouci tauta gegrammena epi bibliw logwn twn hmerwn toiV basileusin iouda
12O 15 37 en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV hrxato kurioV exapostellein en iouda ton raasswn basilea suriaV kai ton fakee uion romeliou
12O 15 38 kai ekoimhqh iwaqam meta twn paterwn autou kai etafh meta twn paterwn autou en polei dauid tou patroV autou kai ebasileusen acaz uioV autou ant' autou
12O 16 1 en etei eptakaidekatw fakee uiou romeliou ebasileusen acaz uioV iwaqam basilewV iouda
12O 16 2 uioV eikosi etwn hn acaz en tw basileuein auton kai ekkaideka eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai ouk epoihsen to euqeV en ofqalmoiV kuriou qeou autou pistwV wV dauid o pathr autou
12O 16 3 kai eporeuqh en odw ieroboam uiou nabat basilewV israhl kai ge ton uion autou dihgen en puri kata ta bdelugmata twn eqnwn wn exhren kurioV apo proswpou twn uiwn israhl
12O 16 4 kai equsiazen kai equmia en toiV uyhloiV kai epi twn bounwn kai upokatw pantoV xulou alswdouV
12O 16 5 tote anebh raasswn basileuV suriaV kai fakee uioV romeliou basileuV israhl eiV ierousalhm eiV polemon kai epoliorkoun epi acaz kai ouk edunanto polemein
12O 16 6 en tw kairw ekeinw epestreyen raasswn basileuV suriaV thn ailaq th suria kai exebalen touV ioudaiouV ex ailaq kai idoumaioi hlqon eiV ailaq kai katwkhsan ekei ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
12O 16 7 kai apesteilen acaz aggelouV proV qaglaqfellasar basilea assuriwn legwn douloV sou kai uioV sou egw anabhqi kai swson me ek ceiroV basilewV suriaV kai ek ceiroV basilewV israhl twn epanistamenwn ep' eme
12O 16 8 kai elaben acaz to argurion kai to crusion to eureqen en qhsauroiV oikou kuriou kai oikou tou basilewV kai apesteilen tw basilei dwra
12O 16 9 kai hkousen autou basileuV assuriwn kai anebh basileuV assuriwn eiV damaskon kai sunelaben authn kai apwkisen authn kai ton raasswn eqanatwsen
12O 16 10 kai eporeuqh basileuV acaz eiV apanthn tw qaglaqfellasar basilei assuriwn eiV damaskon kai eiden to qusiasthrion en damaskw kai apesteilen o basileuV acaz proV ourian ton ierea to omoiwma tou qusiasthriou kai ton ruqmon autou eiV pasan poihsin autou
12O 16 11 kai wkodomhsen ouriaV o iereuV to qusiasthrion kata panta osa apesteilen o basileuV acaz ek damaskou
12O 16 12 kai eiden o basileuV to qusiasthrion kai anebh ep' auto
12O 16 13 kai equmiasen thn olokautwsin autou kai thn qusian autou kai thn spondhn autou kai proseceen to aima twn eirhnikwn twn autou epi to qusiasthrion
12O 16 14 kai to qusiasthrion to calkoun to apenanti kuriou kai proshgagen apo proswpou tou oikou kuriou apo tou ana meson tou qusiasthriou kai apo tou ana meson tou oikou kuriou kai edwken auto epi mhron tou qusiasthriou kata borran
12O 16 15 kai eneteilato o basileuV acaz tw ouria tw ierei legwn epi to qusiasthrion to mega prosfere thn olokautwsin thn prwinhn kai thn qusian thn esperinhn kai thn olokautwsin tou basilewV kai thn qusian autou kai thn olokautwsin pantoV tou laou kai thn qusian autwn kai thn spondhn autwn kai pan aima olokautwsewV kai pan aima qusiaV ep' auto prosceeiV kai to qusiasthrion to calkoun estai moi eiV to prwi
12O 16 16 kai epoihsen ouriaV o iereuV kata panta osa eneteilato autw o basileuV acaz
12O 16 17 kai sunekoyen o basileuV acaz ta sugkleismata twn mecwnwq kai methren ap'

autwn ton louthra kai thn qalassan kaqeilen apo twn bown twn calkwn twn upokatw authV kai edwken authn epi basin liqinhn
12O 16 18 kai ton qemelion thV kaqedraV wkodomhsen en oikw kuriou kai thn eisodon tou basilewV thn exw epestreyen en oikw kuriou apo proswpou basilewV assuriwn
12O 16 19 kai ta loipa twn logwn acaz osa epoihsen ouci tauta gegrammena epi bibliw logwn twn hmerwn toiV basileusin iouda
12O 16 20 kai ekoimhqh acaz meta twn paterwn autou kai etafh en polei dauid kai ebasileusen ezekiaV uioV autou ant' autou
12O 17 1 en etei dwdekatw tw acaz basilei iouda ebasileusen wshe uioV hla en samareia epi israhl ennea eth
12O 17 2 kai epoihsen to ponhron en ofqalmoiV kuriou plhn ouc wV oi basileiV israhl oi hsan emprosqen autou
12O 17 3 ep' auton anebh salamanasar basileuV assuriwn kai egenhqh autw wshe douloV kai epestreyen autw manaa
12O 17 4 kai euren basileuV assuriwn en tw wshe adikian oti apesteilen aggelouV proV shgwr basilea aiguptou kai ouk hnegken manaa tw basilei assuriwn en tw eniautw ekeinw kai epoliorkhsen auton o basileuV assuriwn kai edhsen auton en oikw fulakhV
12O 17 5 kai anebh o basileuV assuriwn en pash th gh kai anebh eiV samareian kai epoliorkhsen ep' authn tria eth
12O 17 6 en etei enatw wshe sunelaben basileuV assuriwn thn samareian kai apwkisen ton israhl eiV assuriouV kai katwkisen autouV en alae kai en abwr potamoiV gwzan kai orh mhdwn
12O 17 7 kai egeneto oti hmarton oi uioi israhl tw kuriw qew autwn tw anagagonti autouV ek ghV aiguptou upokatwqen ceiroV faraw basilewV aiguptou kai efobhqhsan qeouV eterouV
12O 17 8 kai eporeuqhsan toiV dikaiwmasin twn eqnwn wn exhren kurioV apo proswpou uiwn israhl kai oi basileiV israhl osoi epoihsan
12O 17 9 kai osoi hmfiesanto oi uioi israhl logouV ouc outwV kata kuriou qeou autwn kai wkodomhsan eautoiV uyhla en pasaiV taiV polesin autwn apo purgou fulassontwn ewV polewV ocuraV
12O 17 10 kai esthlwsan eautoiV sthlaV kai alsh epi panti bounw uyhlw kai upokatw pantoV xulou alswdouV
12O 17 11 kai equmiasan ekei en pasin uyhloiV kaqwV ta eqnh a apwkisen kurioV ek proswpou autwn kai epoihsan koinwnouV kai ecaraxan tou parorgisai ton kurion
12O 17 12 kai elatreusan toiV eidwloiV oiV eipen kurioV autoiV ou poihsete to rhma touto kuriw
12O 17 13 kai diemarturato kurioV en tw israhl kai en tw iouda en ceiri pantwn twn profhtwn autou pantoV orwntoV legwn apostrafhte apo twn odwn umwn twn ponhrwn kai fulaxate taV entolaV mou kai ta dikaiwmata mou kai panta ton nomon on eneteilamhn toiV patrasin umwn osa apesteila autoiV en ceiri twn doulwn mou twn profhtwn
12O 17 14 kai ouk hkousan kai esklhrunan ton nwton autwn uper ton nwton twn paterwn autwn
12O 17 15 kai ta marturia autou osa diemarturato autoiV ouk efulaxan kai eporeuqhsan opisw twn mataiwn kai emataiwqhsan kai opisw twn eqnwn twn perikuklw autwn wn eneteilato autoiV tou mh poihsai kata tauta
12O 17 16 egkatelipon taV entolaV kuriou qeou autwn kai epoihsan eautoiV cwneuma duo damaleiV kai epoihsan alsh kai prosekunhsan pash th dunamei tou ouranou kai elatreusan tw baal
12O 17 17 kai dihgon touV uiouV autwn kai taV qugateraV autwn en puri kai emanteuonto manteiaV kai oiwnizonto kai epraqhsan tou poihsai to ponhron en ofqalmoiV kuriou parorgisai auton
12O 17 18 kai equmwqh kurioV sfodra en tw israhl kai apesthsen autouV apo tou proswpou autou kai ouc upeleifqh plhn fulh iouda monwtath

12O 17 19 kai ge ioudaV ouk efulaxen taV entolaV kuriou tou qeou autwn kai eporeuqhsan en toiV dikaiwmasin israhl oiV epoihsan
12O 17 20 kai apewsanto ton kurion en panti spermati israhl kai esaleusen autouV kai edwken autouV en ceiri diarpazontwn autouV ewV ou aperriyen autouV apo proswpou autou
12O 17 21 oti plhn israhl epanwqen oikou dauid kai ebasileusan ton ieroboam uion nabat kai exewsen ieroboam ton israhl exopisqen kuriou kai exhmarten autouV amartian megalhn
12O 17 22 kai eporeuqhsan oi uioi israhl en pash amartia ieroboam h epoihsen ouk apesthsan ap' authV
12O 17 23 ewV ou metesthsen kurioV ton israhl apo proswpou autou kaqwV elalhsen kurioV en ceiri pantwn twn doulwn autou twn profhtwn kai apwkisqh israhl epanwqen thV ghV autou eiV assuriouV ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
12O 17 24 kai hgagen basileuV assuriwn ek babulwnoV ton ek counqa kai apo aia kai apo aimaq kai sepfarouain kai katwkisqhsan en polesin samareiaV anti twn uiwn israhl kai eklhronomhsan thn samareian kai katwkhsan en taiV polesin authV
12O 17 25 kai egeneto en arch thV kaqedraV autwn ouk efobhqhsan ton kurion kai apesteilen kurioV en autoiV touV leontaV kai hsan apoktennonteV en autoiV
12O 17 26 kai eipon tw basilei assuriwn legonteV ta eqnh a apwkisaV kai antekaqisaV en polesin samareiaV ouk egnwsan to krima tou qeou thV ghV kai apesteilen eiV autouV touV leontaV kai idou eisin qanatounteV autouV kaqoti ouk oidasin to krima tou qeou thV ghV
12O 17 27 kai eneteilato o basileuV assuriwn legwn apagete ekeiqen kai poreuesqwsan kai katoikeitwsan ekei kai fwtiousin autouV to krima tou qeou thV ghV
12O 17 28 kai hgagon ena twn ierewn wn apwkisan apo samareiaV kai ekaqisen en baiqhl kai hn fwtizwn autouV pwV fobhqwsin ton kurion
12O 17 29 kai hsan poiounteV eqnh eqnh qeouV autwn kai eqhkan en oikw twn uyhlwn wn epoihsan oi samaritai eqnh en taiV polesin autwn en aiV katwkoun en autaiV
12O 17 30 kai oi andreV babulwnoV epoihsan thn sokcwqbainiq kai oi andreV couq epoihsan thn nhrigel kai oi andreV aimaq epoihsan thn asimaq
12O 17 31 kai oi euaioi epoihsan thn eblazer kai thn qarqak kai oi sepfarouain katekaion touV uiouV autwn en puri tw adramelec kai anhmelec qeoiV sepfarouain
12O 17 32 kai hsan foboumenoi ton kurion kai katwkisan ta bdelugmata autwn en toiV oikoiV twn uyhlwn a epoihsan en samareia eqnoV eqnoV en polei en h katwkoun en auth kai hsan foboumenoi ton kurion kai epoihsan eautoiV iereiV twn uyhlwn kai epoihsan eautoiV en oikw twn uyhlwn
12O 17 33 ton kurion efobounto kai toiV qeoiV autwn elatreuon kata to krima twn eqnwn oqen apwkisen autouV ekeiqen
12O 17 34 ewV thV hmeraV tauthV autoi epoioun kata to krima autwn autoi fobountai kai autoi poiousin kata ta dikaiwmata autwn kai kata thn krisin autwn kai kata ton nomon kai kata thn entolhn hn eneteilato kurioV toiV uioiV iakwb ou eqhken to onoma autou israhl
12O 17 35 kai dieqeto kurioV met' autwn diaqhkhn kai eneteilato autoiV legwn ou fobhqhsesqe qeouV eterouV kai ou proskunhsete autoiV kai ou latreusete autoiV kai ou qusiasete autoiV
12O 17 36 oti all' h tw kuriw oV anhgagen umaV ek ghV aiguptou en iscui megalh kai en bracioni uyhlw auton fobhqhsesqe kai autw proskunhsete kai autw qusete
12O 17 37 kai ta dikaiwmata kai ta krimata kai ton nomon kai taV entolaV aV egrayen umin fulassesqe poiein pasaV taV hmeraV kai ou fobhqhsesqe qeouV eterouV
12O 17 38 kai thn diaqhkhn hn dieqeto meq' umwn ouk epilhsesqe kai ou fobhqhsesqe qeouV eterouV
12O 17 39 oti all' h ton kurion qeon umwn fobhqhsesqe kai autoV exeleitai umaV ek pantwn twn ecqrwn umwn
12O 17 40 kai ouk akousesqe epi tw krimati autwn o autoi poiousin
12O 17 41 kai hsan ta eqnh tauta foboumenoi ton kurion kai toiV gluptoiV autwn hsan douleuonteV kai ge oi uioi kai oi uioi twn uiwn autwn kaqa epoihsan oi patereV autwn poiousin

ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
12O 18 1 kai egeneto en etei tritw tw wshe uiw hla basilei israhl ebasileusen ezekiaV uioV acaz basilewV iouda
12O 18 2 uioV eikosi kai pente etwn hn en tw basileuein auton kai eikosi kai ennea eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai onoma th mhtri autou abou qugathr zacariou
12O 18 3 kai epoihsen to euqeV en ofqalmoiV kuriou kata panta osa epoihsen dauid o pathr autou
12O 18 4 autoV exhren ta uyhla kai sunetriyen pasaV taV sthlaV kai exwleqreusen ta alsh kai ton ofin ton calkoun on epoihsen mwushV oti ewV twn hmerwn ekeinwn hsan oi uioi israhl qumiwnteV autw kai ekalesen auton neesqan
12O 18 5 en kuriw qew israhl hlpisen kai met' auton ouk egenhqh omoioV autw en basileusin iouda kai en toiV genomenoiV emprosqen autou
12O 18 6 kai ekollhqh tw kuriw ouk apesth opisqen autou kai efulaxen taV entolaV autou osaV eneteilato mwush
12O 18 7 kai hn kurioV met' autou en pasin oiV epoiei sunhken kai hqethsen en tw basilei assuriwn kai ouk edouleusen autw
12O 18 8 autoV epataxen touV allofulouV ewV gazhV kai ewV oriou authV apo purgou fulassontwn kai ewV polewV ocuraV
12O 18 9 kai egeneto en tw etei tw tetartw basilei ezekia autoV eniautoV o ebdomoV tw wshe uiw hla basilei israhl anebh salamanassar basileuV assuriwn epi samareian kai epoliorkei ep' authn
12O 18 10 kai katelabeto authn apo telouV triwn etwn en etei ektw tw ezekia autoV eniautoV enatoV tw wshe basilei israhl kai sunelhmfqh samareia
12O 18 11 kai apwkisen basileuV assuriwn thn samareian eiV assuriouV kai eqhken autouV en alae kai en abwr potamw gwzan kai orh mhdwn
12O 18 12 anq' wn oti ouk hkousan thV fwnhV kuriou qeou autwn kai parebhsan thn diaqhkhn autou panta osa eneteilato mwushV o douloV kuriou kai ouk hkousan kai ouk epoihsan
12O 18 13 kai tw tessareskaidekatw etei basilei ezekiou anebh sennachrim basileuV assuriwn epi taV poleiV iouda taV ocuraV kai sunelaben autaV
12O 18 14 kai apesteilen ezekiaV basileuV iouda aggelouV proV basilea assuriwn eiV laciV legwn hmarthka apostrafhti ap' emou o ean epiqhV ep' eme bastasw kai epeqhken o basileuV assuriwn epi ezekian basilea iouda triakosia talanta arguriou kai triakonta talanta crusiou
12O 18 15 kai edwken ezekiaV pan to argurion to eureqen en oikw kuriou kai en qhsauroiV oikou tou basilewV
12O 18 16 en tw kairw ekeinw sunekoyen ezekiaV taV quraV naou kuriou kai ta esthrigmena a ecruswsen ezekiaV basileuV iouda kai edwken auta basilei assuriwn
12O 18 17 kai apesteilen basileuV assuriwn ton qarqan kai ton rafiV kai ton rayakhn ek laciV proV ton basilea ezekian en dunamei bareia epi ierousalhm kai anebhsan kai hlqon eiV ierousalhm kai esthsan en tw udragwgw thV kolumbhqraV thV anw h estin en th odw tou agrou tou gnafewV
12O 18 18 kai ebohsan proV ezekian kai exhlqon proV auton eliakim uioV celkiou o oikonomoV kai somnaV o grammateuV kai iwaV uioV asaf o anamimnhskwn
12O 18 19 kai eipen proV autouV rayakhV eipate dh proV ezekian tade legei o basileuV o megaV basileuV assuriwn tiV h pepoiqhsiV auth hn pepoiqaV
12O 18 20 eipaV plhn logoi ceilewn boulh kai dunamiV eiV polemon nun oun tini pepoiqwV hqethsaV en emoi
12O 18 21 nun idou pepoiqaV sautw epi thn rabdon thn kalaminhn thn teqlasmenhn tauthn ep' aigupton oV an sthricqh anhr ep' authn kai eiseleusetai eiV thn ceira autou kai trhsei authn outwV faraw basileuV aiguptou pasin toiV pepoiqosin ep' auton
12O 18 22 kai oti eipaV proV me epi kurion qeon pepoiqamen ouci autoV outoV ou apesthsen ezekiaV ta uyhla autou kai ta qusiasthria autou kai eipen tw iouda kai th ierousalhm enwpion tou qusiasthriou toutou proskunhsete en ierousalhm

12O 18 23 kai nun micqhte dh tw kuriw mou basilei assuriwn kai dwsw soi disciliouV ippouV ei dunhsh dounai seautw epibataV ep' autouV
12O 18 24 kai pwV apostreyeiV to proswpon toparcou enoV twn doulwn tou kuriou mou twn elacistwn kai hlpisaV sautw ep' aigupton eiV armata kai ippeiV
12O 18 25 kai nun mh aneu kuriou anebhmen epi ton topon touton tou diafqeirai auton kurioV eipen proV me anabhqi epi thn ghn tauthn kai diafqeiron authn
12O 18 26 kai eipen eliakim uioV celkiou kai somnaV kai iwaV proV rayakhn lalhson dh proV touV paidaV sou suristi oti akouomen hmeiV kai ou lalhseiV meq' hmwn ioudaisti kai ina ti laleiV en toiV wsin tou laou tou epi tou teicouV
12O 18 27 kai eipen proV autouV rayakhV mh epi ton kurion sou kai proV se apesteilen me o kurioV mou lalhsai touV logouV toutouV ouci epi touV andraV touV kaqhmenouV epi tou teicouV tou fagein thn kopron autwn kai piein to ouron autwn meq' umwn ama
12O 18 28 kai esth rayakhV kai ebohsen fwnh megalh ioudaisti kai elalhsen kai eipen akousate touV logouV tou megalou basilewV assuriwn
12O 18 29 tade legei o basileuV mh epairetw umaV ezekiaV logoiV oti ou mh dunhtai umaV exelesqai ek ceiroV mou
12O 18 30 kai mh epelpizetw umaV ezekiaV proV kurion legwn exairoumenoV exeleitai hmaV kurioV ou mh paradoqh h poliV auth en ceiri basilewV assuriwn
12O 18 31 mh akouete ezekiou oti tade legei o basileuV assuriwn poihsate met' emou eulogian kai exelqate proV me kai pietai anhr thn ampelon autou kai anhr thn sukhn autou fagetai kai pietai udwr tou lakkou autou
12O 18 32 ewV elqw kai labw umaV eiV ghn wV gh umwn gh sitou kai oinou kai artou kai ampelwnwn gh elaiaV elaiou kai melitoV kai zhsete kai ou mh apoqanhte kai mh akouete ezekiou oti apata umaV legwn kurioV rusetai hmaV
12O 18 33 mh ruomenoi errusanto oi qeoi twn eqnwn ekastoV thn eautou cwran ek ceiroV basilewV assuriwn
12O 18 34 pou estin o qeoV aimaq kai arfad pou estin o qeoV sepfarouain kai oti exeilanto samareian ek ceiroV mou
12O 18 35 tiV en pasin toiV qeoiV twn gaiwn oi exeilanto taV gaV autwn ek ceiroV mou oti exeleitai kurioV thn ierousalhm ek ceiroV mou
12O 18 36 kai ekwfeusan kai ouk apekriqhsan autw logon oti entolh tou basilewV legwn ouk apokriqhsesqe autw
12O 18 37 kai eishlqen eliakim uioV celkiou o oikonomoV kai somnaV o grammateuV kai iwaV uioV asaf o anamimnhskwn proV ezekian dierrhcoteV ta imatia kai anhggeilan autw touV logouV rayakou
12O 19 1 kai egeneto wV hkousen o basileuV ezekiaV kai dierrhxen ta imatia eautou kai periebaleto sakkon kai eishlqen eiV oikon kuriou
12O 19 2 kai apesteilen eliakim ton oikonomon kai somnan ton grammatea kai touV presbuterouV twn ierewn peribeblhmenouV sakkouV proV hsaian ton profhthn uion amwV
12O 19 3 kai eipon proV auton tade legei ezekiaV hmera qliyewV kai elegmou kai parorgismou h hmera auth oti hlqon uioi ewV wdinwn kai iscuV ouk estin th tiktoush
12O 19 4 ei pwV eisakousetai kurioV o qeoV sou pantaV touV logouV rayakou on apesteilen auton basileuV assuriwn o kurioV autou oneidizein qeon zwnta kai blasfhmein en logoiV oiV hkousen kurioV o qeoV sou kai lhmyh proseuchn peri tou leimmatoV tou euriskomenou
12O 19 5 kai hlqon oi paideV tou basilewV ezekiou proV hsaian
12O 19 6 kai eipen autoiV hsaiaV tade ereite proV ton kurion umwn tade legei kurioV mh fobhqhV apo twn logwn wn hkousaV wn eblasfhmhsan ta paidaria basilewV assuriwn
12O 19 7 idou egw didwmi en autw pneuma kai akousetai aggelian kai apostrafhsetai eiV thn ghn autou kai katabalw auton en romfaia en th gh autou
12O 19 8 kai epestreyen rayakhV kai euren ton basilea assuriwn polemounta epi lomna oti hkousen oti aphren apo laciV
12O 19 9 kai hkousen peri qaraka basilewV aiqiopwn legwn idou exhlqen polemein

meta sou kai epestreyen kai apesteilen aggelouV proV ezekian legwn
12O 19 10 mh epairetw se o qeoV sou ef' w su pepoiqaV ep' autw legwn ou mh paradoqh ierousalhm eiV ceiraV basilewV assuriwn
12O 19 11 idou su hkousaV panta osa epoihsan basileiV assuriwn pasaiV taiV gaiV tou anaqematisai autaV kai su rusqhsh
12O 19 12 mh exeilanto autouV oi qeoi twn eqnwn ouV diefqeiran oi patereV mou thn te gwzan kai thn carran kai rafeV kai uiouV edem touV en qaesqen
12O 19 13 pou estin o basileuV aimaq kai o basileuV arfad kai pou estin sepfarouain ana kai aua
12O 19 14 kai elaben ezekiaV ta biblia ek ceiroV twn aggelwn kai anegnw auta kai anebh eiV oikon kuriou kai aneptuxen auta ezekiaV enantion kuriou
12O 19 15 kai eipen kurie o qeoV israhl o kaqhmenoV epi twn ceroubin su ei o qeoV monoV en pasaiV taiV basileiaiV thV ghV su epoihsaV ton ouranon kai thn ghn
12O 19 16 klinon kurie to ouV sou kai akouson anoixon kurie touV ofqalmouV sou kai ide kai akouson touV logouV sennachrim ouV apesteilen oneidizein qeon zwnta
12O 19 17 oti alhqeia kurie hrhmwsan basileiV assuriwn ta eqnh
12O 19 18 kai edwkan touV qeouV autwn eiV to pur oti ou qeoi eisin all' h erga ceirwn anqrwpwn xula kai liqoi kai apwlesan autouV
12O 19 19 kai nun kurie o qeoV hmwn swson hmaV ek ceiroV autou kai gnwsontai pasai ai basileiai thV ghV oti su kurioV o qeoV monoV
12O 19 20 kai apesteilen hsaiaV uioV amwV proV ezekian legwn tade legei kurioV o qeoV twn dunamewn o qeoV israhl a proshuxw proV me peri sennachrim basilewV assuriwn hkousa
12O 19 21 outoV o logoV on elalhsen kurioV ep' auton exoudenhsen se kai emukthrisen se parqenoV qugathr siwn epi soi kefalhn authV ekinhsen qugathr ierousalhm
12O 19 22 tina wneidisaV kai eblasfhmhsaV kai epi tina uywsaV fwnhn kai hraV eiV uyoV touV ofqalmouV sou eiV ton agion tou israhl
12O 19 23 en ceiri aggelwn sou wneidisaV kurion kai eipaV en tw plhqei twn armatwn mou egw anabhsomai eiV uyoV orewn mhrouV tou libanou kai ekoya to megeqoV thV kedrou autou ta eklekta kuparisswn autou kai hlqon eiV melon telouV autou drumou karmhlou autou
12O 19 24 egw eyuxa kai epion udata allotria kai exhrhmwsa tw icnei tou podoV mou pantaV potamouV periochV
12O 19 25 eplasa authn nun hgagon authn kai egenhqh eiV eparseiV apoikesiwn macimwn poleiV ocuraV
12O 19 26 kai oi enoikounteV en autaiV hsqenhsan th ceiri epthxan kai kathscunqhsan egenonto cortoV agrou h clwra botanh cloh dwmatwn kai pathma apenanti esthkotoV
12O 19 27 kai thn kaqedran sou kai thn exodon sou kai thn eisodon sou egnwn kai ton qumon sou ep' eme
12O 19 28 dia to orgisqhnai se ep' eme kai to strhnoV sou anebh en toiV wsin mou kai qhsw ta agkistra mou en toiV mukthrsin sou kai calinon en toiV ceilesin sou kai apostreyw se en th odw h hlqeV en auth
12O 19 29 kai touto soi to shmeion fagh touton ton eniauton automata kai tw etei tw deuterw ta anatellonta kai eti tritw spora kai amhtoV kai futeia ampelwnwn kai fagesqe ton karpon autwn
12O 19 30 kai prosqhsei to diaseswsmenon oikou iouda to upoleifqen rizan katw kai poihsei karpon anw
12O 19 31 oti ex ierousalhm exeleusetai kataleimma kai anaswzomenoV ex orouV siwn o zhloV kuriou twn dunamewn poihsei touto
12O 19 32 ouc outwV tade legei kurioV proV basilea assuriwn ouk eiseleusetai eiV thn polin tauthn kai ou toxeusei ekei beloV kai ou profqasei authn qureoV kai ou mh ekceh proV authn proscwma
12O 19 33 th odw h hlqen en auth apostrafhsetai kai eiV thn polin tauthn ouk eiseleusetai

legei kurioV
12O 19 34 kai uperaspiw uper thV polewV tauthV di' eme kai dia dauid ton doulon mou
12O 19 35 kai egeneto ewV nuktoV kai exhlqen aggeloV kuriou kai epataxen en th parembolh twn assuriwn ekaton ogdohkonta pente ciliadaV kai wrqrisan to prwi kai idou panteV swmata nekra
12O 19 36 kai aphren kai eporeuqh kai apestreyen sennachrim basileuV assuriwn kai wkhsen en nineuh
12O 19 37 kai egeneto autou proskunountoV en oikw neserac qeou autou kai adramelec kai sarasar oi uioi autou epataxan auton en macaira kai autoi eswqhsan eiV ghn ararat kai ebasileusen asordan o uioV autou ant' autou
12O 20 1 en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV hrrwsthsen ezekiaV eiV qanaton kai eishlqen proV auton hsaiaV uioV amwV o profhthV kai eipen proV auton tade legei kurioV enteilai tw oikw sou oti apoqnhskeiV su kai ou zhsh
12O 20 2 kai apestreyen ezekiaV to proswpon autou proV ton toicon kai huxato proV kurion legwn
12O 20 3 w dh kurie mnhsqhti dh osa periepathsa enwpion sou en alhqeia kai en kardia plhrei kai to agaqon en ofqalmoiV sou epoihsa kai eklausen ezekiaV klauqmw megalw
12O 20 4 kai hn hsaiaV en th aulh th mesh kai rhma kuriou egeneto proV auton legwn
12O 20 5 epistreyon kai ereiV proV ezekian ton hgoumenon tou laou mou tade legei kurioV o qeoV dauid tou patroV sou hkousa thV proseuchV sou eidon ta dakrua sou idou egw iasomai se th hmera th trith anabhsh eiV oikon kuriou
12O 20 6 kai prosqhsw epi taV hmeraV sou pente kai deka eth kai ek ceiroV basilewV assuriwn swsw se kai thn polin tauthn kai uperaspiw uper thV polewV tauthV di' eme kai dia dauid ton doulon mou
12O 20 7 kai eipen labetwsan palaqhn sukwn kai epiqetwsan epi to elkoV kai ugiasei
12O 20 8 kai eipen ezekiaV proV hsaian ti to shmeion oti iasetai me kurioV kai anabhsomai eiV oikon kuriou th hmera th trith
12O 20 9 kai eipen hsaiaV touto to shmeion para kuriou oti poihsei kurioV ton logon on elalhsen poreusetai h skia deka baqmouV ean epistrefh deka baqmouV
12O 20 10 kai eipen ezekiaV koufon thn skian klinai deka baqmouV ouci all' epistrafhtw h skia deka baqmouV eiV ta opisw
12O 20 11 kai ebohsen hsaiaV o profhthV proV kurion kai epestreyen h skia en toiV anabaqmoiV eiV ta opisw deka baqmouV
12O 20 12 en tw kairw ekeinw apesteilen marwdacbaladan uioV baladan basileuV babulwnoV biblia kai manaa proV ezekian oti hkousen oti hrrwsthsen ezekiaV
12O 20 13 kai ecarh ep' autoiV ezekiaV kai edeixen autoiV olon ton oikon tou necwqa to argurion kai to crusion ta arwmata kai to elaion to agaqon kai ton oikon twn skeuwn kai osa hureqh en toiV qhsauroiV autou ouk hn logoV on ouk edeixen autoiV ezekiaV en tw oikw autou kai en pash th exousia autou
12O 20 14 kai eishlqen hsaiaV o profhthV proV ton basilea ezekian kai eipen proV auton ti elalhsan oi andreV outoi kai poqen hkasin proV se kai eipen ezekiaV ek ghV porrwqen hkasin proV me ek babulwnoV
12O 20 15 kai eipen ti eidon en tw oikw sou kai eipen panta osa en tw oikw mou eidon ouk hn en tw oikw mou o ouk edeixa autoiV alla kai ta en toiV qhsauroiV mou
12O 20 16 kai eipen hsaiaV proV ezekian akouson logon kuriou
12O 20 17 idou hmerai ercontai kai lhmfqhsetai panta ta en tw oikw sou kai osa eqhsaurisan oi patereV sou ewV thV hmeraV tauthV eiV babulwna kai ouc upoleifqhsetai rhma o eipen kurioV
12O 20 18 kai oi uioi sou oi exeleusontai ek sou ouV gennhseiV lhmyetai kai esontai eunoucoi en tw oikw tou basilewV babulwnoV
12O 20 19 kai eipen ezekiaV proV hsaian agaqoV o logoV kuriou on elalhsen estw eirhnh en taiV hmeraiV mou

12O 20 20 kai ta loipa twn logwn ezekiou kai pasa h dunasteia autou kai osa epoihsen thn krhnhn kai ton udragwgon kai eishnegken to udwr eiV thn polin ouci tauta gegrammena epi bibliw logwn twn hmerwn toiV basileusin iouda
12O 20 21 kai ekoimhqh ezekiaV meta twn paterwn autou kai etafh en polei dauid kai ebasileusen manasshV uioV autou ant' autou
12O 21 1 uioV dwdeka etwn manasshV en tw basileuein auton kai penthkonta kai pente eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai onoma th mhtri autou oyiba
12O 21 2 kai epoihsen to ponhron en ofqalmoiV kuriou kata ta bdelugmata twn eqnwn wn exhren kurioV apo proswpou twn uiwn israhl
12O 21 3 kai epestreyen kai wkodomhsen ta uyhla a katespasen ezekiaV o pathr autou kai anesthsen qusiasthrion th baal kai epoihsen alsh kaqwV epoihsen acaab basileuV israhl kai prosekunhsen pash th dunamei tou ouranou kai edouleusen autoiV
12O 21 4 kai wkodomhsen qusiasthrion en oikw kuriou wV eipen en ierousalhm qhsw to onoma mou
12O 21 5 kai wkodomhsen qusiasthrion pash th dunamei tou ouranou en taiV dusin aulaiV oikou kuriou
12O 21 6 kai dihgen touV uiouV autou en puri kai eklhdonizeto kai oiwnizeto kai epoihsen qelhthn kai gnwstaV eplhqunen tou poiein to ponhron en ofqalmoiV kuriou parorgisai auton
12O 21 7 kai eqhken to glupton tou alsouV en tw oikw w eipen kurioV proV dauid kai proV salwmwn ton uion autou en tw oikw toutw kai en ierousalhm h exelexamhn ek paswn fulwn israhl kai qhsw to onoma mou ekei eiV ton aiwna
12O 21 8 kai ou prosqhsw tou saleusai ton poda israhl apo thV ghV hV edwka toiV patrasin autwn oitineV fulaxousin panta osa eneteilamhn kata pasan thn entolhn hn eneteilato autoiV o douloV mou mwushV
12O 21 9 kai ouk hkousan kai eplanhsen autouV manasshV tou poihsai to ponhron en ofqalmoiV kuriou uper ta eqnh a hfanisen kurioV ek proswpou uiwn israhl
12O 21 10 kai elalhsen kurioV en ceiri doulwn autou twn profhtwn legwn
12O 21 11 anq' wn osa epoihsen manasshV o basileuV iouda ta bdelugmata tauta ta ponhra apo pantwn wn epoihsen o amorraioV o emprosqen kai exhmarten kai ge iouda en toiV eidwloiV autwn
12O 21 12 ouc outwV tade legei kurioV o qeoV israhl idou egw ferw kaka epi ierousalhm kai epi iouda wste pantoV akouontoV hchsei amfotera ta wta autou
12O 21 13 kai ektenw epi ierousalhm to metron samareiaV kai to staqmion oikou acaab kai apaleiyw thn ierousalhm kaqwV apaleifetai o alabastroV apaleifomenoV kai katastrefetai epi proswpon autou
12O 21 14 kai apwsomai to upoleimma thV klhronomiaV mou kai paradwsw autouV eiV ceiraV ecqrwn autwn kai esontai eiV diarpaghn kai eiV pronomhn pasin toiV ecqroiV autwn
12O 21 15 anq' wn osa epoihsan to ponhron en ofqalmoiV mou kai hsan parorgizonteV me apo thV hmeraV hV exhgagon touV pateraV autwn ex aiguptou kai ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
12O 21 16 kai ge aima aqwon execeen manasshV polu sfodra ewV ou eplhsen thn ierousalhm stoma eiV stoma plhn twn amartiwn autou wn exhmarten ton ioudan tou poihsai to ponhron en ofqalmoiV kuriou
12O 21 17 kai ta loipa twn logwn manassh kai panta osa epoihsen kai h amartia autou hn hmarten ouci tauta gegrammena epi bibliw logwn twn hmerwn toiV basileusin iouda
12O 21 18 kai ekoimhqh manasshV meta twn paterwn autou kai etafh en tw khpw tou oikou autou en khpw oza kai ebasileusen amwn uioV autou ant' autou
12O 21 19 uioV eikosi kai duo etwn amwn en tw basileuein auton kai duo eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai onoma th mhtri autou mesollam qugathr arouV ex ieteba
12O 21 20 kai epoihsen to ponhron en ofqalmoiV kuriou kaqwV epoihsen manasshV o pathr autou
12O 21 21 kai eporeuqh en pash odw h eporeuqh o pathr autou kai elatreusen toiV

eidwloiV oiV elatreusen o pathr autou kai prosekunhsen autoiV
12O 21 22 kai egkatelipen ton kurion qeon twn paterwn autou kai ouk eporeuqh en odw kuriou
12O 21 23 kai sunestrafhsan oi paideV amwn proV auton kai eqanatwsan ton basilea en tw oikw autou
12O 21 24 kai epataxen paV o laoV thV ghV pantaV touV sustrafentaV epi ton basilea amwn kai ebasileusen o laoV thV ghV ton iwsian uion autou ant' autou
12O 21 25 kai ta loipa twn logwn amwn osa epoihsen ouk idou tauta gegrammena epi bibliw logwn twn hmerwn toiV basileusin iouda
12O 21 26 kai eqayan auton en tw tafw autou en tw khpw oza kai ebasileusen iwsiaV uioV autou ant' autou
12O 22 1 uioV oktw etwn iwsiaV en tw basileuein auton kai triakonta kai en etoV ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai onoma th mhtri autou iedida qugathr edeia ek basourwq
12O 22 2 kai epoihsen to euqeV en ofqalmoiV kuriou kai eporeuqh en pash odw dauid tou patroV autou ouk apesth dexia h aristera
12O 22 3 kai egenhqh en tw oktwkaidekatw etei tw basilei iwsia en tw mhni tw ogdow apesteilen o basileuV ton saffan uion eseliou uiou mesollam ton grammatea oikou kuriou legwn
12O 22 4 anabhqi proV celkian ton ierea ton megan kai sfragison to argurion to eisenecqen en oikw kuriou o sunhgagon oi fulassonteV ton staqmon para tou laou
12O 22 5 kai dotwsan auto epi ceira poiountwn ta erga twn kaqestamenwn en oikw kuriou kai edwken auto toiV poiousin ta erga toiV en oikw kuriou tou katiscusai to bedek tou oikou
12O 22 6 toiV tektosin kai toiV oikodomoiV kai toiV teicistaiV kai tou kthsasqai xula kai liqouV latomhtouV tou krataiwsai to bedek tou oikou
12O 22 7 plhn ouk exelogizonto autouV to argurion to didomenon autoiV oti en pistei autoi poiousin
12O 22 8 kai eipen celkiaV o iereuV o megaV proV saffan ton grammatea biblion tou nomou euron en oikw kuriou kai edwken celkiaV to biblion proV saffan kai anegnw auto
12O 22 9 kai eishnegken proV ton basilea iwsian kai epestreyen tw basilei rhma kai eipen ecwneusan oi douloi sou to argurion to eureqen en tw oikw kuriou kai edwkan auto epi ceira poiountwn ta erga twn kaqestamenwn en oikw kuriou
12O 22 10 kai eipen saffan o grammateuV proV ton basilea legwn biblion edwken moi celkiaV o iereuV kai anegnw auto saffan enwpion tou basilewV
12O 22 11 kai egeneto wV hkousen o basileuV touV logouV tou bibliou tou nomou kai dierrhxen ta imatia eautou
12O 22 12 kai eneteilato o basileuV tw celkia tw ierei kai tw acikam uiw saffan kai tw acobwr uiw micaiou kai tw saffan tw grammatei kai tw asaia doulw tou basilewV legwn
12O 22 13 deute ekzhthsate ton kurion peri emou kai peri pantoV tou laou kai peri pantoV tou iouda peri twn logwn tou bibliou tou eureqentoV toutou oti megalh h orgh kuriou h ekkekaumenh en hmin uper ou ouk hkousan oi patereV hmwn twn logwn tou bibliou toutou tou poiein kata panta ta gegrammena kaq' hmwn
12O 22 14 kai eporeuqh celkiaV o iereuV kai acikam kai acobwr kai saffan kai asaiaV proV oldan thn profhtin gunaika sellhm uiou qekoue uiou araaV tou imatiofulakoV kai auth katwkei en ierousalhm en th masena kai elalhsan proV authn
12O 22 15 kai eipen autoiV tade legei kurioV o qeoV israhl eipate tw andri tw aposteilanti umaV proV me
12O 22 16 tade legei kurioV idou egw epagw kaka epi ton topon touton kai epi touV enoikountaV auton pantaV touV logouV tou bibliou ouV anegnw basileuV iouda
12O 22 17 anq' wn egkatelipon me kai equmiwn qeoiV eteroiV opwV parorgiswsin me en toiV ergoiV twn ceirwn autwn kai ekkauqhsetai o qumoV mou en tw topw toutw kai ou sbesqhsetai
12O 22 18 kai proV basilea iouda ton aposteilanta umaV epizhthsai ton kurion tade ereite proV auton tade legei kurioV o qeoV israhl oi logoi ouV hkousaV

12O 22 19 anq' wn oti hpalunqh h kardia sou kai enetraphV apo proswpou kuriou wV hkousaV osa elalhsa epi ton topon touton kai epi touV enoikountaV auton tou einai eiV afanismon kai eiV kataran kai dierrhxaV ta imatia sou kai eklausaV enwpion emou kai ge egw hkousa legei kurioV
12O 22 20 ouc outwV idou egw prostiqhmi se proV touV pateraV sou kai sunacqhsh eiV ton tafon sou en eirhnh kai ouk ofqhsetai en toiV ofqalmoiV sou en pasin toiV kakoiV oiV egw eimi epagw epi ton topon touton kai epestreyan tw basilei to rhma
12O 23 1 kai apesteilen o basileuV kai sunhgagen proV eauton pantaV touV presbuterouV iouda kai ierousalhm
12O 23 2 kai anebh o basileuV eiV oikon kuriou kai paV anhr iouda kai panteV oi katoikounteV en ierousalhm met' autou kai oi iereiV kai oi profhtai kai paV o laoV apo mikrou kai ewV megalou kai anegnw en wsin autwn pantaV touV logouV tou bibliou thV diaqhkhV tou eureqentoV en oikw kuriou
12O 23 3 kai esth o basileuV proV ton stulon kai dieqeto diaqhkhn enwpion kuriou tou poreuesqai opisw kuriou kai tou fulassein taV entolaV autou kai ta marturia autou kai ta dikaiwmata autou en pash kardia kai en pash yuch tou anasthsai touV logouV thV diaqhkhV tauthV ta gegrammena epi to biblion touto kai esth paV o laoV en th diaqhkh
12O 23 4 kai eneteilato o basileuV tw celkia tw ierei tw megalw kai toiV iereusin thV deuterwsewV kai toiV fulassousin ton staqmon tou exagagein ek tou naou kuriou panta ta skeuh ta pepoihmena tw baal kai tw alsei kai pash th dunamei tou ouranou kai katekausen auta exw ierousalhm en sadhmwq kedrwn kai elaben ton coun autwn eiV baiqhl
12O 23 5 kai katepausen touV cwmarim ouV edwkan basileiV iouda kai equmiwn en toiV uyhloiV kai en taiV polesin iouda kai toiV perikuklw ierousalhm kai touV qumiwntaV tw baal kai tw hliw kai th selhnh kai toiV mazourwq kai pash th dunamei tou ouranou
12O 23 6 kai exhnegken to alsoV ex oikou kuriou exwqen ierousalhm eiV ton ceimarroun kedrwn kai katekausen auton en tw ceimarrw kedrwn kai eleptunen eiV coun kai erriyen ton coun autou eiV ton tafon twn uiwn tou laou
12O 23 7 kai kaqeilen ton oikon twn kadhsim twn en tw oikw kuriou ou ai gunaikeV ufainon ekei cettiin tw alsei
12O 23 8 kai anhgagen pantaV touV iereiV ek polewn iouda kai emianen ta uyhla ou equmiasan ekei oi iereiV apo gabaa kai ewV bhrsabee kai kaqeilen ton oikon twn pulwn ton para thn quran thV pulhV ihsou arcontoV thV polewV twn ex aristerwn androV en th pulh thV polewV
12O 23 9 plhn ouk anebhsan oi iereiV twn uyhlwn proV to qusiasthrion kuriou en ierousalhm oti ei mh efagon azuma en mesw twn adelfwn autwn
12O 23 10 kai emianen ton tafeq ton en faraggi uiou ennom tou diagein andra ton uion autou kai andra thn qugatera autou tw moloc en puri
12O 23 11 kai katepausen touV ippouV ouV edwkan basileiV iouda tw hliw en th eisodw oikou kuriou eiV to gazofulakion naqan basilewV tou eunoucou en farourim kai to arma tou hliou katekausen puri
12O 23 12 kai ta qusiasthria ta epi tou dwmatoV tou uperwou acaz a epoihsan basileiV iouda kai ta qusiasthria a epoihsen manasshV en taiV dusin aulaiV oikou kuriou kai kaqeilen o basileuV kai katespasen ekeiqen kai erriyen ton coun autwn eiV ton ceimarroun kedrwn
12O 23 13 kai ton oikon ton epi proswpon ierousalhm ton ek dexiwn tou orouV tou mosoaq on wkodomhsen salwmwn basileuV israhl th astarth prosocqismati sidwniwn kai tw camwV prosocqismati mwab kai tw molcol bdelugmati uiwn ammwn emianen o basileuV
12O 23 14 kai sunetriyen taV sthlaV kai exwleqreusen ta alsh kai eplhsen touV topouV autwn ostewn anqrwpwn
12O 23 15 kai ge to qusiasthrion to en baiqhl to uyhlon o epoihsen ieroboam uioV nabat oV exhmarten ton israhl kai ge to qusiasthrion ekeino kai to uyhlon katespasen kai sunetriyen touV liqouV autou kai eleptunen eiV coun kai katekausen to alsoV
12O 23 16 kai exeneusen iwsiaV kai eiden touV tafouV touV ontaV ekei en th polei kai apesteilen kai elaben ta osta ek twn tafwn kai katekausen epi to qusiasthrion kai emianen auto kata

to rhma kuriou o elalhsen o anqrwpoV tou qeou en tw estanai ieroboam en th eorth epi to qusiasthrion kai epistreyaV hren touV ofqalmouV autou epi ton tafon tou anqrwpou tou qeou tou lalhsantoV touV logouV toutouV
12O 23 17 kai eipen ti to skopelon ekeino o egw orw kai eipon autw oi andreV thV polewV o anqrwpoV tou qeou estin o exelhluqwV ex iouda kai epikalesamenoV touV logouV toutouV ouV epekalesato epi to qusiasthrion baiqhl
12O 23 18 kai eipen afete auto anhr mh kinhsatw ta osta autou kai errusqhsan ta osta autou meta twn ostwn tou profhtou tou hkontoV ek samareiaV
12O 23 19 kai ge eiV pantaV touV oikouV twn uyhlwn touV en taiV polesin samareiaV ouV epoihsan basileiV israhl parorgizein kurion apesthsen iwsiaV kai epoihsen en autoiV panta ta erga a epoihsen en baiqhl
12O 23 20 kai equsiasen pantaV touV iereiV twn uyhlwn touV ontaV ekei epi twn qusiasthriwn kai katekausen ta osta twn anqrwpwn ep' auta kai epestrafh eiV ierousalhm
12O 23 21 kai eneteilato o basileuV panti tw law legwn poihsate to pasca tw kuriw qew hmwn kaqwV gegraptai epi bibliou thV diaqhkhV tauthV
12O 23 22 oti ouk egenhqh to pasca touto af' hmerwn twn kritwn oi ekrinon ton israhl kai pasaV taV hmeraV basilewn israhl kai basilewn iouda
12O 23 23 oti all' h tw oktwkaidekatw etei tou basilewV iwsia egenhqh to pasca tw kuriw en ierousalhm
12O 23 24 kai ge touV qelhtaV kai touV gnwristaV kai ta qerafin kai ta eidwla kai panta ta prosocqismata ta gegonota en gh iouda kai en ierousalhm exhren o basileuV iwsiaV ina sthsh touV logouV tou nomou touV gegrammenouV epi tou bibliou ou euren celkiaV o iereuV en oikw kuriou
12O 23 25 omoioV autw ouk egenhqh emprosqen autou basileuV oV epestreyen proV kurion en olh kardia autou kai en olh yuch autou kai en olh iscui autou kata panta ton nomon mwush kai met' auton ouk anesth omoioV autw
12O 23 26 plhn ouk apestrafh kurioV apo qumou orghV autou tou megalou ou equmwqh orgh autou en tw iouda epi touV parorgismouV ouV parwrgisen auton manasshV
12O 23 27 kai eipen kurioV kai ge ton ioudan aposthsw apo tou proswpou mou kaqwV apesthsa ton israhl kai apwsomai thn polin tauthn hn exelexamhn thn ierousalhm kai ton oikon ou eipon estai to onoma mou ekei
12O 23 28 kai ta loipa twn logwn iwsiou kai panta osa epoihsen ouci tauta gegrammena epi bibliw logwn twn hmerwn toiV basileusin iouda
12O 23 29 en de taiV hmeraiV autou anebh faraw necaw basileuV aiguptou epi basilea assuriwn epi potamon eufrathn kai eporeuqh iwsiaV eiV apanthn autou kai eqanatwsen auton necaw en mageddw en tw idein auton
12O 23 30 kai epebibasan auton oi paideV autou nekron ek mageddw kai hgagon auton eiV ierousalhm kai eqayan auton en tw tafw autou en polei dauid kai elaben o laoV thV ghV ton iwacaV uion iwsiou kai ecrisan auton kai ebasileusan auton anti tou patroV autou
12O 23 31 uioV eikosi kai triwn etwn hn iwacaV en tw basileuein auton kai trimhnon ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai onoma th mhtri autou amital qugathr ieremiou ek lemna
12O 23 32 kai epoihsen to ponhron en ofqalmoiV kuriou kata panta osa epoihsan oi patereV autou
12O 23 33 kai metesthsen auton faraw necaw en deblaqa en gh emaq tou mh basileuein en ierousalhm kai edwken zhmian epi thn ghn ekaton talanta arguriou kai ekaton talanta crusiou
12O 23 34 kai ebasileusen faraw necaw ep' autouV ton eliakim uion iwsiou basilewV iouda anti iwsiou tou patroV autou kai epestreyen to onoma autou iwakim kai ton iwacaV elaben kai eishnegken eiV aigupton kai apeqanen ekei
12O 23 35 kai to argurion kai to crusion edwken iwakim tw faraw plhn etimografhsen thn ghn tou dounai to argurion epi stomatoV faraw anhr kata thn suntimhsin autou edwkan to argurion kai to crusion meta tou laou thV ghV dounai tw faraw necaw
12O 23 36 uioV eikosi kai pente etwn iwakim en tw basileuein auton kai endeka eth

ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai onoma th mhtri autou ieldaf qugathr fedeia ek rouma
12O 23 37 kai epoihsen to ponhron en ofqalmoiV kuriou kata panta osa epoihsan oi patereV autou
12O 24 1 en taiV hmeraiV autou anebh naboucodonosor basileuV babulwnoV kai egenhqh autw iwakim douloV tria eth kai epestreyen kai hqethsen en autw
12O 24 2 kai apesteilen autw touV monozwnouV twn caldaiwn kai touV monozwnouV suriaV kai touV monozwnouV mwab kai touV monozwnouV uiwn ammwn kai exapesteilen autouV en th gh iouda tou katiscusai kata ton logon kuriou on elalhsen en ceiri twn doulwn autou twn profhtwn
12O 24 3 plhn epi ton qumon kuriou hn en tw iouda aposthsai auton apo proswpou autou en amartiaiV manassh kata panta osa epoihsen
12O 24 4 kai ge aima aqwon execeen kai eplhsen thn ierousalhm aimatoV aqwou kai ouk hqelhsen kurioV ilasqhnai
12O 24 5 kai ta loipa twn logwn iwakim kai panta osa epoihsen ouk idou tauta gegrammena epi bibliw logwn twn hmerwn toiV basileusin iouda
12O 24 6 kai ekoimhqh iwakim meta twn paterwn autou kai ebasileusen iwakim uioV autou ant' autou
12O 24 7 kai ou proseqeto eti basileuV aiguptou exelqein ek thV ghV autou oti elaben basileuV babulwnoV apo tou ceimarrou aiguptou ewV tou potamou eufratou panta osa hn tou basilewV aiguptou
12O 24 8 uioV oktwkaideka etwn iwakim en tw basileuein auton kai trimhnon ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai onoma th mhtri autou nesqa qugathr ellanaqan ex ierousalhm
12O 24 9 kai epoihsen to ponhron en ofqalmoiV kuriou kata panta osa epoihsen o pathr autou
12O 24 10 en tw kairw ekeinw anebh naboucodonosor basileuV babulwnoV eiV ierousalhm kai hlqen h poliV en perioch
12O 24 11 kai eishlqen naboucodonosor basileuV babulwnoV eiV thn polin kai oi paideV autou epoliorkoun ep' authn
12O 24 12 kai exhlqen iwakim basileuV iouda epi basilea babulwnoV autoV kai oi paideV autou kai h mhthr autou kai oi arconteV autou kai oi eunoucoi autou kai elaben auton basileuV babulwnoV en etei ogdow thV basileiaV autou
12O 24 13 kai exhnegken ekeiqen pantaV touV qhsaurouV oikou kuriou kai touV qhsaurouV oikou tou basilewV kai sunekoyen panta ta skeuh ta crusa a epoihsen salwmwn basileuV israhl en tw naw kuriou kata to rhma kuriou
12O 24 14 kai apwkisen thn ierousalhm kai pantaV touV arcontaV kai touV dunatouV iscui aicmalwsiaV deka ciliadaV aicmalwtisaV kai pan tektona kai ton sugkleionta kai ouc upeleifqh plhn oi ptwcoi thV ghV
12O 24 15 kai apwkisen ton iwakim eiV babulwna kai thn mhtera tou basilewV kai taV gunaikaV tou basilewV kai touV eunoucouV autou kai touV iscurouV thV ghV aphgagen apoikesian ex ierousalhm eiV babulwna
12O 24 16 kai pantaV touV andraV thV dunamewV eptakisciliouV kai ton tektona kai ton sugkleionta ciliouV panteV dunatoi poiounteV polemon kai hgagen autouV basileuV babulwnoV metoikesian eiV babulwna
12O 24 17 kai ebasileusen basileuV babulwnoV ton maqqanian uion autou ant' autou kai epeqhken to onoma autou sedekia
12O 24 18 uioV eikosi kai enoV eniautou sedekiaV en tw basileuein auton kai endeka eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai onoma th mhtri autou amital qugathr ieremiou
12O 24 19 kai epoihsen to ponhron enwpion kuriou kata panta osa epoihsen iwakim
12O 24 20 oti epi ton qumon kuriou hn epi ierousalhm kai en tw iouda ewV aperriyen autouV apo proswpou autou kai hqethsen sedekiaV en tw basilei babulwnoV
12O 25 1 kai egenhqh en tw etei tw enatw thV basileiaV autou en tw mhni tw dekatw hlqen naboucodonosor basileuV babulwnoV kai pasa h dunamiV autou epi ierousalhm kai

parenebalen ep' authn kai wkodomhsen ep' authn periteicoV kuklw
12O 25 2 kai hlqen h poliV en perioch ewV tou endekatou etouV tou basilewV sedekiou
12O 25 3 enath tou mhnoV kai eniscusen o limoV en th polei kai ouk hsan artoi tw law thV ghV
12O 25 4 kai erragh h poliV kai panteV oi andreV tou polemou exhlqon nuktoV odon pulhV thV ana meson twn teicewn auth h estin tou khpou tou basilewV kai oi caldaioi epi thn polin kuklw kai eporeuqh odon thn araba
12O 25 5 kai ediwxen h dunamiV twn caldaiwn opisw tou basilewV kai katelabon auton en arabwq iericw kai pasa h dunamiV autou diesparh epanwqen autou
12O 25 6 kai sunelabon ton basilea kai hgagon auton proV ton basilea babulwnoV eiV deblaqa kai elalhsen met' autou krisin
12O 25 7 kai touV uiouV sedekiou esfaxen kat' ofqalmouV autou kai touV ofqalmouV sedekiou exetuflwsen kai edhsen auton en pedaiV kai hgagen auton eiV babulwna
12O 25 8 kai en tw mhni tw pemptw ebdomh tou mhnoV autoV eniautoV enneakaidekatoV tw naboucodonosor basilei babulwnoV hlqen nabouzardan o arcimageiroV estwV enwpion basilewV babulwnoV eiV ierousalhm
12O 25 9 kai eneprhsen ton oikon kuriou kai ton oikon tou basilewV kai pantaV touV oikouV ierousalhm kai pan oikon eneprhsen
12O 25 10 o arcimageiroV
12O 25 11 kai to perisson tou laou to kataleifqen en th polei kai touV empeptwkotaV oi enepeson proV basilea babulwnoV kai to loipon tou sthrigmatoV methren nabouzardan o arcimageiroV
12O 25 12 kai apo twn ptwcwn thV ghV upelipen o arcimageiroV eiV ampelourgouV kai eiV gabin
12O 25 13 kai touV stulouV touV calkouV touV en oikw kuriou kai taV mecwnwq kai thn qalassan thn calkhn thn en oikw kuriou sunetriyan oi caldaioi kai hran ton calkon autwn eiV babulwna
12O 25 14 kai touV lebhtaV kai ta iamin kai taV fialaV kai taV quiskaV kai panta ta skeuh ta calka en oiV leitourgousin en autoiV elaben
12O 25 15 kai ta pureia kai taV fialaV taV crusaV kai taV arguraV elaben o arcimageiroV
12O 25 16 stulouV duo h qalassa h mia kai ta mecwnwq a epoihsen salwmwn tw oikw kuriou ouk hn staqmoV tou calkou pantwn twn skeuwn
12O 25 17 oktwkaideka phcewn uyoV tou stulou tou enoV kai to cwqar ep' autou to calkoun kai to uyoV tou cwqar triwn phcewn sabaca kai roai epi tou cwqar kuklw ta panta calka kai kata ta auta tw stulw tw deuterw epi tw sabaca
12O 25 18 kai elaben o arcimageiroV ton saraian ierea ton prwton kai ton sofonian uion thV deuterwsewV kai touV treiV touV fulassontaV ton staqmon
12O 25 19 kai ek thV polewV elaben eunoucon ena oV hn epistathV epi twn andrwn twn polemistwn kai pente andraV twn orwntwn to proswpon tou basilewV touV eureqentaV en th polei kai ton grammatea tou arcontoV thV dunamewV ton ektassonta ton laon thV ghV kai exhkonta andraV tou laou thV ghV touV eureqentaV en th polei
12O 25 20 kai elaben autouV nabouzardan o arcimageiroV kai aphgagen autouV proV ton basilea babulwnoV eiV deblaqa
12O 25 21 kai epaisen autouV basileuV babulwnoV kai eqanatwsen autouV en deblaqa en gh aimaq kai apwkisqh ioudaV epanwqen thV ghV autou
12O 25 22 kai o laoV o kataleifqeiV en gh iouda ouV katelipen naboucodonosor basileuV babulwnoV kai katesthsen ep' autwn ton godolian uion acikam uiou safan
12O 25 23 kai hkousan panteV oi arconteV thV dunamewV autoi kai oi andreV autwn oti katesthsen basileuV babulwnoV ton godolian kai hlqon proV godolian eiV masshfaq kai ismahl uioV naqaniou kai iwanan uioV karhe kai saraiaV uioV qanemaq o netwfaqithV kai iezoniaV uioV

tou macaqi autoi kai oi andreV autwn
12O 25 24 kai wmosen godoliaV autoiV kai toiV andrasin autwn kai eipen autoiV mh fobeisqe parodon twn caldaiwn kaqisate en th gh kai douleusate tw basilei babulwnoV kai kalwV estai umin
12O 25 25 kai egenhqh en tw ebdomw mhni hlqen ismahl uioV naqaniou uiou elisama ek tou spermatoV twn basilewn kai deka andreV met' autou kai epataxen ton godolian kai apeqanen kai touV ioudaiouV kai touV caldaiouV oi hsan met' autou eiV masshfaq
12O 25 26 kai anesth paV o laoV apo mikrou kai ewV megalou kai oi arconteV twn dunamewn kai eishlqon eiV aigupton oti efobhqhsan apo proswpou twn caldaiwn
12O 25 27 kai egenhqh en tw triakostw kai ebdomw etei thV apoikesiaV tou iwakim basilewV iouda en tw dwdekatw mhni ebdomh kai eikadi tou mhnoV uywsen euilmarwdac basileuV babulwnoV en tw eniautw thV basileiaV autou thn kefalhn iwakim basilewV iouda kai exhgagen auton ex oikou fulakhV autou
12O 25 28 kai elalhsen met' autou agaqa kai edwken ton qronon autou epanwqen twn qronwn twn basilewn twn met' autou en babulwni
12O 25 29 kai hlloiwsen ta imatia thV fulakhV autou kai hsqien arton dia pantoV enwpion autou pasaV taV hmeraV thV zwhV autou
12O 25 30 kai h estiatoria autou estiatoria dia pantoV edoqh autw ex oikou tou basilewV logon hmeraV en th hmera autou pasaV taV hmeraV thV zwhV autou .
13O 1 1 adam shq enwV
13O 1 2 kainan malelehl iared
13O 1 3 enwc maqousala lamec
13O 1 4 nwe uioi nwe shm cam iafeq
13O 1 5 uioi iafeq gamer magwg madai iwuan elisa qobel mosoc kai qiraV
13O 1 6 kai uioi gamer ascanaz kai rifaq kai qorgama
13O 1 7 kai uioi iwuan elisa kai qarsiV kitioi kai rodioi
13O 1 8 kai uioi cam couV kai mestraim foud kai canaan
13O 1 9 kai uioi couV saba kai euilat kai sabaqa kai regma kai sebekaqa kai uioi regma saba kai oudadan
13O 1 10 kai couV egennhsen ton nebrwd outoV hrxato tou einai gigaV kunhgoV epi thV ghV
13O 1 17 uioi shm ailam kai assour kai arfaxad
13O 1 24 sala
13O 1 25 eber falek ragau
13O 1 26 serouc nacwr qara
13O 1 27 abraam
13O 1 28 uioi de abraam isaak kai ismahl
13O 1 29 autai de ai geneseiV prwtotokou ismahl nabaiwq kai khdar nabdehl mabsan
13O 1 30 masma idouma massh coddad qaiman
13O 1 31 iettour nafeV kai kedma outoi eisin uioi ismahl
13O 1 32 kai uioi cettouraV pallakhV abraam kai eteken autw ton zembran iexan madan madiam sobak swe kai uioi iexan saba kai daidan
13O 1 33 kai uioi madiam gaifa kai ofer kai enwc kai abida kai eldaa panteV outoi uioi cettouraV
13O 1 34 kai egennhsen abraam ton isaak kai uioi isaak hsau kai iakwb
13O 1 35 uioi hsau elifaV kai ragouhl kai ieoul kai ieglom kai kore
13O 1 36 uioi elifaV qaiman kai wmar swfar kai gowqam kai kenez kai thV qamna amalhk
13O 1 37 kai uioi ragouhl naceq zare some kai moze
13O 1 38 uioi shir lwtan swbal sebegwn ana dhswn wsar daiswn
13O 1 39 kai uioi lwtan corri kai aiman kai ailaq kai namna
13O 1 40 uioi swbal gwlam manacaq gaibhl swb kai wnam uioi de sebegwn aia kai ana

13O 1 41 uioi ana daiswn uioi de dhswn emerwn kai eseban kai ieqran kai carran
13O 1 42 kai uioi wsar balaan kai zoukan kai iwkan uioi daiswn wV kai arran
13O 1 43 kai outoi oi basileiV autwn balak uioV bewr kai onoma th polei autou dennaba
13O 1 44 kai apeqanen balak kai ebasileusen ant' autou iwbab uioV zara ek bosorraV
13O 1 45 kai apeqanen iwbab kai ebasileusen ant' autou asom ek thV ghV qaimanwn
13O 1 46 kai apeqanen asom kai ebasileusen ant' autou adad uioV barad o pataxaV madiam en tw pediw mwab kai onoma th polei autou geqqaim
13O 1 47 kai apeqanen adad kai ebasileusen ant' autou samaa ek masekkaV
13O 1 48 kai apeqanen samaa kai ebasileusen ant' autou saoul ek rowbwq thV para potamon
13O 1 49 kai apeqanen saoul kai ebasileusen ant' autou balaennwn uioV acobwr
13O 1 50 kai apeqanen balaennwn uioV acobwr kai ebasileusen ant' autou adad uioV barad kai onoma th polei autou fogwr
13O 1 51 kai apeqanen adad kai hsan hgemoneV edwm hgemwn qamana hgemwn gwla hgemwn ieqet
13O 1 52 hgemwn elibamaV hgemwn hlaV hgemwn finwn
13O 1 53 hgemwn kenez hgemwn qaiman hgemwn mabsar
13O 1 54 hgemwn megedihl hgemwn hram outoi hgemoneV edwm
13O 2 1 tauta ta onomata twn uiwn israhl roubhn sumewn leui iouda issacar zaboulwn
13O 2 2 dan iwshf beniamin nefqali gad ashr
13O 2 3 uioi iouda hr aunan shlwn treiV egennhqhsan autw ek thV qugatroV sauaV thV canaanitidoV kai hn hr o prwtotokoV iouda ponhroV enantion kuriou kai apekteinen auton
13O 2 4 kai qamar h numfh autou eteken autw ton fareV kai ton zara panteV uioi iouda pente
13O 2 5 uioi fareV arswn kai iemouhl
13O 2 6 kai uioi zara zambri kai aiqan kai aiman kai calcal kai dara panteV pente
13O 2 7 kai uioi carmi acar o empodostathV israhl oV hqethsen eiV to anaqema
13O 2 8 kai uioi aiqan azaria
13O 2 9 kai uioi eserwn oi etecqhsan autw o iramehl kai o ram kai o caleb kai aram
13O 2 10 kai aram egennhsen ton aminadab kai aminadab egennhsen ton naasswn arconta tou oikou iouda
13O 2 11 kai naasswn egennhsen ton salmwn kai salmwn egennhsen ton booV
13O 2 12 kai booV egennhsen ton wbhd kai wbhd egennhsen ton iessai
13O 2 13 kai iessai egennhsen ton prwtotokon autou eliab aminadab o deuteroV samaa o tritoV
13O 2 14 naqanahl o tetartoV raddai o pemptoV
13O 2 15 asom o ektoV dauid o ebdomoV
13O 2 16 kai adelfh autwn sarouia kai abigaia kai uioi sarouia abessa kai iwab kai asahl treiV
13O 2 17 kai abigaia egennhsen ton amessa kai pathr amessa ioqor o ismahlithV
13O 2 18 kai caleb uioV eserwn egennhsen thn gazouba gunaika kai thn ieriwq kai outoi uioi authV iwasar kai swbab kai orna
13O 2 19 kai apeqanen gazouba kai elaben eautw caleb thn efraq kai eteken autw ton wr
13O 2 20 kai wr egennhsen ton ouri kai ouri egennhsen ton beselehl
13O 2 21 kai meta tauta eishlqen eserwn proV thn qugatera macir patroV galaad kai outoV elaben authn kai autoV exhkonta hn etwn kai eteken autw ton segoub
13O 2 22 kai segoub egennhsen ton iair kai hsan autw eikosi treiV poleiV en th galaad
13O 2 23 kai elaben gedsour kai aram taV kwmaV iair ex autwn thn kanaq kai taV kwmaV authV exhkonta poleiV pasai autai uiwn macir patroV galaad
13O 2 24 kai meta to apoqanein eserwn hlqen caleb eiV efraqa kai h gunh eserwn abia

kai eteken autw ton ascwd patera qekwe
13O 2 25 kai hsan uioi ieremehl prwtotokou eserwn o prwtotokoV ram kai baana kai aran kai asom adelfoV autou
13O 2 26 kai hn gunh etera tw ieremehl kai onoma auth atara auth estin mhthr ozom
13O 2 27 kai hsan uioi ram prwtotokou ieremehl maaV kai iamin kai akor
13O 2 28 kai hsan uioi ozom samai kai iadae kai uioi samai nadab kai abisour
13O 2 29 kai onoma thV gunaikoV abisour abicail kai eteken autw ton acabar kai ton mwlid
13O 2 30 uioi nadab salad kai affaim kai apeqanen salad ouk ecwn tekna
13O 2 31 kai uioi affaim isemihl kai uioi isemihl swsan kai uioi swsan aclai
13O 2 32 kai uioi iadae acisamai ieqer iwnaqan kai apeqanen ieqer ouk ecwn tekna
13O 2 33 kai uioi iwnaqan faleq kai ozaza outoi hsan uioi ieremehl
13O 2 34 kai ouk hsan tw swsan uioi all' h qugatereV kai tw swsan paiV aiguptioV kai onoma autw iwchl
13O 2 35 kai edwken swsan thn qugatera autou tw iwchl paidi autou eiV gunaika kai eteken autw ton eqqi
13O 2 36 kai eqqi egennhsen ton naqan kai naqan egennhsen ton zabed
13O 2 37 kai zabed egennhsen ton afalhl kai afalhl egennhsen ton wbhd
13O 2 38 kai wbhd egennhsen ton ihou kai ihou egennhsen ton azarian
13O 2 39 kai azariaV egennhsen ton cellhV kai cellhV egennhsen ton eleasa
13O 2 40 kai eleasa egennhsen ton sosomai kai sosomai egennhsen ton saloum
13O 2 41 kai saloum egennhsen ton iecemian kai iecemiaV egennhsen ton elisama
13O 2 42 kai uioi caleb adelfou ieremehl marisa o prwtotokoV autou outoV pathr zif kai uioi marisa patroV cebrwn
13O 2 43 kai uioi cebrwn kore kai qapouV kai rekom kai semaa
13O 2 44 kai semaa egennhsen ton raem patera ierkaan kai ierkaan egennhsen ton samai
13O 2 45 kai uioV autou mawn kai mawn pathr baiqsour
13O 2 46 kai gaifa h pallakh caleb egennhsen ton arran kai ton mwsa kai ton gezoue kai arran egennhsen ton gezoue
13O 2 47 kai uioi iadai ragem kai iwaqam kai ghrswm kai falet kai gaifa kai sagaf
13O 2 48 kai h pallakh caleb mwca egennhsen ton saber kai ton qarcna
13O 2 49 kai egennhsen sagaf patera marmhna kai ton saou patera macabhna kai patera gaibaa kai qugathr caleb asca
13O 2 50 outoi hsan uioi caleb uioi wr prwtotokou efraqa swbal pathr kariaqiarim
13O 2 51 salwmwn pathr baiqlaem arim pathr baiqgedwr
13O 2 52 kai hsan uioi tw swbal patri kariaqiarim araa esi ammaniq
13O 2 53 emosfewV poliV iair aiqalim kai mifiqim kai hsamaqim kai hmasaraim ek toutwn exhlqosan oi saraqaioi kai oi esqawlaioi
13O 2 54 uioi salwmwn baiqlaem netwfaqi atarwq oikou iwab kai hmisu thV manaqi hsarei
13O 2 55 patriai grammatewn katoikounteV iabeV qargaqiim samaqiim swkaqiim outoi oi kinaioi oi elqonteV ek meshma patroV oikou rhcab
13O 3 1 kai outoi hsan uioi dauid oi tecqenteV autw en cebrwn o prwtotokoV amnwn th acinaam th iezrahlitidi o deuteroV danihl th abigaia th karmhlia
13O 3 2 o tritoV abessalwm uioV mwca qugatroV qolmai basilewV gedsour o tetartoV adwnia uioV aggiq
13O 3 3 o pemptoV safatia thV abital o ektoV ieqraam th agla gunaiki autou
13O 3 4 ex egennhqhsan autw en cebrwn kai ebasileusen ekei epta eth kai examhnon kai triakonta kai tria eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm
13O 3 5 kai outoi etecqhsan autw en ierousalhm samaa swbab naqan kai salwmwn tessareV th bhrsabee qugatri amihl

13O 3 6 kai ibaar kai elisama kai elifalet
13O 3 7 kai nage kai nafag kai ianoue
13O 3 8 kai elisama kai eliada kai elifalet ennea
13O 3 9 panteV uioi dauid plhn twn uiwn twn pallakwn kai qhmar adelfh autwn
13O 3 10 uioi salwmwn roboam abia uioV autou asa uioV autou iwsafat uioV autou
13O 3 11 iwram uioV autou ocozia uioV autou iwaV uioV autou
13O 3 12 amasiaV uioV autou azaria uioV autou iwaqan uioV autou
13O 3 13 acaz uioV autou ezekiaV uioV autou manasshV uioV autou
13O 3 14 amwn uioV autou iwsia uioV autou
13O 3 15 kai uioi iwsia prwtotokoV iwanan o deuteroV iwakim o tritoV sedekia o tetartoV saloum
13O 3 16 kai uioi iwakim ieconiaV uioV autou sedekiaV uioV autou
13O 3 17 kai uioi ieconia-asir salaqihl uioV autou
13O 3 18 melciram kai fadaiaV kai sanesar kai iekemia kai wsamw kai deneqi
13O 3 19 kai uioi salaqihl zorobabel kai semei kai uioi zorobabel mosollamoV kai anania kai salwmiq adelfh autwn
13O 3 20 kai asoube kai ool kai baracia kai asadia kai asobaesd pente
13O 3 21 kai uioi anania falletia kai isaia uioV autou rafaia uioV autou orna uioV autou abdia uioV autou secenia uioV autou
13O 3 22 kai uioV secenia samaia kai uioi samaia cattouV kai iwhl kai mari kai nwadia kai safaq ex
13O 3 23 kai uioi nwadia eliqenan kai ezekia kai ezrikam treiV
13O 3 24 kai uioi eliqenan odouia kai eliasib kai falaia kai akoun kai iwanan kai dalaia kai anani epta
13O 4 1 kai uioi iouda fareV arswn kai carmi kai wr soubal
13O 4 2 kai raia uioV autou kai soubal egennhsen ton ieq kai ieq egennhsen ton acimi kai ton laad autai ai geneseiV tou saraqi
13O 4 3 kai outoi uioi aitam iezrahl kai ragma kai iabaV kai onoma adelfhV autwn eshlebbwn
13O 4 4 kai fanouhl pathr gedwr kai azhr pathr wsan outoi uioi wr tou prwtotokou efraqa patroV baiqlaem
13O 4 5 kai tw saour patri qekwe hsan duo gunaikeV awda kai qoada
13O 4 6 kai eteken autw awda ton wcazam kai ton hfad kai ton qaiman kai ton asqhran panteV outoi uioi awdaV
13O 4 7 kai uioi qoada sareq kai saar kai eqnan
13O 4 8 kai kwV egennhsen ton enwb kai ton sabhba kai gennhseiV adelfou rhcab uiou iarim
13O 4 9 kai hn igabhV endoxoV uper touV adelfouV autou kai h mhthr ekalesen to onoma autou igabhV legousa etekon wV gabhV
13O 4 10 kai epekalesato igabhV ton qeon israhl legwn ean eulogwn euloghshV me kai plhqunhV ta oria mou kai h h ceir sou met' emou kai poihseiV gnwsin tou mh tapeinwsai me kai ephgagen o qeoV panta osa hthsato
13O 4 11 kai caleb pathr asca egennhsen ton macir outoV pathr assaqwn
13O 4 12 kai assaqwn egennhsen ton baqrefan kai ton fesshe kai ton qana patera polewV naaV adelfou eselwn tou kenezi outoi andreV rhfa
13O 4 13 kai uioi kenez goqonihl kai saraia kai uioi goqonihl aqaq
13O 4 14 kai manaqi egennhsen ton gofera kai saraia egennhsen ton iwab patera ageaddair oti tektoneV hsan
13O 4 15 kai uioi caleb uiou iefonnh hra ala kai noom kai uioi ala kenez
13O 4 16 kai uioV autou gesehl amhaci kai zafa kai zaira kai eserahl
13O 4 17 kai uioi esri ieqer mwrad kai afer kai ialwn kai egennhsen ieqer ton marwn kai ton semai kai ton mareq patera esqemwn

13O 4 18 kai h gunh autou auth adia eteken ton iared patera gedwr kai ton aber patera swcwn kai ton iekqihl patera zanw kai outoi uioi gelia qugatroV faraw hn elaben mwrhd
13O 4 19 kai uioi gunaikoV thV idouiaV adelfhV nacem kai dalia pathr keila kai semeiwn pathr iwman kai uioi nahm patroV keila agarmi kai esqemwh macaqi
13O 4 20 kai uioi semiwn amnwn kai rana uioV anan kai qilwn kai uioi isei zwaq kai uioi zwaq
13O 4 21 uioi shlwm uiou iouda hr pathr lhca kai laada pathr marhsa kai geneseiV oikiwn efraq abak tw oikw esoba
13O 4 22 kai iwakim kai andreV cwzhba kai iwaV kai saraf oi katwkhsan en mwab kai apestreyen autouV abedhrin aqoukiin
13O 4 23 outoi kerameiV oi katoikounteV en nataim kai gadhra meta tou basilewV en th basileia autou eniscusan kai katwkhsan ekei
13O 4 24 uioi sumewn namouhl kai iamin iarib zare saoul
13O 4 25 salem uioV autou mabasam uioV autou masma uioV autou
13O 4 26 amouhl uioV autou saboud uioV autou zakcour uioV autou semei uioV autou
13O 4 27 kai tw semei uioi ekkaideka kai qugatereV treiV kai toiV adelfoiV autwn ouk hsan uioi polloi kai pasai ai patriai autwn ouk epleonasan wV uioi iouda
13O 4 28 kai katwkhsan en bhrsabee kai sama kai mwlada kai eshrsoual
13O 4 29 kai en balaa kai boasom kai qoulad
13O 4 30 kai baqouhl kai erma kai seklag
13O 4 31 kai baiqmarcabwq kai hmisu swsim kai oikon baroumsewrim autai poleiV autwn ewV basilewV dauid
13O 4 32 kai epauleiV autwn aitam kai hnremmwn kai qokkan kai aisan poleiV pente
13O 4 33 kai pasai ai epauleiV autwn kuklw twn polewn toutwn ewV baal auth h katascesiV autwn kai o katalocismoV autwn
13O 4 34 kai moswbab kai iemoloc kai iwsia uioV amasia
13O 4 35 kai iwhl kai outoV uioV isabia uioV saraia uioV asihl
13O 4 36 kai eliwhnai kai iakaba kai iasouia kai asaia kai edihl kai ismahl kai banaia
13O 4 37 kai zouza uioV sefei uiou allwn uiou iedia uiou samari uiou samaiou
13O 4 38 outoi oi dielqonteV en onomasin arcontwn en taiV genesesin autwn kai en oikoiV patriwn autwn eplhqunqhsan eiV plhqoV
13O 4 39 kai eporeuqhsan ewV tou elqein gerara ewV twn anatolwn thV gai tou zhthsai nomaV toiV kthnesin autwn
13O 4 40 kai euron nomaV pionaV kai agaqaV kai h gh plateia enantion autwn kai eirhnh kai hsucia oti ek twn uiwn cam twn katoikountwn ekei emprosqen
13O 4 41 kai hlqosan outoi oi gegrammenoi ep' onomatoV en hmeraiV ezekiou basilewV iouda kai epataxan touV oikouV autwn kai touV minaiouV ouV eurosan ekei kai aneqematisan autouV ewV thV hmeraV tauthV kai wkhsan ant' autwn oti nomai toiV kthnesin autwn ekei
13O 4 42 kai ex autwn apo twn uiwn sumewn eporeuqhsan eiV oroV shir andreV pentakosioi kai falettia kai nwadia kai rafaia kai ozihl uioi iesi arconteV autwn
13O 4 43 kai epataxan touV kataloipouV touV kataleifqentaV tou amalhk kai katwkhsan ekei ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
13O 5 1 kai uioi roubhn prwtotokou israhl oti outoV o prwtotokoV kai en tw anabhnai epi thn koithn tou patroV autou edwken eulogian autou tw uiw autou iwshf uiw israhl kai ouk egenealoghqh eiV prwtotokia
13O 5 2 oti ioudaV dunatoV iscui kai en toiV adelfoiV autou kai eiV hgoumenon ex autou kai h eulogia tou iwshf
13O 5 3 uioi roubhn prwtotokou israhl enwc kai fallouV arswn kai carmi
13O 5 4 uioi iwhl semei kai banaia uioV autou kai uioi goug uiou semei
13O 5 5 uioV autou mica uioV autou rhca uioV autou baal
13O 5 6 uioV autou behra on metwkisen qaglaqfalnasar basileuV assour outoV arcwn

twn roubhn
13O 5 7 kai adelfoi autou th patria autou en toiV katalocismoiV autwn kata geneseiV autwn o arcwn iwhl kai zacaria
13O 5 8 kai balek uioV ozouz uioV sama uioV iwhl outoV katwkhsen en arohr kai epi nabau kai beelmawn
13O 5 9 kai proV anatolaV katwkhsen ewV ercomenwn thV erhmou apo tou potamou eufratou oti kthnh autwn polla en gh galaad
13O 5 10 kai en hmeraiV saoul epoihsan polemon proV touV paroikouV kai epeson en cersin autwn katoikounteV en skhnaiV ewV panteV kat' anatolaV thV galaad
13O 5 11 uioi gad katenanti autwn katwkhsan en th basan ewV selca
13O 5 12 iwhl o prwtotokoV kai safam o deuteroV kai iani o grammateuV en basan
13O 5 13 kai oi adelfoi autwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn micahl mosollam kai sebee kai iwree kai iacan kai zoue kai wbhd epta
13O 5 14 outoi uioi abicail uiou ouri uiou idai uiou galaad uiou micahl uiou isai uiou iouri uiou zaboucam
13O 5 15 uiou abdihl uiou gouni arcwn oikou patriwn
13O 5 16 katwkoun en galaad en basan kai en taiV kwmaiV autwn kai panta ta pericwra sarwn ewV exodou
13O 5 17 pantwn o katalocismoV en hmeraiV iwaqam basilewV iouda kai en hmeraiV ieroboam basilewV israhl
13O 5 18 uioi roubhn kai gad kai hmisu fulhV manassh ex uiwn dunamewV andreV aironteV aspidaV kai macairan kai teinonteV toxon kai dedidagmenoi polemon tessarakonta kai tessareV ciliadeV kai eptakosioi kai exhkonta ekporeuomenoi eiV parataxin
13O 5 19 kai epoioun polemon meta twn agarhnwn kai itouraiwn kai nafisaiwn kai nadabaiwn
13O 5 20 kai katiscusan ep' autwn kai edoqhsan eiV ceiraV autwn oi agaraioi kai panta ta skhnwmata autwn oti proV ton qeon ebohsan en tw polemw kai ephkousen autoiV oti hlpisan ep' auton
13O 5 21 kai hcmalwteusan thn aposkeuhn autwn kamhlouV pentakisciliaV kai probatwn diakosiaV penthkonta ciliadaV onouV disciliouV kai yucaV andrwn ekaton ciliadaV
13O 5 22 oti traumatiai polloi epeson oti para tou qeou o polemoV kai katwkhsan ant' autwn ewV thV metoikesiaV
13O 5 23 kai oi hmiseiV fulhV manassh katwkhsan en th gh apo basan ewV baalermwn kai sanir kai oroV aermwn kai en tw libanw autoi epleonasqhsan
13O 5 24 kai outoi archgoi oikou patriwn autwn ofer kai isei kai elihl kai esdrihl kai iermia kai wdouia kai iedihl andreV iscuroi dunamei andreV onomastoi arconteV twn oikwn patriwn autwn
13O 5 25 kai hqethsan en qew paterwn autwn kai eporneusan opisw qewn lawn thV ghV ouV exhren o qeoV apo proswpou autwn
13O 5 26 kai ephgeiren o qeoV israhl to pneuma falwc basilewV assour kai to pneuma qaglaqfalnasar basilewV assour kai metwkisen ton roubhn kai ton gaddi kai to hmisu fulhV manassh kai hgagen autouV eiV calac kai cabwr kai epi potamon gwzan ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
13O 5 27 uioi leui gedswn kaaq kai merari
13O 5 28 kai uioi kaaq ambram kai issaar cebrwn kai ozihl
13O 5 29 kai uioi ambram aarwn kai mwushV kai mariam kai uioi aarwn nadab kai abioud eleazar kai iqamar
13O 5 30 eleazar egennhsen ton fineeV fineeV egennhsen ton abisou
13O 5 31 abisou egennhsen ton bwkai bwkai egennhsen ton ozi
13O 5 32 ozi egennhse ton zaraia zaraia egennhsen ton marihl
13O 5 33 kai marihl egennhsen ton amaria kai amaria egennhsen ton acitwb
13O 5 34 kai acitwb egennhsen ton sadwk kai sadwk egennhsen ton acimaaV
13O 5 35 kai acimaaV egennhsen ton azaria kai azariaV egennhsen ton iwanan

13O 5 36 kai iwanaV egennhsen ton azarian outoV ierateusen en tw oikw w wkodomhsen salwmwn en ierousalhm
13O 5 37 kai egennhsen azaria ton amaria kai amaria egennhsen ton acitwb
13O 5 38 kai acitwb egennhsen ton sadwk kai sadwk egennhsen ton salwm
13O 5 39 kai salwm egennhsen ton celkian kai celkiaV egennhsen ton azaria
13O 5 40 kai azariaV egennhsen ton saraia kai saraiaV egennhsen ton iwsadak
13O 5 41 kai iwsadak eporeuqh en th metoikia meta iouda kai ierousalhm en ceiri naboucodonosor
13O 6 1 uioi leui gedswn kaaq kai merari
13O 6 2 kai tauta ta onomata twn uiwn gedswn lobeni kai semei
13O 6 3 uioi kaaq ambram kai issaar cebrwn kai ozihl
13O 6 4 uioi merari mooli kai omousi kai autai ai patriai tou leui kata patriaV autwn
13O 6 5 tw gedswn tw lobeni uiw autou ieeq uioV autou zemma uioV autou
13O 6 6 iwac uioV autou addi uioV autou zara uioV autou ieqri uioV autou
13O 6 7 uioi kaaq aminadab uioV autou kore uioV autou asir uioV autou
13O 6 8 elkana uioV autou kai abiasaf uioV autou asir uioV autou
13O 6 9 qaaq uioV autou ourihl uioV autou ozia uioV autou saoul uioV autou
13O 6 10 kai uioi elkana amasi kai acimwq
13O 6 11 elkana uioV autou soufi uioV autou kai naaq uioV autou
13O 6 12 eliab uioV autou idaer uioV autou elkana uioV autou
13O 6 13 uioi samouhl o prwtotokoV sani kai abia
13O 6 14 uioi merari mooli lobeni uioV autou semei uioV autou oza uioV autou
13O 6 15 somea uioV autou aggia uioV autou asaia uioV autou
13O 6 16 kai outoi ouV katesthsen dauid epi ceiraV adontwn en oikw kuriou en th katapausei thV kibwtou
13O 6 17 kai hsan leitourgounteV enantion thV skhnhV oikou marturiou en organoiV ewV ou wkodomhsen salwmwn ton oikon kuriou en ierousalhm kai esthsan kata thn krisin autwn epi taV leitourgiaV autwn
13O 6 18 kai outoi oi esthkoteV kai oi uioi autwn ek twn uiwn tou kaaq aiman o yaltwdoV uioV iwhl uiou samouhl
13O 6 19 uiou elkana uiou hdad uiou elihl uiou qie
13O 6 20 uiou souf uiou elkana uiou meq uiou amasiou
13O 6 21 uiou elkana uiou iwhl uiou azaria uiou safania
13O 6 22 uiou qaaq uiou asir uiou abiasaf uiou kore
13O 6 23 uiou issaar uiou kaaq uiou leui uiou israhl
13O 6 24 kai adelfoV autou asaf o esthkwV en dexia autou asaf uioV baracia uiou samaa
13O 6 25 uiou micahl uiou maasia uiou melcia
13O 6 26 uiou aqani uiou zarai uiou adia
13O 6 27 uiou aiqan uiou zamma uiou semei
13O 6 28 uiou hca uiou gedswn uiou leui
13O 6 29 kai uioi merari adelfou autwn ex aristerwn aiqan uioV kisai uiou abdi uiou malwc
13O 6 30 uiou asebi uiou amessia uiou celkiou
13O 6 31 uiou amasai uiou bani uiou semmhr
13O 6 32 uiou mooli uiou mousi uiou merari uiou leui
13O 6 33 kai adelfoi autwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn oi leuitai dedomenoi eiV pasan ergasian leitourgiaV skhnhV oikou tou qeou
13O 6 34 kai aarwn kai oi uioi autou qumiwnteV epi to qusiasthrion twn olokautwmatwn kai epi to qusiasthrion twn qumiamatwn eiV pasan ergasian agia twn agiwn kai exilaskesqai peri israhl kata panta osa eneteilato mwushV paiV tou qeou
13O 6 35 kai outoi uioi aarwn eleazar uioV autou fineeV uioV autou abisou uioV autou

13O 6 36 bwkai uioV autou ozi uioV autou zaraia uioV autou
13O 6 37 marihl uioV autou amaria uioV autou acitwb uioV autou
13O 6 38 sadwk uioV autou acimaaV uioV autou
13O 6 39 kai autai ai katoikiai autwn en taiV kwmaiV autwn en toiV orioiV autwn toiV uioiV aarwn th patria tou kaaqi oti autoiV egeneto o klhroV
13O 6 40 kai edwkan autoiV thn cebrwn en gh iouda kai ta perisporia authV kuklw authV
13O 6 41 kai ta pedia thV polewV kai taV kwmaV authV edwkan tw caleb uiw iefonnh
13O 6 42 kai toiV uioiV aarwn edwkan taV poleiV twn fugadeuthriwn thn cebrwn kai thn lobna kai ta perisporia authV kai thn selna kai ta perisporia authV kai thn esqamw kai ta perisporia authV
13O 6 43 kai thn ieqqar kai ta perisporia authV kai thn dabir kai ta perisporia authV
13O 6 44 kai thn asan kai ta perisporia authV kai thn attan kai ta perisporia authV kai thn basamuV kai ta perisporia authV
13O 6 45 kai ek fulhV beniamin thn gabee kai ta perisporia authV kai thn galemeq kai ta perisporia authV kai thn agcwc kai ta perisporia authV pasai ai poleiV autwn triskaideka poleiV kata patriaV autwn
13O 6 46 kai toiV uioiV kaaq toiV kataloipoiV ek twn patriwn ek thV fulhV ek tou hmisouV fulhV manassh klhrw poleiV deka
13O 6 47 kai toiV uioiV gedswn kata patriaV autwn ek fulhV issacar ek fulhV ashr ek fulhV nefqali ek fulhV manassh en th basan poleiV triskaideka
13O 6 48 kai toiV uioiV merari kata patriaV autwn ek fulhV roubhn ek fulhV gad ek fulhV zaboulwn klhrw poleiV deka duo
13O 6 49 kai edwkan oi uioi israhl toiV leuitaiV taV poleiV kai ta perisporia autwn
13O 6 50 kai edwkan en klhrw ek fulhV uiwn iouda kai ek fulhV uiwn sumewn taV poleiV tautaV aV ekalesen autaV ep' onomatoV
13O 6 51 kai apo twn patriwn uiwn kaaq kai egenonto poleiV twn oriwn autwn ek fulhV efraim
13O 6 52 kai edwkan autw taV poleiV twn fugadeuthriwn thn sucem kai ta perisporia authV en orei efraim kai thn gazer kai ta perisporia authV
13O 6 53 kai thn iekmaam kai ta perisporia authV kai thn baiqwrwn kai ta perisporia authV
13O 6 54 kai thn eglam kai ta perisporia authV kai thn geqremmwn kai ta perisporia authV
13O 6 55 kai apo tou hmisouV fulhV manassh thn anar kai ta perisporia authV kai thn ieblaam kai ta perisporia authV kata patrian toiV uioiV kaaq toiV kataloipoiV
13O 6 56 toiV uioiV gedswn apo patriwn hmisouV fulhV manassh thn gwlan ek thV basan kai ta perisporia authV kai thn ashrwq kai ta perisporia authV
13O 6 57 kai ek fulhV issacar thn kedeV kai ta perisporia authV kai thn deberi kai ta perisporia authV
13O 6 58 kai thn dabwr kai ta perisporia authV kai thn anam kai ta perisporia authV
13O 6 59 kai ek fulhV ashr thn masal kai ta perisporia authV kai thn abaran kai ta perisporia authV
13O 6 60 kai thn ikak kai ta perisporia authV kai thn rowb kai ta perisporia authV
13O 6 61 kai apo fulhV nefqali thn kedeV en th galilaia kai ta perisporia authV kai thn camwq kai ta perisporia authV kai thn kariaqaim kai ta perisporia authV
13O 6 62 toiV uioiV merari toiV kataloipoiV ek fulhV zaboulwn thn remmwn kai ta perisporia authV kai thn qaccia kai ta perisporia authV
13O 6 63 kai ek tou peran tou iordanou iericw kata dusmaV tou iordanou ek fulhV roubhn thn bosor en th erhmw kai ta perisporia authV kai thn iasa kai ta perisporia authV
13O 6 64 kai thn kadhmwq kai ta perisporia authV kai thn mwfaaq kai ta perisporia authV

13O 6 65 kai ek fulhV gad thn ramwq galaad kai ta perisporia authV kai thn maanaim kai ta perisporia authV
13O 6 66 kai thn esebwn kai ta perisporia authV kai thn iazhr kai ta perisporia authV
13O 7 1 kai toiV uioiV issacar qwla kai foua kai iasoub kai semerwn tessareV
13O 7 2 kai uioi qwla ozi kai rafaia kai ierihl kai iemou kai iebasam kai samouhl arconteV oikwn patriwn autwn tw qwla iscuroi dunamei kata geneseiV autwn o ariqmoV autwn en hmeraiV dauid eikosi kai duo ciliadeV kai exakosioi
13O 7 3 kai uioi ozi iezria kai uioi iezria micahl kai obdia kai iwhl kai iesia pente arconteV panteV
13O 7 4 kai ep' autwn kata geneseiV autwn kat' oikouV patrikouV autwn iscuroi parataxasqai eiV polemon triakonta kai ex ciliadeV oti eplhqunan gunaikaV kai uiouV
13O 7 5 kai adelfoi autwn eiV pasaV patriaV issacar iscuroi dunamei ogdohkonta kai epta ciliadeV o ariqmoV autwn twn pantwn
13O 7 6 beniamin bale kai bacir kai iadihl treiV
13O 7 7 kai uioi bale asebwn kai ozi kai ozihl kai ierimwq kai ouri pente arconteV oikwn patrikwn iscuroi dunamei kai o ariqmoV autwn eikosi kai duo ciliadeV kai triakonta tessareV
13O 7 8 kai uioi bacir zamariaV kai iwaV kai eliezer kai eliqenan kai amaria kai ierimwq kai abiou kai anaqwq kai gemeeq panteV outoi uioi bacir
13O 7 9 kai o ariqmoV autwn kata geneseiV autwn arconteV oikwn patriwn autwn iscuroi dunamei eikosi ciliadeV kai diakosioi
13O 7 10 kai uioi iadihl balaan kai uioi balaan iaouV kai beniamin kai awq kai canana kai zaiqan kai ramessai kai acisaar
13O 7 11 panteV outoi uioi iadihl arconteV twn patriwn iscuroi dunamei eptakaideka ciliadeV kai diakosioi ekporeuomenoi dunamei tou polemein
13O 7 12 kai sapfin kai apfin kai uioi rawm uioV autou aer
13O 7 13 uioi nefqali iasihl kai gwni kai issihr kai salwm uioi balaa
13O 7 14 uioi manassh aserihl on eteken h pallakh autou h sura eteken ton macir patera galaad
13O 7 15 kai macir elaben gunaika tw amfin kai mamfin kai onoma adelfhV autou mowca kai onoma tw deuterw salpaad kai egennhqhsan tw salpaad qugatereV
13O 7 16 kai eteken mowca gunh macir uion kai ekalesen to onoma autou fareV kai onoma adelfou autou soroV uioV autou oulam
13O 7 17 kai uioi oulam badan outoi uioi galaad uiou macir uiou manassh
13O 7 18 kai adelfh autou h maleceq eteken ton isadek kai ton abiezer kai ton maela
13O 7 19 kai hsan uioi semira iaaim kai sucem kai lakei kai aniam
13O 7 20 kai uioi efraim swqala kai barad uioV autou kai qaaq uioV autou eleada uioV autou nomee uioV autou
13O 7 21 zabed uioV autou swqele uioV autou kai ezer kai elead kai apekteinan autouV andreV geq oi tecqenteV en th gh oti katebhsan labein ta kthnh autwn
13O 7 22 kai epenqhsen efraim pathr autwn hmeraV pollaV kai hlqon adelfoi autou tou parakalesai auton
13O 7 23 kai eishlqen proV thn gunaika autou kai elaben en gastri kai eteken uion kai ekalesen to onoma autou baraga oti en kakoiV egeneto en oikw mou
13O 7 24 kai en ekeinoiV toiV kataloipoiV kai wkodomhsen baiqwrwn thn katw kai thn anw kai uioi ozan sehra
13O 7 25 kai rafh uioi autou rasef kai qale uioi autou qaen uioV autou
13O 7 26 tw laadan uiw autou amioud uioV autou elisama uioV autou
13O 7 27 noum uioV autou ihsoue uioV autou
13O 7 28 kai katascesiV autwn kai katoikia autwn baiqhl kai ai kwmai authV kat' anatolaV naaran proV dusmaiV gazer kai ai kwmai authV kai sucem kai ai kwmai authV ewV gaian kai ai kwmai authV
13O 7 29 kai ewV oriwn uiwn manassh baiqsaan kai ai kwmai authV qaanac kai ai

kwmai authV kai balad kai ai kwmai authV mageddw kai ai kwmai authV dwr kai ai kwmai authV en tautaiV katwkhsan oi uioi iwshf uiou israhl
13O 7 30 uioi ashr iemna kai isoua kai isoui kai beriga kai sore adelfh autwn
13O 7 31 kai uioi beriga caber kai melcihl outoV pathr berzaiq
13O 7 32 kai caber egennhsen ton iafalht kai ton samhr kai ton cwqam kai thn swla adelfhn autwn
13O 7 33 kai uioi iafalht feshci bamahl kai asiq outoi uioi iafalht
13O 7 34 kai uioi semmhr aciouraoga kai oba kai aram
13O 7 35 kai banhelam adelfoi autou swfa kai imana kai sellhV kai amal
13O 7 36 uioi swfa couci arnafar kai soual kai bari kai imarh
13O 7 37 sobal kai wd kai semma kai salisa kai ieqran kai behra
13O 7 38 kai uioi ieqer ifina kai fasfa kai ara
13O 7 39 kai uioi wla orec anihl kai rasia
13O 7 40 panteV outoi uioi ashr panteV arconteV patriwn eklektoi iscuroi dunamei arconteV hgoumenoi ariqmoV autwn eiV parataxin tou polemein ariqmoV autwn andreV eikosi ex ciliadeV
13O 8 1 kai beniamin egennhsen ton bale prwtotokon autou kai asbhl ton deuteron aara ton triton
13O 8 2 nwa ton tetarton kai rafh ton pempton
13O 8 3 kai hsan uioi tw bale ader kai ghra kai abioud
13O 8 4 kai abisoue kai nooma kai acia
13O 8 5 kai ghra kai swfarfak kai wim
13O 8 6 outoi uioi awd outoi eisin arconteV patriwn toiV katoikousin gabee kai metwkisan autouV eiV manacaqi
13O 8 7 kai nooma kai acia kai ghra outoV iglaam kai egennhsen ton naana kai ton acicwd
13O 8 8 kai saarhm egennhsen en tw pediw mwab meta to aposteilai auton wsim kai thn baada gunaika autou
13O 8 9 kai egennhsen ek thV ada gunaikoV autou ton iwbab kai ton sebia kai ton misa kai ton melcam
13O 8 10 kai ton iawV kai ton sabia kai ton marma outoi arconteV patriwn
13O 8 11 kai ek thV wsim egennhsen ton abitwb kai ton alfaal
13O 8 12 kai uioi alfaal wbhd messaam semmhr outoV wkodomhsen thn wnw kai thn lod kai taV kwmaV authV
13O 8 13 kai beriga kai sama outoi arconteV twn patriwn toiV katoikousin ailam kai outoi exediwxan touV katoikountaV geq
13O 8 14 kai adelfoV autou swshk kai iarimwq
13O 8 15 kai zabadia kai wrhr kai wdhd
13O 8 16 kai micahl kai iesfa kai iwca uioi bariga
13O 8 17 kai zabadia kai mosollam kai azaki kai abar
13O 8 18 kai isamari kai iezlia kai iwbab uioi elfaal
13O 8 19 kai iakim kai zecri kai zabdi
13O 8 20 kai eliwhnai kai salqi kai elihli
13O 8 21 kai adaia kai baraia kai samaraq uioi samai
13O 8 22 kai isfan kai wbhd kai elehl
13O 8 23 kai abadwn kai zecri kai anan
13O 8 24 kai anania kai ambri kai ailam kai anaqwqia
13O 8 25 kai aqin kai ieferia kai felihl uioi swshk
13O 8 26 kai samsaria kai saaria kai ogoqolia
13O 8 27 kai iarasia kai hlia kai zecri uioi iraam
13O 8 28 outoi arconteV patriwn kata geneseiV autwn arconteV outoi katwkhsan en ierousalhm

13O 8 29 kai en gabawn katwkhsen pathr gabawn kai onoma gunaiki autou maaca
13O 8 30 kai uioV authV o prwtotokoV abadwn kai sour kai kiV kai baal kai nhr kai nadab
13O 8 31 kai gedour kai adelfoV autou kai zacour kai makalwq
13O 8 32 kai makalwq egennhsen ton semaa kai gar outoi katenanti twn adelfwn autwn katwkhsan en ierousalhm meta twn adelfwn autwn
13O 8 33 kai nhr egennhsen ton kiV kai kiV egennhsen ton saoul kai saoul egennhsen ton iwnaqan kai ton melcisoue kai ton aminadab kai ton asabal
13O 8 34 kai uioi iwnaqan meribaal kai meribaal egennhsen ton micia
13O 8 35 kai uioi micia fiqwn kai melchl kai qeree kai acaz
13O 8 36 kai acaz egennhsen ton iwiada kai iwiada egennhsen ton galemaq kai ton asmwq kai ton zambri kai zambri egennhsen ton maisa
13O 8 37 kai maisa egennhsen ton baana rafaia uioV autou elasa uioV autou eshl uioV autou
13O 8 38 kai tw eshl ex uioi kai tauta ta onomata autwn ezrikam prwtotokoV autou kai ismahl kai saraia kai abdia kai anan panteV outoi uioi eshl
13O 8 39 kai uioi ashl adelfou autou ailam prwtotokoV autou kai iaiV o deuteroV elifalet o tritoV
13O 8 40 kai hsan uioi ailam iscuroi andreV dunamei teinonteV toxon kai plhqunonteV uiouV kai uiouV twn uiwn ekaton penthkonta panteV outoi ex uiwn beniamin
13O 9 1 kai paV israhl o sullocismoV autwn kai outoi katagegrammenoi en bibliw twn basilewn israhl kai iouda meta twn apoikisqentwn eiV babulwna en taiV anomiaiV autwn
13O 9 2 kai oi katoikounteV proteron en taiV katascesesin autwn en taiV polesin israhl oi iereiV oi leuitai kai oi dedomenoi
13O 9 3 kai en ierousalhm katwkhsan apo twn uiwn iouda kai apo twn uiwn beniamin kai apo twn uiwn efraim kai manassh
13O 9 4 gwqi uioV ammioud uiou amri uiou uiwn fareV uiou iouda
13O 9 5 kai ek twn shlwni asaia prwtotokoV autou kai uioi autou
13O 9 6 ek twn uiwn zara iihl kai adelfoi autwn exakosioi kai enenhkonta
13O 9 7 kai ek twn uiwn beniamin salw uioV mosollam uiou wdouia uiou sanaa
13O 9 8 kai ibanaa uioV iraam kai outoi uioi ozi uiou macir kai massalhm uioV safatia uiou ragouhl uiou banaia
13O 9 9 kai adelfoi autwn kata geneseiV autwn ennakosioi penthkonta ex panteV oi andreV arconteV patriwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn
13O 9 10 kai apo twn ierewn iwdae kai iwarim kai iacin
13O 9 11 kai azaria uioV celkia uiou mosollam uiou sadwk uiou maraiwq uiou acitwb hgoumenoV oikou tou qeou
13O 9 12 kai adaia uioV iraam uiou pascwr uiou malcia kai maasaia uioV adihl uiou iediou uiou mosollam uiou maselmwq uiou emmhr
13O 9 13 kai adelfoi autwn arconteV oikwn patriwn cilioi eptakosioi exhkonta iscuroi dunamei eiV ergasian leitourgiaV oikou tou qeou
13O 9 14 kai ek twn leuitwn samaia uioV aswb uiou esrikam uiou asabia ek twn uiwn merari
13O 9 15 kai bakbakar kai arhV kai galal kai manqaniaV uioV mica uiou zecri uiou asaf
13O 9 16 kai abdia uioV samia uiou galal uiou idiqwn kai baracia uioV ossa uiou hlkana o katoikwn en taiV kwmaiV netwfati
13O 9 17 oi pulwroi salwm kai akoub kai talman kai aiman kai adelfoi autwn salwm o arcwn
13O 9 18 kai ewV tauthV en th pulh tou basilewV kat' anatolaV autai ai pulai twn parembolwn uiwn leui
13O 9 19 kai salwm uioV kwrh uiou abiasaf uiou kore kai oi adelfoi autou eiV oikon

patroV autou oi koritai epi twn ergwn thV leitourgiaV fulassonteV taV fulakaV thV skhnhV kai patereV autwn epi thV parembolhV kuriou fulassonteV thn eisodon
13O 9 20 kai fineeV uioV eleazar hgoumenoV hn ep' autwn emprosqen kai outoi met' autou
13O 9 21 zacariaV uioV masalami pulwroV thV quraV thV skhnhV tou marturiou
13O 9 22 panteV oi eklektoi taiV pulaiV en taiV pulaiV diakosioi kai deka duo outoi en taiV aulaiV autwn o katalocismoV autwn toutouV esthsen dauid kai samouhl o blepwn th pistei autwn
13O 9 23 kai outoi kai oi uioi autwn epi twn pulwn en oikw kuriou en oikw thV skhnhV tou fulassein
13O 9 24 kata touV tessaraV anemouV hsan ai pulai kat' anatolaV qalassan borran noton
13O 9 25 kai adelfoi autwn en taiV aulaiV autwn tou eisporeuesqai kata epta hmeraV apo kairou eiV kairon meta toutwn
13O 9 26 oti en pistei eisin tessareV dunatoi twn pulwn oi leuitai hsan epi twn pastoforiwn kai epi twn qhsaurwn oikou tou qeou
13O 9 27 kai perikuklw oikou tou qeou parembalousin oti ep' autouV fulakh kai outoi epi twn kleidwn to prwi prwi anoigein taV quraV tou ierou
13O 9 28 kai ex autwn epi ta skeuh thV leitourgiaV oti en ariqmw eisoisousin auta kai en ariqmw exoisousin auta
13O 9 29 kai ex autwn kaqestamenoi epi ta skeuh kai epi panta ta skeuh ta agia kai epi thV semidalewV tou oinou tou elaiou tou libanwtou kai twn arwmatwn
13O 9 30 kai apo twn uiwn twn ierewn hsan mureyoi tou murou kai eiV ta arwmata
13O 9 31 kai mattaqiaV ek twn leuitwn outoV o prwtotokoV tw salwm tw korith en th pistei epi ta erga thV qusiaV tou thganou tou megalou ierewV
13O 9 32 kai banaiaV o kaaqithV ek twn adelfwn autwn epi twn artwn thV proqesewV tou etoimasai sabbaton kata sabbaton
13O 9 33 kai outoi yaltwdoi arconteV twn patriwn twn leuitwn diatetagmenai efhmeriai oti hmera kai nux ep' autoiV en toiV ergoiV
13O 9 34 outoi arconteV twn patriwn twn leuitwn kata geneseiV autwn arconteV outoi katwkhsan en ierousalhm
13O 9 35 kai en gabawn katwkhsen pathr gabawn iihl kai onoma gunaikoV autou mowca
13O 9 36 kai uioV autou o prwtotokoV abadwn kai sir kai kiV kai baal kai nhr kai nadab
13O 9 37 kai gedour kai adelfoV kai zacaria kai makellwq
13O 9 38 kai makellwq egennhsen ton samaa kai outoi en mesw twn adelfwn autwn katwkhsan en ierousalhm meta twn adelfwn autwn
13O 9 39 kai nhr egennhsen ton kiV kai kiV egennhsen ton saoul kai saoul egennhsen ton iwnaqan kai ton melcisoue kai ton aminadab kai ton isbaal
13O 9 40 kai uioV iwnaqan maribaal kai maribaal egennhsen ton mica
13O 9 41 kai uioi mica faiqwn kai malac kai qarac
13O 9 42 kai acaz egennhsen ton iada kai iada egennhsen ton galemeq kai ton gazmwq kai ton zambri kai zambri egennhsen ton masa
13O 9 43 kai masa egennhsen ton baana rafaia uioV autou eleasa uioV autou eshl uioV autou
13O 9 44 kai tw eshl ex uioi kai tauta ta onomata autwn esdrikam prwtotokoV autou ismahl kai saria kai abdia kai anan outoi uioi eshl
13O 10 1 kai allofuloi epolemhsan proV israhl kai efugon apo proswpou allofulwn kai epeson traumatiai en orei gelboue
13O 10 2 kai katediwxan allofuloi opisw saoul kai opisw uiwn autou kai epataxan allofuloi ton iwnaqan kai ton aminadab kai ton melcisoue uiouV saoul

13O 10 3 kai ebarunqh o polemoV epi saoul kai euron auton oi toxotai en toiV toxoiV kai ponoiV kai eponesen apo twn toxwn
13O 10 4 kai eipen saoul tw aironti ta skeuh autou spasai thn romfaian sou kai ekkenthson me en auth mh elqwsin oi aperitmhtoi outoi kai empaixwsin moi kai ouk ebouleto o airwn ta skeuh autou oti efobeito sfodra kai elaben saoul thn romfaian kai epepesen ep' authn
13O 10 5 kai eiden o airwn ta skeuh autou oti apeqanen saoul kai epesen kai ge autoV epi thn romfaian autou kai apeqanen
13O 10 6 kai apeqanen saoul kai treiV uioi autou en th hmera ekeinh kai paV o oikoV autou epi to auto apeqanen
13O 10 7 kai eiden paV anhr israhl o en tw aulwni oti efugen israhl kai oti apeqanen saoul kai oi uioi autou kai katelipon taV poleiV autwn kai efugon kai hlqon allofuloi kai katwkhsan en autaiV
13O 10 8 kai egeneto th ecomenh kai hlqon allofuloi tou skuleuein touV traumatiaV kai euron ton saoul kai touV uiouV autou peptwkotaV en tw orei gelboue
13O 10 9 kai exedusan auton kai elabon thn kefalhn autou kai ta skeuh autou kai apesteilan eiV ghn allofulwn kuklw tou euaggelisasqai toiV eidwloiV autwn kai tw law
13O 10 10 kai eqhkan ta skeuh autou en oikw qeou autwn kai thn kefalhn autou eqhkan en oikw dagwn
13O 10 11 kai hkousan panteV oi katoikounteV galaad apanta a epoihsan allofuloi tw saoul kai tw israhl
13O 10 12 kai hgerqhsan ek galaad paV anhr dunatoV kai elabon to swma saoul kai to swma twn uiwn autou kai hnegkan auta eiV iabiV kai eqayan ta osta autwn upo thn drun en iabiV kai enhsteusan epta hmeraV
13O 10 13 kai apeqanen saoul en taiV anomiaiV autou aiV hnomhsen tw kuriw kata ton logon kuriou dioti ouk efulaxen oti ephrwthsen saoul en tw eggastrimuqw tou zhthsai kai apekrinato autw samouhl o profhthV
13O 10 14 kai ouk ezhthsen kurion kai apekteinen auton kai epestreyen thn basileian tw dauid uiw iessai
13O 11 1 kai hlqen paV israhl proV dauid en cebrwn legonteV idou osta sou kai sarkeV sou hmeiV
13O 11 2 kai ecqeV kai trithn ontoV saoul basilewV su hsqa o exagwn kai eisagwn ton israhl kai eipen kurioV o qeoV sou soi su poimaneiV ton laon mou ton israhl kai su esh eiV hgoumenon epi israhl
13O 11 3 kai hlqon panteV presbuteroi israhl proV ton basilea eiV cebrwn kai dieqeto autoiV o basileuV dauid diaqhkhn en cebrwn enantion kuriou kai ecrisan ton dauid eiV basilea epi israhl kata ton logon kuriou dia ceiroV samouhl
13O 11 4 kai eporeuqh o basileuV kai andreV israhl eiV ierousalhm auth iebouV kai ekei oi iebousaioi oi katoikounteV thn ghn
13O 11 5 eipan de oi katoikounteV iebouV tw dauid ouk eiseleush wde kai prokatelabeto thn periochn siwn auth h poliV dauid
13O 11 6 kai eipen dauid paV tuptwn iebousaion en prwtoiV kai estai eiV arconta kai eiV strathgon kai anebh ep' authn en prwtoiV iwab uioV sarouia kai egeneto eiV arconta
13O 11 7 kai ekaqisen dauid en th perioch dia touto ekalesen authn polin dauid
13O 11 8 kai wkodomhsen thn polin kuklw kai epolemhsen kai elaben thn polin
13O 11 9 kai eporeueto dauid poreuomenoV kai megalunomenoV kai kurioV pantokratwr met' autou
13O 11 10 kai outoi oi arconteV twn dunatwn oi hsan tw dauid oi katiscuonteV met' autou en th basileia autou meta pantoV israhl tou basileusai auton kata ton logon kuriou epi israhl
13O 11 11 kai outoV o ariqmoV twn dunatwn tou dauid iesebaal uioV acamani prwtoV twn triakonta outoV espasato thn romfaian autou apax epi triakosiouV traumatiaV en kairw eni
13O 11 12 kai met' auton eleazar uioV dwdai o acwci outoV hn en toiV trisin dunatoiV
13O 11 13 outoV hn meta dauid en fasodomin kai oi allofuloi sunhcqhsan ekei eiV

polemon kai hn meriV tou agrou plhrhV kriqwn kai o laoV efugen apo proswpou allofulwn
13O 11 14 kai esth en mesw thV meridoV kai eswsen authn kai epataxen touV allofulouV kai epoihsen kurioV swthrian megalhn
13O 11 15 kai katebhsan treiV ek twn triakonta arcontwn eiV thn petran proV dauid eiV to sphlaion odollam kai parembolh twn allofulwn parembeblhkei en th koiladi twn gigantwn
13O 11 16 kai dauid tote en th perioch kai to sustema twn allofulwn tote en baiqleem
13O 11 17 kai epequmhsen dauid kai eipen tiV potiei me udwr ek tou lakkou baiqleem tou en th pulh
13O 11 18 kai dierrhxan oi treiV thn parembolhn twn allofulwn kai udreusanto udwr ek tou lakkou tou en baiqleem oV hn en th pulh kai elabon kai hlqon proV dauid kai ouk hqelhsen dauid tou piein auto kai espeisen auto tw kuriw
13O 11 19 kai eipen ilewV moi o qeoV tou poihsai to rhma touto ei aima andrwn toutwn piomai en yucaiV autwn oti en yucaiV autwn hnegkan auto kai ouk ebouleto piein auto tauta epoihsan oi treiV dunatoi
13O 11 20 kai abessa adelfoV iwab outoV hn arcwn twn triwn outoV espasato thn romfaian autou epi triakosiouV traumatiaV en kairw eni kai outoV hn onomastoV en toiV trisin
13O 11 21 apo twn triwn uper touV duo endoxoV kai hn autoiV eiV arconta kai ewV twn triwn ouk hrceto
13O 11 22 kai banaiaV uioV iwdae uioV androV dunatou polla erga autou uper kabasahl outoV epataxen touV duo arihl mwab kai outoV katebh kai epataxen ton leonta en tw lakkw en hmera cionoV
13O 11 23 kai outoV epataxen ton andra ton aiguption andra oraton pentaphcun kai en ceiri tou aiguptiou doru wV ention ufainontwn kai katebh ep' auton banaiaV en rabdw kai afeilato ek thV ceiroV tou aiguptiou to doru kai apekteinen auton en tw dorati autou
13O 11 24 tauta epoihsen banaiaV uioV iwdae kai toutw onoma en toiV trisin toiV dunatoiV
13O 11 25 uper touV triakonta endoxoV outoV kai proV touV treiV ouk hrceto kai katesthsen auton dauid epi thn patrian autou
13O 11 26 kai dunatoi twn dunamewn asahl adelfoV iwab eleanan uioV dwdw ek baiqlaem
13O 11 27 sammwq o adi cellhV o felwni
13O 11 28 wrai uioV ekkhV o qekwi abiezer o anaqwqi
13O 11 29 sobocai o aswqi hli o acwi
13O 11 30 moorai o netwfaqi colod uioV nooza o netwfaqi
13O 11 31 aiqi uioV ribai ek bounou beniamin banaiaV o faraqwni
13O 11 32 ouri ek nacaligaaV abihl o garabeqqi
13O 11 33 azmwq o beermi eliaba o salabwni
13O 11 34 bennaiaV osom o gennouni iwnaqan uioV swla o arari
13O 11 35 acim uioV sacar o arari elfal uioV our
13O 11 36 ofar o mocoraqi acia o felwni
13O 11 37 hserai o carmali naarai uioV azwbai
13O 11 38 iwhl adelfoV naqan mebaar uioV agari
13O 11 39 selhk o ammwni nacwr o berqi airwn skeuh iwab uiou sarouia
13O 11 40 ira o ieqhri garhb o ieqhri
13O 11 41 ouriaV o cetti zabet uioV aclia
13O 11 42 adina uioV saiza tou roubhn arcwn kai ep' autw triakonta
13O 11 43 anan uioV mowca kai iwsafat o baiqani
13O 11 44 ozia o astarwqi samma kai iihl uioi cwqan tou arari
13O 11 45 iedihl uioV sameri kai iwazae o adelfoV autou o ieasi
13O 11 46 elihl o mii kai iaribi kai iwsia uioV autou elnaam kai ieqema o mwabithV
13O 11 47 alihl kai wbhd kai iesihl o misabia
13O 12 1 kai outoi oi elqonteV proV dauid eiV swklag eti sunecomenou apo proswpou

saoul uiou kiV kai outoi en toiV dunatoiV bohqounteV en polemw
13O 12 2 kai toxw ek dexiwn kai ex aristerwn kai sfendonhtai en liqoiV kai toxoiV ek twn adelfwn saoul ek beniamin
13O 12 3 o arcwn aciezer kai iwaV uioV asma tou gebwqitou kai iwhl kai iwfalht uioi asmwq kai bercia kai ihoul o anaqwqi
13O 12 4 kai samaiaV o gabawnithV dunatoV en toiV triakonta kai epi twn triakonta
13O 12 5 iermiaV kai iezihl kai iwanan kai iwzabad o gadaraqi
13O 12 6 eliazai kai iarimouq kai baalia kai samaria kai safatia o caraifi
13O 12 7 hlkana kai ihsouni kai ozrihl kai iwazar kai iesboam oi koritai
13O 12 8 kai elia kai zabadia uioi iraam uioi tou gedwr
13O 12 9 kai apo tou gaddi ecwrisqhsan proV dauid apo thV erhmou iscuroi dunatoi andreV parataxewV polemou aironteV qureouV kai dorata kai proswpon leontoV proswpa autwn kai koufoi wV dorkadeV epi twn orewn tw tacei
13O 12 10 azer o arcwn abdia o deuteroV eliab o tritoV
13O 12 11 masemannh o tetartoV iermia o pemptoV
13O 12 12 eqqi o ektoV eliab o ebdomoV
13O 12 13 iwanan o ogdooV eliazer o enatoV
13O 12 14 iermia o dekatoV macabannai o endekatoV
13O 12 15 outoi ek twn uiwn gad arconteV thV stratiaV eiV toiV ekaton mikroV kai megaV toiV cilioiV
13O 12 16 outoi oi diabanteV ton iordanhn en tw mhni tw prwtw kai outoV peplhrwkwV epi pasan krhpida autou kai exediwxan pantaV touV katoikountaV aulwnaV apo anatolwn ewV dusmwn
13O 12 17 kai hlqon apo twn uiwn beniamin kai iouda eiV bohqeian tou dauid
13O 12 18 kai dauid exhlqen eiV apanthsin autwn kai eipen autoiV ei eiV eirhnhn hkate proV me eih moi kardia kaq' eauthn ef' umaV kai ei tou paradounai me toiV ecqroiV mou ouk en alhqeia ceiroV idoi o qeoV twn paterwn hmwn kai elegxaito
13O 12 19 kai pneuma eneduse ton amasai arconta twn triakonta kai eipen poreuou kai o laoV sou dauid uioV iessai eirhnh eirhnh soi kai eirhnh toiV bohqoiV sou oti ebohqhsen soi o qeoV sou kai prosedexato autouV dauid kai katesthsen autouV arcontaV twn dunamewn
13O 12 20 kai apo manassh prosecwrhsan proV dauid en tw elqein touV allofulouV epi saoul eiV polemon kai ouk ebohqhsen autoiV oti en boulh egeneto para twn strathgwn twn allofulwn legontwn en taiV kefalaiV twn andrwn ekeinwn epistreyei proV ton kurion autou saoul
13O 12 21 en tw poreuqhnai auton eiV swklag prosecwrhsan autw apo manassh edna kai iwzabaq kai iwdihl kai micahl kai iwsabeq kai elimouq kai selaqi archgoi ciliadwn eisin tou manassh
13O 12 22 kai autoi sunemachsan tw dauid epi ton geddour oti dunatoi iscuoV panteV kai hsan hgoumenoi en th stratia en th dunamei
13O 12 23 oti hmeran ex hmeraV hrconto proV dauid eiV dunamin megalhn wV dunamiV qeou
13O 12 24 kai tauta ta onomata twn arcontwn thV stratiaV oi elqonteV proV dauid eiV cebrwn tou apostreyai thn basileian saoul proV auton kata ton logon kuriou
13O 12 25 uioi iouda qureoforoi kai doratoforoi ex ciliadeV kai oktakosioi dunatoi parataxewV
13O 12 26 twn uiwn sumewn dunatoi iscuoV eiV parataxin epta ciliadeV kai ekaton
13O 12 27 twn uiwn leui tetrakiscilioi exakosioi
13O 12 28 kai iwadae o hgoumenoV tw aarwn kai met' autou treiV ciliadeV kai eptakosioi
13O 12 29 kai sadwk neoV dunatoV iscui kai thV patrikhV oikiaV autou arconteV eikosi duo
13O 12 30 kai ek twn uiwn beniamin twn adelfwn saoul treiV ciliadeV kai eti to pleiston autwn apeskopei thn fulakhn oikou saoul

13O 12 31 kai apo uiwn efraim eikosi ciliadeV kai oktakosioi dunatoi iscui andreV onomastoi kat' oikouV patriwn autwn
13O 12 32 kai apo tou hmisouV fulhV manassh deka oktw ciliadeV oi wnomasqhsan en onomati tou basileusai ton dauid
13O 12 33 kai apo twn uiwn issacar ginwskonteV sunesin eiV touV kairouV ginwskonteV ti poihsai israhl eiV taV arcaV autwn diakosioi kai panteV adelfoi autwn met' autwn
13O 12 34 kai apo zaboulwn ekporeuomenoi eiV parataxin polemou en pasin skeuesin polemikoiV penthkonta ciliadeV bohqhsai tw dauid ouc eteroklinwV
13O 12 35 kai apo nefqali arconteV cilioi kai met' autwn en qureoiV kai dorasin triakonta epta ciliadeV
13O 12 36 kai apo twn danitwn paratassomenoi eiV polemon eikosi oktw ciliadeV kai oktakosioi
13O 12 37 kai apo tou ashr ekporeuomenoi bohqhsai eiV polemon tessarakonta ciliadeV
13O 12 38 kai ek peran tou iordanou apo roubhn kai gaddi kai apo tou hmisouV fulhV manassh en pasin skeuesin polemikoiV ekaton eikosi ciliadeV
13O 12 39 panteV outoi andreV polemistai parataxin en yuch eirhnikh kai hlqon eiV cebrwn tou basileusai ton dauid epi panta israhl kai o kataloipoV israhl yuch mia tou basileusai ton dauid
13O 12 40 kai hsan ekei hmeraV treiV esqionteV kai pinonteV oti htoimasan autoiV oi adelfoi autwn
13O 12 41 kai oi omorounteV autoiV ewV issacar kai zaboulwn kai nefqali eferon autoiV epi twn kamhlwn kai twn onwn kai twn hmionwn kai epi twn moscwn brwmata aleura palaqaV stafidaV oinon kai elaion moscouV kai probata eiV plhqoV oti eufrosunh en israhl
13O 13 1 kai ebouleusato dauid meta twn ciliarcwn kai twn ekatontarcwn panti hgoumenw
13O 13 2 kai eipen dauid th pash ekklhsia israhl ei ef' umin agaqon kai para kuriou qeou hmwn euodwqh aposteilwmen proV touV adelfouV hmwn touV upoleleimmenouV en pash gh israhl kai met' autwn oi iereiV oi leuitai en polesin katascesewV autwn kai sunacqhsontai proV hmaV
13O 13 3 kai metenegkwmen thn kibwton tou qeou hmwn proV hmaV oti ouk ezhthsan authn af' hmerwn saoul
13O 13 4 kai eipen pasa h ekklhsia tou poihsai outwV oti euqhV o logoV en ofqalmoiV pantoV tou laou
13O 13 5 kai exekklhsiasen dauid ton panta israhl apo oriwn aiguptou kai ewV eisodou hmaq tou eisenegkai thn kibwton tou qeou ek polewV iarim
13O 13 6 kai anhgagen authn dauid kai paV israhl anebh eiV polin dauid h hn tou iouda tou anagagein ekeiqen thn kibwton tou qeou kuriou kaqhmenou epi ceroubin ou epeklhqh onoma autou
13O 13 7 kai epeqhkan thn kibwton tou qeou epi amaxan kainhn ex oikou aminadab kai oza kai oi adelfoi autou hgon thn amaxan
13O 13 8 kai dauid kai paV israhl paizonteV enantion tou qeou en pash dunamei kai en yaltwdoiV kai en kinuraiV kai en nablaiV en tumpanoiV kai en kumbaloiV kai en salpigxin
13O 13 9 kai hlqosan ewV thV alwnoV kai exeteinen oza thn ceira autou tou katascein thn kibwton oti exeklinen authn o moscoV
13O 13 10 kai equmwqh orgh kurioV epi oza kai epataxen auton ekei dia to ekteinai thn ceira autou epi thn kibwton kai apeqanen ekei apenanti tou qeou
13O 13 11 kai hqumhsen dauid oti diekoyen kurioV diakophn en oza kai ekalesen ton topon ekeinon diakoph oza ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
13O 13 12 kai efobhqh dauid ton qeon en th hmera ekeinh legwn pwV eisoisw proV emauton thn kibwton tou qeou
13O 13 13 kai ouk apestreyen dauid thn kibwton proV eauton eiV polin dauid kai exeklinen authn eiV oikon abeddara tou geqqaiou

13O 13 14 kai ekaqisen h kibwtoV tou qeou en oikw abeddara treiV mhnaV kai euloghsen o qeoV abeddaram kai panta ta autou
13O 14 1 kai apesteilen ciram basileuV turou aggelouV proV dauid kai xula kedrina kai oikodomouV toicwn kai tektonaV xulwn tou oikodomhsai autw oikon
13O 14 2 kai egnw dauid oti htoimhsen auton kurioV epi israhl oti huxhqh eiV uyoV h basileia autou dia ton laon autou israhl
13O 14 3 kai elaben dauid eti gunaikaV en ierousalhm kai etecqhsan dauid eti uioi kai qugatereV
13O 14 4 kai tauta ta onomata autwn twn tecqentwn oi hsan autw en ierousalhm samaa isobaam naqan salwmwn
13O 14 5 kai ibaar kai elisae kai elifalet
13O 14 6 kai nage kai nafag kai ianouou
13O 14 7 kai elisamae kai balegdae kai elifalet
13O 14 8 kai hkousan allofuloi oti ecrisqh dauid basileuV epi panta israhl kai anebhsan panteV oi allofuloi zhthsai ton dauid kai hkousen dauid kai exhlqen eiV apanthsin autoiV
13O 14 9 kai allofuloi hlqon kai sunepeson en th koiladi twn gigantwn
13O 14 10 kai hrwthsen dauid dia tou qeou legwn ei anabw epi touV allofulouV kai dwseiV autouV eiV taV ceiraV mou kai eipen autw kurioV anabhqi kai dwsw autouV eiV taV ceiraV sou
13O 14 11 kai anebh eiV baalfarasin kai epataxen autouV ekei dauid kai eipen dauid diekoyen o qeoV touV ecqrouV mou en ceiri mou wV diakophn udatoV dia touto ekalesen to onoma tou topou ekeinou diakoph farasin
13O 14 12 kai egkatelipon ekei touV qeouV autwn kai eipen dauid katakausai autouV en puri
13O 14 13 kai proseqento eti allofuloi kai sunepesan eti en th koiladi twn gigantwn
13O 14 14 kai hrwthsen dauid eti en qew kai eipen autw o qeoV ou poreush opisw autwn apostrefou ap' autwn kai paresh autoiV plhsion twn apiwn
13O 14 15 kai estai en tw akousai se thn fwnhn tou susseismou twn akrwn twn apiwn tote exeleush eiV ton polemon oti exhlqen o qeoV emprosqen sou tou pataxai thn parembolhn twn allofulwn
13O 14 16 kai epoihsen kaqwV eneteilato autw o qeoV kai epataxen thn parembolhn twn allofulwn apo gabawn ewV gazara
13O 14 17 kai egeneto onoma dauid en pash th gh kai kurioV edwken ton fobon autou epi panta ta eqnh
13O 15 1 kai epoihsen autw oikiaV en polei dauid kai htoimasen ton topon th kibwtw tou qeou kai epoihsen auth skhnhn
13O 15 2 tote eipen dauid ouk estin arai thn kibwton tou qeou all' h touV leuitaV oti autouV exelexato kurioV airein thn kibwton kuriou kai leitourgein autw ewV aiwnoV
13O 15 3 kai exekklhsiasen dauid ton panta israhl eiV ierousalhm tou anenegkai thn kibwton kuriou eiV ton topon on htoimasen auth
13O 15 4 kai sunhgagen dauid touV uiouV aarwn kai touV leuitaV
13O 15 5 twn uiwn kaaq ourihl o arcwn kai oi adelfoi autou ekaton eikosi
13O 15 6 twn uiwn merari asaia o arcwn kai oi adelfoi autou diakosioi penthkonta
13O 15 7 twn uiwn ghrsam iwhl o arcwn kai oi adelfoi autou ekaton penthkonta
13O 15 8 twn uiwn elisafan samaiaV o arcwn kai oi adelfoi autou diakosioi
13O 15 9 twn uiwn cebrwn elihl o arcwn kai oi adelfoi autou ogdohkonta
13O 15 10 twn uiwn ozihl aminadab o arcwn kai oi adelfoi autou ekaton deka duo
13O 15 11 kai ekalesen dauid ton sadwk kai abiaqar touV iereiV kai touV leuitaV ton ourihl asaia iwhl samaian elihl aminadab
13O 15 12 kai eipen autoiV umeiV arconteV patriwn twn leuitwn agnisqhte umeiV kai oi adelfoi umwn kai anoisete thn kibwton tou qeou israhl ou htoimasa auth
13O 15 13 oti ouk en tw proteron umaV einai diekoyen o qeoV hmwn en hmin oti ouk

ezhthsamen en krimati
13O 15 14 kai hgnisqhsan oi iereiV kai oi leuitai tou anenegkai thn kibwton qeou israhl
13O 15 15 kai elabon oi uioi twn leuitwn thn kibwton tou qeou wV eneteilato mwushV en logw qeou kata thn grafhn en anaforeusin ep' autouV
13O 15 16 kai eipen dauid toiV arcousin twn leuitwn sthsate touV adelfouV autwn touV yaltwdouV en organoiV wdwn nablaiV kai kinuraiV kai kumbaloiV tou fwnhsai eiV uyoV en fwnh eufrosunhV
13O 15 17 kai esthsan oi leuitai ton aiman uion iwhl ek twn adelfwn autou asaf uioV baracia kai ek twn uiwn merari adelfwn autou aiqan uioV kisaiou
13O 15 18 kai met' autwn adelfoi autwn oi deuteroi zacariaV kai ozihl kai semiramwq kai iihl kai wni kai eliab kai banaia kai maasaia kai mattaqia kai elifalia kai makenia kai abdedom kai iihl kai oziaV oi pulwroi
13O 15 19 kai oi yaltwdoi aiman asaf kai aiqan en kumbaloiV calkoiV tou akousqhnai poihsai
13O 15 20 zacariaV kai ozihl semiramwq iihl wni eliab masaiaV banaiaV en nablaiV epi alaimwq
13O 15 21 kai mattaqiaV kai elifaliaV kai makeniaV kai abdedom kai iihl kai oziaV en kinuraiV amaseniq tou eniscusai
13O 15 22 kai cwnenia arcwn twn leuitwn arcwn twn wdwn oti sunetoV hn
13O 15 23 kai baracia kai hlkana pulwroi thV kibwtou
13O 15 24 kai sobnia kai iwsafat kai naqanahl kai amasai kai zacaria kai banai kai eliezer oi iereiV salpizonteV taiV salpigxin emprosqen thV kibwtou tou qeou kai abdedom kai iia pulwroi thV kibwtou tou qeou
13O 15 25 kai hn dauid kai oi presbuteroi israhl kai oi ciliarcoi oi poreuomenoi tou anagagein thn kibwton thV diaqhkhV kuriou ex oikou abdedom en eufrosunh
13O 15 26 kai egeneto en tw katiscusai ton qeon touV leuitaV airontaV thn kibwton thV diaqhkhV kuriou kai equsan epta moscouV kai epta kriouV
13O 15 27 kai dauid periezwsmenoV en stolh bussinh kai panteV oi leuitai aironteV thn kibwton diaqhkhV kuriou kai oi yaltwdoi kai cwneniaV o arcwn twn wdwn twn adontwn kai epi dauid stolh bussinh
13O 15 28 kai paV israhl anagonteV thn kibwton diaqhkhV kuriou en shmasia kai en fwnh swfer kai en salpigxin kai en kumbaloiV anafwnounteV nablaiV kai en kinuraiV
13O 15 29 kai egeneto kibwtoV diaqhkhV kuriou kai hlqen ewV polewV dauid kai melcol qugathr saoul parekuyen dia thV quridoV kai eiden ton basilea dauid orcoumenon kai paizonta kai exoudenwsen auton en th yuch authV
13O 16 1 kai eishnegkan thn kibwton tou qeou kai aphreisanto authn en mesw thV skhnhV hV ephxen auth dauid kai proshnegkan olokautwmata kai swthriou enantion tou qeou
13O 16 2 kai sunetelesen dauid anaferwn olokautwmata kai swthriou kai euloghsen ton laon en onomati kuriou
13O 16 3 kai diemerisen panti andri israhl apo androV kai ewV gunaikoV tw andri arton ena artokopikon kai amorithn
13O 16 4 kai etaxen kata proswpon thV kibwtou diaqhkhV kuriou ek twn leuitwn leitourgountaV anafwnountaV kai exomologeisqai kai ainein kurion ton qeon israhl
13O 16 5 asaf o hgoumenoV kai deutereuwn autw zacariaV iihl semiramwq iihl mattaqiaV eliab kai banaiaV kai abdedom kai iihl en organoiV nablaiV kai kinuraiV kai asaf en kumbaloiV anafwnwn
13O 16 6 kai banaiaV kai ozihl oi iereiV en taiV salpigxin dia pantoV enantion thV kibwtou thV diaqhkhV tou qeou
13O 16 7 en th hmera ekeinh tote etaxen dauid en arch tou ainein ton kurion en ceiri asaf kai twn adelfwn autou
13O 16 8 exomologeisqe tw kuriw epikaleisqe auton en onomati autou gnwrisate en laoiV ta epithdeumata autou

13O 16 9 asate autw kai umnhsate autw dihghsasqe pasin ta qaumasia autou a epoihsen kurioV
13O 16 10 aineite en onomati agiw autou eufranqhsetai kardia zhtousa thn eudokian autou
13O 16 11 zhthsate ton kurion kai iscusate zhthsate to proswpon autou dia pantoV
13O 16 12 mnhmoneuete ta qaumasia autou a epoihsen terata kai krimata tou stomatoV autou
13O 16 13 sperma israhl paideV autou uioi iakwb eklektoi autou
13O 16 14 autoV kurioV o qeoV hmwn en pash th gh ta krimata autou
13O 16 15 mnhmoneuwn eiV aiwna diaqhkhV autou logon autou on eneteilato eiV ciliaV geneaV
13O 16 16 on dieqeto tw abraam kai ton orkon autou tw isaak
13O 16 17 esthsen auton tw iakwb eiV prostagma tw israhl diaqhkhn aiwnion
13O 16 18 legwn soi dwsw thn ghn canaan scoinisma klhronomiaV umwn
13O 16 19 en tw genesqai autouV oligostouV ariqmw wV esmikrunqhsan kai parwkhsan en auth
13O 16 20 kai eporeuqhsan apo eqnouV eiV eqnoV kai apo basileiaV eiV laon eteron
13O 16 21 ouk afhken andra tou dunasteusai autouV kai hlegxen peri autwn basileiV
13O 16 22 mh ayhsqe twn cristwn mou kai en toiV profhtaiV mou mh ponhreuesqe
13O 16 23 asate tw kuriw pasa h gh anaggeilate ex hmeraV eiV hmeran swthrian autou
13O 16 25 oti megaV kurioV kai ainetoV sfodra foberoV estin epi pantaV touV qeouV
13O 16 26 oti panteV oi qeoi twn eqnwn eidwla kai o qeoV hmwn ouranon epoihsen
13O 16 27 doxa kai epainoV kata proswpon autou iscuV kai kauchma en topw autou
13O 16 28 dote tw kuriw patriai twn eqnwn dote tw kuriw doxan kai iscun
13O 16 29 dote tw kuriw doxan onomatoV autou labete dwra kai enegkate kata proswpon autou kai proskunhsate tw kuriw en aulaiV agiaiV autou
13O 16 30 fobhqhtw apo proswpou autou pasa h gh katorqwqhtw h gh kai mh saleuqhtw
13O 16 31 eufranqhtw o ouranoV kai agalliasqw h gh kai eipatwsan en toiV eqnesin kurioV basileuwn
13O 16 32 bombhsei h qalassa sun tw plhrwmati kai xulon agrou kai panta ta en autw
13O 16 33 tote eufranqhsetai ta xula tou drumou apo proswpou kuriou oti hlqen krinai thn ghn
13O 16 34 exomologeisqe tw kuriw oti agaqon oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
13O 16 35 kai eipate swson hmaV o qeoV thV swthriaV hmwn kai exelou hmaV ek twn eqnwn tou ainein to onoma to agion sou kai kaucasqai en taiV ainesesin sou
13O 16 36 euloghmenoV kurioV o qeoV israhl apo tou aiwnoV kai ewV tou aiwnoV kai erei paV o laoV amhn kai hnesan tw kuriw
13O 16 37 kai katelipon ekei enanti thV kibwtou diaqhkhV kuriou ton asaf kai touV adelfouV autou tou leitourgein enantion thV kibwtou dia pantoV to thV hmeraV eiV hmeran
13O 16 38 kai abdedom kai oi adelfoi autou exhkonta kai oktw kai abdedom uioV idiqwn kai ossa eiV pulwrouV
13O 16 39 kai ton sadwk ton ierea kai touV adelfouV autou touV iereiV enantion skhnhV kuriou en bama th en gabawn
13O 16 40 tou anaferein olokautwmata tw kuriw epi tou qusiasthriou twn olokautwmatwn dia pantoV to prwi kai to esperaV kai kata panta ta gegrammena en nomw kuriou osa eneteilato ef' uioiV israhl en ceiri mwush tou qerapontoV tou qeou
13O 16 41 kai met' autou aiman kai idiqwn kai oi loipoi eklegenteV ep' onomatoV tou ainein ton kurion oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
13O 16 42 kai met' autwn salpiggeV kai kumbala tou anafwnein kai organa twn wdwn tou qeou uioi idiqwn eiV thn pulhn
13O 16 43 kai eporeuqh apaV o laoV ekastoV eiV ton oikon autou kai epestreyen dauid tou euloghsai ton oikon autou

13O 17 1 kai egeneto wV katwkhsen dauid en oikw autou kai eipen dauid proV naqan ton profhthn idou egw katoikw en oikw kedrinw kai h kibwtoV diaqhkhV kuriou upokatw derrewn
13O 17 2 kai eipen naqan proV dauid pan to en th yuch sou poiei oti o qeoV meta sou
13O 17 3 kai egeneto en th nukti ekeinh kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV naqan legwn
13O 17 4 poreuou kai eipon proV dauid ton paida mou outwV eipen kurioV ou su oikodomhseiV moi oikon tou katoikhsai me en autw
13O 17 5 oti ou katwkhsa en oikw apo thV hmeraV hV anhgagon ton israhl ewV thV hmeraV tauthV kai hmhn en skhnh kai en katalumati
13O 17 6 en pasin oiV dihlqon en panti israhl ei lalwn elalhsa proV mian fulhn israhl tou poimainein ton laon mou legwn oti ouk wkodomhkate moi oikon kedrinon
13O 17 7 kai nun outwV ereiV tw doulw mou dauid tade legei kurioV pantokratwr elabon se ek thV mandraV exopisqen twn poimniwn tou einai eiV hgoumenon epi ton laon mou israhl
13O 17 8 kai hmhn meta sou en pasin oiV eporeuqhV kai exwleqreusa pantaV touV ecqrouV sou apo proswpou sou kai epoihsa soi onoma kata to onoma twn megalwn twn epi thV ghV
13O 17 9 kai qhsomai topon tw law mou israhl kai katafuteusw auton kai kataskhnwsei kaq' eauton kai ou merimnhsei eti kai ou prosqhsei adikia tou tapeinwsai auton kaqwV ap' archV
13O 17 10 kai af' hmerwn wn etaxa kritaV epi ton laon mou israhl kai etapeinwsa apantaV touV ecqrouV sou kai auxhsw se kai oikon oikodomhsei soi kurioV
13O 17 11 kai estai otan plhrwqwsin ai hmerai sou kai koimhqhsh meta twn paterwn sou kai anasthsw to sperma sou meta se oV estai ek thV koiliaV sou kai etoimasw thn basileian autou
13O 17 12 autoV oikodomhsei moi oikon kai anorqwsw ton qronon autou ewV aiwnoV
13O 17 13 egw esomai autw eiV patera kai autoV estai moi eiV uion kai to eleoV mou ouk aposthsw ap' autou wV apesthsa apo twn ontwn emprosqen sou
13O 17 14 kai pistwsw auton en oikw mou kai en basileia autou ewV aiwnoV kai o qronoV autou estai anwrqwmenoV ewV aiwnoV
13O 17 15 kata pantaV touV logouV toutouV kai kata pasan thn orasin tauthn outwV elalhsen naqan proV dauid
13O 17 16 kai hlqen o basileuV dauid kai ekaqisen apenanti kuriou kai eipen tiV eimi egw kurie o qeoV kai tiV o oikoV mou oti hgaphsaV me ewV aiwnoV
13O 17 17 kai esmikrunqh tauta enwpion sou o qeoV kai elalhsaV epi ton oikon tou paidoV sou ek makrwn kai epeideV me wV orasiV anqrwpou kai uywsaV me kurie o qeoV
13O 17 18 ti prosqhsei eti dauid proV se tou doxasai kai su ton doulon sou oidaV
13O 17 19 kai kata thn kardian sou epoihsaV thn pasan megalwsunhn
13O 17 20 kurie ouk estin omoioV soi kai ouk estin plhn sou kata panta osa hkousamen en wsin hmwn
13O 17 21 kai ouk estin wV o laoV sou israhl eqnoV eti epi thV ghV wV wdhghsen auton o qeoV tou lutrwsasqai eautw laon tou qesqai eautw onoma mega kai epifaneV tou ekbalein apo proswpou laou sou ouV elutrwsw ex aiguptou eqnh
13O 17 22 kai edwkaV ton laon sou israhl seautw laon ewV aiwnoV kai su kurie autoiV eiV qeon
13O 17 23 kai nun kurie o logoV sou on elalhsaV proV ton paida sou kai epi ton oikon autou pistwqhtw ewV aiwnoV
13O 17 24 legontwn kurie kurie pantokratwr qeoV israhl kai o oikoV dauid paidoV sou anwrqwmenoV enantion sou
13O 17 25 oti su kurie hnoixaV to ouV tou paidoV sou tou oikodomhsai autw oikon dia touto euren o paiV sou tou proseuxasqai kata proswpon sou
13O 17 26 kai nun kurie su ei autoV o qeoV kai elalhsaV epi ton doulon sou ta agaqa tauta
13O 17 27 kai nun hrxw tou euloghsai ton oikon tou paidoV sou tou einai eiV ton aiwna enantion sou oti su kurie euloghsaV kai euloghson eiV ton aiwna

13O 18 1 kai egeneto meta tauta kai epataxen dauid touV allofulouV kai etropwsato autouV kai elaben thn geq kai taV kwmaV authV ek ceiroV allofulwn
13O 18 2 kai epataxen thn mwab kai hsan mwab paideV tw dauid feronteV dwra
13O 18 3 kai epataxen dauid ton adraazar basilea souba hmaq poreuomenou autou episthsai ceira autou epi potamon eufrathn
13O 18 4 kai prokatelabeto dauid autwn cilia armata kai epta ciliadaV ippwn kai eikosi ciliadaV andrwn pezwn kai parelusen dauid panta ta armata kai upelipeto ex autwn ekaton armata
13O 18 5 kai hlqen suroV ek damaskou bohqhsai adraazar basilei souba kai epataxen dauid en tw surw eikosi kai duo ciliadaV andrwn
13O 18 6 kai eqeto dauid frouran en suria th kata damaskon kai hsan tw dauid eiV paidaV ferontaV dwra kai eswzen kurioV ton dauid en pasin oiV eporeueto
13O 18 7 kai elaben dauid touV kloiouV touV crusouV oi hsan epi touV paidaV adraazar kai hnegken autouV eiV ierousalhm
13O 18 8 kai ek thV metabhcaV kai ek twn eklektwn polewn twn adraazar elaben dauid calkon polun sfodra ex autou epoihsen salwmwn thn qalassan thn calkhn kai touV stulouV kai ta skeuh ta calka
13O 18 9 kai hkousen qwa basileuV hmaq oti epataxen dauid thn pasan dunamin adraazar basilewV souba
13O 18 10 kai apesteilen ton idouram uion autou proV ton basilea dauid tou erwthsai auton ta eiV eirhnhn kai tou euloghsai auton uper ou epolemhsen ton adraazar kai epataxen auton oti anhr polemioV qwa hn tw adraazar kai panta ta skeuh argura kai crusa
13O 18 11 kai tauta hgiasen dauid tw kuriw meta tou arguriou kai tou crusiou ou elaben ek pantwn twn eqnwn ex idoumaiaV kai mwab kai ex uiwn ammwn kai ek twn allofulwn kai ex amalhk
13O 18 12 kai abessa uioV sarouia epataxen thn idoumaian en koiladi twn alwn oktw kai deka ciliadaV
13O 18 13 kai eqeto en th koiladi frouraV kai hsan panteV oi idoumaioi paideV dauid kai eswzen kurioV ton dauid en pasin oiV eporeueto
13O 18 14 kai ebasileusen dauid epi panta israhl kai hn poiwn krima kai dikaiosunhn tw panti law autou
13O 18 15 kai iwab uioV sarouia epi thV stratiaV kai iwsafat uioV aciloud upomnhmatografoV
13O 18 16 kai sadwk uioV acitwb kai acimelec uioV abiaqar iereiV kai sousa grammateuV
13O 18 17 kai banaiaV uioV iwdae epi tou cereqqi kai tou feleqqi kai uioi dauid oi prwtoi diadocoi tou basilewV
13O 19 1 kai egeneto meta tauta apeqanen naaV basileuV uiwn ammwn kai ebasileusen anan uioV autou ant' autou
13O 19 2 kai eipen dauid poihsw eleoV meta anan uiou naaV wV epoihsen o pathr autou met' emou eleoV kai apesteilen aggelouV dauid tou parakalesai auton peri tou patroV autou kai hlqon paideV dauid eiV ghn uiwn ammwn tou parakalesai auton
13O 19 3 kai eipon arconteV ammwn proV anan mh doxazwn dauid ton patera sou enantion sou apesteilen soi parakalountaV ouc opwV exereunhswsin thn polin tou kataskophsai thn ghn hlqon paideV autou proV se
13O 19 4 kai elaben anan touV paidaV dauid kai exurhsen autouV kai afeilen twn manduwn autwn to hmisu ewV thV anabolhV kai apesteilen autouV
13O 19 5 kai hlqon apaggeilai tw dauid peri twn andrwn kai apesteilen eiV apanthsin autoiV oti hsan htimwmenoi sfodra kai eipen o basileuV kaqisate en iericw ewV tou anateilai touV pwgwnaV umwn kai anakamyate
13O 19 6 kai eidon oi uioi ammwn oti hscunqh laoV dauid kai apesteilen anan kai oi uioi ammwn cilia talanta arguriou tou misqwsasqai eautoiV ek suriaV mesopotamiaV kai ek suriaV mooca kai ek swba armata kai ippeiV

13O 19 7 kai emisqwsanto eautoiV duo kai triakonta ciliadaV armatwn kai ton basilea mwca kai ton laon autou kai hlqon kai parenebalon katenanti maidaba kai oi uioi ammwn sunhcqhsan ek twn polewn autwn kai hlqon eiV to polemhsai
13O 19 8 kai hkousen dauid kai apesteilen ton iwab kai pasan thn stratian twn dunatwn
13O 19 9 kai exhlqon oi uioi ammwn kai paratassontai eiV polemon para ton pulwna thV polewV kai oi basileiV oi elqonteV parenebalon kaq' eautouV en tw pediw
13O 19 10 kai eiden iwab oti gegonasin antiproswpoi tou polemein proV auton kata proswpon kai exopisqen kai exelexato ek pantoV neaniou ex israhl kai paretaxanto enantion tou surou
13O 19 11 kai to kataloipon tou laou edwken en ceiri abessa adelfou autou kai paretaxanto ex enantiaV uiwn ammwn
13O 19 12 kai eipen ean krathsh uper eme suroV kai esh moi eiV swthrian kai ean uioi ammwn krathswsin uper se kai swsw se
13O 19 13 andrizou kai eniscuswmen peri tou laou hmwn kai peri twn polewn tou qeou hmwn kai kurioV to agaqon en ofqalmoiV autou poihsei
13O 19 14 kai paretaxato iwab kai o laoV o met' autou katenanti surwn eiV polemon kai efugon ap' autou
13O 19 15 kai oi uioi ammwn eidon oti efugon suroi kai efugon kai autoi apo proswpou iwab kai apo proswpou abessa tou adelfou autou kai hlqon eiV thn polin kai hlqen iwab eiV ierousalhm
13O 19 16 kai eiden suroV oti etropwsato auton israhl kai apesteilen aggelouV kai exhgagon ton suron ek tou peran tou potamou kai swfac arcistrathgoV dunamewV adraazar emprosqen autwn
13O 19 17 kai aphggelh tw dauid kai sunhgagen ton panta israhl kai diebh ton iordanhn kai hlqen ep' autouV kai paretaxato ep' autouV kai paratassetai suroV ex enantiaV dauid kai epolemhsan auton
13O 19 18 kai efugen suroV apo proswpou dauid kai apekteinen dauid apo tou surou epta ciliadaV armatwn kai tessarakonta ciliadaV pezwn kai ton swfac arcistrathgon dunamewV apekteinen
13O 19 19 kai eidon paideV adraazar oti eptaikasin apo proswpou israhl kai dieqento meta dauid kai edouleusan autw kai ouk hqelhsen suroV tou bohqhsai toiV uioiV ammwn eti
13O 20 1 kai egeneto en tw epionti etei en th exodw twn basilewn kai hgagen iwab pasan thn dunamin thV stratiaV kai efqeiran thn cwran uiwn ammwn kai hlqen kai periekaqisen thn rabba kai dauid ekaqhto en ierousalhm kai epataxen iwab thn rabba kai kateskayen authn
13O 20 2 kai elaben dauid ton stefanon molcol basilewV autwn apo thV kefalhV autou kai eureqh o staqmoV autou talanton crusiou kai en autw liqoV timioV kai hn epi thn kefalhn dauid kai skula thV polewV exhnegken polla sfodra
13O 20 3 kai ton laon ton en auth exhgagen kai dieprisen priosin kai en skeparnoiV sidhroiV kai outwV epoihsen dauid toiV pasin uioiV ammwn kai anestreyen dauid kai paV o laoV autou eiV ierousalhm
13O 20 4 kai egeneto meta tauta kai egeneto eti polemoV en gazer meta twn allofulwn tote epataxen sobocai o ousaqi ton safou apo twn uiwn twn gigantwn kai etapeinwsen auton
13O 20 5 kai egeneto eti polemoV meta twn allofulwn kai epataxen ellanan uioV iair ton leemi adelfon goliaq tou geqqaiou kai xulon doratoV autou wV antion ufainontwn
13O 20 6 kai egeneto eti polemoV en geq kai hn anhr upermegeqhV kai daktuloi autou ex kai ex eikosi tessareV kai outoV hn apogonoV gigantwn
13O 20 7 kai wneidisen ton israhl kai epataxen auton iwnaqan uioV samaa adelfou dauid
13O 20 8 outoi egenonto rafa en geq panteV hsan tessareV giganteV kai epeson en ceiri dauid kai en ceiri paidwn autou
13O 21 1 kai esth diaboloV en tw israhl kai epeseisen ton dauid tou ariqmhsai ton israhl
13O 21 2 kai eipen o basileuV dauid proV iwab kai proV touV arcontaV thV

dunamewV poreuqhte ariqmhsate ton israhl apo bhrsabee kai ewV dan kai enegkate proV me kai gnwsomai ton ariqmon autwn
13O 21 3 kai eipen iwab prosqeih kurioV epi ton laon autou wV autoi ekatontaplasiwV kai oi ofqalmoi kuriou mou tou basilewV bleponteV panteV tw kuriw mou paideV ina ti zhtei o kurioV mou touto ina mh genhtai eiV amartian tw israhl
13O 21 4 to de rhma tou basilewV ekrataiwqh epi tw iwab kai exhlqen iwab kai dihlqen en panti oriw israhl kai hlqen eiV ierousalhm
13O 21 5 kai edwken iwab ton ariqmon thV episkeyewV tou laou tw dauid kai hn paV israhl ciliai ciliadeV kai ekaton ciliadeV andrwn espasmenwn macairan kai ioudaV tetrakosiai kai ogdohkonta ciliadeV andrwn espasmenwn macairan
13O 21 6 kai ton leui kai ton beniamin ouk hriqmhsen en mesw autwn oti katiscusen logoV tou basilewV ton iwab
13O 21 7 kai ponhron efanh enantion tou qeou peri tou pragmatoV toutou kai epataxen ton israhl
13O 21 8 kai eipen dauid proV ton qeon hmarthka sfodra oti epoihsa to pragma touto kai nun periele dh thn kakian paidoV sou oti emataiwqhn sfodra
13O 21 9 kai elalhsen kurioV proV gad orwnta dauid legwn
13O 21 10 poreuou kai lalhson proV dauid legwn outwV legei kurioV tria airw egw epi se eklexai seautw en ex autwn kai poihsw soi
13O 21 11 kai hlqen gad proV dauid kai eipen autw outwV legei kurioV eklexai seautw
13O 21 12 h tria eth limou h treiV mhnaV feugein se ek proswpou ecqrwn sou kai macairan ecqrwn sou tou exoleqreusai h treiV hmeraV romfaian kuriou kai qanaton en th gh kai aggeloV kuriou exoleqreuwn en pash klhronomia israhl kai nun ide ti apokriqw tw aposteilanti me logon
13O 21 13 kai eipen dauid proV gad stena moi kai ta tria sfodra empesoumai dh eiV ceiraV kuriou oti polloi oi oiktirmoi autou sfodra kai eiV ceiraV anqrwpwn ou mh empesw
13O 21 14 kai edwken kurioV qanaton en israhl kai epeson ex israhl ebdomhkonta ciliadeV andrwn
13O 21 15 kai apesteilen o qeoV aggelon eiV ierousalhm tou exoleqreusai authn kai wV exwleqreusen eiden kurioV kai metemelhqh epi th kakia kai eipen tw aggelw tw exoleqreuonti ikanousqw soi aneV thn ceira sou kai o aggeloV kuriou estwV en tw alw orna tou iebousaiou
13O 21 16 kai ephren dauid touV ofqalmouV autou kai eiden ton aggelon kuriou estwta ana meson thV ghV kai ana meson tou ouranou kai h romfaia autou espasmenh en th ceiri autou ektetamenh epi ierousalhm kai epesen dauid kai oi presbuteroi peribeblhmenoi en sakkoiV epi proswpon autwn
13O 21 17 kai eipen dauid proV ton qeon ouk egw eipa tou ariqmhsai en tw law kai egw eimi o amartwn kakopoiwn ekakopoihsa kai tauta ta probata ti epoihsan kurie o qeoV genhqhtw h ceir sou en emoi kai en tw oikw tou patroV mou kai mh en tw law sou eiV apwleian kurie
13O 21 18 kai aggeloV kuriou eipen tw gad tou eipein proV dauid ina anabh tou sthsai qusiasthrion tw kuriw en alw orna tou iebousaiou
13O 21 19 kai anebh dauid kata ton logon gad on elalhsen en onomati kuriou
13O 21 20 kai epestreyen orna kai eiden ton basilea kai tessareV uioi autou met' autou meqacabin kai orna hn alown purouV
13O 21 21 kai hlqen dauid proV ornan kai orna exhlqen ek thV alw kai prosekunhsen tw dauid tw proswpw epi thn ghn
13O 21 22 kai eipen dauid proV orna doV moi ton topon sou thV alw kai oikodomhsw ep' autw qusiasthrion tw kuriw en arguriw axiw doV moi auton kai pausetai h plhgh ek tou laou
13O 21 23 kai eipen orna proV dauid labe seautw kai poihsatw o kurioV mou o basileuV to agaqon enantion autou ide dedwka touV moscouV eiV olokautwsin kai to arotron kai taV amaxaV eiV xula kai ton siton eiV qusian ta panta dedwka
13O 21 24 kai eipen o basileuV dauid tw orna ouci oti agorazwn agorazw en arguriw axiw oti ou mh labw a estin soi kuriw tou anenegkai olokautwsin dwrean kuriw

13O 21 25 kai edwken dauid tw orna en tw topw autou siklouV crusiou olkhV exakosiouV
13O 21 26 kai wkodomhsen dauid ekei qusiasthrion kuriw kai anhnegken olokautwmata kai swthriou kai ebohsen proV kurion kai ephkousen autw en puri ek tou ouranou epi to qusiasthrion thV olokautwsewV kai katanalwsen thn olokautwsin
13O 21 27 kai eipen kurioV proV ton aggelon kai kateqhken thn romfaian eiV ton koleon
13O 21 28 en tw kairw ekeinw en tw idein ton dauid oti ephkousen autw kurioV en tw alw orna tou iebousaiou kai equsiasen ekei
13O 21 29 kai skhnh kuriou hn epoihsen mwushV en th erhmw kai qusiasthrion twn olokautwmatwn en tw kairw ekeinw en bama en gabawn
13O 21 30 kai ouk hdunato dauid tou poreuqhnai emprosqen autou tou zhthsai ton qeon oti katespeusen apo proswpou thV romfaiaV aggelou kuriou
13O 22 1 kai eipen dauid outoV estin o oikoV kuriou tou qeou kai touto to qusiasthrion eiV olokautwsin tw israhl
13O 22 2 kai eipen dauid sunagagein pantaV touV proshlutouV en gh israhl kai katesthsen latomouV latomhsai liqouV xustouV tou oikodomhsai oikon tw qew
13O 22 3 kai sidhron polun eiV touV hlouV twn qurwmatwn kai twn pulwn kai touV strofeiV htoimasen dauid kai calkon eiV plhqoV ouk hn staqmoV
13O 22 4 kai xula kedrina ouk hn ariqmoV oti eferosan oi sidwnioi kai oi turioi xula kedrina eiV plhqoV tw dauid
13O 22 5 kai eipen dauid salwmwn o uioV mou paidarion apalon kai o oikoV tou oikodomhsai tw kuriw eiV megalwsunhn anw eiV onoma kai eiV doxan eiV pasan thn ghn etoimasw autw kai htoimasen dauid eiV plhqoV emprosqen thV teleuthV autou
13O 22 6 kai ekalesen salwmwn ton uion autou kai eneteilato autw tou oikodomhsai ton oikon tw kuriw qew israhl
13O 22 7 kai eipen dauid salwmwn teknon emoi egeneto epi yuch tou oikodomhsai oikon tw onomati kuriou qeou
13O 22 8 kai egeneto ep' emoi logoV kuriou legwn aima eiV plhqoV execeaV kai polemouV megalouV epoihsaV ouk oikodomhseiV oikon tw onomati mou oti aimata polla execeaV epi thV ghV enantion mou
13O 22 9 idou uioV tiktetai soi outoV estai anhr anapausewV kai anapausw auton apo pantwn twn ecqrwn kukloqen oti salwmwn onoma autw kai eirhnhn kai hsucian dwsw epi israhl en taiV hmeraiV autou
13O 22 10 outoV oikodomhsei oikon tw onomati mou kai outoV estai moi eiV uion kagw autw eiV patera kai anorqwsw qronon basileiaV autou en israhl ewV aiwnoV
13O 22 11 kai nun uie mou estai meta sou kurioV kai euodwsei kai oikodomhseiV oikon tw kuriw qew sou wV elalhsen peri sou
13O 22 12 all' h dwh soi sofian kai sunesin kurioV kai katiscusai se epi israhl kai tou fulassesqai kai tou poiein ton nomon kuriou tou qeou sou
13O 22 13 tote euodwsei ean fulaxhV tou poiein ta prostagmata kai ta krimata a eneteilato kurioV tw mwush epi israhl andrizou kai iscue mh fobou mhde ptohqhV
13O 22 14 kai idou egw kata thn ptwceian mou htoimasa eiV oikon kuriou crusiou talantwn ekaton ciliadaV kai arguriou talantwn ciliaV ciliadaV kai calkon kai sidhron ou ouk estin staqmoV oti eiV plhqoV estin kai xula kai liqouV htoimasa kai proV tauta prosqeV
13O 22 15 kai meta sou eiV plhqoV poiountwn erga tecnitai kai oikodomoi liqwn kai tektoneV xulwn kai paV sofoV en panti ergw
13O 22 16 en crusiw en arguriw en calkw kai en sidhrw ouk estin ariqmoV anasthqi kai poiei kai kurioV meta sou
13O 22 17 kai eneteilato dauid toiV pasin arcousin israhl antilabesqai tw salwmwn uiw autou
13O 22 18 ouci kurioV meq' umwn kai anepausen umaV kukloqen oti edwken en cersin

touV katoikountaV thn ghn kai upetagh h gh enantion kuriou kai enantion laou autou
13O 22 19 nun dote kardiaV umwn kai yucaV umwn tou zhthsai tw kuriw qew umwn kai egerqhte kai oikodomhsate agiasma kuriw tw qew umwn tou eisenegkai thn kibwton diaqhkhV kuriou kai skeuh ta agia tou qeou eiV oikon ton oikodomoumenon tw onomati kuriou
13O 23 1 kai dauid presbuthV kai plhrhV hmerwn kai ebasileusen salwmwn ton uion autou ant' autou epi israhl
13O 23 2 kai sunhgagen touV pantaV arcontaV israhl kai touV iereiV kai touV leuitaV
13O 23 3 kai hriqmhqhsan oi leuitai apo triakontaetouV kai epanw kai egeneto o ariqmoV autwn kata kefalhn autwn eiV andraV triakonta kai oktw ciliadaV
13O 23 4 apo toutwn ergodiwktai epi ta erga oikou kuriou eikosi tessareV ciliadeV kai grammateiV kai kritai exakiscilioi
13O 23 5 kai tessareV ciliadeV pulwroi kai tessareV ciliadeV ainounteV tw kuriw en toiV organoiV oiV epoihsen tou ainein tw kuriw
13O 23 6 kai dieilen autouV dauid efhmeriaV toiV uioiV leui tw gedswn kaaq merari
13O 23 7 kai tw paroswm tw edan kai tw semei
13O 23 8 uioi tw edan o arcwn iihl kai zeqom kai iwhl treiV
13O 23 9 uioi semei salwmiq kai iihl kai aidan treiV outoi arconteV twn patriwn tw edan
13O 23 10 kai toiV uioiV semei ieq kai ziza kai iwaV kai beria outoi uioi semei tessareV
13O 23 11 kai hn ieq o arcwn kai ziza o deuteroV kai iwaV kai beria ouk eplhqunan uiouV kai egenonto eiV oikon patriaV eiV episkeyin mian
13O 23 12 uioi kaaq ambram issaar cebrwn ozihl tessareV
13O 23 13 uioi ambram aarwn kai mwushV kai diestalh aarwn tou agiasqhnai agia agiwn autoV kai oi uioi autou ewV aiwnoV tou qumian enantion tou kuriou leitourgein kai epeucesqai epi tw onomati autou ewV aiwnoV
13O 23 14 kai mwushV anqrwpoV tou qeou uioi autou eklhqhsan eiV fulhn tou leui
13O 23 15 uioi mwush ghrsam kai eliezer
13O 23 16 uioi ghrsam soubahl o arcwn
13O 23 17 kai hsan uioi tw eliezer raabia o arcwn kai ouk hsan tw eliezer uioi eteroi kai uioi raabia huxhqhsan eiV uyoV
13O 23 18 uioi issaar salwmwq o arcwn
13O 23 19 uioi cebrwn idoud o arcwn amadia o deuteroV ozihl o tritoV ikemiaV o tetartoV
13O 23 20 uioi ozihl micaV o arcwn kai isia o deuteroV
13O 23 21 uioi merari mooli kai mousi uioi mooli eleazar kai kiV
13O 23 22 kai apeqanen eleazar kai ouk hsan autw uioi all' h qugatereV kai elabon autaV uioi kiV adelfoi autwn
13O 23 23 uioi mousi mooli kai eder kai iarimwq treiV
13O 23 24 outoi uioi leui kat' oikouV patriwn autwn arconteV twn patriwn autwn kata thn episkeyin autwn kata ton ariqmon onomatwn autwn kata kefalhn autwn poiounteV ta erga leitourgiaV oikou kuriou apo eikosaetouV kai epanw
13O 23 25 oti eipen dauid katepausen kurioV o qeoV israhl tw law autou kai kateskhnwsen en ierousalhm ewV aiwnoV
13O 23 26 kai oi leuitai ouk hsan aironteV thn skhnhn kai ta panta skeuh authV eiV thn leitourgian authV
13O 23 27 oti en toiV logoiV dauid toiV escatoiV estin o ariqmoV uiwn leui apo eikosaetouV kai epanw
13O 23 28 oti esthsen autouV epi ceira aarwn tou leitourgein en oikw kuriou epi taV aulaV kai epi ta pastoforia kai epi ton kaqarismon twn pantwn agiwn kai epi ta erga leitourgiaV oikou tou qeou
13O 23 29 eiV touV artouV thV proqesewV eiV thn semidalin thV qusiaV kai eiV ta lagana ta azuma kai eiV thganon kai eiV thn pefuramenhn kai eiV pan metron

13O 23 30 kai tou sthnai prwi tou ainein exomologeisqai tw kuriw kai outwV to esperaV
13O 23 31 kai epi pantwn twn anaferomenwn olokautwmatwn tw kuriw en toiV sabbatoiV kai en taiV neomhniaiV kai en taiV eortaiV kata ariqmon kata thn krisin ep' autoiV dia pantoV tw kuriw
13O 23 32 kai fulaxousin taV fulakaV skhnhV tou marturiou kai taV fulakaV uiwn aarwn adelfwn autwn tou leitourgein en oikw kuriou
13O 24 1 kai toiV uioiV aarwn diaireseiV uioi aarwn nadab kai abioud eleazar kai iqamar
13O 24 2 kai apeqanen nadab kai abioud enantion tou patroV autwn kai uioi ouk hsan autoiV kai ierateusen eleazar kai iqamar uioi aarwn
13O 24 3 kai dieilen autouV dauid kai sadwk ek twn uiwn eleazar kai acimelec ek twn uiwn iqamar kata thn episkeyin autwn kata thn leitourgian autwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn
13O 24 4 kai eureqhsan uioi eleazar pleiouV eiV arcontaV twn dunatwn para touV uiouV iqamar kai dieilen autouV toiV uioiV eleazar arcontaV eiV oikouV patriwn ex kai deka kai toiV uioiV iqamar oktw kat' oikouV patriwn
13O 24 5 kai dieilen autouV kata klhrouV toutouV proV toutouV oti hsan arconteV twn agiwn kai arconteV kuriou en toiV uioiV eleazar kai en toiV uioiV iqamar
13O 24 6 kai egrayen autouV samaiaV uioV naqanahl o grammateuV ek tou leui katenanti tou basilewV kai twn arcontwn kai sadwk o iereuV kai acimelec uioV abiaqar kai arconteV twn patriwn twn ierewn kai twn leuitwn oikou patriaV eiV eiV tw eleazar kai eiV eiV tw iqamar
13O 24 7 kai exhlqen o klhroV o prwtoV tw iarib tw ideia o deuteroV
13O 24 8 tw carhm o tritoV tw sewrim o tetartoV
13O 24 9 tw melcia o pemptoV tw miamin o ektoV
13O 24 10 tw kwV o ebdomoV tw abia o ogdooV
13O 24 11 tw ihsou o enatoV tw secenia o dekatoV
13O 24 12 tw eliasib o endekatoV tw iakim o dwdekatoV
13O 24 13 tw occoffa o triskaidekatoV tw isbaal o tessareskaidekatoV
13O 24 14 tw belga o pentekaidekatoV tw emmhr o ekkaidekatoV
13O 24 15 tw chzir o eptakaidekatoV tw afessh o oktwkaidekatoV
13O 24 16 tw fetaia o enneakaidekatoV tw ezekhl o eikostoV
13O 24 17 tw iacin o eiV kai eikostoV tw gamoul o deuteroV kai eikostoV
13O 24 18 tw dalaia o tritoV kai eikostoV tw maasai o tetartoV kai eikostoV
13O 24 19 auth h episkeyiV autwn kata thn leitourgian autwn tou eisporeuesqai eiV oikon kuriou kata thn krisin autwn dia ceiroV aarwn patroV autwn wV eneteilato kurioV o qeoV israhl
13O 24 20 kai toiV uioiV leui toiV kataloipoiV toiV uioiV ambram soubahl toiV uioiV soubahl iadia
13O 24 21 tw raabia o arcwn iesiaV
13O 24 22 kai tw issari salwmwq toiV uioiV salwmwq iaq
13O 24 23 uioi iediou amadia o deuteroV iazihl o tritoV iokom o tetartoV
13O 24 24 uioi ozihl mica uioi mica samhr
13O 24 25 adelfoV mica isia uioi isia zacaria
13O 24 26 uioi merari mooli kai mousi uioi ozia uioi bonni
13O 24 27 uioi merari tw ozia uioi autou isoam kai zakcour kai abdi
13O 24 28 tw mooli eleazar kai iqamar kai apeqanen eleazar kai ouk hsan autw uioi
13O 24 29 tw kiV uioi tou kiV iramahl
13O 24 30 kai uioi tou mousi mooli kai eder kai iarimwq outoi uioi twn leuitwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn
13O 24 31 kai elabon kai autoi klhrouV kaqwV oi adelfoi autwn uioi aarwn enantion tou basilewV kai sadwk kai acimelec kai arcontwn patriwn twn ierewn kai twn leuitwn patriarcai araab kaqwV oi adelfoi autou oi newteroi

13O 25 1 kai esthsen dauid o basileuV kai oi arconteV thV dunamewV eiV ta erga touV uiouV asaf kai aiman kai idiqwn touV apofqeggomenouV en kinuraiV kai en nablaiV kai en kumbaloiV kai egeneto o ariqmoV autwn kata kefalhn autwn ergazomenwn en toiV ergoiV autwn
13O 25 2 uioi asaf zakcour kai iwshf kai naqaniaV kai erahl uioi asaf ecomenoi asaf tou profhtou ecomenoi tou basilewV
13O 25 3 tw idiqwn uioi idiqwn godolia kai souri kai isaia kai semei kai asabia kai mattaqiaV ex meta ton patera autwn idiqwn en kinura anakrouomenoi exomologhsin kai ainesin tw kuriw
13O 25 4 tw aimani uioi aiman boukiaV kai manqaniaV kai azarahl kai soubahl kai ierimwq kai ananiaV kai anani kai hliaqa kai godollaqi kai rwmemqi-wd kai iesbakasa kai mallhqi kai wqhri kai meazwq
13O 25 5 panteV outoi uioi tw aiman tw anakrouomenw tw basilei en logoiV qeou uywsai keraV kai edwken o qeoV tw aiman uiouV deka tessaraV kai qugateraV treiV
13O 25 6 panteV outoi meta tou patroV autwn umnwdounteV en oikw kuriou en kumbaloiV kai en nablaiV kai en kinuraiV ecomena tou basilewV kai asaf kai idiqwn kai aimani
13O 25 7 kai egeneto o ariqmoV autwn meta touV adelfouV autwn dedidagmenoi adein kuriw paV suniwn diakosioi ogdohkonta kai oktw
13O 25 8 kai ebalon kai autoi klhrouV efhmeriwn kata ton mikron kai kata ton megan teleiwn kai manqanontwn
13O 25 9 kai exhlqen o klhroV o prwtoV uiwn autou kai adelfwn autou tw asaf tw iwshf godolia o deuteroV hnia adelfoi autou kai uioi autou deka duo
13O 25 10 o tritoV zakcour uioi autou kai adelfoi autou deka duo
13O 25 11 o tetartoV iesdri uioi autou kai adelfoi autou deka duo
13O 25 12 o pemptoV naqaniaV uioi autou kai adelfoi autou deka duo
13O 25 13 o ektoV boukiaV uioi autou kai adelfoi autou deka duo
13O 25 14 o ebdomoV iserihl uioi autou kai adelfoi autou deka duo
13O 25 15 o ogdooV iwsia uioi autou kai adelfoi autou deka duo
13O 25 16 o enatoV manqaniaV uioi autou kai adelfoi autou deka duo
13O 25 17 o dekatoV semei uioi autou kai adelfoi autou deka duo
13O 25 18 o endekatoV azaria uioi autou kai adelfoi autou deka duo
13O 25 19 o dwdekatoV asabia uioi autou kai adelfoi autou deka duo
13O 25 20 o triskaidekatoV soubahl uioi autou kai adelfoi autou deka duo
13O 25 21 o tessareskaidekatoV mattaqiaV uioi autou kai adelfoi autou deka duo
13O 25 22 o pentekaidekatoV ierimwq uioi autou kai adelfoi autou deka duo
13O 25 23 o ekkaidekatoV ananiaV uioi autou kai adelfoi autou deka duo
13O 25 24 o eptakaidekatoV iesbakasa uioi autou kai adelfoi autou deka duo
13O 25 25 o oktwkaidekatoV anani uioi autou kai adelfoi autou deka duo
13O 25 26 o enneakaidekatoV mellhqi uioi autou kai adelfoi autou deka duo
13O 25 27 o eikostoV eliaqa uioi autou kai adelfoi autou deka duo
13O 25 28 o eikostoV prwtoV hqir uioi autou kai adelfoi autou deka duo
13O 25 29 o eikostoV deuteroV godollaqi uioi autou kai adelfoi autou deka duo
13O 25 30 o tritoV kai eikostoV meazwq uioi autou kai adelfoi autou deka duo
13O 25 31 o tetartoV kai eikostoV rwmemqi-wd uioi autou kai adelfoi autou deka duo
13O 26 1 eiV diaireseiV twn pulwn uioiV koreim mosollamia uioV kwrh ek twn uiwn abiasaf
13O 26 2 kai tw mosollamia uioi zacariaV o prwtotokoV idihl o deuteroV zabadiaV o tritoV ieqnouhl o tetartoV
13O 26 3 wlam o pemptoV iwanan o ektoV eliwhnai o ebdomoV
13O 26 4 kai tw abdedom uioi samaiaV o prwtotokoV iwzabad o deuteroV iwaa o tritoV swcar o tetartoV naqanahl o pemptoV
13O 26 5 amihl o ektoV issacar o ebdomoV follaqi o ogdooV oti euloghsen auton o qeoV

13O 26 6 kai tw samaia uiw autou etecqhsan uioi tou prwtotokou rwsai eiV ton oikon ton patrikon autou oti dunatoi hsan
13O 26 7 uioi samaia goqni kai rafahl kai wbhd kai elzabad kai aciou uioi dunatoi eliou kai sabcia kai isbakwm
13O 26 8 panteV apo twn uiwn abdedom autoi kai oi adelfoi autwn kai uioi autwn poiounteV dunatwV en th ergasia oi panteV exhkonta duo tw abdedom
13O 26 9 kai tw mosollamia uioi kai adelfoi deka kai oktw dunatoi
13O 26 10 kai tw wsa twn uiwn merari uioi fulassonteV thn archn oti ouk hn prwtotokoV kai epoihsen auton o pathr autou arconta
13O 26 11 thV diairesewV thV deuteraV tablai o tritoV zacariaV o tetartoV panteV outoi uioi kai adelfoi tw wsa triskaideka
13O 26 12 toutoiV ai diaireseiV twn pulwn toiV arcousi twn dunatwn efhmeriai kaqwV oi adelfoi autwn leitourgein en oikw kuriou
13O 26 13 kai ebalon klhrouV kata ton mikron kai kata ton megan kat' oikouV patriwn autwn eiV pulwna kai pulwna
13O 26 14 kai epesen o klhroV twn proV anatolaV tw salamia kai zacaria uioi iwaV tw melcia ebalon klhrouV kai exhlqen o klhroV borra
13O 26 15 tw abdedom noton katenanti oikou esefin
13O 26 16 eiV deuteron tw wsa proV dusmaiV meta thn pulhn pastoforiou thV anabasewV fulakh katenanti fulakhV
13O 26 17 proV anatolaV ex thn hmeran borra thV hmeraV tessareV noton thV hmeraV tessareV kai eiV to esefin duo
13O 26 18 eiV diadecomenouV kai proV dusmaiV tessareV kai eiV ton tribon duo diadecomenouV
13O 26 19 autai ai diaireseiV twn pulwrwn toiV uioiV kore kai toiV uioiV merari
13O 26 20 kai oi leuitai adelfoi autwn epi twn qhsaurwn oikou kuriou kai epi twn qhsaurwn twn kaqhgiasmenwn
13O 26 21 uioi ladan uioi tw ghrswni tw ladan arconteV patriwn tw ladan tw ghrswni iihl
13O 26 22 kai uioi iihl zeqom kai iwhl oi adelfoi epi twn qhsaurwn oikou kuriou
13O 26 23 tw ambram kai issaar cebrwn kai ozihl
13O 26 24 kai soubahl o tou ghrsam tou mwush hgoumenoV epi twn qhsaurwn
13O 26 25 kai tw adelfw autou tw eliezer raabiaV uioV kai iwsaiaV kai iwram kai zecri kai salwmwq
13O 26 26 autoV salwmwq kai oi adelfoi autou epi pantwn twn qhsaurwn twn agiwn ouV hgiasen dauid o basileuV kai oi arconteV twn patriwn ciliarcoi kai ekatontarcoi kai archgoi thV dunamewV
13O 26 27 a elaben ek twn polemwn kai ek twn lafurwn kai hgiasen ap' autwn tou mh kaqusterhsai thn oikodomhn tou oikou tou qeou
13O 26 28 kai epi pantwn twn agiwn samouhl tou profhtou kai saoul tou kiV kai abennhr tou nhr kai iwab tou sarouia pan o hgiasan dia ceiroV salwmwq kai twn adelfwn autou
13O 26 29 tw issari cwnenia kai uioi autou thV ergasiaV thV exw epi ton israhl tou grammateuein kai diakrinein
13O 26 30 tw cebrwni asabiaV kai oi adelfoi autou uioi dunatoi cilioi kai eptakosioi epi thV episkeyewV tou israhl peran tou iordanou proV dusmaiV eiV pasan leitourgian kuriou kai ergasian tou basilewV
13O 26 31 tou cebrwni ioudiaV o arcwn twn cebrwni kata geneseiV autwn kata patriaV en tw tessarakostw etei thV basileiaV autou epeskephsan kai eureqh anhr dunatoV en autoiV en iazhr thV galaaditidoV
13O 26 32 kai oi adelfoi autou uioi dunatoi discilioi eptakosioi arconteV patriwn kai katesthsen autouV dauid o basileuV epi tou roubhni kai gaddi kai hmisouV fulhV manassh eiV pan prostagma kuriou kai logon basilewV

13O 27 1 kai uioi israhl kat' ariqmon autwn arconteV twn patriwn ciliarcoi kai ekatontarcoi kai grammateiV oi leitourgounteV tw law kai eiV pan logon tou basilewV kata diaireseiV eiV pan logon tou eisporeuomenou kai ekporeuomenou mhna ek mhnoV eiV pantaV touV mhnaV tou eniautou diairesiV mia eikosi kai tessareV ciliadeV
13O 27 2 kai epi thV diairesewV thV prwthV tou mhnoV tou prwtou iesboam o tou zabdihl kai epi thV diairesewV autou eikosi kai tessareV ciliadeV
13O 27 3 apo twn uiwn fareV arcwn pantwn twn arcontwn thV dunamewV tou mhnoV tou prwtou
13O 27 4 kai epi thV diairesewV tou mhnoV tou deuterou dwdia o ecwci kai epi thV diairesewV autou eikosi kai tessareV ciliadeV arconteV dunamewV
13O 27 5 o tritoV ton mhna ton triton banaiaV o tou iwdae o iereuV o arcwn kai epi thV diairesewV autou tessareV kai eikosi ciliadeV
13O 27 6 autoV banaiaV dunatwteroV twn triakonta kai epi twn triakonta kai epi thV diairesewV autou amizabaq uioV autou
13O 27 7 o tetartoV eiV ton mhna ton tetarton asahl o adelfoV iwab kai zabdiaV o uioV autou kai oi adelfoi kai epi thV diairesewV autou tessareV kai eikosi ciliadeV
13O 27 8 o pemptoV tw mhni tw pemptw o hgoumenoV samawq o iesrae kai epi thV diairesewV autou eikosi tessareV ciliadeV
13O 27 9 o ektoV tw mhni tw ektw odouiaV o tou ekkhV o qekwithV kai epi thV diairesewV autou tessareV kai eikosi ciliadeV
13O 27 10 o ebdomoV tw mhni tw ebdomw cellhV o ek fallouV apo twn uiwn efraim kai epi thV diairesewV autou tessareV kai eikosi ciliadeV
13O 27 11 o ogdooV tw mhni tw ogdow sobocai o isaqi tw zarai kai epi thV diairesewV autou tessareV kai eikosi ciliadeV
13O 27 12 o enatoV tw mhni tw enatw abiezer o ex anaqwq ek ghV beniamin kai epi thV diairesewV autou tessareV kai eikosi ciliadeV
13O 27 13 o dekatoV tw mhni tw dekatw mehra o ek netoufat tw zarai kai epi thV diairesewV autou tessareV kai eikosi ciliadeV
13O 27 14 o endekatoV tw mhni tw endekatw banaiaV o ek faraqwn twn uiwn efraim kai epi thV diairesewV autou tessareV kai eikosi ciliadeV
13O 27 15 o dwdekatoV eiV ton mhna ton dwdekaton coldai o netwfati tw goqonihl kai epi thV diairesewV autou tessareV kai eikosi ciliadeV
13O 27 16 kai epi twn fulwn israhl tw roubhn hgoumenoV eliezer o tou zecri tw sumewn safatiaV o tou maaca
13O 27 17 tw leui asabiaV o tou kamouhl tw aarwn sadwk
13O 27 18 tw iouda eliab twn adelfwn dauid tw issacar ambri o tou micahl
13O 27 19 tw zaboulwn samaiaV o tou abdiou tw nefqali ierimwq o tou esrihl
13O 27 20 tw efraim wsh o tou oziou tw hmisei fulhV manassh iwhl o tou fadaia
13O 27 21 tw hmisei fulhV manassh tw en th galaad iaddai o tou zabdiou toiV uioiV beniamin asihl o tou abennhr
13O 27 22 tw dan azarahl o tou iwram outoi patriarcai twn fulwn israhl
13O 27 23 kai ouk elaben dauid ton ariqmon autwn apo eikosaetouV kai katw oti kurioV eipen plhqunai ton israhl wV touV asteraV tou ouranou
13O 27 24 kai iwab o tou sarouia hrxato ariqmein en tw law kai ou sunetelesen kai egeneto en toutoiV orgh epi ton israhl kai ou katecwrisqh o ariqmoV en bibliw logwn twn hmerwn tou basilewV dauid
13O 27 25 kai epi twn qhsaurwn tou basilewV asmwq o tou wdihl kai epi twn qhsaurwn twn en agrw kai en taiV kwmaiV kai en toiV epoikioiV kai en toiV purgoiV iwnaqan o tou oziou
13O 27 26 epi de twn gewrgountwn thn ghn twn ergazomenwn esdri o tou coloub
13O 27 27 kai epi twn cwriwn semei o ek rama kai epi twn qhsaurwn twn en toiV cwrioiV tou oinou zacri o tou sefni
13O 27 28 kai epi twn elaiwnwn kai epi twn sukaminwn twn en th pedinh balanaV o

gedwrithV epi de twn qhsaurwn tou elaiou iwaV
13O 27 29 kai epi twn bown twn nomadwn twn en tw asidwn satraiV o sarwnithV kai epi twn bown twn en toiV aulwsin swfat o tou adli
13O 27 30 epi de twn kamhlwn wbil o ismahlithV epi de twn onwn iadiaV o ek meraqwn
13O 27 31 kai epi twn probatwn iaziz o agarithV panteV outoi prostatai uparcontwn dauid tou basilewV
13O 27 32 kai iwnaqan o patradelfoV dauid sumbouloV anqrwpoV sunetoV kai grammateuV autoV kai iihl o tou acamani meta twn uiwn tou basilewV
13O 27 33 kai acitofel sumbouloV tou basilewV kai cousi prwtoV filoV tou basilewV
13O 27 34 kai meta touton acitofel ecomenoV iwdae o tou banaiou kai abiaqar kai iwab arcistrathgoV tou basilewV
13O 28 1 kai exekklhsiasen dauid pantaV touV arcontaV israhl arcontaV twn kritwn kai touV arcontaV twn efhmeriwn twn peri to swma tou basilewV kai arcontaV twn ciliadwn kai twn ekatontadwn kai touV gazofulakaV kai touV epi twn uparcontwn autou kai touV dunastaV kai touV machtaV thV stratiaV en ierousalhm
13O 28 2 kai esth dauid en mesw thV ekklhsiaV kai eipen akousate mou adelfoi kai laoV mou emoi egeneto epi kardian oikodomhsai oikon anapausewV thV kibwtou diaqhkhV kuriou kai stasin podwn kuriou hmwn kai htoimasa ta eiV thn kataskhnwsin epithdeia
13O 28 3 kai o qeoV eipen ouk oikodomhseiV emoi oikon tou eponomasai to onoma mou ep' autw oti anqrwpoV polemisthV ei su kai aimata exceaV
13O 28 4 kai exelexato kurioV o qeoV israhl en emoi apo pantoV oikou patroV mou einai basilea epi israhl eiV ton aiwna kai en iouda hretiken to basileion kai ex oikou iouda ton oikon tou patroV mou kai en toiV uioiV tou patroV mou en emoi hqelhsen tou genesqai me basilea epi tw panti israhl
13O 28 5 kai apo pantwn twn uiwn mou oti pollouV uiouV edwken moi kurioV exelexato en salwmwn tw uiw mou kaqisai auton epi qronou basileiaV kuriou epi ton israhl
13O 28 6 kai eipen moi o qeoV salwmwn o uioV sou oikodomhsei ton oikon mou kai thn aulhn mou oti hretika en autw einai mou uion kagw esomai autw eiV patera
13O 28 7 kai katorqwsw thn basileian autou ewV aiwnoV ean iscush tou fulaxasqai taV entolaV mou kai ta krimata mou wV h hmera auth
13O 28 8 kai nun kata proswpon pashV ekklhsiaV kuriou kai en wsin qeou hmwn fulaxasqe kai zhthsate pasaV taV entolaV kuriou tou qeou hmwn ina klhronomhshte thn ghn thn agaqhn kai kataklhronomhshte toiV uioiV umwn meq' umaV ewV aiwnoV
13O 28 9 kai nun salwmwn uie mou gnwqi ton qeon twn paterwn sou kai douleue autw en kardia teleia kai yuch qeloush oti pasaV kardiaV etazei kurioV kai pan enqumhma gignwskei ean zhthshV auton eureqhsetai soi kai ean kataleiyhV auton kataleiyei se eiV teloV
13O 28 10 ide toinun oti kurioV hretiken se oikodomhsai autw oikon eiV agiasma iscue kai poiei
13O 28 11 kai edwken dauid salwmwn tw uiw autou to paradeigma tou naou kai twn oikwn autou kai twn zakcw autou kai twn uperwwn kai twn apoqhkwn twn eswterwn kai tou oikou tou exilasmou
13O 28 12 kai to paradeigma o eicen en pneumati autou twn aulwn oikou kuriou kai pantwn twn pastoforiwn twn kuklw twn eiV taV apoqhkaV oikou kuriou kai twn apoqhkwn twn agiwn
13O 28 13 kai twn katalumatwn twn efhmeriwn twn ierewn kai twn leuitwn eiV pasan ergasian leitourgiaV oikou kuriou kai twn apoqhkwn twn leitourghsimwn skeuwn thV latreiaV oikou kuriou
13O 28 14 kai ton staqmon thV olkhV autwn twn te cruswn kai argurwn
13O 28 15 lucniwn thn olkhn edwken autw kai twn lucnwn
13O 28 16 edwken autw omoiwV ton staqmon twn trapezwn thV proqesewV ekasthV trapezhV crushV kai wsautwV twn argurwn
13O 28 17 kai twn kreagrwn kai spondeiwn kai twn fialwn twn cruswn kai ton staqmon

twn cruswn kai twn argurwn keffoure ekastou staqmou
13O 28 18 kai ton tou qusiasthriou twn qumiamatwn ek crusiou dokimou staqmon upedeixen autw kai to paradeigma tou armatoV twn ceroubin twn diapepetasmenwn taiV pteruxin kai skiazontwn epi thV kibwtou diaqhkhV kuriou
13O 28 19 panta en grafh ceiroV kuriou edwken dauid salwmwn kata thn perigenhqeisan autw sunesin thV katergasiaV tou paradeigmatoV
13O 28 20 kai eipen dauid salwmwn tw uiw autou iscue kai andrizou kai poiei mh fobou mhde ptohqhV oti kurioV o qeoV mou meta sou ouk anhsei se kai ou mh se egkataliph ewV tou suntelesai se pasan ergasian leitourgiaV oikou kuriou
13O 28 21 kai idou ai efhmeriai twn ierewn kai twn leuitwn eiV pasan leitourgian oikou tou qeou kai meta sou en pash pragmateia kai paV proqumoV en sofia kata pasan tecnhn kai oi arconteV kai paV o laoV eiV pantaV touV logouV sou
13O 29 1 kai eipen dauid o basileuV pash th ekklhsia salwmwn o uioV mou eiV on hretiken en autw kurioV neoV kai apaloV kai to ergon mega oti ouk anqrwpw h oikodomh all' h kuriw qew
13O 29 2 kata pasan thn dunamin htoimaka eiV oikon qeou mou crusion argurion calkon sidhron xula liqouV soom kai plhrwsewV kai liqouV poluteleiV kai poikilouV kai panta liqon timion kai parion polun
13O 29 3 kai eti en tw eudokhsai me en oikw qeou mou estin moi o peripepoihmai crusion kai argurion kai idou dedwka eiV oikon qeou mou eiV uyoV ektoV wn htoimaka eiV ton oikon twn agiwn
13O 29 4 triscilia talanta crusiou tou ek soufir kai eptakiscilia talanta arguriou dokimou exaleifqhnai en autoiV touV toicouV tou ierou
13O 29 5 dia ceiroV tecnitwn kai tiV o proqumoumenoV plhrwsai taV ceiraV autou shmeron kuriw
13O 29 6 kai proequmhqhsan arconteV twn patriwn kai oi arconteV twn uiwn israhl kai oi ciliarcoi kai oi ekatontarcoi kai oi prostatai twn ergwn kai oi oikonomoi tou basilewV
13O 29 7 kai edwkan eiV ta erga oikou kuriou crusiou talanta pentakiscilia kai crusouV muriouV kai arguriou talantwn deka ciliadaV kai calkou talanta muria oktakiscilia kai sidhrou talantwn ciliadaV ekaton
13O 29 8 kai oiV eureqh par' autoiV liqoV edwkan eiV taV apoqhkaV oikou kuriou dia ceiroV iihl tou ghrswni
13O 29 9 kai eufranqh o laoV uper tou proqumhqhnai oti en kardia plhrei proequmhqhsan tw kuriw kai dauid o basileuV eufranqh megalwV
13O 29 10 kai euloghsen o basileuV dauid ton kurion enwpion thV ekklhsiaV legwn euloghtoV ei kurie o qeoV israhl o pathr hmwn apo tou aiwnoV kai ewV tou aiwnoV
13O 29 11 soi kurie h megalwsunh kai h dunamiV kai to kauchma kai h nikh kai h iscuV oti su pantwn twn en tw ouranw kai epi thV ghV despozeiV apo proswpou sou tarassetai paV basileuV kai eqnoV
13O 29 12 para sou o ploutoV kai h doxa su pantwn arceiV kurie o arcwn pashV archV kai en ceiri sou iscuV kai dunasteia kai en ceiri sou pantokratwr megalunai kai katiscusai ta panta
13O 29 13 kai nun kurie exomologoumeqa soi kai ainoumen to onoma thV kauchsewV sou
13O 29 14 kai tiV eimi egw kai tiV o laoV mou oti iscusamen proqumhqhnai soi kata tauta oti sa ta panta kai ek twn swn dedwkamen soi
13O 29 15 oti paroikoi esmen enantion sou kai paroikounteV wV panteV oi patereV hmwn wV skia ai hmerai hmwn epi ghV kai ouk estin upomonh
13O 29 16 kurie o qeoV hmwn pan to plhqoV touto o htoimaka oikodomhqhnai oikon tw onomati tw agiw sou ek ceiroV sou estin kai soi ta panta
13O 29 17 kai egnwn kurie oti su ei o etazwn kardiaV kai dikaiosunhn agapaV en aplothti kardiaV proequmhqhn panta tauta kai nun ton laon sou ton eureqenta wde eidon en eufrosunh proqumhqenta soi

13O 29 18 kurie o qeoV abraam kai isaak kai israhl twn paterwn hmwn fulaxon tauta en dianoia kardiaV laou sou eiV ton aiwna kai kateuqunon taV kardiaV autwn proV se
13O 29 19 kai salwmwn tw uiw mou doV kardian agaqhn poiein taV entolaV sou kai ta marturia sou kai ta prostagmata sou kai tou epi teloV agagein thn kataskeuhn tou oikou sou
13O 29 20 kai eipen dauid pash th ekklhsia euloghsate kurion ton qeon umwn kai euloghsen pasa h ekklhsia kurion ton qeon twn paterwn autwn kai kamyanteV ta gonata prosekunhsan tw kuriw kai tw basilei
13O 29 21 kai equsen dauid tw kuriw qusiaV kai anhnegken olokautwmata tw qew th epaurion thV prwthV hmeraV moscouV ciliouV kriouV ciliouV arnaV ciliouV kai taV spondaV autwn kai qusiaV eiV plhqoV panti tw israhl
13O 29 22 kai efagon kai epion enantion kuriou en ekeinh th hmera meta caraV kai ebasileusan ek deuterou ton salwmwn uion dauid kai ecrisan auton tw kuriw eiV basilea kai sadwk eiV ierwsunhn
13O 29 23 kai ekaqisen salwmwn epi qronou dauid tou patroV autou kai eudokhqh kai ephkousan autou paV israhl
13O 29 24 oi arconteV kai oi dunastai kai panteV uioi tou basilewV dauid patroV autou upetaghsan autw
13O 29 25 kai emegalunen kurioV ton salwmwn epanwqen enantion pantoV israhl kai edwken autw doxan basilewV o ouk egeneto epi pantoV basilewV emprosqen autou
13O 29 26 kai dauid uioV iessai ebasileusen epi israhl
13O 29 27 eth tessarakonta en cebrwn eth epta kai en ierousalhm eth triakonta tria
13O 29 28 kai eteleuthsen en ghrei kalw plhrhV hmerwn ploutw kai doxh kai ebasileusen salwmwn uioV autou ant' autou
13O 29 29 oi de loipoi logoi tou basilewV dauid oi proteroi kai oi usteroi gegrammenoi eisin en logoiV samouhl tou blepontoV kai epi logwn naqan tou profhtou kai epi logwn gad tou blepontoV
13O 29 30 peri pashV thV basileiaV autou kai thV dunasteiaV autou kai oi kairoi oi egenonto ep' autw kai epi ton israhl kai epi pasaV basileiaV thV ghV .
14O 1 1 kai eniscusen salwmwn uioV dauid epi thn basileian autou kai kurioV o qeoV autou met' autou kai emegalunen auton eiV uyoV
14O 1 2 kai eipen salwmwn proV panta israhl toiV ciliarcoiV kai toiV ekatontarcoiV kai toiV kritaiV kai pasin toiV arcousin enantion israhl toiV arcousi twn patriwn
14O 1 3 kai eporeuqh salwmwn kai pasa h ekklhsia met' autou eiV thn uyhlhn thn en gabawn ou ekei hn h skhnh tou marturiou tou qeou hn epoihsen mwushV paiV kuriou en th erhmw
14O 1 4 alla kibwton tou qeou anhnegken dauid ek polewV kariaqiarim oti htoimasen auth skhnhn eiV ierousalhm
14O 1 5 kai to qusiasthrion to calkoun o epoihsen beselehl uioV ouriou uiou wr ekei hn enanti thV skhnhV kuriou kai exezhthsen auto salwmwn kai h ekklhsia
14O 1 6 kai anhnegken ekei salwmwn epi to qusiasthrion to calkoun enwpion kuriou to en th skhnh kai anhnegken ep' auto olokautwsin cilian
14O 1 7 en th nukti ekeinh wfqh o qeoV tw salwmwn kai eipen autw aithsai ti soi dw
14O 1 8 kai eipen salwmwn proV ton qeon su epoihsaV meta dauid tou patroV mou eleoV mega kai ebasileusaV me ant' autou
14O 1 9 kai nun kurie o qeoV pistwqhtw to onoma sou epi dauid patera mou oti su ebasileusaV me epi laon polun wV o couV thV ghV
14O 1 10 nun sofian kai sunesin doV moi kai exeleusomai enwpion tou laou toutou kai eiseleusomai oti tiV krinei ton laon sou ton megan touton
14O 1 11 kai eipen o qeoV proV salwmwn anq' wn egeneto touto en th kardia sou kai ouk hthsw plouton crhmatwn oude doxan oude thn yuchn twn upenantiwn kai hmeraV pollaV ouk hthsw kai hthsaV seautw sofian kai sunesin opwV krinhV ton laon mou ef' on ebasileusa se ep' auton
14O 1 12 thn sofian kai thn sunesin didwmi soi kai plouton kai crhmata kai doxan

dwsw soi wV ouk egenhqh omoioV soi en toiV basileusi toiV emprosqe sou kai meta se ouk estai outwV
14O 1 13 kai hlqen salwmwn ek bama thV en gabawn eiV ierousalhm apo proswpou skhnhV marturiou kai ebasileusen epi israhl
14O 1 14 kai sunhgagen salwmwn armata kai ippeiV kai egenonto autw cilia kai tetrakosia armata kai dwdeka ciliadeV ippewn kai katelipen auta en polesin twn armatwn kai o laoV meta tou basilewV en ierousalhm
14O 1 15 kai eqhken o basileuV to crusion kai to argurion en ierousalhm wV liqouV kai taV kedrouV en th ioudaia wV sukaminouV taV en th pedinh eiV plhqoV
14O 1 16 kai h exodoV twn ippwn twn salwmwn ex aiguptou kai h timh twn emporwn tou basilewV emporeuesqai hgorazon
14O 1 17 kai anebainon kai exhgon ex aiguptou arma en exakosiwn arguriou kai ippon ekaton kai penthkonta kai outwV pasin toiV basileusin twn cettaiwn kai basileusin suriaV en cersin autwn eferon
14O 1 18 kai eipen salwmwn tou oikodomhsai oikon tw onomati kuriou kai oikon th basileia autou
14O 2 1 kai sunhgagen salwmwn ebdomhkonta ciliadaV andrwn kai ogdohkonta ciliadaV latomwn en tw orei kai oi epistatai ep' autwn triscilioi exakosioi
14O 2 2 kai apesteilen salwmwn proV ciram basilea turou legwn wV epoihsaV meta tou patroV mou dauid kai apesteilaV autw kedrouV tou oikodomhsai eautw oikon katoikhsai en autw
14O 2 3 kai idou egw o uioV autou oikodomw oikon tw onomati kuriou qeou mou agiasai auton autw tou qumian apenanti autou qumiama kai proqesin dia pantoV kai tou anaferein olokautwmata dia pantoV to prwi kai to deilhV kai en toiV sabbatoiV kai en taiV noumhniaiV kai en taiV eortaiV tou kuriou qeou hmwn eiV ton aiwna touto epi ton israhl
14O 2 4 kai o oikoV on egw oikodomw megaV oti megaV o qeoV hmwn para pantaV touV qeouV
14O 2 5 kai tiV iscusei oikodomhsai autw oikon oti o ouranoV kai o ouranoV tou ouranou ou ferousin autou thn doxan kai tiV egw oikodomwn autw oikon oti all' h tou qumian katenanti autou
14O 2 6 kai nun aposteilon moi andra sofon kai eidota tou poihsai en tw crusiw kai en tw arguriw kai en tw calkw kai en tw sidhrw kai en th porfura kai en tw kokkinw kai en th uakinqw kai epistamenon gluyai glufhn meta twn sofwn twn met' emou en iouda kai en ierousalhm wn htoimasen dauid o pathr mou
14O 2 7 kai aposteilon moi xula kedrina kai arkeuqina kai peukina ek tou libanou oti egw oida wV oi douloi sou oidasin koptein xula ek tou libanou kai idou oi paideV sou meta twn paidwn mou
14O 2 8 poreusontai etoimasai moi xula eiV plhqoV oti o oikoV on egw oikodomw megaV kai endoxoV
14O 2 9 kai idou toiV ergazomenoiV toiV koptousin xula eiV brwmata dedwka siton eiV domata toiV paisin sou korwn eikosi ciliadaV kai kriqwn korwn eikosi ciliadaV kai oinou metrwn eikosi ciliadaV kai elaiou metrwn eikosi ciliadaV
14O 2 10 kai eipen ciram basileuV turou en grafh kai apesteilen proV salwmwn en tw agaphsai kurion ton laon autou edwken se ep' autouV eiV basilea
14O 2 11 kai eipen ciram euloghtoV kurioV o qeoV israhl oV epoihsen ton ouranon kai thn ghn oV edwken tw dauid tw basilei uion sofon kai epistamenon sunesin kai episthmhn oV oikodomhsei oikon tw kuriw kai oikon th basileia autou
14O 2 12 kai nun apestalka soi andra sofon kai eidota sunesin ton ciram ton patera mou
14O 2 13 h mhthr autou apo qugaterwn dan kai o pathr autou anhr turioV eidota poihsai en crusiw kai en arguriw kai en calkw kai en sidhrw en liqoiV kai xuloiV kai ufainein en th porfura kai en th uakinqw kai en th bussw kai en tw kokkinw kai gluyai glufaV kai dianoeisqai pasan dianohsin osa an dwV autw meta twn sofwn sou kai sofwn dauid kuriou mou patroV sou

14O 2 14 kai nun ton siton kai thn kriqhn kai to elaion kai ton oinon a eipen o kurioV mou aposteilatw toiV paisin autou
14O 2 15 kai hmeiV koyomen xula ek tou libanou kata pasan thn creian sou kai axomen auta scediaiV epi qalassan iopphV kai su axeiV auta eiV ierousalhm
14O 2 16 kai sunhgagen salwmwn pantaV touV andraV touV proshlutouV en gh israhl meta ton ariqmon on hriqmhsen autouV dauid o pathr autou kai eureqhsan ekaton penthkonta ciliadeV kai triscilioi exakosioi
14O 2 17 kai epoihsen ex autwn ebdomhkonta ciliadaV nwtoforwn kai ogdohkonta ciliadaV latomwn kai trisciliouV exakosiouV ergodiwktaV epi ton laon
14O 3 1 kai hrxato salwmwn tou oikodomein ton oikon kuriou en ierousalhm en orei tou amoria ou wfqh kurioV tw dauid patri autou en tw topw w htoimasen dauid en alw orna tou iebousaiou
14O 3 2 kai hrxato oikodomhsai en tw mhni tw deuterw en tw etei tw tetartw thV basileiaV autou
14O 3 3 kai tauta hrxato salwmwn tou oikodomhsai ton oikon tou qeou mhkoV phcewn h diametrhsiV h prwth phcewn exhkonta kai euroV phcewn eikosi
14O 3 4 kai ailam kata proswpon tou oikou mhkoV epi proswpon platouV tou oikou phcewn eikosi kai uyoV phcewn ekaton eikosi kai katecruswsen auton eswqen crusiw kaqarw
14O 3 5 kai ton oikon ton megan exulwsen xuloiV kedrinoiV kai katecruswsen crusiw kaqarw kai egluyen ep' autou foinikaV kai calasta
14O 3 6 kai ekosmhsen ton oikon liqoiV timioiV eiV doxan kai crusiw crusiou tou ek farouaim
14O 3 7 kai ecruswsen ton oikon kai touV toicouV kai touV pulwnaV kai ta orofwmata kai ta qurwmata crusiw kai egluyen ceroubin epi twn toicwn
14O 3 8 kai epoihsen ton oikon tou agiou twn agiwn mhkoV autou epi proswpon platouV phcewn eikosi kai to euroV phcewn eikosi kai katecruswsen auton crusiw kaqarw eiV ceroubin eiV talanta exakosia
14O 3 9 kai olkh twn hlwn olkh tou enoV penthkonta sikloi crusiou kai to uperwon ecruswsen crusiw
14O 3 10 kai epoihsen en tw oikw tw agiw twn agiwn ceroubin duo ergon ek xulwn kai ecruswsen auta crusiw
14O 3 11 kai ai pterugeV twn ceroubin to mhkoV phcewn eikosi kai h pterux h mia phcewn pente aptomenh tou toicou tou oikou kai h pterux h etera phcewn pente aptomenh thV pterugoV tou ceroub tou eterou
14O 3 12 kai h pterux tou ceroub tou enoV phcewn pente aptomenh tou toicou tou oikou kai h pterux h etera phcewn pente aptomenh tou pterugoV tou ceroub tou eterou
14O 3 13 kai ai pterugeV twn ceroubin diapepetasmenai phcewn eikosi kai auta esthkota epi touV podaV autwn kai ta proswpa autwn eiV ton oikon
14O 3 14 kai epoihsen to katapetasma ex uakinqou kai porfuraV kai kokkinou kai bussou kai ufanen en autw ceroubin
14O 3 15 kai epoihsen emprosqen tou oikou stulouV duo phcewn triakonta pente to uyoV kai taV kefalaV autwn phcewn pente
14O 3 16 kai epoihsen serserwq en tw dabir kai edwken epi twn kefalwn twn stulwn kai epoihsen roiskouV ekaton kai epeqhken epi twn calastwn
14O 3 17 kai esthsen touV stulouV kata proswpon tou naou ena ek dexiwn kai ton ena ex euwnumwn kai ekalesen to onoma tou ek dexiwn katorqwsiV kai to onoma tou ex aristerwn iscuV
14O 4 1 kai epoihsen to qusiasthrion calkoun phcewn eikosi mhkoV kai to euroV phcewn eikosi uyoV phcewn deka
14O 4 2 kai epoihsen thn qalassan cuthn phcewn deka thn diametrhsin stroggulhn kukloqen kai phcewn pente to uyoV kai to kuklwma phcewn triakonta
14O 4 3 kai omoiwma moscwn upokatwqen authV kuklw kuklousin authn phceiV

deka periecousin ton louthra kukloqen duo genh ecwneusan touV moscouV en th cwneusei autwn
14O 4 4 h epoihsan autouV dwdeka moscouV oi treiV bleponteV borran kai oi treiV bleponteV dusmaV kai oi treiV bleponteV noton kai oi treiV bleponteV kat' anatolaV kai h qalassa ep' autwn anw hsan ta opisqia autwn esw
14O 4 5 kai to pacoV authV palaisthV kai to ceiloV authV wV ceiloV pothriou diageglummena blastouV krinou cwrousan metrhtaV trisciliouV kai exetelesen
14O 4 6 kai epoihsen louthraV deka kai eqhken touV pente ek dexiwn kai touV pente ex aristerwn tou plunein en autoiV ta erga twn olokautwmatwn kai apokluzein en autoiV kai h qalassa eiV to niptesqai touV iereiV en auth
14O 4 7 kai epoihsen taV lucniaV taV crusaV deka kata to krima autwn kai eqhken en tw naw pente ek dexiwn kai pente ex aristerwn
14O 4 8 kai epoihsen trapezaV deka kai eqhken en tw naw pente ek dexiwn kai pente ex euwnumwn kai epoihsen fialaV crusaV ekaton
14O 4 9 kai epoihsen thn aulhn twn ierewn kai thn aulhn thn megalhn kai quraV th aulh kai qurwmata autwn katakecalkwmena calkw
14O 4 10 kai thn qalassan eqhken apo gwniaV tou oikou ek dexiwn wV proV anatolaV katenanti
14O 4 11 kai epoihsen ciram taV kreagraV kai ta pureia kai thn escaran tou qusiasthriou kai panta ta skeuh autou kai sunetelesen ciram poihsai pasan thn ergasian hn epoihsen salwmwn tw basilei en oikw tou qeou
14O 4 12 stulouV duo kai ep' autwn gwlaq th cwqareq epi twn kefalwn twn stulwn duo kai diktua duo sugkaluyai taV kefalaV twn cwqareq a estin epi twn kefalwn twn stulwn
14O 4 13 kai kwdwnaV crusouV tetrakosiouV eiV ta duo diktua kai duo genh roiskwn en tw diktuw tw eni tou sugkaluyai taV duo gwlaq twn cwqareq a estin epanw twn stulwn
14O 4 14 kai taV mecwnwq epoihsen deka kai touV louthraV epoihsen epi twn mecwnwq
14O 4 15 kai thn qalassan mian kai touV moscouV touV dwdeka upokatw authV
14O 4 16 kai touV podisthraV kai touV analhmpthraV kai touV lebhtaV kai taV kreagraV kai panta ta skeuh autwn a epoihsen ciram kai anhnegken tw basilei salwmwn en oikw kuriou calkou kaqarou
14O 4 17 en tw pericwrw tou iordanou ecwneusen auta o basileuV en tw pacei thV ghV en oikw sokcwq kai ana meson sirdaqa
14O 4 18 kai epoihsen salwmwn panta ta skeuh tauta eiV plhqoV sfodra oti ouk exelipen olkh tou calkou
14O 4 19 kai epoihsen salwmwn panta ta skeuh oikou kuriou kai to qusiasthrion to crusoun kai taV trapezaV kai ep' autwn artoi proqesewV
14O 4 20 kai taV lucniaV kai touV lucnouV tou fwtoV kata to krima kai kata proswpon tou dabir crusiou kaqarou
14O 4 21 kai labideV autwn kai oi lucnoi autwn kai taV fialaV kai taV quiskaV kai ta pureia crusiou kaqarou
14O 4 22 kai h qura tou oikou h eswtera eiV ta agia twn agiwn eiV taV quraV tou oikou tou naou crusaV
14O 5 1 kai sunetelesqh pasa h ergasia hn epoihsen salwmwn en oikw kuriou kai eishnegken salwmwn ta agia dauid tou patroV autou to argurion kai to crusion kai ta skeuh edwken eiV qhsauron oikou kuriou
14O 5 2 tote exekklhsiasen salwmwn touV presbuterouV israhl kai pantaV touV arcontaV twn fulwn touV hgoumenouV patriwn uiwn israhl eiV ierousalhm tou anenegkai kibwton diaqhkhV kuriou ek polewV dauid auth siwn
14O 5 3 kai exekklhsiasqhsan proV ton basilea paV anhr israhl en th eorth outoV o mhn ebdomoV
14O 5 4 kai hlqon panteV oi presbuteroi israhl kai elabon panteV oi leuitai thn kibwton

14O 5 5 kai anhnegkan thn kibwton kai thn skhnhn tou marturiou kai panta ta skeuh ta agia ta en th skhnh kai anhnegkan authn oi iereiV kai oi leuitai
14O 5 6 kai o basileuV salwmwn kai pasa sunagwgh israhl kai oi foboumenoi kai oi episunhgmenoi autwn emprosqen thV kibwtou quonteV moscouV kai probata oi ouk ariqmhqhsontai kai oi ou logisqhsontai apo tou plhqouV
14O 5 7 kai eishnegkan oi iereiV thn kibwton diaqhkhV kuriou eiV ton topon authV eiV to dabir tou oikou eiV ta agia twn agiwn upokatw twn pterugwn twn ceroubin
14O 5 8 kai hn ta ceroubin diapepetakota taV pterugaV autwn epi ton topon thV kibwtou kai sunekalupten ta ceroubin epi thn kibwton kai epi touV anaforeiV authV epanwqen
14O 5 9 kai upereicon oi anaforeiV kai ebleponto ai kefalai twn anaforewn ek twn agiwn eiV proswpon tou dabir ouk ebleponto exw kai hsan ekei ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
14O 5 10 ouk hn en th kibwtw plhn duo plakeV aV eqhken mwushV en cwrhb a dieqeto kurioV meta twn uiwn israhl en tw exelqein autouV ek ghV aiguptou
14O 5 11 kai egeneto en tw exelqein touV iereiV ek twn agiwn oti panteV oi iereiV oi eureqenteV hgiasqhsan ouk hsan diatetagmenoi kat' efhmerian
14O 5 12 kai oi leuitai oi yaltwdoi panteV toiV uioiV asaf tw aiman tw idiqoun kai toiV uioiV autwn kai toiV adelfoiV autwn twn endedumenwn stolaV bussinaV en kumbaloiV kai en nablaiV kai en kinuraiV esthkoteV katenanti tou qusiasthriou kai met' autwn iereiV ekaton eikosi salpizonteV taiV salpigxin
14O 5 13 kai egeneto mia fwnh en tw salpizein kai en tw yaltwdein kai en tw anafwnein fwnh mia tou exomologeisqai kai ainein tw kuriw kai wV uywsan fwnhn en salpigxin kai en kumbaloiV kai en organoiV twn wdwn kai elegon exomologeisqe tw kuriw oti agaqon oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou kai o oikoV eneplhsqh nefelhV doxhV kuriou
14O 5 14 kai ouk hdunanto oi iereiV tou sthnai leitourgein apo proswpou thV nefelhV oti eneplhsen doxa kuriou ton oikon tou qeou
14O 6 1 tote eipen salwmwn kurioV eipen tou kataskhnwsai en gnofw
14O 6 2 kai egw wkodomhka oikon tw onomati sou agion soi kai etoimon tou kataskhnwsai eiV touV aiwnaV
14O 6 3 kai epestreyen o basileuV to proswpon autou kai euloghsen thn pasan ekklhsian israhl kai pasa ekklhsia israhl pareisthkei
14O 6 4 kai eipen euloghtoV kurioV o qeoV israhl oV elalhsen en stomati autou proV dauid ton patera mou kai en cersin autou eplhrwsen legwn
14O 6 5 apo thV hmeraV hV anhgagon ton laon mou ek ghV aiguptou ouk exelexamhn en polei apo paswn fulwn israhl tou oikodomhsai oikon tou einai onoma mou ekei kai ouk exelexamhn en andri tou einai eiV hgoumenon epi ton laon mou israhl
14O 6 6 kai exelexamhn en ierousalhm genesqai to onoma mou ekei kai exelexamhn en dauid wste einai epanw tou laou mou israhl
14O 6 7 kai egeneto epi kardian dauid tou patroV mou tou oikodomhsai oikon tw onomati kuriou qeou israhl
14O 6 8 kai eipen kurioV proV dauid patera mou dioti egeneto epi kardian sou tou oikodomhsai oikon tw onomati mou kalwV epoihsaV oti egeneto epi kardian sou
14O 6 9 plhn su ouk oikodomhseiV ton oikon oti o uioV sou oV exeleusetai ek thV osfuoV sou outoV oikodomhsei ton oikon tw onomati mou
14O 6 10 kai anesthsen kurioV ton logon autou on elalhsen kai egenhqhn anti dauid patroV mou kai ekaqisa epi ton qronon israhl kaqwV elalhsen kurioV kai wkodomhsa ton oikon tw onomati kuriou qeou israhl
14O 6 11 kai eqhka ekei thn kibwton en h ekei diaqhkh kuriou hn dieqeto tw israhl
14O 6 12 kai esth katenanti tou qusiasthriou kuriou enanti pashV ekklhsiaV israhl kai diepetasen taV ceiraV autou
14O 6 13 oti epoihsen salwmwn basin calkhn kai eqhken authn en mesw thV aulhV tou ierou pente phcwn to mhkoV authV kai pente phcewn to euroV authV kai triwn phcewn to uyoV authV kai esth ep' authV kai epesen epi ta gonata enanti pashV ekklhsiaV israhl kai diepetasen taV

ceiraV autou eiV ton ouranon
14O 6 14 kai eipen kurie o qeoV israhl ouk estin omoioV soi qeoV en ouranw kai epi thV ghV fulasswn thn diaqhkhn kai to eleoV toiV paisin sou toiV poreuomenoiV enantion sou en olh kardia
14O 6 15 a efulaxaV tw paidi sou dauid tw patri mou a elalhsaV autw legwn kai elalhsaV en stomati sou kai en cersin sou eplhrwsaV wV h hmera auth
14O 6 16 kai nun kurie o qeoV israhl fulaxon tw paidi sou tw dauid tw patri mou a elalhsaV autw legwn ouk ekleiyei soi anhr apo proswpou mou kaqhmenoV epi qronou israhl plhn ean fulaxwsin oi uioi sou thn odon autwn tou poreuesqai en tw nomw mou wV eporeuqhV enantion mou
14O 6 17 kai nun kurie o qeoV israhl pistwqhtw dh to rhma sou o elalhsaV tw paidi sou tw dauid
14O 6 18 oti ei alhqwV katoikhsei qeoV meta anqrwpwn epi thV ghV ei o ouranoV kai o ouranoV tou ouranou ouk arkesousin soi kai tiV o oikoV outoV on wkodomhsa
14O 6 19 kai epibleyh epi thn proseuchn paidoV sou kai epi thn dehsin mou kurie o qeoV tou epakousai thV dehsewV kai thV proseuchV hV o paiV sou proseucetai enantion sou shmeron
14O 6 20 tou einai ofqalmouV sou anewgmenouV epi ton oikon touton hmeraV kai nuktoV eiV ton topon touton on eipaV epiklhqhnai to onoma sou ekei tou akousai thV proseuchV hV o paiV sou proseucetai eiV ton topon touton
14O 6 21 kai akoush thV dehsewV tou paidoV sou kai laou sou israhl a an proseuxwntai eiV ton topon touton kai su eisakoush en tw topw thV katoikhsewV sou ek tou ouranou kai akoush kai ilewV esh
14O 6 22 ean amarth anhr tw plhsion autou kai labh ep' auton aran tou arasqai auton kai elqh kai arashtai katenanti tou qusiasthriou en tw oikw toutw
14O 6 23 kai su eisakoush ek tou ouranou kai poihseiV kai krineiV touV doulouV sou tou apodounai tw anomw kai apodounai odouV autou eiV kefalhn autou tou dikaiwsai dikaion tou apodounai autw kata thn dikaiosunhn autou
14O 6 24 kai ean qrausqh o laoV sou israhl katenanti tou ecqrou ean amartwsin soi kai epistreywsin kai exomologhswntai tw onomati sou kai proseuxwntai kai dehqwsin enantion sou en tw oikw toutw
14O 6 25 kai su eisakoush ek tou ouranou kai ilewV esh taiV amartiaiV laou sou israhl kai apostreyeiV autouV eiV thn ghn hn edwkaV autoiV kai toiV patrasin autwn
14O 6 26 en tw susceqhnai ton ouranon kai mh genesqai ueton oti amarthsontai soi kai proseuxontai eiV ton topon touton kai ainesousin to onoma sou kai apo twn amartiwn autwn epistreyousin oti tapeinwseiV autouV
14O 6 27 kai su eisakoush ek tou ouranou kai ilewV esh taiV amartiaiV twn paidwn sou kai tou laou sou israhl oti dhlwseiV autoiV thn odon thn agaqhn en h poreusontai en auth kai dwseiV ueton epi thn ghn sou hn edwkaV tw law sou eiV klhronomian
14O 6 28 limoV ean genhtai epi thV ghV qanatoV ean genhtai anemofqoria kai ikteroV akriV kai broucoV ean genhtai ean qliyh auton o ecqroV katenanti twn polewn autwn kata pasan plhghn kai pan ponon
14O 6 29 kai pasa proseuch kai pasa dehsiV h ean genhtai panti anqrwpw kai panti law sou israhl ean gnw anqrwpoV thn afhn autou kai thn malakian autou kai diapetash taV ceiraV autou eiV ton oikon touton
14O 6 30 kai su eisakoush ek tou ouranou ex etoimou katoikhthriou sou kai ilash kai dwseiV andri kata taV odouV autou wV an gnwV thn kardian autou oti monoV ginwskeiV thn kardian uiwn anqrwpwn
14O 6 31 opwV fobwntai taV odouV sou pasaV taV hmeraV aV autoi zwsin epi proswpou thV ghV hV edwkaV toiV patrasin hmwn
14O 6 32 kai paV allotrioV oV ouk ek tou laou sou israhl estin autoV kai elqh ek ghV makroqen dia to onoma sou to mega kai thn ceira sou thn krataian kai ton braciona sou ton uyhlon

kai elqwsin kai proseuxwntai eiV ton topon touton
14O 6 33 kai eisakoush ek tou ouranou ex etoimou katoikhthriou sou kai poihseiV kata panta osa ean epikaleshtai se o allotrioV opwV gnwsin panteV oi laoi thV ghV to onoma sou kai tou fobeisqai se wV o laoV sou israhl kai tou gnwnai oti epikeklhtai to onoma sou epi ton oikon touton on wkodomhsa
14O 6 34 ean de exelqh o laoV sou eiV polemon epi touV ecqrouV autou en odw h apostelei V autouV kai proseuxwntai proV se kata thn odon thV polewV tauthV hn exelexw en auth kai oikou ou wkodomhsa tw onomati sou
14O 6 35 kai akoush ek tou ouranou thV dehsewV autwn kai thV proseuchV autwn kai poihseiV to dikaiwma autwn
14O 6 36 oti amarthsontai soi oti ouk estai anqrwpoV oV ouc amarthsetai kai pataxeiV autouV kai paradwseiV autouV kata proswpon ecqrwn kai aicmalwteusousin oi aicmalwteuonteV autouV eiV ghn ecqrwn eiV ghn makran h egguV
14O 6 37 kai epistreywsin kardian autwn en th gh autwn ou methcqhsan ekei kai ge epistreywsin kai dehqwsin sou en th aicmalwsia autwn legonteV hmartomen hdikhsamen hnomhsamen
14O 6 38 kai epistreywsin proV se en olh kardia kai en olh yuch autwn en gh aicmalwteusantwn autouV kai proseuxwntai odon ghV autwn hV edwkaV toiV patrasin autwn kai thV polewV hV exelexw kai tou oikou ou wkodomhsa tw onomati sou
14O 6 39 kai akoush ek tou ouranou ex etoimou katoikhthriou sou thV proseuchV autwn kai thV dehsewV autwn kai poihseiV krimata kai ilewV esh tw law tw amartonti soi
14O 6 40 nun kurie estwsan dh oi ofqalmoi sou anewgmenoi kai ta wta sou ephkoa eiV thn dehsin tou topou toutou
14O 6 41 kai nun anasthqi kurie o qeoV eiV thn katapausin sou su kai h kibwtoV thV iscuoV sou oi iereiV sou kurie o qeoV endusainto swthrian kai oi uioi sou eufranqhtwsan en agaqoiV
14O 6 42 kurie o qeoV mh apostreyhV to proswpon tou cristou sou mnhsqhti ta eleh dauid tou doulou sou
14O 7 1 kai wV sunetelesen salwmwn proseucomenoV kai to pur katebh ek tou ouranou kai katefagen ta olokautwmata kai taV qusiaV kai doxa kuriou eplhsen ton oikon
14O 7 2 kai ouk hdunanto oi iereiV eiselqein eiV ton oikon kuriou en tw kairw ekeinw oti eplhsen doxa kuriou ton oikon
14O 7 3 kai panteV oi uioi israhl ewrwn katabainon to pur kai h doxa kuriou epi ton oikon kai epeson epi proswpon epi thn ghn epi to liqostrwton kai prosekunhsan kai hnoun tw kuriw oti agaqon oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
14O 7 4 kai o basileuV kai paV o laoV quonteV qumata enanti kuriou
14O 7 5 kai equsiasen salwmwn thn qusian moscwn eikosi kai duo ciliadaV kai boskhmatwn ekaton kai eikosi ciliadaV kai enekainisen ton oikon tou qeou o basileuV kai paV o laoV
14O 7 6 kai oi iereiV epi taV fulakaV autwn esthkoteV kai oi leuitai en organoiV wdwn kuriou tou dauid tou basilewV tou exomologeisqai enanti kuriou oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou en umnoiV dauid dia ceiroV autwn kai oi iereiV salpizonteV taiV salpigxin enantion autwn kai paV israhl esthkwV
14O 7 7 kai hgiasen salwmwn to meson thV aulhV thV en oikw kuriou oti epoihsen ekei ta olokautwmata kai ta steata twn swthriwn oti to qusiasthrion to calkoun o epoihsen salwmwn ouk exepoiei dexasqai ta olokautwmata kai ta manaa kai ta steata
14O 7 8 kai epoihsen salwmwn thn eorthn en tw kairw ekeinw epta hmeraiV kai paV israhl met' autou ekklhsia megalh sfodra apo eisodou aimaq kai ewV ceimarrou aiguptou
14O 7 9 kai epoihsen en th hmera th ogdoh exodion oti egkainismon tou qusiasthriou epoihsen epta hmeraV eorthn
14O 7 10 kai en th trith kai eikosth tou mhnoV tou ebdomou apesteilen ton laon eiV ta skhnwmata autwn eufrainomenouV kai agaqh kardia epi toiV agaqoiV oiV epoihsen kurioV tw

dauid kai tw salwmwn kai tw israhl law autou
14O 7 11 kai sunetelesen salwmwn ton oikon kuriou kai ton oikon tou basilewV kai panta osa hqelhsen en th yuch salwmwn tou poihsai en oikw kuriou kai en oikw autou euodwqh
14O 7 12 kai wfqh o qeoV tw salwmwn thn nukta kai eipen autw hkousa thV proseuchV sou kai exelexamhn en tw topw toutw emautw eiV oikon qusiaV
14O 7 13 ean suscw ton ouranon kai mh genhtai uetoV kai ean enteilwmai th akridi katafagein to xulon kai ean aposteilw qanaton en tw law mou
14O 7 14 kai ean entraph o laoV mou ef' ouV to onoma mou epikeklhtai ep' autouV kai proseuxwntai kai zhthswsin to proswpon mou kai apostreywsin apo twn odwn autwn twn ponhrwn kai egw eisakousomai ek tou ouranou kai ilewV esomai taiV amartiaiV autwn kai iasomai thn ghn autwn
14O 7 15 nun oi ofqalmoi mou esontai anewgmenoi kai ta wta mou ephkoa th proseuch tou topou toutou
14O 7 16 kai nun exelexamhn kai hgiaka ton oikon touton tou einai onoma mou ekei ewV aiwnoV kai esontai oi ofqalmoi mou kai h kardia mou ekei pasaV taV hmeraV
14O 7 17 kai su ean poreuqhV enantion mou wV dauid o pathr sou kai poihshV kata panta a eneteilamhn soi kai ta prostagmata mou kai ta krimata mou fulaxh
14O 7 18 kai anasthsw ton qronon thV basileiaV sou wV dieqemhn dauid tw patri sou legwn ouk exarqhsetai soi anhr hgoumenoV en israhl
14O 7 19 kai ean apostreyhte umeiV kai egkataliphte ta prostagmata mou kai taV entolaV mou aV edwka enantion umwn kai poreuqhte kai latreushte qeoiV eteroiV kai proskunhshte autoiV
14O 7 20 kai exarw umaV apo thV ghV hV edwka autoiV kai ton oikon touton on hgiasa tw onomati mou apostreyw ek proswpou mou kai dwsw auton eiV parabolhn kai eiV dihghma en pasin toiV eqnesin
14O 7 21 kai o oikoV outoV o uyhloV paV o diaporeuomenoV auton eksthsetai kai erei carin tinoV epoihsen kurioV th gh tauth kai tw oikw toutw
14O 7 22 kai erousin dioti egkatelipon kurion ton qeon twn paterwn autwn ton exagagonta autouV ek ghV aiguptou kai antelabonto qewn eterwn kai prosekunhsan autoiV kai edouleusan autoiV dia touto ephgagen ep' autouV pasan thn kakian tauthn
14O 8 1 kai egeneto meta eikosi eth en oiV wkodomhsen salwmwn ton oikon kuriou kai ton oikon eautou
14O 8 2 kai taV poleiV aV edwken ciram tw salwmwn wkodomhsen autaV salwmwn kai katwkisen ekei touV uiouV israhl
14O 8 3 kai hlqen salwmwn eiV aimaq swba kai katiscusen authn
14O 8 4 kai wkodomhsen thn qedmor en th erhmw kai pasaV taV poleiV taV ocuraV aV wkodomhsen en hmaq
14O 8 5 kai wkodomhsen thn baiqwrwn thn anw kai thn baiqwrwn thn katw poleiV ocuraV teich pulai kai mocloi
14O 8 6 kai thn baalaq kai pasaV taV poleiV taV ocuraV ai hsan tw salwmwn kai pasaV taV poleiV twn armatwn kai taV poleiV twn ippewn kai osa epequmhsen salwmwn kata thn epiqumian tou oikodomhsai en ierousalhm kai en tw libanw kai en pash th basileia autou
14O 8 7 paV o laoV o kataleifqeiV apo tou cettaiou kai tou amorraiou kai tou ferezaiou kai tou euaiou kai tou iebousaiou oi ouk eisin ek tou israhl
14O 8 8 hsan ek twn uiwn autwn twn kataleifqentwn met' autouV en th gh ouV ouk exwleqreusan oi uioi israhl kai anhgagen autouV salwmwn eiV foron ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
14O 8 9 kai ek twn uiwn israhl ouk edwken salwmwn eiV paidaV th basileia autou oti autoi andreV polemistai kai arconteV kai dunatoi kai arconteV armatwn kai ippewn
14O 8 10 kai outoi arconteV twn prostatwn basilewV salwmwn penthkonta kai diakosioi ergodiwktounteV en tw law
14O 8 11 kai thn qugatera faraw salwmwn anhgagen ek polewV dauid eiV ton oikon on wkodomhsen auth oti eipen ou katoikhsei h gunh mou en polei dauid tou basilewV israhl oti agioV

estin ou eishlqen ekei kibwtoV kuriou
14O 8 12 tote anhnegken salwmwn olokautwmata tw kuriw epi to qusiasthrion o wkodomhsen apenanti tou naou
14O 8 13 kai kata ton logon hmeraV en hmera tou anaferein kata taV entolaV mwush en toiV sabbatoiV kai en toiV mhsin kai en taiV eortaiV treiV kairouV tou eniautou en th eorth twn azumwn kai en th eorth twn ebdomadwn kai en th eorth twn skhnwn
14O 8 14 kai esthsen kata thn krisin dauid taV diaireseiV twn ierewn kata taV leitourgiaV autwn kai oi leuitai epi taV fulakaV autwn tou ainein kai leitourgein katenanti twn ierewn kata ton logon hmeraV en th hmera kai oi pulwroi kata taV diaireseiV autwn eiV pulhn kai pulhn oti outwV entolai dauid anqrwpou tou qeou
14O 8 15 ou parhlqon taV entolaV tou basilewV peri twn ierewn kai twn leuitwn eiV panta logon kai eiV touV qhsaurouV
14O 8 16 kai htoimasqh pasa h ergasia af' hV hmeraV eqemeliwqh ewV ou eteleiwsen salwmwn ton oikon kuriou
14O 8 17 tote wceto salwmwn eiV gasiwngaber kai eiV thn ailaq thn paraqalassian en gh idoumaia
14O 8 18 kai apesteilen ciram en ceiri paidwn autou ploia kai paidaV eidotaV qalassan kai wconto meta twn paidwn salwmwn eiV swfira kai elabon ekeiqen tetrakosia kai penthkonta talanta crusiou kai hlqon proV ton basilea salwmwn
14O 9 1 kai basilissa saba hkousen to onoma salwmwn kai hlqen tou peirasai salwmwn en ainigmasin eiV ierousalhm en dunamei bareia sfodra kai kamhloi airousai arwmata kai crusion eiV plhqoV kai liqon timion kai hlqen proV salwmwn kai elalhsen proV auton panta osa en th yuch authV
14O 9 2 kai anhggeilen auth salwmwn pantaV touV logouV authV kai ou parhlqen logoV apo salwmwn on ouk aphggeilen auth
14O 9 3 kai eiden basilissa saba thn sofian salwmwn kai ton oikon on wkodomhsen
14O 9 4 kai ta brwmata twn trapezwn kai kaqedran paidwn autou kai stasin leitourgwn autou kai imatismon autwn kai oinocoouV autou kai stolismon autwn kai ta olokautwmata a aneferen en oikw kuriou kai ex eauthV egeneto
14O 9 5 kai eipen proV ton basilea alhqinoV o logoV on hkousa en th gh mou peri twn logwn sou kai peri thV sofiaV sou
14O 9 6 kai ouk episteusa toiV logoiV ewV ou hlqon kai eidon oi ofqalmoi mou kai idou ouk aphggelh moi hmisu tou plhqouV thV sofiaV sou proseqhkaV epi thn akohn hn hkousa
14O 9 7 makarioi oi andreV makarioi oi paideV sou outoi oi paresthkoteV soi dia pantoV kai akouousin sofian sou
14O 9 8 estw kurioV o qeoV sou huloghmenoV oV hqelhsen soi tou dounai se epi qronon autou eiV basilea tw kuriw qew sou en tw agaphsai kurion ton qeon sou ton israhl tou sthsai auton eiV aiwna kai edwken se ep' autouV eiV basilea tou poihsai krima kai dikaiosunhn
14O 9 9 kai edwken tw basilei ekaton eikosi talanta crusiou kai arwmata eiV plhqoV polu kai liqon timion kai ouk hn kata ta arwmata ekeina a edwken basilissa saba tw basilei salwmwn
14O 9 10 kai oi paideV salwmwn kai oi paideV ciram eferon crusion tw salwmwn ek soufir kai xula peukina kai liqon timion
14O 9 11 kai epoihsen o basileuV ta xula ta peukina anabaseiV tw oikw kuriou kai tw oikw tou basilewV kai kiqaraV kai nablaV toiV wdoiV kai ouk wfqhsan toiauta emprosqen en gh iouda
14O 9 12 kai o basileuV salwmwn edwken th basilissh saba panta ta qelhmata authV a hthsen ektoV pantwn wn hnegken tw basilei salwmwn kai apestreyen eiV thn ghn authV
14O 9 13 kai hn o staqmoV tou crusiou tou enecqentoV tw salwmwn en eniautw eni exakosia exhkonta ex talanta crusiou
14O 9 14 plhn twn andrwn twn upotetagmenwn kai twn emporeuomenwn wn eferon kai pantwn twn basilewn thV arabiaV kai satrapwn thV ghV eferon crusion kai argurion tw basilei

salwmwn
14O 9 15 kai epoihsen o basileuV salwmwn diakosiouV qureouV crusouV elatouV exakosioi crusoi kaqaroi tw eni qurew exakosioi crusoi ephsan epi ton ena qureon
14O 9 16 kai triakosiaV aspidaV elataV crusaV triakosiwn cruswn anefereto epi thn aspida ekasthn kai edwken autaV o basileuV en oikw drumou tou libanou
14O 9 17 kai epoihsen o basileuV qronon elefantinon odontwn megan kai katecruswsen auton crusiw dokimw
14O 9 18 kai ex anabaqmoi tw qronw endedemenoi crusiw kai agkwneV enqen kai enqen epi tou qronou thV kaqedraV kai duo leonteV esthkoteV para touV agkwnaV
14O 9 19 kai dwdeka leonteV esthkoteV ekei epi twn ex anabaqmwn enqen kai enqen ouk egenhqh outwV en pash basileia
14O 9 20 kai panta ta skeuh tou basilewV salwmwn crusiou kai panta ta skeuh oikou drumou tou libanou crusiw kateilhmmena ouk hn argurion logizomenon en hmeraiV salwmwn eiV ouqen
14O 9 21 oti nauV tw basilei eporeueto eiV qarsiV meta twn paidwn ciram apax dia triwn etwn hrceto ploia ek qarsiV tw basilei gemonta crusiou kai arguriou kai odontwn elefantinwn kai piqhkwn
14O 9 22 kai emegalunqh salwmwn uper pantaV touV basileiV kai ploutw kai sofia
14O 9 23 kai panteV oi basileiV thV ghV ezhtoun to proswpon salwmwn akousai thV sofiaV autou hV edwken o qeoV en kardia autou
14O 9 24 kai autoi eferon ekastoV ta dwra autou skeuh argura kai skeuh crusa kai imatismon stakthn kai hdusmata ippouV kai hmionouV to kat' eniauton eniauton
14O 9 25 kai hsan tw salwmwn tessareV ciliadeV qhleiai ippoi eiV armata kai dwdeka ciliadeV ippewn kai eqeto autouV en polesin twn armatwn kai meta tou basilewV en ierousalhm
14O 9 26 kai hn hgoumenoV pantwn twn basilewn apo tou potamou kai ewV ghV allofulwn kai ewV oriou aiguptou
14O 9 27 kai edwken o basileuV to crusion kai to argurion en ierousalhm wV liqouV kai taV kedrouV wV sukaminouV taV en th pedinh eiV plhqoV
14O 9 28 kai h exodoV twn ippwn ex aiguptou tw salwmwn kai ek pashV thV ghV
14O 9 29 kai oi kataloipoi logoi salwmwn oi prwtoi kai oi escatoi idou gegrammenoi epi twn logwn naqan tou profhtou kai epi twn logwn acia tou shlwnitou kai en taiV orasesin iwhl tou orwntoV peri ieroboam uiou nabat
14O 9 30 kai ebasileusen salwmwn o basileuV epi panta israhl tessarakonta eth
14O 9 31 kai ekoimhqh salwmwn kai eqayan auton en polei dauid tou patroV autou kai ebasileusen roboam uioV autou ant' autou
14O 10 1 kai hlqen roboam eiV sucem oti eiV sucem hrceto paV israhl basileusai auton
14O 10 2 kai egeneto wV hkousen ieroboam uioV nabat kai autoV en aiguptw wV efugen apo proswpou salwmwn tou basilewV kai katwkhsen ieroboam en aiguptw kai apestreyen ieroboam ex aiguptou
14O 10 3 kai apesteilan kai ekalesan auton kai hlqen ieroboam kai pasa h ekklhsia israhl proV roboam legonteV
14O 10 4 o pathr sou esklhrunen ton zugon hmwn kai nun afeV apo thV douleiaV tou patroV sou thV sklhraV kai apo tou zugou autou tou bareoV ou edwken ef' hmaV kai douleusomen soi
14O 10 5 kai eipen autoiV poreuesqe ewV triwn hmerwn kai ercesqe proV me kai aphlqen o laoV
14O 10 6 kai sunhgagen o basileuV roboam touV presbuterouV touV esthkotaV enantion salwmwn tou patroV autou en tw zhn auton legwn pwV umeiV bouleuesqe tou apokriqhnai tw law toutw logon
14O 10 7 kai elalhsan autw legonteV ean en th shmeron genh eiV agaqon tw law toutw kai eudokhshV kai lalhshV autoiV logouV agaqouV kai esontai soi paideV pasaV taV hmeraV
14O 10 8 kai katelipen thn boulhn twn presbuterwn oi sunebouleusanto autw kai

sunebouleusato meta twn paidariwn twn sunektrafentwn met' autou twn esthkotwn enantion autou
14O 10 9 kai eipen autoiV ti umeiV bouleuesqe kai apokriqhsomai logon tw law toutw oi elalhsan proV me legonteV aneV apo tou zugou ou edwken o pathr sou ef' hmaV
14O 10 10 kai elalhsan autw ta paidaria ta ektrafenta met' autou outwV lalhseiV tw law tw lalhsanti proV se legwn o pathr sou ebarunen ton zugon hmwn kai su afeV af' hmwn outwV ereiV o mikroV daktuloV mou pacuteroV thV osfuoV tou patroV mou
14O 10 11 kai nun o pathr mou epaideusen umaV zugw barei kai egw prosqhsw epi ton zugon umwn o pathr mou epaideusen umaV en mastigxin kai egw paideusw umaV en skorpioiV
14O 10 12 kai hlqen ieroboam kai paV o laoV proV roboam th hmera th trith wV elalhsen o basileuV legwn epistreyate proV me th hmera th trith
14O 10 13 kai apekriqh o basileuV sklhra kai egkatelipen o basileuV roboam thn boulhn twn presbuterwn
14O 10 14 kai elalhsen proV autouV kata thn boulhn twn newterwn legwn o pathr mou ebarunen ton zugon umwn kai egw prosqhsw ep' auton o pathr mou epaideusen umaV en mastigxin kai egw paideusw umaV en skorpioiV
14O 10 15 kai ouk hkousen o basileuV tou laou oti hn metastrofh para tou qeou legwn anesthsen kurioV ton logon autou on elalhsen en ceiri acia tou shlwnitou peri ieroboam uiou nabat
14O 10 16 kai pantoV israhl oti ouk hkousen o basileuV autwn kai apekriqh o laoV proV ton basilea legwn tiV hmin meriV en dauid kai klhronomia en uiw iessai eiV ta skhnwmata sou israhl nun blepe ton oikon sou dauid kai eporeuqh paV israhl eiV ta skhnwmata autou
14O 10 17 kai andreV israhl oi katoikounteV en polesin iouda kai ebasileusen ep' autwn roboam
14O 10 18 kai apesteilen o basileuV roboam ton adwniram ton epi tou forou kai eliqobolhsan auton oi uioi israhl liqoiV kai apeqanen kai o basileuV roboam espeusen tou anabhnai eiV to arma tou fugein eiV ierousalhm
14O 10 19 kai hqethsen israhl en tw oikw dauid ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
14O 11 1 kai hlqen roboam eiV ierousalhm kai exekklhsiasen ton ioudan kai beniamin ekaton ogdohkonta ciliadaV neaniskwn poiountwn polemon kai epolemei proV israhl tou epistreyai thn basileian tw roboam
14O 11 2 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV samaian anqrwpon tou qeou legwn
14O 11 3 eipon proV roboam ton tou salwmwn kai proV panta ioudan kai beniamin legwn
14O 11 4 tade legei kurioV ouk anabhsesqe kai ou polemhsete proV touV adelfouV umwn apostrefete ekastoV eiV ton oikon autou oti par' emou egeneto to rhma touto kai ephkousan tou logou kuriou kai apestrafhsan tou mh poreuqhnai epi ieroboam
14O 11 5 kai katwkhsen roboam eiV ierousalhm kai wkodomhsen poleiV teichreiV en th ioudaia
14O 11 6 kai wkodomhsen thn baiqleem kai thn aitam kai thn qekwe
14O 11 7 kai thn baiqsoura kai thn sokcwq kai thn odollam
14O 11 8 kai thn geq kai thn marisan kai thn zif
14O 11 9 kai thn adwraim kai thn laciV kai thn azhka
14O 11 10 kai thn saraa kai thn aialwn kai thn cebrwn h estin tou iouda kai beniamin poleiV teichreiV
14O 11 11 kai wcurwsen autaV teicesin kai edwken en autaiV hgoumenouV kai paraqeseiV brwmatwn elaion kai oinon
14O 11 12 kata polin kai kata polin qureouV kai dorata kai katiscusen autaV eiV plhqoV sfodra kai hsan autw iouda kai beniamin
14O 11 13 kai oi iereiV kai oi leuitai oi hsan en panti israhl sunhcqhsan proV auton ek pantwn twn oriwn
14O 11 14 oti egkatelipon oi leuitai ta skhnwmata thV katascesewV autwn kai eporeuqhsan proV ioudan eiV ierousalhm oti exebalen autouV ieroboam kai oi uioi autou tou mh leitourgein kuriw

14O 11 15 kai katesthsen eautw iereiV twn uyhlwn kai toiV eidwloiV kai toiV mataioiV kai toiV moscoiV a epoihsen ieroboam
14O 11 16 kai exebalen autouV apo fulwn israhl oi edwkan kardian autwn tou zhthsai kurion qeon israhl kai hlqon eiV ierousalhm qusai kuriw qew twn paterwn autwn
14O 11 17 kai katiscusan thn basileian iouda kai katiscusan roboam ton tou salwmwn eiV eth tria oti eporeuqh en taiV odoiV dauid kai salwmwn eth tria
14O 11 18 kai elaben eautw roboam gunaika thn mollaq qugatera ierimouq uiou dauid abaian qugatera eliab tou iessai
14O 11 19 kai eteken autw uiouV ton iaouV kai ton samarian kai ton roollam
14O 11 20 kai meta tauta elaben eautw thn maaca qugatera abessalwm kai eteken autw ton abia kai ton ieqqi kai ton ziza kai ton emmwq
14O 11 21 kai hgaphsen roboam thn maacan qugatera abessalwm uper pasaV taV gunaikaV autou kai taV pallakaV autou oti gunaikaV deka oktw eicen kai pallakaV triakonta kai egennhsen uiouV eikosi oktw kai qugateraV exhkonta
14O 11 22 kai katesthsen eiV arconta roboam ton abia ton thV maaca eiV hgoumenon en toiV adelfoiV autou oti basileusai dienoeito auton
14O 11 23 kai huxhqh para pantaV touV uiouV autou en pasin toiV orioiV iouda kai beniamin kai en taiV polesin taiV ocuraiV kai edwken autaiV trofaV plhqoV polu kai hthsato plhqoV gunaikwn
14O 12 1 kai egeneto wV htoimasqh h basileia roboam kai wV katekrathqh egkatelipen taV entolaV kuriou kai paV israhl met' autou
14O 12 2 kai egeneto en tw pemptw etei thV basileiaV roboam anebh sousakim basileuV aiguptou epi ierousalhm oti hmarton enantion kuriou
14O 12 3 en cilioiV kai diakosioiV armasin kai exhkonta ciliasin ippwn kai ouk hn ariqmoV tou plhqouV tou elqontoV met' autou ex aiguptou libueV trwglodutai kai aiqiopeV
14O 12 4 kai katekrathsan twn polewn twn ocurwn ai hsan en iouda kai hlqen eiV ierousalhm
14O 12 5 kai samaiaV o profhthV hlqen proV roboam kai proV touV arcontaV iouda touV sunacqentaV eiV ierousalhm apo proswpou sousakim kai eipen autoiV outwV eipen kurioV umeiV egkatelipete me kagw egkataleiyw umaV en ceiri sousakim
14O 12 6 kai hscunqhsan oi arconteV israhl kai o basileuV kai eipan dikaioV o kurioV
14O 12 7 kai en tw idein kurion oti enetraphsan kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV samaian legwn enetraphsan ou katafqerw autouV kai dwsw autouV wV mikron eiV swthrian kai ou mh staxh o qumoV mou en ierousalhm
14O 12 8 oti esontai eiV paidaV kai gnwsontai thn douleian mou kai thn douleian thV basileiaV thV ghV
14O 12 9 kai anebh sousakim basileuV aiguptou kai elaben touV qhsaurouV touV en oikw kuriou kai touV qhsaurouV touV en oikw tou basilewV ta panta elaben kai elaben touV qureouV touV crusouV ouV epoihsen salwmwn
14O 12 10 kai epoihsen roboam qureouV calkouV ant' autwn kai katesthsen ep' auton sousakim arcontaV paratrecontwn touV fulassontaV ton pulwna tou basilewV
14O 12 11 kai egeneto en tw eiselqein ton basilea eiV oikon kuriou eiseporeuonto oi fulassonteV kai oi paratreconteV kai oi epistrefonteV eiV apanthsin twn paratrecontwn
14O 12 12 kai en tw entraphnai auton apestrafh ap' autou orgh kuriou kai ouk eiV katafqoran eiV teloV kai gar en iouda hsan logoi agaqoi
14O 12 13 kai katiscusen roboam en ierousalhm kai ebasileusen kai tessarakonta kai enoV etwn roboam en tw basileusai auton kai eptakaideka eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm en th polei h exelexato kurioV eponomasai to onoma autou ekei ek paswn fulwn uiwn israhl kai onoma thV mhtroV autou noomma h ammanitiV
14O 12 14 kai epoihsen to ponhron oti ou kateuqunen thn kardian autou ekzhthsai ton kurion
14O 12 15 kai logoi roboam oi prwtoi kai oi escatoi ouk idou gegrammenoi en toiV

logoiV samaia tou profhtou kai addw tou orwntoV kai praxeiV autou kai epolemei roboam ton ieroboam pasaV taV hmeraV
14O 12 16 kai apeqanen roboam kai etafh meta twn paterwn autou kai etafh en polei dauid kai ebasileusen abia uioV autou ant' autou
14O 13 1 en tw oktwkaidekatw etei thV basileiaV ieroboam ebasileusen abia epi ioudan
14O 13 2 eth tria ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai onoma th mhtri autou maaca qugathr ourihl apo gabawn kai polemoV hn ana meson abia kai ana meson ieroboam
14O 13 3 kai paretaxato abia ton polemon en dunamei polemistaiV dunamewV tetrakosiaiV ciliasin andrwn dunatwn kai ieroboam paretaxato proV auton polemon en oktakosiaiV ciliasin dunatoi polemistai dunamewV
14O 13 4 kai anesth abia apo tou orouV somorwn o estin en tw orei efraim kai eipen akousate ieroboam kai paV israhl
14O 13 5 ouc umin gnwnai oti kurioV o qeoV israhl edwken basileian epi ton israhl eiV ton aiwna tw dauid kai toiV uioiV autou diaqhkhn aloV
14O 13 6 kai anesth ieroboam o tou nabat o paiV salwmwn tou dauid kai apesth apo tou kuriou autou
14O 13 7 kai sunhcqhsan proV auton andreV loimoi uioi paranomoi kai antesth proV roboam ton tou salwmwn kai roboam hn newteroV kai deiloV th kardia kai ouk antesth kata proswpon autou
14O 13 8 kai nun legete umeiV antisthnai kata proswpon basileiaV kuriou dia ceiroV uiwn dauid kai umeiV plhqoV polu kai meq' umwn moscoi crusoi ouV epoihsen umin ieroboam eiV qeouV
14O 13 9 h ouk exebalete touV iereiV kuriou touV uiouV aarwn kai touV leuitaV kai epoihsate eautoiV iereiV ek tou laou thV ghV paV o prosporeuomenoV plhrwsai taV ceiraV en moscw ek bown kai krioiV epta kai egineto eiV ierea tw mh onti qew
14O 13 10 kai hmeiV kurion ton qeon hmwn ouk egkatelipomen kai oi iereiV autou leitourgousin tw kuriw oi uioi aarwn kai oi leuitai en taiV efhmeriaiV autwn
14O 13 11 qumiwsin tw kuriw olokautwmata prwi kai deilhV kai qumiama sunqesewV kai proqeseiV artwn epi thV trapezhV thV kaqaraV kai h lucnia h crush kai oi lucnoi thV kausewV anayai deilhV oti fulassomen hmeiV taV fulakaV kuriou tou qeou twn paterwn hmwn kai umeiV egkatelipete auton
14O 13 12 kai idou meq' hmwn en arch kurioV kai oi iereiV autou kai ai salpiggeV thV shmasiaV tou shmainein ef' umaV oi uioi tou israhl polemhsete proV kurion qeon twn paterwn hmwn oti ouk euodwqhsetai umin
14O 13 13 kai ieroboam apestreyen to enedron elqein autwn ek twn opisqen kai egeneto emprosqen iouda kai to enedron ek twn opisqen
14O 13 14 kai apestreyen ioudaV kai idou autoiV o polemoV ek twn emprosqen kai ek twn opisqen kai ebohsan proV kurion kai oi iereiV esalpisan taiV salpigxin
14O 13 15 kai ebohsan andreV iouda kai egeneto en tw boan andraV iouda kai kurioV epataxen ton ieroboam kai ton israhl enantion abia kai iouda
14O 13 16 kai efugon oi uioi israhl apo proswpou iouda kai paredwken autouV kurioV eiV taV ceiraV autwn
14O 13 17 kai epataxen en autoiV abia kai o laoV autou plhghn megalhn kai epeson traumatiai apo israhl pentakosiai ciliadeV andreV dunatoi
14O 13 18 kai etapeinwqhsan oi uioi israhl en th hmera ekeinh kai katiscusan oi uioi iouda oti hlpisan epi kurion qeon twn paterwn autwn
14O 13 19 kai katediwxen abia opisw ieroboam kai prokatelabeto par' autou poleiV thn baiqhl kai taV kwmaV authV kai thn isana kai taV kwmaV authV kai thn efrwn kai taV kwmaV authV
14O 13 20 kai ouk escen iscun ieroboam eti pasaV taV hmeraV abia kai epataxen auton kurioV kai eteleuthsen
14O 13 21 kai katiscusen abia kai elaben eautw gunaikaV deka tessaraV kai egennhsen

uiouV eikosi duo kai qugateraV deka ex
14O 13 22 kai oi loipoi logoi abia kai ai praxeiV autou kai oi logoi autou gegrammenoi epi bibliw tou profhtou addw
14O 13 23 kai apeqanen abia meta twn paterwn autou kai eqayan auton en polei dauid kai ebasileusen asa uioV autou ant' autou en taiV hmeraiV asa hsucasen h gh iouda eth deka
14O 14 1 kai epoihsen to kalon kai to euqeV enwpion kuriou qeou autou
14O 14 2 kai apesthsen ta qusiasthria twn allotriwn kai ta uyhla kai sunetriyen taV sthlaV kai exekoyen ta alsh
14O 14 3 kai eipen tw iouda ekzhthsai ton kurion qeon twn paterwn autwn kai poihsai ton nomon kai taV entolaV
14O 14 4 kai apesthsen apo paswn twn polewn iouda ta qusiasthria kai ta eidwla kai eirhneusen
14O 14 5 poleiV teichreiV en gh iouda oti eirhneusen h gh kai ouk hn autw polemoV en toiV etesin toutoiV oti katepausen autw kurioV
14O 14 6 kai eipen tw iouda oikodomhswmen taV poleiV tautaV kai poihswmen teich kai purgouV kai pulaV kai moclouV en w thV ghV kurieusomen oti kaqwV exezhthsamen kurion qeon hmwn exezhthsen hmaV kai katepausen hmaV kukloqen kai euodwsen hmin
14O 14 7 kai egeneto tw asa dunamiV oploforwn airontwn qureouV kai dorata en gh iouda triakosiai ciliadeV kai en gh beniamin peltastai kai toxotai diakosiai kai penthkonta ciliadeV panteV outoi polemistai dunamewV
14O 14 8 kai exhlqen ep' autouV zare o aiqioy en dunamei en ciliaiV ciliasin kai armasin triakosioiV kai hlqen ewV marisa
14O 14 9 kai exhlqen asa eiV sunanthsin autw kai paretaxato polemon en th faraggi kata borran marishV
14O 14 10 kai ebohsen asa proV kurion qeon autou kai eipen kurie ouk adunatei para soi swzein en polloiV kai en oligoiV katiscuson hmaV kurie o qeoV hmwn oti epi soi pepoiqamen kai epi tw onomati sou hlqamen epi to plhqoV to polu touto kurie o qeoV hmwn mh katiscusatw proV se anqrwpoV
14O 14 11 kai epataxen kurioV touV aiqiopaV enantion iouda kai efugon oi aiqiopeV
14O 14 12 kai katediwxen asa kai o laoV autou ewV gedwr kai epeson aiqiopeV wste mh einai en autoiV peripoihsin oti sunetribhsan enwpion kuriou kai enantion thV dunamewV autou kai eskuleusan skula polla
14O 14 13 kai exekoyan taV kwmaV autwn kuklw gedwr oti egenhqh ekstasiV kuriou ep' autouV kai eskuleusan pasaV taV poleiV autwn oti polla skula egenhqh autoiV
14O 14 14 kai ge skhnaV kthsewn touV amazoneiV exekoyan kai elabon probata polla kai kamhlouV kai epestreyan eiV ierousalhm
14O 15 1 kai azariaV uioV wdhd egeneto ep' auton pneuma kuriou
14O 15 2 kai exhlqen eiV apanthsin asa kai panti iouda kai beniamin kai eipen akousate mou asa kai paV iouda kai beniamin kurioV meq' umwn en tw einai umaV met' autou kai ean ekzhthshte auton eureqhsetai umin kai ean egkataliphte auton egkataleiyei umaV
14O 15 3 kai hmerai pollai tw israhl en ou qew alhqinw kai ouc ierewV upodeiknuontoV kai en ou nomw
14O 15 4 kai epistreyei epi kurion qeon israhl kai eureqhsetai autoiV
14O 15 5 kai en ekeinw tw kairw ouk estin eirhnh tw ekporeuomenw kai tw eisporeuomenw oti ekstasiV kuriou epi pantaV touV katoikountaV taV cwraV
14O 15 6 kai polemhsei eqnoV proV eqnoV kai poliV proV polin oti o qeoV exesthsen autouV en pash qliyei
14O 15 7 kai umeiV iscusate kai mh ekluesqwsan ai ceireV umwn oti estin misqoV th ergasia umwn
14O 15 8 kai en tw akousai touV logouV toutouV kai thn profhteian adad tou profhtou kai katiscusen kai exebalen ta bdelugmata apo pashV thV ghV iouda kai beniamin kai apo twn polewn wn katescen en orei efraim kai enekainisen to qusiasthrion kuriou o hn emprosqen tou naou

kuriou
14O 15 9 kai exekklhsiasen ton ioudan kai beniamin kai touV proshlutouV touV paroikountaV met' autou apo efraim kai apo manassh kai apo sumewn oti proseteqhsan proV auton polloi tou israhl en tw idein autouV oti kurioV o qeoV autou met' autou
14O 15 10 kai sunhcqhsan eiV ierousalhm en tw mhni tw tritw en tw pentekaidekatw etei thV basileiaV asa
14O 15 11 kai equsen tw kuriw en ekeinh th hmera apo twn skulwn wn hnegkan moscouV eptakosiouV kai probata eptakiscilia
14O 15 12 kai dihlqen en diaqhkh zhthsai kurion qeon twn paterwn autwn ex olhV thV kardiaV kai ex olhV thV yuchV
14O 15 13 kai paV oV ean mh ekzhthsh kurion qeon israhl apoqaneitai apo newterou ewV presbuterou apo androV ewV gunaikoV
14O 15 14 kai wmosan en tw kuriw en fwnh megalh kai en salpigxin kai en keratinaiV
14O 15 15 kai hufranqhsan paV iouda peri tou orkou oti ex olhV thV yuchV wmosan kai en pash qelhsei ezhthsan auton kai eureqh autoiV kai katepausen autoiV kurioV kukloqen
14O 15 16 kai thn maaca thn mhtera autou metesthsen tou mh einai th astarth leitourgousan kai katekoyen to eidwlon kai katekausen en ceimarrw kedrwn
14O 15 17 plhn ta uyhla ouk apesthsan eti uphrcen en tw israhl all' h kardia asa egeneto plhrhV pasaV taV hmeraV autou
14O 15 18 kai eishnegken ta agia dauid tou patroV autou kai ta agia oikou kuriou tou qeou argurion kai crusion kai skeuh
14O 15 19 kai polemoV ouk hn met' autou ewV tou pemptou kai triakostou etouV thV basileiaV asa
14O 16 1 kai en tw ogdow kai triakostw etei thV basileiaV asa anebh baasa basileuV israhl epi ioudan kai wkodomhsen thn rama tou mh dounai exodon kai eisodon tw asa basilei iouda
14O 16 2 kai elaben asa crusion kai argurion ek qhsaurwn oikou kuriou kai oikou tou basilewV kai apesteilen proV ton uion tou ader basilewV suriaV ton katoikounta en damaskw legwn
14O 16 3 diaqou diaqhkhn ana meson emou kai sou kai ana meson tou patroV mou kai ana meson tou patroV sou idou apestalka soi crusion kai argurion deuro kai diaskedason ap' emou ton baasa basilea israhl kai apelqetw ap' emou
14O 16 4 kai hkousen uioV ader tou basilewV asa kai apesteilen touV arcontaV thV dunamewV autou epi taV poleiV israhl kai epataxen thn iwn kai thn dan kai thn abelmain kai pasaV taV pericwrouV nefqali
14O 16 5 kai egeneto en tw akousai baasa apelipen tou mhketi oikodomein thn rama kai katepausen to ergon autou
14O 16 6 kai asa o basileuV elaben panta ton ioudan kai elaben touV liqouV thV rama kai ta xula authV a wkodomhsen baasa kai wkodomhsen en autoiV thn gabae kai thn masfa
14O 16 7 kai en tw kairw ekeinw hlqen anani o profhthV proV asa basilea iouda kai eipen autw en tw pepoiqenai se epi basilea suriaV kai mh pepoiqenai se epi kurion qeon sou dia touto eswqh dunamiV suriaV apo thV ceiroV sou
14O 16 8 ouc oi aiqiopeV kai libueV hsan eiV dunamin pollhn eiV qarsoV eiV ippeiV eiV plhqoV sfodra kai en tw pepoiqenai se epi kurion paredwken eiV taV ceiraV sou
14O 16 9 oti oi ofqalmoi kuriou epiblepousin en pash th gh katiscusai en pash kardia plhrei proV auton hgnohkaV epi toutw apo tou nun estai meta sou polemoV
14O 16 10 kai equmwqh asa tw profhth kai pareqeto auton eiV fulakhn oti wrgisqh epi toutw kai elumhnato asa en tw law en tw kairw ekeinw
14O 16 11 kai idou oi logoi asa oi prwtoi kai oi escatoi gegrammenoi en bibliw basilewn iouda kai israhl
14O 16 12 kai emalakisqh asa en tw enatw kai triakostw etei thV basileiaV autou touV podaV ewV sfodra emalakisqh kai en th malakia autou ouk ezhthsen kurion alla touV iatrouV
14O 16 13 kai ekoimhqh asa meta twn paterwn autou kai eteleuthsen en tw enatw kai triakostw etei thV basileiaV autou

14O 16 14 kai eqayan auton en tw mnhmati w wruxen eautw en polei dauid kai ekoimisan auton epi thV klinhV kai eplhsan arwmatwn kai genh murwn mureywn kai epoihsan autw ekforan megalhn ewV sfodra
14O 17 1 kai ebasileusen iwsafat uioV autou ant' autou kai katiscusen iwsafat epi ton israhl
14O 17 2 kai edwken dunamin en pasaiV taiV polesin iouda taiV ocuraiV kai katesthsen hgoumenouV en pasaiV taiV polesin iouda kai en polesin efraim aV prokatelabeto asa o pathr autou
14O 17 3 kai egeneto kurioV meta iwsafat oti eporeuqh en odoiV tou patroV autou taiV prwtaiV kai ouk exezhthsen ta eidwla
14O 17 4 alla kurion ton qeon tou patroV autou exezhthsen kai en taiV entolaiV tou patroV autou eporeuqh kai ouc wV tou israhl ta erga
14O 17 5 kai kathuqunen kurioV thn basileian en ceiri autou kai edwken paV iouda dwra tw iwsafat kai egeneto autw ploutoV kai doxa pollh
14O 17 6 kai uywqh kardia autou en odw kuriou kai eti exhren ta uyhla kai ta alsh apo thV ghV iouda
14O 17 7 kai en tw tritw etei thV basileiaV autou apesteilen touV hgoumenouV autou kai touV uiouV twn dunatwn ton abdian kai zacarian kai naqanahl kai micaian didaskein en polesin iouda
14O 17 8 kai met' autwn oi leuitai samouiaV kai naqaniaV kai zabdiaV kai asihl kai semiramwq kai iwnaqan kai adwniaV kai twbiaV oi leuitai kai met' autwn elisama kai iwram oi iereiV
14O 17 9 kai edidaskon en iouda kai met' autwn bubloV nomou kuriou kai dihlqon en taiV polesin iouda kai edidaskon ton laon
14O 17 10 kai egeneto ekstasiV kuriou epi pasaiV taiV basileiaiV thV ghV taiV kuklw iouda kai ouk epolemoun proV iwsafat
14O 17 11 kai apo twn allofulwn eferon tw iwsafat dwra kai argurion kai domata kai oi arabeV eferon autw kriouV probatwn eptakisciliouV eptakosiouV
14O 17 12 kai hn iwsafat poreuomenoV meizwn ewV eiV uyoV kai wkodomhsen oikhseiV en th ioudaia kai poleiV ocuraV
14O 17 13 kai erga polla egeneto autw en th ioudaia kai andreV polemistai dunatoi iscuonteV en ierousalhm
14O 17 14 kai outoV ariqmoV autwn kat' oikouV patriwn autwn tw iouda ciliarcoi ednaV o arcwn kai met' autou uioi dunatoi dunamewV triakosiai ciliadeV
14O 17 15 kai met' auton iwanan o hgoumenoV kai met' autou diakosiai ogdohkonta ciliadeV
14O 17 16 kai met' auton amasiaV o tou zacri o proqumoumenoV tw kuriw kai met' autou diakosiai ciliadeV dunatoi dunamewV
14O 17 17 kai ek tou beniamin dunatoV dunamewV eliada kai met' autou toxotai kai peltastai diakosiai ciliadeV
14O 17 18 kai met' auton iwzabad kai met' autou ekaton ogdohkonta ciliadeV dunatoi polemou
14O 17 19 outoi oi leitourgounteV tw basilei ektoV wn edwken o basileuV en taiV polesin taiV ocuraiV en pash th ioudaia
14O 18 1 kai egenhqh tw iwsafat eti ploutoV kai doxa pollh kai epegambreusato en oikw acaab
14O 18 2 kai katebh dia telouV etwn proV acaab eiV samareian kai equsen autw acaab probata kai moscouV pollouV kai tw law tw met' autou kai hpata auton tou sunanabhnai met' autou eiV ramwq thV galaaditidoV
14O 18 3 kai eipen acaab basileuV israhl proV iwsafat basilea iouda poreush met' emou eiV ramwq thV galaaditidoV kai eipen autw wV egw outwV kai su wV o laoV sou kai o laoV mou meta sou eiV polemon

14O 18 4 kai eipen iwsafat proV basilea israhl zhthson dh shmeron ton kurion
14O 18 5 kai sunhgagen o basileuV israhl touV profhtaV tetrakosiouV andraV kai eipen autoiV ei poreuqw eiV ramwq galaad eiV polemon h episcw kai eipan anabaine kai dwsei o qeoV eiV taV ceiraV tou basilewV
14O 18 6 kai eipen iwsafat ouk estin wde profhthV tou kuriou eti kai epizhthsomen par' autou
14O 18 7 kai eipen basileuV israhl proV iwsafat eti anhr eiV tou zhthsai ton kurion di' autou kai egw emishsa auton oti ouk estin profhteuwn peri emou eiV agaqa oti pasai ai hmerai autou eiV kaka outoV micaiaV uioV iemla kai eipen iwsafat mh laleitw o basileuV outwV
14O 18 8 kai ekalesen o basileuV israhl eunoucon ena kai eipen tacoV micaian uion iemla
14O 18 9 kai basileuV israhl kai iwsafat basileuV iouda kaqhmenoi ekastoV epi qronou autou kai endedumenoi stolaV kaqhmenoi en tw eurucwrw quraV pulhV samareiaV kai panteV oi profhtai eprofhteuon enantion autwn
14O 18 10 kai epoihsen eautw sedekiaV uioV canana kerata sidhra kai eipen tade legei kurioV en toutoiV keratieiV thn surian ewV an suntelesqh
14O 18 11 kai panteV oi profhtai eprofhteuon outwV legonteV anabaine eiV ramwq galaad kai euodwqhsh kai dwsei kurioV eiV ceiraV tou basilewV
14O 18 12 kai o aggeloV o poreuqeiV tou kalesai ton micaian elalhsen autw legwn idou elalhsan oi profhtai en stomati eni agaqa peri tou basilewV kai estwsan dh oi logoi sou wV enoV autwn kai lalhseiV agaqa
14O 18 13 kai eipen micaiaV zh kurioV oti o ean eiph o qeoV proV me auto lalhsw
14O 18 14 kai hlqen proV ton basilea kai eipen autw o basileuV micaia ei poreuqw eiV ramwq galaad eiV polemon h episcw kai eipen anabaine kai euodwseiV kai doqhsontai eiV ceiraV umwn
14O 18 15 kai eipen autw o basileuV posakiV orkizw se ina mh lalhshV proV me plhn alhqeian en onomati kuriou
14O 18 16 kai eipen eidon ton israhl diesparmenouV en toiV oresin wV probata oiV ouk estin poimhn kai eipen kurioV ouk ecousin hgoumenon anastrefetwsan ekastoV eiV ton oikon autou en eirhnh
14O 18 17 kai eipen o basileuV israhl proV iwsafat ouk eipa soi oti ou profhteuei peri emou agaqa all' h kaka
14O 18 18 kai eipen ouc outwV akousate logon kuriou eidon ton kurion kaqhmenon epi qronou autou kai pasa dunamiV tou ouranou eisthkei ek dexiwn autou kai ex aristerwn autou
14O 18 19 kai eipen kurioV tiV apathsei ton acaab basilea israhl kai anabhsetai kai peseitai en ramwq galaad kai eipen outoV outwV kai outoV eipen outwV
14O 18 20 kai exhlqen to pneuma kai esth enwpion kuriou kai eipen egw apathsw auton kai eipen kurioV en tini
14O 18 21 kai eipen exeleusomai kai esomai pneuma yeudeV en stomati pantwn twn profhtwn autou kai eipen apathseiV kai dunhsh exelqe kai poihson outwV
14O 18 22 kai nun idou edwken kurioV pneuma yeudeV en stomati pantwn twn profhtwn sou toutwn kai kurioV elalhsen epi se kaka
14O 18 23 kai hggisen sedekiaV uioV canana kai epataxen ton micaian epi thn siagona kai eipen autw poia th odw parhlqen pneuma kuriou par' emou tou lalhsai proV se
14O 18 24 kai eipen micaiaV idou oyh en th hmera ekeinh en h eiseleush tamieion ek tamieiou tou katakrubhnai
14O 18 25 kai eipen basileuV israhl labete ton micaian kai apostreyate proV emhr arconta thV polewV kai proV iwaV arconta uion tou basilewV
14O 18 26 kai ereiV outwV eipen o basileuV apoqesqe touton eiV oikon fulakhV kai esqietw arton qliyewV kai udwr qliyewV ewV tou epistreyai me en eirhnh
14O 18 27 kai eipen micaiaV ean epistrefwn epistreyhV en eirhnh ouk elalhsen kurioV en emoi akousate laoi panteV

14O 18 28 kai anebh basileuV israhl kai iwsafat basileuV iouda eiV ramwq galaad
14O 18 29 kai eipen basileuV israhl proV iwsafat katakaluyomai kai eiseleusomai eiV ton polemon kai su endusai ton imatismon mou kai sunekaluyato basileuV israhl kai eishlqen eiV ton polemon
14O 18 30 kai basileuV suriaV eneteilato toiV arcousin twn armatwn toiV met' autou legwn mh polemeite ton mikron kai ton megan all' h ton basilea israhl monon
14O 18 31 kai egeneto wV eidon oi arconteV twn armatwn ton iwsafat kai autoi eipan basileuV israhl estin kai ekuklwsan auton tou polemein kai ebohsen iwsafat kai kurioV eswsen auton kai apestreyen autouV o qeoV ap' autou
14O 18 32 kai egeneto wV eidon oi arconteV twn armatwn oti ouk hn basileuV israhl kai apestreyan ap' autou
14O 18 33 kai anhr eneteinen toxon eustocwV kai epataxen ton basilea israhl ana meson tou pneumonoV kai ana meson tou qwrakoV kai eipen tw hniocw epistrefe thn ceira sou kai exagage me ek tou polemou oti eponesa
14O 18 34 kai etropwqh o polemoV en th hmera ekeinh kai o basileuV israhl hn esthkwV epi tou armatoV ewV esperaV ex enantiaV suriaV kai apeqanen dunontoV tou hliou
14O 19 1 kai apestreyen iwsafat basileuV iouda eiV ton oikon autou en eirhnh eiV ierousalhm
14O 19 2 kai exhlqen eiV apanthsin autou iou o tou anani o profhthV kai eipen autw basileu iwsafat ei amartwlw su bohqeiV h misoumenw upo kuriou filiazeiV dia touto egeneto epi se orgh para kuriou
14O 19 3 all' h logoi agaqoi hureqhsan en soi oti exhraV ta alsh apo thV ghV iouda kai kathuqunaV thn kardian sou ekzhthsai ton kurion
14O 19 4 kai katwkhsen iwsafat en ierousalhm kai palin exhlqen eiV ton laon apo bhrsabee ewV orouV efraim kai epestreyen autouV epi kurion qeon twn paterwn autwn
14O 19 5 kai katesthsen kritaV en pasaiV taiV polesin iouda taiV ocuraiV en polei kai polei
14O 19 6 kai eipen toiV kritaiV idete ti umeiV poieite oti ouk anqrwpw umeiV krinete all' h tw kuriw kai meq' umwn logoi thV krisewV
14O 19 7 kai nun genesqw foboV kuriou ef' umaV kai fulassete kai poihsete oti ouk estin meta kuriou qeou hmwn adikia oude qaumasai proswpon oude labein dwra
14O 19 8 kai gar en ierousalhm katesthsen iwsafat twn ierewn kai twn leuitwn kai twn patriarcwn israhl eiV krisin kuriou kai krinein touV katoikountaV en ierousalhm
14O 19 9 kai eneteilato proV autouV legwn outwV poihsete en fobw kuriou en alhqeia kai en plhrei kardia
14O 19 10 paV anhr krisin thn elqousan ef' umaV twn adelfwn umwn twn katoikountwn en taiV polesin autwn ana meson aimatoV aima kai ana meson prostagmatoV kai entolhV kai dikaiwmata kai krimata kai diasteleisqe autoiV kai ouc amarthsontai tw kuriw kai ouk estai ef' umaV orgh kai epi touV adelfouV umwn outwV poihsete kai ouc amarthsesqe
14O 19 11 kai idou amariaV o iereuV hgoumenoV ef' umaV eiV pan logon kuriou kai zabdiaV uioV ismahl o hgoumenoV eiV oikon iouda proV pan logon basilewV kai oi grammateiV kai oi leuitai pro proswpou umwn iscusate kai poihsate kai estai kurioV meta tou agaqou
14O 20 1 kai meta tauta hlqon oi uioi mwab kai oi uioi ammwn kai met' autwn ek twn minaiwn proV iwsafat eiV polemon
14O 20 2 kai hlqon kai upedeixan tw iwsafat legonteV hkei epi se plhqoV polu ek peran thV qalasshV apo suriaV kai idou eisin en asasanqamar auth estin engaddi
14O 20 3 kai efobhqh kai edwken iwsafat to proswpon autou ekzhthsai ton kurion kai ekhruxen nhsteian en panti iouda
14O 20 4 kai sunhcqh ioudaV ekzhthsai ton kurion kai apo paswn twn polewn iouda hlqon zhthsai ton kurion
14O 20 5 kai anesth iwsafat en ekklhsia iouda en ierousalhm en oikw kuriou kata proswpon thV aulhV thV kainhV

14O 20 6 kai eipen kurie o qeoV twn paterwn hmwn ouci su ei qeoV en ouranw kai su kurieueiV paswn twn basileiwn twn eqnwn kai en th ceiri sou iscuV dunasteiaV kai ouk estin proV se antisthnai
14O 20 7 ouci su ei o kurioV o exoleqreusaV touV katoikountaV thn ghn tauthn apo proswpou tou laou sou israhl kai edwkaV authn spermati abraam tw hgaphmenw sou eiV ton aiwna
14O 20 8 kai katwkhsan en auth kai wkodomhsan en auth agiasma tw onomati sou legonteV
14O 20 9 ean epelqh ef' hmaV kaka romfaia krisiV qanatoV limoV sthsomeqa enantion tou oikou toutou kai enantion sou oti to onoma sou epi tw oikw toutw kai bohsomeqa proV se apo thV qliyewV kai akoush kai swseiV
14O 20 10 kai nun idou uioi ammwn kai mwab kai oroV shir eiV ouV ouk edwkaV tw israhl dielqein di' autwn exelqontwn autwn ek ghV aiguptou oti exeklinan ap' autwn kai ouk exwleqreusan autouV
14O 20 11 kai nun idou autoi epiceirousin ef' hmaV exelqein ekbalein hmaV apo thV klhronomiaV hmwn hV edwkaV hmin
14O 20 12 kurie o qeoV hmwn ou krineiV en autoiV oti ouk estin hmin iscuV tou antisthnai proV to plhqoV to polu touto to elqon ef' hmaV kai ouk oidamen ti poihswmen autoiV all' h epi soi oi ofqalmoi hmwn
14O 20 13 kai paV ioudaV esthkwV enanti kuriou kai ta paidia autwn kai ai gunaikeV
14O 20 14 kai tw ozihl tw tou zacariou twn uiwn banaiou twn uiwn elehl tou manqaniou tou leuitou apo twn uiwn asaf egeneto ep' auton pneuma kuriou en th ekklhsia
14O 20 15 kai eipen akousate paV iouda kai oi katoikounteV ierousalhm kai o basileuV iwsafat tade legei kurioV umin autoiV mh fobeisqe mhde ptohqhte apo proswpou tou oclou tou pollou toutou oti ouc umin estin h parataxiV all' h tw qew
14O 20 16 aurion katabhte ep' autouV idou anabainousin kata thn anabasin asaV kai eurhsete autouV ep' akrou potamou thV erhmou ierihl
14O 20 17 ouc umin estin polemhsai tauta sunete kai idete thn swthrian kuriou meq' umwn iouda kai ierousalhm mh fobeisqe mhde ptohqhte aurion exelqein eiV apanthsin autoiV kai kurioV meq' umwn
14O 20 18 kai kuyaV iwsafat epi proswpon autou kai paV iouda kai oi katoikounteV ierousalhm epesan enanti kuriou proskunhsai kuriw
14O 20 19 kai anesthsan oi leuitai apo twn uiwn kaaq kai apo twn uiwn kore ainein kuriw qew israhl en fwnh megalh eiV uyoV
14O 20 20 kai wrqrisan prwi kai exhlqon eiV thn erhmon qekwe kai en tw exelqein esth iwsafat kai ebohsen kai eipen akousate mou iouda kai oi katoikounteV en ierousalhm empisteusate en kuriw qew umwn kai empisteuqhsesqe empisteusate en profhth autou kai euodwqhsesqe
14O 20 21 kai ebouleusato meta tou laou kai esthsen yaltwdouV kai ainountaV exomologeisqai kai ainein ta agia en tw exelqein emprosqen thV dunamewV kai elegon exomologeisqe tw kuriw oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
14O 20 22 kai en tw arxasqai thV ainesewV autou thV exomologhsewV edwken kurioV polemein touV uiouV ammwn epi mwab kai oroV shir touV exelqontaV epi ioudan kai etropwqhsan
14O 20 23 kai anesthsan oi uioi ammwn kai mwab epi touV katoikountaV oroV shir exoleqreusai kai ektriyai kai wV sunetelesan touV katoikountaV shir anesthsan eiV allhlouV tou exoleqreuqhnai
14O 20 24 kai ioudaV hlqen epi thn skopian thV erhmou kai epebleyen kai eiden to plhqoV kai idou panteV nekroi peptwkoteV epi thV ghV ouk hn swzomenoV
14O 20 25 kai hlqen iwsafat kai o laoV autou skuleusai ta skula autwn kai euron kthnh polla kai aposkeuhn kai skula kai skeuh epiqumhta kai eskuleusan eautoiV kai egenonto hmerai treiV skuleuontwn autwn ta skula oti polla hn
14O 20 26 kai th hmera th tetarth episunhcqhsan eiV ton aulwna thV eulogiaV ekei gar huloghsan ton kurion dia touto ekalesan to onoma tou topou ekeinou koilaV eulogiaV ewV thV

hmeraV tauthV
14O 20 27 kai epestreyen paV anhr iouda eiV ierousalhm kai iwsafat hgoumenoV autwn en eufrosunh megalh oti eufranen autouV kurioV apo twn ecqrwn autwn
14O 20 28 kai eishlqon eiV ierousalhm en nablaiV kai en kinuraiV kai en salpigxin eiV oikon kuriou
14O 20 29 kai egeneto ekstasiV kuriou epi pasaV taV basileiaV thV ghV en tw akousai autouV oti epolemhsen kurioV proV touV upenantiouV israhl
14O 20 30 kai eirhneusen h basileia iwsafat kai katepausen autw o qeoV autou kukloqen
14O 20 31 kai ebasileusen iwsafat epi ton ioudan etwn triakonta pente en tw basileusai auton kai eikosi pente eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai onoma th mhtri autou azouba qugathr sali
14O 20 32 kai eporeuqh en taiV odoiV tou patroV autou asa kai ouk exeklinen tou poihsai to euqeV enwpion kuriou
14O 20 33 alla ta uyhla eti uphrcen kai eti o laoV ou kateuqunen thn kardian proV kurion qeon twn paterwn autwn
14O 20 34 kai oi loipoi logoi iwsafat oi prwtoi kai oi escatoi idou gegrammenoi en logoiV iou tou anani oV kategrayen biblion basilewn israhl
14O 20 35 kai meta tauta ekoinwnhsen iwsafat basileuV iouda proV ocozian basilea israhl kai outoV hnomhsen
14O 20 36 en tw poihsai kai poreuqhnai proV auton tou poihsai ploia tou poreuqhnai eiV qarsiV kai epoihsen ploia en gasiwngaber
14O 20 37 kai eprofhteusen eliezer o tou dwdia apo marishV epi iwsafat legwn wV efiliasaV tw ocozia eqrausen kurioV to ergon sou kai sunetribh ta ploia sou kai ouk edunasqh tou poreuqhnai eiV qarsiV
14O 21 1 kai ekoimhqh iwsafat meta twn paterwn autou kai etafh para toiV patrasin autou en polei dauid kai ebasileusen iwram uioV autou ant' autou
14O 21 2 kai autw adelfoi uioi iwsafat ex azariaV kai iihl kai zacariaV kai azariaV kai micahl kai safatiaV panteV outoi uioi iwsafat basilewV iouda
14O 21 3 kai edwken autoiV o pathr autwn domata polla argurion kai crusion kai opla meta polewn teteicismenwn en iouda kai thn basileian edwken tw iwram oti outoV o prwtotokoV
14O 21 4 kai anesth iwram epi thn basileian autou kai ekrataiwqh kai apekteinen pantaV touV adelfouV autou en romfaia kai apo twn arcontwn israhl
14O 21 5 ontoV autou triakonta kai duo etwn katesth iwram epi thn basileian autou kai oktw eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm
14O 21 6 kai eporeuqh en odw basilewn israhl wV epoihsen oikoV acaab oti qugathr acaab hn autou gunh kai epoihsen to ponhron enantion kuriou
14O 21 7 kai ouk ebouleto kurioV exoleqreusai ton oikon dauid dia thn diaqhkhn hn dieqeto tw dauid kai wV eipen autw dounai autw lucnon kai toiV uioiV autou pasaV taV hmeraV
14O 21 8 en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV apesth edwm apo tou iouda kai ebasileusan ef' eautouV basilea
14O 21 9 kai wceto iwram meta twn arcontwn kai pasa h ippoV met' autou kai egeneto kai hgerqh nuktoV kai epataxen edwm ton kuklounta auton kai touV arcontaV twn armatwn kai efugen o laoV eiV ta skhnwmata autwn
14O 21 10 kai apesth apo iouda edwm ewV thV hmeraV tauthV tote apesth lomna en tw kairw ekeinw apo ceiroV autou oti egkatelipen kurion qeon twn paterwn autou
14O 21 11 kai gar autoV epoihsen uyhla en polesin iouda kai exeporneusen touV katoikountaV en ierousalhm kai apeplanhsen ton ioudan
14O 21 12 kai hlqen autw eggrafh para hliou tou profhtou legwn tade legei kurioV o qeoV dauid tou patroV sou anq' wn ouk eporeuqhV en odw iwsafat tou patroV sou kai en odoiV asa basilewV iouda
14O 21 13 kai eporeuqhV en odoiV basilewn israhl kai exeporneusaV ton ioudan kai touV katoikountaV en ierousalhm wV exeporneusen oikoV acaab kai touV adelfouV sou uiouV tou patroV sou touV agaqouV uper se apekteinaV

14O 21 14 idou kurioV pataxei se plhghn megalhn en tw law sou kai en toiV uioiV sou kai en gunaixin sou kai en pash th aposkeuh sou
14O 21 15 kai su en malakia ponhra en nosw koiliaV ewV ou exelqh h koilia sou meta thV malakiaV ex hmerwn eiV hmeraV
14O 21 16 kai ephgeiren kurioV epi iwram touV allofulouV kai touV arabaV kai touV omorouV twn aiqiopwn
14O 21 17 kai anebhsan epi ioudan kai katedunasteuon kai apestreyan pasan thn aposkeuhn hn euron en oikw tou basilewV kai touV uiouV autou kai taV qugateraV autou kai ou kateleifqh autw uioV all' h ocoziaV o mikrotatoV twn uiwn autou
14O 21 18 kai meta tauta panta epataxen auton kurioV eiV thn koilian malakia en h ouk estin iatreia
14O 21 19 kai egeneto ex hmerwn eiV hmeraV kai wV hlqen kairoV twn hmerwn hmeraV duo exhlqen h koilia autou meta thV nosou kai apeqanen en malakia ponhra kai ouk epoihsen o laoV autou ekforan kaqwV ekforan paterwn autou
14O 21 20 hn triakonta kai duo etwn ote ebasileusen kai oktw eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai eporeuqh en ouk epainw kai etafh en polei dauid kai ouk en tafoiV twn basilewn
14O 22 1 kai ebasileusan oi katoikounteV en ierousalhm ton ocozian uion autou ton mikron ant' autou oti pantaV touV presbuterouV apekteinen to lhsthrion to epelqon ep' autouV oi arabeV kai oi alimazoneiV kai ebasileusen ocoziaV uioV iwram basilewV iouda
14O 22 2 wn eikosi etwn ocoziaV ebasileusen kai eniauton ena ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai onoma th mhtri autou goqolia qugathr ambri
14O 22 3 kai outoV eporeuqh en odw oikou acaab oti mhthr autou hn sumbouloV tou amartanein
14O 22 4 kai epoihsen to ponhron enantion kuriou wV oikoV acaab oti autoi hsan autw meta to apoqanein ton patera autou sumbouloi tou exoleqreusai auton
14O 22 5 kai en taiV boulaiV autwn eporeuqh kai eporeuqh meta iwram uiou acaab eiV polemon epi azahl basilea suriaV eiV rama galaad kai epataxan oi toxotai ton iwram
14O 22 6 kai epestreyen iwram tou iatreuqhnai eiV iezrael apo twn plhgwn wn epataxan auton oi suroi en rama en tw polemein auton proV azahl basilea suriaV kai ocoziaV uioV iwram basileuV iouda katebh qeasasqai ton iwram uion acaab eiV iezrael oti hrrwstei
14O 22 7 kai para tou qeou egeneto katastrofh ocozia elqein proV iwram kai en tw elqein auton exhlqen met' autou iwram proV iou uion namessi criston kuriou ton oikon acaab
14O 22 8 kai egeneto wV exedikhsen iou ton oikon acaab kai euren touV arcontaV iouda kai touV adelfouV ocozia leitourgountaV tw ocozia kai apekteinen autouV
14O 22 9 kai eipen tou zhthsai ton ocozian kai katelabon auton iatreuomenon en samareia kai hgagon auton proV iou kai apekteinen auton kai eqayan auton oti eipan uioV iwsafat estin oV ezhthsen ton kurion en olh kardia autou kai ouk hn en oikw ocozia katiscusai dunamin peri thV basileiaV
14O 22 10 kai goqolia h mhthr ocozia eiden oti teqnhken authV o uioV kai hgerqh kai apwlesen pan to sperma thV basileiaV en oikw iouda
14O 22 11 kai elaben iwsabeq h qugathr tou basilewV ton iwaV uion ocozia kai ekleyen auton ek mesou uiwn tou basilewV twn qanatoumenwn kai edwken auton kai thn trofon autou eiV tamieion twn klinwn kai ekruyen auton iwsabeq qugathr tou basilewV iwram adelfh ocoziou gunh iwdae tou ierewV kai ekruyen auton apo proswpou goqoliaV kai ouk apekteinen auton
14O 22 12 kai hn met' authV en oikw tou qeou katakekrummenoV ex eth kai goqolia ebasileusen epi thV ghV
14O 23 1 kai en tw etei tw ebdomw ekrataiwsen iwdae kai elaben touV ekatontarcouV ton azarian uion iwram kai ton ismahl uion iwanan kai ton azarian uion wbhd kai ton maasaian uion adaia kai ton elisafan uion zacaria met' autou eiV oikon
14O 23 2 kai ekuklwsan ton ioudan kai sunhgagon touV leuitaV ek paswn twn polewn iouda kai arcontaV patriwn tou israhl kai hlqon eiV ierousalhm
14O 23 3 kai dieqento pasa ekklhsia iouda diaqhkhn en oikw tou qeou meta tou

basilewV kai edeixen autoiV ton uion tou basilewV kai eipen autoiV idou o uioV tou basilewV basileusatw kaqwV elalhsen kurioV epi ton oikon dauid
14O 23 4 nun o logoV outoV on poihsete to triton ex umwn eisporeuesqwsan to sabbaton twn ierewn kai twn leuitwn kai eiV taV pulaV twn eisodwn
14O 23 5 kai to triton en oikw tou basilewV kai to triton en th pulh th mesh kai paV o laoV en aulaiV oikou kuriou
14O 23 6 kai mh eiselqetw eiV oikon kuriou ean mh oi iereiV kai oi leuitai kai oi leitourgounteV twn leuitwn autoi eiseleusontai oti agioi eisin kai paV o laoV fulassetw fulakaV kuriou
14O 23 7 kai kuklwsousin oi leuitai ton basilea kuklw androV skeuoV en ceiri autou kai o eisporeuomenoV eiV ton oikon apoqaneitai kai esontai meta tou basilewV eisporeuomenou kai ekporeuomenou
14O 23 8 kai epoihsan oi leuitai kai paV iouda kata panta osa eneteilato iwdae o iereuV kai elabon ekastoV touV andraV autou ap' archV tou sabbatou ewV exodou tou sabbatou oti ou katelusen iwdae taV efhmeriaV
14O 23 9 kai edwken taV macairaV kai touV qureouV kai ta opla a hn tou basilewV dauid en oikw tou qeou
14O 23 10 kai esthsen panta ton laon ekaston en toiV oploiV autou apo thV wmiaV tou oikou thV dexiaV ewV thV wmiaV thV aristeraV tou qusiasthriou kai tou oikou epi ton basilea kuklw
14O 23 11 kai exhgagen ton uion tou basilewV kai edwken ep' auton to basileion kai ta marturia kai ebasileusan kai ecrisan auton iwdae kai oi uioi autou kai eipan zhtw o basileuV
14O 23 12 kai hkousen goqolia thn fwnhn tou laou twn trecontwn kai exomologoumenwn kai ainountwn ton basilea kai eishlqen proV ton basilea eiV oikon kuriou
14O 23 13 kai eiden kai idou o basileuV epi thV stasewV autou kai epi thV eisodou oi arconteV kai ai salpiggeV peri ton basilea kai paV o laoV hufranqh kai esalpisan en taiV salpigxin kai oi adonteV en toiV organoiV wdoi kai umnounteV ainon kai dierrhxen goqolia thn stolhn authV kai ebohsen kai eipen epitiqemenoi epitiqesqe
14O 23 14 kai exhlqen iwdae o iereuV kai eneteilato iwdae o iereuV toiV ekatontarcoiV kai toiV archgoiV thV dunamewV kai eipen autoiV ekbalete authn ektoV tou oikou kai eiselqate opisw authV kai apoqanetw macaira oti eipen o iereuV mh apoqanetw en oikw kuriou
14O 23 15 kai edwkan auth anesin kai dihlqen dia thV pulhV twn ippewn tou oikou tou basilewV kai eqanatwsan authn ekei
14O 23 16 kai dieqeto iwdae diaqhkhn ana meson autou kai tou laou kai tou basilewV einai laon tw kuriw
14O 23 17 kai eishlqen paV o laoV thV ghV eiV oikon baal kai katespasan auton kai ta qusiasthria kai ta eidwla autou eleptunan kai ton matqan ierea thV baal eqanatwsan enantion twn qusiasthriwn autou
14O 23 18 kai eneceirhsen iwdae o iereuV ta erga oikou kuriou dia ceiroV ierewn kai leuitwn kai anesthsen taV efhmeriaV twn ierewn kai twn leuitwn aV diesteilen dauid epi ton oikon kuriou kai anenegkai olokautwmata kuriw kaqwV gegraptai en nomw mwush en eufrosunh kai en wdaiV dia ceiroV dauid
14O 23 19 kai esthsan oi pulwroi epi taV pulaV oikou kuriou kai ouk eiseleusetai akaqartoV eiV pan pragma
14O 23 20 kai elaben touV patriarcaV kai touV dunatouV kai touV arcontaV tou laou kai panta ton laon thV ghV kai anebibasan ton basilea eiV oikon kuriou kai eishlqen dia thV pulhV thV eswteraV eiV ton oikon tou basilewV kai ekaqisan ton basilea epi ton qronon thV basileiaV
14O 23 21 kai hufranqh paV o laoV thV ghV kai h poliV hsucasen kai thn goqolian eqanatwsan macaira
14O 24 1 wn epta etwn iwaV en tw basileusai auton kai tessarakonta eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai onoma th mhtri autou sabia ek bhrsabee
14O 24 2 kai epoihsen iwaV to euqeV enwpion kuriou pasaV taV hmeraV iwdae tou

ierewV
14O 24 3 kai elaben autw iwdae gunaikaV duo kai egennhsen uiouV kai qugateraV
14O 24 4 kai egeneto meta tauta kai egeneto epi kardian iwaV episkeuasai ton oikon kuriou
14O 24 5 kai sunhgagen touV iereiV kai touV leuitaV kai eipen autoiV exelqate eiV taV poleiV iouda kai sunagagete apo pantoV israhl argurion katiscusai ton oikon kuriou eniauton kat' eniauton kai speusate lalhsai kai ouk espeusan oi leuitai
14O 24 6 kai ekalesen o basileuV iwaV ton iwdae ton arconta kai eipen autw dia ti ouk epeskeyw peri twn leuitwn tou eisenegkai apo iouda kai ierousalhm to kekrimenon upo mwush anqrwpou tou qeou ote exekklhsiasen ton israhl eiV thn skhnhn tou marturiou
14O 24 7 oti goqolia hn h anomoV kai oi uioi authV katespasan ton oikon tou qeou kai gar ta agia oikou kuriou epoihsan taiV baalim
14O 24 8 kai eipen o basileuV genhqhtw glwssokomon kai teqhtw en pulh oikou kuriou exw
14O 24 9 kai khruxatwsan en iouda kai en ierousalhm eisenegkai kuriw kaqwV eipen mwushV paiV tou qeou epi ton israhl en th erhmw
14O 24 10 kai edwkan panteV arconteV kai paV o laoV kai eiseferon kai eneballon eiV to glwssokomon ewV ou eplhrwqh
14O 24 11 kai egeneto wV eiseferon to glwssokomon proV touV prostataV tou basilewV dia ceiroV twn leuitwn kai wV eidon oti epleonasen to argurion kai hlqen o grammateuV tou basilewV kai o prostathV tou ierewV tou megalou kai exekenwsan to glwssokomon kai katesthsan eiV ton topon autou outwV epoioun hmeran ex hmeraV kai sunhgagon argurion polu
14O 24 12 kai edwken auto o basileuV kai iwdae o iereuV toiV poiousin ta erga eiV thn ergasian oikou kuriou kai emisqounto latomouV kai tektonaV episkeuasai ton oikon kuriou kai calkeiV sidhrou kai calkou episkeuasai ton oikon kuriou
14O 24 13 kai epoioun oi poiounteV ta erga kai anebh mhkoV twn ergwn en cersin autwn kai anesthsan ton oikon kuriou epi thn stasin autou kai eniscusan
14O 24 14 kai wV sunetelesan hnegkan proV ton basilea kai proV iwdae to kataloipon tou arguriou kai epoihsan skeuh eiV oikon kuriou skeuh leitourgika olokautwmatwn kai quiskaV crusaV kai arguraV kai anhnegkan olokautwseiV en oikw kuriou dia pantoV pasaV taV hmeraV iwdae
14O 24 15 kai eghrasen iwdae plhrhV hmerwn kai eteleuthsen wn ekaton kai triakonta etwn en tw teleutan auton
14O 24 16 kai eqayan auton en polei dauid meta twn basilewn oti epoihsen agaqwsunhn meta israhl kai meta tou qeou kai tou oikou autou
14O 24 17 kai egeneto meta thn teleuthn iwdae eishlqon oi arconteV iouda kai prosekunhsan ton basilea tote ephkousen autoiV o basileuV
14O 24 18 kai egkatelipon ton kurion qeon twn paterwn autwn kai edouleuon taiV astartaiV kai toiV eidwloiV kai egeneto orgh epi ioudan kai epi ierousalhm en th hmera tauth
14O 24 19 kai apesteilen proV autouV profhtaV epistreyai proV kurion kai ouk hkousan kai diemarturanto autoiV kai ouk hkousan
14O 24 20 kai pneuma qeou enedusen ton azarian ton tou iwdae ton ierea kai anesth epanw tou laou kai eipen tade legei kurioV ti paraporeuesqe taV entolaV kuriou kai ouk euodwqhsesqe oti egkatelipete ton kurion kai egkataleiyei umaV
14O 24 21 kai epeqento autw kai eliqobolhsan auton di' entolhV iwaV tou basilewV en aulh oikou kuriou
14O 24 22 kai ouk emnhsqh iwaV tou eleouV ou epoihsen met' autou iwdae o pathr autou kai eqanatwsen ton uion autou kai wV apeqnhsken eipen idoi kurioV kai krinatw
14O 24 23 kai egeneto meta thn sunteleian tou eniautou anebh ep' auton dunamiV suriaV kai hlqen epi ioudan kai epi ierousalhm kai katefqeiran pantaV touV arcontaV tou laou en tw law kai panta ta skula autwn apesteilan tw basilei damaskou
14O 24 24 oti en oligoiV andrasin paregeneto dunamiV suriaV kai o qeoV paredwken

eiV taV ceiraV autwn dunamin pollhn sfodra oti egkatelipon kurion qeon twn paterwn autwn kai meta iwaV epoihsen krimata
14O 24 25 kai meta to apelqein autouV ap' autou en tw egkatalipein auton en malakiaiV megalaiV kai epeqento autw oi paideV autou en aimasin uiou iwdae tou ierewV kai eqanatwsan auton epi thV klinhV autou kai apeqanen kai eqayan auton en polei dauid kai ouk eqayan auton en tw tafw twn basilewn
14O 24 26 kai oi epiqemenoi ep' auton zabed o tou samaq o ammanithV kai iwzabed o tou somarwq o mwabithV
14O 24 27 kai oi uioi autou panteV kai proshlqon autw oi pente kai ta loipa idou gegrammena epi thn grafhn twn basilewn kai ebasileusen amasiaV uioV autou ant' autou
14O 25 1 wn pente kai eikosi etwn ebasileusen amasiaV kai eikosi ennea eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai onoma th mhtri autou iwaden apo ierousalhm
14O 25 2 kai epoihsen to euqeV enwpion kuriou all' ouk en kardia plhrei
14O 25 3 kai egeneto wV katesth h basileia en ceiri autou kai eqanatwsen touV paidaV autou touV foneusantaV ton basilea patera autou
14O 25 4 kai touV uiouV autwn ouk apekteinen kata thn diaqhkhn tou nomou kuriou kaqwV gegraptai wV eneteilato kurioV legwn ouk apoqanountai patereV uper teknwn kai uioi ouk apoqanountai uper paterwn all' h ekastoV th eautou amartia apoqanountai
14O 25 5 kai sunhgagen amasiaV ton oikon iouda kai anesthsen autouV kat' oikouV patriwn autwn eiV ciliarcouV kai ekatontarcouV en panti iouda kai ierousalhm kai hriqmhsen autouV apo eikosaetouV kai epanw kai euren autouV triakosiaV ciliadaV dunatouV exelqein eiV polemon kratountaV doru kai qureon
14O 25 6 kai emisqwsato apo israhl ekaton ciliadaV dunatouV iscui ekaton talantwn arguriou
14O 25 7 kai anqrwpoV tou qeou hlqen proV auton legwn basileu ou poreusetai meta sou dunamiV israhl oti ouk estin kurioV meta israhl pantwn twn uiwn efraim
14O 25 8 oti ean upolabhV katiscusai en toutoiV kai tropwsetai se kurioV enantion twn ecqrwn oti estin para kuriou kai iscusai kai tropwsasqai
14O 25 9 kai eipen amasiaV tw anqrwpw tou qeou kai ti poihsw ta ekaton talanta a edwka th dunamei israhl kai eipen o anqrwpoV tou qeou estin tw kuriw dounai soi pleista toutwn
14O 25 10 kai diecwrisen amasiaV th dunamei th elqoush proV auton apo efraim apelqein eiV ton topon autwn kai equmwqhsan sfodra epi ioudan kai epestreyan eiV ton topon autwn en orgh qumou
14O 25 11 kai amasiaV katiscusen kai parelaben ton laon autou kai eporeuqh eiV thn koilada twn alwn kai epataxen ekei touV uiouV shir deka ciliadaV
14O 25 12 kai deka ciliadaV ezwgrhsan oi uioi iouda kai eferon autouV epi to akron tou krhmnou kai katekrhmnizon autouV apo tou akrou tou krhmnou kai panteV dierrhgnunto
14O 25 13 kai oi uioi thV dunamewV ouV apestreyen amasiaV tou mh poreuqhnai met' autou eiV polemon kai epeqento epi taV poleiV iouda apo samareiaV ewV baiqwrwn kai epataxan en autoiV treiV ciliadaV kai eskuleusan skula polla
14O 25 14 kai egeneto meta to elqein amasian pataxanta thn idoumaian kai hnegken proV autouV touV qeouV uiwn shir kai esthsen autouV eautw eiV qeouV kai enantion autwn prosekunei kai autoiV autoV equen
14O 25 15 kai egeneto orgh kuriou epi amasian kai apesteilen autw profhtaV kai eipan autw ti ezhthsaV touV qeouV tou laou oi ouk exeilanto ton laon autwn ek ceiroV sou
14O 25 16 kai egeneto en tw lalhsai autw kai eipen autw mh sumboulon tou basilewV dedwka se prosece mh mastigwqhV kai esiwphsen o profhthV kai eipen oti ginwskw oti ebouleto epi soi tou katafqeirai se oti epoihsaV touto kai ouk ephkousaV thV sumbouliaV mou
14O 25 17 kai ebouleusato amasiaV kai apesteilen proV iwaV uion iwacaz uiou iou basilea israhl legwn deuro ofqwmen proswpoiV
14O 25 18 kai apesteilen iwaV basileuV israhl proV amasian basilea iouda legwn o acouc o en tw libanw apesteilen proV thn kedron thn en tw libanw legwn doV thn qugatera sou tw

uiw mou eiV gunaika kai idou eleusetai ta qhria tou agrou ta en tw libanw kai hlqan ta qhria kai katepathsan ton acouc
14O 25 19 eipaV idou epataxaV thn idoumaian kai epairei se h kardia h bareia nun kaqhso en oikw sou kai ina ti sumballeiV en kakia kai pesh su kai ioudaV meta sou
14O 25 20 kai ouk hkousen amasiaV oti para kuriou egeneto tou paradounai auton eiV ceiraV oti exezhthsen touV qeouV twn idoumaiwn
14O 25 21 kai anebh iwaV basileuV israhl kai wfqhsan allhloiV autoV kai amasiaV basileuV iouda en baiqsamuV h estin tou iouda
14O 25 22 kai etropwqh ioudaV kata proswpon israhl kai efugen ekastoV eiV to skhnwma
14O 25 23 kai ton amasian basilea iouda ton tou iwaV katelaben iwaV basileuV israhl en baiqsamuV kai eishgagen auton eiV ierousalhm kai katespasen apo tou teicouV ierousalhm apo pulhV efraim ewV pulhV gwniaV tetrakosiouV phceiV
14O 25 24 kai pan to crusion kai to argurion kai panta ta skeuh ta eureqenta en oikw kuriou kai para tw abdedom kai touV qhsaurouV oikou tou basilewV kai touV uiouV twn summixewn kai epestreyen eiV samareian
14O 25 25 kai ezhsen amasiaV o tou iwaV basileuV iouda meta to apoqanein iwaV ton tou iwacaz basilea israhl eth deka pente
14O 25 26 kai oi loipoi logoi amasiou oi prwtoi kai oi escatoi ouk idou gegrammenoi epi bibliou basilewn iouda kai israhl
14O 25 27 kai en tw kairw w apesth amasiaV apo kuriou kai epeqento autw epiqesin kai efugen apo ierousalhm eiV laciV kai apesteilan katopisqen autou eiV laciV kai eqanatwsan auton ekei
14O 25 28 kai anelabon auton epi twn ippwn kai eqayan auton meta twn paterwn autou en polei dauid
14O 26 1 kai elaben paV o laoV thV ghV ton ozian kai autoV deka kai ex etwn kai ebasileusan auton anti tou patroV autou amasiou
14O 26 2 autoV wkodomhsen thn ailaq autoV epestreyen authn tw iouda meta to koimhqhnai ton basilea meta twn paterwn autou
14O 26 3 uioV deka ex etwn ebasileusen oziaV kai penthkonta kai duo eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai onoma th mhtri autou calia apo ierousalhm
14O 26 4 kai epoihsen to euqeV enwpion kuriou kata panta osa epoihsen amasiaV o pathr autou
14O 26 5 kai hn ekzhtwn ton kurion en taiV hmeraiV zacariou tou suniontoV en fobw kuriou kai en taiV hmeraiV autou ezhthsen ton kurion kai euodwsen autw kurioV
14O 26 6 kai exhlqen kai epolemhsen proV touV allofulouV kai katespasen ta teich geq kai ta teich iabnh kai ta teich azwtou kai wkodomhsen poleiV azwtou kai en toiV allofuloiV
14O 26 7 kai katiscusen auton kurioV epi touV allofulouV kai epi touV arabaV touV katoikountaV epi thV petraV kai epi touV minaiouV
14O 26 8 kai edwkan oi minaioi dwra tw ozia kai hn to onoma autou ewV eisodou aiguptou oti katiscusen ewV anw
14O 26 9 kai wkodomhsen oziaV purgouV en ierousalhm kai epi thn pulhn thV gwniaV kai epi thn pulhn thV faraggoV kai epi twn gwniwn kai katiscusen
14O 26 10 kai wkodomhsen purgouV en th erhmw kai elatomhsen lakkouV pollouV oti kthnh polla uphrcen autw en sefhla kai en th pedinh kai ampelourgoi en th oreinh kai en tw karmhlw oti filogewrgoV hn
14O 26 11 kai egeneto tw ozia dunameiV poiousai polemon kai ekporeuomenai eiV parataxin eiV ariqmon kai o ariqmoV autwn dia ceiroV iihl tou grammatewV kai maasaiou tou kritou dia ceiroV ananiou tou diadocou tou basilewV
14O 26 12 paV o ariqmoV twn patriarcwn twn dunatwn eiV polemon discilioi exakosioi
14O 26 13 kai met' autwn dunamiV polemikh triakosiai ciliadeV kai eptakiscilioi pentakosioi outoi oi poiounteV polemon en dunamei iscuoV bohqhsai tw basilei epi touV

upenantiouV
14O 26 14 kai htoimazen autoiV oziaV pash th dunamei qureouV kai dorata kai perikefalaiaV kai qwrakaV kai toxa kai sfendonaV eiV liqouV
14O 26 15 kai epoihsen en ierousalhm mhcanaV memhcaneumenaV logistou tou einai epi twn purgwn kai epi twn gwniwn ballein belesin kai liqoiV megaloiV kai hkousqh h kataskeuh autwn ewV porrw oti eqaumastwqh tou bohqhqhnai ewV ou katiscusen
14O 26 16 kai wV katiscusen uywqh h kardia autou tou katafqeirai kai hdikhsen en kuriw qew autou kai eishlqen eiV ton naon kuriou qumiasai epi to qusiasthrion twn qumiamatwn
14O 26 17 kai eishlqen opisw autou azariaV o iereuV kai met' autou iereiV tou kuriou ogdohkonta uioi dunatoi
14O 26 18 kai esthsan epi ozian ton basilea kai eipan autw ou soi ozia qumiasai tw kuriw all' h toiV iereusin uioiV aarwn toiV hgiasmenoiV qumiasai exelqe ek tou agiasmatoV oti apesthV apo kuriou kai ouk estai soi touto eiV doxan para kuriou qeou
14O 26 19 kai equmwqh oziaV kai en th ceiri autou to qumiathrion tou qumiasai en tw naw kai en tw qumwqhnai auton proV touV iereiV kai h lepra aneteilen en tw metwpw autou enantion twn ierewn en oikw kuriou epanw tou qusiasthriou twn qumiamatwn
14O 26 20 kai epestreyen ep' auton o iereuV o prwtoV kai oi iereiV kai idou autoV leproV en tw metwpw kai katespeusan auton ekeiqen kai gar autoV espeusen exelqein oti hlegxen auton kurioV
14O 26 21 kai hn oziaV o basileuV leproV ewV hmeraV thV teleuthV autou kai en oikw affouswq ekaqhto leproV oti apescisqh apo oikou kuriou kai iwaqam o uioV autou epi thV basileiaV autou krinwn ton laon thV ghV
14O 26 22 kai oi loipoi logoi oziou oi prwtoi kai oi escatoi gegrammenoi upo iessiou tou profhtou
14O 26 23 kai ekoimhqh oziaV meta twn paterwn autou kai eqayan auton meta twn paterwn autou en tw pediw thV tafhV twn basilewn oti eipan oti leproV estin kai ebasileusen iwaqam uioV autou ant' autou
14O 27 1 uioV eikosi pente etwn iwaqam en tw basileusai auton kai deka ex eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai onoma thV mhtroV autou ierousa qugathr sadwk
14O 27 2 kai epoihsen to euqeV enwpion kuriou kata panta osa epoihsen oziaV o pathr autou all' ouk eishlqen eiV ton naon kuriou kai eti o laoV katefqeireto
14O 27 3 autoV wkodomhsen thn pulhn oikou kuriou thn uyhlhn kai en teicei tou ofla wkodomhsen polla
14O 27 4 kai poleiV wkodomhsen en orei iouda kai en toiV drumoiV kai oikhseiV kai purgouV
14O 27 5 autoV emacesato proV basilea uiwn ammwn kai katiscusen ep' auton kai edidoun autw oi uioi ammwn kat' eniauton ekaton talanta arguriou kai deka ciliadaV korwn purou kai kriqwn deka ciliadaV tauta eferen autw basileuV ammwn kat' eniauton en tw prwtw etei kai tw deuterw kai tw tritw
14O 27 6 kai katiscusen iwaqam oti htoimasen taV odouV autou enanti kuriou qeou autou
14O 27 7 kai oi loipoi logoi iwaqam kai o polemoV kai ai praxeiV autou idou gegrammenoi epi bibliw basilewn iouda kai israhl
14O 27 9 kai ekoimhqh iwaqam meta twn paterwn autou kai etafh en polei dauid kai ebasileusen acaz uioV autou ant' autou
14O 28 1 uioV eikosi etwn acaz en tw basileusai auton kai deka ex eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai ouk epoihsen to euqeV enwpion kuriou wV dauid o pathr autou
14O 28 2 kai eporeuqh kata taV odouV basilewn israhl kai gar glupta epoihsen toiV eidwloiV autwn
14O 28 3 kai equen en gaibenenom kai dihgen ta tekna autou dia puroV kata ta bdelugmata twn eqnwn wn exwleqreusen kurioV apo proswpou uiwn israhl
14O 28 4 kai equmia epi twn uyhlwn kai epi twn dwmatwn kai upokatw pantoV xulou

alswdouV
14O 28 5 kai paredwken auton kurioV o qeoV autou dia ceiroV basilewV suriaV kai epataxen en autw kai hcmalwteusen ex autwn aicmalwsian pollhn kai hgagen eiV damaskon kai gar eiV taV ceiraV basilewV israhl paredwken auton kai epataxen en autw plhghn megalhn
14O 28 6 kai apekteinen fakee o tou romelia basileuV israhl en iouda en mia hmera ekaton eikosi ciliadaV andrwn dunatwn iscui en tw autouV katalipein ton kurion qeon twn paterwn autwn
14O 28 7 kai apekteinen ezekri o dunatoV tou efraim ton maasaian ton uion tou basilewV kai ton esdrikam hgoumenon tou oikou autou kai ton elkana ton diadocon tou basilewV
14O 28 8 kai hcmalwtisan oi uioi israhl apo twn adelfwn autwn triakosiaV ciliadaV gunaikaV uiouV kai qugateraV kai skula polla eskuleusan ex autwn kai hnegkan ta skula eiV samareian
14O 28 9 kai ekei hn o profhthV tou kuriou wdhd onoma autw kai exhlqen eiV apanthsin thV dunamewV twn ercomenwn eiV samareian kai eipen autoiV idou orgh kuriou qeou twn paterwn umwn epi ton ioudan kai paredwken autouV eiV taV ceiraV umwn kai apekteinate en autoiV en orgh ewV twn ouranwn efqaken
14O 28 10 kai nun uiouV iouda kai ierousalhm umeiV legete katakthsesqai eiV doulouV kai doulaV ouk idou eimi meq' umwn marturhsai kuriw qew umwn
14O 28 11 kai nun akousate mou kai apostreyate thn aicmalwsian hn hcmalwteusate twn adelfwn umwn oti orgh qumou kuriou ef' umin
14O 28 12 kai anesthsan arconteV apo twn uiwn efraim oudia o tou iwanou kai baraciaV o tou mosolamwq kai ezekiaV o tou sellhm kai amasiaV o tou codli epi touV ercomenouV apo tou polemou
14O 28 13 kai eipan autoiV ou mh eisagaghte thn aicmalwsian wde proV hmaV oti eiV to amartanein tw kuriw ef' hmaV umeiV legete prosqeinai epi taiV amartiaiV hmwn kai epi thn agnoian oti pollh h amartia hmwn kai orgh qumou kuriou epi ton israhl
14O 28 14 kai afhkan oi polemistai thn aicmalwsian kai ta skula enantion twn arcontwn kai pashV thV ekklhsiaV
14O 28 15 kai anesthsan andreV oi epeklhqhsan en onomati kai antelabonto thV aicmalwsiaV kai pantaV touV gumnouV periebalon apo twn skulwn kai enedusan autouV kai upedhsan autouV kai edwkan fagein kai aleiyasqai kai antelabonto en upozugioiV pantoV asqenountoV kai katesthsan autouV eiV iericw polin foinikwn proV touV adelfouV autwn kai epestreyan eiV samareian
14O 28 16 en tw kairw ekeinw apesteilen acaz proV basilea assour bohqhsai autw
14O 28 17 kai en toutw oti idoumaioi epeqento kai epataxan en iouda kai hcmalwtisan aicmalwsian
14O 28 18 kai oi allofuloi epeqento epi taV poleiV thV pedinhV kai apo liboV tou iouda kai elabon thn baiqsamuV kai thn ailwn kai thn gadhrwq kai thn swcw kai taV kwmaV authV kai thn qamna kai taV kwmaV authV kai thn gamzw kai taV kwmaV authV kai katwkhsan ekei
14O 28 19 oti etapeinwsen kurioV ton ioudan di' acaz basilea iouda oti apesth apostasei apo kuriou
14O 28 20 kai hlqen ep' auton qaglaqfellasar basileuV assour kai epataxen auton
14O 28 21 kai elaben acaz ta en oikw kuriou kai ta en oikw tou basilewV kai twn arcontwn kai edwken tw basilei assour kai ouk eiV bohqeian autw
14O 28 22 all' h tw qlibhnai auton kai proseqhken tou aposthnai apo kuriou kai eipen o basileuV
14O 28 23 ekzhthsw touV qeouV damaskou touV tuptontaV me kai eipen oti qeoi basilewV suriaV autoi katiscusousin autouV autoiV toinun qusw kai antilhmyontai mou kai autoi egenonto autw eiV skwlon kai panti israhl
14O 28 24 kai apesthsen acaz ta skeuh oikou kuriou kai katekoyen auta kai ekleisen taV quraV oikou kuriou kai epoihsen eautw qusiasthria en pash gwnia en ierousalhm
14O 28 25 kai en pash polei kai polei en iouda epoihsen uyhla qumian qeoiV allotrioiV

kai parwrgisan kurion ton qeon twn paterwn autwn
14O 28 26 kai oi loipoi logoi autou kai ai praxeiV autou ai prwtai kai ai escatai idou gegrammenai epi bibliw basilewn iouda kai israhl
14O 28 27 kai ekoimhqh acaz meta twn paterwn autou kai etafh en polei dauid oti ouk eishnegkan auton eiV touV tafouV twn basilewn israhl kai ebasileusen ezekiaV uioV autou ant' autou
14O 29 1 kai ezekiaV ebasileusen wn eikosi kai pente etwn kai eikosi kai ennea eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai onoma th mhtri autou abba qugathr zacaria
14O 29 2 kai epoihsen to euqeV enwpion kuriou kata panta osa epoihsen dauid o pathr autou
14O 29 3 kai egeneto wV esth epi thV basileiaV autou en tw prwtw mhni anewxen taV quraV oikou kuriou kai epeskeuasen autaV
14O 29 4 kai eishgagen touV iereiV kai touV leuitaV kai katesthsen autouV eiV to klitoV to proV anatolaV
14O 29 5 kai eipen autoiV akousate oi leuitai nun agnisqhte kai agnisate ton oikon kuriou qeou twn paterwn umwn kai ekbalete thn akaqarsian ek twn agiwn
14O 29 6 oti apesthsan oi patereV hmwn kai epoihsan to ponhron enantion kuriou kai egkatelipan auton kai apestreyan to proswpon apo thV skhnhV kuriou kai edwkan aucena
14O 29 7 kai apekleisan taV quraV tou naou kai esbesan touV lucnouV kai qumiama ouk equmiasan kai olokautwmata ou proshnegkan en tw agiw qew israhl
14O 29 8 kai wrgisqh orgh kurioV epi ton ioudan kai epi thn ierousalhm kai edwken autouV eiV ekstasin kai eiV afanismon kai eiV surismon wV umeiV orate toiV ofqalmoiV umwn
14O 29 9 kai idou peplhgasin oi patereV umwn macaira kai oi uioi umwn kai ai qugatereV umwn kai ai gunaikeV umwn en aicmalwsia en gh ouk autwn o kai nun estin
14O 29 10 epi toutoiV nun estin epi kardiaV diaqesqai diaqhkhn kuriou qeou israhl kai apostreyei thn orghn qumou autou af' hmwn
14O 29 11 kai nun mh dialiphte oti en umin hretiken kurioV sthnai enantion autou leitourgein kai einai autw leitourgountaV kai qumiwntaV
14O 29 12 kai anesthsan oi leuitai maaq o tou amasi kai iwhl o tou azariou ek twn uiwn kaaq kai ek twn uiwn merari kiV o tou abdi kai azariaV o tou iallelhl kai apo twn uiwn gedswni iwa o tou zemmaq kai iwdan o tou iwaca
14O 29 13 kai twn uiwn elisafan sambri kai iihl kai twn uiwn asaf zacariaV kai maqqaniaV
14O 29 14 kai twn uiwn aiman iihl kai semei kai twn uiwn idiqwn samaiaV kai ozihl
14O 29 15 kai sunhgagon touV adelfouV autwn kai hgnisqhsan kata thn entolhn tou basilewV dia prostagmatoV kuriou kaqarisai ton oikon kuriou
14O 29 16 kai eishlqon oi iereiV esw eiV ton oikon kuriou agnisai kai exebalon pasan thn akaqarsian thn eureqeisan en tw oikw kuriou kai eiV thn aulhn oikou kuriou kai edexanto oi leuitai ekbalein eiV ton ceimarroun kedrwn exw
14O 29 17 kai hrxanto th hmera th prwth noumhnia tou mhnoV tou prwtou agnisai kai th hmera th ogdoh tou mhnoV eishlqan eiV ton naon kuriou kai hgnisan ton oikon kuriou en hmeraiV oktw kai th hmera th ekkaidekath tou mhnoV tou prwtou sunetelesan
14O 29 18 kai eishlqan esw proV ezekian ton basilea kai eipan hgnisamen panta ta en oikw kuriou to qusiasthrion thV olokautwsewV kai ta skeuh autou kai thn trapezan thV proqesewV kai ta skeuh authV
14O 29 19 kai panta ta skeuh a emianen acaz o basileuV en th basileia autou en th apostasia autou htoimakamen kai hgnikamen idou estin enantion tou qusiasthriou kuriou
14O 29 20 kai wrqrisen ezekiaV o basileuV kai sunhgagen touV arcontaV thV polewV kai anebh eiV oikon kuriou
14O 29 21 kai anhnegken moscouV epta kriouV epta amnouV epta cimarouV aigwn epta peri amartiaV peri thV basileiaV kai peri twn agiwn kai peri israhl kai eipen toiV uioiV aarwn toiV iereusin anabainein epi to qusiasthrion kuriou

14O 29 22 kai equsan touV moscouV kai edexanto oi iereiV to aima kai proseceon epi to qusiasthrion kai equsan touV kriouV kai proseceon to aima epi to qusiasthrion kai equsan touV amnouV kai perieceon to aima tw qusiasthriw
14O 29 23 kai proshgagon touV cimarouV touV peri amartiaV enantion tou basilewV kai thV ekklhsiaV kai epeqhkan taV ceiraV autwn ep' autouV
14O 29 24 kai equsan autouV oi iereiV kai exilasanto to aima autwn proV to qusiasthrion kai exilasanto peri pantoV israhl oti peri pantoV israhl eipen o basileuV h olokautwsiV kai ta peri amartiaV
14O 29 25 kai esthsen touV leuitaV en oikw kuriou en kumbaloiV kai en nablaiV kai en kinuraiV kata thn entolhn dauid tou basilewV kai gad tou orwntoV tw basilei kai naqan tou profhtou oti di' entolhV kuriou to prostagma en ceiri twn profhtwn
14O 29 26 kai esthsan oi leuitai en organoiV dauid kai oi iereiV taiV salpigxin
14O 29 27 kai eipen ezekiaV anenegkai thn olokautwsin epi to qusiasthrion kai en tw arxasqai anaferein thn olokautwsin hrxanto adein kuriw kai ai salpiggeV proV ta organa dauid basilewV israhl
14O 29 28 kai pasa h ekklhsia prosekunei kai oi yaltwdoi adonteV kai ai salpiggeV salpizousai ewV ou sunetelesqh h olokautwsiV
14O 29 29 kai wV sunetelesan anaferonteV ekamyen o basileuV kai panteV oi eureqenteV kai prosekunhsan
14O 29 30 kai eipen ezekiaV o basileuV kai oi arconteV toiV leuitaiV umnein ton kurion en logoiV dauid kai asaf tou profhtou kai umnoun en eufrosunh kai epeson kai prosekunhsan
14O 29 31 kai apekriqh ezekiaV kai eipen nun eplhrwsate taV ceiraV umwn kuriw prosagagete kai ferete qusiaV kai ainesewV eiV oikon kuriou kai anhnegken h ekklhsia qusiaV kai ainesewV eiV oikon kuriou kai paV proqumoV th kardia olokautwseiV
14O 29 32 kai egeneto o ariqmoV thV olokautwsewV hV anhnegken h ekklhsia moscoi ebdomhkonta krioi ekaton amnoi diakosioi eiV olokautwsin kuriw panta tauta
14O 29 33 kai oi hgiasmenoi moscoi exakosioi probata triscilia
14O 29 34 all' h oi iereiV oligoi hsan kai ouk edunanto deirai thn olokautwsin kai antelabonto autwn oi adelfoi autwn oi leuitai ewV ou sunetelesqh to ergon kai ewV ou hgnisqhsan oi iereiV oti oi leuitai proqumwV hgnisqhsan para touV iereiV
14O 29 35 kai h olokautwsiV pollh en toiV steasin thV teleiwsewV tou swthriou kai twn spondwn thV olokautwsewV kai katwrqwqh to ergon en oikw kuriou
14O 29 36 kai hufranqh ezekiaV kai paV o laoV dia to htoimakenai ton qeon tw law oti exapina egeneto o logoV
14O 30 1 kai apesteilen ezekiaV epi panta israhl kai ioudan kai epistolaV egrayen epi ton efraim kai manassh elqein eiV oikon kuriou eiV ierousalhm poihsai to fasek tw kuriw qew israhl
14O 30 2 kai ebouleusato o basileuV kai oi arconteV kai pasa h ekklhsia h en ierousalhm poihsai to fasek tw mhni tw deuterw
14O 30 3 ou gar hdunasqhsan auto poihsai en tw kairw ekeinw oti oi iereiV ouc hgnisqhsan ikanoi kai o laoV ou sunhcqh eiV ierousalhm
14O 30 4 kai hresen o logoV enantion tou basilewV kai enantion thV ekklhsiaV
14O 30 5 kai esthsan logon dielqein khrugma en panti israhl apo bhrsabee ewV dan elqontaV poihsai to fasek kuriw qew israhl en ierousalhm oti plhqoV ouk epoihsen kata thn grafhn
14O 30 6 kai eporeuqhsan oi treconteV sun taiV epistolaiV para tou basilewV kai twn arcontwn eiV panta israhl kai ioudan kata to prostagma tou basilewV legonteV uioi israhl epistreyate proV qeon abraam kai isaak kai israhl kai epistreyei touV anaseswsmenouV touV kataleifqentaV apo ceiroV basilewV assour
14O 30 7 kai mh ginesqe kaqwV oi patereV umwn kai oi adelfoi umwn oi apesthsan apo kuriou qeou paterwn autwn kai paredwken autouV eiV erhmwsin kaqwV umeiV orate
14O 30 8 kai nun mh sklhrunhte touV trachlouV umwn dote doxan kuriw tw qew kai eiselqate eiV to agiasma autou o hgiasen eiV ton aiwna kai douleusate tw kuriw qew umwn kai

apostreyei af' umwn qumon orghV
14O 30 9 oti en tw epistrefein umaV proV kurion oi adelfoi umwn kai ta tekna umwn esontai en oiktirmoiV enanti pantwn twn aicmalwtisantwn autouV kai apostreyei eiV thn ghn tauthn oti elehmwn kai oiktirmwn kurioV o qeoV hmwn kai ouk apostreyei to proswpon autou af' hmwn ean epistreywmen proV auton
14O 30 10 kai hsan oi treconteV diaporeuomenoi polin ek polewV en tw orei efraim kai manassh kai ewV zaboulwn kai egenonto wV katagelwnteV autwn kai katamwkwmenoi
14O 30 11 alla anqrwpoi ashr kai apo manassh kai apo zaboulwn enetraphsan kai hlqon eiV ierousalhm
14O 30 12 kai en iouda egeneto ceir kuriou dounai autoiV kardian mian elqein tou poihsai kata to prostagma tou basilewV kai twn arcontwn en logw kuriou
14O 30 13 kai sunhcqhsan eiV ierousalhm laoV poluV tou poihsai thn eorthn twn azumwn en tw mhni tw deuterw ekklhsia pollh sfodra
14O 30 14 kai anesthsan kai kaqeilan ta qusiasthria ta en ierousalhm kai panta en oiV equmiwsan toiV yeudesin katespasan kai erriyan eiV ton ceimarroun kedrwn
14O 30 15 kai equsan to fasek th tessareskaidekath tou mhnoV tou deuterou kai oi iereiV kai oi leuitai enetraphsan kai hgnisqhsan kai eishnegkan olokautwmata eiV oikon kuriou
14O 30 16 kai esthsan epi thn stasin autwn kata to krima autwn kata thn entolhn mwush anqrwpou tou qeou kai oi iereiV edeconto ta aimata ek ceiroV twn leuitwn
14O 30 17 oti plhqoV thV ekklhsiaV ouc hgnisqh kai oi leuitai hsan tou quein to fasek panti tw mh dunamenw agnisqhnai tw kuriw
14O 30 18 oti to pleiston tou laou apo efraim kai manassh kai issacar kai zaboulwn ouc hgnisqhsan alla efagon to fasek para thn grafhn kai proshuxato ezekiaV peri autwn legwn kurioV o agaqoV exilasasqw uper
14O 30 19 pashV kardiaV kateuqunoushV ekzhthsai kurion ton qeon twn paterwn autwn kai ou kata thn agneian twn agiwn
14O 30 20 kai ephkousen kurioV tw ezekia kai iasato ton laon
14O 30 21 kai epoihsan oi uioi israhl oi eureqenteV en ierousalhm thn eorthn twn azumwn epta hmeraV en eufrosunh megalh kai kaqumnounteV tw kuriw hmeran kaq' hmeran kai oi iereiV kai oi leuitai en organoiV tw kuriw
14O 30 22 kai elalhsen ezekiaV epi pasan kardian twn leuitwn kai twn suniontwn sunesin agaqhn tw kuriw kai sunetelesan thn eorthn twn azumwn epta hmeraV quonteV qusiaV swthriou kai exomologoumenoi tw kuriw qew twn paterwn autwn
14O 30 23 kai ebouleusato h ekklhsia ama poihsai epta hmeraV allaV kai epoihsan epta hmeraV en eufrosunh
14O 30 24 oti ezekiaV aphrxato tw iouda th ekklhsia moscouV ciliouV kai eptakiscilia probata kai oi arconteV aphrxanto tw law moscouV ciliouV kai probata deka ciliadaV kai ta agia twn ierewn eiV plhqoV
14O 30 25 kai hufranqh pasa h ekklhsia oi iereiV kai oi leuitai kai pasa h ekklhsia iouda kai oi eureqenteV ex israhl kai oi proshlutoi oi elqonteV apo ghV israhl kai oi katoikounteV en iouda
14O 30 26 kai egeneto eufrosunh megalh en ierousalhm apo hmerwn salwmwn uiou dauid basilewV israhl ouk egeneto toiauth eorth en ierousalhm
14O 30 27 kai anesthsan oi iereiV oi leuitai kai huloghsan ton laon kai ephkousqh h fwnh autwn kai hlqen h proseuch autwn eiV to katoikhthrion to agion autou eiV ton ouranon
14O 31 1 kai wV sunetelesqh panta tauta exhlqen paV israhl oi eureqenteV en polesin iouda kai sunetriyan taV sthlaV kai exekoyan ta alsh kai katespasan ta uyhla kai touV bwmouV apo pashV thV ioudaiaV kai beniamin kai ex efraim kai apo manassh ewV eiV teloV kai epestreyan paV israhl ekastoV eiV thn klhronomian autou kai eiV taV poleiV autwn
14O 31 2 kai etaxen ezekiaV taV efhmeriaV twn ierewn kai twn leuitwn kai taV efhmeriaV ekastou kata thn eautou leitourgian toiV iereusin kai toiV leuitaiV eiV thn olokautwsin kai eiV thn qusian tou swthriou kai ainein kai exomologeisqai kai leitourgein en taiV pulaiV en taiV

aulaiV oikou kuriou
14O 31 3 kai meriV tou basilewV ek twn uparcontwn autou eiV taV olokautwseiV thn prwinhn kai thn deilinhn kai olokautwseiV eiV sabbata kai eiV taV noumhniaV kai eiV taV eortaV taV gegrammenaV en tw nomw kuriou
14O 31 4 kai eipen tw law toiV katoikousin en ierousalhm dounai thn merida twn ierewn kai twn leuitwn opwV katiscuswsin en th leitourgia oikou kuriou
14O 31 5 kai wV prosetaxen ton logon epleonasan oi uioi israhl aparchn sitou kai oinou kai elaiou kai melitoV kai pan genhma agrou kai epidekata panta eiV plhqoV hnegkan
14O 31 6 oi uioi israhl kai iouda kai oi katoikounteV en taiV polesin iouda kai autoi hnegkan epidekata moscwn kai probatwn kai epidekata aigwn kai hgiasan tw kuriw qew autwn kai eishnegkan kai eqhkan swrouV swrouV
14O 31 7 en tw mhni tw tritw hrxanto oi swroi qemeliousqai kai en tw ebdomw mhni sunetelesqhsan
14O 31 8 kai hlqen ezekiaV kai oi arconteV kai eidon touV swrouV kai huloghsan ton kurion kai ton laon autou israhl
14O 31 9 kai epunqaneto ezekiaV twn ierewn kai twn leuitwn uper twn swrwn
14O 31 10 kai eipen proV auton azariaV o iereuV o arcwn eiV oikon sadwk kai eipen ex ou hrktai h aparch feresqai eiV oikon kuriou efagomen kai epiomen kai katelipomen oti kurioV huloghsen ton laon autou kai katelipomen eti to plhqoV touto
14O 31 11 kai eipen ezekiaV etoimasai pastoforia eiV oikon kuriou kai htoimasan
14O 31 12 kai eishnegkan ekei taV aparcaV kai ta epidekata en pistei kai ep' autwn epistathV cwneniaV o leuithV kai semei o adelfoV autou diadecomenoV
14O 31 13 kai iihl kai ozaziaV kai naeq kai asahl kai ierimwq kai iwzabaq kai elihl kai samacia kai maaq kai banaiaV kai oi uioi autou kaqestamenoi dia cwneniou kai semei tou adelfou autou kaqwV prosetaxen o basileuV ezekiaV kai azariaV o hgoumenoV oikou kuriou
14O 31 14 kai kwrh o tou iemna o leuithV o pulwroV kata anatolaV epi twn domatwn dounai taV aparcaV kuriw kai ta agia twn agiwn
14O 31 15 dia ceiroV odom kai beniamin kai ihsouV kai semei kai amariaV kai seconiaV dia ceiroV twn ierewn en pistei dounai toiV adelfoiV autwn kata taV efhmeriaV kata ton megan kai ton mikron
14O 31 16 ektoV thV epigonhV twn arsenikwn apo trietouV kai epanw panti tw eisporeuomenw eiV oikon kuriou eiV logon hmerwn eiV hmeran eiV leitourgian efhmeriaiV diataxewV autwn
14O 31 17 outoV o katalocismoV twn ierewn kat' oikouV patriwn kai oi leuitai en taiV efhmeriaiV autwn apo eikosaetouV kai epanw en diataxei
14O 31 18 en katalociaiV en pash epigonh uiwn autwn kai qugaterwn autwn eiV pan to plhqoV oti en pistei hgnisan to agion
14O 31 19 toiV uioiV aarwn toiV ierateuousin kai oi apo twn polewn autwn en pash polei kai polei andreV oi wnomasqhsan en onomati dounai merida panti arsenikw en toiV iereusin kai panti katariqmoumenw en toiV leuitaiV
14O 31 20 kai epoihsen outwV ezekiaV en panti iouda kai epoihsen to kalon kai to euqeV enantion tou kuriou qeou autou
14O 31 21 kai en panti ergw en w hrxato en ergasia en oikw kuriou kai en tw nomw kai en toiV prostagmasin exezhthsen ton qeon autou ex olhV yuchV autou kai epoihsen kai euodwqh
14O 32 1 kai meta touV logouV toutouV kai thn alhqeian tauthn hlqen sennachrim basileuV assuriwn kai hlqen epi ioudan kai parenebalen epi taV poleiV taV teichreiV kai eipen prokatalabesqai autaV
14O 32 2 kai eiden ezekiaV oti hkei sennachrim kai to proswpon autou tou polemhsai epi ierousalhm
14O 32 3 kai ebouleusato meta twn presbuterwn autou kai twn dunatwn emfraxai ta udata twn phgwn a hn exw thV polewV kai sunepiscusan autw
14O 32 4 kai sunhgagen laon polun kai enefraxen ta udata twn phgwn kai ton potamon

ton diorizonta dia thV polewV legwn mh elqh basileuV assour kai eurh udwr polu kai katiscush
14O 32 5 kai katiscusen ezekiaV kai wkodomhsen pan to teicoV to kateskammenon kai purgouV kai exw proteicisma allo kai katiscusen to analhmma polewV dauid kai kateskeuasen opla polla
14O 32 6 kai eqeto arcontaV tou polemou epi ton laon kai sunhcqhsan proV auton eiV thn plateian thV pulhV thV faraggoV kai elalhsen epi kardian autwn legwn
14O 32 7 iscusate kai andrizesqe mh ptohqhte apo proswpou basilewV assour kai apo proswpou pantoV tou eqnouV tou met' autou oti meq' hmwn pleioneV h met' autou
14O 32 8 met' autou bracioneV sarkinoi meq' hmwn de kurioV o qeoV hmwn tou swzein kai tou polemein ton polemon hmwn kai kateqarshsen o laoV epi toiV logoiV ezekiou basilewV iouda
14O 32 9 kai meta tauta apesteilen sennachrim basileuV assuriwn touV paidaV autou epi ierousalhm kai autoV epi laciV kai pasa h stratia met' autou kai apesteilen proV ezekian basilea iouda kai proV panta ioudan ton en ierousalhm legwn
14O 32 10 outwV legei sennachrim o basileuV assuriwn epi tini umeiV pepoiqate kai kaqhsqe en th perioch en ierousalhm
14O 32 11 ouci ezekiaV apata umaV tou paradounai umaV eiV qanaton kai eiV limon kai eiV diyan legwn kurioV o qeoV hmwn swsei hmaV ek ceiroV basilewV assour
14O 32 12 ouc outoV estin ezekiaV oV perieilen ta qusiasthria autou kai ta uyhla autou kai eipen tw iouda kai toiV katoikousin ierousalhm legwn katenanti tou qusiasthriou toutou proskunhsete kai ep' autw qumiasete
14O 32 13 ou gnwsesqe o ti epoihsa egw kai oi patereV mou pasi toiV laoiV twn cwrwn mh dunamenoi hdunanto qeoi twn eqnwn pashV thV ghV swsai ton laon autwn ek ceiroV mou
14O 32 14 tiV en pasi toiV qeoiV twn eqnwn toutwn ouV exwleqreusan oi patereV mou mh hdunanto swsai ton laon autwn ek ceiroV mou oti dunhsetai o qeoV umwn swsai umaV ek ceiroV mou
14O 32 15 nun mh apatatw umaV ezekiaV kai mh pepoiqenai umaV poieitw kata tauta kai mh pisteuete autw oti ou mh dunhtai o qeoV pantoV eqnouV kai basileiaV tou swsai ton laon autou ek ceiroV mou kai ek ceiroV paterwn mou oti o qeoV umwn ou mh swsei umaV ek ceiroV mou
14O 32 16 kai eti elalhsan oi paideV autou epi kurion qeon kai epi ezekian paida autou
14O 32 17 kai biblion egrayen oneidizein ton kurion qeon israhl kai eipen peri autou legwn wV qeoi twn eqnwn thV ghV ouk exeilanto touV laouV autwn ek ceiroV mou outwV ou mh exelhtai o qeoV ezekiou laon autou ek ceiroV mou
14O 32 18 kai ebohsen fwnh megalh ioudaisti epi laon ierousalhm ton epi tou teicouV tou fobhsai autouV kai kataspasai opwV prokatalabwntai thn polin
14O 32 19 kai elalhsen epi qeon ierousalhm wV kai epi qeouV lawn thV ghV erga ceirwn anqrwpwn
14O 32 20 kai proshuxato ezekiaV o basileuV kai hsaiaV uioV amwV o profhthV peri toutwn kai ebohsan eiV ton ouranon
14O 32 21 kai apesteilen kurioV aggelon kai exetriyen pan dunaton polemisthn kai arconta kai strathgon en th parembolh basilewV assour kai apestreyen meta aiscunhV proswpou eiV thn ghn autou kai hlqen eiV oikon tou qeou autou kai twn exelqontwn ek koiliaV autou katebalon auton en romfaia
14O 32 22 kai eswsen kurioV ezekian kai touV katoikountaV en ierousalhm ek ceiroV sennachrim basilewV assour kai ek ceiroV pantwn kai katepausen autouV kukloqen
14O 32 23 kai polloi eferon dwra tw kuriw eiV ierousalhm kai domata tw ezekia basilei iouda kai uperhrqh kat' ofqalmouV pantwn twn eqnwn meta tauta
14O 32 24 en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV hrrwsthsen ezekiaV ewV qanatou kai proshuxato proV kurion kai ephkousen autou kai shmeion edwken autw
14O 32 25 kai ou kata to antapodoma o edwken autw antapedwken ezekiaV alla uywqh h kardia autou kai egeneto ep' auton orgh kai epi ioudan kai ierousalhm

14O 32 26 kai etapeinwqh ezekiaV apo tou uyouV thV kardiaV autou kai oi katoikounteV ierousalhm kai ouk ephlqen ep' autouV orgh kuriou en taiV hmeraiV ezekiou
14O 32 27 kai egeneto tw ezekia ploutoV kai doxa pollh sfodra kai qhsaurouV epoihsen eautw arguriou kai crusiou kai tou liqou tou timiou kai eiV ta arwmata kai oploqhkaV kai eiV skeuh epiqumhta
14O 32 28 kai poleiV eiV ta genhmata sitou kai elaiou kai oinou kai fatnaV pantoV kthnouV kai mandraV eiV ta poimnia
14O 32 29 kai poleiV aV wkodomhsen autw kai aposkeuhn probatwn kai bown eiV plhqoV oti edwken autw kurioV aposkeuhn pollhn sfodra
14O 32 30 autoV ezekiaV enefraxen thn exodon tou udatoV giwn to anw kai kathuqunen auta katw proV liba thV polewV dauid kai euodwqh ezekiaV en pasi toiV ergoiV autou
14O 32 31 kai outwV toiV presbeutaiV twn arcontwn apo babulwnoV toiV apostaleisin proV auton puqesqai par' autou to teraV o egeneto epi thV ghV kai egkatelipen auton kurioV tou peirasai auton eidenai ta en th kardia autou
14O 32 32 kai ta kataloipa twn logwn ezekiou kai to eleoV autou idou gegraptai en th profhteia hsaiou uiou amwV tou profhtou kai epi bibliou basilewn iouda kai israhl
14O 32 33 kai ekoimhqh ezekiaV meta twn paterwn autou kai eqayan auton en anabasei tafwn uiwn dauid kai doxan kai timhn edwkan autw en tw qanatw autou paV iouda kai oi katoikounteV en ierousalhm kai ebasileusen manasshV uioV autou ant' autou
14O 33 1 wn deka duo etwn manasshV en tw basileusai auton kai penthkonta pente eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm
14O 33 2 kai epoihsen to ponhron enantion kuriou apo pantwn twn bdelugmatwn twn eqnwn ouV exwleqreusen kurioV apo proswpou twn uiwn israhl
14O 33 3 kai epestreyen kai wkodomhsen ta uyhla a katespasen ezekiaV o pathr autou kai esthsen sthlaV taiV baalim kai epoihsen alsh kai prosekunhsen pash th stratia tou ouranou kai edouleusen autoiV
14O 33 4 kai wkodomhsen qusiasthria en oikw kuriou ou eipen kurioV en ierousalhm estai to onoma mou eiV ton aiwna
14O 33 5 kai wkodomhsen qusiasthria pash th stratia tou ouranou en taiV dusin aulaiV oikou kuriou
14O 33 6 kai autoV dihgagen ta tekna autou en puri en gai-banai-ennom kai eklhdonizeto kai oiwnizeto kai efarmakeueto kai epoihsen eggastrimuqouV kai epaoidouV eplhqunen tou poihsai to ponhron enantion kuriou tou parorgisai auton
14O 33 7 kai eqhken to glupton kai to cwneuton eikona hn epoihsen en oikw qeou ou eipen o qeoV proV dauid kai proV salwmwn uion autou en tw oikw toutw kai ierousalhm hn exelexamhn ek paswn fulwn israhl qhsw to onoma mou eiV ton aiwna
14O 33 8 kai ou prosqhsw saleusai ton poda israhl apo thV ghV hV edwka toiV patrasin autwn plhn ean fulasswntai tou poihsai panta a eneteilamhn autoiV kata panta ton nomon kai ta prostagmata kai ta krimata en ceiri mwush
14O 33 9 kai eplanhsen manasshV ton ioudan kai touV katoikountaV en ierousalhm tou poihsai to ponhron uper panta ta eqnh a exhren kurioV apo proswpou uiwn israhl
14O 33 10 kai elalhsen kurioV epi manassh kai epi ton laon autou kai ouk ephkousan
14O 33 11 kai hgagen kurioV ep' autouV touV arcontaV thV dunamewV basilewV assour kai katelabon ton manassh en desmoiV kai edhsan auton en pedaiV kai hgagon eiV babulwna
14O 33 12 kai wV eqlibh ezhthsen to proswpon kuriou tou qeou autou kai etapeinwqh sfodra apo proswpou qeou twn paterwn autou
14O 33 13 kai proshuxato proV auton kai ephkousen autou kai ephkousen thV bohV autou kai epestreyen auton eiV ierousalhm epi thn basileian autou kai egnw manasshV oti kurioV autoV estin o qeoV
14O 33 14 kai meta tauta wkodomhsen teicoV exw thV polewV dauid apo liboV kata giwn en tw ceimarrw kai ekporeuomenwn thn pulhn thn kukloqen kai eiV to ofla kai uywsen sfodra

kai katesthsen arcontaV thV dunamewV en pasaiV taiV polesin taiV teichresin en iouda
14O 33 15 kai perieilen touV qeouV touV allotriouV kai to glupton ex oikou kuriou kai panta ta qusiasthria a wkodomhsen en orei oikou kuriou kai en ierousalhm kai exw thV polewV
14O 33 16 kai katwrqwsen to qusiasthrion kuriou kai equsiasen ep' auto qusian swthriou kai ainesewV kai eipen tw iouda tou douleuein kuriw qew israhl
14O 33 17 plhn o laoV eti epi twn uyhlwn plhn kurioV o qeoV autwn
14O 33 18 kai ta loipa twn logwn manassh kai h proseuch autou h proV ton qeon kai logoi twn orwntwn lalountwn proV auton ep' onomati kuriou qeou israhl idou epi logwn
14O 33 19 proseuchV autou kai wV ephkousen autou kai pasai ai amartiai autou kai ai apostaseiV autou kai oi topoi ef' oiV wkodomhsen ta uyhla kai esthsen ekei alsh kai glupta pro tou epistreyai idou gegraptai epi twn logwn twn orwntwn
14O 33 20 kai ekoimhqh manasshV meta twn paterwn autou kai eqayan auton en paradeisw oikou autou kai ebasileusen ant' autou amwn uioV autou
14O 33 21 wn eikosi kai duo etwn amwn en tw basileuein auton kai duo eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm
14O 33 22 kai epoihsen to ponhron enwpion kuriou wV epoihsen manasshV o pathr autou kai pasin toiV eidwloiV oiV epoihsen manasshV o pathr autou equen amwn kai edouleusen autoiV
14O 33 23 kai ouk etapeinwqh enantion kuriou wV etapeinwqh manasshV o pathr autou oti uioV autou amwn eplhqunen plhmmeleian
14O 33 24 kai epeqento autw oi paideV autou kai epataxan auton en oikw autou
14O 33 25 kai epataxen o laoV thV ghV touV epiqemenouV epi ton basilea amwn kai ebasileusen o laoV thV ghV ton iwsian uion autou ant' autou
14O 34 1 wn oktw etwn iwsiaV en tw basileusai auton kai triakonta en etoV ebasileusen en ierousalhm
14O 34 2 kai epoihsen to euqeV enantion kuriou kai eporeuqh en odoiV dauid tou patroV autou kai ouk exeklinen dexia kai aristera
14O 34 3 kai en tw ogdow etei thV basileiaV autou kai autoV eti paidarion hrxato tou zhthsai kurion ton qeon dauid tou patroV autou kai en tw dwdekatw etei thV basileiaV autou hrxato tou kaqarisai ton ioudan kai thn ierousalhm apo twn uyhlwn kai twn alsewn kai apo twn cwneutwn
14O 34 4 kai katespasen kata proswpon autou ta qusiasthria twn baalim kai ta uyhla ta ep' autwn kai ekoyen ta alsh kai ta glupta kai ta cwneuta sunetriyen kai eleptunen kai erriyen epi proswpon twn mnhmatwn twn qusiazontwn autoiV
14O 34 5 kai osta ierewn katekausen epi ta qusiasthria kai ekaqarisen ton ioudan kai thn ierousalhm
14O 34 6 kai en polesin efraim kai manassh kai sumewn kai nefqali kai toiV topoiV autwn kuklw
14O 34 7 kai katespasen ta alsh kai ta qusiasthria kai ta eidwla katekoyen lepta kai panta ta uyhla ekoyen apo pashV thV ghV israhl kai apestreyen eiV ierousalhm
14O 34 8 kai en tw oktwkaidekatw etei thV basileiaV autou tou kaqarisai thn ghn kai ton oikon apesteilen ton safan uion eselia kai ton maasian arconta thV polewV kai ton iouac uion iwacaz ton upomnhmatografon autou krataiwsai ton oikon kuriou tou qeou autou
14O 34 9 kai hlqon proV celkian ton ierea ton megan kai edwkan to argurion to eisenecqen eiV oikon qeou o sunhgagon oi leuitai fulassonteV thn pulhn ek ceiroV manassh kai efraim kai twn arcontwn kai apo pantoV kataloipou en israhl kai uiwn iouda kai beniamin kai oikountwn en ierousalhm
14O 34 10 kai edwkan auto epi ceira poiountwn ta erga oi kaqestamenoi en oikw kuriou kai edwkan auto poiousi ta erga oi epoioun en oikw kuriou episkeuasai katiscusai ton oikon
14O 34 11 kai edwkan toiV tektosi kai toiV oikodomoiV agorasai liqouV tetrapedouV kai xula eiV dokouV stegasai touV oikouV ouV exwleqreusan basileiV iouda
14O 34 12 kai oi andreV en pistei epi twn ergwn kai ep' autwn episkopoi ieq kai abdiaV oi leuitai ex uiwn merari kai zacariaV kai mosollam ek twn uiwn kaaq episkopein kai paV leuithV

paV suniwn en organoiV wdwn
14O 34 13 kai epi twn nwtoforwn kai epi pantwn twn poiountwn ta erga ergasia kai ergasia kai apo twn leuitwn grammateiV kai kritai kai pulwroi
14O 34 14 kai en tw ekferein autouV to argurion to eisodiasqen eiV oikon kuriou euren celkiaV o iereuV biblion nomou kuriou dia ceiroV mwush
14O 34 15 kai apekriqh celkiaV kai eipen proV safan ton grammatea biblion nomou euron en oikw kuriou kai edwken celkiaV to biblion tw safan
14O 34 16 kai eishnegken safan to biblion proV ton basilea kai apedwken eti tw basilei logon pan to doqen argurion en ceiri twn paidwn sou twn poiountwn to ergon
14O 34 17 kai ecwneusan to argurion to eureqen en oikw kuriou kai edwkan epi ceira twn episkopwn kai epi ceira twn poiountwn ergasian
14O 34 18 kai aphggeilen safan o grammateuV tw basilei legwn biblion edwken moi celkiaV o iereuV kai anegnw auto safan enantion tou basilewV
14O 34 19 kai egeneto wV hkousen o basileuV touV logouV tou nomou kai dierrhxen ta imatia autou
14O 34 20 kai eneteilato o basileuV tw celkia kai tw acikam uiw safan kai tw abdwn uiw micaia kai tw safan tw grammatei kai tw asaia paidi tou basilewV legwn
14O 34 21 poreuqhte zhthsate ton kurion peri emou kai peri pantoV tou kataleifqentoV en israhl kai iouda peri twn logwn tou bibliou tou eureqentoV oti megaV o qumoV kuriou ekkekautai en hmin dioti ouk eishkousan oi patereV hmwn twn logwn kuriou tou poihsai kata panta ta gegrammena en tw bibliw toutw
14O 34 22 kai eporeuqh celkiaV kai oiV eipen o basileuV proV oldan thn profhtin gunaika sellhm uiou qakouaq uiou cellhV fulassousan taV stolaV kai auth katwkei en ierousalhm en masana kai elalhsan auth kata tauta
14O 34 23 kai eipen autoiV outwV eipen kurioV o qeoV israhl eipate tw andri tw aposteilanti umaV proV me
14O 34 24 outwV legei kurioV idou egw epagw kaka epi ton topon touton touV pantaV logouV touV gegrammenouV en tw bibliw tw anegnwsmenw enantion tou basilewV iouda
14O 34 25 anq' wn egkatelipon me kai equmiasan qeoiV allotrioiV ina parorgiswsin me en pasin toiV ergoiV twn ceirwn autwn kai exekauqh o qumoV mou en tw topw toutw kai ou sbesqhsetai
14O 34 26 kai epi basilea iouda ton aposteilanta umaV tou zhthsai ton kurion outwV ereite autw outwV legei kurioV o qeoV israhl touV logouV ouV hkousaV
14O 34 27 kai enetraph h kardia sou kai etapeinwqhV apo proswpou mou en tw akousai se touV logouV mou epi ton topon touton kai epi touV katoikountaV auton kai etapeinwqhV enantion mou kai dierrhxaV ta imatia sou kai eklausaV katenantion mou kai egw hkousa fhsin kurioV
14O 34 28 idou prostiqhmi se proV touV pateraV sou kai prosteqhsh proV ta mnhmata sou en eirhnh kai ouk oyontai oi ofqalmoi sou en pasin toiV kakoiV oiV egw epagw epi ton topon touton kai epi touV katoikountaV auton kai apedwkan tw basilei logon
14O 34 29 kai apesteilen o basileuV kai sunhgagen touV presbuterouV iouda kai ierousalhm
14O 34 30 kai anebh o basileuV eiV oikon kuriou kai paV iouda kai oi katoikounteV ierousalhm kai oi iereiV kai oi leuitai kai paV o laoV apo megalou ewV mikrou kai anegnw en wsin autwn touV pantaV logouV bibliou thV diaqhkhV tou eureqentoV en oikw kuriou
14O 34 31 kai esth o basileuV epi ton stulon kai dieqeto diaqhkhn enantion kuriou tou poreuqhnai enwpion kuriou tou fulassein taV entolaV autou kai marturia autou kai prostagmata autou en olh kardia kai en olh yuch touV logouV thV diaqhkhV touV gegrammenouV epi tw bibliw toutw
14O 34 32 kai esthsen pantaV touV eureqentaV en ierousalhm kai beniamin kai epoihsan oi katoikounteV ierousalhm diaqhkhn en oikw kuriou qeou paterwn autwn
14O 34 33 kai perieilen iwsiaV ta panta bdelugmata ek pashV thV ghV h hn uiwn israhl

kai epoihsen pantaV touV eureqentaV en ierousalhm kai en israhl tou douleuein kuriw qew autwn pasaV taV hmeraV autou ouk exeklinen apo opisqen kuriou qeou paterwn autou
14O 35 1 kai epoihsen iwsiaV to fasec tw kuriw qew autou kai equsan to fasec th tessareskaidekath tou mhnoV tou prwtou
14O 35 2 kai esthsen touV iereiV epi taV fulakaV autwn kai katiscusen autouV eiV ta erga oikou kuriou
14O 35 3 kai eipen toiV leuitaiV toiV dunatoiV en panti israhl tou agiasqhnai autouV tw kuriw kai eqhkan thn kibwton thn agian eiV ton oikon on wkodomhsen salwmwn uioV dauid tou basilewV israhl kai eipen o basileuV ouk estin umin arai ep' wmwn ouqen nun oun leitourghsate tw kuriw qew umwn kai tw law autou israhl
14O 35 4 kai etoimasqhte kat' oikouV patriwn umwn kai kata taV efhmeriaV umwn kata thn grafhn dauid basilewV israhl kai dia ceiroV salwmwn uiou autou
14O 35 5 kai sthte en tw oikw kata taV diaireseiV oikwn patriwn umwn toiV adelfoiV umwn uioiV tou laou kai meriV oikou patriaV toiV leuitaiV
14O 35 6 kai qusate to fasec kai ta agia etoimasate toiV adelfoiV umwn tou poihsai kata ton logon kuriou dia ceiroV mwush
14O 35 7 kai aphrxato iwsiaV toiV uioiV tou laou probata kai amnouV kai erifouV apo twn teknwn twn aigwn panta eiV to fasec eiV pantaV touV eureqentaV eiV ariqmon triakonta ciliadaV kai moscwn treiV ciliadaV tauta apo thV uparxewV tou basilewV
14O 35 8 kai oi arconteV autou aphrxanto tw law kai toiV iereusin kai leuitaiV edwken celkiaV kai zacariaV kai iihl oi arconteV oikou tou qeou toiV iereusin kai edwkan eiV to fasec probata kai amnouV kai erifouV discilia exakosia kai moscouV triakosiouV
14O 35 9 kai cwneniaV kai banaiaV kai samaiaV kai naqanahl adelfoV autou kai asabia kai iihl kai iwzabad arconteV twn leuitwn aphrxanto toiV leuitaiV eiV to fasec probata pentakiscilia kai moscouV pentakosiouV
14O 35 10 kai katwrqwqh h leitourgia kai esthsan oi iereiV epi thn stasin autwn kai oi leuitai epi taV diaireseiV autwn kata thn entolhn tou basilewV
14O 35 11 kai equsan to fasec kai prosecean oi iereiV to aima ek ceiroV autwn kai oi leuitai exedeiran
14O 35 12 kai htoimasan thn olokautwsin paradounai autoiV kata thn diairesin kat' oikouV patriwn toiV uioiV tou laou tou prosagein tw kuriw wV gegraptai en bibliw mwush kai outwV eiV to prwi
14O 35 13 kai wpthsan to fasec en puri kata thn krisin kai ta agia hyhsan en toiV calkeioiV kai en toiV lebhsin kai euodwqh kai edramon proV pantaV touV uiouV tou laou
14O 35 14 kai meta to etoimasai autoiV kai toiV iereusin oti oi iereiV en tw anaferein ta steata kai ta olokautwmata ewV nuktoV kai oi leuitai htoimasan autoiV kai toiV adelfoiV autwn uioiV aarwn
14O 35 15 kai oi yaltwdoi uioi asaf epi thV stasewV autwn kata taV entolaV dauid kai asaf kai aiman kai idiqwn oi profhtai tou basilewV kai oi arconteV kai oi pulwroi pulhV kai pulhV ouk hn autoiV kineisqai apo thV leitourgiaV agiwn oti oi adelfoi autwn oi leuitai htoimasan autoiV
14O 35 16 kai katwrqwqh kai htoimasqh pasa h leitourgia kuriou en th hmera ekeinh tou poihsai to fasec kai enegkein ta olokautwmata epi to qusiasthrion kuriou kata thn entolhn tou basilewV iwsia
14O 35 17 kai epoihsan oi uioi israhl oi eureqenteV to fasec en tw kairw ekeinw kai thn eorthn twn azumwn epta hmeraV
14O 35 18 kai ouk egeneto fasec omoion autw en israhl apo hmerwn samouhl tou profhtou kai panteV basileiV israhl ouk epoihsan wV to fasec o epoihsen iwsiaV kai oi iereiV kai oi leuitai kai paV iouda kai israhl o eureqeiV kai oi katoikounteV en ierousalhm tw kuriw
14O 35 19 tw oktwkaidekatw etei thV basileiaV iwsia [19a] kai touV eggastrimuqouV kai touV gnwstaV kai ta qarafin kai ta eidwla kai ta karasim a hn en gh iouda kai en ierousalhm enepurisen o basileuV iwsiaV ina sthsh touV logouV tou nomou touV gegrammenouV epi tou bibliou ou euren celkiaV o iereuV en tw oikw kuriou [19b] omoioV autw ouk egenhqh emprosqen

autou oV epestreyen proV kurion en olh kardia autou kai en olh yuch autou kai en olh iscui autou kata panta ton nomon mwush kai met' auton ouk anesth omoioV autw [19c] plhn ouk apestrafh kurioV apo orghV qumou autou tou megalou ou wrgisqh qumw kurioV en tw iouda epi panta ta parorgismata a parwrgisen manasshV [19d] kai eipen kurioV kai ge ton ioudan aposthsw apo proswpou mou kaqwV apesthsa ton israhl kai apwsamhn thn polin hn exelexamhn thn ierousalhm kai ton oikon on eipa estai to onoma mou ekei
14O 35 20 kai anebh faraw necaw basileuV aiguptou epi ton basilea assuriwn epi ton potamon eufrathn kai eporeuqh o basileuV iwsiaV eiV sunanthsin autw
14O 35 21 kai apesteilen proV auton aggelouV legwn ti emoi kai soi basileu iouda ouk epi se hkw shmeron polemon poihsai kai o qeoV eipen kataspeusai me prosece apo tou qeou tou met' emou mh katafqeirh se
14O 35 22 kai ouk apestreyen iwsiaV to proswpon autou ap' autou all' h polemein auton ekrataiwqh kai ouk hkousen twn logwn necaw dia stomatoV qeou kai hlqen tou polemhsai en tw pediw magedwn
14O 35 23 kai etoxeusan oi toxotai epi basilea iwsian kai eipen o basileuV toiV paisin autou exagagete me oti eponesa sfodra
14O 35 24 kai exhgagon auton oi paideV autou apo tou armatoV kai anebibasan auton epi to arma to deutereuon o hn autw kai hgagon auton eiV ierousalhm kai apeqanen kai etafh meta twn paterwn autou kai paV iouda kai ierousalhm epenqhsan epi iwsian
14O 35 25 kai eqrhnhsen ieremiaV epi iwsian kai eipan panteV oi arconteV kai ai arcousai qrhnon epi iwsian ewV thV shmeron kai edwkan auton eiV prostagma epi israhl kai idou gegraptai epi twn qrhnwn
14O 35 26 kai hsan oi logoi iwsia kai h elpiV autou gegrammena en nomw kuriou
14O 35 27 kai oi logoi autou oi prwtoi kai oi escatoi idou gegrammenoi epi bibliw basilewn israhl kai iouda
14O 36 1 kai elaben o laoV thV ghV ton iwacaz uion iwsiou kai ecrisan auton kai katesthsan auton eiV basilea anti tou patroV autou en ierousalhm
14O 36 2 uioV eikosi kai triwn etwn iwacaz en tw basileuein auton kai trimhnon ebasileusen en ierousalhm [2a] kai onoma thV mhtroV autou amital qugathr ieremiou ek lobena [2b] kai epoihsen to ponhron enwpion kuriou kata panta a epoihsan oi patereV autou [2c] kai edhsen auton faraw necaw en deblaqa en gh emaq tou mh basileuein auton en ierousalhm
14O 36 3 kai methgagen auton o basileuV eiV aigupton kai epebalen foron epi thn ghn ekaton talanta arguriou kai talanton crusiou
14O 36 4 kai katesthsen faraw necaw ton eliakim uion iwsiou basilea iouda anti iwsiou tou patroV autou kai metestreyen to onoma autou iwakim kai ton iwacaz adelfon autou elaben faraw necaw kai eishgagen auton eiV aigupton kai apeqanen ekei [4a] kai to argurion kai to crusion edwkan tw faraw tote hrxato h gh forologeisqai tou dounai to argurion epi stoma faraw kai ekastoV kata dunamin aphtei to argurion kai to crusion para tou laou thV ghV dounai tw faraw necaw
14O 36 5 wn eikosi kai pente etwn iwakim en tw basileuein auton kai endeka eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai onoma thV mhtroV autou zecwra qugathr nhriou ek rama kai epoihsen to ponhron enantion kuriou kata panta osa epoihsan oi patereV autou [5a] en taiV hmeraiV autou hlqen naboucodonosor basileuV babulwnoV eiV thn ghn kai hn autw douleuwn tria eth kai apesth ap' autou [5b] kai apesteilen kurioV ep' autouV touV caldaiouV kai lhsthria surwn kai lhsthria mwabitwn kai uiwn ammwn kai thV samareiaV kai apesthsan meta ton logon touton kata ton logon kuriou en ceiri twn paidwn autou twn profhtwn [5c] plhn qumoV kuriou hn epi ioudan tou aposthsai auton apo proswpou autou dia taV amartiaV manassh en pasin oiV epoihsen [5d] kai en aimati aqww w execeen iwakim kai eplhsen thn ierousalhm aimatoV aqwou kai ouk hqelhsen kurioV exoleqreusai autouV
14O 36 6 kai anebh ep' auton naboucodonosor basileuV babulwnoV kai edhsen auton en calkaiV pedaiV kai aphgagen auton eiV babulwna
14O 36 7 kai meroV twn skeuwn oikou kuriou aphnegken eiV babulwna kai eqhken auta en tw naw autou en babulwni

14O 36 8 kai ta loipa twn logwn iwakim kai panta a epoihsen ouk idou tauta gegrammena epi bibliw logwn twn hmerwn toiV basileusin iouda kai ekoimhqh iwakim meta twn paterwn autou kai etafh en ganoza meta twn paterwn autou kai ebasileusen ieconiaV uioV autou ant' autou
14O 36 9 uioV oktwkaideka etwn ieconiaV en tw basileuein auton kai trimhnon kai deka hmeraV ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai epoihsen to ponhron enwpion kuriou
14O 36 10 kai epistrefontoV tou eniautou apesteilen o basileuV naboucodonosor kai eishnegken auton eiV babulwna meta twn skeuwn twn epiqumhtwn oikou kuriou kai ebasileusen sedekian adelfon tou patroV autou epi ioudan kai ierousalhm
14O 36 11 etwn eikosi enoV sedekiaV en tw basileuein auton kai endeka eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm
14O 36 12 kai epoihsen to ponhron enwpion kuriou qeou autou ouk enetraph apo proswpou ieremiou tou profhtou kai ek stomatoV kuriou
14O 36 13 en tw ta proV ton basilea naboucodonosor aqethsai a wrkisen auton kata tou qeou kai esklhrunen ton trachlon autou kai thn kardian autou katiscusen tou mh epistreyai proV kurion qeon israhl
14O 36 14 kai panteV oi endoxoi iouda kai oi iereiV kai o laoV thV ghV eplhqunan tou aqethsai aqethmata bdelugmatwn eqnwn kai emianan ton oikon kuriou ton en ierousalhm
14O 36 15 kai exapesteilen kurioV o qeoV twn paterwn autwn en ceiri profhtwn orqrizwn kai apostellwn touV aggelouV autou oti hn feidomenoV tou laou autou kai tou agiasmatoV autou
14O 36 16 kai hsan mukthrizonteV touV aggelouV autou kai exoudenounteV touV logouV autou kai empaizonteV en toiV profhtaiV autou ewV anebh o qumoV kuriou en tw law autou ewV ouk hn iama
14O 36 17 kai hgagen ep' autouV basilea caldaiwn kai apekteinen touV neaniskouV autwn en romfaia en oikw agiasmatoV autou kai ouk efeisato tou sedekiou kai taV parqenouV autwn ouk hlehsan kai touV presbuterouV autwn aphgagon ta panta paredwken en cersin autwn
14O 36 18 kai panta ta skeuh oikou qeou ta megala kai ta mikra kai touV qhsaurouV kai pantaV touV qhsaurouV basilewV kai megistanwn panta eishnegken eiV babulwna
14O 36 19 kai eneprhsen ton oikon kuriou kai kateskayen to teicoV ierousalhm kai taV bareiV authV eneprhsen en puri kai pan skeuoV wraion eiV afanismon
14O 36 20 kai apwkisen touV kataloipouV eiV babulwna kai hsan autw kai toiV uioiV autou eiV doulouV ewV basileiaV mhdwn
14O 36 21 tou plhrwqhnai logon kuriou dia stomatoV ieremiou ewV tou prosdexasqai thn ghn ta sabbata authV sabbatisai pasaV taV hmeraV thV erhmwsewV authV esabbatisen eiV sumplhrwsin etwn ebdomhkonta
14O 36 22 etouV prwtou kurou basilewV perswn meta to plhrwqhnai rhma kuriou dia stomatoV ieremiou exhgeiren kurioV to pneuma kurou basilewV perswn kai parhggeilen khruxai en pash th basileia autou en graptw legwn
14O 36 23 tade legei kuroV basileuV perswn pasaV taV basileiaV thV ghV edwken moi kurioV o qeoV tou ouranou kai autoV eneteilato moi oikodomhsai autw oikon en ierousalhm en th ioudaia tiV ex umwn ek pantoV tou laou autou estai o qeoV autou met' autou kai anabhtw .
15O 1 1 kai hgagen iwsiaV to pasca en ierousalhm tw kuriw autou kai equsen to pasca th tessareskaidekath hmera tou mhnoV tou prwtou
15O 1 2 sthsaV touV iereiV kat' efhmeriaV estolismenouV en tw ierw tou kuriou
15O 1 3 kai eipen toiV leuitaiV ierodouloiV tou israhl agiasai eautouV tw kuriw en th qesei thV agiaV kibwtou tou kuriou en tw oikw w wkodomhsen salwmwn o tou dauid o basileuV ouk estai umin arai ep' wmwn authn
15O 1 4 kai nun latreuete tw kuriw qew umwn kai qerapeuete to eqnoV autou israhl kai etoimasate kata taV patriaV kai taV fulaV umwn kata thn grafhn dauid basilewV israhl kai kata thn megaleiothta salwmwn tou uiou autou
15O 1 5 kai stanteV en tw ierw kata thn meridarcian thn patrikhn umwn twn leuitwn

twn emprosqen twn adelfwn umwn uiwn israhl en taxei
15O 1 6 qusate to pasca kai taV qusiaV etoimasate toiV adelfoiV umwn kai poihsate to pasca kata to prostagma tou kuriou to doqen tw mwush
15O 1 7 kai edwrhsato iwsiaV tw law tw eureqenti arnwn kai erifwn triakonta ciliadaV moscouV triscilioU tauta ek twn basilikwn edoqh kat' epaggelian tw law kai toiV iereusin kai leuitaiV
15O 1 8 kai edwken celkiaV kai zacariaV kai hsuhloV oi epistatai tou ierou toiV iereusin eiV pasca probata discilia exakosia moscouV triakosiouV
15O 1 9 kai ieconiaV kai samaiaV kai naqanahl o adelfoV kai asabiaV kai ocihloV kai iwram ciliarcoi edwkan toiV leuitaiV eiV pasca probata pentakiscilia moscouV eptakosiouV
15O 1 10 kai tauta ta genomena euprepwV esthsan oi iereiV kai oi leuitai
15O 1 11 econteV ta azuma kata taV fulaV
15O 1 12 kai kata taV meridarciaV twn paterwn emprosqen tou laou prosenegkein tw kuriw kata ta gegrammena en bibliw mwush kai outw to prwinon
15O 1 13 kai wpthsan to pasca puri wV kaqhkei kai taV qusiaV hyhsan en toiV calkeioiV kai lebhsin met' euwdiaV kai aphnegkan pasi toiV ek tou laou
15O 1 14 meta de tauta htoimasan eautoiV te kai toiV iereusin adelfoiV autwn uioiV aarwn oi gar iereiV aneferon ta steata ewV awriaV kai oi leuitai htoimasan eautoiV kai toiV iereusin adelfoiV autwn uioiV aarwn
15O 1 15 kai oi ieroyaltai uioi asaf hsan epi thV taxewV autwn kata ta upo dauid tetagmena kai asaf kai zacariaV kai eddinouV oi para tou basilewV kai oi qurwroi ef' ekastou pulwnoV ouk estin parabhnai ekaston thn eautou efhmerian oi gar adelfoi autwn oi leuitai htoimasan autoiV
15O 1 16 kai sunetelesqh ta thV qusiaV tou kuriou en ekeinh th hmera acqhnai to pasca kai prosenecqhnai taV qusiaV epi to tou kuriou qusiasthrion kata thn epitaghn tou basilewV iwsiou
15O 1 17 kai hgagosan oi uioi israhl oi eureqenteV en tw kairw toutw to pasca kai thn eorthn twn azumwn hmeraV epta
15O 1 18 kai ouk hcqh to pasca toiouto en tw israhl apo twn cronwn samouhl tou profhtou
15O 1 19 kai panteV oi basileiV tou israhl ouk hgagosan pasca toiouton oion hgagen iwsiaV kai oi iereiV kai oi leuitai kai oi ioudaioi kai paV israhl oi eureqenteV en th katoikhsei autwn en ierousalhm
15O 1 20 oktwkaidekatw etei basileuontoV iwsiou hcqh to pasca touto
15O 1 21 kai wrqwqh ta erga iwsiou enwpion tou kuriou autou en kardia plhrei eusebeiaV
15O 1 22 kai ta kat' auton de anagegraptai en toiV emprosqen cronoiV peri twn hmarthkotwn kai hsebhkotwn eiV ton kurion para pan eqnoV kai basileian kai a eluphsan auton en aisqhsei kai oi logoi tou kuriou anesthsan epi israhl
15O 1 23 kai meta pasan thn praxin tauthn iwsiou sunebh faraw basilea aiguptou elqonta polemon egeirai en carkamuV epi tou eufratou kai exhlqen eiV apanthsin autw iwsiaV
15O 1 24 kai diepemyato basileuV aiguptou proV auton legwn ti emoi kai soi estin basileu thV ioudaiaV
15O 1 25 ouci proV se exapestalmai upo kuriou tou qeou epi gar tou eufratou o polemoV mou estin kai nun kurioV met' emou estin kai kurioV met' emou epispeudwn estin aposthqi kai mh enantiou tw kuriw
15O 1 26 kai ouk apestreyen eauton iwsiaV epi to arma autou alla polemein auton epiceirei ou prosecwn rhmasin ieremiou profhtou ek stomatoV kuriou
15O 1 27 alla sunesthsato proV auton polemon en tw pediw mageddaouV kai katebhsan oi arconteV proV ton basilea iwsian
15O 1 28 kai eipen o basileuV toiV paisin autou aposthsate me apo thV machV hsqenhsa gar lian kai euqewV apesthsan auton oi paideV autou apo thV parataxewV
15O 1 29 kai anebh epi to arma to deuterion autou kai apokatastaqeiV eiV ierousalhm

methllaxen ton bion autou kai etafh en tw patrikw tafw
15O 1 30 kai en olh th ioudaia epenqhsan ton iwsian kai eqrhnhsen ieremiaV o profhthV uper iwsiou kai oi prokaqhmenoi sun gunaixin eqrhnousan auton ewV thV hmeraV tauthV kai exedoqh touto ginesqai aiei eiV apan to genoV israhl
15O 1 31 tauta de anagegraptai en th bublw twn istoroumenwn peri twn basilewn thV ioudaiaV kai to kaq' en pracqen thV praxewV iwsiou kai thV doxhV autou kai thV sunesewV autou en tw nomw kuriou ta te propracqenta up' autou kai ta nun istorhtai en tw bubliw twn basilewn israhl kai iouda
15O 1 32 kai analabonteV oi ek tou eqnouV ton ieconian uion iwsiou anedeixan basilea anti iwsiou tou patroV autou onta etwn eikosi triwn
15O 1 33 kai ebasileusen en iouda kai ierousalhm mhnaV treiV kai apekatesthsen auton basileuV aiguptou basileuein en ierousalhm
15O 1 34 kai ezhmiwsen to eqnoV arguriou talantoiV ekaton kai crusiou talantw eni
15O 1 35 kai anedeixen o basileuV aiguptou basilea iwakim ton adelfon autou basilea thV ioudaiaV kai ierousalhm
15O 1 36 kai edhsen iwakim touV megistanaV zarion de ton adelfon autou sullabwn anhgagen ex aiguptou
15O 1 37 etwn de hn eikosi pente iwakim ote ebasileusen thV ioudaiaV kai ierousalhm kai epoihsen to ponhron enwpion kuriou
15O 1 38 ep' auton de anebh naboucodonosor basileuV babulwnoV kai dhsaV auton en calkeiw desmw aphgagen eiV babulwna
15O 1 39 kai apo twn ierwn skeuwn tou kuriou labwn naboucodonosor kai apenegkaV aphreisato en tw naw autou en babulwni
15O 1 40 ta de istorhqenta peri autou kai thV autou akaqarsiaV kai dussebeiaV anagegraptai en th biblw twn cronwn twn basilewn
15O 1 41 kai ebasileusen ant' autou iwakim o uioV autou ote gar anedeicqh hn etwn deka oktw
15O 1 42 basileuei de mhnaV treiV kai hmeraV deka en ierousalhm kai epoihsen to ponhron enanti kuriou
15O 1 43 kai met' eniauton aposteilaV naboucodonosor methgagen auton eiV babulwna ama toiV ieroiV skeuesin tou kuriou
15O 1 44 kai anedeixe sedekian basilea thV ioudaiaV kai ierousalhm sedekian onta etwn eikosi enoV basileuei de eth endeka
15O 1 45 kai epoihsen to ponhron enwpion kuriou kai ouk enetraph apo twn rhqentwn logwn upo ieremiou tou profhtou ek stomatoV tou kuriou
15O 1 46 kai orkisqeiV apo tou basilewV naboucodonosor tw onomati tou kuriou epiorkhsaV apesth kai sklhrunaV autou ton trachlon kai thn kardian autou parebh ta nomima kuriou qeou israhl
15O 1 47 kai oi hgoumenoi de tou laou kai twn ierewn polla hsebhsan kai hnomhsan uper pasaV taV akaqarsiaV pantwn twn eqnwn kai emianan to ieron tou kuriou to agiazomenon en ierosolumoiV
15O 1 48 kai apesteilen o qeoV twn paterwn autwn dia tou aggelou autou metakalesai autouV kaqo efeideto autwn kai tou skhnwmatoV autou
15O 1 49 autoi de exemukthrisan en toiV aggeloiV autou kai h hmera elalhsen kurioV hsan ekpaizonteV touV profhtaV autou ewV tou qumwqenta auton epi tw eqnei autou dia ta dussebhmata prostaxai anabibasai ep' autouV touV basileiV twn caldaiwn
15O 1 50 outoi apekteinan touV neaniskouV autwn en romfaia perikuklw tou agiou autwn ierou kai ouk efeisanto neaniskou kai parqenou kai presbutou kai newterou alla pantaV paredwken eiV taV ceiraV autwn
15O 1 51 kai panta ta iera skeuh tou kuriou ta megala kai ta mikra kai taV kibwtouV tou kuriou kai taV basilikaV apoqhkaV analabonteV aphnegkan eiV babulwna
15O 1 52 kai enepurisan ton oikon tou kuriou kai elusan ta teica ierosolumwn kai touV

purgouV autwn enepurisan en puri
15O 1 53 kai sunetelesan panta ta endoxa authV acrewsai kai touV epiloipouV aphgagen meta romfaiaV eiV babulwna
15O 1 54 kai hsan paideV autw kai toiV uioiV autou mecri tou basileusai persaV eiV anaplhrwsin tou rhmatoV tou kuriou en stomati ieremiou
15O 1 55 ewV tou eudokhsai thn ghn ta sabbata authV panta ton cronon thV erhmwsewV authV sabbatiei eiV sumplhrwsin etwn ebdomhkonta
15O 2 1 basileuontoV kurou perswn etouV prwtou eiV sunteleian rhmatoV kuriou en stomati ieremiou hgeiren kurioV to pneuma kurou basilewV perswn kai ekhruxen en olh th basileia autou kai ama dia graptwn legwn
15O 2 2 tade legei o basileuV perswn kuroV eme anedeixen basilea thV oikoumenhV o kurioV tou israhl kurioV o uyistoV kai eshmhnen moi oikodomhsai autw oikon en ierousalhm th en th ioudaia
15O 2 3 ei tiV estin oun umwn ek tou eqnouV autou estw o kurioV autou met' autou kai anabaV eiV thn ierousalhm thn en th ioudaia oikodomeitw ton oikon tou kuriou tou israhl outoV o kurioV o kataskhnwsaV en ierousalhm
15O 2 4 osoi oun kata topouV oikousin bohqeitwsan autw oi en tw topw autou en crusiw kai en arguriw en dosesin meq' ippwn kai kthnwn sun toiV alloiV toiV kat' eucaV prosteqeimenoiV eiV to ieron tou kuriou to en ierousalhm
15O 2 5 kai katastanteV oi arcifuloi twn patriwn thV iouda kai beniamin fulhV kai oi iereiV kai oi leuitai kai pantwn wn hgeiren kurioV to pneuma anabhnai oikodomhsai oikon tw kuriw ton en ierousalhm
15O 2 6 kai oi perikuklw autwn ebohqhsan en pasin arguriw kai crusiw ippoiV kai kthnesin kai eucaiV wV pleistaiV pollwn wn o nouV hgerqh
15O 2 7 kai o basileuV kuroV exhnegken ta iera skeuh tou kuriou a methgagen naboucodonosor ex ierousalhm kai aphreisato auta en tw eautou eidwliw
15O 2 8 exenegkaV de auta kuroV o basileuV perswn paredwken auta miqridath tw eautou gazofulaki dia de toutou paredoqhsan sanabassarw prostath thV ioudaiaV
15O 2 9 o de toutwn ariqmoV hn spondeia crusa cilia spondeia argura cilia quiskai argurai eikosi ennea
15O 2 10 fialai crusai triakonta argurai disciliai tetrakosiai deka kai alla skeuh cilia
15O 2 11 ta de panta skeuh diekomisqh crusa kai argura pentakiscilia tetrakosia exhkonta ennea anhnecqh de upo sanabassarou ama toiV ek thV aicmalwsiaV ek babulwnoV eiV ierosoluma
15O 2 12 en de toiV epi artaxerxou tou perswn basilewV cronoiV kategrayen autw kata twn katoikountwn en th ioudaia kai ierousalhm beslemoV kai miqradathV kai tabellioV kai raoumoV kai beelteemoV kai samsaioV o grammateuV kai oi loipoi oi toutoiV suntassomenoi oikounteV de en samareia kai toiV alloiV topoiV thn upogegrammenhn epistolhn
15O 2 13 basilei artaxerxh kuriw oi paideV sou raoumoV o ta prospiptonta kai samsaioV o grammateuV kai oi epiloipoi thV boulhV autwn kritai oi en koilh suria kai foinikh
15O 2 14 kai nun gnwston estw tw kuriw basilei dioti oi ioudaioi anabanteV par' umwn proV hmaV elqonteV eiV ierousalhm thn polin thn apostatin kai ponhran oikodomousin taV te agoraV authV kai ta teich qerapeuousin kai naon upoballontai
15O 2 15 ean oun h poliV auth oikodomhqh kai ta teich suntelesqh forologian ou mh upomeinwsin dounai alla kai basileusin antisthsontai
15O 2 16 kai epei energeitai ta kata ton naon kalwV ecein upolambanomen mh uperidein to toiouto alla prosfwnhsai tw kuriw basilei opwV an fainhtai soi episkefqh en toiV apo twn paterwn sou biblioiV
15O 2 17 kai eurhseiV en toiV upomnhmatismoiV ta gegrammena peri toutwn kai gnwsh oti h poliV hn ekeinh apostatiV kai basileiV kai poleiV enoclousa kai oi ioudaioi apostatai kai poliorkiaV sunistamenoi en auth eti ex aiwnoV di' hn aitian kai h poliV auth hrhmwqh
15O 2 18 nun oun upodeiknumen soi kurie basileu dioti ean h poliV auth oikodomhqh

kai ta tauthV teich anastaqh kaqodoV soi ouketi estai eiV koilhn surian kai foinikhn
15O 2 19 tote antegrayen o basileuV raoumw tw grafonti ta prospiptonta kai beelteemw kai samsaiw grammatei kai toiV loipoiV toiV suntassomenoiV kai oikousin en th samareia kai suria kai foinikh ta upogegrammena
15O 2 20 anegnwn thn epistolhn hn pepomfate proV me
15O 2 21 epetaxa oun episkeyasqai kai eureqh oti estin h poliV ekeinh ex aiwnoV basileusin antiparatassousa kai oi anqrwpoi apostaseiV kai polemouV en auth suntelounteV
15O 2 22 kai basileiV iscuroi kai sklhroi hsan en ierousalhm kurieuonteV kai forologounteV koilhn surian kai foinikhn
15O 2 23 nun oun epetaxa apokwlusai touV anqrwpouV ekeinouV tou oikodomhsai thn polin
15O 2 24 kai pronohqhnai opwV mhqen para tauta genhtai kai mh probh epi pleion ta thV kakiaV eiV to basileiV enoclhsai
15O 2 25 tote anagnwsqentwn twn para tou basilewV artaxerxou grafentwn o raoumoV kai samsaioV o grammateuV kai oi toutoiV suntassomenoi anazeuxanteV kata spoudhn eiV ierousalhm meq' ippou kai oclou parataxewV hrxanto kwluein touV oikodomountaV
15O 2 26 kai hrgei h oikodomh tou ierou tou en ierousalhm mecri tou deuterou etouV thV basileiaV dareiou tou perswn basilewV
15O 3 1 kai basileuV dareioV epoihsen dochn megalhn pasin toiV up' auton kai pasin toiV oikogenesin autou kai pasin toiV megistasin thV mhdiaV kai thV persidoV
15O 3 2 kai pasin toiV satrapaiV kai strathgoiV kai toparcaiV toiV up' auton apo thV indikhV mecri thV aiqiopiaV en taiV ekaton eikosi epta satrapeiaiV
15O 3 3 kai efagosan kai epiosan kai emplhsqenteV anelusan o de dareioV o basileuV anelusen eiV ton koitwna kai ekoimhqh kai exupnoV egeneto
15O 3 4 tote oi treiV neaniskoi oi swmatofulakeV oi fulassonteV to swma tou basilewV eipan eteroV proV ton eteron
15O 3 5 eipwmen ekastoV hmwn ena logon oV uperiscusei kai ou an fanh to rhma autou sofwteron tou eterou dwsei autw dareioV o basileuV dwreaV megalaV kai epinikia megala
15O 3 6 kai porfuran peribalesqai kai en cruswmasin pinein kai epi crusw kaqeudein kai arma crusocalinon kai kidarin bussinhn kai maniakhn peri ton trachlon
15O 3 7 kai deuteroV kaqieitai dareiou dia thn sofian autou kai suggenhV dareiou klhqhsetai
15O 3 8 kai tote grayanteV ekastoV ton eautou logon esfragisanto kai eqhkan upo to proskefalaion dareiou tou basilewV kai eipan
15O 3 9 otan egerqh o basileuV dwsousin autw to gramma kai on an krinh o basileuV kai oi treiV megistaneV thV persidoV oti o logoV autou sofwteroV autw doqhsetai to nikoV kaqwV gegraptai
15O 3 10 o eiV egrayen uperiscuei o oinoV
15O 3 11 o eteroV egrayen uperiscuei o basileuV
15O 3 12 o tritoV egrayen uperiscuousin ai gunaikeV uper de panta nika h alhqeia
15O 3 13 kai ote exhgerqh o basileuV labonteV to gramma edwkan autw kai anegnw
15O 3 14 kai exaposteilaV ekalesen pantaV touV megistanaV thV persidoV kai thV mhdiaV kai satrapaV kai strathgouV kai toparcaV kai upatouV kai ekaqisen en tw crhmatisthriw kai anegnwsqh to gramma enwpion autwn
15O 3 15 kai eipen kalesate touV neaniskouV kai autoi dhlwsousin touV logouV autwn kai eklhqhsan kai eishlqosan
15O 3 16 kai eipan autoiV apaggeilate hmin peri twn gegrammenwn
15O 3 17 kai hrxato o prwtoV o eipaV peri thV iscuoV tou oinou kai efh outwV
15O 3 18 andreV pwV uperiscuei o oinoV pantaV touV anqrwpouV touV pinontaV auton plana thn dianoian
15O 3 19 tou te basilewV kai tou orfanou poiei thn dianoian mian thn te tou oiketou kai thn tou eleuqerou thn te tou penhtoV kai thn tou plousiou

15O 3 20 kai pasan dianoian metastrefei eiV euwcian kai eufrosunhn kai ou memnhtai pasan luphn kai pan ofeilhma
15O 3 21 kai pasaV kardiaV poiei plousiaV kai ou memnhtai basilea oude satraphn kai panta dia talantwn poiei lalein
15O 3 22 kai ou memnhtai otan pinwsin filiazein filoiV kai adelfoiV kai met' ou polu spwntai macairaV
15O 3 23 kai otan apo tou oinou genhqwsin ou memnhtai a epraxan
15O 3 24 w andreV ouc uperiscuei o oinoV oti outwV anagkazei poiein kai esighsen outwV eipaV
15O 4 1 kai hrxato o deuteroV lalein o eipaV peri thV iscuoV tou basilewV
15O 4 2 w andreV ouc uperiscuousin oi anqrwpoi thn ghn kai thn qalassan katakratounteV kai panta ta en autoiV
15O 4 3 o de basileuV uperiscuei kai kurieuei autwn kai despozei autwn kai pan o ean eiph autoiV enakouousin
15O 4 4 ean eiph autoiV poihsai polemon eteroV proV ton eteron poiousin ean de exaposteilh autouV proV touV polemiouV badizousin kai katergazontai ta orh kai ta teich kai touV purgouV
15O 4 5 foneuousin kai foneuontai kai ton logon tou basilewV ou parabainousin ean de nikhswsin tw basilei komizousin panta kai osa ean pronomeuswsin kai ta alla panta
15O 4 6 kai osoi ou strateuontai oude polemousin alla gewrgousin thn ghn palin otan speirwsi qerisanteV anaferousin tw basilei kai eteroV ton eteron anagkazonteV anaferousi touV forouV tw basilei
15O 4 7 kai autoV eiV monoV estin ean eiph apokteinai apoktennousin eipen afeinai afiousin
15O 4 8 eipe pataxai tuptousin eipen erhmwsai erhmousin eipen oikodomhsai oikodomousin
15O 4 9 eipen ekkoyai ekkoptousin eipen futeusai futeuousin
15O 4 10 kai paV o laoV autou kai ai dunameiV autou enakouousin
15O 4 11 proV de toutoiV autoV anakeitai esqiei kai pinei kai kaqeudei autoi de throusin kuklw peri auton kai ou dunantai ekastoV apelqein kai poiein ta erga autou oude parakouousin autou
15O 4 12 w andreV pwV ouc uperiscuei o basileuV oti outwV epakoustoV estin kai esighsen
15O 4 13 o de tritoV o eipaV peri twn gunaikwn kai thV alhqeiaV outoV estin zorobabel hrxato lalein
15O 4 14 andreV ou megaV o basileuV kai polloi oi anqrwpoi kai o oinoV iscuei tiV oun o despozwn autwn h tiV o kurieuwn autwn ouc ai gunaikeV
15O 4 15 ai gunaikeV egennhsan ton basilea kai panta ton laon oV kurieuei thV qalasshV kai thV ghV
15O 4 16 kai ex autwn egenonto kai autai exeqreyan autouV touV futeuontaV touV ampelwnaV ex wn o oinoV ginetai
15O 4 17 kai autai poiousin taV stolaV twn anqrwpwn kai autai poiousin doxan toiV anqrwpoiV kai ou dunantai oi anqrwpoi einai cwriV twn gunaikwn
15O 4 18 ean de sunagagwsin crusion kai argurion kai pan pragma wraion kai idwsin gunaika mian kalhn tw eidei kai tw kallei
15O 4 19 kai tauta panta afenteV eiV authn egkechnan kai caskonteV to stoma qewrousin authn kai panteV authn airetizousin mallon h to crusion kai to argurion kai pan pragma wraion
15O 4 20 anqrwpoV ton eautou patera egkataleipei oV exeqreyen auton kai thn idian cwran kai proV thn idian gunaika kollatai
15O 4 21 kai meta thV gunaikoV afihsi thn yuchn kai oute ton patera memnhtai oute thn mhtera oute thn cwran

15O 4 22 kai enteuqen dei umaV gnwnai oti ai gunaikeV kurieuousin umwn ouci poneite kai mocqeite kai panta taiV gunaixin didote kai ferete
15O 4 23 kai lambanei anqrwpoV thn romfaian autou kai ekporeuetai exodeuein kai lhsteuein kai kleptein kai eiV thn qalassan plein kai potamouV
15O 4 24 kai ton leonta qewrei kai en skotei badizei kai otan kleyh kai arpash kai lwpoduthsh th erwmenh apoferei
15O 4 25 kai pleion agapa anqrwpoV thn idian gunaika mallon h ton patera kai thn mhtera
15O 4 26 kai polloi apenohqhsan taiV idiaiV dianoiaiV dia taV gunaikaV kai douloi egenonto di' autaV
15O 4 27 kai polloi apwlonto kai esfalhsan kai hmartosan dia taV gunaikaV
15O 4 28 kai nun ou pisteuete moi ouci megaV o basileuV th exousia autou ouci pasai ai cwrai eulabountai ayasqai autou
15O 4 29 eqewroun auton kai apamhn thn qugatera bartakou tou qaumastou thn pallakhn tou basilewV kaqhmenhn en dexia tou basilewV
15O 4 30 kai afairousan to diadhma apo thV kefalhV tou basilewV kai epitiqousan eauth kai errapizen ton basilea th aristera
15O 4 31 kai proV toutoiV o basileuV caskwn to stoma eqewrei authn kai ean prosgelash autw gela ean de pikranqh ep' auton kolakeuei authn opwV diallagh autw
15O 4 32 w andreV pwV ouci iscurai ai gunaikeV oti outwV prassousin
15O 4 33 kai tote o basileuV kai oi megistaneV eneblepon eteroV proV ton eteron
15O 4 34 kai hrxato lalein peri thV alhqeiaV andreV ouci iscurai ai gunaikeV megalh h gh kai uyhloV o ouranoV kai tacuV tw dromw o hlioV oti strefetai en tw kuklw tou ouranou kai palin apotrecei eiV ton eautou topon en mia hmera
15O 4 35 ouci megaV oV tauta poiei kai h alhqeia megalh kai iscurotera para panta
15O 4 36 pasa h gh thn alhqeian kalei kai o ouranoV authn eulogei kai panta ta erga seietai kai tremei kai ouk estin met' autou adikon ouqen
15O 4 37 adikoV o oinoV adikoV o basileuV adikoi ai gunaikeV adikoi panteV oi uioi twn anqrwpwn kai adika panta ta erga autwn panta ta toiauta kai ouk estin en autoiV alhqeia kai en th adikia autwn apolountai
15O 4 38 h de alhqeia menei kai iscuei eiV ton aiwna kai zh kai kratei eiV ton aiwna tou aiwnoV
15O 4 39 kai ouk estin par' auth lambanein proswpa oude diafora alla ta dikaia poiei apo pantwn twn adikwn kai ponhrwn kai panteV eudokousi toiV ergoiV authV kai ouk estin en th krisei authV ouqen adikon
15O 4 40 kai auth h iscuV kai to basileion kai h exousia kai h megaleiothV twn pantwn aiwnwn euloghtoV o qeoV thV alhqeiaV
15O 4 41 kai esiwphsen tou lalein kai paV o laoV tote efwnhsen kai tote eipon megalh h alhqeia kai uperiscuei
15O 4 42 tote o basileuV eipen autw aithsai o qeleiV pleiw twn gegrammenwn kai dwsomen soi on tropon eureqhV sofwteroV kai ecomenoV mou kaqhsh kai suggenhV mou klhqhsh
15O 4 43 tote eipen tw basilei mnhsqhti thn euchn hn huxw oikodomhsai thn ierousalhm en th hmera h to basileion sou parelabeV
15O 4 44 kai panta ta skeuh ta lhmfqenta ex ierousalhm ekpemyai a execwrisen kuroV ote huxato ekkoyai babulwna kai huxato exaposteilai ekei
15O 4 45 kai su euxw oikodomhsai ton naon on enepurisan oi idoumaioi ote hrhmwqh h ioudaia upo twn caldaiwn
15O 4 46 kai nun touto estin o se axiw kurie basileu kai o aitoumai se kai auth estin h megalwsunh h para sou deomai oun ina poihshV thn euchn hn huxw tw basilei tou ouranou poihsai ek stomatoV sou
15O 4 47 tote anastaV dareioV o basileuV katefilhsen auton kai egrayen autw taV epistolaV proV pantaV touV oikonomouV kai toparcaV kai strathgouV kai satrapaV ina

propemywsin auton kai touV met' autou pantaV anabainontaV oikodomhsai thn ierousalhm
15O 4 48 kai pasi toiV toparcaiV en koilh suria kai foinikh kai toiV en tw libanw egrayen epistolaV metaferein xula kedrina apo tou libanou eiV ierousalhm kai opwV oikodomhswsin met' autou thn polin
15O 4 49 kai egrayen pasi toiV ioudaioiV toiV anabainousin apo thV basileiaV eiV thn ioudaian uper thV eleuqeriaV panta dunaton kai satraphn kai toparchn kai oikonomon mh epeleusesqai epi taV quraV autwn
15O 4 50 kai pasan thn cwran hn krathsousin aforologhton autoiV uparcein kai ina oi idoumaioi afiwsi taV kwmaV aV diakratousin twn ioudaiwn
15O 4 51 kai eiV thn oikodomhn tou ierou doqhnai kat' eniauton talanta eikosi mecri tou oikodomhqhnai
15O 4 52 kai epi to qusiasthrion olokautwmata karpousqai kaq' hmeran kaqa ecousin entolhn eptakaideka prosferein alla talanta deka kat' eniauton
15O 4 53 kai pasin toiV prosbainousin apo thV babulwniaV ktisai thn polin uparcein thn eleuqerian autoiV te kai toiV teknoiV autwn kai pasi toiV iereusi toiV prosbainousin
15O 4 54 egrayen de kai thn corhgian kai thn ieratikhn stolhn en tini latreuousin en auth
15O 4 55 kai toiV leuitaiV egrayen dounai thn corhgian ewV hV hmeraV epitelesqh o oikoV kai ierousalhm oikodomhqhnai
15O 4 56 kai pasi toiV frourousi thn polin egraye dounai autoiV klhrouV kai oywnia
15O 4 57 kai exapesteilen panta ta skeuh a execwrisen kuroV apo babulwnoV kai panta osa eipen kuroV poihsai kai autoV epetaxen poihsai kai exaposteilai eiV ierousalhm
15O 4 58 kai ote exhlqen o neaniskoV araV to proswpon eiV ton ouranon enantion ierousalhm euloghsen tw basilei tou ouranou legwn
15O 4 59 para sou h nikh kai para sou h sofia kai sh h doxa kai egw soV oikethV
15O 4 60 euloghtoV ei oV edwkaV moi sofian kai soi omologw despota twn paterwn
15O 4 61 kai elaben taV epistolaV kai exhlqen eiV babulwna kai aphggeilen toiV adelfoiV autou pasin
15O 4 62 kai euloghsan ton qeon twn paterwn autwn oti edwken autoiV anesin kai afesin
15O 4 63 anabhnai kai oikodomhsai ierousalhm kai to ieron ou wnomasqh to onoma autou ep' autw kai ekwqwnizonto meta mousikwn kai caraV hmeraV epta
15O 5 1 meta de tauta exeleghsan anabhnai archgoi oikou patriwn kata fulaV autwn kai ai gunaikeV autwn kai oi uioi kai ai qugatereV kai oi paideV autwn kai ai paidiskai kai ta kthnh autwn
15O 5 2 kai dareioV sunapesteilen met' autwn ippeiV ciliouV ewV tou apokatasthsai autouV eiV ierousalhm met' eirhnhV kai meta mousikwn tumpanwn kai aulwn
15O 5 3 kai panteV oi adelfoi autwn paizonteV kai epoihsen autouV sunanabhnai met' ekeinwn
15O 5 4 kai tauta ta onomata twn andrwn twn anabainontwn kata patriaV autwn eiV taV fulaV epi thn meridarcian autwn
15O 5 5 oi iereiV uioi fineeV uiou aarwn ihsouV o tou iwsedek tou saraiou kai iwakim o tou zorobabel tou salaqihl ek tou oikou tou dauid ek thV geneaV fareV fulhV de iouda
15O 5 6 oV elalhsen epi dareiou tou basilewV perswn logouV sofouV en tw deuterw etei thV basileiaV autou mhni nisan tou prwtou mhnoV
15O 5 7 eisin de outoi ek thV ioudaiaV oi anabanteV ek thV aicmalwsiaV thV paroikiaV ouV metwkisen naboucodonosor basileuV babulwnoV eiV babulwna
15O 5 8 kai epestreyan eiV ierousalhm kai thn loiphn ioudaian ekastoV eiV thn idian polin oi elqonteV meta zorobabel kai ihsou neemiou zaraiou rhsaiou enhnioV mardocaiou beelsarou asfarasou boroliou roimou baana twn prohgoumenwn autwn
15O 5 9 ariqmoV twn apo tou eqnouV kai oi prohgoumenoi autwn uioi foroV duo ciliadeV kai ekaton ebdomhkonta duo
15O 5 10 uioi safat tetrakosioi ebdomhkonta duo uioi aree eptakosioi penthkonta ex

15O 5 11 uioi faaqmwab eiV touV uiouV ihsou kai iwab discilioi oktakosioi deka duo
15O 5 12 uioi wlamou cilioi diakosioi penthkonta tessareV uioi zatou ennakosioi tessarakonta pente uioi corbe eptakosioi pente uioi bani exakosioi tessarakonta oktw
15O 5 13 uioi bhbai exakosioi eikosi treiV uioi asgad cilioi triakosioi eikosi duo
15O 5 14 uioi adwnikam exakosioi exhkonta epta uioi bagoi discilioi exhkonta ex uioi adinou tetrakosioi penthkonta tessareV
15O 5 15 uioi athr ezekiou enenhkonta duo uioi kilan kai azhtaV exhkonta epta uioi azourou tetrakosioi triakonta duo
15O 5 16 uioi anniaV ekaton eiV uioi arom uioi bassai triakosioi eikosi treiV uioi arifou ekaton deka duo
15O 5 17 uioi baithrouV triscilioi pente uioi ek baiqlwmwn ekaton eikosi treiV
15O 5 18 oi ek netebaV penthkonta pente oi ex enatou ekaton penthkonta oktw oi ek baitasmwn tessarakonta duo
15O 5 19 oi ek kariaqiarioV eikosi pente oi ek kapiraV kai bhrot eptakosioi tessarakonta treiV
15O 5 20 oi cadiasai kai ammidioi tetrakosioi eikosi duo oi ek kiramaV kai gabbhV exakosioi eikosi eiV
15O 5 21 oi ek makalwn ekaton eikosi duo oi ek baitoliw penthkonta duo uioi nifiV ekaton penthkonta ex
15O 5 22 uioi kalamw allou kai wnouV eptakosioi eikosi pente uioi ierecou triakosioi tessarakonta pente
15O 5 23 uioi sanaaV triscilioi triakosioi triakonta
15O 5 24 oi iereiV uioi ieddou tou uiou ihsou eiV touV uiouV anasib ennakosioi ebdomhkonta duo uioi emmhrou cilioi penthkonta duo
15O 5 25 uioi fassourou cilioi diakosioi tessarakonta epta uioi carmh cilioi deka epta
15O 5 26 oi de leuitai uioi ihsou kai kadmihlou kai bannou kai soudiou ebdomhkonta tessareV
15O 5 27 oi ieroyaltai uioi asaf ekaton eikosi oktw
15O 5 28 oi qurwroi uioi saloum uioi atar uioi tolman uioi akoub uioi athta uioi swbai oi panteV ekaton triakonta ennea
15O 5 29 oi ierodouloi uioi hsau uioi asifa uioi tabawq uioi khraV uioi soua uioi fadaiou uioi labana uioi aggaba
15O 5 30 uioi akoud uioi outa uioi khtab uioi agaba uioi subai uioi anan uioi kaqoua uioi geddour
15O 5 31 uioi iairou uioi daisan uioi noeba uioi caseba uioi gazhra uioi oziou uioi finoe uioi asara uioi basqai uioi asana uioi maani uioi nafisi uioi akouf uioi aciba uioi asour uioi farakim uioi basalwq
15O 5 32 uioi meedda uioi kouqa uioi carea uioi barcouV uioi serar uioi qomoi uioi nasi uioi atifa
15O 5 33 uioi paidwn salwmwn uioi assafiwq uioi farida uioi iehli uioi lozwn uioi isdahl uioi safuqi
15O 5 34 uioi agia uioi fakareq-sabih uioi sarwqie uioi masiaV uioi gaV uioi addouV uioi soubaV uioi aferra uioi barwdiV uioi safat uioi amwn
15O 5 35 panteV oi ierodouloi kai oi uioi twn paidwn salwmwn triakosioi ebdomhkonta duo
15O 5 36 outoi anabanteV apo qermeleq kai qelersaV hgoumenoV autwn caraaq adan kai amar
15O 5 37 kai ouk hdunanto apaggeilai taV patriaV autwn kai geneaV wV ek tou israhl eisin uioi dalan tou uiou touban uioi nekwdan exakosioi penthkonta duo
15O 5 38 kai ek twn ierewn oi empoioumenoi ierwsunhV kai ouc eureqhsan uioi obbia uioi akkwV uioi ioddouV tou labontoV augian gunaika twn qugaterwn farzellaiou kai eklhqh epi tw onomati autou

15O 5 39 kai toutwn zhthqeishV thV genikhV grafhV en tw katalocismw kai mh eureqeishV ecwrisqhsan tou ierateuein
15O 5 40 kai eipen autoiV neemiaV kai atqariaV mh metecein twn agiwn autouV ewV anasth arciereuV endedumenoV thn dhlwsin kai thn alhqeian
15O 5 41 oi de panteV hsan israhl apo dwdekaetouV cwriV paidwn kai paidiskwn muriadeV tessareV discilioi triakosioi exhkonta paideV toutwn kai paidiskai eptakiscilioi triakosioi triakonta epta yaltai kai yaltwdoi diakosioi tessarakonta pente
15O 5 42 kamhloi tetrakosioi triakonta pente kai ippoi eptakiscilioi triakonta ex hmionoi diakosioi tessarakonta pente upozugia pentakiscilia pentakosia eikosi pente
15O 5 43 kai ek twn hgoumenwn kata taV patriaV en tw paraginesqai autouV eiV to ieron tou qeou to en ierousalhm euxanto egeirai ton oikon epi tou topou autou kata thn autwn dunamin
15O 5 44 kai dounai eiV to ieron gazofulakion twn ergwn crusiou mnaV ciliaV kai arguriou mnaV pentakisciliaV kai stolaV ieratikaV ekaton
15O 5 45 kai katwkisqhsan oi iereiV kai oi leuitai kai oi ek tou laou en ierousalhm kai th cwra oi te ieroyaltai kai oi qurwroi kai paV israhl en taiV kwmaiV autwn
15O 5 46 enstantoV de tou ebdomou mhnoV kai ontwn twn uiwn israhl ekastou en toiV idioiV sunhcqhsan omoqumadon eiV to eurucwron tou prwtou pulwnoV tou proV th anatolh
15O 5 47 kai katastaV ihsouV o tou iwsedek kai oi adelfoi autou oi iereiV kai zorobabel o tou salaqihl kai oi toutou adelfoi htoimasan to qusiasthrion tou qeou tou israhl
15O 5 48 prosenegkai ep' autou olokautwseiV akolouqwV toiV en th mwusewV biblw tou anqrwpou tou qeou dihgoreumenoiV
15O 5 49 kai episunhcqhsan autoiV ek twn allwn eqnwn thV ghV kai katwrqwsan to qusiasthrion epi tou topou autou oti en ecqra hsan autoiV kai katiscusan autouV panta ta eqnh ta epi thV ghV kai aneferon qusiaV kata ton kairon kai olokautwmata tw kuriw to prwinon kai to deilinon
15O 5 50 kai hgagosan thn thV skhnophgiaV eorthn wV epitetaktai en tw nomw kai qusiaV kaq' hmeran wV proshkon hn
15O 5 51 kai meta tauta prosforaV endelecismou kai qusiaV sabbatwn kai noumhniwn kai eortwn paswn hgiasmenwn
15O 5 52 kai osoi euxanto euchn tw qew apo thV noumhniaV tou ebdomou mhnoV hrxanto prosferein qusiaV tw qew kai o naoV tou qeou oupw wkodomhto
15O 5 53 kai edwkan argurion toiV latomoiV kai tektosi kai brwta kai pota kai cara toiV sidwnioiV kai turioiV eiV to paragein autouV ek tou libanou xula kedrina diaferein scediaV eiV ton iopphV limena kata to prostagma to grafen autoiV para kurou tou perswn basilewV
15O 5 54 kai tw deuterw etei paragenomenoV eiV to ieron tou qeou eiV ierousalhm mhnoV deuterou hrxato zorobabel o tou salaqihl kai ihsouV o tou iwsedek kai oi adelfoi autwn kai oi iereiV oi leuitai kai panteV oi paragenomenoi ek thV aicmalwsiaV eiV ierousalhm
15O 5 55 kai eqemeliwsan ton naon tou qeou th noumhnia tou deuterou mhnoV tou deuterou etouV en tw elqein eiV thn ioudaian kai ierousalhm
15O 5 56 kai esthsan touV leuitaV apo eikosaetouV epi twn ergwn tou kuriou kai esth ihsouV kai oi uioi kai oi adelfoi kai kadmihl o adelfoV kai oi uioi ihsou hmadaboun kai oi uioi iwda tou iliadoun sun toiV uioiV kai adelfoiV panteV oi leuitai omoqumadon ergodiwktai poiounteV eiV ta erga en tw oikw tou qeou
15O 5 57 kai wkodomhsan oi oikodomoi ton naon tou kuriou kai esthsan oi iereiV estolismenoi meta mousikwn kai salpiggwn kai oi leuitai uioi asaf econteV ta kumbala umnounteV tw kuriw kai eulogounteV kata dauid basilea tou israhl
15O 5 58 kai efwnhsan di' umnwn omologounteV tw kuriw oti h crhstothV autou kai h doxa eiV touV aiwnaV panti israhl
15O 5 59 kai paV o laoV esalpisan kai ebohsan fwnh megalh umnounteV tw kuriw epi th egersei tou oikou tou kuriou
15O 5 60 kai hlqosan ek twn ierewn twn leuitwn kai twn prokaqhmenwn kata taV patriaV autwn oi presbuteroi oi ewrakoteV ton pro toutou oikon proV thn toutou oikodomhn meta

kraughV kai klauqmou megalou
15O 5 61 kai polloi dia salpiggwn kai caraV megalh th fwnh
15O 5 62 wste ton laon mh akouein twn salpiggwn dia ton klauqmon tou laou o gar ocloV hn o salpizwn megalwsti wste makroqen akouesqai
15O 5 63 kai akousanteV oi ecqroi thV fulhV iouda kai beniamin hlqosan epignwnai tiV h fwnh twn salpiggwn
15O 5 64 kai epegnwsan oti oi ek thV aicmalwsiaV oikodomousin ton naon tw kuriw qew israhl
15O 5 65 kai proselqonteV tw zorobabel kai ihsou kai toiV hgoumenoiV twn patriwn legousin autoiV sunoikodomhsomen umin
15O 5 66 omoiwV gar umin akouomen tou kuriou umwn kai autw epiquomen apo hmerwn asbasareq basilewV assuriwn oV methgagen hmaV entauqa
15O 5 67 kai eipen autoiV zorobabel kai ihsouV kai oi hgoumenoi twn patriwn tou israhl ouc umin kai hmin tou oikodomhsai ton oikon kuriw tw qew hmwn
15O 5 68 hmeiV gar monoi oikodomhsomen tw kuriw tou israhl akolouqwV oiV prosetaxen hmin kuroV o basileuV perswn
15O 5 69 ta de eqnh thV ghV epikeimena toiV en th ioudaia kai poliorkounteV eirgon tou oikodomein
15O 5 70 kai epiboulaV kai dhmagwgiaV kai episustaseiV poioumenoi apekwlusan tou epitelesqhnai thn oikodomhn panta ton cronon thV zwhV tou basilewV kurou
15O 5 71 kai eircqhsan thV oikodomhV eth duo ewV thV dareiou basileiaV
15O 6 1 en de tw deuterw etei thV tou dareiou basileiaV eprofhteusen aggaioV kai zacariaV o tou eddi oi profhtai epi touV ioudaiouV touV en th ioudaia kai ierousalhm epi tw onomati kuriou qeou israhl ep' autouV
15O 6 2 tote staV zorobabel o tou salaqihl kai ihsouV o tou iwsedek hrxanto oikodomein ton oikon tou kuriou ton en ierousalhm sunontwn twn profhtwn tou kuriou bohqountwn autoiV
15O 6 3 en autw tw cronw parhn proV autouV sisinnhV o eparcoV suriaV kai foinikhV kai saqrabouzanhV kai oi sunetairoi kai eipan autoiV
15O 6 4 tinoV umin suntaxantoV ton oikon touton oikodomeite kai thn steghn tauthn kai talla panta epiteleite kai tineV eisin oi oikodomoi oi tauta epitelounteV
15O 6 5 kai escosan carin episkophV genomenhV epi thn aicmalwsian para tou kuriou oi presbuteroi twn ioudaiwn
15O 6 6 kai ouk ekwluqhsan thV oikodomhV mecri tou uposhmanqhnai dareiw peri autwn kai prosfwnhqhnai
15O 6 7 antigrafon epistolhV hV egrayen dareiw kai apesteilen sisinnhV o eparcoV suriaV kai foinikhV kai saqrabouzanhV kai oi sunetairoi oi en suria kai foinikh hgemoneV
15O 6 8 basilei dareiw cairein panta gnwsta estw tw kuriw hmwn tw basilei oti paragenomenoi eiV thn cwran thV ioudaiaV kai elqonteV eiV ierousalhm thn polin katelabomen thV aicmalwsiaV touV presbuterouV twn ioudaiwn en ierousalhm th polei oikodomountaV oikon tw kuriw megan kainon dia liqwn xustwn polutelwn xulwn tiqemenwn en toiV toicoiV
15O 6 9 kai ta erga ekeina epi spoudhV gignomena kai euodoumenon to ergon en taiV cersin autwn kai en pash doxh kai epimeleia sunteloumena
15O 6 10 tote epunqanomeqa twn presbuterwn toutwn legonteV tinoV umin prostaxantoV oikodomeite ton oikon touton kai ta erga tauta qemelioute
15O 6 11 ephrwthsamen oun autouV eineken tou gnwrisai soi kai grayai soi touV anqrwpouV touV afhgoumenouV kai thn onomatografian htoumen autouV twn prokaqhgoumenwn
15O 6 12 oi de apekriqhsan hmin legonteV hmeiV esmen paideV tou kuriou tou ktisantoV ton ouranon kai thn ghn
15O 6 13 kai wkodomhto o oikoV emprosqen etwn pleionwn dia basilewV tou israhl megalou kai iscurou kai epetelesqh
15O 6 14 kai epei oi patereV hmwn parapikrananteV hmarton eiV ton kurion tou israhl

ton ouranion paredwken autouV eiV ceiraV naboucodonosor basilewV babulwnoV basilewV twn caldaiwn
15O 6 15 ton te oikon kaqelonteV enepurisan kai ton laon hcmalwteusan eiV babulwna
15O 6 16 en de tw prwtw etei basileuontoV kurou cwraV babulwniaV egrayen o basileuV kuroV oikodomhsai ton oikon touton
15O 6 17 kai ta iera skeuh ta crusa kai ta argura a exhnegken naboucodonosor ek tou oikou tou en ierousalhm kai aphreisato auta en tw eautou naw palin exhnegken auta kuroV o basileuV ek tou naou tou en babulwni kai paredoqh zorobabel kai sanabassarw tw eparcw
15O 6 18 kai epetagh autw apenegkanti panta ta skeuh tauta apoqeinai en tw naw tw en ierousalhm kai ton naon tou kuriou touton oikodomhqhnai epi tou topou
15O 6 19 tote o sanabassaroV ekeinoV paragenomenoV enebaleto touV qemeliouV tou oikou kuriou tou en ierousalhm kai ap' ekeinou mecri tou nun oikodomoumenoV ouk elaben sunteleian
15O 6 20 nun oun ei krinetai basileu episkephtw en toiV basilikoiV bibliofulakioiV tou kuriou basilewV toiV en babulwni
15O 6 21 kai ean euriskhtai meta thV gnwmhV kurou tou basilewV genomenhn thn oikodomhn tou oikou kuriou tou en ierousalhm kai krinhtai tw kuriw basilei hmwn prosfwnhsatw hmin peri toutwn
15O 6 22 tote o basileuV dareioV prosetaxen episkeyasqai en toiV basilikoiV bibliofulakioiV toiV keimenoiV en babulwni kai eureqh en ekbatanoiV th barei th en mhdia cwra tomoV eiV en w upemnhmatisto tade
15O 6 23 etouV prwtou basileuontoV kurou basileuV kuroV prosetaxen ton oikon tou kuriou ton en ierousalhm oikodomhsai opou epiquousin dia puroV endelecouV
15O 6 24 ou to uyoV phcewn exhkonta platoV phcewn exhkonta dia domwn liqinwn xustwn triwn kai domou xulinou egcwriou kainou enoV kai to dapanhma doqhnai ek tou oikou kurou tou basilewV
15O 6 25 kai ta iera skeuh tou oikou kuriou ta te crusa kai ta argura a exhnegken naboucodonosor ek tou oikou tou en ierousalhm kai aphnegken eiV babulwna apokatastaqhnai eiV ton oikon ton en ierousalhm ou hn keimena opwV teqh ekei
15O 6 26 prosetaxen de epimelhqhnai sisinnh eparcw suriaV kai foinikhV kai saqrabouzanh kai toiV sunetairoiV kai toiV apotetagmenoiV en suria kai foinikh hgemosin apecesqai tou topou easai de ton paida tou kuriou zorobabel eparcon de thV ioudaiaV kai touV presbuterouV twn ioudaiwn ton oikon tou kuriou ekeinon oikodomein epi tou topou
15O 6 27 kagw de epetaxa oloscerwV oikodomhsai kai atenisai ina sumpoiwsin toiV ek thV aicmalwsiaV thV ioudaiaV mecri tou epitelesqhnai ton oikon tou kuriou
15O 6 28 kai apo thV forologiaV koilhV suriaV kai foinikhV epimelwV suntaxin didosqai toutoiV toiV anqrwpoiV eiV qusiaV tw kuriw zorobabel eparcw eiV taurouV kai kriouV kai arnaV
15O 6 29 omoiwV de kai puron kai ala kai oinon kai elaion endelecwV kat' eniauton kaqwV an oi iereiV oi en ierousalhm upagoreuswsin analiskesqai kaq' hmeran anamfisbhthtwV
15O 6 30 opwV prosferwntai spondai tw qew tw uyistw uper tou basilewV kai twn paidwn kai proseucwntai peri thV autwn zwhV
15O 6 31 kai prosetaxen ina osoi ean parabwsin ti twn proeirhmenwn kai twn prosgegrammenwn h kai akurwswsin lhmfqhnai xulon ek twn idiwn autou kai epi toutou kremasqhnai kai ta uparconta autou einai basilika
15O 6 32 dia tauta kai o kurioV ou to onoma autou epikeklhtai ekei afanisai panta basilea kai eqnoV oV ektenei thn ceira autou kwlusai h kakopoihsai ton oikon tou kuriou ekeinon ton en ierousalhm
15O 6 33 egw basileuV dareioV dedogmatika epimelwV kata tauta gignesqai
15O 7 1 tote sisinnhV o eparcoV koilhV suriaV kai foinikhV kai saqrabouzanhV kai oi sunetairoi katakolouqhsanteV toiV upo tou basilewV dareiou prostageisin
15O 7 2 epestatoun twn ierwn ergwn epimelesteron sunergounteV toiV presbuteroiV

twn ioudaiwn kai ierostataiV
15O 7 3 kai euoda egineto ta iera erga profhteuontwn aggaiou kai zacariou twn profhtwn
15O 7 4 kai sunetelesan tauta dia prostagmatoV tou kuriou qeou israhl
15O 7 5 kai meta thV gnwmhV kurou kai dareiou kai artaxerxou basilewV perswn sunetelesqh o oikoV o agioV ewV trithV kai eikadoV mhnoV adar tou ektou etouV basilewV dareiou
15O 7 6 kai epoihsan oi uioi israhl kai oi iereiV kai oi leuitai kai oi loipoi oi ek thV aicmalwsiaV oi prosteqenteV akolouqwV toiV en th mwusewV biblw
15O 7 7 kai proshnegkan eiV ton egkainismon tou ierou tou kuriou taurouV ekaton kriouV diakosiouV arnaV tetrakosiouV
15O 7 8 cimarouV uper amartiaV pantoV tou israhl dwdeka proV ariqmon ek twn fularcwn tou israhl dwdeka
15O 7 9 kai esthsan oi iereiV kai oi leuitai estolismenoi kata fulaV epi twn ergwn tou kuriou qeou israhl akolouqwV th mwusewV biblw kai oi qurwroi ef' ekastou pulwnoV
15O 7 10 kai hgagosan oi uioi israhl twn ek thV aicmalwsiaV to pasca en th tessareskaidekath tou prwtou mhnoV oti hgnisqhsan oi iereiV kai oi leuitai ama
15O 7 11 kai panteV oi uioi thV aicmalwsiaV ouc hgnisqhsan oti oi leuitai ama panteV hgnisqhsan
15O 7 12 kai equsan to pasca pasin toiV uioiV thV aicmalwsiaV kai toiV adelfoiV autwn toiV iereusin kai eautoiV
15O 7 13 kai efagosan oi uioi israhl oi ek thV aicmalwsiaV panteV oi cwrisqenteV apo twn bdelugmatwn twn eqnwn thV ghV zhtounteV ton kurion
15O 7 14 kai hgagosan thn eorthn twn azumwn epta hmeraV eufrainomenoi enanti tou kuriou
15O 7 15 oti metestreyen thn boulhn tou basilewV assuriwn ep' autouV katiscusai taV ceiraV autwn epi ta erga kuriou qeou israhl
15O 8 1 kai metagenesteroV toutwn basileuontoV artaxerxou tou perswn basilewV prosebh esdraV saraiou tou ezeriou tou celkiou tou salhmou
15O 8 2 tou saddoukou tou acitwb tou amariou tou oziou tou bokka tou abisoue tou fineeV tou eleazar tou aarwn tou prwtou ierewV
15O 8 3 outoV esdraV anebh ek babulwnoV wV grammateuV eufuhV wn en tw mwusewV nomw tw ekdedomenw upo tou qeou tou israhl
15O 8 4 kai edwken autw o basileuV doxan eurontoV carin enantion autou epi panta ta axiwmata autou
15O 8 5 kai sunanebhsan ek twn uiwn israhl kai twn ierewn kai leuitwn kai ieroyaltwn kai qurwrwn kai ierodoulwn eiV ierosoluma etouV ebdomou basileuontoV artaxerxou en tw pemptw mhni outoV eniautoV ebdomoV tw basilei
15O 8 6 exelqonteV gar ek babulwnoV th noumhnia tou prwtou mhnoV en th noumhnia tou pemptou mhnoV paregenonto eiV ierosoluma kata thn doqeisan autoiV euodian para tou kuriou ep' autw
15O 8 7 o gar esdraV pollhn episthmhn perieicen eiV to mhden paralipein twn ek tou nomou kuriou kai ek twn entolwn didaxai ton panta israhl panta ta dikaiwmata kai ta krimata
15O 8 8 prospesontoV de tou grafentoV prostagmatoV para artaxerxou tou basilewV proV esdran ton ierea kai anagnwsthn tou nomou kuriou ou estin antigrafon to upokeimenon
15O 8 9 basileuV artaxerxhV esdra tw ierei kai anagnwsth tou nomou kuriou cairein
15O 8 10 kai ta filanqrwpa egw krinaV prosetaxa touV boulomenouV ek tou eqnouV twn ioudaiwn airetizontaV kai twn ierewn kai twn leuitwn kai twn de en th hmetera basileia sumporeuesqai soi eiV ierousalhm
15O 8 11 osoi oun enqumountai sunexormatwsan kaqaper dedoktai emoi te kai toiV epta filoiV sumbouleutaiV
15O 8 12 opwV episkeywntai ta kata thn ioudaian kai ierousalhm akolouqwV w ecei en

tw nomw tou kuriou
15O 8 13 kai apenegkein dwra tw kuriw tou israhl a huxamhn egw te kai oi filoi eiV ierousalhm kai pan crusion kai argurion o ean eureqh en th cwra thV babulwniaV tw kuriw eiV ierousalhm sun tw dedwrhmenw upo tou eqnouV eiV to ieron tou kuriou autwn to en ierousalhm
15O 8 14 sunacqhnai to te crusion kai argurion eiV taurouV kai kriouV kai arnaV kai ta toutoiV akolouqa
15O 8 15 wste prosenegkein qusiaV epi to qusiasthrion tou kuriou autwn to en ierousalhm
15O 8 16 kai panta osa an boulh meta twn adelfwn sou poihsai crusiw kai arguriw epitelei kata to qelhma tou qeou sou
15O 8 17 kai ta iera skeuh tou kuriou ta didomena soi eiV thn creian tou ierou tou qeou sou tou en ierousalhm
15O 8 18 kai ta loipa osa an upopipth soi eiV thn creian tou ierou tou qeou sou dwseiV ek tou basilikou gazofulakiou
15O 8 19 kagw de artaxerxhV o basileuV prosetaxa toiV gazofulaxi suriaV kai foinikhV ina osa an aposteilh esdraV o iereuV kai anagnwsthV tou nomou tou qeou tou uyistou epimelwV didwsin autw ewV arguriou talantwn ekaton
15O 8 20 omoiwV de kai ewV purou korwn ekaton kai oinou metrhtwn ekaton kai ala ek plhqouV
15O 8 21 panta ta kata ton tou qeou nomon epitelesqhtw epimelwV tw qew tw uyistw eneka tou mh genesqai orghn eiV thn basileian tou basilewV kai twn uiwn
15O 8 22 kai umin de legetai opwV pasi toiV iereusin kai toiV leuitaiV kai ieroyaltaiV kai qurwroiV kai ierodouloiV kai pragmatikoiV tou ierou toutou mhdemia forologia mhde allh epibolh gignhtai kai exousian mhdena ecein epibalein ti toutoiV
15O 8 23 kai su esdra kata thn sofian tou qeou anadeixon kritaV kai dikastaV opwV dikazwsin en olh suria kai foinikh pantaV touV epistamenouV ton nomon tou qeou sou kai touV mh epistamenouV de didaxeiV
15O 8 24 kai panteV osoi ean parabainwsi ton nomon tou qeou sou kai ton basilikon epimelwV kolasqhsontai ean te kai qanatw ean te kai timwria h argurikh zhmia h apagwgh
15O 8 25 euloghtoV monoV o kurioV o douV tauta eiV thn kardian tou basilewV doxasai ton oikon autou ton en ierousalhm
15O 8 26 kai eme etimhsen enanti tou basilewV kai twn sumbouleuontwn kai pantwn twn filwn kai megistanwn autou
15O 8 27 kai egw euqarshV egenomhn kata thn antilhmyin kuriou tou qeou mou kai sunhgagon ek tou israhl andraV wste sunanabhnai moi
15O 8 28 kai outoi oi prohgoumenoi kata taV patriaV autwn kai taV meridarciaV oi anabanteV met' emou ek babulwnoV en th basileia artaxerxou tou basilewV
15O 8 29 ek twn uiwn fineeV garsomoV ek twn uiwn ietamarou gamhloV ek twn uiwn dauid attouV o seceniou
15O 8 30 ek twn uiwn foroV zacariaV kai met' autou apo grafhV andreV ekaton penthkonta
15O 8 31 ek twn uiwn faaqmwab eliawniaV zaraiou kai met' autou andreV diakosioi
15O 8 32 ek twn uiwn zaqohV seceniaV iezhlou kai met' autou andreV triakosioi ek twn uiwn adinou bhn-iwnaqou kai met' autou andreV diakosioi penthkonta
15O 8 33 ek twn uiwn hlam iesiaV goqoliou kai met' autou andreV ebdomhkonta
15O 8 34 ek twn uiwn safatiou zaraiaV micahlou kai met' autou andreV ebdomhkonta
15O 8 35 ek twn uiwn iwab abadiaV iezhlou kai met' autou andreV diakosioi deka duo
15O 8 36 ek twn uiwn bani assalimwq iwsafiou kai met' autou andreV ekaton exhkonta
15O 8 37 ek twn uiwn babi zacariaV bhbai kai met' autou andreV eikosi oktw
15O 8 38 ek twn uiwn asgaq iwanhV akatan kai met' autou andreV ekaton deka
15O 8 39 ek twn uiwn adwnikam oi escatoi kai tauta ta onomata autwn elifalatoV ieouhl kai samaiaV kai met' autwn andreV ebdomhkonta

15O 8 40 ek twn uiwn bago ouqi o tou istalkourou kai met' autou andreV ebdomhkonta
15O 8 41 kai sunhgagon autouV epi ton legomenon qeran potamon kai parenebalomen autoqi hmeraV treiV kai katemaqon autouV
15O 8 42 kai ek twn uiwn twn ierewn kai ek twn leuitwn ouc eurwn ekei
15O 8 43 apesteila proV eleazaron kai idouhlon kai maasman kai elnatan kai samaian kai iwribon naqan ennatan zacarian kai mesolamon touV hgoumenouV kai episthmonaV
15O 8 44 kai eipa autoiV elqein proV addaion ton hgoumenon ton en tw topw tou gazofulakiou
15O 8 45 enteilamenoV autoiV dialeghnai addaiw kai toiV adelfoiV autou kai toiV en tw topw gazofulaxin aposteilai hmin touV ierateusontaV en tw oikw tou kuriou hmwn
15O 8 46 kai hgagon hmin kata thn krataian ceira tou kuriou hmwn andraV episthmonaV twn uiwn mooli tou leui tou israhl asebhbian kai touV uiouV kai touV adelfouV deka oktw
15O 8 47 kai asebian kai announon kai wsaian adelfon ek twn uiwn canounaiou kai oi uioi autwn andreV eikosi
15O 8 48 kai ek twn ierodoulwn wn edwken dauid kai oi hgoumenoi eiV thn ergasian twn leuitwn ierodouloi diakosioi eikosi pantwn eshmanqh h onomatografia
15O 8 49 kai euxamhn ekei nhsteian toiV neaniskoiV enanti tou kuriou hmwn
15O 8 50 zhthsai par' autou euodian hmin te kai toiV sunousin hmin teknoiV hmwn kai kthnesin
15O 8 51 enetraphn gar aithsai ton basilea pezouV te kai ippeiV kai propomphn eneken asfaleiaV thV proV touV enantioumenouV hmin
15O 8 52 eipamen gar tw basilei oti iscuV tou kuriou hmwn estai meta twn epizhtountwn auton eiV pasan epanorqwsin
15O 8 53 kai palin edehqhmen tou kuriou hmwn kata tauta kai euilatou etucomen
15O 8 54 kai ecwrisa twn fularcwn twn ierewn andraV deka duo kai serebian kai asabian kai met' autwn ek twn adelfwn autwn andraV deka
15O 8 55 kai esthsa autoiV to argurion kai to crusion kai ta iera skeuh tou oikou tou kuriou hmwn a autoV edwrhsato o basileuV kai oi sumbouloi autou kai oi megistaneV kai paV israhl
15O 8 56 kai sthsaV paredwka autoiV arguriou talanta exakosia penthkonta kai skeuh argura talantwn ekaton kai crusiou talanta ekaton kai cruswmata eikosi kai skeuh calka apo crhstou calkou stilbonta crusoeidh skeuh dwdeka
15O 8 57 kai eipa autoiV kai umeiV agioi este tw kuriw kai ta skeuh agia kai to argurion kai to crusion euch tw kuriw kuriw twn paterwn hmwn
15O 8 58 agrupneite kai fulassete ewV tou paradounai auta umaV toiV fularcoiV twn ierewn kai twn leuitwn kai toiV hgoumenoiV twn patriwn tou israhl en ierousalhm en toiV pastoforioiV tou oikou tou kuriou hmwn
15O 8 59 kai oi paralabonteV oi iereiV kai oi leuitai to argurion kai to crusion kai ta skeuh ta en ierousalhm eishnegkan eiV to ieron tou kuriou
15O 8 60 kai anazeuxanteV apo tou potamou qera th dwdekath tou prwtou mhnoV eishlqomen eiV ierousalhm kata thn krataian ceira tou kuriou hmwn thn ef' hmin kai errusato hmaV epi thV eisodou apo pantoV ecqrou kai hlqomen eiV ierousalhm
15O 8 61 kai genomenhV autoqi hmeraV trithV staqen to argurion kai to crusion paredoqh en tw oikw tou kuriou hmwn marmwqi ouria ierei
15O 8 62 kai met' autou eleazar o tou fineeV kai hsan met' autwn iwsabdoV ihsou kai mweq sabannou oi leuitai proV ariqmon kai olkhn apanta kai egrafh pasa h olkh autwn auth th wra
15O 8 63 oi de paragenomenoi ek thV aicmalwsiaV proshnegkan qusiaV tw qew tou israhl kuriw taurouV dwdeka uper pantoV israhl kriouV enenhkonta ex arnaV ebdomhkonta duo tragouV uper swthriou deka duo apanta qusian tw kuriw
15O 8 64 kai apedwkan ta prostagmata tou basilewV toiV basilikoiV oikonomoiV kai toiV eparcoiV koilhV suriaV kai foinikhV kai edoxasan to eqnoV kai to ieron tou kuriou

15O 8 65 kai toutwn telesqentwn proshlqosan moi oi hgoumenoi legonteV
15O 8 66 ouk ecwrisan to eqnoV tou israhl kai oi arconteV kai oi iereiV kai oi leuitai ta allogenh eqnh thV ghV kai taV akaqarsiaV autwn cananaiwn kai cettaiwn kai ferezaiwn kai iebousaiwn kai mwabitwn kai aiguptiwn kai idoumaiwn
15O 8 67 sunwkhsan gar meta twn qugaterwn autwn kai autoi kai oi uioi autwn kai epemigh to sperma to agion eiV ta allogenh eqnh thV ghV kai meteicon oi prohgoumenoi kai oi megistaneV thV anomiaV tauthV apo thV archV tou pragmatoV
15O 8 68 kai ama tw akousai me tauta dierrhxa ta imatia kai thn ieran esqhta kai katetila tou tricwmatoV thV kefalhV kai tou pwgwnoV kai ekaqisa sunnouV kai perilupoV
15O 8 69 kai episunhcqhsan proV me osoi pote epekinounto tw rhmati kuriou tou israhl emou penqountoV epi th anomia kai ekaqhmhn perilupoV ewV thV deilinhV qusiaV
15O 8 70 kai exegerqeiV ek thV nhsteiaV dierrhgmena ecwn ta imatia kai thn ieran esqhta kamyaV ta gonata kai ekteinaV taV ceiraV proV ton kurion elegon
15O 8 71 kurie hscummai entetrammai kata proswpon sou
15O 8 72 ai gar amartiai hmwn epleonasan uper taV kefalaV hmwn ai de agnoiai hmwn uperhnegkan ewV tou ouranou
15O 8 73 apo twn cronwn twn paterwn hmwn kai esmen en megalh amartia ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
15O 8 74 kai dia taV amartiaV hmwn kai twn paterwn hmwn paredoqhmen sun toiV adelfoiV hmwn kai sun toiV basileusin hmwn kai sun toiV iereusin hmwn toiV basileusin thV ghV eiV romfaian kai aicmalwsian kai pronomhn meta aiscunhV mecri thV shmeron hmeraV
15O 8 75 kai nun kata poson ti egenhqh hmin eleoV para sou kurie kataleifqhnai hmin rizan kai onoma en tw topw tou agiasmatoV sou
15O 8 76 kai tou anakaluyai fwsthra hmwn en tw oikw tou kuriou hmwn dounai hmin trofhn en tw kairw thV douleiaV hmwn
15O 8 77 kai en tw douleuein hmaV ouk egkateleifqhmen upo tou kuriou hmwn alla epoihsen hmaV en cariti enwpion twn basilewn perswn
15O 8 78 dounai hmin trofhn kai doxasai to ieron tou kuriou hmwn kai egeirai thn erhmon siwn dounai hmin sterewma en th ioudaia kai ierousalhm
15O 8 79 kai nun ti eroumen kurie econteV tauta parebhmen gar ta prostagmata sou a edwkaV en ceiri twn paidwn sou twn profhtwn legwn oti
15O 8 80 h gh eiV hn eisercesqe klhronomhsai estin gh memolusmenh molusmw twn allogenwn thV ghV kai thV akaqarsiaV autwn eneplhsan authn
15O 8 81 kai nun taV qugateraV umwn mh sunoikishte toiV uioiV autwn kai taV qugateraV autwn mh labhte toiV uioiV umwn
15O 8 82 kai ou zhthsete eirhneusai ta proV autouV ton apanta cronon ina iscusanteV faghte ta agaqa thV ghV kai kataklhronomhshte toiV uioiV umwn ewV aiwnoV
15O 8 83 kai ta sumbainonta panta hmin gignetai dia ta erga hmwn ta ponhra kai taV megalaV amartiaV hmwn
15O 8 84 su gar kurie ekoufisaV taV amartiaV hmwn kai edwkaV hmin toiauthn rizan palin anekamyamen parabhnai ton nomon sou eiV to epimighnai th akaqarsia twn eqnwn thV ghV
15O 8 85 ouci wrgisqhV hmin apolesai hmaV ewV tou mh katalipein rizan kai sperma kai onoma hmwn
15O 8 86 kurie tou israhl alhqinoV ei kateleifqhmen gar riza en th shmeron
15O 8 87 idou nun esmen enwpion sou en taiV anomiaiV hmwn ou gar estin sthnai eti emprosqen sou epi toutoiV
15O 8 88 kai ote proseucomenoV esdraV anqwmologeito klaiwn camaipethV emprosqen tou ierou episunhcqhsan proV auton apo ierousalhm ocloV poluV sfodra andreV kai gunaikeV kai neaniai klauqmoV gar hn megaV en tw plhqei
15O 8 89 kai fwnhsaV ieconiaV iehlou twn uiwn israhl eipen esdra hmeiV hmartomen eiV ton kurion kai sunwkisamen gunaikaV allogeneiV ek twn eqnwn thV ghV kai nun estin elpiV tw israhl

15O 8 90 en toutw genesqw hmin orkwmosia proV ton kurion ekbalein pasaV taV gunaikaV hmwn taV ek twn allogenwn sun toiV teknoiV autwn wV ekriqh soi kai osoi peiqarcousin tw nomw tou kuriou
15O 8 91 anastaV epitelei proV se gar to pragma kai hmeiV meta sou iscun poiein
15O 8 92 kai anastaV esdraV wrkisen touV fularcouV twn ierewn kai leuitwn pantoV tou israhl poihsai kata tauta kai wmosan
15O 9 1 kai anastaV esdraV apo thV aulhV tou ierou eporeuqh eiV to pastoforion iwanan tou eliasibou
15O 9 2 kai aulisqeiV ekei artou ouk egeusato oude udwr epien penqwn uper twn anomiwn twn megalwn tou plhqouV
15O 9 3 kai egeneto khrugma en olh th ioudaia kai ierousalhm pasi toiV ek thV aicmalwsiaV sunacqhnai eiV ierousalhm
15O 9 4 kai osoi an mh apanthswsin en dusin h trisin hmeraiV kata to krima twn prokaqhmenwn presbuterwn anierwqhsontai ta kthnh autwn kai autoV allotriwqhsetai apo tou plhqouV thV aicmalwsiaV
15O 9 5 kai episunhcqhsan oi ek thV fulhV iouda kai beniamin en trisin hmeraiV eiV ierousalhm outoV o mhn enatoV th eikadi tou mhnoV
15O 9 6 kai sunekaqisan pan to plhqoV en th eurucwrw tou ierou tremonteV dia ton enestwta ceimwna
15O 9 7 kai anastaV esdraV eipen autoiV umeiV hnomhsate kai sunwkisate gunaikaV allogeneiV tou prosqeinai amartian tw israhl
15O 9 8 kai nun dote omologian doxan tw kuriw qew twn paterwn hmwn
15O 9 9 kai poihsate to qelhma autou kai cwrisqhte apo twn eqnwn thV ghV kai apo twn gunaikwn twn allogenwn
15O 9 10 kai efwnhsan apan to plhqoV kai eipon megalh th fwnh outwV wV eirhkaV poihsomen
15O 9 11 alla to plhqoV polu kai h wra ceimerinh kai ouk iscuomen sthnai aiqrioi kai ouc euromen kai to ergon hmin ouk estin hmeraV miaV oude duo epi pleion gar hmartomen en toutoiV
15O 9 12 sthtwsan de oi prohgoumenoi tou plhqouV kai panteV oi ek twn katoikiwn hmwn osoi ecousin gunaikaV allogeneiV paragenhqhtwsan labonteV cronon
15O 9 13 kai ekastou de topou touV presbuterouV kai touV kritaV ewV tou lusai thn orghn tou kuriou af' hmwn tou pragmatoV toutou
15O 9 14 iwnaqaV azahlou kai ieziaV qokanou epedexanto kata tauta kai mosollamoV kai leuiV kai sabbataioV sunebrabeusan autoiV
15O 9 15 kai epoihsan kata panta tauta oi ek thV aicmalwsiaV
15O 9 16 kai epelexato eautw esdraV o iereuV andraV hgoumenouV twn patriwn autwn kat' onoma pantaV kai sunekaqisan th noumhnia tou mhnoV tou dekatou etasai to pragma
15O 9 17 kai hcqh epi peraV ta kata touV andraV touV episunecontaV gunaikaV allogeneiV ewV thV noumhniaV tou prwtou mhnoV
15O 9 18 kai eureqhsan twn ierewn oi episunacqenteV allogeneiV gunaikaV econteV
15O 9 19 ek twn uiwn ihsou tou iwsedek kai twn adelfwn mashaV kai eleazaroV kai iwriboV kai iwdanoV
15O 9 20 kai epebalon taV ceiraV ekbalein taV gunaikaV autwn kai eiV exilasmon kriouV uper thV agnoiaV autwn
15O 9 21 kai ek twn uiwn emmhr ananiaV kai zabdaioV kai manhV kai samaioV kai iihl kai azariaV
15O 9 22 kai ek twn uiwn faisour eliwnaiV massiaV ismahloV kai naqanahloV kai wkidhloV kai salqaV
15O 9 23 kai ek twn leuitwn iwzabdoV kai semeiV kai kwlioV outoV kalitaV kai paqaioV kai woudaV kai iwanaV
15O 9 24 ek twn ieroyaltwn eliasiboV bakcouroV

15O 9 25 ek twn qurwrwn salloumoV kai tolbanhV
15O 9 26 ek tou israhl ek twn uiwn foroV iermaV kai ieziaV kai melciaV kai miaminoV kai eleazaroV kai asibiaV kai bannaiaV
15O 9 27 ek twn uiwn hlam mataniaV kai zacariaV iezrihloV kai wbadioV kai ieremwq kai hliaV
15O 9 28 kai ek twn uiwn zamoq eliadaV eliasimoV oqoniaV iarimwq kai sabaqoV kai zerdaiaV
15O 9 29 kai ek twn uiwn bhbai iwannhV kai ananiaV kai zabdoV kai emaqiV
15O 9 30 kai ek twn uiwn mani wlamoV mamoucoV iedaioV iasouboV kai asahloV kai ieremwq
15O 9 31 kai ek twn uiwn addi naaqoV kai moossiaV lakkounoV kai naidoV kai beskaspasmuV kai sesqhl kai balnouoV kai manasshaV
15O 9 32 kai ek twn uiwn annan eliwnaV kai asaiaV kai melciaV kai sabbaiaV kai simwn cosamaioV
15O 9 33 kai ek twn uiwn asom maltannaioV kai mattaqiaV kai sabannaiouV kai elifalat kai manasshV kai semei
15O 9 34 kai ek twn uiwn baani ieremiaV momdioV mahroV iouhl mamdai kai pediaV kai anwV karabasiwn kai eliasiboV kai mamnitanaimoV eliasiV bannouV elialiV someiV selemiaV naqaniaV kai ek twn uiwn ezwra sessiV ezril azahloV samatoV zambriV iwshpoV
15O 9 35 kai ek twn uiwn nooma mazitiaV zabadaiaV hdaiV iouhl banaiaV
15O 9 36 panteV outoi sunwkisan gunaikaV allogeneiV kai apelusan autaV sun teknoiV
15O 9 37 kai katwkhsan oi iereiV kai oi leuitai kai oi ek tou israhl en ierousalhm kai en th cwra th noumhnia tou ebdomou mhnoV kai oi uioi israhl en taiV katoikiaiV autwn
15O 9 38 kai sunhcqh pan to plhqoV omoqumadon epi to eurucwron tou proV anatolaV tou ierou pulwnoV
15O 9 39 kai eipon esdra tw arcierei kai anagnwsth komisai ton nomon mwusewV ton paradoqenta upo tou kuriou qeou israhl
15O 9 40 kai ekomisen esdraV o arciereuV ton nomon panti tw plhqei apo anqrwpou ewV gunaikoV kai pasin toiV iereusin akousai tou nomou noumhnia tou ebdomou mhnoV
15O 9 41 kai anegignwsken en tw pro tou ierou pulwnoV eurucwrw apo orqrou ewV meshmbrinou enwpion andrwn te kai gunaikwn kai epedwkan pan to plhqoV ton noun eiV ton nomon
15O 9 42 kai esth esdraV o iereuV kai anagnwsthV tou nomou epi tou xulinou bhmatoV tou kataskeuasqentoV
15O 9 43 kai esthsan par' autw mattaqiaV sammouV ananiaV azariaV ouriaV ezekiaV baalsamoV ek dexiwn
15O 9 44 kai ex euwnumwn fadaioV misahl melciaV lwqasouboV nabariaV zacariaV
15O 9 45 kai analabwn esdraV to biblion tou nomou enwpion tou plhqouV proekaqhto gar epidoxwV enwpion pantwn
15O 9 46 kai en tw lusai ton nomon panteV orqoi esthsan kai euloghsen esdraV tw kuriw qew uyistw qew sabawq pantokratori
15O 9 47 kai epefwnhsen pan to plhqoV amhn kai aranteV anw taV ceiraV prospesonteV epi thn ghn prosekunhsan tw kuriw
15O 9 48 ihsouV kai anniouq kai sarabiaV iadinoV iakouboV sabbataioV autaiaV maiannaV kai kalitaV azariaV kai iwzabdoV ananiaV faliaV oi leuitai edidaskon ton nomon kuriou kai proV to plhqoV aneginwskon ton nomon tou kuriou emfusiounteV ama thn anagnwsin
15O 9 49 kai eipen attarathV esdra tw arcierei kai anagnwsth kai toiV leuitaiV toiV didaskousi to plhqoV epi pantaV
15O 9 50 h hmera auth estin agia tw kuriw kai panteV eklaion en tw akousai tou nomou
15O 9 51 badisanteV oun fagete lipasmata kai piete glukasmata kai aposteilate apostolaV toiV mh ecousin

15O 9 52 agia gar h hmera tw kuriw kai mh lupeisqe o gar kurioV doxasei umaV
15O 9 53 kai oi leuitai ekeleuon tw dhmw panti legonteV h hmera auth agia mh lupeisqe
15O 9 54 kai wconto panteV fagein kai piein kai eufrainesqai kai dounai apostolaV toiV mh ecousin kai eufranqhnai megalwV
15O 9 55 oti kai enefusiwqhsan en toiV rhmasin oiV edidacqhsan kai episunhcqhsan .
16O 1 1 kai en tw prwtw etei kurou tou basilewV perswn tou telesqhnai logon kuriou apo stomatoV ieremiou exhgeiren kurioV to pneuma kurou basilewV perswn kai parhggeilen fwnhn en pash basileia autou kai ge en graptw legwn
16O 1 2 outwV eipen kuroV basileuV perswn pasaV taV basileiaV thV ghV edwken moi kurioV o qeoV tou ouranou kai autoV epeskeyato ep' eme tou oikodomhsai autw oikon en ierousalhm th en th ioudaia
16O 1 3 tiV en umin apo pantoV tou laou autou kai estai o qeoV autou met' autou kai anabhsetai eiV ierousalhm thn en th ioudaia kai oikodomhsatw ton oikon qeou israhl autoV o qeoV o en ierousalhm
16O 1 4 kai paV o kataleipomenoV apo pantwn twn topwn ou autoV paroikei ekei kai lhmyontai auton andreV tou topou autou en arguriw kai crusiw kai aposkeuh kai kthnesin meta tou ekousiou eiV oikon tou qeou tou en ierousalhm
16O 1 5 kai anesthsan arconteV twn patriwn tw iouda kai beniamin kai oi iereiV kai oi leuitai pantwn wn exhgeiren o qeoV to pneuma autwn tou anabhnai oikodomhsai ton oikon kuriou ton en ierousalhm
16O 1 6 kai panteV oi kukloqen eniscusan en cersin autwn en skeuesin arguriou en crusw en aposkeuh kai en kthnesin kai en xenioiV parex twn en ekousioiV
16O 1 7 kai o basileuV kuroV exhnegken ta skeuh oikou kuriou a elaben naboucodonosor apo ierousalhm kai edwken auta en oikw qeou autou
16O 1 8 kai exhnegken auta kuroV basileuV perswn epi ceira miqradatou gasbarhnou kai hriqmhsen auta tw sasabasar arconti tou iouda
16O 1 9 kai outoV o ariqmoV autwn yukthreV crusoi triakonta kai yukthreV arguroi cilioi parhllagmena ennea kai eikosi
16O 1 10 keffourh crusoi triakonta kai arguroi diakosioi kai skeuh etera cilia
16O 1 11 panta ta skeuh tw crusw kai tw argurw pentakiscilia kai tetrakosia ta panta anabainonta meta sasabasar apo thV apoikiaV ek babulwnoV eiV ierousalhm
16O 2 1 kai outoi oi uioi thV cwraV oi anabainonteV apo thV aicmalwsiaV thV apoikiaV hV apwkisen naboucodonosor basileuV babulwnoV eiV babulwna kai epestreyan eiV ierousalhm kai iouda anhr eiV polin autou
16O 2 2 oi hlqon meta zorobabel ihsouV neemiaV saraiaV reeliaV mardocaioV balasan masfar bagoui reoum baana andrwn ariqmoV laou israhl
16O 2 3 uioi foroV discilioi ekaton ebdomhkonta duo
16O 2 4 uioi safatia triakosioi ebdomhkonta duo
16O 2 5 uioi hra eptakosioi ebdomhkonta pente
16O 2 6 uioi faaqmwab toiV uioiV ihsoue iwab discilioi oktakosioi deka duo
16O 2 7 uioi ailam cilioi diakosioi penthkonta tessareV
16O 2 8 uioi zaqoua ennakosioi tessarakonta pente
16O 2 9 uioi zakcou eptakosioi exhkonta
16O 2 10 uioi banoui exakosioi tessarakonta duo
16O 2 11 uioi babi exakosioi eikosi treiV
16O 2 12 uioi asgad triscilioi diakosioi eikosi duo
16O 2 13 uioi adwnikam exakosioi exhkonta ex
16O 2 14 uioi bagoi discilioi penthkonta ex
16O 2 15 uioi adin tetrakosioi penthkonta tessareV
16O 2 16 uioi athr tw ezekia enenhkonta oktw
16O 2 17 uioi basou triakosioi eikosi treiV

16O 2 18 uioi iwra ekaton deka duo
16O 2 19 uioi asem diakosioi eikosi treiV
16O 2 20 uioi gaber enenhkonta pente
16O 2 21 uioi baiqleem ekaton eikosi treiV
16O 2 22 uioi netwfa penthkonta ex
16O 2 23 uioi anaqwq ekaton eikosi oktw
16O 2 24 uioi asmwq tessarakonta duo
16O 2 25 uioi kariaqiarim kafira kai bhrwq eptakosioi tessarakonta treiV
16O 2 26 uioi arama kai gabaa exakosioi eikosi eiV
16O 2 27 andreV macmaV ekaton eikosi duo
16O 2 28 andreV baiqhl kai aia tetrakosioi eikosi treiV
16O 2 29 uioi nabou penthkonta duo
16O 2 30 uioi magebwV ekaton penthkonta ex
16O 2 31 uioi hlam-ar cilioi diakosioi penthkonta tessareV
16O 2 32 uioi hram triakosioi eikosi
16O 2 33 uioi lod arwq kai wnw eptakosioi eikosi pente
16O 2 34 uioi iericw triakosioi tessarakonta pente
16O 2 35 uioi sanaa triscilioi exakosioi triakonta
16O 2 36 kai oi iereiV uioi iedoua tw oikw ihsou ennakosioi ebdomhkonta treiV
16O 2 37 uioi emmhr cilioi penthkonta duo
16O 2 38 uioi fassour cilioi diakosioi tessarakonta epta
16O 2 39 uioi hrem cilioi epta
16O 2 40 kai oi leuitai uioi ihsou kai kadmihl toiV uioiV wdouia ebdomhkonta tessareV
16O 2 41 oi adonteV uioi asaf ekaton eikosi oktw
16O 2 42 uioi twn pulwrwn uioi saloum uioi athr uioi telmwn uioi akoub uioi atita uioi sabaou oi panteV ekaton triakonta ennea
16O 2 43 oi naqinaioi uioi souia uioi asoufe uioi tabawq
16O 2 44 uioi khraoV uioi swha uioi fadwn
16O 2 45 uioi labanw uioi agaba uioi akabwq
16O 2 46 uioi agab uioi samalai uioi anan
16O 2 47 uioi kedel uioi gaer uioi reha
16O 2 48 uioi raswn uioi nekwda uioi gazem
16O 2 49 uioi ousa uioi fash uioi basi
16O 2 50 uioi asena uioi mawnim uioi nafiswn
16O 2 51 uioi bakbouk uioi akifa uioi arour
16O 2 52 uioi basalwq uioi maouda uioi arhsa
16O 2 53 uioi barkouV uioi sisara uioi qema
16O 2 54 uioi nasoue uioi atoufa
16O 2 55 uioi abdhselma uioi sati uioi asefhraq uioi fadoura
16O 2 56 uioi iehla uioi darkwn uioi gedhl
16O 2 57 uioi safatia uioi atil uioi faceraq-asebwin uioi hmi
16O 2 58 panteV oi naqinin kai uioi abdhselma triakosioi enenhkonta duo
16O 2 59 kai outoi oi anabanteV apo qelmeleq qelarhsa caroub hdan emmhr kai ouk hdunasqhsan tou anaggeilai oikon patriaV autwn kai sperma autwn ei ex israhl eisin
16O 2 60 uioi dalaia uioi boua uioi twbia uioi nekwda exakosioi penthkonta duo
16O 2 61 kai apo twn uiwn twn ierewn uioi cabia uioi akouV uioi berzellai oV elaben apo qugaterwn berzellai tou galaaditou gunaika kai eklhqh epi tw onomati autwn
16O 2 62 outoi ezhthsan grafhn autwn oi meqwesim kai ouc eureqhsan kai hgcisteuqhsan apo thV ierateiaV
16O 2 63 kai eipen aqersaqa autoiV tou mh fagein apo tou agiou twn agiwn ewV anasth iereuV toiV fwtizousin kai toiV teleioiV

16O 2 64 pasa de h ekklhsia wV eiV tessareV muriadeV discilioi triakosioi exhkonta
16O 2 65 cwriV doulwn autwn kai paidiskwn autwn outoi eptakiscilioi triakosioi triakonta epta kai outoi adonteV kai adousai diakosioi
16O 2 66 ippoi autwn eptakosioi triakonta ex hmionoi autwn diakosioi tessarakonta pente
16O 2 67 kamhloi autwn tetrakosioi triakonta pente onoi autwn exakiscilioi eptakosioi eikosi
16O 2 68 kai apo arcontwn patriwn en tw elqein autouV eiV oikon kuriou ton en ierousalhm hkousiasanto eiV oikon tou qeou tou sthsai auton epi thn etoimasian autou
16O 2 69 wV h dunamiV autwn edwkan eiV qhsauron tou ergou crusion kaqaron mnai ex muriadeV kai ciliai kai argurion mnai pentakisciliai kai koqwnoi twn ierewn ekaton
16O 2 70 kai ekaqisan oi iereiV kai oi leuitai kai oi apo tou laou kai oi adonteV kai oi pulwroi kai oi naqinim en polesin autwn kai paV israhl en polesin autwn
16O 3 1 kai efqasen o mhn o ebdomoV kai oi uioi israhl en polesin autwn kai sunhcqh o laoV wV anhr eiV eiV ierousalhm
16O 3 2 kai anesth ihsouV o tou iwsedek kai oi adelfoi autou iereiV kai zorobabel o tou salaqihl kai oi adelfoi autou kai wkodomhsan to qusiasthrion qeou israhl tou anenegkai ep' auto olokautwseiV kata ta gegrammena en nomw mwush anqrwpou tou qeou
16O 3 3 kai htoimasan to qusiasthrion epi thn etoimasian autou oti en kataplhxei ep' autouV apo twn lawn twn gaiwn kai anebh ep' auto olokautwsiV tw kuriw to prwi kai eiV esperan
16O 3 4 kai epoihsan thn eorthn twn skhnwn kata to gegrammenon kai olokautwseiV hmeran en hmera en ariqmw wV h krisiV logon hmeraV en hmera autou
16O 3 5 kai meta touto olokautwseiV endelecismou kai eiV taV noumhniaV kai eiV pasaV eortaV taV hgiasmenaV kai panti ekousiazomenw ekousion tw kuriw
16O 3 6 en hmera mia tou mhnoV tou ebdomou hrxanto anaferein olokautwseiV tw kuriw kai o oikoV kuriou ouk eqemeliwqh
16O 3 7 kai edwkan argurion toiV latomoiV kai toiV tektosin kai brwmata kai pota kai elaion toiV shdanin kai toiV swrin enegkai xula kedrina apo tou libanou proV qalassan iopphV kat' epicwrhsin kurou basilewV perswn ep' autouV
16O 3 8 kai en tw etei tw deuterw tou elqein autouV eiV oikon tou qeou eiV ierousalhm en mhni tw deuterw hrxato zorobabel o tou salaqihl kai ihsouV o tou iwsedek kai oi kataloipoi twn adelfwn autwn oi iereiV kai oi leuitai kai panteV oi ercomenoi apo thV aicmalwsiaV eiV ierousalhm kai esthsan touV leuitaV apo eikosaetouV kai epanw epi touV poiountaV ta erga en oikw kuriou
16O 3 9 kai esth ihsouV kai oi uioi autou kai oi adelfoi autou kadmihl kai oi uioi autou uioi iouda epi touV poiountaV ta erga en oikw tou qeou uioi hnadad uioi autwn kai adelfoi autwn oi leuitai
16O 3 10 kai eqemeliwsan tou oikodomhsai ton oikon kuriou kai esthsan oi iereiV estolismenoi en salpigxin kai oi leuitai uioi asaf en kumbaloiV tou ainein ton kurion epi ceiraV dauid basilewV israhl
16O 3 11 kai apekriqhsan en ainw kai anqomologhsei tw kuriw oti agaqon oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou epi israhl kai paV o laoV eshmainon fwnhn megalhn ainein tw kuriw epi qemeliwsei oikou kuriou
16O 3 12 kai polloi apo twn ierewn kai twn leuitwn kai arconteV twn patriwn oi presbuteroi oi eidosan ton oikon ton prwton en qemeliwsei autou kai touton ton oikon en ofqalmoiV autwn eklaion fwnh megalh kai ocloV en shmasia met' eufrosunhV tou uywsai wdhn
16O 3 13 kai ouk hn o laoV epiginwskwn fwnhn shmasiaV thV eufrosunhV apo thV fwnhV tou klauqmou tou laou oti o laoV ekraugasen fwnh megalh kai h fwnh hkoueto ewV apo makroqen
16O 4 1 kai hkousan oi qlibonteV iouda kai beniamin oti oi uioi thV apoikiaV oikodomousin oikon tw kuriw qew israhl
16O 4 2 kai hggisan proV zorobabel kai proV touV arcontaV twn patriwn kai eipan

autoiV oikodomhsomen meq' umwn oti wV umeiV ekzhtoumen tw qew umwn kai autw hmeiV qusiazomen apo hmerwn asaraddwn basilewV assour tou enegkantoV hmaV wde
16O 4 3 kai eipen proV autouV zorobabel kai ihsouV kai oi kataloipoi twn arcontwn twn patriwn tou israhl ouc hmin kai umin tou oikodomhsai oikon tw qew hmwn oti hmeiV autoi epi to auto oikodomhsomen tw kuriw qew hmwn wV eneteilato hmin kuroV o basileuV perswn
16O 4 4 kai hn o laoV thV ghV ekluwn taV ceiraV tou laou iouda kai enepodizon autouV tou oikodomein
16O 4 5 kai misqoumenoi ep' autouV bouleuomenoi tou diaskedasai boulhn autwn pasaV taV hmeraV kurou basilewV perswn kai ewV basileiaV dareiou basilewV perswn
16O 4 6 kai en basileia asouhrou en arch basileiaV autou egrayan epistolhn epi oikountaV iouda kai ierousalhm
16O 4 7 kai en hmeraiV arqasasqa egrayen en eirhnh miqradath tabehl sun kai toiV loipoiV sundouloiV autou proV arqasasqa basilea perswn egrayen o forologoV grafhn suristi kai hrmhneumenhn
16O 4 8 raoum baaltam kai samsai o grammateuV egrayan epistolhn mian kata ierousalhm tw arqasasqa basilei
16O 4 9 tade ekrinen raoum baaltam kai samsai o grammateuV kai oi kataloipoi sundouloi hmwn dinaioi afarsaqacaioi tarfallaioi afarsaioi arcuaioi babulwnioi sousanacaioi oi eisin hlamaioi
16O 4 10 kai oi kataloipoi eqnwn wn apwkisen asennafar o megaV kai o timioV kai katwkisen autouV en polesin thV somorwn kai to kataloipon peran tou potamou
16O 4 11 auth h diatagh thV epistolhV hV apesteilan proV auton proV arqasasqa basilea paideV sou andreV peran tou potamou
16O 4 12 gnwston estw tw basilei oti oi ioudaioi anabanteV apo sou ef' hmaV hlqosan eiV ierousalhm thn polin thn apostatin kai ponhran oikodomousin kai ta teich authV kathrtismenoi eisin kai qemeliouV authV anuywsan
16O 4 13 nun oun gnwston estw tw basilei oti ean h poliV ekeinh anoikodomhqh kai ta teich authV katartisqwsin foroi ouk esontai soi oude dwsousin kai touto basileiV kakopoiei
16O 4 14 kai aschmosunhn basilewV ouk exestin hmin idein dia touto epemyamen kai egnwrisamen tw basilei
16O 4 15 ina episkeyhtai en bibliw upomnhmatismou twn paterwn sou kai eurhseiV kai gnwsh oti h poliV ekeinh poliV apostatiV kai kakopoiousa basileiV kai cwraV kai fugadia doulwn en mesw authV apo cronwn aiwnoV dia tauta h poliV auth hrhmwqh
16O 4 16 gnwrizomen oun hmeiV tw basilei oti ean h poliV ekeinh oikodomhqh kai ta teich authV katartisqh ouk estin soi eirhnh
16O 4 17 kai apesteilen o basileuV proV raoum baaltam kai samsai grammatea kai touV kataloipouV sundoulouV autwn touV oikountaV en samareia kai touV kataloipouV peran tou potamou eirhnhn kai fhsin
16O 4 18 o forologoV on apesteilate proV hmaV eklhqh emprosqen emou
16O 4 19 kai par' emou eteqh gnwmh kai epeskeyameqa kai euramen oti h poliV ekeinh af' hmerwn aiwnoV epi basileiV epairetai kai apostaseiV kai fugadia ginontai en auth
16O 4 20 kai basileiV iscuroi ginontai epi ierousalhm kai epikratounteV olhV thV esperaV tou potamou kai foroi plhreiV kai meroV didotai autoiV
16O 4 21 kai nun qete gnwmhn katarghsai touV andraV ekeinouV kai h poliV ekeinh ouk oikodomhqhsetai eti opwV apo thV gnwmhV
16O 4 22 pefulagmenoi hte anesin poihsai peri toutou mhpote plhqunqh afanismoV eiV kakopoihsin basileusin
16O 4 23 tote o forologoV tou arqasasqa basilewV anegnw enwpion raoum kai samsai grammatewV kai sundoulwn autwn kai eporeuqhsan spoudh eiV ierousalhm kai en iouda kai kathrghsan autouV en ippoiV kai dunamei
16O 4 24 tote hrghsen to ergon oikou tou qeou tou en ierousalhm kai hn argoun ewV deuterou etouV thV basileiaV dareiou tou basilewV perswn

16O 5 1 kai eprofhteusen aggaioV o profhthV kai zacariaV o tou addw profhteian epi touV ioudaiouV touV en iouda kai ierousalhm en onomati qeou israhl ep' autouV
16O 5 2 tote anesthsan zorobabel o tou salaqihl kai ihsouV o uioV iwsedek kai hrxanto oikodomhsai ton oikon tou qeou ton en ierousalhm kai met' autwn oi profhtai tou qeou bohqounteV autoiV
16O 5 3 en autw tw kairw hlqen ep' autouV qanqanai eparcoV peran tou potamou kai saqarbouzana kai oi sundouloi autwn kai toia eipan autoiV tiV eqhken umin gnwmhn tou oikodomhsai ton oikon touton kai thn corhgian tauthn katartisasqai
16O 5 4 tote tauta eiposan autoiV tina estin ta onomata twn andrwn twn oikodomountwn thn polin tauthn
16O 5 5 kai oi ofqalmoi tou qeou epi thn aicmalwsian iouda kai ou kathrghsan autouV ewV gnwmh tw dareiw aphnecqh kai tote apestalh tw forologw uper toutou
16O 5 6 diasafhsiV epistolhV hV apesteilen qanqanai o eparcoV tou peran tou potamou kai saqarbouzana kai oi sundouloi autwn afarsacaioi oi en tw peran tou potamou dareiw tw basilei
16O 5 7 rhsin apesteilan proV auton kai tade gegraptai en autw dareiw tw basilei eirhnh pasa
16O 5 8 gnwston estw tw basilei oti eporeuqhmen eiV thn ioudaian cwran eiV oikon tou qeou tou megalou kai autoV oikodomeitai liqoiV eklektoiV kai xula entiqetai en toiV toicoiV kai to ergon ekeino epidexion ginetai kai euodoutai en taiV cersin autwn
16O 5 9 tote hrwthsamen touV presbuterouV ekeinouV kai outwV eipamen autoiV tiV eqhken umin gnwmhn ton oikon touton oikodomhsai kai thn corhgian tauthn katartisasqai
16O 5 10 kai ta onomata autwn hrwthsamen autouV gnwrisai soi wste grayai soi ta onomata twn andrwn twn arcontwn autwn
16O 5 11 kai toiouto rhma apekriqhsan hmin legonteV hmeiV esmen douloi tou qeou tou ouranou kai thV ghV kai oikodomoumen ton oikon oV hn wkodomhmenoV pro toutou eth polla kai basileuV tou israhl megaV wkodomhsen auton kai kathrtisato auton
16O 5 12 autoiV af' ote de parwrgisan oi patereV hmwn ton qeon tou ouranou edwken autouV eiV ceiraV naboucodonosor basilewV babulwnoV tou caldaiou kai ton oikon touton katelusen kai ton laon apwkisen eiV babulwna
16O 5 13 all' en etei prwtw kurou tou basilewV kuroV o basileuV eqeto gnwmhn ton oikon tou qeou touton oikodomhqhnai
16O 5 14 kai ta skeuh tou oikou tou qeou ta crusa kai ta argura a naboucodonosor exhnegken apo oikou tou en ierousalhm kai aphnegken auta eiV naon tou basilewV exhnegken auta kuroV o basileuV apo naou tou basilewV kai edwken tw sasabasar tw qhsaurofulaki tw epi tou qhsaurou
16O 5 15 kai eipen autw panta ta skeuh labe kai poreuou qeV auta en tw oikw tw en ierousalhm eiV ton eautwn topon
16O 5 16 tote sasabasar ekeinoV hlqen kai edwken qemeliouV tou oikou tou qeou tou en ierousalhm kai apo tote ewV tou nun wkodomhqh kai ouk etelesqh
16O 5 17 kai nun ei epi ton basilea agaqon episkephtw en oikw thV gazhV tou basilewV babulwnoV opwV gnwV oti apo basilewV kurou eteqh gnwmh oikodomhsai ton oikon tou qeou ekeinon ton en ierousalhm kai gnouV o basileuV peri toutou pemyatw proV hmaV
16O 6 1 tote dareioV o basileuV eqhken gnwmhn kai epeskeyato en taiV biblioqhkaiV opou h gaza keitai en babulwni
16O 6 2 kai eureqh en polei en th barei thV mhdwn polewV kefaliV mia kai touto hn gegrammenon en auth upomnhma
16O 6 3 en etei prwtw kurou basilewV kuroV o basileuV eqhken gnwmhn peri oikou tou qeou tou en ierousalhm oikoV oikodomhqhtw kai topoV ou qusiazousin ta qusiasmata kai eqhken eparma uyoV phceiV exhkonta platoV autou phcewn exhkonta
16O 6 4 kai domoi liqinoi krataioi treiV kai domoV xulinoV eiV kai h dapanh ex oikou tou basilewV doqhsetai

16O 6 5 kai ta skeuh oikou tou qeou ta argura kai ta crusa a naboucodonosor exhnegken apo oikou tou en ierousalhm kai ekomisen eiV babulwna kai doqhtw kai apelqatw eiV ton naon ton en ierousalhm epi topou ou eteqh en oikw tou qeou
16O 6 6 nun dwsete eparcoi peran tou potamou saqarbouzana kai oi sundouloi autwn afarsacaioi oi en pera tou potamou makran onteV ekeiqen
16O 6 7 afete to ergon oikou tou qeou oi afhgoumenoi twn ioudaiwn kai oi presbuteroi twn ioudaiwn oikon tou qeou ekeinon oikodomeitwsan epi tou topou autou
16O 6 8 kai ap' emou eteqh gnwmh mhpote ti poihshte meta twn presbuterwn twn ioudaiwn tou oikodomhsai oikon tou qeou ekeinon kai apo uparcontwn basilewV twn forwn peran tou potamou epimelwV dapanh estw didomenh toiV andrasin ekeinoiV to mh katarghqhnai
16O 6 9 kai o an usterhma kai uiouV bown kai kriwn kai amnouV eiV olokautwseiV tw qew tou ouranou purouV alaV oinon elaion kata to rhma twn ierewn twn en ierousalhm estw didomenon autoiV hmeran en hmera o ean aithswsin
16O 6 10 ina wsin prosferonteV euwdiaV tw qew tou ouranou kai proseucwntai eiV zwhn tou basilewV kai twn uiwn autou
16O 6 11 kai ap' emou eteqh gnwmh oti paV anqrwpoV oV allaxei to rhma touto kaqaireqhsetai xulon ek thV oikiaV autou kai wrqwmenoV paghsetai ep' autou kai o oikoV autou to kat' eme poihqhsetai
16O 6 12 kai o qeoV ou kataskhnoi to onoma ekei katastreyei panta basilea kai laon oV ektenei thn ceira autou allaxai h afanisai ton oikon tou qeou ekeinon ton en ierousalhm egw dareioV eqhka gnwmhn epimelwV estai
16O 6 13 tote qanqanai eparcoV peran tou potamou saqarbouzana kai oi sundouloi autou proV o apesteilen dareioV o basileuV outwV epoihsan epimelwV
16O 6 14 kai oi presbuteroi twn ioudaiwn wkodomousan kai oi leuitai en profhteia aggaiou tou profhtou kai zacariou uiou addw kai anwkodomhsan kai kathrtisanto apo gnwmhV qeou israhl kai apo gnwmhV kurou kai dareiou kai arqasasqa basilewn perswn
16O 6 15 kai etelesan ton oikon touton ewV hmeraV trithV mhnoV adar o estin etoV ekton th basileia dareiou tou basilewV
16O 6 16 kai epoihsan oi uioi israhl oi iereiV kai oi leuitai kai oi kataloipoi uiwn apoikesiaV egkainia tou oikou tou qeou en eufrosunh
16O 6 17 kai proshnegkan eiV ta egkainia tou oikou tou qeou moscouV ekaton kriouV diakosiouV amnouV tetrakosiouV cimarouV aigwn peri amartiaV uper pantoV israhl dwdeka eiV ariqmon fulwn israhl
16O 6 18 kai esthsan touV iereiV en diairesesin autwn kai touV leuitaV en merismoiV autwn epi douleia qeou tou en ierousalhm kata thn grafhn bibliou mwush
16O 6 19 kai epoihsan oi uioi thV apoikesiaV to pasca th tessareskaidekath tou mhnoV tou prwtou
16O 6 20 oti ekaqarisqhsan oi iereiV kai oi leuitai ewV eiV panteV kaqaroi kai esfaxan to pasca toiV pasin uioiV thV apoikesiaV kai toiV adelfoiV autwn toiV iereusin kai eautoiV
16O 6 21 kai efagon oi uioi israhl to pasca oi apo thV apoikesiaV kai paV o cwrizomenoV thV akaqarsiaV eqnwn thV ghV proV autouV tou ekzhthsai kurion qeon israhl
16O 6 22 kai epoihsan thn eorthn twn azumwn epta hmeraV en eufrosunh oti eufranen autouV kurioV kai epestreyen kardian basilewV assour ep' autouV krataiwsai taV ceiraV autwn en ergoiV oikou tou qeou israhl
16O 7 1 kai meta ta rhmata tauta en basileia arqasasqa basilewV perswn anebh esdraV uioV saraiou uiou azariou uiou elkia
16O 7 2 uiou saloum uiou saddouk uiou acitwb
16O 7 3 uiou samaria uiou esria uiou marerwq
16O 7 4 uiou zaraia uiou saouia uiou bokki
16O 7 5 uiou abisoue uiou fineeV uiou eleazar uiou aarwn tou ierewV tou prwtou
16O 7 6 autoV esdraV anebh ek babulwnoV kai autoV grammateuV tacuV en nomw mwush on edwken kurioV o qeoV israhl kai edwken autw o basileuV oti ceir kuriou qeou autou ep'

auton en pasin oiV ezhtei autoV
16O 7 7 kai anebhsan apo uiwn israhl kai apo twn ierewn kai apo twn leuitwn kai oi adonteV kai oi pulwroi kai oi naqinim eiV ierousalhm en etei ebdomw tw arqasasqa tw basilei
16O 7 8 kai hlqosan eiV ierousalhm tw mhni tw pemptw touto etoV ebdomon tw basilei
16O 7 9 oti en mia tou mhnoV tou prwtou autoV eqemeliwsen thn anabasin thn apo babulwnoV en de th prwth tou mhnoV tou pemptou hlqosan eiV ierousalhm oti ceir qeou autou hn agaqh ep' auton
16O 7 10 oti esdraV edwken en kardia autou zhthsai ton nomon kai poiein kai didaskein en israhl prostagmata kai krimata
16O 7 11 kai auth h diasafhsiV tou diatagmatoV ou edwken arqasasqa tw esdra tw ierei tw grammatei bibliou logwn entolwn kuriou kai prostagmatwn autou epi ton israhl
16O 7 12 arqasasqa basileuV basilewn esdra grammatei nomou tou qeou tou ouranou tetelestai o logoV kai h apokrisiV
16O 7 13 ap' emou eteqh gnwmh oti paV o ekousiazomenoV en basileia mou apo laou israhl kai ierewn kai leuitwn poreuqhnai eiV ierousalhm meta sou poreuqhnai
16O 7 14 apo proswpou tou basilewV kai twn epta sumboulwn apestalh episkeyasqai epi thn ioudaian kai eiV ierousalhm nomw qeou autwn tw en ceiri sou
16O 7 15 kai eiV oikon kuriou argurion kai crusion o o basileuV kai oi sumbouloi hkousiasqhsan tw qew tou israhl tw en ierousalhm kataskhnounti
16O 7 16 kai pan argurion kai crusion o ti ean eurhV en pash cwra babulwnoV meta ekousiasmou tou laou kai ierewn twn ekousiazomenwn eiV oikon qeou ton en ierousalhm
16O 7 17 kai pan prosporeuomenon touton etoimwV entaxon en bibliw toutw moscouV kriouV amnouV kai qusiaV autwn kai spondaV autwn kai prosoiseiV auta epi qusiasthriou tou oikou tou qeou umwn tou en ierousalhm
16O 7 18 kai ei ti epi se kai touV adelfouV sou agaqunqh en kataloipw tou arguriou kai tou crusiou poihsai wV areston tw qew umwn poihsate
16O 7 19 kai ta skeuh ta didomena soi eiV leitourgian oikou qeou paradoV enwpion tou qeou en ierousalhm
16O 7 20 kai kataloipon creiaV oikou qeou sou o an fanh soi dounai dwseiV apo oikwn gazhV basilewV
16O 7 21 kai ap' emou egw arqasasqa basileuV eqhka gnwmhn pasaiV taiV gazaiV taiV en pera tou potamou oti pan o an aithsh umaV esdraV o iereuV kai grammateuV tou nomou tou qeou tou ouranou etoimwV gignesqw
16O 7 22 ewV arguriou talantwn ekaton kai ewV purou korwn ekaton kai ewV oinou badwn ekaton kai ewV elaiou badwn ekaton kai alaV ou ouk estin grafh
16O 7 23 pan o estin en gnwmh qeou tou ouranou gignesqw prosecete mh tiV epiceirhsh eiV oikon qeou tou ouranou mhpote genhtai orgh epi thn basileian tou basilewV kai twn uiwn autou
16O 7 24 kai umin egnwristai en pasin toiV iereusin kai toiV leuitaiV adousin pulwroiV naqinim kai leitourgoiV oikou qeou toutou foroV mh estw soi ouk exousiaseiV katadoulousqai autouV
16O 7 25 kai su esdra wV h sofia tou qeou en ceiri sou katasthson grammateiV kai kritaV ina wsin krinonteV panti tw law tw en pera tou potamou pasin toiV eidosin nomon tou qeou sou kai tw mh eidoti gnwrieite
16O 7 26 kai paV oV an mh h poiwn nomon tou qeou kai nomon tou basilewV etoimwV to krima estai gignomenon ex autou ean te eiV qanaton ean te eiV paideian ean te eiV zhmian tou biou ean te eiV desma
16O 7 27 euloghtoV kurioV o qeoV twn paterwn hmwn oV edwken outwV en kardia tou basilewV tou doxasai ton oikon kuriou ton en ierousalhm
16O 7 28 kai ep' eme eklinen eleoV en ofqalmoiV tou basilewV kai twn sumboulwn autou kai pantwn twn arcontwn tou basilewV twn ephrmenwn kai egw ekrataiwqhn wV ceir qeou h

agaqh ep' eme kai sunhxa apo israhl arcontaV anabhnai met' emou
16O 8 1 kai outoi oi arconteV patriwn autwn oi odhgoi anabainonteV met' emou en basileia arqasasqa tou basilewV babulwnoV
16O 8 2 apo uiwn fineeV ghrswm apo uiwn iqamar danihl apo uiwn dauid atouV
16O 8 3 apo uiwn sacania apo uiwn foroV zacariaV kai met' autou to sustremma ekaton kai penthkonta
16O 8 4 apo uiwn faaqmwab eliana uioV zaraia kai met' autou diakosioi ta arsenika
16O 8 5 apo uiwn zaqohV seceniaV uioV azihl kai met' autou triakosioi ta arsenika
16O 8 6 kai apo uiwn adin wbhq uioV iwnaqan kai met' autou penthkonta ta arsenika
16O 8 7 kai apo uiwn hlam iesia uioV aqelia kai met' autou ebdomhkonta ta arsenika
16O 8 8 kai apo uiwn safatia zabdia uioV micahl kai met' autou ogdohkonta ta arsenika
16O 8 9 kai apo uiwn iwab abadia uioV iihl kai met' autou diakosioi deka oktw ta arsenika
16O 8 10 kai apo uiwn baani salimouq uioV iwsefia kai met' autou ekaton exhkonta ta arsenika
16O 8 11 kai apo uiwn babi zacaria uioV babi kai met' autou ebdomhkonta oktw ta arsenika
16O 8 12 kai apo uiwn asgad iwanan uioV akatan kai met' autou ekaton deka ta arsenika
16O 8 13 kai apo uiwn adwnikam escatoi kai tauta ta onomata autwn alifalat iihl kai samaia kai met' autwn exhkonta ta arsenika
16O 8 14 kai apo uiwn bago ouqi kai met' autou ebdomhkonta ta arsenika
16O 8 15 kai sunhxa autouV proV ton potamon ton ercomenon proV ton eui kai parenebalomen ekei hmeraV treiV kai sunhka en tw law kai en toiV iereusin kai apo uiwn leui ouc euron ekei
16O 8 16 kai apesteila tw eleazar tw arihl tw samaia kai tw alwnam kai tw iarib kai tw elnaqan kai tw naqan kai tw zacaria kai tw mesoulam andraV kai tw iwarib kai tw elnaqan suniontaV
16O 8 17 kai exhnegka autouV epi arcontoV en arguriw tou topou kai eqhka en stomati autwn logouV lalhsai proV touV adelfouV autwn touV naqinim en arguriw tou topou tou enegkai hmin adontaV eiV oikon qeou hmwn
16O 8 18 kai hlqosan hmin wV ceir qeou hmwn agaqh ef' hmaV anhr sacwl apo uiwn mooli uiou leui uiou israhl kai archn hlqosan uioi autou kai adelfoi autou oktwkaideka
16O 8 19 kai ton asebia kai ton wsaian apo uiwn merari adelfoi autou kai uioi autwn eikosi
16O 8 20 kai apo twn naqinim wn edwken dauid kai oi arconteV eiV douleian twn leuitwn naqinim diakosioi kai eikosi panteV sunhcqhsan en onomasin
16O 8 21 kai ekalesa ekei nhsteian epi ton potamon aoue tou tapeinwqhnai enwpion qeou hmwn zhthsai par' autou odon euqeian hmin kai toiV teknoiV hmwn kai pash th kthsei hmwn
16O 8 22 oti hscunqhn aithsasqai para tou basilewV dunamin kai ippeiV swsai hmaV apo ecqrou en th odw oti eipamen tw basilei legonteV ceir tou qeou hmwn epi pantaV touV zhtountaV auton eiV agaqon kai kratoV autou kai qumoV autou epi pantaV egkataleipontaV auton
16O 8 23 kai enhsteusamen kai ezhthsamen para tou qeou hmwn peri toutou kai ephkousen hmin
16O 8 24 kai diesteila apo arcontwn twn ierewn dwdeka tw saraia asabia kai met' autwn apo adelfwn autwn deka
16O 8 25 kai esthsa autoiV to argurion kai to crusion kai ta skeuh aparchV oikou qeou hmwn a uywsen o basileuV kai oi sumbouloi autou kai oi arconteV autou kai paV israhl oi euriskomenoi
16O 8 26 kai esthsa epi ceiraV autwn arguriou talanta exakosia kai penthkonta kai skeuh argura ekaton kai talanta crusiou ekaton

16O 8 27 kai kafourh crusoi eikosi eiV thn odon camanim cilioi kai skeuh calkou stilbontoV agaqou diafora epiqumhta en crusiw
16O 8 28 kai eipa proV autouV umeiV agioi tw kuriw kai ta skeuh agia kai to argurion kai to crusion ekousia tw kuriw qew paterwn umwn
16O 8 29 agrupneite kai threite ewV sthte enwpion arcontwn twn ierewn kai twn leuitwn kai twn arcontwn twn patriwn en ierousalhm eiV skhnaV oikou kuriou
16O 8 30 kai edexanto oi iereiV kai oi leuitai staqmon tou arguriou kai tou crusiou kai twn skeuwn enegkein eiV ierousalhm eiV oikon qeou hmwn
16O 8 31 kai exhramen apo tou potamou aoue en th dwdekath tou mhnoV tou prwtou tou elqein eiV ierousalhm kai ceir qeou hmwn hn ef' hmin kai errusato hmaV apo ceiroV ecqrou kai polemiou en th odw
16O 8 32 kai hlqomen eiV ierousalhm kai ekaqisamen ekei hmeraV treiV
16O 8 33 kai egenhqh th hmera th tetarth esthsamen to argurion kai to crusion kai ta skeuh en oikw qeou hmwn epi ceira merimwq uiou ouria tou ierewV kai met' autou eleazar uioV fineeV kai met' autwn iwzabad uioV ihsou kai nwadia uioV banaia oi leuitai
16O 8 34 en ariqmw kai en staqmw ta panta kai egrafh paV o staqmoV en tw kairw ekeinw
16O 8 35 oi elqonteV apo thV aicmalwsiaV uioi thV paroikiaV proshnegkan olokautwseiV tw qew israhl moscouV dwdeka peri pantoV israhl kriouV enenhkonta ex amnouV ebdomhkonta kai epta cimarouV peri amartiaV dwdeka ta panta olokautwmata tw kuriw
16O 8 36 kai edwkan to nomisma tou basilewV toiV dioikhtaiV tou basilewV kai eparcoiV peran tou potamou kai edoxasan ton laon kai ton oikon tou qeou
16O 9 1 kai wV etelesqh tauta hggisan proV me oi arconteV legonteV ouk ecwrisqh o laoV israhl kai oi iereiV kai oi leuitai apo lawn twn gaiwn en makrummasin autwn tw canani o eqi o ferezi o iebousi o ammwni o mwabi o moseri kai o amori
16O 9 2 oti elabosan apo qugaterwn autwn eautoiV kai toiV uioiV autwn kai parhcqh sperma to agion en laoiV twn gaiwn kai ceir twn arcontwn en th asunqesia tauth en arch
16O 9 3 kai wV hkousa ton logon touton dierrhxa ta imatia mou kai epallomhn kai etillon apo twn tricwn thV kefalhV mou kai apo tou pwgwnoV mou kai ekaqhmhn hremazwn
16O 9 4 kai sunhcqhsan proV me paV o diwkwn logon qeou israhl epi asunqesia thV apoikiaV kai egw kaqhmenoV hremazwn ewV thV qusiaV thV esperinhV
16O 9 5 kai en qusia th esperinh anesthn apo tapeinwsewV mou kai en tw diarrhxai me ta imatia mou kai epallomhn kai klinw epi ta gonata mou kai ekpetazw taV ceiraV mou proV kurion ton qeon
16O 9 6 kai eipa kurie hscunqhn kai enetraphn tou uywsai to proswpon mou proV se oti ai anomiai hmwn eplhqunqhsan uper kefalhV hmwn kai ai plhmmeleiai hmwn emegalunqhsan ewV eiV ouranon
16O 9 7 apo hmerwn paterwn hmwn esmen en plhmmeleia megalh ewV thV hmeraV tauthV kai en taiV anomiaiV hmwn paredoqhmen hmeiV kai oi basileiV hmwn kai oi uioi hmwn en ceiri basilewn twn eqnwn en romfaia kai en aicmalwsia kai en diarpagh kai en aiscunh proswpou hmwn wV h hmera auth
16O 9 8 kai nun epieikeusato hmin kurioV o qeoV hmwn tou katalipein hmin eiV swthrian kai dounai hmin sthrigma en topw agiasmatoV autou tou fwtisai ofqalmouV hmwn kai dounai zwopoihsin mikran en th douleia hmwn
16O 9 9 oti douloi esmen kai en th douleia hmwn ouk egkatelipen hmaV kurioV o qeoV hmwn kai eklinen ef' hmaV eleoV enwpion basilewn perswn dounai hmin zwopoihsin tou uywsai autouV ton oikon tou qeou hmwn kai anasthsai ta erhma authV kai tou dounai hmin fragmon en iouda kai en ierousalhm
16O 9 10 ti eipwmen o qeoV hmwn meta touto oti egkatelipomen entolaV sou
16O 9 11 aV edwkaV hmin en ceiri doulwn sou twn profhtwn legwn h gh eiV hn eisporeuesqe klhronomhsai authn gh metakinoumenh estin en metakinhsei lawn twn eqnwn en makrummasin autwn wn eplhsan authn apo stomatoV epi stoma en akaqarsiaiV autwn

16O 9 12 kai nun taV qugateraV umwn mh dwte toiV uioiV autwn kai apo twn qugaterwn autwn mh labhte toiV uioiV umwn kai ouk ekzhthsete eirhnhn autwn kai agaqon autwn ewV aiwnoV opwV eniscushte kai faghte ta agaqa thV ghV kai klhrodothshte toiV uioiV umwn ewV aiwnoV
16O 9 13 kai meta pan to ercomenon ef' hmaV en poihmasin hmwn toiV ponhroiV kai en plhmmeleia hmwn th megalh oti ouk estin wV o qeoV hmwn oti ekoufisaV hmwn taV anomiaV kai edwkaV hmin swthrian
16O 9 14 oti epestreyamen diaskedasai entolaV sou kai epigambreusai toiV laoiV twn gaiwn mh paroxunqhV en hmin ewV sunteleiaV tou mh einai egkataleimma kai diaswzomenon
16O 9 15 kurie o qeoV israhl dikaioV su oti kateleifqhmen diaswzomenoi wV h hmera auth idou hmeiV enantion sou en plhmmeleiaiV hmwn oti ouk estin sthnai enwpion sou epi toutw
16O 10 1 kai wV proshuxato esdraV kai wV exhgoreusen klaiwn kai proseucomenoV enwpion oikou tou qeou sunhcqhsan proV auton apo israhl ekklhsia pollh sfodra andreV kai gunaikeV kai neaniskoi oti eklausen o laoV kai uywsen klaiwn
16O 10 2 kai apekriqh seceniaV uioV iihl apo uiwn hlam kai eipen tw esdra hmeiV hsunqethsamen tw qew hmwn kai ekaqisamen gunaikaV allotriaV apo lawn thV ghV kai nun estin upomonh tw israhl epi toutw
16O 10 3 kai nun diaqwmeqa diaqhkhn tw qew hmwn ekbalein pasaV taV gunaikaV kai ta genomena ex autwn wV an boulh anasthqi kai foberison autouV en entolaiV qeou hmwn kai wV o nomoV genhqhtw
16O 10 4 anasta oti epi se to rhma kai hmeiV meta sou krataiou kai poihson
16O 10 5 kai anesth esdraV kai wrkisen touV arcontaV touV iereiV kai leuitaV kai panta israhl tou poihsai kata to rhma touto kai wmosan
16O 10 6 kai anesth esdraV apo proswpou oikou tou qeou kai eporeuqh eiV gazofulakion iwanan uiou elisoub kai eporeuqh ekei arton ouk efagen kai udwr ouk epien oti epenqei epi th asunqesia thV apoikiaV
16O 10 7 kai parhnegkan fwnhn en iouda kai en ierousalhm pasin toiV uioiV thV apoikiaV tou sunaqroisqhnai eiV ierousalhm
16O 10 8 kai paV oV an mh elqh eiV treiV hmeraV wV h boulh twn arcontwn kai twn presbuterwn anaqematisqhsetai pasa h uparxiV autou kai autoV diastalhsetai apo ekklhsiaV thV apoikiaV
16O 10 9 kai sunhcqhsan panteV andreV iouda kai beniamin eiV ierousalhm eiV taV treiV hmeraV outoV o mhn o enatoV en eikadi tou mhnoV ekaqisen paV o laoV en plateia oikou tou qeou apo qorubou autwn peri tou rhmatoV kai apo tou ceimwnoV
16O 10 10 kai anesth esdraV o iereuV kai eipen proV autouV umeiV hsunqethkate kai ekaqisate gunaikaV allotriaV tou prosqeinai epi plhmmeleian israhl
16O 10 11 kai nun dote ainesin kuriw tw qew twn paterwn umwn kai poihsate to areston enwpion autou kai diastalhte apo lawn thV ghV kai apo twn gunaikwn twn allotriwn
16O 10 12 kai apekriqhsan pasa h ekklhsia kai eipan mega touto to rhma sou ef' hmaV poihsai
16O 10 13 alla o laoV poluV kai o kairoV ceimerinoV kai ouk estin dunamiV sthnai exw kai to ergon ouk eiV hmeran mian kai ouk eiV duo oti eplhqunamen tou adikhsai en tw rhmati toutw
16O 10 14 sthtwsan dh oi arconteV hmwn th pash ekklhsia kai panteV oi en polesin hmwn oV ekaqisen gunaikaV allotriaV elqetwsan eiV kairouV apo suntagwn kai met' autwn presbuteroi polewV kai polewV kai kritai tou apostreyai orghn qumou qeou hmwn ex hmwn peri tou rhmatoV toutou
16O 10 15 plhn iwnaqan uioV asahl kai iazia uioV qekoue met' emou peri toutou kai mesoulam kai sabaqai o leuithV bohqwn autoiV
16O 10 16 kai epoihsan outwV uioi thV apoikiaV kai diestalhsan esdraV o iereuV kai andreV arconteV patriwn tw oikw kai panteV en onomasin oti epestreyan en hmera mia tou mhnoV tou dekatou ekzhthsai to rhma

16O 10 17 kai etelesan en pasin andrasin oi ekaqisan gunaikaV allotriaV ewV hmeraV miaV tou mhnoV tou prwtou
16O 10 18 kai eureqhsan apo uiwn twn ierewn oi ekaqisan gunaikaV allotriaV apo uiwn ihsou uiou iwsedek kai adelfoi autou maasha kai eliezer kai iarib kai gadalia
16O 10 19 kai edwkan ceira autwn tou exenegkai gunaikaV autwn kai plhmmeleiaV krion ek probatwn peri plhmmelhsewV autwn
16O 10 20 kai apo uiwn emmhr anani kai zabdia
16O 10 21 kai apo uiwn hram masaia kai elia kai samaia kai iihl kai ozia
16O 10 22 kai apo uiwn fasour eliwhnai maasaia kai ismahl kai naqanahl kai iwzabad kai hlasa
16O 10 23 kai apo twn leuitwn iwzabad kai samou kai kwlia autoV kwlitaV kai faqaia kai iodom kai eliezer
16O 10 24 kai apo twn adontwn elisaf kai apo twn pulwrwn sellhm kai telhm kai wdoue
16O 10 25 kai apo israhl apo uiwn foroV ramia kai iazia kai melcia kai meamin kai eleazar kai asabia kai banaia
16O 10 26 kai apo uiwn hlam maqania kai zacaria kai iaihl kai abdia kai iarimwq kai hlia
16O 10 27 kai apo uiwn zaqoua eliwhnai elisoub maqania kai iarmwq kai zabad kai oziza
16O 10 28 kai apo uiwn babi iwanan anania kai zabou oqali
16O 10 29 kai apo uiwn banoui mesoulam malouc adaiaV iasoub kai salouia kai rhmwq
16O 10 30 kai apo uiwn faaqmwab edene calhl banaia masha maqania beselhl kai banoui kai manassh
16O 10 31 kai apo uiwn hram eliezer iessia melcia samaia semewn
16O 10 32 beniamin malouc samaria
16O 10 33 kai apo uiwn hsam maqani maqaqa zabed elifaleq ierami manassh semei
16O 10 34 apo uiwn bani moodi amram ouhl
16O 10 35 banaia badaia celia
16O 10 36 ouiecwa ieramwq eliasib
16O 10 37 maqania maqanai kai epoihsan
16O 10 38 oi uioi banoui kai oi uioi semei
16O 10 39 kai selemia kai naqan kai adaia
16O 10 40 macnadabou sesi sarou
16O 10 41 ezerhl kai selemia kai samaria
16O 10 42 kai saloum amaria iwshf
16O 10 43 apo uiwn nabou iihl maqaqia sedem zambina iadai kai iwhl kai banaia
16O 10 44 panteV outoi elabosan gunaikaV allotriaV kai egennhsan ex autwn uiouV
16O 11 1 logoi neemia uiou acalia kai egeneto en mhni casehlou etouV eikostou kai egw hmhn en sousan abira
16O 11 2 kai hlqen anani eiV apo adelfwn mou autoV kai andreV iouda kai hrwthsa autouV peri twn swqentwn oi kateleifqhsan apo thV aicmalwsiaV kai peri ierousalhm
16O 11 3 kai eiposan proV me oi kataleipomenoi oi kataleifqenteV apo thV aicmalwsiaV ekei en th cwra en ponhria megalh kai en oneidismw kai teich ierousalhm kaqhrhmena kai ai pulai authV eneprhsqhsan en puri
16O 11 4 kai egeneto en tw akousai me touV logouV toutouV ekaqisa kai eklausa kai epenqhsa hmeraV kai hmhn nhsteuwn kai proseucomenoV enwpion qeou tou ouranou
16O 11 5 kai eipa mh dh kurie o qeoV tou ouranou o iscuroV o megaV kai o foberoV fulasswn thn diaqhkhn kai to eleoV toiV agapwsin auton kai toiV fulassousin taV entolaV autou
16O 11 6 estw dh to ouV sou prosecon kai oi ofqalmoi sou anewgmenoi tou akousai proseuchn doulou sou hn egw proseucomai enwpion sou shmeron hmeran kai nukta peri uiwn israhl doulwn sou kai exagoreuw epi amartiaiV uiwn israhl aV hmartomen soi kai egw kai o oikoV patroV mou hmartomen
16O 11 7 dialusei dielusamen proV se kai ouk efulaxamen taV entolaV kai ta

prostagmata kai ta krimata a eneteilw tw mwush paidi sou
16O 11 8 mnhsqhti dh ton logon on eneteilw tw mwush paidi sou legwn umeiV ean asunqethshte egw diaskorpiw umaV en toiV laoiV
16O 11 9 kai ean epistreyhte proV me kai fulaxhte taV entolaV mou kai poihshte autaV ean h h diaspora umwn ap' akrou tou ouranou ekeiqen sunaxw autouV kai eisaxw autouV eiV ton topon on exelexamhn kataskhnwsai to onoma mou ekei
16O 11 10 kai autoi paideV sou kai laoV sou ouV elutrwsw en dunamei sou th megalh kai en th ceiri sou th krataia
16O 11 11 mh dh kurie all' estw to ouV sou prosecon eiV thn proseuchn tou doulou sou kai eiV thn proseuchn paidwn sou twn qelontwn fobeisqai to onoma sou kai euodwson dh tw paidi sou shmeron kai doV auton eiV oiktirmouV enwpion tou androV toutou kai egw hmhn oinocooV tw basilei
16O 12 1 kai egeneto en mhni nisan etouV eikostou arqasasqa basilei kai hn o oinoV enwpion emou kai elabon ton oinon kai edwka tw basilei kai ouk hn eteroV enwpion autou
16O 12 2 kai eipen moi o basileuV dia ti to proswpon sou ponhron kai ouk ei metriazwn ouk estin touto ei mh ponhria kardiaV kai efobhqhn polu sfodra
16O 12 3 kai eipa tw basilei o basileuV eiV ton aiwna zhtw dia ti ou mh genhtai ponhron to proswpon mou dioti h poliV oikoV mnhmeiwn paterwn mou hrhmwqh kai ai pulai authV katebrwqhsan en puri
16O 12 4 kai eipen moi o basileuV peri tinoV touto su zhteiV kai proshuxamhn proV ton qeon tou ouranou
16O 12 5 kai eipa tw basilei ei epi ton basilea agaqon kai ei agaqunqhsetai o paiV sou enwpion sou wste pemyai auton eiV iouda eiV polin mnhmeiwn paterwn mou kai anoikodomhsw authn
16O 12 6 kai eipen moi o basileuV kai h pallakh h kaqhmenh ecomena autou ewV pote estai h poreia sou kai pote epistreyeiV kai hgaqunqh enwpion tou basilewV kai apesteilen me kai edwka autw oron
16O 12 7 kai eipa tw basilei ei epi ton basilea agaqon dotw moi epistolaV proV touV eparcouV peran tou potamou wste paragagein me ewV elqw epi ioudan
16O 12 8 kai epistolhn epi asaf fulaka tou paradeisou oV estin tw basilei wste dounai moi xula stegasai taV pulaV kai eiV to teicoV thV polewV kai eiV oikon on eiseleusomai eiV auton kai edwken moi o basileuV wV ceir qeou h agaqh
16O 12 9 kai hlqon proV touV eparcouV peran tou potamou kai edwka autoiV taV epistolaV tou basilewV kai apesteilen met' emou o basileuV archgouV dunamewV kai ippeiV
16O 12 10 kai hkousen sanaballat o arwni kai twbia o douloV o ammwni kai ponhron autoiV egeneto oti hkei anqrwpoV zhthsai agaqon toiV uioiV israhl
16O 12 11 kai hlqon eiV ierousalhm kai hmhn ekei hmeraV treiV
16O 12 12 kai anesthn nuktoV egw kai andreV oligoi met' emou kai ouk aphggeila anqrwpw ti o qeoV didwsin eiV kardian mou tou poihsai meta tou israhl kai kthnoV ouk estin met' emou ei mh to kthnoV w egw epibainw ep' autw
16O 12 13 kai exhlqon en pulh tou gwlhla kai proV stoma phghV twn sukwn kai eiV pulhn thV kopriaV kai hmhn suntribwn en tw teicei ierousalhm o autoi kaqairousin kai pulai authV katebrwqhsan puri
16O 12 14 kai parhlqon epi pulhn tou ain kai eiV kolumbhqran tou basilewV kai ouk hn topoV tw kthnei parelqein upokatw mou
16O 12 15 kai hmhn anabainwn en tw teicei ceimarrou nuktoV kai hmhn suntribwn en tw teicei kai hmhn en pulh thV faraggoV kai epestreya
16O 12 16 kai oi fulassonteV ouk egnwsan ti eporeuqhn kai ti egw poiw kai toiV ioudaioiV kai toiV iereusin kai toiV entimoiV kai toiV strathgoiV kai toiV kataloipoiV toiV poiousin ta erga ewV tote ouk aphggeila
16O 12 17 kai eipa proV autouV umeiV blepete thn ponhrian en h esmen en auth pwV ierousalhm erhmoV kai ai pulai authV edoqhsan puri deute kai dioikodomhswmen to teicoV

ierousalhm kai ouk esomeqa eti oneidoV
16O 12 18 kai aphggeila autoiV thn ceira tou qeou h estin agaqh ep' eme kai touV logouV tou basilewV ouV eipen moi kai eipa anastwmen kai oikodomhswmen kai ekrataiwqhsan ai ceireV autwn eiV agaqon
16O 12 19 kai hkousen sanaballat o arwni kai twbia o douloV o ammwni kai ghsam o arabi kai exegelasan hmaV kai hlqon ef' hmaV kai eipan ti to rhma touto o umeiV poieite h epi ton basilea umeiV apostateite
16O 12 20 kai epestreya autoiV logon kai eipa autoiV o qeoV tou ouranou autoV euodwsei hmin kai hmeiV douloi autou kaqaroi kai oikodomhsomen kai umin ouk estin meriV kai dikaiosunh kai mnhmosunon en ierousalhm
16O 13 1 kai anesth elisoub o iereuV o megaV kai oi adelfoi autou oi iereiV kai wkodomhsan thn pulhn thn probatikhn autoi hgiasan authn kai esthsan quraV authV kai ewV purgou twn ekaton hgiasan ewV purgou ananehl
16O 13 2 kai epi ceiraV uiwn andrwn iericw kai epi ceiraV uiwn zakcour uiou amari
16O 13 3 kai thn pulhn thn icquhran wkodomhsan uioi asana autoi estegasan authn kai esthsan quraV authV kai kleiqra authV kai moclouV authV
16O 13 4 kai epi ceira autwn katescen apo ramwq uioV ouria uiou akwV kai epi ceira autwn katescen mosollam uioV baraciou uiou masezebhl kai epi ceira autwn katescen sadwk uioV baana
16O 13 5 kai epi ceira autwn katescosan oi qekwin kai adwrhem ouk eishnegkan trachlon autwn eiV douleian autwn
16O 13 6 kai thn pulhn tou isana ekrathsan ioida uioV fasek kai mesoulam uioV baswdia autoi estegasan authn kai esthsan quraV authV kai kleiqra authV kai moclouV authV
16O 13 8 kai epi ceira autwn ekrathsen ananiaV uioV tou rwkeim kai katelipon ierousalhm ewV tou teicouV tou plateoV
16O 13 9 kai epi ceira autwn ekrathsen rafaia arcwn hmisouV pericwrou ierousalhm
16O 13 10 kai epi ceira autwn ekrathsen iedaia uioV erwmaf kai katenanti oikiaV autou kai epi ceira autou ekrathsen atouV uioV asbania
16O 13 11 kai deuteroV ekrathsen melciaV uioV hram kai asoub uioV faaqmwab kai ewV purgou twn qannourim
16O 13 12 kai epi ceira autou ekrathsen saloum uioV allwhV arcwn hmisouV pericwrou ierousalhm autoV kai ai qugatereV autou
16O 13 13 thn pulhn thV faraggoV ekrathsan anoun kai oi katoikounteV zanw autoi wkodomhsan authn kai esthsan quraV authV kai kleiqra authV kai moclouV authV kai ciliouV phceiV en tw teicei ewV pulhV thV kopriaV
16O 13 14 kai thn pulhn thV kopriaV ekrathsen melcia uioV rhcab arcwn pericwrou bhqacarm autoV kai oi uioi autou kai eskepasan authn kai esthsan quraV authV kai kleiqra authV kai moclouV authV
16O 13 15 kai to teicoV kolumbhqraV twn kwdiwn th koura tou basilewV kai ewV twn klimakwn twn katabainouswn apo polewV dauid
16O 13 16 opisw autou ekrathsen neemiaV uioV azabouc arcwn hmisouV pericwrou bhqsour ewV khpou tafou dauid kai ewV thV kolumbhqraV thV gegonuiaV kai ewV bhqaggabarim
16O 13 17 opisw autou ekrathsan oi leuitai raoum uioV bani epi ceira autou ekrathsen asabia arcwn hmisouV pericwrou keila tw pericwrw autou
16O 13 18 met' auton ekrathsan adelfoi autwn beni uioV hnadad arcwn hmisouV pericwrou keila
16O 13 19 kai ekrathsen epi ceira autou azour uioV ihsou arcwn tou masfe metron deuteron purgou anabasewV thV sunaptoushV thV gwniaV
16O 13 20 met' auton ekrathsen barouc uioV zabou metron deuteron apo thV gwniaV ewV quraV bhqelisoub tou ierewV tou megalou
16O 13 21 met' auton ekrathsen meramwq uioV ouria uiou akwV metron deuteron apo quraV bhqelisoub ewV ekleiyewV bhqelisoub

16O 13 22 kai met' auton ekrathsan oi iereiV andreV acecar
16O 13 23 kai met' auton ekrathsen beniamin kai asoub katenanti oikou autwn met' auton ekrathsen azaria uioV maasha uiou anania ecomena oikou autou
16O 13 24 met' auton ekrathsen bani uioV hnadad metron deuteron apo bhqazaria ewV thV gwniaV kai ewV thV kamphV
16O 13 25 falal uiou euzai ex enantiaV thV gwniaV kai o purgoV o execwn ek tou oikou tou basilewV o anwteroV o thV aulhV thV fulakhV kai met' auton fadaia uioV foroV
16O 13 26 kai oi naqinim hsan oikounteV en tw wfal ewV khpou pulhV tou udatoV eiV anatolaV kai o purgoV o execwn
16O 13 27 met' auton ekrathsan oi qekwin metron deuteron ex enantiaV tou purgou tou megalou tou execontoV kai ewV tou teicouV tou ofla
16O 13 28 anwteron pulhV twn ippwn ekrathsan oi iereiV anhr ex enantiaV oikou autou
16O 13 29 met' auton ekrathsen saddouk uioV emmhr ex enantiaV oikou autou kai met' auton ekrathsen samaia uioV secenia fulax thV pulhV thV anatolhV
16O 13 30 met' auton ekrathsen anania uioV selemia kai anoum uioV selef o ektoV metron deuteron met' auton ekrathsen mesoulam uioV barcia ex enantiaV gazofulakiou autou
16O 13 31 met' auton ekrathsen melcia uioV tou sarafi ewV bhqanaqinim kai oi ropopwlai apenanti pulhV tou mafekad kai ewV anabasewV thV kamphV
16O 13 32 kai ana meson anabasewV thV pulhV thV probatikhV ekrathsan oi calkeiV kai oi ropopwlai
16O 13 33 kai egeneto hnika hkousen sanaballat oti hmeiV oikodomoumen to teicoV kai ponhron hn autw kai wrgisqh epi polu kai exegela epi toiV ioudaioiV
16O 13 34 kai eipen enwpion twn adelfwn autou auth h dunamiV somorwn oti oi ioudaioi outoi oikodomousin thn eautwn polin
16O 13 35 kai twbiaV o ammanithV ecomena autou hlqen kai eipan proV eautouV mh qusiasousin h fagontai epi tou topou autwn ouci anabhsetai alwphx kai kaqelei to teicoV liqwn autwn
16O 13 36 akouson o qeoV hmwn oti egenhqhmen eiV mukthrismon kai epistreyon oneidismon autwn eiV kefalhn autwn kai doV autouV eiV mukthrismon en gh aicmalwsiaV
16O 13 37 kai mh kaluyhV epi anomian
16O 14 1 kai egeneto wV hkousen sanaballat kai twbia kai oi arabeV kai oi ammanitai oti anebh fuh toiV teicesin ierousalhm oti hrxanto ai diasfagai anafrassesqai kai ponhron autoiV efanh sfodra
16O 14 2 kai sunhcqhsan panteV epi to auto elqein parataxasqai en ierousalhm
16O 14 3 kai proshuxameqa proV ton qeon hmwn kai esthsamen profulakaV ep' autouV hmeraV kai nuktoV apo proswpou autwn
16O 14 4 kai eipen ioudaV sunetribh h iscuV twn ecqrwn kai o couV poluV kai hmeiV ou dunhsomeqa oikodomein en tw teicei
16O 14 5 kai eipan oi qliboneV hmaV ou gnwsontai kai ouk oyontai ewV otou elqwmen eiV meson autwn kai foneuswmen autouV kai katapauswmen to ergon
16O 14 6 kai egeneto wV hlqosan oi ioudaioi oi oikounteV ecomena autwn kai eiposan hmin anabainousin ek pantwn twn topwn ef' hmaV
16O 14 7 kai esthsa eiV ta katwtata tou topou katopisqen tou teicouV en toiV skepeinoiV kai esthsa ton laon kata dhmouV meta romfaiwn autwn logcaV autwn kai toxa autwn
16O 14 8 kai eidon kai anesthn kai eipa proV touV entimouV kai proV touV strathgouV kai proV touV kataloipouV tou laou mh fobhqhte apo proswpou autwn mnhsqhte tou qeou hmwn tou megalou kai foberou kai parataxasqe peri twn adelfwn umwn uiwn umwn kai qugaterwn umwn gunaikwn umwn kai oikwn umwn
16O 14 9 kai egeneto hnika hkousan oi ecqroi hmwn oti egnwsqh hmin kai dieskedasen o qeoV thn boulhn autwn kai epestreyamen panteV hmeiV eiV to teicoV anhr eiV to ergon autou
16O 14 10 kai egeneto apo thV hmeraV ekeinhV hmisu twn ektetinagmenwn epoioun to ergon kai hmisu autwn anteiconto kai logcai kai qureoi kai ta toxa kai oi qwrakeV kai oi arconteV

opisw pantoV oikou iouda
16O 14 11 twn oikodomountwn en tw teicei kai oi aironteV en toiV arthrsin en oploiV en mia ceiri epoiei auto to ergon kai mia ekratei thn bolida
16O 14 12 kai oi oikodomoi anhr romfaian autou ezwsmenoV epi thn osfun autou kai wkodomousan kai o salpizwn en th keratinh ecomena autou
16O 14 13 kai eipa proV touV entimouV kai proV touV arcontaV kai proV touV kataloipouV tou laou to ergon platu kai polu kai hmeiV skorpizomeqa epi tou teicouV makran anhr apo tou adelfou autou
16O 14 14 en topw ou ean akoushte thn fwnhn thV keratinhV ekei sunacqhsesqe proV hmaV kai o qeoV hmwn polemhsei peri hmwn
16O 14 15 kai hmeiV poiounteV to ergon kai hmisu autwn kratounteV taV logcaV apo anabasewV tou orqrou ewV exodou twn astrwn
16O 14 16 kai en tw kairw ekeinw eipa tw law aulisqhte en mesw ierousalhm kai estw umin h nux profulakh kai h hmera ergon
16O 14 17 kai hmhn egw kai oi andreV thV profulakhV opisw mou kai ouk hn ex hmwn ekdiduskomenoV anhr ta imatia autou
16O 15 1 kai hn kraugh tou laou kai gunaikwn autwn megalh proV touV adelfouV autwn touV ioudaiouV
16O 15 2 kai hsan tineV legonteV en uioiV hmwn kai en qugatrasin hmwn hmeiV polloi kai lhmyomeqa siton kai fagomeqa kai zhsomeqa
16O 15 3 kai eisin tineV legonteV agroi hmwn kai ampelwneV hmwn kai oikiai hmwn hmeiV diegguwmen kai lhmyomeqa siton kai fagomeqa
16O 15 4 kai eisin tineV legonteV edaneisameqa argurion eiV forouV tou basilewV agroi hmwn kai ampelwneV hmwn kai oikiai hmwn
16O 15 5 kai nun wV sarx adelfwn hmwn sarx hmwn wV uioi autwn uioi hmwn kai idou hmeiV katadunasteuomen touV uiouV hmwn kai taV qugateraV hmwn eiV doulouV kai eisin apo qugaterwn hmwn katadunasteuomenai kai ouk estin dunamiV ceirwn hmwn kai agroi hmwn kai ampelwneV hmwn toiV entimoiV
16O 15 6 kai eluphqhn sfodra kaqwV hkousa thn kraughn autwn kai touV logouV toutouV
16O 15 7 kai ebouleusato kardia mou ep' eme kai emacesamhn proV touV entimouV kai touV arcontaV kai eipa autoiV apaithsei anhr ton adelfon autou umeiV apaiteite kai edwka ep' autouV ekklhsian megalhn
16O 15 8 kai eipa autoiV hmeiV kekthmeqa touV adelfouV hmwn touV ioudaiouV touV pwloumenouV toiV eqnesin en ekousiw hmwn kai umeiV pwleite touV adelfouV umwn kai hsucasan kai ouc eurosan logon
16O 15 9 kai eipa ouk agaqoV o logoV on umeiV poieite ouc outwV en fobw qeou hmwn apeleusesqe apo oneidismou twn eqnwn twn ecqrwn hmwn
16O 15 10 kai oi adelfoi mou kai oi gnwstoi mou kai egw eqhkamen en autoiV argurion kai siton egkatalipwmen dh thn apaithsin tauthn
16O 15 11 epistreyate dh autoiV wV shmeron agrouV autwn ampelwnaV autwn elaiaV autwn kai oikiaV autwn kai apo tou arguriou ton siton kai ton oinon kai to elaion exenegkate autoiV
16O 15 12 kai eipan apodwsomen kai par' autwn ou zhthsomen outwV poihsomen kaqwV su legeiV kai ekalesa touV iereiV kai wrkisa autouV poihsai wV to rhma touto
16O 15 13 kai thn anabolhn mou exetinaxa kai eipa outwV ektinaxai o qeoV panta andra oV ou sthsei ton logon touton ek tou oikou autou kai ek kopou autou kai estai outwV ektetinagmenoV kai kenoV kai eipen pasa h ekklhsia amhn kai hnesan ton kurion kai epoihsen o laoV to rhma touto
16O 15 14 apo thV hmeraV hV eneteilato moi einai eiV arconta autwn en gh iouda apo etouV eikostou kai ewV etouV triakostou kai deuterou tw arqasasqa eth dwdeka egw kai oi adelfoi mou bian autwn ouk efagon
16O 15 15 kai taV biaV taV prwtaV aV pro emou ebarunan ep' autouV kai elabosan par'

autwn en artoiV kai en oinw escaton argurion didracma tessarakonta kai oi ektetinagmenoi autwn exousiazontai epi ton laon kai egw ouk epoihsa outwV apo proswpou fobou qeou
16O 15 16 kai en ergw tou teicouV toutwn ouk ekrathsa agron ouk ekthsamhn kai panteV oi sunhgmenoi ekei epi to ergon
16O 15 17 kai oi ioudaioi ekaton kai penthkonta andreV kai oi ercomenoi proV hmaV apo twn eqnwn twn kuklw hmwn epi trapezan mou
16O 15 18 kai hn ginomenon eiV hmeran mian moscoV eiV kai probata ex eklekta kai cimaroV eginonto moi kai ana meson deka hmerwn en pasin oinoV tw plhqei kai sun toutoiV artouV thV biaV ouk ezhthsa oti bareia h douleia epi ton laon touton
16O 15 19 mnhsqhti mou o qeoV eiV agaqon panta osa epoihsa tw law toutw
16O 16 1 kai egeneto kaqwV hkousqh tw sanaballat kai twbia kai tw ghsam tw arabi kai toiV kataloipoiV twn ecqrwn hmwn oti wkodomhsa to teicoV kai ou kateleifqh en autoiV pnoh ewV tou kairou ekeinou quraV ouk epesthsa en taiV pulaiV
16O 16 2 kai apesteilen sanaballat kai ghsam proV me legwn deuro kai sunacqwmen epi to auto en taiV kwmaiV en pediw wnw kai autoi logizomenoi poihsai moi ponhrian
16O 16 3 kai apesteila ep' autouV aggelouV legwn ergon mega egw poiw kai ou dunhsomai katabhnai mhpote katapaush to ergon wV an teleiwsw auto katabhsomai proV umaV
16O 16 4 kai apesteilan proV me wV to rhma touto kai apesteila autoiV kata tauta
16O 16 5 kai apesteilen proV me sanaballat ton paida autou kai epistolhn anewgmenhn en ceiri autou
16O 16 6 kai hn gegrammenon en auth en eqnesin hkousqh oti su kai oi ioudaioi logizesqe apostathsai dia touto su oikodomeiV to teicoV kai su ginh autoiV eiV basilea
16O 16 7 kai proV toutoiV profhtaV esthsaV seautw ina kaqishV en ierousalhm eiV basilea en iouda kai nun apaggelhsontai tw basilei oi logoi outoi kai nun deuro bouleuswmeqa epi to auto
16O 16 8 kai apesteila proV auton legwn ouk egenhqh wV oi logoi outoi ouV su legeiV oti apo kardiaV sou su yeudh autouV
16O 16 9 oti panteV foberizousin hmaV legonteV ekluqhsontai ai ceireV autwn apo tou ergou toutou kai ou poihqhsetai kai nun ekrataiwsa taV ceiraV mou
16O 16 10 kai egw eishlqon eiV oikon semei uiou dalaia uiou mehtabhl kai autoV sunecomenoV kai eipen sunacqwmen eiV oikon tou qeou en mesw autou kai kleiswmen taV quraV autou oti ercontai nuktoV foneusai se
16O 16 11 kai eipa tiV estin o anhr oV eiseleusetai eiV ton oikon kai zhsetai
16O 16 12 kai epegnwn kai idou o qeoV ouk apesteilen auton oti h profhteia logoV kat' emou kai twbiaV kai sanaballat emisqwsanto
16O 16 13 ep' eme oclon opwV fobhqw kai poihsw outwV kai amartw kai genwmai autoiV eiV onoma ponhron opwV oneidiswsin me
16O 16 14 mnhsqhti o qeoV tw twbia kai tw sanaballat wV ta poihmata autou tauta kai tw nwadia tw profhth kai toiV kataloipoiV twn profhtwn oi hsan foberizonteV me
16O 16 15 kai etelesqh to teicoV pempth kai eikadi tou eloul eiV penthkonta kai duo hmeraV
16O 16 16 kai egeneto hnika hkousan panteV oi ecqroi hmwn kai efobhqhsan panta ta eqnh ta kuklw hmwn kai epepesen foboV sfodra en ofqalmoiV autwn kai egnwsan oti para tou qeou hmwn egenhqh teleiwqhnai to ergon touto
16O 16 17 kai en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV apo pollwn entimwn iouda epistolai eporeuonto proV twbian kai ai twbia hrconto proV autouV
16O 16 18 oti polloi en iouda enorkoi hsan autw oti gambroV hn tou secenia uiou hrae kai iwanan uioV autou elaben thn qugatera mesoulam uiou baracia eiV gunaika
16O 16 19 kai touV logouV autou hsan legonteV proV me kai logouV mou hsan ekferonteV autw kai epistolaV apesteilen twbiaV foberisai me
16O 17 1 kai egeneto hnika wkodomhqh to teicoV kai esthsa taV quraV kai epeskephsan oi pulwroi kai oi adonteV kai oi leuitai

16O 17 2 kai eneteilamhn tw anania adelfw mou kai tw anania arconti thV bira en ierousalhm oti autoV wV anhr alhqhV kai foboumenoV ton qeon para pollouV
16O 17 3 kai eipa autoiV ouk anoighsontai pulai ierousalhm ewV ama tw hliw kai eti autwn grhgorountwn kleiesqwsan ai qurai kai sfhnousqwsan kai sthson profulakaV oikountwn en ierousalhm anhr en profulakh autou kai anhr apenanti oikiaV autou
16O 17 4 kai h poliV plateia kai megalh kai o laoV oligoV en auth kai ouk hsan oikiai wkodomhmenai
16O 17 5 kai edwken o qeoV eiV thn kardian mou kai sunhxa touV entimouV kai touV arcontaV kai ton laon eiV sunodiaV kai euron biblion thV sunodiaV oi anebhsan en prwtoiV kai euron gegrammenon en autw
16O 17 6 kai outoi uioi thV cwraV oi anabanteV apo aicmalwsiaV thV apoikiaV hV apwkisen naboucodonosor basileuV babulwnoV kai epestreyan eiV ierousalhm kai eiV iouda anhr eiV thn polin autou
16O 17 7 meta zorobabel kai ihsou kai neemia azaria daemia naemani mardocaioV balsan masfaraq esdra bagoi naoum baana masfar andreV laou israhl
16O 17 8 uioi foroV discilioi ekaton ebdomhkonta duo
16O 17 9 uioi safatia triakosioi ebdomhkonta duo
16O 17 10 uioi hra exakosioi penthkonta duo
16O 17 11 uioi faaqmwab toiV uioiV ihsou kai iwab discilioi oktakosioi deka oktw
16O 17 12 uioi ailam cilioi diakosioi penthkonta tessareV
16O 17 13 uioi zaqoua oktakosioi tessarakonta pente
16O 17 14 uioi zakcou eptakosioi exhkonta
16O 17 15 uioi banoui exakosioi tessarakonta oktw
16O 17 16 uioi bhbi exakosioi eikosi oktw
16O 17 17 uioi asgad discilioi triakosioi eikosi duo
16O 17 18 uioi adenikam exakosioi exhkonta epta
16O 17 19 uioi bagoi discilioi exhkonta epta
16O 17 20 uioi hdin exakosioi penthkonta pente
16O 17 21 uioi athr tw ezekia enenhkonta oktw
16O 17 22 uioi hsam triakosioi eikosi oktw
16O 17 23 uioi besi triakosioi eikosi tessareV
16O 17 24 uioi arif ekaton dwdeka
16O 17 25 uioi gabawn enenhkonta pente
16O 17 26 uioi baiqleem ekaton eikosi treiV uioi netwfa penthkonta ex
16O 17 27 uioi anaqwq ekaton eikosi oktw
16O 17 28 andreV bhqasmwq tessarakonta duo
16O 17 29 andreV kariaqiarim kafira kai bhrwq eptakosioi tessarakonta treiV
16O 17 30 andreV arama kai gabaa exakosioi eikosi eiV
16O 17 31 andreV macemaV ekaton eikosi duo
16O 17 32 andreV bhqhl kai aia ekaton eikosi treiV
16O 17 33 andreV nabi-aar penthkonta duo
16O 17 34 andreV hlam-aar cilioi diakosioi penthkonta tessareV
16O 17 35 uioi hram triakosioi eikosi
16O 17 36 uioi iericw triakosioi tessarakonta pente
16O 17 37 uioi lod adid kai wnw eptakosioi eikosi eiV
16O 17 38 uioi sanaa triscilioi ennakosioi triakonta
16O 17 39 oi iereiV uioi iwdae eiV oikon ihsou ennakosioi ebdomhkonta treiV
16O 17 40 uioi emmhr cilioi penthkonta duo
16O 17 41 uioi fassour cilioi diakosioi tessarakonta epta
16O 17 42 uioi hram cilioi deka epta
16O 17 43 oi leuitai uioi ihsou tw kadmihl toiV uioiV tou oudouia ebdomhkonta tessareV

16O 17 44 oi adonteV uioi asaf ekaton tessarakonta oktw
16O 17 45 oi pulwroi uioi saloum uioi athr uioi telmwn uioi akoub uioi atita uioi sabi ekaton triakonta oktw
16O 17 46 oi naqinim uioi sha uioi asifa uioi tabawq
16O 17 47 uioi kiraV uioi souia uioi fadwn
16O 17 48 uioi labana uioi agaba uioi salami
16O 17 49 uioi anan uioi gadhl uioi gaar
16O 17 50 uioi raaia uioi raswn uioi nekwda
16O 17 51 uioi ghzam uioi ozi uioi fesh
16O 17 52 uioi bhsi uioi meinwm uioi nefwsasim
16O 17 53 uioi bakbouk uioi acifa uioi arour
16O 17 54 uioi basalwq uioi meida uioi adasan
16O 17 55 uioi barkouV uioi sisara uioi qhma
16O 17 56 uioi nisia uioi atifa
16O 17 57 uioi doulwn salwmwn uioi souti uioi safaraq uioi ferida
16O 17 58 uioi iealh uioi dorkwn uioi gadhl
16O 17 59 uioi safatia uioi ethl uioi facaraq uioi sabaim uioi hmim
16O 17 60 panteV oi naqinim kai uioi doulwn salwmwn triakosioi enenhkonta duo
16O 17 61 kai outoi anebhsan apo qelmeleq arhsa caroub hrwn iemhr kai ouk hdunasqhsan apaggeilai oikouV patriwn autwn kai sperma autwn ei apo israhl eisin
16O 17 62 uioi dalaia uioi twbia uioi nekwda exakosioi tessarakonta duo
16O 17 63 kai apo twn ierewn uioi ebia uioi akwV uioi berzelli oti elaben apo qugaterwn berzelli tou galaaditou gunaikaV kai eklhqh ep' onomati autwn
16O 17 64 outoi ezhthsan grafhn autwn thV sunodiaV kai ouc eureqh kai hgcisteuqhsan apo thV ierateiaV
16O 17 65 kai eipen aqersaqa ina mh fagwsin apo tou agiou twn agiwn ewV anasth o iereuV fwtiswn
16O 17 66 kai egeneto pasa h ekklhsia wV eiV tessareV muriadeV discilioi triakosioi exhkonta
16O 17 67 parex doulwn autwn kai paidiskwn autwn outoi eptakiscilioi triakosioi triakonta epta kai adonteV kai adousai diakosioi tessarakonta pente
16O 17 68 ippoi eptakosioi triakonta ex hmionoi diakosioi tessarakonta pente
16O 17 69 kamhloi tetrakosioi triakonta pente onoi exakiscilioi eptakosioi eikosi
16O 17 70 kai apo merouV archgwn twn patriwn edwkan eiV to ergon tw neemia eiV qhsauron crusouV ciliouV fialaV penthkonta kai coqwnwq twn ierewn triakonta
16O 17 71 kai apo archgwn twn patriwn edwkan eiV qhsauron tou ergou crusiou duo muriadaV kai arguriou mnaV disciliaV diakosiaV
16O 17 72 kai edwkan oi kataloipoi tou laou crusiou duo muriadaV kai arguriou mnaV disciliaV diakosiaV kai coqwnwq twn ierewn exhkonta epta
16O 17 73 kai ekaqisan oi iereiV kai oi leuitai kai oi pulwroi kai oi adonteV kai oi apo tou laou kai oi naqinim kai paV israhl en polesin autwn kai efqasen o mhn o ebdomoV kai oi uioi israhl en polesin autwn
16O 18 1 kai sunhcqhsan paV o laoV wV anhr eiV eiV to platoV to emprosqen pulhV tou udatoV kai eipan tw esdra tw grammatei enegkai to biblion nomou mwush on eneteilato kurioV tw israhl
16O 18 2 kai hnegken esdraV o iereuV ton nomon enwpion thV ekklhsiaV apo androV kai ewV gunaikoV kai paV o suniwn akouein en hmera mia tou mhnoV tou ebdomou
16O 18 3 kai anegnw en autw apo thV wraV tou diafwtisai ton hlion ewV hmisouV thV hmeraV apenanti twn andrwn kai twn gunaikwn kai autoi sunienteV kai wta pantoV tou laou eiV to biblion tou nomou
16O 18 4 kai esth esdraV o grammateuV epi bhmatoV xulinou kai esthsan ecomena autou mattaqiaV kai samaiaV kai ananiaV kai ouria kai elkia kai maasaia ek dexiwn autou kai ex

aristerwn fadaiaV kai misahl kai melciaV kai wsam kai asabdana kai zacariaV kai mosollam
16O 18 5 kai hnoixen esdraV to biblion enwpion pantoV tou laou oti autoV hn epanw tou laou kai egeneto hnika hnoixen auto esth paV o laoV
16O 18 6 kai huloghsen esdraV kurion ton qeon ton megan kai apekriqh paV o laoV kai eipan amhn eparanteV ceiraV autwn kai ekuyan kai prosekunhsan tw kuriw epi proswpon epi thn ghn
16O 18 7 kai ihsouV kai banaiaV kai sarabia hsan sunetizonteV ton laon eiV ton nomon kai o laoV en th stasei autou
16O 18 8 kai anegnwsan en bibliw nomou tou qeou kai edidasken esdraV kai diestellen en episthmh kuriou kai sunhken o laoV en th anagnwsei
16O 18 9 kai eipen neemiaV kai esdraV o iereuV kai grammateuV kai oi leuitai oi sunetizonteV ton laon kai eipan panti tw law h hmera agia estin tw kuriw qew hmwn mh penqeite mhde klaiete oti eklaien paV o laoV wV hkousan touV logouV tou nomou
16O 18 10 kai eipen autoiV poreuesqe fagete lipasmata kai piete glukasmata kai aposteilate meridaV toiV mh ecousin oti agia estin h hmera tw kuriw hmwn kai mh diapeshte oti estin iscuV umwn
16O 18 11 kai oi leuitai katesiwpwn panta ton laon legonteV siwpate oti h hmera agia kai mh katapiptete
16O 18 12 kai aphlqen paV o laoV fagein kai piein kai apostellein meridaV kai poihsai eufrosunhn megalhn oti sunhkan en toiV logoiV oiV egnwrisen autoiV
16O 18 13 kai en th hmera th deutera sunhcqhsan oi arconteV twn patriwn tw panti law oi iereiV kai oi leuitai proV esdran ton grammatea episthsai proV pantaV touV logouV tou nomou
16O 18 14 kai eurosan gegrammenon en tw nomw w eneteilato kurioV tw mwush opwV katoikhswsin oi uioi israhl en skhnaiV en eorth en mhni tw ebdomw
16O 18 15 kai opwV shmanwsin salpigxin en pasaiV taiV polesin autwn kai en ierousalhm kai eipen esdraV exelqete eiV to oroV kai enegkete fulla elaiaV kai fulla xulwn kuparissinwn kai fulla mursinhV kai fulla foinikwn kai fulla xulou daseoV poihsai skhnaV kata to gegrammenon
16O 18 16 kai exhlqen o laoV kai hnegkan kai epoihsan eautoiV skhnaV anhr epi tou dwmatoV autou kai en taiV aulaiV autwn kai en taiV aulaiV oikou tou qeou kai en plateiaiV thV polewV kai ewV pulhV efraim
16O 18 17 kai epoihsan pasa h ekklhsia oi epistreyanteV apo thV aicmalwsiaV skhnaV kai ekaqisan en skhnaiV oti ouk epoihsan apo hmerwn ihsou uiou nauh outwV oi uioi israhl ewV thV hmeraV ekeinhV kai egeneto eufrosunh megalh
16O 18 18 kai anegnw en bibliw nomou tou qeou hmeran en hmera apo thV hmeraV thV prwthV ewV thV hmeraV thV escathV kai epoihsan eorthn epta hmeraV kai th hmera th ogdoh exodion kata to krima
16O 19 1 kai en hmera eikosth kai tetarth tou mhnoV toutou sunhcqhsan oi uioi israhl en nhsteia kai en sakkoiV
16O 19 2 kai ecwrisqhsan oi uioi israhl apo pantoV uiou allotriou kai esthsan kai exhgoreusan taV amartiaV autwn kai taV anomiaV twn paterwn autwn
16O 19 3 kai esthsan epi stasei autwn kai anegnwsan en bibliw nomou kuriou qeou autwn kai hsan exagoreuonteV tw kuriw kai proskunounteV tw kuriw qew autwn
16O 19 4 kai esth epi anabasei twn leuitwn ihsouV kai uioi kadmihl sacania uioV sarabia uioi canani kai ebohsan fwnh megalh proV kurion ton qeon autwn
16O 19 5 kai eiposan oi leuitai ihsouV kai kadmihl anasthte eulogeite ton kurion qeon umwn apo tou aiwnoV kai ewV tou aiwnoV kai euloghsousin onoma doxhV sou kai uywsousin epi pash eulogia kai ainesei
16O 19 6 kai eipen esdraV su ei autoV kurioV monoV su epoihsaV ton ouranon kai ton ouranon tou ouranou kai pasan thn stasin autwn thn ghn kai panta osa estin en auth taV qalassaV kai panta ta en autaiV kai su zwopoieiV ta panta kai soi proskunousin ai stratiai twn ouranwn
16O 19 7 su ei kurioV o qeoV su exelexw en abram kai exhgageV auton ek thV cwraV

twn caldaiwn kai epeqhkaV autw onoma abraam
16O 19 8 kai eureV thn kardian autou pisthn enwpion sou kai dieqou proV auton diaqhkhn dounai autw thn ghn twn cananaiwn kai cettaiwn kai amorraiwn kai ferezaiwn kai iebousaiwn kai gergesaiwn kai tw spermati autou kai esthsaV touV logouV sou oti dikaioV su
16O 19 9 kai eideV thn tapeinwsin twn paterwn hmwn en aiguptw kai thn kraughn autwn hkousaV epi qalassan eruqran
16O 19 10 kai edwkaV shmeia en aiguptw en faraw kai en pasin toiV paisin autou kai en panti tw law thV ghV autou oti egnwV oti uperhfanhsan ep' autouV kai epoihsaV seautw onoma wV h hmera auth
16O 19 11 kai thn qalassan errhxaV enwpion autwn kai parhlqosan en mesw thV qalasshV en xhrasia kai touV katadiwxantaV autouV erriyaV eiV buqon wsei liqon en udati sfodrw
16O 19 12 kai en stulw nefelhV wdhghsaV autouV hmeraV kai en stulw puroV thn nukta tou fwtisai autoiV thn odon en h poreusontai en auth
16O 19 13 kai epi oroV sina katebhV kai elalhsaV proV autouV ex ouranou kai edwkaV autoiV krimata euqea kai nomouV alhqeiaV prostagmata kai entolaV agaqaV
16O 19 14 kai to sabbaton sou to agion egnwrisaV autoiV entolaV kai prostagmata kai nomon eneteilw autoiV en ceiri mwush doulou sou
16O 19 15 kai arton ex ouranou edwkaV autoiV eiV sitodeian autwn kai udwr ek petraV exhnegkaV autoiV eiV diyan autwn kai eipaV autoiV eiselqein klhronomhsai thn ghn ef' hn exeteinaV thn ceira sou dounai autoiV
16O 19 16 kai autoi kai oi patereV hmwn uperhfaneusanto kai esklhrunan ton trachlon autwn kai ouk hkousan twn entolwn sou
16O 19 17 kai aneneusan tou eisakousai kai ouk emnhsqhsan twn qaumasiwn sou wn epoihsaV met' autwn kai esklhrunan ton trachlon autwn kai edwkan archn epistreyai eiV douleian autwn en aiguptw kai su qeoV elehmwn kai oiktirmwn makroqumoV kai polueleoV kai ouk egkatelipeV autouV
16O 19 18 eti de kai epoihsan eautoiV moscon cwneuton kai eipan outoi oi qeoi oi exagagonteV hmaV ex aiguptou kai epoihsan parorgismouV megalouV
16O 19 19 kai su en oiktirmoiV sou toiV polloiV ouk egkatelipeV autouV en th erhmw ton stulon thV nefelhV ouk exeklinaV ap' autwn hmeraV odhghsai autouV en th odw kai ton stulon tou puroV thn nukta fwtizein autoiV thn odon en h poreusontai en auth
16O 19 20 kai to pneuma sou to agaqon edwkaV sunetisai autouV kai to manna sou ouk afusterhsaV apo stomatoV autwn kai udwr edwkaV autoiV tw diyei autwn
16O 19 21 kai tessarakonta eth dieqreyaV autouV en th erhmw ouc usterhsan imatia autwn ouk epalaiwqhsan kai podeV autwn ou dierraghsan
16O 19 22 kai edwkaV autoiV basileiaV kai laouV kai diemerisaV autoiV kai eklhronomhsan thn ghn shwn basilewV esebwn kai thn ghn wg basilewV tou basan
16O 19 23 kai touV uiouV autwn eplhqunaV wV touV asteraV tou ouranou kai eishgageV autouV eiV thn ghn hn eipaV toiV patrasin autwn kai eklhronomhsan authn
16O 19 24 kai exetriyaV enwpion autwn touV katoikountaV thn ghn twn cananaiwn kai edwkaV autouV eiV taV ceiraV autwn kai touV basileiV autwn kai touV laouV thV ghV poihsai autoiV wV areston enwpion autwn
16O 19 25 kai katelabosan poleiV uyhlaV kai eklhronomhsan oikiaV plhreiV pantwn agaqwn lakkouV lelatomhmenouV ampelwnaV kai elaiwnaV kai pan xulon brwsimon eiV plhqoV kai efagosan kai eneplhsqhsan kai elipanqhsan kai etrufhsan en agaqwsunh sou th megalh
16O 19 26 kai hllaxan kai apesthsan apo sou kai erriyan ton nomon sou opisw swmatoV autwn kai touV profhtaV sou apekteinan oi diemarturanto en autoiV epistreyai autouV proV se kai epoihsan parorgismouV megalouV
16O 19 27 kai edwkaV autouV en ceiri qlibontwn autouV kai eqliyan autouV kai anebohsan proV se en kairw qliyewV autwn kai su ex ouranou sou hkousaV kai en oiktirmoiV sou toiV megaloiV edwkaV autoiV swthraV kai eswsaV autouV ek ceiroV qlibontwn autouV
16O 19 28 kai wV anepausanto epestreyan poihsai to ponhron enwpion sou kai

egkatelipeV autouV eiV ceiraV ecqrwn autwn kai kathrxan en autoiV kai palin anebohsan proV se kai su ex ouranou eishkousaV kai errusw autouV en oiktirmoiV sou polloiV
16O 19 29 kai epemarturw autoiV epistreyai autouV eiV ton nomon sou kai ouk hkousan alla en taiV entolaiV sou kai en toiV krimasi sou hmartosan a poihsaV auta anqrwpoV zhsetai en autoiV kai edwkan nwton apeiqounta kai trachlon autwn esklhrunan kai ouk hkousan
16O 19 30 kai eilkusaV ep' autouV eth polla kai epemarturw autoiV en pneumati sou en ceiri profhtwn sou kai ouk hnwtisanto kai edwkaV autouV en ceiri lawn thV ghV
16O 19 31 kai su en oiktirmoiV sou toiV polloiV ouk epoihsaV autouV sunteleian kai ouk egkatelipeV autouV oti iscuroV ei kai elehmwn kai oiktirmwn
16O 19 32 kai nun o qeoV hmwn o iscuroV o megaV o krataioV kai o foberoV fulasswn thn diaqhkhn sou kai to eleoV sou mh oligwqhtw enwpion sou paV o mocqoV oV euren hmaV kai touV basileiV hmwn kai touV arcontaV hmwn kai touV iereiV hmwn kai touV profhtaV hmwn kai touV pateraV hmwn kai en panti tw law sou apo hmerwn basilewn assour kai ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
16O 19 33 kai su dikaioV epi pasi toiV ercomenoiV ef' hmaV oti alhqeian epoihsaV kai hmeiV exhmartomen
16O 19 34 kai oi basileiV hmwn kai oi arconteV hmwn kai oi iereiV hmwn kai oi patereV hmwn ouk epoihsan ton nomon sou kai ou prosescon twn entolwn sou kai ta marturia sou a diemarturw autoiV
16O 19 35 kai autoi en basileia sou kai en agaqwsunh sou th pollh h edwkaV autoiV kai en th gh th plateia kai lipara h edwkaV enwpion autwn ouk edouleusan soi kai ouk apestreyan apo epithdeumatwn autwn twn ponhrwn
16O 19 36 idou esmen shmeron douloi kai h gh hn edwkaV toiV patrasin hmwn fagein ton karpon authV
16O 19 37 toiV basileusin oiV edwkaV ef' hmaV en amartiaiV hmwn kai epi ta swmata hmwn exousiazousin kai en kthnesin hmwn wV areston autoiV kai en qliyei megalh esmen
16O 20 1 kai en pasi toutoiV hmeiV diatiqemeqa pistin kai grafomen kai episfragizousin panteV arconteV hmwn leuitai hmwn iereiV hmwn
16O 20 2 kai epi twn sfragizontwn neemiaV uioV acalia kai sedekiaV
16O 20 3 uioV saraia kai azaria kai iermia
16O 20 4 fasour amaria melcia
16O 20 5 atouV sebani malouc
16O 20 6 iram meramwq abdia
16O 20 7 danihl ganaqwn barouc
16O 20 8 mesoulam abia miamin
16O 20 9 maazia belgai samaia outoi iereiV
16O 20 10 kai oi leuitai ihsouV uioV azania banaiou apo uiwn hnadad kadmihl
16O 20 11 kai oi adelfoi autou sabania wdouia kalita feleia anan
16O 20 12 mica rowb esebiaV
16O 20 13 zacwr sarabia sebania
16O 20 14 wdouia uioi banounai
16O 20 15 arconteV tou laou foroV faaqmwab hlam zaqouia uioi
16O 20 16 bani asgad bhbai
16O 20 17 edania bagoi hdin
16O 20 18 athr ezekia azour
16O 20 19 odouia hsam bhsi
16O 20 20 arif anaqwq nwbai
16O 20 21 magafhV mesoulam hzir
16O 20 22 meswzebhl saddouk ieddoua
16O 20 23 faltia anan anaia
16O 20 24 wshe anania asoub
16O 20 25 alwhV falai swbhk

16O 20 26 raoum esabana maasaia
16O 20 27 kai aia ainan hnan
16O 20 28 malouc hram baana
16O 20 29 kai oi kataloipoi tou laou oi iereiV oi leuitai oi pulwroi oi adonteV oi naqinim kai paV o prosporeuomenoV apo lawn thV ghV proV nomon tou qeou gunaikeV autwn uioi autwn qugatereV autwn paV o eidwV kai suniwn
16O 20 30 eniscuon epi touV adelfouV autwn kathrasanto autouV kai eishlqosan en ara kai en orkw tou poreuesqai en nomw tou qeou oV edoqh en ceiri mwush doulou tou qeou kai fulassesqai kai poiein pasaV taV entolaV kuriou hmwn kai krimata autou
16O 20 31 kai tou mh dounai qugateraV hmwn toiV laoiV thV ghV kai taV qugateraV autwn ou lhmyomeqa toiV uioiV hmwn
16O 20 32 kai laoi thV ghV oi feronteV touV agorasmouV kai pasan prasin en hmera tou sabbatou apodosqai ouk agorwmen par' autwn en sabbatw kai en hmera agia kai anhsomen to etoV to ebdomon kai apaithsin pashV ceiroV
16O 20 33 kai sthsomen ef' hmaV entolaV dounai ef' hmaV triton tou didracmou kat' eniauton eiV douleian oikou qeou hmwn
16O 20 34 eiV artouV tou proswpou kai qusian tou endelecismou kai eiV olokautwma tou endelecismou twn sabbatwn twn noumhniwn eiV taV eortaV kai eiV ta agia kai ta peri amartiaV exilasasqai peri israhl kai eiV erga oikou qeou hmwn
16O 20 35 kai klhrouV ebalomen peri klhrou xuloforiaV oi iereiV kai oi leuitai kai o laoV enegkai eiV oikon qeou hmwn eiV oikon patriwn hmwn eiV kairouV apo cronwn eniauton kat' eniauton ekkausai epi to qusiasthrion kuriou qeou hmwn wV gegraptai en tw nomw
16O 20 36 kai enegkai ta prwtogenhmata thV ghV hmwn kai prwtogenhmata karpou pantoV xulou eniauton kat' eniauton eiV oikon kuriou
16O 20 37 kai ta prwtotoka uiwn hmwn kai kthnwn hmwn wV gegraptai en tw nomw kai ta prwtotoka bown hmwn kai poimniwn hmwn enegkai eiV oikon qeou hmwn toiV iereusin toiV leitourgousin en oikw qeou hmwn
16O 20 38 kai thn aparchn sitwn hmwn kai ton karpon pantoV xulou oinou kai elaiou oisomen toiV iereusin eiV gazofulakion oikou tou qeou kai dekathn ghV hmwn toiV leuitaiV kai autoi oi leuitai dekatounteV en pasaiV polesin douleiaV hmwn
16O 20 39 kai estai o iereuV uioV aarwn meta tou leuitou en th dekath tou leuitou kai oi leuitai anoisousin thn dekathn thV dekathV eiV oikon qeou hmwn eiV ta gazofulakia eiV oikon tou qeou
16O 20 40 oti eiV touV qhsaurouV eisoisousin oi uioi israhl kai oi uioi tou leui taV aparcaV tou sitou kai tou oinou kai tou elaiou kai ekei skeuh ta agia kai oi iereiV oi leitourgoi kai oi pulwroi kai oi adonteV kai ouk egkataleiyomen ton oikon tou qeou hmwn
16O 21 1 kai ekaqisan oi arconteV tou laou en ierousalhm kai oi kataloipoi tou laou ebalosan klhrouV enegkai ena apo twn deka kaqisai en ierousalhm polei th agia kai ennea merh en taiV polesin
16O 21 2 kai euloghsen o laoV touV pantaV andraV touV ekousiazomenouV kaqisai en ierousalhm
16O 21 3 kai outoi oi arconteV thV cwraV oi ekaqisan en ierousalhm kai en polesin iouda ekaqisan anhr en katascesei autou en polesin autwn israhl oi iereiV kai oi leuitai kai oi naqinaioi kai oi uioi doulwn salwmwn
16O 21 4 kai en ierousalhm ekaqisan apo uiwn iouda kai apo uiwn beniamin apo uiwn iouda aqaia uioV azaia uioV zacaria uioV amaria uioV safatia uioV malelhl kai apo uiwn fareV
16O 21 5 kai maasia uioV barouc uioV calaza uioV ozia uioV adaia uioV iwrib uioV qhzia uioV tou shlwni
16O 21 6 panteV uioi fareV oi kaqhmenoi en ierousalhm tetrakosioi exhkonta oktw andreV dunamewV
16O 21 7 kai outoi uioi beniamin shlw uioV mesoulam uioV iwad uioV fadaia uioV kwlia uioV masaia uioV aiqihl uioV iesia

16O 21 8 kai opisw autou ghbi shli ennakosioi eikosi oktw
16O 21 9 kai iwhl uioV zecri episkopoV ep' autouV kai ioudaV uioV asana epi thV polewV deuteroV
16O 21 10 apo twn ierewn kai iadia uioV iwrib iacin
16O 21 11 saraia uioV elkia uioV mesoulam uioV saddouk uioV mariwq uioV aitwb apenanti oikou tou qeou
16O 21 12 kai adelfoi autwn poiounteV to ergon tou oikou amasi uioV zacaria uioV fassour uioV melcia
16O 21 13 arconteV patriwn diakosioi tessarakonta duo kai amessai uioV esdrihl
16O 21 14 kai adelfoi autou dunatoi parataxewV ekaton eikosi oktw kai episkopoV ep' autwn badihl
16O 21 15 kai apo twn leuitwn samaia uioV asoub uioV ezri
16O 21 17 kai maqania uioV mica kai wbhd uioV samoui
16O 21 18 diakosioi ogdohkonta tessareV
16O 21 19 kai oi pulwroi akoub telamin kai oi adelfoi autwn ekaton ebdomhkonta duo
16O 21 22 kai episkopoV leuitwn uioV bani ozi uioV asabia uioV mica apo uiwn asaf twn adontwn apenanti ergou oikou tou qeou
16O 21 23 oti entolh tou basilewV ep' autouV
16O 21 24 kai paqaia uioV bashza proV ceira tou basilewV eiV pan rhma tw law
16O 21 25 kai proV taV epauleiV en agrw autwn kai apo uiwn iouda ekaqisan en kariaqarbok
16O 21 26 kai en ihsou
16O 21 27 kai en behrsabee
16O 21 30 kai epauleiV autwn laciV kai agroi authV kai parenebalosan en behrsabee
16O 21 31 kai oi uioi beniamin apo gaba macamaV
16O 21 36 kai apo twn leuitwn merideV iouda tw beniamin
16O 22 1 kai outoi oi iereiV kai oi leuitai oi anabainonteV meta zorobabel uiou salaqihl kai ihsou saraia iermia esdra
16O 22 2 amaria malouc
16O 22 3 secenia
16O 22 7 outoi arconteV twn ierewn kai adelfoi autwn en hmeraiV ihsou
16O 22 8 kai oi leuitai ihsou banoui kadmihl sarabia iouda macania epi twn ceirwn autoV kai oi adelfoi autou
16O 22 9 eiV taV efhmeriaV
16O 22 10 kai ihsouV egennhsen ton iwakim kai iwakim egennhsen ton eliasib kai eliasib ton iwdae
16O 22 11 kai iwdae egennhsen ton iwnaqan kai iwnaqan egennhsen ton iadou
16O 22 12 kai en hmeraiV iwakim adelfoi autou oi iereiV kai oi arconteV twn patriwn tw saraia maraia tw iermia anania
16O 22 13 tw esdra mesoulam tw amaria iwanan
16O 22 14 tw malouc iwnaqan tw secenia iwshf
16O 22 15 tw arem adnaV tw mariwq elkai
16O 22 16 tw addai zacariaV tw ganaqwn mosollam
16O 22 17 tw abia zecri tw beniamin en kairoiV tw felhti
16O 22 18 tw balga samoue tw semeia iwnaqan
16O 22 19 tw iwiarib maqqanai tw idia ozi
16O 22 20 tw sallai kallai tw amouk abed
16O 22 21 tw elkia asabiaV tw iedeiou naqanahl
16O 22 22 oi leuitai en hmeraiV eliasib iwada kai iwanan kai idoua gegrammenoi arconteV patriwn kai oi iereiV en basileia dareiou tou persou
16O 22 23 uioi leui arconteV twn patriwn gegrammenoi epi bibliw logwn twn hmerwn kai ewV hmerwn iwanan uiou elisoub

16O 22 24 kai arconteV twn leuitwn asabia kai sarabia kai ihsou kai uioi kadmihl kai oi adelfoi autwn katenantion autwn eiV umnein kai ainein en entolh dauid anqrwpou tou qeou efhmeria proV efhmerian
16O 22 25 en tw sunagagein me touV pulwrouV
16O 22 26 en hmeraiV iwakim uiou ihsou uiou iwsedek kai en hmeraiV neemia kai esdraV o iereuV o grammateuV
16O 22 27 kai en egkainioiV teicouV ierousalhm ezhthsan touV leuitaV en toiV topoiV autwn tou enegkai autouV eiV ierousalhm poihsai egkainia kai eufrosunhn en qwdaqa kai en wdaiV kumbalizonteV kai yalthria kai kinurai
16O 22 28 kai sunhcqhsan oi uioi twn adontwn kai apo thV pericwrou kukloqen eiV ierousalhm kai apo epaulewn
16O 22 29 kai apo agrwn oti epauleiV wkodomhsan eautoiV oi adonteV en ierousalhm
16O 22 30 kai ekaqarisqhsan oi iereiV kai oi leuitai kai ekaqarisan ton laon kai touV pulwrouV kai to teicoV
16O 22 31 kai anhnegka touV arcontaV iouda epanw tou teicouV kai esthsa duo peri ainesewV megalouV kai dihlqon ek dexiwn epanw tou teicouV thV kopriaV
16O 22 32 kai eporeuqh opisw autwn wsaia kai hmisu arcontwn iouda
16O 22 33 kai azariaV esdraV kai mesoulam
16O 22 34 iouda kai beniamin kai samaia kai iermia
16O 22 35 kai apo uiwn twn ierewn en salpigxin zacariaV uioV iwnaqan uioV samaia uioV maqania uioV micaia uioV zakcour uioV asaf
16O 22 36 kai adelfoi autou samaia kai ozihl ainein en wdaiV dauid anqrwpou tou qeou kai esdraV o grammateuV emprosqen autwn
16O 22 37 epi pulhV tou ain katenanti autwn anebhsan epi klimakaV polewV dauid en anabasei tou teicouV epanwqen tou oikou dauid kai ewV pulhV tou udatoV kata anatolaV
16O 22 38 kai peri ainesewV h deutera eporeueto sunantwsa autoiV kai egw opisw authV kai to hmisu tou laou epanw tou teicouV uperanw tou purgou twn qennourim kai ewV tou teicouV tou plateoV
16O 22 39 kai uperanw thV pulhV efraim kai epi pulhn thV isana kai epi pulhn thn icquhran kai purgw ananehl kai ewV pulhV thV probatikhV kai esthsan en pulh thV fulakhV
16O 22 40 kai esthsan ai duo thV ainesewV en oikw tou qeou kai egw kai to hmisu twn strathgwn met' emou
16O 22 41 kai oi iereiV eliakim maasiaV beniamin micaiaV eliwhnai zacariaV ananiaV en salpigxin
16O 22 42 kai maasiaV kai semeiaV kai eleazar kai ozi kai iwanan kai melciaV kai ailam kai ezour kai hkousqhsan oi adonteV kai epeskephsan
16O 22 43 kai equsan en th hmera ekeinh qusiasmata megala kai hufranqhsan oti o qeoV hufranen autouV megalwV kai ai gunaikeV autwn kai ta tekna autwn hufranqhsan kai hkousqh h eufrosunh en ierousalhm apo makroqen
16O 22 44 kai katesthsan en th hmera ekeinh andraV epi twn gazofulakiwn toiV qhsauroiV taiV aparcaiV kai taiV dekataiV kai toiV sunhgmenoiV en autoiV arcousin twn polewn meridaV toiV iereusi kai toiV leuitaiV oti eufrosunh hn en iouda epi touV iereiV kai epi touV leuitaV touV estwtaV
16O 22 45 kai efulaxan fulakaV qeou autwn kai fulakaV tou kaqarismou kai touV adontaV kai touV pulwrouV wV entolai dauid kai salwmwn uiou autou
16O 22 46 oti en hmeraiV dauid asaf ap' archV prwtoV twn adontwn kai umnon kai ainesin tw qew
16O 22 47 kai paV israhl en hmeraiV zorobabel didonteV meridaV twn adontwn kai twn pulwrwn logon hmeraV en hmera autou kai agiazonteV toiV leuitaiV kai oi leuitai agiazonteV toiV uioiV aarwn
16O 23 1 en th hmera ekeinh anegnwsqh en bibliw mwush en wsin tou laou kai eureqh gegrammenon en autw opwV mh eiselqwsin ammanitai kai mwabitai en ekklhsia qeou ewV

aiwnoV
16O 23 2 oti ou sunhnthsan toiV uioiV israhl en artw kai en udati kai emisqwsanto ep' auton ton balaam katarasasqai kai estreyen o qeoV hmwn thn kataran eiV eulogian
16O 23 3 kai egeneto wV hkousan ton nomon kai ecwrisqhsan paV epimiktoV en israhl
16O 23 4 kai pro toutou eliasib o iereuV oikwn en gazofulakiw oikou qeou hmwn eggiwn twbia
16O 23 5 kai epoihsen autw gazofulakion mega kai ekei hsan proteron didonteV thn manaan kai ton libanon kai ta skeuh kai thn dekathn tou sitou kai tou oinou kai tou elaiou entolhn twn leuitwn kai twn adontwn kai twn pulwrwn kai aparcaV twn ierewn
16O 23 6 kai en panti toutw ouk hmhn en ierousalhm oti en etei triakostw kai deuterw tou arqasasqa basilewV babulwnoV hlqon proV ton basilea kai meta teloV hmerwn hthsamhn para tou basilewV
16O 23 7 kai hlqon eiV ierousalhm kai sunhka en th ponhria h epoihsen elisoub tw twbia poihsai autw gazofulakion en aulh oikou tou qeou
16O 23 8 kai ponhron moi efanh sfodra kai erriya panta ta skeuh oikou twbia exw apo tou gazofulakiou
16O 23 9 kai eipa kai ekaqarisan ta gazofulakia kai epestreya ekei skeuh oikou tou qeou thn manaa kai ton libanon
16O 23 10 kai egnwn oti merideV twn leuitwn ouk edoqhsan kai efugosan anhr eiV agron autou oi leuitai kai oi adonteV poiounteV to ergon
16O 23 11 kai emacesamhn toiV strathgoiV kai eipa dia ti egkateleifqh o oikoV tou qeou kai sunhgagon autouV kai esthsa autouV epi th stasei autwn
16O 23 12 kai paV iouda hnegkan dekathn tou purou kai tou oinou kai tou elaiou eiV touV qhsaurouV
16O 23 13 epi ceira selemia tou ierewV kai saddouk tou grammatewV kai fadaia apo twn leuitwn kai epi ceira autwn anan uioV zakcour uioV maqania oti pistoi elogisqhsan ep' autouV merizein toiV adelfoiV autwn
16O 23 14 mnhsqhti mou o qeoV en tauth kai mh exaleifqhtw eleoV mou o epoihsa en oikw kuriou tou qeou
16O 23 15 en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV eidon en iouda patountaV lhnouV en tw sabbatw kai ferontaV dragmata kai epigemizontaV epi touV onouV kai oinon kai stafulhn kai suka kai pan bastagma kai ferontaV eiV ierousalhm en hmera tou sabbatou kai epemarturamhn en hmera prasewV autwn
16O 23 16 kai ekaqisan en auth feronteV icqun kai pasan prasin pwlounteV en tw sabbatw toiV uioiV iouda kai en ierousalhm
16O 23 17 kai emacesamhn toiV uioiV iouda toiV eleuqeroiV kai eipa autoiV tiV o logoV outoV o ponhroV on umeiV poieite kai bebhloute thn hmeran tou sabbatou
16O 23 18 ouci outwV epoihsan oi patereV umwn kai hnegken ep' autouV o qeoV hmwn kai ef' hmaV panta ta kaka tauta kai epi thn polin tauthn kai umeiV prostiqete orghn epi israhl bebhlwsai to sabbaton
16O 23 19 kai egeneto hnika katesthsan pulai ierousalhm pro tou sabbatou kai eipa kai ekleisan taV pulaV kai eipa wste mh anoighnai autaV ewV opisw tou sabbatou kai ek twn paidariwn mou esthsa epi taV pulaV wste mh airein bastagmata en hmera tou sabbatou
16O 23 20 kai hulisqhsan panteV kai epoihsan prasin exw ierousalhm apax kai diV
16O 23 21 kai diemarturamhn en autoiV kai eipa proV autouV dia ti umeiV aulizesqe apenanti tou teicouV ean deuterwshte ektenw thn ceira mou en umin apo tou kairou ekeinou ouk hlqosan en sabbatw
16O 23 22 kai eipa toiV leuitaiV oi hsan kaqarizomenoi kai ercomenoi fulassonteV taV pulaV agiazein thn hmeran tou sabbatou proV tauta mnhsqhti mou o qeoV kai feisai mou kata to plhqoV tou eleouV sou
16O 23 23 kai en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV eidon touV ioudaiouV oi ekaqisan gunaikaV azwtiaV ammanitidaV mwabitidaV

16O 23 24 kai oi uioi autwn hmisu lalounteV azwtisti kai ouk eisin epiginwskonteV lalein ioudaisti
16O 23 25 kai emacesamhn met' autwn kai kathrasamhn autouV kai epataxa en autoiV andraV kai emadarwsa autouV kai wrkisa autouV en tw qew ean dwte taV qugateraV umwn toiV uioiV autwn kai ean labhte apo twn qugaterwn autwn toiV uioiV umwn
16O 23 26 ouc outwV hmarten salwmwn basileuV israhl kai en eqnesin polloiV ouk hn basileuV omoioV autw kai agapwmenoV tw qew hn kai edwken auton o qeoV eiV basilea epi panta israhl kai touton exeklinan ai gunaikeV ai allotriai
16O 23 27 kai umwn mh akousomeqa poihsai thn pasan ponhrian tauthn asunqethsai en tw qew hmwn kaqisai gunaikaV allotriaV
16O 23 28 kai apo uiwn iwada tou elisoub tou ierewV tou megalou numfiou tou sanaballat tou wrwnitou kai exebrasa auton ap' emou
16O 23 29 mnhsqhti autoiV o qeoV epi agcisteia thV ierateiaV kai diaqhkhV thV ierateiaV kai touV leuitaV
16O 23 30 kai ekaqarisa autouV apo pashV allotriwsewV kai esthsa efhmeriaV toiV iereusin kai toiV leuitaiV anhr wV to ergon autou
16O 23 31 kai to dwron twn xuloforwn en kairoiV apo cronwn kai en toiV bakcourioiV mnhsqhti mou o qeoV hmwn eiV agaqwsunhn .
17O 1 1 kai egeneto meta touV logouV toutouV en taiV hmeraiV artaxerxou outoV o artaxerxhV apo thV indikhV ekaton eikosi epta cwrwn ekrathsen
17O 1 2 en autaiV taiV hmeraiV ote eqronisqh o basileuV artaxerxhV en sousoiV th polei
17O 1 3 en tw tritw etei basileuontoV autou dochn epoihsen toiV filoiV kai toiV loipoiV eqnesin kai toiV perswn kai mhdwn endoxoiV kai toiV arcousin twn satrapwn
17O 1 4 kai meta tauta meta to deixai autoiV ton plouton thV basileiaV autou kai thn doxan thV eufrosunhV tou ploutou autou epi hmeraV ekaton ogdohkonta
17O 1 5 ote de aneplhrwqhsan ai hmerai tou gamou epoihsen o basileuV poton toiV eqnesin toiV eureqeisin eiV thn polin epi hmeraV ex en aulh oikou tou basilewV
17O 1 6 kekosmhmenh bussinoiV kai karpasinoiV tetamenoiV epi scoinioiV bussinoiV kai porfuroiV epi kuboiV crusoiV kai arguroiV epi stuloiV parinoiV kai liqinoiV klinai crusai kai argurai epi liqostrwtou smaragditou liqou kai pinninou kai parinou liqou kai strwmnai diafaneiV poikilwV dihnqismenai kuklw roda pepasmena
17O 1 7 pothria crusa kai argura kai anqrakinon kulikion prokeimenon apo talantwn trismuriwn oinoV poluV kai hduV on autoV o basileuV epinen
17O 1 8 o de potoV outoV ou kata prokeimenon nomon egeneto outwV de hqelhsen o basileuV kai epetaxen toiV oikonomoiV poihsai to qelhma autou kai twn anqrwpwn
17O 1 9 kai astin h basilissa epoihse poton taiV gunaixin en toiV basileioiV opou o basileuV artaxerxhV
17O 1 10 en de th hmera th ebdomh hdewV genomenoV o basileuV eipen tw aman kai bazan kai qarra kai bwrazh kai zaqolqa kai abataza kai qaraba toiV epta eunoucoiV toiV diakonoiV tou basilewV artaxerxou
17O 1 11 eisagagein thn basilissan proV auton basileuein authn kai periqeinai auth to diadhma kai deixai authn pasin toiV arcousin kai toiV eqnesin to kalloV authV oti kalh hn
17O 1 12 kai ouk eishkousen autou astin h basilissa elqein meta twn eunoucwn kai eluphqh o basileuV kai wrgisqh
17O 1 13 kai eipen toiV filoiV autou kata tauta elalhsen astin poihsate oun peri toutou nomon kai krisin
17O 1 14 kai proshlqen autw arkesaioV kai sarsaqaioV kai malhsear oi arconteV perswn kai mhdwn oi egguV tou basilewV oi prwtoi parakaqhmenoi tw basilei
17O 1 15 kai aphggeilan autw kata touV nomouV wV dei poihsai astin th basilissh oti ouk epoihsen ta upo tou basilewV prostacqenta dia twn eunoucwn
17O 1 16 kai eipen o moucaioV proV ton basilea kai touV arcontaV ou ton basilea

monon hdikhsen astin h basilissa alla kai pantaV touV arcontaV kai touV hgoumenouV tou basilewV
17O 1 17 kai gar dihghsato autoiV ta rhmata thV basilisshV kai wV anteipen tw basilei wV oun anteipen tw basilei artaxerxh
17O 1 18 outwV shmeron ai turannideV ai loipai twn arcontwn perswn kai mhdwn akousasai ta tw basilei lecqenta up' authV tolmhsousin omoiwV atimasai touV andraV autwn
17O 1 19 ei oun dokei tw basilei prostaxatw basilikon kai grafhtw kata touV nomouV mhdwn kai perswn kai mh allwV crhsasqw mhde eiselqatw eti h basilissa proV auton kai thn basileian authV dotw o basileuV gunaiki kreittoni authV
17O 1 20 kai akousqhtw o nomoV o upo tou basilewV on ean poih en th basileia autou kai outwV pasai ai gunaikeV periqhsousin timhn toiV andrasin eautwn apo ptwcou ewV plousiou
17O 1 21 kai hresen o logoV tw basilei kai toiV arcousi kai epoihsen o basileuV kaqa elalhsen o moucaioV
17O 1 22 kai apesteilen eiV pasan thn basileian kata cwran kata thn lexin autwn wste einai fobon autoiV en taiV oikiaiV autwn
17O 2 1 kai meta touV logouV toutouV ekopasen o basileuV tou qumou kai ouketi emnhsqh thV astin mnhmoneuwn oia elalhsen kai wV katekrinen authn
17O 2 2 kai eipan oi diakonoi tou basilewV zhthqhtw tw basilei korasia afqora kala tw eidei
17O 2 3 kai katasthsei o basileuV kwmarcaV en pasaiV taiV cwraiV thV basileiaV autou kai epilexatwsan korasia parqenika kala tw eidei eiV sousan thn polin eiV ton gunaikwna kai paradoqhtwsan tw eunoucw tou basilewV tw fulaki twn gunaikwn kai doqhtw smhgma kai h loiph epimeleia
17O 2 4 kai h gunh h an aresh tw basilei basileusei anti astin kai hresen tw basilei to pragma kai epoihsen outwV
17O 2 5 kai anqrwpoV hn ioudaioV en sousoiV th polei kai onoma autw mardocaioV o tou iairou tou semeiou tou kisaiou ek fulhV beniamin
17O 2 6 oV hn aicmalwtoV ex ierousalhm hn hcmalwteusen naboucodonosor basileuV babulwnoV
17O 2 7 kai hn toutw paiV qrepth qugathr aminadab adelfou patroV autou kai onoma auth esqhr en de tw metallaxai authV touV goneiV epaideusen authn eautw eiV gunaika kai hn to korasion kalon tw eidei
17O 2 8 kai ote hkousqh to tou basilewV prostagma sunhcqhsan korasia polla eiV sousan thn polin upo ceira gai kai hcqh esqhr proV gai ton fulaka twn gunaikwn
17O 2 9 kai hresen autw to korasion kai euren carin enwpion autou kai espeusen auth dounai to smhgma kai thn merida kai ta epta korasia ta apodedeigmena auth ek basilikou kai ecrhsato auth kalwV kai taiV abraiV authV en tw gunaikwni
17O 2 10 kai ouc upedeixen esqhr to genoV authV oude thn patrida o gar mardocaioV eneteilato auth mh apaggeilai
17O 2 11 kaq' ekasthn de hmeran o mardocaioV periepatei kata thn aulhn thn gunaikeian episkopwn ti esqhr sumbhsetai
17O 2 12 outoV de hn kairoV korasiou eiselqein proV ton basilea otan anaplhrwsh mhnaV deka duo outwV gar anaplhrountai ai hmerai thV qerapeiaV mhnaV ex aleifomenai en smurninw elaiw kai mhnaV ex en toiV arwmasin kai en toiV smhgmasin twn gunaikwn
17O 2 13 kai tote eisporeuetai proV ton basilea kai o ean eiph paradwsei auth suneisercesqai auth apo tou gunaikwnoV ewV twn basileiwn
17O 2 14 deilhV eisporeuetai kai proV hmeran apotrecei eiV ton gunaikwna ton deuteron ou gai o eunoucoV tou basilewV o fulax twn gunaikwn kai ouketi eisporeuetai proV ton basilea ean mh klhqh onomati
17O 2 15 en de tw anaplhrousqai ton cronon esqhr thV qugatroV aminadab adelfou patroV mardocaiou eiselqein proV ton basilea ouden hqethsen wn auth eneteilato o eunoucoV o fulax twn gunaikwn hn gar esqhr euriskousa carin para pantwn twn blepontwn authn

17O 2 16 kai eishlqen esqhr proV artaxerxhn ton basilea tw dwdekatw mhni oV estin adar tw ebdomw etei thV basileiaV autou
17O 2 17 kai hrasqh o basileuV esqhr kai euren carin para pasaV taV parqenouV kai epeqhken auth to diadhma to gunaikeion
17O 2 18 kai epoihsen o basileuV poton pasi toiV filoiV autou kai taiV dunamesin epi hmeraV epta kai uywsen touV gamouV esqhr kai afesin epoihsen toiV upo thn basileian autou
17O 2 19 o de mardocaioV eqerapeuen en th aulh
17O 2 20 h de esqhr ouc upedeixen thn patrida authV outwV gar eneteilato auth mardocaioV fobeisqai ton qeon kai poiein ta prostagmata autou kaqwV hn met' autou kai esqhr ou methllaxen thn agwghn authV
17O 2 21 kai eluphqhsan oi duo eunoucoi tou basilewV oi arciswmatofulakeV oti prohcqh mardocaioV kai ezhtoun apokteinai artaxerxhn ton basilea
17O 2 22 kai edhlwqh mardocaiw o logoV kai eshmanen esqhr kai auth enefanisen tw basilei ta thV epiboulhV
17O 2 23 o de basileuV htasen touV duo eunoucouV kai ekremasen autouV kai prosetaxen o basileuV katacwrisai eiV mnhmosunon en th basilikh biblioqhkh uper thV eunoiaV mardocaiou en egkwmiw
17O 3 1 meta de tauta edoxasen o basileuV artaxerxhV aman amadaqou bougaion kai uywsen auton kai eprwtobaqrei pantwn twn filwn autou
17O 3 2 kai panteV oi en th aulh prosekunoun autw outwV gar prosetaxen o basileuV poihsai o de mardocaioV ou prosekunei autw
17O 3 3 kai elalhsan oi en th aulh tou basilewV tw mardocaiw mardocaie ti parakoueiV ta upo tou basilewV legomena
17O 3 4 kaq' ekasthn hmeran elaloun autw kai ouc uphkouen autwn kai upedeixan tw aman mardocaion toiV tou basilewV logoiV antitassomenon kai upedeixen autoiV o mardocaioV oti ioudaioV estin
17O 3 5 kai epignouV aman oti ou proskunei autw mardocaioV equmwqh sfodra
17O 3 6 kai ebouleusato afanisai pantaV touV upo thn artaxerxou basileian ioudaiouV
17O 3 7 kai epoihsen yhfisma en etei dwdekatw thV basileiaV artaxerxou kai ebalen klhrouV hmeran ex hmeraV kai mhna ek mhnoV wste apolesai en mia hmera to genoV mardocaiou kai epesen o klhroV eiV thn tessareskaidekathn tou mhnoV oV estin adar
17O 3 8 kai elalhsen proV ton basilea artaxerxhn legwn uparcei eqnoV diesparmenon en toiV eqnesin en pash th basileia sou oi de nomoi autwn exalloi para panta ta eqnh twn de nomwn tou basilewV parakouousin kai ou sumferei tw basilei easai autouV
17O 3 9 ei dokei tw basilei dogmatisatw apolesai autouV kagw diagrayw eiV to gazofulakion tou basilewV arguriou talanta muria
17O 3 10 kai perielomenoV o basileuV ton daktulion edwken eiV ceira tw aman sfragisai kata twn gegrammenwn kata twn ioudaiwn
17O 3 11 kai eipen o basileuV tw aman to men argurion ece tw de eqnei crw wV boulei
17O 3 12 kai eklhqhsan oi grammateiV tou basilewV mhni prwtw th triskaidekath kai egrayan wV epetaxen aman toiV strathgoiV kai toiV arcousin kata pasan cwran apo indikhV ewV thV aiqiopiaV taiV ekaton eikosi epta cwraiV toiV te arcousi twn eqnwn kata thn autwn lexin di' artaxerxou tou basilewV
17O 3 13 kai apestalh dia bibliaforwn eiV thn artaxerxou basileian afanisai to genoV twn ioudaiwn en hmera mia mhnoV dwdekatou oV estin adar kai diarpasai ta uparconta autwn
17O 3 14 ta de antigrafa twn epistolwn exetiqeto kata cwran kai prosetagh pasi toiV eqnesin etoimouV einai eiV thn hmeran tauthn
17O 3 15 espeudeto de to pragma kai eiV sousan o de basileuV kai aman ekwqwnizonto etarasseto de h poliV
17O 4 1 o de mardocaioV epignouV to sunteloumenon dierrhxen ta imatia autou kai enedusato sakkon kai katepasato spodon kai ekphdhsaV dia thV plateiaV thV polewV eboa fwnh megalh airetai eqnoV mhden hdikhkoV

17O 4 2 kai hlqen ewV thV pulhV tou basilewV kai esth ou gar hn exon autw eiselqein eiV thn aulhn sakkon econti kai spodon
17O 4 3 kai en pash cwra ou exetiqeto ta grammata kraugh kai kopetoV kai penqoV mega toiV ioudaioiV sakkon kai spodon estrwsan eautoiV
17O 4 4 kai eishlqon ai abrai kai oi eunoucoi thV basilisshV kai anhggeilan auth kai etaracqh akousasa to gegonoV kai apesteilen stolisai ton mardocaion kai afelesqai autou ton sakkon o de ouk epeisqh
17O 4 5 h de esqhr prosekalesato acraqaion ton eunoucon authV oV pareisthkei auth kai apesteilen maqein auth para tou mardocaiou to akribeV
17O 4 7 o de mardocaioV upedeixen autw to gegonoV kai thn epaggelian hn ephggeilato aman tw basilei eiV thn gazan talantwn muriwn ina apolesh touV ioudaiouV
17O 4 8 kai to antigrafon to en sousoiV ekteqen uper tou apolesqai autouV edwken autw deixai th esqhr kai eipen autw enteilasqai auth eiselqoush paraithsasqai ton basilea kai axiwsai auton peri tou laou mnhsqeisa hmerwn tapeinwsewV sou wV etrafhV en ceiri mou dioti aman o deutereuwn tw basilei elalhsen kaq' hmwn eiV qanaton epikalesai ton kurion kai lalhson tw basilei peri hmwn kai rusai hmaV ek qanatou
17O 4 9 eiselqwn de o acraqaioV elalhsen auth pantaV touV logouV toutouV
17O 4 10 eipen de esqhr proV acraqaion poreuqhti proV mardocaion kai eipon oti
17O 4 11 ta eqnh panta thV basileiaV ginwskei oti paV anqrwpoV h gunh oV eiseleusetai proV ton basilea eiV thn aulhn thn eswteran aklhtoV ouk estin autw swthria plhn w ekteinei o basileuV thn crushn rabdon outoV swqhsetai kagw ou keklhmai eiselqein proV ton basilea eisin autai hmerai triakonta
17O 4 12 kai aphggeilen acraqaioV mardocaiw pantaV touV logouV esqhr
17O 4 13 kai eipen mardocaioV proV acraqaion poreuqhti kai eipon auth esqhr mh eiphV seauth oti swqhsh monh en th basileia para pantaV touV ioudaiouV
17O 4 14 wV oti ean parakoushV en toutw tw kairw alloqen bohqeia kai skeph estai toiV ioudaioiV su de kai o oikoV tou patroV sou apoleisqe kai tiV oiden ei eiV ton kairon touton ebasileusaV
17O 4 15 kai exapesteilen esqhr ton hkonta proV authn proV mardocaion legousa
17O 4 16 badisaV ekklhsiason touV ioudaiouV touV en sousoiV kai nhsteusate ep' emoi kai mh faghte mhde pihte epi hmeraV treiV nukta kai hmeran kagw de kai ai abrai mou asithsomen kai tote eiseleusomai proV ton basilea para ton nomon ean kai apolesqai me h
17O 4 17 kai badisaV mardocaioV epoihsen osa eneteilato autw esqhr
17O 5 1 kai egenhqh en th hmera th trith wV epausato proseucomenh exedusato ta imatia thV qerapeiaV kai periebaleto thn doxan authV
17O 5 2 kai araV thn crushn rabdon epeqhken epi ton trachlon authV kai hspasato authn kai eipen lalhson moi
17O 5 3 kai eipen o basileuV ti qeleiV esqhr kai ti sou estin to axiwma ewV tou hmisouV thV basileiaV mou kai estai soi
17O 5 4 eipen de esqhr hmera mou epishmoV shmeron estin ei oun dokei tw basilei elqatw kai autoV kai aman eiV thn dochn hn poihsw shmeron
17O 5 5 kai eipen o basileuV kataspeusate aman opwV poihswmen ton logon esqhr kai paraginontai amfoteroi eiV thn dochn hn eipen esqhr
17O 5 6 en de tw potw eipen o basileuV proV esqhr ti estin basilissa esqhr kai estai soi osa axioiV
17O 5 7 kai eipen to aithma mou kai to axiwma mou
17O 5 8 ei euron carin enwpion tou basilewV elqatw o basileuV kai aman epi thn aurion eiV thn dochn hn poihsw autoiV kai aurion poihsw ta auta
17O 5 9 kai exhlqen o aman apo tou basilewV upercarhV eufrainomenoV en de tw idein aman mardocaion ton ioudaion en th aulh equmwqh sfodra
17O 5 10 kai eiselqwn eiV ta idia ekalesen touV filouV kai zwsaran thn gunaika autou
17O 5 11 kai upedeixen autoiV ton plouton autou kai thn doxan hn o basileuV autw

perieqhken kai wV epoihsen auton prwteuein kai hgeisqai thV basileiaV
17O 5 12 kai eipen aman ou keklhken h basilissa meta tou basilewV oudena eiV thn dochn all' h eme kai eiV thn aurion keklhmai
17O 5 13 kai tauta moi ouk areskei otan idw mardocaion ton ioudaion en th aulh
17O 5 14 kai eipen proV auton zwsara h gunh autou kai oi filoi kophtw soi xulon phcwn penthkonta orqrou de eipon tw basilei kai kremasqhtw mardocaioV epi tou xulou su de eiselqe eiV thn dochn sun tw basilei kai eufrainou kai hresen to rhma tw aman kai htoimasqh to xulon
17O 6 1 o de kurioV apesthsen ton upnon apo tou basilewV thn nukta ekeinhn kai eipen tw didaskalw autou eisferein grammata mnhmosuna twn hmerwn anaginwskein autw
17O 6 2 euren de ta grammata ta grafenta peri mardocaiou wV aphggeilen tw basilei peri twn duo eunoucwn tou basilewV en tw fulassein autouV kai zhthsai epibalein taV ceiraV artaxerxh
17O 6 3 eipen de o basileuV tina doxan h carin epoihsamen tw mardocaiw kai eipan oi diakonoi tou basilewV ouk epoihsaV autw ouden
17O 6 4 en de tw punqanesqai ton basilea peri thV eunoiaV mardocaiou idou aman en th aulh eipen de o basileuV tiV en th aulh o de aman eishlqen eipein tw basilei kremasai ton mardocaion epi tw xulw w htoimasen
17O 6 5 kai eipan oi diakonoi tou basilewV idou aman esthken en th aulh kai eipen o basileuV kalesate auton
17O 6 6 eipen de o basileuV tw aman ti poihsw tw anqrwpw on egw qelw doxasai eipen de en eautw aman tina qelei o basileuV doxasai ei mh eme
17O 6 7 eipen de proV ton basilea anqrwpon on o basileuV qelei doxasai
17O 6 8 enegkatwsan oi paideV tou basilewV stolhn bussinhn hn o basileuV periballetai kai ippon ef' on o basileuV epibainei
17O 6 9 kai dotw eni twn filwn tou basilewV twn endoxwn kai stolisatw ton anqrwpon on o basileuV agapa kai anabibasatw auton epi ton ippon kai khrussetw dia thV plateiaV thV polewV legwn outwV estai panti anqrwpw on o basileuV doxazei
17O 6 10 eipen de o basileuV tw aman kaqwV elalhsaV outwV poihson tw mardocaiw tw ioudaiw tw qerapeuonti en th aulh kai mh parapesatw sou logoV wn elalhsaV
17O 6 11 elaben de aman thn stolhn kai ton ippon kai estolisen ton mardocaion kai anebibasen auton epi ton ippon kai dihlqen dia thV plateiaV thV polewV kai ekhrussen legwn outwV estai panti anqrwpw on o basileuV qelei doxasai
17O 6 12 epestreyen de o mardocaioV eiV thn aulhn aman de upestreyen eiV ta idia lupoumenoV kata kefalhV
17O 6 13 kai dihghsato aman ta sumbebhkota autw zwsara th gunaiki autou kai toiV filoiV kai eipan proV auton oi filoi kai h gunh ei ek genouV ioudaiwn mardocaioV hrxai tapeinousqai enwpion autou peswn pesh ou mh dunh auton amunasqai oti qeoV zwn met' autou
17O 6 14 eti autwn lalountwn paraginontai oi eunoucoi epispeudonteV ton aman epi ton poton on htoimasen esqhr
17O 7 1 eishlqen de o basileuV kai aman sumpiein th basilissh
17O 7 2 eipen de o basileuV esqhr th deutera hmera en tw potw ti estin esqhr basilissa kai ti to aithma sou kai ti to axiwma sou kai estw soi ewV tou hmisouV thV basileiaV mou
17O 7 3 kai apokriqeisa eipen ei euron carin enwpion tou basilewV doqhtw h yuch mou tw aithmati mou kai o laoV mou tw axiwmati mou
17O 7 4 epraqhmen gar egw te kai o laoV mou eiV apwleian kai diarpaghn kai douleian hmeiV kai ta tekna hmwn eiV paidaV kai paidiskaV kai parhkousa ou gar axioV o diaboloV thV aulhV tou basilewV
17O 7 5 eipen de o basileuV tiV outoV ostiV etolmhsen poihsai to pragma touto
17O 7 6 eipen de esqhr anqrwpoV ecqroV aman o ponhroV outoV aman de etaracqh apo tou basilewV kai thV basilisshV
17O 7 7 o de basileuV exanesth ek tou sumposiou eiV ton khpon o de aman parhteito

thn basilissan ewra gar eauton en kakoiV onta
17O 7 8 epestreyen de o basileuV ek tou khpou aman de epipeptwkei epi thn klinhn axiwn thn basilissan eipen de o basileuV wste kai thn gunaika biazh en th oikia mou aman de akousaV dietraph tw proswpw
17O 7 9 eipen de bougaqan eiV twn eunoucwn proV ton basilea idou kai xulon htoimasen aman mardocaiw tw lalhsanti peri tou basilewV kai wrqwtai en toiV aman xulon phcwn penthkonta eipen de o basileuV staurwqhtw ep' autou
17O 7 10 kai ekremasqh aman epi tou xulou o htoimasen mardocaiw kai tote o basileuV ekopasen tou qumou
17O 8 1 kai en auth th hmera o basileuV artaxerxhV edwrhsato esqhr osa uphrcen aman tw diabolw kai mardocaioV proseklhqh upo tou basilewV upedeixen gar esqhr oti enoikeiwtai auth
17O 8 2 elaben de o basileuV ton daktulion on afeilato aman kai edwken auton mardocaiw kai katesthsen esqhr mardocaion epi pantwn twn aman
17O 8 3 kai prosqeisa elalhsen proV ton basilea kai prosepesen proV touV podaV autou kai hxiou afelein thn aman kakian kai osa epoihsen toiV ioudaioiV
17O 8 4 exeteinen de o basileuV esqhr thn rabdon thn crushn exhgerqh de esqhr paresthkenai tw basilei
17O 8 5 kai eipen esqhr ei dokei soi kai euron carin pemfqhtw apostrafhnai ta grammata ta apestalmena upo aman ta grafenta apolesqai touV ioudaiouV oi eisin en th basileia sou
17O 8 6 pwV gar dunhsomai idein thn kakwsin tou laou mou kai pwV dunhsomai swqhnai en th apwleia thV patridoV mou
17O 8 7 kai eipen o basileuV proV esqhr ei panta ta uparconta aman edwka kai ecarisamhn soi kai auton ekremasa epi xulou oti taV ceiraV ephnegke toiV ioudaioiV ti eti epizhteiV
17O 8 8 grayate kai umeiV ek tou onomatoV mou wV dokei umin kai sfragisate tw daktuliw mou osa gar grafetai tou basilewV epitaxantoV kai sfragisqh tw daktuliw mou ouk estin autoiV anteipein
17O 8 9 eklhqhsan de oi grammateiV en tw prwtw mhni oV esti nisa trith kai eikadi tou autou etouV kai egrafh toiV ioudaioiV osa eneteilato toiV oikonomoiV kai toiV arcousin twn satrapwn apo thV indikhV ewV thV aiqiopiaV ekaton eikosi epta satrapeiaiV kata cwran kai cwran kata thn eautwn lexin
17O 8 10 egrafh de dia tou basilewV kai esfragisqh tw daktuliw autou kai exapesteilan ta grammata dia bibliaforwn
17O 8 11 wV epetaxen autoiV crhsqai toiV nomoiV autwn en pash polei bohqhsai te autoiV kai crhsqai toiV antidikoiV autwn kai toiV antikeimenoiV autwn wV boulontai
17O 8 12 en hmera mia en pash th basileia artaxerxou th triskaidekath tou dwdekatou mhnoV oV estin adar
17O 8 13 ta de antigrafa ektiqesqwsan ofqalmofanwV en pash th basileia etoimouV te einai pantaV touV ioudaiouV eiV tauthn thn hmeran polemhsai autwn touV upenantiouV
17O 8 14 oi men oun ippeiV exhlqon speudonteV ta upo tou basilewV legomena epitelein exeteqh de to prostagma kai en sousoiV
17O 8 15 o de mardocaioV exhlqen estolismenoV thn basilikhn stolhn kai stefanon ecwn crusoun kai diadhma bussinon porfuroun idonteV de oi en sousoiV ecarhsan
17O 8 16 toiV de ioudaioiV egeneto fwV kai eufrosunh
17O 8 17 kata polin kai cwran ou an exeteqh to prostagma ou an exeteqh to ekqema cara kai eufrosunh toiV ioudaioiV kwqwn kai eufrosunh kai polloi twn eqnwn perietemonto kai ioudaizon dia ton fobon twn ioudaiwn
17O 9 1 en gar tw dwdekatw mhni triskaidekath tou mhnoV oV estin adar parhn ta grammata ta grafenta upo tou basilewV
17O 9 2 en auth th hmera apwlonto oi antikeimenoi toiV ioudaioiV oudeiV gar antesth foboumenoV autouV

17O 9 3 oi gar arconteV twn satrapwn kai oi turannoi kai oi basilikoi grammateiV etimwn touV ioudaiouV o gar foboV mardocaiou enekeito autoiV
17O 9 4 prosepesen gar to prostagma tou basilewV onomasqhnai en pash th basileia
17O 9 5
17O 9 6 kai en sousoiV th polei apekteinan oi ioudaioi andraV pentakosiouV
17O 9 7 ton te farsannestain kai delfwn kai fasga
17O 9 8 kai fardaqa kai barea kai sarbaca
17O 9 9 kai marmasima kai aroufaion kai arsaion kai zabouqaiqan
17O 9 10 touV deka uiouV aman amadaqou bougaiou tou ecqrou twn ioudaiwn kai dihrpasan
17O 9 11 en auth th hmera epedoqh o ariqmoV tw basilei twn apolwlotwn en sousoiV
17O 9 12 eipen de o basileuV proV esqhr apwlesan oi ioudaioi en sousoiV th polei andraV pentakosiouV en de th pericwrw pwV oiei ecrhsanto ti oun axioiV eti kai estai soi
17O 9 13 kai eipen esqhr tw basilei doqhtw toiV ioudaioiV crhsqai wsautwV thn aurion wste touV deka uiouV kremasai aman
17O 9 14 kai epetreyen outwV genesqai kai exeqhke toiV ioudaioiV thV polewV ta swmata twn uiwn aman kremasai
17O 9 15 kai sunhcqhsan oi ioudaioi en sousoiV th tessareskaidekath tou adar kai apekteinan andraV triakosiouV kai ouden dihrpasan
17O 9 16 oi de loipoi twn ioudaiwn oi en th basileia sunhcqhsan kai eautoiV ebohqoun kai anepausanto apo twn polemiwn apwlesan gar autwn muriouV pentakisciliouV th triskaidekath tou adar kai ouden dihrpasan
17O 9 17 kai anepausanto th tessareskaidekath tou autou mhnoV kai hgon authn hmeran anapausewV meta caraV kai eufrosunhV
17O 9 18 oi de ioudaioi oi en sousoiV th polei sunhcqhsan kai th tessareskaidekath kai ouk anepausanto hgon de kai thn pentekaidekathn meta caraV kai eufrosunhV
17O 9 19 dia touto oun oi ioudaioi oi diesparmenoi en pash cwra th exw agousin thn tessareskaidekathn tou adar hmeran agaqhn met' eufrosunhV apostellonteV meridaV ekastoV tw plhsion oi de katoikounteV en taiV mhtropolesin kai thn pentekaidekathn tou adar hmeran eufrosunhn agaqhn agousin exapostellonteV meridaV toiV plhsion
17O 9 20 egrayen de mardocaioV touV logouV toutouV eiV biblion kai exapesteilen toiV ioudaioiV osoi hsan en th artaxerxou basileia toiV egguV kai toiV makran
17O 9 21 sthsai taV hmeraV tautaV agaqaV agein te thn tessareskaidekathn kai thn pentekaidekathn tou adar
17O 9 22 en gar tautaiV taiV hmeraiV anepausanto oi ioudaioi apo twn ecqrwn autwn kai ton mhna en w estrafh autoiV oV hn adar apo penqouV eiV caran kai apo odunhV eiV agaqhn hmeran agein olon agaqaV hmeraV gamwn kai eufrosunhV exapostellontaV meridaV toiV filoiV kai toiV ptwcoiV
17O 9 23 kai prosedexanto oi ioudaioi kaqwV egrayen autoiV o mardocaioV
17O 9 24 pwV aman amadaqou o makedwn epolemei autouV kaqwV eqeto yhfisma kai klhron afanisai autouV
17O 9 25 kai wV eishlqen proV ton basilea legwn kremasai ton mardocaion osa de epeceirhsen epaxai epi touV ioudaiouV kaka ep' auton egenonto kai ekremasqh autoV kai ta tekna autou
17O 9 26 dia touto epeklhqhsan ai hmerai autai frourai dia touV klhrouV oti th dialektw autwn kalountai frourai dia touV logouV thV epistolhV tauthV kai osa peponqasin dia tauta kai osa autoiV egeneto
17O 9 27 kai esthsen kai prosedeconto oi ioudaioi ef' eautoiV kai epi tw spermati autwn kai epi toiV prosteqeimenoiV ep' autwn oude mhn allwV crhsontai ai de hmerai autai mnhmosunon epiteloumenon kata genean kai genean kai polin kai patrian kai cwran
17O 9 28 ai de hmerai autai twn frourai acqhsontai eiV ton apanta cronon kai to mnhmosunon autwn ou mh ekliph ek twn genewn

17O 9 29 kai egrayen esqhr h basilissa qugathr aminadab kai mardocaioV o ioudaioV osa epoihsan to te sterewma thV epistolhV twn frourai
17O 9 30
17O 9 31 kai mardocaioV kai esqhr h basilissa esthsan eautoiV kaq' eautwn kai tote sthsanteV kata thV ugieiaV autwn kai thn boulhn autwn
17O 9 32 kai esqhr logw esthsen eiV ton aiwna kai egrafh eiV mnhmosunon
17O 10 1 egrayen de o basileuV telh epi thn basileian thV te ghV kai thV qalasshV
17O 10 2 kai thn iscun autou kai andragaqian plouton te kai doxan thV basileiaV autou idou gegraptai en bibliw basilewn perswn kai mhdwn eiV mnhmosunon
17O 10 3 o de mardocaioV diedeceto ton basilea artaxerxhn kai megaV hn en th basileia kai dedoxasmenoV upo twn ioudaiwn kai filoumenoV dihgeito thn agwghn panti tw eqnei autou .
18O 1 1 anqrwpoV tiV hn en cwra th ausitidi w onoma iwb kai hn o anqrwpoV ekeinoV alhqinoV amemptoV dikaioV qeosebhV apecomenoV apo pantoV ponhrou pragmatoV
18O 1 2 egenonto de autw uioi epta kai qugatereV treiV
18O 1 3 kai hn ta kthnh autou probata eptakiscilia kamhloi trisciliai zeugh bown pentakosia onoi qhleiai nomadeV pentakosiai kai uphresia pollh sfodra kai erga megala hn autw epi thV ghV kai hn o anqrwpoV ekeinoV eugenhV twn af' hliou anatolwn
18O 1 4 sumporeuomenoi de oi uioi autou proV allhlouV epoiousan poton kaq' ekasthn hmeran sumparalambanonteV ama kai taV treiV adelfaV autwn esqiein kai pinein met' autwn
18O 1 5 kai wV an sunetelesqhsan ai hmerai tou potou apestellen iwb kai ekaqarizen autouV anistamenoV to prwi kai proseferen peri autwn qusiaV kata ton ariqmon autwn kai moscon ena peri amartiaV peri twn yucwn autwn elegen gar iwb mhpote oi uioi mou en th dianoia autwn kaka enenohsan proV qeon outwV oun epoiei iwb pasaV taV hmeraV
18O 1 6 kai wV egeneto h hmera auth kai idou hlqon oi aggeloi tou qeou parasthnai enwpion tou kuriou kai o diaboloV hlqen met' autwn
18O 1 7 kai eipen o kurioV tw diabolw poqen paragegonaV kai apokriqeiV o diaboloV tw kuriw eipen perielqwn thn ghn kai emperipathsaV thn up' ouranon pareimi
18O 1 8 kai eipen autw o kurioV prosesceV th dianoia sou kata tou paidoV mou iwb oti ouk estin kat' auton twn epi thV ghV anqrwpoV amemptoV alhqinoV qeosebhV apecomenoV apo pantoV ponhrou pragmatoV
18O 1 9 apekriqh de o diaboloV kai eipen enantion tou kuriou mh dwrean sebetai iwb ton qeon
18O 1 10 ou su periefraxaV ta exw autou kai ta esw thV oikiaV autou kai ta exw pantwn twn ontwn autw kuklw ta erga twn ceirwn autou euloghsaV kai ta kthnh autou polla epoihsaV epi thV ghV
18O 1 11 alla aposteilon thn ceira sou kai ayai pantwn wn ecei ei mhn eiV proswpon se euloghsei
18O 1 12 tote eipen o kurioV tw diabolw idou panta osa estin autw didwmi en th ceiri sou alla autou mh ayh kai exhlqen o diaboloV para tou kuriou
18O 1 13 kai hn wV h hmera auth oi uioi iwb kai ai qugatereV autou epinon oinon en th oikia tou adelfou autwn tou presbuterou
18O 1 14 kai idou aggeloV hlqen proV iwb kai eipen autw ta zeugh twn bown hrotria kai ai qhleiai onoi eboskonto ecomenai autwn
18O 1 15 kai elqonteV oi aicmalwteuonteV hcmalwteusan autaV kai touV paidaV apekteinan en macairaiV swqeiV de egw monoV hlqon tou apaggeilai soi
18O 1 16 eti toutou lalountoV hlqen eteroV aggeloV kai eipen proV iwb pur epesen ek tou ouranou kai katekausen ta probata kai touV poimenaV katefagen omoiwV kai swqeiV egw monoV hlqon tou apaggeilai soi
18O 1 17 eti toutou lalountoV hlqen eteroV aggeloV kai eipen proV iwb oi ippeiV epoihsan hmin kefalaV treiV kai ekuklwsan taV kamhlouV kai hcmalwteusan autaV kai touV

paidaV apekteinan en macairaiV eswqhn de egw monoV kai hlqon tou apaggeilai soi
18O 1 18 eti toutou lalountoV alloV aggeloV ercetai legwn tw iwb twn uiwn sou kai twn qugaterwn sou esqiontwn kai pinontwn para tw adelfw autwn tw presbuterw
18O 1 19 exaifnhV pneuma mega ephlqen ek thV erhmou kai hyato twn tessarwn gwniwn thV oikiaV kai epesen h oikia epi ta paidia sou kai eteleuthsan eswqhn de egw monoV kai hlqon tou apaggeilai soi
18O 1 20 outwV anastaV iwb dierrhxen ta imatia autou kai ekeirato thn komhn thV kefalhV autou kai peswn camai prosekunhsen kai eipen
18O 1 21 autoV gumnoV exhlqon ek koiliaV mhtroV mou gumnoV kai apeleusomai ekei o kurioV edwken o kurioV afeilato wV tw kuriw edoxen outwV kai egeneto eih to onoma kuriou euloghmenon
18O 1 22 en toutoiV pasin toiV sumbebhkosin autw ouden hmarten iwb enantion tou kuriou kai ouk edwken afrosunhn tw qew
18O 2 1 egeneto de wV h hmera auth kai hlqon oi aggeloi tou qeou parasthnai enanti kuriou kai o diaboloV hlqen en mesw autwn parasthnai enantion tou kuriou
18O 2 2 kai eipen o kurioV tw diabolw poqen su erch tote eipen o diaboloV enwpion tou kuriou diaporeuqeiV thn up' ouranon kai emperipathsaV thn sumpasan pareimi
18O 2 3 eipen de o kurioV proV ton diabolon prosesceV oun tw qeraponti mou iwb oti ouk estin kat' auton twn epi thV ghV anqrwpoV akakoV alhqinoV amemptoV qeosebhV apecomenoV apo pantoV kakou eti de ecetai akakiaV su de eipaV ta uparconta autou dia kenhV apolesai
18O 2 4 upolabwn de o diaboloV eipen tw kuriw derma uper dermatoV osa uparcei anqrwpw uper thV yuchV autou ekteisei
18O 2 5 ou mhn de alla aposteilaV thn ceira sou ayai twn ostwn autou kai twn sarkwn autou ei mhn eiV proswpon se euloghsei
18O 2 6 eipen de o kurioV tw diabolw idou paradidwmi soi auton monon thn yuchn autou diafulaxon
18O 2 7 exhlqen de o diaboloV apo tou kuriou kai epaisen ton iwb elkei ponhrw apo podwn ewV kefalhV
18O 2 8 kai elaben ostrakon ina ton icwra xuh kai ekaqhto epi thV kopriaV exw thV polewV
18O 2 9 cronou de pollou probebhkotoV eipen autw h gunh autou mecri tinoV karterhseiV legwn [9a] idou anamenw cronon eti mikron prosdecomenoV thn elpida thV swthriaV mou [9b] idou gar hfanistai sou to mnhmosunon apo thV ghV uioi kai qugatereV emhV koiliaV wdineV kai ponoi ouV eiV to kenon ekopiasa meta mocqwn [9c] su te autoV en sapria skwlhkwn kaqhsai dianuktereuwn aiqrioV [9d] kagw planhtiV kai latriV topon ek topou periercomenh kai oikian ex oikiaV prosdecomenh ton hlion pote dusetai ina anapauswmai twn mocqwn kai twn odunwn ai me nun sunecousin [9e] alla eipon ti rhma eiV kurion kai teleuta
18O 2 10 o de embleyaV eipen auth wsper mia twn afronwn gunaikwn elalhsaV ei ta agaqa edexameqa ek ceiroV kuriou ta kaka ouc upoisomen en pasin toutoiV toiV sumbebhkosin autw ouden hmarten iwb toiV ceilesin enantion tou qeou
18O 2 11 akousanteV de oi treiV filoi autou ta kaka panta ta epelqonta autw paregenonto ekastoV ek thV idiaV cwraV proV auton elifaV o qaimanwn basileuV baldad o saucaiwn turannoV swfar o minaiwn basileuV kai paregenonto proV auton omoqumadon tou parakalesai kai episkeyasqai auton
18O 2 12 idonteV de auton porrwqen ouk epegnwsan kai bohsanteV fwnh megalh eklausan rhxanteV ekastoV thn eautou stolhn kai katapasamenoi ghn
18O 2 13 parekaqisan autw epta hmeraV kai epta nuktaV kai oudeiV autwn elalhsen ewrwn gar thn plhghn deinhn ousan kai megalhn sfodra
18O 3 1 meta touto hnoixen iwb to stoma autou
18O 3 2 kai kathrasato thn hmeran autou legwn
18O 3 3 apoloito h hmera en h egennhqhn kai h nux en h eipan idou arsen

18O 3 4 h hmera ekeinh eih skotoV kai mh anazhthsai authn o kurioV anwqen mhde elqoi eiV authn feggoV
18O 3 5 eklaboi de authn skotoV kai skia qanatou epelqoi ep' authn gnofoV
18O 3 6 kataraqeih h hmera kai h nux ekeinh apenegkaito authn skotoV mh eih eiV hmeraV eniautou mhde ariqmhqeih eiV hmeraV mhnwn
18O 3 7 alla h nux ekeinh eih odunh kai mh elqoi ep' authn eufrosunh mhde carmonh
18O 3 8 alla katarasaito authn o katarwmenoV thn hmeran ekeinhn o mellwn to mega khtoV ceirwsasqai
18O 3 9 skotwqeih ta astra thV nuktoV ekeinhV upomeinai kai eiV fwtismon mh elqoi kai mh idoi ewsforon anatellonta
18O 3 10 oti ou sunekleisen pulaV gastroV mhtroV mou aphllaxen gar an ponon apo ofqalmwn mou
18O 3 11 dia ti gar en koilia ouk eteleuthsa ek gastroV de exhlqon kai ouk euquV apwlomhn
18O 3 12 ina ti de sunhnthsan moi gonata ina ti de mastouV eqhlasa
18O 3 13 nun an koimhqeiV hsucasa upnwsaV de anepausamhn
18O 3 14 meta basilewn bouleutwn ghV oi hgauriwnto epi xifesin
18O 3 15 h meta arcontwn wn poluV o crusoV oi eplhsan touV oikouV autwn arguriou
18O 3 16 h wsper ektrwma ekporeuomenon ek mhtraV mhtroV h wsper nhpioi oi ouk eidon fwV
18O 3 17 ekei asebeiV exekausan qumon orghV ekei anepausanto katakopoi tw swmati
18O 3 18 omoqumadon de oi aiwnioi ouk hkousan fwnhn forologou
18O 3 19 mikroV kai megaV ekei estin kai qerapwn ou dedoikwV ton kurion autou
18O 3 20 ina ti gar dedotai toiV en pikria fwV zwh de taiV en odunaiV yucaiV
18O 3 21 oi omeirontai tou qanatou kai ou tugcanousin anorussonteV wsper qhsaurouV
18O 3 22 pericareiV de egenonto ean katatucwsin
18O 3 23 qanatoV andri anapauma sunekleisen gar o qeoV kat' autou
18O 3 24 pro gar twn sitwn mou stenagmoV moi hkei dakruw de egw sunecomenoV fobw
18O 3 25 foboV gar on efrontisa hlqen moi kai on ededoikein sunhnthsen moi
18O 3 26 oute eirhneusa oute hsucasa oute anepausamhn hlqen de moi orgh
18O 4 1 upolabwn de elifaV o qaimanithV legei
18O 4 2 mh pollakiV soi lelalhtai en kopw iscun de rhmatwn sou tiV upoisei
18O 4 3 ei gar su enouqethsaV pollouV kai ceiraV asqenouV parekalesaV
18O 4 4 asqenountaV te exanesthsaV rhmasin gonasin te adunatousin qarsoV perieqhkaV
18O 4 5 nun de hkei epi se ponoV kai hyato sou su de espoudasaV
18O 4 6 poteron ouc o foboV sou estin en afrosunh kai h elpiV sou kai h akakia thV odou sou
18O 4 7 mnhsqhti oun tiV kaqaroV wn apwleto h pote alhqinoi olorrizoi apwlonto
18O 4 8 kaq' on tropon eidon touV arotriwntaV ta atopa oi de speironteV auta odunaV qeriousin eautoiV
18O 4 9 apo prostagmatoV kuriou apolountai apo de pneumatoV orghV autou afanisqhsontai
18O 4 10 sqenoV leontoV fwnh de leainhV gauriama de drakontwn esbesqh
18O 4 11 murmhkolewn wleto para to mh ecein boran skumnoi de leontwn elipon allhlouV
18O 4 12 ei de ti rhma alhqinon egegonei en logoiV sou ouqen an soi toutwn kakon aphnthsen poteron ou dexetai mou to ouV exaisia par' autou
18O 4 13 foboi de kai hcw nukterinh epipiptwn foboV ep' anqrwpouV
18O 4 14 frikh de moi sunhnthsen kai tromoV kai megalwV mou ta osta suneseisen
18O 4 15 kai pneuma epi proswpon mou ephlqen efrixan de mou triceV kai sarkeV

18O 4 16 anesthn kai ouk epegnwn eidon kai ouk hn morfh pro ofqalmwn mou all' h auran kai fwnhn hkouon
18O 4 17 ti gar mh kaqaroV estai brotoV enantion kuriou h apo twn ergwn autou amemptoV anhr
18O 4 18 ei kata paidwn autou ou pisteuei kata de aggelwn autou skolion ti epenohsen
18O 4 19 touV de katoikountaV oikiaV phlinaV ex wn kai autoi ek tou autou phlou esmen epaisen autouV shtoV tropon
18O 4 20 kai apo prwiqen ewV esperaV ouketi eisin para to mh dunasqai autouV eautoiV bohqhsai apwlonto
18O 4 21 enefushsen gar autoiV kai exhranqhsan apwlonto para to mh ecein autouV sofian
18O 5 1 epikalesai de ei tiV soi upakousetai h ei tina aggelwn agiwn oyh
18O 5 2 kai gar afrona anairei orgh peplanhmenon de qanatoi zhloV
18O 5 3 egw de ewraka afronaV rizan ballontaV all' euqewV ebrwqh autwn h diaita
18O 5 4 porrw genointo oi uioi autwn apo swthriaV kolabrisqeihsan de epi quraiV hssonwn kai ouk estai o exairoumenoV
18O 5 5 a gar ekeinoi sunhgagon dikaioi edontai autoi de ek kakwn ouk exairetoi esontai eksifwnisqeih autwn h iscuV
18O 5 6 ou gar mh exelqh ek thV ghV kopoV oude ex orewn anablasthsei ponoV
18O 5 7 alla anqrwpoV gennatai kopw neossoi de gupoV ta uyhla petontai
18O 5 8 ou mhn de alla egw dehqhsomai kuriou kurion de ton pantwn despothn epikalesomai
18O 5 9 ton poiounta megala kai anexicniasta endoxa te kai exaisia wn ouk estin ariqmoV
18O 5 10 ton didonta ueton epi thn ghn apostellonta udwr epi thn up' ouranon
18O 5 11 ton poiounta tapeinouV eiV uyoV kai apolwlotaV exegeironta
18O 5 12 diallassonta boulaV panourgwn kai ou mh poihsousin ai ceireV autwn alhqeV
18O 5 13 o katalambanwn sofouV en th fronhsei boulhn de poluplokwn exesthsen
18O 5 14 hmeraV sunanthsetai autoiV skotoV to de meshmbrinon yhlafhsaisan isa nukti
18O 5 15 apolointo de en polemw adunatoV de exelqoi ek ceiroV dunastou
18O 5 16 eih de adunatw elpiV adikou de stoma emfracqeih
18O 5 17 makarioV de anqrwpoV on hlegxen o kurioV nouqethma de pantokratoroV mh apanainou
18O 5 18 autoV gar algein poiei kai palin apokaqisthsin epaisen kai ai ceireV autou iasanto
18O 5 19 exakiV ex anagkwn se exeleitai en de tw ebdomw ou mh ayhtai sou kakon
18O 5 20 en limw rusetai se ek qanatou en polemw de ek ceiroV sidhrou lusei se
18O 5 21 apo mastigoV glwsshV se kruyei kai ou mh fobhqhV apo kakwn ercomenwn
18O 5 22 adikwn kai anomwn katagelash apo de qhriwn agriwn ou mh fobhqhV
18O 5 23 qhreV gar agrioi eirhneusousin soi
18O 5 24 eita gnwsh oti eirhneusei sou o oikoV h de diaita thV skhnhV sou ou mh amarth
18O 5 25 gnwsh de oti polu to sperma sou ta de tekna sou estai wsper to pambotanon tou agrou
18O 5 26 eleush de en tafw wsper sitoV wrimoV kata kairon qerizomenoV h wsper qimwnia alwnoV kaq' wran sugkomisqeisa
18O 5 27 idou tauta outwV exicniasamen tauta estin a akhkoamen su de gnwqi seautw ei ti epraxaV
18O 6 1 upolabwn de iwb legei
18O 6 2 ei gar tiV istwn sthsai mou thn orghn taV de odunaV mou arai en zugw omoqumadon

18O 6 3 kai dh ammou paraliaV barutera estai all' wV eoiken ta rhmata mou estin faula
18O 6 4 belh gar kuriou en tw swmati mou estin wn o qumoV autwn ekpinei mou to aima otan arxwmai lalein kentousi me
18O 6 5 ti gar mh dia kenhV kekraxetai onoV agrioV all' h ta sita zhtwn ei de kai rhxei fwnhn bouV epi fatnhV ecwn ta brwmata
18O 6 6 ei brwqhsetai artoV aneu aloV ei de kai estin geuma en rhmasin kenoiV
18O 6 7 ou dunatai gar pausasqai mou h yuch bromon gar orw ta sita mou wsper osmhn leontoV
18O 6 8 ei gar dwh kai elqoi mou h aithsiV kai thn elpida mou dwh o kurioV
18O 6 9 arxamenoV o kurioV trwsatw me eiV teloV de mh me aneletw
18O 6 10 eih de mou poliV tafoV ef' hV epi teicewn hllomhn ep' authV ou mh feiswmai ou gar eyeusamhn rhmata agia qeou mou
18O 6 11 tiV gar mou h iscuV oti upomenw h tiV mou o cronoV oti anecetai mou h yuch
18O 6 12 mh iscuV liqwn h iscuV mou h ai sarkeV mou eisin calkeiai
18O 6 13 h ouk ep' autw epepoiqein bohqeia de ap' emou apestin
18O 6 14 apeipato me eleoV episkoph de kuriou upereiden me
18O 6 15 ou proseidon me oi eggutatoi mou wsper ceimarrouV ekleipwn h wsper kuma parhlqon me
18O 6 16 oitineV me dieulabounto nun epipeptwkasin moi wsper ciwn h krustalloV pephgwV
18O 6 17 kaqwV takeisa qermhV genomenhV ouk epegnwsqh oper hn
18O 6 18 outwV kagw kateleifqhn upo pantwn apwlomhn de kai exoikoV egenomhn
18O 6 19 idete odouV qaimanwn atrapouV sabwn oi diorwnteV
18O 6 20 kai aiscunhn ofeilhsousin oi epi polesin kai crhmasin pepoiqoteV
18O 6 21 atar de kai umeiV epebhte moi anelehmonwV wste idonteV to emon trauma fobhqhte
18O 6 22 ti gar mh ti umaV hthsa h thV par' umwn iscuoV epideomai
18O 6 23 wste swsai me ex ecqrwn h ek ceiroV dunastwn rusasqai me
18O 6 24 didaxate me egw de kwfeusw ei ti peplanhmai frasate moi
18O 6 25 all' wV eoiken faula alhqinou rhmata ou gar par' umwn iscun aitoumai
18O 6 26 oude o elegcoV umwn rhmasin me pausei oude gar umwn fqegma rhmatoV anexomai
18O 6 27 plhn oti ep' orfanw epipiptete enallesqe de epi filw umwn
18O 6 28 nuni de eisbleyaV eiV proswpa umwn ou yeusomai
18O 6 29 kaqisate dh kai mh eih adikon kai palin tw dikaiw sunercesqe
18O 6 30 ou gar estin en glwssh mou adikon h o larugx mou ouci sunesin meleta
18O 7 1 poteron ouci peirathrion estin o bioV anqrwpou epi thV ghV kai wsper misqiou auqhmerinou h zwh autou
18O 7 2 h wsper qerapwn dedoikwV ton kurion autou kai teteucwV skiaV h wsper misqwtoV anamenwn ton misqon autou
18O 7 3 outwV kagw upemeina mhnaV kenouV nukteV de odunwn dedomenai moi eisin
18O 7 4 ean koimhqw legw pote hmera wV d' an anastw palin pote espera plhrhV de ginomai odunwn apo esperaV ewV prwi
18O 7 5 furetai de mou to swma en sapria skwlhkwn thkw de bwlakaV ghV apo icwroV xuwn
18O 7 6 o de bioV mou estin elafroteroV laliaV apolwlen de en kenh elpidi
18O 7 7 mnhsqhti oun oti pneuma mou h zwh kai ouketi epaneleusetai o ofqalmoV mou idein agaqon
18O 7 8 ou peribleyetai me ofqalmoV orwntoV me oi ofqalmoi sou en emoi kai ouketi

eimi
18O 7 9 wsper nefoV apokaqarqen ap' ouranou ean gar anqrwpoV katabh eiV adhn ouketi mh anabh
18O 7 10 oud' ou mh epistreyh eti eiV ton idion oikon oude mh epignw auton eti o topoV autou
18O 7 11 atar oun oude egw feisomai tw stomati mou lalhsw en anagkh wn anoixw pikrian yuchV mou sunecomenoV
18O 7 12 poteron qalassa eimi h drakwn oti katetaxaV ep' eme fulakhn
18O 7 13 eipa oti parakalesei me h klinh mou anoisw de proV emauton idia logon th koith mou
18O 7 14 ekfobeiV me enupnioiV kai en oramasin me kataplhsseiV
18O 7 15 apallaxeiV apo pneumatoV mou thn yuchn mou apo de qanatou ta osta mou
18O 7 16 ou gar eiV ton aiwna zhsomai ina makroqumhsw aposta ap' emou kenoV gar mou o bioV
18O 7 17 ti gar estin anqrwpoV oti emegalunaV auton h oti proseceiV ton noun eiV auton
18O 7 18 h episkophn autou poihsh ewV to prwi kai eiV anapausin auton krineiV
18O 7 19 ewV tinoV ouk eaV me oude proih me ewV an katapiw ton ptuelon mou en odunh
18O 7 20 ei egw hmarton ti dunamai soi praxai o epistamenoV ton noun twn anqrwpwn dia ti eqou me katenteukthn sou eimi de epi soi fortion
18O 7 21 kai dia ti ouk epoihsw thV anomiaV mou lhqhn kai kaqarismon thV amartiaV mou nuni de eiV ghn apeleusomai orqrizwn de ouketi eimi
18O 8 1 upolabwn de baldad o saucithV legei
18O 8 2 mecri tinoV lalhseiV tauta pneuma polurhmon tou stomatoV sou
18O 8 3 mh o kurioV adikhsei krinwn h o ta panta poihsaV taraxei to dikaion
18O 8 4 ei oi uioi sou hmarton enantion autou apesteilen en ceiri anomiaV autwn
18O 8 5 su de orqrize proV kurion pantokratora deomenoV
18O 8 6 ei kaqaroV ei kai alhqinoV dehsewV epakousetai sou apokatasthsei de soi diaitan dikaiosunhV
18O 8 7 estai oun ta men prwta sou oliga ta de escata sou amuqhta
18O 8 8 eperwthson gar genean prwthn exicniason de kata genoV paterwn
18O 8 9 cqizoi gar esmen kai ouk oidamen skia gar estin hmwn epi thV ghV o bioV
18O 8 10 h ouc outoi se didaxousin kai anaggelousin kai ek kardiaV exaxousin rhmata
18O 8 11 mh qallei papuroV aneu udatoV h uywqhsetai boutomon aneu potou
18O 8 12 eti on epi rizhV kai ou mh qerisqh pro tou piein pasa botanh ouci xhrainetai
18O 8 13 outwV toinun estai ta escata pantwn twn epilanqanomenwn tou kuriou elpiV gar asebouV apoleitai
18O 8 14 aoikhtoV gar autou estai o oikoV aracnh de autou apobhsetai h skhnh
18O 8 15 ean upereish thn oikian autou ou mh sth epilabomenou de autou ou mh upomeinh
18O 8 16 ugroV gar estin upo hliou kai ek sapriaV autou o radamnoV autou exeleusetai
18O 8 17 epi sunagwghn liqwn koimatai en de mesw calikwn zhsetai
18O 8 18 ean katapih o topoV yeusetai auton ouc eorakaV toiauta
18O 8 19 oti katastrofh asebouV toiauth ek de ghV allon anablasthsei
18O 8 20 o gar kurioV ou mh apopoihshtai ton akakon pan de dwron asebouV ou dexetai
18O 8 21 alhqinwn de stoma emplhsei gelwtoV ta de ceilh autwn exomologhsewV
18O 8 22 oi de ecqroi autwn endusontai aiscunhn diaita de asebouV ouk estai
18O 9 1 upolabwn de iwb legei
18O 9 2 ep' alhqeiaV oida oti outwV estin pwV gar estai dikaioV brotoV para kuriw
18O 9 3 ean gar boulhtai kriqhnai autw ou mh upakoush autw ina mh anteiph proV

ena logon autou ek ciliwn
18O 9 4 sofoV gar estin dianoia krataioV te kai megaV tiV sklhroV genomenoV enantion autou upemeinen
18O 9 5 o palaiwn orh kai ouk oidasin o katastrefwn auta orgh
18O 9 6 o seiwn thn up' ouranon ek qemeliwn oi de stuloi authV saleuontai
18O 9 7 o legwn tw hliw kai ouk anatellei kata de astrwn katasfragizei
18O 9 8 o tanusaV ton ouranon monoV kai peripatwn wV ep' edafouV epi qalasshV
18O 9 9 o poiwn pleiada kai esperon kai arktouron kai tamieia notou
18O 9 10 o poiwn megala kai anexicniasta endoxa te kai exaisia wn ouk estin ariqmoV
18O 9 11 ean uperbh me ou mh idw kai ean parelqh me oud' wV egnwn
18O 9 12 ean apallaxh tiV apostreyei h tiV erei autw ti epoihsaV
18O 9 13 autoV gar apestraptai orghn up' autou ekamfqhsan khth ta up' ouranon
18O 9 14 ean de mou upakoushtai h diakrinei ta rhmata mou
18O 9 15 ean te gar w dikaioV ouk eisakousetai mou tou krimatoV autou dehqhsomai
18O 9 16 ean te kalesw kai upakoush ou pisteuw oti eisakhkoen mou
18O 9 17 mh gnofw me ektriyh polla de mou ta suntrimmata pepoihken dia kenhV
18O 9 18 ouk ea gar me anapneusai eneplhsen de me pikriaV
18O 9 19 oti men gar iscui kratei tiV oun krimati autou antisthsetai
18O 9 20 ean gar w dikaioV to stoma mou asebhsei ean te w amemptoV skolioV apobhsomai
18O 9 21 eite gar hsebhsa ouk oida th yuch plhn oti afaireitai mou h zwh
18O 9 22 dio eipon megan kai dunasthn apolluei orgh
18O 9 23 oti fauloi en qanatw exaisiw alla dikaioi katagelwntai
18O 9 24 paradedontai gar eiV ceiraV asebouV proswpa kritwn authV sugkaluptei ei de mh autoV tiV estin
18O 9 25 o de bioV mou estin elafroteroV dromewV apedrasan kai ouk eidosan
18O 9 26 h kai estin nausin icnoV odou h aetou petomenou zhtountoV boran
18O 9 27 ean te gar eipw epilhsomai lalwn sugkuyaV tw proswpw stenaxw
18O 9 28 seiomai pasin toiV melesin oida gar oti ouk aqwon me easeiV
18O 9 29 epeidh de eimi asebhV dia ti ouk apeqanon
18O 9 30 ean gar apolouswmai cioni kai apokaqarwmai cersin kaqaraiV
18O 9 31 ikanwV en rupw me ebayaV ebdeluxato de me h stolh
18O 9 32 ou gar ei anqrwpoV kat' eme w antikrinoumai ina elqwmen omoqumadon eiV krisin
18O 9 33 eiqe hn o mesithV hmwn kai elegcwn kai diakouwn ana meson amfoterwn
18O 9 34 apallaxatw ap' emou thn rabdon o de foboV autou mh me strobeitw
18O 9 35 kai ou mh fobhqw alla lalhsw ou gar outw sunepistamai
18O 10 1 kamnwn th yuch mou stenwn epafhsw ep' auton ta rhmata mou lalhsw pikria yuchV mou sunecomenoV
18O 10 2 kai erw proV kurion mh me asebein didaske kai dia ti me outwV ekrinaV
18O 10 3 h kalon soi ean adikhsw oti apeipw erga ceirwn sou boulh de asebwn prosesceV
18O 10 4 h wsper brotoV ora kaqoraV h kaqwV ora anqrwpoV bleyh
18O 10 5 h o bioV sou anqrwpinoV estin h ta eth sou androV
18O 10 6 oti anezhthsaV thn anomian mou kai taV amartiaV mou exicniasaV
18O 10 7 oidaV gar oti ouk hsebhsa alla tiV estin o ek twn ceirwn sou exairoumenoV
18O 10 8 ai ceireV sou eplasan me kai epoihsan me meta tauta metabalwn me epaisaV
18O 10 9 mnhsqhti oti phlon me eplasaV eiV de ghn me palin apostrefeiV
18O 10 10 h ouc wsper gala me hmelxaV eturwsaV de me isa turw
18O 10 11 derma kai kreaV me enedusaV osteoiV de kai neuroiV me eneiraV
18O 10 12 zwhn de kai eleoV eqou par' emoi h de episkoph sou efulaxen mou to pneuma
18O 10 13 tauta ecwn en seautw oida oti panta dunasai adunatei de soi ouqen

18O 10 14 ean te gar amartw fulasseiV me apo de anomiaV ouk aqwon me pepoihkaV
18O 10 15 ean te gar asebhV w oimmoi ean te w dikaioV ou dunamai anakuyai plhrhV gar atimiaV eimi
18O 10 16 agreuomai gar wsper lewn eiV sfaghn palin de metabalwn deinwV me olekeiV
18O 10 17 epanakainizwn ep' eme thn etasin mou orgh de megalh moi ecrhsw ephgageV de ep' eme peirathria
18O 10 18 ina ti oun ek koiliaV me exhgageV kai ouk apeqanon ofqalmoV de me ouk eiden
18O 10 19 kai wsper ouk wn egenomhn dia ti gar ek gastroV eiV mnhma ouk aphllaghn
18O 10 20 h ouk oligoV estin o cronoV tou biou mou eason me anapausasqai mikron
18O 10 21 pro tou me poreuqhnai oqen ouk anastreyw eiV ghn skoteinhn kai gnoferan
18O 10 22 eiV ghn skotouV aiwniou ou ouk estin feggoV oude oran zwhn brotwn
18O 11 1 upolabwn de swfar o minaioV legei
18O 11 2 o ta polla legwn kai antakousetai h kai o eulaloV oietai einai dikaioV euloghmenoV gennhtoV gunaikoV oligobioV
18O 11 3 mh poluV en rhmasin ginou ou gar estin o antikrinomenoV soi
18O 11 4 mh gar lege oti kaqaroV eimi toiV ergoiV kai amemptoV enantion autou
18O 11 5 alla pwV an o kurioV lalhsai proV se kai anoixei ceilh autou meta sou
18O 11 6 eita anaggelei soi dunamin sofiaV oti diplouV estai twn kata se kai tote gnwsh oti axia soi apebh apo kuriou wn hmarthkaV
18O 11 7 h icnoV kuriou eurhseiV h eiV ta escata afikou a epoihsen o pantokratwr
18O 11 8 uyhloV o ouranoV kai ti poihseiV baqutera de twn en adou ti oidaV
18O 11 9 h makrotera metrou ghV h eurouV qalasshV
18O 11 10 ean de katastreyh ta panta tiV erei autw ti epoihsaV
18O 11 11 autoV gar oiden erga anomwn idwn de atopa ou paroyetai
18O 11 12 anqrwpoV de allwV nhcetai logoiV brotoV de gennhtoV gunaikoV isa onw erhmith
18O 11 13 ei gar su kaqaran eqou thn kardian sou uptiazeiV de ceiraV proV auton
18O 11 14 ei anomon ti estin en cersin sou porrw poihson auto apo sou adikia de en diaith sou mh aulisqhtw
18O 11 15 outwV gar analamyei sou to proswpon wsper udwr kaqaron ekdush de rupon kai ou mh fobhqhV
18O 11 16 kai ton kopon epilhsh wsper kuma parelqon kai ou ptohqhsh
18O 11 17 h de euch sou wsper ewsforoV ek de meshmbriaV anatelei soi zwh
18O 11 18 pepoiqwV te esh oti estin soi elpiV ek de merimnhV kai frontidoV anafaneitai soi eirhnh
18O 11 19 hsucaseiV gar kai ouk estai o polemwn se metabalomenoi de polloi sou dehqhsontai
18O 11 20 swthria de autouV apoleiyei h gar elpiV autwn apwleia ofqalmoi de asebwn takhsontai
18O 12 1 upolabwn de iwb legei
18O 12 2 eita umeiV este anqrwpoi h meq' umwn teleuthsei sofia
18O 12 3 kamoi men kardia kaq' umaV estin
18O 12 4 dikaioV gar anhr kai amemptoV egenhqh eiV cleuasma
18O 12 5 eiV cronon gar takton htoimasto pesein upo allouV oikouV te autou ekporqeisqai upo anomwn
18O 12 6 ou mhn de alla mhdeiV pepoiqetw ponhroV wn aqwoV esesqai osoi parorgizousin ton kurion wV ouci kai etasiV autwn estai
18O 12 7 alla dh eperwthson tetrapoda ean soi eipwsin peteina de ouranou ean soi apaggeilwsin
18O 12 8 ekdihghsai de gh ean soi frash kai exhghsontai soi oi icqueV thV qalasshV

18O 12 9 tiV ouk egnw en pasi toutoiV oti ceir kuriou epoihsen tauta
18O 12 10 ei mh en ceiri autou yuch pantwn twn zwntwn kai pneuma pantoV anqrwpou
18O 12 11 ouV men gar rhmata diakrinei larugx de sita geuetai
18O 12 12 en pollw cronw sofia en de pollw biw episthmh
18O 12 13 par' autw sofia kai dunamiV autw boulh kai sunesiV
18O 12 14 ean katabalh tiV oikodomhsei ean kleish kata anqrwpwn tiV anoixei
18O 12 15 ean kwlush to wdwr xhranei thn ghn ean de epafh apwlesen authn katastreyaV
18O 12 16 par' autw kratoV kai iscuV autw episthmh kai sunesiV
18O 12 17 diagwn bouleutaV aicmalwtouV kritaV de ghV exesthsen
18O 12 18 kaqizanwn basileiV epi qronouV kai periedhsen zwnh osfuaV autwn
18O 12 19 exapostellwn iereiV aicmalwtouV dunastaV de ghV katestreyen
18O 12 20 diallasswn ceilh pistwn sunesin de presbuterwn egnw
18O 12 21 ekcewn atimian ep' arcontaV tapeinouV de iasato
18O 12 22 anakaluptwn baqea ek skotouV exhgagen de eiV fwV skian qanatou
18O 12 23 planwn eqnh kai apolluwn auta katastrwnnuwn eqnh kai kaqodhgwn auta
18O 12 24 diallasswn kardiaV arcontwn ghV eplanhsen de autouV odw h ouk hdeisan
18O 12 25 yhlafhsaisan skotoV kai mh fwV planhqeihsan de wsper o mequwn
18O 13 1 idou tauta ewraken mou o ofqalmoV kai akhkoen mou to ouV
18O 13 2 kai oida osa kai umeiV epistasqe kai ouk asunetwteroV eimi umwn
18O 13 3 ou mhn de all' egw proV kurion lalhsw elegxw de enantion autou ean boulhtai
18O 13 4 umeiV de este iatroi adikoi kai iatai kakwn panteV
18O 13 5 eih de umin kwfeusai kai apobhsetai umin eiV sofian
18O 13 6 akousate elegcon stomatoV mou krisin de ceilewn mou prosecete
18O 13 7 poteron ouk enanti kuriou laleite enanti de autou fqeggesqe dolon
18O 13 8 h uposteleisqe umeiV de autoi kritai genesqe
18O 13 9 kalon ge ean exicniash umaV ei gar ta panta poiounteV prosteqhsesqe autw
18O 13 10 ouqen htton elegxei umaV ei de kai krufh proswpa qaumasete
18O 13 11 poteron ouci deina autou strobhsei umaV foboV de par' autou epipeseitai umin
18O 13 12 apobhsetai de umwn to agauriama isa spodw to de swma phlinon
18O 13 13 kwfeusate ina lalhsw kai anapauswmai qumou
18O 13 14 analabwn taV sarkaV mou toiV odousin yuchn de mou qhsw en ceiri
18O 13 15 ean me ceirwshtai o dunasthV epei kai hrktai h mhn lalhsw kai elegxw enantion autou
18O 13 16 kai touto moi apobhsetai eiV swthrian ou gar enantion autou doloV eiseleusetai
18O 13 17 akousate akousate ta rhmata mou anaggelw gar umwn akouontwn
18O 13 18 idou egw egguV eimi tou krimatoV mou oida egw oti dikaioV anafanoumai
18O 13 19 tiV gar estin o kriqhsomenoV moi oti nun kwfeusw kai ekleiyw
18O 13 20 duein de moi crhsh tote apo tou proswpou sou ou krubhsomai
18O 13 21 thn ceira ap' emou apecou kai o foboV sou mh me kataplhssetw
18O 13 22 eita kaleseiV egw de soi upakousomai h lalhseiV egw de soi dwsw antapokrisin
18O 13 23 posai eisin ai amartiai mou kai ai anomiai mou didaxon me tineV eisin
18O 13 24 dia ti ap' emou krupth hghsai de me upenantion soi
18O 13 25 h wV fullon kinoumenon upo anemou eulabhqhsh h wV cortw feromenw upo pneumatoV antikeisai moi
18O 13 26 oti kategrayaV kat' emou kaka perieqhkaV de moi neothtoV amartiaV
18O 13 27 eqou de mou ton poda en kwlumati efulaxaV de mou panta ta erga eiV de rizaV twn podwn mou afikou
18O 13 28 o palaioutai isa askw h wsper imation shtobrwton

18O 14 1 brotoV gar gennhtoV gunaikoV oligobioV kai plhrhV orghV
18O 14 2 h wsper anqoV anqhsan exepesen apedra de wsper skia kai ou mh sth
18O 14 3 ouci kai toutou logon epoihsw kai touton epoihsaV eiselqein en krimati enwpion sou
18O 14 4 tiV gar kaqaroV estai apo rupou all' ouqeiV
18O 14 5 ean kai mia hmera o bioV autou epi thV ghV ariqmhtoi de mhneV autou para soi eiV cronon eqou kai ou mh uperbh
18O 14 6 aposta ap' autou ina hsucash kai eudokhsh ton bion wsper o misqwtoV
18O 14 7 estin gar dendrw elpiV ean gar ekkoph eti epanqhsei kai o radamnoV autou ou mh ekliph
18O 14 8 ean gar ghrash en gh h riza autou en de petra teleuthsh to stelecoV autou
18O 14 9 apo osmhV udatoV anqhsei poihsei de qerismon wsper neofuton
18O 14 10 anhr de teleuthsaV wceto peswn de brotoV ouketi estin
18O 14 11 cronw gar spanizetai qalassa potamoV de erhmwqeiV exhranqh
18O 14 12 anqrwpoV de koimhqeiV ou mh anasth ewV an o ouranoV ou mh surrafh kai ouk exupnisqhsontai ex upnou autwn
18O 14 13 ei gar ofelon en adh me efulaxaV ekruyaV de me ewV an paushtai sou h orgh kai taxh moi cronon en w mneian mou poihsh
18O 14 14 ean gar apoqanh anqrwpoV zhsetai suntelesaV hmeraV tou biou autou upomenw ewV an palin genwmai
18O 14 15 eita kaleseiV egw de soi upakousomai ta de erga twn ceirwn sou mh apopoiou
18O 14 16 hriqmhsaV de mou ta epithdeumata kai ou mh parelqh se ouden twn amartiwn mou
18O 14 17 esfragisaV de mou taV anomiaV en ballantiw epeshmhnw de ei ti akwn parebhn
18O 14 18 kai plhn oroV pipton diapeseitai kai petra palaiwqhsetai ek tou topou authV
18O 14 19 liqouV eleanan udata kai kateklusen udata uptia tou cwmatoV thV ghV kai upomonhn anqrwpou apwlesaV
18O 14 20 wsaV auton eiV teloV kai wceto epesthsaV autw to proswpon kai exapesteilaV
18O 14 21 pollwn de genomenwn twn uiwn autou ouk oiden ean de oligoi genwntai ouk epistatai
18O 14 22 all' h ai sarkeV autou hlghsan h de yuch autou epenqhsen
18O 15 1 upolabwn de elifaV o qaimanithV legei
18O 15 2 poteron sofoV apokrisin dwsei sunesewV pneumatoV kai eneplhsen ponon gastroV
18O 15 3 elegcwn en rhmasin oiV ou dei en logoiV oiV ouden ofeloV
18O 15 4 ou kai su apepoihsw fobon sunetelesw de rhmata toiauta enanti tou kuriou
18O 15 5 enocoV ei rhmasin stomatoV sou oude diekrinaV rhmata dunastwn
18O 15 6 elegxai se to son stoma kai mh egw ta de ceilh sou katamarturhsousin sou
18O 15 7 ti gar mh prwtoV anqrwpwn egenhqhV h pro qinwn epaghV
18O 15 8 h suntagma kuriou akhkoaV eiV de se afiketo sofia
18O 15 9 ti gar oidaV o ouk oidamen h ti sunieiV o ouci kai hmeiV
18O 15 10 kai ge presbuthV kai ge palaioV en hmin baruteroV tou patroV sou hmeraiV
18O 15 11 oliga wn hmarthkaV memastigwsai megalwV uperballontwV lelalhkaV
18O 15 12 ti etolmhsen h kardia sou h ti ephnegkan oi ofqalmoi sou
18O 15 13 oti qumon errhxaV enanti kuriou exhgageV de ek stomatoV rhmata toiauta
18O 15 14 tiV gar wn brotoV oti estai amemptoV h wV esomenoV dikaioV gennhtoV gunaikoV
18O 15 15 ei kata agiwn ou pisteuei ouranoV de ou kaqaroV enantion autou
18O 15 16 ea de ebdelugmenoV kai akaqartoV anhr pinwn adikiaV isa potw
18O 15 17 anaggelw de soi akoue mou a dh ewraka anaggelw soi

18O 15 18 a sofoi erousin kai ouk ekruyan pateraV autwn
18O 15 19 autoiV monoiV edoqh h gh kai ouk ephlqen allogenhV ep' autouV
18O 15 20 paV o bioV asebouV en frontidi eth de ariqmhta dedomena dunasth
18O 15 21 o de foboV autou en wsin autou otan dokh hdh eirhneuein hxei autou h katastrofh
18O 15 22 mh pisteuetw apostrafhnai apo skotouV entetaltai gar hdh eiV ceiraV sidhrou
18O 15 23 katatetaktai de eiV sita guyin oiden de en eautw oti menei eiV ptwma hmera de auton skoteinh strobhsei
18O 15 24 anagkh de kai qliyiV auton kaqexei wsper strathgoV prwtostathV piptwn
18O 15 25 oti hrken ceiraV enantion tou kuriou enanti de kuriou pantokratoroV etrachliasen
18O 15 26 edramen de enantion autou ubrei en pacei nwtou aspidoV autou
18O 15 27 oti ekaluyen to proswpon autou en steati autou kai epoihsen peristomion epi twn mhriwn
18O 15 28 aulisqeih de poleiV erhmouV eiselqoi de eiV oikouV aoikhtouV a de ekeinoi htoimasan alloi apoisontai
18O 15 29 oute mh ploutisqh oute mh meinh autou ta uparconta ou mh balh epi thn ghn skian
18O 15 30 oude mh ekfugh to skotoV ton blaston autou maranai anemoV ekpesoi de autou to anqoV
18O 15 31 mh pisteuetw oti upomenei kena gar apobhsetai autw
18O 15 32 h tomh autou pro wraV fqarhsetai kai o radamnoV autou ou mh pukash
18O 15 33 trughqeih de wsper omfax pro wraV ekpesoi de wV anqoV elaiaV
18O 15 34 marturion gar asebouV qanatoV pur de kausei oikouV dwrodektwn
18O 15 35 en gastri de lhmyetai odunaV apobhsetai de autw kena h de koilia autou upoisei dolon
18O 16 1 upolabwn de iwb legei
18O 16 2 akhkoa toiauta polla paraklhtoreV kakwn panteV
18O 16 3 ti gar mh taxiV estin rhmasin pneumatoV h ti parenoclhsei soi oti apokrinh
18O 16 4 kagw kaq' umaV lalhsw ei upekeito ge h yuch umwn anti thV emhV eit' enaloumai umin rhmasin kinhsw de kaq' umwn kefalhn
18O 16 5 eih de iscuV en tw stomati mou kinhsin de ceilewn ou feisomai
18O 16 6 ean gar lalhsw ouk alghsw to trauma ean de kai siwphsw ti elatton trwqhsomai
18O 16 7 nun de katakopon me pepoihken mwron seshpota
18O 16 8 kai epelabou mou eiV marturion egenhqh kai anesth en emoi to yeudoV mou kata proswpon mou antapekriqh
18O 16 9 orgh crhsamenoV katebalen me ebruxen ep' eme touV odontaV belh peiratwn autou ep' emoi epesen
18O 16 10 akisin ofqalmwn enhlato oxei epaisen me eiV siagona omoqumadon de katedramon ep' emoi
18O 16 11 paredwken gar me o kurioV eiV ceiraV adikou epi de asebesin erriyen me
18O 16 12 eirhneuonta dieskedasen me labwn me thV komhV dietilen katesthsen me wsper skopon
18O 16 13 ekuklwsan me logcaiV ballonteV eiV nefrouV mou ou feidomenoi execean eiV thn ghn thn colhn mou
18O 16 14 katebalon me ptwma epi ptwmati edramon proV me dunamenoi
18O 16 15 sakkon erraya epi burshV mou to de sqenoV mou en gh esbesqh
18O 16 16 h gasthr mou sugkekautai apo klauqmou epi de blefaroiV mou skia
18O 16 17 adikon de ouden hn en cersin mou euch de mou kaqara
18O 16 18 gh mh epikaluyhV ef' aimati thV sarkoV mou mhde eih topoV th kraugh mou
18O 16 19 kai nun idou en ouranoiV o martuV mou o de sunistwr mou en uyistoiV

18O 16 20 afikoito mou h dehsiV proV kurion enanti de autou stazoi mou o ofqalmoV
18O 16 21 eih de elegcoV andri enanti kuriou kai uioV anqrwpou tw plhsion autou
18O 16 22 eth de ariqmhta hkasin odw de h ouk epanastrafhsomai poreusomai
18O 17 1 olekomai pneumati feromenoV deomai de tafhV kai ou tugcanw
18O 17 2 lissomai kamnwn kai ti poihsaV
18O 17 3 ekleyan de mou ta uparconta allotrioi tiV estin outoV th ceiri mou sundeqhtw
18O 17 4 oti kardian autwn ekruyaV apo fronhsewV dia touto ou mh uywshV autouV
18O 17 5 th meridi anaggelei kakiaV ofqalmoi de mou ef' uioiV etakhsan
18O 17 6 eqou de me qrulhma en eqnesin gelwV de autoiV apebhn
18O 17 7 pepwrwntai gar apo orghV oi ofqalmoi mou pepoliorkhmai megalwV upo pantwn
18O 17 8 qauma escen alhqinouV epi toutw dikaioV de epi paranomw epanastaih
18O 17 9 scoih de pistoV thn eautou odon kaqaroV de ceiraV analaboi qarsoV
18O 17 10 ou mhn de alla panteV ereidete kai deute dh ou gar euriskw en umin alhqeV
18O 17 11 ai hmerai mou parhlqon en bromw erragh de ta arqra thV kardiaV mou
18O 17 12 nukta eiV hmeran eqhkan fwV egguV apo proswpou skotouV
18O 17 13 ean gar upomeinw adhV mou o oikoV en de gnofw estrwtai mou h strwmnh
18O 17 14 qanaton epekalesamhn patera mou einai mhtera de mou kai adelfhn saprian
18O 17 15 pou oun mou eti estin h elpiV h ta agaqa mou oyomai
18O 17 16 h met' emou eiV adhn katabhsontai h omoqumadon epi cwmatoV katabhsomeqa
18O 18 1 upolabwn de baldad o saucithV legei
18O 18 2 mecri tinoV ou paush episceV ina kai autoi lalhswmen
18O 18 3 dia ti wsper tetrapoda sesiwphkamen enantion sou
18O 18 4 kecrhtai soi orgh ti gar ean su apoqanhV aoikhtoV h up' ouranon h katastrafhsetai orh ek qemeliwn
18O 18 5 kai fwV asebwn sbesqhsetai kai ouk apobhsetai autwn h flox
18O 18 6 to fwV autou skotoV en diaith o de lucnoV ep' autw sbesqhsetai
18O 18 7 qhreusaisan elacistoi ta uparconta autou sfalai de autou h boulh
18O 18 8 embeblhtai de o pouV autou en pagidi en diktuw elicqeih
18O 18 9 elqoisan de ep' auton pagideV katiscusei ep' auton diywntaV
18O 18 10 kekruptai en th gh scoinion autou kai h sullhmyiV autou epi tribwn
18O 18 11 kuklw olesaisan auton odunai polloi de peri podaV autou elqoisan en limw stenw
18O 18 12 ptwma de autw htoimastai exaision
18O 18 13 brwqeihsan autou klwneV podwn katedetai de ta wraia autou qanatoV
18O 18 14 ekrageih de ek diaithV autou iasiV scoih de auton anagkh aitia basilikh
18O 18 15 kataskhnwsei en th skhnh autou en nukti autou katasparhsontai ta eupreph autou qeiw
18O 18 16 upokatwqen ai rizai autou xhranqhsontai kai epanwqen epipeseitai qerismoV autou
18O 18 17 to mnhmosunon autou apoloito ek ghV kai uparcei onoma autw epi proswpon exwterw
18O 18 18 apwseien auton ek fwtoV eiV skotoV
18O 18 19 ouk estai epignwstoV en law autou oude seswsmenoV en th up' ouranon o oikoV autou all' en toiV autou zhsontai eteroi
18O 18 20 ep' autw estenaxan escatoi prwtouV de escen qauma
18O 18 21 outoi eisin oikoi adikwn outoV de o topoV twn mh eidotwn ton kurion
18O 19 1 upolabwn de iwb legei
18O 19 2 ewV tinoV egkopon poihsete yuchn mou kai kaqaireite me logoiV
18O 19 3 gnwte monon oti o kurioV epoihse me outwV katalaleite mou ouk aiscunomenoi me epikeisqe moi

18O 19 4 nai dh ep' alhqeiaV egw eplanhqhn par' emoi de aulizetai planoV [4a] lalhsai rhma o ouk edei ta de rhmata mou planatai kai ouk epi kairou
18O 19 5 ea de oti ep' emoi megalunesqe enallesqe de moi oneidei
18O 19 6 gnwte oun oti o kurioV estin o taraxaV ocurwma de autou ep' eme uywsen
18O 19 7 idou gelw oneidei kai ou lalhsw kekraxomai kai oudamou krima
18O 19 8 kuklw periwkodomhmai kai ou mh diabw epi proswpon mou skotoV eqeto
18O 19 9 thn de doxan ap' emou exedusen afeilen de stefanon apo kefalhV mou
18O 19 10 diespasen me kuklw kai wcomhn exekoyen de wsper dendron thn elpida mou
18O 19 11 deinwV de moi orgh ecrhsato hghsato de me wsper ecqron
18O 19 12 omoqumadon de hlqon ta peirathria autou ep' emoi taiV odoiV mou ekuklwsan me egkaqetoi
18O 19 13 ap' emou de adelfoi mou apesthsan egnwsan allotriouV h eme filoi de mou anelehmoneV gegonasin
18O 19 14 ou prosepoihsanto me oi eggutatoi mou kai oi eidoteV mou to onoma epelaqonto mou
18O 19 15 geitoneV oikiaV qerapainai te mou allogenhV hmhn enantion autwn
18O 19 16 qeraponta mou ekalesa kai ouc uphkousen stoma de mou edeeto
18O 19 17 kai iketeuon thn gunaika mou prosekaloumhn de kolakeuwn uiouV pallakidwn mou
18O 19 18 oi de eiV ton aiwna me apepoihsanto otan anastw kat' emou lalousin
18O 19 19 ebdeluxanto de me oi eidoteV me ouV dh hgaphkein epanesthsan moi
18O 19 20 en dermati mou esaphsan ai sarkeV mou ta de osta mou en odousin ecetai
18O 19 21 elehsate me elehsate me w filoi ceir gar kuriou h ayamenh mou estin
18O 19 22 dia ti de me diwkete wsper kai o kurioV apo de sarkwn mou ouk empiplasqe
18O 19 23 tiV gar an dwh grafhnai ta rhmata mou teqhnai de auta en bibliw eiV ton aiwna
18O 19 24 en grafeiw sidhrw kai molibw h en petraiV egglufhnai
18O 19 25 oida gar oti aenaoV estin o ekluein me mellwn epi ghV
18O 19 26 anasthsai to derma mou to anatlwn tauta para gar kuriou tauta moi sunetelesqh
18O 19 27 a egw emautw sunepistamai a o ofqalmoV mou eoraken kai ouk alloV panta de moi suntetelestai en kolpw
18O 19 28 ei de kai ereite ti eroumen enanti autou kai rizan logou eurhsomen en autw
18O 19 29 eulabhqhte dh kai umeiV apo epikalummatoV qumoV gar ep' anomouV epeleusetai kai tote gnwsontai pou estin autwn h ulh
18O 20 1 upolabwn de swfar o minaioV legei
18O 20 2 ouc outwV upelambanon anterein se tauta kai ouci suniete mallon h kai egw
18O 20 3 paideian entrophV mou akousomai kai pneuma ek thV sunesewV apokrinetai moi
18O 20 4 mh tauta egnwV apo tou eti af' ou eteqh anqrwpoV epi thV ghV
18O 20 5 eufrosunh gar asebwn ptwma exaision carmonh de paranomwn apwleia
18O 20 6 ean anabh eiV ouranon autou ta dwra h de qusia autou nefwn ayhtai
18O 20 7 otan gar dokh hdh katesthricqai tote eiV teloV apoleitai oi de idonteV auton erousin pou estin
18O 20 8 wsper enupnion ekpetasqen ou mh eureqh epth de wsper fasma nukterinon
18O 20 9 ofqalmoV parebleyen kai ou prosqhsei kai ouketi prosnohsei auton o topoV autou
18O 20 10 touV uiouV autou olesaisan httoneV ai de ceireV autou purseusaisan odunaV
18O 20 11 osta autou eneplhsqhsan neothtoV autou kai met' autou epi cwmatoV koimhqhsetai
18O 20 12 ean glukanqh en stomati autou kakia kruyei authn upo thn glwssan autou
18O 20 13 ou feisetai authV kai ouk egkataleiyei authn kai sunexei authn en mesw tou

laruggoV autou
18O 20 14 kai ou mh dunhqh bohqhsai eautw colh aspidoV en gastri autou
18O 20 15 ploutoV adikwV sunagomenoV exemesqhsetai ex oikiaV autou exelkusei auton aggeloV
18O 20 16 qumon de drakontwn qhlaseien aneloi de auton glwssa ofewV
18O 20 17 mh idoi amelxin nomadwn mhde nomaV melitoV kai bouturou
18O 20 18 eiV kena kai mataia ekopiasen plouton ex ou ou geusetai wsper strifnoV amashtoV akatapotoV
18O 20 19 pollwn gar adunatwn oikouV eqlasen diaitan de hrpasen kai ouk esthsen
18O 20 20 ouk estin autou swthria toiV uparcousin en epiqumia autou ou swqhsetai
18O 20 21 ouk estin upoleimma toiV brwmasin autou dia touto ouk anqhsei autou ta agaqa
18O 20 22 otan de dokh hdh peplhrwsqai qlibhsetai pasa de anagkh ep' auton epeleusetai
18O 20 23 ei pwV plhrwsai gastera autou epaposteilai ep' auton qumon orghV niyai ep' auton odunaV
18O 20 24 kai ou mh swqh ek ceiroV sidhrou trwsai auton toxon calkeion
18O 20 25 diexelqoi de dia swmatoV autou beloV astrapai de en diaitaiV autou peripathsaisan ep' autw foboi
18O 20 26 pan de skotoV autw upomeinai katedetai auton pur akauston kakwsai de autou ephlutoV ton oikon
18O 20 27 anakaluyai de autou o ouranoV taV anomiaV gh de epanastaih autw
18O 20 28 elkusai ton oikon autou apwleia eiV teloV hmera orghV epelqoi autw
18O 20 29 auth h meriV anqrwpou asebouV para kuriou kai kthma uparcontwn autw para tou episkopou
18O 21 1 upolabwn de iwb legei
18O 21 2 akousate akousate mou twn logwn ina mh h moi par' umwn auth h paraklhsiV
18O 21 3 arate me egw de lalhsw eit' ou katagelasete mou
18O 21 4 ti gar mh anqrwpou mou h elegxiV h dia ti ou qumwqhsomai
18O 21 5 eisbleyanteV eiV eme qaumasate ceira qenteV epi siagoni
18O 21 6 ean te gar mnhsqw espoudaka ecousin de mou taV sarkaV odunai
18O 21 7 dia ti asebeiV zwsin pepalaiwntai de kai en ploutw
18O 21 8 o sporoV autwn kata yuchn ta de tekna autwn en ofqalmoiV
18O 21 9 oi oikoi autwn euqhnousin foboV de oudamou mastix de para kuriou ouk estin ep' autoiV
18O 21 10 h bouV autwn ouk wmotokhsen dieswqh de autwn en gastri ecousa kai ouk esfalen
18O 21 11 menousin de wV probata aiwnia ta de paidia autwn prospaizousin
18O 21 12 analabonteV yalthrion kai kiqaran kai eufrainontai fwnh yalmou
18O 21 13 sunetelesan de en agaqoiV ton bion autwn en de anapausei adou ekoimhqhsan
18O 21 14 legei de kuriw aposta ap' emou odouV sou eidenai ou boulomai
18O 21 15 ti ikanoV oti douleusomen autw kai tiV wfeleia oti apanthsomen autw
18O 21 16 en cersin gar hn autwn ta agaqa erga de asebwn ouk efora
18O 21 17 ou mhn de alla kai asebwn lucnoV sbesqhsetai epeleusetai de autoiV h katastrofh wdineV de autouV exousin apo orghV
18O 21 18 esontai de wsper acura pro anemou h wsper koniortoV on ufeilato lailay
18O 21 19 eklipoi uiouV ta uparconta autou antapodwsei proV auton kai gnwsetai
18O 21 20 idoisan oi ofqalmoi autou thn eautou sfaghn apo de kuriou mh diaswqeih
18O 21 21 oti ti qelhma autou en oikw autou met' auton kai ariqmoi mhnwn autou dihreqhsan
18O 21 22 poteron ouci o kurioV estin o didaskwn sunesin kai episthmhn autoV de fonouV diakrinei
18O 21 23 outoV apoqaneitai en kratei aplosunhV autou oloV de eupaqwn kai euqhnwn

18O 21 24 ta de egkata autou plhrh steatoV mueloV de autou diaceitai
18O 21 25 o de teleuta upo pikriaV yuchV ou fagwn ouden agaqon
18O 21 26 omoqumadon de epi ghV koimwntai sapria de autouV ekaluyen
18O 21 27 wste oida umaV oti tolmh epikeisqe moi
18O 21 28 oti ereite pou estin oikoV arcontoV kai pou estin h skeph twn skhnwmatwn twn asebwn
18O 21 29 erwthsate paraporeuomenouV odon kai ta shmeia autwn ouk apallotriwsete
18O 21 30 oti eiV hmeran apwleiaV koufizetai o ponhroV eiV hmeran orghV autou apacqhsontai
18O 21 31 tiV apaggelei epi proswpou autou thn odon autou kai autoV epoihsen tiV antapodwsei autw
18O 21 32 kai autoV eiV tafouV aphnecqh kai epi sorw hgrupnhsen
18O 21 33 eglukanqhsan autw calikeV ceimarrou kai opisw autou paV anqrwpoV apeleusetai kai emprosqen autou anariqmhtoi
18O 21 34 pwV de parakaleite me kena to de eme katapausasqai af' umwn ouden
18O 22 1 upolabwn de elifaV o qaimanithV legei
18O 22 2 poteron ouci o kurioV estin o didaskwn sunesin kai episthmhn
18O 22 3 ti gar melei tw kuriw ean su hsqa toiV ergoiV amemptoV h wfeleia oti aplwshV thn odon sou
18O 22 4 h logon sou poioumenoV elegxei se kai suneiseleusetai soi eiV krisin
18O 22 5 poteron ouc h kakia sou estin pollh anariqmhtoi de sou eisin ai amartiai
18O 22 6 hnecurazeV de touV adelfouV sou dia kenhV amfiasin de gumnwn afeilou
18O 22 7 oude udwr diywntaV epotisaV alla peinwntwn esterhsaV ywmon
18O 22 8 eqaumasaV de tinwn proswpon wkisaV de touV epi thV ghV
18O 22 9 chraV de exapesteilaV kenaV orfanouV de ekakwsaV
18O 22 10 toigaroun ekuklwsan se pagideV kai espoudasen se polemoV exaisioV
18O 22 11 to fwV soi skotoV apebh koimhqenta de udwr se ekaluyen
18O 22 12 mh ouci o ta uyhla naiwn efora touV de ubrei feromenouV etapeinwsen
18O 22 13 kai eipaV ti egnw o iscuroV h kata tou gnofou krinei
18O 22 14 nefh apokrufh autou kai ouc oraqhsetai kai guron ouranou diaporeusetai
18O 22 15 mh tribon aiwnion fulaxeiV hn epathsan andreV adikoi
18O 22 16 oi sunelhmfqhsan awroi potamoV epirrewn oi qemelioi autwn
18O 22 17 oi legonteV kurioV ti poihsei hmin h ti epaxetai hmin o pantokratwr
18O 22 18 oV de eneplhsen touV oikouV autwn agaqwn boulh de asebwn porrw ap' autou
18O 22 19 idonteV dikaioi egelasan amemptoV de emukthrisen
18O 22 20 ei mh hfanisqh h upostasiV autwn kai to kataleimma autwn katafagetai pur
18O 22 21 genou dh sklhroV ean upomeinhV eit' o karpoV sou estai en agaqoiV
18O 22 22 eklabe de ek stomatoV autou exhgorian kai analabe ta rhmata autou en kardia sou
18O 22 23 ean de epistrafhV kai tapeinwshV seauton enanti kuriou porrw epoihsaV apo diaithV sou to adikon
18O 22 24 qhsh epi cwmati en petra kai wV petra ceimarrouV wfir
18O 22 25 estai oun sou o pantokratwr bohqoV apo ecqrwn kaqaron de apodwsei se wsper argurion pepurwmenon
18O 22 26 eita parrhsiasqhsh enanti kuriou anableyaV eiV ton ouranon ilarwV
18O 22 27 euxamenou de sou proV auton eisakousetai sou dwsei de soi apodounai taV eucaV
18O 22 28 apokatasthsei de soi diaitan dikaiosunhV epi de odoiV sou estai feggoV
18O 22 29 oti etapeinwsen auton kai ereiV uperhfaneusato kai kufonta ofqalmoiV swsei
18O 22 30 rusetai aqwon kai diaswqhti en kaqaraiV cersin sou
18O 23 1 upolabwn de iwb legei

18O 23 2 kai dh oida oti ek ceiroV mou h elegxiV estin kai h ceir autou bareia gegonen ep' emw stenagmw
18O 23 3 tiV d' ara gnoih oti euroimi auton kai elqoimi eiV teloV
18O 23 4 eipoimi de emautou krima to de stoma mou emplhsaimi elegcwn
18O 23 5 gnwhn de rhmata a moi erei aisqoimhn de tina moi apaggelei
18O 23 6 kai ei en pollh iscui epeleusetai moi eita en apeilh moi ou crhsetai
18O 23 7 alhqeia gar kai elegcoV par' autou exagagoi de eiV teloV to krima mou
18O 23 8 eiV gar prwta poreusomai kai ouketi eimi ta de ep' escatoiV ti oida
18O 23 9 aristera poihsantoV autou kai ou katescon peribalei dexia kai ouk oyomai
18O 23 10 oiden gar hdh odon mou diekrinen de me wsper to crusion
18O 23 11 exeleusomai de en entalmasin autou odouV gar autou efulaxa kai ou mh ekklinw
18O 23 12 apo entalmatwn autou kai ou mh parelqw en de kolpw mou ekruya rhmata autou
18O 23 13 ei de kai autoV ekrinen outwV tiV estin o anteipwn autw o gar autoV hqelhsen kai epoihsen
18O 23 14
18O 23 15 dia touto ep' autw espoudaka nouqetoumenoV de efrontisa autou [15a] epi toutw apo proswpou autou kataspoudasqw katanohsw kai ptohqhsomai ex autou
18O 23 16 kurioV de emalakunen thn kardian mou o de pantokratwr espoudasen me
18O 23 17 ou gar hdein oti epeleusetai moi skotoV pro proswpou de mou ekaluyen gnofoV
18O 24 1 dia ti de kurion elaqon wrai
18O 24 2 asebeiV de orion uperebhsan poimnion sun poimeni arpasanteV
18O 24 3 upozugion orfanwn aphgagon kai boun chraV hnecurasan
18O 24 4 exeklinan adunatouV ex odou dikaiaV omoqumadon ekrubhsan praeiV ghV
18O 24 5 apebhsan de wsper onoi en agrw uper emou exelqonteV thn eautwn praxin hdunqh autw artoV eiV newterouV
18O 24 6 agron pro wraV ouk autwn onta eqerisan adunatoi de ampelwnaV asebwn amisqi kai asiti hrgasanto
18O 24 7 gumnouV pollouV ekoimisan aneu imatiwn amfiasin de yuchV autwn afeilanto
18O 24 8 apo yekadwn orewn ugrainontai para to mh ecein autouV skephn petran periebalonto
18O 24 9 hrpasan orfanon apo mastou ekpeptwkota de etapeinwsan
18O 24 10 gumnouV de ekoimisan adikwV peinwntwn de ton ywmon afeilanto
18O 24 11 en stenoiV adikwV enhdreusan odon de dikaian ouk hdeisan
18O 24 12 oi ek polewV kai oikwn idiwn exeballonto yuch de nhpiwn estenaxen mega autoV de dia ti toutwn episkophn ou pepoihtai
18O 24 13 epi ghV ontwn autwn kai ouk epegnwsan odon de dikaiosunhV ouk hdeisan oude atrapouV authV eporeuqhsan
18O 24 14 gnouV de autwn ta erga paredwken autouV eiV skotoV kai nuktoV estai wV klepthV
18O 24 15 kai ofqalmoV moicou efulaxen skotoV legwn ou prosnohsei me ofqalmoV kai apokrubhn proswpou eqeto
18O 24 16 diwruxen en skotei oikiaV hmeraV esfragisan eautouV ouk epegnwsan fwV
18O 24 17 oti omoqumadon to prwi autoiV skia qanatou oti epignwsetai taracaV skiaV qanatou
18O 24 18 elafroV estin epi proswpon udatoV kataraqeih h meriV autwn epi ghV
18O 24 19 anafaneih de ta futa autwn epi ghV xhra agkalida gar orfanwn hrpasan
18O 24 20 eit' anemnhsqh autou h amartia wsper de omiclh drosou afanhV egeneto apodoqeih de autw a epraxen suntribeih de paV adikoV isa xulw aniatw

18O 24 21 steiran gar ouk eu epoihsen kai gunaion ouk hlehsen
18O 24 22 qumw de katestreyen adunatouV anastaV toigaroun ou mh pisteush kata thV eautou zwhV
18O 24 23 malakisqeiV mh elpizetw ugiasqhnai alla peseitai nosw
18O 24 24 pollouV gar ekakwsen to uywma autou emaranqh de wsper moloch en kaumati h wsper stacuV apo kalamhV automatoV apopeswn
18O 24 25 ei de mh tiV estin o famenoV yeudh me legein kai qhsei eiV ouden ta rhmata mou
18O 25 1 upolabwn de baldad o saucithV legei
18O 25 2 ti gar prooimion h foboV par' autou o poiwn thn sumpasan en uyistw
18O 25 3 mh gar tiV upolaboi oti estin parelkusiV peirataiV epi tinaV de ouk epeleusetai enedra par' autou
18O 25 4 pwV gar estai dikaioV brotoV enanti kuriou h tiV an apokaqarisai eauton gennhtoV gunaikoV
18O 25 5 ei selhnh suntassei kai ouk epifauskei astra de ou kaqara enantion autou
18O 25 6 ea de anqrwpoV sapria kai uioV anqrwpou skwlhx
18O 26 1 upolabwn de iwb legei
18O 26 2 tini proskeisai h tini melleiV bohqein poteron ouc w pollh iscuV kai w braciwn krataioV estin
18O 26 3 tini sumbebouleusai ouc w pasa sofia h tini epakolouqhseiV ouc w megisth dunamiV
18O 26 4 tini anhggeilaV rhmata pnoh de tinoV estin h exelqousa ek sou
18O 26 5 mh giganteV maiwqhsontai upokatwqen udatoV kai twn geitonwn autou
18O 26 6 gumnoV o adhV epwpion autou kai ouk estin peribolaion th apwleia
18O 26 7 ekteinwn borean ep' ouden kremazwn ghn epi oudenoV
18O 26 8 desmeuwn udwr en nefelaiV autou kai ouk erragh nefoV upokatw autou
18O 26 9 o kratwn proswpon qronou ekpetazwn ep' auton nefoV autou
18O 26 10 prostagma egurwsen epi proswpon udatoV mecri sunteleiaV fwtoV meta skotouV
18O 26 11 stuloi ouranou epetasqhsan kai exesthsan apo thV epitimhsewV autou
18O 26 12 iscui katepausen thn qalassan episthmh de etrwse to khtoV
18O 26 13 kleiqra de ouranou dedoikasin auton prostagmati de eqanatwsen drakonta apostathn
18O 26 14 idou tauta merh odou autou kai epi ikmada logou akousomeqa en autw sqenoV de bronthV autou tiV oiden opote poihsei
18O 27 1 eti de prosqeiV iwb eipen tw prooimiw
18O 27 2 zh kurioV oV outw me kekriken kai o pantokratwr o pikranaV mou thn yuchn
18O 27 3 h mhn eti thV pnohV mou enoushV pneuma de qeion to perion moi en risin
18O 27 4 mh lalhsein ta ceilh mou anoma oude h yuch mou melethsei adika
18O 27 5 mh moi eih dikaiouV umaV apofhnai ewV an apoqanw ou gar apallaxw mou thn akakian
18O 27 6 dikaiosunh de prosecwn ou mh prowmai ou gar sunoida emautw atopa praxaV
18O 27 7 ou mhn de alla eihsan oi ecqroi mou wsper h katastrofh twn asebwn kai oi ep' eme epanistanomenoi wsper h apwleia twn paranomwn
18O 27 8 kai tiV gar estin elpiV asebei oti epecei pepoiqwV epi kurion ara swqhsetai
18O 27 9 h thn dehsin autou eisakousetai kurioV h epelqoushV autw anagkhV
18O 27 10 mh ecei tina parrhsian enanti autou h wV epikalesamenou autou eisakousetai autou
18O 27 11 alla dh anaggelw umin ti estin en ceiri kuriou a estin para pantokratori ou yeusomai
18O 27 12 idou dh panteV oidate oti kena kenoiV epiballete

18O 27 13 auth h meriV anqrwpou asebouV para kuriou kthma de dunastwn eleusetai para pantokratoroV ep' autouV
18O 27 14 ean de polloi genwntai oi uioi autou eiV sfaghn esontai ean de kai andrwqwsin prosaithsousin
18O 27 15 oi de perionteV autou en qanatw teleuthsousin chraV de autwn ouqeiV elehsei
18O 27 16 ean sunagagh wsper ghn argurion isa de phlw etoimash crusion
18O 27 17 tauta panta dikaioi peripoihsontai ta de crhmata autou alhqinoi kaqexousin
18O 27 18 apebh de o oikoV autou wsper shteV kai wsper aracnh
18O 27 19 plousioV koimhqeiV kai ou prosqhsei ofqalmouV autou dihnoixen kai ouk estin
18O 27 20 sunhnthsan autw wsper udwr ai odunai nukti de ufeilato auton gnofoV
18O 27 21 analhmyetai auton kauswn kai apeleusetai kai likmhsei auton ek tou topou autou
18O 27 22 kai epirriyei ep' auton kai ou feisetai ek ceiroV autou fugh feuxetai
18O 27 23 krothsei ep' autou ceiraV autou kai suriei auton ek tou topou autou
18O 28 1 estin gar arguriw topoV oqen ginetai topoV de crusiw oqen dihqeitai
18O 28 2 sidhroV men gar ek ghV ginetai calkoV de isa liqw latomeitai
18O 28 3 taxin eqeto skotei kai pan peraV autoV exakribazetai liqoV skotia kai skia qanatou
18O 28 4 diakoph ceimarrou apo koniaV oi de epilanqanomenoi odon dikaian hsqenhsan ek brotwn
18O 28 5 gh ex authV exeleusetai artoV upokatw authV estrafh wsei pur
18O 28 6 topoV sapfeirou oi liqoi authV kai cwma crusion autw
18O 28 7 triboV ouk egnw authn peteinon kai ou parebleyen authn ofqalmoV gupoV
18O 28 8 ouk epathsan authn uioi alazonwn ou parhlqen ep' authV lewn
18O 28 9 en akrotomw exeteinen ceira autou katestreyen de ek rizwn orh
18O 28 10 dinaV de potamwn errhxen pan de entimon eiden mou o ofqalmoV
18O 28 11 baqh de potamwn anekaluyen edeixen de eautou dunamin eiV fwV
18O 28 12 h de sofia poqen eureqh poioV de topoV estin thV episthmhV
18O 28 13 ouk oiden brotoV odon authV oude mh eureqh en anqrwpoiV
18O 28 14 abussoV eipen ouk estin en emoi kai qalassa eipen ouk estin met' emou
18O 28 15 ou dwsei sugkleismon ant' authV kai ou staqhsetai argurion antallagma authV
18O 28 16 kai ou sumbastacqhsetai crusiw wfir en onuci timiw kai sapfeirw
18O 28 17 ouk iswqhsetai auth crusion kai ualoV kai to allagma authV skeuh crusa
18O 28 18 metewra kai gabiV ou mnhsqhsetai kai elkuson sofian uper ta eswtata
18O 28 19 ouk iswqhsetai auth topazion aiqiopiaV crusiw kaqarw ou sumbastacqhsetai
18O 28 20 h de sofia poqen eureqh poioV de topoV estin thV sunesewV
18O 28 21 lelhqen panta anqrwpon kai apo peteinwn tou ouranou ekrubh
18O 28 22 h apwleia kai o qanatoV eipan akhkoamen de authV to kleoV
18O 28 23 o qeoV eu sunesthsen authV thn odon autoV de oiden ton topon authV
18O 28 24 autoV gar thn up' ouranon pasan efora eidwV ta en th gh panta a epoihsen
18O 28 25 anemwn staqmon udatoV te metra
18O 28 26 ote epoihsen outwV ueton hriqmhsen kai odon en tinagmati fwnaV
18O 28 27 tote eiden authn kai exhghsato authn etoimasaV exicniasen
18O 28 28 eipen de anqrwpw idou h qeosebeia estin sofia to de apecesqai apo kakwn estin episthmh
18O 29 1 eti de prosqeiV iwb eipen tw prooimiw
18O 29 2 tiV an me qeih kata mhna emprosqen hmerwn wn me o qeoV efulaxen
18O 29 3 wV ote hugei o lucnoV autou uper kefalhV mou ote tw fwti autou eporeuomhn en skotei
18O 29 4 ote hmhn epibriqwn odoiV ote o qeoV episkophn epoieito tou oikou mou

18O 29 5 ote hmhn ulwdhV lian kuklw de mou oi paideV
18O 29 6 ote eceonto mou ai odoi bouturw ta de orh mou eceonto galakti
18O 29 7 ote exeporeuomhn orqrioV en polei en de plateiaiV etiqeto mou o difroV
18O 29 8 idonteV me neaniskoi ekrubhsan presbutai de panteV esthsan
18O 29 9 adroi de epausanto lalounteV daktulon epiqenteV epi stomati
18O 29 10 oi de akousanteV emakarisan me kai glwssa autwn tw laruggi autwn ekollhqh
18O 29 11 oti ouV hkousen kai emakarisen me ofqalmoV de idwn me exeklinen
18O 29 12 dieswsa gar ptwcon ek ceiroV dunastou kai orfanw w ouk hn bohqoV ebohqhsa
18O 29 13 eulogia apollumenou ep' eme elqoi stoma de chraV me euloghsen
18O 29 14 dikaiosunhn de enededukein hmfiasamhn de krima isa diploidi
18O 29 15 ofqalmoV hmhn tuflwn pouV de cwlwn
18O 29 16 egw hmhn pathr adunatwn dikhn de hn ouk hdein exicniasa
18O 29 17 sunetriya de mulaV adikwn ek de mesou twn odontwn autwn arpagma exespasa
18O 29 18 eipa de h hlikia mou ghrasei wsper stelecoV foinikoV polun cronon biwsw
18O 29 19 h riza mou dihnoiktai epi udatoV kai drosoV aulisqhsetai en tw qerismw mou
18O 29 20 h doxa mou kainh met' emou kai to toxon mou en ceiri autou poreusetai
18O 29 21 emou akousanteV prosescon esiwphsan de epi th emh boulh
18O 29 22 epi de tw emw rhmati ou proseqento pericareiV de eginonto opotan autoiV elaloun
18O 29 23 wsper gh diywsa prosdecomenh ton ueton outwV outoi thn emhn lalian
18O 29 24 ean gelasw proV autouV ou mh pisteuswsin kai fwV tou proswpou mou ouk apepipten
18O 29 25 exelexamhn odon autwn kai ekaqisa arcwn kai kateskhnoun wsei basileuV en monozwnoiV on tropon paqeinouV parakalwn
18O 30 1 nuni de kategelasan mou elacistoi nun nouqetousin me en merei wn exoudenoun pateraV autwn ouV ouc hghsamhn einai axiouV kunwn twn emwn nomadwn
18O 30 2 kai ge iscuV ceirwn autwn ina ti moi ep' autouV apwleto sunteleia
18O 30 3 en endeia kai limw agonoV oi feugonteV anudron ecqeV sunochn kai talaipwrian
18O 30 4 oi periklwnteV alima epi hcounti oitineV alima hn autwn ta sita atimoi de kai pefaulismenoi endeeiV pantoV agaqou oi kai rizaV xulwn emaswnto upo limou megalou
18O 30 5 epanesthsan moi kleptai
18O 30 6 wn oi oikoi autwn hsan trwglai petrwn
18O 30 7 ana meson euhcwn bohsontai oi upo frugana agria dihtwnto
18O 30 8 afronwn uioi kai atimwn onoma kai kleoV esbesmenon apo ghV
18O 30 9 nuni de kiqara egw eimi autwn kai eme qrulhma ecousin
18O 30 10 ebdeluxanto de me apostanteV makran apo de proswpou mou ouk efeisanto ptuelon
18O 30 11 anoixaV gar faretran autou ekakwsen me kai calinon tou proswpou mou exapesteilan
18O 30 12 epi dexiwn blastou epanesthsan poda autwn exeteinan kai wdopoihsan ep' eme tribouV apwleiaV autwn
18O 30 13 exetribhsan triboi mou exedusen gar mou thn stolhn
18O 30 14 belesin autou kathkontisen me kecrhtai moi wV bouletai en odunaiV pefurmai
18O 30 15 epistrefontai de mou ai odunai wceto mou h elpiV wsper pneuma kai wsper nefoV h swthria mou
18O 30 16 kai nun ep' eme ekcuqhsetai h yuch mou ecousin de me hmerai odunwn
18O 30 17 nukti de mou ta osta sugkekautai ta de neura mou dialelutai
18O 30 18 en pollh iscui epelabeto mou thV stolhV wsper to peristomion tou citwnoV mou periescen me

18O 30 19 hghsai de me isa phlw en gh kai spodw mou h meriV
18O 30 20 kekraga de proV se kai ouk eisakoueiV mou esthsan kai katenohsan me
18O 30 21 epebhV de moi anelehmonwV ceiri krataia me emastigwsaV
18O 30 22 etaxaV de me en odunaiV kai aperriyaV me apo swthriaV
18O 30 23 oida gar oti qanatoV me ektriyei oikia gar panti qnhtw gh
18O 30 24 ei gar ofelon dunaimhn emauton ceirwsasqai h dehqeiV ge eterou kai poihsei moi touto
18O 30 25 egw de epi panti adunatw eklausa estenaxa de idwn andra en anagkaiV
18O 30 26 egw de epecwn agaqoiV idou sunhnthsan moi mallon hmerai kakwn
18O 30 27 h koilia mou exezesen kai ou siwphsetai proefqasan me hmerai ptwceiaV
18O 30 28 stenwn peporeumai aneu fimou esthka de en ekklhsia kekragwV
18O 30 29 adelfoV gegona seirhnwn etairoV de strouqwn
18O 30 30 to de derma mou eskotwtai megalwV ta de osta mou apo kaumatoV
18O 30 31 apebh de eiV paqoV mou h kiqara o de yalmoV mou eiV klauqmon emoi
18O 31 1 diaqhkhn eqemhn toiV ofqalmoiV mou kai ou sunhsw epi parqenon
18O 31 2 kai ti emerisen o qeoV apanwqen kai klhronomia ikanou ex uyistwn
18O 31 3 ouci apwleia tw adikw kai apallotriwsiV toiV poiousin anomian
18O 31 4 ouci autoV oyetai odon mou kai panta ta diabhmata mou exariqmhsetai
18O 31 5 ei de hmhn peporeumenoV meta geloiastwn ei de kai espoudasen o pouV mou eiV dolon
18O 31 6 istaih me ara en zugw dikaiw oiden de o kurioV thn akakian mou
18O 31 7 ei exeklinen o pouV mou ek thV odou ei de kai tw ofqalmw ephkolouqhsen h kardia mou ei de kai taiV cersin mou hyamhn dwrwn
18O 31 8 speiraimi ara kai alloi fagoisan arrizoV de genoimhn epi ghV
18O 31 9 ei exhkolouqhsen h kardia mou gunaiki androV eterou ei kai egkaqetoV egenomhn epi quraiV authV
18O 31 10 aresai ara kai h gunh mou eterw ta de nhpia mou tapeinwqeih
18O 31 11 qumoV gar orghV akatascetoV to mianai androV gunaika
18O 31 12 pur gar estin kaiomenon epi pantwn twn merwn ou d' an epelqh ek rizwn apwlesen
18O 31 13 ei de kai efaulisa krima qerapontoV mou h qerapainhV krinomenwn autwn proV me
18O 31 14 ti gar poihsw ean etasin mou poihshtai o kurioV ean de kai episkophn tina apokrisin poihsomai
18O 31 15 poteron ouc wV kai egw egenomhn en gastri kai ekeinoi gegonasin gegonamen de en th auth koilia
18O 31 16 adunatoi de creian hn pot' eicon ouk apetucon chraV de ton ofqalmon ouk exethxa
18O 31 17 ei de kai ton ywmon mou efagon monoV kai ouci orfanw metedwka
18O 31 18 oti ek neothtoV mou exetrefon wV pathr kai ek gastroV mhtroV mou wdhghsa
18O 31 19 ei de kai upereidon gumnon apollumenon kai ouk hmfiasa
18O 31 20 adunatoi de ei mh euloghsan me apo de kouraV amnwn mou eqermanqhsan oi wmoi autwn
18O 31 21 ei ephra orfanw ceira pepoiqwV oti pollh moi bohqeia periestin
18O 31 22 apostaih ara o wmoV mou apo thV kleidoV o de braciwn mou apo tou agkwnoV mou suntribeih
18O 31 23 foboV gar kuriou sunescen me kai apo tou lhmmatoV autou ouc upoisw
18O 31 24 ei etaxa crusion iscun mou ei de kai liqw polutelei epepoiqhsa
18O 31 25 ei de kai eufranqhn pollou ploutou moi genomenou ei de kai ep' anariqmhtoiV eqemhn ceira mou
18O 31 26 h ouc orw men hlion ton epifauskonta ekleiponta selhnhn de fqinousan ou gar

ep' autoiV estin
18O 31 27 kai ei hpathqh laqra h kardia mou ei de kai ceira mou epiqeiV epi stomati mou efilhsa
18O 31 28 kai touto moi ara anomia h megisth logisqeih oti eyeusamhn enantion kuriou tou uyistou
18O 31 29 ei de kai epicarhV egenomhn ptwmati ecqrwn mou kai eipen h kardia mou euge
18O 31 30 akousai ara to ouV mou thn kataran mou qrulhqeihn de ara upo laou mou kakoumenoV
18O 31 31 ei de kai pollakiV eipon ai qerapainai mou tiV an dwh hmin twn sarkwn autou plhsqhnai lian mou crhstou ontoV
18O 31 32 exw de ouk hulizeto xenoV h de qura mou panti elqonti anewkto
18O 31 33 ei de kai amartwn akousiwV ekruya thn amartian mou
18O 31 34 ou gar dietraphn poluoclian plhqouV tou mh exagoreusai enwpion autwn ei de kai eiasa adunaton exelqein quran mou kolpw kenw
18O 31 35 tiV dwh akouonta mou ceira de kuriou ei mh ededoikein suggrafhn de hn eicon kata tinoV
18O 31 36 ep' wmoiV an periqemenoV stefanon aneginwskon
18O 31 37 kai ei mh rhxaV authn apedwka ouqen labwn para creofeiletou
18O 31 38 ei ep' emoi pote h gh estenaxen ei de kai oi aulakeV authV eklausan omoqumadon
18O 31 39 ei de kai thn iscun authV efagon monoV aneu timhV ei de kai yuchn kuriou thV ghV ekbalwn eluphsa
18O 31 40 anti purou ara exelqoi moi knidh anti de kriqhV batoV kai epausato iwb rhmasin
18O 32 1 hsucasan de kai oi treiV filoi autou eti anteipein iwb hn gar iwb dikaioV enantion autwn
18O 32 2 wrgisqh de eliouV o tou baracihl o bouzithV ek thV suggeneiaV ram thV ausitidoV cwraV wrgisqh de tw iwb sfodra dioti apefhnen eauton dikaion enantion kuriou
18O 32 3 kai kata twn triwn de filwn wrgisqh sfodra dioti ouk hdunhqhsan apokriqhnai antiqeta iwb kai eqento auton einai asebh
18O 32 4 eliouV de upemeinen dounai apokrisin iwb oti presbuteroi autou eisin hmeraiV
18O 32 5 kai eiden eliouV oti ouk estin apokrisiV en stomati twn triwn andrwn kai equmwqh orgh autou
18O 32 6 upolabwn de eliouV o tou baracihl o bouzithV eipen newteroV men eimi tw cronw umeiV de este presbuteroi dio hsucasa fobhqeiV tou umin anaggeilai thn emautou episthmhn
18O 32 7 eipa de oti o cronoV estin o lalwn en polloiV de etesin oidasin sofian
18O 32 8 alla pneuma estin en brotoiV pnoh de pantokratoroV estin h didaskousa
18O 32 9 ouc oi polucronioi eisin sofoi oud' oi geronteV oidasin krima
18O 32 10 dio eipa akousate mou kai anaggelw umin a oida
18O 32 11 enwtizesqe mou ta rhmata erw gar umwn akouontwn acri ou etashte logouV
18O 32 12 kai mecri umwn sunhsw kai idou ouk hn tw iwb elegcwn antapokrinomenoV rhmata autou ex umwn
18O 32 13 ina mh eiphte euromen sofian kuriw prosqemenoi
18O 32 14 anqrwpw de epetreyate lalhsai toiauta rhmata
18O 32 15 eptohqhsan ouk apekriqhsan eti epalaiwsan ex autwn logouV
18O 32 16 upemeina ou gar elalhsan oti esthsan ouk apekriqhsan
18O 32 17 upolabwn de eliouV legei
18O 32 18 palin lalhsw plhrhV gar eimi rhmatwn olekei gar me to pneuma thV gastroV
18O 32 19 h de gasthr mou wsper askoV gleukouV zewn dedemenoV h wsper fushthr calkewV errhgwV

18O 32 20 lalhsw ina anapauswmai anoixaV ta ceilh
18O 32 21 anqrwpon gar ou mh aiscunqw alla mhn oude broton ou mh entrapw
18O 32 22 ou gar epistamai qaumasai proswpon ei de mh kai eme shteV edontai
18O 33 1 ou mhn de alla akouson iwb ta rhmata mou kai lalian enwtizou mou
18O 33 2 idou gar hnoixa to stoma mou kai elalhsen h glwssa mou
18O 33 3 kaqara mou h kardia rhmasin sunesiV de ceilewn mou kaqara nohsei
18O 33 4 pneuma qeion to poihsan me pnoh de pantokratoroV h didaskousa me
18O 33 5 ean dunh doV moi apokrisin proV tauta upomeinon sthqi kat' eme kai egw kata se
18O 33 6 ek phlou dihrtisai su wV kai egw ek tou autou dihrtismeqa
18O 33 7 ouc o foboV mou se strobhsei oude h ceir mou bareia estai epi soi
18O 33 8 plhn eipaV en wsin mou fwnhn rhmatwn sou akhkoa
18O 33 9 dioti legeiV kaqaroV eimi ouc amartwn amemptoV de eimi ou gar hnomhsa
18O 33 10 memyin de kat' emou euren hghtai de me wsper upenantion
18O 33 11 eqeto de en xulw ton poda mou efulaxen de mou pasaV taV odouV
18O 33 12 pwV gar legeiV dikaioV eimi kai ouk epakhkoen mou aiwnioV gar estin o epanw brotwn
18O 33 13 legeiV de dia ti thV dikhV mou ouk epakhkoen pan rhma
18O 33 14 en gar tw apax lalhsai o kurioV en de tw deuterw enupnion
18O 33 15 h en meleth nukterinh wV otan epipipth deinoV foboV ep' anqrwpouV epi nustagmatwn epi koithV
18O 33 16 tote anakaluptei noun anqrwpwn en eidesin fobou toioutoiV autouV exefobhsen
18O 33 17 apostreyai anqrwpon ex adikiaV to de swma autou apo ptwmatoV errusato
18O 33 18 efeisato de thV yuchV autou apo qanatou kai mh pesein auton en polemw
18O 33 19 palin de hlegxen auton en malakia epi koithV kai plhqoV ostwn autou enarkhsen
18O 33 20 pan de brwton sitou ou mh dunhtai prosdexasqai kai h yuch autou brwsin epiqumhsei
18O 33 21 ewV an sapwsin autou ai sarkeV kai apodeixh ta osta autou kena
18O 33 22 hggisen de eiV qanaton h yuch autou h de zwh autou en adh
18O 33 23 ean wsin cilioi aggeloi qanathforoi eiV autwn ou mh trwsh auton ean nohsh th kardia epistrafhnai epi kurion anaggeilh de anqrwpw thn eautou memyin thn de anoian autou deixh
18O 33 24 anqexetai tou mh pesein auton eiV qanaton ananewsei de autou to swma wsper aloifhn epi toicou ta de osta autou emplhsei muelou
18O 33 25 apalunei de autou taV sarkaV wsper nhpiou apokatasthsei de auton andrwqenta en anqrwpoiV
18O 33 26 euxamenoV de proV kurion kai dekta autw estai eiseleusetai de proswpw kaqarw sun exhgoria apodwsei de anqrwpoiV dikaiosunhn
18O 33 27 eita tote apomemyetai anqrwpoV autoV eautw legwn oia suneteloun kai ouk axia htasen me wn hmarton
18O 33 28 swson yuchn mou tou mh elqein eiV diafqoran kai h zwh mou fwV oyetai
18O 33 29 idou panta tauta ergatai o iscuroV odouV treiV meta androV
18O 33 30 all' errusato thn yuchn mou ek qanatou ina h zwh mou en fwti ainh auton
18O 33 31 enwtizou iwb kai akoue mou kwfeuson kai egw eimi lalhsw
18O 33 32 ei eisin logoi apokriqhti moi lalhson qelw gar dikaiwqhnai se
18O 33 33 ei mh su akouson mou kwfeuson kai didaxw se sofian
18O 34 1 upolabwn de eliouV legei
18O 34 2 akousate mou sofoi epistamenoi enwtizesqe to kalon
18O 34 3 oti ouV logouV dokimazei kai larugx geuetai brwsin
18O 34 4 krisin elwmeqa eautoiV gnwmen ana meson eautwn o ti kalon
18O 34 5 oti eirhken iwb dikaioV eimi o kurioV aphllaxen mou to krima

18O 34 6 eyeusato de tw krimati mou biaion to beloV mou aneu adikiaV
18O 34 7 tiV anhr wsper iwb pinwn mukthrismon wsper udwr
18O 34 8 ouc amartwn oude asebhsaV h odou koinwnhsaV meta poiountwn ta anoma tou poreuqhnai meta asebwn
18O 34 9 mh gar eiphV oti ouk estai episkoph androV kai episkoph autw para kuriou
18O 34 10 dio sunetoi kardiaV akousate mou mh moi eih enanti kuriou asebhsai kai enanti pantokratoroV taraxai to dikaion
18O 34 11 alla apodidoi anqrwpw kaqa poiei ekastoV autwn kai en tribw androV eurhsei auton
18O 34 12 oih de ton kurion atopa poihsein h o pantokratwr taraxei krisin
18O 34 13 oV epoihsen thn ghn tiV de estin o poiwn thn up' ouranon kai ta enonta panta
18O 34 14 ei gar bouloito sunecein kai to pneuma par' autw katascein
18O 34 15 teleuthsei pasa sarx omoqumadon paV de brotoV eiV ghn apeleusetai oqen kai eplasqh
18O 34 16 ei de mh nouqeth akoue tauta enwtizou fwnhn rhmatwn
18O 34 17 ide su ton misounta anoma kai ton ollunta touV ponhrouV onta aiwnion dikaion
18O 34 18 asebhV o legwn basilei paranomeiV asebestate toiV arcousin
18O 34 19 oV ouk ephscunqh proswpon entimou oude oiden timhn qesqai adroiV qaumasqhnai proswpa autwn
18O 34 20 kena de autoiV apobhsetai to kekragenai kai deisqai androV ecrhsanto gar paranomwV ekklinomenwn adunatwn
18O 34 21 autoV gar orathV estin ergwn anqrwpwn lelhqen de auton ouden wn prassousin
18O 34 22 oude estai topoV tou krubhnai touV poiountaV ta anoma
18O 34 23 oti ouk ep' andra qhsei eti o gar kurioV pantaV efora
18O 34 24 o katalambanwn anexicniasta endoxa te kai exaisia wn ouk estin ariqmoV
18O 34 25 o gnwrizwn autwn ta erga kai streyei nukta kai tapeinwqhsontai
18O 34 26 esbesen de asebeiV oratoi de enantion autou
18O 34 27 oti exeklinan ek nomou qeou dikaiwmata de autou ouk epegnwsan
18O 34 28 tou epagagein ep' auton kraughn penhtoV kai kraughn ptwcwn eisakousetai
18O 34 29 kai autoV hsucian parexei kai tiV katadikasetai kai kruyei proswpon kai tiV oyetai auton kai kata eqnouV kai kata anqrwpou omou
18O 34 30 basileuwn anqrwpon upokrithn apo duskoliaV laou
18O 34 31 oti proV ton iscuron o legwn eilhfa ouk enecurasw
18O 34 32 aneu emautou oyomai su deixon moi ei adikian hrgasamhn ou mh prosqhsw
18O 34 33 mh para sou apoteisei authn oti apwsh oti su eklexh kai ouk egw kai ti egnwV lalhson
18O 34 34 dio sunetoi kardiaV erousin tauta anhr de sofoV akhkoen mou to rhma
18O 34 35 iwb de ouk en sunesei elalhsen ta de rhmata autou ouk en episthmh
18O 34 36 ou mhn de alla maqe iwb mh dwV eti antapokrisin wsper oi afroneV
18O 34 37 ina mh prosqwmen ef' amartiaiV hmwn anomia de ef' hmin logisqhsetai polla lalountwn rhmata enantion tou kuriou
18O 35 1 upolabwn de eliouV legei
18O 35 2 ti touto hghsw en krisei su tiV ei oti eipaV dikaioV eimi enanti kuriou
18O 35 3 h ereiV ti poihsw amartwn
18O 35 4 egw soi dwsw apokrisin kai toiV trisin filoiV sou
18O 35 5 anableyon eiV ton ouranon kai ide katamaqe de nefh wV uyhla apo sou
18O 35 6 ei hmarteV ti praxeiV ei de kai polla hnomhsaV ti dunasai poihsai
18O 35 7 epei de oun dikaioV ei ti dwseiV autw h ti ek ceiroV sou lhmyetai
18O 35 8 andri tw omoiw sou h asebeia sou kai uiw anqrwpou h dikaiosunh sou
18O 35 9 apo plhqouV sukofantoumenoi kekraxontai bohsontai apo bracionoV pollwn

18O 35 10 kai ouk eipen pou estin o qeoV o poihsaV me o katatasswn fulakaV nukterinaV
18O 35 11 o diorizwn me apo tetrapodwn ghV apo de peteinwn ouranou
18O 35 12 ekei kekraxontai kai ou mh eisakoush kai apo ubrewV ponhrwn
18O 35 13 atopa gar ou bouletai o kurioV idein autoV gar o pantokratwr orathV estin
18O 35 14 twn suntelountwn ta anoma kai swsei me kriqhti de enantion autou ei dunasai ainesai auton wV estin
18O 35 15 kai nun oti ouk estin episkeptomenoV orghn autou kai ouk egnw paraptwmati sfodra
18O 35 16 kai iwb mataiwV anoigei to stoma autou en agnwsia rhmata barunei
18O 36 1 prosqeiV de eliouV eti legei
18O 36 2 meinon me mikron eti ina didaxw se eti gar en emoi estin lexiV
18O 36 3 analabwn thn episthmhn mou makran ergoiV de mou dikaia erw
18O 36 4 ep' alhqeiaV kai ouk adika rhmata adikwV sunieiV
18O 36 5 gignwske de oti o kurioV ou mh apopoihshtai ton akakon dunatoV iscui kardiaV
18O 36 6 asebh ou mh zwopoihsei kai krima ptwcwn dwsei
18O 36 7 ouk afelei apo dikaiou ofqalmouV autou kai meta basilewn eiV qronon kai kaqiei autouV eiV neikoV kai uywqhsontai
18O 36 8 kai ei pepedhmenoi en ceiropedaiV susceqhsontai en scoinioiV peniaV
18O 36 9 kai anaggelei autoiV ta erga autwn kai ta paraptwmata autwn oti iscusousin
18O 36 10 alla tou dikaiou eisakousetai kai eipen oti epistrafhsontai ex adikiaV
18O 36 11 ean akouswsin kai douleuswsin suntelesousin taV hmeraV autwn en agaqoiV kai ta eth autwn en euprepeiaiV
18O 36 12 asebeiV de ou diaswzei para to mh boulesqai eidenai autouV ton kurion kai dioti nouqetoumenoi anhkooi hsan
18O 36 13 kai upokritai kardia taxousin qumon ou bohsontai oti edhsen autouV
18O 36 14 apoqanoi toinun en neothti h yuch autwn h de zwh autwn titrwskomenh upo aggelwn
18O 36 15 anq' wn eqliyan asqenh kai adunaton krima de praewn ekqhsei
18O 36 16 kai proseti hpathsen se ek stomatoV ecqrou abussoV katacusiV upokatw authV kai katebh trapeza sou plhrhV piothtoV
18O 36 17 ouc usterhsei de apo dikaiwn krima
18O 36 18 qumoV de ep' asebeiV estai di' asebeian dwrwn wn edeconto ep' adikiaiV
18O 36 19 mh se ekklinatw ekwn o nouV dehsewV en anagkh ontwn adunatwn kai pantaV touV krataiountaV iscun
18O 36 20 mh exelkushV thn nukta tou anabhnai laouV ant' autwn
18O 36 21 alla fulaxai mh praxhV atopa epi touton gar exeilw apo ptwceiaV
18O 36 22 idou o iscuroV krataiwsei en iscui autou tiV gar estin kat' auton dunasthV
18O 36 23 tiV de estin o etazwn autou ta erga h tiV o eipaV epraxen adika
18O 36 24 mnhsqhti oti megala estin autou ta erga wn hrxan andreV
18O 36 25 paV anqrwpoV eiden en eautw osoi titrwskomenoi eisin brotoi
18O 36 26 idou o iscuroV poluV kai ou gnwsomeqa ariqmoV etwn autou kai aperantoV
18O 36 27 ariqmhtai de autw stagoneV uetou kai epicuqhsontai uetw eiV nefelhn
18O 36 28 ruhsontai palaiwmata eskiasen de nefh epi amuqhtwn brotwn [8a] wran eqeto kthnesin oidasin de koithV taxin [8b] epi toutoiV pasin ouk existatai sou h dianoia oude diallassetai sou h kardia apo swmatoV
18O 36 29 kai ean sunh apektaseiV nefelhV isothta skhnhV autou
18O 36 30 idou ekteinei ep' auton hdw kai rizwmata thV qalasshV ekaluyen
18O 36 31 en gar autoiV krinei laouV dwsei trofhn tw iscuonti
18O 36 32 epi ceirwn ekaluyen fwV kai eneteilato peri authV en apantwnti
18O 36 33 anaggelei peri autou filon autou kthsiV kai peri adikiaV

18O 37 1 kai tauthV etaracqh h kardia mou kai aperruh ek tou topou authV
18O 37 2 akoue akohn en orgh qumou kuriou kai meleth ek stomatoV autou exeleusetai
18O 37 3 upokatw pantoV tou ouranou arch autou kai to fwV autou epi pterugwn thV ghV
18O 37 4 opisw autou bohsetai fwnh bronthsei en fwnh ubrewV autou kai ouk antallaxei autouV oti akousei fwnhn autou
18O 37 5 bronthsei o iscuroV en fwnh autou qaumasia epoihsen gar megala a ouk hdeimen
18O 37 6 suntasswn cioni ginou epi thV ghV kai ceimwn uetoV kai ceimwn uetwn dunasteiaV autou
18O 37 7 en ceiri pantoV anqrwpou katasfragizei ina gnw paV anqrwpoV thn eautou asqeneian
18O 37 8 eishlqen de qhria upo skephn hsucasan de epi koithV
18O 37 9 ek tamieiwn epercontai dinai apo de akrwthriwn yucoV
18O 37 10 kai apo pnohV iscurou dwsei pagoV oiakizei de to udwr wV ean boulhtai
18O 37 11 kai eklekton kataplassei nefelh diaskorpiei nefoV fwV autou
18O 37 12 kai autoV kuklwmata diastreyei en qeeboulaqw eiV erga autwn panta osa an enteilhtai autoiV tauta suntetaktai par' autou epi thV ghV
18O 37 13 ean eiV paideian ean eiV thn ghn autou ean eiV eleoV eurhsei auton
18O 37 14 enwtizou tauta iwb sthqi nouqetou dunamin kuriou
18O 37 15 oidamen oti o qeoV eqeto erga autou fwV poihsaV ek skotouV
18O 37 16 epistatai de diakrisin nefwn exaisia de ptwmata ponhrwn
18O 37 17 sou de h stolh qermh hsucazetai de epi thV ghV
18O 37 18 sterewseiV met' autou eiV palaiwmata iscurai wV orasiV epicusewV
18O 37 19 dia ti didaxon me ti eroumen autw kai pauswmeqa polla legonteV
18O 37 20 mh bibloV h grammateuV moi paresthken ina anqrwpon esthkwV katasiwphsw
18O 37 21 pasin d' ouc oraton to fwV thlaugeV estin en toiV palaiwmasin wsper to par' autou epi nefwn
18O 37 22 apo borra nefh crusaugounta epi toutoiV megalh h doxa kai timh pantokratoroV
18O 37 23 kai ouc euriskomen allon omoion th iscui autou o ta dikaia krinwn ouk oiei epakouein auton
18O 37 24 dio fobhqhsontai auton oi anqrwpoi fobhqhsontai de auton kai oi sofoi kardia
18O 38 1 meta de to pausasqai elioun thV lexewV eipen o kurioV tw iwb dia lailapoV kai nefwn
18O 38 2 tiV outoV o kruptwn me boulhn sunecwn de rhmata en kardia eme de oietai kruptein
18O 38 3 zwsai wsper anhr thn osfun sou erwthsw de se su de moi apokriqhti
18O 38 4 pou hV en tw qemelioun me thn ghn apaggeilon de moi ei episth sunesin
18O 38 5 tiV eqeto ta metra authV ei oidaV h tiV o epagagwn spartion ep' authV
18O 38 6 epi tinoV oi krikoi authV pephgasin tiV de estin o balwn liqon gwniaion ep' authV
18O 38 7 ote egenhqhsan astra hnesan me fwnh megalh panteV aggeloi mou
18O 38 8 efraxa de qalassan pulaiV ote emaimassen ek koiliaV mhtroV authV ekporeuomenh
18O 38 9 eqemhn de auth nefoV amfiasin omiclh de authn esparganwsa
18O 38 10 eqemhn de auth oria periqeiV kleiqra kai pulaV
18O 38 11 eipa de auth mecri toutou eleush kai ouc uperbhsh all' en seauth suntribhsetai sou ta kumata
18O 38 12 h epi sou suntetaca feggoV prwinon ewsforoV de eiden thn eautou taxin
18O 38 13 epilabesqai pterugwn ghV ektinaxai asebeiV ex authV

18O 38 14 h su labwn ghn phlon eplasaV zwon kai lalhton auton eqou epi ghV
18O 38 15 afeilaV de apo asebwn to fwV braciona de uperhfanwn sunetriyaV
18O 38 16 hlqeV de epi phghn qalasshV en de icnesin abussou periepathsaV
18O 38 17 anoigontai de soi fobw pulai qanatou pulwroi de adou idonteV se epthxan
18O 38 18 nenouqethsai de to euroV thV up' ouranon anaggeilon dh moi posh tiV estin
18O 38 19 poia de gh aulizetai to fwV skotouV de poioV o topoV
18O 38 20 ei agagoiV me eiV oria autwn ei de kai epistasai tribouV autwn
18O 38 21 oida ara oti tote gegennhsai ariqmoV de etwn sou poluV
18O 38 22 hlqeV de epi qhsaurouV cionoV qhsaurouV de calazhV eorakaV
18O 38 23 apokeitai de soi eiV wran ecqrwn eiV hmeran polemou kai machV
18O 38 24 poqen de ekporeuetai pacnh h diaskedannutai notoV eiV thn up' ouranon
18O 38 25 tiV de htoimasen uetw labrw rusin odon de kudoimwn
18O 38 26 tou uetisai epi ghn ou ouk anhr erhmon ou ouc uparcei anqrwpoV en auth
18O 38 27 tou cortasai abaton kai aoikhton kai tou ekblasthsai exodon clohV
18O 38 28 tiV estin uetou pathr tiV de estin o tetokwV bwlouV drosou
18O 38 29 ek gastroV de tinoV ekporeuetai o krustalloV pacnhn de en ouranw tiV tetoken
18O 38 30 h katabainei wsper udwr reon proswpon de abussou tiV ephxen
18O 38 31 sunhkaV de desmon pleiadoV kai fragmon wriwnoV hnoixaV
18O 38 32 h dianoixeiV mazourwq en kairw autou kai esperon epi komhV autou axeiV auta
18O 38 33 epistasai de tropaV ouranou h ta up' ouranon omoqumadon ginomena
18O 38 34 kaleseiV de nefoV fwnh kai tromw udatoV labrw upakousetai sou
18O 38 35 aposteleiV de keraunouV kai poreusontai erousin de soi ti estin
18O 38 36 tiV de edwken gunaixin ufasmatoV sofian h poikiltikhn episthmhn
18O 38 37 tiV de o ariqmwn nefh sofia ouranon de eiV ghn eklinen
18O 38 38 kecutai de wsper gh konia kekollhka de auton wsper liqw kubon
18O 38 39 qhreuseiV de leousin boran yucaV de drakontwn emplhseiV
18O 38 40 dedoikasin gar en koitaiV autwn kaqhntai de en ulaiV enedreuonteV
18O 38 41 tiV de htoimasen koraki boran neossoi gar autou proV kurion kekragasin planwmenoi ta sita zhtounteV
18O 39 1 ei egnwV kairon toketou tragelafwn petraV efulaxaV de wdinaV elafwn
18O 39 2 hriqmhsaV de autwn mhnaV plhreiV toketou wdinaV de autwn elusaV
18O 39 3 exeqreyaV de autwn ta paidia exw fobou wdinaV autwn exaposteleiV
18O 39 4 aporrhxousin ta tekna autwn plhqunqhsontai en genhmati exeleusontai kai ou mh anakamyousin autoiV
18O 39 5 tiV de estin o afeiV onon agrion eleuqeron desmouV de autou tiV elusen
18O 39 6 eqemhn de thn diaitan autou erhmon kai ta skhnwmata autou almurida
18O 39 7 katagelwn poluocliaV polewV memyin de forologou ouk akouwn
18O 39 8 kataskeyetai orh nomhn autou kai opisw pantoV clwrou zhtei
18O 39 9 boulhsetai de soi monokerwV douleusai h koimhqhnai epi fatnhV sou
18O 39 10 dhseiV de en imasi zugon autou h elkusei sou aulakaV en pediw
18O 39 11 pepoiqaV de ep' autw oti pollh h iscuV autou epafhseiV de autw ta erga sou
18O 39 12 pisteuseiV de oti apodwsei soi ton sporon eisoisei de sou ton alwna
18O 39 13 pterux terpomenwn neelasa ean sullabh asida kai nessa
18O 39 14 oti afhsei eiV ghn ta wa authV kai epi coun qalyei
18O 39 15 kai epelaqeto oti pouV skorpiei kai qhria agrou katapathsei
18O 39 16 apesklhrunen ta tekna authV wste mh eauth eiV kenon ekopiasen aneu fobou
18O 39 17 oti katesiwphsen auth o qeoV sofian kai ouk emerisen auth en th sunesei
18O 39 18 kata kairon en uyei uywsei katagelasetai ippou kai tou epibatou autou
18O 39 19 h su perieqhkaV ippw dunamin enedusaV de trachlw autou fobon
18O 39 20 perieqhkaV de autw panoplian doxan de sthqewn autou tolmh

18O 39 21 anorusswn en pediw gauria ekporeuetai de eiV pedion en iscui
18O 39 22 sunantwn belei katagela kai ou mh apostrafh apo sidhrou
18O 39 23 ep' autw gauria toxon kai macaira
18O 39 24 kai orgh afaniei thn ghn kai ou mh pisteush ewV an shmanh salpigx
18O 39 25 salpiggoV de shmainoushV legei euge porrwqen de osfrainetai polemou sun almati kai kraugh
18O 39 26 ek de thV shV episthmhV esthken ierax anapetasaV taV pterugaV akinhtoV kaqorwn ta proV noton
18O 39 27 epi de sw prostagmati uyoutai aetoV guy de epi nossiaV autou kaqesqeiV aulizetai
18O 39 28 ep' exoch petraV kai apokrufw
18O 39 29 ekeise wn zhtei ta sita porrwqen oi ofqalmoi autou skopeuousin
18O 39 30 neossoi de autou furontai en aimati ou d' an wsi teqnewteV paracrhma euriskontai
18O 40 1 kai apekriqh kurioV o qeoV tw iwb kai eipen
18O 40 2 mh krisin meta ikanou ekklinei elegcwn qeon apokriqhsetai authn
18O 40 3 upolabwn de iwb legei tw kuriw
18O 40 4 ti eti egw krinomai nouqetoumenoV kai elegcwn kurion akouwn toiauta ouqen wn egw de tina apokrisin dw proV tauta ceira qhsw epi stomati mou
18O 40 5 apax lelalhka epi de tw deuterw ou prosqhsw
18O 40 6 eti de upolabwn o kurioV eipen tw iwb ek tou nefouV
18O 40 7 mh alla zwsai wsper anhr thn osfun sou erwthsw de se su de moi apokriqhti
18O 40 8 mh apopoiou mou to krima oiei de me allwV soi kecrhmatikenai h ina anafanhV dikaioV
18O 40 9 h braciwn soi estin kata tou kuriou h fwnh kat' auton brontaV
18O 40 10 analabe dh uyoV kai dunamin doxan de kai timhn amfiesai
18O 40 11 aposteilon de aggelouV orgh pan de ubristhn tapeinwson
18O 40 12 uperhfanon de sbeson shyon de asebeiV paracrhma
18O 40 13 kruyon de eiV ghn exw omoqumadon ta de proswpa autwn atimiaV emplhson
18O 40 14 omologhsw ara oti dunatai h dexia sou swsai
18O 40 15 alla dh idou qhria para soi corton isa bousin esqiei
18O 40 16 idou dh iscuV autou ep' osfui h de dunamiV ep' omfalou gastroV
18O 40 17 esthsen ouran wV kuparisson ta de neura autou sumpeplektai
18O 40 18 ai pleurai autou pleurai calkeiai h de raciV autou sidhroV cutoV
18O 40 19 tout' estin arch plasmatoV kuriou pepoihmenon egkatapaizesqai upo twn aggelwn autou
18O 40 20 epelqwn de ep' oroV akrotomon epoihsen carmonhn tetraposin en tw tartarw
18O 40 21 upo pantodapa dendra koimatai para papuron kai kalamon kai boutomon
18O 40 22 skiazontai de en autw dendra megala sun radamnoiV kai klwneV agnou
18O 40 23 ean genhtai plhmmura ou mh aisqhqh pepoiqen oti proskrousei o iordanhV eiV to stoma autou
18O 40 24 en tw ofqalmw autou dexetai auton enskolieuomenoV trhsei rina
18O 40 25 axeiV de drakonta en agkistrw periqhseiV de forbean peri rina autou
18O 40 26 ei dhseiV krikon en tw mukthri autou yeliw de truphseiV to ceiloV autou
18O 40 27 lalhsei de soi dehsei ikethria malakwV
18O 40 28 qhsetai de diaqhkhn meta sou lhmyh de auton doulon aiwnion
18O 40 29 paixh de en autw wsper ornew h dhseiV auton wsper strouqion paidiw
18O 40 30 ensitountai de en autw eqnh meriteuontai de auton foinikwn genh
18O 40 31 pan de plwton sunelqon ou mh enegkwsin bursan mian ouraV autou kai en ploioiV aliewn kefalhn autou
18O 40 32 epiqhseiV de autw ceira mnhsqeiV polemon ton ginomenon en swmati autou kai mhketi ginesqw

18O 41 1 ouc eorakaV auton oude epi toiV legomenoiV teqaumakaV
18O 41 2 ou dedoikaV oti htoimastai moi tiV gar estin o emoi antistaV
18O 41 3 h tiV antisthsetai moi kai upomenei ei pasa h up' ouranon emh estin
18O 41 4 ou siwphsomai di' auton kai logon dunamewV elehsei ton ison autou
18O 41 5 tiV apokaluyei proswpon endusewV autou eiV de ptuxin qwrakoV autou tiV an eiselqoi
18O 41 6 pulaV proswpou autou tiV anoixei kuklw odontwn autou foboV
18O 41 7 ta egkata autou aspideV calkeiai sundesmoV de autou wsper smirithV liqoV
18O 41 8 eiV tou enoV kollwntai pneuma de ou mh dielqh auton
18O 41 9 anhr tw adelfw autou proskollhqhsetai sunecontai kai ou mh apospasqwsin
18O 41 10 en ptarmw autou epifausketai feggoV oi de ofqalmoi autou eidoV ewsforou
18O 41 11 ek stomatoV autou ekporeuontai lampadeV kaiomenai kai diarriptountai escarai puroV
18O 41 12 ek mukthrwn autou ekporeuetai kapnoV kaminou kaiomenhV puri anqrakwn
18O 41 13 h yuch autou anqrakeV flox de ek stomatoV autou ekporeuetai
18O 41 14 en de trachlw autou aulizetai dunamiV emprosqen autou trecei apwleia
18O 41 15 sarkeV de swmatoV autou kekollhntai kataceei ep' auton ou saleuqhsetai
18O 41 16 h kardia autou pephgen wV liqoV esthken de wsper akmwn anhlatoV
18O 41 17 strafentoV de autou foboV qhrioiV tetraposin epi ghV allomenoiV
18O 41 18 ean sunanthswsin autw logcai ouden mh poihswsin doru ephrmenon kai qwraka
18O 41 19 hghtai men gar sidhron acura calkon de wsper xulon saqron
18O 41 20 ou mh trwsh auton toxon calkeion hghtai men petrobolon corton
18O 41 21 wV kalamh elogisqhsan sfurai katagela de seismou purforou
18O 41 22 h strwmnh autou obeliskoi oxeiV paV de crusoV qalasshV up' auton wsper phloV amuqhtoV
18O 41 23 anazei thn abusson wsper calkeion hghtai de thn qalassan wsper exaleiptron
18O 41 24 ton de tartaron thV abussou wsper aicmalwton elogisato abusson eiV peripaton
18O 41 25 ouk estin ouden epi thV ghV omoion autw pepoihmenon egkatapaizesqai upo twn aggelwn mou
18O 41 26 pan uyhlon ora autoV de basileuV pantwn twn en toiV udasin
18O 42 1 upolabwn de iwb legei tw kuriw
18O 42 2 oida oti panta dunasai adunatei de soi ouqen
18O 42 3 tiV gar estin o kruptwn se boulhn feidomenoV de rhmatwn kai se oietai kruptein tiV de anaggelei moi a ouk hdein megala kai qaumasta a ouk hpistamhn
18O 42 4 akouson de mou kurie ina kagw lalhsw erwthsw de se su de me didaxon
18O 42 5 akohn men wtoV hkouon sou to proteron nuni de o ofqalmoV mou eoraken se
18O 42 6 dio efaulisa emauton kai etakhn hghmai de emauton ghn kai spodon
18O 42 7 egeneto de meta to lalhsai ton kurion panta ta rhmata tauta tw iwb eipen o kurioV elifaV tw qaimanith hmarteV su kai oi duo filoi sou ou gar elalhsate enwpion mou alhqeV ouden wsper o qerapwn mou iwb
18O 42 8 nun de labete epta moscouV kai epta kriouV kai poreuqhte proV ton qeraponta mou iwb kai poihsei karpwsin peri umwn iwb de o qerapwn mou euxetai peri umwn oti ei mh proswpon autou lhmyomai ei mh gar di' auton apwlesa an umaV ou gar elalhsate alhqeV kata tou qerapontoV mou iwb
18O 42 9 eporeuqh de elifaV o qaimanithV kai baldad o saucithV kai swfar o minaioV kai epoihsan kaqwV sunetaxen autoiV o kurioV kai elusen thn amartian autoiV dia iwb
18O 42 10 o de kurioV huxhsen ton iwb euxamenou de autou kai peri twn filwn autou afhken autoiV thn amartian edwken de o kurioV dipla osa hn emprosqen iwb eiV diplasiasmon
18O 42 11 hkousan de panteV oi adelfoi autou kai ai adelfai autou panta ta sumbebhkota autw kai hlqon proV auton kai panteV osoi hdeisan auton ek prwtou fagonteV de kai pionteV par'

autw parekalesan auton kai eqaumasan epi pasin oiV ephgagen autw o kurioV edwken de autw ekastoV amnada mian kai tetradracmon crusoun ashmon
18O 42 12 o de kurioV euloghsen ta escata iwb h ta emprosqen hn de ta kthnh autou probata muria tetrakiscilia kamhloi exakisciliai zeugh bown cilia onoi qhleiai nomadeV ciliai
18O 42 13 gennwntai de autw uioi epta kai qugatereV treiV
18O 42 14 kai ekalesen thn men prwthn hmeran thn de deuteran kasian thn de trithn amalqeiaV keraV
18O 42 15 kai ouc eureqhsan kata taV qugateraV iwb beltiouV autwn en th up' ouranon edwken de autaiV o pathr klhronomian en toiV adelfoiV
18O 42 16 ezhsen de iwb meta thn plhghn eth ekaton ebdomhkonta ta de panta ezhsen eth diakosia tessarakonta oktw kai eiden iwb touV uiouV autou kai touV uiouV twn uiwn autou tetarthn genean
18O 42 17 kai eteleuthsen iwb presbuteroV kai plhrhV hmerwn [17a] gegraptai de auton palin anasthsesqai meq' wn o kurioV anisthsin [17b] outoV ermhneuetai ek thV suriakhV biblou en men gh katoikwn th ausitidi epi toiV orioiV thV idoumaiaV kai arabiaV prouphrcen de autw onoma iwbab [17c] labwn de gunaika arabissan genna uion w onoma ennwn hn de autoV patroV men zare twn hsau uiwn uioV mhtroV de bosorraV wste einai auton pempton apo abraam [17d] kai outoi oi basileiV oi basileusanteV en edwm hV kai autoV hrxen cwraV prwtoV balak o tou bewr kai onoma th polei autou dennaba meta de balak iwbab o kaloumenoV iwb meta de touton asom o uparcwn hgemwn ek thV qaimanitidoV cwraV meta de touton adad uioV barad o ekkoyaV madiam en tw pediw mwab kai onoma th polei autou geqqaim [17e] oi de elqonteV proV auton filoi elifaV twn hsau uiwn qaimanwn basileuV baldad o saucaiwn turannoV swfar o minaiwn basileuV .
19O 1 1 makarioV anhr oV ouk eporeuqh en boulh asebwn kai en odw amartwlwn ouk esth kai epi kaqedran loimwn ouk ekaqisen
19O 1 2 all' h en tw nomw kuriou to qelhma autou kai en tw nomw autou melethsei hmeraV kai nuktoV
19O 1 3 kai estai wV to xulon to pefuteumenon para taV diexodouV twn udatwn o ton karpon autou dwsei en kairw autou kai to fullon autou ouk aporruhsetai kai panta osa an poih kateuodwqhsetai
19O 1 4 ouc outwV oi asebeiV ouc outwV all' h wV o cnouV on ekriptei o anemoV apo proswpou thV ghV
19O 1 5 dia touto ouk anasthsontai asebeiV en krisei oude amartwloi en boulh dikaiwn
19O 1 6 oti ginwskei kurioV odon dikaiwn kai odoV asebwn apoleitai
19O 2 1 ina ti efruaxan eqnh kai laoi emelethsan kena
19O 2 2 paresthsan oi basileiV thV ghV kai oi arconteV sunhcqhsan epi to auto kata tou kuriou kai kata tou cristou autou diayalma
19O 2 3 diarrhxwmen touV desmouV autwn kai aporriywmen af' hmwn ton zugon autwn
19O 2 4 o katoikwn en ouranoiV ekgelasetai autouV kai o kurioV ekmukthriei autouV
19O 2 5 tote lalhsei proV autouV en orgh autou kai en tw qumw autou taraxei autouV
19O 2 6 egw de katestaqhn basileuV up' autou epi siwn oroV to agion autou
19O 2 7 diaggellwn to prostagma kuriou kurioV eipen proV me uioV mou ei su egw shmeron gegennhka se
19O 2 8 aithsai par' emou kai dwsw soi eqnh thn klhronomian sou kai thn katascesin sou ta perata thV ghV
19O 2 9 poimaneiV autouV en rabdw sidhra wV skeuoV keramewV suntriyeiV autouV
19O 2 10 kai nun basileiV sunete paideuqhte panteV oi krinonteV thn ghn
19O 2 11 douleusate tw kuriw en fobw kai agalliasqe autw en tromw
19O 2 12 draxasqe paideiaV mhpote orgisqh kurioV kai apoleisqe ex odou dikaiaV otan ekkauqh en tacei o qumoV autou makarioi panteV oi pepoiqoteV ep' autw
19O 3 1 yalmoV tw dauid opote apedidrasken apo proswpou abessalwm tou uiou

autou
19O 3 2 kurie ti eplhqunqhsan oi qlibonteV me polloi epanistantai ep' eme
19O 3 3 polloi legousin th yuch mou ouk estin swthria autw en tw qew autou diayalma
19O 3 4 su de kurie antilhmptwr mou ei doxa mou kai uywn thn kefalhn mou
19O 3 5 fwnh mou proV kurion ekekraxa kai ephkousen mou ex orouV agiou autou diayalma
19O 3 6 egw ekoimhqhn kai upnwsa exhgerqhn oti kurioV antilhmyetai mou
19O 3 7 ou fobhqhsomai apo muriadwn laou twn kuklw sunepitiqemenwn moi
19O 3 8 anasta kurie swson me o qeoV mou oti su epataxaV pantaV touV ecqrainontaV moi mataiwV odontaV amartwlwn sunetriyaV
19O 3 9 tou kuriou h swthria kai epi ton laon sou h eulogia sou
19O 4 1 eiV to teloV en yalmoiV wdh tw dauid
19O 4 2 en tw epikaleisqai me eishkousen mou o qeoV thV dikaiosunhV mou en qliyei eplatunaV moi oiktirhson me kai eisakouson thV proseuchV mou
19O 4 3 uioi anqrwpwn ewV pote barukardioi ina ti agapate mataiothta kai zhteite yeudoV diayalma
19O 4 4 kai gnwte oti eqaumastwsen kurioV ton osion autou kurioV eisakousetai mou en tw kekragenai me proV auton
19O 4 5 orgizesqe kai mh amartanete legete en taiV kardiaiV umwn kai epi taiV koitaiV umwn katanughte diayalma
19O 4 6 qusate qusian dikaiosunhV kai elpisate epi kurion
19O 4 7 polloi legousin tiV deixei hmin ta agaqa eshmeiwqh ef' hmaV to fwV tou proswpou sou kurie
19O 4 8 edwkaV eufrosunhn eiV thn kardian mou apo kairou sitou kai oinou kai elaiou autwn eplhqunqhsan
19O 4 9 en eirhnh epi to auto koimhqhsomai kai upnwsw oti su kurie kata monaV ep' elpidi katwkisaV me
19O 5 1 eiV to teloV uper thV klhronomoushV yalmoV tw dauid
19O 5 2 ta rhmata mou enwtisai kurie suneV thV kraughV mou
19O 5 3 prosceV th fwnh thV dehsewV mou o basileuV mou kai o qeoV mou oti proV se proseuxomai kurie
19O 5 4 to prwi eisakoush thV fwnhV mou to prwi parasthsomai soi kai epoyomai
19O 5 5 oti ouci qeoV qelwn anomian su ei oude paroikhsei soi ponhreuomenoV
19O 5 6 ou diamenousin paranomoi katenanti twn ofqalmwn sou emishsaV pantaV touV ergazomenouV thn anomian
19O 5 7 apoleiV pantaV touV lalountaV to yeudoV andra aimatwn kai dolion bdelussetai kurioV
19O 5 8 egw de en tw plhqei tou eleouV sou eiseleusomai eiV ton oikon sou proskunhsw proV naon agion sou en fobw sou
19O 5 9 kurie odhghson me en th dikaiosunh sou eneka twn ecqrwn mou kateuqunon enwpion mou thn odon sou
19O 5 10 oti ouk estin en tw stomati autwn alhqeia h kardia autwn mataia tafoV anewgmenoV o larugx autwn taiV glwssaiV autwn edoliousan
19O 5 11 krinon autouV o qeoV apopesatwsan apo twn diabouliwn autwn kata to plhqoV twn asebeiwn autwn exwson autouV oti parepikranan se kurie
19O 5 12 kai eufranqhtwsan panteV oi elpizonteV epi se eiV aiwna agalliasontai kai kataskhnwseiV en autoiV kai kauchsontai en soi panteV oi agapwnteV to onoma sou
19O 5 13 oti su euloghseiV dikaion kurie wV oplw eudokiaV estefanwsaV hmaV
19O 6 1 eiV to teloV en umnoiV uper thV ogdohV yalmoV tw dauid
19O 6 2 kurie mh tw qumw sou elegxhV me mhde th orgh sou paideushV me
19O 6 3 elehson me kurie oti asqenhV eimi iasai me kurie oti etaracqh ta osta mou
19O 6 4 kai h yuch mou etaracqh sfodra kai su kurie ewV pote

19O 6 5 epistreyon kurie rusai thn yuchn mou swson me eneken tou eleouV sou
19O 6 6 oti ouk estin en tw qanatw o mnhmoneuwn sou en de tw adh tiV exomologhsetai soi
19O 6 7 ekopiasa en tw stenagmw mou lousw kaq' ekasthn nukta thn klinhn mou en dakrusin mou thn strwmnhn mou brexw
19O 6 8 etaracqh apo qumou o ofqalmoV mou epalaiwqhn en pasin toiV ecqroiV mou
19O 6 9 aposthte ap' emou panteV oi ergazomenoi thn anomian oti eishkousen kurioV thV fwnhV tou klauqmou mou
19O 6 10 eishkousen kurioV thV dehsewV mou kurioV thn proseuchn mou prosedexato
19O 6 11 aiscunqeihsan kai taracqeihsan sfodra panteV oi ecqroi mou apostrafeihsan kai kataiscunqeihsan sfodra dia tacouV
19O 7 1 yalmoV tw dauid on hsen tw kuriw uper twn logwn cousi uiou iemeni
19O 7 2 kurie o qeoV mou epi soi hlpisa swson me ek pantwn twn diwkontwn me kai rusai me
19O 7 3 mhpote arpash wV lewn thn yuchn mou mh ontoV lutroumenou mhde swzontoV
19O 7 4 kurie o qeoV mou ei epoihsa touto ei estin adikia en cersin mou
19O 7 5 ei antapedwka toiV antapodidousin moi kaka apopesoin ara apo twn ecqrwn mou kenoV
19O 7 6 katadiwxai ara o ecqroV thn yuchn mou kai katalaboi kai katapathsai eiV ghn thn zwhn mou kai thn doxan mou eiV coun kataskhnwsai diayalma
19O 7 7 anasthqi kurie en orgh sou uywqhti en toiV perasi twn ecqrwn mou exegerqhti kurie o qeoV mou en prostagmati w eneteilw
19O 7 8 kai sunagwgh lawn kuklwsei se kai uper tauthV eiV uyoV epistreyon
19O 7 9 kurioV krinei laouV krinon me kurie kata thn dikaiosunhn mou kai kata thn akakian mou ep' emoi
19O 7 10 suntelesqhtw dh ponhria amartwlwn kai kateuquneiV dikaion etazwn kardiaV kai nefrouV o qeoV
19O 7 11 dikaia h bohqeia mou para tou qeou tou swzontoV touV euqeiV th kardia
19O 7 12 o qeoV krithV dikaioV kai iscuroV kai makroqumoV mh orghn epagwn kaq' ekasthn hmeran
19O 7 13 ean mh epistrafhte thn romfaian autou stilbwsei to toxon autou eneteinen kai htoimasen auto
19O 7 14 kai en autw htoimasen skeuh qanatou ta belh autou toiV kaiomenoiV exeirgasato
19O 7 15 idou wdinhsen adikian sunelaben ponon kai eteken anomian
19O 7 16 lakkon wruxen kai aneskayen auton kai empeseitai eiV boqron on eirgasato
19O 7 17 epistreyei o ponoV autou eiV kefalhn autou kai epi korufhn autou h adikia autou katabhsetai
19O 7 18 exomologhsomai kuriw kata thn dikaiosunhn autou kai yalw tw onomati kuriou tou uyistou
19O 8 1 eiV to teloV uper twn lhnwn yalmoV tw dauid
19O 8 2 kurie o kurioV hmwn wV qaumaston to onoma sou en pash th gh oti ephrqh h megaloprepeia sou uperanw twn ouranwn
19O 8 3 ek stomatoV nhpiwn kai qhlazontwn kathrtisw ainon eneka twn ecqrwn sou tou katalusai ecqron kai ekdikhthn
19O 8 4 oti oyomai touV ouranouV erga twn daktulwn sou selhnhn kai asteraV a su eqemeliwsaV
19O 8 5 ti estin anqrwpoV oti mimnhskh autou h uioV anqrwpou oti episkepth auton
19O 8 6 hlattwsaV auton bracu ti par' aggelouV doxh kai timh estefanwsaV auton
19O 8 7 kai katesthsaV auton epi ta erga twn ceirwn sou panta upetaxaV upokatw twn podwn autou

19O 8 8 probata kai boaV pasaV eti de kai ta kthnh tou pediou
19O 8 9 ta peteina tou ouranou kai touV icquaV thV qalasshV ta diaporeuomena tribouV qalasswn
19O 8 10 kurie o kurioV hmwn wV qaumaston to onoma sou en pash th gh
19O 9 1 eiV to teloV uper twn krufiwn tou uiou yalmoV tw dauid
19O 9 2 exomologhsomai soi kurie en olh kardia mou dihghsomai panta ta qaumasia sou
19O 9 3 eufranqhsomai kai agalliasomai en soi yalw tw onomati sou uyiste
19O 9 4 en tw apostrafhnai ton ecqron mou eiV ta opisw asqenhsousin kai apolountai apo proswpou sou
19O 9 5 oti epoihsaV thn krisin mou kai thn dikhn mou ekaqisaV epi qronou o krinwn dikaiosunhn
19O 9 6 epetimhsaV eqnesin kai apwleto o asebhV to onoma autwn exhleiyaV eiV ton aiwna kai eiV ton aiwna tou aiwnoV
19O 9 7 tou ecqrou exelipon ai romfaiai eiV teloV kai poleiV kaqeileV apwleto to mnhmosunon autwn met' hcouV
19O 9 8 kai o kurioV eiV ton aiwna menei htoimasen en krisei ton qronon autou
19O 9 9 kai autoV krinei thn oikoumenhn en dikaiosunh krinei laouV en euquthti
19O 9 10 kai egeneto kurioV katafugh tw penhti bohqoV en eukairiaiV en qliyei
19O 9 11 kai elpisatwsan epi se oi ginwskonteV to onoma sou oti ouk egkatelipeV touV ekzhtountaV se kurie
19O 9 12 yalate tw kuriw tw katoikounti en siwn anaggeilate en toiV eqnesin ta epithdeumata autou
19O 9 13 oti ekzhtwn ta aimata autwn emnhsqh ouk epelaqeto thV kraughV twn penhtwn
19O 9 14 elehson me kurie ide thn tapeinwsin mou ek twn ecqrwn mou o uywn me ek twn pulwn tou qanatou
19O 9 15 opwV an exaggeilw pasaV taV aineseiV sou en taiV pulaiV thV qugatroV siwn agalliasomai epi tw swthriw sou
19O 9 16 enepaghsan eqnh en diafqora h epoihsan en pagidi tauth h ekruyan sunelhmfqh o pouV autwn
19O 9 17 ginwsketai kurioV krimata poiwn en toiV ergoiV twn ceirwn autou sunelhmfqh o amartwloV wdh diayalmatoV
19O 9 18 apostrafhtwsan oi amartwloi eiV ton adhn panta ta eqnh ta epilanqanomena tou qeou
19O 9 19 oti ouk eiV teloV epilhsqhsetai o ptwcoV h upomonh twn penhtwn ouk apoleitai eiV ton aiwna
19O 9 20 anasthqi kurie mh krataiousqw anqrwpoV kriqhtwsan eqnh enwpion sou
19O 9 21 katasthson kurie nomoqethn ep' autouV gnwtwsan eqnh oti anqrwpoi eisin diayalma
19O 9 22 ina ti kurie afesthkaV makroqen uperoraV en eukairiaiV en qliyei
19O 9 23 en tw uperhfaneuesqai ton asebh empurizetai o ptwcoV sullambanontai en diaboulioiV oiV dialogizontai
19O 9 24 oti epaineitai o amartwloV en taiV epiqumiaiV thV yuchV autou kai o adikwn eneulogeitai
19O 9 25 parwxunen ton kurion o amartwloV kata to plhqoV thV orghV autou ouk ekzhthsei ouk estin o qeoV enwpion autou
19O 9 26 bebhlountai ai odoi autou en panti kairw antanaireitai ta krimata sou apo proswpou autou pantwn twn ecqrwn autou katakurieusei
19O 9 27 eipen gar en kardia autou ou mh saleuqw apo geneaV eiV genean aneu kakou
19O 9 28 ou araV to stoma autou gemei kai pikriaV kai dolou upo thn glwssan autou kopoV kai ponoV

19O 9 29 egkaqhtai enedra meta plousiwn en apokrufoiV apokteinai aqwon oi ofqalmoi autou eiV ton penhta apoblepousin
19O 9 30 enedreuei en apokrufw wV lewn en th mandra autou enedreuei tou arpasai ptwcon arpasai ptwcon en tw elkusai auton
19O 9 31 en th pagidi autou tapeinwsei auton kuyei kai peseitai en tw auton katakurieusai twn penhtwn
19O 9 32 eipen gar en kardia autou epilelhstai o qeoV apestreyen to proswpon autou tou mh blepein eiV teloV
19O 9 33 anasthqi kurie o qeoV uywqhtw h ceir sou mh epilaqh twn penhtwn
19O 9 34 eneken tinoV parwxunen o asebhV ton qeon eipen gar en kardia autou ouk ekzhthsei
19O 9 35 blepeiV oti su ponon kai qumon katanoeiV tou paradounai autouV eiV ceiraV sou soi oun egkataleleiptai o ptwcoV orfanw su hsqa bohqwn
19O 9 36 suntriyon ton braciona tou amartwlou kai ponhrou zhthqhsetai h amartia autou kai ou mh eureqh di' authn
19O 9 37 basileusei kurioV eiV ton aiwna kai eiV ton aiwna tou aiwnoV apoleisqe eqnh ek thV ghV autou
19O 9 38 thn epiqumian twn penhtwn eishkousen kurioV thn etoimasian thV kardiaV autwn prosescen to ouV sou
19O 9 39 krinai orfanw kai tapeinw ina mh prosqh eti tou megalaucein anqrwpoV epi thV ghV
19O 10 1 eiV to teloV yalmoV tw dauid epi tw kuriw pepoiqa paV ereite th yuch mou metanasteuou epi ta orh wV strouqion
19O 10 2 oti idou oi amartwloi eneteinan toxon htoimasan belh eiV faretran tou katatoxeusai en skotomhnh touV euqeiV th kardia
19O 10 3 oti a kathrtisw kaqeilon o de dikaioV ti epoihsen
19O 10 4 kurioV en naw agiw autou kurioV en ouranw o qronoV autou oi ofqalmoi autou eiV ton penhta apoblepousin ta blefara autou exetazei touV uiouV twn anqrwpwn
19O 10 5 kurioV exetazei ton dikaion kai ton asebh o de agapwn adikian misei thn eautou yuchn
19O 10 6 epibrexei epi amartwlouV pagidaV pur kai qeion kai pneuma kataigidoV h meriV tou pothriou autwn
19O 10 7 oti dikaioV kurioV kai dikaiosunaV hgaphsen euquthta eiden to proswpon autou
19O 11 1 eiV to teloV uper thV ogdohV yalmoV tw dauid
19O 11 2 swson me kurie oti ekleloipen osioV oti wligwqhsan ai alhqeiai apo twn uiwn twn anqrwpwn
19O 11 3 mataia elalhsen ekastoV proV ton plhsion autou ceilh dolia en kardia kai en kardia elalhsan
19O 11 4 exoleqreusai kurioV panta ta ceilh ta dolia kai glwssan megalorhmona
19O 11 5 touV eipontaV thn glwssan hmwn megalunoumen ta ceilh hmwn par' hmwn estin tiV hmwn kurioV estin
19O 11 6 apo thV talaipwriaV twn ptwcwn kai apo tou stenagmou twn penhtwn nun anasthsomai legei kurioV qhsomai en swthria parrhsiasomai en autw
19O 11 7 ta logia kuriou logia agna argurion pepurwmenon dokimion th gh kekaqarismenon eptaplasiwV
19O 11 8 su kurie fulaxeiV hmaV kai diathrhseiV hmaV apo thV geneaV tauthV kai eiV ton aiwna
19O 11 9 kuklw oi asebeiV peripatousin kata to uyoV sou epoluwrhsaV touV uiouV twn anqrwpwn
19O 12 1 eiV to teloV yalmoV tw dauid
19O 12 2 ewV pote kurie epilhsh mou eiV teloV ewV pote apostreyeiV to proswpon

sou ap' emou
19O 12 3 ewV tinoV qhsomai boulaV en yuch mou odunaV en kardia mou hmeraV ewV pote uywqhsetai o ecqroV mou ep' eme
19O 12 4 epibleyon eisakouson mou kurie o qeoV mou fwtison touV ofqalmouV mou mhpote upnwsw eiV qanaton
19O 12 5 mhpote eiph o ecqroV mou iscusa proV auton oi qlibonteV me agalliasontai ean saleuqw
19O 12 6 egw de epi tw eleei sou hlpisa agalliasetai h kardia mou epi tw swthriw sou asw tw kuriw tw euergethsanti me kai yalw tw onomati kuriou tou uyistou
19O 13 1 eiV to teloV yalmoV tw dauid eipen afrwn en kardia autou ouk estin qeoV diefqeiran kai ebdelucqhsan en epithdeumasin ouk estin poiwn crhstothta ouk estin ewV enoV
19O 13 2 kurioV ek tou ouranou diekuyen epi touV uiouV twn anqrwpwn tou idein ei estin suniwn h ekzhtwn ton qeon
19O 13 3 panteV exeklinan ama hcrewqhsan ouk estin poiwn crhstothta ouk estin ewV enoV tafoV anewgmenoV o larugx autwn taiV glwssaiV autwn edoliousan ioV aspidwn upo ta ceilh autwn wn to stoma araV kai pikriaV gemei oxeiV oi podeV autwn ekceai aima suntrimma kai talaipwria en taiV odoiV autwn kai odon eirhnhV ouk egnwsan ouk estin foboV qeou apenanti twn ofqalmwn autwn
19O 13 4 ouci gnwsontai panteV oi ergazomenoi thn anomian oi katesqionteV ton laon mou brwsei artou ton kurion ouk epekalesanto
19O 13 5 ekei edeiliasan fobw ou ouk hn foboV oti o qeoV en genea dikaia
19O 13 6 boulhn ptwcou kathscunate oti kurioV elpiV autou estin
19O 13 7 tiV dwsei ek siwn to swthrion tou israhl en tw epistreyai kurion thn aicmalwsian tou laou autou agalliasqw iakwb kai eufranqhtw israhl
19O 14 1 yalmoV tw dauid kurie tiV paroikhsei en tw skhnwmati sou kai tiV kataskhnwsei en tw orei tw agiw sou
19O 14 2 poreuomenoV amwmoV kai ergazomenoV dikaiosunhn lalwn alhqeian en kardia autou
19O 14 3 oV ouk edolwsen en glwssh autou oude epoihsen tw plhsion autou kakon kai oneidismon ouk elaben epi touV eggista autou
19O 14 4 exoudenwtai enwpion autou ponhreuomenoV touV de foboumenouV kurion doxazei o omnuwn tw plhsion autou kai ouk aqetwn
19O 14 5 to argurion autou ouk edwken epi tokw kai dwra ep' aqwoiV ouk elaben o poiwn tauta ou saleuqhsetai eiV ton aiwna
19O 15 1 sthlografia tw dauid fulaxon me kurie oti epi soi hlpisa
19O 15 2 eipa tw kuriw kurioV mou ei su oti twn agaqwn mou ou creian eceiV
19O 15 3 toiV agioiV toiV en th gh autou eqaumastwsen panta ta qelhmata autou en autoiV
19O 15 4 eplhqunqhsan ai asqeneiai autwn meta tauta etacunan ou mh sunagagw taV sunagwgaV autwn ex aimatwn oude mh mnhsqw twn onomatwn autwn dia ceilewn mou
19O 15 5 kurioV h meriV thV klhronomiaV mou kai tou pothriou mou su ei o apokaqistwn thn klhronomian mou emoi
19O 15 6 scoinia epepesan moi en toiV kratistoiV kai gar h klhronomia mou kratisth moi estin
19O 15 7 euloghsw ton kurion ton sunetisanta me eti de kai ewV nuktoV epaideusan me oi nefroi mou
19O 15 8 prowrwmhn ton kurion enwpion mou dia pantoV oti ek dexiwn mou estin ina mh saleuqw
19O 15 9 dia touto hufranqh h kardia mou kai hgalliasato h glwssa mou eti de kai h sarx mou kataskhnwsei ep' elpidi
19O 15 10 oti ouk egkataleiyeiV thn yuchn mou eiV adhn oude dwseiV ton osion sou idein diafqoran

19O 15 11 egnwrisaV moi odouV zwhV plhrwseiV me eufrosunhV meta tou proswpou sou terpnothteV en th dexia sou eiV teloV
19O 16 1 proseuch tou dauid eisakouson kurie thV dikaiosunhV mou prosceV th dehsei mou enwtisai thV proseuchV mou ouk en ceilesin dolioiV
19O 16 2 ek proswpou sou to krima mou exelqoi oi ofqalmoi mou idetwsan euquthtaV
19O 16 3 edokimasaV thn kardian mou epeskeyw nuktoV epurwsaV me kai ouc eureqh en emoi adikia
19O 16 4 opwV an mh lalhsh to stoma mou ta erga twn anqrwpwn dia touV logouV twn ceilewn sou egw efulaxa odouV sklhraV
19O 16 5 katartisai ta diabhmata mou en taiV triboiV sou ina mh saleuqwsin ta diabhmata mou
19O 16 6 egw ekekraxa oti ephkousaV mou o qeoV klinon to ouV sou emoi kai eisakouson twn rhmatwn mou
19O 16 7 qaumastwson ta eleh sou o swzwn touV elpizontaV epi se ek twn anqesthkotwn th dexia sou
19O 16 8 fulaxon me wV koran ofqalmou en skeph twn pterugwn sou skepaseiV me
19O 16 9 apo proswpou asebwn twn talaipwrhsantwn me oi ecqroi mou thn yuchn mou periescon
19O 16 10 to stear autwn sunekleisan to stoma autwn elalhsen uperhfanian
19O 16 11 ekballonteV me nuni periekuklwsan me touV ofqalmouV autwn eqento ekklinai en th gh
19O 16 12 upelabon me wsei lewn etoimoV eiV qhran kai wsei skumnoV oikwn en apokrufoiV
19O 16 13 anasthqi kurie profqason autouV kai uposkelison autouV rusai thn yuchn mou apo asebouV romfaian sou apo ecqrwn thV ceiroV sou
19O 16 14 kurie apo oligwn apo ghV diamerison autouV en th zwh autwn kai twn kekrummenwn sou eplhsqh h gasthr autwn ecortasqhsan uiwn kai afhkan ta kataloipa toiV nhpioiV autwn
19O 16 15 egw de en dikaiosunh ofqhsomai tw proswpw sou cortasqhsomai en tw ofqhnai thn doxan sou
19O 17 1 eiV to teloV tw paidi kuriou tw dauid a elalhsen tw kuriw touV logouV thV wdhV tauthV en hmera h errusato auton kurioV ek ceiroV pantwn twn ecqrwn autou kai ek ceiroV saoul
19O 17 2 kai eipen agaphsw se kurie h iscuV mou
19O 17 3 kurioV sterewma mou kai katafugh mou kai rusthV mou o qeoV mou bohqoV mou kai elpiw ep' auton uperaspisthV mou kai keraV swthriaV mou antilhmptwr mou
19O 17 4 ainwn epikalesomai kurion kai ek twn ecqrwn mou swqhsomai
19O 17 5 periescon me wdineV qanatou kai ceimarroi anomiaV exetaraxan me
19O 17 6 wdineV adou periekuklwsan me proefqasan me pagideV qanatou
19O 17 7 kai en tw qlibesqai me epekalesamhn ton kurion kai proV ton qeon mou ekekraxa hkousen ek naou agiou autou fwnhV mou kai h kraugh mou enwpion autou eiseleusetai eiV ta wta autou
19O 17 8 kai esaleuqh kai entromoV egenhqh h gh kai ta qemelia twn orewn etaracqhsan kai esaleuqhsan oti wrgisqh autoiV o qeoV
19O 17 9 anebh kapnoV en orgh autou kai pur apo proswpou autou kateflogisen anqrakeV anhfqhsan ap' autou
19O 17 10 kai eklinen ouranon kai katebh kai gnofoV upo touV podaV autou
19O 17 11 kai epebh epi ceroubin kai epetasqh epetasqh epi pterugwn anemwn
19O 17 12 kai eqeto skotoV apokrufhn autou kuklw autou h skhnh autou skoteinon udwr en nefelaiV aerwn
19O 17 13 apo thV thlaughsewV enwpion autou ai nefelai dihlqon calaza kai anqrakeV puroV

19O 17 14 kai ebronthsen ex ouranou kurioV kai o uyistoV edwken fwnhn autou
19O 17 15 kai exapesteilen belh kai eskorpisen autouV kai astrapaV eplhqunen kai sunetaraxen autouV
19O 17 16 kai wfqhsan ai phgai twn udatwn kai anekalufqh ta qemelia thV oikoumenhV apo epitimhsewV sou kurie apo empneusewV pneumatoV orghV sou
19O 17 17 exapesteilen ex uyouV kai elaben me proselabeto me ex udatwn pollwn
19O 17 18 rusetai me ex ecqrwn mou dunatwn kai ek twn misountwn me oti esterewqhsan uper eme
19O 17 19 proefqasan me en hmera kakwsewV mou kai egeneto kurioV antisthrigma mou
19O 17 20 kai exhgagen me eiV platusmon rusetai me oti hqelhsen me rusetai me ex ecqrwn mou dunatwn kai ek twn misountwn me
19O 17 21 kai antapodwsei moi kurioV kata thn dikaiosunhn mou kai kata thn kaqariothta twn ceirwn mou antapodwsei moi
19O 17 22 oti efulaxa taV odouV kuriou kai ouk hsebhsa apo tou qeou mou
19O 17 23 oti panta ta krimata autou enwpion mou kai ta dikaiwmata autou ouk apesthsa ap' emou
19O 17 24 kai esomai amwmoV met' autou kai fulaxomai apo thV anomiaV mou
19O 17 25 kai antapodwsei moi kurioV kata thn dikaiosunhn mou kai kata thn kaqariothta twn ceirwn mou enwpion twn ofqalmwn autou
19O 17 26 meta osiou osiwqhsh kai meta androV aqwou aqwoV esh
19O 17 27 kai meta eklektou eklektoV esh kai meta streblou diastreyeiV
19O 17 28 oti su laon tapeinon swseiV kai ofqalmouV uperhfanwn tapeinwseiV
19O 17 29 oti su fwtieiV lucnon mou kurie o qeoV mou fwtieiV to skotoV mou
19O 17 30 oti en soi rusqhsomai apo peirathriou kai en tw qew mou uperbhsomai teicoV
19O 17 31 o qeoV mou amwmoV h odoV autou ta logia kuriou pepurwmena uperaspisthV estin pantwn twn elpizontwn ep' auton
19O 17 32 oti tiV qeoV plhn tou kuriou kai tiV qeoV plhn tou qeou hmwn
19O 17 33 o qeoV o perizwnnuwn me dunamin kai eqeto amwmon thn odon mou
19O 17 34 o katartizomenoV touV podaV mou wV elafou kai epi ta uyhla istwn me
19O 17 35 didaskwn ceiraV mou eiV polemon kai eqou toxon calkoun touV bracionaV mou
19O 17 36 kai edwkaV moi uperaspismon swthriaV mou kai h dexia sou antelabeto mou kai h paideia sou anwrqwsen me eiV teloV kai h paideia sou auth me didaxei
19O 17 37 eplatunaV ta diabhmata mou upokatw mou kai ouk hsqenhsan ta icnh mou
19O 17 38 katadiwxw touV ecqrouV mou kai katalhmyomai autouV kai ouk apostrafhsomai ewV an eklipwsin
19O 17 39 ekqliyw autouV kai ou mh dunwntai sthnai pesountai upo touV podaV mou
19O 17 40 kai periezwsaV me dunamin eiV polemon sunepodisaV pantaV touV epanistanomenouV ep' eme upokatw mou
19O 17 41 kai touV ecqrouV mou edwkaV moi nwton kai touV misountaV me exwleqreusaV
19O 17 42 ekekraxan kai ouk hn o swzwn proV kurion kai ouk eishkousen autwn
19O 17 43 kai leptunw autouV wV coun kata proswpon anemou wV phlon plateiwn leanw autouV
19O 17 44 rush me ex antilogiwn laou katasthseiV me eiV kefalhn eqnwn laoV on ouk egnwn edouleusen moi
19O 17 45 eiV akohn wtiou uphkousen moi uioi allotrioi eyeusanto moi
19O 17 46 uioi allotrioi epalaiwqhsan kai ecwlanan apo twn tribwn autwn
19O 17 47 zh kurioV kai euloghtoV o qeoV mou kai uywqhtw o qeoV thV swthriaV mou
19O 17 48 o qeoV o didouV ekdikhseiV emoi kai upotaxaV laouV up' eme

19O 17 49 o rusthV mou ex ecqrwn mou orgilwn apo twn epanistanomenwn ep' eme uywseiV me apo androV adikou rush me
19O 17 50 dia touto exomologhsomai soi en eqnesin kurie kai tw onomati sou yalw
19O 17 51 megalunwn taV swthriaV tou basilewV autou kai poiwn eleoV tw cristw autou tw dauid kai tw spermati autou ewV aiwnoV
19O 18 1 eiV to teloV yalmoV tw dauid
19O 18 2 oi ouranoi dihgountai doxan qeou poihsin de ceirwn autou anaggellei to sterewma
19O 18 3 hmera th hmera ereugetai rhma kai nux nukti anaggellei gnwsin
19O 18 4 ouk eisin laliai oude logoi wn ouci akouontai ai fwnai autwn
19O 18 5 eiV pasan thn ghn exhlqen o fqoggoV autwn kai eiV ta perata thV oikoumenhV ta rhmata autwn en tw hliw eqeto to skhnwma autou
19O 18 6 kai autoV wV numfioV ekporeuomenoV ek pastou autou agalliasetai wV gigaV dramein odon autou
19O 18 7 ap' akrou tou ouranou h exodoV autou kai to katanthma autou ewV akrou tou ouranou kai ouk estin oV apokrubhsetai thn qermhn autou
19O 18 8 o nomoV tou kuriou amwmoV epistrefwn yucaV h marturia kuriou pisth sofizousa nhpia
19O 18 9 ta dikaiwmata kuriou euqeia eufrainonta kardian h entolh kuriou thlaughV fwtizousa ofqalmouV
19O 18 10 o foboV kuriou agnoV diamenwn eiV aiwna aiwnoV ta krimata kuriou alhqina dedikaiwmena epi to auto
19O 18 11 epiqumhta uper crusion kai liqon timion polun kai glukutera uper meli kai khrion
19O 18 12 kai gar o douloV sou fulassei auta en tw fulassein auta antapodosiV pollh
19O 18 13 paraptwmata tiV sunhsei ek twn krufiwn mou kaqarison me
19O 18 14 kai apo allotriwn feisai tou doulou sou ean mh mou katakurieuswsin tote amwmoV esomai kai kaqarisqhsomai apo amartiaV megalhV
19O 18 15 kai esontai eiV eudokian ta logia tou stomatoV mou kai h meleth thV kardiaV mou enwpion sou dia pantoV kurie bohqe mou kai lutrwta mou
19O 19 1 eiV to teloV yalmoV tw dauid
19O 19 2 epakousai sou kurioV en hmera qliyewV uperaspisai sou to onoma tou qeou iakwb
19O 19 3 exaposteilai soi bohqeian ex agiou kai ek siwn antilaboito sou
19O 19 4 mnhsqeih pashV qusiaV sou kai to olokautwma sou pianatw diayalma
19O 19 5 dwh soi kata thn kardian sou kai pasan thn boulhn sou plhrwsai
19O 19 6 agalliasomeqa en tw swthriw sou kai en onomati qeou hmwn megalunqhsomeqa plhrwsai kurioV panta ta aithmata sou
19O 19 7 nun egnwn oti eswsen kurioV ton criston autou epakousetai autou ex ouranou agiou autou en dunasteiaiV h swthria thV dexiaV autou
19O 19 8 outoi en armasin kai outoi en ippoiV hmeiV de en onomati kuriou qeou hmwn megalunqhsomeqa
19O 19 9 autoi sunepodisqhsan kai epesan hmeiV de anesthmen kai anwrqwqhmen
19O 19 10 kurie swson ton basilea sou kai epakouson hmwn en h an hmera epikaleswmeqa se
19O 20 1 eiV to teloV yalmoV tw dauid
19O 20 2 kurie en th dunamei sou eufranqhsetai o basileuV kai epi tw swthriw sou agalliasetai sfodra
19O 20 3 thn epiqumian thV yuchV autou edwkaV autw kai thn qelhsin twn ceilewn autou ouk esterhsaV auton diayalma
19O 20 4 oti proefqasaV auton en eulogiaiV crhstothtoV eqhkaV epi thn kefalhn autou stefanon ek liqou timiou

19O 20 5 zwhn hthsato se kai edwkaV autw makrothta hmerwn eiV aiwna aiwnoV
19O 20 6 megalh h doxa autou en tw swthriw sou doxan kai megaloprepeian epiqhseiV ep' auton
19O 20 7 oti dwseiV autw eulogian eiV aiwna aiwnoV eufraneiV auton en cara meta tou proswpou sou
19O 20 8 oti o basileuV elpizei epi kurion kai en tw eleei tou uyistou ou mh saleuqh
19O 20 9 eureqeih h ceir sou pasin toiV ecqroiV sou h dexia sou euroi pantaV touV misountaV se
19O 20 10 qhseiV autouV wV klibanon puroV eiV kairon tou proswpou sou kurioV en orgh autou suntaraxei autouV kai katafagetai autouV pur
19O 20 11 ton karpon autwn apo ghV apoleiV kai to sperma autwn apo uiwn anqrwpwn
19O 20 12 oti eklinan eiV se kaka dielogisanto boulhn hn ou mh dunwntai sthsai
19O 20 13 oti qhseiV autouV nwton en toiV periloipoiV sou etoimaseiV to proswpon autwn
19O 20 14 uywqhti kurie en th dunamei sou asomen kai yaloumen taV dunasteiaV sou
19O 21 1 eiV to teloV uper thV antilhmyewV thV ewqinhV yalmoV tw dauid
19O 21 2 o qeoV o qeoV mou prosceV moi ina ti egkatelipeV me makran apo thV swthriaV mou oi logoi twn paraptwmatwn mou
19O 21 3 o qeoV mou kekraxomai hmeraV kai ouk eisakoush kai nuktoV kai ouk eiV anoian emoi
19O 21 4 su de en agioiV katoikeiV o epainoV israhl
19O 21 5 epi soi hlpisan oi patereV hmwn hlpisan kai errusw autouV
19O 21 6 proV se ekekraxan kai eswqhsan epi soi hlpisan kai ou kathscunqhsan
19O 21 7 egw de eimi skwlhx kai ouk anqrwpoV oneidoV anqrwpou kai exoudenhma laou
19O 21 8 panteV oi qewrounteV me exemukthrisan me elalhsan en ceilesin ekinhsan kefalhn
19O 21 9 hlpisen epi kurion rusasqw auton swsatw auton oti qelei auton
19O 21 10 oti su ei o ekspasaV me ek gastroV h elpiV mou apo mastwn thV mhtroV mou
19O 21 11 epi se eperrifhn ek mhtraV ek koiliaV mhtroV mou qeoV mou ei su
19O 21 12 mh aposthV ap' emou oti qliyiV egguV oti ouk estin o bohqwn
19O 21 13 periekuklwsan me moscoi polloi tauroi pioneV periescon me
19O 21 14 hnoixan ep' eme to stoma autwn wV lewn o arpazwn kai wruomenoV
19O 21 15 wsei udwr execuqhn kai dieskorpisqh panta ta osta mou egenhqh h kardia mou wsei khroV thkomenoV en mesw thV koiliaV mou
19O 21 16 exhranqh wV ostrakon h iscuV mou kai h glwssa mou kekollhtai tw laruggi mou kai eiV coun qanatou kathgageV me
19O 21 17 oti ekuklwsan me kuneV polloi sunagwgh ponhreuomenwn periescon me wruxan ceiraV mou kai podaV
19O 21 18 exhriqmhsa panta ta osta mou autoi de katenohsan kai epeidon me
19O 21 19 diemerisanto ta imatia mou eautoiV kai epi ton imatismon mou ebalon klhron
19O 21 20 su de kurie mh makrunhV thn bohqeian mou eiV thn antilhmyin mou prosceV
19O 21 21 rusai apo romfaiaV thn yuchn mou kai ek ceiroV kunoV thn monogenh mou
19O 21 22 swson me ek stomatoV leontoV kai apo keratwn monokerwtwn thn tapeinwsin mou
19O 21 23 dihghsomai to onoma sou toiV adelfoiV mou en mesw ekklhsiaV umnhsw se
19O 21 24 oi foboumenoi kurion ainesate auton apan to sperma iakwb doxasate auton fobhqhtwsan auton apan to sperma israhl
19O 21 25 oti ouk exoudenwsen oude proswcqisen th dehsei tou ptwcou oude apestreyen to proswpon autou ap' emou kai en tw kekragenai me proV auton eishkousen mou
19O 21 26 para sou o epainoV mou en ekklhsia megalh taV eucaV mou apodwsw

enwpion twn foboumenwn auton
19O 21 27 fagontai penhteV kai emplhsqhsontai kai ainesousin kurion oi ekzhtounteV auton zhsontai ai kardiai autwn eiV aiwna aiwnoV
19O 21 28 mnhsqhsontai kai epistrafhsontai proV kurion panta ta perata thV ghV kai proskunhsousin enwpion sou pasai ai patriai twn eqnwn
19O 21 29 oti tou kuriou h basileia kai autoV despozei twn eqnwn
19O 21 30 efagon kai prosekunhsan panteV oi pioneV thV ghV enwpion autou propesountai panteV oi katabainonteV eiV thn ghn kai h yuch mou autw zh
19O 21 31 kai to sperma mou douleusei autw anaggelhsetai tw kuriw genea h ercomenh
19O 21 32 kai anaggelousin thn dikaiosunhn autou law tw tecqhsomenw oti epoihsen o kurioV
19O 22 1 yalmoV tw dauid kurioV poimainei me kai ouden me usterhsei
19O 22 2 eiV topon clohV ekei me kateskhnwsen epi udatoV anapausewV exeqreyen me
19O 22 3 thn yuchn mou epestreyen wdhghsen me epi tribouV dikaiosunhV eneken tou onomatoV autou
19O 22 4 ean gar kai poreuqw en mesw skiaV qanatou ou fobhqhsomai kaka oti su met' emou ei h rabdoV sou kai h bakthria sou autai me parekalesan
19O 22 5 htoimasaV enwpion mou trapezan ex enantiaV twn qlibontwn me elipanaV en elaiw thn kefalhn mou kai to pothrion sou mequskon wV kratiston
19O 22 6 kai to eleoV sou katadiwxetai me pasaV taV hmeraV thV zwhV mou kai to katoikein me en oikw kuriou eiV makrothta hmerwn
19O 23 1 yalmoV tw dauid thV miaV sabbatwn tou kuriou h gh kai to plhrwma authV h oikoumenh kai panteV oi katoikounteV en auth
19O 23 2 autoV epi qalasswn eqemeliwsen authn kai epi potamwn htoimasen authn
19O 23 3 tiV anabhsetai eiV to oroV tou kuriou kai tiV sthsetai en topw agiw autou
19O 23 4 aqwoV cersin kai kaqaroV th kardia oV ouk elaben epi mataiw thn yuchn autou kai ouk wmosen epi dolw tw plhsion autou
19O 23 5 outoV lhmyetai eulogian para kuriou kai elehmosunhn para qeou swthroV autou
19O 23 6 auth h genea zhtountwn auton zhtountwn to proswpon tou qeou iakwb diayalma
19O 23 7 arate pulaV oi arconteV umwn kai eparqhte pulai aiwnioi kai eiseleusetai o basileuV thV doxhV
19O 23 8 tiV estin outoV o basileuV thV doxhV kurioV krataioV kai dunatoV kurioV dunatoV en polemw
19O 23 9 arate pulaV oi arconteV umwn kai eparqhte pulai aiwnioi kai eiseleusetai o basileuV thV doxhV
19O 23 10 tiV estin outoV o basileuV thV doxhV kurioV twn dunamewn autoV estin o basileuV thV doxhV
19O 24 1 yalmoV tw dauid proV se kurie hra thn yuchn mou o qeoV mou
19O 24 2 epi soi pepoiqa mh kataiscunqeihn mhde katagelasatwsan mou oi ecqroi mou
19O 24 3 kai gar panteV oi upomenonteV se ou mh kataiscunqwsin aiscunqhtwsan panteV oi anomounteV dia kenhV
19O 24 4 taV odouV sou kurie gnwrison moi kai taV tribouV sou didaxon me
19O 24 5 odhghson me epi thn alhqeian sou kai didaxon me oti su ei o qeoV o swthr mou kai se upemeina olhn thn hmeran
19O 24 6 mnhsqhti twn oiktirmwn sou kurie kai ta eleh sou oti apo tou aiwnoV eisin
19O 24 7 amartiaV neothtoV mou kai agnoiaV mou mh mnhsqhV kata to eleoV sou mnhsqhti mou su eneka thV crhstothtoV sou kurie
19O 24 8 crhstoV kai euqhV o kurioV dia touto nomoqethsei amartanontaV en odw
19O 24 9 odhghsei praeiV en krisei didaxei praeiV odouV autou

19O 24 10 pasai ai odoi kuriou eleoV kai alhqeia toiV ekzhtousin thn diaqhkhn autou kai ta marturia autou
19O 24 11 eneka tou onomatoV sou kurie kai ilash th amartia mou pollh gar estin
19O 24 12 tiV estin anqrwpoV o foboumenoV ton kurion nomoqethsei autw en odw h hretisato
19O 24 13 h yuch autou en agaqoiV aulisqhsetai kai to sperma autou klhronomhsei ghn
19O 24 14 krataiwma kurioV twn foboumenwn auton kai to onoma kuriou twn foboumenwn auton kai h diaqhkh autou tou dhlwsai autoiV
19O 24 15 oi ofqalmoi mou dia pantoV proV ton kurion oti autoV ekspasei ek pagidoV touV podaV mou
19O 24 16 epibleyon ep' eme kai elehson me oti monogenhV kai ptwcoV eimi egw
19O 24 17 ai qliyeiV thV kardiaV mou eplatunqhsan ek twn anagkwn mou exagage me
19O 24 18 ide thn tapeinwsin mou kai ton kopon mou kai afeV pasaV taV amartiaV mou
19O 24 19 ide touV ecqrouV mou oti eplhqunqhsan kai misoV adikon emishsan me
19O 24 20 fulaxon thn yuchn mou kai rusai me mh kataiscunqeihn oti hlpisa epi se
19O 24 21 akakoi kai euqeiV ekollwnto moi oti upemeina se kurie
19O 24 22 lutrwsai o qeoV ton israhl ek paswn twn qliyewn autou
19O 25 1 tou dauid krinon me kurie oti egw en akakia mou eporeuqhn kai epi tw kuriw elpizwn ou mh asqenhsw
19O 25 2 dokimason me kurie kai peirason me purwson touV nefrouV mou kai thn kardian mou
19O 25 3 oti to eleoV sou katenanti twn ofqalmwn mou estin kai euhresthsa en th alhqeia sou
19O 25 4 ouk ekaqisa meta sunedriou mataiothtoV kai meta paranomountwn ou mh eiselqw
19O 25 5 emishsa ekklhsian ponhreuomenwn kai meta asebwn ou mh kaqisw
19O 25 6 niyomai en aqwoiV taV ceiraV mou kai kuklwsw to qusiasthrion sou kurie
19O 25 7 tou akousai fwnhn ainesewV kai dihghsasqai panta ta qaumasia sou
19O 25 8 kurie hgaphsa euprepeian oikou sou kai topon skhnwmatoV doxhV sou
19O 25 9 mh sunapoleshV meta asebwn thn yuchn mou kai meta andrwn aimatwn thn zwhn mou
19O 25 10 wn en cersin anomiai h dexia autwn eplhsqh dwrwn
19O 25 11 egw de en akakia mou eporeuqhn lutrwsai me kai elehson me
19O 25 12 o gar pouV mou esth en euquthti en ekklhsiaiV euloghsw se kurie
19O 26 1 tou dauid pro tou crisqhnai kurioV fwtismoV mou kai swthr mou tina fobhqhsomai kurioV uperaspisthV thV zwhV mou apo tinoV deiliasw
19O 26 2 en tw eggizein ep' eme kakountaV tou fagein taV sarkaV mou oi qlibonteV me kai oi ecqroi mou autoi hsqenhsan kai epesan
19O 26 3 ean parataxhtai ep' eme parembolh ou fobhqhsetai h kardia mou ean epanasth ep' eme polemoV en tauth egw elpizw
19O 26 4 mian hthsamhn para kuriou tauthn ekzhthsw tou katoikein me en oikw kuriou pasaV taV hmeraV thV zwhV mou tou qewrein me thn terpnothta tou kuriou kai episkeptesqai ton naon autou
19O 26 5 oti ekruyen me en skhnh en hmera kakwn mou eskepasen me en apokrufw thV skhnhV autou en petra uywsen me
19O 26 6 kai nun idou uywsen thn kefalhn mou ep' ecqrouV mou ekuklwsa kai equsa en th skhnh autou qusian alalagmou asomai kai yalw tw kuriw
19O 26 7 eisakouson kurie thV fwnhV mou hV ekekraxa elehson me kai eisakouson mou
19O 26 8 soi eipen h kardia mou ezhthsen to proswpon mou to proswpon sou kurie zhthsw
19O 26 9 mh apostreyhV to proswpon sou ap' emou mh ekklinhV en orgh apo tou

doulou sou bohqoV mou genou mh aposkorakishV me kai mh egkataliphV me o qeoV o swthr mou
19O 26 10 oti o pathr mou kai h mhthr mou egkatelipon me o de kurioV proselabeto me
19O 26 11 nomoqethson me kurie th odw sou kai odhghson me en tribw euqeia eneka twn ecqrwn mou
19O 26 12 mh paradwV me eiV yucaV qlibontwn me oti epanesthsan moi martureV adikoi kai eyeusato h adikia eauth
19O 26 13 pisteuw tou idein ta agaqa kuriou en gh zwntwn
19O 26 14 upomeinon ton kurion andrizou kai krataiousqw h kardia sou kai upomeinon ton kurion
19O 27 1 tou dauid proV se kurie ekekraxa o qeoV mou mh parasiwphshV ap' emou mhpote parasiwphshV ap' emou kai omoiwqhsomai toiV katabainousin eiV lakkon
19O 27 2 eisakouson thV fwnhV thV dehsewV mou en tw deesqai me proV se en tw me airein ceiraV mou proV naon agion sou
19O 27 3 mh sunelkushV meta amartwlwn thn yuchn mou kai meta ergazomenwn adikian mh sunapoleshV me twn lalountwn eirhnhn meta twn plhsion autwn kaka de en taiV kardiaiV autwn
19O 27 4 doV autoiV kata ta erga autwn kai kata thn ponhrian twn epithdeumatwn autwn kata ta erga twn ceirwn autwn doV autoiV apodoV to antapodoma autwn autoiV
19O 27 5 oti ou sunhkan eiV ta erga kuriou kai eiV ta erga twn ceirwn autou kaqeleiV autouV kai ou mh oikodomhseiV autouV
19O 27 6 euloghtoV kurioV oti eishkousen thV fwnhV thV dehsewV mou
19O 27 7 kurioV bohqoV mou kai uperaspisthV mou ep' autw hlpisen h kardia mou kai ebohqhqhn kai aneqalen h sarx mou kai ek qelhmatoV mou exomologhsomai autw
19O 27 8 kurioV krataiwma tou laou autou kai uperaspisthV twn swthriwn tou cristou autou estin
19O 27 9 swson ton laon sou kai euloghson thn klhronomian sou kai poimanon autouV kai eparon autouV ewV tou aiwnoV
19O 28 1 yalmoV tw dauid exodiou skhnhV enegkate tw kuriw uioi qeou enegkate tw kuriw uiouV kriwn enegkate tw kuriw doxan kai timhn
19O 28 2 enegkate tw kuriw doxan onomati autou proskunhsate tw kuriw en aulh agia autou
19O 28 3 fwnh kuriou epi twn udatwn o qeoV thV doxhV ebronthsen kurioV epi udatwn pollwn
19O 28 4 fwnh kuriou en iscui fwnh kuriou en megaloprepeia
19O 28 5 fwnh kuriou suntribontoV kedrouV kai suntriyei kurioV taV kedrouV tou libanou
19O 28 6 kai leptunei autaV wV ton moscon ton libanon kai o hgaphmenoV wV uioV monokerwtwn
19O 28 7 fwnh kuriou diakoptontoV floga puroV
19O 28 8 fwnh kuriou susseiontoV erhmon kai susseisei kurioV thn erhmon kadhV
19O 28 9 fwnh kuriou katartizomenou elafouV kai apokaluyei drumouV kai en tw naw autou paV tiV legei doxan
19O 28 10 kurioV ton kataklusmon katoikiei kai kaqietai kurioV basileuV eiV ton aiwna
19O 28 11 kurioV iscun tw law autou dwsei kurioV euloghsei ton laon autou en eirhnh
19O 29 1 eiV to teloV yalmoV wdhV tou egkainismou tou oikou tw dauid
19O 29 2 uywsw se kurie oti upelabeV me kai ouk hufranaV touV ecqrouV mou ep' eme
19O 29 3 kurie o qeoV mou ekekraxa proV se kai iasw me
19O 29 4 kurie anhgageV ex adou thn yuchn mou eswsaV me apo twn katabainontwn eiV lakkon
19O 29 5 yalate tw kuriw oi osioi autou kai exomologeisqe th mnhmh thV agiwsunhV autou

19O 29 6 oti orgh en tw qumw autou kai zwh en tw qelhmati autou to esperaV aulisqhsetai klauqmoV kai eiV to prwi agalliasiV
19O 29 7 egw de eipa en th euqhnia mou ou mh saleuqw eiV ton aiwna
19O 29 8 kurie en tw qelhmati sou parescou tw kallei mou dunamin apestreyaV de to proswpon sou kai egenhqhn tetaragmenoV
19O 29 9 proV se kurie kekraxomai kai proV ton qeon mou dehqhsomai
19O 29 10 tiV wfeleia en tw aimati mou en tw katabhnai me eiV diafqoran mh exomologhsetai soi couV h anaggelei thn alhqeian sou
19O 29 11 hkousen kurioV kai hlehsen me kurioV egenhqh bohqoV mou
19O 29 12 estreyaV ton kopeton mou eiV coron emoi dierrhxaV ton sakkon mou kai periezwsaV me eufrosunhn
19O 29 13 opwV an yalh soi h doxa mou kai ou mh katanugw kurie o qeoV mou eiV ton aiwna exomologhsomai soi
19O 30 1 eiV to teloV yalmoV tw dauid ekstasewV
19O 30 2 epi soi kurie hlpisa mh kataiscunqeihn eiV ton aiwna en th dikaiosunh sou rusai me kai exelou me
19O 30 3 klinon proV me to ouV sou tacunon tou exelesqai me genou moi eiV qeon uperaspisthn kai eiV oikon katafughV tou swsai me
19O 30 4 oti krataiwma mou kai katafugh mou ei su kai eneken tou onomatoV sou odhghseiV me kai diaqreyeiV me
19O 30 5 exaxeiV me ek pagidoV tauthV hV ekruyan moi oti su ei o uperaspisthV mou
19O 30 6 eiV ceiraV sou paraqhsomai to pneuma mou elutrwsw me kurie o qeoV thV alhqeiaV
19O 30 7 emishsaV touV diafulassontaV mataiothtaV dia kenhV egw de epi tw kuriw hlpisa
19O 30 8 agalliasomai kai eufranqhsomai epi tw eleei sou oti epeideV thn tapeinwsin mou eswsaV ek twn anagkwn thn yuchn mou
19O 30 9 kai ou sunekleisaV me eiV ceiraV ecqrou esthsaV en eurucwrw touV podaV mou
19O 30 10 elehson me kurie oti qlibomai etaracqh en qumw o ofqalmoV mou h yuch mou kai h gasthr mou
19O 30 11 oti exelipen en odunh h zwh mou kai ta eth mou en stenagmoiV hsqenhsen en ptwceia h iscuV mou kai ta osta mou etaracqhsan
19O 30 12 para pantaV touV ecqrouV mou egenhqhn oneidoV kai toiV geitosin mou sfodra kai foboV toiV gnwstoiV mou oi qewrounteV me exw efugon ap' emou
19O 30 13 epelhsqhn wsei nekroV apo kardiaV egenhqhn wsei skeuoV apolwloV
19O 30 14 oti hkousa yogon pollwn paroikountwn kukloqen en tw episunacqhnai autouV ama ep' eme tou labein thn yuchn mou ebouleusanto
19O 30 15 egw de epi se hlpisa kurie eipa su ei o qeoV mou
19O 30 16 en taiV cersin sou oi kairoi mou rusai me ek ceiroV ecqrwn mou kai ek twn katadiwkontwn me
19O 30 17 epifanon to proswpon sou epi ton doulon sou swson me en tw eleei sou
19O 30 18 kurie mh kataiscunqeihn oti epekalesamhn se aiscunqeihsan oi asebeiV kai katacqeihsan eiV adou
19O 30 19 alala genhqhtw ta ceilh ta dolia ta lalounta kata tou dikaiou anomian en uperhfania kai exoudenwsei
19O 30 20 wV polu to plhqoV thV crhstothtoV sou kurie hV ekruyaV toiV foboumenoiV se exeirgasw toiV elpizousin epi se enantion twn uiwn twn anqrwpwn
19O 30 21 katakruyeiV autouV en apokrufw tou proswpou sou apo tarachV anqrwpwn skepaseiV autouV en skhnh apo antilogiaV glwsswn
19O 30 22 euloghtoV kurioV oti eqaumastwsen to eleoV autou en polei periochV
19O 30 23 egw de eipa en th ekstasei mou aperrimmai ara apo proswpou twn ofqalmwn

sou dia touto eishkousaV thV fwnhV thV dehsewV mou en tw kekragenai me proV se
19O 30 24 agaphsate ton kurion panteV oi osioi autou oti alhqeiaV ekzhtei kurioV kai antapodidwsin toiV perisswV poiousin uperhfanian
19O 30 25 andrizesqe kai krataiousqw h kardia umwn panteV oi elpizonteV epi kurion
19O 31 1 tw dauid sunesewV makarioi wn afeqhsan ai anomiai kai wn epekalufqhsan ai amartiai
19O 31 2 makarioV anhr ou ou mh logishtai kurioV amartian oude estin en tw stomati autou doloV
19O 31 3 oti esighsa epalaiwqh ta osta mou apo tou krazein me olhn thn hmeran
19O 31 4 oti hmeraV kai nuktoV ebarunqh ep' eme h ceir sou estrafhn eiV talaipwrian en tw empaghnai akanqan diayalma
19O 31 5 thn amartian mou egnwrisa kai thn anomian mou ouk ekaluya eipa exagoreusw kat' emou thn anomian mou tw kuriw kai su afhkaV thn asebeian thV amartiaV mou diayalma
19O 31 6 uper tauthV proseuxetai paV osioV proV se en kairw euqetw plhn en kataklusmw udatwn pollwn proV auton ouk eggiousin
19O 31 7 su mou ei katafugh apo qliyewV thV periecoushV me to agalliama mou lutrwsai me apo twn kuklwsantwn me diayalma
19O 31 8 sunetiw se kai sumbibw se en odw tauth h poreush episthriw epi se touV ofqalmouV mou
19O 31 9 mh ginesqe wV ippoV kai hmionoV oiV ouk estin sunesiV en calinw kai khmw taV siagonaV autwn agxai twn mh eggizontwn proV se
19O 31 10 pollai ai mastigeV tou amartwlou ton de elpizonta epi kurion eleoV kuklwsei
19O 31 11 eufranqhte epi kurion kai agalliasqe dikaioi kai kaucasqe panteV oi euqeiV th kardia
19O 32 1 tw dauid agalliasqe dikaioi en tw kuriw toiV euqesi prepei ainesiV
19O 32 2 exomologeisqe tw kuriw en kiqara en yalthriw dekacordw yalate autw
19O 32 3 asate autw asma kainon kalwV yalate en alalagmw
19O 32 4 oti euqhV o logoV tou kuriou kai panta ta erga autou en pistei
19O 32 5 agapa elehmosunhn kai krisin tou eleouV kuriou plhrhV h gh
19O 32 6 tw logw tou kuriou oi ouranoi esterewqhsan kai tw pneumati tou stomatoV autou pasa h dunamiV autwn
19O 32 7 sunagwn wV askon udata qalasshV tiqeiV en qhsauroiV abussouV
19O 32 8 fobhqhtw ton kurion pasa h gh ap' autou de saleuqhtwsan panteV oi katoikounteV thn oikoumenhn
19O 32 9 oti autoV eipen kai egenhqhsan autoV eneteilato kai ektisqhsan
19O 32 10 kurioV diaskedazei boulaV eqnwn aqetei de logismouV lawn kai aqetei boulaV arcontwn
19O 32 11 h de boulh tou kuriou eiV ton aiwna menei logismoi thV kardiaV autou eiV genean kai genean
19O 32 12 makarion to eqnoV ou estin kurioV o qeoV autou laoV on exelexato eiV klhronomian eautw
19O 32 13 ex ouranou epebleyen o kurioV eiden pantaV touV uiouV twn anqrwpwn
19O 32 14 ex etoimou katoikhthriou autou epebleyen epi pantaV touV katoikountaV thn ghn
19O 32 15 o plasaV kata monaV taV kardiaV autwn o sunieiV eiV panta ta erga autwn
19O 32 16 ou swzetai basileuV dia pollhn dunamin kai gigaV ou swqhsetai en plhqei iscuoV autou
19O 32 17 yeudhV ippoV eiV swthrian en de plhqei dunamewV autou ou swqhsetai
19O 32 18 idou oi ofqalmoi kuriou epi touV foboumenouV auton touV elpizontaV epi to eleoV autou
19O 32 19 rusasqai ek qanatou taV yucaV autwn kai diaqreyai autouV en limw

19O 32 20 h yuch hmwn upomenei tw kuriw oti bohqoV kai uperaspisthV hmwn estin
19O 32 21 oti en autw eufranqhsetai h kardia hmwn kai en tw onomati tw agiw autou hlpisamen
19O 32 22 genoito to eleoV sou kurie ef' hmaV kaqaper hlpisamen epi se
19O 33 1 tw dauid opote hlloiwsen to proswpon autou enantion abimelec kai apelusen auton kai aphlqen
19O 33 2 euloghsw ton kurion en panti kairw dia pantoV h ainesiV autou en tw stomati mou
19O 33 3 en tw kuriw epainesqhsetai h yuch mou akousatwsan praeiV kai eufranqhtwsan
19O 33 4 megalunate ton kurion sun emoi kai uywswmen to onoma autou epi to auto
19O 33 5 exezhthsa ton kurion kai ephkousen mou kai ek paswn twn paroikiwn mou errusato me
19O 33 6 proselqate proV auton kai fwtisqhte kai ta proswpa umwn ou mh kataiscunqh
19O 33 7 outoV o ptwcoV ekekraxen kai o kurioV eishkousen autou kai ek paswn twn qliyewn autou eswsen auton
19O 33 8 parembalei aggeloV kuriou kuklw twn foboumenwn auton kai rusetai autouV
19O 33 9 geusasqe kai idete oti crhstoV o kurioV makarioV anhr oV elpizei ep' auton
19O 33 10 fobhqhte ton kurion oi agioi autou oti ouk estin usterhma toiV foboumenoiV auton
19O 33 11 plousioi eptwceusan kai epeinasan oi de ekzhtounteV ton kurion ouk elattwqhsontai pantoV agaqou diayalma
19O 33 12 deute tekna akousate mou fobon kuriou didaxw umaV
19O 33 13 tiV estin anqrwpoV o qelwn zwhn agapwn hmeraV idein agaqaV
19O 33 14 pauson thn glwssan sou apo kakou kai ceilh sou tou mh lalhsai dolon
19O 33 15 ekklinon apo kakou kai poihson agaqon zhthson eirhnhn kai diwxon authn
19O 33 16 ofqalmoi kuriou epi dikaiouV kai wta autou eiV dehsin autwn
19O 33 17 proswpon de kuriou epi poiountaV kaka tou exoleqreusai ek ghV to mnhmosunon autwn
19O 33 18 ekekraxan oi dikaioi kai o kurioV eishkousen autwn kai ek paswn twn qliyewn autwn errusato autouV
19O 33 19 egguV kurioV toiV suntetrimmenoiV thn kardian kai touV tapeinouV tw pneumati swsei
19O 33 20 pollai ai qliyeiV twn dikaiwn kai ek paswn autwn rusetai autouV
19O 33 21 kurioV fulassei panta ta osta autwn en ex autwn ou suntribhsetai
19O 33 22 qanatoV amartwlwn ponhroV kai oi misounteV ton dikaion plhmmelhsousin
19O 33 23 lutrwsetai kurioV yucaV doulwn autou kai ou mh plhmmelhswsin panteV oi elpizonteV ep' auton
19O 34 1 tw dauid dikason kurie touV adikountaV me polemhson touV polemountaV me
19O 34 2 epilabou oplou kai qureou kai anasthqi eiV bohqeian mou
19O 34 3 ekceon romfaian kai sugkleison ex enantiaV twn katadiwkontwn me eipon th yuch mou swthria sou egw eimi
19O 34 4 aiscunqhtwsan kai entraphtwsan oi zhtounteV thn yuchn mou apostrafhtwsan eiV ta opisw kai kataiscunqhtwsan oi logizomenoi moi kaka
19O 34 5 genhqhtwsan wsei cnouV kata proswpon anemou kai aggeloV kuriou ekqlibwn autouV
19O 34 6 genhqhtw h odoV autwn skotoV kai olisqhma kai aggeloV kuriou katadiwkwn autouV
19O 34 7 oti dwrean ekruyan moi diafqoran pagidoV autwn mathn wneidisan thn yuchn mou
19O 34 8 elqetw autoiV pagiV hn ou ginwskousin kai h qhra hn ekruyan sullabetw

autouV kai en th pagidi pesountai en auth
19O 34 9 h de yuch mou agalliasetai epi tw kuriw terfqhsetai epi tw swthriw autou
19O 34 10 panta ta osta mou erousin kurie tiV omoioV soi ruomenoV ptwcon ek ceiroV sterewterwn autou kai ptwcon kai penhta apo twn diarpazontwn auton
19O 34 11 anastanteV martureV adikoi a ouk eginwskon hrwtwn me
19O 34 12 antapedidosan moi ponhra anti kalwn kai ateknian th yuch mou
19O 34 13 egw de en tw autouV parenoclein moi eneduomhn sakkon kai etapeinoun en nhsteia thn yuchn mou kai h proseuch mou eiV kolpon mou apostrafhsetai
19O 34 14 wV plhsion wV adelfon hmeteron outwV euhrestoun wV penqwn kai skuqrwpazwn outwV etapeinoumhn
19O 34 15 kai kat' emou hufranqhsan kai sunhcqhsan sunhcqhsan ep' eme mastigeV kai ouk egnwn diescisqhsan kai ou katenughsan
19O 34 16 epeirasan me exemukthrisan me mukthrismon ebruxan ep' eme touV odontaV autwn
19O 34 17 kurie pote epoyh apokatasthson thn yuchn mou apo thV kakourgiaV autwn apo leontwn thn monogenh mou
19O 34 18 exomologhsomai soi kurie en ekklhsia pollh en law barei ainesw se
19O 34 19 mh epicareihsan moi oi ecqrainonteV moi adikwV oi misounteV me dwrean kai dianeuonteV ofqalmoiV
19O 34 20 oti emoi men eirhnika elaloun kai ep' orghn dolouV dielogizonto
19O 34 21 kai eplatunan ep' eme to stoma autwn eipan euge euge eidan oi ofqalmoi hmwn
19O 34 22 eideV kurie mh parasiwphshV kurie mh aposthV ap' emou
19O 34 23 exegerqhti kurie kai prosceV th krisei mou o qeoV mou kai o kurioV mou eiV thn dikhn mou
19O 34 24 krinon me kata thn dikaiosunhn sou kurie o qeoV mou kai mh epicareihsan moi
19O 34 25 mh eipaisan en kardiaiV autwn euge euge th yuch hmwn mhde eipaisan katepiomen auton
19O 34 26 aiscunqeihsan kai entrapeihsan ama oi epicaironteV toiV kakoiV mou endusasqwsan aiscunhn kai entrophn oi megalorrhmonounteV ep' eme
19O 34 27 agalliasainto kai eufranqeihsan oi qelonteV thn dikaiosunhn mou kai eipatwsan dia pantoV megalunqhtw o kurioV oi qelonteV thn eirhnhn tou doulou autou
19O 34 28 kai h glwssa mou melethsei thn dikaiosunhn sou olhn thn hmeran ton epainon sou
19O 35 1 eiV to teloV tw doulw kuriou tw dauid
19O 35 2 fhsin o paranomoV tou amartanein en eautw ouk estin foboV qeou apenanti twn ofqalmwn autou
19O 35 3 oti edolwsen enwpion autou tou eurein thn anomian autou kai mishsai
19O 35 4 ta rhmata tou stomatoV autou anomia kai doloV ouk eboulhqh sunienai tou agaqunai
19O 35 5 anomian dielogisato epi thV koithV autou paresth pash odw ouk agaqh th de kakia ou proswcqisen
19O 35 6 kurie en tw ouranw to eleoV sou kai h alhqeia sou ewV twn nefelwn
19O 35 7 h dikaiosunh sou wsei orh qeou ta krimata sou abussoV pollh anqrwpouV kai kthnh swseiV kurie
19O 35 8 wV eplhqunaV to eleoV sou o qeoV oi de uioi twn anqrwpwn en skeph twn pterugwn sou elpiousin
19O 35 9 mequsqhsontai apo piothtoV tou oikou sou kai ton ceimarroun thV trufhV sou potieiV autouV
19O 35 10 oti para soi phgh zwhV en tw fwti sou oyomeqa fwV
19O 35 11 parateinon to eleoV sou toiV ginwskousin se kai thn dikaiosunhn sou toiV

euqesi th kardia
19O 35 12 mh elqetw moi pouV uperhfaniaV kai ceir amartwlwn mh saleusai me
19O 35 13 ekei epeson oi ergazomenoi thn anomian exwsqhsan kai ou mh dunwntai sthnai
19O 36 1 tou dauid mh parazhlou en ponhreuomenoiV mhde zhlou touV poiountaV thn anomian
19O 36 2 oti wsei cortoV tacu apoxhranqhsontai kai wsei lacana clohV tacu apopesountai
19O 36 3 elpison epi kurion kai poiei crhstothta kai kataskhnou thn ghn kai poimanqhsh epi tw ploutw authV
19O 36 4 katatrufhson tou kuriou kai dwsei soi ta aithmata thV kardiaV sou
19O 36 5 apokaluyon proV kurion thn odon sou kai elpison ep' auton kai autoV poihsei
19O 36 6 kai exoisei wV fwV thn dikaiosunhn sou kai to krima sou wV meshmbrian
19O 36 7 upotaghqi tw kuriw kai iketeuson auton mh parazhlou en tw kateuodoumenw en th odw autou en anqrwpw poiounti paranomiaV
19O 36 8 pausai apo orghV kai egkatalipe qumon mh parazhlou wste ponhreuesqai
19O 36 9 oti oi ponhreuomenoi exoleqreuqhsontai oi de upomenonteV ton kurion autoi klhronomhsousin ghn
19O 36 10 kai eti oligon kai ou mh uparxh o amartwloV kai zhthseiV ton topon autou kai ou mh eurhV
19O 36 11 oi de praeiV klhronomhsousin ghn kai katatrufhsousin epi plhqei eirhnhV
19O 36 12 parathrhsetai o amartwloV ton dikaion kai bruxei ep' auton touV odontaV autou
19O 36 13 o de kurioV ekgelasetai auton oti problepei oti hxei h hmera autou
19O 36 14 romfaian espasanto oi amartwloi eneteinan toxon autwn tou katabalein ptwcon kai penhta tou sfaxai touV euqeiV th kardia
19O 36 15 h romfaia autwn eiselqoi eiV thn kardian autwn kai ta toxa autwn suntribeihsan
19O 36 16 kreisson oligon tw dikaiw uper plouton amartwlwn polun
19O 36 17 oti bracioneV amartwlwn suntribhsontai uposthrizei de touV dikaiouV kurioV
19O 36 18 ginwskei kurioV taV odouV twn amwmwn kai h klhronomia autwn eiV ton aiwna estai
19O 36 19 ou kataiscunqhsontai en kairw ponhrw kai en hmeraiV limou cortasqhsontai
19O 36 20 oti oi amartwloi apolountai oi de ecqroi tou kuriou ama tw doxasqhnai autouV kai uywqhnai ekliponteV wsei kapnoV exelipon
19O 36 21 daneizetai o amartwloV kai ouk apoteisei o de dikaioV oiktirei kai didoi
19O 36 22 oti oi eulogounteV auton klhronomhsousi ghn oi de katarwmenoi auton exoleqreuqhsontai
19O 36 23 para kuriou ta diabhmata anqrwpou kateuqunetai kai thn odon autou qelhsei
19O 36 24 otan pesh ou kataracqhsetai oti kurioV antisthrizei ceira autou
19O 36 25 newteroV egenomhn kai gar eghrasa kai ouk eidon dikaion egkataleleimmenon oude to sperma autou zhtoun artouV
19O 36 26 olhn thn hmeran elea kai daneizei kai to sperma autou eiV eulogian estai
19O 36 27 ekklinon apo kakou kai poihson agaqon kai kataskhnou eiV aiwna aiwnoV
19O 36 28 oti kurioV agapa krisin kai ouk egkataleiyei touV osiouV autou eiV ton aiwna fulacqhsontai anomoi de ekdiwcqhsontai kai sperma asebwn exoleqreuqhsetai
19O 36 29 dikaioi de klhronomhsousi ghn kai kataskhnwsousin eiV aiwna aiwnoV ep' authV
19O 36 30 stoma dikaiou melethsei sofian kai h glwssa autou lalhsei krisin
19O 36 31 o nomoV tou qeou autou en kardia autou kai ouc uposkelisqhsetai ta diabhmata autou
19O 36 32 katanoei o amartwloV ton dikaion kai zhtei tou qanatwsai auton

19O 36 33 o de kurioV ou mh egkataliph auton eiV taV ceiraV autou oude mh katadikashtai auton otan krinhtai autw
19O 36 34 upomeinon ton kurion kai fulaxon thn odon autou kai uywsei se tou kataklhronomhsai ghn en tw exoleqreuesqai amartwlouV oyh
19O 36 35 eidon asebh uperuyoumenon kai epairomenon wV taV kedrouV tou libanou
19O 36 36 kai parhlqon kai idou ouk hn kai ezhthsa auton kai ouc eureqh o topoV autou
19O 36 37 fulasse akakian kai ide euquthta oti estin egkataleimma anqrwpw eirhnikw
19O 36 38 oi de paranomoi exoleqreuqhsontai epi to auto ta egkataleimmata twn asebwn exoleqreuqhsontai
19O 36 39 swthria de twn dikaiwn para kuriou kai uperaspisthV autwn estin en kairw qliyewV
19O 36 40 kai bohqhsei autoiV kurioV kai rusetai autouV kai exeleitai autouV ex amartwlwn kai swsei autouV oti hlpisan ep' auton
19O 37 1 yalmoV tw dauid eiV anamnhsin peri sabbatou
19O 37 2 kurie mh tw qumw sou elegxhV me mhde th orgh sou paideushV me
19O 37 3 oti ta belh sou enepaghsan moi kai epesthrisaV ep' eme thn ceira sou
19O 37 4 ouk estin iasiV en th sarki mou apo proswpou thV orghV sou ouk estin eirhnh toiV osteoiV mou apo proswpou twn amartiwn mou
19O 37 5 oti ai anomiai mou uperhran thn kefalhn mou wsei fortion baru ebarunqhsan ep' eme
19O 37 6 proswzesan kai esaphsan oi mwlwpeV mou apo proswpou thV afrosunhV mou
19O 37 7 etalaipwrhsa kai katekamfqhn ewV telouV olhn thn hmeran skuqrwpazwn eporeuomhn
19O 37 8 oti ai yuai mou eplhsqhsan empaigmwn kai ouk estin iasiV en th sarki mou
19O 37 9 ekakwqhn kai etapeinwqhn ewV sfodra wruomhn apo stenagmou thV kardiaV mou
19O 37 10 kurie enantion sou pasa h epiqumia mou kai o stenagmoV mou apo sou ouk ekrubh
19O 37 11 h kardia mou etaracqh egkatelipen me h iscuV mou kai to fwV twn ofqalmwn mou kai auto ouk estin met' emou
19O 37 12 oi filoi mou kai oi plhsion mou ex enantiaV mou hggisan kai esthsan kai oi eggista mou apo makroqen esthsan
19O 37 13 kai exebiasanto oi zhtounteV thn yuchn mou kai oi zhtounteV ta kaka moi elalhsan mataiothtaV kai doliothtaV olhn thn hmeran emelethsan
19O 37 14 egw de wsei kwfoV ouk hkouon kai wsei alaloV ouk anoigwn to stoma autou
19O 37 15 kai egenomhn wsei anqrwpoV ouk akouwn kai ouk ecwn en tw stomati autou elegmouV
19O 37 16 oti epi soi kurie hlpisa su eisakoush kurie o qeoV mou
19O 37 17 oti eipa mhpote epicarwsin moi oi ecqroi mou kai en tw saleuqhnai podaV mou ep' eme emegalorrhmonhsan
19O 37 18 oti egw eiV mastigaV etoimoV kai h alghdwn mou enwpion mou dia pantoV
19O 37 19 oti thn anomian mou egw anaggelw kai merimnhsw uper thV amartiaV mou
19O 37 20 oi de ecqroi mou zwsin kai kekrataiwntai uper eme kai eplhqunqhsan oi misounteV me adikwV
19O 37 21 oi antapodidonteV kaka anti agaqwn endieballon me epei katediwkon dikaiosunhn kai aperriyan me ton agaphton wsei nekron ebdelugmenon
19O 37 22 mh egkataliphV me kurie o qeoV mou mh aposthV ap' emou
19O 37 23 prosceV eiV thn bohqeian mou kurie thV swthriaV mou
19O 38 1 eiV to teloV tw idiqoun wdh tw dauid
19O 38 2 eipa fulaxw taV odouV mou tou mh amartanein en glwssh mou eqemhn tw stomati mou fulakhn en tw susthnai ton amartwlon enantion mou

19O 38 3 ekwfwqhn kai etapeinwqhn kai esighsa ex agaqwn kai to alghma mou anekainisqh
19O 38 4 eqermanqh h kardia mou entoV mou kai en th meleth mou ekkauqhsetai pur elalhsa en glwssh mou
19O 38 5 gnwrison moi kurie to peraV mou kai ton ariqmon twn hmerwn mou tiV estin ina gnw ti usterw egw
19O 38 6 idou palaistaV eqou taV hmeraV mou kai h upostasiV mou wsei ouqen enwpion sou plhn ta sumpanta mataiothV paV anqrwpoV zwn diayalma
19O 38 7 mentoige en eikoni diaporeuetai anqrwpoV plhn mathn tarassontai qhsaurizei kai ou ginwskei tini sunaxei auta
19O 38 8 kai nun tiV h upomonh mou ouci o kurioV kai h upostasiV mou para sou estin
19O 38 9 apo paswn twn anomiwn mou rusai me oneidoV afroni edwkaV me
19O 38 10 ekwfwqhn kai ouk hnoixa to stoma mou oti su ei o poihsaV me
19O 38 11 aposthson ap' emou taV mastigaV sou apo thV iscuoV thV ceiroV sou egw exelipon
19O 38 12 en elegmoiV uper anomiaV epaideusaV anqrwpon kai exethxaV wV aracnhn thn yuchn autou plhn mathn tarassetai paV anqrwpoV diayalma
19O 38 13 eisakouson thV proseuchV mou kurie kai thV dehsewV mou enwtisai twn dakruwn mou mh parasiwphshV oti paroikoV egw eimi para soi kai parepidhmoV kaqwV panteV oi patereV mou
19O 38 14 aneV moi ina anayuxw pro tou me apelqein kai ouketi mh uparxw
19O 39 1 eiV to teloV tw dauid yalmoV
19O 39 2 upomenwn upemeina ton kurion kai prosescen moi kai eishkousen thV dehsewV mou
19O 39 3 kai anhgagen me ek lakkou talaipwriaV kai apo phlou iluoV kai esthsen epi petran touV podaV mou kai kathuqunen ta diabhmata mou
19O 39 4 kai enebalen eiV to stoma mou asma kainon umnon tw qew hmwn oyontai polloi kai fobhqhsontai kai elpiousin epi kurion
19O 39 5 makarioV anhr ou estin to onoma kuriou elpiV autou kai ouk enebleyen eiV mataiothtaV kai maniaV yeudeiV
19O 39 6 polla epoihsaV su kurie o qeoV mou ta qaumasia sou kai toiV dialogismoiV sou ouk estin tiV omoiwqhsetai soi aphggeila kai elalhsa eplhqunqhsan uper ariqmon
19O 39 7 qusian kai prosforan ouk hqelhsaV wtia de kathrtisw moi olokautwma kai peri amartiaV ouk hthsaV
19O 39 8 tote eipon idou hkw en kefalidi bibliou gegraptai peri emou
19O 39 9 tou poihsai to qelhma sou o qeoV mou eboulhqhn kai ton nomon sou en mesw thV koiliaV mou
19O 39 10 euhggelisamhn dikaiosunhn en ekklhsia megalh idou ta ceilh mou ou mh kwlusw kurie su egnwV
19O 39 11 thn dikaiosunhn sou ouk ekruya en th kardia mou thn alhqeian sou kai to swthrion sou eipa ouk ekruya to eleoV sou kai thn alhqeian sou apo sunagwghV pollhV
19O 39 12 su de kurie mh makrunhV touV oiktirmouV sou ap' emou to eleoV sou kai h alhqeia sou dia pantoV antelabonto mou
19O 39 13 oti periescon me kaka wn ouk estin ariqmoV katelabon me ai anomiai mou kai ouk hdunhqhn tou blepein eplhqunqhsan uper taV tricaV thV kefalhV mou kai h kardia mou egkatelipen me
19O 39 14 eudokhson kurie tou rusasqai me kurie eiV to bohqhsai moi prosceV
19O 39 15 kataiscunqeihsan kai entrapeihsan ama oi zhtounteV thn yuchn mou tou exarai authn apostrafeihsan eiV ta opisw kai entrapeihsan oi qelonteV moi kaka
19O 39 16 komisasqwsan paracrhma aiscunhn autwn oi legonteV moi euge euge
19O 39 17 agalliasainto kai eufranqeihsan epi soi panteV oi zhtounteV se kurie kai

eipatwsan dia pantoV megalunqhtw o kurioV oi agapwnteV to swthrion sou
19O 39 18 egw de ptwcoV eimi kai penhV kurioV frontiei mou bohqoV mou kai uperaspisthV mou su ei o qeoV mou mh cronishV
19O 40 1 eiV to teloV yalmoV tw dauid
19O 40 2 makarioV o suniwn epi ptwcon kai penhta en hmera ponhra rusetai auton o kurioV
19O 40 3 kurioV diafulaxai auton kai zhsai auton kai makarisai auton en th gh kai mh paradwh auton eiV ceiraV ecqrou autou
19O 40 4 kurioV bohqhsai autw epi klinhV odunhV autou olhn thn koithn autou estreyaV en th arrwstia autou
19O 40 5 egw eipa kurie elehson me iasai thn yuchn mou oti hmarton soi
19O 40 6 oi ecqroi mou eipan kaka moi pote apoqaneitai kai apoleitai to onoma autou
19O 40 7 kai ei eiseporeueto tou idein mathn elalei h kardia autou sunhgagen anomian eautw exeporeueto exw kai elalei
19O 40 8 epi to auto kat' emou eyiqurizon panteV oi ecqroi mou kat' emou elogizonto kaka moi
19O 40 9 logon paranomon kateqento kat' emou mh o koimwmenoV ouci prosqhsei tou anasthnai
19O 40 10 kai gar o anqrwpoV thV eirhnhV mou ef' on hlpisa o esqiwn artouV mou emegalunen ep' eme pternismon
19O 40 11 su de kurie elehson me kai anasthson me kai antapodwsw autoiV
19O 40 12 en toutw egnwn oti teqelhkaV me oti ou mh epicarh o ecqroV mou ep' eme
19O 40 13 emou de dia thn akakian antelabou kai ebebaiwsaV me enwpion sou eiV ton aiwna
19O 40 14 euloghtoV kurioV o qeoV israhl apo tou aiwnoV kai eiV ton aiwna genoito genoito
19O 41 1 eiV to teloV eiV sunesin toiV uioiV kore
19O 41 2 on tropon epipoqei h elafoV epi taV phgaV twn udatwn outwV epipoqei h yuch mou proV se o qeoV
19O 41 3 ediyhsen h yuch mou proV ton qeon ton zwnta pote hxw kai ofqhsomai tw proswpw tou qeou
19O 41 4 egenhqh moi ta dakrua mou artoV hmeraV kai nuktoV en tw legesqai moi kaq' ekasthn hmeran pou estin o qeoV sou
19O 41 5 tauta emnhsqhn kai execea ep' eme thn yuchn mou oti dieleusomai en topw skhnhV qaumasthV ewV tou oikou tou qeou en fwnh agalliasewV kai exomologhsewV hcou eortazontoV
19O 41 6 ina ti perilupoV ei yuch kai ina ti suntarasseiV me elpison epi ton qeon oti exomologhsomai autw swthrion tou proswpou mou o qeoV mou
19O 41 7 proV emauton h yuch mou etaracqh dia touto mnhsqhsomai sou ek ghV iordanou kai ermwniim apo orouV mikrou
19O 41 8 abussoV abusson epikaleitai eiV fwnhn twn katarraktwn sou panteV oi metewrismoi sou kai ta kumata sou ep' eme dihlqon
19O 41 9 hmeraV enteleitai kurioV to eleoV autou kai nuktoV wdh par' emoi proseuch tw qew thV zwhV mou
19O 41 10 erw tw qew antilhmptwr mou ei dia ti mou epelaqou ina ti skuqrwpazwn poreuomai en tw ekqlibein ton ecqron mou
19O 41 11 en tw kataqlasai ta osta mou wneidisan me oi qlibonteV me en tw legein autouV moi kaq' ekasthn hmeran pou estin o qeoV sou
19O 41 12 ina ti perilupoV ei yuch kai ina ti suntarasseiV me elpison epi ton qeon oti exomologhsomai autw h swthria tou proswpou mou o qeoV mou
19O 42 1 yalmoV tw dauid krinon me o qeoV kai dikason thn dikhn mou ex eqnouV ouc osiou apo anqrwpou adikou kai doliou rusai me

19O 42 2 oti su ei o qeoV krataiwma mou ina ti apwsw me kai ina ti skuqrwpazwn poreuomai en tw ekqlibein ton ecqron mou
19O 42 3 exaposteilon to fwV sou kai thn alhqeian sou auta me wdhghsan kai hgagon me eiV oroV agion sou kai eiV ta skhnwmata sou
19O 42 4 kai eiseleusomai proV to qusiasthrion tou qeou proV ton qeon ton eufrainonta thn neothta mou exomologhsomai soi en kiqara o qeoV o qeoV mou
19O 42 5 ina ti perilupoV ei yuch kai ina ti suntarasseiV me elpison epi ton qeon oti exomologhsomai autw swthrion tou proswpou mou o qeoV mou
19O 43 1 eiV to teloV toiV uioiV kore eiV sunesin yalmoV
19O 43 2 o qeoV en toiV wsin hmwn hkousamen oi patereV hmwn anhggeilan hmin ergon o eirgasw en taiV hmeraiV autwn en hmeraiV arcaiaiV
19O 43 3 h ceir sou eqnh exwleqreusen kai katefuteusaV autouV ekakwsaV laouV kai exebaleV autouV
19O 43 4 ou gar en th romfaia autwn eklhronomhsan ghn kai o braciwn autwn ouk eswsen autouV all' h dexia sou kai o braciwn sou kai o fwtismoV tou proswpou sou oti eudokhsaV en autoiV
19O 43 5 su ei autoV o basileuV mou kai o qeoV mou o entellomenoV taV swthriaV iakwb
19O 43 6 en soi touV ecqrouV hmwn keratioumen kai en tw onomati sou exouqenwsomen touV epanistanomenouV hmin
19O 43 7 ou gar epi tw toxw mou elpiw kai h romfaia mou ou swsei me
19O 43 8 eswsaV gar hmaV ek twn qlibontwn hmaV kai touV misountaV hmaV kathscunaV
19O 43 9 en tw qew epainesqhsomeqa olhn thn hmeran kai en tw onomati sou exomologhsomeqa eiV ton aiwna diayalma
19O 43 10 nuni de apwsw kai kathscunaV hmaV kai ouk exeleush en taiV dunamesin hmwn
19O 43 11 apestreyaV hmaV eiV ta opisw para touV ecqrouV hmwn kai oi misounteV hmaV dihrpazon eautoiV
19O 43 12 edwkaV hmaV wV probata brwsewV kai en toiV eqnesin diespeiraV hmaV
19O 43 13 apedou ton laon sou aneu timhV kai ouk hn plhqoV en toiV allagmasin autwn
19O 43 14 eqou hmaV oneidoV toiV geitosin hmwn mukthrismon kai katagelwta toiV kuklw hmwn
19O 43 15 eqou hmaV eiV parabolhn en toiV eqnesin kinhsin kefalhV en toiV laoiV
19O 43 16 olhn thn hmeran h entroph mou katenantion mou estin kai h aiscunh tou proswpou mou ekaluyen me
19O 43 17 apo fwnhV oneidizontoV kai paralalountoV apo proswpou ecqrou kai ekdiwkontoV
19O 43 18 tauta panta hlqen ef' hmaV kai ouk epelaqomeqa sou kai ouk hdikhsamen en diaqhkh sou
19O 43 19 kai ouk apesth eiV ta opisw h kardia hmwn kai exeklinaV taV tribouV hmwn apo thV odou sou
19O 43 20 oti etapeinwsaV hmaV en topw kakwsewV kai epekaluyen hmaV skia qanatou
19O 43 21 ei epelaqomeqa tou onomatoV tou qeou hmwn kai ei diepetasamen ceiraV hmwn proV qeon allotrion
19O 43 22 ouci o qeoV ekzhthsei tauta autoV gar ginwskei ta krufia thV kardiaV
19O 43 23 oti eneka sou qanatoumeqa olhn thn hmeran elogisqhmen wV probata sfaghV
19O 43 24 exegerqhti ina ti upnoiV kurie anasthqi kai mh apwsh eiV teloV
19O 43 25 ina ti to proswpon sou apostrefeiV epilanqanh thV ptwceiaV hmwn kai thV qliyewV hmwn
19O 43 26 oti etapeinwqh eiV coun h yuch hmwn ekollhqh eiV ghn h gasthr hmwn

19O 43 27 anasta kurie bohqhson hmin kai lutrwsai hmaV eneken tou onomatoV sou
19O 44 1 eiV to teloV uper twn alloiwqhsomenwn toiV uioiV kore eiV sunesin wdh uper tou agaphtou
19O 44 2 exhreuxato h kardia mou logon agaqon legw egw ta erga mou tw basilei h glwssa mou kalamoV grammatewV oxugrafou
19O 44 3 wraioV kallei para touV uiouV twn anqrwpwn execuqh cariV en ceilesin sou dia touto euloghsen se o qeoV eiV ton aiwna
19O 44 4 perizwsai thn romfaian sou epi ton mhron sou dunate th wraiothti sou kai tw kallei sou
19O 44 5 kai enteinon kai kateuodou kai basileue eneken alhqeiaV kai prauthtoV kai dikaiosunhV kai odhghsei se qaumastwV h dexia sou
19O 44 6 ta belh sou hkonhmena dunate laoi upokatw sou pesountai en kardia twn ecqrwn tou basilewV
19O 44 7 o qronoV sou o qeoV eiV ton aiwna tou aiwnoV rabdoV euquthtoV h rabdoV thV basileiaV sou
19O 44 8 hgaphsaV dikaiosunhn kai emishsaV anomian dia touto ecrisen se o qeoV o qeoV sou elaion agalliasewV para touV metocouV sou
19O 44 9 smurna kai stakth kai kasia apo twn imatiwn sou apo barewn elefantinwn ex wn hufranan se
19O 44 10 qugatereV basilewn en th timh sou paresth h basilissa ek dexiwn sou en imatismw diacrusw peribeblhmenh pepoikilmenh
19O 44 11 akouson qugater kai ide kai klinon to ouV sou kai epilaqou tou laou sou kai tou oikou tou patroV sou
19O 44 12 oti epequmhsen o basileuV tou kallouV sou oti autoV estin o kurioV sou
19O 44 13 kai proskunhsousin autw qugatereV turou en dwroiV to proswpon sou litaneusousin oi plousioi tou laou
19O 44 14 pasa h doxa authV qugatroV basilewV eswqen en krosswtoiV crusoiV peribeblhmenh pepoikilmenh
19O 44 15 apenecqhsontai tw basilei parqenoi opisw authV ai plhsion authV apenecqhsontai soi
19O 44 16 apenecqhsontai en eufrosunh kai agalliasei acqhsontai eiV naon basilewV
19O 44 17 anti twn paterwn sou egenhqhsan soi uioi katasthseiV autouV arcontaV epi pasan thn ghn
19O 44 18 mnhsqhsontai tou onomatoV sou en pash genea kai genea dia touto laoi exomologhsontai soi eiV ton aiwna kai eiV ton aiwna tou aiwnoV
19O 45 1 eiV to teloV uper twn uiwn kore uper twn krufiwn yalmoV
19O 45 2 o qeoV hmwn katafugh kai dunamiV bohqoV en qliyesin taiV eurousaiV hmaV sfodra
19O 45 3 dia touto ou fobhqhsomeqa en tw tarassesqai thn ghn kai metatiqesqai orh en kardiaiV qalasswn
19O 45 4 hchsan kai etaracqhsan ta udata autwn etaracqhsan ta orh en th krataiothti autou diayalma
19O 45 5 tou potamou ta ormhmata eufrainousin thn polin tou qeou hgiasen to skhnwma autou o uyistoV
19O 45 6 o qeoV en mesw authV ou saleuqhsetai bohqhsei auth o qeoV to proV prwi
19O 45 7 etaracqhsan eqnh eklinan basileiai edwken fwnhn autou esaleuqh h gh
19O 45 8 kurioV twn dunamewn meq' hmwn antilhmptwr hmwn o qeoV iakwb diayalma
19O 45 9 deute idete ta erga kuriou a eqeto terata epi thV ghV
19O 45 10 antanairwn polemouV mecri twn peratwn thV ghV toxon suntriyei kai sugklasei oplon kai qureouV katakausei en puri
19O 45 11 scolasate kai gnwte oti egw eimi o qeoV uywqhsomai en toiV eqnesin

uywqhsomai en th gh
19O 45 12 kurioV twn dunamewn meq' hmwn antilhmptwr hmwn o qeoV iakwb
19O 46 1 eiV to teloV uper twn uiwn kore yalmoV
19O 46 2 panta ta eqnh krothsate ceiraV alalaxate tw qew en fwnh agalliasewV
19O 46 3 oti kurioV uyistoV foberoV basileuV megaV epi pasan thn ghn
19O 46 4 upetaxen laouV hmin kai eqnh upo touV podaV hmwn
19O 46 5 exelexato hmin thn klhronomian autou thn kallonhn iakwb hn hgaphsen diayalma
19O 46 6 anebh o qeoV en alalagmw kurioV en fwnh salpiggoV
19O 46 7 yalate tw qew hmwn yalate yalate tw basilei hmwn yalate
19O 46 8 oti basileuV pashV thV ghV o qeoV yalate sunetwV
19O 46 9 ebasileusen o qeoV epi ta eqnh o qeoV kaqhtai epi qronou agiou autou
19O 46 10 arconteV lawn sunhcqhsan meta tou qeou abraam oti tou qeou oi krataioi thV ghV sfodra ephrqhsan
19O 47 1 yalmoV wdhV toiV uioiV kore deutera sabbatou
19O 47 2 megaV kurioV kai ainetoV sfodra en polei tou qeou hmwn orei agiw autou
19O 47 3 eu rizwn agalliamati pashV thV ghV orh siwn ta pleura tou borra h poliV tou basilewV tou megalou
19O 47 4 o qeoV en taiV baresin authV ginwsketai otan antilambanhtai authV
19O 47 5 oti idou oi basileiV sunhcqhsan hlqosan epi to auto
19O 47 6 autoi idonteV outwV eqaumasan etaracqhsan esaleuqhsan
19O 47 7 tromoV epelabeto autwn ekei wdineV wV tiktoushV
19O 47 8 en pneumati biaiw suntriyeiV ploia qarsiV
19O 47 9 kaqaper hkousamen outwV eidomen en polei kuriou twn dunamewn en polei tou qeou hmwn o qeoV eqemeliwsen authn eiV ton aiwna diayalma
19O 47 10 upelabomen o qeoV to eleoV sou en mesw tou naou sou
19O 47 11 kata to onoma sou o qeoV outwV kai h ainesiV sou epi ta perata thV ghV dikaiosunhV plhrhV h dexia sou
19O 47 12 eufranqhtw to oroV siwn agalliasqwsan ai qugatereV thV ioudaiaV eneken twn krimatwn sou kurie
19O 47 13 kuklwsate siwn kai perilabete authn dihghsasqe en toiV purgoiV authV
19O 47 14 qesqe taV kardiaV umwn eiV thn dunamin authV kai katadielesqe taV bareiV authV opwV an dihghshsqe eiV genean eteran
19O 47 15 oti outoV estin o qeoV o qeoV hmwn eiV ton aiwna kai eiV ton aiwna tou aiwnoV autoV poimanei hmaV eiV touV aiwnaV
19O 48 1 eiV to teloV toiV uioiV kore yalmoV
19O 48 2 akousate tauta panta ta eqnh enwtisasqe panteV oi katoikounteV thn oikoumenhn
19O 48 3 oi te ghgeneiV kai oi uioi twn anqrwpwn epi to auto plousioV kai penhV
19O 48 4 to stoma mou lalhsei sofian kai h meleth thV kardiaV mou sunesin
19O 48 5 klinw eiV parabolhn to ouV mou anoixw en yalthriw to problhma mou
19O 48 6 ina ti foboumai en hmera ponhra h anomia thV pternhV mou kuklwsei me
19O 48 7 oi pepoiqoteV epi th dunamei autwn kai epi tw plhqei tou ploutou autwn kaucwmenoi
19O 48 8 adelfoV ou lutroutai lutrwsetai anqrwpoV ou dwsei tw qew exilasma autou
19O 48 9 kai thn timhn thV lutrwsewV thV yuchV autou
19O 48 10 kai ekopasen eiV ton aiwna kai zhsetai eiV teloV oti ouk oyetai katafqoran otan idh sofouV apoqnhskontaV
19O 48 11 epi to auto afrwn kai anouV apolountai kai kataleiyousin allotrioiV ton plouton autwn
19O 48 12 kai oi tafoi autwn oikiai autwn eiV ton aiwna skhnwmata autwn eiV genean kai genean epekalesanto ta onomata autwn epi twn gaiwn autwn

19O 48 13 kai anqrwpoV en timh wn ou sunhken parasuneblhqh toiV kthnesin toiV anohtoiV kai wmoiwqh autoiV
19O 48 14 auth h odoV autwn skandalon autoiV kai meta tauta en tw stomati autwn eudokhsousin diayalma
19O 48 15 wV probata en adh eqento qanatoV poimainei autouV kai katakurieusousin autwn oi euqeiV to prwi kai h bohqeia autwn palaiwqhsetai en tw adh ek thV doxhV autwn
19O 48 16 plhn o qeoV lutrwsetai thn yuchn mou ek ceiroV adou otan lambanh me diayalma
19O 48 17 mh fobou otan plouthsh anqrwpoV kai otan plhqunqh h doxa tou oikou autou
19O 48 18 oti ouk en tw apoqnhskein auton lhmyetai ta panta oude sugkatabhsetai autw h doxa autou
19O 48 19 oti h yuch autou en th zwh autou euloghqhsetai exomologhsetai soi otan agaqunhV autw
19O 48 20 eiseleusetai ewV geneaV paterwn autou ewV aiwnoV ouk oyetai fwV
19O 48 21 anqrwpoV en timh wn ou sunhken parasuneblhqh toiV kthnesin toiV anohtoiV kai wmoiwqh autoiV
19O 49 1 yalmoV tw asaf qeoV qewn kurioV elalhsen kai ekalesen thn ghn apo anatolwn hliou kai mecri dusmwn
19O 49 2 ek siwn h euprepeia thV wraiothtoV autou o qeoV emfanwV hxei
19O 49 3 o qeoV hmwn kai ou parasiwphsetai pur enantion autou kauqhsetai kai kuklw autou kataigiV sfodra
19O 49 4 proskalesetai ton ouranon anw kai thn ghn diakrinai ton laon autou
19O 49 5 sunagagete autw touV osiouV autou touV diatiqemenouV thn diaqhkhn autou epi qusiaiV
19O 49 6 kai anaggelousin oi ouranoi thn dikaiosunhn autou oti o qeoV krithV estin diayalma
19O 49 7 akouson laoV mou kai lalhsw soi israhl kai diamarturomai soi o qeoV o qeoV sou eimi egw
19O 49 8 ouk epi taiV qusiaiV sou elegxw se ta de olokautwmata sou enwpion mou estin dia pantoV
19O 49 9 ou dexomai ek tou oikou sou moscouV oude ek twn poimniwn sou cimarouV
19O 49 10 oti ema estin panta ta qhria tou drumou kthnh en toiV oresin kai boeV
19O 49 11 egnwka panta ta peteina tou ouranou kai wraiothV agrou met' emou estin
19O 49 12 ean peinasw ou mh soi eipw emh gar estin h oikoumenh kai to plhrwma authV
19O 49 13 mh fagomai krea taurwn h aima tragwn piomai
19O 49 14 quson tw qew qusian ainesewV kai apodoV tw uyistw taV eucaV sou
19O 49 15 kai epikalesai me en hmera qliyewV kai exeloumai se kai doxaseiV me diayalma
19O 49 16 tw de amartwlw eipen o qeoV ina ti su dihgh ta dikaiwmata mou kai analambaneiV thn diaqhkhn mou dia stomatoV sou
19O 49 17 su de emishsaV paideian kai exebaleV touV logouV mou eiV ta opisw
19O 49 18 ei eqewreiV klepthn sunetreceV autw kai meta moicwn thn merida sou etiqeiV
19O 49 19 to stoma sou epleonasen kakian kai h glwssa sou periepleken doliothta
19O 49 20 kaqhmenoV kata tou adelfou sou katelaleiV kai kata tou uiou thV mhtroV sou etiqeiV skandalon
19O 49 21 tauta epoihsaV kai esighsa upelabeV anomian oti esomai soi omoioV elegxw se kai parasthsw kata proswpon sou
19O 49 22 sunete dh tauta oi epilanqanomenoi tou qeou mhpote arpash kai mh h o ruomenoV
19O 49 23 qusia ainesewV doxasei me kai ekei odoV h deixw autw to swthrion tou qeou

19O 50 1 eiV to teloV yalmoV tw dauid
19O 50 2 en tw elqein proV auton naqan ton profhthn hnika eishlqen proV bhrsabee
19O 50 3 elehson me o qeoV kata to mega eleoV sou kai kata to plhqoV twn oiktirmwn sou exaleiyon to anomhma mou
19O 50 4 epi pleion plunon me apo thV anomiaV mou kai apo thV amartiaV mou kaqarison me
19O 50 5 oti thn anomian mou egw ginwskw kai h amartia mou enwpion mou estin dia pantoV
19O 50 6 soi monw hmarton kai to ponhron enwpion sou epoihsa opwV an dikaiwqhV en toiV logoiV sou kai nikhshV en tw krinesqai se
19O 50 7 idou gar en anomiaiV sunelhmfqhn kai en amartiaiV ekisshsen me h mhthr mou
19O 50 8 idou gar alhqeian hgaphsaV ta adhla kai ta krufia thV sofiaV sou edhlwsaV moi
19O 50 9 rantieiV me usswpw kai kaqarisqhsomai pluneiV me kai uper ciona leukanqhsomai
19O 50 10 akoutieiV me agalliasin kai eufrosunhn agalliasontai osta tetapeinwmena
19O 50 11 apostreyon to proswpon sou apo twn amartiwn mou kai pasaV taV anomiaV mou exaleiyon
19O 50 12 kardian kaqaran ktison en emoi o qeoV kai pneuma euqeV egkainison en toiV egkatoiV mou
19O 50 13 mh aporriyhV me apo tou proswpou sou kai to pneuma to agion sou mh antanelhV ap' emou
19O 50 14 apodoV moi thn agalliasin tou swthriou sou kai pneumati hgemonikw sthrison me
19O 50 15 didaxw anomouV taV odouV sou kai asebeiV epi se epistreyousin
19O 50 16 rusai me ex aimatwn o qeoV o qeoV thV swthriaV mou agalliasetai h glwssa mou thn dikaiosunhn sou
19O 50 17 kurie ta ceilh mou anoixeiV kai to stoma mou anaggelei thn ainesin sou
19O 50 18 oti ei hqelhsaV qusian edwka an olokautwmata ouk eudokhseiV
19O 50 19 qusia tw qew pneuma suntetrimmenon kardian suntetrimmenhn kai tetapeinwmenhn o qeoV ouk exouqenwsei
19O 50 20 agaqunon kurie en th eudokia sou thn siwn kai oikodomhqhtw ta teich ierousalhm
19O 50 21 tote eudokhseiV qusian dikaiosunhV anaforan kai olokautwmata tote anoisousin epi to qusiasthrion sou moscouV
19O 51 1 eiV to teloV sunesewV tw dauid
19O 51 2 en tw elqein dwhk ton idoumaion kai anaggeilai tw saoul kai eipein autw hlqen dauid eiV ton oikon abimelec
19O 51 3 ti egkauca en kakia o dunatoV anomian olhn thn hmeran
19O 51 4 adikian elogisato h glwssa sou wsei xuron hkonhmenon epoihsaV dolon
19O 51 5 hgaphsaV kakian uper agaqwsunhn adikian uper to lalhsai dikaiosunhn diayalma
19O 51 6 hgaphsaV panta ta rhmata katapontismou glwssan dolian
19O 51 7 dia touto o qeoV kaqelei se eiV teloV ektilai se kai metanasteusai se apo skhnwmatoV kai to rizwma sou ek ghV zwntwn diayalma
19O 51 8 kai oyontai dikaioi kai fobhqhsontai kai ep' auton gelasontai kai erousin
19O 51 9 idou anqrwpoV oV ouk eqeto ton qeon bohqon autou all' ephlpisen epi to plhqoV tou ploutou autou kai edunamwqh epi th mataiothti autou
19O 51 10 egw de wsei elaia katakarpoV en tw oikw tou qeou hlpisa epi to eleoV tou qeou eiV ton aiwna kai eiV ton aiwna tou aiwnoV
19O 51 11 exomologhsomai soi eiV ton aiwna oti epoihsaV kai upomenw to onoma sou

oti crhston enantion twn osiwn sou
19O 52 1 eiV to teloV uper maeleq sunesewV tw dauid
19O 52 2 eipen afrwn en kardia autou ouk estin qeoV diefqarhsan kai ebdelucqhsan en anomiaiV ouk estin poiwn agaqon
19O 52 3 o qeoV ek tou ouranou diekuyen epi touV uiouV twn anqrwpwn tou idein ei estin suniwn h ekzhtwn ton qeon
19O 52 4 panteV exeklinan ama hcrewqhsan ouk estin poiwn agaqon ouk estin ewV enoV
19O 52 5 ouci gnwsontai panteV oi ergazomenoi thn anomian oi esqonteV ton laon mou brwsei artou ton qeon ouk epekalesanto
19O 52 6 ekei fobhqhsontai fobon ou ouk hn foboV oti o qeoV dieskorpisen osta anqrwpareskwn kathscunqhsan oti o qeoV exoudenwsen autouV
19O 52 7 tiV dwsei ek siwn to swthrion tou israhl en tw epistreyai kurion thn aicmalwsian tou laou autou agalliasetai iakwb kai eufranqhsetai israhl
19O 53 1 eiV to teloV en umnoiV sunesewV tw dauid
19O 53 2 en tw elqein touV zifaiouV kai eipein tw saoul ouk idou dauid kekruptai par' hmin
19O 53 3 o qeoV en tw onomati sou swson me kai en th dunamei sou krinon me
19O 53 4 o qeoV eisakouson thV proseuchV mou enwtisai ta rhmata tou stomatoV mou
19O 53 5 oti allotrioi epanesthsan ep' eme kai krataioi ezhthsan thn yuchn mou ou proeqento ton qeon enwpion autwn diayalma
19O 53 6 idou gar o qeoV bohqei moi kai o kurioV antilhmptwr thV yuchV mou
19O 53 7 apostreyei ta kaka toiV ecqroiV mou en th alhqeia sou exoleqreuson autouV
19O 53 8 ekousiwV qusw soi exomologhsomai tw onomati sou kurie oti agaqon
19O 53 9 oti ek pashV qliyewV errusw me kai en toiV ecqroiV mou epeiden o ofqalmoV mou
19O 54 1 eiV to teloV en umnoiV sunesewV tw dauid
19O 54 2 enwtisai o qeoV thn proseuchn mou kai mh uperidhV thn dehsin mou
19O 54 3 prosceV moi kai eisakouson mou eluphqhn en th adolescia mou kai etaracqhn
19O 54 4 apo fwnhV ecqrou kai apo qliyewV amartwlou oti exeklinan ep' eme anomian kai en orgh enekotoun moi
19O 54 5 h kardia mou etaracqh en emoi kai deilia qanatou epepesen ep' eme
19O 54 6 foboV kai tromoV hlqen ep' eme kai ekaluyen me skotoV
19O 54 7 kai eipa tiV dwsei moi pterugaV wsei peristeraV kai petasqhsomai kai katapausw
19O 54 8 idou emakruna fugadeuwn kai hulisqhn en th erhmw diayalma
19O 54 9 prosedecomhn ton swzonta me apo oligoyuciaV kai kataigidoV
19O 54 10 katapontison kurie kai katadiele taV glwssaV autwn oti eidon anomian kai antilogian en th polei
19O 54 11 hmeraV kai nuktoV kuklwsei authn epi ta teich authV anomia kai kopoV en mesw authV kai adikia
19O 54 12 kai ouk exelipen ek twn plateiwn authV tokoV kai doloV
19O 54 13 oti ei ecqroV wneidisen me uphnegka an kai ei o miswn me ep' eme emegalorrhmonhsen ekrubhn an ap' autou
19O 54 14 su de anqrwpe isoyuce hgemwn mou kai gnwste mou
19O 54 15 oV epi to auto moi eglukanaV edesmata en tw oikw tou qeou eporeuqhmen en omonoia
19O 54 16 elqetw qanatoV ep' autouV kai katabhtwsan eiV adou zwnteV oti ponhriai en taiV paroikiaiV autwn en mesw autwn
19O 54 17 egw de proV ton qeon ekekraxa kai o kurioV eishkousen mou
19O 54 18 esperaV kai prwi kai meshmbriaV dihghsomai apaggelw kai eisakousetai thV fwnhV mou

19O 54 19 lutrwsetai en eirhnh thn yuchn mou apo twn eggizontwn moi oti en polloiV hsan sun emoi
19O 54 20 eisakousetai o qeoV kai tapeinwsei autouV o uparcwn pro twn aiwnwn diayalma ou gar estin autoiV antallagma kai ouk efobhqhsan ton qeon
19O 54 21 exeteinen thn ceira autou en tw apodidonai ebebhlwsan thn diaqhkhn autou
19O 54 22 diemerisqhsan apo orghV tou proswpou autou kai hggisen h kardia autou hpalunqhsan oi logoi autou uper elaion kai autoi eisin bolideV
19O 54 23 epirriyon epi kurion thn merimnan sou kai autoV se diaqreyei ou dwsei eiV ton aiwna salon tw dikaiw
19O 54 24 su de o qeoV kataxeiV autouV eiV frear diafqoraV andreV aimatwn kai doliothtoV ou mh hmiseuswsin taV hmeraV autwn egw de elpiw epi se kurie
19O 55 1 eiV to teloV uper tou laou tou apo twn agiwn memakrummenou tw dauid eiV sthlografian opote ekrathsan auton oi allofuloi en geq
19O 55 2 elehson me kurie oti katepathsen me anqrwpoV olhn thn hmeran polemwn eqliyen me
19O 55 3 katepathsan me oi ecqroi mou olhn thn hmeran oti polloi oi polemounteV me apo uyouV
19O 55 4 hmeraV fobhqhsomai egw de epi soi elpiw
19O 55 5 en tw qew epainesw touV logouV mou olhn thn hmeran epi tw qew hlpisa ou fobhqhsomai ti poihsei moi sarx
19O 55 6 olhn thn hmeran touV logouV mou ebdelussonto kat' emou panteV oi dialogismoi autwn eiV kakon
19O 55 7 paroikhsousin kai katakruyousin autoi thn pternan mou fulaxousin kaqaper upemeinan thn yuchn mou
19O 55 8 uper tou mhqenoV swseiV autouV en orgh laouV kataxeiV o qeoV
19O 55 9 thn zwhn mou exhggeila soi eqou ta dakrua mou enwpion sou wV kai en th epaggelia sou
19O 55 10 epistreyousin oi ecqroi mou eiV ta opisw en h an hmera epikaleswmai se idou egnwn oti qeoV mou ei su
19O 55 11 epi tw qew ainesw rhma epi tw kuriw ainesw logon
19O 55 12 epi tw qew hlpisa ou fobhqhsomai ti poihsei moi anqrwpoV
19O 55 13 en emoi o qeoV ai eucai aV apodwsw ainesewV soi
19O 55 14 oti errusw thn yuchn mou ek qanatou kai touV podaV mou ex olisqhmatoV tou euaresthsai enwpion tou qeou en fwti zwntwn
19O 56 1 eiV to teloV mh diafqeirhV tw dauid eiV sthlografian en tw auton apodidraskein apo proswpou saoul eiV to sphlaion
19O 56 2 elehson me o qeoV elehson me oti epi soi pepoiqen h yuch mou kai en th skia twn pterugwn sou elpiw ewV ou parelqh h anomia
19O 56 3 kekraxomai proV ton qeon ton uyiston ton qeon ton euergethsanta me
19O 56 4 exapesteilen ex ouranou kai eswsen me edwken eiV oneidoV touV katapatountaV me diayalma exapesteilen o qeoV to eleoV autou kai thn alhqeian autou
19O 56 5 kai errusato thn yuchn mou ek mesou skumnwn ekoimhqhn tetaragmenoV uioi anqrwpwn oi odonteV autwn oplon kai belh kai h glwssa autwn macaira oxeia
19O 56 6 uywqhti epi touV ouranouV o qeoV kai epi pasan thn ghn h doxa sou
19O 56 7 pagida htoimasan toiV posin mou kai katekamyan thn yuchn mou wruxan pro proswpou mou boqron kai enepesan eiV auton diayalma
19O 56 8 etoimh h kardia mou o qeoV etoimh h kardia mou asomai kai yalw
19O 56 9 exegerqhti h doxa mou exegerqhti yalthrion kai kiqara exegerqhsomai orqrou
19O 56 10 exomologhsomai soi en laoiV kurie yalw soi en eqnesin
19O 56 11 oti emegalunqh ewV twn ouranwn to eleoV sou kai ewV twn nefelwn h alhqeia sou
19O 56 12 uywqhti epi touV ouranouV o qeoV kai epi pasan thn ghn h doxa sou

19O 57 1 eiV to teloV mh diafqeirhV tw dauid eiV sthlografian
19O 57 2 ei alhqwV ara dikaiosunhn laleite euqeia krinete oi uioi twn anqrwpwn
19O 57 3 kai gar en kardia anomiaV ergazesqe en th gh adikian ai ceireV umwn sumplekousin
19O 57 4 aphllotriwqhsan oi amartwloi apo mhtraV eplanhqhsan apo gastroV elalhsan yeudh
19O 57 5 qumoV autoiV kata thn omoiwsin tou ofewV wsei aspidoV kwfhV kai buoushV ta wta authV
19O 57 6 htiV ouk eisakousetai fwnhn epadontwn farmakou te farmakeuomenou para sofou
19O 57 7 o qeoV sunetriyen touV odontaV autwn en tw stomati autwn taV mulaV twn leontwn suneqlasen kurioV
19O 57 8 exoudenwqhsontai wV udwr diaporeuomenon entenei to toxon autou ewV ou asqenhsousin
19O 57 9 wsei khroV o takeiV antanaireqhsontai epepese pur kai ouk eidon ton hlion
19O 57 10 pro tou sunienai taV akanqaV umwn thn ramnon wsei zwntaV wsei en orgh katapietai umaV
19O 57 11 eufranqhsetai dikaioV otan idh ekdikhsin asebwn taV ceiraV autou niyetai en tw aimati tou amartwlou
19O 57 12 kai erei anqrwpoV ei ara estin karpoV tw dikaiw ara estin o qeoV krinwn autouV en th gh
19O 58 1 eiV to teloV mh diafqeirhV tw dauid eiV sthlografian opote apesteilen saoul kai efulaxen ton oikon autou tou qanatwsai auton
19O 58 2 exelou me ek twn ecqrwn mou o qeoV kai ek twn epanistanomenwn ep' eme lutrwsai me
19O 58 3 rusai me ek twn ergazomenwn thn anomian kai ex andrwn aimatwn swson me
19O 58 4 oti idou eqhreusan thn yuchn mou epeqento ep' eme krataioi oute h anomia mou oute h amartia mou kurie
19O 58 5 aneu anomiaV edramon kai kateuqunan exegerqhti eiV sunanthsin mou kai ide
19O 58 6 kai su kurie o qeoV twn dunamewn o qeoV israhl prosceV tou episkeyasqai panta ta eqnh mh oiktirhshV pantaV touV ergazomenouV thn anomian diayalma
19O 58 7 epistreyousin eiV esperan kai limwxousin wV kuwn kai kuklwsousin polin
19O 58 8 idou apofqegxontai en tw stomati autwn kai romfaia en toiV ceilesin autwn oti tiV hkousen
19O 58 9 kai su kurie ekgelash autouV exoudenwseiV panta ta eqnh
19O 58 10 to kratoV mou proV se fulaxw oti o qeoV antilhmptwr mou ei
19O 58 11 o qeoV mou to eleoV autou profqasei me o qeoV deixei moi en toiV ecqroiV mou
19O 58 12 mh apokteinhV autouV mhpote epilaqwntai tou laou mou diaskorpison autouV en th dunamei sou kai katagage autouV o uperaspisthV mou kurie
19O 58 13 amartian stomatoV autwn logon ceilewn autwn kai sullhmfqhtwsan en th uperhfania autwn kai ex araV kai yeudouV diaggelhsontai sunteleiai
19O 58 14 en orgh sunteleiaV kai ou mh uparxwsin kai gnwsontai oti o qeoV despozei tou iakwb twn peratwn thV ghV diayalma
19O 58 15 epistreyousin eiV esperan kai limwxousin wV kuwn kai kuklwsousin polin
19O 58 16 autoi diaskorpisqhsontai tou fagein ean de mh cortasqwsin kai goggusousin
19O 58 17 egw de asomai th dunamei sou kai agalliasomai to prwi to eleoV sou oti egenhqhV antilhmptwr mou kai katafugh en hmera qliyewV mou
19O 58 18 bohqoV mou soi yalw oti o qeoV antilhmptwr mou ei o qeoV mou to eleoV mou
19O 59 1 eiV to teloV toiV alloiwqhsomenoiV eti eiV sthlografian tw dauid eiV

didachn
19O 59 2 opote enepurisen thn mesopotamian suriaV kai thn surian swba kai epestreyen iwab kai epataxen thn faragga twn alwn dwdeka ciliadaV
19O 59 3 o qeoV apwsw hmaV kai kaqeileV hmaV wrgisqhV kai oiktirhsaV hmaV
19O 59 4 suneseisaV thn ghn kai sunetaraxaV authn iasai ta suntrimmata authV oti esaleuqh
19O 59 5 edeixaV tw law sou sklhra epotisaV hmaV oinon katanuxewV
19O 59 6 edwkaV toiV foboumenoiV se shmeiwsin tou fugein apo proswpou toxou diayalma
19O 59 7 opwV an rusqwsin oi agaphtoi sou swson th dexia sou kai epakouson mou
19O 59 8 o qeoV elalhsen en tw agiw autou agalliasomai kai diameriw sikima kai thn koilada twn skhnwn diametrhsw
19O 59 9 emoV estin galaad kai emoV estin manassh kai efraim krataiwsiV thV kefalhV mou ioudaV basileuV mou
19O 59 10 mwab lebhV thV elpidoV mou epi thn idoumaian ektenw to upodhma mou emoi allofuloi upetaghsan
19O 59 11 tiV apaxei me eiV polin periochV tiV odhghsei me ewV thV idoumaiaV
19O 59 12 ouci su o qeoV o apwsamenoV hmaV kai ouk exeleush o qeoV en taiV dunamesin hmwn
19O 59 13 doV hmin bohqeian ek qliyewV kai mataia swthria anqrwpou
19O 59 14 en de tw qew poihsomen dunamin kai autoV exoudenwsei touV qlibontaV hmaV
19O 60 1 eiV to teloV en umnoiV tw dauid
19O 60 2 eisakouson o qeoV thV dehsewV mou prosceV th proseuch mou
19O 60 3 apo twn peratwn thV ghV proV se ekekraxa en tw akhdiasai thn kardian mou en petra uywsaV me
19O 60 4 wdhghsaV me oti egenhqhV elpiV mou purgoV iscuoV apo proswpou ecqrou
19O 60 5 paroikhsw en tw skhnwmati sou eiV touV aiwnaV skepasqhsomai en skeph twn pterugwn sou diayalma
19O 60 6 oti su o qeoV eishkousaV twn eucwn mou edwkaV klhronomian toiV foboumenoiV to onoma sou
19O 60 7 hmeraV ef' hmeraV basilewV prosqhseiV eth autou ewV hmeraV geneaV kai geneaV
19O 60 8 diamenei eiV ton aiwna enwpion tou qeou eleoV kai alhqeian autou tiV ekzhthsei
19O 60 9 outwV yalw tw onomati sou eiV ton aiwna tou aiwnoV tou apodounai me taV eucaV mou hmeran ex hmeraV
19O 61 1 eiV to teloV uper idiqoun yalmoV tw dauid
19O 61 2 ouci tw qew upotaghsetai h yuch mou par' autou gar to swthrion mou
19O 61 3 kai gar autoV qeoV mou kai swthr mou antilhmptwr mou ou mh saleuqw epi pleion
19O 61 4 ewV pote epitiqesqe ep' anqrwpon foneuete panteV wV toicw keklimenw kai fragmw wsmenw
19O 61 5 plhn thn timhn mou ebouleusanto apwsasqai edramon en yeudei tw stomati autwn eulogousan kai th kardia autwn kathrwnto diayalma
19O 61 6 plhn tw qew upotaghqi h yuch mou oti par' autou h upomonh mou
19O 61 7 oti autoV qeoV mou kai swthr mou antilhmptwr mou ou mh metanasteusw
19O 61 8 epi tw qew to swthrion mou kai h doxa mou o qeoV thV bohqeiaV mou kai h elpiV mou epi tw qew
19O 61 9 elpisate ep' auton pasa sunagwgh laou ekceete enwpion autou taV kardiaV umwn o qeoV bohqoV hmwn diayalma
19O 61 10 plhn mataioi oi uioi twn anqrwpwn yeudeiV oi uioi twn anqrwpwn en zugoiV

tou adikhsai autoi ek mataiothtoV epi to auto
19O 61 11 mh elpizete epi adikian kai epi arpagma mh epipoqeite ploutoV ean reh mh prostiqesqe kardian
19O 61 12 apax elalhsen o qeoV duo tauta hkousa
19O 61 13 oti to kratoV tou qeou kai soi kurie to eleoV oti su apodwseiV ekastw kata ta erga autou
19O 62 1 yalmoV tw dauid en tw einai auton en th erhmw thV ioudaiaV
19O 62 2 o qeoV o qeoV mou proV se orqrizw ediyhsen soi h yuch mou posaplwV soi h sarx mou en gh erhmw kai abatw kai anudrw
19O 62 3 outwV en tw agiw wfqhn soi tou idein thn dunamin sou kai thn doxan sou
19O 62 4 oti kreisson to eleoV sou uper zwaV ta ceilh mou epainesousin se
19O 62 5 outwV euloghsw se en th zwh mou en tw onomati sou arw taV ceiraV mou
19O 62 6 wsei steatoV kai piothtoV emplhsqeih h yuch mou kai ceilh agalliasewV ainesei to stoma mou
19O 62 7 ei emnhmoneuon sou epi thV strwmnhV mou en toiV orqroiV emeletwn eiV se
19O 62 8 oti egenhqhV bohqoV mou kai en th skeph twn pterugwn sou agalliasomai
19O 62 9 ekollhqh h yuch mou opisw sou emou antelabeto h dexia sou
19O 62 10 autoi de eiV mathn ezhthsan thn yuchn mou eiseleusontai eiV ta katwtata thV ghV
19O 62 11 paradoqhsontai eiV ceiraV romfaiaV merideV alwpekwn esontai
19O 62 12 o de basileuV eufranqhsetai epi tw qew epainesqhsetai paV o omnuwn en autw oti enefragh stoma lalountwn adika
19O 63 1 eiV to teloV yalmoV tw dauid
19O 63 2 eisakouson o qeoV thV fwnhV mou en tw deesqai me apo fobou ecqrou exelou thn yuchn mou
19O 63 3 eskepasaV me apo sustrofhV ponhreuomenwn apo plhqouV ergazomenwn thn anomian
19O 63 4 oitineV hkonhsan wV romfaian taV glwssaV autwn eneteinan toxon autwn pragma pikron
19O 63 5 tou katatoxeusai en apokrufoiV amwmon exapina katatoxeusousin auton kai ou fobhqhsontai
19O 63 6 ekrataiwsan eautoiV logon ponhron dihghsanto tou kruyai pagidaV eipan tiV oyetai autouV
19O 63 7 exhreunhsan anomiaV exelipon exereunwnteV exereunhsei proseleusetai anqrwpoV kai kardia baqeia
19O 63 8 kai uywqhsetai o qeoV beloV nhpiwn egenhqhsan ai plhgai autwn
19O 63 9 kai exhsqenhsan ep' autouV ai glwssai autwn etaracqhsan panteV oi qewrounteV autouV
19O 63 10 kai efobhqh paV anqrwpoV kai anhggeilan ta erga tou qeou kai ta poihmata autou sunhkan
19O 63 11 eufranqhsetai dikaioV epi tw kuriw kai elpiei ep' auton kai epainesqhsontai panteV oi euqeiV th kardia
19O 64 1 eiV to teloV yalmoV tw dauid wdh ieremiou kai iezekihl ek tou logou thV paroikiaV ote emellon ekporeuesqai
19O 64 2 soi prepei umnoV o qeoV en siwn kai soi apodoqhsetai euch en ierousalhm
19O 64 3 eisakouson proseuchV mou proV se pasa sarx hxei
19O 64 4 logoi anomiwn uperedunamwsan hmaV kai taV asebeiaV hmwn su ilash
19O 64 5 makarioV on exelexw kai proselabou kataskhnwsei en taiV aulaiV sou plhsqhsomeqa en toiV agaqoiV tou oikou sou agioV o naoV sou qaumastoV en dikaiosunh
19O 64 6 epakouson hmwn o qeoV o swthr hmwn h elpiV pantwn twn peratwn thV ghV kai en qalassh makran

19O 64 7 etoimazwn orh en th iscui autou periezwsmenoV en dunasteia
19O 64 8 o suntarasswn to kutoV thV qalasshV hcouV kumatwn authV taracqhsontai ta eqnh
19O 64 9 kai fobhqhsontai oi katoikounteV ta perata apo twn shmeiwn sou exodouV prwiaV kai esperaV teryeiV
19O 64 10 epeskeyw thn ghn kai emequsaV authn eplhqunaV tou ploutisai authn o potamoV tou qeou eplhrwqh udatwn htoimasaV thn trofhn autwn oti outwV h etoimasia sou
19O 64 11 touV aulakaV authV mequson plhqunon ta genhmata authV en taiV stagosin authV eufranqhsetai anatellousa
19O 64 12 euloghseiV ton stefanon tou eniautou thV crhstothtoV sou kai ta pedia sou plhsqhsontai piothtoV
19O 64 13 pianqhsontai ta wraia thV erhmou kai agalliasin oi bounoi perizwsontai
19O 64 14 enedusanto oi krioi twn probatwn kai ai koiladeV plhqunousi siton kekraxontai kai gar umnhsousin
19O 65 1 eiV to teloV wdh yalmou anastasewV alalaxate tw qew pasa h gh
19O 65 2 yalate dh tw onomati autou dote doxan ainesei autou
19O 65 3 eipate tw qew wV fobera ta erga sou en tw plhqei thV dunamewV sou yeusontai se oi ecqroi sou
19O 65 4 pasa h gh proskunhsatwsan soi kai yalatwsan soi yalatwsan tw onomati sou diayalma
19O 65 5 deute kai idete ta erga tou qeou foberoV en boulaiV uper touV uiouV twn anqrwpwn
19O 65 6 o metastrefwn thn qalassan eiV xhran en potamw dieleusontai podi ekei eufranqhsomeqa ep' autw
19O 65 7 tw despozonti en th dunasteia autou tou aiwnoV oi ofqalmoi autou epi ta eqnh epiblepousin oi parapikrainonteV mh uyousqwsan en eautoiV diayalma
19O 65 8 eulogeite eqnh ton qeon hmwn kai akoutisasqe thn fwnhn thV ainesewV autou
19O 65 9 tou qemenou thn yuchn mou eiV zwhn kai mh dontoV eiV salon touV podaV mou
19O 65 10 oti edokimasaV hmaV o qeoV epurwsaV hmaV wV puroutai to argurion
19O 65 11 eishgageV hmaV eiV thn pagida eqou qliyeiV epi ton nwton hmwn
19O 65 12 epebibasaV anqrwpouV epi taV kefalaV hmwn dihlqomen dia puroV kai udatoV kai exhgageV hmaV eiV anayuchn
19O 65 13 eiseleusomai eiV ton oikon sou en olokautwmasin apodwsw soi taV eucaV mou
19O 65 14 aV diesteilen ta ceilh mou kai elalhsen to stoma mou en th qliyei mou
19O 65 15 olokautwmata memualwmena anoisw soi meta qumiamatoV kai kriwn poihsw soi boaV meta cimarwn diayalma
19O 65 16 deute akousate kai dihghsomai panteV oi foboumenoi ton qeon osa epoihsen th yuch mou
19O 65 17 proV auton tw stomati mou ekekraxa kai uywsa upo thn glwssan mou
19O 65 18 adikian ei eqewroun en kardia mou mh eisakousatw kurioV
19O 65 19 dia touto eishkousen mou o qeoV prosescen th fwnh thV dehsewV mou
19O 65 20 euloghtoV o qeoV oV ouk apesthsen thn proseuchn mou kai to eleoV autou ap' emou
19O 66 1 eiV to teloV en umnoiV yalmoV wdhV
19O 66 2 o qeoV oiktirhsai hmaV kai euloghsai hmaV epifanai to proswpon autou ef' hmaV diayalma
19O 66 3 tou gnwnai en th gh thn odon sou en pasin eqnesin to swthrion sou
19O 66 4 exomologhsasqwsan soi laoi o qeoV exomologhsasqwsan soi laoi panteV
19O 66 5 eufranqhtwsan kai agalliasqwsan eqnh oti krineiV laouV en euquthti kai eqnh

en th gh odhghseiV diayalma
19O 66 6 exomologhsasqwsan soi laoi o qeoV exomologhsasqwsan soi laoi panteV
19O 66 7 gh edwken ton karpon authV euloghsai hmaV o qeoV o qeoV hmwn
19O 66 8 euloghsai hmaV o qeoV kai fobhqhtwsan auton panta ta perata thV ghV
19O 67 1 eiV to teloV tw dauid yalmoV wdhV
19O 67 2 anasthtw o qeoV kai diaskorpisqhtwsan oi ecqroi autou kai fugetwsan oi misounteV auton apo proswpou autou
19O 67 3 wV ekleipei kapnoV eklipetwsan wV thketai khroV apo proswpou puroV outwV apolointo oi amartwloi apo proswpou tou qeou
19O 67 4 kai oi dikaioi eufranqhtwsan agalliasqwsan enwpion tou qeou terfqhtwsan en eufrosunh
19O 67 5 asate tw qew yalate tw onomati autou odopoihsate tw epibebhkoti epi dusmwn kurioV onoma autw kai agalliasqe enwpion autou taracqhsontai apo proswpou autou
19O 67 6 tou patroV twn orfanwn kai kritou twn chrwn o qeoV en topw agiw autou
19O 67 7 o qeoV katoikizei monotropouV en oikw exagwn pepedhmenouV en andreia omoiwV touV parapikrainontaV touV katoikountaV en tafoiV
19O 67 8 o qeoV en tw ekporeuesqai se enwpion tou laou sou en tw diabainein se en th erhmw diayalma
19O 67 9 gh eseisqh kai gar oi ouranoi estaxan apo proswpou tou qeou touto sina apo proswpou tou qeou israhl
19O 67 10 brochn ekousion aforieiV o qeoV th klhronomia sou kai hsqenhsen su de kathrtisw authn
19O 67 11 ta zwa sou katoikousin en auth htoimasaV en th crhstothti sou tw ptwcw o qeoV
19O 67 12 kurioV dwsei rhma toiV euaggelizomenoiV dunamei pollh
19O 67 13 o basileuV twn dunamewn tou agaphtou kai wraiothti tou oikou dielesqai skula
19O 67 14 ean koimhqhte ana meson twn klhrwn pterugeV peristeraV perihrgurwmenai kai ta metafrena authV en clwrothti crusiou diayalma
19O 67 15 en tw diastellein ton epouranion basileiV ep' authV cionwqhsontai en selmwn
19O 67 16 oroV tou qeou oroV pion oroV teturwmenon oroV pion
19O 67 17 ina ti upolambanete orh teturwmena to oroV o eudokhsen o qeoV katoikein en autw kai gar o kurioV kataskhnwsei eiV teloV
19O 67 18 to arma tou qeou murioplasion ciliadeV euqhnountwn o kurioV en autoiV en sina en tw agiw
19O 67 19 anebhV eiV uyoV hcmalwteusaV aicmalwsian elabeV domata en anqrwpw kai gar apeiqounteV tou kataskhnwsai kurioV o qeoV euloghtoV
19O 67 20 euloghtoV kurioV hmeran kaq' hmeran kateuodwsei hmin o qeoV twn swthriwn hmwn diayalma
19O 67 21 o qeoV hmwn qeoV tou swzein kai tou kuriou kuriou ai diexodoi tou qanatou
19O 67 22 plhn o qeoV sunqlasei kefalaV ecqrwn autou korufhn tricoV diaporeuomenwn en plhmmeleiaiV autwn
19O 67 23 eipen kurioV ek basan epistreyw epistreyw en buqoiV qalasshV
19O 67 24 opwV an bafh o pouV sou en aimati h glwssa twn kunwn sou ex ecqrwn par' autou
19O 67 25 eqewrhqhsan ai poreiai sou o qeoV ai poreiai tou qeou mou tou basilewV tou en tw agiw
19O 67 26 proefqasan arconteV ecomenoi yallontwn en mesw neanidwn tumpanistriwn
19O 67 27 en ekklhsiaiV eulogeite ton qeon ton kurion ek phgwn israhl
19O 67 28 ekei beniamin newteroV en ekstasei arconteV iouda hgemoneV autwn arconteV zaboulwn arconteV nefqali
19O 67 29 enteilai o qeoV th dunamei sou dunamwson o qeoV touto o kateirgasw hmin

19O 67 30 apo tou naou sou epi ierousalhm soi oisousin basileiV dwra
19O 67 31 epitimhson toiV qhrioiV tou kalamou h sunagwgh twn taurwn en taiV damalesin twn lawn tou mh apokleisqhnai touV dedokimasmenouV tw arguriw diaskorpison eqnh ta touV polemouV qelonta
19O 67 32 hxousin presbeiV ex aiguptou aiqiopia profqasei ceira authV tw qew
19O 67 33 ai basileiai thV ghV asate tw qew yalate tw kuriw diayalma
19O 67 34 yalate tw qew tw epibebhkoti epi ton ouranon tou ouranou kata anatolaV idou dwsei en th fwnh autou fwnhn dunamewV
19O 67 35 dote doxan tw qew epi ton israhl h megaloprepeia autou kai h dunamiV autou en taiV nefelaiV
19O 67 36 qaumastoV o qeoV en toiV agioiV autou o qeoV israhl autoV dwsei dunamin kai krataiwsin tw law autou euloghtoV o qeoV
19O 68 1 eiV to teloV uper twn alloiwqhsomenwn tw dauid
19O 68 2 swson me o qeoV oti eishlqosan udata ewV yuchV mou
19O 68 3 enepaghn eiV ilun buqou kai ouk estin upostasiV hlqon eiV ta baqh thV qalasshV kai kataigiV katepontisen me
19O 68 4 ekopiasa krazwn ebragciasen o larugx mou exelipon oi ofqalmoi mou apo tou elpizein epi ton qeon mou
19O 68 5 eplhqunqhsan uper taV tricaV thV kefalhV mou oi misounteV me dwrean ekrataiwqhsan oi ecqroi mou oi ekdiwkonteV me adikwV a ouc hrpasa tote apetinnuon
19O 68 6 o qeoV su egnwV thn afrosunhn mou kai ai plhmmeleiai mou apo sou ouk ekrubhsan
19O 68 7 mh aiscunqeihsan ep' emoi oi upomenonteV se kurie kurie twn dunamewn mh entrapeihsan ep' emoi oi zhtounteV se o qeoV tou israhl
19O 68 8 oti eneka sou uphnegka oneidismon ekaluyen entroph to proswpon mou
19O 68 9 aphllotriwmenoV egenhqhn toiV adelfoiV mou kai xenoV toiV uioiV thV mhtroV mou
19O 68 10 oti o zhloV tou oikou sou katefagen me kai oi oneidismoi twn oneidizontwn se epepesan ep' eme
19O 68 11 kai sunekamya en nhsteia thn yuchn mou kai egenhqh eiV oneidismon emoi
19O 68 12 kai eqemhn to enduma mou sakkon kai egenomhn autoiV eiV parabolhn
19O 68 13 kat' emou hdolescoun oi kaqhmenoi en pulh kai eiV eme eyallon oi pinonteV ton oinon
19O 68 14 egw de th proseuch mou proV se kurie kairoV eudokiaV o qeoV en tw plhqei tou eleouV sou epakouson mou en alhqeia thV swthriaV sou
19O 68 15 swson me apo phlou ina mh empagw rusqeihn ek twn misountwn me kai ek tou baqouV twn udatwn
19O 68 16 mh me katapontisatw kataigiV udatoV mhde katapietw me buqoV mhde suscetw ep' eme frear to stoma autou
19O 68 17 eisakouson mou kurie oti crhston to eleoV sou kata to plhqoV twn oiktirmwn sou epibleyon ep' eme
19O 68 18 mh apostreyhV to proswpon sou apo tou paidoV sou oti qlibomai tacu epakouson mou
19O 68 19 prosceV th yuch mou kai lutrwsai authn eneka twn ecqrwn mou rusai me
19O 68 20 su gar ginwskeiV ton oneidismon mou kai thn aiscunhn mou kai thn entrophn mou enantion sou panteV oi qliboneV me
19O 68 21 oneidismon prosedokhsen h yuch mou kai talaipwrian kai upemeina sullupoumenon kai ouc uphrxen kai parakalountaV kai ouc euron
19O 68 22 kai edwkan eiV to brwma mou colhn kai eiV thn diyan mou epotisan me oxoV
19O 68 23 genhqhtw h trapeza autwn enwpion autwn eiV pagida kai eiV antapodosin kai eiV skandalon

19O 68 24 skotisqhtwsan oi ofqalmoi autwn tou mh blepein kai ton nwton autwn dia pantoV sugkamyon
19O 68 25 ekceon ep' autouV thn orghn sou kai o qumoV thV orghV sou katalaboi autouV
19O 68 26 genhqhtw h epauliV autwn hrhmwmenh kai en toiV skhnwmasin autwn mh estw o katoikwn
19O 68 27 oti on su epataxaV autoi katediwxan kai epi to algoV twn traumatiwn sou proseqhkan
19O 68 28 prosqeV anomian epi thn anomian autwn kai mh eiselqetwsan en dikaiosunh sou
19O 68 29 exaleifqhtwsan ek biblou zwntwn kai meta dikaiwn mh grafhtwsan
19O 68 30 ptwcoV kai algwn eimi egw kai h swthria tou proswpou sou o qeoV antelabeto mou
19O 68 31 ainesw to onoma tou qeou met' wdhV megalunw auton en ainesei
19O 68 32 kai aresei tw qew uper moscon neon kerata ekferonta kai oplaV
19O 68 33 idetwsan ptwcoi kai eufranqhtwsan ekzhthsate ton qeon kai zhsetai h yuch umwn
19O 68 34 oti eishkousen twn penhtwn o kurioV kai touV pepedhmenouV autou ouk exoudenwsen
19O 68 35 ainesatwsan auton oi ouranoi kai h gh qalassa kai panta ta erponta en autoiV
19O 68 36 oti o qeoV swsei thn siwn kai oikodomhqhsontai ai poleiV thV ioudaiaV kai katoikhsousin ekei kai klhronomhsousin authn
19O 68 37 kai to sperma twn doulwn autou kaqexousin authn kai oi agapwnteV to onoma autou kataskhnwsousin en auth
19O 69 1 eiV to teloV tw dauid eiV anamnhsin
19O 69 2 eiV to swsai me kurion o qeoV eiV thn bohqeian mou prosceV
19O 69 3 aiscunqeihsan kai entrapeihsan oi zhtounteV mou thn yuchn apostrafeihsan eiV ta opisw kai kataiscunqeihsan oi boulomenoi moi kaka
19O 69 4 apostrafeihsan parautika aiscunomenoi oi legonteV moi euge euge
19O 69 5 agalliasqwsan kai eufranqhtwsan epi soi panteV oi zhtounteV se kai legetwsan dia pantoV megalunqhtw o qeoV oi agapwnteV to swthrion sou
19O 69 6 egw de ptwcoV kai penhV o qeoV bohqhson moi bohqoV mou kai rusthV mou ei su kurie mh cronishV
19O 70 1 tw dauid uiwn iwnadab kai twn prwtwn aicmalwtisqentwn o qeoV epi soi hlpisa mh kataiscunqeihn eiV ton aiwna
19O 70 2 en th dikaiosunh sou rusai me kai exelou me klinon proV me to ouV sou kai swson me
19O 70 3 genou moi eiV qeon uperaspisthn kai eiV topon ocuron tou swsai me oti sterewma mou kai katafugh mou ei su
19O 70 4 o qeoV mou rusai me ek ceiroV amartwlou ek ceiroV paranomountoV kai adikountoV
19O 70 5 oti su ei h upomonh mou kurie kurioV h elpiV mou ek neothtoV mou
19O 70 6 epi se epesthricqhn apo gastroV ek koiliaV mhtroV mou su mou ei skepasthV en soi h umnhsiV mou dia pantoV
19O 70 7 wsei teraV egenhqhn toiV polloiV kai su bohqoV krataioV
19O 70 8 plhrwqhtw to stoma mou ainesewV opwV umnhsw thn doxan sou olhn thn hmeran thn megaloprepeian sou
19O 70 9 mh aporriyhV me eiV kairon ghrouV en tw ekleipein thn iscun mou mh egkataliphV me
19O 70 10 oti eipan oi ecqroi mou emoi kai oi fulassonteV thn yuchn mou ebouleusanto epi to auto
19O 70 11 legonteV o qeoV egkatelipen auton katadiwxate kai katalabete auton oti ouk

estin o ruomenoV
19O 70 12 o qeoV mh makrunhV ap' emou o qeoV mou eiV thn bohqeian mou prosceV
19O 70 13 aiscunqhtwsan kai eklipetwsan oi endiaballonteV thn yuchn mou peribalesqwsan aiscunhn kai entrophn oi zhtounteV ta kaka moi
19O 70 14 egw de dia pantoV elpiw kai prosqhsw epi pasan thn ainesin sou
19O 70 15 to stoma mou exaggelei thn dikaiosunhn sou olhn thn hmeran thn swthrian sou oti ouk egnwn grammateiaV
19O 70 16 eiseleusomai en dunasteia kuriou kurie mnhsqhsomai thV dikaiosunhV sou monou
19O 70 17 edidaxaV me o qeoV ek neothtoV mou kai mecri nun apaggelw ta qaumasia sou
19O 70 18 kai ewV ghrouV kai presbeiou o qeoV mh egkataliphV me ewV an apaggeilw ton braciona sou pash th genea th ercomenh thn dunasteian sou kai thn dikaiosunhn sou
19O 70 19 o qeoV ewV uyistwn a epoihsaV megaleia o qeoV tiV omoioV soi
19O 70 20 osaV edeixaV moi qliyeiV pollaV kai kakaV kai epistreyaV ezwopoihsaV me kai ek twn abusswn thV ghV palin anhgageV me
19O 70 21 epleonasaV thn megalosunhn sou kai epistreyaV parekalesaV me kai ek twn abusswn thV ghV palin anhgageV me
19O 70 22 kai gar egw exomologhsomai soi en skeuei yalmou thn alhqeian sou o qeoV yalw soi en kiqara o agioV tou israhl
19O 70 23 agalliasontai ta ceilh mou otan yalw soi kai h yuch mou hn elutrwsw
19O 70 24 eti de kai h glwssa mou olhn thn hmeran melethsei thn dikaiosunhn sou otan aiscunqwsin kai entrapwsin oi zhtounteV ta kaka moi
19O 71 1 eiV salwmwn o qeoV to krima sou tw basilei doV kai thn dikaiosunhn sou tw uiw tou basilewV
19O 71 2 krinein ton laon sou en dikaiosunh kai touV ptwcouV sou en krisei
19O 71 3 analabetw ta orh eirhnhn tw law sou kai oi bounoi en dikaiosunh
19O 71 4 krinei touV ptwcouV tou laou kai swsei touV uiouV twn penhtwn kai tapeinwsei sukofanthn
19O 71 5 kai sumparamenei tw hliw kai pro thV selhnhV geneaV genewn
19O 71 6 kai katabhsetai wV uetoV epi pokon kai wsei stagoneV stazousai epi thn ghn
19O 71 7 anatelei en taiV hmeraiV autou dikaiosunh kai plhqoV eirhnhV ewV ou antanaireqh h selhnh
19O 71 8 kai katakurieusei apo qalasshV ewV qalasshV kai apo potamou ewV peratwn thV oikoumenhV
19O 71 9 enwpion autou propesountai aiqiopeV kai oi ecqroi autou coun leixousin
19O 71 10 basileiV qarsiV kai ai nhsoi dwra prosoisousin basileiV arabwn kai saba dwra prosaxousin
19O 71 11 kai proskunhsousin autw panteV oi basileiV panta ta eqnh douleusousin autw
19O 71 12 oti errusato ptwcon ek ceiroV dunastou kai penhta w ouc uphrcen bohqoV
19O 71 13 feisetai ptwcou kai penhtoV kai yucaV penhtwn swsei
19O 71 14 ek tokou kai ex adikiaV lutrwsetai taV yucaV autwn kai entimon to onoma autwn enwpion autou
19O 71 15 kai zhsetai kai doqhsetai autw ek tou crusiou thV arabiaV kai proseuxontai peri autou dia pantoV olhn thn hmeran euloghsousin auton
19O 71 16 estai sthrigma en th gh ep' akrwn twn orewn uperarqhsetai uper ton libanon o karpoV autou kai exanqhsousin ek polewV wsei cortoV thV ghV
19O 71 17 estw to onoma autou euloghmenon eiV touV aiwnaV pro tou hliou diamenei to onoma autou kai euloghqhsontai en autw pasai ai fulai thV ghV panta ta eqnh makariousin auton
19O 71 18 euloghtoV kurioV o qeoV o qeoV israhl o poiwn qaumasia monoV
19O 71 19 kai euloghton to onoma thV doxhV autou eiV ton aiwna kai eiV ton aiwna tou aiwnoV kai plhrwqhsetai thV doxhV autou pasa h gh genoito genoito

19O 71 20 exelipon oi umnoi dauid tou uiou iessai
19O 72 1 yalmoV tw asaf wV agaqoV tw israhl o qeoV toiV euqesi th kardia
19O 72 2 emou de para mikron esaleuqhsan oi podeV par' oligon execuqh ta diabhmata mou
19O 72 3 oti ezhlwsa epi toiV anomoiV eirhnhn amartwlwn qewrwn
19O 72 4 oti ouk estin ananeusiV tw qanatw autwn kai sterewma en th mastigi autwn
19O 72 5 en kopoiV anqrwpwn ouk eisin kai meta anqrwpwn ou mastigwqhsontai
19O 72 6 dia touto ekrathsen autouV h uperhfania periebalonto adikian kai asebeian autwn
19O 72 7 exeleusetai wV ek steatoV h adikia autwn dihlqosan eiV diaqesin kardiaV
19O 72 8 dienohqhsan kai elalhsan en ponhria adikian eiV to uyoV elalhsan
19O 72 9 eqento eiV ouranon to stoma autwn kai h glwssa autwn dihlqen epi thV ghV
19O 72 10 dia touto epistreyei o laoV mou entauqa kai hmerai plhreiV eureqhsontai autoiV
19O 72 11 kai eipan pwV egnw o qeoV kai ei estin gnwsiV en tw uyistw
19O 72 12 idou outoi amartwloi kai euqhnountai eiV ton aiwna katescon ploutou
19O 72 13 kai eipa ara mataiwV edikaiwsa thn kardian mou kai eniyamhn en aqwoiV taV ceiraV mou
19O 72 14 kai egenomhn memastigwmenoV olhn thn hmeran kai o elegcoV mou eiV taV prwiaV
19O 72 15 ei elegon dihghsomai outwV idou th genea twn uiwn sou hsunqethka
19O 72 16 kai upelabon tou gnwnai touto kopoV estin enantion mou
19O 72 17 ewV eiselqw eiV to agiasthrion tou qeou kai sunw eiV ta escata autwn
19O 72 18 plhn dia taV doliothtaV eqou autoiV katebaleV autouV en tw eparqhnai
19O 72 19 pwV egenonto eiV erhmwsin exapina exelipon apwlonto dia thn anomian autwn
19O 72 20 wsei enupnion exegeiromenou kurie en th polei sou thn eikona autwn exoudenwseiV
19O 72 21 oti exekauqh h kardia mou kai oi nefroi mou hlloiwqhsan
19O 72 22 kai egw exoudenwmenoV kai ouk egnwn kthnwdhV egenomhn para soi
19O 72 23 kai egw dia pantoV meta sou ekrathsaV thV ceiroV thV dexiaV mou
19O 72 24 en th boulh sou wdhghsaV me kai meta doxhV proselabou me
19O 72 25 ti gar moi uparcei en tw ouranw kai para sou ti hqelhsa epi thV ghV
19O 72 26 exelipen h kardia mou kai h sarx mou o qeoV thV kardiaV mou kai h meriV mou o qeoV eiV ton aiwna
19O 72 27 oti idou oi makrunonteV eautouV apo sou apolountai exwleqreusaV panta ton porneuonta apo sou
19O 72 28 emoi de to proskollasqai tw qew agaqon estin tiqesqai en tw kuriw thn elpida mou tou exaggeilai pasaV taV aineseiV sou en taiV pulaiV thV qugatroV siwn
19O 73 1 sunesewV tw asaf ina ti apwsw o qeoV eiV teloV wrgisqh o qumoV sou epi probata nomhV sou
19O 73 2 mnhsqhti thV sunagwghV sou hV ekthsw ap' archV elutrwsw rabdon klhronomiaV sou oroV siwn touto o kateskhnwsaV en autw
19O 73 3 eparon taV ceiraV sou epi taV uperhfaniaV autwn eiV teloV osa eponhreusato o ecqroV en toiV agioiV sou
19O 73 4 kai enekauchsanto oi misounteV se en mesw thV eorthV sou eqento ta shmeia autwn shmeia kai ouk egnwsan
19O 73 5 wV eiV thn eisodon uperanw
19O 73 6 wV en drumw xulwn axinaiV exekoyan taV quraV authV epi to auto en pelekei kai laxeuthriw katerraxan authn
19O 73 7 enepurisan en puri to agiasthrion sou eiV thn ghn ebebhlwsan to skhnwma tou onomatoV sou

19O 73 8 eipan en th kardia autwn h suggeneia autwn epi to auto deute kai katakauswmen pasaV taV eortaV tou qeou apo thV ghV
19O 73 9 ta shmeia hmwn ouk eidomen ouk estin eti profhthV kai hmaV ou gnwsetai eti
19O 73 10 ewV pote o qeoV oneidiei o ecqroV paroxunei o upenantioV to onoma sou eiV teloV
19O 73 11 ina ti apostrefeiV thn ceira sou kai thn dexian sou ek mesou tou kolpou sou eiV teloV
19O 73 12 o de qeoV basileuV hmwn pro aiwnoV eirgasato swthrian en mesw thV ghV
19O 73 13 su ekrataiwsaV en th dunamei sou thn qalassan su sunetriyaV taV kefalaV twn drakontwn epi tou udatoV
19O 73 14 su suneqlasaV taV kefalaV tou drakontoV edwkaV auton brwma laoiV toiV aiqioyin
19O 73 15 su dierrhxaV phgaV kai ceimarrouV su exhranaV potamouV hqam
19O 73 16 sh estin h hmera kai sh estin h nux su kathrtisw fausin kai hlion
19O 73 17 su epoihsaV panta ta oria thV ghV qeroV kai ear su eplasaV auta
19O 73 18 mnhsqhti tauthV ecqroV wneidisen ton kurion kai laoV afrwn parwxunen to onoma sou
19O 73 19 mh paradwV toiV qhrioiV yuchn exomologoumenhn soi twn yucwn twn penhtwn sou mh epilaqh eiV teloV
19O 73 20 epibleyon eiV thn diaqhkhn sou oti eplhrwqhsan oi eskotismenoi thV ghV oikwn anomiwn
19O 73 21 mh apostrafhtw tetapeinwmenoV kathscummenoV ptwcoV kai penhV ainesousin to onoma sou
19O 73 22 anasta o qeoV dikason thn dikhn sou mnhsqhti twn oneidismwn sou twn upo afronoV olhn thn hmeran
19O 73 23 mh epilaqh thV fwnhV twn iketwn sou h uperhfania twn misountwn se anebh dia pantoV proV se
19O 74 1 eiV to teloV mh diafqeirhV yalmoV tw asaf wdhV
19O 74 2 exomologhsomeqa soi o qeoV exomologhsomeqa kai epikalesomeqa to onoma sou
19O 74 3 dihghsomai panta ta qaumasia sou otan labw kairon egw euquthtaV krinw
19O 74 4 etakh h gh kai panteV oi katoikounteV en auth egw esterewsa touV stulouV authV diayalma
19O 74 5 eipa toiV paranomousin mh paranomeite kai toiV amartanousin mh uyoute keraV
19O 74 6 mh epairete eiV uyoV to keraV umwn mh laleite kata tou qeou adikian
19O 74 7 oti oute apo exodwn oute apo dusmwn oute apo erhmwn orewn
19O 74 8 oti o qeoV krithV estin touton tapeinoi kai touton uyoi
19O 74 9 oti pothrion en ceiri kuriou oinou akratou plhreV kerasmatoV kai eklinen ek toutou eiV touto plhn o trugiaV autou ouk exekenwqh piontai panteV oi amartwloi thV ghV
19O 74 10 egw de agalliasomai eiV ton aiwna yalw tw qew iakwb
19O 74 11 kai panta ta kerata twn amartwlwn sugklasw kai uywqhsetai ta kerata tou dikaiou
19O 75 1 eiV to teloV en umnoiV yalmoV tw asaf wdh proV ton assurion
19O 75 2 gnwstoV en th ioudaia o qeoV en tw israhl mega to onoma autou
19O 75 3 kai egenhqh en eirhnh o topoV autou kai to katoikhthrion autou en siwn
19O 75 4 ekei sunetriyen ta krath twn toxwn oplon kai romfaian kai polemon diayalma
19O 75 5 fwtizeiV su qaumastwV apo orewn aiwniwn
19O 75 6 etaracqhsan panteV oi asunetoi th kardia upnwsan upnon autwn kai ouc euron ouden panteV oi andreV tou ploutou taiV cersin autwn
19O 75 7 apo epitimhsewV sou o qeoV iakwb enustaxan oi epibebhkoteV touV ippouV

19O 75 8 su foberoV ei kai tiV antisthsetai soi apo tote h orgh sou
19O 75 9 ek tou ouranou hkoutisaV krisin gh efobhqh kai hsucasen
19O 75 10 en tw anasthnai eiV krisin ton qeon tou swsai pantaV touV praeiV thV ghV diayalma
19O 75 11 oti enqumion anqrwpou exomologhsetai soi kai egkataleimma enqumiou eortasei soi
19O 75 12 euxasqe kai apodote kuriw tw qew umwn panteV oi kuklw autou oisousin dwra
19O 75 13 tw foberw kai afairoumenw pneumata arcontwn foberw para toiV basileusi thV ghV .
19O 76 1 eiV to teloV uper idiqoun tw asaf yalmoV
19O 76 2 fwnh mou proV kurion ekekraxa fwnh mou proV ton qeon kai prosescen moi
19O 76 3 en hmera qliyewV mou ton qeon exezhthsa taiV cersin mou nuktoV enantion autou kai ouk hpathqhn aphnhnato paraklhqhnai h yuch mou
19O 76 4 emnhsqhn tou qeou kai eufranqhn hdoleschsa kai wligoyuchsen to pneuma mou diayalma
19O 76 5 prokatelabonto fulakaV oi ofqalmoi mou etaracqhn kai ouk elalhsa
19O 76 6 dielogisamhn hmeraV arcaiaV kai eth aiwnia emnhsqhn kai emelethsa
19O 76 7 nuktoV meta thV kardiaV mou hdolescoun kai eskallen to pneuma mou
19O 76 8 mh eiV touV aiwnaV apwsetai kurioV kai ou prosqhsei tou eudokhsai eti
19O 76 9 h eiV teloV to eleoV autou apokoyei apo geneaV eiV genean
19O 76 10 h epilhsetai tou oiktirhsai o qeoV h sunexei en th orgh autou touV oiktirmouV autou diayalma
19O 76 11 kai eipa nun hrxamhn auth h alloiwsiV thV dexiaV tou uyistou
19O 76 12 emnhsqhn twn ergwn kuriou oti mnhsqhsomai apo thV archV twn qaumasiwn sou
19O 76 13 kai melethsw en pasin toiV ergoiV sou kai en toiV epithdeumasin sou adoleschsw
19O 76 14 o qeoV en tw agiw h odoV sou tiV qeoV megaV wV o qeoV hmwn
19O 76 15 su ei o qeoV o poiwn qaumasia egnwrisaV en toiV laoiV thn dunamin sou
19O 76 16 elutrwsw en tw bracioni sou ton laon sou touV uiouV iakwb kai iwshf diayalma
19O 76 17 eidosan se udata o qeoV eidosan se udata kai efobhqhsan kai etaracqhsan abussoi plhqoV hcouV udatwn
19O 76 18 fwnhn edwkan ai nefelai kai gar ta belh sou diaporeuontai
19O 76 19 fwnh thV bronthV sou en tw trocw efanan ai astrapai sou th oikoumenh esaleuqh kai entromoV egenhqh h gh
19O 76 20 en th qalassh h odoV sou kai ai triboi sou en udasi polloiV kai ta icnh sou ou gnwsqhsontai
19O 76 21 wdhghsaV wV probata ton laon sou en ceiri mwush kai aarwn
19O 77 1 sunesewV tw asaf prosecete laoV mou ton nomon mou klinate to ouV umwn eiV ta rhmata tou stomatoV mou
19O 77 2 anoixw en parabolaiV to stoma mou fqegxomai problhmata ap' archV
19O 77 3 osa hkousamen kai egnwmen auta kai oi patereV hmwn dihghsanto hmin
19O 77 4 ouk ekrubh apo twn teknwn autwn eiV genean eteran apaggellonteV taV aineseiV tou kuriou kai taV dunasteiaV autou kai ta qaumasia autou a epoihsen
19O 77 5 kai anesthsen marturion en iakwb kai nomon eqeto en israhl osa eneteilato toiV patrasin hmwn tou gnwrisai auta toiV uioiV autwn
19O 77 6 opwV an gnw genea etera uioi oi tecqhsomenoi kai anasthsontai kai apaggelousin auta toiV uioiV autwn
19O 77 7 ina qwntai epi ton qeon thn elpida autwn kai mh epilaqwntai twn ergwn tou qeou kai taV entolaV autou ekzhthsousin

19O 77 8 ina mh genwntai wV oi patereV autwn genea skolia kai parapikrainousa genea htiV ou kathuqunen thn kardian authV kai ouk epistwqh meta tou qeou to pneuma authV
19O 77 9 uioi efraim enteinonteV kai ballonteV toxoiV estrafhsan en hmera polemou
19O 77 10 ouk efulaxan thn diaqhkhn tou qeou kai en tw nomw autou ouk hqelon poreuesqai
19O 77 11 kai epelaqonto twn euergesiwn autou kai twn qaumasiwn autou wn edeixen autoiV
19O 77 12 enantion twn paterwn autwn a epoihsen qaumasia en gh aiguptw en pediw tanewV
19O 77 13 dierrhxen qalassan kai dihgagen autouV esthsen udata wsei askon
19O 77 14 kai wdhghsen autouV en nefelh hmeraV kai olhn thn nukta en fwtismw puroV
19O 77 15 dierrhxen petran en erhmw kai epotisen autouV wV en abussw pollh
19O 77 16 kai exhgagen udwr ek petraV kai kathgagen wV potamouV udata
19O 77 17 kai proseqento eti tou amartanein autw parepikranan ton uyiston en anudrw
19O 77 18 kai exepeirasan ton qeon en taiV kardiaiV autwn tou aithsai brwmata taiV yucaiV autwn
19O 77 19 kai katelalhsan tou qeou kai eipan mh dunhsetai o qeoV etoimasai trapezan en erhmw
19O 77 20 epei epataxen petran kai erruhsan udata kai ceimarroi kateklusqhsan mh kai arton dunatai dounai h etoimasai trapezan tw law autou
19O 77 21 dia touto hkousen kurioV kai anebaleto kai pur anhfqh en iakwb kai orgh anebh epi ton israhl
19O 77 22 oti ouk episteusan en tw qew oude hlpisan epi to swthrion autou
19O 77 23 kai eneteilato nefelaiV uperanwqen kai quraV ouranou anewxen
19O 77 24 kai ebrexen autoiV manna fagein kai arton ouranou edwken autoiV
19O 77 25 arton aggelwn efagen anqrwpoV episitismon apesteilen autoiV eiV plhsmonhn
19O 77 26 aphren noton ex ouranou kai ephgagen en th dunasteia autou liba
19O 77 27 kai ebrexen ep' autouV wsei coun sarkaV kai wsei ammon qalasswn peteina pterwta
19O 77 28 kai epepeson eiV meson thV parembolhV autwn kuklw twn skhnwmatwn autwn
19O 77 29 kai efagosan kai eneplhsqhsan sfodra kai thn epiqumian autwn hnegken autoiV
19O 77 30 ouk esterhqhsan apo thV epiqumiaV autwn eti thV brwsewV autwn oushV en tw stomati autwn
19O 77 31 kai orgh tou qeou anebh ep' autouV kai apekteinen en toiV piosin autwn kai touV eklektouV tou israhl sunepodisen
19O 77 32 en pasin toutoiV hmarton eti kai ouk episteusan en toiV qaumasioiV autou
19O 77 33 kai exelipon en mataiothti ai hmerai autwn kai ta eth autwn meta spoudhV
19O 77 34 otan apektennen autouV exezhtoun auton kai epestrefon kai wrqrizon proV ton qeon
19O 77 35 kai emnhsqhsan oti o qeoV bohqoV autwn estin kai o qeoV o uyistoV lutrwthV autwn estin
19O 77 36 kai hpathsan auton en tw stomati autwn kai th glwssh autwn eyeusanto autw
19O 77 37 h de kardia autwn ouk euqeia met' autou oude epistwqhsan en th diaqhkh autou
19O 77 38 autoV de estin oiktirmwn kai ilasetai taiV amartiaiV autwn kai ou diafqerei kai plhqunei tou apostreyai ton qumon autou kai ouci ekkausei pasan thn orghn autou
19O 77 39 kai emnhsqh oti sarx eisin pneuma poreuomenon kai ouk epistrefon
19O 77 40 posakiV parepikranan auton en th erhmw parwrgisan auton en gh anudrw

19O 77 41 kai epestreyan kai epeirasan ton qeon kai ton agion tou israhl parwxunan
19O 77 42 ouk emnhsqhsan thV ceiroV autou hmeraV hV elutrwsato autouV ek ceiroV qlibontoV
19O 77 43 wV eqeto en aiguptw ta shmeia autou kai ta terata autou en pediw tanewV
19O 77 44 kai metestreyen eiV aima touV potamouV autwn kai ta ombrhmata autwn opwV mh piwsin
19O 77 45 exapesteilen eiV autouV kunomuian kai katefagen autouV kai batracon kai diefqeiren autouV
19O 77 46 kai edwken th erusibh ton karpon autwn kai touV ponouV autwn th akridi
19O 77 47 apekteinen en calazh thn ampelon autwn kai taV sukaminouV autwn en th pacnh
19O 77 48 kai paredwken eiV calazan ta kthnh autwn kai thn uparxin autwn tw puri
19O 77 49 exapesteilen eiV autouV orghn qumou autou qumon kai orghn kai qliyin apostolhn di' aggelwn ponhrwn
19O 77 50 wdopoihsen tribon th orgh autou ouk efeisato apo qanatou twn yucwn autwn kai ta kthnh autwn eiV qanaton sunekleisen
19O 77 51 kai epataxen pan prwtotokon en aiguptw aparchn twn ponwn autwn en toiV skhnwmasi cam
19O 77 52 kai aphren wV probata ton laon autou kai anhgagen autouV wV poimnion en erhmw
19O 77 53 kai wdhghsen autouV en elpidi kai ouk edeiliasan kai touV ecqrouV autwn ekaluyen qalassa
19O 77 54 kai eishgagen autouV eiV orion agiasmatoV autou oroV touto o ekthsato h dexia autou
19O 77 55 kai exebalen apo proswpou autwn eqnh kai eklhrodothsen autouV en scoiniw klhrodosiaV kai kateskhnwsen en toiV skhnwmasin autwn taV fulaV tou israhl
19O 77 56 kai epeirasan kai parepikranan ton qeon ton uyiston kai ta marturia autou ouk efulaxanto
19O 77 57 kai apestreyan kai hsunqethsan kaqwV kai oi patereV autwn kai metestrafhsan eiV toxon streblon
19O 77 58 kai parwrgisan auton en toiV bounoiV autwn kai en toiV gluptoiV autwn parezhlwsan auton
19O 77 59 hkousen o qeoV kai upereiden kai exoudenwsen sfodra ton israhl
19O 77 60 kai apwsato thn skhnhn shlwm skhnwma autou ou kateskhnwsen en anqrwpoiV
19O 77 61 kai paredwken eiV aicmalwsian thn iscun autwn kai thn kallonhn autwn eiV ceiraV ecqrou
19O 77 62 kai sunekleisen eiV romfaian ton laon autou kai thn klhronomian autou upereiden
19O 77 63 touV neaniskouV autwn katefagen pur kai ai parqenoi autwn ouk epenqhqhsan
19O 77 64 oi iereiV autwn en romfaia epesan kai ai chrai autwn ou klausqhsontai
19O 77 65 kai exhgerqh wV o upnwn kurioV wV dunatoV kekraipalhkwV ex oinou
19O 77 66 kai epataxen touV ecqrouV autou eiV ta opisw oneidoV aiwnion edwken autoiV
19O 77 67 kai apwsato to skhnwma iwshf kai thn fulhn efraim ouk exelexato
19O 77 68 kai exelexato thn fulhn iouda to oroV to siwn o hgaphsen
19O 77 69 kai wkodomhsen wV monokerwtwn to agiasma autou en th gh eqemeliwsen authn eiV ton aiwna
19O 77 70 kai exelexato dauid ton doulon autou kai anelaben auton ek twn poimniwn twn probatwn
19O 77 71 exopisqen twn loceuomenwn elaben auton poimainein iakwb ton laon autou

kai israhl thn klhronomian autou
19O 77 72 kai epoimanen autouV en th akakia thV kardiaV autou kai en taiV sunesesi twn ceirwn autou wdhghsen autouV
19O 78 1 yalmoV tw asaf o qeoV hlqosan eqnh eiV thn klhronomian sou emianan ton naon ton agion sou eqento ierousalhm eiV opwrofulakion
19O 78 2 eqento ta qnhsimaia twn doulwn sou brwmata toiV peteinoiV tou ouranou taV sarkaV twn osiwn sou toiV qhrioiV thV ghV
19O 78 3 execean to aima autwn wV udwr kuklw ierousalhm kai ouk hn o qaptwn
19O 78 4 egenhqhmen oneidoV toiV geitosin hmwn mukthrismoV kai cleuasmoV toiV kuklw hmwn
19O 78 5 ewV pote kurie orgisqhsh eiV teloV ekkauqhsetai wV pur o zhloV sou
19O 78 6 ekceon thn orghn sou epi eqnh ta mh ginwskonta se kai epi basileiaV ai to onoma sou ouk epekalesanto
19O 78 7 oti katefagon ton iakwb kai ton topon autou hrhmwsan
19O 78 8 mh mnhsqhV hmwn anomiwn arcaiwn tacu prokatalabetwsan hmaV oi oiktirmoi sou oti eptwceusamen sfodra
19O 78 9 bohqhson hmin o qeoV o swthr hmwn eneka thV doxhV tou onomatoV sou kurie rusai hmaV kai ilasqhti taiV amartiaiV hmwn eneka tou onomatoV sou
19O 78 10 mhpote eipwsin ta eqnh pou estin o qeoV autwn kai gnwsqhtw en toiV eqnesin enwpion twn ofqalmwn hmwn h ekdikhsiV tou aimatoV twn doulwn sou tou ekkecumenou
19O 78 11 eiselqatw enwpion sou o stenagmoV twn pepedhmenwn kata thn megalwsunhn tou bracionoV sou peripoihsai touV uiouV twn teqanatwmenwn
19O 78 12 apodoV toiV geitosin hmwn eptaplasiona eiV ton kolpon autwn ton oneidismon autwn on wneidisan se kurie
19O 78 13 hmeiV de laoV sou kai probata thV nomhV sou anqomologhsomeqa soi eiV ton aiwna eiV genean kai genean exaggeloumen thn ainesin sou
19O 79 1 eiV to teloV uper twn alloiwqhsomenwn marturion tw asaf yalmoV uper tou assuriou
19O 79 2 o poimainwn ton israhl prosceV o odhgwn wsei probata ton iwshf o kaqhmenoV epi twn ceroubin emfanhqi
19O 79 3 enantion efraim kai beniamin kai manassh exegeiron thn dunasteian sou kai elqe eiV to swsai hmaV
19O 79 4 o qeoV epistreyon hmaV kai epifanon to proswpon sou kai swqhsomeqa
19O 79 5 kurie o qeoV twn dunamewn ewV pote orgizh epi thn proseuchn tou doulou sou
19O 79 6 ywmieiV hmaV arton dakruwn kai potieiV hmaV en dakrusin en metrw
19O 79 7 eqou hmaV eiV antilogian toiV geitosin hmwn kai oi ecqroi hmwn emukthrisan hmaV
19O 79 8 kurie o qeoV twn dunamewn epistreyon hmaV kai epifanon to proswpon sou kai swqhsomeqa diayalma
19O 79 9 ampelon ex aiguptou methraV exebaleV eqnh kai katefuteusaV authn
19O 79 10 wdopoihsaV emprosqen authV kai katefuteusaV taV rizaV authV kai eplhsqh h gh
19O 79 11 ekaluyen orh h skia authV kai ai anadendradeV authV taV kedrouV tou qeou
19O 79 12 exeteinen ta klhmata authV ewV qalasshV kai ewV potamou taV parafuadaV authV
19O 79 13 ina ti kaqeileV ton fragmon authV kai trugwsin authn panteV oi paraporeuomenoi thn odon
19O 79 14 elumhnato authn suV ek drumou kai monioV agrioV katenemhsato authn
19O 79 15 o qeoV twn dunamewn epistreyon dh epibleyon ex ouranou kai ide kai episkeyai thn ampelon tauthn
19O 79 16 kai katartisai authn hn efuteusen h dexia sou kai epi uion anqrwpou on

ekrataiwsaV seautw
19O 79 17 empepurismenh puri kai aneskammenh apo epitimhsewV tou proswpou sou apolountai
19O 79 18 genhqhtw h ceir sou ep' andra dexiaV sou kai epi uion anqrwpou on ekrataiwsaV seautw
19O 79 19 kai ou mh apostwmen apo sou zwwseiV hmaV kai to onoma sou epikalesomeqa
19O 79 20 kurie o qeoV twn dunamewn epistreyon hmaV kai epifanon to proswpon sou kai swqhsomeqa
19O 80 1 eiV to teloV uper twn lhnwn tw asaf yalmoV
19O 80 2 agalliasqe tw qew tw bohqw hmwn alalaxate tw qew iakwb
19O 80 3 labete yalmon kai dote tumpanon yalthrion terpnon meta kiqaraV
19O 80 4 salpisate en neomhnia salpiggi en eushmw hmera eorthV hmwn
19O 80 5 oti prostagma tw israhl estin kai krima tw qew iakwb
19O 80 6 marturion en tw iwshf eqeto auton en tw exelqein auton ek ghV aiguptou glwssan hn ouk egnw hkousen
19O 80 7 apesthsen apo arsewn ton nwton autou ai ceireV autou en tw kofinw edouleusan
19O 80 8 en qliyei epekalesw me kai errusamhn se ephkousa sou en apokrufw kataigidoV edokimasa se epi udatoV antilogiaV diayalma
19O 80 9 akouson laoV mou kai diamarturomai soi israhl ean akoushV mou
19O 80 10 ouk estai en soi qeoV prosfatoV oude proskunhseiV qew allotriw
19O 80 11 egw gar eimi kurioV o qeoV sou o anagagwn se ek ghV aiguptou platunon to stoma sou kai plhrwsw auto
19O 80 12 kai ouk hkousen o laoV mou thV fwnhV mou kai israhl ou prosescen moi
19O 80 13 kai exapesteila autouV kata ta epithdeumata twn kardiwn autwn poreusontai en toiV epithdeumasin autwn
19O 80 14 ei o laoV mou hkousen mou israhl taiV odoiV mou ei eporeuqh
19O 80 15 en tw mhdeni an touV ecqrouV autwn etapeinwsa kai epi touV qlibontaV autouV epebalon thn ceira mou
19O 80 16 oi ecqroi kuriou eyeusanto autw kai estai o kairoV autwn eiV ton aiwna
19O 80 17 kai eywmisen autouV ek steatoV purou kai ek petraV meli ecortasen autouV
19O 81 1 yalmoV tw asaf o qeoV esth en sunagwgh qewn en mesw de qeouV diakrinei
19O 81 2 ewV pote krinete adikian kai proswpa amartwlwn lambanete diayalma
19O 81 3 krinate orfanon kai ptwcon tapeinon kai penhta dikaiwsate
19O 81 4 exelesqe penhta kai ptwcon ek ceiroV amartwlou rusasqe
19O 81 5 ouk egnwsan oude sunhkan en skotei diaporeuontai saleuqhsontai panta ta qemelia thV ghV
19O 81 6 egw eipa qeoi este kai uioi uyistou panteV
19O 81 7 umeiV de wV anqrwpoi apoqnhskete kai wV eiV twn arcontwn piptete
19O 81 8 anasta o qeoV krinon thn ghn oti su kataklhronomhseiV en pasin toiV eqnesin
19O 82 1 wdh yalmou tw asaf
19O 82 2 o qeoV tiV omoiwqhsetai soi mh sighshV mhde katapraunhV o qeoV
19O 82 3 oti idou oi ecqroi sou hchsan kai oi misounteV se hran kefalhn
19O 82 4 epi ton laon sou katepanourgeusanto gnwmhn kai ebouleusanto kata twn agiwn sou
19O 82 5 eipan deute kai exoleqreuswmen autouV ex eqnouV kai ou mh mnhsqh to onoma israhl eti
19O 82 6 oti ebouleusanto en omonoia epi to auto kata sou diaqhkhn dieqento
19O 82 7 ta skhnwmata twn idoumaiwn kai oi ismahlitai mwab kai oi agarhnoi
19O 82 8 gebal kai ammwn kai amalhk kai allofuloi meta twn katoikountwn turon
19O 82 9 kai gar kai assour sumparegeneto met' autwn egenhqhsan eiV antilhmyin toiV

uioiV lwt diayalma
19O 82 10 poihson autoiV wV th madiam kai tw sisara wV o iabin en tw ceimarrw kiswn
19O 82 11 exwleqreuqhsan en aendwr egenhqhsan wsei koproV th gh
19O 82 12 qou touV arcontaV autwn wV ton wrhb kai zhb kai zebee kai salmana pantaV touV arcontaV autwn
19O 82 13 oitineV eipan klhronomhswmen eautoiV to agiasthrion tou qeou
19O 82 14 o qeoV mou qou autouV wV trocon wV kalamhn kata proswpon anemou
19O 82 15 wsei pur o diaflexei drumon wV ei flox katakausai orh
19O 82 16 outwV katadiwxeiV autouV en th kataigidi sou kai en th orgh sou taraxeiV autouV
19O 82 17 plhrwson ta proswpa autwn atimiaV kai zhthsousin to onoma sou kurie
19O 82 18 aiscunqhtwsan kai taracqhtwsan eiV ton aiwna tou aiwnoV kai entraphtwsan kai apolesqwsan
19O 82 19 kai gnwtwsan oti onoma soi kurioV su monoV uyistoV epi pasan thn ghn
19O 83 1 eiV to teloV uper twn lhnwn toiV uioiV kore yalmoV
19O 83 2 wV agaphta ta skhnwmata sou kurie twn dunamewn
19O 83 3 epipoqei kai ekleipei h yuch mou eiV taV aulaV tou kuriou h kardia mou kai h sarx mou hgalliasanto epi qeon zwnta
19O 83 4 kai gar strouqion euren eautw oikian kai trugwn nossian eauth ou qhsei ta nossia authV ta qusiasthria sou kurie twn dunamewn o basileuV mou kai o qeoV mou
19O 83 5 makarioi oi katoikounteV en tw oikw sou eiV touV aiwnaV twn aiwnwn ainesousin se diayalma
19O 83 6 makarioV anhr ou estin h antilhmyiV autou para sou kurie anabaseiV en th kardia autou dieqeto
19O 83 7 en th koiladi tou klauqmwnoV eiV topon on eqeto kai gar eulogiaV dwsei o nomoqetwn
19O 83 8 poreusontai ek dunamewV eiV dunamin ofqhsetai o qeoV twn qewn en siwn
19O 83 9 kurie o qeoV twn dunamewn eisakouson thV proseuchV mou enwtisai o qeoV iakwb diayalma
19O 83 10 uperaspista hmwn ide o qeoV kai epibleyon epi to proswpon tou cristou sou
19O 83 11 oti kreisswn hmera mia en taiV aulaiV sou uper ciliadaV exelexamhn pararripteisqai en tw oikw tou qeou mallon h oikein en skhnwmasin amartwlwn
19O 83 12 oti eleon kai alhqeian agapa kurioV o qeoV carin kai doxan dwsei kurioV ou sterhsei ta agaqa touV poreuomenouV en akakia
19O 83 13 kurie twn dunamewn makarioV anqrwpoV o elpizwn epi se
19O 84 1 eiV to teloV toiV uioiV kore yalmoV
19O 84 2 eudokhsaV kurie thn ghn sou apestreyaV thn aicmalwsian iakwb
19O 84 3 afhkaV taV anomiaV tw law sou ekaluyaV pasaV taV amartiaV autwn diayalma
19O 84 4 katepausaV pasan thn orghn sou apestreyaV apo orghV qumou sou
19O 84 5 epistreyon hmaV o qeoV twn swthriwn hmwn kai apostreyon ton qumon sou af' hmwn
19O 84 6 mh eiV ton aiwna orgisqhsh hmin h diateneiV thn orghn sou apo geneaV eiV genean
19O 84 7 o qeoV su epistreyaV zwwseiV hmaV kai o laoV sou eufranqhsetai epi soi
19O 84 8 deixon hmin kurie to eleoV sou kai to swthrion sou dwhV hmin
19O 84 9 akousomai ti lalhsei en emoi kurioV o qeoV oti lalhsei eirhnhn epi ton laon autou kai epi touV osiouV autou kai epi touV epistrefontaV proV auton kardian
19O 84 10 plhn egguV twn foboumenwn auton to swthrion autou tou kataskhnwsai doxan en th gh hmwn
19O 84 11 eleoV kai alhqeia sunhnthsan dikaiosunh kai eirhnh katefilhsan

19O 84 12 alhqeia ek thV ghV aneteilen kai dikaiosunh ek tou ouranou diekuyen
19O 84 13 kai gar o kurioV dwsei crhstothta kai h gh hmwn dwsei ton karpon authV
19O 84 14 dikaiosunh enantion autou proporeusetai kai qhsei eiV odon ta diabhmata autou
19O 85 1 proseuch tw dauid klinon kurie to ouV sou kai epakouson mou oti ptwcoV kai penhV eimi egw
19O 85 2 fulaxon thn yuchn mou oti osioV eimi swson ton doulon sou o qeoV mou ton elpizonta epi se
19O 85 3 elehson me kurie oti proV se kekraxomai olhn thn hmeran
19O 85 4 eufranon thn yuchn tou doulou sou oti proV se kurie hra thn yuchn mou
19O 85 5 oti su kurie crhstoV kai epieikhV kai polueleoV pasi toiV epikaloumenoiV se
19O 85 6 enwtisai kurie thn proseuchn mou kai prosceV th fwnh thV dehsewV mou
19O 85 7 en hmera qliyewV mou ekekraxa proV se oti eishkousaV mou
19O 85 8 ouk estin omoioV soi en qeoiV kurie kai ouk estin kata ta erga sou
19O 85 9 panta ta eqnh osa epoihsaV hxousin kai proskunhsousin enwpion sou kurie kai doxasousin to onoma sou
19O 85 10 oti megaV ei su kai poiwn qaumasia su ei o qeoV monoV o megaV
19O 85 11 odhghson me kurie th odw sou kai poreusomai en th alhqeia sou eufranqhtw h kardia mou tou fobeisqai to onoma sou
19O 85 12 exomologhsomai soi kurie o qeoV mou en olh kardia mou kai doxasw to onoma sou eiV ton aiwna
19O 85 13 oti to eleoV sou mega ep' eme kai errusw thn yuchn mou ex adou katwtatou
19O 85 14 o qeoV paranomoi epanesthsan ep' eme kai sunagwgh krataiwn ezhthsan thn yuchn mou kai ou proeqento se enwpion autwn
19O 85 15 kai su kurie o qeoV oiktirmwn kai elehmwn makroqumoV kai polueleoV kai alhqinoV
19O 85 16 epibleyon ep' eme kai elehson me doV to kratoV sou tw paidi sou kai swson ton uion thV paidiskhV sou
19O 85 17 poihson met' emou shmeion eiV agaqon kai idetwsan oi misounteV me kai aiscunqhtwsan oti su kurie ebohqhsaV moi kai parekalesaV me
19O 86 1 toiV uioiV kore yalmoV wdhV oi qemelioi autou en toiV oresin toiV agioiV
19O 86 2 agapa kurioV taV pulaV siwn uper panta ta skhnwmata iakwb
19O 86 3 dedoxasmena elalhqh peri sou h poliV tou qeou diayalma
19O 86 4 mnhsqhsomai raab kai babulwnoV toiV ginwskousin me kai idou allofuloi kai turoV kai laoV aiqiopwn outoi egenhqhsan ekei
19O 86 5 mhthr siwn erei anqrwpoV kai anqrwpoV egenhqh en auth kai autoV eqemeliwsen authn o uyistoV
19O 86 6 kurioV dihghsetai en grafh lawn kai arcontwn toutwn twn gegenhmenwn en auth diayalma
19O 86 7 wV eufrainomenwn pantwn h katoikia en soi
19O 87 1 wdh yalmou toiV uioiV kore eiV to teloV uper maeleq tou apokriqhnai sunesewV aiman tw israhlith
19O 87 2 kurie o qeoV thV swthriaV mou hmeraV ekekraxa kai en nukti enantion sou
19O 87 3 eiselqatw enwpion sou h proseuch mou klinon to ouV sou eiV thn dehsin mou kurie
19O 87 4 oti eplhsqh kakwn h yuch mou kai h zwh mou tw adh hggisen
19O 87 5 proselogisqhn meta twn katabainontwn eiV lakkon egenhqhn wV anqrwpoV abohqhtoV en nekroiV eleuqeroV
19O 87 6 wsei traumatiai errimmenoi kaqeudonteV en tafw wn ouk emnhsqhV eti kai autoi ek thV ceiroV sou apwsqhsan
19O 87 7 eqento me en lakkw katwtatw en skoteinoiV kai en skia qanatou
19O 87 8 ep' eme epesthricqh o qumoV sou kai pantaV touV metewrismouV sou ep'

eme ephgageV diayalma
19O 87 9 emakrunaV touV gnwstouV mou ap' emou eqento me bdelugma eautoiV paredoqhn kai ouk exeporeuomhn
19O 87 10 oi ofqalmoi mou hsqenhsan apo ptwceiaV ekekraxa proV se kurie olhn thn hmeran diepetasa proV se taV ceiraV mou
19O 87 11 mh toiV nekroiV poihseiV qaumasia h iatroi anasthsousin kai exomologhsontai soi
19O 87 12 mh dihghsetai tiV en tafw to eleoV sou kai thn alhqeian sou en th apwleia
19O 87 13 mh gnwsqhsetai en tw skotei ta qaumasia sou kai h dikaiosunh sou en gh epilelhsmenh
19O 87 14 kagw proV se kurie ekekraxa kai to prwi h proseuch mou profqasei se
19O 87 15 ina ti kurie apwqeiV thn yuchn mou apostrefeiV to proswpon sou ap' emou
19O 87 16 ptwcoV eimi egw kai en kopoiV ek neothtoV mou uywqeiV de etapeinwqhn kai exhporhqhn
19O 87 17 ep' eme dihlqon ai orgai sou kai oi foberismoi sou exetaraxan me
19O 87 18 ekuklwsan me wV udwr olhn thn hmeran periescon me ama
19O 87 19 emakrunaV ap' emou filon kai plhsion kai touV gnwstouV mou apo talaipwriaV
19O 88 1 sunesewV aiqan tw israhlith
19O 88 2 ta eleh sou kurie eiV ton aiwna asomai eiV genean kai genean apaggelw thn alhqeian sou en tw stomati mou
19O 88 3 oti eipaV eiV ton aiwna eleoV oikodomhqhsetai en toiV ouranoiV etoimasqhsetai h alhqeia sou
19O 88 4 dieqemhn diaqhkhn toiV eklektoiV mou wmosa dauid tw doulw mou
19O 88 5 ewV tou aiwnoV etoimasw to sperma sou kai oikodomhsw eiV genean kai genean ton qronon sou diayalma
19O 88 6 exomologhsontai oi ouranoi ta qaumasia sou kurie kai thn alhqeian sou en ekklhsia agiwn
19O 88 7 oti tiV en nefelaiV iswqhsetai tw kuriw kai tiV omoiwqhsetai tw kuriw en uioiV qeou
19O 88 8 o qeoV endoxazomenoV en boulh agiwn megaV kai foberoV epi pantaV touV perikuklw autou
19O 88 9 kurie o qeoV twn dunamewn tiV omoioV soi dunatoV ei kurie kai h alhqeia sou kuklw sou
19O 88 10 su despozeiV tou kratouV thV qalasshV ton de salon twn kumatwn authV su katapraueiV
19O 88 11 su etapeinwsaV wV traumatian uperhfanon kai en tw bracioni thV dunamewV sou dieskorpisaV touV ecqrouV sou
19O 88 12 soi eisin oi ouranoi kai sh estin h gh thn oikoumenhn kai to plhrwma authV su eqemeliwsaV
19O 88 13 ton borran kai qalassaV su ektisaV qabwr kai ermwn en tw onomati sou agalliasontai
19O 88 14 soV o braciwn meta dunasteiaV krataiwqhtw h ceir sou uywqhtw h dexia sou
19O 88 15 dikaiosunh kai krima etoimasia tou qronou sou eleoV kai alhqeia proporeusetai pro proswpou sou
19O 88 16 makarioV o laoV o ginwskwn alalagmon kurie en tw fwti tou proswpou sou poreusontai
19O 88 17 kai en tw onomati sou agalliasontai olhn thn hmeran kai en th dikaiosunh sou uywqhsontai
19O 88 18 oti to kauchma thV dunamewV autwn ei su kai en th eudokia sou uywqhsetai to keraV hmwn
19O 88 19 oti tou kuriou h antilhmyiV kai tou agiou israhl basilewV hmwn

19O 88 20 tote elalhsaV en orasei toiV osioiV sou kai eipaV eqemhn bohqeian epi dunaton uywsa eklekton ek tou laou mou
19O 88 21 euron dauid ton doulon mou en elaiw agiw mou ecrisa auton
19O 88 22 h gar ceir mou sunantilhmyetai autw kai o braciwn mou katiscusei auton
19O 88 23 ouk wfelhsei ecqroV en autw kai uioV anomiaV ou prosqhsei tou kakwsai auton
19O 88 24 kai sugkoyw touV ecqrouV autou apo proswpou autou kai touV misountaV auton tropwsomai
19O 88 25 kai h alhqeia mou kai to eleoV mou met' autou kai en tw onomati mou uywqhsetai to keraV autou
19O 88 26 kai qhsomai en qalassh ceira autou kai en potamoiV dexian autou
19O 88 27 autoV epikalesetai me pathr mou ei su qeoV mou kai antilhmptwr thV swthriaV mou
19O 88 28 kagw prwtotokon qhsomai auton uyhlon para toiV basileusin thV ghV
19O 88 29 eiV ton aiwna fulaxw autw to eleoV mou kai h diaqhkh mou pisth autw
19O 88 30 kai qhsomai eiV ton aiwna tou aiwnoV to sperma autou kai ton qronon autou wV taV hmeraV tou ouranou
19O 88 31 ean egkatalipwsin oi uioi autou ton nomon mou kai toiV krimasin mou mh poreuqwsin
19O 88 32 ean ta dikaiwmata mou bebhlwsousin kai taV entolaV mou mh fulaxwsin
19O 88 33 episkeyomai en rabdw taV anomiaV autwn kai en mastixin taV amartiaV autwn
19O 88 34 to de eleoV mou ou mh diaskedasw ap' autou oude mh adikhsw en th alhqeia mou
19O 88 35 oude mh bebhlwsw thn diaqhkhn mou kai ta ekporeuomena dia twn ceilewn mou ou mh aqethsw
19O 88 36 apax wmosa en tw agiw mou ei tw dauid yeusomai
19O 88 37 to sperma autou eiV ton aiwna menei kai o qronoV autou wV o hlioV enantion mou
19O 88 38 kai wV h selhnh kathrtismenh eiV ton aiwna kai o martuV en ouranw pistoV diayalma
19O 88 39 su de apwsw kai exoudenwsaV anebalou ton criston sou
19O 88 40 katestreyaV thn diaqhkhn tou doulou sou ebebhlwsaV eiV thn ghn to agiasma autou
19O 88 41 kaqeileV pantaV touV fragmouV autou eqou ta ocurwmata autou deilian
19O 88 42 dihrpasan auton panteV oi diodeuonteV odon egenhqh oneidoV toiV geitosin autou
19O 88 43 uywsaV thn dexian twn ecqrwn autou eufranaV pantaV touV ecqrouV autou
19O 88 44 apestreyaV thn bohqeian thV romfaiaV autou kai ouk antelabou autou en tw polemw
19O 88 45 katelusaV apo kaqarismou auton ton qronon autou eiV thn ghn katerraxaV
19O 88 46 esmikrunaV taV hmeraV tou cronou autou kateceaV autou aiscunhn diayalma
19O 88 47 ewV pote kurie apostreyeiV eiV teloV ekkauqhsetai wV pur h orgh sou
19O 88 48 mnhsqhti tiV mou h upostasiV mh gar mataiwV ektisaV pantaV touV uiouV twn anqrwpwn
19O 88 49 tiV estin anqrwpoV oV zhsetai kai ouk oyetai qanaton rusetai thn yuchn autou ek ceiroV adou diayalma
19O 88 50 pou eisin ta eleh sou ta arcaia kurie a wmosaV tw dauid en th alhqeia sou
19O 88 51 mnhsqhti kurie tou oneidismou twn doulwn sou ou upescon en tw kolpw mou pollwn eqnwn
19O 88 52 ou wneidisan oi ecqroi sou kurie ou wneidisan to antallagma tou cristou sou
19O 88 53 euloghtoV kurioV eiV ton aiwna genoito genoito

19O 89 1 proseuch tou mwush anqrwpou tou qeou kurie katafugh egenhqhV hmin en genea kai genea
19O 89 2 pro tou orh genhqhnai kai plasqhnai thn ghn kai thn oikoumenhn kai apo tou aiwnoV ewV tou aiwnoV su ei
19O 89 3 mh apostreyhV anqrwpon eiV tapeinwsin kai eipaV epistreyate uioi anqrwpwn
19O 89 4 oti cilia eth en ofqalmoiV sou wV h hmera h ecqeV htiV dihlqen kai fulakh en nukti
19O 89 5 ta exoudenwmata autwn eth esontai to prwi wsei cloh parelqoi
19O 89 6 to prwi anqhsai kai parelqoi to esperaV apopesoi sklhrunqeih kai xhranqeih
19O 89 7 oti exelipomen en th orgh sou kai en tw qumw sou etaracqhmen
19O 89 8 eqou taV anomiaV hmwn enwpion sou o aiwn hmwn eiV fwtismon tou proswpou sou
19O 89 9 oti pasai ai hmerai hmwn exelipon kai en th orgh sou exelipomen ta eth hmwn wV aracnhn emeletwn
19O 89 10 ai hmerai twn etwn hmwn en autoiV ebdomhkonta eth ean de en dunasteiaiV ogdohkonta eth kai to pleion autwn kopoV kai ponoV oti ephlqen prauthV ef' hmaV kai paideuqhsomeqa
19O 89 11 tiV ginwskei to kratoV thV orghV sou kai apo tou fobou sou ton qumon sou
19O 89 12 exariqmhsasqai thn dexian sou outwV gnwrison kai touV pepedhmenouV th kardia en sofia
19O 89 13 epistreyon kurie ewV pote kai paraklhqhti epi toiV douloiV sou
19O 89 14 eneplhsqhmen to prwi tou eleouV sou kai hgalliasameqa kai eufranqhmen en pasaiV taiV hmeraiV hmwn
19O 89 15 eufranqhmen anq' wn hmerwn etapeinwsaV hmaV etwn wn eidomen kaka
19O 89 16 kai ide epi touV doulouV sou kai ta erga sou kai odhghson touV uiouV autwn
19O 89 17 kai estw h lamprothV kuriou tou qeou hmwn ef' hmaV kai ta erga twn ceirwn hmwn kateuqunon ef' hmaV
19O 90 1 ainoV wdhV tw dauid o katoikwn en bohqeia tou uyistou en skeph tou qeou tou ouranou aulisqhsetai
19O 90 2 erei tw kuriw antilhmptwr mou ei kai katafugh mou o qeoV mou elpiw ep' auton
19O 90 3 oti autoV rusetai me ek pagidoV qhreutwn kai apo logou taracwdouV
19O 90 4 en toiV metafrenoiV autou episkiasei soi kai upo taV pterugaV autou elpieiV oplw kuklwsei se h alhqeia autou
19O 90 5 ou fobhqhsh apo fobou nukterinou apo belouV petomenou hmeraV
19O 90 6 apo pragmatoV diaporeuomenou en skotei apo sumptwmatoV kai daimoniou meshmbrinou
19O 90 7 peseitai ek tou klitouV sou ciliaV kai muriaV ek dexiwn sou proV se de ouk eggiei
19O 90 8 plhn toiV ofqalmoiV sou katanohseiV kai antapodosin amartwlwn oyh
19O 90 9 oti su kurie h elpiV mou ton uyiston eqou katafughn sou
19O 90 10 ou proseleusetai proV se kaka kai mastix ouk eggiei tw skhnwmati sou
19O 90 11 oti toiV aggeloiV autou enteleitai peri sou tou diafulaxai se en pasaiV taiV odoiV sou
19O 90 12 epi ceirwn arousin se mhpote proskoyhV proV liqon ton poda sou
19O 90 13 ep' aspida kai basiliskon epibhsh kai katapathseiV leonta kai drakonta
19O 90 14 oti ep' eme hlpisen kai rusomai auton skepasw auton oti egnw to onoma mou
19O 90 15 epikalesetai me kai eisakousomai autou met' autou eimi en qliyei kai exeloumai kai doxasw auton
19O 90 16 makrothta hmerwn emplhsw auton kai deixw autw to swthrion mou
19O 91 1 yalmoV wdhV eiV thn hmeran tou sabbatou

19O 91 2 agaqon to exomologeisqai tw kuriw kai yallein tw onomati sou uyiste
19O 91 3 tou anaggellein to prwi to eleoV sou kai thn alhqeian sou kata nukta
19O 91 4 en dekacordw yalthriw met' wdhV en kiqara
19O 91 5 oti eufranaV me kurie en tw poihmati sou kai en toiV ergoiV twn ceirwn sou agalliasomai
19O 91 6 wV emegalunqh ta erga sou kurie sfodra ebaqunqhsan oi dialogismoi sou
19O 91 7 anhr afrwn ou gnwsetai kai asunetoV ou sunhsei tauta
19O 91 8 en tw anateilai touV amartwlouV wV corton kai diekuyan panteV oi ergazomenoi thn anomian opwV an exoleqreuqwsin eiV ton aiwna tou aiwnoV
19O 91 9 su de uyistoV eiV ton aiwna kurie
19O 91 10 oti idou oi ecqroi sou apolountai kai diaskorpisqhsontai panteV oi ergazomenoi thn anomian
19O 91 11 kai uywqhsetai wV monokerwtoV to keraV mou kai to ghraV mou en elaiw pioni
19O 91 12 kai epeiden o ofqalmoV mou en toiV ecqroiV mou kai en toiV epanistanomenoiV ep' eme ponhreuomenoiV akousetai to ouV mou
19O 91 13 dikaioV wV foinix anqhsei wsei kedroV h en tw libanw plhqunqhsetai
19O 91 14 pefuteumenoi en tw oikw kuriou en taiV aulaiV tou qeou hmwn exanqhsousin
19O 91 15 eti plhqunqhsontai en ghrei pioni kai eupaqounteV esontai
19O 91 16 tou anaggeilai oti euqhV kurioV o qeoV mou kai ouk estin adikia en autw
19O 92 1 eiV thn hmeran tou prosabbatou ote katwkistai h gh ainoV wdhV tw dauid o kurioV ebasileusen euprepeian enedusato enedusato kurioV dunamin kai periezwsato kai gar esterewsen thn oikoumenhn htiV ou saleuqhsetai
19O 92 2 etoimoV o qronoV sou apo tote apo tou aiwnoV su ei
19O 92 3 ephran oi potamoi kurie ephran oi potamoi fwnaV autwn
19O 92 4 apo fwnwn udatwn pollwn qaumastoi oi metewrismoi thV qalasshV qaumastoV en uyhloiV o kurioV
19O 92 5 ta marturia sou epistwqhsan sfodra tw oikw sou prepei agiasma kurie eiV makrothta hmerwn
19O 93 1 yalmoV tw dauid tetradi sabbatwn o qeoV ekdikhsewn kurioV o qeoV ekdikhsewn eparrhsiasato
19O 93 2 uywqhti o krinwn thn ghn apodoV antapodosin toiV uperhfanoiV
19O 93 3 ewV pote amartwloi kurie ewV pote amartwloi kauchsontai
19O 93 4 fqegxontai kai lalhsousin adikian lalhsousin panteV oi ergazomenoi thn anomian
19O 93 5 ton laon sou kurie etapeinwsan kai thn klhronomian sou ekakwsan
19O 93 6 chran kai proshluton apekteinan kai orfanouV efoneusan
19O 93 7 kai eipan ouk oyetai kurioV oude sunhsei o qeoV tou iakwb
19O 93 8 sunete dh afroneV en tw law kai mwroi pote fronhsate
19O 93 9 o futeusaV to ouV ouci akouei h o plasaV ton ofqalmon ou katanoei
19O 93 10 o paideuwn eqnh ouci elegxei o didaskwn anqrwpon gnwsin
19O 93 11 kurioV ginwskei touV dialogismouV twn anqrwpwn oti eisin mataioi
19O 93 12 makarioV anqrwpoV on an su paideushV kurie kai ek tou nomou sou didaxhV auton
19O 93 13 tou praunai autw af' hmerwn ponhrwn ewV ou orugh tw amartwlw boqroV
19O 93 14 oti ouk apwsetai kurioV ton laon autou kai thn klhronomian autou ouk egkataleiyei
19O 93 15 ewV ou dikaiosunh epistreyh eiV krisin kai ecomenoi authV panteV oi euqeiV th kardia diayalma
19O 93 16 tiV anasthsetai moi epi ponhreuomenouV h tiV sumparasthsetai moi epi ergazomenouV thn anomian
19O 93 17 ei mh oti kurioV ebohqhsen moi para bracu parwkhsen tw adh h yuch mou

19O 93 18 ei elegon sesaleutai o pouV mou to eleoV sou kurie bohqei moi
19O 93 19 kurie kata to plhqoV twn odunwn mou en th kardia mou ai paraklhseiV sou hgaphsan thn yuchn mou
19O 93 20 mh sumprosestai soi qronoV anomiaV o plasswn kopon epi prostagmati
19O 93 21 qhreusousin epi yuchn dikaiou kai aima aqwon katadikasontai
19O 93 22 kai egeneto moi kurioV eiV katafughn kai o qeoV mou eiV bohqon elpidoV mou
19O 93 23 kai apodwsei autoiV thn anomian autwn kai kata thn ponhrian autwn afaniei autouV kurioV o qeoV hmwn
19O 94 1 ainoV wdhV tw dauid deute agalliaswmeqa tw kuriw alalaxwmen tw qew tw swthri hmwn
19O 94 2 profqaswmen to proswpon autou en exomologhsei kai en yalmoiV alalaxwmen autw
19O 94 3 oti qeoV megaV kurioV kai basileuV megaV epi pantaV touV qeouV
19O 94 4 oti en th ceiri autou ta perata thV ghV kai ta uyh twn orewn autou eisin
19O 94 5 oti autou estin h qalassa kai autoV epoihsen authn kai thn xhran ai ceireV autou eplasan
19O 94 6 deute proskunhswmen kai prospeswmen autw kai klauswmen enantion kuriou tou poihsantoV hmaV
19O 94 7 oti autoV estin o qeoV hmwn kai hmeiV laoV nomhV autou kai probata ceiroV autou shmeron ean thV fwnhV autou akoushte
19O 94 8 mh sklhrunhte taV kardiaV umwn wV en tw parapikrasmw kata thn hmeran tou peirasmou en th erhmw
19O 94 9 ou epeirasan oi patereV umwn edokimasan kai eidosan ta erga mou
19O 94 10 tessarakonta eth proswcqisa th genea ekeinh kai eipa aei planwntai th kardia kai autoi ouk egnwsan taV odouV mou
19O 94 11 wV wmosa en th orgh mou ei eiseleusontai eiV thn katapausin mou
19O 95 1 ote o oikoV wkodomeito meta thn aicmalwsian wdh tw dauid asate tw kuriw asma kainon asate tw kuriw pasa h gh
19O 95 2 asate tw kuriw euloghsate to onoma autou euaggelizesqe hmeran ex hmeraV to swthrion autou
19O 95 3 anaggeilate en toiV eqnesin thn doxan autou en pasi toiV laoiV ta qaumasia autou
19O 95 4 oti megaV kurioV kai ainetoV sfodra foberoV estin epi pantaV touV qeouV
19O 95 5 oti panteV oi qeoi twn eqnwn daimonia o de kurioV touV ouranouV epoihsen
19O 95 6 exomologhsiV kai wraiothV enwpion autou agiwsunh kai megaloprepeia en tw agiasmati autou
19O 95 7 enegkate tw kuriw ai patriai twn eqnwn enegkate tw kuriw doxan kai timhn
19O 95 8 enegkate tw kuriw doxan onomati autou arate qusiaV kai eisporeuesqe eiV taV aulaV autou
19O 95 9 proskunhsate tw kuriw en aulh agia autou saleuqhtw apo proswpou autou pasa h gh
19O 95 10 eipate en toiV eqnesin o kurioV ebasileusen kai gar katwrqwsen thn oikoumenhn htiV ou saleuqhsetai krinei laouV en euquthti
19O 95 11 eufrainesqwsan oi ouranoi kai agalliasqw h gh saleuqhtw h qalassa kai to plhrwma authV
19O 95 12 carhsetai ta pedia kai panta ta en autoiV tote agalliasontai panta ta xula tou drumou
19O 95 13 pro proswpou kuriou oti ercetai oti ercetai krinai thn ghn krinei thn oikoumenhn en dikaiosunh kai laouV en th alhqeia autou
19O 96 1 tw dauid ote h gh autou kaqistatai o kurioV ebasileusen agalliasqw h gh eufranqhtwsan nhsoi pollai

19O 96 2 nefelh kai gnofoV kuklw autou dikaiosunh kai krima katorqwsiV tou qronou autou
19O 96 3 pur enantion autou proporeusetai kai flogiei kuklw touV ecqrouV autou
19O 96 4 efanan ai astrapai autou th oikoumenh eiden kai esaleuqh h gh
19O 96 5 ta orh etakhsan wsei khroV apo proswpou kuriou apo proswpou kuriou pashV thV ghV
19O 96 6 anhggeilan oi ouranoi thn dikaiosunhn autou kai eidosan panteV oi laoi thn doxan autou
19O 96 7 aiscunqhtwsan panteV oi proskunounteV toiV gluptoiV oi egkaucwmenoi en toiV eidwloiV autwn proskunhsate autw panteV oi aggeloi autou
19O 96 8 hkousen kai eufranqh siwn kai hgalliasanto ai qugatereV thV ioudaiaV eneken twn krimatwn sou kurie
19O 96 9 oti su ei kurioV o uyistoV epi pasan thn ghn sfodra uperuywqhV uper pantaV touV qeouV
19O 96 10 oi agapwnteV ton kurion miseite ponhron fulassei kurioV taV yucaV twn osiwn autou ek ceiroV amartwlwn rusetai autouV
19O 96 11 fwV aneteilen tw dikaiw kai toiV euqesi th kardia eufrosunh
19O 96 12 eufranqhte dikaioi epi tw kuriw kai exomologeisqe th mnhmh thV agiwsunhV autou
19O 97 1 yalmoV tw dauid asate tw kuriw asma kainon oti qaumasta epoihsen kurioV eswsen autw h dexia autou kai o braciwn o agioV autou
19O 97 2 egnwrisen kurioV to swthrion autou enantion twn eqnwn apekaluyen thn dikaiosunhn autou
19O 97 3 emnhsqh tou eleouV autou tw iakwb kai thV alhqeiaV autou tw oikw israhl eidosan panta ta perata thV ghV to swthrion tou qeou hmwn
19O 97 4 alalaxate tw qew pasa h gh asate kai agalliasqe kai yalate
19O 97 5 yalate tw kuriw en kiqara en kiqara kai fwnh yalmou
19O 97 6 en salpigxin elataiV kai fwnh salpiggoV keratinhV alalaxate enwpion tou basilewV kuriou
19O 97 7 saleuqhtw h qalassa kai to plhrwma authV h oikoumenh kai oi katoikounteV en auth
19O 97 8 potamoi krothsousin ceiri epi to auto ta orh agalliasontai
19O 97 9 oti hkei krinai thn ghn krinei thn oikoumenhn en dikaiosunh kai laouV en euquthti
19O 98 1 yalmoV tw dauid o kurioV ebasileusen orgizesqwsan laoi o kaqhmenoV epi twn ceroubin saleuqhtw h gh
19O 98 2 kurioV en siwn megaV kai uyhloV estin epi pantaV touV laouV
19O 98 3 exomologhsasqwsan tw onomati sou tw megalw oti foberon kai agion estin
19O 98 4 kai timh basilewV krisin agapa su htoimasaV euquthtaV krisin kai dikaiosunhn en iakwb su epoihsaV
19O 98 5 uyoute kurion ton qeon hmwn kai proskuneite tw upopodiw twn podwn autou oti agioV estin
19O 98 6 mwushV kai aarwn en toiV iereusin autou kai samouhl en toiV epikaloumenoiV to onoma autou epekalounto ton kurion kai autoV ephkousen autwn
19O 98 7 en stulw nefelhV elalei proV autouV efulasson ta marturia autou kai ta prostagmata a edwken autoiV
19O 98 8 kurie o qeoV hmwn su ephkoueV autwn o qeoV su euilatoV eginou autoiV kai ekdikwn epi panta ta epithdeumata autwn
19O 98 9 uyoute kurion ton qeon hmwn kai proskuneite eiV oroV agion autou oti agioV kurioV o qeoV hmwn
19O 99 1 yalmoV eiV exomologhsin alalaxate tw kuriw pasa h gh
19O 99 2 douleusate tw kuriw en eufrosunh eiselqate enwpion autou en agalliasei

19O 99 3 gnwte oti kurioV autoV estin o qeoV autoV epoihsen hmaV kai ouc hmeiV laoV autou kai probata thV nomhV autou
19O 99 4 eiselqate eiV taV pulaV autou en exomologhsei eiV taV aulaV autou en umnoiV exomologeisqe autw aineite to onoma autou
19O 99 5 oti crhstoV kurioV eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou kai ewV geneaV kai geneaV h alhqeia autou
19O 100 1 tw dauid yalmoV eleoV kai krisin asomai soi kurie
19O 100 2 yalw kai sunhsw en odw amwmw pote hxeiV proV me dieporeuomhn en akakia kardiaV mou en mesw tou oikou mou
19O 100 3 ou proeqemhn pro ofqalmwn mou pragma paranomon poiountaV parabaseiV emishsa
19O 100 4 ouk ekollhqh moi kardia skambh ekklinontoV ap' emou tou ponhrou ouk eginwskon
19O 100 5 ton katalalounta laqra tou plhsion autou touton exediwkon uperhfanw ofqalmw kai aplhstw kardia toutw ou sunhsqion
19O 100 6 oi ofqalmoi mou epi touV pistouV thV ghV tou sugkaqhsqai autouV met' emou poreuomenoV en odw amwmw outoV moi eleitourgei
19O 100 7 ou katwkei en mesw thV oikiaV mou poiwn uperhfanian lalwn adika ou kateuqunen enantion twn ofqalmwn mou
19O 100 8 eiV taV prwiaV apektennon pantaV touV amartwlouV thV ghV tou exoleqreusai ek polewV kuriou pantaV touV ergazomenouV thn anomian
19O 101 1 proseuch tw ptwcw otan akhdiash kai enantion kuriou ekceh thn dehsin autou
19O 101 2 eisakouson kurie thV proseuchV mou kai h kraugh mou proV se elqatw
19O 101 3 mh apostreyhV to proswpon sou ap' emou en h an hmera qlibwmai klinon to ouV sou proV me en h an hmera epikaleswmai se tacu eisakouson mou
19O 101 4 oti exelipon wsei kapnoV ai hmerai mou kai ta osta mou wsei frugion sunefrughsan
19O 101 5 eplhgh wsei cortoV kai exhranqh h kardia mou oti epelaqomhn tou fagein ton arton mou
19O 101 6 apo fwnhV tou stenagmou mou ekollhqh to ostoun mou th sarki mou
19O 101 7 wmoiwqhn pelekani erhmikw egenhqhn wsei nuktikorax en oikopedw
19O 101 8 hgrupnhsa kai egenhqhn wsei strouqion monazon epi dwmati
19O 101 9 olhn thn hmeran wneidizon me oi ecqroi mou kai oi epainounteV me kat' emou wmnuon
19O 101 10 oti spodon wsei arton efagon kai to poma mou meta klauqmou ekirnwn
19O 101 11 apo proswpou thV orghV sou kai tou qumou sou oti eparaV katerraxaV me
19O 101 12 ai hmerai mou wsei skia ekliqhsan kai egw wsei cortoV exhranqhn
19O 101 13 su de kurie eiV ton aiwna meneiV kai to mnhmosunon sou eiV genean kai genean
19O 101 14 su anastaV oiktirhseiV thn siwn oti kairoV tou oiktirhsai authn oti hkei kairoV
19O 101 15 oti eudokhsan oi douloi sou touV liqouV authV kai ton coun authV oiktirhsousin
19O 101 16 kai fobhqhsontai ta eqnh to onoma kuriou kai panteV oi basileiV thV ghV thn doxan sou
19O 101 17 oti oikodomhsei kurioV thn siwn kai ofqhsetai en th doxh autou
19O 101 18 epebleyen epi thn proseuchn twn tapeinwn kai ouk exoudenwsen thn dehsin autwn
19O 101 19 grafhtw auth eiV genean eteran kai laoV o ktizomenoV ainesei ton kurion
19O 101 20 oti exekuyen ex uyouV agiou autou kurioV ex ouranou epi thn ghn epebleyen
19O 101 21 tou akousai ton stenagmon twn pepedhmenwn tou lusai touV uiouV twn teqanatwmenwn

19O 101 22 tou anaggeilai en siwn to onoma kuriou kai thn ainesin autou en ierousalhm
19O 101 23 en tw sunacqhnai laouV epi to auto kai basileiaV tou douleuein tw kuriw
19O 101 24 apekriqh autw en odw iscuoV autou thn oligothta twn hmerwn mou anaggeilon moi
19O 101 25 mh anagaghV me en hmisei hmerwn mou en genea genewn ta eth sou
19O 101 26 kat' arcaV su kurie thn ghn eqemeliwsaV kai erga twn ceirwn sou eisin oi ouranoi
19O 101 27 autoi apolountai su de diameneiV kai panteV wV imation palaiwqhsontai kai wsei peribolaion allaxeiV autouV kai allaghsontai
19O 101 28 su de o autoV ei kai ta eth sou ouk ekleiyousin
19O 101 29 oi uioi twn doulwn sou kataskhnwsousin kai to sperma autwn eiV ton aiwna kateuqunqhsetai
19O 102 1 tw dauid eulogei h yuch mou ton kurion kai panta ta entoV mou to onoma to agion autou
19O 102 2 eulogei h yuch mou ton kurion kai mh epilanqanou pasaV taV antapodoseiV autou
19O 102 3 ton euilateuonta pasaiV taiV anomiaiV sou ton iwmenon pasaV taV nosouV sou
19O 102 4 ton lutroumenon ek fqoraV thn zwhn sou ton stefanounta se en eleei kai oiktirmoiV
19O 102 5 ton empiplwnta en agaqoiV thn epiqumian sou anakainisqhsetai wV aetou h neothV sou
19O 102 6 poiwn elehmosunaV o kurioV kai krima pasi toiV adikoumenoiV
19O 102 7 egnwrisen taV odouV autou tw mwush toiV uioiV israhl ta qelhmata autou
19O 102 8 oiktirmwn kai elehmwn o kurioV makroqumoV kai polueleoV
19O 102 9 ouk eiV teloV orgisqhsetai oude eiV ton aiwna mhniei
19O 102 10 ou kata taV amartiaV hmwn epoihsen hmin oude kata taV anomiaV hmwn antapedwken hmin
19O 102 11 oti kata to uyoV tou ouranou apo thV ghV ekrataiwsen kurioV to eleoV autou epi touV foboumenouV auton
19O 102 12 kaq' oson apecousin anatolai apo dusmwn emakrunen af' hmwn taV anomiaV hmwn
19O 102 13 kaqwV oiktirei pathr uiouV oiktirhsen kurioV touV foboumenouV auton
19O 102 14 oti autoV egnw to plasma hmwn mnhsqhti oti couV esmen
19O 102 15 anqrwpoV wsei cortoV ai hmerai autou wsei anqoV tou agrou outwV exanqhsei
19O 102 16 oti pneuma dihlqen en autw kai ouc uparxei kai ouk epignwsetai eti ton topon autou
19O 102 17 to de eleoV tou kuriou apo tou aiwnoV kai ewV tou aiwnoV epi touV foboumenouV auton kai h dikaiosunh autou epi uiouV uiwn
19O 102 18 toiV fulassousin thn diaqhkhn autou kai memnhmenoiV twn entolwn autou tou poihsai autaV
19O 102 19 kurioV en tw ouranw htoimasen ton qronon autou kai h basileia autou pantwn despozei
19O 102 20 eulogeite ton kurion panteV oi aggeloi autou dunatoi iscui poiounteV ton logon autou tou akousai thV fwnhV twn logwn autou
19O 102 21 eulogeite ton kurion pasai ai dunameiV autou leitourgoi autou poiounteV to qelhma autou
19O 102 22 eulogeite ton kurion panta ta erga autou en panti topw thV despoteiaV autou eulogei h yuch mou ton kurion
19O 103 1 tw dauid eulogei h yuch mou ton kurion kurie o qeoV mou emegalunqhV sfodra exomologhsin kai euprepeian enedusw

19O 103 2 anaballomenoV fwV wV imation ekteinwn ton ouranon wsei derrin
19O 103 3 o stegazwn en udasin ta uperwa autou o tiqeiV nefh thn epibasin autou o peripatwn epi pterugwn anemwn
19O 103 4 o poiwn touV aggelouV autou pneumata kai touV leitourgouV autou pur flegon
19O 103 5 eqemeliwsen thn ghn epi thn asfaleian authV ou kliqhsetai eiV ton aiwna tou aiwnoV
19O 103 6 abussoV wV imation to peribolaion autou epi twn orewn sthsontai udata
19O 103 7 apo epitimhsewV sou feuxontai apo fwnhV bronthV sou deiliasousin
19O 103 8 anabainousin orh kai katabainousin pedia eiV topon on eqemeliwsaV autoiV
19O 103 9 orion eqou o ou pareleusontai oude epistreyousin kaluyai thn ghn
19O 103 10 o exapostellwn phgaV en faragxin ana meson twn orewn dieleusontai udata
19O 103 11 potiousin panta ta qhria tou agrou prosdexontai onagroi eiV diyan autwn
19O 103 12 ep' auta ta peteina tou ouranou kataskhnwsei ek mesou twn petrwn dwsousin fwnhn
19O 103 13 potizwn orh ek twn uperwwn autou apo karpou twn ergwn sou cortasqhsetai h gh
19O 103 14 exanatellwn corton toiV kthnesin kai clohn th douleia twn anqrwpwn tou exagagein arton ek thV ghV
19O 103 15 kai oinoV eufrainei kardian anqrwpou tou ilarunai proswpon en elaiw kai artoV kardian anqrwpou sthrizei
19O 103 16 cortasqhsetai ta xula tou pediou ai kedroi tou libanou aV efuteusen
19O 103 17 ekei strouqia ennosseusousin tou erwdiou h oikia hgeitai autwn
19O 103 18 orh ta uyhla taiV elafoiV petra katafugh toiV coirogrullioiV
19O 103 19 epoihsen selhnhn eiV kairouV o hlioV egnw thn dusin autou
19O 103 20 eqou skotoV kai egeneto nux en auth dieleusontai panta ta qhria tou drumou
19O 103 21 skumnoi wruomenoi arpasai kai zhthsai para tou qeou brwsin autoiV
19O 103 22 aneteilen o hlioV kai sunhcqhsan kai en taiV mandraiV autwn koitasqhsontai
19O 103 23 exeleusetai anqrwpoV epi to ergon autou kai epi thn ergasian autou ewV esperaV
19O 103 24 wV emegalunqh ta erga sou kurie panta en sofia epoihsaV eplhrwqh h gh thV kthsewV sou
19O 103 25 auth h qalassa h megalh kai eurucwroV ekei erpeta wn ouk estin ariqmoV zwa mikra meta megalwn
19O 103 26 ekei ploia diaporeuontai drakwn outoV on eplasaV empaizein autw
19O 103 27 panta proV se prosdokwsin dounai thn trofhn autoiV eukairon
19O 103 28 dontoV sou autoiV sullexousin anoixantoV de sou thn ceira ta sumpanta plhsqhsontai crhstothtoV
19O 103 29 apostreyantoV de sou to proswpon taracqhsontai antaneleiV to pneuma autwn kai ekleiyousin kai eiV ton coun autwn epistreyousin
19O 103 30 exaposteleiV to pneuma sou kai ktisqhsontai kai anakainieiV to proswpon thV ghV
19O 103 31 htw h doxa kuriou eiV ton aiwna eufranqhsetai kurioV epi toiV ergoiV autou
19O 103 32 o epiblepwn epi thn ghn kai poiwn authn tremein o aptomenoV twn orewn kai kapnizontai
19O 103 33 asw tw kuriw en th zwh mou yalw tw qew mou ewV uparcw
19O 103 34 hdunqeih autw h dialogh mou egw de eufranqhsomai epi tw kuriw
19O 103 35 eklipoisan amartwloi apo thV ghV kai anomoi wste mh uparcein autouV eulogei h yuch mou ton kurion
19O 104 1 allhlouia exomologeisqe tw kuriw kai epikaleisqe to onoma autou apaggeilate en toiV eqnesin ta erga autou
19O 104 2 asate autw kai yalate autw dihghsasqe panta ta qaumasia autou

19O 104 3 epaineisqe en tw onomati tw agiw autou eufranqhtw kardia zhtountwn ton kurion
19O 104 4 zhthsate ton kurion kai krataiwqhte zhthsate to proswpon autou dia pantoV
19O 104 5 mnhsqhte twn qaumasiwn autou wn epoihsen ta terata autou kai ta krimata tou stomatoV autou
19O 104 6 sperma abraam douloi autou uioi iakwb eklektoi autou
19O 104 7 autoV kurioV o qeoV hmwn en pash th gh ta krimata autou
19O 104 8 emnhsqh eiV ton aiwna diaqhkhV autou logou ou eneteilato eiV ciliaV geneaV
19O 104 9 on dieqeto tw abraam kai tou orkou autou tw isaak
19O 104 10 kai esthsen authn tw iakwb eiV prostagma kai tw israhl diaqhkhn aiwnion
19O 104 11 legwn soi dwsw thn ghn canaan scoinisma klhronomiaV umwn
19O 104 12 en tw einai autouV ariqmw braceiV oligostouV kai paroikouV en auth
19O 104 13 kai dihlqon ex eqnouV eiV eqnoV ek basileiaV eiV laon eteron
19O 104 14 ouk afhken anqrwpon adikhsai autouV kai hlegxen uper autwn basileiV
19O 104 15 mh aptesqe twn cristwn mou kai en toiV profhtaiV mou mh ponhreuesqe
19O 104 16 kai ekalesen limon epi thn ghn pan sthrigma artou sunetriyen
19O 104 17 apesteilen emprosqen autwn anqrwpon eiV doulon epraqh iwshf
19O 104 18 etapeinwsan en pedaiV touV podaV autou sidhron dihlqen h yuch autou
19O 104 19 mecri tou elqein ton logon autou to logion kuriou epurwsen auton
19O 104 20 apesteilen basileuV kai elusen auton arcwn lawn kai afhken auton
19O 104 21 katesthsen auton kurion tou oikou autou kai arconta pashV thV kthsewV autou
19O 104 22 tou paideusai touV arcontaV autou wV eauton kai touV presbuterouV autou sofisai
19O 104 23 kai eishlqen israhl eiV aigupton kai iakwb parwkhsen en gh cam
19O 104 24 kai huxhsen ton laon autou sfodra kai ekrataiwsen auton uper touV ecqrouV autou
19O 104 25 metestreyen thn kardian autwn tou mishsai ton laon autou tou doliousqai en toiV douloiV autou
19O 104 26 exapesteilen mwushn ton doulon autou aarwn on exelexato auton
19O 104 27 eqeto en autoiV touV logouV twn shmeiwn autou kai twn teratwn en gh cam
19O 104 28 exapesteilen skotoV kai eskotasen kai parepikranan touV logouV autou
19O 104 29 metestreyen ta udata autwn eiV aima kai apekteinen touV icquaV autwn
19O 104 30 exhryen h gh autwn batracouV en toiV tamieioiV twn basilewn autwn
19O 104 31 eipen kai hlqen kunomuia kai sknipeV en pasi toiV orioiV autwn
19O 104 32 eqeto taV brocaV autwn calazan pur kataflegon en th gh autwn
19O 104 33 kai epataxen taV ampelouV autwn kai taV sukaV autwn kai sunetriyen pan xulon oriou autwn
19O 104 34 eipen kai hlqen akriV kai broucoV ou ouk hn ariqmoV
19O 104 35 kai katefagen panta ton corton en th gh autwn kai katefagen ton karpon thV ghV autwn
19O 104 36 kai epataxen pan prwtotokon en th gh autwn aparchn pantoV ponou autwn
19O 104 37 kai exhgagen autouV en arguriw kai crusiw kai ouk hn en taiV fulaiV autwn asqenwn
19O 104 38 eufranqh aiguptoV en th exodw autwn oti epepesen o foboV autwn ep' autouV
19O 104 39 diepetasen nefelhn eiV skephn autoiV kai pur tou fwtisai autoiV thn nukta
19O 104 40 hthsan kai hlqen ortugomhtra kai arton ouranou eneplhsen autouV
19O 104 41 dierrhxen petran kai erruhsan udata eporeuqhsan en anudroiV potamoi
19O 104 42 oti emnhsqh tou logou tou agiou autou tou proV abraam ton doulon autou
19O 104 43 kai exhgagen ton laon autou en agalliasei kai touV eklektouV autou en

eufrosunh
19O 104 44 kai edwken autoiV cwraV eqnwn kai ponouV lawn eklhronomhsan
19O 104 45 opwV an fulaxwsin ta dikaiwmata autou kai ton nomon autou ekzhthswsin
19O 105 1 allhlouia exomologeisqe tw kuriw oti crhstoV oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 105 2 tiV lalhsei taV dunasteiaV tou kuriou akoustaV poihsei pasaV taV aineseiV autou
19O 105 3 makarioi oi fulassonteV krisin kai poiounteV dikaiosunhn en panti kairw
19O 105 4 mnhsqhti hmwn kurie en th eudokia tou laou sou episkeyai hmaV en tw swthriw sou
19O 105 5 tou idein en th crhstothti twn eklektwn sou tou eufranqhnai en th eufrosunh tou eqnouV sou tou epaineisqai meta thV klhronomiaV sou
19O 105 6 hmartomen meta twn paterwn hmwn hnomhsamen hdikhsamen
19O 105 7 oi patereV hmwn en aiguptw ou sunhkan ta qaumasia sou ouk emnhsqhsan tou plhqouV tou eleouV sou kai parepikranan anabainonteV en th eruqra qalassh
19O 105 8 kai eswsen autouV eneken tou onomatoV autou tou gnwrisai thn dunasteian autou
19O 105 9 kai epetimhsen th eruqra qalassh kai exhranqh kai wdhghsen autouV en abussw wV en erhmw
19O 105 10 kai eswsen autouV ek ceiroV misountwn kai elutrwsato autouV ek ceiroV ecqrou
19O 105 11 kai ekaluyen udwr touV qlibontaV autouV eiV ex autwn ouc upeleifqh
19O 105 12 kai episteusan en toiV logoiV autou kai hsan thn ainesin autou
19O 105 13 etacunan epelaqonto twn ergwn autou ouc upemeinan thn boulhn autou
19O 105 14 kai epequmhsan epiqumian en th erhmw kai epeirasan ton qeon en anudrw
19O 105 15 kai edwken autoiV to aithma autwn kai exapesteilen plhsmonhn eiV taV yucaV autwn
19O 105 16 kai parwrgisan mwushn en th parembolh kai aarwn ton agion kuriou
19O 105 17 hnoicqh h gh kai katepien daqan kai ekaluyen epi thn sunagwghn abirwn
19O 105 18 kai exekauqh pur en th sunagwgh autwn flox kateflexen amartwlouV
19O 105 19 kai epoihsan moscon en cwrhb kai prosekunhsan tw gluptw
19O 105 20 kai hllaxanto thn doxan autwn en omoiwmati moscou esqontoV corton
19O 105 21 epelaqonto tou qeou tou swzontoV autouV tou poihsantoV megala en aiguptw
19O 105 22 qaumasta en gh cam fobera epi qalasshV eruqraV
19O 105 23 kai eipen tou exoleqreusai autouV ei mh mwushV o eklektoV autou esth en th qrausei enwpion autou tou apostreyai thn orghn autou tou mh exoleqreusai
19O 105 24 kai exoudenwsan ghn epiqumhthn ouk episteusan tw logw autou
19O 105 25 kai egoggusan en toiV skhnwmasin autwn ouk eishkousan thV fwnhV kuriou
19O 105 26 kai ephren thn ceira autou autoiV tou katabalein autouV en th erhmw
19O 105 27 kai tou katabalein to sperma autwn en toiV eqnesin kai diaskorpisai autouV en taiV cwraiV
19O 105 28 kai etelesqhsan tw beelfegwr kai efagon qusiaV nekrwn
19O 105 29 kai parwxunan auton en toiV epithdeumasin autwn kai eplhqunqh en autoiV h ptwsiV
19O 105 30 kai esth fineeV kai exilasato kai ekopasen h qrausiV
19O 105 31 kai elogisqh autw eiV dikaiosunhn eiV genean kai genean ewV tou aiwnoV
19O 105 32 kai parwrgisan auton ef' udatoV antilogiaV kai ekakwqh mwushV di' autouV
19O 105 33 oti parepikranan to pneuma autou kai diesteilen en toiV ceilesin autou
19O 105 34 ouk exwleqreusan ta eqnh a eipen kurioV autoiV
19O 105 35 kai emighsan en toiV eqnesin kai emaqon ta erga autwn
19O 105 36 kai edouleusan toiV gluptoiV autwn kai egenhqh autoiV eiV skandalon
19O 105 37 kai equsan touV uiouV autwn kai taV qugateraV autwn toiV daimonioiV

19O 105 38 kai execean aima aqwon aima uiwn autwn kai qugaterwn wn equsan toiV gluptoiV canaan kai efonoktonhqh h gh en toiV aimasin
19O 105 39 kai emianqh en toiV ergoiV autwn kai eporneusan en toiV epithdeumasin autwn
19O 105 40 kai wrgisqh qumw kurioV epi ton laon autou kai ebdeluxato thn klhronomian autou
19O 105 41 kai paredwken autouV eiV ceiraV eqnwn kai ekurieusan autwn oi misounteV autouV
19O 105 42 kai eqliyan autouV oi ecqroi autwn kai etapeinwqhsan upo taV ceiraV autwn
19O 105 43 pleonakiV errusato autouV autoi de parepikranan auton en th boulh autwn kai etapeinwqhsan en taiV anomiaiV autwn
19O 105 44 kai eiden en tw qlibesqai autouV en tw auton eisakousai thV dehsewV autwn
19O 105 45 kai emnhsqh thV diaqhkhV autou kai metemelhqh kata to plhqoV tou eleouV autou
19O 105 46 kai edwken autouV eiV oiktirmouV enantion pantwn twn aicmalwtisantwn autouV
19O 105 47 swson hmaV kurie o qeoV hmwn kai episunagage hmaV ek twn eqnwn tou exomologhsasqai tw onomati tw agiw sou tou egkaucasqai en th ainesei sou
19O 105 48 euloghtoV kurioV o qeoV israhl apo tou aiwnoV kai ewV tou aiwnoV kai erei paV o laoV genoito genoito
19O 106 1 allhlouia exomologeisqe tw kuriw oti crhstoV oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 106 2 eipatwsan oi lelutrwmenoi upo kuriou ouV elutrwsato ek ceiroV ecqrou
19O 106 3 ek twn cwrwn sunhgagen autouV apo anatolwn kai dusmwn kai borra kai qalasshV
19O 106 4 eplanhqhsan en th erhmw en anudrw odon polewV katoikhthriou ouc euron
19O 106 5 peinwnteV kai diywnteV h yuch autwn en autoiV exelipen
19O 106 6 kai ekekraxan proV kurion en tw qlibesqai autouV kai ek twn anagkwn autwn errusato autouV
19O 106 7 kai wdhghsen autouV eiV odon euqeian tou poreuqhnai eiV polin katoikhthriou
19O 106 8 exomologhsasqwsan tw kuriw ta eleh autou kai ta qaumasia autou toiV uioiV twn anqrwpwn
19O 106 9 oti ecortasen yuchn kenhn kai yuchn peinwsan eneplhsen agaqwn
19O 106 10 kaqhmenouV en skotei kai skia qanatou pepedhmenouV en ptwceia kai sidhrw
19O 106 11 oti parepikranan ta logia tou qeou kai thn boulhn tou uyistou parwxunan
19O 106 12 kai etapeinwqh en kopoiV h kardia autwn hsqenhsan kai ouk hn o bohqwn
19O 106 13 kai ekekraxan proV kurion en tw qlibesqai autouV kai ek twn anagkwn autwn eswsen autouV
19O 106 14 kai exhgagen autouV ek skotouV kai skiaV qanatou kai touV desmouV autwn dierrhxen
19O 106 15 exomologhsasqwsan tw kuriw ta eleh autou kai ta qaumasia autou toiV uioiV twn anqrwpwn
19O 106 16 oti sunetriyen pulaV calkaV kai moclouV sidhrouV suneklasen
19O 106 17 antelabeto autwn ex odou anomiaV autwn dia gar taV anomiaV autwn etapeinwqhsan
19O 106 18 pan brwma ebdeluxato h yuch autwn kai hggisan ewV twn pulwn tou qanatou
19O 106 19 kai ekekraxan proV kurion en tw qlibesqai autouV kai ek twn anagkwn autwn eswsen autouV
19O 106 20 apesteilen ton logon autou kai iasato autouV kai errusato autouV ek twn diafqorwn autwn

19O 106 21 exomologhsasqwsan tw kuriw ta eleh autou kai ta qaumasia autou toiV uioiV twn anqrwpwn
19O 106 22 kai qusatwsan qusian ainesewV kai exaggeilatwsan ta erga autou en agalliasei
19O 106 23 oi katabainonteV eiV thn qalassan en ploioiV poiounteV ergasian en udasi polloiV
19O 106 24 autoi eidosan ta erga kuriou kai ta qaumasia autou en tw buqw
19O 106 25 eipen kai esth pneuma kataigidoV kai uywqh ta kumata authV
19O 106 26 anabainousin ewV twn ouranwn kai katabainousin ewV twn abusswn h yuch autwn en kakoiV ethketo
19O 106 27 etaracqhsan esaleuqhsan wV o mequwn kai pasa h sofia autwn katepoqh
19O 106 28 kai ekekraxan proV kurion en tw qlibesqai autouV kai ek twn anagkwn autwn exhgagen autouV
19O 106 29 kai epetaxen th kataigidi kai esth eiV auran kai esighsan ta kumata authV
19O 106 30 kai eufranqhsan oti hsucasan kai wdhghsen autouV epi limena qelhmatoV autwn
19O 106 31 exomologhsasqwsan tw kuriw ta eleh autou kai ta qaumasia autou toiV uioiV twn anqrwpwn
19O 106 32 uywsatwsan auton en ekklhsia laou kai en kaqedra presbuterwn ainesatwsan auton
19O 106 33 eqeto potamouV eiV erhmon kai diexodouV udatwn eiV diyan
19O 106 34 ghn karpoforon eiV almhn apo kakiaV twn katoikountwn en auth
19O 106 35 eqeto erhmon eiV limnaV udatwn kai ghn anudron eiV diexodouV udatwn
19O 106 36 kai katwkisen ekei peinwntaV kai sunesthsanto polin katoikesiaV
19O 106 37 kai espeiran agrouV kai efuteusan ampelwnaV kai epoihsan karpon genhmatoV
19O 106 38 kai euloghsen autouV kai eplhqunqhsan sfodra kai ta kthnh autwn ouk esmikrunen
19O 106 39 kai wligwqhsan kai ekakwqhsan apo qliyewV kakwn kai odunhV
19O 106 40 execuqh exoudenwsiV ep' arcontaV kai eplanhsen autouV en abatw kai ouc odw
19O 106 41 kai ebohqhsen penhti ek ptwceiaV kai eqeto wV probata patriaV
19O 106 42 oyontai euqeiV kai eufranqhsontai kai pasa anomia emfraxei to stoma authV
19O 106 43 tiV sofoV kai fulaxei tauta kai sunhsousin ta eleh tou kuriou
19O 107 1 wdh yalmou tw dauid
19O 107 2 etoimh h kardia mou o qeoV etoimh h kardia mou asomai kai yalw en th doxh mou
19O 107 3 exegerqhti yalthrion kai kiqara exegerqhsomai orqrou
19O 107 4 exomologhsomai soi en laoiV kurie kai yalw soi en eqnesin
19O 107 5 oti mega epanw twn ouranwn to eleoV sou kai ewV twn nefelwn h alhqeia sou
19O 107 6 uywqhti epi touV ouranouV o qeoV kai epi pasan thn ghn h doxa sou
19O 107 7 opwV an rusqwsin oi agaphtoi sou swson th dexia sou kai epakouson mou
19O 107 8 o qeoV elalhsen en tw agiw autou uywqhsomai kai diameriw sikima kai thn koilada twn skhnwn diametrhsw
19O 107 9 emoV estin galaad kai emoV estin manassh kai efraim antilhmyiV thV kefalhV mou ioudaV basileuV mou
19O 107 10 mwab lebhV thV elpidoV mou epi thn idoumaian ektenw to upodhma mou emoi allofuloi upetaghsan
19O 107 11 tiV apaxei me eiV polin periochV tiV odhghsei me ewV thV idoumaiaV
19O 107 12 ouci su o qeoV o apwsamenoV hmaV kai ouk exeleush o qeoV en taiV dunamesin hmwn
19O 107 13 doV hmin bohqeian ek qliyewV kai mataia swthria anqrwpou

19O 107 14 en tw qew poihsomen dunamin kai autoV exoudenwsei touV ecqrouV hmwn
19O 108 1 eiV to teloV tw dauid yalmoV o qeoV thn ainesin mou mh parasiwphshV
19O 108 2 oti stoma amartwlou kai stoma doliou ep' eme hnoicqh elalhsan kat' emou glwssh dolia
19O 108 3 kai logoiV misouV ekuklwsan me kai epolemhsan me dwrean
19O 108 4 anti tou agapan me endieballon me egw de proseucomhn
19O 108 5 kai eqento kat' emou kaka anti agaqwn kai misoV anti thV agaphsewV mou
19O 108 6 katasthson ep' auton amartwlon kai diaboloV sthtw ek dexiwn autou
19O 108 7 en tw krinesqai auton exelqoi katadedikasmenoV kai h proseuch autou genesqw eiV amartian
19O 108 8 genhqhtwsan ai hmerai autou oligai kai thn episkophn autou laboi eteroV
19O 108 9 genhqhtwsan oi uioi autou orfanoi kai h gunh autou chra
19O 108 10 saleuomenoi metanasthtwsan oi uioi autou kai epaithsatwsan ekblhqhtwsan ek twn oikopedwn autwn
19O 108 11 exereunhsatw daneisthV panta osa uparcei autw diarpasatwsan allotrioi touV ponouV autou
19O 108 12 mh uparxatw autw antilhmptwr mhde genhqhtw oiktirmwn toiV orfanoiV autou
19O 108 13 genhqhtw ta tekna autou eiV exoleqreusin en genea mia exaleifqhtw to onoma autou
19O 108 14 anamnhsqeih h anomia twn paterwn autou enanti kuriou kai h amartia thV mhtroV autou mh exaleifqeih
19O 108 15 genhqhtwsan enanti kuriou dia pantoV kai exoleqreuqeih ek ghV to mnhmosunon autwn
19O 108 16 anq' wn ouk emnhsqh tou poihsai eleoV kai katediwxen anqrwpon penhta kai ptwcon kai katanenugmenon th kardia tou qanatwsai
19O 108 17 kai hgaphsen kataran kai hxei autw kai ouk hqelhsen eulogian kai makrunqhsetai ap' autou
19O 108 18 kai enedusato kataran wV imation kai eishlqen wV udwr eiV ta egkata autou kai wsei elaion en toiV osteoiV autou
19O 108 19 genhqhtw autw wV imation o periballetai kai wsei zwnh hn dia pantoV perizwnnutai
19O 108 20 touto to ergon twn endiaballontwn me para kuriou kai twn lalountwn ponhra kata thV yuchV mou
19O 108 21 kai su kurie kurie poihson met' emou eleoV eneken tou onomatoV sou oti crhston to eleoV sou
19O 108 22 rusai me oti ptwcoV kai penhV egw eimi kai h kardia mou tetaraktai entoV mou
19O 108 23 wsei skia en tw ekklinai authn antanhreqhn exetinacqhn wsei akrideV
19O 108 24 ta gonata mou hsqenhsan apo nhsteiaV kai h sarx mou hlloiwqh di' elaion
19O 108 25 kai egw egenhqhn oneidoV autoiV eidosan me esaleusan kefalaV autwn
19O 108 26 bohqhson moi kurie o qeoV mou swson me kata to eleoV sou
19O 108 27 kai gnwtwsan oti h ceir sou auth kai su kurie epoihsaV authn
19O 108 28 katarasontai autoi kai su euloghseiV oi epanistanomenoi moi aiscunqhtwsan o de douloV sou eufranqhsetai
19O 108 29 endusasqwsan oi endiaballonteV me entrophn kai peribalesqwsan wsei diploida aiscunhn autwn
19O 108 30 exomologhsomai tw kuriw sfodra en tw stomati mou kai en mesw pollwn ainesw auton
19O 108 31 oti paresth ek dexiwn penhtoV tou swsai ek twn katadiwkontwn thn yuchn mou
19O 109 1 tw dauid yalmoV eipen o kurioV tw kuriw mou kaqou ek dexiwn mou ewV

an qw touV ecqrouV sou upopodion twn podwn sou
19O 109 2 rabdon dunamewV sou exapostelei kurioV ek siwn kai katakurieue en mesw twn ecqrwn sou
19O 109 3 meta sou h arch en hmera thV dunamewV sou en taiV lamprothsin twn agiwn ek gastroV pro ewsforou exegennhsa se
19O 109 4 wmosen kurioV kai ou metamelhqhsetai su ei iereuV eiV ton aiwna kata thn taxin melcisedek
19O 109 5 kurioV ek dexiwn sou suneqlasen en hmera orghV autou basileiV
19O 109 6 krinei en toiV eqnesin plhrwsei ptwmata sunqlasei kefalaV epi ghV pollwn
19O 109 7 ek ceimarrou en odw pietai dia touto uywsei kefalhn
19O 110 1 allhlouia exomologhsomai soi kurie en olh kardia mou en boulh euqeiwn kai sunagwgh
19O 110 2 megala ta erga kuriou exezhthmena eiV panta ta qelhmata autou
19O 110 3 exomologhsiV kai megaloprepeia to ergon autou kai h dikaiosunh autou menei eiV ton aiwna tou aiwnoV
19O 110 4 mneian epoihsato twn qaumasiwn autou elehmwn kai oiktirmwn o kurioV
19O 110 5 trofhn edwken toiV foboumenoiV auton mnhsqhsetai eiV ton aiwna diaqhkhV autou
19O 110 6 iscun ergwn autou anhggeilen tw law autou tou dounai autoiV klhronomian eqnwn
19O 110 7 erga ceirwn autou alhqeia kai krisiV pistai pasai ai entolai autou
19O 110 8 esthrigmenai eiV ton aiwna tou aiwnoV pepoihmenai en alhqeia kai euquthti
19O 110 9 lutrwsin apesteilen tw law autou eneteilato eiV ton aiwna diaqhkhn autou agion kai foberon to onoma autou
19O 110 10 arch sofiaV foboV kuriou sunesiV agaqh pasi toiV poiousin authn h ainesiV autou menei eiV ton aiwna tou aiwnoV
19O 111 1 allhlouia makarioV anhr o foboumenoV ton kurion en taiV entolaiV autou qelhsei sfodra
19O 111 2 dunaton en th gh estai to sperma autou genea euqeiwn euloghqhsetai
19O 111 3 doxa kai ploutoV en tw oikw autou kai h dikaiosunh autou menei eiV ton aiwna tou aiwnoV
19O 111 4 exaneteilen en skotei fwV toiV euqesin elehmwn kai oiktirmwn kai dikaioV
19O 111 5 crhstoV anhr o oiktirwn kai kicrwn oikonomhsei touV logouV autou en krisei
19O 111 6 oti eiV ton aiwna ou saleuqhsetai eiV mnhmosunon aiwnion estai dikaioV
19O 111 7 apo akohV ponhraV ou fobhqhsetai etoimh h kardia autou elpizein epi kurion
19O 111 8 esthriktai h kardia autou ou mh fobhqh ewV ou epidh epi touV ecqrouV autou
19O 111 9 eskorpisen edwken toiV penhsin h dikaiosunh autou menei eiV ton aiwna tou aiwnoV to keraV autou uywqhsetai en doxh
19O 111 10 amartwloV oyetai kai orgisqhsetai touV odontaV autou bruxei kai takhsetai epiqumia amartwlwn apoleitai
19O 112 1 allhlouia aineite paideV kurion aineite to onoma kuriou
19O 112 2 eih to onoma kuriou euloghmenon apo tou nun kai ewV tou aiwnoV
19O 112 3 apo anatolwn hliou mecri dusmwn aineite to onoma kuriou
19O 112 4 uyhloV epi panta ta eqnh o kurioV epi touV ouranouV h doxa autou
19O 112 5 tiV wV kurioV o qeoV hmwn o en uyhloiV katoikwn
19O 112 6 kai ta tapeina eforwn en tw ouranw kai en th gh
19O 112 7 o egeirwn apo ghV ptwcon kai apo kopriaV anuywn penhta
19O 112 8 tou kaqisai auton meta arcontwn meta arcontwn laou autou
19O 112 9 o katoikizwn steiran en oikw mhtera teknwn eufrainomenhn
19O 113 1 allhlouia en exodw israhl ex aiguptou oikou iakwb ek laou barbarou
19O 113 2 egenhqh ioudaia agiasma autou israhl exousia autou
19O 113 3 h qalassa eiden kai efugen o iordanhV estrafh eiV ta opisw

19O 113 4 ta orh eskirthsan wsei krioi kai oi bounoi wV arnia probatwn
19O 113 5 ti soi estin qalassa oti efugeV kai soi iordanh oti anecwrhsaV eiV ta opisw
19O 113 6 ta orh oti eskirthsate wsei krioi kai oi bounoi wV arnia probatwn
19O 113 7 apo proswpou kuriou esaleuqh h gh apo proswpou tou qeou iakwb
19O 113 8 tou streyantoV thn petran eiV limnaV udatwn kai thn akrotomon eiV phgaV udatwn
19O 113 9 mh hmin kurie mh hmin all' h tw onomati sou doV doxan epi tw eleei sou kai th alhqeia sou
19O 113 10 mhpote eipwsin ta eqnh pou estin o qeoV autwn
19O 113 11 o de qeoV hmwn en tw ouranw anw en toiV ouranoiV kai en th gh panta osa hqelhsen epoihsen
19O 113 12 ta eidwla twn eqnwn argurion kai crusion erga ceirwn anqrwpwn
19O 113 13 stoma ecousin kai ou lalhsousin ofqalmouV ecousin kai ouk oyontai
19O 113 14 wta ecousin kai ouk akousontai rinaV ecousin kai ouk osfranqhsontai
19O 113 15 ceiraV ecousin kai ou yhlafhsousin podaV ecousin kai ou peripathsousin ou fwnhsousin en tw laruggi autwn
19O 113 16 omoioi autoiV genointo oi poiounteV auta kai panteV oi pepoiqoteV ep' autoiV
19O 113 17 oikoV israhl hlpisen epi kurion bohqoV autwn kai uperaspisthV autwn estin
19O 113 18 oikoV aarwn hlpisen epi kurion bohqoV autwn kai uperaspisthV autwn estin
19O 113 19 oi foboumenoi ton kurion hlpisan epi kurion bohqoV autwn kai uperaspisthV autwn estin
19O 113 20 kurioV emnhsqh hmwn kai euloghsen hmaV euloghsen ton oikon israhl euloghsen ton oikon aarwn
19O 113 21 euloghsen touV foboumenouV ton kurion touV mikrouV meta twn megalwn
19O 113 22 prosqeih kurioV ef' umaV ef' umaV kai epi touV uiouV umwn
19O 113 23 euloghmenoi umeiV tw kuriw tw poihsanti ton ouranon kai thn ghn
19O 113 24 o ouranoV tou ouranou tw kuriw thn de ghn edwken toiV uioiV twn anqrwpwn
19O 113 25 ouc oi nekroi ainesousin se kurie oude panteV oi katabainonteV eiV adou
19O 113 26 all' hmeiV oi zwnteV euloghsomen ton kurion apo tou nun kai ewV tou aiwnoV
19O 114 1 allhlouia hgaphsa oti eisakousetai kurioV thV fwnhV thV dehsewV mou
19O 114 2 oti eklinen to ouV autou emoi kai en taiV hmeraiV mou epikalesomai
19O 114 3 periescon me wdineV qanatou kindunoi adou eurosan me qliyin kai odunhn euron
19O 114 4 kai to onoma kuriou epekalesamhn w kurie rusai thn yuchn mou
19O 114 5 elehmwn o kurioV kai dikaioV kai o qeoV hmwn elea
19O 114 6 fulasswn ta nhpia o kurioV etapeinwqhn kai eswsen me
19O 114 7 epistreyon h yuch mou eiV thn anapausin sou oti kurioV euhrgethsen se
19O 114 8 oti exeilato thn yuchn mou ek qanatou touV ofqalmouV mou apo dakruwn kai touV podaV mou apo olisqhmatoV
19O 114 9 euaresthsw enantion kuriou en cwra zwntwn
19O 115 1 allhlouia episteusa dio elalhsa egw de etapeinwqhn sfodra
19O 115 2 egw eipa en th ekstasei mou paV anqrwpoV yeusthV
19O 115 3 ti antapodwsw tw kuriw peri pantwn wn antapedwken moi
19O 115 4 pothrion swthriou lhmyomai kai to onoma kuriou epikalesomai
19O 115 6 timioV enantion kuriou o qanatoV twn osiwn autou
19O 115 7 w kurie egw douloV soV egw douloV soV kai uioV thV paidiskhV sou dierrhxaV touV desmouV mou
19O 115 8 soi qusw qusian ainesewV
19O 115 9 taV eucaV mou tw kuriw apodwsw enantion pantoV tou laou autou

19O 115 10 en aulaiV oikou kuriou en mesw sou ierousalhm
19O 116 1 allhlouia aineite ton kurion panta ta eqnh epainesate auton panteV oi laoi
19O 116 2 oti ekrataiwqh to eleoV autou ef' hmaV kai h alhqeia tou kuriou menei eiV ton aiwna
19O 117 1 allhlouia exomologeisqe tw kuriw oti agaqoV oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 117 2 eipatw dh oikoV israhl oti agaqoV oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 117 3 eipatw dh oikoV aarwn oti agaqoV oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 117 4 eipatwsan dh panteV oi foboumenoi ton kurion oti agaqoV oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 117 5 en qliyei epekalesamhn ton kurion kai ephkousen mou eiV platusmon
19O 117 6 kurioV emoi bohqoV ou fobhqhsomai ti poihsei moi anqrwpoV
19O 117 7 kurioV emoi bohqoV kagw epoyomai touV ecqrouV mou
19O 117 8 agaqon pepoiqenai epi kurion h pepoiqenai ep' anqrwpon
19O 117 9 agaqon elpizein epi kurion h elpizein ep' arcontaV
19O 117 10 panta ta eqnh ekuklwsan me kai tw onomati kuriou hmunamhn autouV
19O 117 11 kuklwsanteV ekuklwsan me kai tw onomati kuriou hmunamhn autouV
19O 117 12 ekuklwsan me wsei melissai khrion kai exekauqhsan wsei pur en akanqaiV kai tw onomati kuriou hmunamhn autouV
19O 117 13 wsqeiV anetraphn tou pesein kai o kurioV antelabeto mou
19O 117 14 iscuV mou kai umnhsiV mou o kurioV kai egeneto moi eiV swthrian
19O 117 15 fwnh agalliasewV kai swthriaV en skhnaiV dikaiwn dexia kuriou epoihsen dunamin
19O 117 16 dexia kuriou uywsen me dexia kuriou epoihsen dunamin
19O 117 17 ouk apoqanoumai alla zhsomai kai ekdihghsomai ta erga kuriou
19O 117 18 paideuwn epaideusen me o kurioV kai tw qanatw ou paredwken me
19O 117 19 anoixate moi pulaV dikaiosunhV eiselqwn en autaiV exomologhsomai tw kuriw
19O 117 20 auth h pulh tou kuriou dikaioi eiseleusontai en auth
19O 117 21 exomologhsomai soi oti ephkousaV mou kai egenou moi eiV swthrian
19O 117 22 liqon on apedokimasan oi oikodomounteV outoV egenhqh eiV kefalhn gwniaV
19O 117 23 para kuriou egeneto auth kai estin qaumasth en ofqalmoiV hmwn
19O 117 24 auth h hmera hn epoihsen o kurioV agalliaswmeqa kai eufranqwmen en auth
19O 117 25 w kurie swson dh w kurie euodwson dh
19O 117 26 euloghmenoV o ercomenoV en onomati kuriou euloghkamen umaV ex oikou kuriou
19O 117 27 qeoV kurioV kai epefanen hmin susthsasqe eorthn en toiV pukazousin ewV twn keratwn tou qusiasthriou
19O 117 28 qeoV mou ei su kai exomologhsomai soi qeoV mou ei su kai uywsw se exomologhsomai soi oti ephkousaV mou kai egenou moi eiV swthrian
19O 117 29 exomologeisqe tw kuriw oti agaqoV oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 118 1 allhlouia a# alf makarioi oi amwmoi en odw oi poreuomenoi en nomw kuriou
19O 118 2 makarioi oi exereunwnteV ta marturia autou en olh kardia ekzhthsousin auton
19O 118 3 ou gar oi ergazomenoi thn anomian en taiV odoiV autou eporeuqhsan
19O 118 4 su eneteilw taV entolaV sou fulaxasqai sfodra
19O 118 5 ofelon kateuqunqeihsan ai odoi mou tou fulaxasqai ta dikaiwmata sou
19O 118 6 tote ou mh epaiscunqw en tw me epiblepein epi pasaV taV entolaV sou
19O 118 7 exomologhsomai soi kurie en euquthti kardiaV en tw memaqhkenai me ta krimata thV dikaiosunhV sou
19O 118 8 ta dikaiwmata sou fulaxw mh me egkataliphV ewV sfodra
19O 118 9 b# bhq en tini katorqwsei o newteroV thn odon autou en tw fulassesqai touV

logouV sou
19O 118 10 en olh kardia mou exezhthsa se mh apwsh me apo twn entolwn sou
19O 118 11 en th kardia mou ekruya ta logia sou opwV an mh amartw soi
19O 118 12 euloghtoV ei kurie didaxon me ta dikaiwmata sou
19O 118 13 en toiV ceilesin mou exhggeila panta ta krimata tou stomatoV sou
19O 118 14 en th odw twn marturiwn sou eterfqhn wV epi panti ploutw
19O 118 15 en taiV entolaiV sou adoleschsw kai katanohsw taV odouV sou
19O 118 16 en toiV dikaiwmasin sou melethsw ouk epilhsomai twn logwn sou
19O 118 17 g# gimal antapodoV tw doulw sou zhsomai kai fulaxw touV logouV sou
19O 118 18 apokaluyon touV ofqalmouV mou kai katanohsw ta qaumasia sou ek tou nomou sou
19O 118 19 paroikoV egw eimi en th gh mh apokruyhV ap' emou taV entolaV sou
19O 118 20 epepoqhsen h yuch mou tou epiqumhsai ta krimata sou en panti kairw
19O 118 21 epetimhsaV uperhfanoiV epikataratoi oi ekklinonteV apo twn entolwn sou
19O 118 22 periele ap' emou oneidoV kai exoudenwsin oti ta marturia sou exezhthsa
19O 118 23 kai gar ekaqisan arconteV kai kat' emou katelaloun o de douloV sou hdolescei en toiV dikaiwmasin sou
19O 118 24 kai gar ta marturia sou meleth mou estin kai ai sumbouliai mou ta dikaiwmata sou
19O 118 25 d# delq ekollhqh tw edafei h yuch mou zhson me kata ton logon sou
19O 118 26 taV odouV mou exhggeila kai ephkousaV mou didaxon me ta dikaiwmata sou
19O 118 27 odon dikaiwmatwn sou sunetison me kai adoleschsw en toiV qaumasioiV sou
19O 118 28 estaxen h yuch mou apo akhdiaV bebaiwson me en toiV logoiV sou
19O 118 29 odon adikiaV aposthson ap' emou kai tw nomw sou elehson me
19O 118 30 odon alhqeiaV hretisamhn ta krimata sou ouk epelaqomhn
19O 118 31 ekollhqhn toiV marturioiV sou kurie mh me kataiscunhV
19O 118 32 odon entolwn sou edramon otan eplatunaV thn kardian mou
19O 118 33 e# h nomoqethson me kurie thn odon twn dikaiwmatwn sou kai ekzhthsw authn dia pantoV
19O 118 34 sunetison me kai exereunhsw ton nomon sou kai fulaxw auton en olh kardia mou
19O 118 35 odhghson me en tribw twn entolwn sou oti authn hqelhsa
19O 118 36 klinon thn kardian mou eiV ta marturia sou kai mh eiV pleonexian
19O 118 37 apostreyon touV ofqalmouV mou tou mh idein mataiothta en th odw sou zhson me
19O 118 38 sthson tw doulw sou to logion sou eiV ton fobon sou
19O 118 39 periele ton oneidismon mou on upwpteusa ta gar krimata sou crhsta
19O 118 40 idou epequmhsa taV entolaV sou en th dikaiosunh sou zhson me
19O 118 41 v# ouau kai elqoi ep' eme to eleoV sou kurie to swthrion sou kata to logion sou
19O 118 42 kai apokriqhsomai toiV oneidizousi me logon oti hlpisa epi touV logouV sou
19O 118 43 kai mh perielhV ek tou stomatoV mou logon alhqeiaV ewV sfodra oti epi ta krimata sou ephlpisa
19O 118 44 kai fulaxw ton nomon sou dia pantoV eiV ton aiwna kai eiV ton aiwna tou aiwnoV
19O 118 45 kai eporeuomhn en platusmw oti taV entolaV sou exezhthsa
19O 118 46 kai elaloun en toiV marturioiV sou enantion basilewn kai ouk hscunomhn
19O 118 47 kai emeletwn en taiV entolaiV sou aiV hgaphsa sfodra
19O 118 48 kai hra taV ceiraV mou proV taV entolaV sou aV hgaphsa kai hdolescoun en toiV dikaiwmasin sou
19O 118 49 z# zai mnhsqhti ton logon sou tw doulw sou w ephlpisaV me
19O 118 50 auth me parekalesen en th tapeinwsei mou oti to logion sou ezhsen me

19O 118 51 uperhfanoi parhnomoun ewV sfodra apo de tou nomou sou ouk exeklina
19O 118 52 emnhsqhn twn krimatwn sou ap' aiwnoV kurie kai pareklhqhn
19O 118 53 aqumia katescen me apo amartwlwn twn egkatalimpanontwn ton nomon sou
19O 118 54 yalta hsan moi ta dikaiwmata sou en topw paroikiaV mou
19O 118 55 emnhsqhn en nukti tou onomatoV sou kurie kai efulaxa ton nomon sou
19O 118 56 auth egenhqh moi oti ta dikaiwmata sou exezhthsa
19O 118 57 h# hq meriV mou kurie eipa fulaxasqai ton nomon sou
19O 118 58 edehqhn tou proswpou sou en olh kardia mou elehson me kata to logion sou
19O 118 59 dielogisamhn taV odouV sou kai epestreya touV podaV mou eiV ta marturia sou
19O 118 60 htoimasqhn kai ouk etaracqhn tou fulaxasqai taV entolaV sou
19O 118 61 scoinia amartwlwn perieplakhsan moi kai tou nomou sou ouk epelaqomhn
19O 118 62 mesonuktion exhgeiromhn tou exomologeisqai soi epi ta krimata thV dikaiosunhV sou
19O 118 63 metocoV egw eimi pantwn twn foboumenwn se kai twn fulassontwn taV entolaV sou
19O 118 64 tou eleouV sou kurie plhrhV h gh ta dikaiwmata sou didaxon me
19O 118 65 q# thq crhstothta epoihsaV meta tou doulou sou kurie kata ton logon sou
19O 118 66 crhstothta kai paideian kai gnwsin didaxon me oti taiV entolaiV sou episteusa
19O 118 67 pro tou me tapeinwqhnai egw eplhmmelhsa dia touto to logion sou efulaxa
19O 118 68 crhstoV ei su kurie kai en th crhstothti sou didaxon me ta dikaiwmata sou
19O 118 69 eplhqunqh ep' eme adikia uperhfanwn egw de en olh kardia mou exereunhsw taV entolaV sou
19O 118 70 eturwqh wV gala h kardia autwn egw de ton nomon sou emelethsa
19O 118 71 agaqon moi oti etapeinwsaV me opwV an maqw ta dikaiwmata sou
19O 118 72 agaqon moi o nomoV tou stomatoV sou uper ciliadaV crusiou kai arguriou
19O 118 73 i# iwq ai ceireV sou epoihsan me kai eplasan me sunetison me kai maqhsomai taV entolaV sou
19O 118 74 oi foboumenoi se oyontai me kai eufranqhsontai oti eiV touV logouV sou ephlpisa
19O 118 75 egnwn kurie oti dikaiosunh ta krimata sou kai alhqeia etapeinwsaV me
19O 118 76 genhqhtw dh to eleoV sou tou parakalesai me kata to logion sou tw doulw sou
19O 118 77 elqetwsan moi oi oiktirmoi sou kai zhsomai oti o nomoV sou meleth mou estin
19O 118 78 aiscunqhtwsan uperhfanoi oti adikwV hnomhsan eiV eme egw de adoleschsw en taiV entolaiV sou
19O 118 79 epistreyatwsan moi oi foboumenoi se kai oi ginwskonteV ta marturia sou
19O 118 80 genhqhtw h kardia mou amwmoV en toiV dikaiwmasin sou opwV an mh aiscunqw
19O 118 81 ia# caf ekleipei eiV to swthrion sou h yuch mou kai eiV ton logon sou ephlpisa
19O 118 82 exelipon oi ofqalmoi mou eiV to logion sou legonteV pote parakaleseiV me
19O 118 83 oti egenhqhn wV askoV en pacnh ta dikaiwmata sou ouk epelaqomhn
19O 118 84 posai eisin ai hmerai tou doulou sou pote poihseiV moi ek twn katadiwkontwn me krisin
19O 118 85 dihghsanto moi paranomoi adolesciaV all' ouc wV o nomoV sou kurie
19O 118 86 pasai ai entolai sou alhqeia adikwV katediwxan me bohqhson moi
19O 118 87 para bracu sunetelesan me en th gh egw de ouk egkatelipon taV entolaV sou
19O 118 88 kata to eleoV sou zhson me kai fulaxw ta marturia tou stomatoV sou
19O 118 89 ib# labd eiV ton aiwna kurie o logoV sou diamenei en tw ouranw
19O 118 90 eiV genean kai genean h alhqeia sou eqemeliwsaV thn ghn kai diamenei
19O 118 91 th diataxei sou diamenei h hmera oti ta sumpanta doula sa

19O 118 92 ei mh oti o nomoV sou meleth mou estin tote an apwlomhn en th tapeinwsei mou
19O 118 93 eiV ton aiwna ou mh epilaqwmai twn dikaiwmatwn sou oti en autoiV ezhsaV me kurie
19O 118 94 soV eimi egw swson me oti ta dikaiwmata sou exezhthsa
19O 118 95 eme upemeinan amartwloi tou apolesai me ta marturia sou sunhka
19O 118 96 pashV sunteleiaV eidon peraV plateia h entolh sou sfodra
19O 118 97 ig# mhm wV hgaphsa ton nomon sou kurie olhn thn hmeran meleth mou estin
19O 118 98 uper touV ecqrouV mou esofisaV me thn entolhn sou oti eiV ton aiwna moi estin
19O 118 99 uper pantaV touV didaskontaV me sunhka oti ta marturia sou meleth mou estin
19O 118 100 uper presbuterouV sunhka oti taV entolaV sou exezhthsa
19O 118 101 ek pashV odou ponhraV ekwlusa touV podaV mou opwV an fulaxw touV logouV sou
19O 118 102 apo twn krimatwn sou ouk exeklina oti su enomoqethsaV moi
19O 118 103 wV glukea tw laruggi mou ta logia sou uper meli kai khrion tw stomati mou
19O 118 104 apo twn entolwn sou sunhka dia touto emishsa pasan odon adikiaV oti su enomoqethsaV moi
19O 118 105 id# noun lucnoV toiV posin mou o logoV sou kai fwV taiV triboiV mou
19O 118 106 omwmoka kai esthsa tou fulaxasqai ta krimata thV dikaiosunhV sou
19O 118 107 etapeinwqhn ewV sfodra kurie zhson me kata ton logon sou
19O 118 108 ta ekousia tou stomatoV mou eudokhson dh kurie kai ta krimata sou didaxon me
19O 118 109 h yuch mou en taiV cersin mou dia pantoV kai tou nomou sou ouk epelaqomhn
19O 118 110 eqento amartwloi pagida moi kai ek twn entolwn sou ouk eplanhqhn
19O 118 111 eklhronomhsa ta marturia sou eiV ton aiwna oti agalliama thV kardiaV mou eisin
19O 118 112 eklina thn kardian mou tou poihsai ta dikaiwmata sou eiV ton aiwna di' antameiyin
19O 118 113 ie# samc paranomouV emishsa kai ton nomon sou hgaphsa
19O 118 114 bohqoV mou kai antilhmptwr mou ei su eiV ton logon sou ephlpisa
19O 118 115 ekklinate ap' emou ponhreuomenoi kai exereunhsw taV entolaV tou qeou mou
19O 118 116 antilabou mou kata to logion sou kai zhsomai kai mh kataiscunhV me apo thV prosdokiaV mou
19O 118 117 bohqhson moi kai swqhsomai kai melethsw en toiV dikaiwmasin sou dia pantoV
19O 118 118 exoudenwsaV pantaV touV apostatountaV apo twn dikaiwmatwn sou oti adikon to enqumhma autwn
19O 118 119 parabainontaV elogisamhn pantaV touV amartwlouV thV ghV dia touto hgaphsa ta marturia sou dia pantoV
19O 118 120 kaqhlwson ek tou fobou sou taV sarkaV mou apo gar twn krimatwn sou efobhqhn
19O 118 121 iv# ain epoihsa krima kai dikaiosunhn mh paradwV me toiV adikousin me
19O 118 122 ekdexai ton doulon sou eiV agaqon mh sukofanthsatwsan me uperhfanoi
19O 118 123 oi ofqalmoi mou exelipon eiV to swthrion sou kai eiV to logion thV dikaiosunhV sou
19O 118 124 poihson meta tou doulou sou kata to eleoV sou kai ta dikaiwmata sou didaxon me
19O 118 125 douloV sou eimi egw sunetison me kai gnwsomai ta marturia sou

19O 118 126 kairoV tou poihsai tw kuriw dieskedasan ton nomon sou
19O 118 127 dia touto hgaphsa taV entolaV sou uper crusion kai topazion
19O 118 128 dia touto proV pasaV taV entolaV sou katwrqoumhn pasan odon adikon emishsa
19O 118 129 iz# fh qaumasta ta marturia sou dia touto exhreunhsen auta h yuch mou
19O 118 130 h dhlwsiV twn logwn sou fwtiei kai sunetiei nhpiouV
19O 118 131 to stoma mou hnoixa kai eilkusa pneuma oti taV entolaV sou epepoqoun
19O 118 132 epibleyon ep' eme kai elehson me kata to krima twn agapwntwn to onoma sou
19O 118 133 ta diabhmata mou kateuqunon kata to logion sou kai mh katakurieusatw mou pasa anomia
19O 118 134 lutrwsai me apo sukofantiaV anqrwpwn kai fulaxw taV entolaV sou
19O 118 135 to proswpon sou epifanon epi ton doulon sou kai didaxon me ta dikaiwmata sou
19O 118 136 diexodouV udatwn katebhsan oi ofqalmoi mou epei ouk efulaxan ton nomon sou
19O 118 137 ih# sadh dikaioV ei kurie kai euqhV h krisiV sou
19O 118 138 eneteilw dikaiosunhn ta marturia sou kai alhqeian sfodra
19O 118 139 exethxen me o zhloV tou oikou sou oti epelaqonto twn logwn sou oi ecqroi mou
19O 118 140 pepurwmenon to logion sou sfodra kai o douloV sou hgaphsen auto
19O 118 141 newteroV eimi egw kai exoudenwmenoV ta dikaiwmata sou ouk epelaqomhn
19O 118 142 h dikaiosunh sou dikaiosunh eiV ton aiwna kai o nomoV sou alhqeia
19O 118 143 qliyiV kai anagkh eurosan me ai entolai sou meleth mou
19O 118 144 dikaiosunh ta marturia sou eiV ton aiwna sunetison me kai zhsomai
19O 118 145 iq# kwf ekekraxa en olh kardia mou epakouson mou kurie ta dikaiwmata sou ekzhthsw
19O 118 146 ekekraxa se swson me kai fulaxw ta marturia sou
19O 118 147 proefqasa en awria kai ekekraxa eiV touV logouV sou ephlpisa
19O 118 148 proefqasan oi ofqalmoi mou proV orqron tou meletan ta logia sou
19O 118 149 thV fwnhV mou akouson kurie kata to eleoV sou kata to krima sou zhson me
19O 118 150 proshggisan oi katadiwkonteV me anomia apo de tou nomou sou emakrunqhsan
19O 118 151 egguV ei su kurie kai pasai ai entolai sou alhqeia
19O 118 152 kat' arcaV egnwn ek twn marturiwn sou oti eiV ton aiwna eqemeliwsaV auta
19O 118 153 k# rhV ide thn tapeinwsin mou kai exelou me oti ton nomon sou ouk epelaqomhn
19O 118 154 krinon thn krisin mou kai lutrwsai me dia ton logon sou zhson me
19O 118 155 makran apo amartwlwn swthria oti ta dikaiwmata sou ouk exezhthsan
19O 118 156 oi oiktirmoi sou polloi kurie kata to krima sou zhson me
19O 118 157 polloi oi ekdiwkonteV me kai ekqlibonteV me ek twn marturiwn sou ouk exeklina
19O 118 158 eidon asunqetountaV kai exethkomhn oti ta logia sou ouk efulaxanto
19O 118 159 ide oti taV entolaV sou hgaphsa kurie en tw eleei sou zhson me
19O 118 160 arch twn logwn sou alhqeia kai eiV ton aiwna panta ta krimata thV dikaiosunhV sou
19O 118 161 ka# sen arconteV katediwxan me dwrean kai apo twn logwn sou edeiliasen h kardia mou
19O 118 162 agalliasomai egw epi ta logia sou wV o euriskwn skula polla
19O 118 163 adikian emishsa kai ebdeluxamhn ton de nomon sou hgaphsa
19O 118 164 eptakiV thV hmeraV hnesa soi epi ta krimata thV dikaiosunhV sou
19O 118 165 eirhnh pollh toiV agapwsin ton nomon sou kai ouk estin autoiV skandalon
19O 118 166 prosedokwn to swthrion sou kurie kai taV entolaV sou hgaphsa

19O 118 167 efulaxen h yuch mou ta marturia sou kai hgaphsen auta sfodra
19O 118 168 efulaxa taV entolaV sou kai ta marturia sou oti pasai ai odoi mou enantion sou kurie
19O 118 169 kb# qau eggisatw h dehsiV mou enwpion sou kurie kata to logion sou sunetison me
19O 118 170 eiselqoi to axiwma mou enwpion sou kata to logion sou rusai me
19O 118 171 exereuxainto ta ceilh mou umnon otan didaxhV me ta dikaiwmata sou
19O 118 172 fqegxaito h glwssa mou to logion sou oti pasai ai entolai sou dikaiosunh
19O 118 173 genesqw h ceir sou tou swsai me oti taV entolaV sou hretisamhn
19O 118 174 epepoqhsa to swthrion sou kurie kai o nomoV sou meleth mou estin
19O 118 175 zhsetai h yuch mou kai ainesei se kai ta krimata sou bohqhsei moi
19O 118 176 eplanhqhn wV probaton apolwloV zhthson ton doulon sou oti taV entolaV sou ouk epelaqomhn
19O 119 1 wdh twn anabaqmwn proV kurion en tw qlibesqai me ekekraxa kai eishkousen mou
19O 119 2 kurie rusai thn yuchn mou apo ceilewn adikwn kai apo glwsshV doliaV
19O 119 3 ti doqeih soi kai ti prosteqeih soi proV glwssan dolian
19O 119 4 ta belh tou dunatou hkonhmena sun toiV anqraxin toiV erhmikoiV
19O 119 5 oimmoi oti h paroikia mou emakrunqh kateskhnwsa meta twn skhnwmatwn khdar
19O 119 6 polla parwkhsen h yuch mou
19O 119 7 meta twn misountwn thn eirhnhn hmhn eirhnikoV otan elaloun autoiV epolemoun me dwrean
19O 120 1 wdh twn anabaqmwn hra touV ofqalmouV mou eiV ta orh poqen hxei h bohqeia mou
19O 120 2 h bohqeia mou para kuriou tou poihsantoV ton ouranon kai thn ghn
19O 120 3 mh dwV eiV salon ton poda sou mhde nustaxh o fulasswn se
19O 120 4 idou ou nustaxei oude upnwsei o fulasswn ton israhl
19O 120 5 kurioV fulaxei se kurioV skeph sou epi ceira dexian sou
19O 120 6 hmeraV o hlioV ou sugkausei se oude h selhnh thn nukta
19O 120 7 kurioV fulaxei se apo pantoV kakou fulaxei thn yuchn sou
19O 120 8 kurioV fulaxei thn eisodon sou kai thn exodon sou apo tou nun kai ewV tou aiwnoV
19O 121 1 wdh twn anabaqmwn eufranqhn epi toiV eirhkosin moi eiV oikon kuriou poreusomeqa
19O 121 2 estwteV hsan oi podeV hmwn en taiV aulaiV sou ierousalhm
19O 121 3 ierousalhm oikodomoumenh wV poliV hV h metoch authV epi to auto
19O 121 4 ekei gar anebhsan ai fulai fulai kuriou marturion tw israhl tou exomologhsasqai tw onomati kuriou
19O 121 5 oti ekei ekaqisan qronoi eiV krisin qronoi epi oikon dauid
19O 121 6 erwthsate dh ta eiV eirhnhn thn ierousalhm kai euqhnia toiV agapwsin se
19O 121 7 genesqw dh eirhnh en th dunamei sou kai euqhnia en taiV purgobaresin sou
19O 121 8 eneka twn adelfwn mou kai twn plhsion mou elaloun dh eirhnhn peri sou
19O 121 9 eneka tou oikou kuriou tou qeou hmwn exezhthsa agaqa soi
19O 122 1 wdh twn anabaqmwn proV se hra touV ofqalmouV mou ton katoikounta en tw ouranw
19O 122 2 idou wV ofqalmoi doulwn eiV ceiraV twn kuriwn autwn wV ofqalmoi paidiskhV eiV ceiraV thV kuriaV authV outwV oi ofqalmoi hmwn proV kurion ton qeon hmwn ewV ou oiktirhsai hmaV
19O 122 3 elehson hmaV kurie elehson hmaV oti epi polu eplhsqhmen exoudenwsewV
19O 122 4 epi pleion eplhsqh h yuch hmwn to oneidoV toiV euqhnousin kai h exoudenwsiV toiV uperhfanoiV

19O 123 1 wdh twn anabaqmwn ei mh oti kurioV hn en hmin eipatw dh israhl
19O 123 2 ei mh oti kurioV hn en hmin en tw epanasthnai anqrwpouV ef' hmaV
19O 123 3 ara zwntaV an katepion hmaV en tw orgisqhnai ton qumon autwn ef' hmaV
19O 123 4 ara to udwr katepontisen hmaV ceimarron dihlqen h yuch hmwn
19O 123 5 ara dihlqen h yuch hmwn to udwr to anupostaton
19O 123 6 euloghtoV kurioV oV ouk edwken hmaV eiV qhran toiV odousin autwn
19O 123 7 h yuch hmwn wV strouqion errusqh ek thV pagidoV twn qhreuontwn h pagiV sunetribh kai hmeiV errusqhmen
19O 123 8 h bohqeia hmwn en onomati kuriou tou poihsantoV ton ouranon kai thn ghn
19O 124 1 wdh twn anabaqmwn oi pepoiqoteV epi kurion wV oroV siwn ou saleuqhsetai eiV ton aiwna o katoikwn ierousalhm
19O 124 2 orh kuklw authV kai kurioV kuklw tou laou autou apo tou nun kai ewV tou aiwnoV
19O 124 3 oti ouk afhsei thn rabdon twn amartwlwn epi ton klhron twn dikaiwn opwV an mh ekteinwsin oi dikaioi en anomia ceiraV autwn
19O 124 4 agaqunon kurie toiV agaqoiV kai toiV euqesi th kardia
19O 124 5 touV de ekklinontaV eiV taV straggaliaV apaxei kurioV meta twn ergazomenwn thn anomian eirhnh epi ton israhl
19O 125 1 wdh twn anabaqmwn en tw epistreyai kurion thn aicmalwsian siwn egenhqhmen wV parakeklhmenoi
19O 125 2 tote eplhsqh caraV to stoma hmwn kai h glwssa hmwn agalliasewV tote erousin en toiV eqnesin emegalunen kurioV tou poihsai met' autwn
19O 125 3 emegalunen kurioV tou poihsai meq' hmwn egenhqhmen eufrainomenoi
19O 125 4 epistreyon kurie thn aicmalwsian hmwn wV ceimarrouV en tw notw
19O 125 5 oi speironteV en dakrusin en agalliasei qeriousin
19O 125 6 poreuomenoi eporeuonto kai eklaion aironteV ta spermata autwn ercomenoi de hxousin en agalliasei aironteV ta dragmata autwn
19O 126 1 wdh twn anabaqmwn tw salwmwn ean mh kurioV oikodomhsh oikon eiV mathn ekopiasan oi oikodomounteV auton ean mh kurioV fulaxh polin eiV mathn hgrupnhsen o fulasswn
19O 126 2 eiV mathn umin estin tou orqrizein egeiresqai meta to kaqhsqai oi esqonteV arton odunhV otan dw toiV agaphtoiV autou upnon
19O 126 3 idou h klhronomia kuriou uioi o misqoV tou karpou thV gastroV
19O 126 4 wsei belh en ceiri dunatou outwV oi uioi twn ektetinagmenwn
19O 126 5 makarioV anqrwpoV oV plhrwsei thn epiqumian autou ex autwn ou kataiscunqhsontai otan lalwsi toiV ecqroiV autwn en pulh
19O 127 1 wdh twn anabaqmwn makarioi panteV oi foboumenoi ton kurion oi poreuomenoi en taiV odoiV autou
19O 127 2 touV ponouV twn karpwn sou fagesai makarioV ei kai kalwV soi estai
19O 127 3 h gunh sou wV ampeloV euqhnousa en toiV klitesi thV oikiaV sou oi uioi sou wV neofuta elaiwn kuklw thV trapezhV sou
19O 127 4 idou outwV euloghqhsetai anqrwpoV o foboumenoV ton kurion
19O 127 5 euloghsai se kurioV ek siwn kai idoiV ta agaqa ierousalhm pasaV taV hmeraV thV zwhV sou
19O 127 6 kai idoiV uiouV twn uiwn sou eirhnh epi ton israhl
19O 128 1 wdh twn anabaqmwn pleonakiV epolemhsan me ek neothtoV mou eipatw dh israhl
19O 128 2 pleonakiV epolemhsan me ek neothtoV mou kai gar ouk hdunhqhsan moi
19O 128 3 epi tou nwtou mou etektainon oi amartwloi emakrunan thn anomian autwn
19O 128 4 kurioV dikaioV sunekoyen aucenaV amartwlwn
19O 128 5 aiscunqhtwsan kai apostrafhtwsan eiV ta opisw panteV oi misounteV siwn
19O 128 6 genhqhtwsan wV cortoV dwmatwn oV pro tou ekspasqhnai exhranqh

19O 128 7 ou ouk eplhrwsen thn ceira autou o qerizwn kai ton kolpon autou o ta dragmata sullegwn
19O 128 8 kai ouk eipan oi paragonteV eulogia kuriou ef' umaV euloghkamen umaV en onomati kuriou
19O 129 1 wdh twn anabaqmwn ek baqewn ekekraxa se kurie
19O 129 2 kurie eisakouson thV fwnhV mou genhqhtw ta wta sou proseconta eiV thn fwnhn thV dehsewV mou
19O 129 3 ean anomiaV parathrhsh kurie kurie tiV uposthsetai
19O 129 4 oti para soi o ilasmoV estin
19O 129 5 eneken tou nomou sou upemeina se kurie upemeinen h yuch mou eiV ton logon sou
19O 129 6 hlpisen h yuch mou epi ton kurion apo fulakhV prwiaV mecri nuktoV apo fulakhV prwiaV elpisatw israhl epi ton kurion
19O 129 7 oti para tw kuriw to eleoV kai pollh par' autw lutrwsiV
19O 129 8 kai autoV lutrwsetai ton israhl ek paswn twn anomiwn autou
19O 130 1 wdh twn anabaqmwn tw dauid kurie ouc uywqh mou h kardia oude emetewrisqhsan oi ofqalmoi mou oude eporeuqhn en megaloiV oude en qaumasioiV uper eme
19O 130 2 ei mh etapeinofronoun alla uywsa thn yuchn mou wV to apogegalaktismenon epi thn mhtera autou wV antapodosiV epi thn yuchn mou
19O 130 3 elpisatw israhl epi ton kurion apo tou nun kai ewV tou aiwnoV
19O 131 1 wdh twn anabaqmwn mnhsqhti kurie tou dauid kai pashV thV prauthtoV autou
19O 131 2 wV wmosen tw kuriw huxato tw qew iakwb
19O 131 3 ei eiseleusomai eiV skhnwma oikou mou ei anabhsomai epi klinhV strwmnhV mou
19O 131 4 ei dwsw upnon toiV ofqalmoiV mou kai toiV blefaroiV mou nustagmon kai anapausin toiV krotafoiV mou
19O 131 5 ewV ou eurw topon tw kuriw skhnwma tw qew iakwb
19O 131 6 idou hkousamen authn en efraqa euromen authn en toiV pedioiV tou drumou
19O 131 7 eiseleusomeqa eiV ta skhnwmata autou proskunhsomen eiV ton topon ou esthsan oi podeV autou
19O 131 8 anasthqi kurie eiV thn anapausin sou su kai h kibwtoV tou agiasmatoV sou
19O 131 9 oi iereiV sou endusontai dikaiosunhn kai oi osioi sou agalliasontai
19O 131 10 eneken dauid tou doulou sou mh apostreyhV to proswpon tou cristou sou
19O 131 11 wmosen kurioV tw dauid alhqeian kai ou mh aqethsei authn ek karpou thV koiliaV sou qhsomai epi ton qronon sou
19O 131 12 ean fulaxwntai oi uioi sou thn diaqhkhn mou kai ta marturia mou tauta a didaxw autouV kai oi uioi autwn ewV tou aiwnoV kaqiountai epi tou qronou sou
19O 131 13 oti exelexato kurioV thn siwn hretisato authn eiV katoikian eautw
19O 131 14 auth h katapausiV mou eiV aiwna aiwnoV wde katoikhsw oti hretisamhn authn
19O 131 15 thn qhran authV eulogwn euloghsw touV ptwcouV authV cortasw artwn
19O 131 16 touV iereiV authV endusw swthrian kai oi osioi authV agalliasei agalliasontai
19O 131 17 ekei exanatelw keraV tw dauid htoimasa lucnon tw cristw mou
19O 131 18 touV ecqrouV autou endusw aiscunhn epi de auton exanqhsei to agiasma mou
19O 132 1 wdh twn anabaqmwn tw dauid idou dh ti kalon h ti terpnon all' h to katoikein adelfouV epi to auto
19O 132 2 wV muron epi kefalhV to katabainon epi pwgwna ton pwgwna ton aarwn to katabainon epi thn wan tou endumatoV autou
19O 132 3 wV drosoV aermwn h katabainousa epi ta orh siwn oti ekei eneteilato kurioV thn eulogian kai zwhn ewV tou aiwnoV
19O 133 1 wdh twn anabaqmwn idou dh eulogeite ton kurion panteV oi douloi kuriou oi

estwteV en oikw kuriou en aulaiV oikou qeou hmwn
19O 133 2 en taiV nuxin eparate taV ceiraV umwn eiV ta agia kai eulogeite ton kurion
19O 133 3 euloghsei se kurioV ek siwn o poihsaV ton ouranon kai thn ghn
19O 134 1 allhlouia aineite to onoma kuriou aineite douloi kurion
19O 134 2 oi estwteV en oikw kuriou en aulaiV oikou qeou hmwn
19O 134 3 aineite ton kurion oti agaqoV kurioV yalate tw onomati autou oti kalon
19O 134 4 oti ton iakwb exelexato eautw o kurioV israhl eiV periousiasmon autou
19O 134 5 oti egw egnwn oti megaV kurioV kai o kurioV hmwn para pantaV touV qeouV
19O 134 6 panta osa hqelhsen o kurioV epoihsen en tw ouranw kai en th gh en taiV qalassaiV kai en pasaiV taiV abussoiV
19O 134 7 anagwn nefelaV ex escatou thV ghV astrapaV eiV ueton epoihsen o exagwn anemouV ek qhsaurwn autou
19O 134 8 oV epataxen ta prwtotoka aiguptou apo anqrwpou ewV kthnouV
19O 134 9 exapesteilen shmeia kai terata en mesw sou aigupte en faraw kai en pasi toiV douloiV autou
19O 134 10 oV epataxen eqnh polla kai apekteinen basileiV krataiouV
19O 134 11 ton shwn basilea twn amorraiwn kai ton wg basilea thV basan kai pasaV taV basileiaV canaan
19O 134 12 kai edwken thn ghn autwn klhronomian klhronomian israhl law autou
19O 134 13 kurie to onoma sou eiV ton aiwna kurie to mnhmosunon sou eiV genean kai genean
19O 134 14 oti krinei kurioV ton laon autou kai epi toiV douloiV autou paraklhqhsetai
19O 134 15 ta eidwla twn eqnwn argurion kai crusion erga ceirwn anqrwpwn
19O 134 16 stoma ecousin kai ou lalhsousin ofqalmouV ecousin kai ouk oyontai
19O 134 17 wta ecousin kai ouk enwtisqhsontai rinaV ecousin kai ouk osfranqhsontai ceiraV ecousin kai ou yhlafhsousin podaV ecousin kai ou peripathsousin ou fwnhsousin en tw laruggi autwn oude gar estin pneuma en tw stomati autwn
19O 134 18 omoioi autoiV genointo oi poiounteV auta kai panteV oi pepoiqoteV ep' autoiV
19O 134 19 oikoV israhl euloghsate ton kurion oikoV aarwn euloghsate ton kurion
19O 134 20 oikoV leui euloghsate ton kurion oi foboumenoi ton kurion euloghsate ton kurion
19O 134 21 euloghtoV kurioV ek siwn o katoikwn ierousalhm
19O 135 1 allhlouia exomologeisqe tw kuriw oti crhstoV oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 135 2 exomologeisqe tw qew twn qewn oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 135 3 exomologeisqe tw kuriw twn kuriwn oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 135 4 tw poiounti qaumasia megala monw oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 135 5 tw poihsanti touV ouranouV en sunesei oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 135 6 tw sterewsanti thn ghn epi twn udatwn oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 135 7 tw poihsanti fwta megala monw oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 135 8 ton hlion eiV exousian thV hmeraV oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 135 9 thn selhnhn kai ta astra eiV exousian thV nuktoV oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 135 10 tw pataxanti aigupton sun toiV prwtotokoiV autwn oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 135 11 kai exagagonti ton israhl ek mesou autwn oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 135 12 en ceiri krataia kai en bracioni uyhlw oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 135 13 tw katadielonti thn eruqran qalassan eiV diaireseiV oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 135 14 kai diagagonti ton israhl dia mesou authV oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou

19O 135 15 kai ektinaxanti faraw kai thn dunamin autou eiV qalassan eruqran oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 135 16 tw diagagonti ton laon autou en th erhmw oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou tw exagagonti udwr ek petraV akrotomou oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 135 17 tw pataxanti basileiV megalouV oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 135 18 kai apokteinanti basileiV krataiouV oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 135 19 ton shwn basilea twn amorraiwn oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 135 20 kai ton wg basilea thV basan oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 135 21 kai donti thn ghn autwn klhronomian oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 135 22 klhronomian israhl doulw autou oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 135 23 oti en th tapeinwsei hmwn emnhsqh hmwn o kurioV oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 135 24 kai elutrwsato hmaV ek twn ecqrwn hmwn oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 135 25 o didouV trofhn pash sarki oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 135 26 exomologeisqe tw qew tou ouranou oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou exomologeisqe tw kuriw twn kuriwn oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
19O 136 1 tw dauid epi twn potamwn babulwnoV ekei ekaqisamen kai eklausamen en tw mnhsqhnai hmaV thV siwn
19O 136 2 epi taiV iteaiV en mesw authV ekremasamen ta organa hmwn
19O 136 3 oti ekei ephrwthsan hmaV oi aicmalwteusanteV hmaV logouV wdwn kai oi apagagonteV hmaV umnon asate hmin ek twn wdwn siwn
19O 136 4 pwV aswmen thn wdhn kuriou epi ghV allotriaV
19O 136 5 ean epilaqwmai sou ierousalhm epilhsqeih h dexia mou
19O 136 6 kollhqeih h glwssa mou tw laruggi mou ean mh sou mnhsqw ean mh proanataxwmai thn ierousalhm en arch thV eufrosunhV mou
19O 136 7 mnhsqhti kurie twn uiwn edwm thn hmeran ierousalhm twn legontwn ekkenoute ekkenoute ewV o qemelioV en auth
19O 136 8 qugathr babulwnoV h talaipwroV makarioV oV antapodwsei soi to antapodoma sou o antapedwkaV hmin
19O 136 9 makarioV oV krathsei kai edafiei ta nhpia sou proV thn petran
19O 137 1 tw dauid exomologhsomai soi kurie en olh kardia mou oti hkousaV ta rhmata tou stomatoV mou kai enantion aggelwn yalw soi
19O 137 2 proskunhsw proV naon agion sou kai exomologhsomai tw onomati sou epi tw eleei sou kai th alhqeia sou oti emegalunaV epi pan onoma to logion sou
19O 137 3 en h an hmera epikaleswmai se tacu epakouson mou poluwrhseiV me en yuch mou en dunamei
19O 137 4 exomologhsasqwsan soi kurie panteV oi basileiV thV ghV oti hkousan panta ta rhmata tou stomatoV sou
19O 137 5 kai asatwsan en taiV odoiV kuriou oti megalh h doxa kuriou
19O 137 6 oti uyhloV kurioV kai ta tapeina efora kai ta uyhla apo makroqen ginwskei
19O 137 7 ean poreuqw en mesw qliyewV zhseiV me ep' orghn ecqrwn mou exeteinaV ceira sou kai eswsen me h dexia sou
19O 137 8 kurioV antapodwsei uper emou kurie to eleoV sou eiV ton aiwna ta erga twn ceirwn sou mh parhV
19O 138 1 eiV to teloV yalmoV tw dauid kurie edokimasaV me kai egnwV me
19O 138 2 su egnwV thn kaqedran mou kai thn egersin mou su sunhkaV touV dialogismouV mou apo makroqen
19O 138 3 thn tribon mou kai thn scoinon mou su exicniasaV kai pasaV taV odouV mou proeideV
19O 138 4 oti ouk estin logoV en glwssh mou
19O 138 5 idou kurie su egnwV panta ta escata kai ta arcaia su eplasaV me kai eqhkaV ep' eme thn ceira sou

19O 138 6 eqaumastwqh h gnwsiV sou ex emou ekrataiwqh ou mh dunwmai proV authn
19O 138 7 pou poreuqw apo tou pneumatoV sou kai apo tou proswpou sou pou fugw
19O 138 8 ean anabw eiV ton ouranon su ei ekei ean katabw eiV ton adhn parei
19O 138 9 ean analaboimi taV pterugaV mou kat' orqron kai kataskhnwsw eiV ta escata thV qalasshV
19O 138 10 kai gar ekei h ceir sou odhghsei me kai kaqexei me h dexia sou
19O 138 11 kai eipa ara skotoV katapathsei me kai nux fwtismoV en th trufh mou
19O 138 12 oti skotoV ou skotisqhsetai apo sou kai nux wV hmera fwtisqhsetai wV to skotoV authV outwV kai to fwV authV
19O 138 13 oti su ekthsw touV nefrouV mou kurie antelabou mou ek gastroV mhtroV mou
19O 138 14 exomologhsomai soi oti foberwV eqaumastwqhn qaumasia ta erga sou kai h yuch mou ginwskei sfodra
19O 138 15 ouk ekrubh to ostoun mou apo sou o epoihsaV en krufh kai h upostasiV mou en toiV katwtatoiV thV ghV
19O 138 16 to akatergaston mou eidosan oi ofqalmoi sou kai epi to biblion sou panteV grafhsontai hmeraV plasqhsontai kai ouqeiV en autoiV
19O 138 17 emoi de lian etimhqhsan oi filoi sou o qeoV lian ekrataiwqhsan ai arcai autwn
19O 138 18 exariqmhsomai autouV kai uper ammon plhqunqhsontai exhgerqhn kai eti eimi meta sou
19O 138 19 ean apokteinhV amartwlouV o qeoV andreV aimatwn ekklinate ap' emou
19O 138 20 oti ereiV eiV dialogismon lhmyontai eiV mataiothta taV poleiV sou
19O 138 21 ouci touV misountaV se kurie emishsa kai epi toiV ecqroiV sou exethkomhn
19O 138 22 teleion misoV emisoun autouV eiV ecqrouV egenonto moi
19O 138 23 dokimason me o qeoV kai gnwqi thn kardian mou etason me kai gnwqi taV tribouV mou
19O 138 24 kai ide ei odoV anomiaV en emoi kai odhghson me en odw aiwnia
19O 139 1 eiV to teloV yalmoV tw dauid
19O 139 2 exelou me kurie ex anqrwpou ponhrou apo androV adikou rusai me
19O 139 3 oitineV elogisanto adikiaV en kardia olhn thn hmeran paretassonto polemouV
19O 139 4 hkonhsan glwssan autwn wsei ofewV ioV aspidwn upo ta ceilh autwn diayalma
19O 139 5 fulaxon me kurie ek ceiroV amartwlou apo anqrwpwn adikwn exelou me oitineV elogisanto uposkelisai ta diabhmata mou
19O 139 6 ekruyan uperhfanoi pagida moi kai scoinia dieteinan pagidaV toiV posin mou ecomena tribou skandalon eqento moi diayalma
19O 139 7 eipa tw kuriw qeoV mou ei su enwtisai kurie thn fwnhn thV dehsewV mou
19O 139 8 kurie kurie dunamiV thV swthriaV mou epeskiasaV epi thn kefalhn mou en hmera polemou
19O 139 9 mh paradwV me kurie apo thV epiqumiaV mou amartwlw dielogisanto kat' emou mh egkataliphV me mhpote uywqwsin diayalma
19O 139 10 h kefalh tou kuklwmatoV autwn kopoV twn ceilewn autwn kaluyei autouV
19O 139 11 pesountai ep' autouV anqrakeV en puri katabaleiV autouV en talaipwriaiV ou mh upostwsin
19O 139 12 anhr glwsswdhV ou kateuqunqhsetai epi thV ghV andra adikon kaka qhreusei eiV diafqoran
19O 139 13 egnwn oti poihsei kurioV thn krisin tou ptwcou kai thn dikhn twn penhtwn
19O 139 14 plhn dikaioi exomologhsontai tw onomati sou kai katoikhsousin euqeiV sun tw proswpw sou
19O 140 1 yalmoV tw dauid kurie ekekraxa proV se eisakouson mou prosceV th fwnh thV dehsewV mou en tw kekragenai me proV se
19O 140 2 kateuqunqhtw h proseuch mou wV qumiama enwpion sou eparsiV twn

ceirwn mou qusia esperinh
19O 140 3 qou kurie fulakhn tw stomati mou kai quran periochV peri ta ceilh mou
19O 140 4 mh ekklinhV thn kardian mou eiV logouV ponhriaV tou profasizesqai profaseiV en amartiaiV sun anqrwpoiV ergazomenoiV anomian kai ou mh sunduasw meta twn eklektwn autwn
19O 140 5 paideusei me dikaioV en eleei kai elegxei me elaion de amartwlou mh lipanatw thn kefalhn mou oti eti kai h proseuch mou en taiV eudokiaiV autwn
19O 140 6 katepoqhsan ecomena petraV oi kritai autwn akousontai ta rhmata mou oti hdunqhsan
19O 140 7 wsei pacoV ghV dierragh epi thV ghV dieskorpisqh ta osta hmwn para ton adhn
19O 140 8 oti proV se kurie kurie oi ofqalmoi mou epi se hlpisa mh antanelhV thn yuchn mou
19O 140 9 fulaxon me apo pagidoV hV sunesthsanto moi kai apo skandalwn twn ergazomenwn thn anomian
19O 140 10 pesountai en amfiblhstrw autou amartwloi kata monaV eimi egw ewV ou an parelqw
19O 141 1 sunesewV tw dauid en tw einai auton en tw sphlaiw proseuch
19O 141 2 fwnh mou proV kurion ekekraxa fwnh mou proV kurion edehqhn
19O 141 3 ekcew enantion autou thn dehsin mou thn qliyin mou enwpion autou apaggelw
19O 141 4 en tw ekleipein ex emou to pneuma mou kai su egnwV taV tribouV mou en odw tauth h eporeuomhn ekruyan pagida moi
19O 141 5 katenooun eiV ta dexia kai epeblepon oti ouk hn o epiginwskwn me apwleto fugh ap' emou kai ouk estin o ekzhtwn thn yuchn mou
19O 141 6 ekekraxa proV se kurie eipa su ei h elpiV mou meriV mou en gh zwntwn
19O 141 7 prosceV proV thn dehsin mou oti etapeinwqhn sfodra rusai me ek twn katadiwkontwn me oti ekrataiwqhsan uper eme
19O 141 8 exagage ek fulakhV thn yuchn mou tou exomologhsasqai tw onomati sou kurie eme upomenousin dikaioi ewV ou antapodwV moi
19O 142 1 yalmoV tw dauid ote auton o uioV katadiwkei kurie eisakouson thV proseuchV mou enwtisai thn dehsin mou en th alhqeia sou epakouson mou en th dikaiosunh sou
19O 142 2 kai mh eiselqhV eiV krisin meta tou doulou sou oti ou dikaiwqhsetai enwpion sou paV zwn
19O 142 3 oti katediwxen o ecqroV thn yuchn mou etapeinwsen eiV ghn thn zwhn mou ekaqisen me en skoteinoiV wV nekrouV aiwnoV
19O 142 4 kai hkhdiasen ep' eme to pneuma mou en emoi etaracqh h kardia mou
19O 142 5 emnhsqhn hmerwn arcaiwn kai emelethsa en pasi toiV ergoiV sou en poihmasin twn ceirwn sou emeletwn
19O 142 6 diepetasa taV ceiraV mou proV se h yuch mou wV gh anudroV soi diayalma
19O 142 7 tacu eisakouson mou kurie exelipen to pneuma mou mh apostreyhV to proswpon sou ap' emou kai omoiwqhsomai toiV katabainousin eiV lakkon
19O 142 8 akouston poihson moi to prwi to eleoV sou oti epi soi hlpisa gnwrison moi kurie odon en h poreusomai oti proV se hra thn yuchn mou
19O 142 9 exelou me ek twn ecqrwn mou kurie oti proV se katefugon
19O 142 10 didaxon me tou poiein to qelhma sou oti su ei o qeoV mou to pneuma sou to agaqon odhghsei me en gh euqeia
19O 142 11 eneka tou onomatoV sou kurie zhseiV me en th dikaiosunh sou exaxeiV ek qliyewV thn yuchn mou
19O 142 12 kai en tw eleei sou exoleqreuseiV touV ecqrouV mou kai apoleiV pantaV touV qlibontaV thn yuchn mou oti douloV sou eimi egw
19O 143 1 tw dauid proV ton goliad euloghtoV kurioV o qeoV mou o didaskwn taV

ceiraV mou eiV parataxin touV daktulouV mou eiV polemon
19O 143 2 eleoV mou kai katafugh mou antilhmptwr mou kai rusthV mou uperaspisthV mou kai ep' autw hlpisa o upotasswn ton laon mou up' eme
19O 143 3 kurie ti estin anqrwpoV oti egnwsqhV autw h uioV anqrwpou oti logizh auton
19O 143 4 anqrwpoV mataiothti wmoiwqh ai hmerai autou wsei skia paragousin
19O 143 5 kurie klinon ouranouV sou kai katabhqi ayai twn orewn kai kapnisqhsontai
19O 143 6 astrayon astraphn kai skorpieiV autouV exaposteilon ta belh sou kai suntaraxeiV autouV
19O 143 7 exaposteilon thn ceira sou ex uyouV exelou me kai rusai me ex udatwn pollwn ek ceiroV uiwn allotriwn
19O 143 8 wn to stoma elalhsen mataiothta kai h dexia autwn dexia adikiaV
19O 143 9 o qeoV wdhn kainhn asomai soi en yalthriw dekacordw yalw soi
19O 143 10 tw didonti thn swthrian toiV basileusin tw lutroumenw dauid ton doulon autou ek romfaiaV ponhraV
19O 143 11 rusai me kai exelou me ek ceiroV uiwn allotriwn wn to stoma elalhsen mataiothta kai h dexia autwn dexia adikiaV
19O 143 12 wn oi uioi wV neofuta hdrummena en th neothti autwn ai qugatereV autwn kekallwpismenai perikekosmhmenai wV omoiwma naou
19O 143 13 ta tamieia autwn plhrh exereugomena ek toutou eiV touto ta probata autwn polutoka plhqunonta en taiV exodoiV autwn
19O 143 14 oi boeV autwn paceiV ouk estin kataptwma fragmou oude diexodoV oude kraugh en taiV plateiaiV autwn
19O 143 15 emakarisan ton laon w tauta estin makarioV o laoV ou kurioV o qeoV autou
19O 144 1 ainesiV tw dauid uywsw se o qeoV mou o basileuV mou kai euloghsw to onoma sou eiV ton aiwna kai eiV ton aiwna tou aiwnoV
19O 144 2 kaq' ekasthn hmeran euloghsw se kai ainesw to onoma sou eiV ton aiwna kai eiV ton aiwna tou aiwnoV
19O 144 3 megaV kurioV kai ainetoV sfodra kai thV megalwsunhV autou ouk estin peraV
19O 144 4 genea kai genea epainesei ta erga sou kai thn dunamin sou apaggelousin
19O 144 5 thn megaloprepeian thV doxhV thV agiwsunhV sou lalhsousin kai ta qaumasia sou dihghsontai
19O 144 6 kai thn dunamin twn foberwn sou erousin kai thn megalwsunhn sou dihghsontai
19O 144 7 mnhmhn tou plhqouV thV crhstothtoV sou exereuxontai kai th dikaiosunh sou agalliasontai
19O 144 8 oiktirmwn kai elehmwn o kurioV makroqumoV kai polueleoV
19O 144 9 crhstoV kurioV toiV sumpasin kai oi oiktirmoi autou epi panta ta erga autou
19O 144 10 exomologhsasqwsan soi kurie panta ta erga sou kai oi osioi sou euloghsatwsan se
19O 144 11 doxan thV basileiaV sou erousin kai thn dunasteian sou lalhsousin
19O 144 12 tou gnwrisai toiV uioiV twn anqrwpwn thn dunasteian sou kai thn doxan thV megaloprepeiaV thV basileiaV sou
19O 144 13 h basileia sou basileia pantwn twn aiwnwn kai h despoteia sou en pash genea kai genea [13a] pistoV kurioV en toiV logoiV autou kai osioV en pasi toiV ergoiV autou
19O 144 14 uposthrizei kurioV pantaV touV katapiptontaV kai anorqoi pantaV touV katerragmenouV
19O 144 15 oi ofqalmoi pantwn eiV se elpizousin kai su didwV thn trofhn autwn en eukairia
19O 144 16 anoigeiV su thn ceira sou kai empiplaV pan zwon eudokiaV
19O 144 17 dikaioV kurioV en pasaiV taiV odoiV autou kai osioV en pasin toiV ergoiV autou

19O 144 18 egguV kurioV pasin toiV epikaloumenoiV auton pasi toiV epikaloumenoiV auton en alhqeia
19O 144 19 qelhma twn foboumenwn auton poihsei kai thV dehsewV autwn epakousetai kai swsei autouV
19O 144 20 fulassei kurioV pantaV touV agapwntaV auton kai pantaV touV amartwlouV exoleqreusei
19O 144 21 ainesin kuriou lalhsei to stoma mou kai eulogeitw pasa sarx to onoma to agion autou eiV ton aiwna kai eiV ton aiwna tou aiwnoV
19O 145 1 allhlouia aggaiou kai zacariou ainei h yuch mou ton kurion
19O 145 2 ainesw kurion en zwh mou yalw tw qew mou ewV uparcw
19O 145 3 mh pepoiqate ep' arcontaV kai ef' uiouV anqrwpwn oiV ouk estin swthria
19O 145 4 exeleusetai to pneuma autou kai epistreyei eiV thn ghn autou en ekeinh th hmera apolountai panteV oi dialogismoi autwn
19O 145 5 makarioV ou o qeoV iakwb bohqoV h elpiV autou epi kurion ton qeon autou
19O 145 6 ton poihsanta ton ouranon kai thn ghn thn qalassan kai panta ta en autoiV ton fulassonta alhqeian eiV ton aiwna
19O 145 7 poiounta krima toiV adikoumenoiV didonta trofhn toiV peinwsin kurioV luei pepedhmenouV
19O 145 8 kurioV anorqoi katerragmenouV kurioV sofoi tuflouV kurioV agapa dikaiouV
19O 145 9 kurioV fulassei touV proshlutouV orfanon kai chran analhmyetai kai odon amartwlwn afaniei
19O 145 10 basileusei kurioV eiV ton aiwna o qeoV sou siwn eiV genean kai genean
19O 146 1 allhlouia aggaiou kai zacariou aineite ton kurion oti agaqon yalmoV tw qew hmwn hdunqeih ainesiV
19O 146 2 oikodomwn ierousalhm o kurioV kai taV diasporaV tou israhl episunaxei
19O 146 3 o iwmenoV touV suntetrimmenouV thn kardian kai desmeuwn ta suntrimmata autwn
19O 146 4 o ariqmwn plhqh astrwn kai pasin autoiV onomata kalwn
19O 146 5 megaV o kurioV hmwn kai megalh h iscuV autou kai thV sunesewV autou ouk estin ariqmoV
19O 146 6 analambanwn praeiV o kurioV tapeinwn de amartwlouV ewV thV ghV
19O 146 7 exarxate tw kuriw en exomologhsei yalate tw qew hmwn en kiqara
19O 146 8 tw periballonti ton ouranon en nefelaiV tw etoimazonti th gh ueton tw exanatellonti en oresi corton kai clohn th douleia twn anqrwpwn
19O 146 9 didonti toiV kthnesi trofhn autwn kai toiV neossoiV twn korakwn toiV epikaloumenoiV auton
19O 146 10 ouk en th dunasteia tou ippou qelhsei oude en taiV knhmaiV tou androV eudokei
19O 146 11 eudokei kurioV en toiV foboumenoiV auton kai en toiV elpizousin epi to eleoV autou
19O 147 1 allhlouia aggaiou kai zacariou epainei ierousalhm ton kurion ainei ton qeon sou siwn
19O 147 2 oti eniscusen touV moclouV twn pulwn sou euloghsen touV uiouV sou en soi
19O 147 3 o tiqeiV ta oria sou eirhnhn kai stear purou empiplwn se
19O 147 4 o apostellwn to logion autou th gh ewV tacouV drameitai o logoV autou
19O 147 5 tou didontoV ciona wsei erion omiclhn wsei spodon passontoV
19O 147 6 ballontoV krustallon autou wsei ywmouV kata proswpon yucouV autou tiV uposthsetai
19O 147 7 apostelei ton logon autou kai thxei auta pneusei to pneuma autou kai ruhsetai udata
19O 147 8 apaggellwn ton logon autou tw iakwb dikaiwmata kai krimata autou tw israhl

19O 147 9 ouk epoihsen outwV panti eqnei kai ta krimata autou ouk edhlwsen autoiV
19O 148 1 allhlouia aggaiou kai zacariou aineite ton kurion ek twn ouranwn aineite auton en toiV uyistoiV
19O 148 2 aineite auton panteV oi aggeloi autou aineite auton pasai ai dunameiV autou
19O 148 3 aineite auton hlioV kai selhnh aineite auton panta ta astra kai to fwV
19O 148 4 aineite auton oi ouranoi twn ouranwn kai to udwr to uperanw twn ouranwn
19O 148 5 ainesatwsan to onoma kuriou oti autoV eipen kai egenhqhsan autoV eneteilato kai ektisqhsan
19O 148 6 esthsen auta eiV ton aiwna kai eiV ton aiwna tou aiwnoV prostagma eqeto kai ou pareleusetai
19O 148 7 aineite ton kurion ek thV ghV drakonteV kai pasai abussoi
19O 148 8 pur calaza ciwn krustalloV pneuma kataigidoV ta poiounta ton logon autou
19O 148 9 ta orh kai panteV oi bounoi xula karpofora kai pasai kedroi
19O 148 10 ta qhria kai panta ta kthnh erpeta kai peteina pterwta
19O 148 11 basileiV thV ghV kai panteV laoi arconteV kai panteV kritai ghV
19O 148 12 neaniskoi kai parqenoi presbutai meta newterwn
19O 148 13 ainesatwsan to onoma kuriou oti uywqh to onoma autou monou h exomologhsiV autou epi ghV kai ouranou
19O 148 14 kai uywsei keraV laou autou umnoV pasi toiV osioiV autou toiV uioiV israhl law eggizonti autw
19O 149 1 allhlouia asate tw kuriw asma kainon h ainesiV autou en ekklhsia osiwn
19O 149 2 eufranqhtw israhl epi tw poihsanti auton kai uioi siwn agalliasqwsan epi tw basilei autwn
19O 149 3 ainesatwsan to onoma autou en corw en tumpanw kai yalthriw yalatwsan autw
19O 149 4 oti eudokei kurioV en law autou kai uywsei praeiV en swthria
19O 149 5 kauchsontai osioi en doxh kai agalliasontai epi twn koitwn autwn
19O 149 6 ai uywseiV tou qeou en tw laruggi autwn kai romfaiai distomoi en taiV cersin autwn
19O 149 7 tou poihsai ekdikhsin en toiV eqnesin elegmouV en toiV laoiV
19O 149 8 tou dhsai touV basileiV autwn en pedaiV kai touV endoxouV autwn en ceiropedaiV sidhraiV
19O 149 9 tou poihsai en autoiV krima eggrapton doxa auth estin pasi toiV osioiV autou
19O 150 1 allhlouia aineite ton qeon en toiV agioiV autou aineite auton en sterewmati dunamewV autou
19O 150 2 aineite auton epi taiV dunasteiaiV autou aineite auton kata to plhqoV thV megalwsunhV autou
19O 150 3 aineite auton en hcw salpiggoV aineite auton en yalthriw kai kiqara
19O 150 4 aineite auton en tumpanw kai corw aineite auton en cordaiV kai organw
19O 150 5 aineite auton en kumbaloiV euhcoiV aineite auton en kumbaloiV alalagmou
19O 150 6 pasa pnoh ainesatw ton kurion allhlouia
19O 151 1 outoV o yalmoV idiografoV eiV dauid kai exwqen tou ariqmou ote emonomachsen tw goliad mikroV hmhn en toiV adelfoiV mou kai newteroV en tw oikw tou patroV mou epoimainon ta probata tou patroV mou
19O 151 2 ai ceireV mou epoihsan organon oi daktuloi mou hrmosan yalthrion
19O 151 3 kai tiV anaggelei tw kuriw mou autoV kurioV autoV eisakouei
19O 151 4 autoV exapesteilen ton aggelon autou kai hren me ek twn probatwn tou patroV mou kai ecrisen me en tw elaiw thV crisewV autou
19O 151 5 oi adelfoi mou kaloi kai megaloi kai ouk eudokhsen en autoiV kurioV
19O 151 6 exhlqon eiV sunanthsin tw allofulw kai epikathrasato me en toiV eidwloiV autou
19O 151 7 egw de spasamenoV thn par' autou macairan apekefalisa auton kai hra

oneidoV ex uiwn israhl .
20O 1 1 paroimiai salwmwntoV uiou dauid oV ebasileusen en israhl
20O 1 2 gnwnai sofian kai paideian nohsai te logouV fronhsewV
20O 1 3 dexasqai te strofaV logwn nohsai te dikaiosunhn alhqh kai krima kateuqunein
20O 1 4 ina dw akakoiV panourgian paidi de new aisqhsin te kai ennoian
20O 1 5 twnde gar akousaV sofoV sofwteroV estai o de nohmwn kubernhsin kthsetai
20O 1 6 nohsei te parabolhn kai skoteinon logon rhseiV te sofwn kai ainigmata
20O 1 7 arch sofiaV foboV qeou sunesiV de agaqh pasi toiV poiousin authn eusebeia de eiV qeon arch aisqhsewV sofian de kai paideian asebeiV exouqenhsousin
20O 1 8 akoue uie paideian patroV sou kai mh apwsh qesmouV mhtroV sou
20O 1 9 stefanon gar caritwn dexh sh korufh kai kloion cruseon peri sw trachlw
20O 1 10 uie mh se planhswsin andreV asebeiV mhde boulhqhV ean parakaleswsi se legonteV
20O 1 11 elqe meq' hmwn koinwnhson aimatoV kruywmen de eiV ghn andra dikaion adikwV
20O 1 12 katapiwmen de auton wsper adhV zwnta kai arwmen autou thn mnhmhn ek ghV
20O 1 13 thn kthsin autou thn polutelh katalabwmeqa plhswmen de oikouV hmeterouV skulwn
20O 1 14 ton de son klhron bale en hmin koinon de ballantion kthswmeqa panteV kai marsippion en genhqhtw hmin
20O 1 15 mh poreuqhV en odw met' autwn ekklinon de ton poda sou ek twn tribwn autwn
20O 1 16 oi gar podeV autwn eiV kakian trecousin kai tacinoi tou ekceai aima
20O 1 17 ou gar adikwV ekteinetai diktua pterwtoiV
20O 1 18 autoi gar oi fonou meteconteV qhsaurizousin eautoiV kaka h de katastrofh andrwn paranomwn kakh
20O 1 19 autai ai odoi eisin pantwn twn suntelountwn ta anoma th gar asebeia thn eautwn yuchn afairountai
20O 1 20 sofia en exodoiV umneitai en de plateiaiV parrhsian agei
20O 1 21 ep' akrwn de teicewn khrussetai epi de pulaiV dunastwn paredreuei epi de pulaiV polewV qarrousa legei
20O 1 22 oson an cronon akakoi ecwntai thV dikaiosunhV ouk aiscunqhsontai oi de afroneV thV ubrewV onteV epiqumhtai asebeiV genomenoi emishsan aisqhsin
20O 1 23 kai upeuqunoi egenonto elegcoiV idou prohsomai umin emhV pnohV rhsin didaxw de umaV ton emon logon
20O 1 24 epeidh ekaloun kai ouc uphkousate kai exeteinon logouV kai ou proseicete
20O 1 25 alla akurouV epoieite emaV boulaV toiV de emoiV elegcoiV hpeiqhsate
20O 1 26 toigaroun kagw th umetera apwleia epigelasomai katacaroumai de hnika an erchtai umin oleqroV
20O 1 27 kai wV an afikhtai umin afnw qoruboV h de katastrofh omoiwV kataigidi parh kai otan erchtai umin qliyiV kai poliorkia h otan erchtai umin oleqroV
20O 1 28 estai gar otan epikaleshsqe me egw de ouk eisakousomai umwn zhthsousin me kakoi kai ouc eurhsousin
20O 1 29 emishsan gar sofian ton de fobon tou kuriou ou proeilanto
20O 1 30 oude hqelon emaiV prosecein boulaiV emukthrizon de emouV elegcouV
20O 1 31 toigaroun edontai thV eautwn odou touV karpouV kai thV eautwn asebeiaV plhsqhsontai
20O 1 32 anq' wn gar hdikoun nhpiouV foneuqhsontai kai exetasmoV asebeiV olei
20O 1 33 o de emou akouwn kataskhnwsei ep' elpidi kai hsucasei afobwV apo pantoV kakou
20O 2 1 uie ean dexamenoV rhsin emhV entolhV kruyhV para seautw

20O 2 2 upakousetai sofiaV to ouV sou kai parabaleiV kardian sou eiV sunesin parabaleiV de authn epi nouqethsin tw uiw sou
20O 2 3 ean gar thn sofian epikalesh kai th sunesei dwV fwnhn sou thn de aisqhsin zhthshV megalh th fwnh
20O 2 4 kai ean zhthshV authn wV argurion kai wV qhsaurouV exereunhshV authn
20O 2 5 tote sunhseiV fobon kuriou kai epignwsin qeou eurhseiV
20O 2 6 oti kurioV didwsin sofian kai apo proswpou autou gnwsiV kai sunesiV
20O 2 7 kai qhsaurizei toiV katorqousi swthrian uperaspiei thn poreian autwn
20O 2 8 tou fulaxai odouV dikaiwmatwn kai odon eulaboumenwn auton diafulaxei
20O 2 9 tote sunhseiV dikaiosunhn kai krima kai katorqwseiV pantaV axonaV agaqouV
20O 2 10 ean gar elqh h sofia eiV shn dianoian h de aisqhsiV th sh yuch kalh einai doxh
20O 2 11 boulh kalh fulaxei se ennoia de osia thrhsei se
20O 2 12 ina rushtai se apo odou kakhV kai apo androV lalountoV mhden piston
20O 2 13 w oi egkataleiponteV odouV euqeiaV tou poreuesqai en odoiV skotouV
20O 2 14 oi eufrainomenoi epi kakoiV kai caironteV epi diastrofh kakh
20O 2 15 wn ai triboi skoliai kai kampulai ai trociai autwn
20O 2 16 tou makran se poihsai apo odou euqeiaV kai allotrion thV dikaiaV gnwmhV
20O 2 17 uie mh se katalabh kakh boulh h apoleipousa didaskalian neothtoV kai diaqhkhn qeian epilelhsmenh
20O 2 18 eqeto gar para tw qanatw ton oikon authV kai para tw adh meta twn ghgenwn touV axonaV authV
20O 2 19 panteV oi poreuomenoi en auth ouk anastreyousin oude mh katalabwsin tribouV euqeiaV ou gar katalambanontai upo eniautwn zwhV
20O 2 20 ei gar eporeuonto tribouV agaqaV eurosan an tribouV dikaiosunhV leiouV
20O 2 21 crhstoi esontai oikhtoreV ghV akakoi de upoleifqhsontai en auth oti euqeiV kataskhnwsousi ghn kai osioi upoleifqhsontai en auth
20O 2 22 odoi asebwn ek ghV olountai oi de paranomoi exwsqhsontai ap' authV
20O 3 1 uie emwn nomimwn mh epilanqanou ta de rhmata mou threitw sh kardia
20O 3 2 mhkoV gar biou kai eth zwhV kai eirhnhn prosqhsousin soi
20O 3 3 elehmosunai kai pisteiV mh eklipetwsan se afayai de autaV epi sw trachlw kai eurhseiV carin
20O 3 4 kai pronoou kala enwpion kuriou kai anqrwpwn
20O 3 5 isqi pepoiqwV en olh kardia epi qew epi de sh sofia mh epairou
20O 3 6 en pasaiV odoiV sou gnwrize authn ina orqotomh taV odouV sou o de pouV sou ou mh proskopth
20O 3 7 mh isqi fronimoV para seautw fobou de ton qeon kai ekkline apo pantoV kakou
20O 3 8 tote iasiV estai tw swmati sou kai epimeleia toiV osteoiV sou
20O 3 9 tima ton kurion apo swn dikaiwn ponwn kai aparcou autw apo swn karpwn dikaiosunhV
20O 3 10 ina pimplhtai ta tamieia sou plhsmonhV sitou oinw de ai lhnoi sou ekbluzwsin
20O 3 11 uie mh oligwrei paideiaV kuriou mhde ekluou up' autou elegcomenoV
20O 3 12 on gar agapa kurioV paideuei mastigoi de panta uion on paradecetai
20O 3 13 makarioV anqrwpoV oV euren sofian kai qnhtoV oV eiden fronhsin
20O 3 14 kreitton gar authn emporeuesqai h crusiou kai arguriou qhsaurouV
20O 3 15 timiwtera de estin liqwn polutelwn ouk antitaxetai auth ouden ponhron eugnwstoV estin pasin toiV eggizousin auth pan de timion ouk axion authV estin
20O 3 16 mhkoV gar biou kai eth zwhV en th dexia authV en de th aristera authV ploutoV kai doxa [16a] ek tou stomatoV authV ekporeuetai dikaiosunh nomon de kai eleon epi glwsshV forei

20O 3 17 ai odoi authV odoi kalai kai panteV oi triboi authV en eirhnh
20O 3 18 xulon zwhV esti pasi toiV antecomenoiV authV kai toiV epereidomenoiV ep' authn wV epi kurion asfalhV
20O 3 19 o qeoV th sofia eqemeliwsen thn ghn htoimasen de ouranouV en fronhsei
20O 3 20 en aisqhsei abussoi erraghsan nefh de erruhsan drosouV
20O 3 21 uie mh pararruhV thrhson de emhn boulhn kai ennoian
20O 3 22 ina zhsh h yuch sou kai cariV h peri sw trachlw [22a] estai de iasiV taiV sarxi sou kai epimeleia toiV soiV osteoiV
20O 3 23 ina poreuh pepoiqwV en eirhnh pasaV taV odouV sou o de pouV sou ou mh proskoyh
20O 3 24 ean gar kaqh afoboV esh ean de kaqeudhV hdewV upnwseiV
20O 3 25 kai ou fobhqhsh ptohsin epelqousan oude ormaV asebwn epercomenaV
20O 3 26 o gar kurioV estai epi paswn odwn sou kai ereisei son poda ina mh saleuqhV
20O 3 27 mh aposch eu poiein endeh hnika an ech h ceir sou bohqein
20O 3 28 mh eiphV epanelqwn epanhke kai aurion dwsw dunatou sou ontoV eu poiein ou gar oidaV ti texetai h epiousa
20O 3 29 mh tekthnh epi son filon kaka paroikounta kai pepoiqota epi soi
20O 3 30 mh filecqrhshV proV anqrwpon mathn mh ti eiV se ergashtai kakon
20O 3 31 mh kthsh kakwn andrwn oneidh mhde zhlwshV taV odouV autwn
20O 3 32 akaqartoV gar enanti kuriou paV paranomoV en de dikaioiV ou sunedriazei
20O 3 33 katara qeou en oikoiV asebwn epauleiV de dikaiwn eulogountai
20O 3 34 kurioV uperhfanoiV antitassetai tapeinoiV de didwsin carin
20O 3 35 doxan sofoi klhronomhsousin oi de asebeiV uywsan atimian
20O 4 1 akousate paideV paideian patroV kai prosecete gnwnai ennoian
20O 4 2 dwron gar agaqon dwroumai umin ton emon nomon mh egkataliphte
20O 4 3 uioV gar egenomhn kagw patri uphkooV kai agapwmenoV en proswpw mhtroV
20O 4 4 oi elegon kai edidaskon me ereidetw o hmeteroV logoV eiV shn kardian
20O 4 5 fulasse entolaV mh epilaqh mhde paridhV rhsin emou stomatoV
20O 4 6 mhde egkataliphV authn kai anqexetai sou erasqhti authV kai thrhsei se
20O 4 8 pericarakwson authn kai uywsei se timhson authn ina se perilabh
20O 4 9 ina dw th sh kefalh stefanon caritwn stefanw de trufhV uperaspish sou
20O 4 10 akoue uie kai dexai emouV logouV kai plhqunqhsetai eth zwhV sou ina soi genwntai pollai odoi biou
20O 4 11 odouV gar sofiaV didaskw se embibazw de se trociaiV orqaiV
20O 4 12 ean gar poreuh ou sugkleisqhsetai sou ta diabhmata ean de trechV ou kopiaseiV
20O 4 13 epilabou emhV paideiaV mh afhV alla fulaxon authn seautw eiV zwhn sou
20O 4 14 odouV asebwn mh epelqhV mhde zhlwshV odouV paranomwn
20O 4 15 en w an topw stratopedeuswsin mh epelqhV ekei ekklinon de ap' autwn kai parallaxon
20O 4 16 ou gar mh upnwswsin ean mh kakopoihswsin afhrhtai o upnoV autwn kai ou koimwntai
20O 4 17 oide gar sitountai sita asebeiaV oinw de paranomw mequskontai
20O 4 18 ai de odoi twn dikaiwn omoiwV fwti lampousin proporeuontai kai fwtizousin ewV katorqwsh h hmera
20O 4 19 ai de odoi twn asebwn skoteinai ouk oidasin pwV proskoptousin
20O 4 20 uie emh rhsei prosece toiV de emoiV logoiV parabale son ouV
20O 4 21 opwV mh eklipwsin se ai phgai sou fulasse autaV en sh kardia
20O 4 22 zwh gar estin toiV euriskousin autaV kai pash sarki iasiV
20O 4 23 pash fulakh threi shn kardian ek gar toutwn exodoi zwhV
20O 4 24 periele seautou skolion stoma kai adika ceilh makran apo sou apwsai

20O 4 25 oi ofqalmoi sou orqa blepetwsan ta de blefara sou neuetw dikaia
20O 4 26 orqaV trociaV poiei soiV posin kai taV odouV sou kateuqune
20O 4 27 mh ekklinhV eiV ta dexia mhde eiV ta aristera apostreyon de son poda apo odou kakhV [27a] odouV gar taV ek dexiwn oiden o qeoV diestrammenai de eisin ai ex aristerwn [27b] autoV de orqaV poihsei taV trociaV sou taV de poreiaV sou en eirhnh proaxei
20O 5 1 uie emh sofia prosece emoiV de logoiV paraballe son ouV
20O 5 2 ina fulaxhV ennoian agaqhn aisqhsin de emwn ceilewn entellomai soi
20O 5 3 mh prosece faulh gunaiki meli gar apostazei apo ceilewn gunaikoV pornhV h proV kairon lipainei son farugga
20O 5 4 usteron mentoi pikroteron colhV eurhseiV kai hkonhmenon mallon macairaV distomou
20O 5 5 thV gar afrosunhV oi podeV katagousin touV crwmenouV auth meta qanatou eiV ton adhn ta de icnh authV ouk ereidetai
20O 5 6 odouV gar zwhV ouk epercetai sfalerai de ai trociai authV kai ouk eugnwstoi
20O 5 7 nun oun uie akoue mou kai mh akurouV poihshV emouV logouV
20O 5 8 makran poihson ap' authV shn odon mh eggishV proV quraiV oikwn authV
20O 5 9 ina mh proh alloiV zwhn sou kai son bion anelehmosin
20O 5 10 ina mh plhsqwsin allotrioi shV iscuoV oi de soi ponoi eiV oikouV allotriwn eiselqwsin
20O 5 11 kai metamelhqhsh ep' escatwn hnika an katatribwsin sarkeV swmatoV sou
20O 5 12 kai ereiV pwV emishsa paideian kai elegcouV exeklinen h kardia mou
20O 5 13 ouk hkouon fwnhn paideuontoV me kai didaskontoV me oude pareballon to ouV mou
20O 5 14 par' oligon egenomhn en panti kakw en mesw ekklhsiaV kai sunagwghV
20O 5 15 pine udata apo swn aggeiwn kai apo swn freatwn phghV
20O 5 16 mh uperekceisqw soi ta udata ek thV shV phghV eiV de saV plateiaV diaporeuesqw ta sa udata
20O 5 17 estw soi monw uparconta kai mhdeiV allotrioV metascetw soi
20O 5 18 h phgh sou tou udatoV estw soi idia kai suneufrainou meta gunaikoV thV ek neothtoV sou
20O 5 19 elafoV filiaV kai pwloV swn caritwn omileitw soi h de idia hgeisqw sou kai sunestw soi en panti kairw en gar th tauthV filia sumperiferomenoV pollostoV esh
20O 5 20 mh poluV isqi proV allotrian mhde sunecou agkalaiV thV mh idiaV
20O 5 21 enwpion gar eisin twn tou qeou ofqalmwn odoi androV eiV de pasaV taV trociaV autou skopeuei
20O 5 22 paranomiai andra agreuousin seiraiV de twn eautou amartiwn ekastoV sfiggetai
20O 5 23 outoV teleuta meta apaideutwn ek de plhqouV thV eautou biothtoV exerrifh kai apwleto di' afrosunhn
20O 6 1 uie ean egguhsh son filon paradwseiV shn ceira ecqrw
20O 6 2 pagiV gar iscura andri ta idia ceilh kai alisketai ceilesin idiou stomatoV
20O 6 3 poiei uie a egw soi entellomai kai swzou hkeiV gar eiV ceiraV kakwn dia son filon iqi mh ekluomenoV paroxune de kai ton filon sou on eneguhsw
20O 6 4 mh dwV upnon soiV ommasin mhde epinustaxhV soiV blefaroiV
20O 6 5 ina swzh wsper dorkaV ek brocwn kai wsper orneon ek pagidoV
20O 6 6 iqi proV ton murmhka w oknhre kai zhlwson idwn taV odouV autou kai genou ekeinou sofwteroV
20O 6 7 ekeinw gar gewrgiou mh uparcontoV mhde ton anagkazonta ecwn mhde upo despothn wn
20O 6 8 etoimazetai qerouV thn trofhn pollhn te en tw amhtw poieitai thn paraqesin [8a] h poreuqhti proV thn melissan kai maqe wV ergatiV estin thn te ergasian wV semnhn poieitai [8b] hV touV ponouV basileiV kai idiwtai proV ugieian prosferontai poqeinh de estin pasin kai

epidoxoV [8c] kaiper ousa th rwmh asqenhV thn sofian timhsasa prohcqh
20O 6 9 ewV tinoV oknhre katakeisai pote de ex upnou egerqhsh
20O 6 10 oligon men upnoiV oligon de kaqhsai mikron de nustazeiV oligon de enagkalizh cersin sthqh
20O 6 11 eit' emparaginetai soi wsper kakoV odoiporoV h penia kai h endeia wsper agaqoV dromeuV [11a] ean de aoknoV hV hxei wsper phgh o amhtoV sou h de endeia wsper kakoV dromeuV apautomolhsei
20O 6 12 anhr afrwn kai paranomoV poreuetai odouV ouk agaqaV
20O 6 13 o d' autoV enneuei ofqalmw shmainei de podi didaskei de enneumasin daktulwn
20O 6 14 diestrammenh de kardia tektainetai kaka en panti kairw o toioutoV taracaV sunisthsin polei
20O 6 15 dia touto exapinhV ercetai h apwleia autou diakoph kai suntribh aniatoV
20O 6 16 oti cairei pasin oiV misei o kurioV suntribetai de di' akaqarsian yuchV
20O 6 17 ofqalmoV ubristou glwssa adikoV ceireV ekceousai aima dikaiou
20O 6 18 kai kardia tektainomenh logismouV kakouV kai podeV epispeudonteV kakopoiein
20O 6 19 ekkaiei yeudh martuV adikoV kai epipempei kriseiV ana meson adelfwn
20O 6 20 uie fulasse nomouV patroV sou kai mh apwsh qesmouV mhtroV sou
20O 6 21 afayai de autouV epi sh yuch dia pantoV kai egkloiwsai epi sw trachlw
20O 6 22 hnika an peripathV epagou authn kai meta sou estw wV d' an kaqeudhV fulassetw se ina egeiromenw sullalh soi
20O 6 23 oti lucnoV entolh nomou kai fwV kai odoV zwhV elegcoV kai paideia
20O 6 24 tou diafulassein se apo gunaikoV upandrou kai apo diabolhV glwsshV allotriaV
20O 6 25 mh se nikhsh kallouV epiqumia mhde agreuqhV soiV ofqalmoiV mhde sunarpasqhV apo twn authV blefarwn
20O 6 26 timh gar pornhV osh kai enoV artou gunh de andrwn timiaV yucaV agreuei
20O 6 27 apodhsei tiV pur en kolpw ta de imatia ou katakausei
20O 6 28 h peripathsei tiV ep' anqrakwn puroV touV de podaV ou katakausei
20O 6 29 outwV o eiselqwn proV gunaika upandron ouk aqwwqhsetai oude paV o aptomenoV authV
20O 6 30 ou qaumaston ean alw tiV kleptwn kleptei gar ina emplhsh thn yuchn peinwn
20O 6 31 ean de alw apoteisei eptaplasia kai panta ta uparconta autou douV rusetai eauton
20O 6 32 o de moicoV di' endeian frenwn apwleian th yuch autou peripoieitai
20O 6 33 odunaV te kai atimiaV upoferei to de oneidoV autou ouk exaleifqhsetai eiV ton aiwna
20O 6 34 mestoV gar zhlou qumoV androV authV ou feisetai en hmera krisewV
20O 6 35 ouk antallaxetai oudenoV lutrou thn ecqran oude mh dialuqh pollwn dwrwn
20O 7 1 uie fulasse emouV logouV taV de emaV entolaV kruyon para seautw [1a] uie tima ton kurion kai iscuseiV plhn de autou mh fobou allon
20O 7 2 fulaxon emaV entolaV kai biwseiV touV de emouV logouV wsper koraV ommatwn
20O 7 3 periqou de autouV soiV daktuloiV epigrayon de epi to platoV thV kardiaV sou
20O 7 4 eipon thn sofian shn adelfhn einai thn de fronhsin gnwrimon peripoihsai seautw
20O 7 5 ina se thrhsh apo gunaikoV allotriaV kai ponhraV ean se logoiV toiV proV carin embalhtai
20O 7 6 apo gar quridoV ek tou oikou authV eiV taV plateiaV parakuptousa
20O 7 7 on an idh twn afronwn teknwn neanian endeh frenwn

20O 7 8 paraporeuomenon para gwnian en diodoiV oikwn authV
20O 7 9 kai lalounta en skotei esperinw hnika an hsucia nukterinh h kai gnofwdhV
20O 7 10 h de gunh sunanta autw eidoV ecousa pornikon h poiei newn exiptasqai kardiaV
20O 7 11 anepterwmenh de estin kai aswtoV en oikw de ouc hsucazousin oi podeV authV
20O 7 12 cronon gar tina exw rembetai cronon de en plateiaiV para pasan gwnian enedreuei
20O 7 13 eita epilabomenh efilhsen auton anaidei de proswpw proseipen autw
20O 7 14 qusia eirhnikh moi estin shmeron apodidwmi taV eucaV mou
20O 7 15 eneka toutou exhlqon eiV sunanthsin soi poqousa to son proswpon eurhka se
20O 7 16 keiriaiV tetaka thn klinhn mou amfitapoiV de estrwka toiV ap' aiguptou
20O 7 17 dierragka thn koithn mou krokw ton de oikon mou kinnamwmw
20O 7 18 elqe kai apolauswmen filiaV ewV orqrou deuro kai egkulisqwmen erwti
20O 7 19 ou gar parestin o anhr mou en oikw peporeutai de odon makran
20O 7 20 endesmon arguriou labwn en ceiri autou di' hmerwn pollwn epanhxei eiV ton oikon autou
20O 7 21 apeplanhsen de auton pollh omilia brocoiV te toiV apo ceilewn exwkeilen auton
20O 7 22 o de ephkolouqhsen auth kepfwqeiV wsper de bouV epi sfaghn agetai kai wsper kuwn epi desmouV
20O 7 23 h wV elafoV toxeumati peplhgwV eiV to hpar speudei de wsper orneon eiV pagida ouk eidwV oti peri yuchV trecei
20O 7 24 nun oun uie akoue mou kai prosece rhmasin stomatoV mou
20O 7 25 mh ekklinatw eiV taV odouV authV h kardia sou
20O 7 26 pollouV gar trwsasa katabeblhken kai anariqmhtoi eisin ouV pefoneuken
20O 7 27 odoi adou o oikoV authV katagousai eiV ta tamieia tou qanatou
20O 8 1 su thn sofian khruxeiV ina fronhsiV soi upakoush
20O 8 2 epi gar twn uyhlwn akrwn estin ana meson de twn tribwn esthken
20O 8 3 para gar pulaiV dunastwn paredreuei en de eisodoiV umneitai
20O 8 4 umaV w anqrwpoi parakalw kai proiemai emhn fwnhn uioiV anqrwpwn
20O 8 5 nohsate akakoi panourgian oi de apaideutoi enqesqe kardian
20O 8 6 eisakousate mou semna gar erw kai anoisw apo ceilewn orqa
20O 8 7 oti alhqeian melethsei o farugx mou ebdelugmena de enantion emou ceilh yeudh
20O 8 8 meta dikaiosunhV panta ta rhmata tou stomatoV mou ouden en autoiV skolion oude straggalwdeV
20O 8 9 panta enwpia toiV suniousin kai orqa toiV euriskousi gnwsin
20O 8 10 labete paideian kai mh argurion kai gnwsin uper crusion dedokimasmenon anqaireisqe de aisqhsin crusiou kaqarou
20O 8 11 kreisswn gar sofia liqwn polutelwn pan de timion ouk axion authV estin
20O 8 12 egw h sofia kateskhnwsa boulhn kai gnwsin kai ennoian egw epekalesamhn
20O 8 13 foboV kuriou misei adikian ubrin te kai uperhfanian kai odouV ponhrwn memishka de egw diestrammenaV odouV kakwn
20O 8 14 emh boulh kai asfaleia emh fronhsiV emh de iscuV
20O 8 15 di' emou basileiV basileuousin kai oi dunastai grafousin dikaiosunhn
20O 8 16 di' emou megistaneV megalunontai kai turannoi di' emou kratousi ghV
20O 8 17 egw touV eme filountaV agapw oi de eme zhtounteV eurhsousin
20O 8 18 ploutoV kai doxa emoi uparcei kai kthsiV pollwn kai dikaiosunh
20O 8 19 beltion eme karpizesqai uper crusion kai liqon timion ta de ema genhmata kreissw arguriou eklektou
20O 8 20 en odoiV dikaiosunhV peripatw kai ana meson tribwn dikaiwmatoV

anastrefomai
20O 8 21 ina merisw toiV eme agapwsin uparxin kai touV qhsaurouV autwn emplhsw agaqwn [21a] ean anaggeilw umin ta kaq' hmeran ginomena mnhmoneusw ta ex aiwnoV ariqmhsai
20O 8 22 kurioV ektisen me archn odwn autou eiV erga autou
20O 8 23 pro tou aiwnoV eqemeliwsen me en arch
20O 8 24 pro tou thn ghn poihsai kai pro tou taV abussouV poihsai pro tou proelqein taV phgaV twn udatwn
20O 8 25 pro tou orh edrasqhnai pro de pantwn bounwn genna me
20O 8 26 kurioV epoihsen cwraV kai aoikhtouV kai akra oikoumena thV up' ouranon
20O 8 27 hnika htoimazen ton ouranon sumparhmhn autw kai ote afwrizen ton eautou qronon ep' anemwn
20O 8 28 hnika iscura epoiei ta anw nefh kai wV asfaleiV etiqei phgaV thV up' ouranon
20O 8 29 kai iscura epoiei ta qemelia thV ghV
20O 8 30 hmhn par' autw armozousa egw hmhn h prosecairen kaq' hmeran de eufrainomhn en proswpw autou en panti kairw
20O 8 31 ote eufraineto thn oikoumenhn suntelesaV kai eneufraineto en uioiV anqrwpwn
20O 8 32 nun oun uie akoue mou
20O 8 34 makarioV anhr oV eisakousetai mou kai anqrwpoV oV taV emaV odouV fulaxei agrupnwn ep' emaiV quraiV kaq' hmeran thrwn staqmouV emwn eisodwn
20O 8 35 ai gar exodoi mou exodoi zwhV kai etoimazetai qelhsiV para kuriou
20O 8 36 oi de eiV eme amartanonteV asebousin taV eautwn yucaV kai oi misounteV me agapwsin qanaton
20O 9 1 h sofia wkodomhsen eauth oikon kai uphreisen stulouV epta
20O 9 2 esfaxen ta eauthV qumata ekerasen eiV krathra ton eauthV oinon kai htoimasato thn eauthV trapezan
20O 9 3 apesteilen touV eauthV doulouV sugkalousa meta uyhlou khrugmatoV epi krathra legousa
20O 9 4 oV estin afrwn ekklinatw proV me kai toiV endeesi frenwn eipen
20O 9 5 elqate fagete twn emwn artwn kai piete oinon on ekerasa umin
20O 9 6 apoleipete afrosunhn kai zhsesqe kai zhthsate fronhsin ina biwshte kai katorqwsate en gnwsei sunesin
20O 9 7 o paideuwn kakouV lhmyetai eautw atimian elegcwn de ton asebh mwmhsetai eauton
20O 9 8 mh elegce kakouV ina mh miswsin se elegce sofon kai agaphsei se
20O 9 9 didou sofw aformhn kai sofwteroV estai gnwrize dikaiw kai prosqhsei tou decesqai
20O 9 10 arch sofiaV foboV kuriou kai boulh agiwn sunesiV [10a] to gar gnwnai nomon dianoiaV estin agaqhV
20O 9 11 toutw gar tw tropw polun zhseiV cronon kai prosteqhsetai soi eth zwhV sou
20O 9 12 uie ean sofoV genh seautw sofoV esh kai toiV plhsion ean de kakoV apobhV monoV anantlhseiV kaka [12a] oV ereidetai epi yeudesin outoV poimanei anemouV o d' autoV diwxetai ornea petomena [12b] apelipen gar odouV tou eautou ampelwnoV touV de axonaV tou idiou gewrgiou peplanhtai [12c] diaporeuetai de di' anudrou erhmou kai ghn diatetagmenhn en diywdesin sunagei de cersin akarpian
20O 9 13 gunh afrwn kai qraseia endehV ywmou ginetai h ouk epistatai aiscunhn
20O 9 14 ekaqisen epi quraiV tou eauthV oikou epi difrou emfanwV en plateiaiV
20O 9 15 proskaloumenh touV pariontaV kai kateuqunontaV en taiV odoiV autwn
20O 9 16 oV estin umwn afronestatoV ekklinatw proV me endeesi de fronhsewV parakeleuomai legousa
20O 9 17 artwn krufiwn hdewV ayasqe kai udatoV klophV glukerou
20O 9 18 o de ouk oiden oti ghgeneiV par' auth olluntai kai epi peteuron adou sunanta

[18a] alla apophdhson mh egcronishV en tw topw mhde episthshV to son omma proV authn [18b] outwV gar diabhsh udwr allotrion kai uperbhsh potamon allotrion [18c] apo de udatoV allotriou aposcou kai apo phghV allotriaV mh pihV [18d] ina polun zhshV cronon prosteqh de soi eth zwhV
20O 10 1 uioV sofoV eufrainei patera uioV de afrwn luph th mhtri
20O 10 2 ouk wfelhsousin qhsauroi anomouV dikaiosunh de rusetai ek qanatou
20O 10 3 ou limoktonhsei kurioV yuchn dikaian zwhn de asebwn anatreyei
20O 10 4 penia andra tapeinoi ceireV de andreiwn ploutizousin [4a] uioV pepaideumenoV sofoV estai tw de afroni diakonw crhsetai
20O 10 5 dieswqh apo kaumatoV uioV nohmwn anemofqoroV de ginetai en amhtw uioV paranomoV
20O 10 6 eulogia kuriou epi kefalhn dikaiou stoma de asebwn kaluyei penqoV awron
20O 10 7 mnhmh dikaiwn met' egkwmiwn onoma de asebouV sbennutai
20O 10 8 sofoV kardia dexetai entolaV o de astegoV ceilesin skoliazwn uposkelisqhsetai
20O 10 9 oV poreuetai aplwV poreuetai pepoiqwV o de diastrefwn taV odouV autou gnwsqhsetai
20O 10 10 o enneuwn ofqalmoiV meta dolou sunagei andrasi lupaV o de elegcwn meta parrhsiaV eirhnopoiei
20O 10 11 phgh zwhV en ceiri dikaiou stoma de asebouV kaluyei apwleia
20O 10 12 misoV egeirei neikoV pantaV de touV mh filoneikountaV kaluptei filia
20O 10 13 oV ek ceilewn proferei sofian rabdw tuptei andra akardion
20O 10 14 sofoi kruyousin aisqhsin stoma de propetouV eggizei suntribh
20O 10 15 kthsiV plousiwn poliV ocura suntribh de asebwn penia
20O 10 16 erga dikaiwn zwhn poiei karpoi de asebwn amartiaV
20O 10 17 odouV dikaiaV zwhV fulassei paideia paideia de anexelegktoV planatai
20O 10 18 kaluptousin ecqran ceilh dikaia oi de ekferonteV loidoriaV afronestatoi eisin
20O 10 19 ek polulogiaV ouk ekfeuxh amartian feidomenoV de ceilewn nohmwn esh
20O 10 20 arguroV pepurwmenoV glwssa dikaiou kardia de asebouV ekleiyei
20O 10 21 ceilh dikaiwn epistatai uyhla oi de afroneV en endeia teleutwsin
20O 10 22 eulogia kuriou epi kefalhn dikaiou auth ploutizei kai ou mh prosteqh auth luph en kardia
20O 10 23 en gelwti afrwn prassei kaka h de sofia andri tiktei fronhsin
20O 10 24 en apwleia asebhV periferetai epiqumia de dikaiou dekth
20O 10 25 paraporeuomenhV kataigidoV afanizetai asebhV dikaioV de ekklinaV swzetai eiV ton aiwna
20O 10 26 wsper omfax odousi blaberon kai kapnoV ommasin outwV paranomia toiV crwmenoiV authn
20O 10 27 foboV kuriou prostiqhsin hmeraV eth de asebwn oligwqhsetai
20O 10 28 egcronizei dikaioiV eufrosunh elpiV de asebwn ollutai
20O 10 29 ocurwma osiou foboV kuriou suntribh de toiV ergazomenoiV kaka
20O 10 30 dikaioV ton aiwna ouk endwsei asebeiV de ouk oikhsousin ghn
20O 10 31 stoma dikaiou apostazei sofian glwssa de adikou exoleitai
20O 10 32 ceilh andrwn dikaiwn apostazei caritaV stoma de asebwn apostrefetai
20O 11 1 zugoi dolioi bdelugma enwpion kuriou staqmion de dikaion dekton autw
20O 11 2 ou ean eiselqh ubriV ekei kai atimia stoma de tapeinwn meleta sofian
20O 11 3 apoqanwn dikaioV elipen metamelon proceiroV de ginetai kai epicartoV asebwn apwleia
20O 11 5 dikaiosunh amwmouV orqotomei odouV asebeia de peripiptei adikia
20O 11 6 dikaiosunh andrwn orqwn ruetai autouV th de apwleia autwn aliskontai paranomoi
20O 11 7 teleuthsantoV androV dikaiou ouk ollutai elpiV to de kauchma twn asebwn ollutai

20O 11 8 dikaioV ek qhraV ekdunei ant' autou de paradidotai o asebhV
20O 11 9 en stomati asebwn pagiV politaiV aisqhsiV de dikaiwn euodoV
20O 11 10 en agaqoiV dikaiwn katwrqwsen poliV
20O 11 11 stomasin de asebwn kateskafh
20O 11 12 mukthrizei politaV endehV frenwn anhr de fronimoV hsucian agei
20O 11 13 anhr diglwssoV apokaluptei boulaV en sunedriw pistoV de pnoh kruptei pragmata
20O 11 14 oiV mh uparcei kubernhsiV piptousin wsper fulla swthria de uparcei en pollh boulh
20O 11 15 ponhroV kakopoiei otan summeixh dikaiw misei de hcon asfaleiaV
20O 11 16 gunh eucaristoV egeirei andri doxan qronoV de atimiaV gunh misousa dikaia ploutou oknhroi endeeiV ginontai oi de andreioi ereidontai ploutw
20O 11 17 th yuch autou agaqon poiei anhr elehmwn exolluei de autou swma o anelehmwn
20O 11 18 asebhV poiei erga adika sperma de dikaiwn misqoV alhqeiaV
20O 11 19 uioV dikaioV gennatai eiV zwhn diwgmoV de asebouV eiV qanaton
20O 11 20 bdelugma kuriw diestrammenai odoi prosdektoi de autw panteV amwmoi en taiV odoiV autwn
20O 11 21 ceiri ceiraV embalwn adikwV ouk atimwrhtoV estai o de speirwn dikaiosunhn lhmyetai misqon piston
20O 11 22 wsper enwtion en rini uoV outwV gunaiki kakofroni kalloV
20O 11 23 epiqumia dikaiwn pasa agaqh elpiV de asebwn apoleitai
20O 11 24 eisin oi ta idia speironteV pleiona poiousin eisin kai oi sunagonteV elattonountai
20O 11 25 yuch eulogoumenh pasa aplh anhr de qumwdhV ouk euschmwn
20O 11 26 o sunecwn siton upolipoito auton toiV eqnesin eulogia de eiV kefalhn tou metadidontoV
20O 11 27 tektainomenoV agaqa zhtei carin agaqhn ekzhtounta de kaka katalhmyetai auton
20O 11 28 o pepoiqwV epi ploutw outoV peseitai o de antilambanomenoV dikaiwn outoV anatelei
20O 11 29 o mh sumperiferomenoV tw eautou oikw klhronomhsei anemon douleusei de afrwn fronimw
20O 11 30 ek karpou dikaiosunhV fuetai dendron zwhV afairountai de awroi yucai paranomwn
20O 11 31 ei o men dikaioV moliV swzetai o asebhV kai amartwloV pou faneitai
20O 12 1 o agapwn paideian agapa aisqhsin o de miswn elegcouV afrwn
20O 12 2 kreisswn o eurwn carin para kuriw anhr de paranomoV parasiwphqhsetai
20O 12 3 ou katorqwsei anqrwpoV ex anomou ai de rizai twn dikaiwn ouk exarqhsontai
20O 12 4 gunh andreia stefanoV tw andri authV wsper de en xulw skwlhx outwV andra apollusin gunh kakopoioV
20O 12 5 logismoi dikaiwn krimata kubernwsin de asebeiV dolouV
20O 12 6 logoi asebwn dolioi stoma de orqwn rusetai autouV
20O 12 7 ou ean strafh asebhV afanizetai oikoi de dikaiwn paramenousin
20O 12 8 stoma sunetou egkwmiazetai upo androV nwqrokardioV de mukthrizetai
20O 12 9 kreisswn anhr en atimia douleuwn eautw h timhn eautw peritiqeiV kai prosdeomenoV artou
20O 12 10 dikaioV oiktirei yucaV kthnwn autou ta de splagcna twn asebwn anelehmona
20O 12 11 o ergazomenoV thn eautou ghn emplhsqhsetai artwn oi de diwkonteV mataia endeeiV frenwn [11a] oV estin hduV en oinwn diatribaiV en toiV eautou ocurwmasin kataleiyei atimian
20O 12 12 epiqumiai asebwn kakai ai de rizai twn eusebwn en ocurwmasin

20O 12 13 di' amartian ceilewn empiptei eiV pagidaV amartwloV ekfeugei de ex autwn dikaioV [13a] o blepwn leia elehqhsetai o de sunantwn en pulaiV ekqliyei yucaV
20O 12 14 apo karpwn stomatoV yuch androV plhsqhsetai agaqwn antapodoma de ceilewn autou doqhsetai autw
20O 12 15 odoi afronwn orqai enwpion autwn eisakouei de sumbouliaV sofoV
20O 12 16 afrwn auqhmeron exaggellei orghn autou kruptei de thn eautou atimian panourgoV
20O 12 17 epideiknumenhn pistin apaggellei dikaioV o de martuV twn adikwn dolioV
20O 12 18 eisin oi legonteV titrwskousin macaira glwssai de sofwn iwntai
20O 12 19 ceilh alhqina katorqoi marturian martuV de tacuV glwssan ecei adikon
20O 12 20 doloV en kardia tektainomenou kaka oi de boulomenoi eirhnhn eufranqhsontai
20O 12 21 ouk aresei tw dikaiw ouden adikon oi de asebeiV plhsqhsontai kakwn
20O 12 22 bdelugma kuriw ceilh yeudh o de poiwn pisteiV dektoV par' autw
20O 12 23 anhr sunetoV qronoV aisqhsewV kardia de afronwn sunanthsetai araiV
20O 12 24 ceir eklektwn krathsei eucerwV dolioi de esontai eiV pronomhn
20O 12 25 foberoV logoV kardian tarassei androV dikaiou aggelia de agaqh eufrainei auton
20O 12 26 epignwmwn dikaioV eautou filoV estai ai de gnwmai twn asebwn anepieikeiV amartanontaV katadiwxetai kaka h de odoV twn asebwn planhsei autouV
20O 12 27 ouk epiteuxetai dolioV qhraV kthma de timion anhr kaqaroV
20O 12 28 en odoiV dikaiosunhV zwh odoi de mnhsikakwn eiV qanaton
20O 13 1 uioV panourgoV uphkooV patri uioV de anhkooV en apwleia
20O 13 2 apo karpwn dikaiosunhV fagetai agaqoV yucai de paranomwn olountai awroi
20O 13 3 oV fulassei to eautou stoma threi thn eautou yuchn o de propethV ceilesin ptohsei eauton
20O 13 4 en epiqumiaiV estin paV aergoV ceireV de andreiwn en epimeleia
20O 13 5 logon adikon misei dikaioV asebhV de aiscunetai kai ouc exei parrhsian
20O 13 6 dikaiosunh fulassei akakouV touV de asebeiV faulouV poiei amartia
20O 13 7 eisin oi ploutizonteV eautouV mhden econteV kai eisin oi tapeinounteV eautouV en pollw ploutw
20O 13 8 lutron androV yuchV o idioV ploutoV ptwcoV de ouc ufistatai apeilhn
20O 13 9 fwV dikaioiV dia pantoV fwV de asebwn sbennutai [9a] yucai doliai planwntai en amartiaiV dikaioi de oiktirousin kai elewsin
20O 13 10 kakoV meq' ubrewV prassei kaka oi de eautwn epignwmoneV sofoi
20O 13 11 uparxiV epispoudazomenh meta anomiaV elasswn ginetai o de sunagwn eautw met' eusebeiaV plhqunqhsetai dikaioV oiktirei kai kicra
20O 13 12 kreisswn enarcomenoV bohqwn kardia tou epaggellomenou kai eiV elpida agontoV dendron gar zwhV epiqumia agaqh
20O 13 13 oV katafronei pragmatoV katafronhqhsetai up' autou o de foboumenoV entolhn outoV ugiainei [13a] uiw doliw ouden estai agaqon oiketh de sofw euodoi esontai praxeiV kai kateuqunqhsetai h odoV autou
20O 13 14 nomoV sofou phgh zwhV o de anouV upo pagidoV qaneitai
20O 13 15 sunesiV agaqh didwsin carin to de gnwnai nomon dianoiaV estin agaqhV odoi de katafronountwn en apwleia
20O 13 16 paV panourgoV prassei meta gnwsewV o de afrwn exepetasen eautou kakian
20O 13 17 basileuV qrasuV empeseitai eiV kaka aggeloV de pistoV rusetai auton
20O 13 18 penian kai atimian afaireitai paideia o de fulasswn elegcouV doxasqhsetai
20O 13 19 epiqumiai eusebwn hdunousin yuchn erga de asebwn makran apo gnwsewV
20O 13 20 o sumporeuomenoV sofoiV sofoV estai o de sumporeuomenoV afrosi gnwsqhsetai
20O 13 21 amartanontaV katadiwxetai kaka touV de dikaiouV katalhmyetai agaqa

20O 13 22 agaqoV anhr klhronomhsei uiouV uiwn qhsaurizetai de dikaioiV ploutoV asebwn
20O 13 23 dikaioi poihsousin en ploutw eth polla adikoi de apolountai suntomwV
20O 13 24 oV feidetai thV bakthriaV misei ton uion autou o de agapwn epimelwV paideuei
20O 13 25 dikaioV esqwn empipla thn yuchn autou yucai de asebwn endeeiV
20O 14 1 sofai gunaikeV wkodomhsan oikouV h de afrwn kateskayen taiV cersin authV
20O 14 2 o poreuomenoV orqwV fobeitai ton kurion o de skoliazwn taiV odoiV autou atimasqhsetai
20O 14 3 ek stomatoV afronwn bakthria ubrewV ceilh de sofwn fulassei autouV
20O 14 4 ou mh eisin boeV fatnai kaqarai ou de polla genhmata fanera booV iscuV
20O 14 5 martuV pistoV ou yeudetai ekkaiei de yeudh martuV adikoV
20O 14 6 zhthseiV sofian para kakoiV kai ouc eurhseiV aisqhsiV de para fronimoiV eucerhV
20O 14 7 panta enantia andri afroni opla de aisqhsewV ceilh sofa
20O 14 8 sofia panourgwn epignwsetai taV odouV autwn anoia de afronwn en planh
20O 14 9 oikiai paranomwn ofeilhsousin kaqarismon oikiai de dikaiwn dektai
20O 14 10 kardia androV aisqhtikh luphra yuch autou otan de eufrainhtai ouk epimeignutai ubrei
20O 14 11 oikiai asebwn afanisqhsontai skhnai de katorqountwn sthsontai
20O 14 12 estin odoV h dokei orqh einai para anqrwpoiV ta de teleutaia authV ercetai eiV puqmena adou
20O 14 13 en eufrosunaiV ou prosmeignutai luph teleutaia de cara eiV penqoV ercetai
20O 14 14 twn eautou odwn plhsqhsetai qrasukardioV apo de twn dianohmatwn autou anhr agaqoV
20O 14 15 akakoV pisteuei panti logw panourgoV de ercetai eiV metanoian
20O 14 16 sofoV fobhqeiV exeklinen apo kakou o de afrwn eautw pepoiqwV meignutai anomw
20O 14 17 oxuqumoV prassei meta abouliaV anhr de fronimoV polla upoferei
20O 14 18 meriountai afroneV kakian oi de panourgoi krathsousin aisqhsewV
20O 14 19 olisqhsousin kakoi enanti agaqwn kai asebeiV qerapeusousin quraV dikaiwn
20O 14 20 filoi mishsousin filouV ptwcouV filoi de plousiwn polloi
20O 14 21 o atimazwn penhtaV amartanei elewn de ptwcouV makaristoV
20O 14 22 planwmenoi tektainousi kaka eleon de kai alhqeian tektainousin agaqoi ouk epistantai eleon kai pistin tektoneV kakwn elehmosunai de kai pisteiV para tektosin agaqoiV
20O 14 23 en panti merimnwnti enestin perisson o de hduV kai analghtoV en endeia estai
20O 14 24 stefanoV sofwn panourgoV h de diatribh afronwn kakh
20O 14 25 rusetai ek kakwn yuchn martuV pistoV ekkaiei de yeudh dolioV
20O 14 26 en fobw kuriou elpiV iscuoV toiV de teknoiV autou kataleipei ereisma
20O 14 27 prostagma kuriou phgh zwhV poiei de ekklinein ek pagidoV qanatou
20O 14 28 en pollw eqnei doxa basilewV en de ekleiyei laou suntribh dunastou
20O 14 29 makroqumoV anhr poluV en fronhsei o de oligoyucoV iscurwV afrwn
20O 14 30 prauqumoV anhr kardiaV iatroV shV de ostewn kardia aisqhtikh
20O 14 31 o sukofantwn penhta paroxunei ton poihsanta auton o de timwn auton elea ptwcon
20O 14 32 en kakia autou apwsqhsetai asebhV o de pepoiqwV th eautou osiothti dikaioV
20O 14 33 en kardia agaqh androV sofia en de kardia afronwn ou diaginwsketai
20O 14 34 dikaiosunh uyoi eqnoV elassonousi de fulaV amartiai
20O 14 35 dektoV basilei uphrethV nohmwn th de eautou eustrofia afaireitai atimian
20O 15 1 orgh apollusin kai fronimouV apokrisiV de upopiptousa apostrefei qumon

logoV de luphroV egeirei orgaV
20O 15 2 glwssa sofwn kala epistatai stoma de afronwn anaggelei kaka
20O 15 3 en panti topw ofqalmoi kuriou skopeuousin kakouV te kai agaqouV
20O 15 4 iasiV glwsshV dendron zwhV o de sunthrwn authn plhsqhsetai pneumatoV
20O 15 5 afrwn mukthrizei paideian patroV o de fulasswn entolaV panourgoteroV
20O 15 6 en pleonazoush dikaiosunh iscuV pollh oi de asebeiV olorrizoi ek ghV olountai oikoiV dikaiwn iscuV pollh karpoi de asebwn apolountai
20O 15 7 ceilh sofwn dedetai aisqhsei kardiai de afronwn ouk asfaleiV
20O 15 8 qusiai asebwn bdelugma kuriw eucai de kateuqunontwn dektai par' autw
20O 15 9 bdelugma kuriw odoi asebouV diwkontaV de dikaiosunhn agapa
20O 15 10 paideia akakou gnwrizetai upo twn pariontwn oi de misounteV elegcouV teleutwsin aiscrwV
20O 15 11 adhV kai apwleia fanera para tw kuriw pwV ouci kai ai kardiai twn anqrwpwn
20O 15 12 ouk agaphsei apaideutoV touV elegcontaV auton meta de sofwn ouc omilhsei
20O 15 13 kardiaV eufrainomenhV proswpon qallei en de lupaiV oushV skuqrwpazei
20O 15 14 kardia orqh zhtei aisqhsin stoma de apaideutwn gnwsetai kaka
20O 15 15 panta ton cronon oi ofqalmoi twn kakwn prosdecontai kaka oi de agaqoi hsucazousin dia pantoV
20O 15 16 kreisswn mikra meriV meta fobou kuriou h qhsauroi megaloi meta afobiaV
20O 15 17 kreisswn xenismoV lacanwn proV filian kai carin h paraqesiV moscwn meta ecqraV
20O 15 18 anhr qumwdhV paraskeuazei macaV makroqumoV de kai thn mellousan kataprauneі [18a] makroqumoV anhr katasbesei kriseiV o de asebhV egeirei mallon
20O 15 19 odoi aergwn estrwmenai akanqaiV ai de twn andreiwn tetrimmenai
20O 15 20 uioV sofoV eufrainei patera uioV de afrwn mukthrizei mhtera autou
20O 15 21 anohtou triboi endeeiV frenwn anhr de fronimoV kateuqunwn poreuetai
20O 15 22 upertiqentai logismouV oi mh timwnteV sunedria en de kardiaiV bouleuomenwn menei boulh
20O 15 23 ou mh upakoush o kakoV auth oude mh eiph kairion ti kai kalon tw koinw
20O 15 24 odoi zwhV dianohmata sunetou ina ekklinaV ek tou adou swqh
20O 15 25 oikouV ubristwn kataspa kurioV esthrisen de orion chraV
20O 15 26 bdelugma kuriw logismoV adikoV agnwn de rhseiV semnai
20O 15 27 exollusin eauton o dwrolhmpthV o de miswn dwrwn lhmyeiV swzetai [27a] elehmosunaiV kai pistesin apokaqairontai amartiai tw de fobw kuriou ekklinei paV apo kakou
20O 15 28 kardiai dikaiwn meletwsin pisteiV stoma de asebwn apokrinetai kaka [28a] dektai para kuriw odoi anqrwpwn dikaiwn dia de autwn kai oi ecqroi filoi ginontai
20O 15 29 makran apecei o qeoV apo asebwn eucaiV de dikaiwn epakouei [29a] kreisswn oligh lhmyiV meta dikaiosunhV h polla genhmata meta adikiaV [29b] kardia androV logizesqw dikaia ina upo tou qeou diorqwqh ta diabhmata autou
20O 15 30 qewrwn ofqalmoV kala eufrainei kardian fhmh de agaqh piainei osta
20O 15 32 oV apwqeitai paideian misei eauton o de thrwn elegcouV agapa yuchn autou
20O 15 33 foboV qeou paideia kai sofia kai arch doxhV apokriqhsetai auth
20O 16 2 panta ta erga tou tapeinou fanera para tw qew oi de asebeiV en hmera kakh olountai
20O 16 5 akaqartoV para qew paV uyhlokardioV ceiri de ceiraV embalwn adikwV ouk aqwwqhsetai
20O 16 7 arch odou agaqhV to poiein ta dikaia dekta de para qew mallon h quein qusiaV
20O 16 8 o zhtwn ton kurion eurhsei gnwsin meta dikaiosunhV oi de orqwV zhtounteV auton eurhsousin eirhnhn
20O 16 9 panta ta erga tou kuriou meta dikaiosunhV fulassetai de o asebhV eiV hmeran

kakhn
20O 16 10 manteion epi ceilesin basilewV en de krisei ou mh planhqh to stoma autou
20O 16 11 roph zugou dikaiosunh para kuriw ta de erga autou staqmia dikaia
20O 16 12 bdelugma basilei o poiwn kaka meta gar dikaiosunhV etoimazetai qronoV archV
20O 16 13 dekta basilei ceilh dikaia logouV de orqouV agapa
20O 16 14 qumoV basilewV aggeloV qanatou anhr de sofoV exilasetai auton
20O 16 15 en fwti zwhV uioV basilewV oi de prosdektoi autw wsper nefoV oyimon
20O 16 16 nossiai sofiaV airetwterai crusiou nossiai de fronhsewV airetwterai uper argurion
20O 16 17 triboi zwhV ekklinousin apo kakwn mhkoV de biou odoi dikaiosunhV o decomenoV paideian en agaqoiV estai o de fulasswn elegcouV sofisqhsetai oV fulassei taV eautou odouV threi thn eautou yuchn agapwn de zwhn autou feisetai stomatoV autou
20O 16 18 pro suntribhV hgeitai ubriV pro de ptwmatoV kakofrosunh
20O 16 19 kreisswn prauqumoV meta tapeinwsewV h oV diaireitai skula meta ubristwn
20O 16 20 sunetoV en pragmasin eurethV agaqwn pepoiqwV de epi qew makaristoV
20O 16 21 touV sofouV kai sunetouV faulouV kalousin oi de glukeiV en logw pleiona akousontai
20O 16 22 phgh zwhV ennoia toiV kekthmenoiV paideia de afronwn kakh
20O 16 23 kardia sofou nohsei ta apo tou idiou stomatoV epi de ceilesin foresei epignwmosunhn
20O 16 24 khria melitoV logoi kaloi glukasma de autwn iasiV yuchV
20O 16 25 eisin odoi dokousai einai orqai andri ta mentoi teleutaia autwn blepei eiV puqmena adou
20O 16 26 anhr en ponoiV ponei eautw kai ekbiazetai eautou thn apwleian o mentoi skolioV epi tw eautou stomati forei thn apwleian
20O 16 27 anhr afrwn orussei eautw kaka epi de twn eautou ceilewn qhsaurizei pur
20O 16 28 anhr skolioV diapempetai kaka kai lampthra dolou purseuei kakoiV kai diacwrizei filouV
20O 16 29 anhr paranomoV apopeiratai filwn kai apagei autouV odouV ouk agaqaV
20O 16 30 sthrizwn ofqalmouV autou logizetai diestrammena orizei de toiV ceilesin autou panta ta kaka outoV kaminoV estin kakiaV
20O 16 31 stefanoV kauchsewV ghraV en de odoiV dikaiosunhV eurisketai
20O 16 32 kreisswn anhr makroqumoV iscurou o de kratwn orghV kreisswn katalambanomenou polin
20O 16 33 eiV kolpouV epercetai panta toiV adikoiV para de kuriou panta ta dikaia
20O 17 1 kreisswn ywmoV meq' hdonhV en eirhnh h oikoV plhrhV pollwn agaqwn kai adikwn qumatwn meta machV
20O 17 2 oikethV nohmwn krathsei despotwn afronwn en de adelfoiV dieleitai merh
20O 17 3 wsper dokimazetai en kaminw arguroV kai crusoV outwV eklektai kardiai para kuriw
20O 17 4 kakoV upakouei glwsshV paranomwn dikaioV de ou prosecei ceilesin yeudesin
20O 17 5 o katagelwn ptwcou paroxunei ton poihsanta auton o de epicairwn apollumenw ouk aqwwqhsetai o de episplagcnizomenoV elehqhsetai
20O 17 6 stefanoV gerontwn tekna teknwn kauchma de teknwn patereV autwn [6a] tou pistou oloV o kosmoV twn crhmatwn tou de apistou oude oboloV
20O 17 7 ouc armosei afroni ceilh pista oude dikaiw ceilh yeudh
20O 17 8 misqoV caritwn h paideia toiV crwmenoiV ou d' an epistreyh euodwqhsetai
20O 17 9 oV kruptei adikhmata zhtei filian oV de misei kruptein diisthsin filouV kai oikeiouV
20O 17 10 suntribei apeilh kardian fronimou afrwn de mastigwqeiV ouk aisqanetai

20O 17 11 antilogiaV egeirei paV kakoV o de kurioV aggelon anelehmona ekpemyei autw
20O 17 12 empeseitai merimna andri nohmoni oi de afroneV dialogiountai kaka
20O 17 13 oV apodidwsin kaka anti agaqwn ou kinhqhsetai kaka ek tou oikou autou
20O 17 14 exousian didwsin logoiV arch dikaiosunhV prohgeitai de thV endeiaV stasiV kai mach
20O 17 15 oV dikaion krinei ton adikon adikon de ton dikaion akaqartoV kai bdeluktoV para qew
20O 17 16 ina ti uphrxen crhmata afroni kthsasqai gar sofian akardioV ou dunhsetai
[16a] oV uyhlon poiei ton eautou oikon zhtei suntribhn o de skoliazwn tou maqein empeseitai eiV kaka
20O 17 17 eiV panta kairon filoV uparcetw soi adelfoi de en anagkaiV crhsimoi estwsan toutou gar carin gennwntai
20O 17 18 anhr afrwn epikrotei kai epicairei eautw wV kai o egguwmenoV egguh ton eautou filon
20O 17 19 filamarthmwn cairei macaiV
20O 17 20 o de sklhrokardioV ou sunanta agaqoiV anhr eumetaboloV glwssh empeseitai eiV kaka
20O 17 21 kardia de afronoV odunh tw kekthmenw authn ouk eufrainetai pathr epi uiw apaideutw uioV de fronimoV eufrainei mhtera autou
20O 17 22 kardia eufrainomenh euektein poiei androV de luphrou xhrainetai ta osta
20O 17 23 lambanontoV dwra en kolpw adikwV ou kateuodountai odoi asebhV de ekklinei odouV dikaiosunhV
20O 17 24 proswpon suneton androV sofou oi de ofqalmoi tou afronoV ep' akra ghV
20O 17 25 orgh patri uioV afrwn kai odunh th tekoush autou
20O 17 26 zhmioun andra dikaion ou kalon oude osion epibouleuein dunastaiV dikaioiV
20O 17 27 oV feidetai rhma proesqai sklhron epignwmwn makroqumoV de anhr fronimoV
20O 17 28 anohtw eperwthsanti sofian sofia logisqhsetai eneon de tiV eauton poihsaV doxei fronimoV einai
20O 18 1 profaseiV zhtei anhr boulomenoV cwrizesqai apo filwn en panti de kairw eponeidistoV estai
20O 18 2 ou creian ecei sofiaV endehV frenwn mallon gar agetai afrosunh
20O 18 3 otan elqh asebhV eiV baqoV kakwn katafronei epercetai de autw atimia kai oneidoV
20O 18 4 udwr baqu logoV en kardia androV potamoV de anaphduei kai phgh zwhV
20O 18 5 qaumasai proswpon asebouV ou kalon oude osion ekklinein to dikaion en krisei
20O 18 6 ceilh afronoV agousin auton eiV kaka to de stoma autou to qrasu qanaton epikaleitai
20O 18 7 stoma afronoV suntribh autw ta de ceilh autou pagiV th yuch autou
20O 18 8 oknhrouV kataballei foboV yucai de androgunwn peinasousin
20O 18 9 o mh iwmenoV eauton en toiV ergoiV autou adelfoV estin tou lumainomenou eauton
20O 18 10 ek megalwsunhV iscuoV onoma kuriou autw de prosdramonteV dikaioi uyountai
20O 18 11 uparxiV plousiou androV poliV ocura h de doxa authV mega episkiazei
20O 18 12 pro suntribhV uyoutai kardia androV kai pro doxhV tapeinoutai
20O 18 13 oV apokrinetai logon prin akousai afrosunh autw estin kai oneidoV
20O 18 14 qumon androV praunei qerapwn fronimoV oligoyucon de andra tiV upoisei
20O 18 15 kardia fronimou ktatai aisqhsin wta de sofwn zhtei ennoian
20O 18 16 doma anqrwpou emplatunei auton kai para dunastaiV kaqizanei auton

20O 18 17 dikaioV eautou kathgoroV en prwtologia wV d' an epibalh o antidikoV elegcetai
20O 18 18 antilogiaV pauei klhroV en de dunastaiV orizei
20O 18 19 adelfoV upo adelfou bohqoumenoV wV poliV ocura kai uyhlh iscuei de wsper teqemeliwmenon basileion
20O 18 20 apo karpwn stomatoV anhr pimplhsin koilian autou apo de karpwn ceilewn autou emplhsqhsetai
20O 18 21 qanatoV kai zwh en ceiri glwsshV oi de kratounteV authV edontai touV karpouV authV
20O 18 22 oV euren gunaika agaqhn euren caritaV elaben de para qeou ilarothta [22a] oV ekballei gunaika agaqhn ekballei ta agaqa o de katecwn moicalida afrwn kai asebhV
20O 19 3 afrosunh androV lumainetai taV odouV autou ton de qeon aitiatai th kardia autou
20O 19 4 ploutoV prostiqhsin filouV pollouV o de ptwcoV kai apo tou uparcontoV filou leipetai
20O 19 5 martuV yeudhV ouk atimwrhtoV estai o de egkalwn adikwV ou diafeuxetai
20O 19 6 polloi qerapeuousin proswpa basilewn paV de o kakoV ginetai oneidoV andri
20O 19 7 paV oV adelfon ptwcon misei kai filiaV makran estai ennoia agaqh toiV eidosin authn eggiei anhr de fronimoV eurhsei authn o polla kakopoiwn telesiourgei kakian oV de ereqizei logouV ou swqhsetai
20O 19 8 o ktwmenoV fronhsin agapa eauton oV de fulassei fronhsin eurhsei agaqa
20O 19 9 martuV yeudhV ouk atimwrhtoV estai oV d' an ekkaush kakian apoleitai up' authV
20O 19 10 ou sumferei afroni trufh kai ean oikethV arxhtai meq' ubrewV dunasteuein
20O 19 11 elehmwn anhr makroqumei to de kauchma autou epercetai paranomoiV
20O 19 12 basilewV apeilh omoia brugmw leontoV wsper de drosoV epi cortw outwV to ilaron autou
20O 19 13 aiscunh patri uioV afrwn kai ouc agnai eucai apo misqwmatoV etairaV
20O 19 14 oikon kai uparxin merizousin patereV paisin para de qeou armozetai gunh andri
20O 19 15 deilia katecei androgunaion yuch de aergou peinasei
20O 19 16 oV fulassei entolhn threi thn eautou yuchn o de katafronwn twn eautou odwn apoleitai
20O 19 17 danizei qew o elewn ptwcon kata de to doma autou antapodwsei autw
20O 19 18 paideue uion sou outwV gar estai euelpiV eiV de ubrin mh epairou th yuch sou
20O 19 19 kakofrwn anhr polla zhmiwqhsetai ean de loimeuhtai kai thn yuchn autou prosqhsei
20O 19 20 akoue uie paideian patroV sou ina sofoV genh ep' escatwn sou
20O 19 21 polloi logismoi en kardia androV h de boulh tou kuriou eiV ton aiwna menei
20O 19 22 karpoV andri elehmosunh kreisswn de ptwcoV dikaioV h plousioV yeusthV
20O 19 23 foboV kuriou eiV zwhn andri o de afoboV aulisqhsetai en topoiV ou ouk episkopeitai gnwsiV
20O 19 24 o egkruptwn eiV ton kolpon autou ceiraV adikwV oude tw stomati ou mh prosagagh autaV
20O 19 25 loimou mastigoumenou afrwn panourgoteroV ginetai ean de elegchV andra fronimon nohsei aisqhsin
20O 19 26 o atimazwn patera kai apwqoumenoV mhtera autou kataiscunqhsetai kai eponeidistoV estai
20O 19 27 uioV apoleipomenoV fulaxai paideian patroV melethsei rhseiV kakaV
20O 19 28 o egguwmenoV paida afrona kaqubrizei dikaiwma stoma de asebwn katapietai kriseiV

20O 19 29 etoimazontai akolastoiV mastigeV kai timwriai wmoiV afronwn
20O 20 1 akolaston oinoV kai ubristikon meqh paV de o summeignumenoV auth ouk estai sofoV
20O 20 2 ou diaferei apeilh basilewV qumou leontoV o de paroxunwn auton amartanei eiV thn eautou yuchn
20O 20 3 doxa andri apostrefesqai loidoriaV paV de afrwn toioutoiV sumpleketai
20O 20 4 oneidizomenoV oknhroV ouk aiscunetai wsautwV kai o danizomenoV siton en amhtw
20O 20 5 udwr baqu boulh en kardia androV anhr de fronimoV exantlhsei authn
20O 20 6 mega anqrwpoV kai timion anhr elehmwn andra de piston ergon eurein
20O 20 7 oV anastrefetai amwmoV en dikaiosunh makariouV touV paidaV autou kataleiyei
20O 20 8 otan basileuV dikaioV kaqish epi qronou ouk enantioutai en ofqalmoiV autou pan ponhron
20O 20 9 tiV kauchsetai agnhn ecein thn kardian h tiV parrhsiasetai kaqaroV einai apo amartiwn [9a] kakologountoV patera h mhtera sbesqhsetai lampthr ai de korai twn ofqalmwn autou oyontai skotoV [9b] meriV epispoudazomenh en prwtoiV en toiV teleutaioiV ouk euloghqhsetai [9c] mh eiphV teisomai ton ecqron alla upomeinon ton kurion ina soi bohqhsh
20O 20 10 staqmion mega kai mikron kai metra dissa akaqarta enwpion kuriou kai amfotera
20O 20 11 kai o poiwn auta en toiV epithdeumasin autou sumpodisqhsetai neaniskoV meta osiou kai euqeia h odoV autou
20O 20 12 ouV akouei kai ofqalmoV ora kuriou erga kai amfotera
20O 20 13 mh agapa katalalein ina mh exarqhV dianoixon touV ofqalmouV sou kai emplhsqhti artwn
20O 20 23 bdelugma kuriw disson staqmion kai zugoV dolioV ou kalon enwpion autou
20O 20 24 para kuriou euqunetai ta diabhmata andri qnhtoV de pwV an nohsai taV odouV autou
20O 20 25 pagiV andri tacu ti twn idiwn agiasai meta gar to euxasqai metanoein ginetai
20O 20 26 likmhtwr asebwn basileuV sofoV kai epibalei autoiV trocon
20O 20 27 fwV kuriou pnoh anqrwpwn oV ereuna tamieia koiliaV
20O 20 28 elehmosunh kai alhqeia fulakh basilei kai perikuklwsousin en dikaiosunh ton qronon autou
20O 20 29 kosmoV neaniaiV sofia doxa de presbuterwn poliai
20O 20 30 upwpia kai suntrimmata sunanta kakoiV plhgai de eiV tamieia koiliaV
20O 21 1 wsper ormh udatoV outwV kardia basilewV en ceiri qeou ou ean qelwn neush ekei eklinen authn
20O 21 2 paV anhr fainetai eautw dikaioV kateuqunei de kardiaV kurioV
20O 21 3 poiein dikaia kai alhqeuein aresta para qew mallon h qusiwn aima
20O 21 4 megalofrwn ef' ubrei qrasukardioV lampthr de asebwn amartia
20O 21 6 o energwn qhsaurismata glwssh yeudei mataia diwkei epi pagidaV qanatou
20O 21 7 oleqroV asebesin epixenwqhsetai ou gar boulontai prassein ta dikaia
20O 21 8 proV touV skoliouV skoliaV odouV apostellei o qeoV agna gar kai orqa ta erga autou
20O 21 9 kreisson oikein epi gwniaV upaiqrou h en kekoniamenoiV meta adikiaV kai en oikw koinw
20O 21 10 yuch asebouV ouk elehqhsetai up' oudenoV twn anqrwpwn
20O 21 11 zhmioumenou akolastou panourgoteroV ginetai o akakoV suniwn de sofoV dexetai gnwsin
20O 21 12 suniei dikaioV kardiaV asebwn kai faulizei asebeiV en kakoiV
20O 21 13 oV frassei ta wta tou mh epakousai asqenouV kai autoV epikalesetai kai ouk estai o eisakouwn

20O 21 14 dosiV laqrioV anatrepei orgaV dwrwn de o feidomenoV qumon egeirei iscuron
20O 21 15 eufrosunh dikaiwn poiein krima osioV de akaqartoV para kakourgoiV
20O 21 16 anhr planwmenoV ex odou dikaiosunhV en sunagwgh gigantwn anapausetai
20O 21 17 anhr endehV agapa eufrosunhn filwn oinon kai elaion eiV plouton
20O 21 18 perikaqarma de dikaiou anomoV
20O 21 19 kreisson oikein en gh erhmw h meta gunaikoV macimou kai glwsswdouV kai orgilou
20O 21 20 qhsauroV epiqumhtoV anapausetai epi stomatoV sofou afroneV de andreV katapiontai auton
20O 21 21 odoV dikaiosunhV kai elehmosunhV eurhsei zwhn kai doxan
20O 21 22 poleiV ocuraV epebh sofoV kai kaqeilen to ocurwma ef' w epepoiqeisan oi asebeiV
20O 21 23 oV fulassei to stoma autou kai thn glwssan diathrei ek qliyewV thn yuchn autou
20O 21 24 qrasuV kai auqadhV kai alazwn loimoV kaleitai oV de mnhsikakei paranomoV
20O 21 25 epiqumiai oknhron apokteinousin ou gar proairountai ai ceireV autou poiein ti
20O 21 26 asebhV epiqumei olhn thn hmeran epiqumiaV kakaV o de dikaioV elea kai oiktirei afeidwV
20O 21 27 qusiai asebwn bdelugma kuriw kai gar paranomwV prosferousin autaV
20O 21 28 martuV yeudhV apoleitai anhr de uphkooV fulassomenoV lalhsei
20O 21 29 asebhV anhr anaidwV ufistatai proswpw o de euqhV autoV suniei taV odouV autou
20O 21 30 ouk estin sofia ouk estin andreia ouk estin boulh proV ton asebh
20O 21 31 ippoV etoimazetai eiV hmeran polemou para de kuriou h bohqeia
20O 22 1 airetwteron onoma kalon h ploutoV poluV uper de argurion kai crusion cariV agaqh
20O 22 2 plousioV kai ptwcoV sunhnthsan allhloiV amfoterouV de o kurioV epoihsen
20O 22 3 panourgoV idwn ponhron timwroumenon krataiwV autoV paideuetai oi de afroneV parelqonteV ezhmiwqhsan
20O 22 4 genea sofiaV foboV kuriou kai ploutoV kai doxa kai zwh
20O 22 5 triboloi kai pagideV en odoiV skoliaiV o de fulasswn thn eautou yuchn afexetai autwn
20O 22 7 plousioi ptwcwn arxousin kai oiketai idioiV despotaiV daniousin
20O 22 8 o speirwn faula qerisei kaka plhghn de ergwn autou suntelesei [8a] andra ilaron kai dothn eulogei o qeoV mataiothta de ergwn autou suntelesei
20O 22 9 o elewn ptwcon autoV diatrafhsetai twn gar eautou artwn edwken tw ptwcw [9a] nikhn kai timhn peripoieitai o dwra douV thn mentoi yuchn afaireitai twn kekthmenwn
20O 22 10 ekbale ek sunedriou loimon kai sunexeleusetai autw neikoV otan gar kaqish en sunedriw pantaV atimazei
20O 22 11 agapa kurioV osiaV kardiaV dektoi de autw panteV amwmoi ceilesin poimainei basileuV
20O 22 12 oi de ofqalmoi kuriou diathrousin aisqhsin faulizei de logouV paranomoV
20O 22 13 profasizetai kai legei oknhroV lewn en taiV odoiV en de taiV plateiaiV foneutai
20O 22 14 boqroV baquV stoma paranomou o de mishqeiV upo kuriou empeseitai eiV auton [14a] eisin odoi kakai enwpion androV kai ouk agapa tou apostreyai ap' autwn apostrefein de dei apo odou skoliaV kai kakhV
20O 22 15 anoia exhptai kardiaV neou rabdoV de kai paideia makran ap' autou
20O 22 16 o sukofantwn penhta polla poiei ta eautou didwsin de plousiw ep' elassoni
20O 22 17 logoiV sofwn paraballe son ouV kai akoue emon logon thn de shn kardian

episthson ina gnwV oti kaloi eisin
20O 22 18 kai ean embalhV autouV eiV thn kardian sou eufranousin se ama epi soiV ceilesin
20O 22 19 ina sou genhtai epi kurion h elpiV kai gnwrish soi thn odon autou
20O 22 20 kai su de apograyai auta seautw trisswV eiV boulhn kai gnwsin epi to platoV thV kardiaV sou
20O 22 21 didaskw oun se alhqh logon kai gnwsin agaqhn upakouein tou apokrinesqai logouV alhqeiaV toiV proballomenoiV soi
20O 22 22 mh apobiazou penhta ptwcoV gar estin kai mh atimashV asqenh en pulaiV
20O 22 23 o gar kurioV krinei autou thn krisin kai rush shn asulon yuchn
20O 22 24 mh isqi etairoV andri qumwdei filw de orgilw mh sunaulizou
20O 22 25 mhpote maqhV twn odwn autou kai labhV brocouV th sh yuch
20O 22 26 mh didou seauton eiV egguhn aiscunomenoV proswpon
20O 22 27 ean gar mh echV poqen apoteishV lhmyontai to strwma to upo taV pleuraV sou
20O 22 28 mh metaire oria aiwnia a eqento oi patereV sou
20O 22 29 oratikon andra kai oxun en toiV ergoiV autou basileusi dei parestanai kai mh parestanai andrasi nwqroiV
20O 23 1 ean kaqishV deipnein epi trapezhV dunastwn nohtwV noei ta paratiqemena soi
20O 23 2 kai epiballe thn ceira sou eidwV oti toiauta se dei paraskeuasai
20O 23 3 ei de aplhstoteroV ei mh epiqumei twn edesmatwn autou tauta gar ecetai zwhV yeudouV
20O 23 4 mh parekteinou penhV wn plousiw th de sh ennoia aposcou
20O 23 5 ean episthshV to son omma proV auton oudamou faneitai kateskeuastai gar autw pterugeV wsper aetou kai upostrefei eiV ton oikon tou proesthkotoV autou
20O 23 6 mh sundeipnei andri baskanw mhde epiqumei twn brwmatwn autou
20O 23 7 on tropon gar ei tiV katapioi trica outwV esqiei kai pinei
20O 23 8 mhde proV se eisagaghV auton kai faghV ton ywmon sou met' autou exemesei gar auton kai lumaneitai touV logouV sou touV kalouV
20O 23 9 eiV wta afronoV mhden lege mhpote mukthrish touV sunetouV logouV sou
20O 23 10 mh metaqhV oria aiwnia eiV de kthma orfanwn mh eiselqhV
20O 23 11 o gar lutroumenoV autouV kurioV krataioV estin kai krinei thn krisin autwn meta sou
20O 23 12 doV eiV paideian thn kardian sou ta de wta sou etoimason logoiV aisqhsewV
20O 23 13 mh aposch nhpion paideuein oti ean pataxhV auton rabdw ou mh apoqanh
20O 23 14 su men gar pataxeiV auton rabdw thn de yuchn autou ek qanatou rush
20O 23 15 uie ean sofh genhtai sou h kardia eufraneiV kai thn emhn kardian
20O 23 16 kai endiatriyei logoiV ta sa ceilh proV ta ema ceilh ean orqa wsin
20O 23 17 mh zhloutw h kardia sou amartwlouV alla en fobw kuriou isqi olhn thn hmeran
20O 23 18 ean gar thrhshV auta estai soi ekgona h de elpiV sou ouk aposthsetai
20O 23 19 akoue uie kai sofoV ginou kai kateuqune ennoiaV shV kardiaV
20O 23 20 mh isqi oinopothV mhde ekteinou sumbolaiV krewn te agorasmoiV
20O 23 21 paV gar mequsoV kai pornokopoV ptwceusei kai endusetai dierrhgmena kai rakwdh paV upnwdhV
20O 23 22 akoue uie patroV tou gennhsantoV se kai mh katafronei oti geghraken sou h mhthr
20O 23 24 kalwV ektrefei pathr dikaioV epi de uiw sofw eufrainetai h yuch autou
20O 23 25 eufrainesqw o pathr kai h mhthr epi soi kai cairetw h tekousa se
20O 23 26 doV moi uie shn kardian oi de soi ofqalmoi emaV odouV threitwsan
20O 23 27 piqoV gar tetrhmenoV estin allotrioV oikoV kai frear stenon allotrion

20O 23 28 outoV gar suntomwV apoleitai kai paV paranomoV analwqhsetai
20O 23 29 tini ouai tini qoruboV tini krisiV tini ahdiai kai lescai tini suntrimmata dia kenhV tinoV peleioi oi ofqalmoi
20O 23 30 ou twn egcronizontwn en oinoiV ou twn icneuontwn pou potoi ginontai
20O 23 31 mh mequskesqe oinw alla omileite anqrwpoiV dikaioiV kai omileite en peripatoiV ean gar eiV taV fialaV kai ta pothria dwV touV ofqalmouV sou usteron peripathseiV gumnoteroV uperou
20O 23 32 to de escaton wsper upo ofewV peplhgwV ekteinetai kai wsper upo kerastou diaceitai autw o ioV
20O 23 33 oi ofqalmoi sou otan idwsin allotrian to stoma sou tote lalhsei skolia
20O 23 34 kai katakeish wsper en kardia qalasshV kai wsper kubernhthV en pollw kludwni
20O 23 35 ereiV de tuptousin me kai ouk eponesa kai enepaixan moi egw de ouk hdein pote orqroV estai ina elqwn zhthsw meq' wn suneleusomai
20O 24 1 uie mh zhlwshV kakouV andraV mhde epiqumhshV einai met' autwn
20O 24 2 yeudh gar meleta h kardia autwn kai ponouV ta ceilh autwn lalei
20O 24 3 meta sofiaV oikodomeitai oikoV kai meta sunesewV anorqoutai
20O 24 4 meta aisqhsewV empimplatai tamieia ek pantoV ploutou timiou kai kalou
20O 24 5 kreisswn sofoV iscurou kai anhr fronhsin ecwn gewrgiou megalou
20O 24 6 meta kubernhsewV ginetai polemoV bohqeia de meta kardiaV bouleutikhV
20O 24 7 sofia kai ennoia agaqh en pulaiV sofwn sofoi ouk ekklinousin ek stomatoV kuriou
20O 24 8 alla logizontai en sunedrioiV apaideutoiV sunanta qanatoV
20O 24 9 apoqnhskei de afrwn en amartiaiV akaqarsia de andri loimw emmolunqhsetai
20O 24 10 en hmera kakh kai en hmera qliyewV ewV an ekliph
20O 24 11 rusai agomenouV eiV qanaton kai ekpriou kteinomenouV mh feish
20O 24 12 ean de eiphV ouk oida touton ginwske oti kurioV kardiaV pantwn ginwskei kai o plasaV pnohn pasin autoV oiden panta oV apodidwsin ekastw kata ta erga autou
20O 24 13 fage meli uie agaqon gar khrion ina glukanqh sou o farugx
20O 24 14 outwV aisqhsh sofian th sh yuch ean gar eurhV estai kalh h teleuth sou kai elpiV se ouk egkataleiyei
20O 24 15 mh prosagaghV asebh nomh dikaiwn mhde apathqhV cortasia koiliaV
20O 24 16 eptaki gar peseitai o dikaioV kai anasthsetai oi de asebeiV asqenhsousin en kakoiV
20O 24 17 ean pesh o ecqroV sou mh epicarhV autw en de tw uposkelismati autou mh epairou
20O 24 18 oti oyetai kurioV kai ouk aresei autw kai apostreyei ton qumon autou ap' autou
20O 24 19 mh caire epi kakopoioiV mhde zhlou amartwlouV
20O 24 20 ou gar mh genhtai ekgona ponhrwn lampthr de asebwn sbesqhsetai
20O 24 21 fobou ton qeon uie kai basilea kai mhqeterw autwn apeiqhshV
20O 24 22 exaifnhV gar teisontai touV asebeiV taV de timwriaV amfoterwn tiV gnwsetai [22a] logon fulassomenoV uioV apwleiaV ektoV estai decomenoV de edexato auton [22b] mhden yeudoV apo glwsshV basilei legesqw kai ouden yeudoV apo glwsshV autou ou mh exelqh [22c] macaira glwssa basilewV kai ou sarkinh oV d' an paradoqh suntribhsetai [22d] ean gar oxunqh o qumoV autou sun neuroiV anqrwpouV analiskei [22e] kai osta anqrwpwn katatrwgei kai sugkaiei wsper flox wste abrwta einai neossoiV aetwn
20O 24 23 tauta de legw umin toiV sofoiV epiginwskein aideisqai proswpon en krisei ou kalon
20O 24 24 o eipwn ton asebh dikaioV estin epikataratoV laoiV estai kai mishtoV eiV eqnh
20O 24 25 oi de elegconteV beltiouV fanountai ep' autouV de hxei eulogia agaqh

20O 24 26 ceilh de filhsousin apokrinomena logouV agaqouV
20O 24 27 etoimaze eiV thn exodon ta erga sou kai paraskeuazou eiV ton agron kai poreuou katopisqen mou kai anoikodomhseiV ton oikon sou
20O 24 28 mh isqi yeudhV martuV epi son polithn mhde platunou soiV ceilesin
20O 24 29 mh eiphV on tropon ecrhsato moi crhsomai autw teisomai de auton a me hdikhsen
20O 24 30 wsper gewrgion anhr afrwn kai wsper ampelwn anqrwpoV endehV frenwn
20O 24 31 ean afhV auton cerswqhsetai kai cortomanhsei oloV kai ginetai ekleleimmenoV oi de fragmoi twn liqwn autou kataskaptontai
20O 24 32 usteron egw metenohsa epebleya tou eklexasqai paideian
20O 24 33 oligon nustazw oligon de kaqupnw oligon de enagkalizomai cersin sthqh
20O 24 34 ean de touto poihV hxei proporeuomenh h penia sou kai h endeia sou wsper agaqoV dromeuV
20O 30 1 touV emouV logouV uie fobhqhti kai dexamenoV autouV metanoei tade legei o anhr toiV pisteuousin qew kai pauomai
20O 30 2 afronestatoV gar eimi pantwn anqrwpwn kai fronhsiV anqrwpwn ouk estin en emoi
20O 30 3 qeoV dedidacen me sofian kai gnwsin agiwn egnwka
20O 30 4 tiV anebh eiV ton ouranon kai katebh tiV sunhgagen anemouV en kolpw tiV sunestreyen udwr en imatiw tiV ekrathsen pantwn twn akrwn thV ghV ti onoma autw h ti onoma toiV teknoiV autou ina gnwV
20O 30 5 panteV logoi qeou pepurwmenoi uperaspizei de autoV twn eulaboumenwn auton
20O 30 6 mh prosqhV toiV logoiV autou ina mh elegxh se kai yeudhV genh
20O 30 7 duo aitoumai para sou mh afelhV mou carin pro tou apoqanein me
20O 30 8 mataion logon kai yeudh makran mou poihson plouton de kai penian mh moi dwV suntaxon de moi ta deonta kai ta autarkh
20O 30 9 ina mh plhsqeiV yeudhV genwmai kai eipw tiV me ora h penhqeiV kleyw kai omosw to onoma tou qeou
20O 30 10 mh paradwV oikethn eiV ceiraV despotou mhpote katarashtai se kai afanisqhV
20O 30 11 ekgonon kakon patera kataratai thn de mhtera ouk eulogei
20O 30 12 ekgonon kakon dikaion eauton krinei thn de exodon autou ouk apeniyen
20O 30 13 ekgonon kakon uyhlouV ofqalmouV ecei toiV de blefaroiV autou epairetai
20O 30 14 ekgonon kakon macairaV touV odontaV ecei kai taV mulaV tomidaV wste analiskein kai katesqiein touV tapeinouV apo thV ghV kai touV penhtaV autwn ex anqrwpwn
20O 30 15 th bdellh treiV qugatereV hsan agaphsei agapwmenai kai ai treiV autai ouk enepimplasan authn kai h tetarth ouk hrkesqh eipein ikanon
20O 30 16 adhV kai erwV gunaikoV kai tartaroV kai gh ouk empiplamenh udatoV kai udwr kai pur ou mh eipwsin arkei
20O 30 17 ofqalmon katagelwnta patroV kai atimazonta ghraV mhtroV ekkoyaisan auton korakeV ek twn faraggwn kai katafagoisan auton neossoi aetwn
20O 30 18 tria de estin adunata moi nohsai kai to tetarton ouk epiginwskw
20O 30 19 icnh aetou petomenou kai odouV ofewV epi petraV kai tribouV nhoV pontoporoushV kai odouV androV en neothti
20O 30 20 toiauth odoV gunaikoV moicalidoV h otan praxh aponiyamenh ouden fhsin pepracenai atopon
20O 30 21 dia triwn seietai h gh to de tetarton ou dunatai ferein
20O 30 22 ean oikethV basileush kai afrwn plhsqh sitiwn
20O 30 23 kai oiketiV ean ekbalh thn eauthV kurian kai mishth gunh ean tuch androV agaqou
20O 30 24 tessara de estin elacista epi thV ghV tauta de estin sofwtera twn sofwn

20O 30 25 oi murmhkeV oiV mh estin iscuV kai etoimazontai qerouV thn trofhn
20O 30 26 kai oi coirogrullioi eqnoV ouk iscuron oi epoihsanto en petraiV touV eautwn oikouV
20O 30 27 abasileuton estin h akriV kai ekstrateuei af' enoV keleusmatoV eutaktwV
20O 30 28 kai kalabwthV cersin ereidomenoV kai eualwtoV wn katoikei en ocurwmasin basilewV
20O 30 29 tria de estin a euodwV poreuetai kai to tetarton o kalwV diabainei
20O 30 30 skumnoV leontoV iscuroteroV kthnwn oV ouk apostrefetai oude katapthssei kthnoV
20O 30 31 kai alektwr emperipatwn qhleiaiV euyucoV kai tragoV hgoumenoV aipoliou kai basileuV dhmhgorwn en eqnei
20O 30 32 ean proh seauton eiV eufrosunhn kai ekteinhV thn ceira sou meta machV atimasqhsh
20O 30 33 amelge gala kai estai bouturon ean de ekpiezhV mukthraV exeleusetai aima ean de exelkhV logouV exeleusontai kriseiV kai macai
20O 31 1 oi emoi logoi eirhntai upo qeou basilewV crhmatismoV on epaideusen h mhthr autou
20O 31 2 ti teknon thrhseiV ti rhseiV qeou prwtogeneV soi legw uie ti teknon emhV koiliaV ti teknon emwn eucwn
20O 31 3 mh dwV gunaixi son plouton kai ton son noun kai bion eiV usteroboulian
20O 31 4 meta boulhV panta poiei meta boulhV oinopotei oi dunastai qumwdeiV eisin oinon de mh pinetwsan
20O 31 5 ina mh pionteV epilaqwntai thV sofiaV kai orqa krinai ou mh dunwntai touV asqeneiV
20O 31 6 didote meqhn toiV en lupaiV kai oinon pinein toiV en odunaiV
20O 31 7 ina epilaqwntai thV peniaV kai twn ponwn mh mnhsqwsin eti
20O 31 8 anoige son stoma logw qeou kai krine pantaV ugiwV
20O 31 9 anoige son stoma kai krine dikaiwV diakrine de penhta kai asqenh
20O 31 10 gunaika andreian tiV eurhsei timiwtera de estin liqwn polutelwn h toiauth
20O 31 11 qarsei ep' auth h kardia tou androV authV h toiauth kalwn skulwn ouk aporhsei
20O 31 12 energei gar tw andri agaqa panta ton bion
20O 31 13 mhruomenh eria kai linon epoihsen eucrhston taiV cersin authV
20O 31 14 egeneto wsei nauV emporeuomenh makroqen sunagei de auth ton bion
20O 31 15 kai anistatai ek nuktwn kai edwken brwmata tw oikw kai erga taiV qerapainaiV
20O 31 16 qewrhsasa gewrgion epriato apo de karpwn ceirwn authV katefuteusen kthma
20O 31 17 anazwsamenh iscurwV thn osfun authV hreisen touV bracionaV authV eiV ergon
20O 31 18 egeusato oti kalon estin to ergazesqai kai ouk aposbennutai olhn thn nukta o lucnoV authV
20O 31 19 touV phceiV authV ekteinei epi ta sumferonta taV de ceiraV authV ereidei eiV atrakton
20O 31 20 ceiraV de authV dihnoixen penhti karpon de exeteinen ptwcw
20O 31 21 ou frontizei twn en oikw o anhr authV otan pou cronizh panteV gar oi par' authV endiduskontai
20O 31 22 dissaV clainaV epoihsen tw andri authV ek de bussou kai porfuraV eauth endumata
20O 31 23 peribleptoV de ginetai en pulaiV o anhr authV hnika an kaqish en sunedriw meta twn gerontwn katoikwn thV ghV
20O 31 24 sindonaV epoihsen kai apedoto perizwmata de toiV cananaioiV
20O 31 25 stoma authV dihnoixen prosecontwV kai ennomwV kai taxin esteilato th

glwssh authV
20O 31 26 iscun kai euprepeian enedusato kai eufranqh en hmeraiV escataiV
20O 31 27 stegnai diatribai oikwn authV sita de oknhra ouk efagen
20O 31 28 to stoma de anoigei sofwV kai nomoqesmwV h de elehmosunh authV anesthsen ta tekna authV kai eplouthsan kai o anhr authV hnesen authn
20O 31 29 pollai qugatereV ekthsanto plouton pollai epoihsan dunata su de uperkeisai kai uperhraV pasaV
20O 31 30 yeudeiV areskeiai kai mataion kalloV gunaikoV gunh gar suneth eulogeitai fobon de kuriou auth aineitw
20O 31 31 dote auth apo karpwn ceirwn authV kai aineisqw en pulaiV o anhr authV .
20O 32 1 autai ai paideiai salwmwntoV ai adiakritoi aV exegrayanto oi filoi ezekiou tou basilewV thV ioudaiaV
20O 32 2 doxa qeou kruptei logon doxa de basilewV tima pragmata
20O 32 3 ouranoV uyhloV gh de baqeia kardia de basilewV anexelegktoV
20O 32 4 tupte adokimon argurion kai kaqarisqhsetai kaqaron apan
20O 32 5 kteine asebeiV ek proswpou basilewV kai katorqwsei en dikaiosunh o qronoV autou
20O 32 6 mh alazoneuou enwpion basilewV mhde en topoiV dunastwn ufistaso
20O 32 7 kreisson gar soi to rhqhnai anabaine proV me h tapeinwsai se en proswpw dunastou a eidon oi ofqalmoi sou lege
20O 32 8 mh prospipte eiV machn tacewV ina mh metamelhqhV ep' escatwn hnika an se oneidish o soV filoV
20O 32 9 anacwrei eiV ta opisw mh katafronei
20O 32 10 mh se oneidish men o filoV h de mach sou kai h ecqra ouk apestai all' estai soi ish qanatw [10a] cariV kai filia eleuqeroi aV thrhson seautw ina mh eponeidistoV genh alla fulaxon taV odouV sou eusunallaktwV
20O 32 11 mhlon crusoun en ormiskw sardiou outwV eipein logon
20O 32 12 eiV enwtion crusoun sardion poluteleV dedetai logoV sofoV eiV euhkoon ouV
20O 32 13 wsper exodoV cionoV en amhtw kata kauma wfelei outwV aggeloV pistoV touV aposteilantaV auton yucaV gar twn autw crwmenwn wfelei
20O 32 14 wsper anemoi kai nefh kai uetoi epifanestatoi outwV oi kaucwmenoi epi dosei yeudei
20O 32 15 en makroqumia euodia basileusin glwssa de malakh suntribei osta
20O 32 16 meli eurwn fage to ikanon mhpote plhsqeiV exemeshV
20O 32 17 spanion eisage son poda proV ton seautou filon mhpote plhsqeiV sou mishsh se
20O 32 18 ropalon kai macaira kai toxeuma akidwton outwV kai anhr o katamarturwn tou filou autou marturian yeudh
20O 32 19 odouV kakou kai pouV paranomou oleitai en hmera kakh
20O 32 20 wsper oxoV elkei asumforon outwV prospeson paqoV en swmati kardian lupei [20a] wsper shV imatiw kai skwlhx xulw outwV luph androV blaptei kardian
20O 32 21 ean peina o ecqroV sou trefe auton ean diya potize auton
20O 32 22 touto gar poiwn anqrakaV puroV swreuseiV epi thn kefalhn autou o de kurioV antapodwsei soi agaqa
20O 32 23 anemoV boreaV exegeirei nefh proswpon de anaideV glwssan ereqizei
20O 32 24 kreitton oikein epi gwniaV dwmatoV h meta gunaikoV loidorou en oikia koinh
20O 32 25 wsper udwr yucron yuch diywsh proshneV outwV aggelia agaqh ek ghV makroqen
20O 32 26 wsper ei tiV phghn frassoi kai udatoV exodon lumainoito outwV akosmon dikaion peptwkenai enwpion asebouV

20O 32 27 esqiein meli polu ou kalon timan de crh logouV endoxouV
20O 32 28 wsper poliV ta teich katabeblhmenh kai ateicistoV outwV anhr oV ou meta boulhV ti prassei
20O 33 1 wsper drosoV en amhtw kai wsper uetoV en qerei outwV ouk estin afroni timh
20O 33 2 wsper ornea petatai kai strouqoi outwV ara mataia ouk epeleusetai oudeni
20O 33 3 wsper mastix ippw kai kentron onw outwV rabdoV eqnei paranomw
20O 33 4 mh apokrinou afroni proV thn ekeinou afrosunhn ina mh omoioV genh autw
20O 33 5 alla apokrinou afroni kata thn afrosunhn autou ina mh fainhtai sofoV par' eautw
20O 33 6 ek twn eautou podwn oneidoV pietai o aposteilaV di' aggelou afronoV logon
20O 33 7 afelou poreian skelwn kai paroimian ek stomatoV afronwn
20O 33 8 oV apodesmeuei liqon en sfendonh omoioV estin tw didonti afroni doxan
20O 33 9 akanqai fuontai en ceiri tou mequsou douleia de en ceiri twn afronwn
20O 33 10 polla ceimazetai pasa sarx afronwn suntribetai gar h ekstasiV autwn
20O 33 11 wsper kuwn otan epelqh epi ton eautou emeton kai mishtoV genhtai outwV afrwn th eautou kakia anastreyaV epi thn eautou amartian [11a] estin aiscunh epagousa amartian kai estin aiscunh doxa kai cariV
20O 33 12 eidon andra doxanta par' eautw sofon einai elpida mentoi escen mallon afrwn autou
20O 33 13 legei oknhroV apostellomenoV eiV odon lewn en taiV odoiV
20O 33 14 wsper qura strefetai epi tou strofiggoV outwV oknhroV epi thV klinhV autou
20O 33 15 kruyaV oknhroV thn ceira en tw kolpw autou ou dunhsetai epenegkein epi to stoma
20O 33 16 sofwteroV eautw oknhroV fainetai tou en plhsmonh apokomizontoV aggelian
20O 33 17 wsper o kratwn kerkou kunoV outwV o proestwV allotriaV krisewV
20O 33 18 wsper oi iwmenoi proballousin logouV eiV anqrwpouV o de apanthsaV tw logw prwtoV uposkelisqhsetai
20O 33 19 outwV panteV oi enedreuonteV touV eautwn filouV otan de fwraqwsin legousin oti paizwn epraxa
20O 33 20 en polloiV xuloiV qallei pur opou de ouk estin diqumoV hsucazei mach
20O 33 21 escara anqraxin kai xula puri anhr de loidoroV eiV tarachn machV
20O 33 22 logoi kerkwpwn malakoi outoi de tuptousin eiV tamieia splagcnwn
20O 33 23 argurion didomenon meta dolou wsper ostrakon hghteon ceilh leia kardian kaluptei luphran
20O 33 24 ceilesin panta epineuei apoklaiomenoV ecqroV en de th kardia tektainetai dolouV
20O 33 25 ean sou dehtai o ecqroV megalh th fwnh mh peisqhV epta gar eisin ponhriai en th yuch autou
20O 33 26 o kruptwn ecqran sunisthsin dolon ekkaluptei de taV eautou amartiaV eugnwstoV en sunedrioiV
20O 33 27 o orusswn boqron tw plhsion empeseitai eiV auton o de kuliwn liqon ef' eauton kuliei
20O 33 28 glwssa yeudhV misei alhqeian stoma de astegon poiei akatastasiaV
20O 34 1 mh kaucw ta eiV aurion ou gar ginwskeiV ti texetai h epiousa
20O 34 2 egkwmiazetw se o pelaV kai mh to son stoma allotrioV kai mh ta sa ceilh
20O 34 3 baru liqoV kai dusbastakton ammoV orgh de afronoV barutera amfoterwn
20O 34 4 anelehmwn qumoV kai oxeia orgh all' oudena ufistatai zhloV
20O 34 5 kreissouV elegcoi apokekalummenoi kruptomenhV filiaV
20O 34 6 axiopistotera estin traumata filou h ekousia filhmata ecqrou
20O 34 7 yuch en plhsmonh ousa khrioiV empaizei yuch de endeei kai ta pikra glukeia fainetai

20O 34 8 wsper otan orneon katapetasqh ek thV idiaV nossiaV outwV anqrwpoV douloutai otan apoxenwqh ek twn idiwn topwn
20O 34 9 muroiV kai oinoiV kai qumiamasin terpetai kardia katarrhgnutai de upo sumptwmatwn yuch
20O 34 10 filon son h filon patrwon mh egkataliphV eiV de ton oikon tou adelfou sou mh eiselqhV atucwn kreisswn filoV egguV h adelfoV makran oikwn
20O 34 11 sofoV ginou uie ina eufrainhtai mou h kardia kai apostreyon apo sou eponeidistouV logouV
20O 34 12 panourgoV kakwn epercomenwn apekrubh afroneV de epelqonteV zhmian teisousin
20O 34 13 afelou to imation autou parhlqen gar ubristhV ostiV ta allotria lumainetai
20O 34 14 oV an eulogh filon to prwi megalh th fwnh katarwmenou ouden diaferein doxei
20O 34 15 stagoneV ekballousin anqrwpon en hmera ceimerinh ek tou oikou autou wsautwV kai gunh loidoroV ek tou idiou oikou
20O 34 16 boreaV sklhroV anemoV onomati de epidexioV kaleitai
20O 34 17 sidhroV sidhron oxunei anhr de paroxunei proswpon etairou
20O 34 18 oV futeuei sukhn fagetai touV karpouV authV oV de fulassei ton eautou kurion timhqhsetai
20O 34 19 wsper ouc omoia proswpa proswpoiV outwV oude ai kardiai twn anqrwpwn
20O 34 20 adhV kai apwleia ouk empimplantai wsautwV kai oi ofqalmoi twn anqrwpwn aplhstoi [20a] bdelugma kuriw sthrizwn ofqalmon kai oi apaideutoi akrateiV glwssh
20O 34 21 dokimion argurw kai crusw purwsiV anhr de dokimazetai dia stomatoV egkwmiazontwn auton [21a] kardia anomou ekzhtei kaka kardia de euqhV ekzhtei gnwsin
20O 34 22 ean mastigoiV afrona en mesw sunedriou atimazwn ou mh perielhV thn afrosunhn autou
20O 34 23 gnwstwV epignwsh yucaV poimniou sou kai episthseiV kardian sou saiV agelaiV
20O 34 24 oti ou ton aiwna andri kratoV kai iscuV oude paradidwsin ek geneaV eiV genean
20O 34 25 epimelou twn en tw pediw clwrwn kai kereiV poan kai sunage corton oreinon
20O 34 26 ina echV probata eiV imatismon tima pedion ina wsin soi arneV
20O 34 27 uie par' emou eceiV rhseiV iscuraV eiV thn zwhn sou kai eiV thn zwhn swn qerapontwn
20O 35 1 feugei asebhV mhdenoV diwkontoV dikaioV de wsper lewn pepoiqen
20O 35 2 di' amartiaV asebwn kriseiV egeirontai anhr de panourgoV katasbesei autaV
20O 35 3 andreioV en asebeiaiV sukofantei ptwcouV wsper uetoV labroV kai anwfelhV
20O 35 4 outwV oi egkataleiponteV ton nomon egkwmiazousin asebeian oi de agapwnteV ton nomon periballousin eautoiV teicoV
20O 35 5 andreV kakoi ou nohsousin krima oi de zhtounteV ton kurion sunhsousin en panti
20O 35 6 kreisswn ptwcoV poreuomenoV en alhqeia plousiou yeudouV
20O 35 7 fulassei nomon uioV sunetoV oV de poimainei aswtian atimazei patera
20O 35 8 o plhqunwn ton plouton autou meta tokwn kai pleonasmwn tw elewnti ptwcouV sunagei auton
20O 35 9 o ekklinwn to ouV autou tou mh eisakousai nomou kai autoV thn proseuchn autou ebdeluktai
20O 35 10 oV plana euqeiV en odw kakh eiV diafqoran autoV empeseitai oi de anomoi dieleusontai agaqa kai ouk eiseleusontai eiV auta
20O 35 11 sofoV par' eautw anhr plousioV penhV de nohmwn katagnwsetai autou
20O 35 12 dia bohqeian dikaiwn pollh ginetai doxa en de topoiV asebwn aliskontai

anqrwpoi
20O 35 13 o epikaluptwn asebeian eautou ouk euodwqhsetai o de exhgoumenoV elegcouV agaphqhsetai
20O 35 14 makarioV anhr oV katapthssei panta di' eulabeian o de sklhroV thn kardian empeseitai kakoiV
20O 35 15 lewn peinwn kai lukoV diywn oV turannei ptwcoV wn eqnouV penicrou
20O 35 16 basileuV endehV prosodwn megaV sukofanthV o de miswn adikian makron cronon zhsetai
20O 35 17 andra ton en aitia fonou o egguwmenoV fugaV estai kai ouk en asfaleia [17a] paideue uion kai agaphsei se kai dwsei kosmon th sh yuch ou mh upakoushV eqnei paranomw
20O 35 18 o poreuomenoV dikaiwV bebohqhtai o de skoliaiV odoiV poreuomenoV emplakhsetai
20O 35 19 o ergazomenoV thn eautou ghn plhsqhsetai artwn o de diwkwn scolhn plhsqhsetai peniaV
20O 35 20 anhr axiopistoV polla euloghqhsetai o de kakoV ouk atimwrhtoV estai
20O 35 21 oV ouk aiscunetai proswpa dikaiwn ouk agaqoV o toioutoV ywmou artou apodwsetai andra
20O 35 22 speudei ploutein anhr baskanoV kai ouk oiden oti elehmwn krathsei autou
20O 35 23 o elegcwn anqrwpou odouV caritaV exei mallon tou glwssocaritountoV
20O 35 24 oV apoballetai patera h mhtera kai dokei mh amartanein outoV koinwnoV estin androV asebouV
20O 35 25 aplhstoV anhr krinei eikh oV de pepoiqen epi kurion en epimeleia estai
20O 35 26 oV pepoiqen qraseia kardia o toioutoV afrwn oV de poreuetai sofia swqhsetai
20O 35 27 oV didwsin ptwcoiV ouk endehqhsetai oV de apostrefei ton ofqalmon autou en pollh aporia estai
20O 35 28 en topoiV asebwn stenousi dikaioi en de th ekeinwn apwleia plhqunqhsontai dikaioi
20O 36 1 kreisswn anhr elegcwn androV sklhrotrachlou exapinhV gar flegomenou autou ouk estin iasiV
20O 36 2 egkwmiazomenwn dikaiwn eufranqhsontai laoi arcontwn de asebwn stenousin andreV
20O 36 3 androV filountoV sofian eufrainetai pathr autou oV de poimainei pornaV apolei plouton
20O 36 4 basileuV dikaioV anisthsin cwran anhr de paranomoV kataskaptei
20O 36 5 oV paraskeuazetai epi proswpon tou eautou filou diktuon periballei auto toiV eautou posin
20O 36 6 amartanonti andri megalh pagiV dikaioV de en cara kai en eufrosunh estai
20O 36 7 epistatai dikaioV krinein penicroiV o de asebhV ou sunhsei gnwsin kai ptwcw ouc uparcei nouV epignwmwn
20O 36 8 andreV loimoi exekausan polin sofoi de apestreyan orghn
20O 36 9 anhr sofoV krinei eqnh anhr de fauloV orgizomenoV katagelatai kai ou katapthssei
20O 36 10 andreV aimatwn metocoi mishsousin osion oi de euqeiV ekzhthsousin yuchn autou
20O 36 11 olon ton qumon autou ekferei afrwn sofoV de tamieuetai kata meroV
20O 36 12 basilewV upakouontoV logon adikon panteV oi up' auton paranomoi
20O 36 13 danistou kai creofeiletou allhloiV sunelqontwn episkophn poieitai amfoterwn o kurioV
20O 36 14 basilewV en alhqeia krinontoV ptwcouV o qronoV autou eiV marturion katastaqhsetai
20O 36 15 plhgai kai elegcoi didoasin sofian paiV de planwmenoV aiscunei goneiV autou

20O 36 16 pollwn ontwn asebwn pollai ginontai amartiai oi de dikaioi ekeinwn piptontwn katafoboi ginontai
20O 36 17 paideue uion sou kai anapausei se kai dwsei kosmon th yuch sou
20O 36 18 ou mh uparxh exhghthV eqnei paranomw o de fulasswn ton nomon makaristoV
20O 36 19 logoiV ou paideuqhsetai oikethV sklhroV ean gar kai nohsh all' ouc upakousetai
20O 36 20 ean idhV andra tacun en logoiV ginwske oti elpida ecei mallon afrwn autou
20O 36 21 oV kataspatala ek paidoV oikethV estai escaton de odunhqhsetai ef' eautw
20O 36 22 anhr qumwdhV orussei neikoV anhr de orgiloV exwruxen amartiaV
20O 36 23 ubriV andra tapeinoi touV de tapeinofronaV ereidei doxh kurioV
20O 36 24 oV merizetai klepth misei thn eautou yuchn ean de orkou proteqentoV akousanteV mh anaggeilwsin
20O 36 25 fobhqenteV kai aiscunqenteV anqrwpouV upeskelisqhsan o de pepoiqwV epi kurion eufranqhsetai asebeia andri didwsin sfalma oV de pepoiqen epi tw despoth swqhsetai
20O 36 26 polloi qerapeuousin proswpa hgoumenwn para de kuriou ginetai to dikaion andri
20O 36 27 bdelugma dikaioiV anhr adikoV bdelugma de anomw kateuqunousa odoV
21O 1 1 rhmata ekklhsiastou uiou dauid basilewV israhl en ierousalhm
21O 1 2 mataiothV mataiothtwn eipen o ekklhsiasthV mataiothV mataiothtwn ta panta mataiothV
21O 1 3 tiV perisseia tw anqrwpw en panti mocqw autou w mocqei upo ton hlion
21O 1 4 genea poreuetai kai genea ercetai kai h gh eiV ton aiwna esthken
21O 1 5 kai anatellei o hlioV kai dunei o hlioV kai eiV ton topon autou elkei
21O 1 6 anatellwn autoV ekei poreuetai proV noton kai kukloi proV borran kukloi kuklwn poreuetai to pneuma kai epi kuklouV autou epistrefei to pneuma
21O 1 7 panteV oi ceimarroi poreuontai eiV thn qalassan kai h qalassa ouk estai empimplamenh eiV topon ou oi ceimarroi poreuontai ekei autoi epistrefousin tou poreuqhnai
21O 1 8 panteV oi logoi egkopoi ou dunhsetai anhr tou lalein kai ouk emplhsqhsetai ofqalmoV tou oran kai ou plhrwqhsetai ouV apo akroasewV
21O 1 9 ti to gegonoV auto to genhsomenon kai ti to pepoihmenon auto to poihqhsomenon kai ouk estin pan prosfaton upo ton hlion
21O 1 10 oV lalhsei kai erei ide touto kainon estin hdh gegonen en toiV aiwsin toiV genomenoiV apo emprosqen hmwn
21O 1 11 ouk estin mnhmh toiV prwtoiV kai ge toiV escatoiV genomenoiV ouk estai autoiV mnhmh meta twn genhsomenwn eiV thn escathn
21O 1 12 egw ekklhsiasthV egenomhn basileuV epi israhl en ierousalhm
21O 1 13 kai edwka thn kardian mou tou ekzhthsai kai tou kataskeyasqai en th sofia peri pantwn twn ginomenwn upo ton ouranon oti perispasmon ponhron edwken o qeoV toiV uioiV tou anqrwpou tou perispasqai en autw
21O 1 14 eidon sun panta ta poihmata ta pepoihmena upo ton hlion kai idou ta panta mataiothV kai proairesiV pneumatoV
21O 1 15 diestrammenon ou dunhsetai tou epikosmhqhnai kai usterhma ou dunhsetai tou ariqmhqhnai
21O 1 16 elalhsa egw en kardia mou tw legein egw idou emegalunqhn kai proseqhka sofian epi pasin oi egenonto emprosqen mou en ierousalhm kai kardia mou eiden polla sofian kai gnwsin
21O 1 17 kai edwka kardian mou tou gnwnai sofian kai gnwsin parabolaV kai episthmhn egnwn oti kai ge tout' estin proairesiV pneumatoV
21O 1 18 oti en plhqei sofiaV plhqoV gnwsewV kai o prostiqeiV gnwsin prosqhsei alghma
21O 2 1 eipon egw en kardia mou deuro dh peirasw se en eufrosunh kai ide en agaqw

kai idou kai ge touto mataiothV
21O 2 2 tw gelwti eipa periforan kai th eufrosunh ti touto poieiV
21O 2 3 kateskeyamhn en kardia mou tou elkusai eiV oinon thn sarka mou kai kardia mou wdhghsen en sofia kai tou krathsai ep' afrosunh ewV ou idw poion to agaqon toiV uioiV tou anqrwpou o poihsousin upo ton hlion ariqmon hmerwn zwhV autwn
21O 2 4 emegaluna poihma mou wkodomhsa moi oikouV efuteusa moi ampelwnaV
21O 2 5 epoihsa moi khpouV kai paradeisouV kai efuteusa en autoiV xulon pan karpou
21O 2 6 epoihsa moi kolumbhqraV udatwn tou potisai ap' autwn drumon blastwnta xula
21O 2 7 ekthsamhn doulouV kai paidiskaV kai oikogeneiV egenonto moi kai ge kthsiV boukoliou kai poimniou pollh egeneto moi uper pantaV touV genomenouV emprosqen mou en ierousalhm
21O 2 8 sunhgagon moi kai ge argurion kai crusion kai periousiasmouV basilewn kai twn cwrwn epoihsa moi adontaV kai adousaV kai entrufhmata uiwn tou anqrwpou oinocoon kai oinocoaV
21O 2 9 kai emegalunqhn kai proseqhka para pantaV touV genomenouV emprosqen mou en ierousalhm kai ge sofia mou estaqh moi
21O 2 10 kai pan o hthsan oi ofqalmoi mou ouc ufeilon ap' autwn ouk apekwlusa thn kardian mou apo pashV eufrosunhV oti kardia mou eufranqh en panti mocqw mou kai touto egeneto meriV mou apo pantoV mocqou mou
21O 2 11 kai epebleya egw en pasin poihmasin mou oiV epoihsan ai ceireV mou kai en mocqw w emocqhsa tou poiein kai idou ta panta mataiothV kai proairesiV pneumatoV kai ouk estin perisseia upo ton hlion
21O 2 12 kai epebleya egw tou idein sofian kai periforan kai afrosunhn oti tiV o anqrwpoV oV epeleusetai opisw thV boulhV ta osa epoihsen authn
21O 2 13 kai eidon egw oti estin perisseia th sofia uper thn afrosunhn wV perisseia tou fwtoV uper to skotoV
21O 2 14 tou sofou oi ofqalmoi autou en kefalh autou kai o afrwn en skotei poreuetai kai egnwn kai ge egw oti sunanthma en sunanthsetai toiV pasin autoiV
21O 2 15 kai eipa egw en kardia mou wV sunanthma tou afronoV kai ge emoi sunanthsetai moi kai ina ti esofisamhn egw tote perisson elalhsa en kardia mou dioti afrwn ek perisseumatoV lalei oti kai ge touto mataiothV
21O 2 16 oti ouk estin mnhmh tou sofou meta tou afronoV eiV aiwna kaqoti hdh ai hmerai ai ercomenai ta panta epelhsqh kai pwV apoqaneitai o sofoV meta tou afronoV
21O 2 17 kai emishsa sun thn zwhn oti ponhron ep' eme to poihma to pepoihmenon upo ton hlion oti ta panta mataiothV kai proairesiV pneumatoV
21O 2 18 kai emishsa egw sun panta mocqon mou on egw mocqw upo ton hlion oti afiw auton tw anqrwpw tw ginomenw met' eme
21O 2 19 kai tiV oiden ei sofoV estai h afrwn kai exousiazetai en panti mocqw mou w emocqhsa kai w esofisamhn upo ton hlion kai ge touto mataiothV
21O 2 20 kai epestreya egw tou apotaxasqai th kardia mou epi panti tw mocqw w emocqhsa upo ton hlion
21O 2 21 oti estin anqrwpoV ou mocqoV autou en sofia kai en gnwsei kai en andreia kai anqrwpoV oV ouk emocqhsen en autw dwsei autw merida autou kai ge touto mataiothV kai ponhria megalh
21O 2 22 oti ti ginetai tw anqrwpw en panti mocqw autou kai en proairesei kardiaV autou w autoV mocqei upo ton hlion
21O 2 23 oti pasai ai hmerai autou alghmatwn kai qumou perispasmoV autou kai ge en nukti ou koimatai h kardia autou kai ge touto mataiothV estin
21O 2 24 ouk estin agaqon en anqrwpw o fagetai kai o pietai kai o deixei th yuch autou agaqon en mocqw autou kai ge touto eidon egw oti apo ceiroV tou qeou estin

21O 2 25 oti tiV fagetai kai tiV feisetai parex autou
21O 2 26 oti tw anqrwpw tw agaqw pro proswpou autou edwken sofian kai gnwsin kai eufrosunhn kai tw amartanonti edwken perispasmon tou prosqeinai kai tou sunagagein tou dounai tw agaqw pro proswpou tou qeou oti kai ge touto mataiothV kai proairesiV pneumatoV
21O 3 1 toiV pasin cronoV kai kairoV tw panti pragmati upo ton ouranon
21O 3 2 kairoV tou tekein kai kairoV tou apoqanein kairoV tou futeusai kai kairoV tou ektilai pefuteumenon
21O 3 3 kairoV tou apokteinai kai kairoV tou iasasqai kairoV tou kaqelein kai kairoV tou oikodomhsai
21O 3 4 kairoV tou klausai kai kairoV tou gelasai kairoV tou koyasqai kai kairoV tou orchsasqai
21O 3 5 kairoV tou balein liqouV kai kairoV tou sunagagein liqouV kairoV tou perilabein kai kairoV tou makrunqhnai apo perilhmyewV
21O 3 6 kairoV tou zhthsai kai kairoV tou apolesai kairoV tou fulaxai kai kairoV tou ekbalein
21O 3 7 kairoV tou rhxai kai kairoV tou rayai kairoV tou sigan kai kairoV tou lalein
21O 3 8 kairoV tou filhsai kai kairoV tou mishsai kairoV polemou kai kairoV eirhnhV
21O 3 9 tiV perisseia tou poiountoV en oiV autoV mocqei
21O 3 10 eidon sun ton perispasmon on edwken o qeoV toiV uioiV tou anqrwpou tou perispasqai en autw
21O 3 11 sun ta panta epoihsen kala en kairw autou kai ge sun ton aiwna edwken en kardia autwn opwV mh eurh o anqrwpoV to poihma o epoihsen o qeoV ap' archV kai mecri telouV
21O 3 12 egnwn oti ouk estin agaqon en autoiV ei mh tou eufranqhnai kai tou poiein agaqon en zwh autou
21O 3 13 kai ge paV o anqrwpoV oV fagetai kai pietai kai idh agaqon en panti mocqw autou doma qeou estin
21O 3 14 egnwn oti panta osa epoihsen o qeoV auta estai eiV ton aiwna ep' autw ouk estin prosqeinai kai ap' autou ouk estin afelein kai o qeoV epoihsen ina fobhqwsin apo proswpou autou
21O 3 15 to genomenon hdh estin kai osa tou ginesqai hdh gegonen kai o qeoV zhthsei ton diwkomenon
21O 3 16 kai eti eidon upo ton hlion topon thV krisewV ekei o asebhV kai topon tou dikaiou ekei o asebhV
21O 3 17 eipa egw en kardia mou sun ton dikaion kai sun ton asebh krinei o qeoV oti kairoV tw panti pragmati kai epi panti tw poihmati
21O 3 18 ekei eipa egw en kardia mou peri laliaV uiwn tou anqrwpou oti diakrinei autouV o qeoV kai tou deixai oti autoi kthnh eisin kai ge autoiV
21O 3 19 oti sunanthma uiwn tou anqrwpou kai sunanthma tou kthnouV sunanthma en autoiV wV o qanatoV toutou outwV o qanatoV toutou kai pneuma en toiV pasin kai ti eperisseusen o anqrwpoV para to kthnoV ouden oti ta panta mataiothV
21O 3 20 ta panta poreuetai eiV topon ena ta panta egeneto apo tou cooV kai ta panta epistrefei eiV ton coun
21O 3 21 kai tiV oiden pneuma uiwn tou anqrwpou ei anabainei auto eiV anw kai pneuma tou kthnouV ei katabainei auto katw eiV ghn
21O 3 22 kai eidon oti ouk estin agaqon ei mh o eufranqhsetai o anqrwpoV en poihmasin autou oti auto meriV autou oti tiV axei auton tou idein en w ean genhtai met' auton
21O 4 1 kai epestreya egw kai eidon sun pasaV taV sukofantiaV taV ginomenaV upo ton hlion kai idou dakruon twn sukofantoumenwn kai ouk estin autoiV parakalwn kai apo ceiroV sukofantountwn autouV iscuV kai ouk estin autoiV parakalwn
21O 4 2 kai ephnesa egw sun touV teqnhkotaV touV hdh apoqanontaV uper touV zwntaV osoi autoi zwsin ewV tou nun
21O 4 3 kai agaqoV uper touV duo toutouV ostiV oupw egeneto oV ouk eiden sun to

poihma to ponhron to pepoihmenon upo ton hlion
21O 4 4 kai eidon egw sun panta ton mocqon kai sun pasan andreian tou poihmatoV oti auto zhloV androV apo tou etairou autou kai ge touto mataiothV kai proairesiV pneumatoV
21O 4 5 o afrwn perielaben taV ceiraV autou kai efagen taV sarkaV autou
21O 4 6 agaqon plhrwma drakoV anapausewV uper plhrwma duo drakwn mocqou kai proairesewV pneumatoV
21O 4 7 kai epestreya egw kai eidon mataiothta upo ton hlion
21O 4 8 estin eiV kai ouk estin deuteroV kai ge uioV kai adelfoV ouk estin autw kai ouk estin perasmoV tw panti mocqw autou kai ge ofqalmoV autou ouk empiplatai ploutou kai tini egw mocqw kai steriskw thn yuchn mou apo agaqwsunhV kai ge touto mataiothV kai perispasmoV ponhroV estin
21O 4 9 agaqoi oi duo uper ton ena oiV estin autoiV misqoV agaqoV en mocqw autwn
21O 4 10 oti ean peswsin o eiV egerei ton metocon autou kai ouai autw tw eni otan pesh kai mh h deuteroV tou egeirai auton
21O 4 11 kai ge ean koimhqwsin duo kai qermh autoiV kai o eiV pwV qermanqh
21O 4 12 kai ean epikrataiwqh o eiV oi duo sthsontai katenanti autou kai to spartion to entriton ou tacewV aporraghsetai
21O 4 13 agaqoV paiV penhV kai sofoV uper basilea presbuteron kai afrona oV ouk egnw tou prosecein eti
21O 4 14 oti ex oikou twn desmiwn exeleusetai tou basileusai oti kai ge en basileia autou egennhqh penhV
21O 4 15 eidon sun pantaV touV zwntaV touV peripatountaV upo ton hlion meta tou neaniskou tou deuterou oV sthsetai ant' autou
21O 4 16 ouk estin perasmoV tw panti law toiV pasin osoi egenonto emprosqen autwn kai ge oi escatoi ouk eufranqhsontai en autw oti kai ge touto mataiothV kai proairesiV pneumatoV
21O 4 17 fulaxon poda sou en w ean poreuh eiV oikon tou qeou kai egguV tou akouein uper doma twn afronwn qusia sou oti ouk eisin eidoteV tou poihsai kakon
21O 5 1 mh speude epi stomati sou kai kardia sou mh tacunatw tou exenegkai logon pro proswpou tou qeou oti o qeoV en tw ouranw kai su epi thV ghV epi toutw estwsan oi logoi sou oligoi
21O 5 2 oti paraginetai enupnion en plhqei perispasmou kai fwnh afronoV en plhqei logwn
21O 5 3 kaqwV an euxh euchn tw qew mh cronishV tou apodounai authn oti ouk estin qelhma en afrosin sun osa ean euxh apodoV
21O 5 4 agaqon to mh euxasqai se h to euxasqai se kai mh apodounai
21O 5 5 mh dwV to stoma sou tou examarthsai thn sarka sou kai mh eiphV pro proswpou tou qeou oti agnoia estin ina mh orgisqh o qeoV epi fwnh sou kai diafqeirh ta poihmata ceirwn sou
21O 5 6 oti en plhqei enupniwn kai mataiothteV kai logoi polloi oti sun ton qeon fobou
21O 5 7 ean sukofantian penhtoV kai arpaghn krimatoV kai dikaiosunhV idhV en cwra mh qaumashV epi tw pragmati oti uyhloV epanw uyhlou fulaxai kai uyhloi ep' autouV
21O 5 8 kai perisseia ghV en panti esti basileuV tou agrou eirgasmenou
21O 5 9 agapwn argurion ou plhsqhsetai arguriou kai tiV hgaphsen en plhqei autwn genhma kai ge touto mataiothV
21O 5 10 en plhqei thV agaqwsunhV eplhqunqhsan esqonteV authn kai ti andreia tw par' authV oti all' h tou oran ofqalmoiV autou
21O 5 11 glukuV upnoV tou doulou ei oligon kai ei polu fagetai kai tw emplhsqenti tou plouthsai ouk estin afiwn auton tou upnwsai
21O 5 12 estin arrwstia hn eidon upo ton hlion plouton fulassomenon tw par' autou eiV kakian autou
21O 5 13 kai apoleitai o ploutoV ekeinoV en perispasmw ponhrw kai egennhsen uion

kai ouk estin en ceiri autou ouden
21O 5 14 kaqwV exhlqen apo gastroV mhtroV autou gumnoV epistreyei tou poreuqhnai wV hkei kai ouden ou lhmyetai en mocqw autou ina poreuqh en ceiri autou
21O 5 15 kai ge touto ponhra arrwstia wsper gar paregeneto outwV kai apeleusetai kai tiV perisseia autw h mocqei eiV anemon
21O 5 16 kai ge pasai ai hmerai autou en skotei kai penqei kai qumw pollw kai arrwstia kai colw
21O 5 17 idou o eidon egw agaqon o estin kalon tou fagein kai tou piein kai tou idein agaqwsunhn en panti mocqw autou w ean mocqh upo ton hlion ariqmon hmerwn zwhV autou wn edwken autw o qeoV oti auto meriV autou
21O 5 18 kai ge paV o anqrwpoV w edwken autw o qeoV plouton kai uparconta kai exousiasen auton tou fagein ap' autou kai tou labein to meroV autou kai tou eufranqhnai en mocqw autou touto doma qeou estin
21O 5 19 oti ou polla mnhsqhsetai taV hmeraV thV zwhV autou oti o qeoV perispa auton en eufrosunh kardiaV autou
21O 6 1 estin ponhria hn eidon upo ton hlion kai pollh estin epi ton anqrwpon
21O 6 2 anhr w dwsei autw o qeoV plouton kai uparconta kai doxan kai ouk estin usterwn th yuch autou apo pantwn wn epiqumhsei kai ouk exousiasei autw o qeoV tou fagein ap' autou oti anhr xenoV fagetai auton touto mataiothV kai arrwstia ponhra estin
21O 6 3 ean gennhsh anhr ekaton kai eth polla zhsetai kai plhqoV o ti esontai hmerai etwn autou kai yuch autou ouk emplhsqhsetai apo thV agaqwsunhV kai ge tafh ouk egeneto autw eipa agaqon uper auton to ektrwma
21O 6 4 oti en mataiothti hlqen kai en skotei poreuetai kai en skotei onoma autou kalufqhsetai
21O 6 5 kai ge hlion ouk eiden kai ouk egnw anapausiV toutw uper touton
21O 6 6 kai ei ezhsen ciliwn etwn kaqodouV kai agaqwsunhn ouk eiden mh ouk eiV topon ena ta panta poreuetai
21O 6 7 paV mocqoV tou anqrwpou eiV stoma autou kai ge h yuch ou plhrwqhsetai
21O 6 8 oti tiV perisseia tw sofw uper ton afrona dioti o penhV oiden poreuqhnai katenanti thV zwhV
21O 6 9 agaqon orama ofqalmwn uper poreuomenon yuch kai ge touto mataiothV kai proairesiV pneumatoV
21O 6 10 ei ti egeneto hdh keklhtai onoma autou kai egnwsqh o estin anqrwpoV kai ou dunhsetai tou kriqhnai meta tou iscurou uper auton
21O 6 11 oti eisin logoi polloi plhqunonteV mataiothta ti perisson tw anqrwpw
21O 6 12 oti tiV oiden ti agaqon tw anqrwpw en th zwh ariqmon hmerwn zwhV mataiothtoV autou kai epoihsen autaV en skia oti tiV apaggelei tw anqrwpw ti estai opisw autou upo ton hlion
21O 7 1 agaqon onoma uper elaion agaqon kai hmera tou qanatou uper hmeran genesewV autou
21O 7 2 agaqon poreuqhnai eiV oikon penqouV h oti poreuqhnai eiV oikon potou kaqoti touto teloV pantoV tou anqrwpou kai o zwn dwsei eiV kardian autou
21O 7 3 agaqon qumoV uper gelwta oti en kakia proswpou agaqunqhsetai kardia
21O 7 4 kardia sofwn en oikw penqouV kai kardia afronwn en oikw eufrosunhV
21O 7 5 agaqon to akousai epitimhsin sofou uper andra akouonta asma afronwn
21O 7 6 oti wV fwnh twn akanqwn upo ton lebhta outwV gelwV twn afronwn kai ge touto mataiothV
21O 7 7 oti h sukofantia periferei sofon kai apollusi thn kardian eutoniaV autou
21O 7 8 agaqh escath logwn uper archn autou agaqon makroqumoV uper uyhlon pneumati
21O 7 9 mh speushV en pneumati sou tou qumousqai oti qumoV en kolpw afronwn anapausetai

21O 7 10 mh eiphV ti egeneto oti ai hmerai ai proterai hsan agaqai uper tautaV oti ouk en sofia ephrwthsaV peri toutou
21O 7 11 agaqh sofia meta klhrodosiaV kai perisseia toiV qewrousin ton hlion
21O 7 12 oti en skia authV h sofia wV skia tou arguriou kai perisseia gnwsewV thV sofiaV zwopoihsei ton par' authV
21O 7 13 ide ta poihmata tou qeou oti tiV dunhsetai tou kosmhsai on an o qeoV diastreyh auton
21O 7 14 en hmera agaqwsunhV zhqi en agaqw kai en hmera kakiaV ide kai ge sun touto sumfwnon toutw epoihsen o qeoV peri laliaV ina mh eurh o anqrwpoV opisw autou mhden
21O 7 15 sun ta panta eidon en hmeraiV mataiothtoV mou estin dikaioV apollumenoV en dikaiw autou kai estin asebhV menwn en kakia autou
21O 7 16 mh ginou dikaioV polu kai mh sofizou perissa mhpote ekplaghV
21O 7 17 mh asebhshV polu kai mh ginou sklhroV ina mh apoqanhV en ou kairw sou
21O 7 18 agaqon to antecesqai se en toutw kai ge apo toutou mh anhV thn ceira sou oti foboumenoV ton qeon exeleusetai ta panta
21O 7 19 h sofia bohqhsei tw sofw uper deka exousiazontaV touV ontaV en th polei
21O 7 20 oti anqrwpoV ouk estin dikaioV en th gh oV poihsei agaqon kai ouc amarthsetai
21O 7 21 kai ge eiV pantaV touV logouV ouV lalhsousin mh qhV kardian sou opwV mh akoushV tou doulou sou katarwmenou se
21O 7 22 oti pleistakiV ponhreusetai se kai kaqodouV pollaV kakwsei kardian sou opwV kai ge su kathrasw eterouV
21O 7 23 panta tauta epeirasa en th sofia eipa sofisqhsomai
21O 7 24 kai auth emakrunqh ap' emou makran uper o hn kai baqu baqoV tiV eurhsei auto
21O 7 25 ekuklwsa egw kai h kardia mou tou gnwnai kai tou kataskeyasqai kai zhthsai sofian kai yhfon kai tou gnwnai asebouV afrosunhn kai sklhrian kai periforan
21O 7 26 kai euriskw egw pikroteron uper qanaton sun thn gunaika htiV estin qhreumata kai saghnai kardia authV desmoi ceireV authV agaqoV pro proswpou tou qeou exaireqhsetai ap' authV kai amartanwn sullhmfqhsetai en auth
21O 7 27 ide touto euron eipen o ekklhsiasthV mia th mia tou eurein logismon
21O 7 28 on eti ezhthsen h yuch mou kai ouc euron anqrwpon ena apo ciliwn euron kai gunaika en pasi toutoiV ouc euron
21O 7 29 plhn ide touto euron o epoihsen o qeoV sun ton anqrwpon euqh kai autoi ezhthsan logismouV pollouV
21O 8 1 tiV oiden sofouV kai tiV oiden lusin rhmatoV sofia anqrwpou fwtiei proswpon autou kai anaidhV proswpw autou mishqhsetai
21O 8 2 stoma basilewV fulaxon kai peri logou orkou qeou mh spoudashV
21O 8 3 apo proswpou autou poreush mh sthV en logw ponhrw oti pan o ean qelhsh poihsei
21O 8 4 kaqwV lalei basileuV exousiazwn kai tiV erei autw ti poihseiV
21O 8 5 o fulasswn entolhn ou gnwsetai rhma ponhron kai kairon krisewV ginwskei kardia sofou
21O 8 6 oti panti pragmati estin kairoV kai krisiV oti gnwsiV tou anqrwpou pollh ep' auton
21O 8 7 oti ouk estin ginwskwn ti to esomenon oti kaqwV estai tiV anaggelei autw
21O 8 8 ouk estin anqrwpoV exousiazwn en pneumati tou kwlusai sun to pneuma kai ouk estin exousia en hmera tou qanatou kai ouk estin apostolh en tw polemw kai ou diaswsei asebeia ton par' authV
21O 8 9 kai sun pan touto eidon kai edwka thn kardian mou eiV pan poihma o pepoihtai upo ton hlion ta osa exousiasato o anqrwpoV en anqrwpw tou kakwsai auton
21O 8 10 kai tote eidon asebeiV eiV tafouV eisacqentaV kai ek topou agiou

eporeuqhsan kai ephneqhsan en th polei oti outwV epoihsan kai ge touto mataiothV
21O 8 11 oti ouk estin ginomenh antirrhsiV apo twn poiountwn to ponhron tacu dia touto eplhroforhqh kardia uiwn tou anqrwpou en autoiV tou poihsai to ponhron
21O 8 12 oV hmarten epoihsen to ponhron apo tote kai apo makrothtoV autw oti kai ge ginwskw egw oti estai agaqon toiV foboumenoiV ton qeon opwV fobwntai apo proswpou autou
21O 8 13 kai agaqon ouk estai tw asebei kai ou makrunei hmeraV en skia oV ouk estin foboumenoV apo proswpou tou qeou
21O 8 14 estin mataiothV h pepoihtai epi thV ghV oti eisi dikaioi oti fqanei proV autouV wV poihma twn asebwn kai eisin asebeiV oti fqanei proV autouV wV poihma twn dikaiwn eipa oti kai ge touto mataiothV
21O 8 15 kai ephnesa egw sun thn eufrosunhn oti ouk estin agaqon tw anqrwpw upo ton hlion oti ei mh tou fagein kai tou piein kai tou eufranqhnai kai auto sumprosestai autw en mocqw autou hmeraV zwhV autou osaV edwken autw o qeoV upo ton hlion
21O 8 16 en oiV edwka thn kardian mou tou gnwnai sofian kai tou idein ton perispasmon ton pepoihmenon epi thV ghV oti kai ge en hmera kai en nukti upnon en ofqalmoiV autou ouk estin blepwn
21O 8 17 kai eidon sun panta ta poihmata tou qeou oti ou dunhsetai anqrwpoV tou eurein sun to poihma to pepoihmenon upo ton hlion osa an mocqhsh o anqrwpoV tou zhthsai kai ouc eurhsei kai ge osa an eiph o sofoV tou gnwnai ou dunhsetai tou eurein
21O 9 1 oti sun pan touto edwka eiV kardian mou kai kardia mou sun pan eiden touto wV oi dikaioi kai oi sofoi kai ergasiai autwn en ceiri tou qeou kai ge agaphn kai ge misoV ouk estin eidwV o anqrwpoV ta panta pro proswpou autwn
21O 9 2 mataiothV en toiV pasin sunanthma en tw dikaiw kai tw asebei tw agaqw kai tw kakw kai tw kaqarw kai tw akaqartw kai tw qusiazonti kai tw mh qusiazonti wV o agaqoV wV o amartanwn wV o omnuwn kaqwV o ton orkon foboumenoV
21O 9 3 touto ponhron en panti pepoihmenw upo ton hlion oti sunanthma en toiV pasin kai ge kardia uiwn tou anqrwpou eplhrwqh ponhrou kai perifereia en kardia autwn en zwh autwn kai opisw autwn proV touV nekrouV
21O 9 4 oti tiV oV koinwnei proV pantaV touV zwntaV estin elpiV oti o kuwn o zwn autoV agaqoV uper ton leonta ton nekron
21O 9 5 oti oi zwnteV gnwsontai oti apoqanountai kai oi nekroi ouk eisin ginwskonteV ouden kai ouk estin autoiV eti misqoV oti epelhsqh h mnhmh autwn
21O 9 6 kai ge agaph autwn kai ge misoV autwn kai ge zhloV autwn hdh apwleto kai meriV ouk estin autoiV eti eiV aiwna en panti tw pepoihmenw upo ton hlion
21O 9 7 deuro fage en eufrosunh arton sou kai pie en kardia agaqh oinon sou oti hdh eudokhsen o qeoV ta poihmata sou
21O 9 8 en panti kairw estwsan imatia sou leuka kai elaion epi kefalhn sou mh usterhsatw
21O 9 9 ide zwhn meta gunaikoV hV hgaphsaV pasaV hmeraV zwhV mataiothtoV sou taV doqeisaV soi upo ton hlion pasaV hmeraV mataiothtoV sou oti auto meriV sou en th zwh sou kai en tw mocqw sou w su mocqeiV upo ton hlion
21O 9 10 panta osa an eurh h ceir sou tou poihsai wV h dunamiV sou poihson oti ouk estin poihma kai logismoV kai gnwsiV kai sofia en adh opou su poreuh ekei
21O 9 11 epestreya kai eidon upo ton hlion oti ou toiV koufoiV o dromoV kai ou toiV dunatoiV o polemoV kai ge ou toiV sofoiV artoV kai ge ou toiV sunetoiV ploutoV kai ge ou toiV ginwskousin cariV oti kairoV kai apanthma sunanthsetai toiV pasin autoiV
21O 9 12 oti kai ge ouk egnw o anqrwpoV ton kairon autou wV oi icqueV oi qhreuomenoi en amfiblhstrw kakw kai wV ornea ta qhreuomena en pagidi wV auta pagideuontai oi uioi tou anqrwpou eiV kairon ponhron otan epipesh ep' autouV afnw
21O 9 13 kai ge touto eidon sofian upo ton hlion kai megalh estin proV me
21O 9 14 poliV mikra kai andreV en auth oligoi kai elqh ep' authn basileuV megaV kai kuklwsh authn kai oikodomhsh ep' authn carakaV megalouV

21O 9 15 kai eurh en auth andra penhta sofon kai diaswsei autoV thn polin en th sofia autou kai anqrwpoV ouk emnhsqh sun tou androV tou penhtoV ekeinou
21O 9 16 kai eipa egw agaqh sofia uper dunamin kai sofia tou penhtoV exoudenwmenh kai logoi autou ouk eisin akouomenoi
21O 9 17 logoi sofwn en anapausei akouontai uper kraughn exousiazontwn en afrosunaiV
21O 9 18 agaqh sofia uper skeuh polemou kai amartanwn eiV apolesei agaqwsunhn pollhn
21O 10 1 muiai qanatousai sapriousin skeuasian elaiou hdusmatoV timion oligon sofiaV uper doxan afrosunhV megalhV
21O 10 2 kardia sofou eiV dexion autou kai kardia afronoV eiV aristeron autou
21O 10 3 kai ge en odw otan afrwn poreuhtai kardia autou usterhsei kai a logieitai panta afrosunh estin
21O 10 4 ean pneuma tou exousiazontoV anabh epi se topon sou mh afhV oti iama katapausei amartiaV megalaV
21O 10 5 estin ponhria hn eidon upo ton hlion wV akousion o exhlqen apo proswpou tou exousiazontoV
21O 10 6 edoqh o afrwn en uyesi megaloiV kai plousioi en tapeinw kaqhsontai
21O 10 7 eidon doulouV ef' ippouV kai arcontaV poreuomenouV wV doulouV epi thV ghV
21O 10 8 o orusswn boqron en autw empeseitai kai kaqairounta fragmon dhxetai auton ofiV
21O 10 9 exairwn liqouV diaponhqhsetai en autoiV scizwn xula kinduneusei en autoiV
21O 10 10 ean ekpesh to sidhrion kai autoV proswpon etaraxen kai dunameiV dunamwsei kai perisseia tou andreiou sofia
21O 10 11 ean dakh o ofiV en ou yiqurismw kai ouk estin perisseia tw epadonti
21O 10 12 logoi stomatoV sofou cariV kai ceilh afronoV katapontiousin auton
21O 10 13 arch logwn stomatoV autou afrosonh kai escath stomatoV autou perifereia ponhra
21O 10 14 kai o afrwn plhqunei logouV ouk egnw o anqrwpoV ti to genomenon kai ti to esomenon opisw autou tiV anaggelei autw
21O 10 15 mocqoV twn afronwn kopwsei autouV oV ouk egnw tou poreuqhnai eiV polin
21O 10 16 ouai soi poliV hV o basileuV sou newteroV kai oi arconteV sou en prwia esqiousin
21O 10 17 makaria su gh hV o basileuV sou uioV eleuqerwn kai oi arconteV sou proV kairon fagontai en dunamei kai ouk aiscunqhsontai
21O 10 18 en oknhriaiV tapeinwqhsetai h dokwsiV kai en argia ceirwn staxei h oikia
21O 10 19 eiV gelwta poiousin arton kai oinoV eufrainei zwntaV kai tou arguriou epakousetai sun ta panta
21O 10 20 kai ge en suneidhsei sou basilea mh katarash kai en tamieioiV koitwnwn sou mh katarash plousion oti peteinon tou ouranou apoisei sun thn fwnhn kai o ecwn taV pterugaV apaggelei logon
21O 11 1 aposteilon ton arton sou epi proswpon tou udatoV oti en plhqei twn hmerwn eurhseiV auton
21O 11 2 doV merida toiV epta kai ge toiV oktw oti ou ginwskeiV ti estai ponhron epi thn ghn
21O 11 3 ean plhrwqwsin ta nefh uetou epi thn ghn ekceousin kai ean pesh xulon en tw notw kai ean en tw borra topw ou peseitai to xulon ekei estai
21O 11 4 thrwn anemon ou sperei kai blepwn en taiV nefelaiV ou qerisei
21O 11 5 en oiV ouk estin ginwskwn tiV h odoV tou pneumatoV wV osta en gastri thV kuoforoushV outwV ou gnwsh ta poihmata tou qeou osa poihsei sun ta panta

21O 11 6 en prwia speiron to sperma sou kai eiV esperan mh afetw h ceir sou oti ou ginwskeiV poion stoichsei h touto h touto kai ean ta duo epi to auto agaqa
21O 11 7 kai gluku to fwV kai agaqon toiV ofqalmoiV tou blepein sun ton hlion
21O 11 8 oti kai ean eth polla zhsetai o anqrwpoV en pasin autoiV eufranqhsetai kai mnhsqhsetai taV hmeraV tou skotouV oti pollai esontai pan to ercomenon mataiothV
21O 11 9 eufrainou neaniske en neothti sou kai agaqunatw se h kardia sou en hmeraiV neothtoV sou kai peripatei en odoiV kardiaV sou kai en orasei ofqalmwn sou kai gnwqi oti epi pasi toutoiV axei se o qeoV en krisei
21O 11 10 kai aposthson qumon apo kardiaV sou kai paragage ponhrian apo sarkoV sou oti h neothV kai h anoia mataiothV
21O 12 1 kai mnhsqhti tou ktisantoV se en hmeraiV neothtoV sou ewV otou mh elqwsin hmerai thV kakiaV kai fqaswsin eth en oiV ereiV ouk estin moi en autoiV qelhma
21O 12 2 ewV ou mh skotisqh o hlioV kai to fwV kai h selhnh kai oi astereV kai epistreywsin ta nefh opisw tou uetou
21O 12 3 en hmera h ean saleuqwsin fulakeV thV oikiaV kai diastrafwsin andreV thV dunamewV kai hrghsan ai alhqousai oti wligwqhsan kai skotasousin ai blepousai en taiV opaiV
21O 12 4 kai kleisousin quraV en agora en asqeneia fwnhV thV alhqoushV kai anasthsetai eiV fwnhn tou strouqiou kai tapeinwqhsontai pasai ai qugatereV tou asmatoV
21O 12 5 kai ge apo uyouV oyontai kai qamboi en th odw kai anqhsh to amugdalon kai pacunqh h akriV kai diaskedasqh h kappariV oti eporeuqh o anqrwpoV eiV oikon aiwnoV autou kai ekuklwsan en agora oi koptomenoi
21O 12 6 ewV otou mh anatraph scoinion tou arguriou kai sunqlibh anqemion tou crusiou kai suntribh udria epi thn phghn kai suntrocash o trocoV epi ton lakkon
21O 12 7 kai epistreyh o couV epi thn ghn wV hn kai to pneuma epistreyh proV ton qeon oV edwken auto
21O 12 8 mataiothV mataiothtwn eipen o ekklhsiasthV ta panta mataiothV
21O 12 9 kai perisson oti egeneto ekklhsiasthV sofoV eti edidaxen gnwsin sun ton laon kai ouV exicniasetai kosmion parabolwn
21O 12 10 polla ezhthsen ekklhsiasthV tou eurein logouV qelhmatoV kai gegrammenon euquthtoV logouV alhqeiaV
21O 12 11 logoi sofwn wV ta boukentra kai wV hloi pefuteumenoi oi para twn sunagmatwn edoqhsan ek poimenoV enoV kai perisson ex autwn
21O 12 12 uie mou fulaxai poihsai biblia polla ouk estin perasmoV kai meleth pollh kopwsiV sarkoV
21O 12 13 teloV logou to pan akouetai ton qeon fobou kai taV entolaV autou fulasse oti touto paV o anqrwpoV
21O 12 14 oti sun pan to poihma o qeoV axei en krisei en panti parewramenw ean agaqon kai ean ponhron .
22o 1 1 asma asmatwn o estin tw salwmwn
22o 1 2 filhsatw me apo filhmatwn stomatoV autou oti agaqoi mastoi sou uper oinon
22o 1 3 kai osmh murwn sou uper panta ta arwmata muron ekkenwqen onoma sou dia touto neanideV hgaphsan se
22o 1 4 eilkusan se opisw sou eiV osmhn murwn sou dramoumen eishnegken me o basileuV eiV to tamieion autou agalliaswmeqa kai eufranqwmen en soi agaphsomen mastouV sou uper oinon euquthV hgaphsen se
22o 1 5 melaina eimi kai kalh qugatereV ierousalhm wV skhnwmata khdar wV derreiV salwmwn
22o 1 6 mh bleyhte me oti egw eimi memelanwmenh oti parebleyen me o hlioV uioi mhtroV mou emacesanto en emoi eqento me fulakissan en ampelwsin ampelwna emon ouk efulaxa
22o 1 7 apaggeilon moi on hgaphsen h yuch mou pou poimaineiV pou koitazeiV en meshmbria mhpote genwmai wV periballomenh ep' agelaiV etairwn sou
22o 1 8 ean mh gnwV seauthn h kalh en gunaixin exelqe su en pternaiV twn

poimniwn kai poimaine taV erifouV sou epi skhnwmasin twn poimenwn
22o 1 9 th ippw mou en armasin faraw wmoiwsa se h plhsion mou
22o 1 10 ti wraiwqhsan siagoneV sou wV trugoneV trachloV sou wV ormiskoi
22o 1 11 omoiwmata crusiou poihsomen soi meta stigmatwn tou arguriou
22o 1 12 ewV ou o basileuV en anaklisei autou nardoV mou edwken osmhn autou
22o 1 13 apodesmoV thV stakthV adelfidoV mou emoi ana meson twn mastwn mou aulisqhsetai
22o 1 14 botruV thV kuprou adelfidoV mou emoi en ampelwsin eggaddi
22o 1 15 idou ei kalh h plhsion mou idou ei kalh ofqalmoi sou peristerai
22o 1 16 idou ei kaloV o adelfidoV mou kai ge wraioV proV klinh hmwn suskioV
22o 1 17 dokoi oikwn hmwn kedroi fatnwmata hmwn kuparissoi
22o 2 1 egw anqoV tou pediou krinon twn koiladwn
22o 2 2 wV krinon en mesw akanqwn outwV h plhsion mou ana meson twn qugaterwn
22o 2 3 wV mhlon en toiV xuloiV tou drumou outwV adelfidoV mou ana meson twn uiwn en th skia autou epequmhsa kai ekaqisa kai karpoV autou glukuV en laruggi mou
22o 2 4 eisagagete me eiV oikon tou oinou taxate ep' eme agaphn
22o 2 5 sthrisate me en amoraiV stoibasate me en mhloiV oti tetrwmenh agaphV egw
22o 2 6 euwnumoV autou upo thn kefalhn mou kai h dexia autou perilhmyetai me
22o 2 7 wrkisa umaV qugatereV ierousalhm en taiV dunamesin kai en taiV iscusesin tou agrou ean egeirhte kai exegeirhte thn agaphn ewV ou qelhsh
22o 2 8 fwnh adelfidou mou idou outoV hkei phdwn epi ta orh diallomenoV epi touV bounouV
22o 2 9 omoioV estin adelfidoV mou th dorkadi h nebrw elafwn epi ta orh baiqhl idou outoV esthken opisw tou toicou hmwn parakuptwn dia twn quridwn ekkuptwn dia twn diktuwn
22o 2 10 apokrinetai adelfidoV mou kai legei moi anasta elqe h plhsion mou kalh mou peristera mou
22o 2 11 oti idou o ceimwn parhlqen o uetoV aphlqen eporeuqh eautw
22o 2 12 ta anqh wfqh en th gh kairoV thV tomhV efqaken fwnh tou trugonoV hkousqh en th gh hmwn
22o 2 13 h sukh exhnegken olunqouV authV ai ampeloi kuprizousin edwkan osmhn anasta elqe h plhsion mou kalh mou peristera mou
22o 2 14 kai elqe su peristera mou en skeph thV petraV ecomena tou proteicismatoV deixon moi thn oyin sou kai akoutison me thn fwnhn sou oti h fwnh sou hdeia kai h oyiV sou wraia
22o 2 15 piasate hmin alwpekaV mikrouV afanizontaV ampelwnaV kai ai ampeloi hmwn kuprizousin
22o 2 16 adelfidoV mou emoi kagw autw o poimainwn en toiV krinoiV
22o 2 17 ewV ou diapneush h hmera kai kinhqwsin ai skiai apostreyon omoiwqhti su adelfide mou tw dorkwni h nebrw elafwn epi orh koilwmatwn
22o 3 1 epi koithn mou en nuxin ezhthsa on hgaphsen h yuch mou ezhthsa auton kai ouc euron auton ekalesa auton kai ouc uphkousen mou
22o 3 2 anasthsomai dh kai kuklwsw en th polei en taiV agoraiV kai en taiV plateiaiV kai zhthsw on hgaphsen h yuch mou ezhthsa auton kai ouc euron auton
22o 3 3 eurosan me oi throunteV oi kuklounteV en th polei mh on hgaphsen h yuch mou eidete
22o 3 4 wV mikron ote parhlqon ap' autwn ewV ou euron on hgaphsen h yuch mou ekrathsa auton kai ouk afhsw auton ewV ou eishgagon auton eiV oikon mhtroV mou kai eiV tamieion thV sullaboushV me
22o 3 5 wrkisa umaV qugatereV ierousalhm en taiV dunamesin kai en taiV iscusesin tou agrou ean egeirhte kai exegeirhte thn agaphn ewV an qelhsh
22o 3 6 tiV auth h anabainousa apo thV erhmou wV stelech kapnou tequmiamenh smurnan kai libanon apo pantwn koniortwn mureyou

22o 3 7 idou h klinh tou salwmwn exhkonta dunatoi kuklw authV apo dunatwn israhl
22o 3 8 panteV kateconteV romfaian dedidagmenoi polemon anhr romfaia autou epi mhron autou apo qambouV en nuxin
22o 3 9 foreion epoihsen eautw o basileuV salwmwn apo xulwn tou libanou
22o 3 10 stulouV autou epoihsen argurion kai anakliton autou cruseon epibasiV autou porfura entoV autou liqostrwton agaphn apo qugaterwn ierousalhm
22o 3 11 exelqate kai idete en tw basilei salwmwn en tw stefanw w estefanwsen auton h mhthr autou en hmera numfeusewV autou kai en hmera eufrosunhV kardiaV autou
22o 4 1 idou ei kalh h plhsion mou idou ei kalh ofqalmoi sou peristerai ektoV thV siwphsewV sou tricwma sou wV agelai twn aigwn ai apekalufqhsan apo tou galaad
22o 4 2 odonteV sou wV agelai twn kekarmenwn ai anebhsan apo tou loutrou ai pasai didumeuousai kai ateknousa ouk estin en autaiV
22o 4 3 wV spartion to kokkinon ceilh sou kai h lalia sou wraia wV lepuron thV roaV mhlon sou ektoV thV siwphsewV sou
22o 4 4 wV purgoV dauid trachloV sou o wkodomhmenoV eiV qalpiwq cilioi qureoi kremantai ep' auton pasai bolideV twn dunatwn
22o 4 5 duo mastoi sou wV duo nebroi didumoi dorkadoV oi nemomenoi en krinoiV
22o 4 6 ewV ou diapneush h hmera kai kinhqwsin ai skiai poreusomai emautw proV to oroV thV smurnhV kai proV ton bounon tou libanou
22o 4 7 olh kalh ei h plhsion mou kai mwmoV ouk estin en soi
22o 4 8 deuro apo libanou numfh deuro apo libanou eleush kai dieleush apo archV pistewV apo kefalhV sanir kai ermwn apo mandrwn leontwn apo orewn pardalewn
22o 4 9 ekardiwsaV hmaV adelfh mou numfh ekardiwsaV hmaV eni apo ofqalmwn sou en mia enqemati trachlwn sou
22o 4 10 ti ekalliwqhsan mastoi sou adelfh mou numfh ti ekalliwqhsan mastoi sou apo oinou kai osmh imatiwn sou uper panta ta arwmata
22o 4 11 khrion apostazousin ceilh sou numfh meli kai gala upo thn glwssan sou kai osmh imatiwn sou wV osmh libanou
22o 4 12 khpoV kekleismenoV adelfh mou numfh khpoV kekleismenoV phgh esfragismenh
22o 4 13 apostolai sou paradeisoV rown meta karpou akrodruwn kuproi meta nardwn
22o 4 14 nardoV kai krokoV kalamoV kai kinnamwmon meta pantwn xulwn tou libanou smurna alwq meta pantwn prwtwn murwn
22o 4 15 phgh khpwn frear udatoV zwntoV kai roizountoV apo tou libanou
22o 4 16 exegerqhti borra kai ercou note diapneuson khpon mou kai reusatwsan arwmata mou katabhtw adelfidoV mou eiV khpon autou kai fagetw karpon akrodruwn autou
22o 5 1 eishlqon eiV khpon mou adelfh mou numfh etrughsa smurnan mou meta arwmatwn mou efagon arton mou meta melitoV mou epion oinon mou meta galaktoV mou fagete plhsioi kai piete kai mequsqhte adelfoi
22o 5 2 egw kaqeudw kai h kardia mou agrupnei fwnh adelfidou mou krouei epi thn quran anoixon moi adelfh mou h plhsion mou peristera mou teleia mou oti h kefalh mou eplhsqh drosou kai oi bostrucoi mou yekadwn nuktoV
22o 5 3 exedusamhn ton citwna mou pwV enduswmai auton eniyamhn touV podaV mou pwV molunw autouV
22o 5 4 adelfidoV mou apesteilen ceira autou apo thV ophV kai h koilia mou eqrohqh ep' auton
22o 5 5 anesthn egw anoixai tw adelfidw mou ceireV mou estaxan smurnan daktuloi mou smurnan plhrh epi ceiraV tou kleiqrou
22o 5 6 hnoixa egw tw adelfidw mou adelfidoV mou parhlqen yuch mou exhlqen en logw autou ezhthsa auton kai ouc euron auton ekalesa auton kai ouc uphkousen mou
22o 5 7 eurosan me oi fulakeV oi kuklounteV en th polei epataxan me etraumatisan me hran to qeristron mou ap' emou fulakeV twn teicewn

22o 5 8 wrkisa umaV qugatereV ierousalhm en taiV dunamesin kai en taiV iscusesin tou agrou ean eurhte ton adelfidon mou ti apaggeilhte autw oti tetrwmenh agaphV eimi egw
22o 5 9 ti adelfidoV sou apo adelfidou h kalh en gunaixin ti adelfidoV sou apo adelfidou oti outwV wrkisaV hmaV
22o 5 10 adelfidoV mou leukoV kai purroV eklelocismenoV apo muriadwn
22o 5 11 kefalh autou crusion kai faz bostrucoi autou elatai melaneV wV korax
22o 5 12 ofqalmoi autou wV peristerai epi plhrwmata udatwn lelousmenai en galakti kaqhmenai epi plhrwmata udatwn
22o 5 13 siagoneV autou wV fialai tou arwmatoV fuousai mureyika ceilh autou krina stazonta smurnan plhrh
22o 5 14 ceireV autou toreutai crusai peplhrwmenai qarsiV koilia autou puxion elefantinon epi liqou sapfeirou
22o 5 15 knhmai autou stuloi marmarinoi teqemeliwmenoi epi baseiV crusaV eidoV autou wV libanoV eklektoV wV kedroi
22o 5 16 farugx autou glukasmoi kai oloV epiqumia outoV adelfidoV mou kai outoV plhsion mou qugatereV ierousalhm
22o 6 1 pou aphlqen o adelfidoV sou h kalh en gunaixin pou apebleyen o adelfidoV sou kai zhthsomen auton meta sou
22o 6 2 adelfidoV mou katebh eiV khpon autou eiV fialaV tou arwmatoV poimainein en khpoiV kai sullegein krina
22o 6 3 egw tw adelfidw mou kai adelfidoV mou emoi o poimainwn en toiV krinoiV
22o 6 4 kalh ei h plhsion mou wV eudokia wraia wV ierousalhm qamboV wV tetagmenai
22o 6 5 apostreyon ofqalmouV sou apenantion mou oti autoi anepterwsan me tricwma sou wV agelai twn aigwn ai anefanhsan apo tou galaad
22o 6 6 odonteV sou wV agelai twn kekarmenwn ai anebhsan apo tou loutrou ai pasai didumeuousai kai ateknousa ouk estin en autaiV
22o 6 7 wV spartion to kokkinon ceilh sou kai h lalia sou wraia wV lepuron thV roaV mhlon sou ektoV thV siwphsewV sou
22o 6 8 exhkonta eisin basilissai kai ogdohkonta pallakai kai neanideV wn ouk estin ariqmoV
22o 6 9 mia estin peristera mou teleia mou mia estin th mhtri authV eklekth estin th tekoush authV eidosan authn qugatereV kai makariousin authn basilissai kai pallakai kai ainesousin authn
22o 6 10 tiV auth h ekkuptousa wsei orqroV kalh wV selhnh eklekth wV o hlioV qamboV wV tetagmenai
22o 6 11 eiV khpon karuaV katebhn idein en genhmasin tou ceimarrou idein ei hnqhsen h ampeloV exhnqhsan ai roai ekei dwsw touV mastouV mou soi
22o 6 12 ouk egnw h yuch mou eqeto me armata aminadab
22o 7 1 epistrefe epistrefe h soulamitiV epistrefe epistrefe kai oyomeqa en soi ti oyesqe en th soulamitidi h ercomenh wV coroi twn parembolwn
22o 7 2 ti wraiwqhsan diabhmata sou en upodhmasin qugater nadab ruqmoi mhrwn sou omoioi ormiskoiV ergw ceirwn tecnitou
22o 7 3 omfaloV sou krathr toreutoV mh usteroumenoV krama koilia sou qimwnia sitou pefragmenh en krinoiV
22o 7 4 duo mastoi sou wV duo nebroi didumoi dorkadoV
22o 7 5 trachloV sou wV purgoV elefantinoV ofqalmoi sou wV limnai en esebwn en pulaiV qugatroV pollwn mukthr sou wV purgoV tou libanou skopeuwn proswpon damaskou
22o 7 6 kefalh sou epi se wV karmhloV kai plokion kefalhV sou wV porfura basileuV dedemenoV en paradromaiV
22o 7 7 ti wraiwqhV kai ti hdunqhV agaph en trufaiV sou
22o 7 8 touto megeqoV sou wmoiwqh tw foiniki kai oi mastoi sou toiV botrusin

22o 7 9 eipa anabhsomai en tw foiniki krathsw twn uyewn autou kai esontai dh mastoi sou wV botrueV thV ampelou kai osmh rinoV sou wV mhla
22o 7 10 kai larugx sou wV oinoV o agaqoV poreuomenoV tw adelfidw mou eiV euquqhta ikanoumenoV ceilesin mou kai odousin
22o 7 11 egw tw adelfidw mou kai ep' eme h epistrofh autou
22o 7 12 elqe adelfide mou exelqwmen eiV agron aulisqwmen en kwmaiV
22o 7 13 orqriswmen eiV ampelwnaV idwmen ei hnqhsen h ampeloV hnqhsen o kuprismoV hnqhsan ai roai ekei dwsw touV mastouV mou soi
22o 7 14 oi mandragorai edwkan osmhn kai epi quraiV hmwn panta akrodrua nea proV palaia adelfide mou ethrhsa soi
22o 8 1 tiV dwh se adelfidon mou qhlazonta mastouV mhtroV mou eurousa se exw filhsw se kai ge ouk exoudenwsousin moi
22o 8 2 paralhmyomai se eisaxw se eiV oikon mhtroV mou kai eiV tamieion thV sullaboushV me potiw se apo oinou tou mureyikou apo namatoV rown mou
22o 8 3 euwnumoV autou upo thn kefalhn mou kai h dexia autou perilhmyetai me
22o 8 4 wrkisa umaV qugatereV ierousalhm en taiV dunamesin kai en taiV iscusesin tou agrou ti egeirhte kai ti exegeirhte thn agaphn ewV an qelhsh
22o 8 5 tiV auth h anabainousa leleukanqismenh episthrizomenh epi ton adelfidon authV upo mhlon exhgeira se ekei wdinhsen se h mhthr sou ekei wdinhsen se h tekousa sou
22o 8 6 qeV me wV sfragida epi thn kardian sou wV sfragida epi ton braciona sou oti krataia wV qanatoV agaph sklhroV wV adhV zhloV periptera authV periptera puroV flogeV authV
22o 8 7 udwr polu ou dunhsetai sbesai thn agaphn kai potamoi ou sugklusousin authn ean dw anhr ton panta bion autou en th agaph exoudenwsei exoudenwsousin auton
22o 8 8 adelfh hmin mikra kai mastouV ouk ecei ti poihswmen th adelfh hmwn en hmera h ean lalhqh en auth
22o 8 9 ei teicoV estin oikodomhswmen ep' authn epalxeiV arguraV kai ei qura estin diagraywmen ep' authn sanida kedrinhn
22o 8 10 egw teicoV kai mastoi mou wV purgoi egw hmhn en ofqalmoiV autou wV euriskousa eirhnhn
22o 8 11 ampelwn egenhqh tw salwmwn en beelamwn edwken ton ampelwna autou toiV throusin anhr oisei en karpw autou ciliouV arguriou
22o 8 12 ampelwn mou emoV enwpion mou oi cilioi soi salwmwn kai oi diakosioi toiV throusi ton karpon autou
22o 8 13 o kaqhmenoV en khpoiV etairoi proseconteV th fwnh sou akoutison me
22o 8 14 fuge adelfide mou kai omoiwqhti th dorkadi h tw nebrw twn elafwn epi orh arwmatwn .
23O 1 1 orasiV hn eiden hsaiaV uioV amwV hn eiden kata thV ioudaiaV kai kata ierousalhm en basileia oziou kai iwaqam kai acaz kai ezekiou oi ebasileusan thV ioudaiaV
23O 1 2 akoue ourane kai enwtizou gh oti kurioV elalhsen uiouV egennhsa kai uywsa autoi de me hqethsan
23O 1 3 egnw bouV ton kthsamenon kai onoV thn fatnhn tou kuriou autou israhl de me ouk egnw kai o laoV me ou sunhken
23O 1 4 ouai eqnoV amartwlon laoV plhrhV amartiwn sperma ponhron uioi anomoi egkatelipate ton kurion kai parwrgisate ton agion tou israhl
23O 1 5 ti eti plhghte prostiqenteV anomian pasa kefalh eiV ponon kai pasa kardia eiV luphn
23O 1 6 apo podwn ewV kefalhV oute trauma oute mwlwy oute plhgh flegmainousa ouk estin malagma epiqeinai oute elaion oute katadesmouV
23O 1 7 h gh umwn erhmoV ai poleiV umwn purikaustoi thn cwran umwn enwpion umwn allotrioi katesqiousin authn kai hrhmwtai katestrammenh upo lawn allotriwn
23O 1 8 egkataleifqhsetai h qugathr siwn wV skhnh en ampelwni kai wV opwrofulakion en sikuhratw wV poliV poliorkoumenh

23O 1 9 kai ei mh kurioV sabawq egkatelipen hmin sperma wV sodoma an egenhqhmen kai wV gomorra an wmoiwqhmen
23O 1 10 akousate logon kuriou arconteV sodomwn prosecete nomon qeou laoV gomorraV
23O 1 11 ti moi plhqoV twn qusiwn umwn legei kurioV plhrhV eimi olokautwmatwn kriwn kai stear arnwn kai aima taurwn kai tragwn ou boulomai
23O 1 12 oud' ean erchsqe ofqhnai moi tiV gar exezhthsen tauta ek twn ceirwn umwn patein thn aulhn mou
23O 1 13 ou prosqhsesqe ean ferhte semidalin mataion qumiama bdelugma moi estin taV noumhniaV umwn kai ta sabbata kai hmeran megalhn ouk anecomai nhsteian kai argian
23O 1 14 kai taV noumhniaV umwn kai taV eortaV umwn misei h yuch mou egenhqhte moi eiV plhsmonhn ouketi anhsw taV amartiaV umwn
23O 1 15 otan taV ceiraV ekteinhte proV me apostreyw touV ofqalmouV mou af' umwn kai ean plhqunhte thn dehsin ouk eisakousomai umwn ai gar ceireV umwn aimatoV plhreiV
23O 1 16 lousasqe kaqaroi genesqe afelete taV ponhriaV apo twn yucwn umwn apenanti twn ofqalmwn mou pausasqe apo twn ponhriwn umwn
23O 1 17 maqete kalon poiein ekzhthsate krisin rusasqe adikoumenon krinate orfanw kai dikaiwsate chran
23O 1 18 kai deute kai dielegcqwmen legei kurioV kai ean wsin ai amartiai umwn wV foinikoun wV ciona leukanw ean de wsin wV kokkinon wV erion leukanw
23O 1 19 kai ean qelhte kai eisakoushte mou ta agaqa thV ghV fagesqe
23O 1 20 ean de mh qelhte mhde eisakoushte mou macaira umaV katedetai to gar stoma kuriou elalhsen tauta
23O 1 21 pwV egeneto pornh poliV pisth siwn plhrhV krisewV en h dikaiosunh ekoimhqh en auth nun de foneutai
23O 1 22 to argurion umwn adokimon oi kaphloi sou misgousi ton oinon udati
23O 1 23 oi arconteV sou apeiqousin koinwnoi kleptwn agapwnteV dwra diwkonteV antapodoma orfanoiV ou krinonteV kai krisin chrwn ou proseconteV
23O 1 24 dia touto tade legei o despothV kurioV sabawq ouai oi iscuonteV israhl ou pausetai gar mou o qumoV en toiV upenantioiV kai krisin ek twn ecqrwn mou poihsw
23O 1 25 kai epaxw thn ceira mou epi se kai purwsw se eiV kaqaron touV de apeiqountaV apolesw kai afelw pantaV anomouV apo sou kai pantaV uperhfanouV tapeinwsw
23O 1 26 kai episthsw touV kritaV sou wV to proteron kai touV sumboulouV sou wV to ap' archV kai meta tauta klhqhsh poliV dikaiosunhV mhtropoliV pisth siwn
23O 1 27 meta gar krimatoV swqhsetai h aicmalwsia authV kai meta elehmosunhV
23O 1 28 kai suntribhsontai oi anomoi kai oi amartwloi ama kai oi egkataleiponteV ton kurion suntelesqhsontai
23O 1 29 dioti aiscunqhsontai epi toiV eidwloiV autwn a autoi hboulonto kai ephscunqhsan epi toiV khpoiV autwn a epequmhsan
23O 1 30 esontai gar wV terebinqoV apobeblhkuia ta fulla kai wV paradeisoV udwr mh ecwn
23O 1 31 kai estai h iscuV autwn wV kalamh stippuou kai ai ergasiai autwn wV spinqhreV puroV kai katakauqhsontai oi anomoi kai oi amartwloi ama kai ouk estai o sbeswn
23O 2 1 o logoV o genomenoV para kuriou proV hsaian uion amwV peri thV ioudaiaV kai peri ierousalhm
23O 2 2 oti estai en taiV escataiV hmeraiV emfaneV to oroV kuriou kai o oikoV tou qeou ep' akrwn twn orewn kai uywqhsetai uperanw twn bounwn kai hxousin ep' auto panta ta eqnh
23O 2 3 kai poreusontai eqnh polla kai erousin deute kai anabwmen eiV to oroV kuriou kai eiV ton oikon tou qeou iakwb kai anaggelei hmin thn odon autou kai poreusomeqa en auth ek gar siwn exeleusetai nomoV kai logoV kuriou ex ierousalhm
23O 2 4 kai krinei ana meson twn eqnwn kai elegxei laon polun kai sugkoyousin taV macairaV autwn eiV arotra kai taV zibunaV autwn eiV drepana kai ou lhmyetai eti eqnoV ep'

eqnoV macairan kai ou mh maqwsin eti polemein
23O 2 5 kai nun o oikoV tou iakwb deute poreuqwmen tw fwti kuriou
23O 2 6 anhken gar ton laon autou ton oikon tou israhl oti eneplhsqh wV to ap' archV h cwra autwn klhdonismwn wV h twn allofulwn kai tekna polla allofula egenhqh autoiV
23O 2 7 eneplhsqh gar h cwra autwn arguriou kai crusiou kai ouk hn ariqmoV twn qhsaurwn autwn kai eneplhsqh h gh ippwn kai ouk hn ariqmoV twn armatwn autwn
23O 2 8 kai eneplhsqh h gh bdelugmatwn twn ergwn twn ceirwn autwn kai prosekunhsan oiV epoihsan oi daktuloi autwn
23O 2 9 kai ekuyen anqrwpoV kai etapeinwqh anhr kai ou mh anhsw autouV
23O 2 10 kai nun eiselqete eiV taV petraV kai kruptesqe eiV thn ghn apo proswpou tou fobou kuriou kai apo thV doxhV thV iscuoV autou otan anasth qrausai thn ghn
23O 2 11 oi gar ofqalmoi kuriou uyhloi o de anqrwpoV tapeinoV kai tapeinwqhsetai to uyoV twn anqrwpwn kai uywqhsetai kurioV monoV en th hmera ekeinh
23O 2 12 hmera gar kuriou sabawq epi panta ubristhn kai uperhfanon kai epi panta uyhlon kai metewron kai tapeinwqhsontai
23O 2 13 kai epi pasan kedron tou libanou twn uyhlwn kai metewrwn kai epi pan dendron balanou basan
23O 2 14 kai epi pan oroV kai epi panta bounon uyhlon
23O 2 15 kai epi panta purgon uyhlon kai epi pan teicoV uyhlon
23O 2 16 kai epi pan ploion qalasshV kai epi pasan qean ploiwn kallouV
23O 2 17 kai tapeinwqhsetai paV anqrwpoV kai peseitai uyoV anqrwpwn kai uywqhsetai kurioV monoV en th hmera ekeinh
23O 2 18 kai ta ceiropoihta panta katakruyousin
23O 2 19 eisenegkanteV eiV ta sphlaia kai eiV taV scismaV twn petrwn kai eiV taV trwglaV thV ghV apo proswpou tou fobou kuriou kai apo thV doxhV thV iscuoV autou otan anasth qrausai thn ghn
23O 2 20 th gar hmera ekeinh ekbalei anqrwpoV ta bdelugmata autou ta argura kai ta crusa a epoihsan proskunein toiV mataioiV kai taiV nukterisin
23O 2 21 tou eiselqein eiV taV trwglaV thV stereaV petraV kai eiV taV scismaV twn petrwn apo proswpou tou fobou kuriou kai apo thV doxhV thV iscuoV autou otan anasth qrausai thn ghn
23O 3 1 idou dh o despothV kurioV sabawq afelei apo thV ioudaiaV kai apo ierousalhm iscuonta kai iscuousan iscun artou kai iscun udatoV
23O 3 2 giganta kai iscuonta kai anqrwpon polemisthn kai dikasthn kai profhthn kai stocasthn kai presbuteron
23O 3 3 kai penthkontarcon kai qaumaston sumboulon kai sofon arcitektona kai suneton akroathn
23O 3 4 kai episthsw neaniskouV arcontaV autwn kai empaiktai kurieusousin autwn
23O 3 5 kai sumpeseitai o laoV anqrwpoV proV anqrwpon kai anqrwpoV proV ton plhsion autou proskoyei to paidion proV ton presbuthn o atimoV proV ton entimon
23O 3 6 oti epilhmyetai anqrwpoV tou adelfou autou h tou oikeiou tou patroV autou legwn imation eceiV archgoV hmwn genou kai to brwma to emon upo se estw
23O 3 7 kai apokriqeiV erei en th hmera ekeinh ouk esomai sou archgoV ou gar estin en tw oikw mou artoV oude imation ouk esomai archgoV tou laou toutou
23O 3 8 oti aneitai ierousalhm kai h ioudaia sumpeptwken kai ai glwssai autwn meta anomiaV ta proV kurion apeiqounteV dioti nun etapeinwqh h doxa autwn
23O 3 9 kai h aiscunh tou proswpou autwn antesth autoiV thn de amartian autwn wV sodomwn anhggeilan kai enefanisan ouai th yuch autwn dioti bebouleuntai boulhn ponhran kaq' eautwn
23O 3 10 eiponteV dhswmen ton dikaion oti duscrhstoV hmin estin toinun ta genhmata twn ergwn autwn fagontai
23O 3 11 ouai tw anomw ponhra kata ta erga twn ceirwn autou sumbhsetai autw

23O 3 12 laoV mou oi praktoreV umwn kalamwntai umaV kai oi apaitounteV kurieuousin umwn laoV mou oi makarizonteV umaV planwsin umaV kai ton tribon twn podwn umwn tarassousin
23O 3 13 alla nun katasthsetai eiV krisin kurioV kai sthsei eiV krisin ton laon autou
23O 3 14 autoV kurioV eiV krisin hxei meta twn presbuterwn tou laou kai meta twn arcontwn autou umeiV de ti enepurisate ton ampelwna mou kai h arpagh tou ptwcou en toiV oikoiV umwn
23O 3 15 ti umeiV adikeite ton laon mou kai to proswpon twn ptwcwn kataiscunete
23O 3 16 tade legei kurioV anq' wn uywqhsan ai qugatereV siwn kai eporeuqhsan uyhlw trachlw kai en neumasin ofqalmwn kai th poreia twn podwn ama surousai touV citwnaV kai toiV posin ama paizousai
23O 3 17 kai tapeinwsei o qeoV arcousaV qugateraV siwn kai kurioV apokaluyei to schma autwn
23O 3 18 en th hmera ekeinh kai afelei kurioV thn doxan tou imatismou autwn kai touV kosmouV autwn kai ta emplokia kai touV kosumbouV kai touV mhniskouV
23O 3 19 kai to kaqema kai ton kosmon tou proswpou autwn
23O 3 20 kai thn sunqesin tou kosmou thV doxhV kai touV clidwnaV kai ta yelia kai to emplokion kai ta peridexia kai touV daktuliouV kai ta enwtia
23O 3 21 kai ta periporfura kai ta mesoporfura
23O 3 22 kai ta epiblhmata ta kata thn oikian kai ta diafanh lakwnika
23O 3 23 kai ta bussina kai ta uakinqina kai ta kokkina kai thn busson sun crusiw kai uakinqw sugkaqufasmena kai qeristra kataklita
23O 3 24 kai estai anti osmhV hdeiaV koniortoV kai anti zwnhV scoiniw zwsh kai anti tou kosmou thV kefalhV tou crusiou falakrwma exeiV dia ta erga sou kai anti tou citwnoV tou mesoporfurou perizwsh sakkon
23O 3 25 kai o uioV sou o kallistoV on agapaV macaira peseitai kai oi iscuonteV umwn macaira pesountai
23O 3 26 kai tapeinwqhsontai kai penqhsousin ai qhkai tou kosmou umwn kai kataleifqhsh monh kai eiV thn ghn edafisqhsh
23O 4 1 kai epilhmyontai epta gunaikeV anqrwpou enoV legousai ton arton hmwn fagomeqa kai ta imatia hmwn peribaloumeqa plhn to onoma to son keklhsqw ef' hmaV afele ton oneidismon hmwn
23O 4 2 th de hmera ekeinh epilamyei o qeoV en boulh meta doxhV epi thV ghV tou uywsai kai doxasai to kataleifqen tou israhl
23O 4 3 kai estai to upoleifqen en siwn kai to kataleifqen en ierousalhm agioi klhqhsontai panteV oi grafenteV eiV zwhn en ierousalhm
23O 4 4 oti ekplunei kurioV ton rupon twn uiwn kai twn qugaterwn siwn kai to aima ekkaqariei ek mesou autwn en pneumati krisewV kai pneumati kausewV
23O 4 5 kai hxei kai estai paV topoV tou orouV siwn kai panta ta perikuklw authV skiasei nefelh hmeraV kai wV kapnou kai wV fwtoV puroV kaiomenou nuktoV pash th doxh skepasqhsetai
23O 4 6 kai estai eiV skian apo kaumatoV kai en skeph kai en apokrufw apo sklhrothtoV kai uetou
23O 5 1 asw dh tw hgaphmenw asma tou agaphtou tw ampelwni mou ampelwn egenhqh tw hgaphmenw en kerati en topw pioni
23O 5 2 kai fragmon perieqhka kai ecarakwsa kai efuteusa ampelon swrhc kai wkodomhsa purgon en mesw autou kai prolhnion wruxa en autw kai emeina tou poihsai stafulhn epoihsen de akanqaV
23O 5 3 kai nun anqrwpoV tou iouda kai oi enoikounteV en ierousalhm krinate en emoi kai ana meson tou ampelwnoV mou
23O 5 4 ti poihsw eti tw ampelwni mou kai ouk epoihsa autw dioti emeina tou poihsai stafulhn epoihsen de akanqaV

23O 5 5 nun de anaggelw umin ti poihsw tw ampelwni mou afelw ton fragmon autou kai estai eiV diarpaghn kai kaqelw ton toicon autou kai estai eiV katapathma
23O 5 6 kai anhsw ton ampelwna mou kai ou mh tmhqh oude mh skafh kai anabhsetai eiV auton wV eiV cerson akanqa kai taiV nefelaiV enteloumai tou mh brexai eiV auton ueton
23O 5 7 o gar ampelwn kuriou sabawq oikoV tou israhl estin kai anqrwpoV tou iouda neofuton hgaphmenon emeina tou poihsai krisin epoihsen de anomian kai ou dikaiosunhn alla kraughn
23O 5 8 ouai oi sunaptonteV oikian proV oikian kai agron proV agron eggizonteV ina tou plhsion afelwntai ti mh oikhsete monoi epi thV ghV
23O 5 9 hkousqh gar eiV ta wta kuriou sabawq tauta ean gar genwntai oikiai pollai eiV erhmon esontai megalai kai kalai kai ouk esontai oi enoikounteV en autaiV
23O 5 10 ou gar ergwntai deka zeugh bown poihsei keramion en kai o speirwn artabaV ex poihsei metra tria
23O 5 11 ouai oi egeiromenoi to prwi kai to sikera diwkonteV oi menonteV to oye o gar oinoV autouV sugkausei
23O 5 12 meta gar kiqaraV kai yalthriou kai tumpanwn kai aulwn ton oinon pinousin ta de erga kuriou ouk emblepousin kai ta erga twn ceirwn autou ou katanoousin
23O 5 13 toinun aicmalwtoV o laoV mou egenhqh dia to mh eidenai autouV ton kurion kai plhqoV egenhqh nekrwn dia limon kai diyan udatoV
23O 5 14 kai eplatunen o adhV thn yuchn autou kai dihnoixen to stoma autou tou mh dialipein kai katabhsontai oi endoxoi kai oi megaloi kai oi plousioi kai oi loimoi authV
23O 5 15 kai tapeinwqhsetai anqrwpoV kai atimasqhsetai anhr kai oi ofqalmoi oi metewroi tapeinwqhsontai
23O 5 16 kai uywqhsetai kurioV sabawq en krimati kai o qeoV o agioV doxasqhsetai en dikaiosunh
23O 5 17 kai boskhqhsontai oi dihrpasmenoi wV tauroi kai taV erhmouV twn apeilhmmenwn arneV fagontai
23O 5 18 ouai oi epispwmenoi taV amartiaV wV scoiniw makrw kai wV zugou imanti damalewV taV anomiaV
23O 5 19 oi legonteV to tacoV eggisatw a poihsei ina idwmen kai elqatw h boulh tou agiou israhl ina gnwmen
23O 5 20 ouai oi legonteV to ponhron kalon kai to kalon ponhron oi tiqenteV to skotoV fwV kai to fwV skotoV oi tiqenteV to pikron gluku kai to gluku pikron
23O 5 21 ouai oi sunetoi en eautoiV kai enwpion eautwn episthmoneV
23O 5 22 ouai oi iscuonteV umwn oi ton oinon pinonteV kai oi dunastai oi kerannunteV to sikera
23O 5 23 oi dikaiounteV ton asebh eneken dwrwn kai to dikaion tou dikaiou aironteV
23O 5 24 dia touto on tropon kauqhsetai kalamh upo anqrakoV puroV kai sugkauqhsetai upo flogoV aneimenhV h riza autwn wV cnouV estai kai to anqoV autwn wV koniortoV anabhsetai ou gar hqelhsan ton nomon kuriou sabawq alla to logion tou agiou israhl parwxunan
23O 5 25 kai equmwqh orgh kurioV sabawq epi ton laon autou kai epebalen thn ceira autou ep' autouV kai epataxen autouV kai parwxunqh ta orh kai egenhqh ta qnhsimaia autwn wV kopria en mesw odou kai en pasi toutoiV ouk apestrafh o qumoV all' eti h ceir uyhlh
23O 5 26 toigaroun arei susshmon en toiV eqnesin toiV makran kai suriei autoiV ap' akrou thV ghV kai idou tacu koufwV ercontai
23O 5 27 ou peinasousin oude kopiasousin oude nustaxousin oude koimhqhsontai oude lusousin taV zwnaV autwn apo thV osfuoV autwn oude mh ragwsin oi imanteV twn upodhmatwn autwn
23O 5 28 wn ta belh oxeia estin kai ta toxa autwn entetamena oi podeV twn ippwn autwn wV sterea petra elogisqhsan oi trocoi twn armatwn autwn wV kataigiV
23O 5 29 ormwsin wV leonteV kai paresthkan wV skumnoV leontoV kai epilhmyetai

kai bohsei wV qhriou kai ekbalei kai ouk estai o ruomenoV autouV
23O 5 30 kai bohsei di' autouV en th hmera ekeinh wV fwnh qalasshV kumainoushV kai embleyontai eiV thn ghn kai idou skotoV sklhron en th aporia autwn
23O 6 1 kai egeneto tou eniautou ou apeqanen oziaV o basileuV eidon ton kurion kaqhmenon epi qronou uyhlou kai ephrmenou kai plhrhV o oikoV thV doxhV autou
23O 6 2 kai serafin eisthkeisan kuklw autou ex pterugeV tw eni kai ex pterugeV tw eni kai taiV men dusin katekalupton to proswpon kai taiV dusin katekalupton touV podaV kai taiV dusin epetanto
23O 6 3 kai ekekragon eteroV proV ton eteron kai elegon agioV agioV agioV kurioV sabawq plhrhV pasa h gh thV doxhV autou
23O 6 4 kai ephrqh to uperquron apo thV fwnhV hV ekekragon kai o oikoV eplhsqh kapnou
23O 6 5 kai eipa w talaV egw oti katanenugmai oti anqrwpoV wn kai akaqarta ceilh ecwn en mesw laou akaqarta ceilh econtoV egw oikw kai ton basilea kurion sabawq eidon toiV ofqalmoiV mou
23O 6 6 kai apestalh proV me en twn serafin kai en th ceiri eicen anqraka on th labidi elaben apo tou qusiasthriou
23O 6 7 kai hyato tou stomatoV mou kai eipen idou hyato touto twn ceilewn sou kai afelei taV anomiaV sou kai taV amartiaV sou perikaqariei
23O 6 8 kai hkousa thV fwnhV kuriou legontoV tina aposteilw kai tiV poreusetai proV ton laon touton kai eipa idou eimi egw aposteilon me
23O 6 9 kai eipen poreuqhti kai eipon tw law toutw akoh akousete kai ou mh sunhte kai bleponteV bleyete kai ou mh idhte
23O 6 10 epacunqh gar h kardia tou laou toutou kai toiV wsin autwn barewV hkousan kai touV ofqalmouV autwn ekammusan mhpote idwsin toiV ofqalmoiV kai toiV wsin akouswsin kai th kardia sunwsin kai epistreywsin kai iasomai autouV
23O 6 11 kai eipa ewV pote kurie kai eipen ewV an erhmwqwsin poleiV para to mh katoikeisqai kai oikoi para to mh einai anqrwpouV kai h gh kataleifqhsetai erhmoV
23O 6 12 kai meta tauta makrunei o qeoV touV anqrwpouV kai oi kataleifqenteV plhqunqhsontai epi thV ghV
23O 6 13 kai eti ep' authV estin to epidekaton kai palin estai eiV pronomhn wV terebinqoV kai wV balanoV otan ekpesh apo thV qhkhV authV
23O 7 1 kai egeneto en taiV hmeraiV acaz tou iwaqam tou uiou oziou basilewV iouda anebh raasswn basileuV aram kai fakee uioV romeliou basileuV israhl epi ierousalhm polemhsai authn kai ouk hdunhqhsan poliorkhsai authn
23O 7 2 kai anhggelh eiV ton oikon dauid legonteV sunefwnhsen aram proV ton efraim kai exesth h yuch autou kai h yuch tou laou autou on tropon otan en drumw xulon upo pneumatoV saleuqh
23O 7 3 kai eipen kurioV proV hsaian exelqe eiV sunanthsin acaz su kai o kataleifqeiV iasoub o uioV sou proV thn kolumbhqran thV anw odou tou agrou tou gnafewV
23O 7 4 kai ereiV autw fulaxai tou hsucasai kai mh fobou mhde h yuch sou asqeneitw apo twn duo xulwn twn dalwn twn kapnizomenwn toutwn otan gar orgh tou qumou mou genhtai palin iasomai
23O 7 5 kai o uioV tou aram kai o uioV tou romeliou oti ebouleusanto boulhn ponhran peri sou legonteV
23O 7 6 anabhsomeqa eiV thn ioudaian kai sullalhsanteV autoiV apostreyomen autouV proV hmaV kai basileusomen authV ton uion tabehl
23O 7 7 tade legei kurioV sabawq ou mh emmeinh h boulh auth oude estai
23O 7 8 all' h kefalh aram damaskoV all' eti exhkonta kai pente etwn ekleiyei h basileia efraim apo laou
23O 7 9 kai h kefalh efraim somorwn kai h kefalh somorwn uioV tou romeliou kai ean mh pisteushte oude mh sunhte

23O 7 10 kai proseqeto kurioV lalhsai tw acaz legwn
23O 7 11 aithsai seautw shmeion para kuriou qeou sou eiV baqoV h eiV uyoV
23O 7 12 kai eipen acaz ou mh aithsw oud' ou mh peirasw kurion
23O 7 13 kai eipen akousate dh oikoV dauid mh mikron umin agwna parecein anqrwpoiV kai pwV kuriw parecete agwna
23O 7 14 dia touto dwsei kurioV autoV umin shmeion idou h parqenoV en gastri exei kai texetai uion kai kaleseiV to onoma autou emmanouhl
23O 7 15 bouturon kai meli fagetai prin h gnwnai auton h proelesqai ponhra eklexetai to agaqon
23O 7 16 dioti prin h gnwnai to paidion agaqon h kakon apeiqei ponhria tou eklexasqai to agaqon kai kataleifqhsetai h gh hn su fobh apo proswpou twn duo basilewn
23O 7 17 alla epaxei o qeoV epi se kai epi ton laon sou kai epi ton oikon tou patroV sou hmeraV ai oupw hkasin af' hV hmeraV afeilen efraim apo iouda ton basilea twn assuriwn
23O 7 18 kai estai en th hmera ekeinh suriei kurioV muiaiV o kurieuei merouV potamou aiguptou kai th melissh h estin en cwra assuriwn
23O 7 19 kai eleusontai panteV kai anapausontai en taiV faragxi thV cwraV kai en taiV trwglaiV twn petrwn kai eiV ta sphlaia kai eiV pasan ragada kai en panti xulw
23O 7 20 en th hmera ekeinh xurhsei kurioV tw xurw tw megalw kai memequsmenw o estin peran tou potamou basilewV assuriwn thn kefalhn kai taV tricaV twn podwn kai ton pwgwna afelei
23O 7 21 kai estai en th hmera ekeinh qreyei anqrwpoV damalin bown kai duo probata
23O 7 22 kai estai apo tou pleiston poiein gala bouturon kai meli fagetai paV o kataleifqeiV epi thV ghV
23O 7 23 kai estai en th hmera ekeinh paV topoV ou ean wsin ciliai ampeloi ciliwn siklwn eiV cerson esontai kai eiV akanqan
23O 7 24 meta belouV kai toxeumatoV eiseleusontai ekei oti cersoV kai akanqa estai pasa h gh
23O 7 25 kai pan oroV arotriwmenon arotriaqhsetai kai ou mh epelqh ekei foboV estai gar apo thV cersou kai akanqhV eiV boskhma probatou kai eiV katapathma booV
23O 8 1 kai eipen kurioV proV me labe seautw tomon kainou megalou kai grayon eiV auton grafidi anqrwpou tou oxewV pronomhn poihsai skulwn parestin gar
23O 8 2 kai marturaV moi poihson pistouV anqrwpouV ton ourian kai ton zacarian uion baraciou
23O 8 3 kai proshlqon proV thn profhtin kai en gastri elaben kai eteken uion kai eipen kurioV moi kaleson to onoma autou tacewV skuleuson oxewV pronomeuson
23O 8 4 dioti prin h gnwnai to paidion kalein patera h mhtera lhmyetai dunamin damaskou kai ta skula samareiaV enanti basilewV assuriwn
23O 8 5 kai proseqeto kurioV lalhsai moi eti
23O 8 6 dia to mh boulesqai ton laon touton to udwr tou silwam to poreuomenon hsuch alla boulesqai ecein ton raasswn kai ton uion romeliou basilea ef' umwn
23O 8 7 dia touto idou anagei kurioV ef' umaV to udwr tou potamou to iscuron kai to polu ton basilea twn assuriwn kai thn doxan autou kai anabhsetai epi pasan faragga umwn kai peripathsei epi pan teicoV umwn
23O 8 8 kai afelei apo thV ioudaiaV anqrwpon oV dunhsetai kefalhn arai h dunaton suntelesasqai ti kai estai h parembolh autou wste plhrwsai to platoV thV cwraV sou meq' hmwn o qeoV
23O 8 9 gnwte eqnh kai httasqe epakousate ewV escatou thV ghV iscukoteV httasqe ean gar palin iscushte palin htthqhsesqe
23O 8 10 kai hn an bouleushsqe boulhn diaskedasei kurioV kai logon on ean lalhshte ou mh emmeinh umin oti meq' hmwn kurioV o qeoV
23O 8 11 outwV legei kurioV th iscura ceiri apeiqousin th poreia thV odou tou laou toutou legonteV

23O 8 12 mhpote eiphte sklhron pan gar o ean eiph o laoV outoV sklhron estin ton de fobon autou ou mh fobhqhte oude mh taracqhte
23O 8 13 kurion auton agiasate kai autoV estai sou foboV
23O 8 14 kai ean ep' autw pepoiqwV hV estai soi eiV agiasma kai ouc wV liqou proskommati sunanthsesqe autw oude wV petraV ptwmati o de oikoV iakwb en pagidi kai en koilasmati egkaqhmenoi en ierousalhm
23O 8 15 dia touto adunathsousin en autoiV polloi kai pesountai kai suntribhsontai kai eggiousin kai alwsontai anqrwpoi en asfaleia onteV
23O 8 16 tote faneroi esontai oi sfragizomenoi ton nomon tou mh maqein
23O 8 17 kai erei menw ton qeon ton apostreyanta to proswpon autou apo tou oikou iakwb kai pepoiqwV esomai ep' autw
23O 8 18 idou egw kai ta paidia a moi edwken o qeoV kai estai eiV shmeia kai terata en tw oikw israhl para kuriou sabawq oV katoikei en tw orei siwn
23O 8 19 kai ean eipwsin proV umaV zhthsate touV apo thV ghV fwnountaV kai touV eggastrimuqouV touV kenologountaV oi ek thV koiliaV fwnousin ouk eqnoV proV qeon autou ti ekzhtousin peri twn zwntwn touV nekrouV
23O 8 20 nomon gar eiV bohqeian edwken ina eipwsin ouc wV to rhma touto peri ou ouk estin dwra dounai peri autou
23O 8 21 kai hxei ef' umaV sklhra limoV kai estai wV an peinashte luphqhsesqe kai kakwV ereite ton arconta kai ta patacra kai anableyontai eiV ton ouranon anw
23O 8 22 kai eiV thn ghn katw embleyontai kai idou qliyiV kai stenocwria kai skotoV aporia stenh kai skotoV wste mh blepein
23O 8 23 kai ouk aporhqhsetai o en stenocwria wn ewV kairou touto prwton poiei tacu poiei cwra zaboulwn h gh nefqalim odon qalasshV kai oi loipoi oi thn paralian katoikounteV kai peran tou iordanou galilaia twn eqnwn ta merh thV ioudaiaV
23O 9 1 o laoV o poreuomenoV en skotei idete fwV mega oi katoikounteV en cwra kai skia qanatou fwV lamyei ef' umaV
23O 9 2 to pleiston tou laou o kathgageV en eufrosunh sou kai eufranqhsontai enwpion sou wV oi eufrainomenoi en amhtw kai on tropon oi diairoumenoi skula
23O 9 3 dioti afhrhtai o zugoV o ep' autwn keimenoV kai h rabdoV h epi tou trachlou autwn thn gar rabdon twn apaitountwn dieskedasen kurioV wV th hmera th epi madiam
23O 9 4 oti pasan stolhn episunhgmenhn dolw kai imation meta katallaghV apoteisousin kai qelhsousin ei egenhqhsan purikaustoi
23O 9 5 oti paidion egennhqh hmin uioV kai edoqh hmin ou h arch egenhqh epi tou wmou autou kai kaleitai to onoma autou megalhV boulhV aggeloV egw gar axw eirhnhn epi touV arcontaV eirhnhn kai ugieian autw
23O 9 6 megalh h arch autou kai thV eirhnhV autou ouk estin orion epi ton qronon dauid kai thn basileian autou katorqwsai authn kai antilabesqai authV en dikaiosunh kai en krimati apo tou nun kai eiV ton aiwna cronon o zhloV kuriou sabawq poihsei tauta
23O 9 7 qanaton apesteilen kurioV epi iakwb kai hlqen epi israhl
23O 9 8 kai gnwsontai paV o laoV tou efraim kai oi egkaqhmenoi en samareia ef' ubrei kai uyhlh kardia legonteV
23O 9 9 plinqoi peptwkasin alla deute laxeuswmen liqouV kai ekkoywmen sukaminouV kai kedrouV kai oikodomhswmen eautoiV purgon
23O 9 10 kai raxei o qeoV touV epanistanomenouV ep' oroV siwn ep' autouV kai touV ecqrouV autwn diaskedasei
23O 9 11 surian af' hliou anatolwn kai touV ellhnaV af' hliou dusmwn touV katesqiontaV ton israhl olw tw stomati epi toutoiV pasin ouk apestrafh o qumoV all' eti h ceir uyhlh
23O 9 12 kai o laoV ouk apestrafh ewV eplhgh kai ton kurion ouk exezhthsan
23O 9 13 kai afeilen kurioV apo israhl kefalhn kai ouran megan kai mikron en mia hmera
23O 9 14 presbuthn kai touV ta proswpa qaumazontaV auth h arch kai profhthn

didaskonta anoma outoV h oura
23O 9 15 kai esontai oi makarizonteV ton laon touton planwnteV kai planwsin opwV katapiwsin autouV
23O 9 16 dia touto epi touV neaniskouV autwn ouk eufranqhsetai o qeoV kai touV orfanouV autwn kai taV chraV autwn ouk elehsei oti panteV anomoi kai ponhroi kai pan stoma lalei adika epi pasin toutoiV ouk apestrafh o qumoV all' eti h ceir uyhlh
23O 9 17 kai kauqhsetai wV pur h anomia kai wV agrwstiV xhra brwqhsetai upo puroV kai kauqhsetai en toiV dasesi tou drumou kai sugkatafagetai ta kuklw twn bounwn panta
23O 9 18 dia qumon orghV kuriou sugkekautai h gh olh kai estai o laoV wV upo puroV katakekaumenoV anqrwpoV ton adelfon autou ouk elehsei
23O 9 19 alla ekklinei eiV ta dexia oti peinasei kai fagetai ek twn aristerwn kai ou mh emplhsqh anqrwpoV esqwn taV sarkaV tou bracionoV autou
23O 9 20 fagetai gar manassh tou efraim kai efraim tou manassh oti ama poliorkhsousin ton ioudan epi toutoiV pasin ouk apestrafh o qumoV all' eti h ceir uyhlh
23O 10 1 ouai toiV grafousin ponhrian grafonteV gar ponhrian grafousin
23O 10 2 ekklinonteV krisin ptwcwn arpazonteV krima penhtwn tou laou mou wste einai autoiV chran eiV arpaghn kai orfanon eiV pronomhn
23O 10 3 kai ti poihsousin en th hmera thV episkophV h gar qliyiV umin porrwqen hxei kai proV tina katafeuxesqe tou bohqhqhnai kai pou kataleiyete thn doxan umwn
23O 10 4 tou mh empesein eiV epagwghn epi pasi toutoiV ouk apestrafh o qumoV all' eti h ceir uyhlh
23O 10 5 ouai assurioiV h rabdoV tou qumou mou kai orghV estin en taiV cersin autwn
23O 10 6 thn orghn mou eiV eqnoV anomon apostelw kai tw emw law suntaxw poihsai skula kai pronomhn kai katapatein taV poleiV kai qeinai autaV eiV koniorton
23O 10 7 autoV de ouc outwV enequmhqh kai th yuch ouc outwV lelogistai alla apallaxei o nouV autou kai tou eqnh exoleqreusai ouk oliga
23O 10 8 kai ean eipwsin autw su monoV ei arcwn
23O 10 9 kai erei ouk elabon thn cwran thn epanw babulwnoV kai calannh ou o purgoV wkodomhqh kai elabon arabian kai damaskon kai samareian
23O 10 10 on tropon tautaV elabon en th ceiri mou kai pasaV taV arcaV lhmyomai ololuxate ta glupta en ierousalhm kai en samareia
23O 10 11 on tropon gar epoihsa samareia kai toiV ceiropoihtoiV authV outwV poihsw kai ierousalhm kai toiV eidwloiV authV
23O 10 12 kai estai otan suntelesh kurioV panta poiwn en tw orei siwn kai en ierousalhm epaxei epi ton noun ton megan ton arconta twn assuriwn kai epi to uyoV thV doxhV twn ofqalmwn autou
23O 10 13 eipen gar th iscui poihsw kai th sofia thV sunesewV afelw oria eqnwn kai thn iscun autwn pronomeusw kai seisw poleiV katoikoumenaV
23O 10 14 kai thn oikoumenhn olhn katalhmyomai th ceiri wV nossian kai wV kataleleimmena wa arw kai ouk estin oV diafeuxetai me h anteiph moi
23O 10 15 mh doxasqhsetai axinh aneu tou koptontoV en auth h uywqhsetai priwn aneu tou elkontoV auton wsautwV ean tiV arh rabdon h xulon
23O 10 16 kai ouc outwV alla apostelei kurioV sabawq eiV thn shn timhn atimian kai eiV thn shn doxan pur kaiomenon kauqhsetai
23O 10 17 kai estai to fwV tou israhl eiV pur kai agiasei auton en puri kaiomenw kai fagetai wsei corton thn ulhn th hmera ekeinh
23O 10 18 aposbesqhsetai ta orh kai oi bounoi kai oi drumoi kai katafagetai apo yuchV ewV sarkwn kai estai o feugwn wV o feugwn apo flogoV kaiomenhV
23O 10 19 kai oi kataleifqenteV ap' autwn esontai ariqmoV kai paidion grayei autouV
23O 10 20 kai estai en th hmera ekeinh ouketi prosteqhsetai to kataleifqen israhl kai oi swqenteV tou iakwb ouketi mh pepoiqoteV wsin epi touV adikhsantaV autouV alla esontai pepoiqoteV epi ton qeon ton agion tou israhl th alhqeia

23O 10 21 kai estai to kataleifqen tou iakwb epi qeon iscuonta
23O 10 22 kai ean genhtai o laoV israhl wV h ammoV thV qalasshV to kataleimma autwn swqhsetai logon gar suntelwn kai suntemnwn en dikaiosunh
23O 10 23 oti logon suntetmhmenon poihsei o qeoV en th oikoumenh olh
23O 10 24 dia touto tade legei kurioV sabawq mh fobou o laoV mou oi katoikounteV en siwn apo assuriwn oti en rabdw pataxei se plhghn gar egw epagw epi se tou idein odon aiguptou
23O 10 25 eti gar mikron kai pausetai h orgh o de qumoV mou epi thn boulhn autwn
23O 10 26 kai epegerei o qeoV ep' autouV kata thn plhghn thn madiam en topw qliyewV kai o qumoV autou th odw th kata qalassan eiV thn odon thn kat' aigupton
23O 10 27 kai estai en th hmera ekeinh afaireqhsetai o foboV autou apo sou kai o zugoV autou apo tou wmou sou kai katafqarhsetai o zugoV apo twn wmwn umwn
23O 10 28 hxei gar eiV thn polin aggai kai pareleusetai eiV magedw kai en macmaV qhsei ta skeuh autou
23O 10 29 kai pareleusetai faragga kai hxei eiV aggai foboV lhmyetai rama polin saoul feuxetai
23O 10 30 h qugathr gallim epakousetai laisa epakousetai anaqwq
23O 10 31 exesth madebhna kai oi katoikounteV gibbir parakaleite
23O 10 32 shmeron en odw tou meinai th ceiri parakaleite to oroV thn qugatera siwn kai oi bounoi oi en ierousalhm
23O 10 33 idou gar o despothV kurioV sabawq suntarassei touV endoxouV meta iscuoV kai oi uyhloi th ubrei suntribhsontai kai oi uyhloi tapeinwqhsontai
23O 10 34 kai pesountai oi uyhloi macaira o de libanoV sun toiV uyhloiV peseitai
23O 11 1 kai exeleusetai rabdoV ek thV rizhV iessai kai anqoV ek thV rizhV anabhsetai
23O 11 2 kai anapausetai ep' auton pneuma tou qeou pneuma sofiaV kai sunesewV pneuma boulhV kai iscuoV pneuma gnwsewV kai eusebeiaV
23O 11 3 emplhsei auton pneuma fobou qeou ou kata thn doxan krinei oude kata thn lalian elegxei
23O 11 4 alla krinei tapeinw krisin kai elegxei touV tapeinouV thV ghV kai pataxei ghn tw logw tou stomatoV autou kai en pneumati dia ceilewn anelei asebh
23O 11 5 kai estai dikaiosunh ezwsmenoV thn osfun autou kai alhqeia eilhmenoV taV pleuraV
23O 11 6 kai sumboskhqhsetai lukoV meta arnoV kai pardaliV sunanapausetai erifw kai moscarion kai tauroV kai lewn ama boskhqhsontai kai paidion mikron axei autouV
23O 11 7 kai bouV kai arkoV ama boskhqhsontai kai ama ta paidia autwn esontai kai lewn kai bouV ama fagontai acura
23O 11 8 kai paidion nhpion epi trwglhn aspidwn kai epi koithn ekgonwn aspidwn thn ceira epibalei
23O 11 9 kai ou mh kakopoihswsin oude mh dunwntai apolesai oudena epi to oroV to agion mou oti eneplhsqh h sumpasa tou gnwnai ton kurion wV udwr polu katakaluyai qalassaV
23O 11 10 kai estai en th hmera ekeinh h riza tou iessai kai o anistamenoV arcein eqnwn ep' autw eqnh elpiousin kai estai h anapausiV autou timh
23O 11 11 kai estai th hmera ekeinh prosqhsei kurioV tou deixai thn ceira autou tou zhlwsai to kataleifqen upoloipon tou laou o an kataleifqh apo twn assuriwn kai apo aiguptou kai babulwniaV kai aiqiopiaV kai apo ailamitwn kai apo hliou anatolwn kai ex arabiaV
23O 11 12 kai arei shmeion eiV ta eqnh kai sunaxei touV apolomenouV israhl kai touV diesparmenouV tou iouda sunaxei ek twn tessarwn pterugwn thV ghV
23O 11 13 kai afaireqhsetai o zhloV efraim kai oi ecqroi iouda apolountai efraim ou zhlwsei ioudan kai ioudaV ou qliyei efraim
23O 11 14 kai petasqhsontai en ploioiV allofulwn qalassan ama pronomeusousin kai touV af' hliou anatolwn kai idoumaian kai epi mwab prwton taV ceiraV epibalousin oi de uioi ammwn prwtoi upakousontai

23O 11 15 kai erhmwsei kurioV thn qalassan aiguptou kai epibalei thn ceira autou epi ton potamon pneumati biaiw kai pataxei epta faraggaV wste diaporeuesqai auton en upodhmasin
23O 11 16 kai estai diodoV tw kataleifqenti mou law en aiguptw kai estai tw israhl wV h hmera ote exhlqen ek ghV aiguptou
23O 12 1 kai ereiV en th hmera ekeinh euloghsw se kurie dioti wrgisqhV moi kai apestreyaV ton qumon sou kai hlehsaV me
23O 12 2 idou o qeoV mou swthr mou kurioV pepoiqwV esomai ep' autw kai swqhsomai en autw kai ou fobhqhsomai dioti h doxa mou kai h ainesiV mou kurioV kai egeneto moi eiV swthrian
23O 12 3 kai antlhsete udwr met' eufrosunhV ek twn phgwn tou swthriou
23O 12 4 kai ereiV en th hmera ekeinh umneite kurion boate to onoma autou anaggeilate en toiV eqnesin ta endoxa autou mimnhskesqe oti uywqh to onoma autou
23O 12 5 umnhsate to onoma kuriou oti uyhla epoihsen anaggeilate tauta en pash th gh
23O 12 6 agalliasqe kai eufrainesqe oi katoikounteV siwn oti uywqh o agioV tou israhl en mesw authV
23O 13 1 orasiV hn eiden hsaiaV uioV amwV kata babulwnoV
23O 13 2 ep' orouV pedinou arate shmeion uywsate thn fwnhn autoiV mh fobeisqe parakaleite th ceiri anoixate oi arconteV
23O 13 3 egw suntassw kai egw agw autouV hgiasmenoi eisin kai egw agw autouV giganteV ercontai plhrwsai ton qumon mou caironteV ama kai ubrizonteV
23O 13 4 fwnh eqnwn pollwn epi twn orewn omoia eqnwn pollwn fwnh basilewn kai eqnwn sunhgmenwn kurioV sabawq entetaltai eqnei oplomacw
23O 13 5 ercesqai ek ghV porrwqen ap' akrou qemeliou tou ouranou kurioV kai oi oplomacoi autou tou katafqeirai thn oikoumenhn olhn
23O 13 6 ololuzete egguV gar h hmera kuriou kai suntribh para tou qeou hxei
23O 13 7 dia touto pasa ceir ekluqhsetai kai pasa yuch anqrwpou deiliasei
23O 13 8 kai taracqhsontai oi presbeiV kai wdineV autouV exousin wV gunaikoV tiktoushV kai sumforasousin eteroV proV ton eteron kai eksthsontai kai to proswpon autwn wV flox metabalousin
23O 13 9 idou gar hmera kuriou aniatoV ercetai qumou kai orghV qeinai thn oikoumenhn olhn erhmon kai touV amartwlouV apolesai ex authV
23O 13 10 oi gar astereV tou ouranou kai o wriwn kai paV o kosmoV tou ouranou to fwV ou dwsousin kai skotisqhsetai tou hliou anatellontoV kai h selhnh ou dwsei to fwV authV
23O 13 11 kai enteloumai th oikoumenh olh kaka kai toiV asebesin taV amartiaV autwn kai apolw ubrin anomwn kai ubrin uperhfanwn tapeinwsw
23O 13 12 kai esontai oi kataleleimmenoi entimoi mallon h to crusion to apuron kai o anqrwpoV mallon entimoV estai h o liqoV o ek soufir
23O 13 13 o gar ouranoV qumwqhsetai kai h gh seisqhsetai ek twn qemeliwn authV dia qumon orghV kuriou sabawq th hmera h an epelqh o qumoV autou
23O 13 14 kai esontai oi kataleleimmenoi wV dorkadion feugon kai wV probaton planwmenon kai ouk estai o sunagwn wste anqrwpon eiV ton laon autou apostrafhnai kai anqrwpon eiV thn cwran autou diwxai
23O 13 15 oV gar an alw htthqhsetai kai oitineV sunhgmenoi eisin macaira pesountai
23O 13 16 kai ta tekna autwn enwpion autwn raxousin kai taV oikiaV autwn pronomeusousin kai taV gunaikaV autwn exousin
23O 13 17 idou epegeirw umin touV mhdouV oi ou logizontai argurion oude crusiou creian ecousin
23O 13 18 toxeumata neaniskwn suntriyousin kai ta tekna umwn ou mh elehswsin oude epi toiV teknoiV ou feisontai oi ofqalmoi autwn
23O 13 19 kai estai babulwn h kaleitai endoxoV upo basilewV caldaiwn on tropon katestreyen o qeoV sodoma kai gomorra
23O 13 20 ou katoikhqhsetai eiV ton aiwna cronon oude mh eiselqwsin eiV authn dia

pollwn genewn oude mh dielqwsin authn arabeV oude poimeneV ou mh anapauswntai en auth
23O 13 21 kai anapausontai ekei qhria kai emplhsqhsontai ai oikiai hcou kai anapausontai ekei seirhneV kai daimonia ekei orchsontai
23O 13 22 kai onokentauroi ekei katoikhsousin kai nossopoihsousin ecinoi en toiV oikoiV autwn tacu ercetai kai ou croniei
23O 14 1 kai elehsei kurioV ton iakwb kai eklexetai eti ton israhl kai anapausontai epi thV ghV autwn kai o giwraV prosteqhsetai proV autouV kai prosteqhsetai proV ton oikon iakwb
23O 14 2 kai lhmyontai autouV eqnh kai eisaxousin eiV ton topon autwn kai kataklhronomhsousin kai plhqunqhsontai epi thV ghV tou qeou eiV doulouV kai doulaV kai esontai aicmalwtoi oi aicmalwteusanteV autouV kai kurieuqhsontai oi kurieusanteV autwn
23O 14 3 kai estai en th hmera ekeinh anapausei se o qeoV ek thV odunhV kai tou qumou sou kai thV douleiaV sou thV sklhraV hV edouleusaV autoiV
23O 14 4 kai lhmyh ton qrhnon touton epi ton basilea babulwnoV kai ereiV en th hmera ekeinh pwV anapepautai o apaitwn kai anapepautai o epispoudasthV
23O 14 5 sunetriyen o qeoV ton zugon twn amartwlwn ton zugon twn arcontwn
23O 14 6 pataxaV eqnoV qumw plhgh aniatw paiwn eqnoV plhghn qumou h ouk efeisato
23O 14 7 anepausato pepoiqwV pasa h gh boa met' eufrosunhV
23O 14 8 kai ta xula tou libanou eufranqhsan epi soi kai h kedroV tou libanou af' ou su kekoimhsai ouk anebh o koptwn hmaV
23O 14 9 o adhV katwqen epikranqh sunanthsaV soi sunhgerqhsan soi panteV oi giganteV oi arxanteV thV ghV oi egeiranteV ek twn qronwn autwn pantaV basileiV eqnwn
23O 14 10 panteV apokriqhsontai kai erousin soi kai su ealwV wsper kai hmeiV en hmin de katelogisqhV
23O 14 11 katebh de eiV adou h doxa sou h pollh sou eufrosunh upokatw sou strwsousin shyin kai to katakalumma sou skwlhx
23O 14 12 pwV exepesen ek tou ouranou o ewsforoV o prwi anatellwn sunetribh eiV thn ghn o apostellwn proV panta ta eqnh
23O 14 13 su de eipaV en th dianoia sou eiV ton ouranon anabhsomai epanw twn astrwn tou ouranou qhsw ton qronon mou kaqiw en orei uyhlw epi ta orh ta uyhla ta proV borran
23O 14 14 anabhsomai epanw twn nefelwn esomai omoioV tw uyistw
23O 14 15 nun de eiV adou katabhsh kai eiV ta qemelia thV ghV
23O 14 16 oi idonteV se qaumasousin epi soi kai erousin outoV o anqrwpoV o paroxunwn thn ghn seiwn basileiV
23O 14 17 o qeiV thn oikoumenhn olhn erhmon kai taV poleiV kaqeilen touV en epagwgh ouk elusen
23O 14 18 panteV oi basileiV twn eqnwn ekoimhqhsan en timh anqrwpoV en tw oikw autou
23O 14 19 su de rifhsh en toiV oresin wV nekroV ebdelugmenoV meta pollwn teqnhkotwn ekkekenthmenwn macairaiV katabainontwn eiV adou on tropon imation en aimati pefurmenon ouk estai kaqaron
23O 14 20 outwV oude su esh kaqaroV dioti thn ghn mou apwlesaV kai ton laon mou apekteinaV ou mh meinhV eiV ton aiwna cronon sperma ponhron
23O 14 21 etoimason ta tekna sou sfaghnai taiV amartiaiV tou patroV sou ina mh anastwsin kai thn ghn klhronomhswsin kai emplhswsi thn ghn polewn
23O 14 22 kai epanasthsomai autoiV legei kurioV sabawq kai apolw autwn onoma kai kataleimma kai sperma tade legei kurioV
23O 14 23 kai qhsw thn babulwnian erhmon wste katoikein ecinouV kai estai eiV ouden kai qhsw authn phlou baraqron eiV apwleian
23O 14 24 tade legei kurioV sabawq on tropon eirhka outwV estai kai on tropon bebouleumai outwV menei
23O 14 25 tou apolesai touV assuriouV apo thV ghV thV emhV kai apo twn orewn mou

kai esontai eiV katapathma kai afaireqhsetai ap' autwn o zugoV autwn kai to kudoV autwn apo twn wmwn afaireqhsetai
23O 14 26 auth h boulh hn bebouleutai kurioV epi thn oikoumenhn olhn kai auth h ceir h uyhlh epi panta ta eqnh thV oikoumenhV
23O 14 27 a gar o qeoV o agioV bebouleutai tiV diaskedasei kai thn ceira thn uyhlhn tiV apostreyei
23O 14 28 tou etouV ou apeqanen acaz o basileuV egenhqh to rhma touto
23O 14 29 mh eufranqeihte panteV oi allofuloi sunetribh gar o zugoV tou paiontoV umaV ek gar spermatoV ofewn exeleusetai ekgona aspidwn kai ta ekgona autwn exeleusontai ofeiV petomenoi
23O 14 30 kai boskhqhsontai ptwcoi di' autou ptwcoi de andreV ep' eirhnhV anapausontai anelei de limw to sperma sou kai to kataleimma sou anelei
23O 14 31 ololuzete pulai polewn kekragetwsan poleiV tetaragmenai oi allofuloi panteV oti kapnoV apo borra ercetai kai ouk estin tou einai
23O 14 32 kai ti apokriqhsontai basileiV eqnwn oti kurioV eqemeliwsen siwn kai di' autou swqhsontai oi tapeinoi tou laou
23O 15 1 to rhma to kata thV mwabitidoV nuktoV apoleitai h mwabitiV nuktoV gar apoleitai to teicoV thV mwabitidoV
23O 15 2 lupeisqe ef' eautoiV apoleitai gar kai dhbwn ou o bwmoV umwn ekei anabhsesqe klaiein epi nabau thV mwabitidoV ololuzete epi pashV kefalhV falakrwma panteV bracioneV katatetmhmenoi
23O 15 3 en taiV plateiaiV authV perizwsasqe sakkouV kai koptesqe epi twn dwmatwn authV kai en taiV rumaiV authV panteV ololuzete meta klauqmou
23O 15 4 oti kekragen esebwn kai elealh ewV iassa hkousqh h fwnh autwn dia touto h osfuV thV mwabitidoV boa h yuch authV gnwsetai
23O 15 5 h kardia thV mwabitidoV boa en auth ewV shgwr damaliV gar estin triethV epi de thV anabasewV thV louiq proV se klaionteV anabhsontai th odw arwniim boa suntrimma kai seismoV
23O 15 6 to udwr thV nemrim erhmon estai kai o cortoV authV ekleiyei cortoV gar clwroV ouk estai
23O 15 7 mh kai outwV mellei swqhnai epaxw gar epi thn faragga arabaV kai lhmyontai authn
23O 15 8 sunhyen gar h boh to orion thV mwabitidoV thV agallim kai ololugmoV authV ewV tou freatoV tou ailim
23O 15 9 to de udwr to remmwn plhsqhsetai aimatoV epaxw gar epi remmwn arabaV kai arw to sperma mwab kai arihl kai to kataloipon adama
23O 16 1 apostelw wV erpeta epi thn ghn mh petra erhmoV estin to oroV siwn
23O 16 2 esh gar wV peteinou aniptamenou neossoV afhrhmenoV qugater mwab epeita de arnwn
23O 16 3 pleiona bouleuou poieite skephn penqouV auth dia pantoV en meshmbrinh skotia feugousin exesthsan mh apacqhV
23O 16 4 paroikhsousin soi oi fugadeV mwab esontai skeph umin apo proswpou diwkontoV oti hrqh h summacia sou kai o arcwn apwleto o katapatwn epi thV ghV
23O 16 5 kai diorqwqhsetai met' eleouV qronoV kai kaqietai ep' autou meta alhqeiaV en skhnh dauid krinwn kai ekzhtwn krima kai speudwn dikaiosunhn
23O 16 6 hkousamen thn ubrin mwab ubristhV sfodra thn uperhfanian exhraV ouc outwV h manteia sou
23O 16 7 ouc outwV ololuxei mwab en gar th mwabitidi panteV ololuxousin toiV katoikousin deseq melethseiV kai ouk entraphsh
23O 16 8 ta pedia esebwn penqhsei ampeloV sebama katapinonteV ta eqnh katapathsate taV ampelouV authV ewV iazhr ou mh sunayhte planhqhte thn erhmon oi apestalmenoi egkateleifqhsan diebhsan gar thn erhmon

23O 16 9 dia touto klausomai wV ton klauqmon iazhr ampelon sebama ta dendra sou katebalen esebwn kai elealh oti epi tw qerismw kai epi tw trughtw sou katapathsw kai panta pesountai
23O 16 10 kai arqhsetai eufrosunh kai agalliama ek twn ampelwnwn sou kai en toiV ampelwsin sou ou mh eufranqhsontai kai ou mh pathsousin oinon eiV ta upolhnia pepautai gar
23O 16 11 dia touto h koilia mou epi mwab wV kiqara hchsei kai ta entoV mou wsei teicoV o enekainisaV
23O 16 12 kai estai eiV to entraphnai se oti ekopiasen mwab epi toiV bwmoiV kai eiseleusetai eiV ta ceiropoihta authV wste proseuxasqai kai ou mh dunhtai exelesqai auton
23O 16 13 touto to rhma o elalhsen kurioV epi mwab opote kai elalhsen
23O 16 14 kai nun legw en trisin etesin etwn misqwtou atimasqhsetai h doxa mwab en panti tw ploutw tw pollw kai kataleifqhsetai oligostoV kai ouk entimoV
23O 17 1 to rhma to kata damaskou idou damaskoV arqhsetai apo polewn kai estai eiV ptwsin
23O 17 2 kataleleimmenh eiV ton aiwna eiV koithn poimniwn kai anapausin kai ouk estai o diwkwn
23O 17 3 kai ouketi estai ocura tou katafugein efraim kai ouketi estai basileia en damaskw kai to loipon twn surwn apoleitai ou gar su beltiwn ei twn uiwn israhl kai thV doxhV autwn tade legei kurioV sabawq
23O 17 4 estai en th hmera ekeinh ekleiyiV thV doxhV iakwb kai ta piona thV doxhV autou seisqhsetai
23O 17 5 kai estai on tropon ean tiV sunagagh amhton esthkota kai sperma stacuwn en tw bracioni autou amhsh kai estai on tropon ean tiV sunagagh stacun en faraggi sterea
23O 17 6 kai kataleifqh en auth kalamh h wV rwgeV elaiaV duo h treiV ep' akrou metewrou h tessareV h pente epi twn kladwn autwn kataleifqh tade legei kurioV o qeoV israhl
23O 17 7 th hmera ekeinh pepoiqwV estai anqrwpoV epi tw poihsanti auton oi de ofqalmoi autou eiV ton agion tou israhl embleyontai
23O 17 8 kai ou mh pepoiqoteV wsin epi toiV bwmoiV oude epi toiV ergoiV twn ceirwn autwn a epoihsan oi daktuloi autwn kai ouk oyontai ta dendra autwn oude ta bdelugmata autwn
23O 17 9 th hmera ekeinh esontai ai poleiV sou egkataleleimmenai on tropon egkatelipon oi amorraioi kai oi euaioi apo proswpou twn uiwn israhl kai esontai erhmoi
23O 17 10 dioti katelipeV ton qeon ton swthra sou kai kuriou tou bohqou sou ouk emnhsqhV dia touto futeuseiV futeuma apiston kai sperma apiston
23O 17 11 th de hmera h an futeushV planhqhsh to de prwi ean speirhV anqhsei eiV amhton h an hmera klhrwsh kai wV pathr anqrwpou klhrwsh toiV uioiV sou
23O 17 12 ouai plhqoV eqnwn pollwn wV qalassa kumainousa outwV taracqhsesqe kai nwtoV eqnwn pollwn wV udwr hchsei
23O 17 13 wV udwr polu eqnh polla wV udatoV pollou bia kataferomenou kai aposkorakiei auton kai porrw auton diwxetai wV cnoun acurou likmwntwn apenanti anemou kai wV koniorton trocou kataigiV ferousa
23O 17 14 proV esperan estai penqoV prin h prwi kai ouk estai auth h meriV twn umaV pronomeusantwn kai klhronomia toiV umaV klhronomhsasin
23O 18 1 ouai ghV ploiwn pterugeV epekeina potamwn aiqiopiaV
23O 18 2 o apostellwn en qalassh omhra kai epistolaV bublinaV epanw tou udatoV poreusontai gar aggeloi koufoi proV eqnoV metewron kai xenon laon kai calepon tiV autou epekeina eqnoV anelpiston kai katapepathmenon nun oi potamoi thV ghV
23O 18 3 panteV wV cwra katoikoumenh katoikhqhsetai h cwra autwn wsei shmeion apo orouV arqh wV salpiggoV fwnh akouston estai
23O 18 4 oti outwV eipen moi kurioV asfaleia estai en th emh polei wV fwV kaumatoV meshmbriaV kai wV nefelh drosou hmeraV amhtou estai
23O 18 5 pro tou qerismou otan suntelesqh anqoV kai omfax anqhsh anqoV

omfakizousa kai afelei ta botrudia ta mikra toiV drepanoiV kai taV klhmatidaV afelei kai katakoyei
23O 18 6 kai kataleiyei ama toiV peteinoiV tou ouranou kai toiV qhrioiV thV ghV kai sunacqhsetai ep' autouV ta peteina tou ouranou kai panta ta qhria thV ghV ep' auton hxei
23O 18 7 en tw kairw ekeinw anenecqhsetai dwra kuriw sabawq ek laou teqlimmenou kai tetilmenou kai apo laou megalou apo tou nun kai eiV ton aiwna cronon eqnoV elpizon kai katapepathmenon o estin en merei potamou thV cwraV autou eiV ton topon ou to onoma kuriou sabawq epeklhqh oroV siwn
23O 19 1 orasiV aiguptou idou kurioV kaqhtai epi nefelhV koufhV kai hxei eiV aigupton kai seisqhsetai ta ceiropoihta aiguptou apo proswpou autou kai h kardia autwn htthqhsetai en autoiV
23O 19 2 kai epegerqhsontai aiguptioi ep' aiguptiouV kai polemhsei anqrwpoV ton adelfon autou kai anqrwpoV ton plhsion autou poliV epi polin kai nomoV epi nomon
23O 19 3 kai taracqhsetai to pneuma twn aiguptiwn en autoiV kai thn boulhn autwn diaskedasw kai eperwthsousin touV qeouV autwn kai ta agalmata autwn kai touV ek thV ghV fwnountaV kai touV eggastrimuqouV
23O 19 4 kai paradwsw aigupton eiV ceiraV anqrwpwn kuriwn sklhrwn kai basileiV sklhroi kurieusousin autwn tade legei kurioV sabawq
23O 19 5 kai piontai oi aiguptioi udwr to para qalassan o de potamoV ekleiyei kai xhranqhsetai
23O 19 6 kai ekleiyousin oi potamoi kai ai diwrugeV tou potamou kai xhranqhsetai pasa sunagwgh udatoV kai en panti elei kalamou kai papurou
23O 19 7 kai to aci to clwron pan to kuklw tou potamou kai pan to speiromenon dia tou potamou xhranqhsetai anemofqoron
23O 19 8 kai stenaxousin oi aleeiV kai stenaxousin panteV oi ballonteV agkistron eiV ton potamon kai oi ballonteV saghnaV kai oi amfiboleiV penqhsousin
23O 19 9 kai aiscunh lhmyetai touV ergazomenouV to linon to sciston kai touV ergazomenouV thn busson
23O 19 10 kai esontai oi diazomenoi auta en odunh kai panteV oi ton zuqon poiounteV luphqhsontai kai taV yucaV ponesousin
23O 19 11 kai mwroi esontai oi arconteV tanewV oi sofoi sumbouloi tou basilewV h boulh autwn mwranqhsetai pwV ereite tw basilei uioi sunetwn hmeiV uioi basilewn twn ex archV
23O 19 12 pou eisin nun oi sofoi sou kai anaggeilatwsan soi kai eipatwsan ti bebouleutai kurioV sabawq ep' aigupton
23O 19 13 exelipon oi arconteV tanewV kai uywqhsan oi arconteV memfewV kai planhsousin aigupton kata fulaV
23O 19 14 kurioV gar ekerasen autoiV pneuma planhsewV kai eplanhsan aigupton en pasi toiV ergoiV autwn wV planatai o mequwn kai o emwn ama
23O 19 15 kai ouk estai toiV aiguptioiV ergon o poihsei kefalhn kai ouran archn kai teloV
23O 19 16 th de hmera ekeinh esontai oi aiguptioi wV gunaikeV en fobw kai en tromw apo proswpou thV ceiroV kuriou sabawq hn autoV epibalei autoiV
23O 19 17 kai estai h cwra twn ioudaiwn toiV aiguptioiV eiV fobhtron paV oV ean onomash authn autoiV fobhqhsontai dia thn boulhn hn bebouleutai kurioV ep' authn
23O 19 18 th hmera ekeinh esontai pente poleiV en aiguptw lalousai th glwssh th cananitidi kai omnuousai tw onomati kuriou poliV-asedek klhqhsetai h mia poliV
23O 19 19 th hmera ekeinh estai qusiasthrion tw kuriw en cwra aiguptiwn kai sthlh proV to orion authV tw kuriw
23O 19 20 kai estai eiV shmeion eiV ton aiwna kuriw en cwra aiguptou oti kekraxontai proV kurion dia touV qlibontaV autouV kai apostelei autoiV kurioV anqrwpon oV swsei autouV krinwn swsei autouV
23O 19 21 kai gnwstoV estai kurioV toiV aiguptioiV kai gnwsontai oi aiguptioi ton kurion en th hmera ekeinh kai poihsousin qusiaV kai euxontai eucaV tw kuriw kai apodwsousin

23O 19 22 kai pataxei kurioV touV aiguptiouV plhgh megalh kai iasetai autouV iasei kai epistrafhsontai proV kurion kai eisakousetai autwn kai iasetai autouV
23O 19 23 th hmera ekeinh estai odoV aiguptou proV assuriouV kai eiseleusontai assurioi eiV aigupton kai aiguptioi poreusontai proV assuriouV kai douleusousin oi aiguptioi toiV assurioiV
23O 19 24 th hmera ekeinh estai israhl tritoV en toiV assurioiV kai en toiV aiguptioiV euloghmenoV en th gh
23O 19 25 hn euloghsen kurioV sabawq legwn euloghmenoV o laoV mou o en aiguptw kai o en assurioiV kai h klhronomia mou israhl
23O 20 1 tou etouV ou eishlqen tanaqan eiV azwton hnika apestalh upo arna basilewV assuriwn kai epolemhsen thn azwton kai katelabeto authn
23O 20 2 tote elalhsen kurioV proV hsaian legwn poreuou kai afele ton sakkon apo thV osfuoV sou kai ta sandalia sou upolusai apo twn podwn sou kai epoihsen outwV poreuomenoV gumnoV kai anupodetoV
23O 20 3 kai eipen kurioV on tropon peporeutai hsaiaV o paiV mou gumnoV kai anupodetoV tria eth estai shmeia kai terata toiV aiguptioiV kai aiqioyin
23O 20 4 oti outwV axei basileuV assuriwn thn aicmalwsian aiguptou kai aiqiopwn neaniskouV kai presbutaV gumnouV kai anupodetouV anakekalummenouV thn aiscunhn aiguptou
23O 20 5 kai aiscunqhsontai htthqenteV oi aiguptioi epi toiV aiqioyin ef' oiV hsan pepoiqoteV oi aiguptioi hsan gar autoiV doxa
23O 20 6 kai erousin oi katoikounteV en th nhsw tauth idou hmeiV hmen pepoiqoteV tou fugein eiV autouV eiV bohqeian oi ouk edunanto swqhnai apo basilewV assuriwn kai pwV hmeiV swqhsomeqa
23O 21 1 to orama thV erhmou wV kataigiV di' erhmou dielqoi ex erhmou ercomenh ek ghV foberon
23O 21 2 to orama kai sklhron anhggelh moi o aqetwn aqetei o anomwn anomei ep' emoi oi ailamitai kai oi presbeiV twn perswn ep' eme ercontai nun stenaxw kai parakalesw emauton
23O 21 3 dia touto eneplhsqh h osfuV mou eklusewV kai wdineV elabon me wV thn tiktousan hdikhsa to mh akousai espoudasa to mh blepein
23O 21 4 h kardia mou planatai kai h anomia me baptizei h yuch mou efesthken eiV fobon
23O 21 5 etoimason thn trapezan piete fagete anastanteV oi arconteV etoimasate qureouV
23O 21 6 oti outwV eipen kurioV proV me badisaV seautw sthson skopon kai o an idhV anaggeilon
23O 21 7 kai eidon anabataV ippeiV duo anabathn onou kai anabathn kamhlou akroasai akroasin pollhn
23O 21 8 kai kaleson ourian eiV thn skopian kuriou kai eipen esthn dia pantoV hmeraV kai epi thV parembolhV esthn olhn thn nukta
23O 21 9 kai idou autoV ercetai anabathV sunwridoV kai apokriqeiV eipen peptwken babulwn kai panta ta agalmata authV kai ta ceiropoihta authV sunetribhsan eiV thn ghn
23O 21 10 akousate oi kataleleimmenoi kai oi odunwmenoi akousate a hkousa para kuriou sabawq o qeoV tou israhl anhggeilen hmin
23O 21 11 to orama thV idoumaiaV proV eme kalei para tou shir fulassete epalxeiV
23O 21 12 fulassw to prwi kai thn nukta ean zhthV zhtei kai par' emoi oikei
23O 21 13 en tw drumw esperaV koimhqhsh en th odw daidan
23O 21 14 eiV sunanthsin diywnti udwr ferete oi enoikounteV en cwra qaiman artoiV sunantate toiV feugousin
23O 21 15 dia to plhqoV twn feugontwn kai dia to plhqoV twn planwmenwn kai dia to plhqoV thV macairaV kai dia to plhqoV twn toxeumatwn twn diatetamenwn kai dia to plhqoV twn peptwkotwn en tw polemw
23O 21 16 oti outwV eipen moi kurioV eti eniautoV wV eniautoV misqwtou ekleiyei h

doxa twn uiwn khdar
23O 21 17 kai to kataloipon twn toxeumatwn twn iscurwn uiwn khdar estai oligon dioti kurioV elalhsen o qeoV israhl
23O 22 1 to rhma thV faraggoV siwn ti egeneto soi nun oti anebhte panteV eiV dwmata
23O 22 2 mataia eneplhsqh h poliV bowntwn oi traumatiai sou ou traumatiai macairaV oude oi nekroi sou nekroi polemou
23O 22 3 panteV oi arconteV sou pefeugasin kai oi alonteV sklhrwV dedemenoi eisin kai oi iscuonteV en soi porrw pefeugasin
23O 22 4 dia touto eipa afete me pikrwV klausomai mh katiscushte parakalein me epi to suntrimma thV qugatroV tou genouV mou
23O 22 5 oti hmera tarachV kai apwleiaV kai katapathmatoV kai planhsiV para kuriou sabawq en faraggi siwn planwntai apo mikrou ewV megalou planwntai epi ta orh
23O 22 6 oi de ailamitai elabon faretraV anabatai anqrwpoi ef' ippoiV kai sunagwgh parataxewV
23O 22 7 kai esontai ai eklektai faraggeV sou plhsqhsontai armatwn oi de ippeiV emfraxousi taV pulaV sou
23O 22 8 kai anakaluyousin taV pulaV iouda kai embleyontai th hmera ekeinh eiV touV eklektouV oikouV thV polewV
23O 22 9 kai anakaluyousin ta krupta twn oikwn thV akraV dauid kai eidosan oti pleiouV eisin kai oti apestreyan to udwr thV arcaiaV kolumbhqraV eiV thn polin
23O 22 10 kai oti kaqeilosan touV oikouV ierousalhm eiV ocurwma tou teicouV th polei
23O 22 11 kai epoihsate eautoiV udwr ana meson twn duo teicewn eswteron thV kolumbhqraV thV arcaiaV kai ouk enebleyate eiV ton ap' archV poihsanta authn kai ton ktisanta authn ouk eidete
23O 22 12 kai ekalesen kurioV sabawq en th hmera ekeinh klauqmon kai kopeton kai xurhsin kai zwsin sakkwn
23O 22 13 autoi de epoihsanto eufrosunhn kai agalliama sfazonteV moscouV kai quonteV probata wste fagein krea kai piein oinon legonteV fagwmen kai piwmen aurion gar apoqnhskomen
23O 22 14 kai anakekalummena tauta estin en toiV wsin kuriou sabawq oti ouk afeqhsetai umin auth h amartia ewV an apoqanhte
23O 22 15 tade legei kurioV sabawq poreuou eiV to pastoforion proV somnan ton tamian kai eipon autw
23O 22 16 ti su wde kai ti soi estin wde oti elatomhsaV seautw wde mnhmeion kai epoihsaV seautw en uyhlw mnhmeion kai egrayaV seautw en petra skhnhn
23O 22 17 idou dh kurioV sabawq ekbalei kai ektriyei andra kai afelei thn stolhn sou
23O 22 18 kai ton stefanon sou ton endoxon kai riyei se eiV cwran megalhn kai ametrhton kai ekei apoqanh kai qhsei to arma sou to kalon eiV atimian kai ton oikon tou arcontoV sou eiV katapathma
23O 22 19 kai afaireqhsh ek thV oikonomiaV sou kai ek thV stasewV sou
23O 22 20 kai estai en th hmera ekeinh kalesw ton paida mou eliakim ton tou celkiou
23O 22 21 kai endusw auton thn stolhn sou kai ton stefanon sou dwsw autw kai to kratoV kai thn oikonomian sou dwsw eiV taV ceiraV autou kai estai wV pathr toiV enoikousin en ierousalhm kai toiV enoikousin en iouda
23O 22 22 kai dwsw thn doxan dauid autw kai arxei kai ouk estai o antilegwn
23O 22 23 kai sthsw auton arconta en topw pistw kai estai eiV qronon doxhV tou oikou tou patroV autou
23O 22 24 kai estai pepoiqwV ep' auton paV endoxoV en tw oikw tou patroV autou apo mikrou ewV megalou kai esontai epikremamenoi autw
23O 22 25 en th hmera ekeinh tade legei kurioV sabawq kinhqhsetai o anqrwpoV o esthrigmenoV en topw pistw kai peseitai kai afaireqhsetai h doxa h ep' auton oti kurioV elalhsen
23O 23 1 to orama turou ololuzete ploia karchdonoV oti apwleto kai ouketi ercontai ek

ghV kitiaiwn hktai aicmalwtoV
23O 23 2 tini omoioi gegonasin oi enoikounteV en th nhsw metaboloi foinikhV diaperwnteV thn qalassan
23O 23 3 en udati pollw sperma metabolwn wV amhtou eisferomenou oi metaboloi twn eqnwn
23O 23 4 aiscunqhti sidwn eipen h qalassa h de iscuV thV qalasshV eipen ouk wdinon oude etekon oude exeqreya neaniskouV oude uywsa parqenouV
23O 23 5 otan de akouston genhtai aiguptw lhmyetai autouV odunh peri turou
23O 23 6 apelqate eiV karchdona ololuxate oi enoikounteV en th nhsw tauth
23O 23 7 ouc auth hn umwn h ubriV h ap' archV prin h paradoqhnai authn
23O 23 8 tiV tauta ebouleusen epi turon mh hsswn estin h ouk iscuei oi emporoi authV endoxoi arconteV thV ghV
23O 23 9 kurioV sabawq ebouleusato paralusai pasan thn ubrin twn endoxwn kai atimasai pan endoxon epi thV ghV
23O 23 10 ergazou thn ghn sou kai gar ploia ouketi ercetai ek karchdonoV
23O 23 11 h de ceir sou ouketi iscuei kata qalassan h paroxunousa basileiV kurioV sabawq eneteilato peri canaan apolesai authV thn iscun
23O 23 12 kai erousin ouketi mh prosqhte tou ubrizein kai adikein thn qugatera sidwnoV kai ean apelqhV eiV kitieiV oude ekei soi anapausiV estai
23O 23 13 kai eiV ghn caldaiwn kai auth hrhmwtai apo twn assuriwn oude ekei soi anapausiV estai oti o toicoV authV peptwken
23O 23 14 ololuzete ploia karchdonoV oti apwleto to ocurwma umwn
23O 23 15 kai estai en th hmera ekeinh kataleifqhsetai turoV eth ebdomhkonta wV cronoV basilewV wV cronoV anqrwpou kai estai meta ebdomhkonta eth estai turoV wV asma pornhV
23O 23 16 labe kiqaran rembeuson poleiV pornh epilelhsmenh kalwV kiqarison polla ason ina sou mneia genhtai
23O 23 17 kai estai meta ebdomhkonta eth episkophn poihsei o qeoV turou kai palin apokatastaqhsetai eiV to arcaion kai estai emporion pasaiV taiV basileiaiV thV oikoumenhV
23O 23 18 kai estai authV h emporia kai o misqoV agion tw kuriw ouk autoiV sunacqhsetai alla toiV katoikousin enanti kuriou pasa h emporia authV fagein kai piein kai emplhsqhnai eiV sumbolhn mnhmosunon enanti kuriou
23O 24 1 idou kurioV katafqeirei thn oikoumenhn kai erhmwsei authn kai anakaluyei to proswpon authV kai diasperei touV enoikountaV en auth
23O 24 2 kai estai o laoV wV o iereuV kai o paiV wV o kurioV kai h qerapaina wV h kuria estai o agorazwn wV o pwlwn kai o daneizwn wV o daneizomenoV kai o ofeilwn wV w ofeilei
23O 24 3 fqora fqarhsetai h gh kai pronomh pronomeuqhsetai h gh to gar stoma kuriou elalhsen tauta
23O 24 4 epenqhsen h gh kai efqarh h oikoumenh epenqhsan oi uyhloi thV ghV
23O 24 5 h de gh hnomhsen dia touV katoikountaV authn dioti parebhsan ton nomon kai hllaxan ta prostagmata diaqhkhn aiwnion
23O 24 6 dia touto ara edetai thn ghn oti hmartosan oi katoikounteV authn dia touto ptwcoi esontai oi enoikounteV en th gh kai kataleifqhsontai anqrwpoi oligoi
23O 24 7 penqhsei oinoV penqhsei ampeloV stenaxousin panteV oi eufrainomenoi thn yuchn
23O 24 8 pepautai eufrosunh tumpanwn pepautai auqadeia kai ploutoV asebwn pepautai fwnh kiqaraV
23O 24 9 hscunqhsan ouk epion oinon pikron egeneto to sikera toiV pinousin
23O 24 10 hrhmwqh pasa poliV kleisei oikian tou mh eiselqein
23O 24 11 ololuzete peri tou oinou pantach pepautai pasa eufrosunh thV ghV
23O 24 12 kai kataleifqhsontai poleiV erhmoi kai oikoi egkataleleimmenoi apolountai

23O 24 13 tauta panta estai en th gh en mesw twn eqnwn on tropon ean tiV kalamhshtai elaian outwV kalamhsontai autouV kai ean paushtai o trughtoV
23O 24 14 outoi fwnh bohsontai oi de kataleifqenteV epi thV ghV eufranqhsontai ama th doxh kuriou taracqhsetai to udwr thV qalasshV
23O 24 15 dia touto h doxa kuriou en taiV nhsoiV estai thV qalasshV to onoma kuriou endoxon estai kurie o qeoV israhl
23O 24 16 apo twn pterugwn thV ghV terata hkousamen elpiV tw eusebei kai erousin ouai toiV aqetousin oi aqetounteV ton nomon
23O 24 17 foboV kai boqunoV kai pagiV ef' umaV touV enoikountaV epi thV ghV
23O 24 18 kai estai o feugwn ton fobon empeseitai eiV ton boqunon o de ekbainwn ek tou boqunou alwsetai upo thV pagidoV oti qurideV ek tou ouranou hnewcqhsan kai seisqhsetai ta qemelia thV ghV
23O 24 19 tarach taracqhsetai h gh kai aporia aporhqhsetai h gh
23O 24 20 eklinen kai seisqhsetai wV opwrofulakion h gh wV o mequwn kai kraipalwn kai peseitai kai ou mh dunhtai anasthnai katiscusen gar ep' authV h anomia
23O 24 21 kai epaxei o qeoV epi ton kosmon tou ouranou thn ceira kai epi touV basileiV thV ghV
23O 24 22 kai sunaxousin kai apokleisousin eiV ocurwma kai eiV desmwthrion dia pollwn genewn episkoph estai autwn
23O 24 23 kai takhsetai h plinqoV kai peseitai to teicoV oti basileusei kurioV en siwn kai en ierousalhm kai enwpion twn presbuterwn doxasqhsetai
23O 25 1 kurie o qeoV mou doxasw se umnhsw to onoma sou oti epoihsaV qaumasta pragmata boulhn arcaian alhqinhn genoito kurie
23O 25 2 oti eqhkaV poleiV eiV cwma poleiV ocuraV tou pesein autwn ta qemelia twn asebwn poliV eiV ton aiwna ou mh oikodomhqh
23O 25 3 dia touto euloghsei se o laoV o ptwcoV kai poleiV anqrwpwn adikoumenwn euloghsousin se
23O 25 4 egenou gar pash polei tapeinh bohqoV kai toiV aqumhsasin dia endeian skeph apo anqrwpwn ponhrwn rush autouV skeph diywntwn kai pneuma anqrwpwn adikoumenwn
23O 25 5 euloghsousin se wV anqrwpoi oligoyucoi diywnteV en siwn apo anqrwpwn asebwn oiV hmaV paredwkaV
23O 25 6 kai poihsei kurioV sabawq pasi toiV eqnesin epi to oroV touto piontai eufrosunhn piontai oinon crisontai muron
23O 25 7 en tw orei toutw paradoV tauta panta toiV eqnesin h gar boulh auth epi panta ta eqnh
23O 25 8 katepien o qanatoV iscusaV kai palin afeilen o qeoV pan dakruon apo pantoV proswpou to oneidoV tou laou afeilen apo pashV thV ghV to gar stoma kuriou elalhsen
23O 25 9 kai erousin th hmera ekeinh idou o qeoV hmwn ef' w hlpizomen kai hgalliwmeqa kai eufranqhsomeqa epi th swthria hmwn
23O 25 10 oti anapausin dwsei o qeoV epi to oroV touto kai katapathqhsetai h mwabitiV on tropon patousin alwna en amaxaiV
23O 25 11 kai anhsei taV ceiraV autou on tropon kai autoV etapeinwsen tou apolesai kai tapeinwsei thn ubrin autou ef' a taV ceiraV epebalen
23O 25 12 kai to uyoV thV katafughV tou toicou sou tapeinwsei kai katabhsetai ewV tou edafouV
23O 26 1 th hmera ekeinh asontai to asma touto epi ghV iouda legonteV idou poliV ocura kai swthrion hmwn qhsei teicoV kai periteicoV
23O 26 2 anoixate pulaV eiselqatw laoV fulasswn dikaiosunhn kai fulasswn alhqeian
23O 26 3 antilambanomenoV alhqeiaV kai fulasswn eirhnhn oti epi soi
23O 26 4 hlpisan kurie ewV tou aiwnoV o qeoV o megaV o aiwnioV
23O 26 5 oV tapeinwsaV kathgageV touV enoikountaV en uyhloiV poleiV ocuraV katabaleiV kai kataxeiV ewV edafouV

23O 26 6 kai pathsousin autouV podeV praewn kai tapeinwn
23O 26 7 odoV eusebwn euqeia egeneto kai pareskeuasmenh h odoV twn eusebwn
23O 26 8 h gar odoV kuriou krisiV hlpisamen epi tw onomati sou kai epi th mneia
23O 26 9 h epiqumei h yuch hmwn ek nuktoV orqrizei to pneuma mou proV se o qeoV dioti fwV ta prostagmata sou epi thV ghV dikaiosunhn maqete oi enoikounteV epi thV ghV
23O 26 10 pepautai gar o asebhV ou mh maqh dikaiosunhn epi thV ghV alhqeian ou mh poihsh arqhtw o asebhV ina mh idh thn doxan kuriou
23O 26 11 kurie uyhloV sou o braciwn kai ouk hdeisan gnonteV de aiscunqhsontai zhloV lhmyetai laon apaideuton kai nun pur touV upenantiouV edetai
23O 26 12 kurie o qeoV hmwn eirhnhn doV hmin panta gar apedwkaV hmin
23O 26 13 kurie o qeoV hmwn kthsai hmaV kurie ektoV sou allon ouk oidamen to onoma sou onomazomen
23O 26 14 oi de nekroi zwhn ou mh idwsin oude iatroi ou mh anasthswsin dia touto ephgageV kai apwlesaV kai hraV pan arsen autwn
23O 26 15 prosqeV autoiV kaka kurie prosqeV kaka pasin toiV endoxoiV thV ghV
23O 26 16 kurie en qliyei emnhsqhn sou en qliyei mikra h paideia sou hmin
23O 26 17 kai wV h wdinousa eggizei tou tekein kai epi th wdini authV ekekraxen outwV egenhqhmen tw agaphtw sou dia ton fobon sou kurie
23O 26 18 en gastri elabomen kai wdinhsamen kai etekomen pneuma swthriaV sou epoihsamen epi thV ghV alla pesountai oi enoikounteV epi thV ghV
23O 26 19 anasthsontai oi nekroi kai egerqhsontai oi en toiV mnhmeioiV kai eufranqhsontai oi en th gh h gar drosoV h para sou iama autoiV estin h de gh twn asebwn peseitai
23O 26 20 badize laoV mou eiselqe eiV ta tamieia sou apokleison thn quran sou apokrubhqi mikron oson oson ewV an parelqh h orgh kuriou
23O 26 21 idou gar kurioV apo tou agiou epagei thn orghn epi touV enoikountaV epi thV ghV kai anakaluyei h gh to aima authV kai ou katakaluyei touV anhrhmenouV
23O 27 1 th hmera ekeinh epaxei o qeoV thn macairan thn agian kai thn megalhn kai thn iscuran epi ton drakonta ofin feugonta epi ton drakonta ofin skolion kai anelei ton drakonta
23O 27 2 th hmera ekeinh ampelwn kaloV epiqumhma exarcein kat' authV
23O 27 3 egw poliV iscura poliV poliorkoumenh mathn potiw authn alwsetai gar nuktoV hmeraV de peseitai to teicoV
23O 27 4 ouk estin h ouk epelabeto authV tiV me qhsei fulassein kalamhn en agrw dia thn polemian tauthn hqethka authn toinun dia touto epoihsen kurioV o qeoV panta osa sunetaxen katakekaumai
23O 27 5 bohsontai oi enoikounteV en auth poihswmen eirhnhn autw poihswmen eirhnhn
23O 27 6 oi ercomenoi tekna iakwb blasthsei kai exanqhsei israhl kai emplhsqhsetai h oikoumenh tou karpou autou
23O 27 7 mh wV autoV epataxen kai autoV outwV plhghsetai kai wV autoV aneilen outwV anaireqhsetai
23O 27 8 macomenoV kai oneidizwn exapostelei autouV ou su hsqa o meletwn tw pneumati tw sklhrw anelein autouV pneumati qumou
23O 27 9 dia touto afaireqhsetai h anomia iakwb kai touto estin h eulogia autou otan afelwmai autou thn amartian otan qwsin pantaV touV liqouV twn bwmwn katakekommenouV wV konian lepthn kai ou mh meinh ta dendra autwn kai ta eidwla autwn ekkekommena wsper drumoV makran
23O 27 10 to katoikoumenon poimnion aneimenon estai wV poimnion kataleleimmenon kai estai polun cronon eiV boskhma kai ekei anapausontai
23O 27 11 kai meta cronon ouk estai en auth pan clwron dia to xhranqhnai gunaikeV ercomenai apo qeaV deute ou gar laoV estin ecwn sunesin dia touto ou mh oiktirhsh o poihsaV autouV oude o plasaV autouV ou mh elehsh
23O 27 12 kai estai en th hmera ekeinh sumfraxei kurioV apo thV diwrugoV tou

potamou ewV rinokorourwn umeiV de sunagagete touV uiouV israhl kata ena ena
23O 27 13 kai estai en th hmera ekeinh salpiousin th salpiggi th megalh kai hxousin oi apolomenoi en th cwra twn assuriwn kai oi apolomenoi en aiguptw kai proskunhsousin tw kuriw epi to oroV to agion en ierousalhm
23O 28 1 ouai tw stefanw thV ubrewV oi misqwtoi efraim to anqoV to ekpeson ek thV doxhV epi thV korufhV tou orouV tou paceoV oi mequonteV aneu oinou
23O 28 2 idou iscuron kai sklhron o qumoV kuriou wV calaza kataferomenh ouk ecousa skephn bia kataferomenh wV udatoV polu plhqoV suron cwran th gh poihsei anapausin taiV cersin
23O 28 3 kai toiV posin katapathqhsetai o stefanoV thV ubrewV oi misqwtoi tou efraim
23O 28 4 kai estai to anqoV to ekpeson thV elpidoV thV doxhV ep' akrou tou orouV tou uyhlou wV prodromoV sukou o idwn auto prin h eiV thn ceira autou labein qelhsei auto katapiein
23O 28 5 th hmera ekeinh estai kurioV sabawq o stefanoV thV elpidoV o plakeiV thV doxhV tw kataleifqenti mou law
23O 28 6 kataleifqhsontai epi pneumati krisewV epi krisin kai iscun kwluwn anelein
23O 28 7 outoi gar oinw peplanhmenoi eisin eplanhqhsan dia to sikera iereuV kai profhthV exesthsan dia ton oinon eseisqhsan apo thV meqhV tou sikera eplanhqhsan tout' esti fasma
23O 28 8 ara edetai tauthn thn boulhn auth gar h boulh eneken pleonexiaV
23O 28 9 tini anhggeilamen kaka kai tini anhggeilamen aggelian oi apogegalaktismenoi apo galaktoV oi apespasmenoi apo mastou
23O 28 10 qliyin epi qliyin prosdecou elpida ep' elpidi eti mikron eti mikron
23O 28 11 dia faulismon ceilewn dia glwsshV eteraV oti lalhsousin tw law toutw
23O 28 12 legonteV autw touto to anapauma tw peinwnti kai touto to suntrimma kai ouk hqelhsan akouein
23O 28 13 kai estai autoiV to logion kuriou tou qeou qliyiV epi qliyin elpiV ep' elpidi eti mikron eti mikron ina poreuqwsin kai peswsin eiV ta opisw kai kinduneusousin kai suntribhsontai kai alwsontai
23O 28 14 dia touto akousate logon kuriou andreV teqlimmenoi kai arconteV tou laou toutou tou en ierousalhm
23O 28 15 oti eipate epoihsamen diaqhkhn meta tou adou kai meta tou qanatou sunqhkaV kataigiV feromenh ean parelqh ou mh elqh ef' hmaV eqhkamen yeudoV thn elpida hmwn kai tw yeudei skepasqhsomeqa
23O 28 16 dia touto outwV legei kurioV idou egw embalw eiV ta qemelia siwn liqon polutelh eklekton akrogwniaion entimon eiV ta qemelia authV kai o pisteuwn ep' autw ou mh kataiscunqh
23O 28 17 kai qhsw krisin eiV elpida h de elehmosunh mou eiV staqmouV kai oi pepoiqoteV mathn yeudei oti ou mh parelqh umaV kataigiV
23O 28 18 mh kai afelh umwn thn diaqhkhn tou qanatou kai h elpiV umwn h proV ton adhn ou mh emmeinh kataigiV feromenh ean epelqh esesqe auth eiV katapathma
23O 28 19 otan parelqh lhmyetai umaV prwi prwi pareleusetai hmeraV kai en nukti estai elpiV ponhra maqete akouein
23O 28 20 stenocwroumenoi ou dunameqa macesqai autoi de asqenoumen tou hmaV sunacqhnai
23O 28 21 wsper oroV asebwn anasthsetai kai estai en th faraggi gabawn meta qumou poihsei ta erga autou pikriaV ergon o de qumoV autou allotriwV crhsetai kai h pikria autou allotria
23O 28 22 kai umeiV mh eufranqeihte mhde iscusatwsan umwn oi desmoi dioti suntetelesmena kai suntetmhmena pragmata hkousa para kuriou sabawq a poihsei epi pasan thn ghn
23O 28 23 enwtizesqe kai akouete thV fwnhV mou prosecete kai akouete touV logouV mou
23O 28 24 mh olhn thn hmeran mellei o arotriwn arotrian h sporon proetoimasei prin ergasasqai thn ghn

23O 28 25 ouc otan omalish authV to proswpon tote speirei mikron melanqion kai kuminon kai palin speirei puron kai kriqhn kai zean en toiV orioiV sou
23O 28 26 kai paideuqhsh krimati qeou sou kai eufranqhsh
23O 28 27 ou gar meta sklhrothtoV kaqairetai to melanqion oude trocoV amaxhV periaxei epi to kuminon alla rabdw ektinassetai to melanqion to de kuminon
23O 28 28 meta artou brwqhsetai ou gar eiV ton aiwna egw umin orgisqhsomai oude fwnh thV pikriaV mou katapathsei umaV
23O 28 29 kai tauta para kuriou sabawq exhlqen ta terata bouleusasqe uywsate mataian paraklhsin
23O 29 1 ouai poliV arihl hn dauid epolemhsen sunagagete genhmata eniauton ep' eniauton fagesqe gar sun mwab
23O 29 2 ekqliyw gar arihl kai estai authV h iscuV kai to ploutoV emoi
23O 29 3 kai kuklwsw wV dauid epi se kai balw peri se caraka kai qhsw peri se purgouV
23O 29 4 kai tapeinwqhsontai oi logoi sou eiV thn ghn kai eiV thn ghn oi logoi sou dusontai kai estai wV oi fwnounteV ek thV ghV h fwnh sou kai proV to edafoV h fwnh sou asqenhsei
23O 29 5 kai estai wV koniortoV apo trocou o ploutoV twn asebwn kai wV cnouV feromenoV kai estai wV stigmh paracrhma
23O 29 6 para kuriou sabawq episkoph gar estai meta bronthV kai seismou kai fwnhV megalhV kataigiV feromenh kai flox puroV katesqiousa
23O 29 7 kai estai wV o enupniazomenoV en upnw o ploutoV twn eqnwn pantwn osoi epestrateusan epi arihl kai panteV oi strateusamenoi epi ierousalhm kai panteV oi sunhgmenoi ep' authn kai qliboneV authn
23O 29 8 kai esontai wV oi en upnw pinonteV kai esqonteV kai exanastantwn mataion autwn to enupnion kai on tropon enupniazetai o diywn wV pinwn kai exanastaV eti diya h de yuch autou eiV kenon hlpisen outwV estai o ploutoV pantwn twn eqnwn osoi epestrateusan epi to oroV siwn
23O 29 9 ekluqhte kai eksthte kai kraipalhsate ouk apo sikera oude apo oinou
23O 29 10 oti pepotiken umaV kurioV pneumati katanuxewV kai kammusei touV ofqalmouV autwn kai twn profhtwn autwn kai twn arcontwn autwn oi orwnteV ta krupta
23O 29 11 kai esontai umin panta ta rhmata tauta wV oi logoi tou bibliou tou esfragismenou toutou o ean dwsin auto anqrwpw epistamenw grammata legonteV anagnwqi tauta kai erei ou dunamai anagnwnai esfragistai gar
23O 29 12 kai doqhsetai to biblion touto eiV ceiraV anqrwpou mh epistamenou grammata kai erei autw anagnwqi touto kai erei ouk epistamai grammata
23O 29 13 kai eipen kurioV eggizei moi o laoV outoV toiV ceilesin autwn timwsin me h de kardia autwn porrw apecei ap' emou mathn de sebontai me didaskonteV entalmata anqrwpwn kai didaskaliaV
23O 29 14 dia touto idou egw prosqhsw tou metaqeinai ton laon touton kai metaqhsw autouV kai apolw thn sofian twn sofwn kai thn sunesin twn sunetwn kruyw
23O 29 15 ouai oi baqewV boulhn poiounteV kai ou dia kuriou ouai oi en krufh boulhn poiounteV kai estai en skotei ta erga autwn kai erousin tiV hmaV ewraken kai tiV hmaV gnwsetai h a hmeiV poioumen
23O 29 16 ouc wV o phloV tou keramewV logisqhsesqe mh erei to plasma tw plasanti ou su me eplasaV h to poihma tw poihsanti ou sunetwV me epoihsaV
23O 29 17 ouketi mikron kai metateqhsetai o libanoV wV to oroV to cermel kai to oroV to cermel eiV drumon logisqhsetai
23O 29 18 kai akousontai en th hmera ekeinh kwfoi logouV bibliou kai oi en tw skotei kai oi en th omiclh ofqalmoi tuflwn bleyontai
23O 29 19 kai agalliasontai ptwcoi dia kurion en eufrosunh kai oi aphlpismenoi twn anqrwpwn emplhsqhsontai eufrosunhV

23O 29 20 exelipen anomoV kai apwleto uperhfanoV kai exwleqreuqhsan oi anomounteV epi kakia
23O 29 21 kai oi poiounteV amartein anqrwpouV en logw pantaV de touV elegcontaV en pulaiV proskomma qhsousin kai eplagiasan en adikoiV dikaion
23O 29 22 dia touto tade legei kurioV epi ton oikon iakwb on afwrisen ex abraam ou nun aiscunqhsetai iakwb oude nun to proswpon metabalei israhl
23O 29 23 all' otan idwsin ta tekna autwn ta erga mou di' eme agiasousin to onoma mou kai agiasousin ton agion iakwb kai ton qeon tou israhl fobhqhsontai
23O 29 24 kai gnwsontai oi tw pneumati planwmenoi sunesin oi de gogguzonteV maqhsontai upakouein kai ai glwssai ai yellizousai maqhsontai lalein eirhnhn
23O 30 1 ouai tekna apostatai tade legei kurioV epoihsate boulhn ou di' emou kai sunqhkaV ou dia tou pneumatoV mou prosqeinai amartiaV ef' amartiaiV
23O 30 2 oi poreuomenoi katabhnai eiV aigupton eme de ouk ephrwthsan tou bohqhqhnai upo faraw kai skepasqhnai upo aiguptiwn
23O 30 3 estai gar umin h skeph faraw eiV aiscunhn kai toiV pepoiqosin ep' aigupton oneidoV
23O 30 4 oti eisin en tanei archgoi aggeloi ponhroi mathn kopiasousin
23O 30 5 proV laon oV ouk wfelhsei autouV oute eiV bohqeian oute eiV wfeleian alla eiV aiscunhn kai oneidoV
23O 30 6 h orasiV twn tetrapodwn twn en th erhmw en th qliyei kai th stenocwria lewn kai skumnoV leontoV ekeiqen kai aspideV kai ekgona aspidwn petomenwn oi eferon ep' onwn kai kamhlwn ton plouton autwn proV eqnoV o ouk wfelhsei autouV eiV bohqeian alla eiV aiscunhn kai oneidoV
23O 30 7 aiguptioi mataia kai kena wfelhsousin umaV apaggeilon autoiV oti mataia h paraklhsiV umwn auth
23O 30 8 nun oun kaqisaV grayon epi puxiou tauta kai eiV biblion oti estai eiV hmeraV kairwn tauta kai ewV eiV ton aiwna
23O 30 9 oti laoV apeiqhV estin uioi yeudeiV oi ouk hboulonto akouein ton nomon tou qeou
23O 30 10 oi legonteV toiV profhtaiV mh anaggellete hmin kai toiV ta oramata orwsin mh laleite hmin alla hmin laleite kai anaggellete hmin eteran planhsin
23O 30 11 kai apostreyate hmaV apo thV odou tauthV afelete af' hmwn ton tribon touton kai afelete af' hmwn ton agion tou israhl
23O 30 12 dia touto outwV legei kurioV o agioV tou israhl oti hpeiqhsate toiV logoiV toutoiV kai hlpisate epi yeudei kai oti egoggusaV kai pepoiqwV egenou epi tw logw toutw
23O 30 13 dia touto estai umin h amartia auth wV teicoV pipton paracrhma polewV ocuraV ealwkuiaV hV paracrhma parestin to ptwma
23O 30 14 kai to ptwma authV estai wV suntrimma aggeiou ostrakinou ek keramiou lepta wste mh eurein en autoiV ostrakon en w pur areiV kai en w aposurieiV udwr mikron
23O 30 15 outw legei kurioV o agioV tou israhl otan apostrafeiV stenaxhV tote swqhsh kai gnwsh pou hsqa ote epepoiqeiV epi toiV mataioiV mataia h iscuV umwn egenhqh kai ouk hboulesqe akouein
23O 30 16 all' eipate ef' ippwn feuxomeqa dia touto feuxesqe kai eipate epi koufoiV anabatai esomeqa dia touto koufoi esontai oi diwkonteV umaV
23O 30 17 dia fwnhn enoV feuxontai cilioi kai dia fwnhn pente feuxontai polloi ewV an kataleifqhte wV istoV ep' orouV kai wV shmaian ferwn epi bounou
23O 30 18 kai palin menei o qeoV tou oiktirhsai umaV kai dia touto uywqhsetai tou elehsai umaV dioti krithV kurioV o qeoV hmwn estin kai pou kataleiyete thn doxan umwn makarioi oi emmenonteV en autw
23O 30 19 dioti laoV agioV en siwn oikhsei kai ierousalhm klauqmw eklausen elehson me elehsei se thn fwnhn thV kraughV sou hnika eiden ephkousen sou
23O 30 20 kai dwsei kurioV umin arton qliyewV kai udwr stenon kai ouketi mh

eggiswsin soi oi planwnteV se oti oi ofqalmoi sou oyontai touV planwntaV se
23O 30 21 kai ta wta sou akousontai touV logouV twn opisw se planhsantwn oi legonteV auth h odoV poreuqwmen en auth eite dexia eite aristera
23O 30 22 kai exareiV ta eidwla ta perihrgurwmena kai ta perikecruswmena lepta poihseiV kai likmhseiV wV udwr apokaqhmenhV kai wV kopron wseiV auta
23O 30 23 tote estai o uetoV tw spermati thV ghV sou kai o artoV tou genhmatoV thV ghV sou estai plhsmonh kai liparoV kai boskhqhsetai sou ta kthnh th hmera ekeinh topon piona kai eurucwron
23O 30 24 oi tauroi umwn kai oi boeV oi ergazomenoi thn ghn fagontai acura anapepoihmena en kriqh lelikmhmena
23O 30 25 kai estai epi pantoV orouV uyhlou kai epi pantoV bounou metewrou udwr diaporeuomenon en th hmera ekeinh otan apolwntai polloi kai otan peswsin purgoi
23O 30 26 kai estai to fwV thV selhnhV wV to fwV tou hliou kai to fwV tou hliou estai eptaplasion en th hmera otan iashtai kurioV to suntrimma tou laou autou kai thn odunhn thV plhghV sou iasetai
23O 30 27 idou to onoma kuriou dia cronou ercetai pollou kaiomenoV o qumoV meta doxhV to logion twn ceilewn autou to logion orghV plhreV kai h orgh tou qumou wV pur edetai
23O 30 28 kai to pneuma autou wV udwr en faraggi suron hxei ewV tou trachlou kai diaireqhsetai tou eqnh taraxai epi planhsei mataia kai diwxetai autouV planhsiV kai lhmyetai autouV kata proswpon autwn
23O 30 29 mh dia pantoV dei umaV eufrainesqai kai eisporeuesqai eiV ta agia mou dia pantoV wsei eortazontaV kai wsei eufrainomenouV eiselqein meta aulou eiV to oroV tou kuriou proV ton qeon tou israhl
23O 30 30 kai akousthn poihsei o qeoV thn doxan thV fwnhV autou kai ton qumon tou bracionoV autou deixei meta qumou kai orghV kai flogoV katesqioushV keraunwsei biaiwV kai wV udwr kai calaza sugkataferomenh bia
23O 30 31 dia gar fwnhn kuriou htthqhsontai assurioi th plhgh h an pataxh autouV
23O 30 32 kai estai autw kukloqen oqen hn autw h elpiV thV bohqeiaV ef' h autoV epepoiqei autoi meta aulwn kai kiqaraV polemhsousin auton ek metabolhV
23O 30 33 su gar pro hmerwn apaithqhsh mh kai soi htoimasqh basileuein faragga baqeian xula keimena pur kai xula polla o qumoV kuriou wV faragx upo qeiou kaiomenh
23O 31 1 ouai oi katabainonteV eiV aigupton epi bohqeian oi ef' ippoiV pepoiqoteV kai ef' armasin estin gar polla kai ef' ippoiV plhqoV sfodra kai ouk hsan pepoiqoteV epi ton agion tou israhl kai ton qeon ouk exezhthsan
23O 31 2 kai autoV sofoV hgen ep' autouV kaka kai o logoV autou ou mh aqethqh kai epanasthsetai ep' oikouV anqrwpwn ponhrwn kai epi thn elpida autwn thn mataian
23O 31 3 aiguption anqrwpon kai ou qeon ippwn sarkaV kai ouk estin bohqeia o de kurioV epaxei thn ceira autou ep' autouV kai kopiasousin oi bohqounteV kai ama panteV apolountai
23O 31 4 oti outwV eipen moi kurioV on tropon ean bohsh o lewn h o skumnoV epi th qhra h elaben kai kekraxh ep' auth ewV an emplhsqh ta orh thV fwnhV autou kai htthqhsan kai to plhqoV tou qumou eptohqhsan outwV katabhsetai kurioV sabawq epistrateusai epi to oroV to siwn epi ta orh authV
23O 31 5 wV ornea petomena outwV uperaspiei kurioV uper ierousalhm kai exeleitai kai peripoihsetai kai swsei
23O 31 6 epistrafhte oi thn baqeian boulhn bouleuomenoi kai anomon
23O 31 7 oti th hmera ekeinh aparnhsontai oi anqrwpoi ta ceiropoihta autwn ta argura kai ta crusa a epoihsan ai ceireV autwn
23O 31 8 kai peseitai assour ou macaira androV oude macaira anqrwpou katafagetai auton kai feuxetai ouk apo proswpou macairaV oi de neaniskoi esontai eiV htthma
23O 31 9 petra gar perilhmfqhsontai wV caraki kai htthqhsontai o de feugwn alwsetai tade legei kurioV makarioV oV ecei en siwn sperma kai oikeiouV en ierousalhm
23O 32 1 idou gar basileuV dikaioV basileusei kai arconteV meta krisewV arxousin

23O 32 2 kai estai o anqrwpoV kruptwn touV logouV autou kai krubhsetai wV af' udatoV feromenou kai fanhsetai en siwn wV potamoV feromenoV endoxoV en gh diywsh
23O 32 3 kai ouketi esontai pepoiqoteV ep' anqrwpoiV alla ta wta dwsousin akouein
23O 32 4 kai h kardia twn asqenountwn prosexei tou akouein kai ai glwssai ai yellizousai tacu maqhsontai lalein eirhnhn
23O 32 5 kai ouketi mh eipwsin tw mwrw arcein kai ouketi mh eipwsin oi uphretai sou siga
23O 32 6 o gar mwroV mwra lalhsei kai h kardia autou mataia nohsei tou suntelein anoma kai lalein proV kurion planhsin tou diaspeirai yucaV peinwsaV kai taV yucaV taV diywsaV kenaV poihsai
23O 32 7 h gar boulh twn ponhrwn anoma bouleusetai katafqeirai tapeinouV en logoiV adikoiV kai diaskedasai logouV tapeinwn en krisei
23O 32 8 oi de eusebeiV suneta ebouleusanto kai auth h boulh menei
23O 32 9 gunaikeV plousiai anasthte kai akousate thV fwnhV mou qugatereV en elpidi akousate touV logouV mou
23O 32 10 hmeraV eniautou mneian poihsasqe en odunh met' elpidoV anhlwtai o trughtoV pepautai o sporoV kai ouketi mh elqh
23O 32 11 eksthte luphqhte ai pepoiquiai ekdusasqe gumnai genesqe perizwsasqe sakkouV taV osfuaV
23O 32 12 kai epi twn mastwn koptesqe apo agrou epiqumhmatoV kai ampelou genhmatoV
23O 32 13 h gh tou laou mou akanqa kai cortoV anabhsetai kai ek pashV oikiaV eufrosunh arqhsetai poliV plousia
23O 32 14 oikoi egkataleleimmenoi plouton polewV kai oikouV epiqumhtouV afhsousin kai esontai ai kwmai sphlaia ewV tou aiwnoV eufrosunh onwn agriwn boskhmata poimenwn
23O 32 15 ewV an epelqh ef' umaV pneuma af' uyhlou kai estai erhmoV o cermel kai o cermel eiV drumon logisqhsetai
23O 32 16 kai anapausetai en th erhmw krima kai dikaiosunh en tw karmhlw katoikhsei
23O 32 17 kai estai ta erga thV dikaiosunhV eirhnh kai krathsei h dikaiosunh anapausin kai pepoiqoteV ewV tou aiwnoV
23O 32 18 kai katoikhsei o laoV autou en polei eirhnhV kai enoikhsei pepoiqwV kai anapausontai meta ploutou
23O 32 19 h de calaza ean katabh ouk ef' umaV hxei kai esontai oi enoikounteV en toiV drumoiV pepoiqoteV wV oi en th pedinh
23O 32 20 makarioi oi speironteV epi pan udwr ou bouV kai onoV patei
23O 33 1 ouai toiV talaipwrousin umaV umaV de oudeiV poiei talaipwrouV kai o aqetwn umaV ouk aqetei alwsontai oi aqetounteV kai paradoqhsontai kai wV shV epi imatiou outwV htthqhsontai
23O 33 2 kurie elehson hmaV epi soi gar pepoiqamen egenhqh to sperma twn apeiqountwn eiV apwleian h de swthria hmwn en kairw qliyewV
23O 33 3 dia fwnhn tou fobou sou exesthsan laoi apo tou fobou sou kai diesparhsan ta eqnh
23O 33 4 nun de sunacqhsetai ta skula umwn mikrou kai megalou on tropon ean tiV sunagagh akridaV outwV empaixousin umin
23O 33 5 agioV o qeoV o katoikwn en uyhloiV eneplhsqh siwn krisewV kai dikaiosunhV
23O 33 6 en nomw paradoqhsontai en qhsauroiV h swthria hmwn ekei sofia kai episthmh kai eusebeia proV ton kurion outoi eisin qhsauroi dikaiosunhV
23O 33 7 idou dh en tw fobw umwn autoi fobhqhsontai ouV efobeisqe fobhqhsontai af' umwn aggeloi gar apostalhsontai axiounteV eirhnhn pikrwV klaionteV parakalounteV eirhnhn
23O 33 8 erhmwqhsontai gar ai toutwn odoi pepautai o foboV twn eqnwn kai h proV toutouV diaqhkh airetai kai ou mh logishsqe autouV anqrwpouV

23O 33 9 epenqhsen h gh hscunqh o libanoV elh egeneto o sarwn fanera estai h galilaia kai o karmhloV
23O 33 10 nun anasthsomai legei kurioV nun doxasqhsomai nun uywqhsomai
23O 33 11 nun oyesqe nun aisqhqhsesqe mataia estai h iscuV tou pneumatoV umwn pur umaV katedetai
23O 33 12 kai esontai eqnh katakekaumena wV akanqa en agrw errimmenh kai katakekaumenh
23O 33 13 akousontai oi porrwqen a epoihsa gnwsontai oi eggizonteV thn iscun mou
23O 33 14 apesthsan oi en siwn anomoi lhmyetai tromoV touV asebeiV tiV anaggelei umin oti pur kaietai tiV anaggelei umin ton topon ton aiwnion
23O 33 15 poreuomenoV en dikaiosunh lalwn euqeian odon miswn anomian kai adikian kai taV ceiraV aposeiomenoV apo dwrwn barunwn ta wta ina mh akoush krisin aimatoV kammuwn touV ofqalmouV ina mh idh adikian
23O 33 16 outoV oikhsei en uyhlw sphlaiw petraV iscuraV artoV autw doqhsetai kai to udwr autou piston
23O 33 17 basilea meta doxhV oyesqe kai oi ofqalmoi umwn oyontai ghn porrwqen
23O 33 18 h yuch umwn melethsei fobon pou eisin oi grammatikoi pou eisin oi sumbouleuonteV pou estin o ariqmwn touV trefomenouV
23O 33 19 mikron kai megan laon w ou sunebouleusanto oude hdei baqufwnon wste mh akousai laoV pefaulismenoV kai ouk estin tw akouonti sunesiV
23O 33 20 idou siwn h poliV to swthrion hmwn oi ofqalmoi sou oyontai ierousalhm poliV plousia skhnai ai ou mh seisqwsin oude mh kinhqwsin oi passaloi thV skhnhV authV eiV ton aiwna cronon oude ta scoinia authV ou mh diarragwsin
23O 33 21 oti to onoma kuriou mega umin topoV umin estai potamoi kai diwrugeV plateiV kai eurucwroi ou poreush tauthn thn odon oude poreusetai ploion elaunon
23O 33 22 o gar qeoV mou megaV estin ou pareleusetai me kurioV krithV hmwn kurioV arcwn hmwn kurioV basileuV hmwn kurioV outoV hmaV swsei
23O 33 23 erraghsan ta scoinia sou oti ouk eniscusen o istoV sou eklinen ou calasei ta istia ouk arei shmeion ewV ou paradoqh eiV pronomhn toinun polloi cwloi pronomhn poihsousin
23O 33 24 kai ou mh eiph kopiw o laoV o enoikwn en autoiV afeqh gar autoiV h amartia
23O 34 1 prosagagete eqnh kai akousate arconteV akousatw h gh kai oi en auth h oikoumenh kai o laoV o en auth
23O 34 2 dioti qumoV kuriou epi panta ta eqnh kai orgh epi ton ariqmon autwn tou apolesai autouV kai paradounai autouV eiV sfaghn
23O 34 3 oi de traumatiai autwn rifhsontai kai oi nekroi kai anabhsetai autwn h osmh kai brachsetai ta orh apo tou aimatoV autwn
23O 34 4 kai elighsetai o ouranoV wV biblion kai panta ta astra peseitai wV fulla ex ampelou kai wV piptei fulla apo sukhV
23O 34 5 emequsqh h macaira mou en tw ouranw idou epi thn idoumaian katabhsetai kai epi ton laon thV apwleiaV meta krisewV
23O 34 6 h macaira kuriou eneplhsqh aimatoV epacunqh apo steatoV arnwn kai apo steatoV tragwn kai kriwn oti qusia kuriw en bosor kai sfagh megalh en th idoumaia
23O 34 7 kai sumpesountai oi adroi met' autwn kai oi krioi kai oi tauroi kai mequsqhsetai h gh apo tou aimatoV kai apo tou steatoV autwn emplhsqhsetai
23O 34 8 hmera gar krisewV kuriou kai eniautoV antapodosewV krisewV siwn
23O 34 9 kai strafhsontai authV ai faraggeV eiV pissan kai h gh authV eiV qeion kai estai authV h gh kaiomenh wV pissa
23O 34 10 nuktoV kai hmeraV kai ou sbesqhsetai eiV ton aiwna cronon kai anabhsetai o kapnoV authV anw eiV geneaV erhmwqhsetai kai eiV cronon polun
23O 34 11 kai katoikhsousin en auth ornea kai ecinoi kai ibeiV kai korakeV kai epiblhqhsetai ep' authn spartion gewmetriaV erhmou kai onokentauroi oikhsousin en auth
23O 34 12 oi arconteV authV ouk esontai oi gar basileiV authV kai oi arconteV authV

kai oi megistaneV authV esontai eiV apwleian
23O 34 13 kai anafusei eiV taV poleiV autwn akanqina xula kai eiV ta ocurwmata authV kai estai epauliV seirhnwn kai aulh strouqwn
23O 34 14 kai sunanthsousin daimonia onokentauroiV kai bohsousin eteroV proV ton eteron ekei anapausontai onokentauroi euron gar autoiV anapausin
23O 34 15 ekei enosseusen ecinoV kai eswsen h gh ta paidia authV meta asfaleiaV ekei elafoi sunhnthsan kai eidon ta proswpa allhlwn
23O 34 16 ariqmw parhlqon kai mia autwn ouk apwleto etera thn eteran ouk ezhthsan oti kurioV eneteilato autoiV kai to pneuma autou sunhgagen autaV
23O 34 17 kai autoV epibalei autoiV klhrouV kai h ceir autou diemerisen boskesqai eiV ton aiwna cronon klhronomhsete eiV geneaV genewn anapausontai ep' authV
23O 35 1 eufranqhti erhmoV diywsa agalliasqw erhmoV kai anqeitw wV krinon
23O 35 2 kai exanqhsei kai agalliasetai ta erhma tou iordanou kai h doxa tou libanou edoqh auth kai h timh tou karmhlou kai o laoV mou oyetai thn doxan kuriou kai to uyoV tou qeou
23O 35 3 iscusate ceireV aneimenai kai gonata paralelumena
23O 35 4 parakalesate oi oligoyucoi th dianoia iscusate mh fobeisqe idou o qeoV hmwn krisin antapodidwsin kai antapodwsei autoV hxei kai swsei hmaV
23O 35 5 tote anoicqhsontai ofqalmoi tuflwn kai wta kwfwn akousontai
23O 35 6 tote aleitai wV elafoV o cwloV kai tranh estai glwssa mogilalwn oti erragh en th erhmw udwr kai faragx en gh diywsh
23O 35 7 kai h anudroV estai eiV elh kai eiV thn diywsan ghn phgh udatoV estai ekei eufrosunh ornewn epauliV kalamou kai elh
23O 35 8 ekei estai odoV kaqara kai odoV agia klhqhsetai kai ou mh parelqh ekei akaqartoV oude estai ekei odoV akaqartoV oi de diesparmenoi poreusontai ep' authV kai ou mh planhqwsin
23O 35 9 kai ouk estai ekei lewn oude twn qhriwn twn ponhrwn ou mh anabh ep' authn oude mh eureqh ekei alla poreusontai en auth lelutrwmenoi
23O 35 10 kai sunhgmenoi dia kurion apostrafhsontai kai hxousin eiV siwn met' eufrosunhV kai eufrosunh aiwnioV uper kefalhV autwn epi gar kefalhV autwn ainesiV kai agalliama kai eufrosunh katalhmyetai autouV apedra odunh kai luph kai stenagmoV
23O 36 1 kai egeneto tou tessareskaidekatou etouV basileuontoV ezekiou anebh sennachrim basileuV assuriwn epi taV poleiV thV ioudaiaV taV ocuraV kai elaben autaV
23O 36 2 kai apesteilen basileuV assuriwn rayakhn ek laciV eiV ierousalhm proV ton basilea ezekian meta dunamewV pollhV kai esth en tw udragwgw thV kolumbhqraV thV anw en th odw tou agrou tou gnafewV
23O 36 3 kai exhlqen proV auton eliakim o tou celkiou o oikonomoV kai somnaV o grammateuV kai iwac o tou asaf o upomnhmografoV
23O 36 4 kai eipen autoiV rayakhV eipate ezekia tade legei o basileuV o megaV basileuV assuriwn ti pepoiqwV ei
23O 36 5 mh en boulh h logoiV ceilewn parataxiV ginetai kai nun epi tini pepoiqaV oti apeiqeiV moi
23O 36 6 idou pepoiqwV ei epi thn rabdon thn kalaminhn thn teqlasmenhn tauthn ep' aigupton oV an ep' authn episthrisqh eiseleusetai eiV thn ceira autou outwV estin faraw basileuV aiguptou kai panteV oi pepoiqoteV ep' autw
23O 36 7 ei de legete epi kurion ton qeon hmwn pepoiqamen
23O 36 8 nun meicqhte tw kuriw mou tw basilei assuriwn kai dwsw umin discilian ippon ei dunhsesqe dounai anabataV ep' autouV
23O 36 9 kai pwV dunasqe apostreyai eiV proswpon toparcou enoV oiketai eisin oi pepoiqoteV ep' aiguptioiV eiV ippon kai anabathn
23O 36 10 kai nun mh aneu kuriou anebhmen epi thn cwran tauthn polemhsai authn
23O 36 11 kai eipen proV auton eliakim kai somnaV kai iwac lalhson proV touV paidaV sou suristi akouomen gar hmeiV kai mh lalei proV hmaV ioudaisti kai ina ti laleiV eiV ta wta twn

anqrwpwn twn epi tw teicei
23O 36 12 kai eipen rayakhV proV autouV mh proV ton kurion umwn h proV umaV apestalken me o kurioV mou lalhsai touV logouV toutouV ouci proV touV anqrwpouV touV kaqhmenouV epi tw teicei ina fagwsin kopron kai piwsin ouron meq' umwn ama
23O 36 13 kai esth rayakhV kai ebohsen fwnh megalh ioudaisti kai eipen akousate touV logouV tou basilewV tou megalou basilewV assuriwn
23O 36 14 tade legei o basileuV mh apatatw umaV ezekiaV logoiV oi ou dunhsontai rusasqai umaV
23O 36 15 kai mh legetw umin ezekiaV oti rusetai umaV o qeoV kai ou mh paradoqh h poliV auth en ceiri basilewV assuriwn
23O 36 16 mh akouete ezekiou tade legei o basileuV assuriwn ei boulesqe euloghqhnai ekporeuesqe proV me kai fagesqe ekastoV thn ampelon autou kai taV sukaV kai piesqe udwr tou lakkou umwn
23O 36 17 ewV an elqw kai labw umaV eiV ghn wV h gh umwn gh sitou kai oinou kai artwn kai ampelwnwn
23O 36 18 mh umaV apatatw ezekiaV legwn o qeoV umwn rusetai umaV mh errusanto oi qeoi twn eqnwn ekastoV thn eautou cwran ek ceiroV basilewV assuriwn
23O 36 19 pou estin o qeoV aimaq kai arfaq kai pou o qeoV thV polewV sepfarim mh edunanto rusasqai samareian ek ceiroV mou
23O 36 20 tiV twn qewn pantwn twn eqnwn toutwn errusato thn ghn autou ek thV ceiroV mou oti rusetai o qeoV ierousalhm ek ceiroV mou
23O 36 21 kai esiwphsan kai oudeiV apekriqh autw logon dia to prostaxai ton basilea mhdena apokriqhnai
23O 36 22 kai eishlqen eliakim o tou celkiou o oikonomoV kai somnaV o grammateuV thV dunamewV kai iwac o tou asaf o upomnhmatografoV proV ezekian escismenoi touV citwnaV kai aphggeilan autw touV logouV rayakou
23O 37 1 kai egeneto en tw akousai ton basilea ezekian escisen ta imatia kai sakkon periebaleto kai anebh eiV ton oikon kuriou
23O 37 2 kai apesteilen eliakim ton oikonomon kai somnan ton grammatea kai touV presbuterouV twn ierewn peribeblhmenouV sakkouV proV hsaian uion amwV ton profhthn
23O 37 3 kai eipan autw tade legei ezekiaV hmera qliyewV kai oneidismou kai elegmou kai orghV h shmeron hmera oti hkei h wdin th tiktoush iscun de ouk ecei tou tekein
23O 37 4 eisakousai kurioV o qeoV sou touV logouV rayakou ouV apesteilen basileuV assuriwn oneidizein qeon zwnta kai oneidizein logouV ouV hkousen kurioV o qeoV sou kai dehqhsh proV kurion ton qeon sou peri twn kataleleimmenwn toutwn
23O 37 5 kai hlqon oi paideV tou basilewV proV hsaian
23O 37 6 kai eipen autoiV hsaiaV outwV ereite proV ton kurion umwn tade legei kurioV mh fobhqhV apo twn logwn wn hkousaV ouV wneidisan me oi presbeiV basilewV assuriwn
23O 37 7 idou egw embalw eiV auton pneuma kai akousaV aggelian apostrafhsetai eiV thn cwran autou kai peseitai macaira en th gh autou
23O 37 8 kai apestreyen rayakhV kai katelaben poliorkounta ton basilea lomnan kai hkousen basileuV assuriwn oti
23O 37 9 exhlqen qaraka basileuV aiqiopwn poliorkhsai auton kai akousaV apestreyen kai apesteilen aggelouV proV ezekian legwn
23O 37 10 outwV ereite ezekia basilei thV ioudaiaV mh se apatatw o qeoV sou ef' w pepoiqwV ei ep' autw legwn ou mh paradoqh ierousalhm eiV ceiraV basilewV assuriwn
23O 37 11 h ouk hkousaV a epoihsan basileiV assuriwn pasan thn ghn wV apwlesan
23O 37 12 mh errusanto autouV oi qeoi twn eqnwn ouV oi patereV mou apwlesan thn te gwzan kai carran kai rafeV ai eisin en cwra qemad
23O 37 13 pou eisin oi basileiV aimaq kai arfaq kai polewV sepfarim anag ougaua
23O 37 14 kai elaben ezekiaV to biblion para twn aggelwn kai hnoixen auto enantion kuriou

23O 37 15 kai proseuxato ezekiaV proV kurion legwn
23O 37 16 kurie sabawq o qeoV israhl o kaqhmenoV epi twn ceroubin su qeoV monoV ei pashV basileiaV thV oikoumenhV su epoihsaV ton ouranon kai thn ghn
23O 37 17 eisakouson kurie eisbleyon kurie kai ide touV logouV ouV apesteilen sennachrim oneidizein qeon zwnta
23O 37 18 ep' alhqeiaV gar hrhmwsan basileiV assuriwn thn oikoumenhn olhn kai thn cwran autwn
23O 37 19 kai enebalon ta eidwla autwn eiV to pur ou gar qeoi hsan alla erga ceirwn anqrwpwn xula kai liqoi kai apwlesan autouV
23O 37 20 su de kurie o qeoV hmwn swson hmaV ek ceiroV autwn ina gnw pasa basileia thV ghV oti su ei o qeoV monoV
23O 37 21 kai apestalh hsaiaV uioV amwV proV ezekian kai eipen autw tade legei kurioV o qeoV israhl hkousa a proshuxw proV me peri sennachrim basilewV assuriwn
23O 37 22 outoV o logoV on elalhsen peri autou o qeoV efaulisen se kai emukthrisen se parqenoV qugathr siwn epi soi kefalhn ekinhsen qugathr ierousalhm
23O 37 23 tina wneidisaV kai parwxunaV h proV tina uywsaV thn fwnhn sou kai ouk hraV eiV uyoV touV ofqalmouV sou eiV ton agion tou israhl
23O 37 24 oti di' aggelwn wneidisaV kurion su gar eipaV tw plhqei twn armatwn egw anebhn eiV uyoV orewn kai eiV ta escata tou libanou kai ekoya to uyoV thV kedrou autou kai to kalloV thV kuparissou kai eishlqon eiV uyoV merouV tou drumou
23O 37 25 kai eqhka gefuran kai hrhmwsa udata kai pasan sunagwghn udatoV
23O 37 26 ou tauta hkousaV palai a egw epoihsa ex arcaiwn hmerwn sunetaxa nun de epedeixa exerhmwsai eqnh en ocuroiV kai enoikountaV en polesin ocuraiV
23O 37 27 anhka taV ceiraV kai exhranqhsan kai egenonto wV cortoV xhroV epi dwmatwn kai wV agrwstiV
23O 37 28 nun de thn anapausin sou kai thn exodon sou kai thn eisodon sou egw epistamai
23O 37 29 o de qumoV sou on equmwqhV kai h pikria sou anebh proV me kai embalw fimon eiV thn rina sou kai calinon eiV ta ceilh sou kai apostreyw se th odw h hlqeV en auth
23O 37 30 touto de soi to shmeion fage touton ton eniauton a esparkaV tw de eniautw tw deuterw to kataleimma tw de tritw speiranteV amhsate kai futeusate ampelwnaV kai fagesqe ton karpon autwn
23O 37 31 kai esontai oi kataleleimmenoi en th ioudaia fuhsousin rizan katw kai poihsousin sperma anw
23O 37 32 oti ex ierousalhm exeleusontai oi kataleleimmenoi kai oi swzomenoi ex orouV siwn o zhloV kuriou sabawq poihsei tauta
23O 37 33 dia touto outwV legei kurioV epi basilea assuriwn ou mh eiselqh eiV thn polin tauthn oude mh balh ep' authn beloV oude mh epibalh ep' authn qureon oude mh kuklwsh ep' authn caraka
23O 37 34 alla th odw h hlqen en auth apostrafhsetai tade legei kurioV
23O 37 35 uperaspiw uper thV polewV tauthV tou swsai authn di' eme kai dia dauid ton paida mou
23O 37 36 kai exhlqen aggeloV kuriou kai aneilen ek thV parembolhV twn assuriwn ekaton ogdohkonta pente ciliadaV kai exanastanteV to prwi euron panta ta swmata nekra
23O 37 37 kai apostrafeiV aphlqen basileuV assuriwn kai wkhsen en nineuh
23O 37 38 kai en tw auton proskunein en tw oikw nasarac ton patacron autou adramelec kai sarasar oi uioi autou epataxan auton macairaiV autoi de dieswqhsan eiV armenian kai ebasileusen asordan o uioV autou ant' autou
23O 38 1 egeneto de en tw kairw ekeinw emalakisqh ezekiaV ewV qanatou kai hlqen proV auton hsaiaV uioV amwV o profhthV kai eipen proV auton tade legei kurioV taxai peri tou oikou sou apoqnhskeiV gar su kai ou zhsh
23O 38 2 kai apestreyen ezekiaV to proswpon autou proV ton toicon kai proshuxato

proV kurion
23O 38 3 legwn mnhsqhti kurie wV eporeuqhn enwpion sou meta alhqeiaV en kardia alhqinh kai ta aresta enwpion sou epoihsa kai eklausen ezekiaV klauqmw megalw
23O 38 4 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV hsaian legwn
23O 38 5 poreuqhti kai eipon ezekia tade legei kurioV o qeoV dauid tou patroV sou hkousa thV fwnhV thV proseuchV sou kai eidon ta dakrua sou idou prostiqhmi proV ton cronon sou eth deka pente
23O 38 6 kai ek ceiroV basilewV assuriwn swsw se kai uper thV polewV tauthV uperaspiw
23O 38 7 touto de soi to shmeion para kuriou oti o qeoV poihsei to rhma touto
23O 38 8 thn skian twn anabaqmwn ouV katebh o hlioV touV deka anabaqmouV tou oikou tou patroV sou apostreyw ton hlion touV deka anabaqmouV kai anebh o hlioV touV deka anabaqmouV ouV katebh h skia
23O 38 9 proseuch ezekiou basilewV thV ioudaiaV hnika emalakisqh kai anesth ek thV malakiaV autou
23O 38 10 egw eipa en tw uyei twn hmerwn mou en pulaiV adou kataleiyw ta eth ta epiloipa
23O 38 11 eipa ouketi mh idw to swthrion tou qeou epi thV ghV ouketi mh idw anqrwpon
23O 38 12 ek thV suggeneiaV mou katelipon to loipon thV zwhV mou exhlqen kai aphlqen ap' emou wsper o kataluwn skhnhn phxaV to pneuma mou par' emoi egeneto wV istoV eriqou eggizoushV ektemein en th hmera ekeinh paredoqhn
23O 38 13 ewV prwi wV leonti outwV ta osta mou sunetriyen apo gar thV hmeraV ewV thV nuktoV paredoqhn
23O 38 14 wV celidwn outwV fwnhsw kai wV peristera outwV melethsw exelipon gar mou oi ofqalmoi tou blepein eiV to uyoV tou ouranou proV ton kurion oV exeilato me
23O 38 15 kai afeilato mou thn odunhn thV yuchV
23O 38 16 kurie peri authV gar anhggelh soi kai exhgeiraV mou thn pnohn kai paraklhqeiV ezhsa
23O 38 17 eilou gar mou thn yuchn ina mh apolhtai kai aperriyaV opisw mou pasaV taV amartiaV mou
23O 38 18 ou gar oi en adou ainesousin se oude oi apoqanonteV euloghsousin se oude elpiousin oi en adou thn elehmosunhn sou
23O 38 19 oi zwntwV euloghsousin se on tropon kagw apo gar thV shmeron paidia poihsw a anaggelousin thn dikaiosunhn sou
23O 38 20 kurie thV swthriaV mou kai ou pausomai eulogwn se meta yalthriou pasaV taV hmeraV thV zwhV mou katenanti tou oikou tou qeou
23O 38 21 kai eipen hsaiaV proV ezekian labe palaqhn ek sukwn kai triyon kai kataplasai kai ugihV esh
23O 38 22 kai eipen ezekiaV touto to shmeion oti anabhsomai eiV ton oikon kuriou tou qeou
23O 39 1 en tw kairw ekeinw apesteilen marwdac uioV tou laadan o basileuV thV babulwniaV epistolaV kai presbeiV kai dwra ezekia hkousen gar oti emalakisqh ewV qanatou kai anesth
23O 39 2 kai ecarh ep' autoiV ezekiaV caran megalhn kai edeixen autoiV ton oikon tou necwqa kai thV stakthV kai twn qumiamatwn kai tou murou kai tou arguriou kai tou crusiou kai pantaV touV oikouV twn skeuwn thV gazhV kai panta osa hn en toiV qhsauroiV autou kai ouk hn ouqen o ouk edeixen ezekiaV en tw oikw autou
23O 39 3 kai hlqen hsaiaV o profhthV proV ton basilea ezekian kai eipen proV auton ti legousin oi anqrwpoi outoi kai poqen hkasin proV se kai eipen ezekiaV ek ghV porrwqen hkasin proV me ek babulwnoV
23O 39 4 kai eipen hsaiaV ti eidosan en tw oikw sou kai eipen ezekiaV panta ta en tw

oikw mou eidosan kai ouk estin en tw oikw mou o ouk eidosan alla kai ta en toiV qhsauroiV mou
23O 39 5 kai eipen autw hsaiaV akouson ton logon kuriou sabawq
23O 39 6 idou hmerai ercontai legei kurioV kai lhmyontai panta ta en tw oikw sou kai osa sunhgagon oi patereV sou ewV thV hmeraV tauthV eiV babulwna hxei kai ouden ou mh katalipwsin eipen de o qeoV
23O 39 7 oti kai apo twn teknwn sou wn egennhsaV lhmyontai kai poihsousin spadontaV en tw oikw tou basilewV twn babulwniwn
23O 39 8 kai eipen ezekiaV proV hsaian agaqoV o logoV kuriou on elalhsen genesqw dh eirhnh kai dikaiosunh en taiV hmeraiV mou .
23O 40 1 parakaleite parakaleite ton laon mou legei o qeoV
23O 40 2 iereiV lalhsate eiV thn kardian ierousalhm parakalesate authn oti eplhsqh h tapeinwsiV authV lelutai authV h amartia oti edexato ek ceiroV kuriou dipla ta amarthmata authV
23O 40 3 fwnh bowntoV en th erhmw etoimasate thn odon kuriou euqeiaV poieite taV tribouV tou qeou hmwn
23O 40 4 pasa faragx plhrwqhsetai kai pan oroV kai bounoV tapeinwqhsetai kai estai panta ta skolia eiV euqeian kai h traceia eiV pedia
23O 40 5 kai ofqhsetai h doxa kuriou kai oyetai pasa sarx to swthrion tou qeou oti kurioV elalhsen
23O 40 6 fwnh legontoV bohson kai eipa ti bohsw pasa sarx cortoV kai pasa doxa anqrwpou wV anqoV cortou
23O 40 7 exhranqh o cortoV kai to anqoV exepesen
23O 40 8 to de rhma tou qeou hmwn menei eiV ton aiwna
23O 40 9 ep' oroV uyhlon anabhqi o euaggelizomenoV siwn uywson th iscui thn fwnhn sou o euaggelizomenoV ierousalhm uywsate mh fobeisqe eipon taiV polesin iouda idou o qeoV umwn
23O 40 10 idou kurioV meta iscuoV ercetai kai o braciwn meta kurieiaV idou o misqoV autou met' autou kai to ergon enantion autou
23O 40 11 wV poimhn poimanei to poimnion autou kai tw bracioni autou sunaxei arnaV kai en gastri ecousaV parakalesei
23O 40 12 tiV emetrhsen th ceiri to udwr kai ton ouranon spiqamh kai pasan thn ghn draki tiV esthsen ta orh staqmw kai taV napaV zugw
23O 40 13 tiV egnw noun kuriou kai tiV autou sumbouloV egeneto oV sumbiba auton
23O 40 14 h proV tina sunebouleusato kai sunebibasen auton h tiV edeixen autw krisin h odon sunesewV tiV edeixen autw
23O 40 15 ei panta ta eqnh wV stagwn apo kadou kai wV roph zugou elogisqhsan kai wV sieloV logisqhsontai
23O 40 16 o de libanoV ouc ikanoV eiV kausin kai panta ta tetrapoda ouc ikana eiV olokarpwsin
23O 40 17 kai panta ta eqnh wV ouden eisi kai eiV ouqen elogisqhsan
23O 40 18 tini wmoiwsate kurion kai tini omoiwmati wmoiwsate auton
23O 40 19 mh eikona epoihsen tektwn h crusocooV cwneusaV crusion periecruswsen auton omoiwma kateskeuasen auton
23O 40 20 xulon gar ashpton eklegetai tektwn kai sofwV zhtei pwV sthsei autou eikona kai ina mh saleuhtai
23O 40 21 ou gnwsesqe ouk akousesqe ouk anhggelh ex archV umin ouk egnwte ta qemelia thV ghV
23O 40 22 o katecwn ton guron thV ghV kai oi enoikounteV en auth wV akrideV o sthsaV wV kamaran ton ouranon kai diateinaV wV skhnhn katoikein
23O 40 23 o didouV arcontaV eiV ouden arcein thn de ghn wV ouden epoihsen
23O 40 24 ou gar mh speirwsin oude mh futeuswsin oude mh rizwqh eiV thn ghn h riza autwn epneusen ep' autouV kai exhranqhsan kai kataigiV wV frugana analhmyetai autouV
23O 40 25 nun oun tini me wmoiwsate kai uywqhsomai eipen o agioV

23O 40 26 anableyate eiV uyoV touV ofqalmouV umwn kai idete tiV katedeixen panta tauta o ekferwn kata ariqmon ton kosmon autou pantaV ep' onomati kalesei apo pollhV doxhV kai en kratei iscuoV ouden se elaqen
23O 40 27 mh gar eiphV iakwb kai ti elalhsaV israhl apekrubh h odoV mou apo tou qeou kai o qeoV mou thn krisin afeilen kai apesth
23O 40 28 kai nun ouk egnwV ei mh hkousaV qeoV aiwnioV o qeoV o kataskeuasaV ta akra thV ghV ou peinasei oude kopiasei oude estin exeuresiV thV fronhsewV autou
23O 40 29 didouV toiV peinwsin iscun kai toiV mh odunwmenoiV luphn
23O 40 30 peinasousin gar newteroi kai kopiasousin neaniskoi kai eklektoi aniscueV esontai
23O 40 31 oi de upomenonteV ton qeon allaxousin iscun pterofuhsousin wV aetoi dramountai kai ou kopiasousin badiountai kai ou peinasousin
23O 41 1 egkainizesqe proV me nhsoi oi gar arconteV allaxousin iscun eggisatwsan kai lalhsatwsan ama tote krisin anaggeilatwsan
23O 41 2 tiV exhgeiren apo anatolwn dikaiosunhn ekalesen authn kata podaV autou kai poreusetai dwsei enantion eqnwn kai basileiV eksthsei kai dwsei eiV ghn taV macairaV autwn kai wV frugana exwsmena ta toxa autwn
23O 41 3 kai diwxetai autouV kai dieleusetai en eirhnh h odoV twn podwn autou
23O 41 4 tiV enhrghsen kai epoihsen tauta ekalesen authn o kalwn authn apo genewn archV egw qeoV prwtoV kai eiV ta epercomena egw eimi
23O 41 5 eidosan eqnh kai efobhqhsan ta akra thV ghV hggisan kai hlqosan ama
23O 41 6 krinwn ekastoV tw plhsion kai tw adelfw bohqhsai kai erei
23O 41 7 iscusen anhr tektwn kai calkeuV tuptwn sfurh ama elaunwn pote men erei sumblhma kalon estin iscurwsan auta en hloiV qhsousin auta kai ou kinhqhsontai
23O 41 8 su de israhl paiV mou iakwb on exelexamhn sperma abraam on hgaphsa
23O 41 9 ou antelabomhn ap' akrwn thV ghV kai ek twn skopiwn authV ekalesa se kai eipa soi paiV mou ei exelexamhn se kai ouk egkatelipon se
23O 41 10 mh fobou meta sou gar eimi mh planw egw gar eimi o qeoV sou o eniscusaV se kai ebohqhsa soi kai hsfalisamhn se th dexia th dikaia mou
23O 41 11 idou aiscunqhsontai kai entraphsontai panteV oi antikeimenoi soi esontai gar wV ouk onteV kai apolountai panteV oi antidikoi sou
23O 41 12 zhthseiV autouV kai ou mh eurhV touV anqrwpouV oi paroinhsousin eiV se esontai gar wV ouk onteV kai ouk esontai oi antipolemounteV se
23O 41 13 oti egw o qeoV sou o kratwn thV dexiaV sou o legwn soi mh fobou
23O 41 14 iakwb oligostoV israhl egw ebohqhsa soi legei o qeoV o lutroumenoV se israhl
23O 41 15 idou epoihsa se wV trocouV amaxhV alowntaV kainouV pristhroeideiV kai alohseiV orh kai leptuneiV bounouV kai wV cnoun qhseiV
23O 41 16 kai likmhseiV kai anemoV lhmyetai autouV kai kataigiV diasperei autouV su de eufranqhsh en toiV agioiV israhl kai agalliasontai
23O 41 17 oi ptwcoi kai oi endeeiV zhthsousin gar udwr kai ouk estai h glwssa autwn apo thV diyhV exhranqh egw kurioV o qeoV egw epakousomai o qeoV israhl kai ouk egkataleiyw autouV
23O 41 18 alla anoixw epi twn orewn potamouV kai en mesw pediwn phgaV poihsw thn erhmon eiV elh kai thn diywsan ghn en udragwgoiV
23O 41 19 qhsw eiV thn anudron ghn kedron kai puxon kai mursinhn kai kuparisson kai leukhn
23O 41 20 ina idwsin kai gnwsin kai ennohqwsin kai epistwntai ama oti ceir kuriou epoihsen tauta panta kai o agioV tou israhl katedeixen
23O 41 21 eggizei h krisiV umwn legei kurioV o qeoV hggisan ai boulai umwn legei o basileuV iakwb
23O 41 22 eggisatwsan kai anaggeilatwsan umin a sumbhsetai h ta protera tina hn eipate

kai episthsomen ton noun kai gnwsomeqa ti ta escata kai ta epercomena eipate hmin
23O 41 23 anaggeilate hmin ta epercomena ep' escatou kai gnwsomeqa oti qeoi este eu poihsate kai kakwsate kai qaumasomeqa kai oyomeqa ama
23O 41 24 oti poqen este umeiV kai poqen h ergasia umwn ek ghV bdelugma exelexanto umaV
23O 41 25 egw de hgeira ton apo borra kai ton af' hliou anatolwn klhqhsontai tw onomati mou ercesqwsan arconteV kai wV phloV keramewV kai wV kerameuV katapatwn ton phlon outwV katapathqhsesqe
23O 41 26 tiV gar anaggelei ta ex archV ina gnwmen kai ta emprosqen kai eroumen oti alhqh estin ouk estin o prolegwn oude o akouwn umwn touV logouV
23O 41 27 archn siwn dwsw kai ierousalhm parakalesw eiV odon
23O 41 28 apo gar twn eqnwn idou oudeiV kai apo twn eidwlwn autwn ouk hn o anaggellwn kai ean erwthsw autouV poqen este ou mh apokriqwsin moi
23O 41 29 eisin gar oi poiounteV umaV kai mathn oi planwnteV umaV
23O 42 1 iakwb o paiV mou antilhmyomai autou israhl o eklektoV mou prosedexato auton h yuch mou edwka to pneuma mou ep' auton krisin toiV eqnesin exoisei
23O 42 2 ou kekraxetai oude anhsei oude akousqhsetai exw h fwnh autou
23O 42 3 kalamon teqlasmenon ou suntriyei kai linon kapnizomenon ou sbesei alla eiV alhqeian exoisei krisin
23O 42 4 analamyei kai ou qrausqhsetai ewV an qh epi thV ghV krisin kai epi tw onomati autou eqnh elpiousin
23O 42 5 outwV legei kurioV o qeoV o poihsaV ton ouranon kai phxaV auton o sterewsaV thn ghn kai ta en auth kai didouV pnohn tw law tw ep' authV kai pneuma toiV patousin authn
23O 42 6 egw kurioV o qeoV ekalesa se en dikaiosunh kai krathsw thV ceiroV sou kai eniscusw se kai edwka se eiV diaqhkhn genouV eiV fwV eqnwn
23O 42 7 anoixai ofqalmouV tuflwn exagagein ek desmwn dedemenouV kai ex oikou fulakhV kaqhmenouV en skotei
23O 42 8 egw kurioV o qeoV touto mou estin to onoma thn doxan mou eterw ou dwsw oude taV aretaV mou toiV gluptoiV
23O 42 9 ta ap' archV idou hkasin kai kaina a egw anaggelw kai pro tou anateilai edhlwqh umin
23O 42 10 umnhsate tw kuriw umnon kainon h arch autou doxazete to onoma autou ap' akrou thV ghV oi katabainonteV eiV thn qalassan kai pleonteV authn ai nhsoi kai oi katoikounteV autaV
23O 42 11 eufranqhti erhmoV kai ai kwmai authV epauleiV kai oi katoikounteV khdar eufranqhsontai oi katoikounteV petran ap' akrwn twn orewn bohsousin
23O 42 12 dwsousin tw qew doxan taV aretaV autou en taiV nhsoiV anaggelousin
23O 42 13 kurioV o qeoV twn dunamewn exeleusetai kai suntriyei polemon epegerei zhlon kai bohsetai epi touV ecqrouV autou meta iscuoV
23O 42 14 esiwphsa mh kai aei siwphsomai kai anexomai ekarterhsa wV h tiktousa eksthsw kai xhranw ama
23O 42 15 kai qhsw potamouV eiV nhsouV kai elh xhranw
23O 42 16 kai axw tuflouV en odw h ouk egnwsan kai tribouV ouV ouk hdeisan pathsai poihsw autouV poihsw autoiV to skotoV eiV fwV kai ta skolia eiV euqeian tauta ta rhmata poihsw kai ouk egkataleiyw autouV
23O 42 17 autoi de apestrafhsan eiV ta opisw aiscunqhte aiscunhn oi pepoiqoteV epi toiV gluptoiV oi legonteV toiV cwneutoiV umeiV este qeoi hmwn
23O 42 18 oi kwfoi akousate kai oi tufloi anableyate idein
23O 42 19 kai tiV tufloV all' h oi paideV mou kai kwfoi all' h oi kurieuonteV autwn kai etuflwqhsan oi douloi tou qeou
23O 42 20 eidete pleonakiV kai ouk efulaxasqe hnoigmena ta wta kai ouk hkousate

23O 42 21 kurioV o qeoV ebouleto ina dikaiwqh kai megalunh ainesin kai eidon
23O 42 22 kai egeneto o laoV pepronomeumenoV kai dihrpasmenoV h gar pagiV en toiV tamieioiV pantacou kai en oikoiV ama opou ekruyan autouV egenonto eiV pronomhn kai ouk hn o exairoumenoV arpagma kai ouk hn o legwn apodoV
23O 42 23 tiV en umin oV enwtieitai tauta eisakousetai eiV ta epercomena
23O 42 24 tiV edwken eiV diarpaghn iakwb kai israhl toiV pronomeuousin auton ouci o qeoV w hmartosan autw kai ouk eboulonto en taiV odoiV autou poreuesqai oude akouein tou nomou autou
23O 42 25 kai ephgagen ep' autouV orghn qumou autou kai katiscusen autouV polemoV kai oi sumflegonteV autouV kuklw kai ouk egnwsan ekastoV autwn oude eqento epi yuchn
23O 43 1 kai nun outwV legei kurioV o qeoV o poihsaV se iakwb o plasaV se israhl mh fobou oti elutrwsamhn se ekalesa se to onoma sou emoV ei su
23O 43 2 kai ean diabainhV di' udatoV meta sou eimi kai potamoi ou sugklusousin se kai ean dielqhV dia puroV ou mh katakauqhV flox ou katakausei se
23O 43 3 oti egw kurioV o qeoV sou o agioV israhl o swzwn se epoihsa sou allagma aigupton kai aiqiopian kai sohnhn uper sou
23O 43 4 af' ou entimoV egenou enantion mou edoxasqhV kagw se hgaphsa kai dwsw anqrwpouV pollouV uper sou kai arcontaV uper thV kefalhV sou
23O 43 5 mh fobou oti meta sou eimi apo anatolwn axw to sperma sou kai apo dusmwn sunaxw se
23O 43 6 erw tw borra age kai tw libi mh kwlue age touV uiouV mou apo ghV porrwqen kai taV qugateraV mou ap' akrwn thV ghV
23O 43 7 pantaV osoi epikeklhntai tw onomati mou en gar th doxh mou kateskeuasa auton kai eplasa kai epoihsa auton
23O 43 8 kai exhgagon laon tuflon kai ofqalmoi eisin wsautwV tufloi kai kwfoi ta wta econteV
23O 43 9 panta ta eqnh sunhcqhsan ama kai sunacqhsontai arconteV ex autwn tiV anaggelei tauta h ta ex archV tiV anaggelei umin agagetwsan touV marturaV autwn kai dikaiwqhtwsan kai eipatwsan alhqh
23O 43 10 genesqe moi martureV kagw martuV legei kurioV o qeoV kai o paiV on exelexamhn ina gnwte kai pisteushte kai sunhte oti egw eimi emprosqen mou ouk egeneto alloV qeoV kai met' eme ouk estai
23O 43 11 egw o qeoV kai ouk estin parex emou swzwn
23O 43 12 anhggeila kai eswsa wneidisa kai ouk hn en umin allotrioV umeiV emoi martureV kagw martuV legei kurioV o qeoV
23O 43 13 eti ap' archV kai ouk estin o ek twn ceirwn mou exairoumenoV poihsw kai tiV apostreyei auto
23O 43 14 outwV legei kurioV o qeoV o lutroumenoV umaV o agioV israhl eneken umwn apostelw eiV babulwna kai epegerw pantaV feugontaV kai caldaioi en ploioiV deqhsontai
23O 43 15 egw kurioV o qeoV o agioV umwn o katadeixaV israhl basilea umwn
23O 43 16 outwV legei kurioV o didouV odon en qalassh kai en udati iscurw tribon
23O 43 17 o exagagwn armata kai ippon kai oclon iscuron alla ekoimhqhsan kai ouk anasthsontai esbesqhsan wV linon esbesmenon
23O 43 18 mh mnhmoneuete ta prwta kai ta arcaia mh sullogizesqe
23O 43 19 idou poiw kaina a nun anatelei kai gnwsesqe auta kai poihsw en th erhmw odon kai en th anudrw potamouV
23O 43 20 euloghsei me ta qhria tou agrou seirhneV kai qugatereV strouqwn oti edwka en th erhmw udwr kai potamouV en th anudrw potisai to genoV mou to eklekton
23O 43 21 laon mou on periepoihsamhn taV aretaV mou dihgeisqai
23O 43 22 ou nun ekalesa se iakwb oude kopiasai se epoihsa israhl
23O 43 23 ouk emoi probata thV olokarpwsewV sou oude en taiV qusiaiV sou edoxasaV me oude egkopon epoihsa se en libanw

23O 43 24 oude ekthsw moi arguriou qumiama oude to stear twn qusiwn sou epequmhsa alla en taiV amartiaiV sou kai en taiV adikiaiV sou proesthn sou
23O 43 25 egw eimi egw eimi o exaleifwn taV anomiaV sou kai ou mh mnhsqhsomai
23O 43 26 su de mnhsqhti kai kriqwmen lege su taV anomiaV sou prwtoV ina dikaiwqhV
23O 43 27 oi patereV umwn prwtoi kai oi arconteV autwn hnomhsan eiV eme
23O 43 28 kai emianan oi arconteV ta agia mou kai edwka apolesai iakwb kai israhl eiV oneidismon
23O 44 1 nun de akouson paiV mou iakwb kai israhl on exelexamhn
23O 44 2 outwV legei kurioV o qeoV o poihsaV se kai o plasaV se ek koiliaV eti bohqhqhsh mh fobou paiV mou iakwb kai o hgaphmenoV israhl on exelexamhn
23O 44 3 oti egw dwsw udwr en diyei toiV poreuomenoiV en anudrw epiqhsw to pneuma mou epi to sperma sou kai taV eulogiaV mou epi ta tekna sou
23O 44 4 kai anatelousin wsei cortoV ana meson udatoV kai wV itea epi pararreon udwr
23O 44 5 outoV erei tou qeou eimi kai outoV bohsetai epi tw onomati iakwb kai eteroV epigrayei tou qeou eimi epi tw onomati israhl
23O 44 6 outwV legei o qeoV o basileuV tou israhl o rusamenoV auton qeoV sabawq egw prwtoV kai egw meta tauta plhn emou ouk estin qeoV
23O 44 7 tiV wsper egw sthtw kalesatw kai etoimasatw moi af' ou epoihsa anqrwpon eiV ton aiwna kai ta epercomena pro tou elqein anaggeilatwsan umin
23O 44 8 mh parakaluptesqe ouk ap' archV hnwtisasqe kai aphggeila umin martureV umeiV este ei estin qeoV plhn emou kai ouk hsan tote
23O 44 9 oi plassonteV kai glufonteV panteV mataioi oi poiounteV ta kataqumia autwn a ouk wfelhsei autouV alla aiscunqhsontai
23O 44 10 panteV oi plassonteV qeon kai glufonteV anwfelh
23O 44 11 kai panteV oqen egenonto exhranqhsan kai kwfoi apo anqrwpwn sunacqhtwsan panteV kai sthtwsan ama entraphtwsan kai aiscunqhtwsan ama
23O 44 12 oti wxunen tektwn sidhron skeparnw eirgasato auto kai en teretrw etrhsen auto eirgasato auto en tw bracioni thV iscuoV autou kai peinasei kai asqenhsei kai ou mh pih udwr eklexamenoV
23O 44 13 tektwn xulon esthsen auto en metrw kai en kollh erruqmisen auto epoihsen auto wV morfhn androV kai wV wraiothta anqrwpou sthsai auto en oikw
23O 44 14 o ekoyen xulon ek tou drumou o efuteusen kurioV kai uetoV emhkunen
23O 44 15 ina h anqrwpoiV eiV kausin kai labwn ap' autou eqermanqh kai kausanteV epeyan artouV ep' autwn to de loipon eirgasanto eiV qeouV kai proskunousin autouV
23O 44 16 ou to hmisu autou katekausan en puri kai kausanteV epeyan artouV ep' autwn kai ep' autou kreaV opthsaV efagen kai eneplhsqh kai qermanqeiV eipen hdu moi oti eqermanqhn kai eidon pur
23O 44 17 to de loipon epoihsen eiV qeon glupton kai proskunei autw kai proseucetai legwn exelou me oti qeoV mou ei su
23O 44 18 ouk egnwsan fronhsai oti aphmaurwqhsan tou blepein toiV ofqalmoiV autwn kai tou nohsai th kardia autwn
23O 44 19 kai ouk elogisato th kardia autou oude anelogisato en th yuch autou oude egnw th fronhsei oti to hmisu autou katekausen en puri kai epeyen epi twn anqrakwn autou artouV kai opthsaV kreaV efagen kai to loipon autou eiV bdelugma epoihsen kai proskunousin autw
23O 44 20 gnwte oti spodoV h kardia autwn kai planwntai kai oudeiV dunatai exelesqai thn yuchn autou idete ouk ereite oti yeudoV en th dexia mou
23O 44 21 mnhsqhti tauta iakwb kai israhl oti paiV mou ei su eplasa se paida mou kai su israhl mh epilanqanou mou
23O 44 22 idou gar aphleiya wV nefelhn taV anomiaV sou kai wV gnofon taV amartiaV sou epistrafhti proV me kai lutrwsomai se

23O 44 23 eufranqhte ouranoi oti hlehsen o qeoV ton israhl salpisate qemelia thV ghV bohsate orh eufrosunhn oi bounoi kai panta ta xula ta en autoiV oti elutrwsato o qeoV ton iakwb kai israhl doxasqhsetai
23O 44 24 outwV legei kurioV o lutroumenoV se kai o plasswn se ek koiliaV egw kurioV o suntelwn panta exeteina ton ouranon monoV kai esterewsa thn ghn tiV eteroV
23O 44 25 diaskedasei shmeia eggastrimuqwn kai manteiaV apo kardiaV apostrefwn fronimouV eiV ta opisw kai thn boulhn autwn mwreuwn
23O 44 26 kai istwn rhmata paidoV autou kai thn boulhn twn aggelwn autou alhqeuwn o legwn ierousalhm katoikhqhsh kai taiV polesin thV ioudaiaV oikodomhqhsesqe kai ta erhma authV anatelei
23O 44 27 o legwn th abussw erhmwqhsh kai touV potamouV sou xhranw
23O 44 28 o legwn kurw fronein kai panta ta qelhmata mou poihsei o legwn ierousalhm oikodomhqhsh kai ton oikon ton agion mou qemeliwsw
23O 45 1 outwV legei kurioV o qeoV tw cristw mou kurw ou ekrathsa thV dexiaV epakousai emprosqen autou eqnh kai iscun basilewn diarrhxw anoixw emprosqen autou quraV kai poleiV ou sugkleisqhsontai
23O 45 2 egw emprosqen sou poreusomai kai orh omaliw quraV calkaV suntriyw kai moclouV sidhrouV sugklasw
23O 45 3 kai dwsw soi qhsaurouV skoteinouV apokrufouV aoratouV anoixw soi ina gnwV oti egw kurioV o qeoV o kalwn to onoma sou qeoV israhl
23O 45 4 eneken iakwb tou paidoV mou kai israhl tou eklektou mou egw kalesw se tw onomati sou kai prosdexomai se su de ouk egnwV me
23O 45 5 oti egw kurioV o qeoV kai ouk estin eti plhn emou qeoV kai ouk hdeiV me
23O 45 6 ina gnwsin oi apo anatolwn hliou kai oi apo dusmwn oti ouk estin plhn emou egw kurioV o qeoV kai ouk estin eti
23O 45 7 egw o kataskeuasaV fwV kai poihsaV skotoV o poiwn eirhnhn kai ktizwn kaka egw kurioV o qeoV o poiwn tauta panta
23O 45 8 eufranqhtw o ouranoV anwqen kai ai nefelai ranatwsan dikaiosunhn anateilatw h gh eleoV kai dikaiosunhn anateilatw ama egw eimi kurioV o ktisaV se
23O 45 9 poion beltion kateskeuasa wV phlon keramewV mh o arotriwn arotriasei thn ghn olhn thn hmeran mh erei o phloV tw keramei ti poieiV oti ouk ergazh oude eceiV ceiraV
23O 45 10 o legwn tw patri ti gennhseiV kai th mhtri ti wdinhseiV
23O 45 11 oti outwV legei kurioV o qeoV o agioV israhl o poihsaV ta epercomena erwthsate me peri twn uiwn mou kai peri twn qugaterwn mou kai peri twn ergwn twn ceirwn mou enteilasqe moi
23O 45 12 egw epoihsa ghn kai anqrwpon ep' authV egw th ceiri mou esterewsa ton ouranon egw pasi toiV astroiV eneteilamhn
23O 45 13 egw hgeira auton meta dikaiosunhV basilea kai pasai ai odoi autou euqeiai outoV oikodomhsei thn polin mou kai thn aicmalwsian tou laou mou epistreyei ou meta lutrwn oude meta dwrwn eipen kurioV sabawq
23O 45 14 outwV legei kurioV sabawq ekopiasen aiguptoV kai emporia aiqiopwn kai oi sebwin andreV uyhloi epi se diabhsontai kai soi esontai douloi kai opisw sou akolouqhsousin dedemenoi ceiropedaiV kai proskunhsousin soi kai en soi proseuxontai oti en soi o qeoV estin kai erousin ouk estin qeoV plhn sou
23O 45 15 su gar ei qeoV kai ouk hdeimen o qeoV tou israhl swthr
23O 45 16 aiscunqhsontai kai entraphsontai panteV oi antikeimenoi autw kai poreusontai en aiscunh egkainizesqe proV me nhsoi
23O 45 17 israhl swzetai upo kuriou swthrian aiwnion ouk aiscunqhsontai oude mh entrapwsin ewV tou aiwnoV
23O 45 18 outwV legei kurioV o poihsaV ton ouranon outoV o qeoV o katadeixaV thn ghn kai poihsaV authn autoV diwrisen authn ouk eiV kenon epoihsen authn alla katoikeisqai egw eimi kai ouk estin eti

23O 45 19 ouk en krufh lelalhka oude en topw ghV skoteinw ouk eipa tw spermati iakwb mataion zhthsate egw eimi egw eimi kurioV lalwn dikaiosunhn kai anaggellwn alhqeian
23O 45 20 sunacqhte kai hkete bouleusasqe ama oi swzomenoi apo twn eqnwn ouk egnwsan oi aironteV to xulon glumma autwn kai proseucomenoi wV proV qeouV oi ou swzousin
23O 45 21 ei anaggelousin eggisatwsan ina gnwsin ama tiV akousta epoihsen tauta ap' archV tote anhggelh umin egw o qeoV kai ouk estin alloV plhn emou dikaioV kai swthr ouk estin parex emou
23O 45 22 epistrafhte proV me kai swqhsesqe oi ap' escatou thV ghV egw eimi o qeoV kai ouk estin alloV
23O 45 23 kat' emautou omnuw h mhn exeleusetai ek tou stomatoV mou dikaiosunh oi logoi mou ouk apostrafhsontai oti emoi kamyei pan gonu kai exomologhsetai pasa glwssa tw qew
23O 45 24 legwn dikaiosunh kai doxa proV auton hxousin kai aiscunqhsontai panteV oi aforizonteV eautouV
23O 45 25 apo kuriou dikaiwqhsontai kai en tw qew endoxasqhsontai pan to sperma twn uiwn israhl
23O 46 1 epese bhl sunetribh dagwn egeneto ta glupta autwn eiV qhria kai kthnh airete auta katadedemena wV fortion kopiwnti
23O 46 2 kai peinwnti kai eklelumenw ouk iscuonti ama oi ou dunhsontai swqhnai apo polemou autoi de aicmalwtoi hcqhsan
23O 46 3 akousate mou oikoV tou iakwb kai pan to kataloipon tou israhl oi airomenoi ek koiliaV kai paideuomenoi ek paidiou
23O 46 4 ewV ghrouV egw eimi kai ewV an kataghrashte egw eimi egw anecomai umwn egw epoihsa kai egw anhsw egw analhmyomai kai swsw umaV
23O 46 5 tini me wmoiwsate idete tecnasasqe oi planwmenoi
23O 46 6 oi sumballomenoi crusion ek marsippiou kai argurion en zugw sthsousin en staqmw kai misqwsamenoi crusocoon epoihsan ceiropoihta kai kuyanteV proskunousin autoiV
23O 46 7 airousin auto epi twn wmwn kai poreuontai ean de qwsin auto epi tou topou autou menei ou mh kinhqh kai oV an bohsh proV auton ou mh eisakoush apo kakwn ou mh swsh auton
23O 46 8 mnhsqhte tauta kai stenaxate metanohsate oi peplanhmenoi epistreyate th kardia
23O 46 9 kai mnhsqhte ta protera apo tou aiwnoV oti egw eimi o qeoV kai ouk estin eti plhn emou
23O 46 10 anaggellwn proteron ta escata prin auta genesqai kai ama sunetelesqh kai eipa pasa mou h boulh sthsetai kai panta osa bebouleumai poihsw
23O 46 11 kalwn ap' anatolwn peteinon kai apo ghV porrwqen peri wn bebouleumai elalhsa kai hgagon ektisa kai epoihsa hgagon auton kai euodwsa thn odon autou
23O 46 12 akousate mou oi apolwlekoteV thn kardian oi makran apo thV dikaiosunhV
23O 46 13 hggisa thn dikaiosunhn mou kai thn swthrian thn par' emou ou bradunw dedwka en siwn swthrian tw israhl eiV doxasma
23O 47 1 katabhqi kaqison epi thn ghn parqenoV qugathr babulwnoV eiselqe eiV to skotoV qugathr caldaiwn oti ouketi prosteqhsh klhqhnai apalh kai trufera
23O 47 2 labe mulon aleson aleuron apokaluyai to katakalumma sou anakaluyai taV poliaV anasurai taV knhmaV diabhqi potamouV
23O 47 3 anakalufqhsetai h aiscunh sou fanhsontai oi oneidismoi sou to dikaion ek sou lhmyomai ouketi mh paradw anqrwpoiV
23O 47 4 eipen o rusamenoV se kurioV sabawq onoma autw agioV israhl
23O 47 5 kaqison katanenugmenh eiselqe eiV to skotoV qugathr caldaiwn ouketi mh klhqhV iscuV basileiaV
23O 47 6 parwxunqhn epi tw law mou emianaV thn klhronomian mou egw edwka eiV thn ceira sou su de ouk edwkaV autoiV eleoV tou presbuterou ebarunaV ton zugon sfodra
23O 47 7 kai eipaV eiV ton aiwna esomai arcousa ouk enohsaV tauta en th kardia sou

oude emnhsqhV ta escata
23O 47 8 nun de akouson tauta h trufera h kaqhmenh pepoiquia h legousa en th kardia authV egw eimi kai ouk estin etera ou kaqiw chra oude gnwsomai orfaneian
23O 47 9 nun de hxei exaifnhV epi se ta duo tauta en mia hmera chreia kai ateknia hxei exaifnhV epi se en th farmakeia sou en th iscui twn epaoidwn sou sfodra
23O 47 10 th elpidi thV ponhriaV sou su gar eipaV egw eimi kai ouk estin etera gnwqi oti h sunesiV toutwn kai h porneia sou estai soi aiscunh kai eipaV th kardia sou egw eimi kai ouk estin etera
23O 47 11 kai hxei epi se apwleia kai ou mh gnwV boqunoV kai empesh eiV auton kai hxei epi se talaipwria kai ou mh dunhsh kaqara genesqai kai hxei epi se exapinhV apwleia kai ou mh gnwV
23O 47 12 sthqi nun en taiV epaoidaiV sou kai th pollh farmakeia sou a emanqaneV ek neothtoV sou ei dunhsh wfelhqhnai
23O 47 13 kekopiakaV en taiV boulaiV sou sthtwsan kai swsatwsan se oi astrologoi tou ouranou oi orwnteV touV asteraV anaggeilatwsan soi ti mellei epi se ercesqai
23O 47 14 idou panteV wV frugana epi puri katakahsontai kai ou mh exelwntai thn yuchn autwn ek flogoV oti eceiV anqrakaV puroV kaqisai ep' autouV
23O 47 15 outoi esontai soi bohqeia ekopiasaV en th metabolh sou ek neothtoV anqrwpoV kaq' eauton eplanhqh soi de ouk estai swthria
23O 48 1 akousate tauta oikoV iakwb oi keklhmenoi tw onomati israhl kai oi ex iouda exelqonteV oi omnuonteV tw onomati kuriou qeou israhl mimnhskomenoi ou meta alhqeiaV oude meta dikaiosunhV
23O 48 2 kai antecomenoi tw onomati thV polewV thV agiaV kai epi tw qew tou israhl antisthrizomenoi kurioV sabawq onoma autw
23O 48 3 ta protera eti anhggeila kai ek tou stomatoV mou exhlqen kai akouston egeneto exapina epoihsa kai ephlqen
23O 48 4 ginwskw egw oti sklhroV ei kai neuron sidhroun o trachloV sou kai to metwpon sou calkoun
23O 48 5 kai anhggeila soi palai prin elqein epi se akouston soi epoihsa mh eiphV oti ta eidwla mou epoihsan kai mh eiphV oti ta glupta kai ta cwneuta eneteilato moi
23O 48 6 hkousate panta kai umeiV ouk egnwte alla kai akousta soi epoihsa ta kaina apo tou nun a mellei ginesqai kai ouk eipaV
23O 48 7 nun ginetai kai ou palai kai ou proteraiV hmeraiV hkousaV auta mh eiphV oti nai ginwskw auta
23O 48 8 oute egnwV oute hpistw oute ap' archV hnoixa sou ta wta egnwn gar oti aqetwn aqethseiV kai anomoV eti ek koiliaV klhqhsh
23O 48 9 eneken tou emou onomatoV deixw soi ton qumon mou kai ta endoxa mou epaxw epi soi ina mh exoleqreusw se
23O 48 10 idou pepraka se ouc eneken arguriou exeilamhn de se ek kaminou ptwceiaV
23O 48 11 eneken emou poihsw soi oti to emon onoma bebhloutai kai thn doxan mou eterw ou dwsw
23O 48 12 akoue mou iakwb kai israhl on egw kalw egw eimi prwtoV kai egw eimi eiV ton aiwna
23O 48 13 kai h ceir mou eqemeliwsen thn ghn kai h dexia mou esterewsen ton ouranon kalesw autouV kai sthsontai ama
23O 48 14 kai sunacqhsontai panteV kai akousontai tiV autoiV anhggeilen tauta agapwn se epoihsa to qelhma sou epi babulwna tou arai sperma caldaiwn
23O 48 15 egw elalhsa egw ekalesa hgagon auton kai euodwsa thn odon autou
23O 48 16 prosagagete proV me kai akousate tauta ouk ap' archV en krufh elalhsa oude en topw ghV skoteinw hnika egeneto ekei hmhn kai nun kurioV apestalken me kai to pneuma autou
23O 48 17 outwV legei kurioV o rusamenoV se o agioV israhl egw eimi o qeoV sou dedeica soi tou eurein se thn odon en h poreush en auth

23O 48 18 kai ei hkousaV twn entolwn mou egeneto an wsei potamoV h eirhnh sou kai h dikaiosunh sou wV kuma qalasshV
23O 48 19 kai egeneto an wV h ammoV to sperma sou kai ta ekgona thV koiliaV sou wV o couV thV ghV oude nun ou mh exoleqreuqhV oude apoleitai to onoma sou enwpion mou
23O 48 20 exelqe ek babulwnoV feugwn apo twn caldaiwn fwnhn eufrosunhV anaggeilate kai akouston genesqw touto apaggeilate ewV escatou thV ghV legete errusato kurioV ton doulon autou iakwb
23O 48 21 kai ean diyhswsin di' erhmou axei autouV udwr ek petraV exaxei autoiV scisqhsetai petra kai ruhsetai udwr kai pietai o laoV mou
23O 48 22 ouk estin cairein toiV asebesin legei kurioV
23O 49 1 akousate mou nhsoi kai prosecete eqnh dia cronou pollou sthsetai legei kurioV ek koiliaV mhtroV mou ekalesen to onoma mou
23O 49 2 kai eqhken to stoma mou wsei macairan oxeian kai upo thn skephn thV ceiroV autou ekruyen me eqhken me wV beloV eklekton kai en th faretra autou eskepasen me
23O 49 3 kai eipen moi douloV mou ei su israhl kai en soi doxasqhsomai
23O 49 4 kai egw eipa kenwV ekopiasa kai eiV mataion kai eiV ouden edwka thn iscun mou dia touto h krisiV mou para kuriw kai o ponoV mou enantion tou qeou mou
23O 49 5 kai nun outwV legei kurioV o plasaV me ek koiliaV doulon eautw tou sunagagein ton iakwb kai israhl proV auton sunacqhsomai kai doxasqhsomai enantion kuriou kai o qeoV mou estai mou iscuV
23O 49 6 kai eipen moi mega soi estin tou klhqhnai se paida mou tou sthsai taV fulaV iakwb kai thn diasporan tou israhl epistreyai idou teqeika se eiV diaqhkhn genouV eiV fwV eqnwn tou einai se eiV swthrian ewV escatou thV ghV
23O 49 7 outwV legei kurioV o rusamenoV se o qeoV israhl agiasate ton faulizonta thn yuchn autou ton bdelussomenon upo twn eqnwn twn doulwn twn arcontwn basileiV oyontai auton kai anasthsontai arconteV kai proskunhsousin autw eneken kuriou oti pistoV estin o agioV israhl kai exelexamhn se
23O 49 8 outwV legei kurioV kairw dektw ephkousa sou kai en hmera swthriaV ebohqhsa soi kai edwka se eiV diaqhkhn eqnwn tou katasthsai thn ghn kai klhronomhsai klhronomian erhmou
23O 49 9 legonta toiV en desmoiV exelqate kai toiV en tw skotei anakalufqhnai kai en pasaiV taiV odoiV autwn boskhqhsontai kai en pasaiV taiV triboiV h nomh autwn
23O 49 10 ou peinasousin oude diyhsousin oude pataxei autouV kauswn oude o hlioV alla o elewn autouV parakalesei kai dia phgwn udatwn axei autouV
23O 49 11 kai qhsw pan oroV eiV odon kai pasan tribon eiV boskhma autoiV
23O 49 12 idou outoi porrwqen ercontai outoi apo borra kai outoi apo qalasshV alloi de ek ghV perswn
23O 49 13 eufrainesqe ouranoi kai agalliasqw h gh rhxatwsan ta orh eufrosunhn kai oi bounoi dikaiosunhn oti hlehsen o qeoV ton laon autou kai touV tapeinouV tou laou autou parekalesen
23O 49 14 eipen de siwn egkatelipen me kurioV kai o kurioV epelaqeto mou
23O 49 15 mh epilhsetai gunh tou paidiou authV tou mh elehsai ta ekgona thV koiliaV authV ei de kai epilaqoito tauta gunh all' egw ouk epilhsomai sou eipen kurioV
23O 49 16 idou epi twn ceirwn mou ezwgrafhsa sou ta teich kai enwpion mou ei dia pantoV
23O 49 17 kai tacu oikodomhqhsh uf' wn kaqhreqhV kai oi erhmwsanteV se ek sou exeleusontai
23O 49 18 aron kuklw touV ofqalmouV sou kai ide pantaV idou sunhcqhsan kai hlqosan proV se zw egw legei kurioV oti pantaV autouV endush kai periqhsh autouV wV kosmon numfhV
23O 49 19 oti ta erhma sou kai ta diefqarmena kai ta peptwkota nun stenocwrhsei apo twn katoikountwn kai makrunqhsontai apo sou oi katapinonteV se
23O 49 20 erousin gar eiV ta wta sou oi uioi sou ouV apolwlekaV stenoV moi o topoV

poihson moi topon ina katoikhsw
23O 49 21 kai ereiV en th kardia sou tiV egennhsen moi toutouV egw de ateknoV kai chra toutouV de tiV exeqreyen moi egw de kateleifqhn monh outoi de moi pou hsan
23O 49 22 outwV legei kurioV idou airw eiV ta eqnh thn ceira mou kai eiV taV nhsouV arw susshmon mou kai axousin touV uiouV sou en kolpw taV de qugateraV sou ep' wmwn arousin
23O 49 23 kai esontai basileiV tiqhnoi sou ai de arcousai trofoi sou epi proswpon thV ghV proskunhsousin soi kai ton coun twn podwn sou leixousin kai gnwsh oti egw kurioV kai ouk aiscunqhsh
23O 49 24 mh lhmyetai tiV para gigantoV skula kai ean aicmalwteush tiV adikwV swqhsetai
23O 49 25 outwV legei kurioV ean tiV aicmalwteush giganta lhmyetai skula lambanwn de para iscuontoV swqhsetai egw de thn krisin sou krinw kai egw touV uiouV sou rusomai
23O 49 26 kai fagontai oi qliyanteV se taV sarkaV autwn kai piontai wV oinon neon to aima autwn kai mequsqhsontai kai aisqanqhsetai pasa sarx oti egw kurioV o rusamenoV se kai antilambanomenoV iscuoV iakwb
23O 50 1 outwV legei kurioV poion to biblion tou apostasiou thV mhtroV umwn w exapesteila authn h tini upocrew pepraka umaV idou taiV amartiaiV umwn epraqhte kai taiV anomiaiV umwn exapesteila thn mhtera umwn
23O 50 2 ti oti hlqon kai ouk hn anqrwpoV ekalesa kai ouk hn o upakouwn mh ouk iscuei h ceir mou tou rusasqai h ouk iscuw tou exelesqai idou th apeilh mou exerhmwsw thn qalassan kai qhsw potamouV erhmouV kai xhranqhsontai oi icqueV autwn apo tou mh einai udwr kai apoqanountai en diyei
23O 50 3 kai endusw ton ouranon skotoV kai qhsw wV sakkon to peribolaion autou
23O 50 4 kurioV didwsin moi glwssan paideiaV tou gnwnai en kairw hnika dei eipein logon eqhken moi prwi proseqhken moi wtion akouein
23O 50 5 kai h paideia kuriou anoigei mou ta wta egw de ouk apeiqw oude antilegw
23O 50 6 ton nwton mou dedwka eiV mastigaV taV de siagonaV mou eiV rapismata to de proswpon mou ouk apestreya apo aiscunhV emptusmatwn
23O 50 7 kai kurioV bohqoV mou egenhqh dia touto ouk enetraphn alla eqhka to proswpon mou wV sterean petran kai egnwn oti ou mh aiscunqw
23O 50 8 oti eggizei o dikaiwsaV me tiV o krinomenoV moi antisthtw moi ama kai tiV o krinomenoV moi eggisatw moi
23O 50 9 idou kurioV bohqei moi tiV kakwsei me idou panteV umeiV wV imation palaiwqhsesqe kai wV shV katafagetai umaV
23O 50 10 tiV en umin o foboumenoV ton kurion akousatw thV fwnhV tou paidoV autou oi poreuomenoi en skotei ouk estin autoiV fwV pepoiqate epi tw onomati kuriou kai antisthrisasqe epi tw qew
23O 50 11 idou panteV umeiV pur kaiete kai katiscuete floga poreuesqe tw fwti tou puroV umwn kai th flogi h exekausate di' eme egeneto tauta umin en luph koimhqhsesqe
23O 51 1 akousate mou oi diwkonteV to dikaion kai zhtounteV ton kurion embleyate eiV thn sterean petran hn elatomhsate kai eiV ton boqunon tou lakkou on wruxate
23O 51 2 embleyate eiV abraam ton patera umwn kai eiV sarran thn wdinousan umaV oti eiV hn kai ekalesa auton kai euloghsa auton kai hgaphsa auton kai eplhquna auton
23O 51 3 kai se nun parakalesw siwn kai parekalesa panta ta erhma authV kai qhsw ta erhma authV wV paradeison kuriou eufrosunhn kai agalliama eurhsousin en auth exomologhsin kai fwnhn ainesewV
23O 51 4 akousate mou akousate laoV mou kai oi basileiV proV me enwtisasqe oti nomoV par' emou exeleusetai kai h krisiV mou eiV fwV eqnwn
23O 51 5 eggizei tacu h dikaiosunh mou kai exeleusetai wV fwV to swthrion mou kai eiV ton braciona mou eqnh elpiousin eme nhsoi upomenousin kai eiV ton braciona mou elpiousin
23O 51 6 arate eiV ton ouranon touV ofqalmouV umwn kai embleyate eiV thn ghn katw oti o ouranoV wV kapnoV esterewqh h de gh wV imation palaiwqhsetai oi de katoikounteV

thn ghn wsper tauta apoqanountai to de swthrion mou eiV ton aiwna estai h de dikaiosunh mou ou mh ekliph
23O 51 7 akousate mou oi eidoteV krisin laoV mou ou o nomoV mou en th kardia umwn mh fobeisqe oneidismon anqrwpwn kai tw faulismw autwn mh httasqe
23O 51 8 wsper gar imation brwqhsetai upo cronou kai wV eria brwqhsetai upo shtoV h de dikaiosunh mou eiV ton aiwna estai to de swthrion mou eiV geneaV genewn
23O 51 9 exegeirou exegeirou ierousalhm kai endusai thn iscun tou bracionoV sou exegeirou wV en arch hmeraV wV genea aiwnoV ou su ei
23O 51 10 h erhmousa qalassan udwr abussou plhqoV h qeisa ta baqh thV qalasshV odon diabasewV ruomenoiV
23O 51 11 kai lelutrwmenoiV upo gar kuriou apostrafhsontai kai hxousin eiV siwn met' eufrosunhV kai agalliamatoV aiwniou epi gar thV kefalhV autwn agalliasiV kai ainesiV kai eufrosunh katalhmyetai autouV apedra odunh kai luph kai stenagmoV
23O 51 12 egw eimi egw eimi o parakalwn se gnwqi tina eulabhqeisa efobhqhV apo anqrwpou qnhtou kai apo uiou anqrwpou oi wsei cortoV exhranqhsan
23O 51 13 kai epelaqou qeon ton poihsanta se ton poihsanta ton ouranon kai qemeliwsanta thn ghn kai efobou aei pasaV taV hmeraV to proswpon tou qumou tou qlibontoV se on tropon gar ebouleusato tou arai se kai nun pou o qumoV tou qlibontoV se
23O 51 14 en gar tw swzesqai se ou sthsetai oude croniei
23O 51 15 oti egw o qeoV sou o tarasswn thn qalassan kai hcwn ta kumata authV kurioV sabawq onoma moi
23O 51 16 qhsw touV logouV mou eiV to stoma sou kai upo thn skian thV ceiroV mou skepasw se en h esthsa ton ouranon kai eqemeliwsa thn ghn kai erei siwn laoV mou ei su
23O 51 17 exegeirou exegeirou anasthqi ierousalhm h piousa to pothrion tou qumou ek ceiroV kuriou to pothrion gar thV ptwsewV to kondu tou qumou exepieV kai exekenwsaV
23O 51 18 kai ouk hn o parakalwn se apo pantwn twn teknwn sou wn etekeV kai ouk hn o antilambanomenoV thV ceiroV sou oude apo pantwn twn uiwn sou wn uywsaV
23O 51 19 duo tauta antikeimena soi tiV soi sulluphqhsetai ptwma kai suntrimma limoV kai macaira tiV se parakalesei
23O 51 20 oi uioi sou oi aporoumenoi oi kaqeudonteV ep' akrou pashV exodou wV seutlion hmiefqon oi plhreiV qumou kuriou eklelumenoi dia kuriou tou qeou
23O 51 21 dia touto akoue tetapeinwmenh kai mequousa ouk apo oinou
23O 51 22 outwV legei kurioV o qeoV o krinwn ton laon autou idou eilhfa ek thV ceiroV sou to pothrion thV ptwsewV to kondu tou qumou kai ou prosqhsh eti piein auto
23O 51 23 kai embalw auto eiV taV ceiraV twn adikhsantwn se kai twn tapeinwsantwn se oi eipan th yuch sou kuyon ina parelqwmen kai eqhkaV isa th gh ta metafrena sou exw toiV paraporeuomenoiV
23O 52 1 exegeirou exegeirou siwn endusai thn iscun sou siwn kai endusai thn doxan sou ierousalhm poliV h agia ouketi prosteqhsetai dielqein dia sou aperitmhtoV kai akaqartoV
23O 52 2 ektinaxai ton coun kai anasthqi kaqison ierousalhm ekdusai ton desmon tou trachlou sou h aicmalwtoV qugathr siwn
23O 52 3 oti tade legei kurioV dwrean epraqhte kai ou meta arguriou lutrwqhsesqe
23O 52 4 outwV legei kurioV eiV aigupton katebh o laoV mou to proteron paroikhsai ekei kai eiV assuriouV bia hcqhsan
23O 52 5 kai nun ti wde este tade legei kurioV oti elhmfqh o laoV mou dwrean qaumazete kai ololuzete tade legei kurioV di' umaV dia pantoV to onoma mou blasfhmeitai en toiV eqnesin
23O 52 6 dia touto gnwsetai o laoV mou to onoma mou en th hmera ekeinh oti egw eimi autoV o lalwn pareimi
23O 52 7 wV wra epi twn orewn wV podeV euaggelizomenou akohn eirhnhV wV euaggelizomenoV agaqa oti akousthn poihsw thn swthrian sou legwn siwn basileusei sou o qeoV
23O 52 8 oti fwnh twn fulassontwn se uywqh kai th fwnh ama eufranqhsontai oti

ofqalmoi proV ofqalmouV oyontai hnika an elehsh kurioV thn siwn
23O 52 9 rhxatw eufrosunhn ama ta erhma ierousalhm oti hlehsen kurioV authn kai errusato ierousalhm
23O 52 10 kai apokaluyei kurioV ton braciona autou ton agion enwpion pantwn twn eqnwn kai oyontai panta ta akra thV ghV thn swthrian thn para tou qeou
23O 52 11 aposthte aposthte exelqate ekeiqen kai akaqartou mh aptesqe exelqate ek mesou authV aforisqhte oi feronteV ta skeuh kuriou
23O 52 12 oti ou meta tarachV exeleusesqe oude fugh poreusesqe poreusetai gar proteroV umwn kurioV kai o episunagwn umaV kurioV o qeoV israhl
23O 52 13 idou sunhsei o paiV mou kai uywqhsetai kai doxasqhsetai sfodra
23O 52 14 on tropon eksthsontai epi se polloi outwV adoxhsei apo anqrwpwn to eidoV sou kai h doxa sou apo twn anqrwpwn
23O 52 15 outwV qaumasontai eqnh polla ep' autw kai sunexousin basileiV to stoma autwn oti oiV ouk anhggelh peri autou oyontai kai oi ouk akhkoasin sunhsousin
23O 53 1 kurie tiV episteusen th akoh hmwn kai o braciwn kuriou tini apekalufqh
23O 53 2 anhggeilamen enantion autou wV paidion wV riza en gh diywsh ouk estin eidoV autw oude doxa kai eidomen auton kai ouk eicen eidoV oude kalloV
23O 53 3 alla to eidoV autou atimon ekleipon para pantaV anqrwpouV anqrwpoV en plhgh wn kai eidwV ferein malakian oti apestraptai to proswpon autou htimasqh kai ouk elogisqh
23O 53 4 outoV taV amartiaV hmwn ferei kai peri hmwn odunatai kai hmeiV elogisameqa auton einai en ponw kai en plhgh kai en kakwsei
23O 53 5 autoV de etraumatisqh dia taV anomiaV hmwn kai memalakistai dia taV amartiaV hmwn paideia eirhnhV hmwn ep' auton tw mwlwpi autou hmeiV iaqhmen
23O 53 6 panteV wV probata eplanhqhmen anqrwpoV th odw autou eplanhqh kai kurioV paredwken auton taiV amartiaiV hmwn
23O 53 7 kai autoV dia to kekakwsqai ouk anoigei to stoma wV probaton epi sfaghn hcqh kai wV amnoV enantion tou keirontoV auton afwnoV outwV ouk anoigei to stoma autou
23O 53 8 en th tapeinwsei h krisiV autou hrqh thn genean autou tiV dihghsetai oti airetai apo thV ghV h zwh autou apo twn anomiwn tou laou mou hcqh eiV qanaton
23O 53 9 kai dwsw touV ponhrouV anti thV tafhV autou kai touV plousiouV anti tou qanatou autou oti anomian ouk epoihsen oude eureqh doloV en tw stomati autou
23O 53 10 kai kurioV bouletai kaqarisai auton thV plhghV ean dwte peri amartiaV h yuch umwn oyetai sperma makrobion kai bouletai kurioV afelein
23O 53 11 apo tou ponou thV yuchV autou deixai autw fwV kai plasai th sunesei dikaiwsai dikaion eu douleuonta polloiV kai taV amartiaV autwn autoV anoisei
23O 53 12 dia touto autoV klhronomhsei pollouV kai twn iscurwn meriei skula anq' wn paredoqh eiV qanaton h yuch autou kai en toiV anomoiV elogisqh kai autoV amartiaV pollwn anhnegken kai dia taV amartiaV autwn paredoqh
23O 54 1 eufranqhti steira h ou tiktousa rhxon kai bohson h ouk wdinousa oti polla ta tekna thV erhmou mallon h thV ecoushV ton andra eipen gar kurioV
23O 54 2 platunon ton topon thV skhnhV sou kai twn aulaiwn sou phxon mh feish makrunon ta scoinismata sou kai touV passalouV sou katiscuson
23O 54 3 eti eiV ta dexia kai eiV ta aristera ekpetason kai to sperma sou eqnh klhronomhsei kai poleiV hrhmwmenaV katoikieiV
23O 54 4 mh fobou oti kathscunqhV mhde entraphV oti wneidisqhV oti aiscunhn aiwnion epilhsh kai oneidoV thV chreiaV sou ou mh mnhsqhsh
23O 54 5 oti kurioV o poiwn se kurioV sabawq onoma autw kai o rusamenoV se autoV qeoV israhl pash th gh klhqhsetai
23O 54 6 ouc wV gunaika kataleleimmenhn kai oligoyucon keklhken se kurioV oud' wV gunaika ek neothtoV memishmenhn eipen o qeoV sou
23O 54 7 cronon mikron katelipon se kai meta eleouV megalou elehsw se
23O 54 8 en qumw mikrw apestreya to proswpon mou apo sou kai en eleei aiwniw

elehsw se eipen o rusamenoV se kurioV
23O 54 9 apo tou udatoV tou epi nwe touto moi estin kaqoti wmosa autw en tw cronw ekeinw th gh mh qumwqhsesqai epi soi eti mhde en apeilh sou
23O 54 10 ta orh metasthsesqai oude oi bounoi sou metakinhqhsontai outwV oude to par' emou soi eleoV ekleiyei oude h diaqhkh thV eirhnhV sou ou mh metasth eipen gar kurioV ilewV soi
23O 54 11 tapeinh kai akatastatoV ou pareklhqhV idou egw etoimazw soi anqraka ton liqon sou kai ta qemelia sou sapfeiron
23O 54 12 kai qhsw taV epalxeiV sou iaspin kai taV pulaV sou liqouV krustallou kai ton peribolon sou liqouV eklektouV
23O 54 13 kai pantaV touV uiouV sou didaktouV qeou kai en pollh eirhnh ta tekna sou
23O 54 14 kai en dikaiosunh oikodomhqhsh apecou apo adikou kai ou fobhqhsh kai tromoV ouk eggiei soi
23O 54 15 idou proshlutoi proseleusontai soi di' emou kai epi se katafeuxontai
23O 54 16 idou egw ktizw se ouc wV calkeuV fuswn anqrakaV kai ekferwn skeuoV eiV ergon egw de ektisa se ouk eiV apwleian fqeirai
23O 54 17 pan skeuoV fqarton epi se ouk euodwsw kai pasa fwnh anasthsetai epi se eiV krisin pantaV autouV htthseiV oi de enocoi sou esontai en auth estin klhronomia toiV qerapeuousin kurion kai umeiV esesqe moi dikaioi legei kurioV
23O 55 1 oi diywnteV poreuesqe ef' udwr kai osoi mh ecete argurion badisanteV agorasate kai piete aneu arguriou kai timhV oinou kai stear
23O 55 2 ina ti timasqe arguriou kai ton mocqon umwn ouk eiV plhsmonhn akousate mou kai fagesqe agaqa kai entrufhsei en agaqoiV h yuch umwn
23O 55 3 prosecete toiV wtioiV umwn kai epakolouqhsate taiV odoiV mou epakousate mou kai zhsetai en agaqoiV h yuch umwn kai diaqhsomai umin diaqhkhn aiwnion ta osia dauid ta pista
23O 55 4 idou marturion en eqnesin dedwka auton arconta kai prostassonta eqnesin
23O 55 5 eqnh a ouk hdeisan se epikalesontai se kai laoi oi ouk epistantai se epi se katafeuxontai eneken tou qeou sou tou agiou israhl oti edoxasen se
23O 55 6 zhthsate ton qeon kai en tw euriskein auton epikalesasqe hnika d' an eggizh umin
23O 55 7 apolipetw o asebhV taV odouV autou kai anhr anomoV taV boulaV autou kai epistrafhtw epi kurion kai elehqhsetai oti epi polu afhsei taV amartiaV umwn
23O 55 8 ou gar eisin ai boulai mou wsper ai boulai umwn oude wsper ai odoi umwn ai odoi mou legei kurioV
23O 55 9 all' wV apecei o ouranoV apo thV ghV outwV apecei h odoV mou apo twn odwn umwn kai ta dianohmata umwn apo thV dianoiaV mou
23O 55 10 wV gar ean katabh uetoV h ciwn ek tou ouranou kai ou mh apostrafh ewV an meqush thn ghn kai ektekh kai ekblasthsh kai dw sperma tw speironti kai arton eiV brwsin
23O 55 11 outwV estai to rhma mou o ean exelqh ek tou stomatoV mou ou mh apostrafh ewV an suntelesqh osa hqelhsa kai euodwsw taV odouV sou kai ta entalmata mou
23O 55 12 en gar eufrosunh exeleusesqe kai en cara didacqhsesqe ta gar orh kai oi bounoi exalountai prosdecomenoi umaV en cara kai panta ta xula tou agrou epikrothsei toiV kladoiV
23O 55 13 kai anti thV stoibhV anabhsetai kuparissoV anti de thV konuzhV anabhsetai mursinh kai estai kurioV eiV onoma kai eiV shmeion aiwnion kai ouk ekleiyei
23O 56 1 tade legei kurioV fulassesqe krisin poihsate dikaiosunhn hggisen gar to swthrion mou paraginesqai kai to eleoV mou apokalufqhnai
23O 56 2 makarioV anhr o poiwn tauta kai anqrwpoV o antecomenoV autwn kai fulasswn ta sabbata mh bebhloun kai diathrwn taV ceiraV autou mh poiein adikhma
23O 56 3 mh legetw o allogenhV o proskeimenoV proV kurion aforiei me ara kurioV apo tou laou autou kai mh legetw o eunoucoV oti egw eimi xulon xhron

23O 56 4 tade legei kurioV toiV eunoucoiV osoi an fulaxwntai ta sabbata mou kai eklexwntai a egw qelw kai antecwntai thV diaqhkhV mou
23O 56 5 dwsw autoiV en tw oikw mou kai en tw teicei mou topon onomaston kreittw uiwn kai qugaterwn onoma aiwnion dwsw autoiV kai ouk ekleiyei
23O 56 6 kai toiV allogenesi toiV proskeimenoiV kuriw douleuein autw kai agapan to onoma kuriou tou einai autw eiV doulouV kai doulaV kai pantaV touV fulassomenouV ta sabbata mou mh bebhloun kai antecomenouV thV diaqhkhV mou
23O 56 7 eisaxw autouV eiV to oroV to agion mou kai eufranw autouV en tw oikw thV proseuchV mou ta olokautwmata autwn kai ai qusiai autwn esontai dektai epi tou qusiasthriou mou o gar oikoV mou oikoV proseuchV klhqhsetai pasin toiV eqnesin
23O 56 8 eipen kurioV o sunagwn touV diesparmenouV israhl oti sunaxw ep' auton sunagwghn
23O 56 9 panta ta qhria ta agria deute fagete panta ta qhria tou drumou
23O 56 10 idete oti panteV ektetuflwntai ouk egnwsan fronhsai panteV kuneV eneoi ou dunhsontai ulaktein enupniazomenoi koithn filounteV nustaxai
23O 56 11 kai oi kuneV anaideiV th yuch ouk eidoteV plhsmonhn kai eisin ponhroi ouk eidoteV sunesin panteV en taiV odoiV autwn exhkolouqhsan ekastoV kata to eautou
23O 57 1 idete wV o dikaioV apwleto kai oudeiV ekdecetai th kardia kai andreV dikaioi airontai kai oudeiV katanoei apo gar proswpou adikiaV hrtai o dikaioV
23O 57 2 estai en eirhnh h tafh autou hrtai ek tou mesou
23O 57 3 umeiV de prosagagete wde uioi anomoi sperma moicwn kai pornhV
23O 57 4 en tini enetrufhsate kai epi tina hnoixate to stoma umwn kai epi tina ecalasate thn glwssan umwn ouc umeiV este tekna apwleiaV sperma anomon
23O 57 5 oi parakalounteV epi ta eidwla upo dendra dasea sfazonteV ta tekna autwn en taiV faragxin ana meson twn petrwn
23O 57 6 ekeinh sou h meriV outoV sou o klhroV kakeinoiV execeaV spondaV kakeinoiV anhnegkaV qusiaV epi toutoiV oun ouk orgisqhsomai
23O 57 7 ep' oroV uyhlon kai metewron ekei sou h koith kakei anebibasaV qusiaV
23O 57 8 kai opisw twn staqmwn thV quraV sou eqhkaV mnhmosuna sou wou oti ean ap' emou aposthV pleion ti exeiV hgaphsaV touV koimwmenouV meta sou
23O 57 9 kai eplhqunaV thn porneian sou met' autwn kai pollouV epoihsaV touV makran apo sou kai apesteilaV presbeiV uper ta oria sou kai apestreyaV kai etapeinwqhV ewV adou
23O 57 10 taiV poluodiaiV sou ekopiasaV kai ouk eipaV pausomai eniscuousa oti epraxaV tauta dia touto ou katedehqhV mou
23O 57 11 su tina eulabhqeisa efobhqhV kai eyeusw me kai ouk emnhsqhV mou oude elabeV me eiV thn dianoian oude eiV thn kardian sou kagw se idwn parorw kai eme ouk efobhqhV
23O 57 12 kagw apaggelw thn dikaiosunhn mou kai ta kaka sou a ouk wfelhsousin se
23O 57 13 otan anabohshV exelesqwsan se en th qliyei sou toutouV gar pantaV anemoV lhmyetai kai apoisei kataigiV oi de antecomenoi mou kthsontai ghn kai klhronomhsousin to oroV to agion mou
23O 57 14 kai erousin kaqarisate apo proswpou autou odouV kai arate skwla apo thV odou tou laou mou
23O 57 15 tade legei kurioV o uyistoV o en uyhloiV katoikwn ton aiwna agioV en agioiV onoma autw kurioV uyistoV en agioiV anapauomenoV kai oligoyucoiV didouV makroqumian kai didouV zwhn toiV suntetrimmenoiV thn kardian
23O 57 16 ouk eiV ton aiwna ekdikhsw umaV oude dia pantoV orgisqhsomai umin pneuma gar par' emou exeleusetai kai pnohn pasan egw epoihsa
23O 57 17 di' amartian bracu ti eluphsa auton kai epataxa auton kai apestreya to proswpon mou ap' autou kai eluphqh kai eporeuqh stugnoV en taiV odoiV autou
23O 57 18 taV odouV autou ewraka kai iasamhn auton kai parekalesa auton kai edwka autw paraklhsin alhqinhn
23O 57 19 eirhnhn ep' eirhnhn toiV makran kai toiV egguV ousin kai eipen kurioV

iasomai autouV
23O 57 20 oi de adikoi outwV kludwnisqhsontai kai anapausasqai ou dunhsontai
23O 57 21 ouk estin cairein toiV asebesin eipen kurioV o qeoV
23O 58 1 anabohson en iscui kai mh feish wV salpigga uywson thn fwnhn sou kai anaggeilon tw law mou ta amarthmata autwn kai tw oikw iakwb taV anomiaV autwn
23O 58 2 eme hmeran ex hmeraV zhtousin kai gnwnai mou taV odouV epiqumousin wV laoV dikaiosunhn pepoihkwV kai krisin qeou autou mh egkataleloipwV aitousin me nun krisin dikaian kai eggizein qew epiqumousin
23O 58 3 legonteV ti oti enhsteusamen kai ouk eideV etapeinwsamen taV yucaV hmwn kai ouk egnwV en gar taiV hmeraiV twn nhsteiwn umwn euriskete ta qelhmata umwn kai pantaV touV upoceiriouV umwn uponussete
23O 58 4 ei eiV kriseiV kai macaV nhsteuete kai tuptete pugmaiV tapeinon ina ti moi nhsteuete wV shmeron akousqhnai en kraugh thn fwnhn umwn
23O 58 5 ou tauthn thn nhsteian exelexamhn kai hmeran tapeinoun anqrwpon thn yuchn autou oud' an kamyhV wV krikon ton trachlon sou kai sakkon kai spodon upostrwsh oud' outwV kalesete nhsteian dekthn
23O 58 6 ouci toiauthn nhsteian egw exelexamhn legei kurioV alla lue panta sundesmon adikiaV dialue straggaliaV biaiwn sunallagmatwn apostelle teqrausmenouV en afesei kai pasan suggrafhn adikon diaspa
23O 58 7 diaqrupte peinwnti ton arton sou kai ptwcouV astegouV eisage eiV ton oikon sou ean idhV gumnon peribale kai apo twn oikeiwn tou spermatoV sou ouc uperoyh
23O 58 8 tote raghsetai proimon to fwV sou kai ta iamata sou tacu anatelei kai proporeusetai emprosqen sou h dikaiosunh sou kai h doxa tou qeou peristelei se
23O 58 9 tote bohsh kai o qeoV eisakousetai sou eti lalountoV sou erei idou pareimi ean afelhV apo sou sundesmon kai ceirotonian kai rhma goggusmou
23O 58 10 kai dwV peinwnti ton arton ek yuchV sou kai yuchn tetapeinwmenhn emplhshV tote anatelei en tw skotei to fwV sou kai to skotoV sou wV meshmbria
23O 58 11 kai estai o qeoV sou meta sou dia pantoV kai emplhsqhsh kaqaper epiqumei h yuch sou kai ta osta sou pianqhsetai kai esh wV khpoV mequwn kai wV phgh hn mh exelipen udwr kai ta osta sou wV botanh anatelei kai pianqhsetai kai klhronomhsousi geneaV genewn
23O 58 12 kai oikodomhqhsontai sou ai erhmoi aiwnioi kai estai sou ta qemelia aiwnia genewn geneaiV kai klhqhsh oikodomoV fragmwn kai touV tribouV touV ana meson pauseiV
23O 58 13 ean apostreyhV ton poda sou apo twn sabbatwn tou mh poiein ta qelhmata sou en th hmera th agia kai kaleseiV ta sabbata trufera agia tw qew sou ouk areiV ton poda sou ep' ergw oude lalhseiV logon en orgh ek tou stomatoV sou
23O 58 14 kai esh pepoiqwV epi kurion kai anabibasei se epi ta agaqa thV ghV kai ywmiei se thn klhronomian iakwb tou patroV sou to gar stoma kuriou elalhsen tauta
23O 59 1 mh ouk iscuei h ceir kuriou tou swsai h ebarunen to ouV autou tou mh eisakousai
23O 59 2 alla ta amarthmata umwn diistwsin ana meson umwn kai tou qeou kai dia taV amartiaV umwn apestreyen to proswpon autou af' umwn tou mh elehsai
23O 59 3 ai gar ceireV umwn memolummenai aimati kai oi daktuloi umwn en amartiaiV ta de ceilh umwn elalhsen anomian kai h glwssa umwn adikian meleta
23O 59 4 oudeiV lalei dikaia oude estin krisiV alhqinh pepoiqasin epi mataioiV kai lalousin kena oti kuousin ponon kai tiktousin anomian
23O 59 5 wa aspidwn errhxan kai iston aracnhV ufainousin kai o mellwn twn wwn autwn fagein suntriyaV ourion euren kai en autw basiliskoV
23O 59 6 o istoV autwn ouk estai eiV imation oude mh peribalwntai apo twn ergwn autwn ta gar erga autwn erga anomiaV
23O 59 7 oi de podeV autwn epi ponhrian trecousin tacinoi ekceai aima kai oi dialogismoi autwn dialogismoi afronwn suntrimma kai talaipwria en taiV odoiV autwn
23O 59 8 kai odon eirhnhV ouk oidasin kai ouk estin krisiV en taiV odoiV autwn ai gar

triboi autwn diestrammenai aV diodeuousin kai ouk oidasin eirhnhn
23O 59 9 dia touto apesth h krisiV ap' autwn kai ou mh katalabh autouV dikaiosunh upomeinantwn autwn fwV egeneto autoiV skotoV meinanteV aughn en awria periepathsan
23O 59 10 yhlafhsousin wV tufloi toicon kai wV ouc uparcontwn ofqalmwn yhlafhsousin kai pesountai en meshmbria wV en mesonuktiw wV apoqnhskonteV stenaxousin
23O 59 11 wV arkoV kai wV peristera ama poreusontai anemeinamen krisin kai ouk estin swthria makran afesthken af' hmwn
23O 59 12 pollh gar hmwn h anomia enantion sou kai ai amartiai hmwn antesthsan hmin ai gar anomiai hmwn en hmin kai ta adikhmata hmwn egnwmen
23O 59 13 hsebhsamen kai eyeusameqa kai apesthmen apo opisqen tou qeou hmwn elalhsamen adika kai hpeiqhsamen ekuomen kai emelethsamen apo kardiaV hmwn logouV adikouV
23O 59 14 kai apesthsamen opisw thn krisin kai h dikaiosunh makran afesthken oti katanalwqh en taiV odoiV autwn h alhqeia kai di' euqeiaV ouk hdunanto dielqein
23O 59 15 kai h alhqeia hrtai kai metesthsan thn dianoian tou sunienai kai eiden kurioV kai ouk hresen autw oti ouk hn krisiV
23O 59 16 kai eiden kai ouk hn anhr kai katenohsen kai ouk hn o antilhmyomenoV kai hmunato autouV tw bracioni autou kai th elehmosunh esthrisato
23O 59 17 kai enedusato dikaiosunhn wV qwraka kai perieqeto perikefalaian swthriou epi thV kefalhV kai periebaleto imation ekdikhsewV kai to peribolaion
23O 59 18 wV antapodwswn antapodosin oneidoV toiV upenantioiV
23O 59 19 kai fobhqhsontai oi apo dusmwn to onoma kuriou kai oi ap' anatolwn hliou to onoma to endoxon hxei gar wV potamoV biaioV h orgh para kuriou hxei meta qumou
23O 59 20 kai hxei eneken siwn o ruomenoV kai apostreyei asebeiaV apo iakwb
23O 59 21 kai auth autoiV h par' emou diaqhkh eipen kurioV to pneuma to emon o estin epi soi kai ta rhmata a edwka eiV to stoma sou ou mh ekliph ek tou stomatoV sou kai ek tou stomatoV tou spermatoV sou eipen gar kurioV apo tou nun kai eiV ton aiwna
23O 60 1 fwtizou fwtizou ierousalhm hkei gar sou to fwV kai h doxa kuriou epi se anatetalken
23O 60 2 idou skotoV kai gnofoV kaluyei ghn ep' eqnh epi de se fanhsetai kurioV kai h doxa autou epi se ofqhsetai
23O 60 3 kai poreusontai basileiV tw fwti sou kai eqnh th lamprothti sou
23O 60 4 aron kuklw touV ofqalmouV sou kai ide sunhgmena ta tekna sou idou hkasin panteV oi uioi sou makroqen kai ai qugatereV sou ep' wmwn arqhsontai
23O 60 5 tote oyh kai fobhqhsh kai eksthsh th kardia oti metabalei eiV se ploutoV qalasshV kai eqnwn kai lawn kai hxousin soi
23O 60 6 agelai kamhlwn kai kaluyousin se kamhloi madiam kai gaifa panteV ek saba hxousin feronteV crusion kai libanon oisousin kai to swthrion kuriou euaggeliountai
23O 60 7 kai panta ta probata khdar sunacqhsontai soi kai krioi nabaiwq hxousin soi kai anenecqhsetai dekta epi to qusiasthrion mou kai o oikoV thV proseuchV mou doxasqhsetai
23O 60 8 tineV oide wV nefelai petantai kai wV peristerai sun neossoiV
23O 60 9 eme nhsoi upemeinan kai ploia qarsiV en prwtoiV agagein ta tekna sou makroqen kai ton arguron kai ton cruson met' autwn dia to onoma kuriou to agion kai dia to ton agion tou israhl endoxon einai
23O 60 10 kai oikodomhsousin allogeneiV ta teich sou kai oi basileiV autwn parasthsontai soi dia gar orghn mou epataxa se kai dia eleon hgaphsa se
23O 60 11 kai anoicqhsontai ai pulai sou dia pantoV hmeraV kai nuktoV ou kleisqhsontai eisagagein proV se dunamin eqnwn kai basileiV agomenouV
23O 60 12 ta gar eqnh kai oi basileiV oitineV ou douleusousin soi apolountai kai ta eqnh erhmia erhmwqhsontai
23O 60 13 kai h doxa tou libanou proV se hxei en kuparissw kai peukh kai kedrw ama doxasai ton topon ton agion mou
23O 60 14 kai poreusontai proV se dedoikoteV uioi tapeinwsantwn se kai paroxunantwn

se kai klhqhsh poliV kuriou siwn agiou israhl
23O 60 15 dia to gegenhsqai se egkataleleimmenhn kai memishmenhn kai ouk hn o bohqwn kai qhsw se agalliama aiwnion eufrosunhn genewn geneaiV
23O 60 16 kai qhlaseiV gala eqnwn kai plouton basilewn fagesai kai gnwsh oti egw kurioV o swzwn se kai exairoumenoV se qeoV israhl
23O 60 17 kai anti calkou oisw soi crusion anti de sidhrou oisw soi argurion anti de xulwn oisw soi calkon anti de liqwn sidhron kai dwsw touV arcontaV sou en eirhnh kai touV episkopouV sou en dikaiosunh
23O 60 18 kai ouk akousqhsetai eti adikia en th gh sou oude suntrimma oude talaipwria en toiV orioiV sou alla klhqhsetai swthrion ta teich sou kai ai pulai sou glumma
23O 60 19 kai ouk estai soi o hlioV eiV fwV hmeraV oude anatolh selhnhV fwtiei soi thn nukta all' estai soi kurioV fwV aiwnion kai o qeoV doxa sou
23O 60 20 ou gar dusetai o hlioV soi kai h selhnh soi ouk ekleiyei estai gar kurioV soi fwV aiwnion kai anaplhrwqhsontai ai hmerai tou penqouV sou
23O 60 21 kai o laoV sou paV dikaioV kai di' aiwnoV klhronomhsousin thn ghn fulasswn to futeuma erga ceirwn autou eiV doxan
23O 60 22 o oligostoV estai eiV ciliadaV kai o elacistoV eiV eqnoV mega egw kurioV kata kairon sunaxw autouV
23O 61 1 pneuma kuriou ep' eme ou eineken ecrisen me euaggelisasqai ptwcoiV apestalken me iasasqai touV suntetrimmenouV th kardia khruxai aicmalwtoiV afesin kai tufloiV anableyin
23O 61 2 kalesai eniauton kuriou dekton kai hmeran antapodosewV parakalesai pantaV touV penqountaV
23O 61 3 doqhnai toiV penqousin siwn doxan anti spodou aleimma eufrosunhV toiV penqousin katastolhn doxhV anti pneumatoV akhdiaV kai klhqhsontai geneai dikaiosunhV futeuma kuriou eiV doxan
23O 61 4 kai oikodomhsousin erhmouV aiwniaV exhrhmwmenaV proteron exanasthsousin kai kainiousin poleiV erhmouV exhrhmwmenaV eiV geneaV
23O 61 5 kai hxousin allogeneiV poimainonteV ta probata sou kai allofuloi arothreV kai ampelourgoi
23O 61 6 umeiV de iereiV kuriou klhqhsesqe leitourgoi qeou iscun eqnwn katedesqe kai en tw ploutw autwn qaumasqhsesqe
23O 61 7 outwV ek deuteraV klhronomhsousin thn ghn kai eufrosunh aiwnioV uper kefalhV autwn
23O 61 8 egw gar eimi kurioV o agapwn dikaiosunhn kai miswn arpagmata ex adikiaV kai dwsw ton mocqon autwn dikaioiV kai diaqhkhn aiwnion diaqhsomai autoiV
23O 61 9 kai gnwsqhsetai en toiV eqnesin to sperma autwn kai ta ekgona autwn paV o orwn autouV epignwsetai autouV oti outoi eisin sperma huloghmenon upo qeou
23O 61 10 kai eufrosunh eufranqhsontai epi kurion agalliasqw h yuch mou epi tw kuriw enedusen gar me imation swthriou kai citwna eufrosunhV wV numfiw perieqhken moi mitran kai wV numfhn katekosmhsen me kosmw
23O 61 11 kai wV ghn auxousan to anqoV authV kai wV khpoV ta spermata autou outwV anatelei kurioV dikaiosunhn kai agalliama enantion pantwn twn eqnwn
23O 62 1 dia siwn ou siwphsomai kai dia ierousalhm ouk anhsw ewV an exelqh wV fwV h dikaiosunh mou to de swthrion mou wV lampaV kauqhsetai
23O 62 2 kai oyontai eqnh thn dikaiosunhn sou kai basileiV thn doxan sou kai kalesei se to onoma sou to kainon o o kurioV onomasei auto
23O 62 3 kai esh stefanoV kallouV en ceiri kuriou kai diadhma basileiaV en ceiri qeou sou
23O 62 4 kai ouketi klhqhsh kataleleimmenh kai h gh sou ou klhqhsetai erhmoV soi gar klhqhsetai qelhma emon kai th gh sou oikoumenh
23O 62 5 kai wV sunoikwn neaniskoV parqenw outwV katoikhsousin oi uioi sou meta

sou kai estai on tropon eufranqhsetai numfioV epi numfh outwV eufranqhsetai kurioV epi soi
23O 62 6 kai epi twn teicewn sou ierousalhm katesthsa fulakaV olhn thn hmeran kai olhn thn nukta oi dia telouV ou siwphsontai mimnhskomenoi kuriou
23O 62 7 ouk estin gar umin omoioV ean diorqwsh kai poihsh ierousalhm agauriama epi thV ghV
23O 62 8 wmosen kurioV kata thV dexiaV autou kai kata thV iscuoV tou bracionoV autou ei eti dwsw ton siton sou kai ta brwmata sou toiV ecqroiV sou kai ei eti piontai uioi allotrioi ton oinon sou ef' w emocqhsaV
23O 62 9 all' h oi sunagonteV fagontai auta kai ainesousin kurion kai oi sunagonteV piontai auta en taiV epaulesin taiV agiaiV mou
23O 62 10 poreuesqe dia twn pulwn mou kai odopoihsate tw law mou kai touV liqouV touV ek thV odou diarriyate exarate susshmon eiV ta eqnh
23O 62 11 idou gar kurioV epoihsen akouston ewV escatou thV ghV eipate th qugatri siwn idou soi o swthr paraginetai ecwn ton eautou misqon kai to ergon pro proswpou autou
23O 62 12 kai kalesei auton laon agion lelutrwmenon upo kuriou su de klhqhsh epizhtoumenh poliV kai ouk egkataleleimmenh
23O 63 1 tiV outoV o paraginomenoV ex edwm eruqhma imatiwn ek bosor outwV wraioV en stolh bia meta iscuoV egw dialegomai dikaiosunhn kai krisin swthriou
23O 63 2 dia ti sou eruqra ta imatia kai ta endumata sou wV apo pathtou lhnou
23O 63 3 plhrhV katapepathmenhV kai twn eqnwn ouk estin anhr met' emou kai katepathsa autouV en qumw kai kateqlasa autouV wV ghn kai kathgagon to aima autwn eiV ghn
23O 63 4 hmera gar antapodosewV ephlqen autoiV kai eniautoV lutrwsewV parestin
23O 63 5 kai epebleya kai oudeiV bohqoV kai prosenohsa kai ouqeiV antelambaneto kai errusato autouV o braciwn mou kai o qumoV mou epesth
23O 63 6 kai katepathsa autouV th orgh mou kai kathgagon to aima autwn eiV ghn
23O 63 7 ton eleon kuriou emnhsqhn taV aretaV kuriou en pasin oiV o kurioV hmin antapodidwsin kurioV krithV agaqoV tw oikw israhl epagei hmin kata to eleoV autou kai kata to plhqoV thV dikaiosunhV autou
23O 63 8 kai eipen ouc o laoV mou tekna ou mh aqethswsin kai egeneto autoiV eiV swthrian
23O 63 9 ek pashV qliyewV ou presbuV oude aggeloV all' autoV kurioV eswsen autouV dia to agapan autouV kai feidesqai autwn autoV elutrwsato autouV kai anelaben autouV kai uywsen autouV pasaV taV hmeraV tou aiwnoV
23O 63 10 autoi de hpeiqhsan kai parwxunan to pneuma to agion autou kai estrafh autoiV eiV ecqran kai autoV epolemhsen autouV
23O 63 11 kai emnhsqh hmerwn aiwniwn o anabibasaV ek thV ghV ton poimena twn probatwn pou estin o qeiV en autoiV to pneuma to agion
23O 63 12 o agagwn th dexia mwushn o braciwn thV doxhV autou katiscusen udwr apo proswpou autou poihsai autw onoma aiwnion
23O 63 13 hgagen autouV dia thV abussou wV ippon di' erhmou kai ouk ekopiasan
23O 63 14 kai wV kthnh dia pediou katebh pneuma para kuriou kai wdhghsen autouV outwV hgageV ton laon sou poihsai seautw onoma doxhV
23O 63 15 epistreyon ek tou ouranou kai ide ek tou oikou tou agiou sou kai doxhV pou estin o zhloV sou kai h iscuV sou pou estin to plhqoV tou eleouV sou kai twn oiktirmwn sou oti anescou hmwn
23O 63 16 su gar hmwn ei pathr oti abraam ouk egnw hmaV kai israhl ouk epegnw hmaV alla su kurie pathr hmwn rusai hmaV ap' archV to onoma sou ef' hmaV estin
23O 63 17 ti eplanhsaV hmaV kurie apo thV odou sou esklhrunaV hmwn taV kardiaV tou mh fobeisqai se epistreyon dia touV doulouV sou dia taV fulaV thV klhronomiaV sou
23O 63 18 ina mikron klhronomhswmen tou orouV tou agiou sou oi upenantioi hmwn katepathsan to agiasma sou
23O 63 19 egenomeqa wV to ap' archV ote ouk hrxaV hmwn oude epeklhqh to onoma

sou ef' hmaV ean anoixhV ton ouranon tromoV lhmyetai apo sou orh kai takhsontai
23O 64 1 wV khroV apo puroV thketai kai katakausei pur touV upenantiouV kai faneron estai to onoma kuriou en toiV upenantioiV apo proswpou sou eqnh taracqhsontai
23O 64 2 otan poihV ta endoxa tromoV lhmyetai apo sou orh
23O 64 3 apo tou aiwnoV ouk hkousamen oude oi ofqalmoi hmwn eidon qeon plhn sou kai ta erga sou a poihseiV toiV upomenousin eleon
23O 64 4 sunanthsetai gar toiV poiousin to dikaion kai twn odwn sou mnhsqhsontai idou su wrgisqhV kai hmeiV hmartomen dia touto eplanhqhmen
23O 64 5 kai egenhqhmen wV akaqartoi panteV hmeiV wV rakoV apokaqhmenhV pasa h dikaiosunh hmwn kai exerruhmen wV fulla dia taV anomiaV hmwn outwV anemoV oisei hmaV
23O 64 6 kai ouk estin o epikaloumenoV to onoma sou kai o mnhsqeiV antilabesqai sou oti apestreyaV to proswpon sou af' hmwn kai paredwkaV hmaV dia taV amartiaV hmwn
23O 64 7 kai nun kurie pathr hmwn su hmeiV de phloV ergon twn ceirwn sou panteV
23O 64 8 mh orgizou hmin sfodra kai mh en kairw mnhsqhV amartiwn hmwn kai nun epibleyon oti laoV sou panteV hmeiV
23O 64 9 poliV tou agiou sou egenhqh erhmoV siwn wV erhmoV egenhqh ierousalhm eiV kataran
23O 64 10 o oikoV to agion hmwn kai h doxa hn huloghsan oi patereV hmwn egenhqh purikaustoV kai panta ta endoxa sunepesen
23O 64 11 kai epi pasi toutoiV anescou kurie kai esiwphsaV kai etapeinwsaV hmaV sfodra
23O 65 1 emfanhV egenomhn toiV eme mh zhtousin eureqhn toiV eme mh eperwtwsin eipa idou eimi tw eqnei oi ouk ekalesan mou to onoma
23O 65 2 exepetasa taV ceiraV mou olhn thn hmeran proV laon apeiqounta kai antilegonta oi ouk eporeuqhsan odw alhqinh all' opisw twn amartiwn autwn
23O 65 3 o laoV outoV o paroxunwn me enantion emou dia pantoV autoi qusiazousin en toiV khpoiV kai qumiwsin epi taiV plinqoiV toiV daimonioiV a ouk estin
23O 65 4 kai en toiV mnhmasin kai en toiV sphlaioiV koimwntai di' enupnia oi esqonteV krea ueia kai zwmon qusiwn memolummena panta ta skeuh autwn
23O 65 5 oi legonteV porrw ap' emou mh eggishV mou oti kaqaroV eimi outoV kapnoV tou qumou mou pur kaietai en autw pasaV taV hmeraV
23O 65 6 idou gegraptai enwpion mou ou siwphsw ewV an apodw eiV ton kolpon autwn
23O 65 7 taV amartiaV autwn kai twn paterwn autwn legei kurioV oi equmiasan epi twn orewn kai epi twn bounwn wneidisan me apodwsw ta erga autwn eiV ton kolpon autwn
23O 65 8 outwV legei kurioV on tropon eureqhsetai o rwx en tw botrui kai erousin mh lumhnh auton oti eulogia kuriou estin en autw outwV poihsw eneken tou douleuontoV moi toutou eneken ou mh apolesw pantaV
23O 65 9 kai exaxw to ex iakwb sperma kai to ex iouda kai klhronomhsei to oroV to agion mou kai klhronomhsousin oi eklektoi mou kai oi douloi mou kai katoikhsousin ekei
23O 65 10 kai esontai en tw drumw epauleiV poimniwn kai faragx acwr eiV anapausin boukoliwn tw law mou oi ezhthsan me
23O 65 11 umeiV de oi egkataliponteV me kai epilanqanomenoi to oroV to agion mou kai etoimazonteV tw daimoni trapezan kai plhrounteV th tuch kerasma
23O 65 12 egw paradwsw umaV eiV macairan panteV en sfagh peseisqe oti ekalesa umaV kai ouc uphkousate elalhsa kai parhkousate kai epoihsate to ponhron enantion emou kai a ouk eboulomhn exelexasqe
23O 65 13 dia touto tade legei kurioV idou oi douleuonteV moi fagontai umeiV de peinasete idou oi douleuonteV moi piontai umeiV de diyhsete idou oi douleuonteV moi eufranqhsontai umeiV de aiscunqhsesqe
23O 65 14 idou oi douleuonteV moi agalliasontai en eufrosunh umeiV de kekraxesqe dia

ton ponon thV kardiaV umwn kai apo suntribhV pneumatoV ololuxete
23O 65 15 kataleiyete gar to onoma umwn eiV plhsmonhn toiV eklektoiV mou umaV de anelei kurioV toiV de douleuousin autw klhqhsetai onoma kainon
23O 65 16 o euloghqhsetai epi thV ghV euloghsousin gar ton qeon ton alhqinon kai oi omnuonteV epi thV ghV omountai ton qeon ton alhqinon epilhsontai gar thn qliyin autwn thn prwthn kai ouk anabhsetai autwn epi thn kardian
23O 65 17 estai gar o ouranoV kainoV kai h gh kainh kai ou mh mnhsqwsin twn proterwn oud' ou mh epelqh autwn epi thn kardian
23O 65 18 all' eufrosunhn kai agalliama eurhsousin en auth oti idou egw poiw ierousalhm agalliama kai ton laon mou eufrosunhn
23O 65 19 kai agalliasomai epi ierousalhm kai eufranqhsomai epi tw law mou kai ouketi mh akousqh en auth fwnh klauqmou oude fwnh kraughV
23O 65 20 kai ou mh genhtai ekei awroV kai presbuthV oV ouk emplhsei ton cronon autou estai gar o neoV ekaton etwn o de apoqnhskwn amartwloV ekaton etwn kai epikataratoV estai
23O 65 21 kai oikodomhsousin oikiaV kai autoi enoikhsousin kai katafuteusousin ampelwnaV kai autoi fagontai ta genhmata autwn
23O 65 22 kai ou mh oikodomhsousin kai alloi enoikhsousin kai ou mh futeusousin kai alloi fagontai kata gar taV hmeraV tou xulou thV zwhV esontai ai hmerai tou laou mou ta erga twn ponwn autwn palaiwsousin
23O 65 23 oi de eklektoi mou ou kopiasousin eiV kenon oude teknopoihsousin eiV kataran oti sperma huloghmenon upo qeou estin kai ta ekgona autwn met' autwn esontai
23O 65 24 kai estai prin kekraxai autouV egw epakousomai autwn eti lalountwn autwn erw ti estin
23O 65 25 tote lukoi kai arneV boskhqhsontai ama kai lewn wV bouV fagetai acura ofiV de ghn wV arton ouk adikhsousin oude mh lumanountai epi tw orei tw agiw mou legei kurioV
23O 66 1 outwV legei kurioV o ouranoV moi qronoV h de gh upopodion twn podwn mou poion oikon oikodomhsete moi h poioV topoV thV katapausewV mou
23O 66 2 panta gar tauta epoihsen h ceir mou kai estin ema panta tauta legei kurioV kai epi tina epibleyw all' h epi ton tapeinon kai hsucion kai tremonta touV logouV mou
23O 66 3 o de anomoV o quwn moi moscon wV o apoktennwn kuna o de anaferwn semidalin wV aima ueion o didouV libanon eiV mnhmosunon wV blasfhmoV kai outoi exelexanto taV odouV autwn kai ta bdelugmata autwn a h yuch autwn hqelhsen
23O 66 4 kagw eklexomai ta empaigmata autwn kai taV amartiaV antapodwsw autoiV oti ekalesa autouV kai ouc uphkousan mou elalhsa kai ouk hkousan kai epoihsan to ponhron enantion mou kai a ouk eboulomhn exelexanto
23O 66 5 akousate to rhma kuriou oi tremonteV ton logon autou eipate adelfoi hmwn toiV misousin hmaV kai bdelussomenoiV ina to onoma kuriou doxasqh kai ofqh en th eufrosunh autwn kakeinoi aiscunqhsontai
23O 66 6 fwnh kraughV ek polewV fwnh ek naou fwnh kuriou antapodidontoV antapodosin toiV antikeimenoiV
23O 66 7 prin h thn wdinousan tekein prin elqein ton ponon twn wdinwn exefugen kai eteken arsen
23O 66 8 tiV hkousen toiouto kai tiV ewraken outwV h wdinen gh en mia hmera h kai etecqh eqnoV eiV apax oti wdinen kai eteken siwn ta paidia authV
23O 66 9 egw de edwka thn prosdokian tauthn kai ouk emnhsqhV mou eipen kurioV ouk idou egw gennwsan kai steiran epoihsa eipen o qeoV
23O 66 10 eufranqhti ierousalhm kai panhgurisate en auth panteV oi agapwnteV authn carhte cara panteV osoi penqeite ep' authV
23O 66 11 ina qhlashte kai emplhsqhte apo mastou paraklhsewV authV ina ekqhlasanteV trufhshte apo eisodou doxhV authV
23O 66 12 oti tade legei kurioV idou egw ekklinw eiV autouV wV potamoV eirhnhV kai wV ceimarrouV epikluzwn doxan eqnwn ta paidia autwn ep' wmwn arqhsontai kai epi gonatwn

paraklhqhsontai
23O 66 13 wV ei tina mhthr parakalesei outwV kai egw parakalesw umaV kai en ierousalhm paraklhqhsesqe
23O 66 14 kai oyesqe kai carhsetai umwn h kardia kai ta osta umwn wV botanh anatelei kai gnwsqhsetai h ceir kuriou toiV sebomenoiV auton kai apeilhsei toiV apeiqousin
23O 66 15 idou gar kurioV wV pur hxei kai wV kataigiV ta armata autou apodounai en qumw ekdikhsin kai aposkorakismon en flogi puroV
23O 66 16 en gar tw puri kuriou kriqhsetai pasa h gh kai en th romfaia autou pasa sarx polloi traumatiai esontai upo kuriou
23O 66 17 oi agnizomenoi kai kaqarizomenoi eiV touV khpouV kai en toiV proquroiV esqonteV kreaV ueion kai ta bdelugmata kai ton nun epi to auto analwqhsontai eipen kurioV
23O 66 18 kagw ta erga autwn kai ton logismon autwn epistamai ercomai sunagagein panta ta eqnh kai taV glwssaV kai hxousin kai oyontai thn doxan mou
23O 66 19 kai kataleiyw ep' autwn shmeia kai exapostelw ex autwn seswsmenouV eiV ta eqnh eiV qarsiV kai foud kai loud kai mosoc kai qobel kai eiV thn ellada kai eiV taV nhsouV taV porrw oi ouk akhkoasin mou to onoma oude ewrakasin thn doxan mou kai anaggelousin mou thn doxan en toiV eqnesin
23O 66 20 kai axousin touV adelfouV umwn ek pantwn twn eqnwn dwron kuriw meq' ippwn kai armatwn en lamphnaiV hmionwn meta skiadiwn eiV thn agian polin ierousalhm eipen kurioV wV an enegkaisan oi uioi israhl emoi taV qusiaV autwn meta yalmwn eiV ton oikon kuriou
23O 66 21 kai ap' autwn lhmyomai emoi iereiV kai leuitaV eipen kurioV
23O 66 22 on tropon gar o ouranoV kainoV kai h gh kainh a egw poiw menei enwpion mou legei kurioV outwV sthsetai to sperma umwn kai to onoma umwn
23O 66 23 kai estai mhna ek mhnoV kai sabbaton ek sabbatou hxei pasa sarx enwpion mou proskunhsai en ierousalhm eipen kurioV
23O 66 24 kai exeleusontai kai oyontai ta kwla twn anqrwpwn twn parabebhkotwn en emoi o gar skwlhx autwn ou teleuthsei kai to pur autwn ou sbesqhsetai kai esontai eiV orasin pash sarki .
24O 1 1 to rhma tou qeou o egeneto epi ieremian ton tou celkiou ek twn ierewn oV katwkei en anaqwq en gh beniamin
24O 1 2 oV egenhqh logoV tou qeou proV auton en taiV hmeraiV iwsia uiou amwV basilewV iouda etouV triskaidekatou en th basileia autou
24O 1 3 kai egeneto en taiV hmeraiV iwakim uiou iwsia basilewV iouda ewV endekatou etouV sedekia uiou iwsia basilewV iouda ewV thV aicmalwsiaV ierousalhm en tw pemptw mhni
24O 1 4 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
24O 1 5 pro tou me plasai se en koilia epistamai se kai pro tou se exelqein ek mhtraV hgiaka se profhthn eiV eqnh teqeika se
24O 1 6 kai eipa w despota kurie idou ouk epistamai lalein oti newteroV egw eimi
24O 1 7 kai eipen kurioV proV me mh lege oti newteroV egw eimi oti proV pantaV ouV ean exaposteilw se poreush kai kata panta osa ean enteilwmai soi lalhseiV
24O 1 8 mh fobhqhV apo proswpou autwn oti meta sou egw eimi tou exaireisqai se legei kurioV
24O 1 9 kai exeteinen kurioV thn ceira autou proV me kai hyato tou stomatoV mou kai eipen kurioV proV me idou dedwka touV logouV mou eiV to stoma sou
24O 1 10 idou katestaka se shmeron epi eqnh kai basileiaV ekrizoun kai kataskaptein kai apolluein kai anoikodomein kai katafuteuein
24O 1 11 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn ti su oraV ieremia kai eipa bakthrian karuinhn
24O 1 12 kai eipen kurioV proV me kalwV ewrakaV dioti egrhgora egw epi touV logouV mou tou poihsai autouV
24O 1 13 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me ek deuterou legwn ti su oraV kai eipa

lebhta upokaiomenon kai to proswpon autou apo proswpou borra
24O 1 14 kai eipen kurioV proV me apo proswpou borra ekkauqhsetai ta kaka epi pantaV touV katoikountaV thn ghn
24O 1 15 dioti idou egw sugkalw pasaV taV basileiaV apo borra thV ghV legei kurioV kai hxousin kai qhsousin ekastoV ton qronon autou epi ta proqura twn pulwn ierousalhm kai epi panta ta teich ta kuklw authV kai epi pasaV taV poleiV iouda
24O 1 16 kai lalhsw proV autouV meta krisewV peri pashV thV kakiaV autwn wV egkatelipon me kai equsan qeoiV allotrioiV kai prosekunhsan toiV ergoiV twn ceirwn autwn
24O 1 17 kai su perizwsai thn osfun sou kai anasthqi kai eipon proV autouV panta osa an enteilwmai soi mh fobhqhV apo proswpou autwn mhde ptohqhV enantion autwn oti meta sou egw eimi tou exaireisqai se legei kurioV
24O 1 18 idou teqeika se en th shmeron hmera wV polin ocuran kai wV teicoV calkoun ocuron apasin toiV basileusin iouda kai toiV arcousin autou kai tw law thV ghV
24O 1 19 kai polemhsousin se kai ou mh dunwntai proV se dioti meta sou egw eimi tou exaireisqai se eipen kurioV
24O 2 2 kai eipen tade legei kurioV emnhsqhn eleouV neothtoV sou kai agaphV teleiwsewV sou tou exakolouqhsai se tw agiw israhl legei kurioV
24O 2 3 agioV israhl tw kuriw arch genhmatwn autou panteV oi esqonteV auton plhmmelhsousin kaka hxei ep' autouV fhsin kurioV
24O 2 4 akousate logon kuriou oikoV iakwb kai pasa patria oikou israhl
24O 2 5 tade legei kurioV ti eurosan oi patereV umwn en emoi plhmmelhma oti apesthsan makran ap' emou kai eporeuqhsan opisw twn mataiwn kai emataiwqhsan
24O 2 6 kai ouk eipan pou estin kurioV o anagagwn hmaV ek ghV aiguptou o kaqodhghsaV hmaV en th erhmw en gh apeirw kai abatw en gh anudrw kai akarpw en gh en h ou diwdeusen en auth ouqen kai ou katwkhsen ekei uioV anqrwpou
24O 2 7 kai eishgagon umaV eiV ton karmhlon tou fagein umaV touV karpouV autou kai ta agaqa autou kai eishlqate kai emianate thn ghn mou kai thn klhronomian mou eqesqe eiV bdelugma
24O 2 8 oi iereiV ouk eipan pou estin kurioV kai oi antecomenoi tou nomou ouk hpistanto me kai oi poimeneV hseboun eiV eme kai oi profhtai eprofhteuon th baal kai opisw anwfelouV eporeuqhsan
24O 2 9 dia touto eti kriqhsomai proV umaV legei kurioV kai proV touV uiouV twn uiwn umwn kriqhsomai
24O 2 10 dioti dielqete eiV nhsouV cettiim kai idete kai eiV khdar aposteilate kai nohsate sfodra kai idete ei gegonen toiauta
24O 2 11 ei allaxontai eqnh qeouV autwn kai outoi ouk eisin qeoi o de laoV mou hllaxato thn doxan autou ex hV ouk wfelhqhsontai
24O 2 12 exesth o ouranoV epi toutw kai efrixen epi pleion sfodra legei kurioV
24O 2 13 oti duo ponhra epoihsen o laoV mou eme egkatelipon phghn udatoV zwhV kai wruxan eautoiV lakkouV suntetrimmenouV oi ou dunhsontai udwr sunecein
24O 2 14 mh douloV estin israhl h oikogenhV estin dia ti eiV pronomhn egeneto
24O 2 15 ep' auton wruonto leonteV kai edwkan thn fwnhn autwn oi etaxan thn ghn autou eiV erhmon kai ai poleiV autou kateskafhsan para to mh katoikeisqai
24O 2 16 kai uioi memfewV kai tafnaV egnwsan se kai katepaizon sou
24O 2 17 ouci tauta epoihsen soi to katalipein se eme legei kurioV o qeoV sou
24O 2 18 kai nun ti soi kai th odw aiguptou tou piein udwr ghwn kai ti soi kai th odw assuriwn tou piein udwr potamwn
24O 2 19 paideusei se h apostasia sou kai h kakia sou elegxei se kai gnwqi kai ide oti pikron soi to katalipein se eme legei kurioV o qeoV sou kai ouk eudokhsa epi soi legei kurioV o qeoV sou
24O 2 20 oti ap' aiwnoV sunetriyaV ton zugon sou diespasaV touV desmouV sou kai eipaV ou douleusw alla poreusomai epi pan bounon uyhlon kai upokatw pantoV xulou kataskiou

ekei diacuqhsomai en th porneia mou
24O 2 21 egw de efuteusa se ampelon karpoforon pasan alhqinhn pwV estrafhV eiV pikrian h ampeloV h allotria
24O 2 22 ean apoplunh en nitrw kai plhqunhV seauth poan kekhlidwsai en taiV adikiaiV sou enantion emou legei kurioV
24O 2 23 pwV ereiV ouk emianqhn kai opisw thV baal ouk eporeuqhn ide taV odouV sou en tw poluandriw kai gnwqi ti epoihsaV oye fwnh authV wloluxen taV odouV authV
24O 2 24 eplatunen ef' udata erhmou en epiqumiaiV yuchV authV epneumatoforeito paredoqh tiV epistreyei authn panteV oi zhtounteV authn ou kopiasousin en th tapeinwsei authV eurhsousin authn
24O 2 25 apostreyon ton poda sou apo odou traceiaV kai ton farugga sou apo diyouV h de eipen andrioumai oti hgaphkei allotriouV kai opisw autwn eporeueto
24O 2 26 wV aiscunh kleptou otan alw outwV aiscunqhsontai oi uioi israhl autoi kai oi basileiV autwn kai oi arconteV autwn kai oi iereiV autwn kai oi profhtai autwn
24O 2 27 tw xulw eipan oti pathr mou ei su kai tw liqw su egennhsaV me kai estreyan ep' eme nwta kai ou proswpa autwn kai en tw kairw twn kakwn autwn erousin anasta kai swson hmaV
24O 2 28 kai pou eisin oi qeoi sou ouV epoihsaV seautw ei anasthsontai kai swsousin se en kairw thV kakwsewV sou oti kat' ariqmon twn polewn sou hsan qeoi sou iouda kai kat' ariqmon diodwn thV ierousalhm equon th baal
24O 2 29 ina ti laleite proV me panteV umeiV hsebhsate kai panteV umeiV hnomhsate eiV eme legei kurioV
24O 2 30 mathn epataxa ta tekna umwn paideian ouk edexasqe macaira katefagen touV profhtaV umwn wV lewn oleqreuwn kai ouk efobhqhte
24O 2 31 akousate logon kuriou tade legei kurioV mh erhmoV egenomhn tw israhl h gh kecerswmenh dia ti eipen o laoV mou ou kurieuqhsomeqa kai ouc hxomen proV se eti
24O 2 32 mh epilhsetai numfh ton kosmon authV kai parqenoV thn sthqodesmida authV o de laoV mou epelaqeto mou hmeraV wn ouk estin ariqmoV
24O 2 33 ti eti kalon epithdeuseiV en taiV odoiV sou tou zhthsai agaphsin ouc outwV alla kai su eponhreusw tou mianai taV odouV sou
24O 2 34 kai en taiV cersin sou eureqhsan aimata yucwn aqwwn ouk en diorugmasin euron autouV all' epi pash drui
24O 2 35 kai eipaV aqwoV eimi alla apostrafhtw o qumoV autou ap' emou idou egw krinomai proV se en tw legein se ouc hmarton
24O 2 36 ti katefronhsaV sfodra tou deuterwsai taV odouV sou kai apo aiguptou kataiscunqhsh kaqwV kathscunqhV apo assour
24O 2 37 oti kai enteuqen exeleush kai ai ceireV sou epi thV kefalhV sou oti apwsato kurioV thn elpida sou kai ouk euodwqhsh en auth
24O 3 1 ean exaposteilh anhr thn gunaika autou kai apelqh ap' autou kai genhtai andri eterw mh anakamptousa anakamyei proV auton eti ou miainomenh mianqhsetai h gunh ekeinh kai su exeporneusaV en poimesin polloiV kai anekampteV proV me legei kurioV
24O 3 2 aron eiV euqeian touV ofqalmouV sou kai ide pou ouci exefurqhV epi taiV odoiV ekaqisaV autoiV wsei korwnh erhmoumenh kai emianaV thn ghn en taiV porneiaiV sou kai en taiV kakiaiV sou
24O 3 3 kai esceV poimenaV pollouV eiV proskomma seauth oyiV pornhV egeneto soi aphnaiscunthsaV proV pantaV
24O 3 4 ouc wV oikon me ekalesaV kai patera kai archgon thV parqeniaV sou
24O 3 5 mh diamenei eiV ton aiwna h diafulacqhsetai eiV neikoV idou elalhsaV kai epoihsaV ta ponhra tauta kai hdunasqhV
24O 3 6 kai eipen kurioV proV me en taiV hmeraiV iwsia tou basilewV eideV a epoihsen moi h katoikia tou israhl eporeuqhsan epi pan oroV uyhlon kai upokatw pantoV xulou alswdouV kai eporneusan ekei

24O 3 7 kai eipa meta to porneusai authn tauta panta proV me anastreyon kai ouk anestreyen kai eiden thn asunqesian authV h asunqetoV iouda
24O 3 8 kai eidon dioti peri pantwn wn katelhmfqh en oiV emoicato h katoikia tou israhl kai exapesteila authn kai edwka auth biblion apostasiou eiV taV ceiraV authV kai ouk efobhqh h asunqetoV iouda kai eporeuqh kai eporneusen kai auth
24O 3 9 kai egeneto eiV ouqen h porneia authV kai emoiceusen to xulon kai ton liqon
24O 3 10 kai en pasin toutoiV ouk epestrafh proV me h asunqetoV iouda ex olhV thV kardiaV authV all' epi yeudei
24O 3 11 kai eipen kurioV proV me edikaiwsen thn yuchn autou israhl apo thV asunqetou iouda
24O 3 12 poreuou kai anagnwqi touV logouV toutouV proV borran kai ereiV epistrafhti proV me h katoikia tou israhl legei kurioV kai ou sthriw to proswpon mou ef' umaV oti elehmwn egw eimi legei kurioV kai ou mhniw umin eiV ton aiwna
24O 3 13 plhn gnwqi thn adikian sou oti eiV kurion ton qeon sou hsebhsaV kai dieceaV taV odouV sou eiV allotriouV upokatw pantoV xulou alswdouV thV de fwnhV mou ouc uphkousaV legei kurioV
24O 3 14 epistrafhte uioi afesthkoteV legei kurioV dioti egw katakurieusw umwn kai lhmyomai umaV ena ek polewV kai duo ek patriaV kai eisaxw umaV eiV siwn
24O 3 15 kai dwsw umin poimenaV kata thn kardian mou kai poimanousin umaV poimainonteV met' episthmhV
24O 3 16 kai estai ean plhqunqhte kai auxhqhte epi thV ghV en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV legei kurioV ouk erousin eti kibwtoV diaqhkhV agiou israhl ouk anabhsetai epi kardian ouk onomasqhsetai oude episkefqhsetai kai ou poihqhsetai eti
24O 3 17 en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV kai en tw kairw ekeinw kalesousin thn ierousalhm qronoV kuriou kai sunacqhsontai eiV authn panta ta eqnh kai ou poreusontai eti opisw twn enqumhmatwn thV kardiaV autwn thV ponhraV
24O 3 18 en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV suneleusontai oikoV iouda epi ton oikon tou israhl kai hxousin epi to auto apo ghV borra kai apo paswn twn cwrwn epi thn ghn hn kateklhronomhsa touV pateraV autwn
24O 3 19 kai egw eipa genoito kurie oti taxw se eiV tekna kai dwsw soi ghn eklekthn klhronomian qeou pantokratoroV eqnwn kai eipa patera kalesete me kai ap' emou ouk apostrafhsesqe
24O 3 20 plhn wV aqetei gunh eiV ton sunonta auth outwV hqethsen eiV eme oikoV israhl legei kurioV
24O 3 21 fwnh ek ceilewn hkousqh klauqmou kai dehsewV uiwn israhl oti hdikhsan en taiV odoiV autwn epelaqonto qeou agiou autwn
24O 3 22 epistrafhte uioi epistrefonteV kai iasomai ta suntrimmata umwn idou douloi hmeiV esomeqa soi oti su kurioV o qeoV hmwn ei
24O 3 23 ontwV eiV yeudoV hsan oi bounoi kai h dunamiV twn orewn plhn dia kuriou qeou hmwn h swthria tou israhl
24O 3 24 h de aiscunh katanalwsen touV mocqouV twn paterwn hmwn apo neothtoV hmwn ta probata autwn kai touV moscouV autwn kai touV uiouV autwn kai taV qugateraV autwn
24O 3 25 ekoimhqhmen en th aiscunh hmwn kai epekaluyen hmaV h atimia hmwn dioti enanti tou qeou hmwn hmartomen hmeiV kai oi patereV hmwn apo neothtoV hmwn ewV thV hmeraV tauthV kai ouc uphkousamen thV fwnhV kuriou tou qeou hmwn
24O 4 1 ean epistrafh israhl legei kurioV proV me epistrafhsetai ean perielh ta bdelugmata autou ek stomatoV autou kai apo tou proswpou mou eulabhqh
24O 4 2 kai omosh zh kurioV meta alhqeiaV kai en krisei kai en dikaiosunh kai euloghsousin en auth eqnh kai en autw ainesousin tw qew en ierousalhm
24O 4 3 oti tade legei kurioV toiV andrasin iouda kai toiV katoikousin ierousalhm newsate eautoiV newmata kai mh speirhte ep' akanqaiV
24O 4 4 peritmhqhte tw qew umwn kai peritemesqe thn sklhrokardian umwn andreV

iouda kai oi katoikounteV ierousalhm mh exelqh wV pur o qumoV mou kai ekkauqhsetai kai ouk estai o sbeswn apo proswpou ponhriaV epithdeumatwn umwn
24O 4 5 anaggeilate en tw iouda kai akousqhtw en ierousalhm eipate shmanate epi thV ghV salpiggi kai kekraxate mega eipate sunacqhte kai eiselqwmen eiV taV poleiV taV teichreiV
24O 4 6 analabonteV feugete eiV siwn speusate mh sthte oti kaka egw epagw apo borra kai suntribhn megalhn
24O 4 7 anebh lewn ek thV mandraV autou exoleqreuwn eqnh exhren kai exhlqen ek tou topou autou tou qeinai thn ghn eiV erhmwsin kai poleiV kaqaireqhsontai para to mh katoikeisqai autaV
24O 4 8 epi toutoiV perizwsasqe sakkouV kai koptesqe kai alalaxate dioti ouk apestrafh o qumoV kuriou af' umwn
24O 4 9 kai estai en ekeinh th hmera legei kurioV apoleitai h kardia tou basilewV kai h kardia twn arcontwn kai oi iereiV eksthsontai kai oi profhtai qaumasontai
24O 4 10 kai eipa w despota kurie ara ge apatwn hpathsaV ton laon touton kai thn ierousalhm legwn eirhnh estai umin kai idou hyato h macaira ewV thV yuchV autwn
24O 4 11 en tw kairw ekeinw erousin tw law toutw kai th ierousalhm pneuma planhsewV en th erhmw odoV thV qugatroV tou laou mou ouk eiV kaqaron oud' eiV agion
24O 4 12 pneuma plhrwsewV hxei moi nun de egw lalw krimata proV autouV
24O 4 13 idou wV nefelh anabhsetai kai wV kataigiV ta armata autou koufoteroi aetwn oi ippoi autou ouai hmin oti talaipwroumen
24O 4 14 apoplune apo kakiaV thn kardian sou ierousalhm ina swqhV ewV pote uparxousin en soi dialogismoi ponwn sou
24O 4 15 dioti fwnh anaggellontoV ek dan hxei kai akousqhsetai ponoV ex orouV efraim
24O 4 16 anamnhsate eqnh idou hkasin anaggeilate en ierousalhm sustrofai ercontai ek ghV makroqen kai edwkan epi taV poleiV iouda fwnhn autwn
24O 4 17 wV fulassonteV agron egenonto ep' authn kuklw oti emou hmelhsaV legei kurioV
24O 4 18 ai odoi sou kai ta epithdeumata sou epoihsan tauta soi auth h kakia sou oti pikra oti hyato ewV thV kardiaV sou
24O 4 19 thn koilian mou thn koilian mou algw kai ta aisqhthria thV kardiaV mou maimassei h yuch mou sparassetai h kardia mou ou siwphsomai oti fwnhn salpiggoV hkousen h yuch mou kraughn polemou
24O 4 20 kai talaipwrian suntrimmon epikaleitai oti tetalaipwrhken pasa h gh afnw tetalaipwrhken h skhnh diespasqhsan ai derreiV mou
24O 4 21 ewV pote oyomai feugontaV akouwn fwnhn salpiggwn
24O 4 22 dioti oi hgoumenoi tou laou mou eme ouk hdeisan uioi afroneV eisin kai ou sunetoi sofoi eisin tou kakopoihsai to de kalwV poihsai ouk epegnwsan
24O 4 23 epebleya epi thn ghn kai idou ouqen kai eiV ton ouranon kai ouk hn ta fwta autou
24O 4 24 eidon ta orh kai hn tremonta kai pantaV touV bounouV tarassomenouV
24O 4 25 epebleya kai idou ouk hn anqrwpoV kai panta ta peteina tou ouranou eptoeito
24O 4 26 eidon kai idou o karmhloV erhmoV kai pasai ai poleiV empepurismenai puri apo proswpou kuriou kai apo proswpou orghV qumou autou hfanisqhsan
24O 4 27 tade legei kurioV erhmoV estai pasa h gh sunteleian de ou mh poihsw
24O 4 28 epi toutoiV penqeitw h gh kai suskotasatw o ouranoV anwqen dioti elalhsa kai ou metanohsw wrmhsa kai ouk apostreyw ap' authV
24O 4 29 apo fwnhV ippewV kai entetamenou toxou anecwrhsen pasa cwra eisedusan eiV ta sphlaia kai eiV ta alsh ekrubhsan kai epi taV petraV anebhsan pasa poliV egkateleifqh ou katoikei en autaiV anqrwpoV
24O 4 30 kai su ti poihseiV ean peribalh kokkinon kai kosmhsh kosmw crusw kai ean egcrish stibi touV ofqalmouV sou eiV mathn o wraismoV sou apwsanto se oi erastai sou thn yuchn

sou zhtousin
24O 4 31 oti fwnhn wV wdinoushV hkousa tou stenagmou sou wV prwtotokoushV fwnh qugatroV siwn ekluqhsetai kai parhsei taV ceiraV authV oimmoi egw oti ekleipei h yuch mou epi toiV anhrhmenoiV
24O 5 1 peridramete en taiV odoiV ierousalhm kai idete kai gnwte kai zhthsate en taiV plateiaiV authV ean eurhte andra ei estin poiwn krima kai zhtwn pistin kai ilewV esomai autoiV legei kurioV
24O 5 2 zh kurioV legousin dia touto ouk epi yeudesin omnuousin
24O 5 3 kurie oi ofqalmoi sou eiV pistin emastigwsaV autouV kai ouk eponesan sunetelesaV autouV kai ouk hqelhsan dexasqai paideian esterewsan ta proswpa autwn uper petran kai ouk hqelhsan epistrafhnai
24O 5 4 kai egw eipa iswV ptwcoi eisin dioti ouk edunasqhsan oti ouk egnwsan odon kuriou kai krisin qeou
24O 5 5 poreusomai proV touV adrouV kai lalhsw autoiV oti autoi epegnwsan odon kuriou kai krisin qeou kai idou omoqumadon sunetriyan zugon dierrhxan desmouV
24O 5 6 dia touto epaisen autouV lewn ek tou drumou kai lukoV ewV twn oikiwn wleqreusen autouV kai pardaliV egrhgorhsen epi taV poleiV autwn panteV oi ekporeuomenoi ap' autwn qhreuqhsontai oti eplhqunan asebeiaV autwn iscusan en taiV apostrofaiV autwn
24O 5 7 poia toutwn ilewV genwmai soi oi uioi sou egkatelipon me kai wmnuon en toiV ouk ousin qeoiV kai ecortasa autouV kai emoicwnto kai en oikoiV pornwn kateluon
24O 5 8 ippoi qhlumaneiV egenhqhsan ekastoV epi thn gunaika tou plhsion autou ecremetizon
24O 5 9 mh epi toutoiV ouk episkeyomai legei kurioV h en eqnei toioutw ouk ekdikhsei h yuch mou
24O 5 10 anabhte epi touV promacwnaV authV kai kataskayate sunteleian de mh poihshte upolipesqe ta uposthrigmata authV oti tou kuriou eisin
24O 5 11 oti aqetwn hqethsen eiV eme legei kurioV oikoV israhl kai oikoV iouda
24O 5 12 eyeusanto tw kuriw eautwn kai eipan ouk estin tauta ouc hxei ef' hmaV kaka kai macairan kai limon ouk oyomeqa
24O 5 13 oi profhtai hmwn hsan eiV anemon kai logoV kuriou ouc uphrcen en autoiV outwV estai autoiV
24O 5 14 dia touto tade legei kurioV pantokratwr anq' wn elalhsate to rhma touto idou egw dedwka touV logouV mou eiV to stoma sou pur kai ton laon touton xula kai katafagetai autouV
24O 5 15 idou egw epagw ef' umaV eqnoV porrwqen oikoV israhl legei kurioV eqnoV ou ouk akoush thV fwnhV thV glwsshV autou
24O 5 16 panteV iscuroi
24O 5 17 kai katedontai ton qerismon umwn kai touV artouV umwn kai katedontai touV uiouV umwn kai taV qugateraV umwn kai katedontai ta probata umwn kai touV moscouV umwn kai katedontai touV ampelwnaV umwn kai touV sukwnaV umwn kai touV elaiwnaV umwn kai alohsousin taV poleiV taV ocuraV umwn ef' aiV umeiV pepoiqate ep' autaiV en romfaia
24O 5 18 kai estai en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV legei kurioV o qeoV sou ou mh poihsw umaV eiV sunteleian
24O 5 19 kai estai otan eiphte tinoV eneken epoihsen kurioV o qeoV hmwn hmin apanta tauta kai ereiV autoiV anq' wn edouleusate qeoiV allotrioiV en th gh umwn outwV douleusete allotrioiV en gh ouc umwn
24O 5 20 anaggeilate tauta eiV ton oikon iakwb kai akousqhtw en tw iouda
24O 5 21 akousate dh tauta laoV mwroV kai akardioV ofqalmoi autoiV kai ou blepousin wta autoiV kai ouk akouousin
24O 5 22 mh eme ou fobhqhsesqe legei kurioV h apo proswpou mou ouk eulabhqhsesqe ton taxanta ammon orion th qalassh prostagma aiwnion kai ouc uperbhsetai auto kai taracqhsetai kai ou dunhsetai kai hchsousin ta kumata authV kai ouc uperbhsetai auto
24O 5 23 tw de law toutw egenhqh kardia anhkooV kai apeiqhV kai exeklinan kai

aphlqosan
24O 5 24 kai ouk eipon en th kardia autwn fobhqwmen dh kurion ton qeon hmwn ton didonta hmin ueton proimon kai oyimon kata kairon plhrwsewV prostagmatoV qerismou kai efulaxen hmin
24O 5 25 ai anomiai umwn exeklinan tauta kai ai amartiai umwn apesthsan ta agaqa af' umwn
24O 5 26 oti eureqhsan en tw law mou asebeiV kai pagidaV esthsan diafqeirai andraV kai sunelambanosan
24O 5 27 wV pagiV efestamenh plhrhV peteinwn outwV oi oikoi autwn plhreiV dolou dia touto emegalunqhsan kai eplouthsan
24O 5 28 kai parebhsan krisin ouk ekrinan krisin orfanou kai krisin chraV ouk ekrinosan
24O 5 29 mh epi toutoiV ouk episkeyomai legei kurioV h en eqnei tw toioutw ouk ekdikhsei h yuch mou
24O 5 30 ekstasiV kai frikta egenhqh epi thV ghV
24O 5 31 oi profhtai profhteuousin adika kai oi iereiV epekrothsan taiV cersin autwn kai o laoV mou hgaphsen outwV kai ti poihsete eiV ta meta tauta
24O 6 1 eniscusate uioi beniamin ek mesou thV ierousalhm kai en qekoue shmanate salpiggi kai uper baiqacarma arate shmeion oti kaka ekkekufen apo borra kai suntribh megalh ginetai
24O 6 2 kai afaireqhsetai to uyoV sou qugater siwn
24O 6 3 eiV authn hxousin poimeneV kai ta poimnia autwn kai phxousin ep' authn skhnaV kuklw kai poimanousin ekastoV th ceiri autou
24O 6 4 paraskeuasasqe ep' authn eiV polemon anasthte kai anabwmen ep' authn meshmbriaV ouai hmin oti kekliken h hmera oti ekleipousin ai skiai thV esperaV
24O 6 5 anasthte kai anabwmen en th nukti kai diafqeirwmen ta qemelia authV
24O 6 6 oti tade legei kurioV ekkoyon ta xula authV ekceon epi ierousalhm dunamin w poliV yeudhV olh katadunasteia en auth
24O 6 7 wV yucei lakkoV udwr outwV yucei kakia authV asebeia kai talaipwria akousqhsetai en auth epi proswpon authV dia pantoV ponw kai mastigi
24O 6 8 paideuqhsh ierousalhm mh aposth h yuch mou apo sou mh poihsw se abaton ghn htiV ou katoikhqhsetai
24O 6 9 oti tade legei kurioV kalamasqe kalamasqe wV ampelon ta kataloipa tou israhl epistreyate wV o trugwn epi ton kartallon autou
24O 6 10 proV tina lalhsw kai diamarturwmai kai akousetai idou aperitmhta ta wta autwn kai ou dunantai akouein idou to rhma kuriou egeneto autoiV eiV oneidismon ou mh boulhqwsin auto akousai
24O 6 11 kai ton qumon mou eplhsa kai epescon kai ou sunetelesa autouV ekcew epi nhpia exwqen kai epi sunagwghn neaniskwn ama oti anhr kai gunh sullhmfqhsontai presbuteroV meta plhrouV hmerwn
24O 6 12 kai metastrafhsontai ai oikiai autwn eiV eterouV agroi kai ai gunaikeV autwn epi to auto oti ektenw thn ceira mou epi touV katoikountaV thn ghn tauthn legei kurioV
24O 6 13 oti apo mikrou autwn kai ewV megalou panteV sunetelesanto anoma apo ierewV kai ewV yeudoprofhtou panteV epoihsan yeudh
24O 6 14 kai iwnto to suntrimma tou laou mou exouqenounteV kai legonteV eirhnh eirhnh kai pou estin eirhnh
24O 6 15 kathscunqhsan oti exeliposan kai oud' wV kataiscunomenoi kathscunqhsan kai thn atimian autwn ouk egnwsan dia touto pesountai en th ptwsei autwn kai en kairw episkophV autwn apolountai eipen kurioV
24O 6 16 tade legei kurioV sthte epi taiV odoiV kai idete kai erwthsate tribouV kuriou aiwniouV kai idete poia estin h odoV h agaqh kai badizete en auth kai eurhsete agnismon taiV yucaiV umwn kai eipan ou poreusomeqa

24O 6 17 katestaka ef' umaV skopouV akousate thV fwnhV thV salpiggoV kai eipan ouk akousomeqa
24O 6 18 dia touto hkousan ta eqnh kai oi poimainonteV ta poimnia autwn
24O 6 19 akoue gh idou egw epagw epi ton laon touton kaka ton karpon apostrofhV autwn oti twn logwn mou ou prosescon kai ton nomon mou apwsanto
24O 6 20 ina ti moi libanon ek saba ferete kai kinnamwmon ek ghV makroqen ta olokautwmata umwn ouk eisin dekta kai ai qusiai umwn ouc hdunan moi
24O 6 21 dia touto tade legei kurioV idou egw didwmi epi ton laon touton asqeneian kai asqenhsousin en auth patereV kai uioi ama geitwn kai o plhsion autou apolountai
24O 6 22 tade legei kurioV idou laoV ercetai apo borra kai eqnh exegerqhsetai ap' escatou thV ghV
24O 6 23 toxon kai zibunhn krathsousin itamoV estin kai ouk elehsei fwnh autou wV qalassa kumainousa ef' ippoiV kai armasin parataxetai wV pur eiV polemon proV se qugater siwn
24O 6 24 hkousamen thn akohn autwn pareluqhsan ai ceireV hmwn qliyiV katescen hmaV wdineV wV tiktoushV
24O 6 25 mh ekporeuesqe eiV agron kai en taiV odoiV mh badizete oti romfaia twn ecqrwn paroikei kukloqen
24O 6 26 qugater laou mou perizwsai sakkon katapasai en spodw penqoV agaphtou poihsai seauth kopeton oiktron oti exaifnhV hxei talaipwria ef' umaV
24O 6 27 dokimasthn dedwka se en laoiV dedokimasmenoiV kai gnwsh me en tw dokimasai me thn odon autwn
24O 6 28 panteV anhkooi poreuomenoi skoliwV calkoV kai sidhroV panteV diefqarmenoi eisin
24O 6 29 exelipen fushthr apo puroV exelipen moliboV eiV kenon argurokopoV argurokopei ponhria autwn ouk etakh
24O 6 30 argurion apodedokimasmenon kalesate autouV oti apedokimasen autouV kurioV
24O 7 2 akousate logon kuriou pasa h ioudaia
24O 7 3 tade legei kurioV o qeoV israhl diorqwsate taV odouV umwn kai ta epithdeumata umwn kai katoikiw umaV en tw topw toutw
24O 7 4 mh pepoiqate ef' eautoiV epi logoiV yeudesin oti to parapan ouk wfelhsousin umaV legonteV naoV kuriou naoV kuriou estin
24O 7 5 oti ean diorqounteV diorqwshte taV odouV umwn kai ta epithdeumata umwn kai poiounteV poihshte krisin ana meson androV kai ana meson tou plhsion autou
24O 7 6 kai proshluton kai orfanon kai chran mh katadunasteushte kai aima aqwon mh ekcehte en tw topw toutw kai opisw qewn allotriwn mh poreuhsqe eiV kakon umin
24O 7 7 kai katoikiw umaV en tw topw toutw en gh h edwka toiV patrasin umwn ex aiwnoV kai ewV aiwnoV
24O 7 8 ei de umeiV pepoiqate epi logoiV yeudesin oqen ouk wfelhqhsesqe
24O 7 9 kai foneuete kai moicasqe kai kleptete kai omnuete ep' adikw kai equmiate th baal kai eporeuesqe opisw qewn allotriwn wn ouk oidate tou kakwV einai umin
24O 7 10 kai hlqete kai esthte enwpion emou en tw oikw ou epikeklhtai to onoma mou ep' autw kai eipate apeschmeqa tou mh poiein panta ta bdelugmata tauta
24O 7 11 mh sphlaion lhstwn o oikoV mou ou epikeklhtai to onoma mou ep' autw ekei enwpion umwn kai egw idou ewraka legei kurioV
24O 7 12 oti poreuqhte eiV ton topon mou ton en shlwm ou kateskhnwsa to onoma mou ekei emprosqen kai idete a epoihsa autw apo proswpou kakiaV laou mou israhl
24O 7 13 kai nun anq' wn epoihsate panta ta erga tauta kai elalhsa proV umaV kai ouk hkousate mou kai ekalesa umaV kai ouk apekriqhte
24O 7 14 kai poihsw tw oikw toutw w epikeklhtai to onoma mou ep' autw ef' w umeiV pepoiqate ep' autw kai tw topw w edwka umin kai toiV patrasin umwn kaqwV epoihsa th shlwm
24O 7 15 kai aporriyw umaV apo proswpou mou kaqwV aperriya touV adelfouV umwn

pan to sperma efraim
24O 7 16 kai su mh proseucou peri tou laou toutou kai mh axiou tou elehqhnai autouV kai mh eucou kai mh proselqhV moi peri autwn oti ouk eisakousomai
24O 7 17 h ouc oraV ti autoi poiousin en taiV polesin iouda kai en taiV odoiV ierousalhm
24O 7 18 oi uioi autwn sullegousin xula kai oi patereV autwn kaiousi pur kai ai gunaikeV autwn tribousin staiV tou poihsai cauwnaV th stratia tou ouranou kai espeisan spondaV qeoiV allotrioiV ina parorgiswsin me
24O 7 19 mh eme autoi parorgizousin legei kurioV ouci eautouV opwV kataiscunqh ta proswpa autwn
24O 7 20 dia touto tade legei kurioV idou orgh kai qumoV mou ceitai epi ton topon touton kai epi touV anqrwpouV kai epi ta kthnh kai epi pan xulon tou agrou autwn kai epi panta ta genhmata thV ghV kai kauqhsetai kai ou sbesqhsetai
24O 7 21 tade legei kurioV ta olokautwmata umwn sunagagete meta twn qusiwn umwn kai fagete krea
24O 7 22 oti ouk elalhsa proV touV pateraV umwn kai ouk eneteilamhn autoiV en hmera h anhgagon autouV ek ghV aiguptou peri olokautwmatwn kai qusiaV
24O 7 23 all' h to rhma touto eneteilamhn autoiV legwn akousate thV fwnhV mou kai esomai umin eiV qeon kai umeiV esesqe moi eiV laon kai poreuesqe en pasaiV taiV odoiV mou aiV an enteilwmai umin opwV an eu h umin
24O 7 24 kai ouk hkousan mou kai ou prosescen to ouV autwn all' eporeuqhsan en toiV enqumhmasin thV kardiaV autwn thV kakhV kai egenhqhsan eiV ta opisqen kai ouk eiV ta emprosqen
24O 7 25 af' hV hmeraV exhlqosan oi patereV autwn ek ghV aiguptou kai ewV thV hmeraV tauthV kai exapesteila proV umaV pantaV touV doulouV mou touV profhtaV hmeraV kai orqrou kai apesteila
24O 7 26 kai ouk hkousan mou kai ou prosescen to ouV autwn kai esklhrunan ton trachlon autwn uper touV pateraV autwn
24O 7 27 27-28 kai ereiV autoiV ton logon touton touto to eqnoV o ouk hkousen thV fwnhV kuriou oude edexato paideian exelipen h pistiV ek stomatoV autwn
24O 7 28 27-28
24O 7 29 keirai thn kefalhn sou kai aporripte kai analabe epi ceilewn qrhnon oti apedokimasen kurioV kai apwsato thn genean thn poiousan tauta
24O 7 30 oti epoihsan oi uioi iouda to ponhron enantion emou legei kurioV etaxan ta bdelugmata autwn en tw oikw ou epikeklhtai to onoma mou ep' auton tou mianai auton
24O 7 31 kai wkodomhsan ton bwmon tou tafeq oV estin en faraggi uiou ennom tou katakaiein touV uiouV autwn kai taV qugateraV autwn en puri o ouk eneteilamhn autoiV kai ou dienohqhn en th kardia mou
24O 7 32 dia touto idou hmerai ercontai legei kurioV kai ouk erousin eti bwmoV tou tafeq kai faragx uiou ennom all' h faragx twn anhrhmenwn kai qayousin en tw tafeq dia to mh uparcein topon
24O 7 33 kai esontai oi nekroi tou laou toutou eiV brwsin toiV peteinoiV tou ouranou kai toiV qhrioiV thV ghV kai ouk estai o aposobwn
24O 7 34 kai katalusw ek polewn iouda kai ek diodwn ierousalhm fwnhn eufrainomenwn kai fwnhn cairontwn fwnhn numfiou kai fwnhn numfhV oti eiV erhmwsin estai pasa h gh
24O 8 1 en tw kairw ekeinw legei kurioV exoisousin ta osta twn basilewn iouda kai ta osta twn arcontwn autou kai ta osta twn ierewn kai ta osta twn profhtwn kai ta osta twn katoikountwn ierousalhm ek twn tafwn autwn
24O 8 2 kai yuxousin auta proV ton hlion kai thn selhnhn kai proV pantaV touV asteraV kai proV pasan thn stratian tou ouranou a hgaphsan kai oiV edouleusan kai wn eporeuqhsan opisw autwn kai wn anteiconto kai oiV prosekunhsan autoiV ou kophsontai kai ou tafhsontai kai

esontai eiV paradeigma epi proswpou thV ghV
24O 8 3 oti eilonto ton qanaton h thn zwhn kai pasin toiV kataloipoiV toiV kataleifqeisin apo thV geneaV ekeinhV en panti topw ou ean exwsw autouV ekei
24O 8 4 oti tade legei kurioV mh o piptwn ouk anistatai h o apostrefwn ouk epistrefei
24O 8 5 dia ti apestreyen o laoV mou outoV apostrofhn anaidh kai katekrathqhsan en th proairesei autwn kai ouk hqelhsan tou epistreyai
24O 8 6 enwtisasqe dh kai akousate ouc outwV lalhsousin ouk estin anqrwpoV metanown apo thV kakiaV autou legwn ti epoihsa dielipen o trecwn apo tou dromou autou wV ippoV kaqidroV en cremetismw autou
24O 8 7 kai h asida en tw ouranw egnw ton kairon authV trugwn kai celidwn agrou strouqia efulaxan kairouV eisodwn autwn o de laoV mou ouk egnw ta krimata kuriou
24O 8 8 pwV ereite oti sofoi esmen hmeiV kai nomoV kuriou estin meq' hmwn eiV mathn egenhqh scoinoV yeudhV grammateusin
24O 8 9 hscunqhsan sofoi kai eptohqhsan kai ealwsan oti ton logon kuriou apedokimasan sofia tiV estin en autoiV
24O 8 10 dia touto dwsw taV gunaikaV autwn eteroiV kai touV agrouV autwn toiV klhronomoiV
24O 8 13 kai sunaxousin ta genhmata autwn legei kurioV ouk estin stafulh en taiV ampeloiV kai ouk estin suka en taiV sukaiV kai ta fulla katerruhken
24O 8 14 epi ti hmeiV kaqhmeqa sunacqhte kai eiselqwmen eiV taV poleiV taV ocuraV kai aporrifwmen oti o qeoV aperriyen hmaV kai epotisen hmaV udwr colhV oti hmartomen enantion autou
24O 8 15 sunhcqhmen eiV eirhnhn kai ouk hn agaqa eiV kairon iasewV kai idou spoudh
24O 8 16 ek dan akousomeqa fwnhn oxuthtoV ippwn autou apo fwnhV cremetismou ippasiaV ippwn autou eseisqh pasa h gh kai hxei kai katafagetai thn ghn kai to plhrwma authV polin kai touV katoikountaV en auth
24O 8 17 dioti idou egw exapostellw eiV umaV ofeiV qanatountaV oiV ouk estin epasai kai dhxontai umaV
24O 8 18 aniata met' odunhV kardiaV umwn aporoumenhV
24O 8 19 idou fwnh kraughV qugatroV laou mou apo ghV makroqen mh kurioV ouk estin en siwn h basileuV ouk estin ekei dia ti parwrgisan me en toiV gluptoiV autwn kai en mataioiV allotrioiV
24O 8 20 dihlqen qeroV parhlqen amhtoV kai hmeiV ou dieswqhmen
24O 8 21 epi suntrimmati qugatroV laou mou eskotwqhn aporia katiscusan me wdineV wV tiktoushV
24O 8 22 mh rhtinh ouk estin en galaad h iatroV ouk estin ekei dia ti ouk anebh iasiV qugatroV laou mou
24O 8 23 tiV dwsei kefalh mou udwr kai ofqalmoiV mou phghn dakruwn kai klausomai ton laon mou touton hmeraV kai nuktoV touV tetraumatismenouV qugatroV laou mou
24O 9 1 tiV dwh moi en th erhmw staqmon escaton kai kataleiyw ton laon mou kai apeleusomai ap' autwn oti panteV moicwntai sunodoV aqetountwn
24O 9 2 kai eneteinan thn glwssan autwn wV toxon yeudoV kai ou pistiV eniscusen epi thV ghV oti ek kakwn eiV kaka exhlqosan kai eme ouk egnwsan
24O 9 3 ekastoV apo tou plhsion autou fulaxasqe kai ep' adelfoiV autwn mh pepoiqate oti paV adelfoV pternh pterniei kai paV filoV doliwV poreusetai
24O 9 4 ekastoV kata tou filou autou katapaixetai alhqeian ou mh lalhswsin memaqhken h glwssa autwn lalein yeudh hdikhsan kai ou dielipon tou epistreyai
24O 9 5 tokoV epi tokw doloV epi dolw ouk hqelon eidenai me
24O 9 6 dia touto tade legei kurioV idou egw purwsw autouV kai dokimw autouV oti poihsw apo proswpou ponhriaV qugatroV laou mou
24O 9 7 boliV titrwskousa h glwssa autwn dolia ta rhmata tou stomatoV autwn tw

plhsion autou lalei eirhnika kai en eautw ecei thn ecqran
24O 9 8 mh epi toutoiV ouk episkeyomai legei kurioV h en law tw toioutw ouk ekdikhsei h yuch mou
24O 9 9 epi ta orh labete kopeton kai epi taV tribouV thV erhmou qrhnon oti exelipon para to mh einai anqrwpouV ouk hkousan fwnhn uparxewV apo peteinwn tou ouranou kai ewV kthnwn exesthsan wconto
24O 9 10 kai dwsw thn ierousalhm eiV metoikian kai eiV katoikhthrion drakontwn kai taV poleiV iouda eiV afanismon qhsomai para to mh katoikeisqai
24O 9 11 tiV o anqrwpoV o sunetoV kai sunetw touto kai w logoV stomatoV kuriou proV auton anaggeilatw umin eneken tinoV apwleto h gh anhfqh wV erhmoV para to mh diodeuesqai authn
24O 9 12 kai eipen kurioV proV me dia to egkatalipein autouV ton nomon mou on edwka pro proswpou autwn kai ouk hkousan thV fwnhV mou
24O 9 13 all' eporeuqhsan opisw twn arestwn thV kardiaV autwn thV kakhV kai opisw twn eidwlwn a edidaxan autouV oi patereV autwn
24O 9 14 dia touto tade legei kurioV o qeoV israhl idou egw ywmiw autouV anagkaV kai potiw autouV udwr colhV
24O 9 15 kai diaskorpiw autouV en toiV eqnesin eiV ouV ouk eginwskon autoi kai oi patereV autwn kai epapostelw ep' autouV thn macairan ewV tou exanalwsai autouV en auth
24O 9 16 tade legei kurioV kalesate taV qrhnousaV kai elqetwsan kai proV taV sofaV aposteilate kai fqegxasqwsan
24O 9 17 kai labetwsan ef' umaV qrhnon kai katagagetwsan oi ofqalmoi umwn dakrua kai ta blefara umwn reitw udwr
24O 9 18 oti fwnh oiktou hkousqh en siwn pwV etalaipwrhsamen kathscunqhmen sfodra oti egkatelipomen thn ghn kai aperriyamen ta skhnwmata hmwn
24O 9 19 akousate dh gunaikeV logon qeou kai dexasqw ta wta umwn logouV stomatoV autou kai didaxate taV qugateraV umwn oikton kai gunh thn plhsion authV qrhnon
24O 9 20 oti anebh qanatoV dia twn quridwn umwn eishlqen eiV thn ghn umwn tou ektriyai nhpia exwqen kai neaniskouV apo twn plateiwn
24O 9 21 kai esontai oi nekroi twn anqrwpwn eiV paradeigma epi proswpou tou pediou thV ghV umwn kai wV cortoV opisw qerizontoV kai ouk estai o sunagwn
24O 9 22 tade legei kurioV mh kaucasqw o sofoV en th sofia autou kai mh kaucasqw o iscuroV en th iscui autou kai mh kaucasqw o plousioV en tw ploutw autou
24O 9 23 all' h en toutw kaucasqw o kaucwmenoV suniein kai ginwskein oti egw eimi kurioV poiwn eleoV kai krima kai dikaiosunhn epi thV ghV oti en toutoiV to qelhma mou legei kurioV
24O 9 24 idou hmerai ercontai legei kurioV kai episkeyomai epi pantaV peritetmhmenouV akrobustiaV autwn
24O 9 25 ep' aigupton kai epi thn ioudaian kai epi edwm kai epi uiouV ammwn kai epi uiouV mwab kai epi panta perikeiromenon ta kata proswpon autou touV katoikountaV en th erhmw oti panta ta eqnh aperitmhta sarki kai paV oikoV israhl aperitmhtoi kardiaV autwn
24O 10 1 akousate ton logon kuriou on elalhsen ef' umaV oikoV israhl
24O 10 2 tade legei kurioV kata taV odouV twn eqnwn mh manqanete kai apo twn shmeiwn tou ouranou mh fobeisqe oti fobountai auta toiV proswpoiV autwn
24O 10 3 oti ta nomima twn eqnwn mataia xulon estin ek tou drumou ekkekommenon ergon tektonoV kai cwneuma
24O 10 4 arguriw kai crusiw kekallwpismena estin en sfuraiV kai hloiV esterewsan auta kai ou kinhqhsontai
24O 10 5 airomena arqhsontai oti ouk epibhsontai mh fobhqhte auta oti ou mh kakopoihswsin kai agaqon ouk estin en autoiV
24O 10 9 argurion toreuton estin ou poreusontai argurion prosblhton apo qarsiV hxei crusion mwfaz kai ceir crusocown erga tecnitwn panta uakinqon kai porfuran endusousin auta

24O 10 11 outwV ereite autoiV qeoi oi ton ouranon kai thn ghn ouk epoihsan apolesqwsan apo thV ghV kai upokatwqen tou ouranou toutou
24O 10 12 kurioV o poihsaV thn ghn en th iscui autou o anorqwsaV thn oikoumenhn en th sofia autou kai th fronhsei autou exeteinen ton ouranon
24O 10 13 kai plhqoV udatoV en ouranw kai anhgagen nefelaV ex escatou thV ghV astrapaV eiV ueton epoihsen kai exhgagen fwV ek qhsaurwn autou
24O 10 14 emwranqh paV anqrwpoV apo gnwsewV kathscunqh paV crusocooV epi toiV gluptoiV autou oti yeudh ecwneusan ouk estin pneuma en autoiV
24O 10 15 mataia estin erga empepaigmena en kairw episkophV autwn apolountai
24O 10 16 ouk estin toiauth meriV tw iakwb oti o plasaV ta panta autoV klhronomia autou kurioV onoma autw
24O 10 17 sunhgagen exwqen thn upostasin sou katoikousa en eklektoiV
24O 10 18 oti tade legei kurioV idou egw skelizw touV katoikountaV thn ghn tauthn en qliyei opwV eureqh h plhgh sou
24O 10 19 ouai epi suntrimmati sou alghra h plhgh sou kagw eipa ontwV touto to trauma mou kai katelaben me
24O 10 20 h skhnh mou etalaipwrhsen wleto kai pasai ai derreiV mou diespasqhsan oi uioi mou kai ta probata mou ouk eisin ouk estin eti topoV thV skhnhV mou topoV twn derrewn mou
24O 10 21 oti oi poimeneV hfroneusanto kai ton kurion ouk exezhthsan dia touto ouk enohsen pasa h nomh kai dieskorpisqhsan
24O 10 22 fwnh akohV idou ercetai kai seismoV megaV ek ghV borra tou taxai taV poleiV iouda eiV afanismon kai koithn strouqwn
24O 10 23 oida kurie oti ouci tou anqrwpou h odoV autou oude anhr poreusetai kai katorqwsei poreian autou
24O 10 24 paideuson hmaV kurie plhn en krisei kai mh en qumw ina mh oligouV hmaV poihshV
24O 10 25 ekceon ton qumon sou epi eqnh ta mh eidota se kai epi geneaV ai to onoma sou ouk epekalesanto oti katefagon ton iakwb kai exanhlwsan auton kai thn nomhn autou hrhmwsan
24O 11 1 o logoV o genomenoV para kuriou proV ieremian legwn
24O 11 2 akousate touV logouV thV diaqhkhV tauthV kai lalhseiV proV andraV iouda kai proV touV katoikountaV ierousalhm
24O 11 3 kai ereiV proV autouV tade legei kurioV o qeoV israhl epikataratoV o anqrwpoV oV ouk akousetai twn logwn thV diaqhkhV tauthV
24O 11 4 hV eneteilamhn toiV patrasin umwn en hmera h anhgagon autouV ek ghV aiguptou ek kaminou thV sidhraV legwn akousate thV fwnhV mou kai poihsate panta osa ean enteilwmai umin kai esesqe moi eiV laon kai egw esomai umin eiV qeon
24O 11 5 opwV sthsw ton orkon mou on wmosa toiV patrasin umwn tou dounai autoiV ghn reousan gala kai meli kaqwV h hmera auth kai apekriqhn kai eipa genoito kurie
24O 11 6 kai eipen kurioV proV me anagnwqi touV logouV toutouV en polesin iouda kai exwqen ierousalhm legwn akousate touV logouV thV diaqhkhV tauthV kai poihsate autouV
24O 11 8 kai ouk epoihsan
24O 11 9 kai eipen kurioV proV me eureqh sundesmoV en andrasin iouda kai en toiV katoikousin ierousalhm
24O 11 10 epestrafhsan epi taV adikiaV twn paterwn autwn twn proteron oi ouk hqelon eisakousai twn logwn mou kai idou autoi badizousin opisw qewn allotriwn tou douleuein autoiV kai dieskedasan oikoV israhl kai oikoV iouda thn diaqhkhn mou hn dieqemhn proV touV pateraV autwn
24O 11 11 dia touto tade legei kurioV idou egw epagw epi ton laon touton kaka ex wn ou dunhsontai exelqein ex autwn kai kekraxontai proV me kai ouk eisakousomai autwn
24O 11 12 kai poreusontai poleiV iouda kai oi katoikounteV ierousalhm kai kekraxontai proV touV qeouV oiV autoi qumiwsin autoiV mh swsousin autouV en kairw twn kakwn autwn

24O 11 13 oti kat' ariqmon twn polewn sou hsan qeoi sou iouda kai kat' ariqmon exodwn thV ierousalhm etaxate bwmouV qumian th baal
24O 11 14 kai su mh proseucou peri tou laou toutou kai mh axiou peri autwn en dehsei kai proseuch oti ouk eisakousomai en tw kairw en w epikalountai me en kairw kakwsewV autwn
24O 11 15 ti h hgaphmenh en tw oikw mou epoihsen bdelugma mh eucai kai krea agia afelousin apo sou taV kakiaV sou h toutoiV diafeuxh
24O 11 16 elaian wraian euskion tw eidei ekalesen kurioV to onoma sou eiV fwnhn peritomhV authV anhfqh pur ep' authn megalh h qliyiV epi se hcrewqhsan oi kladoi authV
24O 11 17 kai kurioV o katafuteusaV se elalhsen epi se kaka anti thV kakiaV oikou israhl kai oikou iouda oti epoihsan eautoiV tou parorgisai me en tw qumian autouV th baal
24O 11 18 kurie gnwrison moi kai gnwsomai tote eidon ta epithdeumata autwn
24O 11 19 egw de wV arnion akakon agomenon tou quesqai ouk egnwn ep' eme elogisanto logismon ponhron legonteV deute kai embalwmen xulon eiV ton arton autou kai ektriywmen auton apo ghV zwntwn kai to onoma autou ou mh mnhsqh eti
24O 11 20 kurie krinwn dikaia dokimazwn nefrouV kai kardiaV idoimi thn para sou ekdikhsin ex autwn oti proV se apekaluya to dikaiwma mou
24O 11 21 dia touto tade legei kurioV epi touV andraV anaqwq touV zhtountaV thn yuchn mou touV legontaV ou mh profhteushV epi tw onomati kuriou ei de mh apoqanh en taiV cersin hmwn
24O 11 22 idou egw episkeyomai ep' autouV oi neaniskoi autwn en macaira apoqanountai kai oi uioi autwn kai ai qugatereV autwn teleuthsousin en limw
24O 11 23 kai egkataleimma ouk estai autwn oti epaxw kaka epi touV katoikountaV en anaqwq en eniautw episkeyewV autwn
24O 12 1 dikaioV ei kurie oti apologhsomai proV se plhn krimata lalhsw proV se ti oti odoV asebwn euodoutai euqhnhsan panteV oi aqetounteV aqethmata
24O 12 2 efuteusaV autouV kai errizwqhsan eteknopoihsan kai epoihsan karpon egguV ei su tou stomatoV autwn kai porrw apo twn nefrwn autwn
24O 12 3 kai su kurie ginwskeiV me dedokimakaV thn kardian mou enantion sou agnison autouV eiV hmeran sfaghV autwn
24O 12 4 ewV pote penqhsei h gh kai paV o cortoV tou agrou xhranqhsetai apo kakiaV twn katoikountwn en auth hfanisqhsan kthnh kai peteina oti eipan ouk oyetai o qeoV odouV hmwn
24O 12 5 sou oi podeV trecousin kai ekluousin se pwV paraskeuash ef' ippoiV kai en gh eirhnhV su pepoiqaV pwV poihseiV en fruagmati tou iordanou
24O 12 6 oti kai oi adelfoi sou kai o oikoV tou patroV sou kai outoi hqethsan se kai autoi ebohsan ek twn opisw sou episunhcqhsan mh pisteushV en autoiV oti lalhsousin proV se kala
24O 12 7 egkataleloipa ton oikon mou afhka thn klhronomian mou edwka thn hgaphmenhn yuchn mou eiV ceiraV ecqrwn authV
24O 12 8 egenhqh h klhronomia mou emoi wV lewn en drumw edwken ep' eme thn fwnhn authV dia touto emishsa authn
24O 12 9 mh sphlaion uainhV h klhronomia mou emoi h sphlaion kuklw authV badisate sunagagete panta ta qhria tou agrou kai elqetwsan tou fagein authn
24O 12 10 poimeneV polloi diefqeiran ton ampelwna mou emolunan thn merida mou edwkan merida epiqumhthn mou eiV erhmon abaton
24O 12 11 eteqh eiV afanismon apwleiaV di' eme afanismw hfanisqh pasa h gh oti ouk estin anhr tiqemenoV en kardia
24O 12 12 epi pasan diekbolhn en th erhmw hlqon talaipwrounteV oti macaira tou kuriou katafagetai ap' akrou thV ghV ewV akrou thV ghV ouk estin eirhnh pash sarki
24O 12 13 speirate purouV kai akanqaV qerisate oi klhroi autwn ouk wfelhsousin autouV aiscunqhte apo kauchsewV umwn apo oneidismou enanti kuriou
24O 12 14 oti tade legei kurioV peri pantwn twn geitonwn twn ponhrwn twn aptomenwn thV klhronomiaV mou hV emerisa tw law mou israhl idou egw apospw autouV apo thV ghV autwn kai ton ioudan ekbalw ek mesou autwn

24O 12 15 kai estai meta to ekbalein me autouV epistreyw kai elehsw autouV kai katoikiw autouV ekaston eiV thn klhronomian autou kai ekaston eiV thn ghn autou
24O 12 16 kai estai ean maqonteV maqwsin thn odon tou laou mou tou omnuein tw onomati mou zh kurioV kaqwV edidaxan ton laon mou omnuein th baal kai oikodomhqhsontai en mesw tou laou mou
24O 12 17 ean de mh epistreywsin kai exarw to eqnoV ekeino exarsei kai apwleia
24O 13 1 tade legei kurioV badison kai kthsai seautw perizwma linoun kai periqou peri thn osfun sou kai en udati ou dieleusetai
24O 13 2 kai ekthsamhn to perizwma kata ton logon kuriou kai perieqhka peri thn osfun mou
24O 13 3 kai egenhqh logoV kuriou proV me legwn
24O 13 4 labe to perizwma to peri thn osfun sou kai anasthqi kai badison epi ton eufrathn kai katakruyon auto ekei en th trumalia thV petraV
24O 13 5 kai eporeuqhn kai ekruya auto en tw eufrath kaqwV eneteilato moi kurioV
24O 13 6 kai egeneto meq' hmeraV pollaV kai eipen kurioV proV me anasthqi badison epi ton eufrathn kai labe ekeiqen to perizwma o eneteilamhn soi tou katakruyai ekei
24O 13 7 kai eporeuqhn epi ton eufrathn potamon kai wruxa kai elabon to perizwma ek tou topou ou katwruxa auto ekei kai idou diefqarmenon hn o ou mh crhsqh eiV ouqen
24O 13 8 kai egenhqh logoV kuriou proV me legwn
24O 13 9 tade legei kurioV outw fqerw thn ubrin iouda kai thn ubrin ierousalhm
24O 13 10 thn pollhn tauthn ubrin touV mh boulomenouV upakouein twn logwn mou kai poreuqentaV opisw qewn allotriwn tou douleuein autoiV kai tou proskunein autoiV kai esontai wsper to perizwma touto o ou crhsqhsetai eiV ouqen
24O 13 11 oti kaqaper kollatai to perizwma peri thn osfun tou anqrwpou outwV ekollhsa proV emauton ton oikon tou israhl kai pan oikon iouda tou genesqai moi eiV laon onomaston kai eiV kauchma kai eiV doxan kai ouk eishkousan mou
24O 13 12 kai ereiV proV ton laon touton paV askoV plhrwqhsetai oinou kai estai ean eipwsin proV se mh gnonteV ou gnwsomeqa oti paV askoV plhrwqhsetai oinou
24O 13 13 kai ereiV proV autouV tade legei kurioV idou egw plhrw touV katoikountaV thn ghn tauthn kai touV basileiV autwn touV kaqhmenouV uiouV dauid epi qronou autou kai touV iereiV kai touV profhtaV kai ton ioudan kai pantaV touV katoikountaV ierousalhm mequsmati
24O 13 14 kai diaskorpiw autouV andra kai ton adelfon autou kai touV pateraV autwn kai touV uiouV autwn en tw autw ouk epipoqhsw legei kurioV kai ou feisomai kai ouk oiktirhsw apo diafqoraV autwn
24O 13 15 akousate kai enwtisasqe kai mh epairesqe oti kurioV elalhsen
24O 13 16 dote tw kuriw qew umwn doxan pro tou suskotasai kai proV tou proskoyai podaV umwn ep' orh skoteina kai anameneite eiV fwV kai ekei skia qanatou kai teqhsontai eiV skotoV
24O 13 17 ean de mh akoushte kekrummenwV klausetai h yuch umwn apo proswpou ubrewV kai kataxousin oi ofqalmoi umwn dakrua oti sunetribh to poimnion kuriou
24O 13 18 eipate tw basilei kai toiV dunasteuousin tapeinwqhte kai kaqisate oti kaqhreqh apo kefalhV umwn stefanoV doxhV umwn
24O 13 19 poleiV ai proV noton sunekleisqhsan kai ouk hn o anoigwn apwkisqh ioudaV sunetelesen apoikian teleian
24O 13 20 analabe ofqalmouV sou ierousalhm kai ide touV ercomenouV apo borra pou estin to poimnion o edoqh soi probata doxhV sou
24O 13 21 ti ereiV otan episkeptwntai se kai su edidaxaV autouV epi se maqhmata eiV archn ouk wdineV kaqexousin se kaqwV gunaika tiktousan
24O 13 22 kai ean eiphV en th kardia sou dia ti aphnthsen moi tauta dia to plhqoV thV adikiaV sou anekalufqh ta opisqia sou paradeigmatisqhnai taV pternaV sou
24O 13 23 ei allaxetai aiqioy to derma autou kai pardaliV ta poikilmata authV kai umeiV dunhsesqe eu poihsai memaqhkoteV ta kaka

24O 13 24 kai diespeira autouV wV frugana feromena upo anemou eiV erhmon
24O 13 25 outoV o klhroV sou kai meriV tou apeiqein umaV emoi legei kurioV wV epelaqou mou kai hlpisaV epi yeudesin
24O 13 26 kagw apokaluyw ta opisw sou epi to proswpon sou kai ofqhsetai h atimia sou
24O 13 27 kai h moiceia sou kai o cremetismoV sou kai h apallotriwsiV thV porneiaV sou epi twn bounwn kai en toiV agroiV ewraka ta bdelugmata sou ouai soi ierousalhm oti ouk ekaqarisqhV opisw mou ewV tinoV eti
24O 14 1 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV ieremian peri thV abrociaV
24O 14 2 epenqhsen h ioudaia kai ai pulai authV ekenwqhsan kai eskotwqhsan epi thV ghV kai h kraugh thV ierousalhm anebh
24O 14 3 kai oi megistaneV authV apesteilan touV newterouV autwn ef' udwr hlqosan epi ta freata kai ouc eurosan udwr kai apestreyan ta aggeia autwn kena
24O 14 4 kai ta erga thV ghV exelipen oti ouk hn uetoV hscunqhsan gewrgoi epekaluyan thn kefalhn autwn
24O 14 5 kai elafoi en agrw etekon kai egkatelipon oti ouk hn botanh
24O 14 6 onoi agrioi esthsan epi napaV eilkusan anemon exelipon oi ofqalmoi autwn oti ouk hn cortoV apo laou adikiaV
24O 14 7 ei ai amartiai hmwn antesthsan hmin kurie poihson hmin eneken sou oti pollai ai amartiai hmwn enantion sou oti soi hmartomen
24O 14 8 upomonh israhl kurie kai swzeiV en kairw kakwn ina ti egenhqhV wsei paroikoV epi thV ghV kai wV autocqwn ekklinwn eiV kataluma
24O 14 9 mh esh wsper anqrwpoV upnwn h wV anhr ou dunamenoV swzein kai su en hmin ei kurie kai to onoma sou epikeklhtai ef' hmaV mh epilaqh hmwn
24O 14 10 outwV legei kurioV tw law toutw hgaphsan kinein podaV autwn kai ouk efeisanto kai o qeoV ouk eudokhsen en autoiV nun mnhsqhsetai twn adikiwn autwn
24O 14 11 kai eipen kurioV proV me mh proseucou peri tou laou toutou eiV agaqa
24O 14 12 oti ean nhsteuswsin ouk eisakousomai thV dehsewV autwn kai ean prosenegkwsin olokautwmata kai qusiaV ouk eudokhsw en autoiV oti en macaira kai en limw kai en qanatw egw suntelesw autouV
24O 14 13 kai eipa w kurie idou oi profhtai autwn profhteuousin kai legousin ouk oyesqe macairan oude limoV estai en umin oti alhqeian kai eirhnhn dwsw epi thV ghV kai en tw topw toutw
24O 14 14 kai eipen kurioV proV me yeudh oi profhtai profhteuousin epi tw onomati mou ouk apesteila autouV kai ouk eneteilamhn autoiV kai ouk elalhsa proV autouV oti oraseiV yeudeiV kai manteiaV kai oiwnismata kai proaireseiV kardiaV autwn autoi profhteuousin umin
24O 14 15 dia touto tade legei kurioV peri twn profhtwn twn profhteuontwn epi tw onomati mou yeudh kai egw ouk apesteila autouV oi legousin macaira kai limoV ouk estai epi thV ghV tauthV en qanatw noserw apoqanountai kai en limw suntelesqhsontai oi profhtai
24O 14 16 kai o laoV oiV autoi profhteuousin autoiV kai esontai errimmenoi en taiV diodoiV ierousalhm apo proswpou macairaV kai tou limou kai ouk estai o qaptwn autouV kai ai gunaikeV autwn kai oi uioi autwn kai ai qugatereV autwn kai ekcew ep' autouV ta kaka autwn
24O 14 17 kai ereiV proV autouV ton logon touton katagagete ep' ofqalmouV umwn dakrua hmeraV kai nuktoV kai mh dialipetwsan oti suntrimmati sunetribh qugathr laou mou kai plhgh odunhra sfodra
24O 14 18 ean exelqw eiV to pedion kai idou traumatiai macairaV kai ean eiselqw eiV thn polin kai idou ponoV limou oti iereuV kai profhthV eporeuqhsan eiV ghn hn ouk hdeisan
24O 14 19 mh apodokimazwn apedokimasaV ton ioudan kai apo siwn apesth h yuch sou ina ti epaisaV hmaV kai ouk estin hmin iasiV upemeinamen eiV eirhnhn kai ouk hn agaqa eiV kairon iasewV kai idou tarach
24O 14 20 egnwmen kurie amarthmata hmwn adikiaV paterwn hmwn oti hmartomen enantion sou
24O 14 21 kopason dia to onoma sou mh apoleshV qronon doxhV sou mnhsqhti mh

diaskedashV thn diaqhkhn sou thn meq' hmwn
24O 14 22 mh estin en eidwloiV twn eqnwn uetizwn kai ei o ouranoV dwsei plhsmonhn autou ouci su ei autoV kai upomenoumen se oti su epoihsaV panta tauta
24O 15 1 kai eipen kurioV proV me ean sth mwushV kai samouhl pro proswpou mou ouk estin h yuch mou proV autouV exaposteilon ton laon touton kai exelqetwsan
24O 15 2 kai estai ean eipwsin proV se pou exeleusomeqa kai ereiV proV autouV tade legei kurioV osoi eiV qanaton eiV qanaton kai osoi eiV macairan eiV macairan kai osoi eiV limon eiV limon kai osoi eiV aicmalwsian eiV aicmalwsian
24O 15 3 kai ekdikhsw ep' autouV tessara eidh legei kurioV thn macairan eiV sfaghn kai touV kunaV eiV diaspasmon kai ta qhria thV ghV kai ta peteina tou ouranou eiV brwsin kai eiV diafqoran
24O 15 4 kai paradwsw autouV eiV anagkaV pasaiV taiV basileiaiV thV ghV dia manassh uion ezekiou basilea iouda peri pantwn wn epoihsen en ierousalhm
24O 15 5 tiV feisetai epi soi ierousalhm kai tiV deiliasei epi soi h tiV anakamyei eiV eirhnhn soi
24O 15 6 su apestrafhV me legei kurioV opisw poreush kai ektenw thn ceira mou kai diafqerw se kai ouketi anhsw autouV
24O 15 7 kai diasperw autouV en diaspora en pulaiV laou mou hteknwqhsan apwlesan ton laon mou dia taV kakiaV autwn
24O 15 8 eplhqunqhsan chrai autwn uper thn ammon thV qalasshV ephgagon epi mhtera neaniskou talaipwrian en meshmbria eperriya ep' authn exaifnhV tromon kai spoudhn
24O 15 9 ekenwqh h tiktousa epta apekakhsen h yuch authV epedu o hlioV auth eti mesoushV thV hmeraV kathscunqh kai wneidisqh touV kataloipouV autwn eiV macairan dwsw enantion twn ecqrwn autwn
24O 15 10 oimmoi egw mhter wV tina me etekeV andra dikazomenon kai diakrinomenon pash th gh oute wfelhsa oute wfelhsen me oudeiV h iscuV mou exelipen en toiV katarwmenoiV me
24O 15 11 genoito despota kateuqunontwn autwn ei mh paresthn soi en kairw twn kakwn autwn kai en kairw qliyewV autwn eiV agaqa proV ton ecqron
24O 15 12 ei gnwsqhsetai sidhroV kai peribolaion calkoun
24O 15 13 h iscuV sou kai touV qhsaurouV sou eiV pronomhn dwsw antallagma dia pasaV taV amartiaV sou kai en pasi toiV orioiV sou
24O 15 14 kai katadoulwsw se kuklw toiV ecqroiV sou en th gh h ouk hdeiV oti pur ekkekautai ek tou qumou mou ef' umaV kauqhsetai
24O 15 15 kurie mnhsqhti mou kai episkeyai me kai aqwwson me apo twn katadiwkontwn me mh eiV makroqumian gnwqi wV elabon peri sou oneidismon
24O 15 16 upo twn aqetountwn touV logouV sou sunteleson autouV kai estai o logoV sou emoi eiV eufrosunhn kai caran kardiaV mou oti epikeklhtai to onoma sou ep' emoi kurie pantokratwr
24O 15 17 ouk ekaqisa en sunedriw autwn paizontwn alla eulaboumhn apo proswpou ceiroV sou kata monaV ekaqhmhn oti pikriaV eneplhsqhn
24O 15 18 ina ti oi lupounteV me katiscuousin mou h plhgh mou sterea poqen iaqhsomai ginomenh egenhqh moi wV udwr yeudeV ouk econ pistin
24O 15 19 dia touto tade legei kurioV ean epistreyhV kai apokatasthsw se kai pro proswpou mou sthsh kai ean exagaghV timion apo anaxiou wV stoma mou esh kai anastreyousin autoi proV se kai su ouk anastreyeiV proV autouV
24O 15 20 kai dwsw se tw law toutw wV teicoV ocuron calkoun kai polemhsousin proV se kai ou mh dunwntai proV se dioti meta sou eimi tou swzein se
24O 15 21 kai exaireisqai se ek ceiroV ponhrwn kai lutrwsomai se ek ceiroV loimwn
24O 16 1 kai su mh labhV gunaika legei kurioV o qeoV israhl
24O 16 2 kai ou gennhqhsetai soi uioV oude qugathr en tw topw toutw
24O 16 3 oti tade legei kurioV peri twn uiwn kai peri twn qugaterwn twn gennwmenwn

en tw topw toutw kai peri twn mhterwn autwn twn tetokuiwn autouV kai peri twn paterwn autwn twn gegennhkotwn autouV en th gh tauth
24O 16 4 en qanatw noserw apoqanountai ou kophsontai kai ou tafhsontai eiV paradeigma epi proswpou thV ghV esontai kai toiV qhrioiV thV ghV kai toiV peteinoiV tou ouranou en macaira pesountai kai en limw suntelesqhsontai
24O 16 5 tade legei kurioV mh eiselqhV eiV qiason autwn kai mh poreuqhV tou koyasqai kai mh penqhshV autouV oti afestaka thn eirhnhn mou apo tou laou toutou
24O 16 6 ou mh koywntai autouV oude entomidaV ou mh poihswsin kai ou xurhsontai
24O 16 7 kai ou mh klasqh artoV en penqei autwn eiV paraklhsin epi teqnhkoti ou potiousin auton pothrion eiV paraklhsin epi patri kai mhtri autou
24O 16 8 eiV oikian potou ouk eiseleush sugkaqisai met' autwn tou fagein kai piein
24O 16 9 dioti tade legei kurioV o qeoV israhl idou egw kataluw ek tou topou toutou enwpion twn ofqalmwn umwn kai en taiV hmeraiV umwn fwnhn caraV kai fwnhn eufrosunhV fwnhn numfiou kai fwnhn numfhV
24O 16 10 kai estai otan anaggeilhV tw law toutw apanta ta rhmata tauta kai eipwsin proV se dia ti elalhsen kurioV ef' hmaV panta ta kaka tauta tiV h adikia hmwn kai tiV h amartia hmwn hn hmartomen enanti kuriou tou qeou hmwn
24O 16 11 kai ereiV autoiV anq' wn egkatelipon me oi patereV umwn legei kurioV kai wconto opisw qewn allotriwn kai edouleusan autoiV kai prosekunhsan autoiV kai eme egkatelipon kai ton nomon mou ouk efulaxanto
24O 16 12 kai umeiV eponhreusasqe uper touV pateraV umwn kai idou umeiV poreuesqe ekastoV opisw twn arestwn thV kardiaV umwn thV ponhraV tou mh upakouein mou
24O 16 13 kai aporriyw umaV apo thV ghV tauthV eiV thn ghn hn ouk hdeite umeiV kai oi patereV umwn kai douleusete ekei qeoiV eteroiV oi ou dwsousin umin eleoV
24O 16 14 dia touto idou hmerai ercontai legei kurioV kai ouk erousin eti zh kurioV o anagagwn touV uiouV israhl ek ghV aiguptou
24O 16 15 alla zh kurioV oV anhgagen ton oikon israhl apo ghV borra kai apo paswn twn cwrwn ou exwsqhsan ekei kai apokatasthsw autouV eiV thn ghn autwn hn edwka toiV patrasin autwn
24O 16 16 idou egw apostellw touV aleeiV touV pollouV legei kurioV kai alieusousin autouV kai meta tauta apostelw touV pollouV qhreutaV kai qhreusousin autouV epanw pantoV orouV kai epanw pantoV bounou kai ek twn trumaliwn twn petrwn
24O 16 17 oti oi ofqalmoi mou epi pasaV taV odouV autwn kai ouk ekrubh ta adikhmata autwn apenanti twn ofqalmwn mou
24O 16 18 kai antapodwsw diplaV taV adikiaV autwn kai taV amartiaV autwn ef' aiV ebebhlwsan thn ghn mou en toiV qnhsimaioiV twn bdelugmatwn autwn kai en taiV anomiaiV autwn en aiV eplhmmelhsan thn klhronomian mou
24O 16 19 kurie iscuV mou kai bohqeia mou kai katafugh mou en hmera kakwn proV se eqnh hxousin ap' escatou thV ghV kai erousin wV yeudh ekthsanto oi patereV hmwn eidwla kai ouk estin en autoiV wfelhma
24O 16 20 ei poihsei eautw anqrwpoV qeouV kai outoi ouk eisin qeoi
24O 16 21 dia touto idou egw dhlwsw autoiV en tw kairw toutw thn ceira mou kai gnwriw autoiV thn dunamin mou kai gnwsontai oti onoma moi kurioV
24O 17 5 epikataratoV o anqrwpoV oV thn elpida ecei ep' anqrwpon kai sthrisei sarka bracionoV autou ep' auton kai apo kuriou aposth h kardia autou
24O 17 6 kai estai wV h agriomurikh h en th erhmw ouk oyetai otan elqh ta agaqa kai kataskhnwsei en alimoiV kai en erhmw en gh almura htiV ou katoikeitai
24O 17 7 kai euloghmenoV o anqrwpoV oV pepoiqen epi tw kuriw kai estai kurioV elpiV autou
24O 17 8 kai estai wV xulon euqhnoun par' udata kai epi ikmada balei rizaV autou kai ou fobhqhsetai otan elqh kauma kai estai ep' autw stelech alswdh en eniautw abrociaV ou fobhqhsetai kai ou dialeiyei poiwn karpon

24O 17 9 baqeia h kardia para panta kai anqrwpoV estin kai tiV gnwsetai auton
24O 17 10 egw kurioV etazwn kardiaV kai dokimazwn nefrouV tou dounai ekastw kata taV odouV autou kai kata touV karpouV twn epithdeumatwn autou
24O 17 11 efwnhsen perdix sunhgagen a ouk eteken poiwn plouton autou ou meta krisewV en hmisei hmerwn autou egkataleiyousin auton kai ep' escatwn autou estai afrwn
24O 17 12 qronoV doxhV uywmenoV agiasma hmwn
24O 17 13 upomonh israhl kurie panteV oi kataliponteV se kataiscunqhtwsan afesthkoteV epi thV ghV grafhtwsan oti egkatelipon phghn zwhV ton kurion
24O 17 14 iasai me kurie kai iaqhsomai swson me kai swqhsomai oti kauchma mou su ei
24O 17 15 idou autoi legousi proV me pou estin o logoV kuriou elqatw
24O 17 16 egw de ouk ekopiasa katakolouqwn opisw sou kai hmeran anqrwpou ouk epequmhsa su episth ta ekporeuomena dia twn ceilewn mou pro proswpou sou estin
24O 17 17 mh genhqhV moi eiV allotriwsin feidomenoV mou en hmera ponhra
24O 17 18 kataiscunqhtwsan oi diwkonteV me kai mh kataiscunqeihn egw ptohqeihsan autoi kai mh ptohqeihn egw epagage ep' autouV hmeran ponhran disson suntrimma suntriyon autouV
24O 17 19 tade legei kurioV badison kai sthqi en pulaiV uiwn laou sou en aiV eisporeuontai en autaiV basileiV iouda kai en aiV ekporeuontai en autaiV kai en pasaiV taiV pulaiV ierousalhm
24O 17 20 kai ereiV proV autouV akousate logon kuriou basileiV iouda kai pasa ioudaia kai pasa ierousalhm oi eisporeuomenoi en taiV pulaiV tautaiV
24O 17 21 tade legei kurioV fulassesqe taV yucaV umwn kai mh airete bastagmata en th hmera twn sabbatwn kai mh ekporeuesqe taiV pulaiV ierousalhm
24O 17 22 kai mh ekferete bastagmata ex oikiwn umwn en th hmera twn sabbatwn kai pan ergon ou poihsete agiasate thn hmeran twn sabbatwn kaqwV eneteilamhn toiV patrasin umwn kai ouk hkousan kai ouk eklinan to ouV autwn
24O 17 23 kai esklhrunan ton trachlon autwn uper touV pateraV autwn tou mh akousai mou kai tou mh dexasqai paideian
24O 17 24 kai estai ean akoh akoushte mou legei kurioV tou mh eisferein bastagmata dia twn pulwn thV polewV tauthV en th hmera twn sabbatwn kai agiazein thn hmeran twn sabbatwn tou mh poiein pan ergon
24O 17 25 kai eiseleusontai dia twn pulwn thV polewV tauthV basileiV kai arconteV kaqhmenoi epi qronou dauid kai epibebhkoteV ef' armasin kai ippoiV autwn autoi kai oi arconteV autwn andreV iouda kai oi katoikounteV ierousalhm kai katoikisqhsetai h poliV auth eiV ton aiwna
24O 17 26 kai hxousin ek twn polewn iouda kai kukloqen ierousalhm kai ek ghV beniamin kai ek thV pedinhV kai ek tou orouV kai ek thV proV noton feronteV olokautwmata kai qusian kai qumiamata kai manaa kai libanon feronteV ainesin eiV oikon kuriou
24O 17 27 kai estai ean mh eisakoushte mou tou agiazein thn hmeran twn sabbatwn tou mh airein bastagmata kai mh eisporeuesqai taiV pulaiV ierousalhm en th hmera twn sabbatwn kai anayw pur en taiV pulaiV authV kai katafagetai amfoda ierousalhm kai ou sbesqhsetai
24O 18 1 o logoV o genomenoV para kuriou proV ieremian legwn
24O 18 2 anasthqi kai katabhqi eiV oikon tou keramewV kai ekei akoush touV logouV mou
24O 18 3 kai katebhn eiV ton oikon tou keramewV kai idou autoV epoiei ergon epi twn liqwn
24O 18 4 kai diepesen to aggeion o autoV epoiei en taiV cersin autou kai palin autoV epoihsen auto aggeion eteron kaqwV hresen enwpion autou tou poihsai
24O 18 5 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
24O 18 6 ei kaqwV o kerameuV outoV ou dunhsomai tou poihsai umaV oikoV israhl idou wV o phloV tou keramewV umeiV este en taiV cersin mou
24O 18 7 peraV lalhsw epi eqnoV h epi basileian tou exarai autouV kai tou apolluein
24O 18 8 kai epistrafh to eqnoV ekeino apo pantwn twn kakwn autwn kai metanohsw

peri twn kakwn wn elogisamhn tou poihsai autoiV
24O 18 9 kai peraV lalhsw epi eqnoV kai epi basileian tou anoikodomeisqai kai tou katafuteuesqai
24O 18 10 kai poihswsin ta ponhra enantion mou tou mh akouein thV fwnhV mou kai metanohsw peri twn agaqwn wn elalhsa tou poihsai autoiV
24O 18 11 kai nun eipon proV andraV iouda kai proV touV katoikountaV ierousalhm idou egw plassw ef' umaV kaka kai logizomai ef' umaV logismon apostrafhtw dh ekastoV apo odou autou thV ponhraV kai kalliona poihsete ta epithdeumata umwn
24O 18 12 kai eipan andrioumeqa oti opisw twn apostrofwn hmwn poreusomeqa kai ekastoV ta aresta thV kardiaV autou thV ponhraV poihsomen
24O 18 13 dia touto tade legei kurioV erwthsate dh en eqnesin tiV hkousen toiauta frikta a epoihsen sfodra parqenoV israhl
24O 18 14 mh ekleiyousin apo petraV mastoi h ciwn apo tou libanou mh ekklinei udwr biaiwV anemw feromenon
24O 18 15 oti epelaqonto mou o laoV mou eiV kenon equmiasan kai asqenhsousin en taiV odoiV autwn scoinouV aiwniouV tou epibhnai tribouV ouk econtaV odon eiV poreian
24O 18 16 tou taxai thn ghn autwn eiV afanismon kai surigma aiwnion panteV oi diaporeuomenoi di' authV eksthsontai kai kinhsousin thn kefalhn autwn
24O 18 17 wV anemon kauswna diasperw autouV kata proswpon ecqrwn autwn deixw autoiV hmeran apwleiaV autwn
24O 18 18 kai eipan deute logiswmeqa epi ieremian logismon oti ouk apoleitai nomoV apo ierewV kai boulh apo sunetou kai logoV apo profhtou deute kai pataxwmen auton en glwssh kai akousomeqa pantaV touV logouV autou
24O 18 19 eisakouson mou kurie kai eisakouson thV fwnhV tou dikaiwmatoV mou
24O 18 20 ei antapodidotai anti agaqwn kaka oti sunelalhsan rhmata kata thV yuchV mou kai thn kolasin autwn ekruyan moi mnhsqhti esthkotoV mou kata proswpon sou tou lalhsai uper autwn agaqa tou apostreyai ton qumon sou ap' autwn
24O 18 21 dia touto doV touV uiouV autwn eiV limon kai aqroison autouV eiV ceiraV macairaV genesqwsan ai gunaikeV autwn ateknoi kai chrai kai oi andreV autwn genesqwsan anhrhmenoi qanatw kai oi neaniskoi autwn peptwkoteV macaira en polemw
24O 18 22 genhqhtw kraugh en taiV oikiaiV autwn epaxeiV ep' autouV lhstaV afnw oti eneceirhsan logon eiV sullhmyin mou kai pagidaV ekruyan ep' eme
24O 18 23 kai su kurie egnwV apasan thn boulhn autwn ep' eme eiV qanaton mh aqwwshV taV adikiaV autwn kai taV amartiaV autwn apo proswpou sou mh exaleiyhV genesqw h asqeneia autwn enantion sou en kairw qumou sou poihson en autoiV
24O 19 1 tote eipen kurioV proV me badison kai kthsai bikon peplasmenon ostrakinon kai axeiV apo twn presbuterwn tou laou kai apo twn presbuterwn twn ierewn
24O 19 2 kai exeleush eiV to poluandrion uiwn twn teknwn autwn o estin epi twn proqurwn pulhV thV carsiq kai anagnwqi ekei pantaV touV logouV ouV an lalhsw proV se
24O 19 3 kai ereiV autoiV akousate ton logon kuriou basileiV iouda kai andreV iouda kai oi katoikounteV ierousalhm kai oi eisporeuomenoi en taiV pulaiV tautaiV tade legei kurioV o qeoV israhl idou egw epagw epi ton topon touton kaka wste pantoV akouontoV auta hchsei amfotera ta wta autou
24O 19 4 anq' wn egkatelipon me kai aphllotriwsan ton topon touton kai equmiasan en autw qeoiV allotrioiV oiV ouk hdeisan autoi kai oi patereV autwn kai oi basileiV iouda eplhsan ton topon touton aimatwn aqwwn
24O 19 5 kai wkodomhsan uyhla th baal tou katakaiein touV uiouV autwn en puri a ouk eneteilamhn oude elalhsa oude dienohqhn en th kardia mou
24O 19 6 dia touto idou hmerai ercontai legei kurioV kai ou klhqhsetai tw topw toutw eti diaptwsiV kai poluandrion uiou ennom all' h poluandrion thV sfaghV
24O 19 7 kai sfaxw thn boulhn iouda kai thn boulhn ierousalhm en tw topw toutw kai katabalw autouV en macaira enantion twn ecqrwn autwn kai en cersin twn zhtountwn taV yucaV

autwn kai dwsw touV nekrouV autwn eiV brwsin toiV peteinoiV tou ouranou kai toiV qhrioiV thV ghV
24O 19 8 kai taxw thn polin tauthn eiV afanismon kai eiV surigmon paV o paraporeuomenoV ep' authV skuqrwpasei kai suriei uper pashV thV plhghV authV
24O 19 9 kai edontai taV sarkaV twn uiwn autwn kai taV sarkaV twn qugaterwn autwn kai ekastoV taV sarkaV tou plhsion autou edontai en th perioch kai en th poliorkia h poliorkhsousin autouV oi ecqroi autwn
24O 19 10 kai suntriyeiV ton bikon kat' ofqalmouV twn andrwn twn ekporeuomenwn meta sou
24O 19 11 kai ereiV tade legei kurioV outwV suntriyw ton laon touton kai thn polin tauthn kaqwV suntribetai aggoV ostrakinon o ou dunhsetai iaqhnai eti
24O 19 12 outwV poihsw legei kurioV tw topw toutw kai toiV katoikousin en autw tou doqhnai thn polin tauthn wV thn diapiptousan
24O 19 13 kai oi oikoi ierousalhm kai oi oikoi basilewn iouda esontai kaqwV o topoV o diapiptwn twn akaqarsiwn en pasaiV taiV oikiaiV en aiV equmiasan epi twn dwmatwn autwn pash th stratia tou ouranou kai espeisan spondaV qeoiV allotrioiV
24O 19 14 kai hlqen ieremiaV apo thV diaptwsewV ou apesteilen auton kurioV ekei tou profhteusai kai esth en th aulh oikou kuriou kai eipe proV panta ton laon
24O 19 15 tade legei kurioV idou egw epagw epi thn polin tauthn kai epi pasaV taV poleiV authV kai epi taV kwmaV authV apanta ta kaka a elalhsa ep' authn oti esklhrunan ton trachlon autwn tou mh eisakouein twn logwn mou
24O 20 1 kai hkousen pascwr uioV emmhr o iereuV kai outoV hn kaqestamenoV hgoumenoV oikou kuriou tou ieremiou profhteuontoV touV logouV toutouV
24O 20 2 kai epataxen auton kai enebalen auton eiV ton katarrakthn oV hn en pulh oikou apotetagmenou tou uperwou oV hn en oikw kuriou
24O 20 3 kai exhgagen pascwr ton ieremian ek tou katarraktou kai eipen autw ieremiaV ouci pascwr ekalesen kurioV to onoma sou all' h metoikon
24O 20 4 dioti tade legei kurioV idou egw didwmi se eiV metoikian sun pasi toiV filoiV sou kai pesountai en macaira ecqrwn autwn kai oi ofqalmoi sou oyontai kai se kai panta ioudan dwsw eiV ceiraV basilewV babulwnoV kai metoikiousin autouV kai katakoyousin autouV en macairaiV
24O 20 5 kai dwsw thn pasan iscun thV polewV tauthV kai pantaV touV ponouV authV kai pantaV touV qhsaurouV tou basilewV iouda eiV ceiraV ecqrwn autou kai axousin autouV eiV babulwna
24O 20 6 kai su kai panteV oi katoikounteV en tw oikw sou poreusesqe en aicmalwsia kai en babulwni apoqanh kai ekei tafhsh su kai panteV oi filoi sou oiV eprofhteusaV autoiV yeudh
24O 20 7 hpathsaV me kurie kai hpathqhn ekrathsaV kai hdunasqhV egenomhn eiV gelwta pasan hmeran dietelesa mukthrizomenoV
24O 20 8 oti pikrw logw mou gelasomai aqesian kai talaipwrian epikalesomai oti egenhqh logoV kuriou eiV oneidismon emoi kai eiV cleuasmon pasan hmeran mou
24O 20 9 kai eipa ou mh onomasw to onoma kuriou kai ou mh lalhsw eti epi tw onomati autou kai egeneto wV pur kaiomenon flegon en toiV osteoiV mou kai pareimai pantoqen kai ou dunamai ferein
24O 20 10 oti hkousa yogon pollwn sunaqroizomenwn kukloqen episusthte kai episustwmen autw panteV andreV filoi autou thrhsate thn epinoian autou ei apathqhsetai kai dunhsomeqa autw kai lhmyomeqa thn ekdikhsin hmwn ex autou
24O 20 11 kai kurioV met' emou kaqwV machthV iscuwn dia touto ediwxan kai nohsai ouk hdunanto hscunqhsan sfodra oti ouk enohsan atimiaV autwn ai di' aiwnoV ouk epilhsqhsontai
24O 20 12 kurie dokimazwn dikaia suniwn nefrouV kai kardiaV idoimi thn para sou ekdikhsin en autoiV oti proV se apekaluya ta apologhmata mou
24O 20 13 asate tw kuriw ainesate autw oti exeilato yuchn penhtoV ek ceiroV ponhreuomenwn

24O 20 14 epikataratoV h hmera en h etecqhn en auth h hmera en h eteken me h mhthr mou mh estw epeukth
24O 20 15 epikataratoV o anqrwpoV o euaggelisamenoV tw patri mou legwn etecqh soi arsen eufrainomenoV
24O 20 16 estw o anqrwpoV ekeinoV wV ai poleiV aV katestreyen kurioV en qumw kai ou metemelhqh akousatw kraughV to prwi kai alalagmou meshmbriaV
24O 20 17 oti ouk apekteinen me en mhtra mhtroV kai egeneto moi h mhthr mou tafoV mou kai h mhtra sullhmyewV aiwniaV
24O 20 18 ina ti touto exhlqon ek mhtraV tou blepein kopouV kai ponouV kai dietelesan en aiscunh ai hmerai mou
24O 21 1 o logoV o genomenoV para kuriou proV ieremian ote apesteilen proV auton o basileuV sedekiaV ton pascwr uion melciou kai sofonian uion maasaiou ton ierea legwn
24O 21 2 eperwthson peri hmwn ton kurion oti basileuV babulwnoV efesthken ef' hmaV ei poihsei kurioV kata panta ta qaumasia autou kai apeleusetai af' hmwn
24O 21 3 kai eipen proV autouV ieremiaV outwV ereite proV sedekian basilea iouda
24O 21 4 tade legei kurioV idou egw metastrefw ta opla ta polemika en oiV umeiV polemeite en autoiV proV touV caldaiouV touV sugkekleikotaV umaV exwqen tou teicouV eiV to meson thV polewV tauthV
24O 21 5 kai polemhsw egw umaV en ceiri ektetamenh kai en bracioni krataiw meta qumou kai orghV kai parorgismou megalou
24O 21 6 kai pataxw pantaV touV katoikountaV en th polei tauth touV anqrwpouV kai ta kthnh en qanatw megalw kai apoqanountai
24O 21 7 kai meta tauta outwV legei kurioV dwsw ton sedekian basilea iouda kai touV paidaV autou kai ton laon ton kataleifqenta en th polei tauth apo tou qanatou kai apo tou limou kai apo thV macairaV eiV ceiraV ecqrwn autwn twn zhtountwn taV yucaV autwn kai katakoyousin autouV en stomati macairaV ou feisomai ep' autoiV kai ou mh oiktirhsw autouV
24O 21 8 kai proV ton laon touton ereiV tade legei kurioV idou egw dedwka pro proswpou umwn thn odon thV zwhV kai thn odon tou qanatou
24O 21 9 o kaqhmenoV en th polei tauth apoqaneitai en macaira kai en limw kai o ekporeuomenoV proscwrhsai proV touV caldaiouV touV sugkekleikotaV umaV zhsetai kai estai h yuch autou eiV skula kai zhsetai
24O 21 10 dioti esthrika to proswpon mou epi thn polin tauthn eiV kaka kai ouk eiV agaqa eiV ceiraV basilewV babulwnoV paradoqhsetai kai katakausei authn en puri
24O 21 11 o oikoV basilewV iouda akousate logon kuriou
24O 21 12 oikoV dauid tade legei kurioV krinate to prwi krima kai kateuqunate kai exelesqe dihrpasmenon ek ceiroV adikountoV auton opwV mh anafqh wV pur h orgh mou kai kauqhsetai kai ouk estai o sbeswn
24O 21 13 idou egw proV se ton katoikounta thn koilada sor thn pedinhn touV legontaV tiV ptohsei hmaV h tiV eiseleusetai proV to katoikhthrion hmwn
24O 21 14 kai anayw pur en tw drumw authV kai edetai panta ta kuklw authV
24O 22 1 tade legei kurioV poreuou kai katabhqi eiV ton oikon tou basilewV iouda kai lalhseiV ekei ton logon touton
24O 22 2 kai ereiV akoue logon kuriou basileu iouda o kaqhmenoV epi qronou dauid su kai o oikoV sou kai o laoV sou kai oi eisporeuomenoi taiV pulaiV tautaiV
24O 22 3 tade legei kurioV poieite krisin kai dikaiosunhn kai exaireisqe dihrpasmenon ek ceiroV adikountoV auton kai proshluton kai orfanon kai chran mh katadunasteuete kai mh asebeite kai aima aqwon mh ekcehte en tw topw toutw
24O 22 4 dioti ean poiounteV poihshte ton logon touton kai eiseleusontai en taiV pulaiV tou oikou toutou basileiV kaqhmenoi epi qronou dauid kai epibebhkoteV ef' armatwn kai ippwn autoi kai oi paideV autwn kai o laoV autwn
24O 22 5 ean de mh poihshte touV logouV toutouV kat' emautou wmosa legei kurioV oti eiV erhmwsin estai o oikoV outoV

24O 22 6 oti tade legei kurioV kata tou oikou basilewV iouda galaad su moi arch tou libanou ean mh qw se eiV erhmon poleiV mh katoikhqhsomenaV
24O 22 7 kai epaxw epi se andra oleqreuonta kai ton pelekun autou kai ekkoyousin taV eklektaV kedrouV sou kai embalousin eiV to pur
24O 22 8 kai dieleusontai eqnh dia thV polewV tauthV kai erousin ekastoV proV ton plhsion autou dia ti epoihsen kurioV outwV th polei th megalh tauth
24O 22 9 kai erousin anq' wn egkatelipon thn diaqhkhn kuriou qeou autwn kai prosekunhsan qeoiV allotrioiV kai edouleusan autoiV
24O 22 10 mh klaiete ton teqnhkota mhde qrhneite auton klausate klauqmw ton ekporeuomenon oti ouk epistreyei eti kai ou mh idh thn ghn patridoV autou
24O 22 11 dioti tade legei kurioV epi sellhm uion iwsia ton basileuonta anti iwsia tou patroV autou oV exhlqen ek tou topou toutou ouk anastreyei ekei ouketi
24O 22 12 all' h en tw topw ou metwkisa auton ekei apoqaneitai kai thn ghn tauthn ouk oyetai eti
24O 22 13 w o oikodomwn oikian autou ou meta dikaiosunhV kai ta uperwa autou ouk en krimati para tw plhsion autou ergatai dwrean kai ton misqon autou ou mh apodwsei autw
24O 22 14 wkodomhsaV seautw oikon summetron uperwa ripista diestalmena qurisin kai exulwmena en kedrw kai kecrismena en miltw
24O 22 15 mh basileuseiV oti su paroxunh en acaz tw patri sou ou fagontai kai ou piontai beltion hn se poiein krima kai dikaiosunhn kalhn
24O 22 16 ouk egnwsan ouk ekrinan krisin tapeinw oude krisin penhtoV ou touto estin to mh gnwnai se eme legei kurioV
24O 22 17 idou ouk eisin oi ofqalmoi sou oude h kardia sou kalh all' eiV thn pleonexian sou kai eiV to aima to aqwon tou ekceein auto kai eiV adikhma kai eiV fonon tou poiein
24O 22 18 dia touto tade legei kurioV epi iwakim uion iwsia basilea iouda ouai epi ton andra touton ou mh koywntai auton w adelfe oude mh klausontai auton oimmoi kurie
24O 22 19 tafhn onou tafhsetai sumyhsqeiV rifhsetai epekeina thV pulhV ierousalhm
24O 22 20 anabhqi eiV ton libanon kai kekraxon kai eiV thn basan doV thn fwnhn sou kai bohson eiV to peran thV qalasshV oti sunetribhsan panteV oi erastai sou
24O 22 21 elalhsa proV se en th paraptwsei sou kai eipaV ouk akousomai auth h odoV sou ek neothtoV sou ouk hkousaV thV fwnhV mou
24O 22 22 pantaV touV poimenaV sou poimanei anemoV kai oi erastai sou en aicmalwsia exeleusontai oti tote aiscunqhsh kai atimwqhsh apo pantwn twn filountwn se
24O 22 23 katoikousa en tw libanw ennosseuousa en taiV kedroiV katastenaxeiV en tw elqein soi wdinaV wV tiktoushV
24O 22 24 zw egw legei kurioV ean genomenoV genhtai ieconiaV uioV iwakim basileuV iouda aposfragisma epi thV ceiroV thV dexiaV mou ekeiqen ekspasw se
24O 22 25 kai paradwsw se eiV ceiraV twn zhtountwn thn yuchn sou wn su eulabh apo proswpou autwn eiV ceiraV twn caldaiwn
24O 22 26 kai aporriyw se kai thn mhtera sou thn tekousan se eiV ghn ou ouk etecqhV ekei kai ekei apoqaneisqe
24O 22 27 eiV de thn ghn hn autoi eucontai taiV yucaiV autwn ou mh apostreywsin
24O 22 28 htimwqh ieconiaV wV skeuoV ou ouk estin creia autou oti exerrifh kai exeblhqh eiV ghn hn ouk hdei
24O 22 29 gh gh akoue logon kuriou
24O 22 30 grayon ton andra touton ekkhrukton anqrwpon oti ou mh auxhqh ek tou spermatoV autou anhr kaqhmenoV epi qronou dauid arcwn eti en tw iouda
24O 23 1 w oi poimeneV oi diaskorpizonteV kai apolluonteV ta probata thV nomhV mou
24O 23 2 dia touto tade legei kurioV epi touV poimainontaV ton laon mou umeiV dieskorpisate ta probata mou kai exwsate auta kai ouk epeskeyasqe auta idou egw ekdikw ef' umaV kata ta ponhra epithdeumata umwn

24O 23 3 kai egw eisdexomai touV kataloipouV tou laou mou apo pashV thV ghV ou exwsa autouV ekei kai katasthsw autouV eiV thn nomhn autwn kai auxhqhsontai kai plhqunqhsontai
24O 23 4 kai anasthsw autoiV poimenaV oi poimanousin autouV kai ou fobhqhsontai eti oude ptohqhsontai legei kurioV
24O 23 5 idou hmerai ercontai legei kurioV kai anasthsw tw dauid anatolhn dikaian kai basileusei basileuV kai sunhsei kai poihsei krima kai dikaiosunhn epi thV ghV
24O 23 6 en taiV hmeraiV autou swqhsetai ioudaV kai israhl kataskhnwsei pepoiqwV kai touto to onoma autou o kalesei auton kurioV iwsedek
24O 23 7 dia touto idou hmerai ercontai legei kurioV kai ouk erousin eti zh kurioV oV anhgagen ton oikon israhl ek ghV aiguptou
24O 23 8 alla zh kurioV oV sunhgagen apan to sperma israhl apo ghV borra kai apo paswn twn cwrwn ou exwsen autouV ekei kai apekatesthsen autouV eiV thn ghn autwn
24O 23 9 en toiV profhtaiV sunetribh h kardia mou en emoi esaleuqh panta ta osta mou egenhqhn wV anhr suntetrimmenoV kai wV anqrwpoV sunecomenoV apo oinou apo proswpou kuriou kai apo proswpou euprepeiaV doxhV autou
24O 23 10 oti apo proswpou toutwn epenqhsen h gh exhranqhsan ai nomai thV erhmou kai egeneto o dromoV autwn ponhroV kai h iscuV autwn ouc outwV
24O 23 11 oti iereuV kai profhthV emolunqhsan kai en tw oikw mou eidon ponhriaV autwn
24O 23 12 dia touto genesqw h odoV autwn autoiV eiV olisqhma en gnofw kai uposkelisqhsontai kai pesountai en auth dioti epaxw ep' autouV kaka en eniautw episkeyewV autwn fhsin kurioV
24O 23 13 kai en toiV profhtaiV samareiaV eidon anomhmata eprofhteusan dia thV baal kai eplanhsan ton laon mou israhl
24O 23 14 kai en toiV profhtaiV ierousalhm ewraka frikta moicwmenouV kai poreuomenouV en yeudesi kai antilambanomenouV ceirwn ponhrwn tou mh apostrafhnai ekaston apo thV odou autou thV ponhraV egenhqhsan moi panteV wV sodoma kai oi katoikounteV authn wsper gomorra
24O 23 15 dia touto tade legei kurioV idou egw ywmiw autouV odunhn kai potiw autouV udwr pikron oti apo twn profhtwn ierousalhm exhlqen molusmoV pash th gh
24O 23 16 outwV legei kurioV pantokratwr mh akouete touV logouV twn profhtwn oti mataiousin eautoiV orasin apo kardiaV autwn lalousin kai ouk apo stomatoV kuriou
24O 23 17 legousin toiV apwqoumenoiV ton logon kuriou eirhnh estai umin kai pasin toiV poreuomenoiV toiV qelhmasin autwn panti tw poreuomenw planh kardiaV autou eipan ouc hxei epi se kaka
24O 23 18 oti tiV esth en uposthmati kuriou kai eiden ton logon autou tiV enwtisato kai hkousen
24O 23 19 idou seismoV para kuriou kai orgh ekporeuetai eiV susseismon sustrefomenh epi touV asebeiV hxei
24O 23 20 kai ouketi apostreyei o qumoV kuriou ewV an poihsh auto kai ewV an anasthsh auto apo egceirhmatoV kardiaV autou ep' escatou twn hmerwn nohsousin auta
24O 23 21 ouk apestellon touV profhtaV kai autoi etrecon ouk elalhsa proV autouV kai autoi eprofhteuon
24O 23 22 kai ei esthsan en th upostasei mou kai eishkousan twn logwn mou kai ton laon mou an apestrefon autouV apo twn ponhrwn epithdeumatwn autwn
24O 23 23 qeoV eggizwn egw eimi legei kurioV kai ouci qeoV porrwqen
24O 23 24 ei krubhsetai anqrwpoV en krufaioiV kai egw ouk oyomai auton mh ouci ton ouranon kai thn ghn egw plhrw legei kurioV
24O 23 25 hkousa a lalousin oi profhtai a profhteuousin epi tw onomati mou yeudh legonteV hnupniasamhn enupnion
24O 23 26 ewV pote estai en kardia twn profhtwn twn profhteuontwn yeudh kai en tw

profhteuein autouV ta qelhmata kardiaV autwn
24O 23 27 twn logizomenwn tou epilaqesqai tou nomou mou en toiV enupnioiV autwn a dihgounto ekastoV tw plhsion autou kaqaper epelaqonto oi patereV autwn tou onomatoV mou en th baal
24O 23 28 o profhthV en w to enupnion estin dihghsasqw to enupnion autou kai en w o logoV mou proV auton dihghsasqw ton logon mou ep' alhqeiaV ti to acuron proV ton siton outwV oi logoi mou legei kurioV
24O 23 29 ouci oi logoi mou wsper pur flegon legei kurioV kai wV pelux koptwn petran
24O 23 30 dia touto idou egw proV touV profhtaV legei kurioV o qeoV touV kleptontaV touV logouV mou ekastoV para tou plhsion autou
24O 23 31 idou egw proV touV profhtaV touV ekballontaV profhteiaV glwsshV kai nustazontaV nustagmon eautwn
24O 23 32 idou egw proV touV profhtaV touV profhteuontaV enupnia yeudh kai dihgounto auta kai eplanhsan ton laon mou en toiV yeudesin autwn kai en toiV planoiV autwn kai egw ouk apesteila autouV kai ouk eneteilamhn autoiV kai wfeleian ouk wfelhsousin ton laon touton
24O 23 33 kai ean erwthswsi se o laoV outoV h iereuV h profhthV legwn ti to lhmma kuriou kai ereiV autoiV umeiV este to lhmma kai raxw umaV legei kurioV
24O 23 34 kai o profhthV kai o iereuV kai o laoV oi an eipwsin lhmma kuriou kai ekdikhsw ton anqrwpon ekeinon kai ton oikon autou
24O 23 35 oti outwV ereite ekastoV proV ton plhsion autou kai ekastoV proV ton adelfon autou ti apekriqh kurioV kai ti elalhsen kurioV
24O 23 36 kai lhmma kuriou mh onomazete eti oti to lhmma tw anqrwpw estai o logoV autou
24O 23 37 kai dia ti elalhsen kurioV o qeoV hmwn
24O 23 38 dia touto tade legei kurioV o qeoV anq' wn eipate ton logon touton lhmma kuriou kai apesteila proV umaV legwn ouk ereite lhmma kuriou
24O 23 39 dia touto idou egw lambanw kai rassw umaV kai thn polin hn edwka umin kai toiV patrasin umwn
24O 23 40 kai dwsw ef' umaV oneidismon aiwnion kai atimian aiwnion htiV ouk epilhsqhsetai
24O 24 1 edeixen moi kurioV duo kalaqouV sukwn keimenouV kata proswpon naou kuriou meta to apoikisai naboucodonosor basilea babulwnoV ton ieconian uion iwakim basilea iouda kai touV arcontaV kai touV tecnitaV kai touV desmwtaV kai touV plousiouV ex ierousalhm kai hgagen autouV eiV babulwna
24O 24 2 o kalaqoV o eiV sukwn crhstwn sfodra wV ta suka ta proima kai o kalaqoV o eteroV sukwn ponhrwn sfodra a ou brwqhsetai apo ponhriaV autwn
24O 24 3 kai eipen kurioV proV me ti su oraV ieremia kai eipa suka ta crhsta crhsta lian kai ta ponhra ponhra lian a ou brwqhsetai apo ponhriaV autwn
24O 24 4 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
24O 24 5 tade legei kurioV o qeoV israhl wV ta suka ta crhsta tauta outwV epignwsomai touV apoikisqentaV iouda ouV exapestalka ek tou topou toutou eiV ghn caldaiwn eiV agaqa
24O 24 6 kai sthriw touV ofqalmouV mou ep' autouV eiV agaqa kai apokatasthsw autouV eiV thn ghn tauthn eiV agaqa kai anoikodomhsw autouV kai ou mh kaqelw kai katafuteusw autouV kai ou mh ektilw
24O 24 7 kai dwsw autoiV kardian tou eidenai autouV eme oti egw eimi kurioV kai esontai moi eiV laon kai egw esomai autoiV eiV qeon oti epistrafhsontai ep' eme ex olhV thV kardiaV autwn
24O 24 8 kai wV ta suka ta ponhra a ou brwqhsetai apo ponhriaV autwn tade legei kurioV outwV paradwsw ton sedekian basilea iouda kai touV megistanaV autou kai to kataloipon ierousalhm touV upoleleimmenouV en th gh tauth kai touV katoikountaV en aiguptw
24O 24 9 kai dwsw autouV eiV diaskorpismon eiV pasaV taV basileiaV thV ghV kai

esontai eiV oneidismon kai eiV parabolhn kai eiV misoV kai eiV kataran en panti topw ou exwsa autouV ekei
24O 24 10 kai apostelw eiV autouV ton limon kai ton qanaton kai thn macairan ewV an eklipwsin apo thV ghV hV edwka autoiV
24O 25 1 o logoV o genomenoV proV ieremian epi panta ton laon iouda en tw etei tw tetartw tou iwakim uiou iwsia basilewV iouda
24O 25 2 on elalhsen proV panta ton laon iouda kai proV touV katoikountaV ierousalhm legwn
24O 25 3 en triskaidekatw etei iwsia uiou amwV basilewV iouda kai ewV thV hmeraV tauthV eikosi kai tria eth kai elalhsa proV umaV orqrizwn kai legwn
24O 25 4 kai apestellon proV umaV touV doulouV mou touV profhtaV orqrou apostellwn kai ouk eishkousate kai ou prosescete toiV wsin umwn
24O 25 5 legwn apostrafhte ekastoV apo thV odou autou thV ponhraV kai apo twn ponhrwn epithdeumatwn umwn kai katoikhsete epi thV ghV hV edwka umin kai toiV patrasin umwn ap' aiwnoV kai ewV aiwnoV
24O 25 6 mh poreuesqe opisw qewn allotriwn tou douleuein autoiV kai tou proskunein autoiV opwV mh parorgizhte me en toiV ergoiV twn ceirwn umwn tou kakwsai umaV
24O 25 7 kai ouk hkousate mou
24O 25 8 dia touto tade legei kurioV epeidh ouk episteusate toiV logoiV mou
24O 25 9 idou egw apostellw kai lhmyomai thn patrian apo borra kai axw autouV epi thn ghn tauthn kai epi touV katoikountaV authn kai epi panta ta eqnh ta kuklw authV kai exerhmwsw autouV kai dwsw autouV eiV afanismon kai eiV surigmon kai eiV oneidismon aiwnion
24O 25 10 kai apolw ap' autwn fwnhn caraV kai fwnhn eufrosunhV fwnhn numfiou kai fwnhn numfhV osmhn murou kai fwV lucnou
24O 25 11 kai estai pasa h gh eiV afanismon kai douleusousin en toiV eqnesin ebdomhkonta eth
24O 25 12 kai en tw plhrwqhnai ta ebdomhkonta eth ekdikhsw to eqnoV ekeino fhsin kurioV kai qhsomai autouV eiV afanismon aiwnion
24O 25 13 kai epaxw epi thn ghn ekeinhn pantaV touV logouV mou ouV elalhsa kat' authV panta ta gegrammena en tw bibliw toutw
24O 25 14 a eprofhteusen ieremiaV epi ta eqnh ta ailam
24O 25 15 tade legei kurioV suntribhtw to toxon ailam arch dunasteiaV autwn
24O 25 16 kai epaxw epi ailam tessaraV anemouV ek twn tessarwn akrwn tou ouranou kai diasperw autouV en pasin toiV anemoiV toutoiV kai ouk estai eqnoV o ouc hxei ekei oi exwsmenoi ailam
24O 25 17 kai ptohsw autouV enantion twn ecqrwn autwn twn zhtountwn thn yuchn autwn kai epaxw ep' autouV kaka kata thn orghn tou qumou mou kai epapostelw opisw autwn thn macairan mou ewV tou exanalwsai autouV
24O 25 18 kai qhsw ton qronon mou en ailam kai exapostelw ekeiqen basilea kai megistanaV
24O 25 19 kai estai ep' escatou twn hmerwn apostreyw thn aicmalwsian ailam legei kurioV
24O 25 20 en arch basileuontoV sedekiou tou basilewV egeneto o logoV outoV peri ailam
24O 26 2 th aiguptw epi dunamin faraw necaw basilewV aiguptou oV hn epi tw potamw eufrath en carcamiV on epataxe naboucodonosor basileuV babulwnoV en tw etei tw tetartw iwakim basilewV iouda
24O 26 3 analabete opla kai aspidaV kai prosagagete eiV polemon
24O 26 4 episaxate touV ippouV epibhte oi ippeiV kai katasthte en taiV perikefalaiaiV umwn probalete ta dorata kai endusasqe touV qwrakaV umwn
24O 26 5 ti oti autoi ptoountai kai apocwrousin opisw dioti oi iscuroi autwn kophsontai fugh efugon kai ouk anestreyan periecomenoi kukloqen legei kurioV

24O 26 6 mh feugetw o koufoV kai mh anaswzesqw o iscuroV epi borran ta para ton eufrathn hsqenhsan peptwkasin
24O 26 7 tiV outoV wV potamoV anabhsetai kai wV potamoi kumainousin udwr
24O 26 8 udata aiguptou wsei potamoV anabhsetai kai eipen anabhsomai kai katakaluyw ghn kai apolw katoikountaV en auth
24O 26 9 epibhte epi touV ippouV paraskeuasate ta armata exelqate oi machtai aiqiopwn kai libueV kaqwplismenoi oploiV kai ludoi anabhte enteinate toxon
24O 26 10 kai h hmera ekeinh kuriw tw qew hmwn hmera ekdikhsewV tou ekdikhsai touV ecqrouV autou kai katafagetai h macaira kuriou kai emplhsqhsetai kai mequsqhsetai apo tou aimatoV autwn oti qusia tw kuriw sabawq apo ghV borra epi potamw eufrath
24O 26 11 anabhqi galaad kai labe rhtinhn th parqenw qugatri aiguptou eiV kenon eplhqunaV iamata sou wfeleia ouk estin soi
24O 26 12 hkousan eqnh fwnhn sou kai thV kraughV sou eplhsqh h gh oti machthV proV machthn hsqenhsen epi to auto epesan amfoteroi
24O 26 13 a elalhsen kurioV en ceiri ieremiou tou elqein naboucodonosor ton basilea babulwnoV tou koyai thn ghn aiguptou
24O 26 14 anaggeilate eiV magdwlon kai paraggeilate eiV memfin eipate episthqi kai etoimason oti katefagen macaira thn smilaka sou
24O 26 15 dia ti efugen o apiV o moscoV o eklektoV sou ouk emeinen oti kurioV parelusen auton
24O 26 16 kai to plhqoV sou hsqenhsen kai epesen kai ekastoV proV ton plhsion autou elalei anastwmen kai anastreywmen proV ton laon hmwn eiV thn patrida hmwn apo proswpou macairaV ellhnikhV
24O 26 17 kalesate to onoma faraw necaw basilewV aiguptou sawn-esbi-emwhd
24O 26 18 zw egw legei kurioV o qeoV oti wV to itaburion en toiV oresin kai wV o karmhloV en th qalassh hxei
24O 26 19 skeuh apoikismou poihson seauth katoikousa qugater aiguptou oti memfiV eiV afanismon estai kai klhqhsetai ouai dia to mh uparcein katoikountaV en auth
24O 26 20 damaliV kekallwpismenh aiguptoV apospasma apo borra hlqen ep' authn
24O 26 21 kai oi misqwtoi authV en auth wsper moscoi siteutoi trefomenoi en auth dioti kai autoi apestrafhsan kai efugon omoqumadon ouk esthsan oti hmera apwleiaV hlqen ep' autouV kai kairoV ekdikhsewV autwn
24O 26 22 fwnh wV ofewV surizontoV oti en ammw poreusontai en axinaiV hxousin ep' authn wV koptonteV xula
24O 26 23 ekkoyousin ton drumon authV legei kurioV o qeoV oti ou mh eikasqh oti plhqunei uper akrida kai ouk estin autoiV ariqmoV
24O 26 24 kathscunqh qugathr aiguptou paredoqh eiV ceiraV laou apo borra
24O 26 25 idou egw ekdikw ton amwn ton uion authV epi faraw kai epi touV pepoiqotaV ep' autw
24O 26 27 su de mh fobhqhV douloV mou iakwb mhde ptohqhV israhl dioti idou egw swzwn se makroqen kai to sperma sou ek thV aicmalwsiaV autwn kai anastreyei iakwb kai hsucasei kai upnwsei kai ouk estai o parenoclwn auton
24O 26 28 mh fobou paiV mou iakwb legei kurioV oti meta sou egw eimi oti poihsw sunteleian en panti eqnei eiV ouV exwsa se ekei se de ou mh poihsw eklipein kai paideusw se eiV krima kai aqwon ouk aqwwsw se
24O 27 1 logoV kuriou on elalhsen epi babulwna
24O 27 2 anaggeilate en toiV eqnesin kai akousta poihsate kai mh kruyhte eipate ealwken babulwn kathscunqh bhloV h aptohtoV h trufera paredoqh marwdac
24O 27 3 oti anebh ep' authn eqnoV apo borra outoV qhsei thn ghn authV eiV afanismon kai ouk estai o katoikwn en auth apo anqrwpou kai ewV kthnouV
24O 27 4 en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV kai en tw kairw ekeinw hxousin oi uioi israhl autoi kai oi uioi iouda epi to auto badizonteV kai klaionteV poreusontai ton kurion qeon autwn zhtounteV

24O 27 5 ewV siwn erwthsousin thn odon wde gar to proswpon autwn dwsousin kai hxousin kai katafeuxontai proV kurion ton qeon diaqhkh gar aiwnioV ouk epilhsqhsetai
24O 27 6 probata apolwlota egenhqh o laoV mou oi poimeneV autwn exwsan autouV epi ta orh apeplanhsan autouV ex orouV epi bounon wconto epelaqonto koithV autwn
24O 27 7 panteV oi euriskonteV autouV katanaliskon autouV oi ecqroi autwn eipan mh anwmen autouV anq' wn hmarton tw kuriw nomh dikaiosunhV tw sunagagonti touV pateraV autwn
24O 27 8 apallotriwqhte ek mesou babulwnoV kai apo ghV caldaiwn kai exelqate kai genesqe wsper drakonteV kata proswpon probatwn
24O 27 9 oti idou egw egeirw epi babulwna sunagwgaV eqnwn ek ghV borra kai parataxontai auth ekeiqen alwsetai wV boliV machtou sunetou ouk epistreyei kenh
24O 27 10 kai estai h caldaia eiV pronomhn panteV oi pronomeuonteV authn emplhsqhsontai
24O 27 11 oti hufrainesqe kai katekaucasqe diarpazonteV thn klhronomian mou dioti eskirtate wV boidia en botanh kai ekeratizete wV tauroi
24O 27 12 hscunqh h mhthr umwn sfodra mhthr ep' agaqa escath eqnwn erhmoV
24O 27 13 apo orghV kuriou ou katoikhqhsetai kai estai eiV afanismon pasa kai paV o diodeuwn dia babulwnoV skuqrwpasei kai suriousin epi pasan thn plhghn authV
24O 27 14 parataxasqe epi babulwna kuklw panteV teinonteV toxon toxeusate ep' authn mh feishsqe epi toiV toxeumasin umwn
24O 27 15 katakrothsate ep' authn pareluqhsan ai ceireV authV epesan ai epalxeiV authV kai kateskafh to teicoV authV oti ekdikhsiV para qeou estin ekdikeite ep' authn kaqwV epoihsen poihsate auth
24O 27 16 exoleqreusate sperma ek babulwnoV kateconta drepanon en kairw qerismou apo proswpou macairaV ellhnikhV ekastoV eiV ton laon autou apostreyousin kai ekastoV eiV thn ghn autou feuxetai
24O 27 17 probaton planwmenon israhl leonteV exwsan auton o prwtoV efagen auton basileuV assour kai outoV usteron ta osta autou basileuV babulwnoV
24O 27 18 dia touto tade legei kurioV idou egw ekdikw epi ton basilea babulwnoV kai epi thn ghn autou kaqwV exedikhsa epi ton basilea assour
24O 27 19 kai apokatasthsw ton israhl eiV thn nomhn autou kai nemhsetai en tw karmhlw kai en orei efraim kai en tw galaad kai plhsqhsetai h yuch autou
24O 27 20 en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV kai en tw kairw ekeinw zhthsousin thn adikian israhl kai ouc uparxei kai taV amartiaV iouda kai ou mh eureqwsin oti ilewV esomai toiV upoleleimmenoiV epi thV ghV legei kurioV
24O 27 21 pikrwV epibhqi ep' authn kai epi touV katoikountaV ep' authn ekdikhson macaira kai afanison legei kurioV kai poiei kata panta osa entellomai soi
24O 27 22 fwnh polemou kai suntribh megalh en gh caldaiwn
24O 27 23 pwV suneklasqh kai sunetribh h sfura pashV thV ghV pwV egenhqh eiV afanismon babulwn en eqnesin
24O 27 24 epiqhsontai soi kai alwsh w babulwn kai ou gnwsh eureqhV kai elhmfqhV oti tw kuriw antesthV
24O 27 25 hnoixen kurioV ton qhsauron autou kai exhnegken ta skeuh orghV autou oti ergon tw kuriw qew en gh caldaiwn
24O 27 26 oti elhluqasin oi kairoi authV anoixate taV apoqhkaV authV ereunhsate authn wV sphlaion kai exoleqreusate authn mh genesqw authV kataleimma
24O 27 27 anaxhranate authV pantaV touV karpouV kai katabhtwsan eiV sfaghn ouai autoiV oti hkei h hmera autwn kai kairoV ekdikhsewV autwn
24O 27 28 fwnh feugontwn kai anaswzomenwn ek ghV babulwnoV tou anaggeilai eiV siwn thn ekdikhsin para kuriou qeou hmwn
24O 27 29 paraggeilate epi babulwna polloiV panti enteinonti toxon parembalete ep' authn kukloqen mh estw authV anaswzomenoV antapodote auth kata ta erga authV kata panta osa epoihsen poihsate auth oti proV ton kurion antesth qeon agion tou israhl

24O 27 30 dia touto pesountai oi neaniskoi authV en taiV plateiaiV authV kai panteV oi andreV oi polemistai authV rifhsontai eipen kurioV
24O 27 31 idou egw epi se thn ubristrian legei kurioV oti hkei h hmera sou kai o kairoV ekdikhsewV sou
24O 27 32 kai asqenhsei h ubriV sou kai peseitai kai ouk estai o anistwn authn kai anayw pur en tw drumw authV kai katafagetai panta ta kuklw authV
24O 27 33 tade legei kurioV katadedunasteuntai oi uioi israhl kai oi uioi iouda ama panteV oi aicmalwteusanteV autouV katedunasteusan autouV oti ouk hqelhsan exaposteilai autouV
24O 27 34 kai o lutroumenoV autouV iscuroV kurioV pantokratwr onoma autw krisin krinei proV touV antidikouV autou opwV exarh thn ghn kai paroxunei toiV katoikousi babulwna
24O 27 35 macairan epi touV caldaiouV kai epi touV katoikountaV babulwna kai epi touV megistanaV authV kai epi touV sunetouV authV
24O 27 36 macairan epi touV machtaV authV kai paraluqhsontai
24O 27 37 macairan epi touV ippouV autwn kai epi ta armata autwn macairan epi touV machtaV autwn kai epi ton summikton ton en mesw authV kai esontai wsei gunaikeV macairan epi touV qhsaurouV authV kai diaskorpisqhsontai
24O 27 38 epi tw udati authV epepoiqei kai kataiscunqhsontai oti gh twn gluptwn estin kai en taiV nhsoiV ou katekaucwnto
24O 27 39 dia touto katoikhsousin indalmata en taiV nhsoiV kai katoikhsousin en auth qugatereV seirhnwn ou mh katoikhqh ouketi eiV ton aiwna
24O 27 40 kaqwV katestreyen o qeoV sodoma kai gomorra kai taV omorousaV autaiV eipen kurioV ou mh katoikhsh ekei anqrwpoV kai ou mh paroikhsh ekei uioV anqrwpou
24O 27 41 idou laoV ercetai apo borra kai eqnoV mega kai basileiV polloi exegerqhsontai ap' escatou thV ghV
24O 27 42 toxon kai egceiridion econteV itamoV estin kai ou mh elehsh fwnh autwn wV qalassa hchsei ef' ippoiV ippasontai pareskeuasmenoi wsper pur eiV polemon proV se qugater babulwnoV
24O 27 43 hkousen basileuV babulwnoV thn akohn autwn kai pareluqhsan ai ceireV autou qliyiV katekrathsen autou wdineV wV tiktoushV
24O 27 44 idou wsper lewn anabhsetai apo tou iordanou eiV topon aiqam oti tacewV ekdiwxw autouV ap' authV kai panta neaniskon ep' authn episthsw oti tiV wsper egw kai tiV antisthsetai moi kai tiV outoV poimhn oV sthsetai kata proswpon mou
24O 27 45 dia touto akousate thn boulhn kuriou hn bebouleutai epi babulwna kai logismouV autou ouV elogisato epi touV katoikountaV caldaiouV ean mh diafqarh ta arnia twn probatwn autwn ean mh afanisqh nomh ap' autwn
24O 27 46 oti apo fwnhV alwsewV babulwnoV seisqhsetai h gh kai kraugh en eqnesin akousqhsetai .
24O 28 1 tade legei kurioV idou egw exegeirw epi babulwna kai epi touV katoikountaV caldaiouV anemon kauswna diafqeironta
24O 28 2 kai exapostelw eiV babulwna ubristaV kai kaqubrisousin authn kai lumanountai thn ghn authV ouai epi babulwna kukloqen en hmera kakwsewV authV
24O 28 3 ep' authn teinetw o teinwn to toxon autou kai periqesqw w estin opla autw kai mh feishsqe epi neaniskouV authV kai afanisate pasan thn dunamin authV
24O 28 4 kai pesountai traumatiai en gh caldaiwn kai katakekenthmenoi exwqen authV
24O 28 5 dioti ouk echreusen israhl kai ioudaV apo qeou autwn apo kuriou pantokratoroV oti h gh autwn eplhsqh adikiaV apo twn agiwn israhl
24O 28 6 feugete ek mesou babulwnoV kai anaswzete ekastoV thn yuchn autou kai mh aporrifhte en th adikia authV oti kairoV ekdikhsewV authV estin para kuriou antapodoma autoV antapodidwsin auth
24O 28 7 pothrion crusoun babulwn en ceiri kuriou mequskon pasan thn ghn apo tou oinou authV epiosan eqnh dia touto esaleuqhsan
24O 28 8 kai afnw epesen babulwn kai sunetribh qrhneite authn labete rhtinhn th

diafqora authV ei pwV iaqhsetai
24O 28 9 iatreusamen thn babulwna kai ouk iaqh egkatalipwmen authn kai apelqwmen ekastoV eiV thn ghn autou oti hggisen eiV ouranon to krima authV exhren ewV twn astrwn
24O 28 10 exhnegken kurioV to krima autou deute kai anaggeilwmen eiV siwn ta erga kuriou qeou hmwn
24O 28 11 paraskeuazete ta toxeumata plhroute taV faretraV hgeiren kurioV to pneuma basilewV mhdwn oti eiV babulwna h orgh autou tou exoleqreusai authn oti ekdikhsiV kuriou estin ekdikhsiV laou autou estin
24O 28 12 epi teicewn babulwnoV arate shmeion episthsate faretraV egeirate fulakaV etoimasate opla oti eneceirhsen kai poihsei kurioV a elalhsen epi touV katoikountaV babulwna
24O 28 13 kataskhnountaV ef' udasi polloiV kai epi plhqei qhsaurwn authV hkei to peraV sou alhqwV eiV ta splagca sou
24O 28 14 oti wmosen kurioV kata tou bracionoV autou dioti plhrwsw se anqrwpwn wsei akridwn kai fqegxontai epi se oi katabainonteV
24O 28 15 poiwn ghn en th iscui autou etoimazwn oikoumenhn en th sofia autou en th sunesei autou exeteinen ton ouranon
24O 28 16 eiV fwnhn eqeto hcoV udatoV en tw ouranw kai anhgagen nefelaV ap' escatou thV ghV astrapaV eiV ueton epoihsen kai exhgagen fwV ek qhsaurwn autou
24O 28 17 emwranqh paV anqrwpoV apo gnwsewV kathscunqh paV crusocooV apo twn gluptwn autou oti yeudh ecwneusan ouk estin pneuma en autoiV
24O 28 18 mataia estin erga memwkhmena en kairw episkeyewV autwn apolountai
24O 28 19 ou toiauth meriV tw iakwb oti o plasaV ta panta autoV estin klhronomia autou kurioV onoma autw
24O 28 20 diaskorpizeiV su moi skeuh polemou kai diaskorpiw en soi eqnh kai exarw ek sou basileiV
24O 28 21 kai diaskorpiw en soi ippon kai anabathn autou kai diaskorpiw en soi armata kai anabataV autwn
24O 28 22 kai diaskorpiw en soi neaniskon kai parqenon kai diaskorpiw en soi andra kai gunaika
24O 28 23 kai diaskorpiw en soi poimena kai to poimnion autou kai diaskorpiw en soi gewrgon kai to gewrgion autou kai diaskorpiw en soi hgemonaV kai strathgouV sou
24O 28 24 kai antapodwsw th babulwni kai pasi toiV katoikousi caldaioiV pasaV taV kakiaV autwn aV epoihsan epi siwn kat' ofqalmouV umwn legei kurioV
24O 28 25 idou egw proV se to oroV to diefqarmenon to diafqeiron pasan thn ghn kai ektenw thn ceira mou epi se kai katakuliw se apo twn petrwn kai dwsw se wV oroV empepurismenon
24O 28 26 kai ou mh labwsin apo sou liqon eiV gwnian kai liqon eiV qemelion oti eiV afanismon eiV ton aiwna esh legei kurioV
24O 28 27 arate shmeion epi thV ghV salpisate en eqnesin salpiggi agiasate ep' authn eqnh paraggeilate ep' authn basileiaiV ararat par' emou kai toiV ascanazaioiV episthsate ep' authn belostaseiV anabibasate ep' authn ippon wV akridwn plhqoV
24O 28 28 agiasate ep' authn eqnh ton basilea twn mhdwn kai pashV thV ghV touV hgoumenouV autou kai pantaV touV strathgouV autou
24O 28 29 eseisqh h gh kai eponesen dioti exanesth epi babulwna logismoV kuriou tou qeinai thn ghn babulwnoV eiV afanismon kai mh katoikeisqai authn
24O 28 30 exelipen machthV babulwnoV tou polemein kaqhsontai ekei en perioch eqrausqh h dunasteia autwn egenhqhsan wsei gunaikeV enepurisqh ta skhnwmata authV sunetribhsan oi mocloi authV
24O 28 31 diwkwn eiV apanthsin diwkontoV diwxetai kai anaggellwn eiV apanthsin anaggellontoV tou anaggeilai tw basilei babulwnoV oti ealwken h poliV autou
24O 28 32 ap' escatou twn diabasewn autou elhmfqhsan kai ta sustemata autwn eneprhsan en puri kai andreV autou oi polemistai exercontai

24O 28 33 dioti tade legei kurioV oikoi basilewV babulwnoV wV alwn wrimoV alohqhsontai eti mikron kai hxei o amhtoV authV
24O 28 34 katefagen me emerisato me katelaben me skeuoV lepton naboucodonosor basileuV babulwnoV katepien me wV drakwn eplhsen thn koilian autou apo thV trufhV mou exwsen me
24O 28 35 oi mocqoi mou kai ai talaipwriai mou eiV babulwna erei katoikousa siwn kai to aima mou epi touV katoikountaV caldaiouV erei ierousalhm
24O 28 36 dia touto tade legei kurioV idou egw krinw thn antidikon sou kai ekdikhsw thn ekdikhsin sou kai erhmwsw thn qalassan authV kai xhranw thn phghn authV
24O 28 37 kai estai babulwn eiV afanismon kai ou katoikhqhsetai
24O 28 38 ama wV leonteV exhgerqhsan kai wV skumnoi leontwn
24O 28 39 en th qermasia autwn dwsw pothma autoiV kai mequsw autouV opwV karwqwsin kai upnwswsin upnon aiwnion kai ou mh egerqwsi legei kurioV
24O 28 40 katabibasw autouV wV arnaV eiV sfaghn kai wV kriouV met' erifwn
24O 28 41 pwV ealw kai eqhreuqh to kauchma pashV thV ghV pwV egeneto babulwn eiV afanismon en toiV eqnesin
24O 28 42 anebh epi babulwna h qalassa en hcw kumatwn authV kai katekalufqh
24O 28 43 egenhqhsan ai poleiV authV gh anudroV kai abatoV ou katoikhsei en auth oude eiV oude mh katalush en auth uioV anqrwpou
24O 28 44 kai ekdikhsw epi babulwna kai exoisw a katepien ek tou stomatoV authV kai ou mh sunacqwsin proV authn eti ta eqnh
24O 28 49 kai en babulwni pesountai traumatiai pashV thV ghV
24O 28 50 anaswzomenoi ek ghV poreuesqe kai mh istasqe oi makroqen mnhsqhte tou kuriou kai ierousalhm anabhtw epi thn kardian umwn
24O 28 51 hscunqhmen oti hkousamen oneidismon hmwn katekaluyen atimia to proswpon hmwn eishlqon allogeneiV eiV ta agia hmwn eiV oikon kuriou
24O 28 52 dia touto idou hmerai ercontai legei kurioV kai ekdikhsw epi ta glupta authV kai en pash th gh authV pesountai traumatiai
24O 28 53 oti ean anabh babulwn wV o ouranoV kai oti ean ocurwsh uyoV iscuoV authV par' emou hxousin exoleqreuonteV authn legei kurioV
24O 28 54 fwnh kraughV en babulwni kai suntribh megalh en gh caldaiwn
24O 28 55 oti exwleqreusen kurioV thn babulwna kai apwlesen ap' authV fwnhn megalhn hcousan wV udata polla edwken eiV oleqron fwnhn authV
24O 28 56 oti hlqen epi babulwna talaipwria ealwsan oi machtai authV eptohtai to toxon autwn oti qeoV antapodidwsin autoiV kurioV antapodidwsin auth thn antapodosin
24O 28 57 kai mequsei meqh touV hgemonaV authV kai touV sofouV authV kai touV strathgouV authV legei o basileuV kurioV pantokratwr onoma autw
24O 28 58 tade legei kurioV teicoV babulwnoV eplatunqh kataskaptomenon kataskafhsetai kai ai pulai authV ai uyhlai empurisqhsontai kai ou kopiasousin laoi eiV kenon kai eqnh en arch ekleiyousin
24O 28 59 o logoV on eneteilato kurioV ieremia tw profhth eipein tw saraia uiw nhriou uiou maasaiou ote eporeueto para sedekiou basilewV iouda eiV babulwna en tw etei tw tetartw thV basileiaV autou kai saraiaV arcwn dwrwn
24O 28 60 kai egrayen ieremiaV panta ta kaka a hxei epi babulwna en bibliw eni pantaV touV logouV toutouV touV gegrammenouV epi babulwna
24O 28 61 kai eipen ieremiaV proV saraian otan elqhV eiV babulwna kai oyh kai anagnwsh pantaV touV logouV toutouV
24O 28 62 kai ereiV kurie kurie su elalhsaV epi ton topon touton tou exoleqreusai auton kai tou mh einai en autw katoikountaV apo anqrwpou ewV kthnouV oti afanismoV eiV ton aiwna estai
24O 28 63 kai estai otan paush tou anaginwskein to biblion touto kai epidhseiV ep' auto liqon kai riyeiV auto eiV meson tou eufratou

24O 28 64 kai ereiV outwV katadusetai babulwn kai ou mh anasth apo proswpou twn kakwn wn egw epagw ep' authn
24O 29 1 epi touV allofulouV
24O 29 2 tade legei kurioV idou udata anabainei apo borra kai estai eiV ceimarroun katakluzonta kai kataklusei ghn kai to plhrwma authV polin kai touV katoikountaV en auth kai kekraxontai oi anqrwpoi kai alalaxousin apanteV oi katoikounteV thn ghn
24O 29 3 apo fwnhV ormhV autou apo twn oplwn twn podwn autou kai apo seismou twn armatwn autou hcou trocwn autou ouk epestreyan patereV ef' uiouV autwn apo eklusewV ceirwn autwn
24O 29 4 en th hmera th ercomenh tou apolesai pantaV touV allofulouV kai afaniw thn turon kai thn sidwna kai pantaV touV kataloipouV thV bohqeiaV autwn oti exoleqreusei kurioV touV kataloipouV twn nhswn
24O 29 5 hkei falakrwma epi gazan aperrifh askalwn kai oi kataloipoi enakim ewV tinoV koyeiV
24O 29 6 h macaira tou kuriou ewV tinoV ouc hsucaseiV apokatasthqi eiV ton koleon sou anapausai kai eparqhti
24O 29 7 pwV hsucasei kai kurioV eneteilato auth epi thn askalwna kai epi taV paraqalassiouV epi taV kataloipouV epegerqhnai
24O 30 1 th idoumaia tade legei kurioV ouk estin eti sofia en qaiman apwleto boulh ek sunetwn wceto sofia autwn
24O 30 2 hpathqh o topoV autwn baqunate eiV kaqisin oi katoikounteV en daidan oti duskola epoihsen hgagon ep' auton en cronw w epeskeyamhn ep' auton
24O 30 3 oti trughtai hlqon soi ou kataleiyousin soi kataleimmata wV kleptai en nukti epiqhsousin ceira autwn
24O 30 4 oti egw katesura ton hsau anekaluya ta krupta autwn krubhnai ou mh dunwntai wlonto dia ceira adelfou autou kai geitonoV autou kai ouk estin
24O 30 5 upoleipesqai orfanon sou ina zhshtai kai egw zhsomai kai chrai ep' eme pepoiqasin
24O 30 6 oti tade eipen kurioV oiV ouk hn nomoV piein to pothrion epion kai su aqwwmenh ou mh aqwwqhV oti pinwn piesai
24O 30 7 oti kat' emautou wmosa legei kurioV oti eiV abaton kai eiV oneidismon kai eiV katarasin esh en mesw authV kai pasai ai poleiV authV esontai erhmoi eiV aiwna
24O 30 8 akohn hkousa para kuriou kai aggelouV eiV eqnh apesteilen sunacqhte kai paragenesqe eiV authn anasthte eiV polemon
24O 30 9 mikron edwka se en eqnesin eukatafronhton en anqrwpoiV
24O 30 10 h paignia sou eneceirhsen soi itamia kardiaV sou katelusen trumaliaV petrwn sunelaben iscun bounou uyhlou oti uywsen wsper aetoV nossian autou ekeiqen kaqelw se
24O 30 11 kai estai h idoumaia eiV abaton paV o paraporeuomenoV ep' authn suriei
24O 30 12 wsper katestrafh sodoma kai gomorra kai ai paroikoi authV eipen kurioV pantokratwr ou mh kaqish ekei anqrwpoV kai ou mh enoikhsh ekei uioV anqrwpou
24O 30 13 idou wsper lewn anabhsetai ek mesou tou iordanou eiV topon aiqam oti tacu ekdiwxw autouV ap' authV kai touV neaniskouV ep' authn episthsate oti tiV wsper egw kai tiV antisthsetai moi kai tiV outoV poimhn oV sthsetai kata proswpon mou
24O 30 14 dia touto akousate boulhn kuriou hn ebouleusato epi thn idoumaian kai logismon autou on elogisato epi touV katoikountaV qaiman ean mh sumyhsqwsin ta elacista twn probatwn ean mh abatwqh ep' authn katalusiV autwn
24O 30 15 oti apo fwnhV ptwsewV autwn eseisqh h gh kai kraugh sou en qalassh hkousqh
24O 30 16 idou wsper aetoV oyetai kai ektenei taV pterugaV ep' ocurwmata authV kai estai h kardia twn iscurwn thV idoumaiaV en th hmera ekeinh wV kardia gunaikoV wdinoushV
24O 30 17 toiV uioiV ammwn outwV eipen kurioV mh uioi ouk eisin en israhl h paralhmyomenoV ouk estin autoiV dia ti parelaben melcom ton gad kai o laoV autwn en polesin

autwn enoikhsei
24O 30 18 dia touto idou hmerai ercontai fhsin kurioV kai akoutiw epi rabbaq qorubon polemwn kai esontai eiV abaton kai eiV apwleian kai bwmoi authV en puri katakauqhsontai kai paralhmyetai israhl thn archn autou
24O 30 19 alalaxon esebwn oti wleto gai kekraxate qugatereV rabbaq perizwsasqe sakkouV kai epilhmpteusasqe kai koyasqe epi melcom oti en apoikia badieitai oi iereiV autou kai oi arconteV autou ama
24O 30 20 ti agalliash en toiV pedioiV enakim qugater itamiaV h pepoiquia epi qhsauroiV authV h legousa tiV eiseleusetai ep' eme
24O 30 21 idou egw ferw fobon epi se eipen kurioV apo pashV thV perioikou sou kai diasparhsesqe ekastoV eiV proswpon autou kai ouk estai o sunagwn
24O 30 23 th khdar basilissh thV aulhV hn epataxen naboucodonosor basileuV babulwnoV outwV eipen kurioV anasthte kai anabhte epi khdar kai plhsate touV uiouV kedem
24O 30 24 skhnaV autwn kai probata autwn lhmyontai imatia autwn kai panta ta skeuh autwn kai kamhlouV autwn lhmyontai eautoiV kai kalesate ep' autouV apwleian kukloqen
24O 30 25 feugete lian baqunate eiV kaqisin kaqhmenoi en th aulh oti ebouleusato ef' umaV basileuV babulwnoV boulhn kai elogisato ef' umaV logismon
24O 30 26 anasthqi kai anabhqi ep' eqnoV eustaqoun kaqhmenon eiV anayuchn oiV ouk eisin qurai ou balanoi ou mocloi monoi kataluousin
24O 30 27 kai esontai kamhloi autwn eiV pronomhn kai plhqoV kthnwn autwn eiV apwleian kai likmhsw autouV panti pneumati kekarmenouV pro proswpou autwn ek pantoV peran autwn oisw thn trophn autwn eipen kurioV
24O 30 28 kai estai h aulh diatribh strouqwn kai abatoV ewV aiwnoV ou mh kaqish ekei anqrwpoV kai ou mh katoikhsh ekei uioV anqrwpou
24O 30 29 th damaskw kathscunqh hmaq kai arfad oti hkousan akohn ponhran exesthsan equmwqhsan anapausasqai ou mh dunwntai
24O 30 30 exeluqh damaskoV apestrafh eiV fughn tromoV epelabeto authV
24O 30 31 pwV ouci egkatelipen polin emhn kwmhn hgaphsan
24O 30 32 dia touto pesountai neaniskoi en plateiaiV sou kai panteV oi andreV oi polemistai sou pesountai fhsin kurioV
24O 30 33 kai kausw pur en teicei damaskou kai katafagetai amfoda uiou ader
24O 31 1 th mwab outwV eipen kurioV ouai epi nabau oti wleto elhmfqh kariaqaim hscunqh amaq kai htthqh
24O 31 2 ouk estin eti iatreia mwab agauriama en esebwn elogisanto ep' authn kaka ekoyamen authn apo eqnouV kai pausin pausetai opisqen sou badieitai macaira
24O 31 3 oti fwnh kekragotwn ex wrwnaim oleqroV kai suntrimma mega
24O 31 4 sunetribh mwab anaggeilate eiV zogora
24O 31 5 oti eplhsqh alawq en klauqmw anabhsetai klaiwn en odw wrwnaim kraughn suntrimmatoV hkousate
24O 31 6 feugete kai swsate taV yucaV umwn kai esesqe wsper onoV agrioV en erhmw
24O 31 7 epeidh epepoiqeiV en ocurwmasin sou kai su sullhmfqhsh kai exeleusetai camwV en apoikia oi iereiV autou kai oi arconteV autou ama
24O 31 8 kai hxei oleqroV epi pasan polin kai poliV ou mh swqh kai apoleitai o aulwn kai exoleqreuqhsetai h pedinh kaqwV eipen kurioV
24O 31 9 dote shmeia th mwab oti afh anafqhsetai kai pasai ai poleiV authV eiV abaton esontai poqen enoikoV auth
24O 31 10 epikataratoV o poiwn ta erga kuriou amelwV exairwn macairan autou af' aimatoV
24O 31 11 anepausato mwab ek paidariou kai pepoiqwV hn epi th doxh autou ouk eneceen ex aggeiou eiV aggeion kai eiV apoikismon ouk wceto dia touto esth geuma autou en autw kai osmh autou ouk exelipen
24O 31 12 dia touto idou hmerai ercontai fhsin kurioV kai apostelw autw klinontaV kai

klinousin auton kai ta skeuh autou leptunousin kai ta kerata autou sugkoyousin
24O 31 13 kai kataiscunqhsetai mwab apo camwV wsper kathscunqh oikoV israhl apo baiqhl elpidoV autwn pepoiqoteV ep' autoiV
24O 31 14 pwV ereite iscuroi esmen kai anqrwpoV iscuwn eiV ta polemika
24O 31 15 wleto mwab poliV autou kai eklektoi neaniskoi autou katebhsan eiV sfaghn
24O 31 16 egguV hmera mwab elqein kai ponhria autou taceia sfodra
24O 31 17 kinhsate autw panteV kukloqen autou panteV eidoteV onoma autou eipate pwV sunetribh bakthria euklehV rabdoV megalwmatoV
24O 31 18 katabhqi apo doxhV kai kaqison en ugrasia kaqhmenh daibwn ektribhte oti wleto mwab anebh eiV se lumainomenoV ocurwma sou
24O 31 19 ef' odou sthqi kai epide kaqhmenh en arohr kai erwthson feugonta kai swzomenon kai eipon ti egeneto
24O 31 20 kathscunqh mwab oti sunetribh ololuxon kai kekraxon anaggeilon en arnwn oti wleto mwab
24O 31 21 kai krisiV ercetai eiV ghn tou miswr epi cailwn kai epi iassa kai epi mwfaq
24O 31 22 kai epi daibwn kai epi nabau kai ep' oikon deblaqaim
24O 31 23 kai epi kariaqaim kai ep' oikon gamwl kai ep' oikon mawn
24O 31 24 kai epi kariwq kai epi bosor kai epi pasaV taV poleiV mwab taV porrw kai taV egguV
24O 31 25 kateacqh keraV mwab kai to epiceiron autou sunetribh
24O 31 26 mequsate auton oti epi kurion emegalunqh kai epikrousei mwab en ceiri autou kai estai eiV gelwta kai autoV
24O 31 27 kai ei mh eiV geloiasmon hn soi israhl ei en klopaiV sou eureqh oti epolemeiV auton
24O 31 28 katelipon taV poleiV kai wkhsan en petraiV oi katoikounteV mwab egenhqhsan wV peristerai nosseuousai en petraiV stomati boqunou
24O 31 29 hkousa ubrin mwab ubrisen lian ubrin autou kai uperhfanian autou kai uywqh h kardia autou
24O 31 30 egw de egnwn erga autou ouci to ikanon autou ouc outwV epoihsen
24O 31 31 dia touto epi mwab ololuzete pantoqen bohsate ep' andraV kiradaV aucmou
24O 31 32 wV klauqmon iazhr apoklausomai soi ampeloV sebhma klhmata sou dihlqen qalassan iazhr hyanto epi opwran sou epi trughtaiV sou oleqroV epepesen
24O 31 33 suneyhsqh carmosunh kai eufrosunh ek thV mwabitidoV kai oinoV hn epi lhnoiV sou prwi ouk epathsan oude deilhV ouk epoihsan aidad
24O 31 34 apo kraughV esebwn ewV elealh ai poleiV autwn edwkan fwnhn autwn apo zogor ewV wrwnaim kai aglaq-salisia oti kai to udwr nebrim eiV katakauma estai
24O 31 35 kai apolw ton mwab fhsin kurioV anabainonta epi bwmon kai qumiwnta qeoiV autou
24O 31 36 dia touto kardia mou mwab wsper auloi bombhsousin kardia mou ep' anqrwpouV kiradaV wsper auloV bombhsei dia touto a periepoihsato apwleto apo anqrwpou
24O 31 37 pasan kefalhn en panti topw xurhsontai kai paV pwgwn xurhqhsetai kai pasai ceireV koyontai kai epi pashV osfuoV sakkoV
24O 31 38 kai epi pantwn twn dwmatwn mwab kai epi plateiaiV authV oti sunetriya ton mwab fhsin kurioV wV aggeion ou ouk estin creia autou
24O 31 39 pwV kathllaxen pwV estreyen nwton mwab hscunqh kai egeneto mwab eiV gelwta kai egkothma pasin toiV kuklw authV
24O 31 40 oti outwV eipen kurioV
24O 31 41 elhmfqh akkariwq kai ta ocurwmata sunelhmfqh
24O 31 42 kai apoleitai mwab apo oclou oti epi ton kurion emegalunqh
24O 31 43 pagiV kai foboV kai boqunoV epi soi kaqhmenoV mwab
24O 31 44 o feugwn apo proswpou tou fobou empeseitai eiV ton boqunon kai o anabainwn ek tou boqunou sullhmfqhsetai en th pagidi oti epaxw tauta epi mwab en eniautw

episkeyewV authV
24O 32 13 osa eprofhteusen ieremiaV epi panta ta eqnh
24O 32 15 outwV eipen kurioV o qeoV israhl labe to pothrion tou oinou tou akratou toutou ek ceiroV mou kai potieiV panta ta eqnh proV a egw apostellw se proV autouV
24O 32 16 kai piontai kai exemountai kai manhsontai apo proswpou thV macairaV hV egw apostellw ana meson autwn
24O 32 17 kai elabon to pothrion ek ceiroV kuriou kai epotisa ta eqnh proV a apesteilen me kurioV ep' auta
24O 32 18 thn ierousalhm kai taV poleiV iouda kai basileiV iouda kai arcontaV autou tou qeinai autaV eiV erhmwsin kai eiV abaton kai eiV surigmon
24O 32 19 kai ton faraw basilea aiguptou kai touV paidaV autou kai touV megistanaV autou kai panta ton laon autou
24O 32 20 kai pantaV touV summiktouV autou kai pantaV touV basileiV allofulwn thn askalwna kai thn gazan kai thn akkarwn kai to epiloipon azwtou
24O 32 21 kai thn idoumaian kai thn mwabitin kai touV uiouV ammwn
24O 32 22 kai pantaV basileiV turou kai basileiV sidwnoV kai basileiV touV en tw peran thV qalasshV
24O 32 23 kai thn daidan kai thn qaiman kai thn rwV kai pan perikekarmenon kata proswpon autou
24O 32 24 kai pantaV touV summiktouV touV kataluontaV en th erhmw
24O 32 25 kai pantaV basileiV ailam kai pantaV basileiV perswn
24O 32 26 kai pantaV basileiV apo aphliwtou touV porrw kai touV egguV ekaston proV ton adelfon autou kai pasaV taV basileiaV taV epi proswpou thV ghV
24O 32 27 kai ereiV autoiV outwV eipen kurioV pantokratwr piete kai mequsqhte kai exemesate kai peseisqe kai ou mh anasthte apo proswpou thV macairaV hV egw apostellw ana meson umwn
24O 32 28 kai estai otan mh boulwntai dexasqai to pothrion ek thV ceiroV sou wste piein kai ereiV outwV eipen kurioV pionteV piesqe
24O 32 29 oti en polei en h wnomasqh to onoma mou ep' authn egw arcomai kakwsai kai umeiV kaqarsei ou mh kaqarisqhte oti macairan egw kalw epi touV kaqhmenouV epi thV ghV
24O 32 30 kai su profhteuseiV ep' autouV touV logouV toutouV kai ereiV kurioV af' uyhlou crhmatiei apo tou agiou autou dwsei fwnhn autou logon crhmatiei epi tou topou autou kai aidad wsper trugwnteV apokriqhsontai kai epi touV kaqhmenouV epi thn ghn
24O 32 31 hkei oleqroV epi meroV thV ghV oti krisiV tw kuriw en toiV eqnesin krinetai autoV proV pasan sarka oi de asebeiV edoqhsan eiV macairan legei kurioV
24O 32 32 outwV eipen kurioV idou kaka ercetai apo eqnouV epi eqnoV kai lailay megalh ekporeuetai ap' escatou thV ghV
24O 32 33 kai esontai traumatiai upo kuriou en hmera kuriou ek merouV thV ghV kai ewV eiV meroV thV ghV ou mh katorugwsin eiV kopria epi proswpou thV ghV esontai
24O 32 34 alalaxate poimeneV kai kekraxate kai koptesqe oi krioi twn probatwn oti eplhrwqhsan ai hmerai umwn eiV sfaghn kai peseisqe wsper oi krioi oi eklektoi
24O 32 35 kai apoleitai fugh apo twn poimenwn kai swthria apo twn kriwn twn probatwn
24O 32 36 fwnh kraughV twn poimenwn kai alalagmoV twn probatwn kai twn kriwn oti wleqreusen kurioV ta boskhmata autwn
24O 32 37 kai pausetai ta kataloipa thV eirhnhV apo proswpou orghV qumou mou
24O 32 38 egkatelipen wsper lewn kataluma autou oti egenhqh h gh autwn eiV abaton apo proswpou thV macairaV thV megalhV
24O 33 1 en arch basilewV iwakim uiou iwsia egenhqh o logoV outoV para kuriou
24O 33 2 outwV eipen kurioV sthqi en aulh oikou kuriou kai crhmatieiV apasi toiV ioudaioiV kai pasi toiV ercomenoiV proskunein en oikw kuriou apantaV touV logouV ouV sunetaxa soi autoiV crhmatisai mh afelhV rhma

24O 33 3 iswV akousontai kai apostrafhsontai ekastoV apo thV odou autou thV ponhraV kai pausomai apo twn kakwn wn egw logizomai tou poihsai autoiV eneken twn ponhrwn epithdeumatwn autwn
24O 33 4 kai ereiV outwV eipen kurioV ean mh akoushte mou tou poreuesqai en toiV nomimoiV mou oiV edwka kata proswpon umwn
24O 33 5 eisakouein twn logwn twn paidwn mou twn profhtwn ouV egw apostellw proV umaV orqrou kai apesteila kai ouk eishkousate mou
24O 33 6 kai dwsw ton oikon touton wsper shlwm kai thn polin dwsw eiV kataran pasin toiV eqnesin pashV thV ghV
24O 33 7 kai hkousan oi iereiV kai oi yeudoprofhtai kai paV o laoV tou ieremiou lalountoV touV logouV toutouV en oikw kuriou
24O 33 8 kai egeneto ieremiou pausamenou lalountoV panta a sunetaxen autw kurioV lalhsai panti tw law kai sunelabosan auton oi iereiV kai oi yeudoprofhtai kai paV o laoV legwn qanatw apoqanh
24O 33 9 oti eprofhteusaV tw onomati kuriou legwn wsper shlwm estai o oikoV outoV kai h poliV auth erhmwqhsetai apo katoikountwn kai exekklhsiasqh paV o laoV epi ieremian en oikw kuriou
24O 33 10 kai hkousan oi arconteV iouda ton logon touton kai anebhsan ex oikou tou basilewV eiV oikon kuriou kai ekaqisan en proquroiV pulhV kuriou thV kainhV
24O 33 11 kai eipan oi iereiV kai oi yeudoprofhtai proV touV arcontaV kai panti tw law krisiV qanatou tw anqrwpw toutw oti eprofhteusen kata thV polewV tauthV kaqwV hkousate en toiV wsin umwn
24O 33 12 kai eipen ieremiaV proV touV arcontaV kai panti tw law legwn kurioV apesteilen me profhteusai epi ton oikon touton kai epi thn polin tauthn pantaV touV logouV toutouV ouV hkousate
24O 33 13 kai nun beltiouV poihsate taV odouV umwn kai ta erga umwn kai akousate thV fwnhV kuriou kai pausetai kurioV apo twn kakwn wn elalhsen ef' umaV
24O 33 14 kai idou egw en cersin umwn poihsate moi wV sumferei kai wV beltion umin
24O 33 15 all' h gnonteV gnwsesqe oti ei anaireite me aima aqwon didote ef' umaV kai epi thn polin tauthn kai epi touV katoikountaV en auth oti en alhqeia apestalken me kurioV proV umaV lalhsai eiV ta wta umwn pantaV touV logouV toutouV
24O 33 16 kai eipan oi arconteV kai paV o laoV proV touV iereiV kai proV touV yeudoprofhtaV ouk estin tw anqrwpw toutw krisiV qanatou oti epi tw onomati kuriou tou qeou hmwn elalhsen proV hmaV
24O 33 17 kai anesthsan andreV twn presbuterwn thV ghV kai eipan pash th sunagwgh tou laou
24O 33 18 micaiaV o mwraqithV hn en taiV hmeraiV ezekiou basilewV iouda kai eipen panti tw law iouda outwV eipen kurioV siwn wV agroV arotriaqhsetai kai ierousalhm eiV abaton estai kai to oroV tou oikou eiV alsoV drumou
24O 33 19 mh anelwn aneilen auton ezekiaV kai paV iouda ouci oti efobhqhsan ton kurion kai oti edehqhsan tou proswpou kuriou kai epausato kurioV apo twn kakwn wn elalhsen ep' autouV kai hmeiV epoihsamen kaka megala epi yucaV hmwn
24O 33 20 kai anqrwpoV hn profhteuwn tw onomati kuriou ouriaV uioV samaiou ek kariaqiarim kai eprofhteusen peri thV ghV tauthV kata pantaV touV logouV ieremiou
24O 33 21 kai hkousen o basileuV iwakim kai panteV oi arconteV pantaV touV logouV autou kai ezhtoun apokteinai auton kai hkousen ouriaV kai eishlqen eiV aigupton
24O 33 22 kai exapesteilen o basileuV andraV eiV aigupton
24O 33 23 kai exhgagosan auton ekeiqen kai eishgagosan auton proV ton basilea kai epataxen auton en macaira kai erriyen auton eiV to mnhma uiwn laou autou
24O 33 24 plhn ceir acikam uiou safan hn meta ieremiou tou mh paradounai auton eiV ceiraV tou laou tou mh anelein auton
24O 34 2 outwV eipen kurioV poihson desmouV kai kloiouV kai periqou peri ton

trachlon sou
24O 34 3 kai aposteleiV autouV proV basilea idoumaiaV kai proV basilea mwab kai proV basilea uiwn ammwn kai proV basilea turou kai proV basilea sidwnoV en cersin aggelwn autwn twn ercomenwn eiV apanthsin autwn eiV ierousalhm proV sedekian basilea iouda
24O 34 4 kai suntaxeiV autoiV proV touV kuriouV autwn eipein outwV eipen kurioV o qeoV israhl outwV ereite proV touV kuriouV umwn
24O 34 5 oti egw epoihsa thn ghn en th iscui mou th megalh kai en tw epiceirw mou tw uyhlw kai dwsw authn w ean doxh en ofqalmoiV mou
24O 34 6 edwka thn ghn tw naboucodonosor basilei babulwnoV douleuein autw kai ta qhria tou agrou ergazesqai autw
24O 34 8 kai to eqnoV kai h basileia osoi ean mh embalwsin ton trachlon autwn upo ton zugon basilewV babulwnoV en macaira kai en limw episkeyomai autouV eipen kurioV ewV eklipwsin en ceiri autou
24O 34 9 kai umeiV mh akouete twn yeudoprofhtwn umwn kai twn manteuomenwn umin kai twn enupniazomenwn umin kai twn oiwnismatwn umwn kai twn farmakwn umwn twn legontwn ou mh ergashsqe tw basilei babulwnoV
24O 34 10 oti yeudh autoi profhteuousin umin proV to makrunai umaV apo thV ghV umwn
24O 34 11 kai to eqnoV o ean eisagagh ton trachlon autou upo ton zugon basilewV babulwnoV kai ergashtai autw kai kataleiyw auton epi thV ghV autou kai ergatai autw kai enoikhsei en auth
24O 34 12 kai proV sedekian basilea iouda elalhsa kata pantaV touV logouV toutouV legwn eisagagete ton trachlon umwn
24O 34 14 kai ergasasqe tw basilei babulwnoV oti adika autoi profhteuousin umin
24O 34 15 oti ouk apesteila autouV fhsin kurioV kai profhteuousin tw onomati mou ep' adikw proV to apolesai umaV kai apoleisqe umeiV kai oi profhtai umwn oi profhteuonteV umin ep' adikw yeudh
24O 34 16 umin kai panti tw law toutw kai toiV iereusin elalhsa legwn outwV eipen kurioV mh akouete twn logwn twn profhtwn twn profhteuontwn umin legontwn idou skeuh oikou kuriou epistreyei ek babulwnoV oti adika autoi profhteuousin umin ouk apesteila autouV
24O 34 18 ei profhtai eisin kai ei estin logoV kuriou en autoiV apanthsatwsan moi
24O 34 19 oti outwV eipen kurioV kai twn epiloipwn skeuwn
24O 34 20 wn ouk elaben basileuV babulwnoV ote apwkisen ton ieconian ex ierousalhm
24O 34 22 eiV babulwna eiseleusetai legei kurioV
24O 35 1 kai egeneto en tw tetartw etei sedekia basilewV iouda en mhni tw pemptw eipen moi ananiaV uioV azwr o yeudoprofhthV o apo gabawn en oikw kuriou kat' ofqalmouV twn ierewn kai pantoV tou laou legwn
24O 35 2 outwV eipen kurioV sunetriya ton zugon tou basilewV babulwnoV
24O 35 3 eti duo eth hmerwn egw apostreyw eiV ton topon touton ta skeuh oikou kuriou
24O 35 4 kai ieconian kai thn apoikian iouda oti suntriyw ton zugon basilewV babulwnoV
24O 35 5 kai eipen ieremiaV proV ananian kat' ofqalmouV pantoV tou laou kai kat' ofqalmouV twn ierewn twn esthkotwn en oikw kuriou
24O 35 6 kai eipen ieremiaV alhqwV outw poihsai kurioV sthsai ton logon sou on su profhteueiV tou epistreyai ta skeuh oikou kuriou kai pasan thn apoikian ek babulwnoV eiV ton topon touton
24O 35 7 plhn akousate ton logon kuriou on egw legw eiV ta wta umwn kai eiV ta wta pantoV tou laou
24O 35 8 oi profhtai oi gegonoteV proteroi mou kai proteroi umwn apo tou aiwnoV kai eprofhteusan epi ghV pollhV kai epi basileiaV megalaV eiV polemon
24O 35 9 o profhthV o profhteusaV eiV eirhnhn elqontoV tou logou gnwsontai ton

profhthn on apesteilen autoiV kurioV en pistei
24O 35 10 kai elaben ananiaV en ofqalmoiV pantoV tou laou touV kloiouV apo tou trachlou ieremiou kai sunetriyen autouV
24O 35 11 kai eipen ananiaV kat' ofqalmouV pantoV tou laou legwn outwV eipen kurioV outwV suntriyw ton zugon basilewV babulwnoV apo trachlwn pantwn twn eqnwn kai wceto ieremiaV eiV thn odon autou
24O 35 12 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV ieremian meta to suntriyai ananian touV kloiouV apo tou trachlou autou legwn
24O 35 13 badize kai eipon proV ananian legwn outwV eipen kurioV kloiouV xulinouV sunetriyaV kai poihsw ant' autwn kloiouV sidhrouV
24O 35 14 oti outwV eipen kurioV zugon sidhroun eqhka epi ton trachlon pantwn twn eqnwn ergazesqai tw basilei babulwnoV
24O 35 15 kai eipen ieremiaV tw anania ouk apestalken se kurioV kai pepoiqenai epoihsaV ton laon touton ep' adikw
24O 35 16 dia touto outwV eipen kurioV idou egw exapostellw se apo proswpou thV ghV toutw tw eniautw apoqanh
24O 35 17 kai apeqanen en tw mhni tw ebdomw
24O 36 1 kai outoi oi logoi thV biblou ouV apesteilen ieremiaV ex ierousalhm proV touV presbuterouV thV apoikiaV kai proV touV iereiV kai proV touV yeudoprofhtaV epistolhn eiV babulwna th apoikia kai proV apanta ton laon
24O 36 2 usteron exelqontoV ieconiou tou basilewV kai thV basilisshV kai twn eunoucwn kai pantoV eleuqerou kai desmwtou kai tecnitou ex ierousalhm
24O 36 3 en ceiri eleasa uiou safan kai gamariou uiou celkiou on apesteilen sedekiaV basileuV iouda proV basilea babulwnoV eiV babulwna legwn
24O 36 4 outwV eipen kurioV o qeoV israhl epi thn apoikian hn apwkisa apo ierousalhm
24O 36 5 oikodomhsate oikouV kai katoikhsate kai futeusate paradeisouV kai fagete touV karpouV autwn
24O 36 6 kai labete gunaikaV kai teknopoihsate uiouV kai qugateraV kai labete toiV uioiV umwn gunaikaV kai taV qugateraV umwn andrasin dote kai plhqunesqe kai mh smikrunqhte
24O 36 7 kai zhthsate eiV eirhnhn thV ghV eiV hn apwkisa umaV ekei kai proseuxasqe peri autwn proV kurion oti en eirhnh authV estai eirhnh umin
24O 36 8 oti outwV eipen kurioV mh anapeiqetwsan umaV oi yeudoprofhtai oi en umin kai mh anapeiqetwsan umaV oi manteiV umwn kai mh akouete eiV ta enupnia umwn a umeiV enupniazesqe
24O 36 9 oti adika autoi profhteuousin umin epi tw onomati mou kai ouk apesteila autouV
24O 36 10 oti outwV eipen kurioV otan mellh plhrousqai babulwni ebdomhkonta eth episkeyomai umaV kai episthsw touV logouV mou ef' umaV tou ton laon umwn apostreyai eiV ton topon touton
24O 36 11 kai logioumai ef' umaV logismon eirhnhV kai ou kaka tou dounai umin tauta
24O 36 12 kai proseuxasqe proV me kai eisakousomai umwn
24O 36 13 kai ekzhthsate me kai eurhsete me oti zhthsete me en olh kardia umwn
24O 36 14 kai epifanoumai umin
24O 36 15 oti eipate katesthsen hmin kurioV profhtaV en babulwni
24O 36 21 outwV eipen kurioV epi aciab kai epi sedekian idou egw didwmi autouV eiV ceiraV basilewV babulwnoV kai pataxei autouV kat' ofqalmouV umwn
24O 36 22 kai lhmyontai ap' autwn kataran en pash th apoikia iouda en babulwni legonteV poihsai se kurioV wV sedekian epoihsen kai wV aciab ouV apethganisen basileuV babulwnoV en puri
24O 36 23 di' hn epoihsan anomian en israhl kai emoicwnto taV gunaikaV twn politwn autwn kai logon ecrhmatisan en tw onomati mou on ou sunetaxa autoiV kai egw martuV fhsin

kurioV
24O 36 24 kai proV samaian ton nelamithn ereiV
24O 36 25 ouk apesteila se tw onomati mou kai proV sofonian uion maasaiou ton ierea eipe
24O 36 26 kurioV edwken se eiV ierea anti iwdae tou ierewV genesqai epistathn en tw oikw kuriou panti anqrwpw profhteuonti kai panti anqrwpw mainomenw kai dwseiV auton eiV to apokleisma kai eiV ton katarrakthn
24O 36 27 kai nun dia ti suneloidorhsate ieremian ton ex anaqwq ton profhteusanta umin
24O 36 28 ou dia touto apesteilen proV umaV eiV babulwna legwn makran estin oikodomhsate oikiaV kai katoikhsate kai futeusate khpouV kai fagesqe ton karpon autwn
24O 36 29 kai anegnw sofoniaV to biblion eiV ta wta ieremiou
24O 36 30 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV ieremian legwn
24O 36 31 aposteilon proV thn apoikian legwn outwV eipen kurioV epi samaian ton nelamithn epeidh eprofhteusen umin samaiaV kai egw ouk apesteila auton kai pepoiqenai epoihsen umaV ep' adikoiV
24O 36 32 dia touto outwV eipen kurioV idou egw episkeyomai epi samaian kai epi to genoV autou kai ouk estai autwn anqrwpoV en mesw umwn tou idein ta agaqa a egw poihsw umin ouk oyontai
24O 37 1 o logoV o genomenoV proV ieremian para kuriou eipein
24O 37 2 outwV eipen kurioV o qeoV israhl legwn grayon pantaV touV logouV ouV ecrhmatisa proV se epi bibliou
24O 37 3 oti idou hmerai ercontai fhsin kurioV kai apostreyw thn apoikian laou mou israhl kai iouda eipen kurioV kai apostreyw autouV eiV thn ghn hn edwka toiV patrasin autwn kai kurieusousin authV
24O 37 4 kai outoi oi logoi ouV elalhsen kurioV epi israhl kai iouda
24O 37 5 outwV eipen kurioV fwnhn fobou akousesqe foboV kai ouk estin eirhnh
24O 37 6 erwthsate kai idete ei eteken arsen kai peri fobou en w kaqexousin osfun kai swthrian dioti ewraka panta anqrwpon kai ai ceireV autou epi thV osfuoV autou estrafhsan proswpa eiV ikteron
24O 37 7 egenhqh oti megalh h hmera ekeinh kai ouk estin toiauth kai cronoV stenoV estin tw iakwb kai apo toutou swqhsetai
24O 37 8 en th hmera ekeinh eipen kurioV suntriyw ton zugon apo tou trachlou autwn kai touV desmouV autwn diarrhxw kai ouk ergwntai autoi eti allotrioiV
24O 37 9 kai ergwntai tw kuriw qew autwn kai ton dauid basilea autwn anasthsw autoiV
24O 37 12 outwV eipen kurioV anesthsa suntrimma alghra h plhgh sou
24O 37 13 ouk estin krinwn krisin sou eiV alghron iatreuqhV wfeleia ouk estin soi
24O 37 14 panteV oi filoi sou epelaqonto sou ou mh eperwthsousin oti plhghn ecqrou epaisa se paideian sterean epi pasan adikian sou eplhqunan ai amartiai sou
24O 37 16 dia touto panteV oi esqonteV se brwqhsontai kai panteV oi ecqroi sou kreaV autwn pan edontai epi plhqoV adikiwn sou eplhqunqhsan ai amartiai sou epoihsan tauta soi kai esontai oi diaforounteV se eiV diaforhma kai pantaV touV pronomeuontaV se dwsw eiV pronomhn
24O 37 17 oti anaxw to iama sou apo plhghV odunhraV iatreusw se fhsin kurioV oti esparmenh eklhqhV qhreuma umwn estin oti zhtwn ouk estin authn
24O 37 18 outwV eipen kurioV idou egw apostreyw thn apoikian iakwb kai aicmalwsian autou elehsw kai oikodomhqhsetai poliV epi to uyoV authV kai o naoV kata to krima autou kaqedeitai
24O 37 19 kai exeleusontai ap' autwn adonteV kai fwnh paizontwn kai pleonasw autouV kai ou mh elattwqwsin
24O 37 20 kai eiseleusontai oi uioi autwn wV to proteron kai ta marturia autwn kata proswpon mou orqwqhsetai kai episkeyomai touV qlibontaV autouV
24O 37 21 kai esontai iscuroteroi autou ep' autouV kai o arcwn autou ex autou

exeleusetai kai sunaxw autouV kai apostreyousin proV me oti tiV estin outoV oV edwken thn kardian autou apostreyai proV me fhsin kurioV
24O 37 23 oti orgh kuriou exhlqen qumwdhV exhlqen orgh strefomenh ep' asebeiV hxei
24O 37 24 ou mh apostrafh orgh qumou kuriou ewV poihsh kai ewV katasthsh egceirhma kardiaV autou ep' escatwn twn hmerwn gnwsesqe auta
24O 38 1 en tw cronw ekeinw eipen kurioV esomai eiV qeon tw genei israhl kai autoi esontai moi eiV laon
24O 38 2 outwV eipen kurioV euron qermon en erhmw meta olwlotwn en macaira badisate kai mh oleshte ton israhl
24O 38 3 kurioV porrwqen wfqh autw agaphsin aiwnian hgaphsa se dia touto eilkusa se eiV oiktirhma
24O 38 4 eti oikodomhsw se kai oikodomhqhsh parqenoV israhl eti lhmyh tumpanon sou kai exeleush meta sunagwghV paizontwn
24O 38 5 eti futeusate ampelwnaV en oresin samareiaV futeusate kai ainesate
24O 38 6 oti estin hmera klhsewV apologoumenwn en oresin efraim anasthte kai anabhte eiV siwn proV kurion ton qeon hmwn
24O 38 7 oti outwV eipen kurioV tw iakwb eufranqhte kai cremetisate epi kefalhn eqnwn akousta poihsate kai ainesate eipate eswsen kurioV ton laon autou to kataloipon tou israhl
24O 38 8 idou egw agw autouV apo borra kai sunaxw autouV ap' escatou thV ghV en eorth fasek kai teknopoihsh oclon polun kai apostreyousin wde
24O 38 9 en klauqmw exhlqon kai en paraklhsei anaxw autouV aulizwn epi diwrugaV udatwn en odw orqh kai ou mh planhqwsin en auth oti egenomhn tw israhl eiV patera kai efraim prwtotokoV mou estin
24O 38 10 akousate logon kuriou eqnh kai anaggeilate eiV nhsouV taV makroteron eipate o likmhsaV ton israhl sunaxei auton kai fulaxei auton wV o boskwn to poimnion autou
24O 38 11 oti elutrwsato kurioV ton iakwb exeilato auton ek ceiroV sterewterwn autou
24O 38 12 kai hxousin kai eufranqhsontai en tw orei siwn kai hxousin ep' agaqa kuriou epi ghn sitou kai oinou kai karpwn kai kthnwn kai probatwn kai estai h yuch autwn wsper xulon egkarpon kai ou peinasousin eti
24O 38 13 tote carhsontai parqenoi en sunagwgh neaniskwn kai presbutai carhsontai kai streyw to penqoV autwn eiV carmonhn kai poihsw autouV eufrainomenouV
24O 38 14 megalunw kai mequsw thn yuchn twn ierewn uiwn leui kai o laoV mou twn agaqwn mou emplhsqhsetai
24O 38 15 outwV eipen kurioV fwnh en rama hkousqh qrhnou kai klauqmou kai odurmou rachl apoklaiomenh ouk hqelen pausasqai epi toiV uioiV authV oti ouk eisin
24O 38 16 outwV eipen kurioV dialipetw h fwnh sou apo klauqmou kai oi ofqalmoi sou apo dakruwn sou oti estin misqoV toiV soiV ergoiV kai epistreyousin ek ghV ecqrwn
24O 38 17 monimon toiV soiV teknoiV
24O 38 18 akohn hkousa efraim oduromenou epaideusaV me kai epaideuqhn egw wsper moscoV ouk edidacqhn epistreyon me kai epistreyw oti su kurioV o qeoV mou
24O 38 19 oti usteron aicmalwsiaV mou metenohsa kai usteron tou gnwnai me estenaxa ef' hmeraV aiscunhV kai upedeixa soi oti elabon oneidismon ek neothtoV mou
24O 38 20 uioV agaphtoV efraim emoi paidion entrufwn oti anq' wn oi logoi mou en autw mneia mnhsqhsomai autou dia touto espeusa ep' autw elewn elehsw auton fhsin kurioV
24O 38 21 sthson seauthn siwn poihson timwrian doV kardian sou eiV touV wmouV odon hn eporeuqhV apostrafhti parqenoV israhl apostrafhti eiV taV poleiV sou penqousa
24O 38 22 ewV pote apostreyeiV qugathr htimwmenh oti ektisen kurioV swthrian eiV katafuteusin kainhn en swthria perieleusontai anqrwpoi
24O 38 23 outwV eipen kurioV eti erousin ton logon touton en gh iouda kai en polesin autou otan apostreyw thn aicmalwsian autou euloghmenoV kurioV epi dikaion oroV to agion autou
24O 38 24 kai enoikounteV en taiV polesin iouda kai en pash th gh autou ama gewrgw kai arqhsetai en poimniw

24O 38 25 oti emequsa pasan yuchn diywsan kai pasan yuchn peinwsan eneplhsa
24O 38 26 dia touto exhgerqhn kai eidon kai o upnoV mou hduV moi egenhqh
24O 38 27 dia touto idou hmerai ercontai fhsin kurioV kai sperw ton israhl kai ton ioudan sperma anqrwpou kai sperma kthnouV
24O 38 28 kai estai wsper egrhgoroun ep' autouV kaqairein kai kakoun outwV grhgorhsw ep' autouV tou oikodomein kai katafuteuein fhsin kurioV
24O 38 29 en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV ou mh eipwsin oi patereV efagon omfaka kai oi odonteV twn teknwn hmwdiasan
24O 38 30 all' h ekastoV en th eautou amartia apoqaneitai kai tou fagontoV ton omfaka aimwdiasousin oi odonteV autou
24O 38 31 idou hmerai ercontai fhsin kurioV kai diaqhsomai tw oikw israhl kai tw oikw iouda diaqhkhn kainhn
24O 38 32 ou kata thn diaqhkhn hn dieqemhn toiV patrasin autwn en hmera epilabomenou mou thV ceiroV autwn exagagein autouV ek ghV aiguptou oti autoi ouk enemeinan en th diaqhkh mou kai egw hmelhsa autwn fhsin kurioV
24O 38 33 oti auth h diaqhkh hn diaqhsomai tw oikw israhl meta taV hmeraV ekeinaV fhsin kurioV didouV dwsw nomouV mou eiV thn dianoian autwn kai epi kardiaV autwn grayw autouV kai esomai autoiV eiV qeon kai autoi esontai moi eiV laon
24O 38 34 kai ou mh didaxwsin ekastoV ton polithn autou kai ekastoV ton adelfon autou legwn gnwqi ton kurion oti panteV eidhsousin me apo mikrou autwn kai ewV megalou autwn oti ilewV esomai taiV adikiaiV autwn kai twn amartiwn autwn ou mh mnhsqw eti
24O 38 35 ean uywqh o ouranoV eiV to metewron fhsin kurioV kai ean tapeinwqh to edafoV thV ghV katw kai egw ouk apodokimw to genoV israhl fhsin kurioV peri pantwn wn epoihsan
24O 38 36 outwV eipen kurioV o douV ton hlion eiV fwV thV hmeraV selhnhn kai asteraV eiV fwV thV nuktoV kai kraughn en qalassh kai ebombhsen ta kumata authV kurioV pantokratwr onoma autw
24O 38 37 ean pauswntai oi nomoi outoi apo proswpou mou fhsin kurioV kai to genoV israhl pausetai genesqai eqnoV kata proswpon mou pasaV taV hmeraV
24O 38 38 idou hmerai ercontai fhsin kurioV kai oikodomhqhsetai poliV tw kuriw apo purgou anamehl ewV pulhV thV gwniaV
24O 38 39 kai exeleusetai h diametrhsiV authV apenanti autwn ewV bounwn garhb kai perikuklwqhsetai kuklw ex eklektwn liqwn
24O 38 40 kai panteV asarhmwq ewV nacal kedrwn ewV gwniaV pulhV ippwn anatolhV agiasma tw kuriw kai ouketi ou mh ekliph kai ou mh kaqaireqh ewV tou aiwnoV
24O 39 1 o logoV o genomenoV para kuriou proV ieremian en tw eniautw tw dekatw tw basilei sedekia outoV eniautoV oktwkaidekatoV tw basilei naboucodonosor basilei babulwnoV
24O 39 2 kai dunamiV basilewV babulwnoV ecarakwsen epi ierousalhm kai ieremiaV efulasseto en aulh thV fulakhV h estin en oikw tou basilewV
24O 39 3 en h katekleisen auton o basileuV sedekiaV legwn dia ti su profhteueiV legwn outwV eipen kurioV idou egw didwmi thn polin tauthn en cersin basilewV babulwnoV kai lhmyetai authn
24O 39 4 kai sedekiaV ou mh swqh ek ceiroV twn caldaiwn oti paradosei paradoqhsetai eiV ceiraV basilewV babulwnoV kai lalhsei stoma autou proV stoma autou kai oi ofqalmoi autou touV ofqalmouV autou oyontai
24O 39 5 kai eiseleusetai sedekiaV eiV babulwna kai ekei kaqieitai
24O 39 6 kai logoV kuriou egenhqh proV ieremian legwn
24O 39 7 idou anamehl uioV salwm adelfou patroV sou ercetai proV se legwn kthsai seautw ton agron mou ton en anaqwq oti soi krima paralabein eiV kthsin
24O 39 8 kai hlqen proV me anamehl uioV salwm adelfou patroV mou eiV thn aulhn thV fulakhV kai eipen moi kthsai ton agron mou ton en gh beniamin ton en anaqwq oti soi krima kthsasqai kai su presbuteroV kai egnwn oti logoV kuriou estin

24O 39 9 kai ekthsamhn ton agron anamehl uiou adelfou patroV mou kai esthsa autw epta siklouV kai deka arguriou
24O 39 10 kai egraya eiV biblion kai esfragisamhn kai diemarturamhn marturaV kai esthsa to argurion en zugw
24O 39 11 kai elabon to biblion thV kthsewV to esfragismenon kai to anegnwsmenon
24O 39 12 kai edwka auto tw barouc uiw nhriou uiou maasaiou kat' ofqalmouV anamehl uiou adelfou patroV mou kai kat' ofqalmouV twn esthkotwn kai grafontwn en tw bibliw thV kthsewV kai kat' ofqalmouV twn ioudaiwn twn en th aulh thV fulakhV
24O 39 13 kai sunetaxa tw barouc kat' ofqalmouV autwn legwn
24O 39 14 outwV eipen kurioV pantokratwr labe to biblion thV kthsewV touto kai to biblion to anegnwsmenon kai qhseiV auto eiV aggeion ostrakinon ina diameinh hmeraV pleiouV
24O 39 15 oti outwV eipen kurioV eti kthqhsontai agroi kai oikiai kai ampelwneV en th gh tauth
24O 39 16 kai proseuxamhn proV kurion meta to dounai me to biblion thV kthsewV proV barouc uion nhriou legwn
24O 39 17 w kurie su epoihsaV ton ouranon kai thn ghn th iscui sou th megalh kai tw bracioni sou tw uyhlw kai tw metewrw ou mh apokrubh apo sou ouqen
24O 39 18 poiwn eleoV eiV ciliadaV kai apodidouV amartiaV paterwn eiV kolpouV teknwn autwn met' autouV o qeoV o megaV kai iscuroV
24O 39 19 kurioV megalhV boulhV kai dunatoV toiV ergoiV o qeoV o megaV o pantokratwr kai megalwnumoV kurioV oi ofqalmoi sou eiV taV odouV twn uiwn twn anqrwpwn dounai ekastw kata thn odon autou
24O 39 20 oV epoihsaV shmeia kai terata en gh aiguptw ewV thV hmeraV tauthV kai en israhl kai en toiV ghgenesin kai epoihsaV seautw onoma wV h hmera auth
24O 39 21 kai exhgageV ton laon sou israhl ek ghV aiguptou en shmeioiV kai en terasin kai en ceiri krataia kai en bracioni uyhlw kai en oramasin megaloiV
24O 39 22 kai edwkaV autoiV thn ghn tauthn hn wmosaV toiV patrasin autwn ghn reousan gala kai meli
24O 39 23 kai eishlqosan kai elabosan authn kai ouk hkousan thV fwnhV sou kai en toiV prostagmasin sou ouk eporeuqhsan apanta a eneteilw autoiV ouk epoihsan kai epoihsaV sumbhnai autoiV panta ta kaka tauta
24O 39 24 idou ocloV hkei eiV thn polin tauthn sullabein authn kai h poliV edoqh eiV ceiraV caldaiwn twn polemountwn authn apo proswpou macairaV kai tou limou wV elalhsaV outwV egeneto
24O 39 25 kai su legeiV proV me kthsai seautw agron arguriou kai egraya biblion kai esfragisamhn kai epemarturamhn marturaV kai h poliV edoqh eiV ceiraV caldaiwn
24O 39 26 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
24O 39 27 egw kurioV o qeoV pashV sarkoV mh ap' emou krubhsetai ti
24O 39 28 dia touto outwV eipen kurioV o qeoV israhl doqeisa paradoqhsetai h poliV auth eiV ceiraV basilewV babulwnoV kai lhmyetai authn
24O 39 29 kai hxousin oi caldaioi polemounteV epi thn polin tauthn kai kausousin thn polin tauthn en puri kai katakausousin taV oikiaV en aiV equmiwsan epi twn dwmatwn autwn th baal kai espendon spondaV qeoiV eteroiV proV to parapikranai me
24O 39 30 oti hsan oi uioi israhl kai oi uioi iouda monoi poiounteV to ponhron kat' ofqalmouV mou ek neothtoV autwn
24O 39 31 oti epi thn orghn mou kai epi ton qumon mou hn h poliV auth af' hV hmeraV wkodomhsan authn kai ewV thV hmeraV tauthV apallaxai authn apo proswpou mou
24O 39 32 dia pasaV taV ponhriaV twn uiwn israhl kai iouda wn epoihsan pikranai me autoi kai oi basileiV autwn kai oi arconteV autwn kai oi iereiV autwn kai oi profhtai autwn andreV iouda kai oi katoikounteV ierousalhm
24O 39 33 kai epestreyan proV me nwton kai ou proswpon kai edidaxa autouV orqrou kai edidaxa kai ouk hkousan epilabein paideian

24O 39 34 kai eqhkan ta miasmata autwn en tw oikw ou epeklhqh to onoma mou ep' autw en akaqarsiaiV autwn
24O 39 35 kai wkodomhsan touV bwmouV th baal touV en faraggi uiou ennom tou anaferein touV uiouV autwn kai taV qugateraV autwn tw moloc basilei a ou sunetaxa autoiV kai ouk anebh epi kardian mou tou poihsai to bdelugma touto proV to efamartein ton ioudan
24O 39 36 kai nun outwV eipen kurioV o qeoV israhl epi thn polin hn su legeiV paradoqhsetai eiV ceiraV basilewV babulwnoV en macaira kai en limw kai en apostolh
24O 39 37 idou egw sunagw autouV ek pashV thV ghV ou diespeira autouV ekei en orgh mou kai tw qumw mou kai paroxusmw megalw kai epistreyw autouV eiV ton topon touton kai kaqiw autouV pepoiqotaV
24O 39 38 kai esontai moi eiV laon kai egw esomai autoiV eiV qeon
24O 39 39 kai dwsw autoiV odon eteran kai kardian eteran fobhqhnai me pasaV taV hmeraV eiV agaqon autoiV kai toiV teknoiV autwn met' autouV
24O 39 40 kai diaqhsomai autoiV diaqhkhn aiwnian hn ou mh apostreyw opisqen autwn kai ton fobon mou dwsw eiV thn kardian autwn proV to mh aposthnai autouV ap' emou
24O 39 41 kai episkeyomai tou agaqwsai autouV kai futeusw autouV en th gh tauth en pistei kai en pash kardia kai en pash yuch
24O 39 42 oti outwV eipen kurioV kaqa ephgagon epi ton laon touton panta ta kaka ta megala tauta outwV egw epaxw ep' autouV panta ta agaqa a elalhsa ep' autouV
24O 39 43 kai kthqhsontai eti agroi en th gh h su legeiV abatoV estin apo anqrwpwn kai kthnouV kai paredoqhsan eiV ceiraV caldaiwn
24O 39 44 kai kthsontai agrouV en arguriw kai grayeiV biblion kai sfragih kai diamarturh marturaV en gh beniamin kai kuklw ierousalhm kai en polesin iouda kai en polesin tou orouV kai en polesin thV sefhla kai en polesin thV nageb oti apostreyw taV apoikiaV autwn
24O 40 1 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV ieremian deuteron kai autoV hn eti dedemenoV en th aulh thV fulakhV legwn
24O 40 2 outwV eipen kurioV poiwn ghn kai plasswn authn tou anorqwsai authn kurioV onoma autw
24O 40 3 kekraxon proV me kai apokriqhsomai soi kai apaggelw soi megala kai iscura a ouk egnwV auta
24O 40 4 oti outwV eipen kurioV o qeoV israhl peri oikwn thV polewV tauthV kai peri oikwn basilewV iouda twn kaqhrhmenwn eiV carakaV kai promacwnaV
24O 40 5 tou macesqai proV touV caldaiouV kai plhrwsai authn twn nekrwn twn anqrwpwn ouV epataxa en orgh mou kai en qumw mou kai apestreya to proswpon mou ap' autwn peri paswn twn ponhriwn autwn
24O 40 6 idou egw anagw auth sunoulwsin kai iama kai fanerwsw autoiV eisakouein kai iatreusw authn kai poihsw autoiV eirhnhn kai pistin
24O 40 7 kai epistreyw thn apoikian iouda kai thn apoikian israhl kai oikodomhsw autouV kaqwV to proteron
24O 40 8 kai kaqariw autouV apo paswn twn adikiwn autwn wn hmartosan moi kai ou mh mnhsqhsomai amartiwn autwn wn hmarton moi kai apesthsan ap' emou
24O 40 9 kai estai eiV eufrosunhn kai eiV ainesin kai eiV megaleiothta panti tw law thV ghV oitineV akousontai panta ta agaqa a egw poihsw kai fobhqhsontai kai pikranqhsontai peri pantwn twn agaqwn kai peri pashV thV eirhnhV hV egw poihsw autoiV
24O 40 10 outwV eipen kurioV eti akousqhsetai en tw topw toutw w umeiV legete erhmoV estin apo anqrwpwn kai kthnwn en polesin iouda kai exwqen ierousalhm taiV hrhmwmenaiV para to mh einai anqrwpon kai kthnh
24O 40 11 fwnh eufrosunhV kai fwnh carmosunhV fwnh numfiou kai fwnh numfhV fwnh legontwn exomologeisqe kuriw pantokratori oti crhstoV kurioV oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou kai eisoisousin dwra eiV oikon kuriou oti apostreyw pasan thn apoikian thV ghV ekeinhV kata to proteron eipen kurioV
24O 40 12 outwV eipen kurioV twn dunamewn eti estai en tw topw toutw tw erhmw

para to mh einai anqrwpon kai kthnoV kai en pasaiV taiV polesin autou katalumata poimenwn koitazontwn probata
24O 40 13 en polesin thV oreinhV kai en polesin thV sefhla kai en polesin thV nageb kai en gh beniamin kai en taiV kuklw ierousalhm kai en polesin iouda eti pareleusetai probata epi ceira ariqmountoV eipen kurioV
24O 41 1 o logoV o genomenoV proV ieremian para kuriou kai naboucodonosor basileuV babulwnoV kai pan to stratopedon autou kai pasa h gh archV autou epolemoun epi ierousalhm kai epi pasaV taV poleiV iouda legwn
24O 41 2 outwV eipen kurioV badison proV sedekian basilea iouda kai ereiV autw outwV eipen kurioV paradosei paradoqhsetai h poliV auth eiV ceiraV basilewV babulwnoV kai sullhmyetai authn kai kausei authn en puri
24O 41 3 kai su ou mh swqhV ek ceiroV autou kai sullhmyei sullhmfqhsh kai eiV ceiraV autou doqhsh kai oi ofqalmoi sou touV ofqalmouV autou oyontai kai to stoma autou meta tou stomatoV sou lalhsei kai eiV babulwna eiseleush
24O 41 4 alla akouson ton logon kuriou sedekia basileu iouda outwV legei kurioV
24O 41 5 en eirhnh apoqanh kai wV eklausan touV pateraV sou touV basileusantaV proteron sou klausontai kai se kai w adwn koyontai se oti logon egw elalhsa eipen kurioV
24O 41 6 kai elalhsen ieremiaV proV ton basilea sedekian pantaV touV logouV toutouV en ierousalhm
24O 41 7 kai h dunamiV basilewV babulwnoV epolemei epi ierousalhm kai epi taV poleiV iouda epi laciV kai epi azhka oti autai kateleifqhsan en polesin iouda poleiV ocurai
24O 41 8 o logoV o genomenoV proV ieremian para kuriou meta to suntelesai ton basilea sedekian diaqhkhn proV ton laon tou kalesai afesin
24O 41 9 tou exaposteilai ekaston ton paida autou kai ekaston thn paidiskhn autou ton ebraion kai thn ebraian eleuqerouV proV to mh douleuein andra ex iouda
24O 41 10 kai epestrafhsan panteV oi megistaneV kai paV o laoV oi eiselqonteV en th diaqhkh tou aposteilai ekaston ton paida autou kai ekaston thn paidiskhn autou
24O 41 11 kai ewsan autouV eiV paidaV kai paidiskaV
24O 41 12 kai egenhqh logoV kuriou proV ieremian legwn
24O 41 13 outwV eipen kurioV o qeoV israhl egw eqemhn diaqhkhn proV touV pateraV umwn en th hmera h exeilamhn autouV ek ghV aiguptou ex oikou douleiaV legwn
24O 41 14 otan plhrwqh ex eth aposteleiV ton adelfon sou ton ebraion oV praqhsetai soi kai ergatai soi ex eth kai exaposteleiV auton eleuqeron kai ouk hkousan mou kai ouk eklinan to ouV autwn
24O 41 15 kai epestreyan shmeron poihsai to euqeV pro ofqalmwn mou tou kalesai afesin ekaston tou plhsion autou kai sunetelesan diaqhkhn kata proswpon mou en tw oikw ou epeklhqh to onoma mou ep' autw
24O 41 16 kai epestreyate kai ebebhlwsate to onoma mou tou epistreyai ekaston ton paida autou kai ekaston thn paidiskhn autou ouV exapesteilate eleuqerouV th yuch autwn umin eiV paidaV kai paidiskaV
24O 41 17 dia touto outwV eipen kurioV umeiV ouk hkousate mou tou kalesai afesin ekastoV proV ton plhsion autou idou egw kalw afesin umin eiV macairan kai eiV ton qanaton kai eiV ton limon kai dwsw umaV eiV diasporan pasaiV taiV basileiaiV thV ghV
24O 41 18 kai dwsw touV andraV touV parelhluqotaV thn diaqhkhn mou touV mh sthsantaV thn diaqhkhn mou hn epoihsan kata proswpon mou ton moscon on epoihsan ergazesqai autw
24O 41 19 touV arcontaV iouda kai touV dunastaV kai touV iereiV kai ton laon
24O 41 20 kai dwsw autouV toiV ecqroiV autwn kai estai ta qnhsimaia autwn brwsiV toiV peteinoiV tou ouranou kai toiV qhrioiV thV ghV
24O 41 21 kai ton sedekian basilea thV ioudaiaV kai touV arcontaV autwn dwsw eiV ceiraV ecqrwn autwn kai dunamiV basilewV babulwnoV toiV apotrecousin ap' autwn
24O 41 22 idou egw suntassw fhsin kurioV kai epistreyw autouV eiV thn ghn tauthn kai

polemhsousin ep' authn kai lhmyontai authn kai katakausousin authn en puri kai taV poleiV iouda kai dwsw autaV erhmouV apo katoikountwn
24O 42 1 o logoV o genomenoV proV ieremian para kuriou en hmeraiV iwakim basilewV iouda legwn
24O 42 2 badison eiV oikon arcabin kai axeiV autouV eiV oikon kuriou eiV mian twn aulwn kai potieiV autouV oinon
24O 42 3 kai exhgagon ton iezonian uion ieremin uiou cabasin kai touV adelfouV autou kai touV uiouV autou kai pasan thn oikian arcabin
24O 42 4 kai eishgagon autouV eiV oikon kuriou eiV to pastoforion uiwn ananiou uiou godoliou anqrwpou tou qeou o estin egguV tou oikou twn arcontwn twn epanw tou oikou maasaiou uiou selwm tou fulassontoV thn aulhn
24O 42 5 kai edwka kata proswpon autwn keramion oinou kai pothria kai eipa piete oinon
24O 42 6 kai eipan ou mh piwmen oinon oti iwnadab uioV rhcab o pathr hmwn eneteilato hmin legwn ou mh pihte oinon umeiV kai oi uioi umwn ewV aiwnoV
24O 42 7 kai oikian ou mh oikodomhshte kai sperma ou mh speirhte kai ampelwn ouk estai umin oti en skhnaiV oikhsete pasaV taV hmeraV umwn opwV an zhshte hmeraV pollaV epi thV ghV ef' hV diatribete umeiV ep' authV
24O 42 8 kai hkousamen thV fwnhV iwnadab tou patroV hmwn proV to mh piein oinon pasaV taV hmeraV hmwn hmeiV kai ai gunaikeV hmwn kai oi uioi hmwn kai ai qugatereV hmwn
24O 42 9 kai proV to mh oikodomein oikiaV tou katoikein ekei kai ampelwn kai agroV kai sperma ouk egeneto hmin
24O 42 10 kai wkhsamen en skhnaiV kai hkousamen kai epoihsamen kata panta a eneteilato hmin iwnadab o pathr hmwn
24O 42 11 kai egenhqh ote anebh naboucodonosor epi thn ghn kai eipamen eiselqate kai eiselqwmen eiV ierousalhm apo proswpou thV dunamewV twn caldaiwn kai apo proswpou thV dunamewV twn assuriwn kai wkoumen ekei
24O 42 12 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
24O 42 13 outwV legei kurioV poreuou kai eipon anqrwpw iouda kai toiV katoikousin ierousalhm ou mh labhte paideian tou akouein touV logouV mou
24O 42 14 esthsan rhma uioi iwnadab uiou rhcab o eneteilato toiV teknoiV autou proV to mh piein oinon kai ouk epiosan kai egw elalhsa proV umaV orqrou kai elalhsa kai ouk hkousate
24O 42 15 kai apesteila proV umaV touV paidaV mou touV profhtaV legwn apostrafhte ekastoV apo thV odou autou thV ponhraV kai beltiw poihsate ta epithdeumata umwn kai ou poreusesqe opisw qewn eterwn tou douleuein autoiV kai oikhsete epi thV ghV hV edwka umin kai toiV patrasin umwn kai ouk eklinate ta wta umwn kai ouk hkousate
24O 42 16 kai esthsan uioi iwnadab uiou rhcab thn entolhn tou patroV autwn o de laoV outoV ouk hkousan mou
24O 42 17 dia touto outwV eipen kurioV idou egw ferw epi ioudan kai epi touV katoikountaV ierousalhm panta ta kaka a elalhsa ep' autouV
24O 42 18 dia touto outwV eipen kurioV epeidh hkousan uioi iwnadab uiou rhcab thn entolhn tou patroV autwn poiein kaqoti eneteilato autoiV o pathr autwn
24O 42 19 ou mh ekliph anhr twn uiwn iwnadab uiou rhcab paresthkwV kata proswpon mou pasaV taV hmeraV thV ghV
24O 43 1 kai en tw eniautw tw tetartw iwakim uiou iwsia basilewV iouda egenhqh logoV kuriou proV me legwn
24O 43 2 labe seautw cartion bibliou kai grayon ep' autou pantaV touV logouV ouV ecrhmatisa proV se epi ierousalhm kai epi ioudan kai epi panta ta eqnh af' hV hmeraV lalhsantoV mou proV se af' hmerwn iwsia basilewV iouda kai ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
24O 43 3 iswV akousetai o oikoV iouda panta ta kaka a egw logizomai poihsai autoiV ina apostreywsin apo odou autwn thV ponhraV kai ilewV esomai taiV adikiaiV autwn kai taiV

amartiaiV autwn
24O 43 4 kai ekalesen ieremiaV ton barouc uion nhriou kai egrayen apo stomatoV ieremiou pantaV touV logouV kuriou ouV ecrhmatisen proV auton eiV cartion bibliou
24O 43 5 kai eneteilato ieremiaV tw barouc legwn egw fulassomai ou mh dunwmai eiselqein eiV oikon kuriou
24O 43 6 kai anagnwsh en tw cartiw toutw eiV ta wta tou laou en oikw kuriou en hmera nhsteiaV kai en wsi pantoV iouda twn ercomenwn ek polewV autwn anagnwsh autoiV
24O 43 7 iswV peseitai eleoV autwn kata proswpon kuriou kai apostreyousin ek thV odou autwn thV ponhraV oti megaV o qumoV kai h orgh kuriou hn elalhsen epi ton laon touton
24O 43 8 kai epoihsen barouc kata panta a eneteilato autw ieremiaV tou anagnwnai en tw bibliw logouV kuriou en oikw kuriou
24O 43 9 kai egenhqh en tw etei tw ogdow basilei iwakim tw mhni tw enatw exekklhsiasan nhsteian kata proswpon kuriou paV o laoV en ierousalhm kai oikoV iouda
24O 43 10 kai aneginwske barouc en tw bibliw touV logouV ieremiou en oikw kuriou en oikw gamariou uiou safan tou grammatewV en th aulh th epanw en proquroiV pulhV tou oikou kuriou thV kainhV en wsi pantoV tou laou
24O 43 11 kai hkousen micaiaV uioV gamariou uiou safan apantaV touV logouV kuriou ek tou bibliou
24O 43 12 kai katebh eiV oikon tou basilewV eiV ton oikon tou grammatewV kai idou ekei panteV oi arconteV ekaqhnto elisama o grammateuV kai dalaiaV uioV selemiou kai elnaqan uioV akcobwr kai gamariaV uioV safan kai sedekiaV uioV ananiou kai panteV oi arconteV
24O 43 13 kai anhggeilen autoiV micaiaV pantaV touV logouV ouV hkousen anaginwskontoV tou barouc eiV ta wta tou laou
24O 43 14 kai apesteilan panteV oi arconteV proV barouc uion nhriou ton ioudin uion naqaniou uiou selemiou uiou cousi legonteV to cartion en w su anaginwskeiV en autw en wsi tou laou labe auto eiV thn ceira sou kai hke kai elaben barouc to cartion kai katebh proV autouV
24O 43 15 kai eipan autw palin anagnwqi eiV ta wta hmwn kai anegnw barouc
24O 43 16 kai egenhqh wV hkousan pantaV touV logouV sunebouleusanto ekastoV proV ton plhsion autou kai eipan anaggellonteV anaggeilwmen tw basilei apantaV touV logouV toutouV
24O 43 17 kai ton barouc hrwthsan legonteV poqen egrayaV pantaV touV logouV toutouV
24O 43 18 kai eipen barouc apo stomatoV autou anhggeilen moi ieremiaV pantaV touV logouV toutouV kai egrafon en bibliw
24O 43 19 kai eipan tw barouc badison katakrubhqi su kai ieremiaV anqrwpoV mh gnwtw pou umeiV
24O 43 20 kai eishlqon proV ton basilea eiV thn aulhn kai to cartion edwkan fulassein en oikw elisama kai anhggeilan tw basilei pantaV touV logouV
24O 43 21 kai apesteilen o basileuV ton ioudin labein to cartion kai elaben auto ex oikou elisama kai anegnw ioudin eiV ta wta tou basilewV kai eiV ta wta pantwn twn arcontwn twn esthkotwn peri ton basilea
24O 43 22 kai o basileuV ekaqhto en oikw ceimerinw kai escara puroV kata proswpon autou
24O 43 23 kai egenhqh anaginwskontoV ioudin treiV selidaV kai tessaraV apetemnen autaV tw xurw tou grammatewV kai erripten eiV to pur to epi thV escaraV ewV exelipen paV o carthV eiV to pur to epi thV escaraV
24O 43 24 kai ouk ezhthsan kai ou dierrhxan ta imatia autwn o basileuV kai oi paideV autou oi akouonteV pantaV touV logouV toutouV
24O 43 25 kai elnaqan kai godoliaV kai gamariaV upeqento tw basilei proV to mh katakausai to cartion
24O 43 26 kai eneteilato o basileuV tw ieremehl uiw tou basilewV kai tw saraia uiw esrihl sullabein ton barouc kai ton ieremian kai katekrubhsan

24O 43 27 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV ieremian meta to katakausai ton basilea to cartion pantaV touV logouV ouV egrayen barouc apo stomatoV ieremiou legwn
24O 43 28 palin labe su cartion eteron kai grayon pantaV touV logouV touV ontaV epi tou cartiou ouV katekausen o basileuV iwakim
24O 43 29 kai ereiV outwV eipen kurioV su katekausaV to cartion touto legwn dia ti egrayaV ep' autw legwn eisporeuomenoV eisporeusetai o basileuV babulwnoV kai exoleqreusei thn ghn tauthn kai ekleiyei ap' authV anqrwpoV kai kthnh
24O 43 30 dia touto outwV eipen kurioV epi iwakim basilea iouda ouk estai autw kaqhmenoV epi qronou dauid kai to qnhsimaion autou estai errimmenon en tw kaumati thV hmeraV kai en tw pagetw thV nuktoV
24O 43 31 kai episkeyomai ep' auton kai epi to genoV autou kai epi touV paidaV autou kai epaxw ep' autouV kai epi touV katoikountaV ierousalhm kai epi ghn iouda panta ta kaka a elalhsa proV autouV kai ouk hkousan
24O 43 32 kai elaben barouc cartion eteron kai egrayen ep' autw apo stomatoV ieremiou apantaV touV logouV tou bibliou ou katekausen iwakim kai eti proseteqhsan autw logoi pleioneV wV outoi
24O 44 1 kai ebasileusen sedekiaV uioV iwsia anti iwakim on ebasileusen naboucodonosor basileuein tou iouda
24O 44 2 kai ouk hkousen autoV kai oi paideV autou kai o laoV thV ghV touV logouV kuriou ouV elalhsen en ceiri ieremiou
24O 44 3 kai apesteilen o basileuV sedekiaV ton iwacal uion selemiou kai ton sofonian uion maasaiou ton ierea proV ieremian legwn proseuxai dh peri hmwn proV kurion
24O 44 4 kai ieremiaV hlqen kai dihlqen dia mesou thV polewV kai ouk edwkan auton eiV oikon thV fulakhV
24O 44 5 kai dunamiV faraw exhlqen ex aiguptou kai hkousan oi caldaioi thn akohn autwn kai anebhsan apo ierousalhm
24O 44 6 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV ieremian legwn
24O 44 7 outwV eipen kurioV outwV ereiV proV basilea iouda ton aposteilanta proV se tou ekzhthsai me idou dunamiV faraw h exelqousa umin eiV bohqeian apostreyousin eiV ghn aiguptou
24O 44 8 kai anastreyousin autoi oi caldaioi kai polemhsousin epi thn polin tauthn kai sullhmyontai authn kai kausousin authn en puri
24O 44 9 oti outwV eipen kurioV mh upolabhte taiV yucaiV umwn legonteV apotreconteV apeleusontai af' hmwn oi caldaioi oti ou mh apelqwsin
24O 44 10 kai ean pataxhte pasan dunamin twn caldaiwn touV polemountaV umaV kai kataleifqwsin tineV ekkekenthmenoi ekastoV en tw topw autou outoi anasthsontai kai kausousin thn polin tauthn en puri
24O 44 11 kai egeneto ote anebh h dunamiV twn caldaiwn apo ierousalhm apo proswpou thV dunamewV faraw
24O 44 12 exhlqen ieremiaV apo ierousalhm tou poreuqhnai eiV ghn beniamin tou agorasai ekeiqen en mesw tou laou
24O 44 13 kai egeneto autoV en pulh beniamin kai ekei anqrwpoV par' w kateluen sarouiaV uioV selemiou uiou ananiou kai sunelaben ton ieremian legwn proV touV caldaiouV su feugeiV
24O 44 14 kai eipen yeudoV ouk eiV touV caldaiouV egw feugw kai ouk hkousen autou kai sunelaben sarouiaV ton ieremian kai eishgagen auton proV touV arcontaV
24O 44 15 kai epikranqhsan oi arconteV epi ieremian kai epataxan auton kai apesteilan auton eiV thn oikian iwnaqan tou grammatewV oti tauthn epoihsan eiV oikian fulakhV
24O 44 16 kai hlqen ieremiaV eiV oikian tou lakkou kai eiV thn cereq kai ekaqisen ekei hmeraV pollaV
24O 44 17 kai apesteilen sedekiaV kai ekalesen auton kai hrwta auton o basileuV krufaiwV eipein ei estin logoV para kuriou kai eipen estin eiV ceiraV basilewV babulwnoV

paradoqhsh
24O 44 18 kai eipen ieremiaV tw basilei ti hdikhsa se kai touV paidaV sou kai ton laon touton oti su didwV me eiV oikian fulakhV
24O 44 19 kai pou eisin oi profhtai umwn oi profhteusanteV umin legonteV oti ou mh elqh basileuV babulwnoV epi thn ghn tauthn
24O 44 20 kai nun kurie basileu pesetw to eleoV mou kata proswpon sou kai ti apostrefeiV me eiV oikian iwnaqan tou grammatewV kai ou mh apoqanw ekei
24O 44 21 kai sunetaxen o basileuV kai enebalosan auton eiV oikian thV fulakhV kai edidosan autw arton ena thV hmeraV exwqen ou pessousin ewV exelipon oi artoi ek thV polewV kai ekaqisen ieremiaV en th aulh thV fulakhV
24O 45 1 kai hkousen safatiaV uioV maqan kai godoliaV uioV pascwr kai iwacal uioV selemiou touV logouV ouV elalei ieremiaV epi ton laon legwn
24O 45 2 outwV eipen kurioV o katoikwn en th polei tauth apoqaneitai en romfaia kai en limw kai o ekporeuomenoV proV touV caldaiouV zhsetai kai estai h yuch autou eiV eurema kai zhsetai
24O 45 3 oti outwV eipen kurioV paradidomenh paradoqhsetai h poliV auth eiV ceiraV dunamewV basilewV babulwnoV kai sullhmyetai authn
24O 45 4 kai eipan tw basilei anaireqhtw dh o anqrwpoV ekeinoV oti autoV ekluei taV ceiraV twn anqrwpwn twn polemountwn twn kataleipomenwn en th polei kai taV ceiraV pantoV tou laou lalwn proV autouV kata touV logouV toutouV oti o anqrwpoV outoV ou crhsmologei eirhnhn tw law toutw all' h ponhra
24O 45 5 kai eipen o basileuV idou autoV en cersin umwn oti ouk hdunato o basileuV proV autouV
24O 45 6 kai erriyan auton eiV ton lakkon melciou uiou tou basilewV oV hn en th aulh thV fulakhV kai ecalasan auton eiV ton lakkon kai en tw lakkw ouk hn udwr all' h borboroV kai hn en tw borborw
24O 45 7 kai hkousen abdemelec o aiqioy kai autoV en oikia tou basilewV oti edwkan ieremian eiV ton lakkon kai o basileuV hn en th pulh beniamin
24O 45 8 kai exhlqen proV auton kai elalhsen proV ton basilea kai eipen
24O 45 9 eponhreusw a epoihsaV tou apokteinai ton anqrwpon touton apo proswpou tou limou oti ouk eisin eti artoi en th polei
24O 45 10 kai eneteilato o basileuV tw abdemelec legwn labe eiV taV ceiraV sou enteuqen triakonta anqrwpouV kai anagage auton ek tou lakkou ina mh apoqanh
24O 45 11 kai elaben abdemelec touV anqrwpouV kai eishlqen eiV thn oikian tou basilewV thn upogeion kai elaben ekeiqen palaia rakh kai palaia scoinia kai erriyen auta proV ieremian eiV ton lakkon
24O 45 12 kai eipen tauta qeV upokatw twn scoiniwn kai epoihsen ieremiaV outwV
24O 45 13 kai eilkusan auton toiV scoinioiV kai anhgagon auton ek tou lakkou kai ekaqisen ieremiaV en th aulh thV fulakhV
24O 45 14 kai apesteilen o basileuV kai ekalesen auton proV eauton eiV oikian aselisi thn en oikw kuriou kai eipen autw o basileuV erwthsw se logon kai mh dh kruyhV ap' emou rhma
24O 45 15 kai eipen ieremiaV tw basilei ean anaggeilw soi ouci qanatw me qanatwseiV kai ean sumbouleusw soi ou mh akoushV mou
24O 45 16 kai wmosen autw o basileuV legwn zh kurioV oV epoihsen hmin thn yuchn tauthn ei apoktenw se kai ei dwsw se eiV ceiraV twn anqrwpwn toutwn
24O 45 17 kai eipen autw ieremiaV outwV eipen kurioV ean exelqwn exelqhV proV hgemonaV basilewV babulwnoV kai zhsetai h yuch sou kai h poliV auth ou mh katakauqh en puri kai zhsh su kai h oikia sou
24O 45 18 kai ean mh exelqhV doqhsetai h poliV auth eiV ceiraV twn caldaiwn kai kausousin authn en puri kai su ou mh swqhV
24O 45 19 kai eipen o basileuV tw ieremia egw logon ecw twn ioudaiwn twn pefeugotwn proV touV caldaiouV mh dwsein me eiV ceiraV autwn kai katamwkhsontai mou

24O 45 20 kai eipen ieremiaV ou mh paradwsin se akouson ton logon kuriou on egw legw proV se kai beltion estai soi kai zhsetai h yuch sou
24O 45 21 kai ei mh qeleiV su exelqein outoV o logoV on edeixen moi kurioV
24O 45 22 kai idou pasai ai gunaikeV ai kataleifqeisai en oikia basilewV iouda exhgonto proV arcontaV basilewV babulwnoV kai autai elegon hpathsan se kai dunhsontai soi andreV eirhnikoi sou kai katalusousin en olisqhmasin podaV sou apestreyan apo sou
24O 45 23 kai taV gunaikaV sou kai ta tekna sou exaxousin proV touV caldaiouV kai su ou mh swqhV oti en ceiri basilewV babulwnoV sullhmfqhsh kai h poliV auth katakauqhsetai
24O 45 24 kai eipen autw o basileuV anqrwpoV mh gnwtw ek twn logwn toutwn kai su ou mh apoqanhV
24O 45 25 kai ean akouswsin oi arconteV oti elalhsa soi kai elqwsin proV se kai eipwsin soi anaggeilon hmin ti elalhsen soi o basileuV mh kruyhV af' hmwn kai ou mh anelwmen se kai ti elalhsen proV se o basileuV
24O 45 26 kai ereiV autoiV riptw egw to eleoV mou kat' ofqalmouV tou basilewV proV to mh apostreyai me eiV oikian iwnaqan apoqanein ekei
24O 45 27 kai hlqosan panteV oi arconteV proV ieremian kai hrwthsan auton kai anhggeilen autoiV kata pantaV touV logouV toutouV ouV eneteilato autw o basileuV kai apesiwphsan oti ouk hkousqh logoV kuriou
24O 45 28 kai ekaqisen ieremiaV en th aulh thV fulakhV ewV cronou ou sunelhmfqh ierousalhm
24O 46 1 kai egeneto en tw etei tw enatw tou sedekia basilewV iouda en tw mhni tw dekatw paregeneto naboucodonosor basileuV babulwnoV kai pasa h dunamiV autou epi ierousalhm kai epoliorkoun authn
24O 46 2 kai en tw endekatw etei tou sedekia en tw mhni tw tetartw enath tou mhnoV erragh h poliV
24O 46 3 kai eishlqon panteV oi hgemoneV basilewV babulwnoV kai ekaqisan en pulh th mesh nargalasar kai samagwq kai nabousacar kai nabousariV kai nagargasnaser rabamag kai oi kataloipoi hgemoneV basilewV babulwnoV
24O 46 14 kai apesteilan kai elabon ton ieremian ex aulhV thV fulakhV kai edwkan auton proV ton godolian uion acikam uiou safan kai exhgagon auton kai ekaqisen en mesw tou laou
24O 46 15 kai proV ieremian egeneto logoV kuriou en th aulh thV fulakhV legwn
24O 46 16 poreuou kai eipon proV abdemelec ton aiqiopa outwV eipen kurioV o qeoV israhl idou egw ferw touV logouV mou epi thn polin tauthn eiV kaka kai ouk eiV agaqa
24O 46 17 kai swsw se en th hmera ekeinh kai ou mh dwsw se eiV ceiraV twn anqrwpwn wn su fobh apo proswpou autwn
24O 46 18 oti swzwn swsw se kai en romfaia ou mh peshV kai estai h yuch sou eiV eurema oti epepoiqeiV ep' emoi fhsin kurioV
24O 47 1 o logoV o genomenoV para kuriou proV ieremian usteron meta to aposteilai auton nabouzardan ton arcimageiron ton ek daman en tw labein auton en ceiropedaiV en mesw apoikiaV iouda twn hgmenwn eiV babulwna
24O 47 2 kai elaben auton o arcimageiroV kai eipen autw kurioV o qeoV sou elalhsen ta kaka tauta epi ton topon touton
24O 47 3 kai epoihsen kurioV oti hmartete autw kai ouk hkousate autou thV fwnhV
24O 47 4 idou elusa se apo twn ceiropedwn twn epi taV ceiraV sou ei kalon enantion sou elqein met' emou eiV babulwna hke kai qhsw touV ofqalmouV mou epi se
24O 47 5 ei de mh apotrece kai anastreyon proV godolian uion acikam uiou safan on katesthsen basileuV babulwnoV en gh iouda kai oikhson met' autou en mesw tou laou en gh iouda eiV apanta ta agaqa en ofqalmoiV sou tou poreuqhnai poreuou kai edwken autw o arcimageiroV dwra kai apesteilen auton
24O 47 6 kai hlqen proV godolian eiV masshfa kai ekaqisen en mesw tou laou tou kataleifqentoV en th gh
24O 47 7 kai hkousan panteV oi hgemoneV thV dunamewV thV en agrw autoi kai oi

andreV autwn oti katesthsen basileuV babulwnoV ton godolian en th gh kai parekateqeto autw andraV kai gunaikaV autwn ouV ouk apwkisen eiV babulwna
24O 47 8 kai hlqen proV godolian eiV masshfa ismahl uioV naqaniou kai iwanan uioV karhe kai saraiaV uioV qanaemeq kai uioi wfe tou netwfati kai iezoniaV uioV tou mocati autoi kai oi andreV autwn
24O 47 9 kai wmosen autoiV godoliaV kai toiV andrasin autwn legwn mh fobhqhte apo proswpou twn paidwn twn caldaiwn katoikhsate en th gh kai ergasasqe tw basilei babulwnoV kai beltion estai umin
24O 47 10 kai idou egw kaqhmai enantion umwn eiV masshfa sthnai kata proswpon twn caldaiwn oi an elqwsin ef' umaV kai umeiV sunagagete oinon kai opwran kai sunagagete elaion kai balete eiV ta aggeia umwn kai oikhsate en taiV polesin aiV katekrathsate
24O 47 11 kai panteV oi ioudaioi oi en gh mwab kai en uioiV ammwn kai oi en th idoumaia kai oi en pash th gh hkousan oti edwken basileuV babulwnoV kataleimma tw iouda kai oti katesthsen ep' autouV ton godolian uion acikam
24O 47 12 kai hlqon proV godolian eiV ghn iouda eiV masshfa kai sunhgagon oinon kai opwran pollhn sfodra kai elaion
24O 47 13 kai iwanan uioV karhe kai panteV oi hgemoneV thV dunamewV oi en toiV agroiV hlqon proV godolian eiV masshfa
24O 47 14 kai eipan autw ei gnwsei ginwskeiV oti belisa basileuV uiwn ammwn apesteilen proV se ton ismahl pataxai sou yuchn kai ouk episteusen autoiV godoliaV
24O 47 15 kai iwanan eipen tw godolia krufaiwV en masshfa poreusomai dh kai pataxw ton ismahl kai mhqeiV gnwtw mh pataxh sou yuchn kai diasparh paV iouda oi sunhgmenoi proV se kai apolountai oi kataloipoi iouda
24O 47 16 kai eipen godoliaV proV iwanan mh poihshV to pragma touto oti yeudh su legeiV peri ismahl
24O 48 1 kai egeneto tw mhni tw ebdomw hlqen ismahl uioV naqaniou uiou elasa apo genouV tou basilewV kai deka andreV met' autou proV godolian eiV masshfa kai efagon ekei arton ama
24O 48 2 kai anesth ismahl kai oi deka andreV oi hsan met' autou kai epataxan ton godolian on katesthsen basileuV babulwnoV epi thV ghV
24O 48 3 kai pantaV touV ioudaiouV touV ontaV met' autou en masshfa kai pantaV touV caldaiouV touV eureqentaV ekei
24O 48 4 kai egeneto th hmera th deutera pataxantoV autou ton godolian kai anqrwpoV ouk egnw
24O 48 5 kai hlqosan andreV apo sucem kai apo salhm kai apo samareiaV ogdohkonta andreV exurhmenoi pwgwnaV kai dierrhgmenoi ta imatia kai koptomenoi kai manaa kai libanoV en cersin autwn tou eisenegkein eiV oikon kuriou
24O 48 6 kai exhlqen eiV apanthsin autoiV ismahl autoi eporeuonto kai eklaion kai eipen autoiV eiselqete proV godolian
24O 48 7 kai egeneto eiselqontwn autwn eiV to meson thV polewV esfaxen autouV eiV to frear
24O 48 8 kai deka andreV eureqhsan ekei kai eipan tw ismahl mh anelhV hmaV oti eisin hmin qhsauroi en agrw puroi kai kriqai meli kai elaion kai parhlqen kai ouk aneilen autouV en mesw twn adelfwn autwn
24O 48 9 kai to frear eiV o erriyen ekei ismahl pantaV ouV epataxen frear mega touto estin o epoihsen o basileuV asa apo proswpou baasa basilewV israhl touto eneplhsen ismahl traumatiwn
24O 48 10 kai apestreyen ismahl panta ton laon ton kataleifqenta eiV masshfa kai taV qugateraV tou basilewV aV parekateqeto o arcimageiroV tw godolia uiw acikam kai wceto eiV to peran uiwn ammwn
24O 48 11 kai hkousen iwanan uioV karhe kai panteV oi hgemoneV thV dunamewV oi met' autou panta ta kaka a epoihsen ismahl

24O 48 12 kai hgagon apan to stratopedon autwn kai wconto polemein auton kai euron auton epi udatoV pollou en gabawn
24O 48 13 kai egeneto ote eidon paV o laoV o meta ismahl ton iwanan kai touV hgemonaV thV dunamewV thV met' autou
24O 48 14 kai anestreyan proV iwanan
24O 48 15 kai ismahl eswqh sun oktw anqrwpoiV kai wceto proV touV uiouV ammwn
24O 48 16 kai elaben iwanan kai panteV oi hgemoneV thV dunamewV oi met' autou pantaV touV kataloipouV tou laou ouV apestreyen apo ismahl dunatouV andraV en polemw kai taV gunaikaV kai ta loipa kai touV eunoucouV ouV apestreyen apo gabawn
24O 48 17 kai wconto kai ekaqisan en gabhrwq-camaam thn proV bhqleem tou poreuqhnai eiselqein eiV aigupton
24O 48 18 apo proswpou twn caldaiwn oti efobhqhsan apo proswpou autwn oti epataxen ismahl ton godolian on katesthsen basileuV babulwnoV en th gh
24O 49 1 kai proshlqon panteV oi hgemoneV thV dunamewV kai iwanan kai azariaV uioV maasaiou kai paV o laoV apo mikrou ewV megalou
24O 49 2 proV ieremian ton profhthn kai eipan autw pesetw dh to eleoV hmwn kata proswpon sou kai proseuxai proV kurion ton qeon sou peri twn kataloipwn toutwn oti kateleifqhmen oligoi apo pollwn kaqwV oi ofqalmoi sou blepousin
24O 49 3 kai anaggeilatw hmin kurioV o qeoV sou thn odon h poreusomeqa en auth kai logon on poihsomen
24O 49 4 kai eipen autoiV ieremiaV hkousa idou egw proseuxomai proV kurion ton qeon hmwn kata touV logouV umwn kai estai o logoV on an apokriqhsetai kurioV anaggelw umin ou mh kruyw af' umwn rhma
24O 49 5 kai autoi eipan tw ieremia estw kurioV en hmin eiV martura dikaion kai piston ei mh kata panta ton logon on an aposteilh se kurioV proV hmaV outwV poihsomen
24O 49 6 kai ean agaqon kai ean kakon thn fwnhn kuriou tou qeou hmwn ou hmeiV apostellomen se proV auton akousomeqa ina beltion hmin genhtai oti akousomeqa thV fwnhV kuriou tou qeou hmwn
24O 49 7 kai egenhqh meta deka hmeraV egenhqh logoV kuriou proV ieremian
24O 49 8 kai ekalesen ton iwanan kai touV hgemonaV thV dunamewV kai panta ton laon apo mikrou ewV megalou
24O 49 9 kai eipen autoiV outwV eipen kurioV
24O 49 10 ean kaqisanteV kaqishte en th gh tauth oikodomhsw umaV kai ou mh kaqelw kai futeusw umaV kai ou mh ektilw oti anapepaumai epi toiV kakoiV oiV epoihsa umin
24O 49 11 mh fobhqhte apo proswpou basilewV babulwnoV ou umeiV fobeisqe apo proswpou autou mh fobhqhte fhsin kurioV oti meq' umwn egw eimi tou exaireisqai umaV kai swzein umaV ek ceiroV autou
24O 49 12 kai dwsw umin eleoV kai elehsw umaV kai epistreyw umaV eiV thn ghn umwn
24O 49 13 kai ei legete umeiV ou mh kaqiswmen en th gh tauth proV to mh akousai fwnhV kuriou
24O 49 14 oti eiV ghn aiguptou eiseleusomeqa kai ou mh idwmen polemon kai fwnhn salpiggoV ou mh akouswmen kai en artoiV ou mh peinaswmen kai ekei oikhsomen
24O 49 15 dia touto akousate logon kuriou outwV eipen kurioV ean umeiV dwte to proswpon umwn eiV aigupton kai eiselqhte ekei katoikein
24O 49 16 kai estai h romfaia hn umeiV fobeisqe apo proswpou authV eurhsei umaV en gh aiguptou kai o limoV ou umeiV logon ecete apo proswpou autou katalhmyetai umaV opisw umwn en aiguptw kai ekei apoqaneisqe
24O 49 17 kai esontai panteV oi anqrwpoi kai panteV oi allogeneiV oi qenteV to proswpon autwn eiV ghn aiguptou enoikein ekei ekleiyousin en th romfaia kai en tw limw kai ouk estai autwn ouqeiV swzomenoV apo twn kakwn wn egw epagw ep' autouV
24O 49 18 oti outwV eipen kurioV kaqwV estaxen o qumoV mou epi touV katoikountaV

ierousalhm outwV staxei o qumoV mou ef' umaV eiselqontwn umwn eiV aigupton kai esesqe eiV abaton kai upoceirioi kai eiV aran kai eiV oneidismon kai ou mh idhte ouketi ton topon touton
24O 49 19 a elalhsen kurioV ef' umaV touV kataloipouV iouda mh eiselqhte eiV aigupton kai nun gnonteV gnwsesqe
24O 49 20 oti eponhreusasqe en yucaiV umwn aposteilanteV me legonteV proseuxai peri hmwn proV kurion kai kata panta a ean lalhsh soi kurioV poihsomen
24O 49 21 kai ouk hkousate thV fwnhV kuriou hV apesteilen me proV umaV
24O 49 22 kai nun en romfaia kai en limw ekleiyete en tw topw ou umeiV boulesqe eiselqein katoikein ekei
24O 50 1 kai egenhqh wV epausato ieremiaV legwn proV ton laon pantaV touV logouV kuriou ouV apesteilen auton kurioV proV autouV pantaV touV logouV toutouV
24O 50 2 kai eipen azariaV uioV maasaiou kai iwanan uioV karhe kai panteV oi andreV oi eipanteV tw ieremia legonteV yeudh ouk apesteilen se kurioV proV hmaV legwn mh eiselqhte eiV aigupton oikein ekei
24O 50 3 all' h barouc uioV nhriou sumballei se proV hmaV ina dwV hmaV eiV ceiraV twn caldaiwn tou qanatwsai hmaV kai apoikisqhnai hmaV eiV babulwna
24O 50 4 kai ouk hkousen iwanan kai panteV oi hgemoneV thV dunamewV kai paV o laoV thV fwnhV kuriou katoikhsai en gh iouda
24O 50 5 kai elaben iwanan kai panteV oi hgemoneV thV dunamewV pantaV touV kataloipouV iouda touV apostreyantaV katoikein en th gh
24O 50 6 touV dunatouV andraV kai taV gunaikaV kai ta nhpia kai taV qugateraV tou basilewV kai taV yucaV aV katelipen nabouzardan meta godoliou uiou acikam kai ieremian ton profhthn kai barouc uion nhriou
24O 50 7 kai eishlqon eiV aigupton oti ouk hkousan thV fwnhV kuriou kai eishlqon eiV tafnaV
24O 50 8 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV ieremian en tafnaV legwn
24O 50 9 labe seautw liqouV megalouV kai katakruyon autouV en proquroiV en pulh thV oikiaV faraw en tafnaV kat' ofqalmouV andrwn iouda
24O 50 10 kai ereiV outwV eipen kurioV idou egw apostellw kai axw naboucodonosor basilea babulwnoV kai qhsei autou ton qronon epanw twn liqwn toutwn wn katekruyaV kai arei ta opla autou ep' autouV
24O 50 11 kai eiseleusetai kai pataxei ghn aiguptou ouV eiV qanaton eiV qanaton kai ouV eiV apoikismon eiV apoikismon kai ouV eiV romfaian eiV romfaian
24O 50 12 kai kausei pur en oikiaiV qewn autwn kai empuriei autaV kai apoikiei autouV kai fqeiriei ghn aiguptou wsper fqeirizei poimhn to imation autou kai exeleusetai en eirhnh
24O 50 13 kai suntriyei touV stulouV hliou polewV touV en wn kai taV oikiaV autwn katakausei en puri
24O 51 1 o logoV o genomenoV proV ieremian apasin toiV ioudaioiV toiV katoikousin en gh aiguptw kai toiV kaqhmenoiV en magdwlw kai en tafnaV kai en gh paqourhV legwn
24O 51 2 outwV eipen kurioV o qeoV israhl umeiV ewrakate panta ta kaka a ephgagon epi ierousalhm kai epi taV poleiV iouda kai idou eisin erhmoi apo enoikwn
24O 51 3 apo proswpou ponhriaV autwn hV epoihsan parapikranai me poreuqenteV qumian qeoiV eteroiV oiV ouk egnwte
24O 51 4 kai apesteila proV umaV touV paidaV mou touV profhtaV orqrou kai apesteila legwn mh poihshte to pragma thV molunsewV tauthV hV emishsa
24O 51 5 kai ouk hkousan mou kai ouk eklinan to ouV autwn apostreyai apo twn kakwn autwn proV to mh qumian qeoiV eteroiV
24O 51 6 kai estaxen h orgh mou kai o qumoV mou kai exekauqh en polesin iouda kai exwqen ierousalhm kai egenhqhsan eiV erhmwsin kai eiV abaton wV h hmera auth
24O 51 7 kai nun outwV eipen kurioV pantokratwr ina ti umeiV poieite kaka megala epi yucaiV umwn ekkoyai umwn anqrwpon kai gunaika nhpion kai qhlazonta ek mesou iouda proV to mh kataleifqhnai umwn mhdena

24O 51 8 parapikranai me en toiV ergoiV twn ceirwn umwn qumian qeoiV eteroiV en gh aiguptw eiV hn eishlqate enoikein ekei ina ekkophte kai ina genhsqe eiV kataran kai eiV oneidismon en pasin toiV eqnesin thV ghV
24O 51 9 mh epilelhsqe umeiV twn kakwn twn paterwn umwn kai twn kakwn twn basilewn iouda kai twn kakwn twn arcontwn umwn kai twn kakwn twn gunaikwn umwn wn epoihsan en gh iouda kai exwqen ierousalhm
24O 51 10 kai ouk epausanto ewV thV hmeraV tauthV kai ouk anteiconto twn prostagmatwn mou wn edwka kata proswpon twn paterwn autwn
24O 51 11 dia touto outwV eipen kurioV idou egw efisthmi to proswpon mou
24O 51 12 tou apolesai pantaV touV kataloipouV touV en aiguptw kai pesountai en romfaia kai en limw ekleiyousin apo mikrou ewV megalou kai esontai eiV oneidismon kai eiV apwleian kai eiV kataran
24O 51 13 kai episkeyomai epi touV kaqhmenouV en gh aiguptw wV epeskeyamhn epi ierousalhm en romfaia kai en limw kai en qanatw
24O 51 14 kai ouk estai seswsmenoV ouqeiV twn epiloipwn iouda twn paroikountwn en gh aiguptw tou epistreyai eiV ghn iouda ef' hn autoi elpizousin taiV yucaiV autwn tou epistreyai ekei ou mh epistreywsin all' h anaseswsmenoi
24O 51 15 kai apekriqhsan tw ieremia panteV oi andreV oi gnonteV oti qumiwsin ai gunaikeV autwn qeoiV eteroiV kai pasai ai gunaikeV sunagwgh megalh kai paV o laoV oi kaqhmenoi en gh aiguptw en paqourh legonteV
24O 51 16 o logoV on elalhsaV proV hmaV tw onomati kuriou ouk akousomen sou
24O 51 17 oti poiounteV poihsomen panta ton logon oV exeleusetai ek tou stomatoV hmwn qumian th basilissh tou ouranou kai spendein auth spondaV kaqa epoihsamen hmeiV kai oi patereV hmwn kai oi basileiV hmwn kai oi arconteV hmwn en polesin iouda kai exwqen ierousalhm kai eplhsqhmen artwn kai egenomeqa crhstoi kai kaka ouk eidomen
24O 51 18 kai wV dielipomen qumiwnteV th basilissh tou ouranou hlattwqhmen panteV kai en romfaia kai en limw exelipomen
24O 51 19 kai oti hmeiV qumiwmen th basilissh tou ouranou kai espeisamen auth spondaV mh aneu twn andrwn hmwn epoihsamen auth cauwnaV kai espeisamen spondaV auth
24O 51 20 kai eipen ieremiaV panti tw law toiV dunatoiV kai taiV gunaixin kai panti tw law toiV apokriqeisin autw logouV legwn
24O 51 21 ouci tou qumiamatoV ou equmiasate en taiV polesin iouda kai exwqen ierousalhm umeiV kai oi patereV umwn kai oi basileiV umwn kai oi arconteV umwn kai o laoV thV ghV emnhsqh kurioV kai anebh epi thn kardian autou
24O 51 22 kai ouk hdunato kurioV eti ferein apo proswpou ponhriaV pragmatwn umwn apo twn bdelugmatwn wn epoihsate kai egenhqh h gh umwn eiV erhmwsin kai eiV abaton kai eiV aran wV en th hmera tauth
24O 51 23 apo proswpou wn equmiate kai wn hmartete tw kuriw kai ouk hkousate thV fwnhV kuriou kai en toiV prostagmasin autou kai en tw nomw autou kai en toiV marturioiV autou ouk eporeuqhte kai epelabeto umwn ta kaka tauta
24O 51 24 kai eipen ieremiaV tw law kai taiV gunaixin akousate ton logon kuriou
24O 51 25 outwV eipen kurioV o qeoV israhl umeiV gunaikeV tw stomati umwn elalhsate kai taiV cersin umwn eplhrwsate legousai poiousai poihsomen taV omologiaV hmwn aV wmologhsamen qumian th basilissh tou ouranou kai spendein auth spondaV emmeinasai enemeinate taiV omologiaiV umwn kai poiousai epoihsate
24O 51 26 dia touto akousate logon kuriou paV iouda oi kaqhmenoi en gh aiguptw idou wmosa tw onomati mou tw megalw eipen kurioV ean genhtai eti onoma mou en tw stomati pantoV iouda eipein zh kurioV kurioV epi pash gh aiguptw
24O 51 27 oti idou egw egrhgora ep' autouV tou kakwsai autouV kai ouk agaqwsai kai ekleiyousin paV iouda oi katoikounteV en gh aiguptw en romfaia kai en limw ewV an eklipwsin
24O 51 28 kai oi seswsmenoi apo romfaiaV epistreyousin eiV ghn iouda oligoi ariqmw kai gnwsontai oi kataloipoi iouda oi katastanteV en gh aiguptw katoikhsai ekei logoV tinoV

emmenei
24O 51 29 kai touto umin to shmeion oti episkeyomai egw ef' umaV eiV ponhra
24O 51 30 outwV eipen kurioV idou egw didwmi ton ouafrh basilea aiguptou eiV ceiraV ecqrou autou kai eiV ceiraV zhtountwn thn yuchn autou kaqa edwka ton sedekian basilea iouda eiV ceiraV naboucodonosor basilewV babulwnoV ecqrou autou kai zhtountoV thn yuchn autou
24O 51 31 o logoV on elalhsen ieremiaV o profhthV proV barouc uion nhriou ote egrafen touV logouV toutouV en tw bibliw apo stomatoV ieremiou en tw eniautw tw tetartw tw iwakim uiw iwsia basilewV iouda
24O 51 32 outwV eipen kurioV epi soi barouc
24O 51 33 oti eipaV oimmoi oimmoi oti proseqhken kurioV kopon epi ponon moi ekoimhqhn en stenagmoiV anapausin ouc euron
24O 51 34 eipon autw outwV eipen kurioV idou ouV egw wkodomhsa egw kaqairw kai ouV egw efuteusa egw ektillw
24O 51 35 kai su zhteiV seautw megala mh zhthshV oti idou egw epagw kaka epi pasan sarka legei kurioV kai dwsw thn yuchn sou eiV eurema en panti topw ou ean badishV ekei
24O 52 1 ontoV eikostou kai enoV etouV sedekiou en tw basileuein auton kai endeka eth ebasileusen en ierousalhm kai onoma th mhtri autou amitaal qugathr ieremiou ek lobena
24O 52 4 kai egeneto en tw etei tw enatw thV basileiaV autou en mhni tw dekatw dekath tou mhnoV hlqen naboucodonosor basileuV babulwnoV kai pasa h dunamiV autou epi ierousalhm kai periecarakwsan authn kai periwkodomhsan authn tetrapedoiV liqoiV kuklw
24O 52 5 kai hlqen h poliV eiV sunochn ewV endekatou etouV tw basilei sedekia
24O 52 6 en th enath tou mhnoV kai esterewqh o limoV en th polei kai ouk hsan artoi tw law thV ghV
24O 52 7 kai diekoph h poliV kai panteV oi andreV oi polemistai exhlqon nuktoV kata thn odon thV pulhV ana meson tou teicouV kai tou proteicismatoV o hn kata ton khpon tou basilewV kai oi caldaioi epi thV polewV kuklw kai eporeuqhsan odon thn eiV araba
24O 52 8 kai katediwxen h dunamiV twn caldaiwn opisw tou basilewV kai katelabon auton en tw peran iericw kai panteV oi paideV autou diesparhsan ap' autou
24O 52 9 kai sunelabon ton basilea kai hgagon auton proV ton basilea babulwnoV eiV deblaqa kai elalhsen autw meta krisewV
24O 52 10 kai esfaxen basileuV babulwnoV touV uiouV sedekiou kat' ofqalmouV autou kai pantaV touV arcontaV iouda esfaxen en deblaqa
24O 52 11 kai touV ofqalmouV sedekiou exetuflwsen kai edhsen auton en pedaiV kai hgagen auton basileuV babulwnoV eiV babulwna kai edwken auton eiV oikian mulwnoV ewV hmeraV hV apeqanen
24O 52 12 kai en mhni pemptw dekath tou mhnoV hlqen nabouzardan o arcimageiroV o esthkwV kata proswpon tou basilewV babulwnoV eiV ierousalhm
24O 52 13 kai eneprhsen ton oikon kuriou kai ton oikon tou basilewV kai pasaV taV oikiaV thV polewV kai pasan oikian megalhn eneprhsen en puri
24O 52 14 kai pan teicoV ierousalhm kuklw kaqeilen h dunamiV twn caldaiwn h meta tou arcimageirou
24O 52 16 kai touV kataloipouV tou laou katelipen o arcimageiroV eiV ampelourgouV kai eiV gewrgouV
24O 52 17 kai touV stulouV touV calkouV touV en oikw kuriou kai taV baseiV kai thn qalassan thn calkhn thn en oikw kuriou sunetriyan oi caldaioi kai elabon ton calkon autwn kai aphnegkan eiV babulwna
24O 52 18 kai thn stefanhn kai taV fialaV kai taV kreagraV kai panta ta skeuh ta calka en oiV eleitourgoun en autoiV
24O 52 19 kai ta saffwq kai ta masmarwq kai touV upocuthraV kai taV lucniaV kai taV quiskaV kai touV kuaqouV a hn crusa crusa kai a hn argura argura elaben o arcimageiroV
24O 52 20 kai oi stuloi duo kai h qalassa mia kai oi moscoi dwdeka calkoi upokatw thV qalasshV a epoihsen o basileuV salwmwn eiV oikon kuriou ouk hn staqmoV tou calkou autwn

24O 52 21 kai oi stuloi triakonta pente phcwn uyoV tou stulou tou enoV kai spartion dwdeka phcewn periekuklou auton kai to pacoV autou daktulwn tessarwn kuklw
24O 52 22 kai geisoV ep' autoiV calkoun kai pente phcewn to mhkoV uperoch tou geisouV tou enoV kai diktuon kai roai epi tou geisouV kuklw ta panta calka kai kata tauta tw stulw tw deuterw oktw roai tw phcei toiV dwdeka phcesin
24O 52 23 kai hsan ai roai enenhkonta ex to en meroV kai hsan ai pasai roai epi tou diktuou kuklw ekaton
24O 52 24 kai elaben o arcimageiroV ton ierea ton prwton kai ton ierea ton deutereuonta kai touV treiV touV fulattontaV thn odon
24O 52 25 kai eunoucon ena oV hn epistathV twn andrwn twn polemistwn kai epta andraV onomastouV touV en proswpw tou basilewV touV eureqentaV en th polei kai ton grammatea twn dunamewn ton grammateuonta tw law thV ghV kai exhkonta anqrwpouV ek tou laou thV ghV touV eureqentaV en mesw thV polewV
24O 52 26 kai elaben autouV nabouzardan o arcimageiroV kai hgagen autouV proV basilea babulwnoV eiV deblaqa
24O 52 27 kai epataxen autouV basileuV babulwnoV en deblaqa en gh aimaq
24O 52 31 kai egeneto en tw triakostw kai ebdomw etei apoikisqentoV tou iwakim basilewV iouda en tw dwdekatw mhni en th tetradi kai eikadi tou mhnoV elaben oulaimaradac basileuV babulwnoV en tw eniautw w ebasileusen thn kefalhn iwakim basilewV iouda kai exhgagen auton ex oikiaV hV efulatteto
24O 52 32 kai elalhsen autw crhsta kai edwken ton qronon autou epanw twn qronwn twn basilewn twn met' autou en babulwni
24O 52 33 kai hllaxen thn stolhn thV fulakhV autou kai hsqien arton dia pantoV kata proswpon autou pasaV taV hmeraV aV ezhsen
24O 52 34 kai h suntaxiV autw edidoto dia pantoV para tou basilewV babulwnoV ex hmeraV eiV hmeran ewV hmeraV hV apeqanen .
25O 1 0 kai egeneto meta to aicmalwtisqhnai ton israhl kai ierousalhm erhmwqhnai ekaqisen ieremiaV klaiwn kai eqrhnhsen ton qrhnon touton epi ierousalhm kai eipen
25O 1 1 pwV ekaqisen monh h poliV h peplhqummenh lawn egenhqh wV chra peplhqummenh en eqnesin arcousa en cwraiV egenhqh eiV foron
25O 1 2 klaiousa eklausen en nukti kai ta dakrua authV epi twn siagonwn authV kai ouc uparcei o parakalwn authn apo pantwn twn agapwntwn authn panteV oi filounteV authn hqethsan en auth egenonto auth eiV ecqrouV
25O 1 3 metwkisqh h ioudaia apo tapeinwsewV authV kai apo plhqouV douleiaV authV ekaqisen en eqnesin ouc euren anapausin panteV oi katadiwkonteV authn katelabon authn ana meson twn qlibontwn
25O 1 4 odoi siwn penqousin para to mh einai ercomenouV en eorth pasai ai pulai authV hfanismenai oi iereiV authV anastenazousin ai parqenoi authV agomenai kai auth pikrainomenh en eauth
25O 1 5 egenonto oi qlibonteV authn eiV kefalhn kai oi ecqroi authV euqhnousan oti kurioV etapeinwsen authn epi to plhqoV twn asebeiwn authV ta nhpia authV eporeuqhsan en aicmalwsia kata proswpon qlibontoV
25O 1 6 kai exhlqen ek qugatroV siwn pasa h euprepeia authV egenonto oi arconteV authV wV krioi ouc euriskonteV nomhn kai eporeuonto en ouk iscui kata proswpon diwkontoV
25O 1 7 emnhsqh ierousalhm hmerwn tapeinwsewV authV kai apwsmwn authV panta ta epiqumhmata authV osa hn ex hmerwn arcaiwn en tw pesein ton laon authV eiV ceiraV qlibontoV kai ouk hn o bohqwn auth idonteV oi ecqroi authV egelasan epi metoikesia authV
25O 1 8 amartian hmarten ierousalhm dia touto eiV salon egeneto panteV oi doxazonteV authn etapeinwsan authn eidon gar thn aschmosunhn authV kai ge auth stenazousa kai apestrafh opisw
25O 1 9 akaqarsia authV proV podwn authV ouk emnhsqh escata authV kai katebibasen uperogka ouk estin o parakalwn authn ide kurie thn tapeinwsin mou oti emegalunqh

ecqroV
25O 1 10 ceira autou exepetasen qlibwn epi panta ta epiqumhmata authV eiden gar eqnh eiselqonta eiV to agiasma authV a eneteilw mh eiselqein auta eiV ekklhsian sou
25O 1 11 paV o laoV authV katastenazonteV zhtounteV arton edwkan ta epiqumhmata authV en brwsei tou epistreyai yuchn ide kurie kai epibleyon oti egenhqhn htimwmenh
25O 1 12 ou proV umaV panteV oi paraporeuomenoi odon epistreyate kai idete ei estin algoV kata to algoV mou o egenhqh fqegxamenoV en emoi etapeinwsen me kurioV en hmera orghV qumou autou
25O 1 13 ex uyouV autou apesteilen pur en toiV osteoiV mou kathgagen auto diepetasen diktuon toiV posin mou apestreyen me eiV ta opisw edwken me hfanismenhn olhn thn hmeran odunwmenhn
25O 1 14 egrhgorhqh epi ta asebhmata mou en cersin mou suneplakhsan anebhsan epi ton trachlon mou hsqenhsen h iscuV mou oti edwken kurioV en cersin mou odunaV ou dunhsomai sthnai
25O 1 15 exhren pantaV touV iscurouV mou o kurioV ek mesou mou ekalesen ep' eme kairon tou suntriyai eklektouV mou lhnon epathsen kurioV parqenw qugatri iouda epi toutoiV egw klaiw
25O 1 16 o ofqalmoV mou kathgagen udwr oti emakrunqh ap' emou o parakalwn me o epistrefwn yuchn mou egenonto oi uioi mou hfanismenoi oti ekrataiwqh o ecqroV
25O 1 17 diepetasen siwn ceiraV authV ouk estin o parakalwn authn eneteilato kurioV tw iakwb kuklw autou oi qlibonteV auton egenhqh ierousalhm eiV apokaqhmenhn ana meson autwn
25O 1 18 dikaioV estin kurioV oti to stoma autou parepikrana akousate dh panteV oi laoi kai idete to algoV mou parqenoi mou kai neaniskoi mou eporeuqhsan en aicmalwsia
25O 1 19 ekalesa touV erastaV mou autoi de parelogisanto me oi iereiV mou kai oi presbuteroi mou en th polei exelipon oti ezhthsan brwsin autoiV ina epistreywsin yucaV autwn kai ouc euron
25O 1 20 ide kurie oti qlibomai h koilia mou etaracqh kai h kardia mou estrafh en emoi oti parapikrainousa parepikrana exwqen hteknwsen me macaira wsper qanatoV en oikw
25O 1 21 akousate dh oti stenazw egw ouk estin o parakalwn me panteV oi ecqroi mou hkousan ta kaka mou kai ecarhsan oti su epoihsaV ephgageV hmeran ekalesaV kairon kai egenonto omoioi emoi
25O 1 22 eiselqoi pasa h kakia autwn kata proswpon sou kai epifullison autoiV on tropon epoihsan epifullida peri pantwn twn amarthmatwn mou oti polloi oi stenagmoi mou kai h kardia mou lupeitai
25O 2 1 pwV egnofwsen en orgh autou kurioV thn qugatera siwn katerriyen ex ouranou eiV ghn doxasma israhl kai ouk emnhsqh upopodiou podwn autou en hmera orghV autou
25O 2 2 katepontisen kurioV ou feisamenoV panta ta wraia iakwb kaqeilen en qumw autou ta ocurwmata thV qugatroV iouda ekollhsen eiV thn ghn ebebhlwsen basilea authV kai arcontaV authV
25O 2 3 suneklasen en orgh qumou autou pan keraV israhl apestreyen opisw dexian autou apo proswpou ecqrou kai anhyen en iakwb wV pur floga kai katefagen panta ta kuklw
25O 2 4 eneteinen toxon autou wV ecqroV esterewsen dexian autou wV upenantioV kai apekteinen panta ta epiqumhmata ofqalmwn mou en skhnh qugatroV siwn execeen wV pur ton qumon autou
25O 2 5 egenhqh kurioV wV ecqroV katepontisen israhl katepontisen pasaV taV bareiV authV diefqeiren ta ocurwmata autou kai eplhqunen th qugatri iouda tapeinoumenhn kai tetapeinwmenhn
25O 2 6 kai diepetasen wV ampelon to skhnwma autou diefqeiren eorthn autou epelaqeto kurioV o epoihsen en siwn eorthV kai sabbatou kai parwxunen embrimhmati orghV autou basilea kai ierea kai arconta
25O 2 7 apwsato kurioV qusiasthrion autou apetinaxen agiasma autou sunetriyen en

ceiri ecqrou teicoV barewn authV fwnhn edwkan en oikw kuriou wV en hmera eorthV
25O 2 8 kai epestreyen kurioV tou diafqeirai teicoV qugatroV siwn exeteinen metron ouk apestreyen ceira autou apo katapathmatoV kai epenqhsen to proteicisma kai teicoV omoqumadon hsqenhsen
25O 2 9 enepaghsan eiV ghn pulai authV apwlesen kai sunetriyen moclouV authV basilea authV kai arcontaV authV en toiV eqnesin ouk estin nomoV kai ge profhtai authV ouk eidon orasin para kuriou
25O 2 10 ekaqisan eiV thn ghn esiwphsan presbuteroi qugatroV siwn anebibasan coun epi thn kefalhn autwn periezwsanto sakkouV kathgagon eiV ghn archgouV parqenouV en ierousalhm
25O 2 11 exelipon en dakrusin oi ofqalmoi mou etaracqh h kardia mou execuqh eiV ghn h doxa mou epi to suntrimma thV qugatroV tou laou mou en tw eklipein nhpion kai qhlazonta en plateiaiV polewV
25O 2 12 taiV mhtrasin autwn eipan pou sitoV kai oinoV en tw ekluesqai autouV wV traumatiaV en plateiaiV polewV en tw ekceisqai yucaV autwn eiV kolpon mhterwn autwn
25O 2 13 ti marturhsw soi h ti omoiwsw soi qugater ierousalhm tiV swsei se kai parakalesei se parqenoV qugater siwn oti emegalunqh pothrion suntribhV sou tiV iasetai se
25O 2 14 profhtai sou eidosan soi mataia kai afrosunhn kai ouk apekaluyan epi thn adikian sou tou epistreyai aicmalwsian sou kai eidosan soi lhmmata mataia kai exwsmata
25O 2 15 ekrothsan epi se ceiraV panteV oi paraporeuomenoi odon esurisan kai ekinhsan thn kefalhn autwn epi thn qugatera ierousalhm h auth h poliV hn erousin stefanoV doxhV eufrosunh pashV thV ghV
25O 2 16 dihnoixan epi se stoma autwn panteV oi ecqroi sou esurisan kai ebruxan odontaV eipan katepiomen authn plhn auth h hmera hn prosedokwmen euromen authn eidomen
25O 2 17 epoihsen kurioV a enequmhqh sunetelesen rhmata autou a eneteilato ex hmerwn arcaiwn kaqeilen kai ouk efeisato kai hufranen epi se ecqron uywsen keraV qlibontoV se
25O 2 18 ebohsen kardia autwn proV kurion teich siwn katagagete wV ceimarrouV dakrua hmeraV kai nuktoV mh dwV eknhyin seauth mh siwphsaito qugater o ofqalmoV sou
25O 2 19 anasta agalliasai en nukti eiV arcaV fulakhV sou ekceon wV udwr kardian sou apenanti proswpou kuriou aron proV auton ceiraV sou peri yuchV nhpiwn sou twn ekluomenwn limw ep' archV paswn exodwn
25O 2 20 ide kurie kai epibleyon tini epefullisaV outwV ei fagontai gunaikeV karpon koiliaV autwn epifullida epoihsen mageiroV foneuqhsontai nhpia qhlazonta mastouV apokteneiV en agiasmati kuriou ierea kai profhthn
25O 2 21 ekoimhqhsan eiV thn exodon paidarion kai presbuthV parqenoi mou kai neaniskoi mou eporeuqhsan en aicmalwsia en romfaia kai en limw apekteinaV en hmera orghV sou emageireusaV ouk efeisw
25O 2 22 ekalesen hmeran eorthV paroikiaV mou kukloqen kai ouk egenonto en hmera orghV kuriou anaswzomenoV kai kataleleimmenoV wV epekrathsa kai eplhquna ecqrouV mou pantaV
25O 3 1 egw anhr o blepwn ptwceian en rabdw qumou autou ep' eme
25O 3 2 parelaben me kai aphgagen eiV skotoV kai ou fwV
25O 3 3 plhn en emoi epestreyen ceira autou olhn thn hmeran
25O 3 4 epalaiwsen sarkaV mou kai derma mou ostea mou sunetriyen
25O 3 5 anwkodomhsen kat' emou kai ekuklwsen kefalhn mou kai emocqhsen
25O 3 6 en skoteinoiV ekaqisen me wV nekrouV aiwnoV
25O 3 7 anwkodomhsen kat' emou kai ouk exeleusomai ebarunen calkon mou
25O 3 8 kai ge kekraxomai kai bohsw apefraxen proseuchn mou
25O 3 9 anwkodomhsen odouV mou enefraxen tribouV mou etaraxen
25O 3 10 arkoV enedreuousa autoV moi lewn en krufaioiV
25O 3 11 katediwxen afesthkota kai katepausen me eqeto me hfanismenhn
25O 3 12 eneteinen toxon autou kai esthlwsen me wV skopon eiV beloV

25O 3 13 eishgagen toiV nefroiV mou iouV faretraV autou
25O 3 14 egenhqhn gelwV panti law mou yalmoV autwn olhn thn hmeran
25O 3 15 ecortasen me pikriaV emequsen me colhV
25O 3 16 kai exebalen yhfw odontaV mou eywmisen me spodon
25O 3 17 kai apwsato ex eirhnhV yuchn mou epelaqomhn agaqa
25O 3 18 kai eipa apwleto neikoV mou kai h elpiV mou apo kuriou
25O 3 19 emnhsqhn apo ptwceiaV mou kai ek diwgmou mou pikriaV kai colhV mou
25O 3 20 mnhsqhsetai kai katadoleschsei ep' eme h yuch mou
25O 3 21 tauthn taxw eiV thn kardian mou dia touto upomenw
25O 3 25 agaqoV kurioV toiV upomenousin auton yuch h zhthsei auton agaqon
25O 3 26 kai upomenei kai hsucasei eiV to swthrion kuriou
25O 3 27 agaqon andri otan arh zugon en neothti autou
25O 3 28 kaqhsetai kata monaV kai siwphsetai oti hren ef' eautw
25O 3 30 dwsei tw paionti auton siagona cortasqhsetai oneidismwn
25O 3 31 oti ouk eiV ton aiwna apwsetai kurioV
25O 3 32 oti o tapeinwsaV oiktirhsei kata to plhqoV tou eleouV autou
25O 3 33 oti ouk apekriqh apo kardiaV autou kai etapeinwsen uiouV androV
25O 3 34 tou tapeinwsai upo touV podaV autou pantaV desmiouV ghV
25O 3 35 tou ekklinai krisin androV katenanti proswpou uyistou
25O 3 36 katadikasai anqrwpon en tw krinesqai auton kurioV ouk eipen
25O 3 37 tiV outwV eipen kai egenhqh kurioV ouk eneteilato
25O 3 38 ek stomatoV uyistou ouk exeleusetai ta kaka kai to agaqon
25O 3 39 ti goggusei anqrwpoV zwn anhr peri thV amartiaV autou
25O 3 40 exhreunhqh h odoV hmwn kai htasqh kai epistreywmen ewV kuriou
25O 3 41 analabwmen kardiaV hmwn epi ceirwn proV uyhlon en ouranw
25O 3 42 hmarthsamen hsebhsamen kai ouc ilasqhV
25O 3 43 epeskepasaV en qumw kai apediwxaV hmaV apekteinaV ouk efeisw
25O 3 44 epeskepasaV nefelhn seautw eineken proseuchV
25O 3 45 kammusai me kai apwsqhnai eqhkaV hmaV en mesw twn lawn
25O 3 46 dihnoixan ef' hmaV to stoma autwn panteV oi ecqroi hmwn
25O 3 47 foboV kai qumoV egenhqh hmin eparsiV kai suntribh
25O 3 48 afeseiV udatwn kataxei o ofqalmoV mou epi to suntrimma thV qugatroV tou laou mou
25O 3 49 o ofqalmoV mou katepoqh kai ou sighsomai tou mh einai eknhyin
25O 3 50 ewV ou diakuyh kai idh kurioV ex ouranou
25O 3 51 o ofqalmoV mou epifulliei epi thn yuchn mou para pasaV qugateraV polewV
25O 3 52 qhreuonteV eqhreusan me wV strouqion oi ecqroi mou dwrean
25O 3 53 eqanatwsan en lakkw zwhn mou kai epeqhkan liqon ep' emoi
25O 3 54 uperecuqh udwr epi kefalhn mou eipa apwsmai
25O 3 55 epekalesamhn to onoma sou kurie ek lakkou katwtatou
25O 3 56 fwnhn mou hkousaV mh kruyhV ta wta sou eiV thn dehsin mou
25O 3 57 eiV thn bohqeian mou hggisaV en h se hmera epekalesamhn eipaV moi mh fobou
25O 3 58 edikasaV kurie taV dikaV thV yuchV mou elutrwsw thn zwhn mou
25O 3 59 eideV kurie taV taracaV mou ekrinaV thn krisin mou
25O 3 60 eideV pasan thn ekdikhsin autwn eiV pantaV dialogismouV autwn en emoi
25O 3 61 hkousaV ton oneidismon autwn pantaV touV dialogismouV autwn kat' emou
25O 3 62 ceilh epanistanomenwn moi kai meletaV autwn kat' emou olhn thn hmeran
25O 3 63 kaqedran autwn kai anastasin autwn epibleyon epi touV ofqalmouV autwn
25O 3 64 apodwseiV autoiV antapodoma kurie kata ta erga twn ceirwn autwn
25O 3 65 apodwseiV autoiV uperaspismon kardiaV mocqon sou autoiV
25O 3 66 katadiwxeiV en orgh kai exanalwseiV autouV upokatw tou ouranou kurie

25O 4 1 pwV amaurwqhsetai crusion alloiwqhsetai to argurion to agaqon execuqhsan liqoi agioi ep' archV paswn exodwn
25O 4 2 uioi siwn oi timioi oi ephrmenoi en crusiw pwV elogisqhsan eiV aggeia ostrakina erga ceirwn keramewV
25O 4 3 kai ge drakonteV exedusan mastouV eqhlasan skumnoi autwn qugatereV laou mou eiV aniaton wV strouqion en erhmw
25O 4 4 ekollhqh h glwssa qhlazontoV proV ton farugga autou en diyei nhpia hthsan arton o diaklwn ouk estin autoiV
25O 4 5 oi esqonteV taV trufaV hfanisqhsan en taiV exodoiV oi tiqhnoumenoi epi kokkwn periebalonto kopriaV
25O 4 6 kai emegalunqh anomia qugatroV laou mou uper anomiaV sodomwn thV katestrammenhV wsper spoudh kai ouk eponesan en auth ceiraV
25O 4 7 ekaqariwqhsan naziraioi authV uper ciona elamyan uper gala epurrwqhsan uper liqouV sapfeirou to apospasma autwn
25O 4 8 eskotasen uper asbolhn to eidoV autwn ouk epegnwsqhsan en taiV exodoiV epagh derma autwn epi ta ostea autwn exhranqhsan egenhqhsan wsper xulon
25O 4 9 kaloi hsan oi traumatiai romfaiaV h oi traumatiai limou eporeuqhsan ekkekenthmenoi apo genhmatwn agrwn
25O 4 10 ceireV gunaikwn oiktirmonwn hyhsan ta paidia autwn egenhqhsan eiV brwsin autaiV en tw suntrimmati thV qugatroV laou mou
25O 4 11 sunetelesen kurioV qumon autou execeen qumon orghV autou kai anhyen pur en siwn kai katefagen ta qemelia authV
25O 4 12 ouk episteusan basileiV ghV panteV oi katoikounteV thn oikoumenhn oti eiseleusetai ecqroV kai ekqlibwn dia twn pulwn ierousalhm
25O 4 13 ex amartiwn profhtwn authV adikiwn ierewn authV twn ekceontwn aima dikaion en mesw authV
25O 4 14 esaleuqhsan egrhgoroi authV en taiV exodoiV emolunqhsan en aimati en tw mh dunasqai autouV hyanto endumatwn autwn
25O 4 15 aposthte akaqartwn kalesate autouV aposthte aposthte mh aptesqe oti anhfqhsan kai ge esaleuqhsan eipate en toiV eqnesin ou mh prosqwsin tou paroikein
25O 4 16 proswpon kuriou meriV autwn ou prosqhsei epibleyai autoiV proswpon ierewn ouk elabon presbutaV ouk hlehsan
25O 4 17 eti ontwn hmwn exelipon oi ofqalmoi hmwn eiV thn bohqeian hmwn mataia aposkopeuontwn hmwn apeskopeusamen eiV eqnoV ou swzon
25O 4 18 eqhreusamen mikrouV hmwn tou mh poreuesqai en taiV plateiaiV hmwn hggiken o kairoV hmwn eplhrwqhsan ai hmerai hmwn parestin o kairoV hmwn
25O 4 19 koufoi egenonto oi diwkonteV hmaV uper aetouV ouranou epi twn orewn exhfqhsan en erhmw enhdreusan hmaV
25O 4 20 pneuma proswpou hmwn cristoV kuriou sunelhmfqh en taiV diafqoraiV autwn ou eipamen en th skia autou zhsomeqa en toiV eqnesin
25O 4 21 caire kai eufrainou qugater idoumaiaV h katoikousa epi ghV kai ge epi se dieleusetai to pothrion kuriou kai mequsqhsh kai apoceeiV
25O 4 22 exelipen h anomia sou qugater siwn ou prosqhsei eti apoikisai se epeskeyato anomiaV sou qugater edwm apekaluyen epi ta asebhmata sou
25O 5 1 mnhsqhti kurie o ti egenhqh hmin epibleyon kai ide ton oneidismon hmwn
25O 5 2 klhronomia hmwn metestrafh allotrioiV oi oikoi hmwn xenoiV
25O 5 3 orfanoi egenhqhmen ouc uparcei pathr mhtereV hmwn wV ai chrai
25O 5 4 ex hmerwn hmwn xula hmwn en allagmati hlqen
25O 5 5 epi ton trachlon hmwn ediwcqhmen ekopiasamen ouk anepauqhmen
25O 5 6 aiguptoV edwken ceira assour eiV plhsmonhn autwn
25O 5 7 oi patereV hmwn hmarton ouc uparcousin hmeiV ta anomhmata autwn upescomen

25O 5 8 douloi ekurieusan hmwn lutroumenoV ouk estin ek thV ceiroV autwn
25O 5 9 en taiV yucaiV hmwn eisoisomen arton hmwn apo proswpou romfaiaV thV erhmou
25O 5 10 to derma hmwn wV klibanoV epeleiwqh sunespasqhsan apo proswpou kataigidwn limou
25O 5 11 gunaikaV en siwn etapeinwsan parqenouV en polesin iouda
25O 5 12 arconteV en cersin autwn ekremasqhsan presbuteroi ouk edoxasqhsan
25O 5 13 eklektoi klauqmon anelabon kai neaniskoi en xulw hsqenhsan
25O 5 14 kai presbutai apo pulhV katepausan eklektoi ek yalmwn autwn katepausan
25O 5 15 katelusen cara kardiaV hmwn estrafh eiV penqoV o coroV hmwn
25O 5 16 epesen o stefanoV thV kefalhV hmwn ouai dh hmin oti hmartomen
25O 5 17 peri toutou egenhqh odunhra h kardia hmwn peri toutou eskotasan oi ofqalmoi hmwn
25O 5 18 ep' oroV siwn oti hfanisqh alwpekeV dihlqon en auth
25O 5 19 su de kurie eiV ton aiwna katoikhseiV o qronoV sou eiV genean kai genean
25O 5 20 ina ti eiV neikoV epilhsh hmwn kataleiyeiV hmaV eiV makrothta hmerwn
25O 5 21 epistreyon hmaV kurie proV se kai epistrafhsomeqa kai anakainison hmeraV hmwn kaqwV emprosqen
25O 5 22 oti apwqoumenoV apwsw hmaV wrgisqhV ef' hmaV ewV sfodra .
26O 1 1 kai egeneto en tw triakostw etei en tw tetartw mhni pempth tou mhnoV kai egw hmhn en mesw thV aicmalwsiaV epi tou potamou tou cobar kai hnoicqhsan oi ouranoi kai eidon oraseiV qeou
26O 1 2 pempth tou mhnoV touto to etoV to pempton thV aicmalwsiaV tou basilewV iwakim
26O 1 3 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV iezekihl uion bouzi ton ierea en gh caldaiwn epi tou potamou tou cobar kai egeneto ep' eme ceir kuriou
26O 1 4 kai eidon kai idou pneuma exairon hrceto apo borra kai nefelh megalh en autw kai feggoV kuklw autou kai pur exastrapton kai en tw mesw autou wV orasiV hlektrou en mesw tou puroV kai feggoV en autw
26O 1 5 kai en tw mesw wV omoiwma tessarwn zwwn kai auth h orasiV autwn omoiwma anqrwpou ep' autoiV
26O 1 6 kai tessara proswpa tw eni kai tessareV pterugeV tw eni
26O 1 7 kai ta skelh autwn orqa kai pterwtoi oi podeV autwn kai spinqhreV wV exastraptwn calkoV kai elafrai ai pterugeV autwn
26O 1 8 kai ceir anqrwpou upokatwqen twn pterugwn autwn epi ta tessara merh autwn kai ta proswpa autwn twn tessarwn
26O 1 9 ouk epestrefonto en tw badizein auta ekaston katenanti tou proswpou autwn eporeuonto
26O 1 10 kai omoiwsiV twn proswpwn autwn proswpon anqrwpou kai proswpon leontoV ek dexiwn toiV tessarsin kai proswpon moscou ex aristerwn toiV tessarsin kai proswpon aetou toiV tessarsin
26O 1 11 kai ai pterugeV autwn ektetamenai anwqen toiV tessarsin ekaterw duo sunezeugmenai proV allhlaV kai duo epekalupton epanw tou swmatoV autwn
26O 1 12 kai ekateron kata proswpon autou eporeueto ou an hn to pneuma poreuomenon eporeuonto kai ouk epestrefon
26O 1 13 kai en mesw twn zwwn orasiV wV anqrakwn puroV kaiomenwn wV oyiV lampadwn sustrefomenwn ana meson twn zwwn kai feggoV tou puroV kai ek tou puroV exeporeueto astraph
26O 1 15 kai eidon kai idou trocoV eiV epi thV ghV ecomenoV twn zwwn toiV tessarsin
26O 1 16 kai to eidoV twn trocwn wV eidoV qarsiV kai omoiwma en toiV tessarsin kai to ergon autwn hn kaqwV an eih trocoV en trocw

26O 1 17 epi ta tessara merh autwn eporeuonto ouk epestrefon en tw poreuesqai auta
26O 1 18 oud' oi nwtoi autwn kai uyoV hn autoiV kai eidon auta kai oi nwtoi autwn plhreiV ofqalmwn kukloqen toiV tessarsin
26O 1 19 kai en tw poreuesqai ta zwa eporeuonto oi trocoi ecomenoi autwn kai en tw exairein ta zwa apo thV ghV exhronto oi trocoi
26O 1 20 ou an hn h nefelh ekei to pneuma tou poreuesqai eporeuonto ta zwa kai oi trocoi kai exhronto sun autoiV dioti pneuma zwhV hn en toiV trocoiV
26O 1 21 en tw poreuesqai auta eporeuonto kai en tw estanai auta eisthkeisan kai en tw exairein auta apo thV ghV exhronto sun autoiV oti pneuma zwhV hn en toiV trocoiV
26O 1 22 kai omoiwma uper kefalhV autoiV twn zwwn wsei sterewma wV orasiV krustallou ektetamenon epi twn pterugwn autwn epanwqen
26O 1 23 kai upokatw tou sterewmatoV ai pterugeV autwn ektetamenai pterussomenai etera th etera ekastw duo sunezeugmenai epikaluptousai ta swmata autwn
26O 1 24 kai hkouon thn fwnhn twn pterugwn autwn en tw poreuesqai auta wV fwnhn udatoV pollou kai en tw estanai auta katepauon ai pterugeV autwn
26O 1 25 kai idou fwnh uperanwqen tou sterewmatoV tou ontoV uper kefalhV autwn
26O 1 26 wV orasiV liqou sapfeirou omoiwma qronou ep' autou kai epi tou omoiwmatoV tou qronou omoiwma wV eidoV anqrwpou anwqen
26O 1 27 kai eidon wV oyin hlektrou apo orasewV osfuoV kai epanw kai apo orasewV osfuoV kai ewV katw eidon wV orasin puroV kai to feggoV autou kuklw
26O 1 28 wV orasiV toxou otan h en th nefelh en hmera uetou outwV h stasiV tou feggouV kukloqen auth h orasiV omoiwmatoV doxhV kuriou kai eidon kai piptw epi proswpon mou kai hkousa fwnhn lalountoV
26O 2 1 kai eipen proV me uie anqrwpou sthqi epi touV podaV sou kai lalhsw proV se
26O 2 2 kai hlqen ep' eme pneuma kai anelaben me kai exhren me kai esthsen me epi touV podaV mou kai hkouon autou lalountoV proV me
26O 2 3 kai eipen proV me uie anqrwpou exapostellw egw se proV ton oikon tou israhl touV parapikrainontaV me oitineV parepikranan me autoi kai oi patereV autwn ewV thV shmeron hmeraV
26O 2 4 kai ereiV proV autouV tade legei kurioV
26O 2 5 ean ara akouswsin h ptohqwsin dioti oikoV parapikrainwn estin kai gnwsontai oti profhthV ei su en mesw autwn
26O 2 6 kai su uie anqrwpou mh fobhqhV autouV mhde eksthV apo proswpou autwn dioti paroistrhsousi kai episusthsontai epi se kuklw kai en mesw skorpiwn su katoikeiV touV logouV autwn mh fobhqhV kai apo proswpou autwn mh eksthV dioti oikoV parapikrainwn estin
26O 2 7 kai lalhseiV touV logouV mou proV autouV ean ara akouswsin h ptohqwsin dioti oikoV parapikrainwn estin
26O 2 8 kai su uie anqrwpou akoue tou lalountoV proV se mh ginou parapikrainwn kaqwV o oikoV o parapikrainwn cane to stoma sou kai fage a egw didwmi soi
26O 2 9 kai eidon kai idou ceir ektetamenh proV me kai en auth kefaliV bibliou
26O 2 10 kai aneilhsen authn enwpion emou kai en auth gegrammena hn ta opisqen kai ta emprosqen kai egegrapto eiV authn qrhnoV kai meloV kai ouai
26O 3 1 kai eipen proV me uie anqrwpou katafage thn kefalida tauthn kai poreuqhti kai lalhson toiV uioiV israhl
26O 3 2 kai dihnoixa to stoma mou kai eywmisen me thn kefalida
26O 3 3 kai eipen proV me uie anqrwpou to stoma sou fagetai kai h koilia sou plhsqhsetai thV kefalidoV tauthV thV dedomenhV eiV se kai efagon authn kai egeneto en tw stomati mou wV meli glukazon
26O 3 4 kai eipen proV me uie anqrwpou badize eiselqe proV ton oikon tou israhl kai lalhson touV logouV mou proV autouV
26O 3 5 dioti ou proV laon baquceilon kai baruglwsson su exapostellh proV ton oikon tou israhl

26O 3 6 oude proV laouV pollouV allofwnouV h alloglwssouV oude stibarouV th glwssh ontaV wn ouk akoush touV logouV autwn kai ei proV toioutouV exapesteila se outoi an eishkousan sou
26O 3 7 o de oikoV tou israhl ou mh qelhswsin eisakousai sou dioti ou boulontai eisakouein mou oti paV o oikoV israhl filoneikoi eisin kai sklhrokardioi
26O 3 8 kai idou dedwka to proswpon sou dunaton katenanti twn proswpwn autwn kai to neikoV sou katiscusw katenanti tou neikouV autwn
26O 3 9 kai estai dia pantoV krataioteron petraV mh fobhqhV ap' autwn mhde ptohqhV apo proswpou autwn dioti oikoV parapikrainwn estin
26O 3 10 kai eipen proV me uie anqrwpou pantaV touV logouV ouV lelalhka meta sou labe eiV thn kardian sou kai toiV wsin sou akoue
26O 3 11 kai badize eiselqe eiV thn aicmalwsian proV touV uiouV tou laou sou kai lalhseiV proV autouV kai ereiV proV autouV tade legei kurioV ean ara akouswsin ean ara endwsin
26O 3 12 kai anelaben me pneuma kai hkousa katopisqen mou fwnhn seismou megalou euloghmenh h doxa kuriou ek tou topou autou
26O 3 13 kai eidon fwnhn pterugwn twn zwwn pterussomenwn etera proV thn eteran kai fwnh twn trocwn ecomenh autwn kai fwnh tou seismou
26O 3 14 kai to pneuma exhren me kai anelaben me kai eporeuqhn en ormh tou pneumatoV mou kai ceir kuriou egeneto ep' eme krataia
26O 3 15 kai eishlqon eiV thn aicmalwsian metewroV kai perihlqon touV katoikountaV epi tou potamou tou cobar touV ontaV ekei kai ekaqisa ekei epta hmeraV anastrefomenoV en mesw autwn
26O 3 16 kai egeneto meta taV epta hmeraV logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 3 17 uie anqrwpou skopon dedwka se tw oikw israhl kai akoush ek stomatoV mou logon kai diapeilhsh autoiV par' emou
26O 3 18 en tw legein me tw anomw qanatw qanatwqhsh kai ou diesteilw autw oude elalhsaV tou diasteilasqai tw anomw apostreyai apo twn odwn autou tou zhsai auton o anomoV ekeinoV th adikia autou apoqaneitai kai to aima autou ek ceiroV sou ekzhthsw
26O 3 19 kai su ean diasteilh tw anomw kai mh apostreyh apo thV anomiaV autou kai thV odou autou o anomoV ekeinoV en th adikia autou apoqaneitai kai su thn yuchn sou rush
26O 3 20 kai en tw apostrefein dikaion apo twn dikaiosunwn autou kai poihsh paraptwma kai dwsw thn basanon eiV proswpon autou autoV apoqaneitai oti ou diesteilw autw kai en taiV amartiaiV autou apoqaneitai dioti ou mh mnhsqwsin ai dikaiosunai autou aV epoihsen kai to aima autou ek thV ceiroV sou ekzhthsw
26O 3 21 su de ean diasteilh tw dikaiw tou mh amartein kai autoV mh amarth o dikaioV zwh zhsetai oti diesteilw autw kai su thn seautou yuchn rush
26O 3 22 kai egeneto ep' eme ceir kuriou kai eipen proV me anasthqi kai exelqe eiV to pedion kai ekei lalhqhsetai proV se
26O 3 23 kai anesthn kai exhlqon eiV to pedion kai idou ekei doxa kuriou eisthkei kaqwV h orasiV kai kaqwV h doxa hn eidon epi tou potamou tou cobar kai piptw epi proswpon mou
26O 3 24 kai hlqen ep' eme pneuma kai esthsen me epi podaV mou kai elalhsen proV me kai eipen moi eiselqe kai egkleisqhti en mesw tou oikou sou
26O 3 25 kai su uie anqrwpou idou dedontai epi se desmoi kai dhsousin se en autoiV kai ou mh exelqhV ek mesou autwn
26O 3 26 kai thn glwssan sou sundhsw kai apokwfwqhsh kai ouk esh autoiV eiV andra elegconta dioti oikoV parapikrainwn estin
26O 3 27 kai en tw lalein me proV se anoixw to stoma sou kai ereiV proV autouV tade legei kurioV o akouwn akouetw kai o apeiqwn apeiqeitw dioti oikoV parapikrainwn estin
26O 4 1 kai su uie anqrwpou labe seautw plinqon kai qhseiV authn pro proswpou sou kai diagrayeiV ep' authn polin thn ierousalhm
26O 4 2 kai dwseiV ep' authn periochn kai oikodomhseiV ep' authn promacwnaV kai

peribaleiV ep' authn caraka kai dwseiV ep' authn parembolaV kai taxeiV taV belostaseiV kuklw
26O 4 3 kai su labe seautw thganon sidhroun kai qhseiV auto toicon sidhroun ana meson sou kai ana meson thV polewV kai etoimaseiV to proswpon sou ep' authn kai estai en sugkleismw kai sugkleiseiV authn shmeion estin touto toiV uioiV israhl
26O 4 4 kai su koimhqhsh epi to pleuron sou to aristeron kai qhseiV taV adikiaV tou oikou israhl ep' autou kata ariqmon twn hmerwn penthkonta kai ekaton aV koimhqhsh ep' autou kai lhmyh taV adikiaV autwn
26O 4 5 kai egw dedwka soi taV duo adikiaV autwn eiV ariqmon hmerwn enenhkonta kai ekaton hmeraV kai lhmyh taV adikiaV tou oikou israhl
26O 4 6 kai suntelesei V tauta panta kai koimhqhsh epi to pleuron sou to dexion kai lhmyh taV adikiaV tou oikou iouda tessarakonta hmeraV hmeran eiV eniauton teqeika soi
26O 4 7 kai eiV ton sugkleismon ierousalhm etoimaseiV to proswpon sou kai ton braciona sou sterewseiV kai profhteuseiV ep' authn
26O 4 8 kai egw idou dedwka epi se desmouV kai mh strafhV apo tou pleurou sou epi to pleuron sou ewV ou suntelesqwsin ai hmerai tou sugkleismou sou
26O 4 9 kai su labe seautw purouV kai kriqaV kai kuamon kai fakon kai kegcron kai oluran kai embaleiV auta eiV aggoV en ostrakinon kai poihseiV auta sautw eiV artouV kai kat' ariqmon twn hmerwn aV su kaqeudeiV epi tou pleurou sou enenhkonta kai ekaton hmeraV fagesai auta
26O 4 10 kai to brwma sou o fagesai en staqmw eikosi siklouV thn hmeran apo kairou ewV kairou fagesai auta
26O 4 11 kai udwr en metrw piesai to ekton tou in apo kairou ewV kairou piesai
26O 4 12 kai egkrufian kriqinon fagesai auta en bolbitoiV koprou anqrwpinhV egkruyeiV auta kat' ofqalmouV autwn
26O 4 13 kai ereiV tade legei kurioV o qeoV tou israhl outwV fagontai oi uioi israhl akaqarta en toiV eqnesin
26O 4 14 kai eipa mhdamwV kurie qee tou israhl idou h yuch mou ou memiantai en akaqarsia kai qnhsimaion kai qhrialwton ou bebrwka apo genesewV mou ewV tou nun oude eiselhluqen eiV to stoma mou pan kreaV ewlon
26O 4 15 kai eipen proV me idou dedwka soi bolbita bown anti twn bolbitwn twn anqrwpinwn kai poihseiV touV artouV sou ep' autwn
26O 4 16 kai eipen proV me uie anqrwpou idou egw suntribw sthrigma artou en ierousalhm kai fagontai arton en staqmw kai en endeia kai udwr en metrw kai en afanismw piontai
26O 4 17 opwV endeeiV genwntai artou kai udatoV kai afanisqhsetai anqrwpoV kai adelfoV autou kai takhsontai en taiV adikiaiV autwn
26O 5 1 kai su uie anqrwpou labe seautw romfaian oxeian uper xuron kourewV kthsh authn seautw kai epaxeiV authn epi thn kefalhn sou kai epi ton pwgwna sou kai lhmyh zugon staqmiwn kai diasthseiV autouV
26O 5 2 to tetarton en puri anakauseiV en mesh th polei kata thn plhrwsin twn hmerwn tou sugkleismou kai lhmyh to tetarton kai katakauseiV auto en mesw authV kai to tetarton katakoyeiV en romfaia kuklw authV kai to tetarton diaskorpiseiV tw pneumati kai macairan ekkenwsw opisw autwn
26O 5 3 kai lhmyh ekeiqen oligouV en ariqmw kai sumperilhmyh autouV th anabolh sou
26O 5 4 kai ek toutwn lhmyh eti kai riyeiV autouV eiV meson tou puroV kai katakauseiV autouV en puri ex authV exeleusetai pur kai ereiV panti oikw israhl
26O 5 5 tade legei kurioV auth h ierousalhm en mesw twn eqnwn teqeika authn kai taV kuklw authV cwraV
26O 5 6 kai ereiV ta dikaiwmata mou th anomw ek twn eqnwn kai ta nomima mou ek twn cwrwn twn kuklw authV dioti ta dikaiwmata mou apwsanto kai en toiV nomimoiV mou ouk eporeuqhsan en autoiV
26O 5 7 dia touto tade legei kurioV anq' wn h aformh umwn ek twn eqnwn twn kuklw

umwn kai en toiV nomimoiV mou ouk eporeuqhte kai ta dikaiwmata mou ouk epoihsate all' oude kata ta dikaiwmata twn eqnwn twn kuklw umwn ou pepoihkate
26O 5 8 dia touto tade legei kurioV idou egw epi se kai poihsw en mesw sou krima enwpion twn eqnwn
26O 5 9 kai poihsw en soi a ou pepoihka kai a ou poihsw omoia autoiV eti kata panta ta bdelugmata sou
26O 5 10 dia touto patereV fagontai tekna en mesw sou kai tekna fagontai pateraV kai poihsw en soi krimata kai diaskorpiw pantaV touV kataloipouV sou eiV panta anemon
26O 5 11 dia touto zw egw legei kurioV ei mh anq' wn ta agia mou emianaV en pasin toiV bdelugmasin sou kagw apwsomai se ou feisetai mou o ofqalmoV kagw ouk elehsw
26O 5 12 to tetarton sou en qanatw analwqhsetai kai to tetarton sou en limw suntelesqhsetai en mesw sou kai to tetarton sou eiV panta anemon skorpiw autouV kai to tetarton sou en romfaia pesountai kuklw sou kai macairan ekkenwsw opisw autwn
26O 5 13 kai suntelesqhsetai o qumoV mou kai h orgh mou ep' autouV kai epignwsh dioti egw kurioV lelalhka en zhlw mou en tw suntelesai me thn orghn mou ep' autouV
26O 5 14 kai qhsomai se eiV erhmon kai taV qugateraV sou kuklw sou enwpion pantoV diodeuontoV
26O 5 15 kai esh stenakth kai dhlaisth en toiV eqnesin toiV kuklw sou en tw poihsai me en soi krimata en ekdikhsei qumou mou egw kurioV lelalhka
26O 5 16 en tw exaposteilai me taV bolidaV mou tou limou ep' autouV kai esontai eiV ekleiyin kai suntriyw sthrigma artou sou
26O 5 17 kai exapostelw epi se limon kai qhria ponhra kai timwrhsomai se kai qanatoV kai aima dieleusontai epi se kai romfaian epaxw epi se kukloqen egw kurioV lelalhka
26O 6 1 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 6 2 uie anqrwpou sthrison to proswpon sou epi ta orh israhl kai profhteuson ep' auta
26O 6 3 kai ereiV ta orh israhl akousate logon kuriou tade legei kurioV toiV oresin kai toiV bounoiV kai taiV faragxin kai taiV napaiV idou egw epagw ef' umaV romfaian kai exoleqreuqhsetai ta uyhla umwn
26O 6 4 kai suntribhsontai ta qusiasthria umwn kai ta temenh umwn kai katabalw traumatiaV umwn enwpion twn eidwlwn umwn
26O 6 5 kai diaskorpiw ta osta umwn kuklw twn qusiasthriwn umwn
26O 6 6 en pash th katoikia umwn ai poleiV exerhmwqhsontai kai ta uyhla afanisqhsetai opwV exoleqreuqh ta qusiasthria umwn kai suntribhsontai ta eidwla umwn kai exarqhsetai ta temenh umwn
26O 6 7 kai pesountai traumatiai en mesw umwn kai epignwsesqe oti egw kurioV
26O 6 8 en tw genesqai ex umwn anaswzomenouV ek romfaiaV en toiV eqnesin kai en tw diaskorpismw umwn en taiV cwraiV
26O 6 9 kai mnhsqhsontai mou oi anaswzomenoi ex umwn en toiV eqnesin ou hcmalwteuqhsan ekei omwmoka th kardia autwn th ekporneuoush ap' emou kai toiV ofqalmoiV autwn toiV porneuousin opisw twn epithdeumatwn autwn kai koyontai proswpa autwn en pasi toiV bdelugmasin autwn
26O 6 10 kai epignwsontai dioti egw kurioV lelalhka
26O 6 11 tade legei kurioV krothson th ceiri kai yofhson tw podi kai eipon euge euge epi pasin toiV bdelugmasin oikou israhl en romfaia kai en qanatw kai en limw pesountai
26O 6 12 o egguV en romfaia peseitai o de makran en qanatw teleuthsei kai o periecomenoV en limw suntelesqhsetai kai suntelesw thn orghn mou ep' autouV
26O 6 13 kai gnwsesqe dioti egw kurioV en tw einai touV traumatiaV umwn en mesw twn eidwlwn umwn kuklw twn qusiasthriwn umwn epi panta bounon uyhlon kai upokatw dendrou suskiou ou edwkan ekei osmhn euwdiaV pasi toiV eidwloiV autwn
26O 6 14 kai ektenw thn ceira mou ep' autouV kai qhsomai thn ghn eiV afanismon kai eiV oleqron apo thV erhmou deblaqa ek pashV thV katoikiaV kai epignwsesqe oti egw kurioV

26O 7 1 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 7 2 kai su uie anqrwpou eipon tade legei kurioV th gh tou israhl peraV hkei to peraV hkei epi taV tessaraV pterugaV thV ghV
26O 7 3 hkei to peraV
26O 7 4 epi se ton katoikounta thn ghn hkei o kairoV hggiken h hmera ou meta qorubwn oude meta wdinwn
26O 7 5 nun egguqen ekcew thn orghn mou epi se kai suntelesw ton qumon mou en soi kai krinw se en taiV odoiV sou kai dwsw epi se panta ta bdelugmata sou
26O 7 6 ou feisetai o ofqalmoV mou oude mh elehsw dioti taV odouV sou epi se dwsw kai ta bdelugmata sou en mesw sou esontai kai epignwsh dioti egw eimi kurioV o tuptwn
26O 7 7 nun to peraV proV se kai apostelw egw epi se kai ekdikhsw se en taiV odoiV sou kai dwsw epi se panta ta bdelugmata sou
26O 7 8 ou feisetai o ofqalmoV mou epi se oude mh elehsw dioti thn odon sou epi se dwsw kai ta bdelugmata sou en mesw sou estai kai epignwsh dioti egw kurioV
26O 7 9 dioti tade legei kurioV
26O 7 10 idou to peraV hkei idou hmera kuriou ei kai h rabdoV hnqhken h ubriV exanesthken
26O 7 11 kai suntriyei sthrigma anomou kai ou meta qorubou oude meta spoudhV
26O 7 12 hkei o kairoV idou h hmera o ktwmenoV mh cairetw kai o pwlwn mh qrhneitw
26O 7 13 dioti o ktwmenoV proV ton pwlounta ouketi mh epistreyh kai anqrwpoV en ofqalmw zwhV autou ou krathsei
26O 7 14 salpisate en salpiggi kai krinate ta sumpanta
26O 7 15 o polemoV en romfaia exwqen kai o limoV kai o qanatoV eswqen o en tw pediw en romfaia teleuthsei touV de en th polei limoV kai qanatoV suntelesei
26O 7 16 kai anaswqhsontai oi anaswzomenoi ex autwn kai esontai epi twn orewn pantaV apoktenw ekaston en taiV adikiaiV autou
26O 7 17 pasai ceireV ekluqhsontai kai panteV mhroi molunqhsontai ugrasia
26O 7 18 kai perizwsontai sakkouV kai kaluyei autouV qamboV kai epi pan proswpon aiscunh ep' autouV kai epi pasan kefalhn falakrwma
26O 7 19 to argurion autwn rifhsetai en taiV plateiaiV kai to crusion autwn uperofqhsetai ai yucai autwn ou mh emplhsqwsin kai ai koiliai autwn ou mh plhrwqwsin dioti basanoV twn adikiwn autwn egeneto
26O 7 20 eklekta kosmou eiV uperhfanian eqento auta kai eikonaV twn bdelugmatwn autwn epoihsan ex autwn eneken toutou dedwka auta autoiV eiV akaqarsian
26O 7 21 kai paradwsw auta eiV ceiraV allotriwn tou diarpasai auta kai toiV loimoiV thV ghV eiV skula kai bebhlwsousin auta
26O 7 22 kai apostreyw to proswpon mou ap' autwn kai mianousin thn episkophn mou kai eiseleusontai eiV auta afulaktwV kai bebhlwsousin auta
26O 7 23 kai poihsousi furmon dioti h gh plhrhV lawn kai h poliV plhrhV anomiaV
26O 7 24 kai apostreyw to fruagma thV iscuoV autwn kai mianqhsetai ta agia autwn
26O 7 25 exilasmoV hxei kai zhthsei eirhnhn kai ouk estai
26O 7 26 ouai epi ouai estai kai aggelia ep' aggelian estai kai zhthqhsetai orasiV ek profhtou kai nomoV apoleitai ex ierewV kai boulh ek presbuterwn
26O 7 27 arcwn endusetai afanismon kai ai ceireV tou laou thV ghV paraluqhsontai kata taV odouV autwn poihsw autoiV kai en toiV krimasin autwn ekdikhsw autouV kai gnwsontai oti egw kurioV
26O 8 1 kai egeneto en tw ektw etei en tw pemptw mhni pempth tou mhnoV egw ekaqhmhn en tw oikw kai oi presbuteroi iouda ekaqhnto enwpion mou kai egeneto ep' eme ceir kuriou
26O 8 2 kai eidon kai idou omoiwma androV apo thV osfuoV autou kai ewV katw pur kai apo thV osfuoV autou uperanw wV orasiV hlektrou

26O 8 3 kai exeteinen omoiwma ceiroV kai anelaben me thV korufhV mou kai anelaben me pneuma ana meson thV ghV kai ana meson tou ouranou kai hgagen me eiV ierousalhm en orasei qeou epi ta proqura thV pulhV thV eswteraV thV blepoushV proV borran ou hn h sthlh tou ktwmenou
26O 8 4 kai idou ekei hn doxa kuriou qeou israhl kata thn orasin hn eidon en tw pediw
26O 8 5 kai eipen proV me uie anqrwpou anableyon toiV ofqalmoiV sou proV borran kai anebleya toiV ofqalmoiV mou proV borran kai idou apo borra epi thn pulhn thn proV anatolaV
26O 8 6 kai eipen proV me uie anqrwpou ewrakaV ti outoi poiousin anomiaV megalaV poiousin wde tou apecesqai apo twn agiwn mou kai eti oyei anomiaV meizonaV
26O 8 7 kai eishgagen me epi ta proqura thV aulhV
26O 8 8 kai eipen proV me uie anqrwpou oruxon kai wruxa kai idou qura mia
26O 8 9 kai eipen proV me eiselqe kai ide taV anomiaV aV outoi poiousin wde
26O 8 10 kai eishlqon kai eidon kai idou mataia bdelugmata kai panta ta eidwla oikou israhl diagegrammena ep' autou kuklw
26O 8 11 kai ebdomhkonta andreV ek twn presbuterwn oikou israhl kai iezoniaV o tou safan en mesw autwn eisthkei pro proswpou autwn kai ekastoV qumiathrion autou eicen en th ceiri kai h atmiV tou qumiamatoV anebainen
26O 8 12 kai eipen proV me uie anqrwpou ewrakaV a oi presbuteroi tou oikou israhl poiousin ekastoV autwn en tw koitwni tw kruptw autwn dioti eipan ouc ora o kurioV egkataleloipen kurioV thn ghn
26O 8 13 kai eipen proV me eti oyei anomiaV meizonaV aV outoi poiousin
26O 8 14 kai eishgagen me epi ta proqura thV pulhV oikou kuriou thV blepoushV proV borran kai idou ekei gunaikeV kaqhmenai qrhnousai ton qammouz
26O 8 15 kai eipen proV me uie anqrwpou ewrakaV kai eti oyei epithdeumata meizona toutwn
26O 8 16 kai eishgagen me eiV thn aulhn oikou kuriou thn eswteran kai idou epi twn proqurwn tou naou kuriou ana meson twn ailam kai ana meson tou qusiasthriou wV eikosi andreV ta opisqia autwn proV ton naon tou kuriou kai ta proswpa autwn apenanti kai outoi proskunousin tw hliw
26O 8 17 kai eipen proV me ewrakaV uie anqrwpou mh mikra tw oikw iouda tou poiein taV anomiaV aV pepoihkasin wde dioti eplhsan thn ghn anomiaV kai idou autoi wV mukthrizonteV
26O 8 18 kai egw poihsw autoiV meta qumou ou feisetai o ofqalmoV mou oude mh elehsw
26O 9 1 kai anekragen eiV ta wta mou fwnh megalh legwn hggiken h ekdikhsiV thV polewV kai ekastoV eicen ta skeuh thV exoleqreusewV en ceiri autou
26O 9 2 kai idou ex andreV hrconto apo thV odou thV pulhV thV uyhlhV thV blepoushV proV borran kai ekastou pelux en th ceiri autou kai eiV anhr en mesw autwn endedukwV podhrh kai zwnh sapfeirou epi thV osfuoV autou kai eishlqosan kai esthsan ecomenoi tou qusiasthriou tou calkou
26O 9 3 kai doxa qeou tou israhl anebh apo twn ceroubin h ousa ep' autwn eiV to aiqrion tou oikou kai ekalesen ton andra ton endedukota ton podhrh oV eicen epi thV osfuoV autou thn zwnhn
26O 9 4 kai eipen proV auton dielqe meshn thn ierousalhm kai doV to shmeion epi ta metwpa twn andrwn twn katastenazontwn kai twn katwdunwmenwn epi pasaiV taiV anomiaiV taiV ginomenaiV en mesw authV
26O 9 5 kai toutoiV eipen akouontoV mou poreuesqe opisw autou eiV thn polin kai koptete kai mh feidesqe toiV ofqalmoiV umwn kai mh elehshte
26O 9 6 presbuteron kai neaniskon kai parqenon kai nhpia kai gunaikaV apokteinate eiV exaleiyin epi de pantaV ef' ouV estin to shmeion mh eggishte kai apo twn agiwn mou arxasqe kai hrxanto apo twn andrwn twn presbuterwn oi hsan esw en tw oikw
26O 9 7 kai eipen proV autouV mianate ton oikon kai plhsate taV odouV nekrwn

ekporeuomenoi kai koptete
26O 9 8 kai egeneto en tw koptein autouV kai piptw epi proswpon mou kai anebohsa kai eipa oimmoi kurie exaleifeiV su touV kataloipouV tou israhl en tw ekceai se ton qumon sou epi ierousalhm
26O 9 9 kai eipen proV me adikia tou oikou israhl kai iouda memegaluntai sfodra sfodra oti eplhsqh h gh lawn pollwn kai h poliV eplhsqh adikiaV kai akaqarsiaV oti eipan egkataleloipen kurioV thn ghn ouk efora o kurioV
26O 9 10 kai ou feisetai mou o ofqalmoV oude mh elehsw taV odouV autwn eiV kefalaV autwn dedwka
26O 9 11 kai idou o anhr o endedukwV ton podhrh kai ezwsmenoV th zwnh thn osfun autou kai apekrinato legwn pepoihka kaqwV eneteilw moi
26O 10 1 kai eidon kai idou epanw tou sterewmatoV tou uper kefalhV twn ceroubin wV liqoV sapfeirou omoiwma qronou ep' autwn
26O 10 2 kai eipen proV ton andra ton endedukota thn stolhn eiselqe eiV to meson twn trocwn twn upokatw twn ceroubin kai plhson taV drakaV sou anqrakwn puroV ek mesou twn ceroubin kai diaskorpison epi thn polin kai eishlqen enwpion mou
26O 10 3 kai ta ceroubin eisthkei ek dexiwn tou oikou en tw eisporeuesqai ton andra kai h nefelh eplhsen thn aulhn thn eswteran
26O 10 4 kai aphren h doxa kuriou apo twn ceroubin eiV to aiqrion tou oikou kai eplhsen ton oikon h nefelh kai h aulh eplhsqh tou feggouV thV doxhV kuriou
26O 10 5 kai fwnh twn pterugwn twn ceroubin hkoueto ewV thV aulhV thV exwteraV wV fwnh qeou saddai lalountoV
26O 10 6 kai egeneto en tw entellesqai auton tw andri tw endedukoti thn stolhn thn agian legwn labe pur ek mesou twn trocwn ek mesou twn ceroubin kai eishlqen kai esth ecomenoV twn trocwn
26O 10 7 kai exeteinen thn ceira autou eiV meson tou puroV tou ontoV en mesw twn ceroubin kai elaben kai edwken eiV taV ceiraV tou endedukotoV thn stolhn thn agian kai elaben kai exhlqen
26O 10 8 kai eidon ta ceroubin omoiwma ceirwn anqrwpwn upokatwqen twn pterugwn autwn
26O 10 9 kai eidon kai idou trocoi tessareV eisthkeisan ecomenoi twn ceroubin trocoV eiV ecomenoV ceroub enoV kai h oyiV twn trocwn wV oyiV liqou anqrakoV
26O 10 10 kai h oyiV autwn omoiwma en toiV tessarsin on tropon otan h trocoV en mesw trocou
26O 10 11 en tw poreuesqai auta eiV ta tessara merh autwn eporeuonto ouk epestrefon en tw poreuesqai auta oti eiV on an topon epebleyen h arch h mia eporeuonto kai ouk epestrefon en tw poreuesqai auta
26O 10 12 kai oi nwtoi autwn kai ai ceireV autwn kai ai pterugeV autwn kai oi trocoi plhreiV ofqalmwn kukloqen toiV tessarsin trocoiV autwn
26O 10 13 toiV de trocoiV toutoiV epeklhqh gelgel akouontoV mou
26O 10 15 kai hran ta ceroubin touto to zwon o eidon epi tou potamou tou cobar
26O 10 16 kai en tw poreuesqai ta ceroubin eporeuonto oi trocoi kai outoi ecomenoi autwn kai en tw exairein ta ceroubin taV pterugaV autwn tou metewrizesqai apo thV ghV ouk epestrefon oi trocoi autwn
26O 10 17 en tw estanai auta eisthkeisan kai en tw metewrizesqai auta emetewrizonto met' autwn dioti pneuma zwhV en autoiV hn
26O 10 18 kai exhlqen doxa kuriou apo tou oikou kai epebh epi ta ceroubin
26O 10 19 kai anelabon ta ceroubin taV pterugaV autwn kai emetewrisqhsan apo thV ghV enwpion emou en tw exelqein auta kai oi trocoi ecomenoi autwn kai esthsan epi ta proqura thV pulhV oikou kuriou thV apenanti kai doxa qeou israhl hn ep' autwn uperanw
26O 10 20 touto to zwon estin o eidon upokatw qeou israhl epi tou potamou tou cobar kai egnwn oti ceroubin estin

26O 10 21 tessara proswpa tw eni kai oktw pterugeV tw eni kai omoiwma ceirwn anqrwpou upokatwqen twn pterugwn autwn
26O 10 22 kai omoiwsiV twn proswpwn autwn tauta ta proswpa estin a eidon upokatw thV doxhV qeou israhl epi tou potamou tou cobar kai auta ekaston kata proswpon autwn eporeuonto
26O 11 1 kai anelaben me pneuma kai hgagen me epi thn pulhn tou oikou kuriou thn katenanti thn blepousan kata anatolaV kai idou epi twn proqurwn thV pulhV wV eikosi kai pente andreV kai eidon en mesw autwn ton iezonian ton tou ezer kai faltian ton tou banaiou touV afhgoumenouV tou laou
26O 11 2 kai eipen kurioV proV me uie anqrwpou outoi oi andreV oi logizomenoi mataia kai bouleuomenoi boulhn ponhran en th polei tauth
26O 11 3 oi legonteV ouci prosfatwV wkodomhntai ai oikiai auth estin o lebhV hmeiV de ta krea
26O 11 4 dia touto profhteuson ep' autouV profhteuson uie anqrwpou
26O 11 5 kai epesen ep' eme pneuma kuriou kai eipen proV me lege tade legei kurioV outwV eipate oikoV israhl kai ta diaboulia tou pneumatoV umwn egw epistamai
26O 11 6 eplhqunate nekrouV umwn en th polei tauth kai eneplhsate taV odouV authV traumatiwn
26O 11 7 dia touto tade legei kurioV touV nekrouV umwn ouV epataxate en mesw authV outoi eisin ta krea auth de o lebhV estin kai umaV exaxw ek mesou authV
26O 11 8 romfaian fobeisqe kai romfaian epaxw ef' umaV legei kurioV
26O 11 9 kai exaxw umaV ek mesou authV kai paradwsw umaV eiV ceiraV allotriwn kai poihsw en umin krimata
26O 11 10 en romfaia peseisqe epi twn oriwn tou israhl krinw umaV kai epignwsesqe oti egw kurioV
26O 11 11 auth umin ouk estai eiV lebhta kai umeiV ou mh genhsqe en mesw authV eiV krea epi twn oriwn tou israhl krinw umaV
26O 11 12 kai epignwsesqe dioti egw kurioV
26O 11 13 kai egeneto en tw profhteuein me kai faltiaV o tou banaiou apeqanen kai piptw epi proswpon mou kai anebohsa fwnh megalh kai eipa oimmoi oimmoi kurie eiV sunteleian su poieiV touV kataloipouV tou israhl
26O 11 14 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 11 15 uie anqrwpou oi adelfoi sou kai oi andreV thV aicmalwsiaV sou kai paV o oikoV tou israhl suntetelestai oiV eipan autoiV oi katoikounteV ierousalhm makran apecete apo tou kuriou hmin dedotai h gh eiV klhronomian
26O 11 16 dia touto eipon tade legei kurioV oti apwsomai autouV eiV ta eqnh kai diaskorpiw autouV eiV pasan thn ghn kai esomai autoiV eiV agiasma mikron en taiV cwraiV ou an eiselqwsin ekei
26O 11 17 dia touto eipon tade legei kurioV kai eisdexomai autouV ek twn eqnwn kai sunaxw autouV ek twn cwrwn ou diespeira autouV en autaiV kai dwsw autoiV thn ghn tou israhl
26O 11 18 kai eiseleusontai ekei kai exarousin panta ta bdelugmata authV kai pasaV taV anomiaV authV ex authV
26O 11 19 kai dwsw autoiV kardian eteran kai pneuma kainon dwsw en autoiV kai ekspasw thn kardian thn liqinhn ek thV sarkoV autwn kai dwsw autoiV kardian sarkinhn
26O 11 20 opwV en toiV prostagmasin mou poreuwntai kai ta dikaiwmata mou fulasswntai kai poiwsin auta kai esontai moi eiV laon kai egw esomai autoiV eiV qeon
26O 11 21 kai eiV thn kardian twn bdelugmatwn autwn kai twn anomiwn autwn wV h kardia autwn eporeueto taV odouV autwn eiV kefalaV autwn dedwka legei kurioV
26O 11 22 kai exhran ta ceroubin taV pterugaV autwn kai oi trocoi ecomenoi autwn kai h doxa qeou israhl ep' auta uperanw autwn
26O 11 23 kai anebh h doxa kuriou ek meshV thV polewV kai esth epi tou orouV o hn apenanti thV polewV
26O 11 24 kai anelaben me pneuma kai hgagen me eiV ghn caldaiwn eiV thn

aicmalwsian en orasei en pneumati qeou kai anebhn apo thV orasewV hV eidon
26O 11 25 kai elalhsa proV thn aicmalwsian pantaV touV logouV tou kuriou ouV edeixen moi
26O 12 1 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 12 2 uie anqrwpou en mesw twn adikiwn autwn su katoikeiV oi ecousin ofqalmouV tou blepein kai ou blepousin kai wta ecousin tou akouein kai ouk akouousin dioti oikoV parapikrainwn estin
26O 12 3 kai su uie anqrwpou poihson seautw skeuh aicmalwsiaV hmeraV enwpion autwn kai aicmalwteuqhsh ek tou topou sou eiV eteron topon enwpion autwn opwV idwsin dioti oikoV parapikrainwn estin
26O 12 4 kai exoiseiV ta skeuh sou wV skeuh aicmalwsiaV hmeraV kat' ofqalmouV autwn kai su exeleush esperaV wV ekporeuetai aicmalwtoV
26O 12 5 enwpion autwn dioruxon seautw eiV ton toicon kai diexeleush di' autou
26O 12 6 enwpion autwn ep' wmwn analhmfqhsh kai kekrummenoV exeleush to proswpon sou sugkaluyeiV kai ou mh idhV thn ghn dioti teraV dedwka se tw oikw israhl
26O 12 7 kai epoihsa outwV kata panta osa eneteilato moi kai skeuh exhnegka wV skeuh aicmalwsiaV hmeraV kai esperaV diwruxa emautw ton toicon kai kekrummenoV exhlqon ep' wmwn anelhmfqhn enwpion autwn
26O 12 8 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me to prwi legwn
26O 12 9 uie anqrwpou ouk eipan proV se o oikoV tou israhl oikoV o parapikrainwn ti su poieiV
26O 12 10 eipon proV autouV tade legei kurioV kurioV o arcwn kai o afhgoumenoV en ierousalhm kai panti oikw israhl oi eisin en mesw autwn
26O 12 11 eipon oti egw terata poiw en mesw authV on tropon pepoihka outwV estai autoiV en metoikesia kai en aicmalwsia poreusontai
26O 12 12 kai o arcwn en mesw autwn ep' wmwn arqhsetai kai kekrummenoV exeleusetai dia tou toicou kai dioruxei tou exelqein auton di' autou to proswpon autou sugkaluyei opwV mh oraqh ofqalmw kai autoV thn ghn ouk oyetai
26O 12 13 kai ekpetasw to diktuon mou ep' auton kai sullhmfqhsetai en th perioch mou kai axw auton eiV babulwna eiV ghn caldaiwn kai authn ouk oyetai kai ekei teleuthsei
26O 12 14 kai pantaV touV kuklw autou touV bohqouV autou kai pantaV touV antilambanomenouV autou diasperw eiV panta anemon kai romfaian ekkenwsw opisw autwn
26O 12 15 kai gnwsontai dioti egw kurioV en tw diaskorpisai me autouV en toiV eqnesin kai diasperw autouV en taiV cwraiV
26O 12 16 kai upoleiyomai ex autwn andraV ariqmw ek romfaiaV kai ek limou kai ek qanatou opwV ekdihgwntai pasaV taV anomiaV autwn en toiV eqnesin ou eishlqosan ekei kai gnwsontai oti egw kurioV
26O 12 17 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 12 18 uie anqrwpou ton arton sou met' odunhV fagesai kai to udwr sou meta basanou kai qliyewV piesai
26O 12 19 kai ereiV proV ton laon thV ghV tade legei kurioV toiV katoikousin ierousalhm epi thV ghV tou israhl touV artouV autwn met' endeiaV fagontai kai to udwr autwn meta afanismou piontai opwV afanisqh h gh sun plhrwmati authV en asebeia gar panteV oi katoikounteV en auth
26O 12 20 kai ai poleiV autwn ai katoikoumenai exerhmwqhsontai kai h gh eiV afanismon estai kai epignwsesqe dioti egw kurioV
26O 12 21 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 12 22 uie anqrwpou tiV umin h parabolh auth epi thV ghV tou israhl legonteV makran ai hmerai apolwlen orasiV
26O 12 23 dia touto eipon proV autouV tade legei kurioV apostreyw thn parabolhn tauthn kai ouketi mh eipwsin thn parabolhn tauthn oikoV tou israhl oti lalhseiV proV autouV hggikasin ai hmerai kai logoV pashV orasewV

26O 12 24 oti ouk estai eti pasa orasiV yeudhV kai manteuomenoV ta proV carin en mesw twn uiwn israhl
26O 12 25 dioti egw kurioV lalhsw touV logouV mou lalhsw kai poihsw kai ou mh mhkunw eti oti en taiV hmeraiV umwn oikoV o parapikrainwn lalhsw logon kai poihsw legei kurioV
26O 12 26 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 12 27 uie anqrwpou idou oikoV israhl o parapikrainwn legonteV legousin h orasiV hn outoV ora eiV hmeraV pollaV kai eiV kairouV makrouV outoV profhteuei
26O 12 28 dia touto eipon proV autouV tade legei kurioV ou mh mhkunwsin ouketi panteV oi logoi mou ouV an lalhsw lalhsw kai poihsw legei kurioV
26O 13 1 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 13 2 uie anqrwpou profhteuson epi touV profhtaV tou israhl kai profhteuseiV kai ereiV proV autouV akousate logon kuriou
26O 13 3 tade legei kurioV ouai toiV profhteuousin apo kardiaV autwn kai to kaqolou mh blepousin
26O 13 4 oi profhtai sou israhl wV alwpekeV en taiV erhmoiV
26O 13 5 ouk esthsan en sterewmati kai sunhgagon poimnia epi ton oikon tou israhl ouk anesthsan oi legonteV en hmera kuriou
26O 13 6 bleponteV yeudh manteuomenoi mataia oi legonteV legei kurioV kai kurioV ouk apestalken autouV kai hrxanto tou anasthsai logon
26O 13 7 ouc orasin yeudh ewrakate kai manteiaV mataiaV eirhkate
26O 13 8 dia touto eipon tade legei kurioV anq' wn oi logoi umwn yeudeiV kai ai manteiai umwn mataiai dia touto idou egw ef' umaV legei kurioV
26O 13 9 kai ektenw thn ceira mou epi touV profhtaV touV orwntaV yeudh kai touV apofqeggomenouV mataia en paideia tou laou mou ouk esontai oude en grafh oikou israhl ou grafhsontai kai eiV thn ghn tou israhl ouk eiseleusontai kai gnwsontai dioti egw kurioV
26O 13 10 anq' wn ton laon mou eplanhsan legonteV eirhnh eirhnh kai ouk hn eirhnh kai outoV oikodomei toicon kai autoi aleifousin auton ei peseitai
26O 13 11 eipon proV touV aleifontaV peseitai kai estai uetoV katakluzwn kai dwsw liqouV petrobolouV eiV touV endesmouV autwn kai pesountai kai pneuma exairon kai raghsetai
26O 13 12 kai idou peptwken o toicoV kai ouk erousin proV umaV pou estin h aloifh umwn hn hleiyate
26O 13 13 dia touto tade legei kurioV kai rhxw pnohn exairousan meta qumou kai uetoV katakluzwn en orgh mou estai kai touV liqouV touV petrobolouV en qumw epaxw eiV sunteleian
26O 13 14 kai kataskayw ton toicon on hleiyate kai peseitai kai qhsw auton epi thn ghn kai apokalufqhsetai ta qemelia autou kai peseitai kai suntelesqhsesqe met' elegcwn kai epignwsesqe dioti egw kurioV
26O 13 15 kai suntelesw ton qumon mou epi ton toicon kai epi touV aleifontaV auton kai peseitai kai eipa proV umaV ouk estin o toicoV oude oi aleifonteV auton
26O 13 16 profhtai tou israhl oi profhteuonteV epi ierousalhm kai oi orwnteV auth eirhnhn kai eirhnh ouk estin legei kurioV
26O 13 17 kai su uie anqrwpou sthrison to proswpon sou epi taV qugateraV tou laou sou taV profhteuousaV apo kardiaV autwn kai profhteuson ep' autaV
26O 13 18 kai ereiV tade legei kurioV ouai taiV surraptousaiV proskefalaia epi panta agkwna ceiroV kai poiousaiV epibolaia epi pasan kefalhn pashV hlikiaV tou diastrefein yucaV ai yucai diestrafhsan tou laou mou kai yucaV periepoiounto
26O 13 19 kai ebebhloun me proV ton laon mou eneken drakoV kriqwn kai eneken klasmatwn artou tou apokteinai yucaV aV ouk edei apoqanein kai tou peripoihsasqai yucaV aV ouk edei zhsai en tw apofqeggesqai umaV law eisakouonti mataia apofqegmata
26O 13 20 dia touto tade legei kurioV kurioV idou egw epi ta proskefalaia umwn ef' a umeiV sustrefete ekei yucaV kai diarrhxw auta apo twn bracionwn umwn kai exapostelw taV yucaV aV umeiV ekstrefete taV yucaV autwn eiV diaskorpismon

26O 13 21 kai diarrhxw ta epibolaia umwn kai rusomai ton laon mou ek ceiroV umwn kai ouketi esontai en cersin umwn eiV sustrofhn kai epignwsesqe dioti egw kurioV
26O 13 22 anq' wn diestrefete kardian dikaiou adikwV kai egw ou diestrefon auton kai tou katiscusai ceiraV anomou to kaqolou mh apostreyai apo thV odou autou thV ponhraV kai zhsai auton
26O 13 23 dia touto yeudh ou mh idhte kai manteiaV ou mh manteushsqe eti kai rusomai ton laon mou ek ceiroV umwn kai gnwsesqe oti egw kurioV
26O 14 1 kai hlqon proV me andreV ek twn presbuterwn tou israhl kai ekaqisan pro proswpou mou
26O 14 2 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 14 3 uie anqrwpou oi andreV outoi eqento ta dianohmata autwn epi taV kardiaV autwn kai thn kolasin twn adikiwn autwn eqhkan pro proswpou autwn ei apokrinomenoV apokriqw autoiV
26O 14 4 dia touto lalhson autoiV kai ereiV proV autouV tade legei kurioV anqrwpoV anqrwpoV ek tou oikou israhl oV an qh ta dianohmata autou epi thn kardian autou kai thn kolasin thV adikiaV autou taxh pro proswpou autou kai elqh proV ton profhthn egw kurioV apokriqhsomai autw en oiV enecetai h dianoia autou
26O 14 5 opwV plagiash ton oikon tou israhl kata taV kardiaV autwn taV aphllotriwmenaV ap' emou en toiV enqumhmasin autwn
26O 14 6 dia touto eipon proV ton oikon tou israhl tade legei kurioV kurioV epistrafhte kai apostreyate apo twn epithdeumatwn umwn kai apo paswn twn asebeiwn umwn kai epistreyate ta proswpa umwn
26O 14 7 dioti anqrwpoV anqrwpoV ek tou oikou israhl kai ek twn proshlutwn twn proshluteuontwn en tw israhl oV an apallotriwqh ap' emou kai qhtai ta enqumhmata autou epi thn kardian autou kai thn kolasin thV adikiaV autou taxh pro proswpou autou kai elqh proV ton profhthn tou eperwthsai auton en emoi egw kurioV apokriqhsomai autw en w enecetai en autw
26O 14 8 kai sthriw to proswpon mou epi ton anqrwpon ekeinon kai qhsomai auton eiV erhmon kai eiV afanismon kai exarw auton ek mesou tou laou mou kai epignwsesqe oti egw kurioV
26O 14 9 kai o profhthV ean planhqh kai lalhsh egw kurioV peplanhka ton profhthn ekeinon kai ektenw thn ceira mou ep' auton kai afaniw auton ek mesou tou laou mou israhl
26O 14 10 kai lhmyontai thn adikian autwn kata to adikhma tou eperwtwntoV kai kata to adikhma omoiwV tw profhth estai
26O 14 11 opwV mh planatai eti o oikoV tou israhl ap' emou kai ina mh miainwntai eti en pasin toiV paraptwmasin autwn kai esontai moi eiV laon kai egw esomai autoiV eiV qeon legei kurioV
26O 14 12 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 14 13 uie anqrwpou gh ean amarth moi tou parapesein paraptwma kai ektenw thn ceira mou ep' authn kai suntriyw authV sthrigma artou kai exapostelw ep' authn limon kai exarw ex authV anqrwpon kai kthnh
26O 14 14 kai ean wsin oi treiV andreV outoi en mesw authV nwe kai danihl kai iwb autoi en th dikaiosunh autwn swqhsontai legei kurioV
26O 14 15 ean kai qhria ponhra epagw epi thn ghn kai timwrhsomai authn kai estai eiV afanismon kai ouk estai o diodeuwn apo proswpou twn qhriwn
26O 14 16 kai oi treiV andreV outoi en mesw authV wsi zw egw legei kurioV ei uioi h qugatereV swqhsontai all' h autoi monoi swqhsontai h de gh estai eiV oleqron
26O 14 17 h kai romfaian ean epagw epi thn ghn ekeinhn kai eipw romfaia dielqatw dia thV ghV kai exarw ex authV anqrwpon kai kthnoV
26O 14 18 kai oi treiV andreV outoi en mesw authV zw egw legei kurioV ou mh ruswntai uiouV oude qugateraV autoi monoi swqhsontai
26O 14 19 h kai qanaton epaposteilw epi thn ghn ekeinhn kai ekcew ton qumon mou ep' authn en aimati tou exoleqreusai ex authV anqrwpon kai kthnoV
26O 14 20 kai nwe kai danihl kai iwb en mesw authV zw egw legei kurioV ean uioi h

qugatereV upoleifqwsin autoi en th dikaiosunh autwn rusontai taV yucaV autwn
26O 14 21 tade legei kurioV ean de kai taV tessaraV ekdikhseiV mou taV ponhraV romfaian kai limon kai qhria ponhra kai qanaton exaposteilw epi ierousalhm tou exoleqreusai ex authV anqrwpon kai kthnoV
26O 14 22 kai idou upoleleimmenoi en auth oi anaseswsmenoi authV oi exagousin ex authV uiouV kai qugateraV idou autoi ekporeuontai proV umaV kai oyesqe taV odouV autwn kai ta enqumhmata autwn kai metamelhqhsesqe epi ta kaka a ephgagon epi ierousalhm panta ta kaka a ephgagon ep' authn
26O 14 23 kai parakalesousin umaV dioti oyesqe taV odouV autwn kai ta enqumhmata autwn kai epignwsesqe dioti ou mathn pepoihka panta osa epoihsa en auth legei kurioV
26O 15 1 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 15 2 kai su uie anqrwpou ti an genoito to xulon thV ampelou ek pantwn twn xulwn twn klhmatwn twn ontwn en toiV xuloiV tou drumou
26O 15 3 ei lhmyontai ex authV xulon tou poihsai eiV ergasian ei lhmyontai ex authV passalon tou kremasai ep' auton pan skeuoV
26O 15 4 parex puri dedotai eiV analwsin thn kat' eniauton kaqarsin ap' authV analiskei to pur kai ekleipei eiV teloV mh crhsimon estai eiV ergasian
26O 15 5 oude eti autou ontoV oloklhrou ouk estai eiV ergasian mh oti ean kai pur auto analwsh eiV teloV ei estai eti eiV ergasian
26O 15 6 dia touto eipon tade legei kurioV on tropon to xulon thV ampelou en toiV xuloiV tou drumou o dedwka auto tw puri eiV analwsin outwV dedwka touV katoikountaV ierousalhm
26O 15 7 kai dwsw to proswpon mou ep' autouV ek tou puroV exeleusontai kai pur autouV katafagetai kai epignwsontai oti egw kurioV en tw sthrisai me to proswpon mou ep' autouV
26O 15 8 kai dwsw thn ghn eiV afanismon anq' wn parepeson paraptwmati legei kurioV
26O 16 1 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 16 2 uie anqrwpou diamarturai th ierousalhm taV anomiaV authV
26O 16 3 kai ereiV tade legei kurioV th ierousalhm h riza sou kai h genesiV sou ek ghV canaan o pathr sou amorraioV kai h mhthr sou cettaia
26O 16 4 kai h genesiV sou en h hmera etecqhV ouk edhsan touV mastouV sou kai en udati ouk elousqhV oude ali hlisqhV kai sparganoiV ouk esparganwqhV
26O 16 5 oude efeisato o ofqalmoV mou epi soi tou poihsai soi en ek pantwn toutwn tou paqein ti epi soi kai aperrifhV epi proswpon tou pediou th skoliothti thV yuchV sou en h hmera etecqhV
26O 16 6 kai dihlqon epi se kai eidon se pefurmenhn en tw aimati sou kai eipa soi ek tou aimatoV sou zwh
26O 16 7 plhqunou kaqwV h anatolh tou agrou dedwka se kai eplhqunqhV kai emegalunqhV kai eishlqeV eiV poleiV polewn oi mastoi sou anwrqwqhsan kai h qrix sou aneteilen su de hsqa gumnh kai aschmonousa
26O 16 8 kai dihlqon dia sou kai eidon se kai idou kairoV sou kairoV kataluontwn kai diepetasa taV pterugaV mou epi se kai ekaluya thn aschmosunhn sou kai wmosa soi kai eishlqon en diaqhkh meta sou legei kurioV kai egenou moi
26O 16 9 kai elousa se en udati kai apepluna to aima sou apo sou kai ecrisa se en elaiw
26O 16 10 kai enedusa se poikila kai upedhsa se uakinqon kai ezwsa se bussw kai periebalon se tricaptw
26O 16 11 kai ekosmhsa se kosmw kai perieqhka yelia peri taV ceiraV sou kai kaqema peri ton trachlon sou
26O 16 12 kai edwka enwtion peri ton mukthra sou kai trociskouV epi ta wta sou kai stefanon kauchsewV epi thn kefalhn sou
26O 16 13 kai ekosmhqhV crusiw kai arguriw kai ta peribolaia sou bussina kai tricapta kai poikila semidalin kai elaion kai meli efageV kai egenou kalh sfodra

26O 16 14 kai exhlqen sou onoma en toiV eqnesin en tw kallei sou dioti suntetelesmenon hn en euprepeia en th wraiothti h etaxa epi se legei kurioV
26O 16 15 kai epepoiqeiV en tw kallei sou kai eporneusaV epi tw onomati sou kai execeaV thn porneian sou epi panta parodon o ouk estai
26O 16 16 kai elabeV ek twn imatiwn sou kai epoihsaV seauth eidwla rapta kai exeporneusaV ep' auta kai ou mh eiselqhV oude mh genhtai
26O 16 17 kai elabeV ta skeuh thV kauchsewV sou ek tou crusiou mou kai ek tou arguriou mou ex wn edwka soi kai epoihsaV seauth eikonaV arsenikaV kai exeporneusaV en autaiV
26O 16 18 kai elabeV ton imatismon ton poikilon sou kai periebaleV auta kai to elaion mou kai to qumiama mou eqhkaV pro proswpou autwn
26O 16 19 kai touV artouV mou ouV edwka soi semidalin kai elaion kai meli eywmisa se kai eqhkaV auta pro proswpou autwn eiV osmhn euwdiaV kai egeneto legei kurioV
26O 16 20 kai elabeV touV uiouV sou kai taV qugateraV sou aV egennhsaV kai equsaV auta autoiV eiV analwsin wV mikra exeporneusaV
26O 16 21 kai esfaxaV ta tekna sou kai edwkaV auta en tw apotropiazesqai se en autoiV
26O 16 22 touto para pasan thn porneian sou kai ouk emnhsqhV taV hmeraV thV nhpiothtoV sou ote hsqa gumnh kai aschmonousa kai pefurmenh en tw aimati sou ezhsaV
26O 16 23 kai egeneto meta pasaV taV kakiaV sou legei kurioV
26O 16 24 kai wkodomhsaV seauth oikhma pornikon kai epoihsaV seauth ekqema en pash plateia
26O 16 25 kai ep' archV pashV odou wkodomhsaV ta porneia sou kai elumhnw to kalloV sou kai dihgageV ta skelh sou panti parodw kai eplhqunaV thn porneian sou
26O 16 26 kai exeporneusaV epi touV uiouV aiguptou touV omorountaV soi touV megalosarkouV kai pollacwV exeporneusaV tou parorgisai me
26O 16 27 ean de ekteinw thn ceira mou epi se kai exarw ta nomima sou kai paradwsw se eiV yucaV misountwn se qugateraV allofulwn taV ekklinousaV se ek thV odou sou hV hsebhsaV
26O 16 28 kai exeporneusaV epi taV qugateraV assour kai oud' outwV eneplhsqhV kai exeporneusaV kai ouk enepiplw
26O 16 29 kai eplhqunaV taV diaqhkaV sou proV ghn caldaiwn kai oude en toutoiV eneplhsqhV
26O 16 30 ti diaqw thn qugatera sou legei kurioV en tw poihsai se tauta panta erga gunaikoV pornhV kai exeporneusaV trisswV
26O 16 31 en taiV qugatrasin sou to porneion sou wkodomhsaV epi pashV archV odou kai thn basin sou epoihsaV en pash plateia kai egenou wV pornh sunagousa misqwmata
26O 16 32 h gunh h moicwmenh omoia soi para tou androV authV lambanousa misqwmata
26O 16 33 pasi toiV ekporneusasin authn prosedidou misqwmata kai su dedwkaV misqwmata pasi toiV erastaiV sou kai efortizeV autouV tou ercesqai proV se kukloqen en th porneia sou
26O 16 34 kai egeneto en soi diestrammenon para taV gunaikaV en th porneia sou kai meta sou peporneukasin en tw prosdidonai se misqwmata kai soi misqwmata ouk edoqh kai egeneto en soi diestrammena
26O 16 35 dia touto pornh akoue logon kuriou
26O 16 36 tade legei kurioV anq' wn execeaV ton calkon sou kai apokalufqhsetai h aiscunh sou en th porneia sou proV touV erastaV sou kai eiV panta ta enqumhmata twn anomiwn sou kai en toiV aimasin twn teknwn sou wn edwkaV autoiV
26O 16 37 dia touto idou egw epi se sunagw pantaV touV erastaV sou en oiV epemighV en autoiV kai pantaV ouV hgaphsaV sun pasin oiV emiseiV kai sunaxw autouV epi se kukloqen kai apokaluyw taV kakiaV sou proV autouV kai oyontai pasan thn aiscunhn sou
26O 16 38 kai ekdikhsw se ekdikhsei moicalidoV kai ekceoushV aima kai qhsw se en aimati qumou kai zhlou
26O 16 39 kai paradwsw se eiV ceiraV autwn kai kataskayousin to porneion sou kai

kaqelousin thn basin sou kai ekdusousin se ton imatismon sou kai lhmyontai ta skeuh thV kauchsewV sou kai afhsousin se gumnhn kai aschmonousan
26O 16 40 kai axousin epi se oclouV kai liqobolhsousin se en liqoiV kai katasfaxousin se en toiV xifesin autwn
26O 16 41 kai emprhsousin touV oikouV sou puri kai poihsousin en soi ekdikhseiV enwpion gunaikwn pollwn kai apostreyw se ek thV porneiaV sou kai misqwmata ou mh dwV ouketi
26O 16 42 kai epafhsw ton qumon mou epi se kai exarqhsetai o zhloV mou ek sou kai anapausomai kai ou mh merimnhsw ouketi
26O 16 43 anq' wn ouk emnhsqhV thn hmeran thV nhpiothtoV sou kai elupeiV me en pasi toutoiV kai egw idou taV odouV sou eiV kefalhn sou dedwka legei kurioV kai outwV epoihsaV thn asebeian epi pasaiV taiV anomiaiV sou
26O 16 44 tauta estin panta osa eipan kata sou en parabolh legonteV kaqwV h mhthr kai h qugathr
26O 16 45 qugathr thV mhtroV sou su ei h apwsamenh ton andra authV kai ta tekna authV kai adelfh twn adelfwn sou twn apwsamenwn touV andraV autwn kai ta tekna autwn h mhthr umwn cettaia kai o pathr umwn amorraioV
26O 16 46 h adelfh umwn h presbutera samareia auth kai ai qugatereV authV h katoikousa ex euwnumwn sou kai h adelfh sou h newtera sou h katoikousa ek dexiwn sou sodoma kai ai qugatereV authV
26O 16 47 kai oud' wV en taiV odoiV autwn eporeuqhV oude kata taV anomiaV autwn epoihsaV para mikron kai uperkeisai autaV en pasaiV taiV odoiV sou
26O 16 48 zw egw legei kurioV ei pepoihken sodoma h adelfh sou auth kai ai qugatereV authV on tropon epoihsaV su kai ai qugatereV sou
26O 16 49 plhn touto to anomhma sodomwn thV adelfhV sou uperhfania en plhsmonh artwn kai en euqhnia oinou espatalwn auth kai ai qugatereV authV touto uphrcen auth kai taiV qugatrasin authV kai ceira ptwcou kai penhtoV ouk antelambanonto
26O 16 50 kai emegalaucoun kai epoihsan anomhmata enwpion mou kai exhra autaV kaqwV eidon
26O 16 51 kai samareia kata taV hmiseiV twn amartiwn sou ouc hmarten kai eplhqunaV taV anomiaV sou uper autaV kai edikaiwsaV taV adelfaV sou en pasaiV taiV anomiaiV sou aiV epoihsaV
26O 16 52 kai su komisai basanon sou en h efqeiraV taV adelfaV sou en taiV amartiaiV sou aiV hnomhsaV uper autaV kai edikaiwsaV autaV uper seauthn kai su aiscunqhti kai labe thn atimian sou en tw dikaiwsai se taV adelfaV sou
26O 16 53 kai apostreyw taV apostrofaV autwn thn apostrofhn sodomwn kai twn qugaterwn authV kai apostreyw thn apostrofhn samareiaV kai twn qugaterwn authV kai apostreyw thn apostrofhn sou en mesw autwn
26O 16 54 opwV komish thn basanon sou kai atimwqhsh ek pantwn wn epoihsaV en tw se parorgisai me
26O 16 55 kai h adelfh sou sodoma kai ai qugatereV authV apokatastaqhsontai kaqwV hsan ap' archV kai samareia kai ai qugatereV authV apokatastaqhsontai kaqwV hsan ap' archV kai su kai ai qugatereV sou apokatastaqhsesqe kaqwV ap' archV hte
26O 16 56 kai ei mh hn sodoma h adelfh sou eiV akohn en tw stomati sou en taiV hmeraiV uperhfaniaV sou
26O 16 57 pro tou apokalufqhnai taV kakiaV sou on tropon nun oneidoV ei qugaterwn suriaV kai pantwn twn kuklw authV qugaterwn allofulwn twn periecouswn se kuklw
26O 16 58 taV asebeiaV sou kai taV anomiaV sou su kekomisai autaV legei kurioV
26O 16 59 tade legei kurioV kai poihsw en soi kaqwV epoihsaV wV htimwsaV tauta tou parabhnai thn diaqhkhn mou
26O 16 60 kai mnhsqhsomai egw thV diaqhkhV mou thV meta sou en hmeraiV nhpiothtoV sou kai anasthsw soi diaqhkhn aiwnion
26O 16 61 kai mnhsqhsh thn odon sou kai exatimwqhsh en tw analabein se taV adelfaV

sou taV presbuteraV sou sun taiV newteraiV sou kai dwsw autaV soi eiV oikodomhn kai ouk ek diaqhkhV sou
26O 16 62 kai anasthsw egw thn diaqhkhn mou meta sou kai epignwsh oti egw kurioV
26O 16 63 opwV mnhsqhV kai aiscunqhV kai mh h soi eti anoixai to stoma sou apo proswpou thV atimiaV sou en tw exilaskesqai me soi kata panta osa epoihsaV legei kurioV
26O 17 1 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 17 2 uie anqrwpou dihghsai dihghma kai eipon parabolhn proV ton oikon tou israhl
26O 17 3 kai ereiV tade legei kurioV o aetoV o megaV o megalopterugoV o makroV th ektasei plhrhV onucwn oV ecei to hghma eiselqein eiV ton libanon kai elabe ta epilekta thV kedrou
26O 17 4 ta akra thV apalothtoV apeknisen kai hnegken auta eiV ghn canaan eiV polin teteicismenhn eqeto auta
26O 17 5 kai elaben apo tou spermatoV thV ghV kai edwken auto eiV to pedion futon ef' udati pollw epiblepomenon etaxen auto
26O 17 6 kai aneteilen kai egeneto eiV ampelon asqenousan kai mikran tw megeqei tou epifainesqai authn ta klhmata authV ep' authn kai ai rizai authV upokatw authV hsan kai egeneto eiV ampelon kai epoihsen apwrugaV kai exeteinen thn anadendrada authV
26O 17 7 kai egeneto aetoV eteroV megaV megalopterugoV poluV onuxin kai idou h ampeloV auth peripeplegmenh proV auton kai ai rizai authV proV auton kai ta klhmata authV exapesteilen autw tou potisai authn sun tw bwlw thV futeiaV authV
26O 17 8 eiV pedion kalon ef' udati pollw auth piainetai tou poiein blastouV kai ferein karpon tou einai eiV ampelon megalhn
26O 17 9 dia touto eipon tade legei kurioV ei kateuqunei ouci ai rizai thV apalothtoV authV kai o karpoV saphsetai kai xhranqhsetai panta ta proanatellonta authV kai ouk en bracioni megalw oud' en law pollw tou ekspasai authn ek rizwn authV
26O 17 10 kai idou piainetai mh kateuqunei ouc ama tw ayasqai authV anemon ton kauswna xhranqhsetai xhrasia sun tw bwlw anatolhV authV xhranqhsetai
26O 17 11 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 17 12 uie anqrwpou eipon dh proV ton oikon ton parapikrainonta ouk epistasqe ti hn tauta eipon otan elqh basileuV babulwnoV epi ierousalhm kai lhmyetai ton basilea authV kai touV arcontaV authV kai axei autouV proV eauton eiV babulwna
26O 17 13 kai lhmyetai ek tou spermatoV thV basileiaV kai diaqhsetai proV auton diaqhkhn kai eisaxei auton en ara kai touV hgoumenouV thV ghV lhmyetai
26O 17 14 tou genesqai eiV basileian asqenh to kaqolou mh epairesqai tou fulassein thn diaqhkhn autou kai istanein authn
26O 17 15 kai aposthsetai ap' autou tou exapostellein aggelouV eautou eiV aigupton tou dounai autw ippouV kai laon polun ei kateuqunei ei diaswqhsetai o poiwn enantia kai parabainwn diaqhkhn ei swqhsetai
26O 17 16 zw egw legei kurioV ean mh en w topw o basileuV o basileusaV auton oV htimwsen thn aran mou kai oV parebh thn diaqhkhn mou met' autou en mesw babulwnoV teleuthsei
26O 17 17 kai ouk en dunamei megalh oud' en oclw pollw poihsei proV auton faraw polemon en carakobolia kai en oikodomh belostasewn tou exarai yucaV
26O 17 18 kai htimwsen orkwmosian tou parabhnai diaqhkhn kai idou dedwken thn ceira autou kai panta tauta epoihsen autw mh swqhsetai
26O 17 19 dia touto eipon tade legei kurioV zw egw ean mh thn diaqhkhn mou hn parebh kai thn orkwmosian mou hn htimwsen kai dwsw auta eiV kefalhn autou
26O 17 20 kai ekpetasw ep' auton to diktuon mou kai alwsetai en th perioch autou
26O 17 21 en pash parataxei autou en romfaia pesountai kai touV kataloipouV eiV panta anemon diasperw kai epignwsesqe dioti egw kurioV lelalhka
26O 17 22 dioti tade legei kurioV kai lhmyomai egw ek twn epilektwn thV kedrou ek korufhV kardiaV autwn apokniw kai katafuteusw egw ep' oroV uyhlon kai kremasw auton
26O 17 23 en orei metewrw tou israhl kai katafuteusw kai exoisei blaston kai poihsei

karpon kai estai eiV kedron megalhn kai anapausetai upokatw autou pan qhrion kai pan peteinon upo thn skian autou anapausetai ta klhmata autou apokatastaqhsetai
26O 17 24 kai gnwsontai panta ta xula tou pediou dioti egw kurioV o tapeinwn xulon uyhlon kai uywn xulon tapeinon kai xhrainwn xulon clwron kai anaqallwn xulon xhron egw kurioV lelalhka kai poihsw
26O 18 1 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 18 2 uie anqrwpou ti umin h parabolh auth en toiV uioiV israhl legonteV oi patereV efagon omfaka kai oi odonteV twn teknwn egomfiasan
26O 18 3 zw egw legei kurioV ean genhtai eti legomenh h parabolh auth en tw israhl
26O 18 4 oti pasai ai yucai emai eisin on tropon h yuch tou patroV outwV kai h yuch tou uiou emai eisin h yuch h amartanousa auth apoqaneitai
26O 18 5 o de anqrwpoV oV estai dikaioV o poiwn krima kai dikaiosunhn
26O 18 6 epi twn orewn ou fagetai kai touV ofqalmouV autou ou mh eparh proV ta enqumhmata oikou israhl kai thn gunaika tou plhsion autou ou mh mianh kai proV gunaika en afedrw ousan ou proseggiei
26O 18 7 kai anqrwpon ou mh katadunasteush enecurasmon ofeilontoV apodwsei kai arpagma ouc arpatai ton arton autou tw peinwnti dwsei kai gumnon peribalei
26O 18 8 kai to argurion autou epi tokw ou dwsei kai pleonasmon ou lhmyetai kai ex adikiaV apostreyei thn ceira autou krima dikaion poihsei ana meson androV kai ana meson tou plhsion autou
26O 18 9 kai toiV prostagmasin mou peporeutai kai ta dikaiwmata mou pefulaktai tou poihsai auta dikaioV outoV estin zwh zhsetai legei kurioV
26O 18 10 kai ean gennhsh uion loimon ekceonta aima kai poiounta amarthmata
26O 18 11 en th odw tou patroV autou tou dikaiou ouk eporeuqh alla kai epi twn orewn efagen kai thn gunaika tou plhsion autou emianen
26O 18 12 kai ptwcon kai penhta katedunasteusen kai arpagma hrpasen kai enecurasmon ouk apedwken kai eiV ta eidwla eqeto touV ofqalmouV autou anomian pepoihken
26O 18 13 meta tokou edwke kai pleonasmon elaben outoV zwh ou zhsetai pasaV taV anomiaV tautaV epoihsen qanatw qanatwqhsetai to aima autou ep' auton estai
26O 18 14 ean de gennhsh uion kai idh pasaV taV amartiaV tou patroV autou aV epoihsen kai fobhqh kai mh poihsh kata tautaV
26O 18 15 epi twn orewn ou bebrwken kai touV ofqalmouV autou ouk eqeto eiV ta enqumhmata oikou israhl kai thn gunaika tou plhsion autou ouk emianen
26O 18 16 kai anqrwpon ou katedunasteusen kai enecurasmon ouk enecurasen kai arpagma ouc hrpasen ton arton autou tw peinwnti edwken kai gumnon periebalen
26O 18 17 kai ap' adikiaV apestreye thn ceira autou tokon oude pleonasmon ouk elaben dikaiosunhn epoihsen kai en toiV prostagmasin mou eporeuqh ou teleuthsei en adikiaiV patroV autou zwh zhsetai
26O 18 18 o de pathr autou ean qliyei qliyh kai arpash arpagma enantia epoihsen en mesw tou laou mou kai apoqaneitai en th adikia autou
26O 18 19 kai ereite ti oti ouk elaben thn adikian o uioV tou patroV autou oti o uioV dikaiosunhn kai eleoV epoihsen panta ta nomima mou sunethrhsen kai epoihsen auta zwh zhsetai
26O 18 20 h de yuch h amartanousa apoqaneitai o de uioV ou lhmyetai thn adikian tou patroV autou oude o pathr lhmyetai thn adikian tou uiou autou dikaiosunh dikaiou ep' auton estai kai anomia anomou ep' auton estai
26O 18 21 kai o anomoV ean apostreyh ek paswn twn anomiwn autou wn epoihsen kai fulaxhtai pasaV taV entolaV mou kai poihsh dikaiosunhn kai eleoV zwh zhsetai ou mh apoqanh
26O 18 22 panta ta paraptwmata autou osa epoihsen ou mnhsqhsetai en th dikaiosunh autou h epoihsen zhsetai
26O 18 23 mh qelhsei qelhsw ton qanaton tou anomou legei kurioV wV to apostreyai auton ek thV odou thV ponhraV kai zhn auton
26O 18 24 en de tw apostreyai dikaion ek thV dikaiosunhV autou kai poihsh adikian kata

pasaV taV anomiaV aV epoihsen o anomoV pasai ai dikaiosunai autou aV epoihsen ou mh mnhsqwsin en tw paraptwmati autou w parepesen kai en taiV amartiaiV autou aiV hmarten en autaiV apoqaneitai
26O 18 25 kai eipate ou kateuqunei h odoV kuriou akousate dh paV oikoV israhl mh h odoV mou ou kateuqunei ouci h odoV umwn ou kateuqunei
26O 18 26 en tw apostreyai ton dikaion ek thV dikaiosunhV autou kai poihsh paraptwma kai apoqanh en tw paraptwmati w epoihsen en autw apoqaneitai
26O 18 27 kai en tw apostreyai anomon apo thV anomiaV autou hV epoihsen kai poihsh krima kai dikaiosunhn outoV thn yuchn autou efulaxen
26O 18 28 kai apestreyen ek paswn twn asebeiwn autou wn epoihsen zwh zhsetai ou mh apoqanh
26O 18 29 kai legousin o oikoV tou israhl ou katorqoi h odoV kuriou mh h odoV mou ou katorqoi oikoV israhl ouci h odoV umwn ou katorqoi
26O 18 30 ekaston kata thn odon autou krinw umaV oikoV israhl legei kurioV epistrafhte kai apostreyate ek paswn twn asebeiwn umwn kai ouk esontai umin eiV kolasin adikiaV
26O 18 31 aporriyate apo eautwn pasaV taV asebeiaV umwn aV hsebhsate eiV eme kai poihsate eautoiV kardian kainhn kai pneuma kainon kai ina ti apoqnhskete oikoV israhl
26O 18 32 dioti ou qelw ton qanaton tou apoqnhskontoV legei kurioV
26O 19 1 kai su labe qrhnon epi ton arconta tou israhl
26O 19 2 kai ereiV ti h mhthr sou skumnoV en mesw leontwn egenhqh en mesw leontwn eplhqunen skumnouV authV
26O 19 3 kai apephdhsen eiV twn skumnwn authV lewn egeneto kai emaqen tou arpazein arpagmata anqrwpouV efagen
26O 19 4 kai hkousan kat' autou eqnh en th diafqora autwn sunelhmfqh kai hgagon auton en khmw eiV ghn aiguptou
26O 19 5 kai eiden oti apwstai ap' authV kai apwleto h upostasiV authV kai elaben allon ek twn skumnwn authV leonta etaxen auton
26O 19 6 kai anestrefeto en mesw leontwn lewn egeneto kai emaqen arpazein arpagmata anqrwpouV efagen
26O 19 7 kai enemeto tw qrasei autou kai taV poleiV autwn exhrhmwsen kai hfanisen ghn kai to plhrwma authV apo fwnhV wrumatoV autou
26O 19 8 kai edwkan ep' auton eqnh ek cwrwn kukloqen kai exepetasan ep' auton diktua autwn en diafqora autwn sunelhmfqh
26O 19 9 kai eqento auton en khmw kai en galeagra hlqen proV basilea babulwnoV kai eishgagen auton eiV fulakhn opwV mh akousqh h fwnh autou epi ta orh tou israhl
26O 19 10 h mhthr sou wV ampeloV wV anqoV en roa en udati pefuteumenh o karpoV authV kai o blastoV authV egeneto ex udatoV pollou
26O 19 11 kai egeneto auth rabdoV iscuoV epi fulhn hgoumenwn kai uywqh tw megeqei authV en mesw stelecwn kai eiden to megeqoV authV en plhqei klhmatwn authV
26O 19 12 kai kateklasqh en qumw epi ghn errifh kai anemoV o kauswn exhranen ta eklekta authV exedikhqh kai exhranqh h rabdoV iscuoV authV pur anhlwsen authn
26O 19 13 kai nun pefuteukan authn en th erhmw en gh anudrw
26O 19 14 kai exhlqen pur ek rabdou eklektwn authV kai katefagen authn kai ouk hn en auth rabdoV iscuoV fulh eiV parabolhn qrhnou estin kai estai eiV qrhnon
26O 20 1 kai egeneto en tw etei tw ebdomw en tw pemptw mhni dekath tou mhnoV hlqon andreV ek twn presbuterwn oikou israhl eperwthsai ton kurion kai ekaqisan pro proswpou mou
26O 20 2 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 20 3 uie anqrwpou lalhson proV touV presbuterouV tou israhl kai ereiV proV autouV tade legei kurioV ei eperwthsai me umeiV ercesqe zw egw ei apokriqhsomai umin legei kurioV
26O 20 4 ei ekdikhsw autouV ekdikhsei uie anqrwpou taV anomiaV twn paterwn autwn

diamarturai autoiV
26O 20 5 kai ereiV proV autouV tade legei kurioV af' hV hmeraV hretisa ton oikon israhl kai egnwrisqhn tw spermati oikou iakwb kai egnwsqhn autoiV en gh aiguptou kai antelabomhn th ceiri mou autwn legwn egw kurioV o qeoV umwn
26O 20 6 en ekeinh th hmera antelabomhn th ceiri mou autwn tou exagagein autouV ek ghV aiguptou eiV thn ghn hn htoimasa autoiV ghn reousan gala kai meli khrion estin para pasan thn ghn
26O 20 7 kai eipa proV autouV ekastoV ta bdelugmata twn ofqalmwn autou aporriyatw kai en toiV epithdeumasin aiguptou mh miainesqe egw kurioV o qeoV umwn
26O 20 8 kai apesthsan ap' emou kai ouk hqelhsan eisakousai mou ta bdelugmata twn ofqalmwn autwn ouk aperriyan kai ta epithdeumata aiguptou ouk egkatelipon kai eipa tou ekceai ton qumon mou ep' autouV tou suntelesai thn orghn mou en autoiV en mesw ghV aiguptou
26O 20 9 kai epoihsa opwV to onoma mou to parapan mh bebhlwqh enwpion twn eqnwn wn autoi eisin en mesw autwn en oiV egnwsqhn proV autouV enwpion autwn tou exagagein autouV ek ghV aiguptou
26O 20 10 kai exhgagon autouV ek ghV aiguptou kai hgagon autouV eiV thn erhmon
26O 20 11 kai edwka autoiV ta prostagmata mou kai ta dikaiwmata mou egnwrisa autoiV osa poihsei auta anqrwpoV kai zhsetai en autoiV
26O 20 12 kai ta sabbata mou edwka autoiV tou einai eiV shmeion ana meson emou kai ana meson autwn tou gnwnai autouV dioti egw kurioV o agiazwn autouV
26O 20 13 kai eipa proV ton oikon tou israhl en th erhmw en toiV prostagmasin mou poreuesqe kai ouk eporeuqhsan kai ta dikaiwmata mou apwsanto a poihsei auta anqrwpoV kai zhsetai en autoiV kai ta sabbata mou ebebhlwsan sfodra kai eipa tou ekceai ton qumon mou ep' autouV en th erhmw tou exanalwsai autouV
26O 20 14 kai epoihsa opwV to onoma mou to parapan mh bebhlwqh enwpion twn eqnwn wn exhgagon autouV kat' ofqalmouV autwn
26O 20 15 kai egw exhra thn ceira mou ep' autouV en th erhmw to parapan tou mh eisagagein autouV eiV thn ghn hn edwka autoiV ghn reousan gala kai meli khrion estin para pasan thn ghn
26O 20 16 anq' wn ta dikaiwmata mou apwsanto kai en toiV prostagmasin mou ouk eporeuqhsan en autoiV kai ta sabbata mou ebebhloun kai opisw twn enqumhmatwn twn kardiwn autwn eporeuonto
26O 20 17 kai efeisato o ofqalmoV mou ep' autouV tou exaleiyai autouV kai ouk epoihsa autouV eiV sunteleian en th erhmw
26O 20 18 kai eipa proV ta tekna autwn en th erhmw en toiV nomimoiV twn paterwn umwn mh poreuesqe kai ta dikaiwmata autwn mh fulassesqe kai en toiV epithdeumasin autwn mh sunanamisgesqe kai mh miainesqe
26O 20 19 egw kurioV o qeoV umwn en toiV prostagmasin mou poreuesqe kai ta dikaiwmata mou fulassesqe kai poieite auta
26O 20 20 kai ta sabbata mou agiazete kai estw eiV shmeion ana meson emou kai umwn tou ginwskein dioti egw kurioV o qeoV umwn
26O 20 21 kai parepikranan me kai ta tekna autwn en toiV prostagmasin mou ouk eporeuqhsan kai ta dikaiwmata mou ouk efulaxanto tou poiein auta a poihsei anqrwpoV kai zhsetai en autoiV kai ta sabbata mou ebebhloun kai eipa tou ekceai ton qumon mou ep' autouV en th erhmw tou suntelesai thn orghn mou ep' autouV
26O 20 22 kai epoihsa opwV to onoma mou to parapan mh bebhlwqh enwpion twn eqnwn wn exhgagon autouV kat' ofqalmouV autwn
26O 20 23 kai exhra thn ceira mou ep' autouV en th erhmw tou diaskorpisai autouV en toiV eqnesin kai diaspeirai autouV en taiV cwraiV
26O 20 24 anq' wn ta dikaiwmata mou ouk epoihsan kai ta prostagmata mou apwsanto kai ta sabbata mou ebebhloun kai opisw twn enqumhmatwn twn paterwn autwn hsan oi ofqalmoi autwn

26O 20 25 kai egw edwka autoiV prostagmata ou kala kai dikaiwmata en oiV ou zhsontai en autoiV
26O 20 26 kai mianw autouV en toiV domasin autwn en tw diaporeuesqai me pan dianoigon mhtran opwV afanisw autouV
26O 20 27 dia touto lalhson proV ton oikon tou israhl uie anqrwpou kai ereiV proV autouV tade legei kurioV ewV toutou parwrgisan me oi patereV umwn en toiV paraptwmasin autwn en oiV parepeson eiV eme
26O 20 28 kai eishgagon autouV eiV thn ghn hn hra thn ceira mou tou dounai autoiV kai eidon pan bounon uyhlon kai pan xulon kataskion kai equsan ekei toiV qeoiV autwn kai etaxan ekei osmhn euwdiaV kai espeisan ekei spondaV autwn
26O 20 29 kai eipon proV autouV ti estin abama oti umeiV eisporeuesqe ekei kai epekalesan to onoma autou abama ewV thV shmeron hmeraV
26O 20 30 dia touto eipon proV ton oikon tou israhl tade legei kurioV ei en taiV anomiaiV twn paterwn umwn umeiV miainesqe kai opisw twn bdelugmatwn autwn umeiV ekporneuete
26O 20 31 kai en taiV aparcaiV twn domatwn umwn en toiV aforismoiV umeiV miainesqe en pasin toiV enqumhmasin umwn ewV thV shmeron hmeraV kai egw apokriqw umin oikoV tou israhl zw egw legei kurioV ei apokriqhsomai umin kai ei anabhsetai epi to pneuma umwn touto
26O 20 32 kai ouk estai on tropon umeiV legete esomeqa wV ta eqnh kai wV ai fulai thV ghV tou latreuein xuloiV kai liqoiV
26O 20 33 dia touto zw egw legei kurioV en ceiri krataia kai en bracioni uyhlw kai en qumw kecumenw basileusw ef' umaV
26O 20 34 kai exaxw umaV ek twn lawn kai eisdexomai umaV ek twn cwrwn ou dieskorpisqhte en autaiV en ceiri krataia kai en bracioni uyhlw kai en qumw kecumenw
26O 20 35 kai axw umaV eiV thn erhmon twn lawn kai diakriqhsomai proV umaV ekei proswpon kata proswpon
26O 20 36 on tropon diekriqhn proV touV pateraV umwn en th erhmw ghV aiguptou outwV krinw umaV legei kurioV
26O 20 37 kai diaxw umaV upo thn rabdon mou kai eisaxw umaV en ariqmw
26O 20 38 kai eklexw ex umwn touV asebeiV kai touV afesthkotaV dioti ek thV paroikesiaV autwn exaxw autouV kai eiV thn ghn tou israhl ouk eiseleusontai kai epignwsesqe dioti egw kurioV
26O 20 39 kai umeiV oikoV israhl tade legei kurioV kurioV ekastoV ta epithdeumata autou exarate kai meta tauta ei mh umeiV eisakouete mou kai to onoma mou to agion ou bebhlwsete ouketi en toiV dwroiV umwn kai en toiV epithdeumasin umwn
26O 20 40 dioti epi tou orouV tou agiou mou ep' orouV uyhlou legei kurioV kurioV ekei douleusousin moi paV oikoV israhl eiV teloV kai ekei prosdexomai kai ekei episkeyomai taV aparcaV umwn kai taV aparcaV twn aforismwn umwn en pasin toiV agiasmasin umwn
26O 20 41 en osmh euwdiaV prosdexomai umaV en tw exagagein me umaV ek twn lawn kai eisdecesqai umaV ek twn cwrwn en aiV dieskorpisqhte en autaiV kai agiasqhsomai en umin kat' ofqalmouV twn lawn
26O 20 42 kai epignwsesqe dioti egw kurioV en tw eisagagein me umaV eiV thn ghn tou israhl eiV thn ghn eiV hn hra thn ceira mou tou dounai authn toiV patrasin umwn
26O 20 43 kai mnhsqhsesqe ekei taV odouV umwn kai ta epithdeumata umwn en oiV emiainesqe en autoiV kai koyesqe ta proswpa umwn en pasaiV taiV kakiaiV umwn
26O 20 44 kai epignwsesqe dioti egw kurioV en tw poihsai me outwV umin opwV to onoma mou mh bebhlwqh kata taV odouV umwn taV kakaV kai kata ta epithdeumata umwn ta diefqarmena legei kurioV
26O 21 1 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 21 2 uie anqrwpou sthrison to proswpon sou epi qaiman kai epibleyon epi darwm kai profhteuson epi drumon hgoumenon nageb

26O 21 3 kai ereiV tw drumw nageb akoue logon kuriou tade legei kurioV kurioV idou egw anaptw en soi pur kai katafagetai en soi pan xulon clwron kai pan xulon xhron ou sbesqhsetai h flox h exafqeisa kai katakauqhsetai en auth pan proswpon apo aphliwtou ewV borra
26O 21 4 kai epignwsontai pasa sarx oti egw kurioV exekausa auto kai ou sbesqhsetai
26O 21 5 kai eipa mhdamwV kurie kurie autoi legousin proV me ouci parabolh estin legomenh auth
26O 21 6 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 21 7 dia touto profhteuson uie anqrwpou kai sthrison to proswpon sou epi ierousalhm kai epibleyon epi ta agia autwn kai profhteuseiV epi thn ghn tou israhl
26O 21 8 kai ereiV proV thn ghn tou israhl idou egw proV se kai ekspasw to egceiridion mou ek tou koleou autou kai exoleqreusw ek sou adikon kai anomon
26O 21 9 anq' wn exoleqreusw ek sou adikon kai anomon outwV exeleusetai to egceiridion mou ek tou koleou autou epi pasan sarka apo aphliwtou ewV borra
26O 21 10 kai epignwsetai pasa sarx dioti egw kurioV exespasa to egceiridion mou ek tou koleou autou kai ouk apostreyei ouketi
26O 21 11 kai su uie anqrwpou katastenaxon en suntribh osfuoV sou kai en odunaiV stenaxeiV kat' ofqalmouV autwn
26O 21 12 kai estai ean eipwsin proV se eneka tinoV su stenazeiV kai ereiV epi th aggelia dioti ercetai kai qrausqhsetai pasa kardia kai pasai ceireV paraluqhsontai kai ekyuxei pasa sarx kai pan pneuma kai panteV mhroi molunqhsontai ugrasia idou ercetai kai estai legei kurioV kurioV
26O 21 13 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 21 14 uie anqrwpou profhteuson kai ereiV tade legei kurioV eipon romfaia romfaia oxunou kai qumwqhti
26O 21 15 opwV sfaxhV sfagia oxunou opwV genh eiV stilbwsin etoimh eiV paralusin sfaze exoudenei apwqou pan xulon
26O 21 16 kai edwken authn etoimhn tou kratein ceira autou exhkonhqh romfaia estin etoimh tou dounai authn eiV ceira apokentountoV
26O 21 17 anakrage kai ololuxon uie anqrwpou oti auth egeneto en tw law mou auth en pasin toiV afhgoumenoiV tou israhl paroikhsousin epi romfaia egeneto en tw law mou dia touto krothson epi thn ceira sou
26O 21 18 oti dedikaiwtai kai ti ei kai fulh apwsqh ouk estai legei kurioV kurioV
26O 21 19 kai su uie anqrwpou profhteuson kai krothson ceira epi ceira kai diplasiason romfaian h trith romfaia traumatiwn estin romfaia traumatiwn h megalh kai eksthsei autouV
26O 21 20 opwV qrausqh h kardia kai plhqunqwsin oi asqenounteV epi pasan pulhn autwn paradedontai eiV sfagia romfaiaV eu gegonen eiV sfaghn eu gegonen eiV stilbwsin
26O 21 21 diaporeuou oxunou ek dexiwn kai ex euwnumwn ou an to proswpon sou exegeirhtai
26O 21 22 kai egw de krothsw ceira mou proV ceira mou kai enafhsw ton qumon mou egw kurioV lelalhka
26O 21 23 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 21 24 kai su uie anqrwpou diataxon seautw duo odouV tou eiselqein romfaian basilewV babulwnoV ek cwraV miaV exeleusontai ai duo kai ceir en arch odou polewV ep' archV
26O 21 25 odou diataxeiV tou eiselqein romfaian epi rabbaq uiwn ammwn kai epi thn ioudaian kai epi ierousalhm en mesw authV
26O 21 26 dioti sthsetai basileuV babulwnoV epi thn arcaian odon ep' archV twn duo odwn tou manteusasqai manteian tou anabrasai rabdon kai eperwthsai en toiV gluptoiV kai hpatoskophsasqai ek dexiwn autou
26O 21 27 egeneto to manteion epi ierousalhm tou balein caraka tou dianoixai stoma en boh uywsai fwnhn meta kraughV tou balein caraka epi taV pulaV authV kai balein cwma kai oikodomhsai belostaseiV
26O 21 28 kai autoV autoiV wV manteuomenoV manteian enwpion autwn kai autoV

anamimnhskwn adikiaV autou mnhsqhnai
26O 21 29 dia touto tade legei kurioV anq' wn anemnhsate taV adikiaV umwn en tw apokalufqhnai taV asebeiaV umwn tou oraqhnai amartiaV umwn en pasaiV taiV asebeiaiV umwn kai en toiV epithdeumasin umwn anq' wn anemnhsate en toutoiV alwsesqe
26O 21 30 kai su bebhle anome afhgoumene tou israhl ou hkei h hmera en kairw adikiaV peraV
26O 21 31 tade legei kurioV afeilou thn kidarin kai epeqou ton stefanon auth ou toiauth estai etapeinwsaV to uyhlon kai to tapeinon uywsaV
26O 21 32 adikian adikian qhsomai authn oud' auth toiauth estai ewV ou elqh w kaqhkei kai paradwsw autw
26O 21 33 kai su uie anqrwpou profhteuson kai ereiV tade legei kurioV proV touV uiouV ammwn kai proV ton oneidismon autwn kai ereiV romfaia romfaia espasmenh eiV sfagia kai espasmenh eiV sunteleian egeirou opwV stilbhV
26O 21 34 en th orasei sou th mataia kai en tw manteuesqai se yeudh tou paradounai se epi trachlouV traumatiwn anomwn wn hkei h hmera en kairw adikiaV peraV
26O 21 35 apostrefe mh katalushV en tw topw toutw w gegennhsai en th gh th idia sou krinw se
26O 21 36 kai ekcew epi se orghn mou en puri orghV mou emfushsw epi se kai paradwsw se eiV ceiraV andrwn barbarwn tektainontwn diafqoran
26O 21 37 en puri esh katabrwma to aima sou estai en mesw thV ghV sou ou mh genhtai sou mneia dioti egw kurioV lelalhka
26O 22 1 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 22 2 kai su uie anqrwpou ei krineiV thn polin twn aimatwn kai paradeixon auth pasaV taV anomiaV authV
26O 22 3 kai ereiV tade legei kurioV kurioV w poliV ekceousa aimata en mesw authV tou elqein kairon authV kai poiousa enqumhmata kaq' authV tou miainein authn
26O 22 4 en toiV aimasin autwn oiV execeaV parapeptwkaV kai en toiV enqumhmasin sou oiV epoieiV emiainou kai hggisaV taV hmeraV sou kai hgageV kairon etwn sou dia touto dedwka se eiV oneidoV toiV eqnesin kai eiV empaigmon pasaiV taiV cwraiV
26O 22 5 taiV eggizousaiV proV se kai taiV makran apecousaiV apo sou kai empaixontai en soi akaqartoV h onomasth kai pollh en taiV anomiaiV
26O 22 6 idou oi afhgoumenoi oikou israhl ekastoV proV touV suggeneiV autou sunanefuronto en soi opwV ekcewsin aima
26O 22 7 patera kai mhtera ekakologoun en soi kai proV ton proshluton anestrefonto en adikiaiV en soi orfanon kai chran katedunasteuon en soi
26O 22 8 kai ta agia mou exoudenoun kai ta sabbata mou ebebhloun en soi
26O 22 9 andreV lhstai en soi opwV ekcewsin en soi aima kai epi twn orewn hsqosan en soi anosia epoioun en mesw sou
26O 22 10 aiscunhn patroV apekaluyan en soi kai en akaqarsiaiV apokaqhmenhn etapeinoun en soi
26O 22 11 ekastoV thn gunaika tou plhsion autou hnomousan kai ekastoV thn numfhn autou emiainen en asebeia kai ekastoV thn adelfhn autou qugatera tou patroV autou etapeinoun en soi
26O 22 12 dwra elambanosan en soi opwV ekcewsin aima tokon kai pleonasmon elambanosan en soi kai sunetelesw sunteleian kakiaV sou thn en katadunasteia emou de epelaqou legei kurioV
26O 22 13 ean de pataxw ceira mou proV ceira mou ef' oiV suntetelesai oiV epoihsaV kai epi toiV aimasin sou toiV gegenhmenoiV en mesw sou
26O 22 14 ei uposthsetai h kardia sou ei krathsousin ai ceireV sou en taiV hmeraiV aiV egw poiw en soi egw kurioV lelalhka kai poihsw
26O 22 15 kai diaskorpiw se en toiV eqnesin kai diasperw se en taiV cwraiV kai ekleiyei h akaqarsia sou ek sou

26O 22 16 kai kataklhronomhsw en soi kat' ofqalmouV twn eqnwn kai gnwsesqe dioti egw kurioV
26O 22 17 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 22 18 uie anqrwpou idou gegonasi moi o oikoV israhl anamemeigmenoi panteV calkw kai sidhrw kai kassiterw kai molibw en mesw arguriou anamemeigmenoV estin
26O 22 19 dia touto eipon tade legei kurioV anq' wn egenesqe panteV eiV sugkrasin mian dia touto egw eisdecomai umaV eiV meson ierousalhm
26O 22 20 kaqwV eisdecetai arguroV kai calkoV kai sidhroV kai kassiteroV kai moliboV eiV meson kaminou tou ekfushsai eiV auto pur tou cwneuqhnai outwV eisdexomai umaV en orgh mou kai sunaxw kai cwneusw umaV
26O 22 21 kai ekfushsw ef' umaV en puri orghV mou kai cwneuqhsesqe en mesw authV
26O 22 22 on tropon cwneuetai argurion en mesw kaminou outwV cwneuqhsesqe en mesw authV kai epignwsesqe dioti egw kurioV execea ton qumon mou ef' umaV
26O 22 23 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 22 24 uie anqrwpou eipon auth su ei gh h ou brecomenh oude uetoV egeneto epi se en hmera orghV
26O 22 25 hV oi afhgoumenoi en mesw authV wV leonteV wruomenoi arpazonteV arpagmata yucaV katesqionteV en dunasteia timaV lambanonteV en adikia kai ai chrai sou eplhqunqhsan en mesw sou
26O 22 26 kai oi iereiV authV hqethsan nomon mou kai ebebhloun ta agia mou ana meson agiou kai bebhlou ou diestellon kai ana meson akaqartou kai tou kaqarou ou diestellon kai apo twn sabbatwn mou parekalupton touV ofqalmouV autwn kai ebebhloumhn en mesw autwn
26O 22 27 oi arconteV authV en mesw authV wV lukoi arpazonteV arpagmata tou ekceai aima opwV pleonexia pleonektwsin
26O 22 28 kai oi profhtai authV aleifonteV autouV pesountai orwnteV mataia manteuomenoi yeudh legonteV tade legei kurioV kai kurioV ou lelalhken
26O 22 29 laon thV ghV ekpiezounteV adikia kai diarpazonteV arpagmata ptwcon kai penhta katadunasteuonteV kai proV ton proshluton ouk anastrefomenoi meta krimatoV
26O 22 30 kai ezhtoun ex autwn andra anastrefomenon orqwV kai estwta pro proswpou mou oloscerwV en kairw thV ghV tou mh eiV teloV exaleiyai authn kai ouc euron
26O 22 31 kai execea ep' authn qumon mou en puri orghV mou tou suntelesai taV odouV autwn eiV kefalaV autwn dedwka legei kurioV kurioV
26O 23 1 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 23 2 uie anqrwpou duo gunaikeV hsan qugatereV mhtroV miaV
26O 23 3 kai exeporneusan en aiguptw en th neothti autwn ekei epeson oi mastoi autwn ekei dieparqeneuqhsan
26O 23 4 kai ta onomata autwn hn oola h presbutera kai ooliba h adelfh authV kai egenonto moi kai etekon uiouV kai qugateraV kai ta onomata autwn samareia h oola kai ierousalhm h ooliba
26O 23 5 kai exeporneusen h oola ap' emou kai epeqeto epi touV erastaV authV epi touV assuriouV touV eggizontaV auth
26O 23 6 endedukotaV uakinqina hgoumenouV kai strathgouV neaniskoi epilektoi panteV ippeiV ippazomenoi ef' ippwn
26O 23 7 kai edwken thn porneian authV ep' autouV epilektoi uioi assuriwn panteV kai epi pantaV ouV epeqeto en pasi toiV enqumhmasin authV emiaineto
26O 23 8 kai thn porneian authV ex aiguptou ouk egkatelipen oti met' authV ekoimwnto en neothti authV kai autoi dieparqeneusan authn kai execean thn porneian autwn ep' authn
26O 23 9 dia touto paredwka authn eiV ceiraV twn erastwn authV eiV ceiraV uiwn assuriwn ef' ouV epetiqeto
26O 23 10 autoi apekaluyan thn aiscunhn authV uiouV kai qugateraV authV elabon kai authn en romfaia apekteinan kai egeneto lalhma eiV gunaikaV kai epoihsan ekdikhseiV en auth eiV

taV qugateraV
26O 23 11 kai eiden h adelfh authV ooliba kai diefqeire thn epiqesin authV uper authn kai thn porneian authV uper thn porneian thV adelfhV authV
26O 23 12 epi touV uiouV twn assuriwn epeqeto hgoumenouV kai strathgouV touV egguV authV endedukotaV euparufa ippeiV ippazomenouV ef' ippwn neaniskoi epilektoi panteV
26O 23 13 kai eidon oti memiantai odoV mia twn duo
26O 23 14 kai proseqeto proV thn porneian authV kai eiden andraV ezwgrafhmenouV epi tou toicou eikonaV caldaiwn ezwgrafhmenouV en grafidi
26O 23 15 ezwsmenouV poikilmata epi taV osfuaV autwn kai tiarai baptai epi twn kefalwn autwn oyiV trissh pantwn omoiwma uiwn caldaiwn ghV patridoV autwn
26O 23 16 kai epeqeto ep' autouV th orasei ofqalmwn authV kai exapesteilen aggelouV proV autouV eiV ghn caldaiwn
26O 23 17 kai hlqosan proV authn uioi babulwnoV eiV koithn kataluontwn kai emiainon authn en th porneia authV kai emianqh en autoiV kai apesth h yuch authV ap' autwn
26O 23 18 kai apekaluyen thn porneian authV kai apekaluyen thn aiscunhn authV kai apesth h yuch mou ap' authV on tropon apesth h yuch mou apo thV adelfhV authV
26O 23 19 kai eplhqunaV thn porneian sou tou anamnhsai hmeraV neothtoV sou en aiV eporneusaV en aiguptw
26O 23 20 kai epeqou epi touV caldaiouV wn hsan wV onwn ai sarkeV autwn kai aidoia ippwn ta aidoia autwn
26O 23 21 kai epeskeyw thn anomian neothtoV sou a epoieiV en aiguptw en tw katalumati sou ou oi mastoi neothtoV sou
26O 23 22 dia touto ooliba tade legei kurioV idou egw exegeirw touV erastaV sou epi se af' wn apesth h yuch sou ap' autwn kai epaxw autouV epi se kukloqen
26O 23 23 uiouV babulwnoV kai pantaV touV caldaiouV fakoud kai soue kai koue kai pantaV uiouV assuriwn met' autwn neaniskouV epilektouV hgemonaV kai strathgouV pantaV trissouV kai onomastouV ippeuontaV ef' ippwn
26O 23 24 kai panteV hxousin epi se apo borra armata kai trocoi met' oclou lawn qureoi kai peltai kai balousin fulakhn epi se kuklw kai dwsw pro proswpou autwn krima kai ekdikhsousin se en toiV krimasin autwn
26O 23 25 kai dwsw ton zhlon mou en soi kai poihsousin meta sou en orgh qumou mukthra sou kai wta sou afelousin kai touV kataloipouV sou en romfaia katabalousin autoi uiouV sou kai qugateraV sou lhmyontai kai touV kataloipouV sou pur katafagetai
26O 23 26 kai ekdusousin se ton imatismon sou kai lhmyontai ta skeuh thV kauchsewV sou
26O 23 27 kai apostreyw taV asebeiaV sou ek sou kai thn porneian sou ek ghV aiguptou kai ou mh arhV touV ofqalmouV sou ep' autouV kai aiguptou ou mh mnhsqhV ouketi
26O 23 28 dioti tade legei kurioV kurioV idou egw paradidwmi se eiV ceiraV wn miseiV af' wn apesth h yuch sou ap' autwn
26O 23 29 kai poihsousin en soi en misei kai lhmyontai pantaV touV ponouV sou kai touV mocqouV sou kai esh gumnh kai aschmonousa kai apokalufqhsetai aiscunh porneiaV sou kai asebeia sou kai h porneia sou
26O 23 30 epoihsen tauta soi en tw ekporneusai se opisw eqnwn kai emiainou en toiV enqumhmasin autwn
26O 23 31 en th odw thV adelfhV sou eporeuqhV kai dwsw to pothrion authV eiV ceiraV sou
26O 23 32 tade legei kurioV to pothrion thV adelfhV sou piesai to baqu kai to platu to pleonazon tou suntelesai
26O 23 33 meqhn kai eklusewV plhsqhsh kai to pothrion afanismou pothrion adelfhV sou samareiaV
26O 23 34 kai piesai auto kai taV eortaV kai taV neomhniaV authV apostreyw dioti egw lelalhka legei kurioV

26O 23 35 dia touto tade legei kurioV anq' wn epelaqou mou kai aperriyaV me opisw tou swmatoV sou kai su labe thn asebeian sou kai thn porneian sou
26O 23 36 kai eipen kurioV proV me uie anqrwpou ou krineiV thn oolan kai thn ooliban kai apaggeleiV autaiV taV anomiaV autwn
26O 23 37 oti emoicwnto kai aima en cersin autwn ta enqumhmata autwn emoicwnto kai ta tekna autwn a egennhsan moi dihgagon autoiV di' empurwn
26O 23 38 ewV kai tauta epoihsan moi ta agia mou emiainon kai ta sabbata mou ebebhloun
26O 23 39 kai en tw sfazein autouV ta tekna autwn toiV eidwloiV autwn kai eiseporeuonto eiV ta agia mou tou bebhloun auta kai oti outwV epoioun en mesw tou oikou mou
26O 23 40 kai oti toiV andrasin toiV ercomenoiV makroqen oiV aggelouV exapestellosan proV autouV kai ama tw ercesqai autouV euquV elouou kai estibizou touV ofqalmouV sou kai ekosmou kosmw
26O 23 41 kai ekaqou epi klinhV estrwmenhV kai trapeza kekosmhmenh pro proswpou authV kai to qumiama mou kai to elaion mou eufrainonto en autoiV
26O 23 42 kai fwnhn armoniaV anekrouonto kai proV andraV ek plhqouV anqrwpwn hkontaV ek thV erhmou kai edidosan yelia epi taV ceiraV autwn kai stefanon kauchsewV epi taV kefalaV autwn
26O 23 43 kai eipa ouk en toutoiV moiceuousin kai erga pornhV kai auth exeporneusen
26O 23 44 kai eiseporeuonto proV authn on tropon eisporeuontai proV gunaika pornhn outwV eiseporeuonto proV oolan kai proV ooliban tou poihsai anomian
26O 23 45 kai andreV dikaioi autoi ekdikhsousin autaV ekdikhsei moicalidoV kai ekdikhsei aimatoV oti moicalideV eisin kai aima en cersin autwn
26O 23 46 tade legei kurioV kurioV anagage ep' autaV oclon kai doV en autaiV tarachn kai diarpaghn
26O 23 47 kai liqobolhson ep' autaV liqoiV oclwn kai katakentei autaV en toiV xifesin autwn uiouV autwn kai qugateraV autwn apoktenousi kai touV oikouV autwn emprhsousin
26O 23 48 kai apostreyw asebeian ek thV ghV kai paideuqhsontai pasai ai gunaikeV kai ou mh poihsousin kata taV asebeiaV autwn
26O 23 49 kai doqhsetai h asebeia umwn ef' umaV kai taV amartiaV twn enqumhmatwn umwn lhmyesqe kai gnwsesqe dioti egw kurioV
26O 24 1 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me en tw etei tw enatw en tw mhni tw dekatw dekath tou mhnoV legwn
26O 24 2 uie anqrwpou grayon seautw eiV hmeran apo thV hmeraV tauthV af' hV aphreisato basileuV babulwnoV epi ierousalhm apo thV hmeraV thV shmeron
26O 24 3 kai eipon epi ton oikon ton parapikrainonta parabolhn kai ereiV proV autouV tade legei kurioV episthson ton lebhta kai ekceon eiV auton udwr
26O 24 4 kai embale eiV auton ta dicotomhmata pan dicotomhma kalon skeloV kai wmon eksesarkismena apo twn ostwn
26O 24 5 ex epilektwn kthnwn eilhmmenwn kai upokaie ta osta upokatw autwn ezesen ezesen kai hyhtai ta osta authV en mesw authV
26O 24 6 dia touto tade legei kurioV w poliV aimatwn lebhV en w estin ioV en autw kai o ioV ouk exhlqen ex authV kata meloV authV exhnegken ouk epesen ep' authn klhroV
26O 24 7 oti aima authV en mesw authV estin epi lewpetrian tetaca auto ouk ekkecuka auto epi thn ghn tou kaluyai ep' auto ghn
26O 24 8 tou anabhnai qumon eiV ekdikhsin ekdikhqhnai dedwka to aima authV epi lewpetrian tou mh kaluyai auto
26O 24 9 dia touto tade legei kurioV kagw megalunw ton dalon
26O 24 10 kai plhqunw ta xula kai anakausw to pur opwV takh ta krea kai elattwqh o zwmoV
26O 24 11 kai sth epi touV anqrakaV opwV proskauqh kai qermanqh o calkoV authV kai takh en mesw akaqarsiaV authV kai ekliph o ioV authV

26O 24 12 kai ou mh exelqh ex authV poluV o ioV authV kataiscunqhsetai o ioV authV
26O 24 13 anq' wn emiainou su kai ti ean mh kaqarisqhV eti ewV ou emplhsw ton qumon mou
26O 24 14 egw kurioV lelalhka kai hxei kai poihsw ou diastelw oude mh elehsw kata taV odouV sou kai kata ta enqumhmata sou krinw se legei kurioV dia touto egw krinw se kata ta aimata sou kai kata ta enqumhmata sou krinw se h akaqartoV h onomasth kai pollh tou parapikrainein
26O 24 15 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 24 16 uie anqrwpou idou egw lambanw ek sou ta epiqumhmata twn ofqalmwn sou en parataxei ou mh kophV oude mh klausqhV
26O 24 17 stenagmoV aimatoV osfuoV penqouV estin ouk estai to tricwma sou sumpeplegmenon epi se kai ta upodhmata sou en toiV posin sou ou mh paraklhqhV en ceilesin autwn kai arton andrwn ou mh faghV
26O 24 18 kai elalhsa proV ton laon to prwi on tropon eneteilato moi kai apeqanen h gunh mou esperaV kai epoihsa to prwi on tropon epetagh moi
26O 24 19 kai eipen proV me o laoV ouk anaggeleiV hmin ti estin tauta a su poieiV
26O 24 20 kai eipa proV autouV logoV kuriou proV me egeneto legwn
26O 24 21 eipon proV ton oikon tou israhl tade legei kurioV idou egw bebhlw ta agia mou fruagma iscuoV umwn epiqumhmata ofqalmwn umwn kai uper wn feidontai ai yucai umwn kai oi uioi umwn kai ai qugatereV umwn ouV egkatelipete en romfaia pesountai
26O 24 22 kai poihsete on tropon pepoihka apo stomatoV autwn ou paraklhqhsesqe kai arton andrwn ou fagesqe
26O 24 23 kai ai komai umwn epi thV kefalhV umwn kai ta upodhmata umwn en toiV posin umwn oute mh koyhsqe oute mh klaushte kai entakhsesqe en taiV adikiaiV umwn kai parakalesete ekastoV ton adelfon autou
26O 24 24 kai estai iezekihl umin eiV teraV kata panta osa epoihsen poihsete otan elqh tauta kai epignwsesqe dioti egw kurioV
26O 24 25 kai su uie anqrwpou ouci en th hmera otan lambanw thn iscun par' autwn thn eparsin thV kauchsewV autwn ta epiqumhmata ofqalmwn autwn kai thn eparsin yuchV autwn uiouV autwn kai qugateraV autwn
26O 24 26 en ekeinh th hmera hxei o anaswzomenoV proV se tou anaggeilai soi eiV ta wta
26O 24 27 en ekeinh th hmera dianoicqhsetai to stoma sou proV ton anaswzomenon kai lalhseiV kai ou mh apokwfwqhV ouketi kai esh autoiV eiV teraV kai epignwsontai dioti egw kurioV .
26O 25 1 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 25 2 uie anqrwpou sthrison to proswpon sou epi touV uiouV ammwn kai profhteuson ep' autouV
26O 25 3 kai ereiV toiV uioiV ammwn akousate logon kuriou tade legei kurioV anq' wn epecarhte epi ta agia mou oti ebebhlwqh kai epi thn ghn tou israhl oti hfanisqh kai epi ton oikon tou iouda oti eporeuqhsan en aicmalwsia
26O 25 4 dia touto idou egw paradidwmi umaV toiV uioiV kedem eiV klhronomian kai kataskhnwsousin en th apartia autwn en soi kai dwsousin en soi ta skhnwmata autwn autoi fagontai touV karpouV sou kai autoi piontai thn piothta sou
26O 25 5 kai dwsw thn polin tou ammwn eiV nomaV kamhlwn kai touV uiouV ammwn eiV nomhn probatwn kai epignwsesqe dioti egw kurioV
26O 25 6 dioti tade legei kurioV anq' wn ekrothsaV thn ceira sou kai epeyofhsaV tw podi sou kai epecaraV ek yuchV sou epi thn ghn tou israhl
26O 25 7 dia touto ektenw thn ceira mou epi se kai dwsw se eiV diarpaghn en toiV eqnesin kai exoleqreusw se ek twn lawn kai apolw se ek twn cwrwn apwleia kai epignwsh dioti egw kurioV
26O 25 8 tade legei kurioV anq' wn eipen mwab idou on tropon panta ta eqnh oikoV

israhl kai iouda
26O 25 9 dia touto idou egw paraluw ton wmon mwab apo polewn akrwthriwn autou eklekthn ghn oikon asimouq epanw phghV polewV paraqalassiaV
26O 25 10 toiV uioiV kedem epi touV uiouV ammwn dedwka autouV eiV klhronomian opwV mh mneia genhtai twn uiwn ammwn
26O 25 11 kai eiV mwab poihsw ekdikhsin kai epignwsontai dioti egw kurioV
26O 25 12 tade legei kurioV anq' wn epoihsen h idoumaia en tw ekdikhsai autouV ekdikhsin eiV ton oikon iouda kai emnhsikakhsan kai exedikhsan dikhn
26O 25 13 dia touto tade legei kurioV kai ektenw thn ceira mou epi thn idoumaian kai exoleqreusw ex authV anqrwpon kai kthnoV kai qhsomai authn erhmon kai ek qaiman diwkomenoi en romfaia pesountai
26O 25 14 kai dwsw ekdikhsin mou epi thn idoumaian en ceiri laou mou israhl kai poihsousin en th idoumaia kata thn orghn mou kai kata ton qumon mou kai epignwsontai thn ekdikhsin mou legei kurioV
26O 25 15 dia touto tade legei kurioV anq' wn epoihsan oi allofuloi en ekdikhsei kai exanesthsan ekdikhsin epicaironteV ek yuchV tou exaleiyai ewV aiwnoV
26O 25 16 dia touto tade legei kurioV idou egw ektenw thn ceira mou epi touV allofulouV kai exoleqreusw krhtaV kai apolw touV kataloipouV touV katoikountaV thn paralian
26O 25 17 kai poihsw en autoiV ekdikhseiV megalaV kai epignwsontai dioti egw kurioV en tw dounai thn ekdikhsin mou ep' autouV
26O 26 1 kai egenhqh en tw endekatw etei mia tou mhnoV egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 26 2 uie anqrwpou anq' wn eipen sor epi ierousalhm euge sunetribh apolwlen ta eqnh epestrafh proV me h plhrhV hrhmwtai
26O 26 3 dia touto tade legei kurioV idou egw epi se sor kai anaxw epi se eqnh polla wV anabainei h qalassa toiV kumasin authV
26O 26 4 kai katabalousin ta teich sor kai katabalousi touV purgouV sou kai likmhsw ton coun authV ap' authV kai dwsw authn eiV lewpetrian
26O 26 5 yugmoV saghnwn estai en mesw qalasshV oti egw lelalhka legei kurioV kai estai eiV pronomhn toiV eqnesin
26O 26 6 kai ai qugatereV authV ai en tw pediw macaira anaireqhsontai kai gnwsontai oti egw kurioV
26O 26 7 oti tade legei kurioV idou egw epagw epi se sor ton naboucodonosor basilea babulwnoV apo tou borra basileuV basilewn estin meq' ippwn kai armatwn kai ippewn kai sunagwghV eqnwn pollwn sfodra
26O 26 8 outoV taV qugateraV sou taV en tw pediw macaira anelei kai dwsei epi se profulakhn kai perioikodomhsei kai poihsei epi se kuklw caraka kai peristasin oplwn kai taV logcaV autou apenanti sou dwsei
26O 26 9 ta teich sou kai touV purgouV sou katabalei en taiV macairaiV autou
26O 26 10 apo tou plhqouV twn ippwn autou katakaluyei se o koniortoV autwn kai apo thV fwnhV twn ippewn autou kai twn trocwn twn armatwn autou seisqhsetai ta teich sou eisporeuomenou autou taV pulaV sou wV eisporeuomenoV eiV polin ek pediou
26O 26 11 en taiV oplaiV twn ippwn autou katapathsousin sou pasaV taV plateiaV ton laon sou macaira anelei kai thn upostasin sou thV iscuoV epi thn ghn kataxei
26O 26 12 kai pronomeusei thn dunamin sou kai skuleusei ta uparconta sou kai katabalei sou ta teich kai touV oikouV sou touV epiqumhtouV kaqelei kai touV liqouV sou kai ta xula sou kai ton coun sou eiV meson thV qalasshV embalei
26O 26 13 kai katalusei to plhqoV twn mousikwn sou kai h fwnh twn yalthriwn sou ou mh akousqh eti
26O 26 14 kai dwsw se eiV lewpetrian yugmoV saghnwn esh ou mh oikodomhqhV eti oti egw elalhsa legei kurioV
26O 26 15 dioti tade legei kurioV kurioV th sor ouk apo fwnhV thV ptwsewV sou en tw

stenaxai traumatiaV en tw spasai macairan en mesw sou seisqhsontai ai nhsoi
26O 26 16 kai katabhsontai apo twn qronwn autwn panteV oi arconteV ek twn eqnwn thV qalasshV kai afelountai taV mitraV apo twn kefalwn autwn kai ton imatismon ton poikilon autwn ekdusontai ekstasei eksthsontai epi ghn kaqedountai kai fobhqhsontai thn apwleian autwn kai stenaxousin epi se
26O 26 17 kai lhmyontai epi se qrhnon kai erousin soi pwV kateluqhV ek qalasshV h poliV h epainesth h dousa ton fobon authV pasi toiV katoikousin authn
26O 26 18 kai fobhqhsontai ai nhsoi af' hmeraV ptwsewV sou
26O 26 19 oti tade legei kurioV kurioV otan dw se polin hrhmwmenhn wV taV poleiV taV mh katoikhqhsomenaV en tw anagagein me epi se thn abusson kai katakaluyh se udwr polu
26O 26 20 kai katabibasw se proV touV katabainontaV eiV boqron proV laon aiwnoV kai katoikiw se eiV baqh thV ghV wV erhmon aiwnion meta katabainontwn eiV boqron opwV mh katoikhqhV mhde anastaqhV epi ghV zwhV
26O 26 21 apwleian se dwsw kai ouc uparxeiV eti eiV ton aiwna legei kurioV kurioV
26O 27 1 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 27 2 uie anqrwpou labe epi sor qrhnon
26O 27 3 kai ereiV th sor th katoikoush epi thV eisodou thV qalasshV tw emporiw twn lawn apo nhswn pollwn tade legei kurioV th sor su eipaV egw perieqhka emauth kalloV mou
26O 27 4 en kardia qalasshV tw beelim uioi sou perieqhkan soi kalloV
26O 27 5 kedroV ek sanir wkodomhqh soi tainiai sanidwn kuparissou ek tou libanou elhmfqhsan tou poihsai soi istouV elatinouV
26O 27 6 ek thV basanitidoV epoihsan taV kwpaV sou ta iera sou epoihsan ex elefantoV oikouV alswdeiV apo nhswn twn cettiin
26O 27 7 bussoV meta poikiliaV ex aiguptou egeneto soi strwmnh tou periqeinai soi doxan kai peribalein se uakinqon kai porfuran ek twn nhswn elisai kai egeneto peribolaia sou
26O 27 8 kai oi arconteV sou oi katoikounteV sidwna kai aradioi egenonto kwphlatai sou oi sofoi sou sor oi hsan en soi outoi kubernhtai sou
26O 27 9 oi presbuteroi bubliwn kai oi sofoi autwn hsan en soi outoi eniscuon thn boulhn sou kai panta ta ploia thV qalasshV kai oi kwphlatai autwn egenonto soi epi dusmaV dusmwn
26O 27 10 persai kai ludoi kai libueV hsan en th dunamei sou andreV polemistai sou peltaV kai perikefalaiaV ekremasan en soi outoi edwkan thn doxan sou
26O 27 11 uioi aradiwn kai h dunamiV sou epi twn teicewn sou fulakeV en toiV purgoiV sou hsan taV faretraV autwn ekremasan epi twn ormwn sou kuklw outoi eteleiwsan sou to kalloV
26O 27 12 karchdonioi emporoi sou apo plhqouV pashV iscuoV sou argurion kai crusion kai sidhron kai kassiteron kai molubon edwkan thn agoran sou
26O 27 13 h ellaV kai h sumpasa kai ta parateinonta outoi eneporeuonto soi en yucaiV anqrwpwn kai skeuh calka edwkan thn emporian sou
26O 27 14 ex oikou qergama ippouV kai ippeiV edwkan agoran sou
26O 27 15 uioi rodiwn emporoi sou apo nhswn eplhqunan thn emporian sou odontaV elefantinouV kai toiV eisagomenoiV antedidouV touV misqouV sou
26O 27 16 anqrwpouV emporian sou apo plhqouV tou summiktou sou stakthn kai poikilmata ek qarsiV kai ramwq kai corcor edwkan thn agoran sou
26O 27 17 ioudaV kai oi uioi tou israhl outoi emporoi sou en sitou prasei kai murwn kai kasiaV kai prwton meli kai elaion kai rhtinhn edwkan eiV ton summikton sou
26O 27 18 damaskoV emporoV sou ek plhqouV pashV dunamewV sou oinoV ek celbwn kai eria ek milhtou
26O 27 19 kai oinon eiV thn agoran sou edwkan ex ashl sidhroV eirgasmenoV kai trocoV en tw summiktw sou estin
26O 27 20 daidan emporoi sou meta kthnwn eklektwn eiV armata
26O 27 21 h arabia kai panteV oi arconteV khdar outoi emporoi sou dia ceiroV sou kamhlouV kai kriouV kai amnouV en oiV emporeuontai se

26O 27 22 emporoi saba kai ragma outoi emporoi sou meta prwtwn hdusmatwn kai liqwn crhstwn kai crusion edwkan thn agoran sou
26O 27 23 carran kai canna outoi emporoi sou assour kai carman emporoi sou
26O 27 24 feronteV emporian uakinqon kai qhsaurouV eklektouV dedemenouV scoinioiV kai kuparissina
26O 27 25 ploia en autoiV karchdonioi emporoi sou en tw plhqei en tw summiktw sou kai eneplhsqhV kai ebarunqhV sfodra en kardia qalasshV
26O 27 26 en udati pollw hgon se oi kwphlatai sou to pneuma tou notou sunetriyen se en kardia qalasshV
26O 27 27 hsan dunameiV sou kai o misqoV sou kai twn summiktwn sou kai oi kwphlatai sou kai oi kubernhtai sou kai oi sumbouloi sou kai oi summiktoi sou ek twn summiktwn sou kai panteV oi andreV oi polemistai sou oi en soi kai pasa h sunagwgh sou en mesw sou pesountai en kardia qalasshV en th hmera thV ptwsewV sou
26O 27 28 proV thn fwnhn thV kraughV sou oi kubernhtai sou fobw fobhqhsontai
26O 27 29 kai katabhsontai apo twn ploiwn panteV oi kwphlatai sou kai oi epibatai kai oi prwreiV thV qalasshV epi thn ghn sthsontai
26O 27 30 kai alalaxousin epi se th fwnh autwn kai kekraxontai pikron kai epiqhsousin epi thn kefalhn autwn ghn kai spodon upostrwsontai
26O 27 32 kai lhmyontai oi uioi autwn epi se qrhnon kai qrhnhma soi
26O 27 33 poson tina eureV misqon apo thV qalasshV eneplhsaV eqnh apo tou plhqouV sou kai apo tou summiktou sou eploutisaV pantaV basileiV thV ghV
26O 27 34 nun sunetribhV en qalassh en baqei udatoV o summiktoV sou kai pasa h sunagwgh sou en mesw sou epeson panteV oi kwphlatai sou
26O 27 35 panteV oi katoikounteV taV nhsouV estugnasan epi se kai oi basileiV autwn ekstasei exesthsan kai edakrusen to proswpon autwn
26O 27 36 emporoi apo eqnwn esurisan se apwleia egenou kai ouketi esh eiV ton aiwna
26O 28 1 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 28 2 kai su uie anqrwpou eipon tw arconti turou tade legei kurioV anq' wn uywqh sou h kardia kai eipaV qeoV eimi egw katoikian qeou katwkhka en kardia qalasshV su de ei anqrwpoV kai ou qeoV kai edwkaV thn kardian sou wV kardian qeou
26O 28 3 mh sofwteroV ei su tou danihl sofoi ouk epaideusan se th episthmh autwn
26O 28 4 mh en th episthmh sou h en th fronhsei sou epoihsaV seautw dunamin kai crusion kai argurion en toiV qhsauroiV sou
26O 28 5 en th pollh episthmh sou kai emporia sou eplhqunaV dunamin sou uywqh h kardia sou en th dunamei sou
26O 28 6 dia touto tade legei kurioV epeidh dedwkaV thn kardian sou wV kardian qeou
26O 28 7 anti toutou idou egw epagw epi se allotriouV loimouV apo eqnwn kai ekkenwsousin taV macairaV autwn epi se kai epi to kalloV thV episthmhV sou kai strwsousin to kalloV sou eiV apwleian
26O 28 8 kai katabibasousin se kai apoqanh qanatw traumatiwn en kardia qalasshV
26O 28 9 mh legwn ereiV qeoV eimi egw enwpion twn anairountwn se su de ei anqrwpoV kai ou qeoV en plhqei
26O 28 10 aperitmhtwn apolh en cersin allotriwn oti egw elalhsa legei kurioV
26O 28 11 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 28 12 uie anqrwpou labe qrhnon epi ton arconta turou kai eipon autw tade legei kurioV kurioV su aposfragisma omoiwsewV kai stefanoV kallouV
26O 28 13 en th trufh tou paradeisou tou qeou egenhqhV pan liqon crhston endedesai sardion kai topazion kai smaragdon kai anqraka kai sapfeiron kai iaspin kai argurion kai crusion kai ligurion kai acathn kai amequston kai crusoliqon kai bhrullion kai onucion kai crusiou eneplhsaV touV qhsaurouV sou kai taV apoqhkaV sou en soi af' hV hmeraV ektisqhV su
26O 28 14 meta tou ceroub eqhka se en orei agiw qeou egenhqhV en mesw liqwn purinwn

26O 28 15 egenhqhV amwmoV su en taiV hmeraiV sou af' hV hmeraV su ektisqhV ewV eureqh ta adikhmata en soi
26O 28 16 apo plhqouV thV emporiaV sou eplhsaV ta tamieia sou anomiaV kai hmarteV kai etraumatisqhV apo orouV tou qeou kai hgagen se to ceroub ek mesou liqwn purinwn
26O 28 17 uywqh h kardia sou epi tw kallei sou diefqarh h episthmh sou meta tou kallouV sou dia plhqoV amartiwn sou epi thn ghn erriya se enantion basilewn edwka se paradeigmatisqhnai
26O 28 18 dia to plhqoV twn amartiwn sou kai twn adikiwn thV emporiaV sou ebebhlwsaV ta iera sou kai exaxw pur ek mesou sou touto katafagetai se kai dwsw se eiV spodon epi thV ghV sou enantion pantwn twn orwntwn se
26O 28 19 kai panteV oi epistamenoi se en toiV eqnesin stugnasousin epi se apwleia egenou kai ouc uparxeiV eti eiV ton aiwna
26O 28 20 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 28 21 uie anqrwpou sthrison to proswpon sou epi sidwna kai profhteuson ep' authn
26O 28 22 kai eipon tade legei kurioV idou egw epi se sidwn kai endoxasqhsomai en soi kai gnwsh oti egw eimi kurioV en tw poihsai me en soi krimata kai agiasqhsomai en soi
26O 28 23 aima kai qanatoV en taiV plateiaiV sou kai pesountai tetraumatismenoi en macairaiV en soi perikuklw sou kai gnwsontai dioti egw eimi kurioV
26O 28 24 kai ouk esontai ouketi tw oikw tou israhl skoloy pikriaV kai akanqa odunhV apo pantwn twn perikuklw autwn twn atimasantwn autouV kai gnwsontai oti egw eimi kurioV
26O 28 25 tade legei kurioV kurioV kai sunaxw ton israhl ek twn eqnwn ou dieskorpisqhsan ekei kai agiasqhsomai en autoiV enwpion twn lawn kai twn eqnwn kai katoikhsousin epi thV ghV autwn hn dedwka tw doulw mou iakwb
26O 28 26 kai katoikhsousin ep' authV en elpidi kai oikodomhsousin oikiaV kai futeusousin ampelwnaV kai katoikhsousin en elpidi otan poihsw krima en pasin toiV atimasasin autouV en toiV kuklw autwn kai gnwsontai oti egw eimi kurioV o qeoV autwn kai o qeoV twn paterwn autwn
26O 29 1 en tw etei tw dekatw en tw dekatw mhni mia tou mhnoV egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 29 2 uie anqrwpou sthrison to proswpon sou epi faraw basilea aiguptou kai profhteuson ep' auton kai ep' aigupton olhn
26O 29 3 kai eipon tade legei kurioV idou egw epi faraw ton drakonta ton megan ton egkaqhmenon en mesw potamwn autou ton legonta emoi eisin oi potamoi kai egw epoihsa autouV
26O 29 4 kai egw dwsw pagidaV eiV taV siagonaV sou kai proskollhsw touV icquV tou potamou sou proV taV pterugaV sou kai anaxw se ek mesou tou potamou sou kai pantaV touV icquaV tou potamou sou
26O 29 5 kai katabalw se en tacei kai pantaV touV icquaV tou potamou sou epi proswpon tou pediou pesh kai ou mh sunacqhV kai ou mh peristalhV toiV qhrioiV thV ghV kai toiV peteinoiV tou ouranou dedwka se eiV katabrwma
26O 29 6 kai gnwsontai panteV oi katoikounteV aigupton oti egw eimi kurioV anq' wn egenhqhV rabdoV kalaminh tw oikw israhl
26O 29 7 ote epelabonto sou th ceiri autwn eqlasqhV kai ote epekrathsen ep' autouV pasa ceir kai ote epanepausanto epi se sunetribhV kai suneklasaV autwn pasan osfun
26O 29 8 dia touto tade legei kurioV idou egw epagw epi se romfaian kai apolw anqrwpouV apo sou kai kthnh
26O 29 9 kai estai h gh aiguptou apwleia kai erhmoV kai gnwsontai oti egw eimi kurioV anti tou legein se oi potamoi emoi eisin kai egw epoihsa autouV
26O 29 10 dia touto idou egw epi se kai epi pantaV touV potamouV sou kai dwsw ghn aiguptou eiV erhmon kai romfaian kai apwleian apo magdwlou kai suhnhV kai ewV oriwn aiqiopwn
26O 29 11 ou mh dielqh en auth pouV anqrwpou kai pouV kthnouV ou mh dielqh authn kai ou katoikhqhsetai tessarakonta eth

26O 29 12 kai dwsw thn ghn authV apwleian en mesw ghV hrhmwmenhV kai ai poleiV authV en mesw polewn hrhmwmenwn esontai tessarakonta eth kai diasperw aigupton en toiV eqnesin kai likmhsw autouV eiV taV cwraV
26O 29 13 tade legei kurioV meta tessarakonta eth sunaxw touV aiguptiouV apo twn eqnwn ou dieskorpisqhsan ekei
26O 29 14 kai apostreyw thn aicmalwsian twn aiguptiwn kai katoikisw autouV en gh paqourhV en th gh oqen elhmfqhsan kai estai arch tapeinh
26O 29 15 para pasaV taV arcaV ou mh uywqh eti epi ta eqnh kai oligostouV autouV poihsw tou mh einai autouV pleionaV en toiV eqnesin
26O 29 16 kai ouketi esontai tw oikw israhl eiV elpida anamimnhskousan anomian en tw autouV akolouqhsai opisw autwn kai gnwsontai oti egw eimi kurioV
26O 29 17 kai egeneto en tw ebdomw kai eikostw etei mia tou mhnoV tou prwtou egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 29 18 uie anqrwpou naboucodonosor basileuV babulwnoV katedoulwsato autou thn dunamin douleia megalh epi turou pasa kefalh falakra kai paV wmoV madwn kai misqoV ouk egenhqh autw kai th dunamei autou epi turou kai thV douleiaV hV edouleusan ep' authn
26O 29 19 tade legei kurioV kurioV idou didwmi tw naboucodonosor basilei babulwnoV ghn aiguptou kai pronomeusei thn pronomhn authV kai skuleusei ta skula authV kai estai misqoV th dunamei autou
26O 29 20 anti thV leitourgiaV autou hV edouleusen epi turon dedwka autw ghn aiguptou tade legei kurioV kurioV
26O 29 21 en th hmera ekeinh anatelei keraV panti tw oikw israhl kai soi dwsw stoma anewgmenon en mesw autwn kai gnwsontai oti egw eimi kurioV
26O 30 1 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 30 2 uie anqrwpou profhteuson kai eipon tade legei kurioV w w h hmera
26O 30 3 oti egguV h hmera tou kuriou hmera peraV eqnwn estai
26O 30 4 kai hxei macaira ep' aiguptiouV kai estai tarach en th aiqiopia kai pesountai tetraumatismenoi en aiguptw kai sumpeseitai authV ta qemelia
26O 30 5 persai kai krhteV kai ludoi kai libueV kai panteV oi epimiktoi kai twn uiwn thV diaqhkhV mou macaira pesountai en auth
26O 30 6 kai pesountai ta antisthrigmata aiguptou kai katabhsetai h ubriV thV iscuoV authV apo magdwlou ewV suhnhV macaira pesountai en auth legei kurioV
26O 30 7 kai erhmwqhsetai en mesw cwrwn hrhmwmenwn kai ai poleiV autwn en mesw polewn hrhmwmenwn esontai
26O 30 8 kai gnwsontai oti egw eimi kurioV otan dw pur ep' aigupton kai suntribwsi panteV oi bohqounteV auth
26O 30 9 en th hmera ekeinh exeleusontai aggeloi speudonteV afanisai thn aiqiopian kai estai tarach en autoiV en th hmera aiguptou oti idou hkei
26O 30 10 tade legei kurioV kurioV kai apolw plhqoV aiguptiwn dia ceiroV naboucodonosor basilewV babulwnoV
26O 30 11 autou kai tou laou autou loimoi apo eqnwn apestalmenoi apolesai thn ghn kai ekkenwsousin panteV taV macairaV autwn ep' aigupton kai plhsqhsetai h gh traumatiwn
26O 30 12 kai dwsw touV potamouV autwn erhmouV kai apolw thn ghn kai to plhrwma authV en cersin allotriwn egw kurioV lelalhka
26O 30 13 oti tade legei kurioV kurioV kai apolw megistanaV apo memfewV kai arcontaV ek ghV aiguptou kai ouk esontai eti
26O 30 14 kai apolw ghn paqourhV kai dwsw pur epi tanin kai poihsw ekdikhsin en diospolei
26O 30 15 kai ekcew ton qumon mou epi sain thn iscun aiguptou kai apolw to plhqoV memfewV
26O 30 16 kai dwsw pur ep' aigupton kai tarachn taracqhsetai suhnh kai en diospolei estai ekrhgma kai diacuqhsetai udata

26O 30 17 neaniskoi hliou polewV kai boubastou en macaira pesountai kai ai gunaikeV en aicmalwsia poreusontai
26O 30 18 kai en tafnaV suskotasei h hmera en tw suntriyai me ekei ta skhptra aiguptou kai apoleitai ekei h ubriV thV iscuoV authV kai authn nefelh kaluyei kai ai qugatereV authV aicmalwtoi acqhsontai
26O 30 19 kai poihsw krima en aiguptw kai gnwsontai oti egw eimi kurioV
26O 30 20 kai egeneto en tw endekatw etei en tw prwtw mhni ebdomh tou mhnoV egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 30 21 uie anqrwpou touV bracionaV faraw basilewV aiguptou sunetriya kai idou ou katedeqh tou doqhnai iasin tou doqhnai ep' auton malagma tou doqhnai iscun epilabesqai macairaV
26O 30 22 dia touto tade legei kurioV kurioV idou egw epi faraw basilea aiguptou kai suntriyw touV bracionaV autou touV iscurouV kai touV tetamenouV kai katabalw thn macairan autou ek thV ceiroV autou
26O 30 23 kai diasperw aigupton eiV ta eqnh kai likmhsw autouV eiV taV cwraV
26O 30 24 kai katiscusw touV bracionaV basilewV babulwnoV kai dwsw thn romfaian mou eiV thn ceira autou kai epaxei authn ep' aigupton kai pronomeusei thn pronomhn authV kai skuleusei ta skula authV
26O 30 25 kai eniscusw touV bracionaV basilewV babulwnoV oi de bracioneV faraw pesountai kai gnwsontai oti egw eimi kurioV en tw dounai thn romfaian mou eiV ceiraV basilewV babulwnoV kai ektenei authn epi ghn aiguptou
26O 30 26 kai diasperw aigupton eiV ta eqnh kai likmhsw autouV eiV taV cwraV kai gnwsontai panteV oti egw eimi kurioV
26O 31 1 kai egeneto en tw endekatw etei en tw tritw mhni mia tou mhnoV egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 31 2 uie anqrwpou eipon proV faraw basilea aiguptou kai tw plhqei autou tini wmoiwsaV seauton en tw uyei sou
26O 31 3 idou assour kuparissoV en tw libanw kai kaloV taiV parafuasin kai uyhloV tw megeqei eiV meson nefelwn egeneto h arch autou
26O 31 4 udwr exeqreyen auton h abussoV uywsen auton touV potamouV authV hgagen kuklw twn futwn autou kai ta sustemata authV exapesteilen eiV panta ta xula tou pediou
26O 31 5 eneken toutou uywqh to megeqoV autou para panta ta xula tou pediou kai eplatunqhsan oi kladoi autou af' udatoV pollou
26O 31 6 en taiV parafuasin autou enosseusan panta ta peteina tou ouranou kai upokatw twn kladwn autou egennwsan panta ta qhria tou pediou en th skia autou katwkhsen pan plhqoV eqnwn
26O 31 7 kai egeneto kaloV en tw uyei autou dia to plhqoV twn kladwn autou oti egenhqhsan ai rizai autou eiV udwr polu
26O 31 8 kuparissoi toiautai ouk egenhqhsan en tw paradeisw tou qeou kai pitueV ouc omoiai taiV parafuasin autou kai elatai ouk egenonto omoiai toiV kladoiV autou pan xulon en tw paradeisw tou qeou ouc wmoiwqh autw en tw kallei autou
26O 31 9 dia to plhqoV twn kladwn autou kai ezhlwsen auton ta xula tou paradeisou thV trufhV tou qeou
26O 31 10 dia touto tade legei kurioV anq' wn egenou megaV tw megeqei kai edwkaV thn archn sou eiV meson nefelwn kai eidon en tw uywqhnai auton
26O 31 11 kai paredwka auton eiV ceiraV arcontoV eqnwn kai epoihsen thn apwleian autou
26O 31 12 kai exwleqreusan auton allotrioi loimoi apo eqnwn kai katebalon auton epi twn orewn en pasaiV taiV faragxin epesan oi kladoi autou kai sunetribh ta stelech autou en panti pediw thV ghV kai katebhsan apo thV skephV autwn panteV oi laoi twn eqnwn kai hdafisan auton
26O 31 13 epi thn ptwsin autou anepausanto panta ta peteina tou ouranou kai epi ta stelech autou egenonto panta ta qhria tou agrou
26O 31 14 opwV mh uywqwsin en tw megeqei autwn panta ta xula ta en tw udati kai

ouk edwkan thn archn autwn eiV meson nefelwn kai ouk esthsan en tw uyei autwn proV auta panteV oi pinonteV udwr panteV edoqhsan eiV qanaton eiV ghV baqoV en mesw uiwn anqrwpwn proV katabainontaV eiV boqron
26O 31 15 tade legei kurioV kurioV en h hmera katebh eiV adou epenqhsen auton h abussoV kai epesthsa touV potamouV authV kai ekwlusa plhqoV udatoV kai eskotasen ep' auton o libanoV panta ta xula tou pediou ep' autw exeluqhsan
26O 31 16 apo thV fwnhV thV ptwsewV autou eseisqhsan ta eqnh ote katebibazon auton eiV adou meta twn katabainontwn eiV lakkon kai parekaloun auton en gh panta ta xula thV trufhV kai ta eklekta tou libanou panta ta pinonta udwr
26O 31 17 kai gar autoi katebhsan met' autou eiV adou en toiV traumatiaiV apo macairaV kai to sperma autou oi katoikounteV upo thn skephn autou en mesw thV zwhV autwn apwlonto
26O 31 18 tini wmoiwqhV katabhqi kai katabibasqhti meta twn xulwn thV trufhV eiV ghV baqoV en mesw aperitmhtwn koimhqhsh meta traumatiwn macairaV outwV faraw kai to plhqoV thV iscuoV autou legei kurioV kurioV
26O 32 1 kai egeneto en tw endekatw etei en tw dwdekatw mhni mia tou mhnoV egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 32 2 uie anqrwpou labe qrhnon epi faraw basilea aiguptou kai ereiV autw leonti eqnwn wmoiwqhV kai su wV drakwn o en th qalassh kai ekeratizeV toiV potamoiV sou kai etarasseV udwr toiV posin sou kai katepateiV touV potamouV sou
26O 32 3 tade legei kurioV kai peribalw epi se diktua lawn pollwn kai anaxw se en tw agkistrw mou
26O 32 4 kai ektenw se epi thn ghn pedia plhsqhsetai sou kai epikaqiw epi se panta ta peteina tou ouranou kai emplhsw ek sou panta ta qhria pashV thV ghV
26O 32 5 kai dwsw taV sarkaV sou epi ta orh kai emplhsw apo tou aimatoV sou
26O 32 6 kai potisqhsetai h gh apo twn procwrhmatwn sou apo tou plhqouV sou epi twn orewn faraggaV emplhsw apo sou
26O 32 7 kai katakaluyw en tw sbesqhnai se ouranon kai suskotasw ta astra autou hlion en nefelh kaluyw kai selhnh ou mh fanh to fwV authV
26O 32 8 panta ta fainonta fwV en tw ouranw suskotasousin epi se kai dwsw skotoV epi thn ghn sou legei kurioV kurioV
26O 32 9 kai parorgiw kardian lawn pollwn hnika an agw aicmalwsian sou eiV ta eqnh eiV ghn hn ouk egnwV
26O 32 10 kai stugnasousin epi se eqnh polla kai oi basileiV autwn ekstasei eksthsontai en tw petasqai thn romfaian mou epi proswpa autwn prosdecomenoi thn ptwsin autwn af' hmeraV ptwsewV sou
26O 32 11 oti tade legei kurioV romfaia basilewV babulwnoV hxei soi
26O 32 12 en macairaiV gigantwn kai katabalw thn iscun sou loimoi apo eqnwn panteV kai apolousi thn ubrin aiguptou kai suntribhsetai pasa h iscuV authV
26O 32 13 kai apolw panta ta kthnh authV af' udatoV pollou kai ou mh taraxh auto eti pouV anqrwpou kai icnoV kthnwn ou mh katapathsh auto
26O 32 14 outwV tote hsucasei ta udata autwn kai oi potamoi autwn wV elaion poreusontai legei kurioV
26O 32 15 otan dw aigupton eiV apwleian kai erhmwqh h gh sun th plhrwsei authV otan diaspeirw pantaV touV katoikountaV en auth kai gnwsontai oti egw eimi kurioV
26O 32 16 qrhnoV estin kai qrhnhseiV auton kai ai qugatereV twn eqnwn qrhnhsousin auton ep' aigupton kai epi pasan thn iscun authV qrhnhsousin authn legei kurioV kurioV
26O 32 17 kai egenhqh en tw dwdekatw etei tou prwtou mhnoV pentekaidekath tou mhnoV egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 32 18 uie anqrwpou qrhnhson epi thn iscun aiguptou kai katabibasousin authV taV qugateraV ta eqnh nekraV eiV to baqoV thV ghV proV touV katabainontaV eiV boqron
26O 32 20 en mesw traumatiwn macairaV pesountai met' autou kai koimhqhsetai pasa h

iscuV autou
26O 32 21 kai erousin soi oi giganteV en baqei boqrou ginou tinoV kreittwn ei katabhqi kai koimhqhti meta aperitmhtwn en mesw traumatiwn macairaV
26O 32 22 ekei assour kai pasa h sunagwgh autou panteV traumatiai ekei edoqhsan kai h tafh autwn en baqei boqrou kai egenhqh h sunagwgh autou perikuklw tou mnhmatoV autou panteV oi traumatiai oi peptwkoteV macaira
26O 32 23 oi donteV ton fobon autwn epi ghV zwhV
26O 32 24 ekei ailam kai pasa h dunamiV autou perikuklw tou mnhmatoV autou panteV oi traumatiai oi peptwkoteV macaira kai oi katabainonteV aperitmhtoi eiV ghV baqoV oi dedwkoteV autwn fobon epi ghV zwhV kai elabosan thn basanon autwn meta twn katabainontwn eiV boqron
26O 32 25 en mesw traumatiwn
26O 32 26 ekei edoqhsan mosoc kai qobel kai pasa h iscuV autwn perikuklw tou mnhmatoV autou panteV traumatiai autou panteV aperitmhtoi traumatiai apo macairaV oi dedwkoteV ton fobon autwn epi ghV zwhV
26O 32 27 kai ekoimhqhsan meta twn gigantwn twn peptwkotwn apo aiwnoV oi katebhsan eiV adou en oploiV polemikoiV kai eqhkan taV macairaV autwn upo taV kefalaV autwn kai egenhqhsan ai anomiai autwn epi twn ostwn autwn oti exefobhsan gigantaV en gh zwhV
26O 32 28 kai su en mesw aperitmhtwn koimhqhsh meta tetraumatismenwn macaira
26O 32 29 ekei edoqhsan oi arconteV assour oi donteV thn iscun autou eiV trauma macairaV outoi meta traumatiwn ekoimhqhsan meta katabainontwn eiV boqron
26O 32 30 ekei oi arconteV tou borra panteV strathgoi assour oi katabainonteV traumatiai sun tw fobw autwn kai th iscui autwn ekoimhqhsan aperitmhtoi meta traumatiwn macairaV kai aphnegkan thn basanon autwn meta twn katabainontwn eiV boqron
26O 32 31 ekeinouV oyetai basileuV faraw kai paraklhqhsetai epi pasan thn iscun autwn legei kurioV kurioV
26O 32 32 oti dedwka ton fobon autou epi ghV zwhV kai koimhqhsetai en mesw aperitmhtwn meta traumatiwn macairaV faraw kai pan to plhqoV autou legei kurioV kurioV
26O 33 1 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 33 2 uie anqrwpou lalhson toiV uioiV tou laou sou kai ereiV proV autouV gh ef' hn an epagw romfaian kai labh o laoV thV ghV anqrwpon ena ex autwn kai dwsin auton eautoiV eiV skopon
26O 33 3 kai idh thn romfaian ercomenhn epi thn ghn kai salpish th salpiggi kai shmanh tw law
26O 33 4 kai akoush o akousaV thn fwnhn thV salpiggoV kai mh fulaxhtai kai epelqh h romfaia kai katalabh auton to aima autou epi thV kefalhV autou estai
26O 33 5 oti thn fwnhn thV salpiggoV akousaV ouk efulaxato to aima autou ep' autou estai kai outoV oti efulaxato thn yuchn autou exeilato
26O 33 6 kai o skopoV ean idh thn romfaian ercomenhn kai mh shmanh th salpiggi kai o laoV mh fulaxhtai kai elqousa h romfaia labh ex autwn yuchn auth dia thn authV anomian elhmfqh kai to aima ek thV ceiroV tou skopou ekzhthsw
26O 33 7 kai su uie anqrwpou skopon dedwka se tw oikw israhl kai akoush ek stomatoV mou logon
26O 33 8 en tw eipai me tw amartwlw qanatw qanatwqhsh kai mh lalhshV tou fulaxasqai ton asebh apo thV odou autou autoV o anomoV th anomia autou apoqaneitai to de aima autou ek thV ceiroV sou ekzhthsw
26O 33 9 su de ean proapaggeilhV tw asebei thn odon autou tou apostreyai ap' authV kai mh apostreyh apo thV odou autou outoV th asebeia autou apoqaneitai kai su thn yuchn sautou exhrhsai
26O 33 10 kai su uie anqrwpou eipon tw oikw israhl outwV elalhsate legonteV ai planai hmwn kai ai anomiai hmwn ef' hmin eisin kai en autaiV hmeiV thkomeqa kai pwV zhsomeqa
26O 33 11 eipon autoiV zw egw tade legei kurioV ou boulomai ton qanaton tou asebouV

wV to apostreyai ton asebh apo thV odou autou kai zhn auton apostrofh apostreyate apo thV odou umwn kai ina ti apoqnhskete oikoV israhl
26O 33 12 eipon proV touV uiouV tou laou sou dikaiosunh dikaiou ou mh exelhtai auton en h an hmera planhqh kai anomia asebouV ou mh kakwsh auton en h an hmera apostreyh apo thV anomiaV autou kai dikaioV ou mh dunhtai swqhnai
26O 33 13 en tw eipai me tw dikaiw outoV pepoiqen epi th dikaiosunh autou kai poihsh anomian pasai ai dikaiosunai autou ou mh anamnhsqwsin en th adikia autou h epoihsen en auth apoqaneitai
26O 33 14 kai en tw eipai me tw asebei qanatw qanatwqhsh kai apostreyh apo thV amartiaV autou kai poihsh krima kai dikaiosunhn
26O 33 15 kai enecurasma apodw kai arpagma apoteish en prostagmasin zwhV diaporeuhtai tou mh poihsai adikon zwh zhsetai kai ou mh apoqanh
26O 33 16 pasai ai amartiai autou aV hmarten ou mh anamnhsqwsin oti krima kai dikaiosunhn epoihsen en autoiV zhsetai
26O 33 17 kai erousin oi uioi tou laou sou ouk euqeia h odoV tou kuriou kai auth h odoV autwn ouk euqeia
26O 33 18 en tw apostreyai dikaion apo thV dikaiosunhV autou kai poihsh anomiaV kai apoqaneitai en autaiV
26O 33 19 kai en tw apostreyai ton amartwlon apo thV anomiaV autou kai poihsh krima kai dikaiosunhn en autoiV autoV zhsetai
26O 33 20 kai touto estin o eipate ouk euqeia h odoV kuriou ekaston en taiV odoiV autou krinw umaV oikoV israhl
26O 33 21 kai egenhqh en tw dwdekatw etei en tw dwdekatw mhni pempth tou mhnoV thV aicmalwsiaV hmwn hlqen o anaswqeiV proV me apo ierousalhm legwn ealw h poliV
26O 33 22 kai egenhqh ep' eme ceir kuriou esperaV prin elqein auton kai hnoixen mou to stoma ewV hlqen proV me to prwi kai anoicqen mou to stoma ou sunesceqh eti
26O 33 23 kai egenhqh logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 33 24 uie anqrwpou oi katoikounteV taV hrhmwmenaV epi thV ghV tou israhl legousin eiV hn abraam kai katescen thn ghn kai hmeiV pleiouV esmen hmin dedotai h gh eiV katascesin
26O 33 25 dia touto eipon autoiV tade legei kurioV kurioV
26O 33 27 zw egw ei mhn oi en taiV hrhmwmenaiV macaira pesountai kai oi epi proswpou tou pediou toiV qhrioiV tou agrou doqhsontai eiV katabrwma kai touV en taiV teteicismenaiV kai touV en toiV sphlaioiV qanatw apoktenw
26O 33 28 kai dwsw thn ghn erhmon kai apoleitai h ubriV thV iscuoV authV kai erhmwqhsetai ta orh tou israhl dia to mh einai diaporeuomenon
26O 33 29 kai gnwsontai oti egw eimi kurioV kai poihsw thn ghn autwn erhmon kai erhmwqhsetai dia panta ta bdelugmata autwn a epoihsan
26O 33 30 kai su uie anqrwpou oi uioi tou laou sou oi lalounteV peri sou para ta teich kai en toiV pulwsi twn oikiwn kai lalousin anqrwpoV tw adelfw autou legonteV sunelqwmen kai akouswmen ta ekporeuomena para kuriou
26O 33 31 ercontai proV se wV sumporeuetai laoV kai kaqhntai enantion sou kai akouousin ta rhmata sou kai auta ou mh poihsousin oti yeudoV en tw stomati autwn kai opisw twn miasmatwn h kardia autwn
26O 33 32 kai ginh autoiV wV fwnh yalthriou hdufwnou euarmostou kai akousontai sou ta rhmata kai ou mh poihsousin auta
26O 33 33 kai hnika an elqh erousin idou hkei kai gnwsontai oti profhthV hn en mesw autwn
26O 34 1 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 34 2 uie anqrwpou profhteuson epi touV poimenaV tou israhl profhteuson kai eipon toiV poimesi tade legei kurioV kurioV w poimeneV israhl mh boskousin poimeneV eautouV ou ta probata boskousin oi poimeneV

26O 34 3 idou to gala katesqete kai ta eria periballesqe kai to pacu sfazete kai ta probata mou ou boskete
26O 34 4 to hsqenhkoV ouk eniscusate kai to kakwV econ ouk eswmatopoihsate kai to suntetrimmenon ou katedhsate kai to planwmenon ouk epestreyate kai to apolwloV ouk ezhthsate kai to iscuron kateirgasasqe mocqw
26O 34 5 kai diesparh ta probata mou dia to mh einai poimenaV kai egenhqh eiV katabrwma pasi toiV qhrioiV tou agrou
26O 34 6 kai diesparh mou ta probata en panti orei kai epi pan bounon uyhlon kai epi proswpou pashV thV ghV diesparh kai ouk hn o ekzhtwn oude o apostrefwn
26O 34 7 dia touto poimeneV akousate logon kuriou
26O 34 8 zw egw legei kurioV kurioV ei mhn anti tou genesqai ta probata mou eiV pronomhn kai genesqai ta probata mou eiV katabrwma pasi toiV qhrioiV tou pediou para to mh einai poimenaV kai ouk exezhthsan oi poimeneV ta probata mou kai eboskhsan oi poimeneV eautouV ta de probata mou ouk eboskhsan
26O 34 9 anti toutou poimeneV
26O 34 10 tade legei kurioV kurioV idou egw epi touV poimenaV kai ekzhthsw ta probata mou ek twn ceirwn autwn kai apostreyw autouV tou mh poimainein ta probata mou kai ou boskhsousin eti oi poimeneV auta kai exeloumai ta probata mou ek tou stomatoV autwn kai ouk esontai autoiV eti eiV katabrwma
26O 34 11 dioti tade legei kurioV idou egw ekzhthsw ta probata mou kai episkeyomai auta
26O 34 12 wsper zhtei o poimhn to poimnion autou en hmera otan h gnofoV kai nefelh en mesw probatwn diakecwrismenwn outwV ekzhthsw ta probata mou kai apelasw auta apo pantoV topou ou diesparhsan ekei en hmera nefelhV kai gnofou
26O 34 13 kai exaxw autouV ek twn eqnwn kai sunaxw autouV apo twn cwrwn kai eisaxw autouV eiV thn ghn autwn kai boskhsw autouV epi ta orh israhl kai en taiV faragxin kai en pash katoikia thV ghV
26O 34 14 en nomh agaqh boskhsw autouV kai en tw orei tw uyhlw israhl esontai ai mandrai autwn ekei koimhqhsontai kai ekei anapausontai en trufh agaqh kai en nomh pioni boskhqhsontai epi twn orewn israhl
26O 34 15 egw boskhsw ta probata mou kai egw anapausw auta kai gnwsontai oti egw eimi kurioV tade legei kurioV kurioV
26O 34 16 to apolwloV zhthsw kai to planwmenon epistreyw kai to suntetrimmenon katadhsw kai to ekleipon eniscusw kai to iscuron fulaxw kai boskhsw auta meta krimatoV
26O 34 17 kai umeiV probata tade legei kurioV kurioV idou egw diakrinw ana meson probatou kai probatou kriwn kai tragwn
26O 34 18 kai ouc ikanon umin oti thn kalhn nomhn enemesqe kai ta kataloipa thV nomhV umwn katepateite toiV posin umwn kai to kaqesthkoV udwr epinete kai to loipon toiV posin umwn etarassete
26O 34 19 kai ta probata mou ta pathmata twn podwn umwn enemonto kai to tetaragmenon udwr upo twn podwn umwn epinon
26O 34 20 dia touto tade legei kurioV kurioV idou egw diakrinw ana meson probatou iscurou kai ana meson probatou asqenouV
26O 34 21 epi taiV pleuraiV kai toiV wmoiV umwn diwqeisqe kai toiV kerasin umwn ekeratizete kai pan to ekleipon exeqlibete
26O 34 22 kai swsw ta probata mou kai ou mh wsin eti eiV pronomhn kai krinw ana meson kriou proV krion
26O 34 23 kai anasthsw ep' autouV poimena ena kai poimanei autouV ton doulon mou dauid kai estai autwn poimhn
26O 34 24 kai egw kurioV esomai autoiV eiV qeon kai dauid en mesw autwn arcwn egw kurioV elalhsa
26O 34 25 kai diaqhsomai tw dauid diaqhkhn eirhnhV kai afaniw qhria ponhra apo thV

ghV kai katoikhsousin en th erhmw kai upnwsousin en toiV drumoiV
26O 34 26 kai dwsw autouV perikuklw tou orouV mou kai dwsw ton ueton umin ueton eulogiaV
26O 34 27 kai ta xula ta en tw pediw dwsei ton karpon autwn kai h gh dwsei thn iscun authV kai katoikhsousin epi thV ghV autwn en elpidi eirhnhV kai gnwsontai oti egw eimi kurioV en tw suntriyai me ton zugon autwn kai exeloumai autouV ek ceiroV twn katadoulwsamenwn autouV
26O 34 28 kai ouk esontai eti en pronomh toiV eqnesin kai ta qhria thV ghV ouketi mh fagwsin autouV kai katoikhsousin en elpidi kai ouk estai o ekfobwn autouV
26O 34 29 kai anasthsw autoiV futon eirhnhV kai ouketi esontai apollumenoi limw epi thV ghV kai ou mh enegkwsin eti oneidismon eqnwn
26O 34 30 kai gnwsontai oti egw eimi kurioV o qeoV autwn kai autoi laoV mou oikoV israhl legei kurioV
26O 34 31 probata mou kai probata poimniou mou este kai egw kurioV o qeoV umwn legei kurioV kurioV
26O 35 1 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 35 2 uie anqrwpou epistreyon to proswpon sou ep' oroV shir kai profhteuson ep' auto
26O 35 3 kai eipon tade legei kurioV kurioV idou egw epi se oroV shir kai ektenw thn ceira mou epi se kai dwsw se erhmon kai erhmwqhsh
26O 35 4 kai taiV polesin sou erhmian poihsw kai su erhmoV esh kai gnwsh oti egw eimi kurioV
26O 35 5 anti tou genesqai se ecqran aiwnian kai enekaqisaV tw oikw israhl dolw en ceiri ecqrwn macaira en kairw adikiaV ep' escatw
26O 35 6 dia touto zw egw legei kurioV kurioV ei mhn eiV aima hmarteV kai aima se diwxetai
26O 35 7 kai dwsw to oroV shir eiV erhmon kai hrhmwmenon kai apolw ap' autou anqrwpouV kai kthnh
26O 35 8 kai emplhsw twn traumatiwn sou touV bounouV kai taV faraggaV sou kai en pasi toiV pedioiV sou tetraumatismenoi macaira pesountai en soi
26O 35 9 erhmian aiwnion qhsomai se kai ai poleiV sou ou mh katoikhqwsin eti kai gnwsh oti egw eimi kurioV
26O 35 10 dia to eipein se ta duo eqnh kai ai duo cwrai emai esontai kai klhronomhsw autaV kai kurioV ekei estin
26O 35 11 dia touto zw egw legei kurioV kai poihsw soi kata thn ecqran sou kai gnwsqhsomai soi hnika an krinw se
26O 35 12 kai gnwsh oti egw eimi kurioV hkousa thV fwnhV twn blasfhmiwn sou oti eipaV ta orh israhl erhma hmin dedotai eiV katabrwma
26O 35 13 kai emegalorhmonhsaV ep' eme tw stomati sou egw hkousa
26O 35 14 tade legei kurioV en th eufrosunh pashV thV ghV erhmon poihsw se
26O 35 15 erhmon esh oroV shir kai pasa h idoumaia exanalwqhsetai kai gnwsh oti egw eimi kurioV o qeoV autwn
26O 36 1 kai su uie anqrwpou profhteuson epi ta orh israhl kai eipon toiV oresin tou israhl akousate logon kuriou
26O 36 2 tade legei kurioV kurioV anq' wn eipen o ecqroV ef' umaV euge erhma aiwnia eiV katascesin hmin egenhqh
26O 36 3 dia touto profhteuson kai eipon tade legei kurioV kurioV anti tou atimasqhnai umaV kai mishqhnai umaV upo twn kuklw umwn tou einai umaV eiV katascesin toiV kataloipoiV eqnesin kai anebhte lalhma glwssh kai eiV oneidisma eqnesin
26O 36 4 dia touto orh israhl akousate logon kuriou tade legei kurioV toiV oresin kai toiV bounoiV kai taiV faragxin kai toiV ceimarroiV kai toiV exhrhmwmenoiV kai hfanismenoiV kai taiV polesin taiV egkataleleimmenaiV ai egenonto eiV pronomhn kai eiV katapathma toiV kataleifqeisin eqnesin perikuklw

26O 36 5 dia touto tade legei kurioV kurioV ei mhn en puri qumou mou elalhsa epi ta loipa eqnh kai epi thn idoumaian pasan oti edwkan thn ghn mou eautoiV eiV katascesin met' eufrosunhV atimasanteV yucaV tou afanisai en pronomh
26O 36 6 dia touto profhteuson epi thn ghn tou israhl kai eipon toiV oresin kai toiV bounoiV kai taiV faragxin kai taiV napaiV tade legei kurioV idou egw en tw zhlw mou kai en tw qumw mou elalhsa anti tou oneidismouV eqnwn enegkai umaV
26O 36 7 dia touto egw arw thn ceira mou epi ta eqnh ta perikuklw umwn outoi thn atimian autwn lhmyontai
26O 36 8 umwn de orh israhl thn stafulhn kai ton karpon umwn katafagetai o laoV mou oti eggizousin tou elqein
26O 36 9 oti idou egw ef' umaV kai epibleyw ef' umaV kai katergasqhsesqe kai sparhsesqe
26O 36 10 kai plhqunw ef' umaV anqrwpouV pan oikon israhl eiV teloV kai katoikhqhsontai ai poleiV kai h hrhmwmenh oikodomhqhsetai
26O 36 11 kai plhqunw ef' umaV anqrwpouV kai kthnh kai katoikiw umaV wV to en arch umwn kai eu poihsw umaV wsper ta emprosqen umwn kai gnwsesqe oti egw eimi kurioV
26O 36 12 kai gennhsw ef' umaV anqrwpouV ton laon mou israhl kai klhronomhsousin umaV kai esesqe autoiV eiV katascesin kai ou mh prosteqhte eti ateknwqhnai ap' autwn
26O 36 13 tade legei kurioV kurioV anq' wn eipan soi katesqousa anqrwpouV ei kai hteknwmenh upo tou eqnouV sou egenou
26O 36 14 dia touto anqrwpouV ouketi fagesai kai to eqnoV sou ouk ateknwseiV eti legei kurioV kurioV
26O 36 15 kai ouk akousqhsetai ouketi ef' umaV atimia eqnwn kai oneidismouV lawn ou mh anenegkhte legei kurioV kurioV
26O 36 16 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 36 17 uie anqrwpou oikoV israhl katwkhsen epi thV ghV autwn kai emianan authn en th odw autwn kai en toiV eidwloiV autwn kai en taiV akaqarsiaiV autwn kata thn akaqarsian thV apokaqhmenhV egenhqh h odoV autwn pro proswpou mou
26O 36 18 kai execea ton qumon mou ep' autouV
26O 36 19 kai diespeira autouV eiV ta eqnh kai elikmhsa autouV eiV taV cwraV kata thn odon autwn kai kata thn amartian autwn ekrina autouV
26O 36 20 kai eishlqosan eiV ta eqnh ou eishlqosan ekei kai ebebhlwsan to onoma mou to agion en tw legesqai autouV laoV kuriou outoi kai ek thV ghV autou exelhluqasin
26O 36 21 kai efeisamhn autwn dia to onoma mou to agion o ebebhlwsan oikoV israhl en toiV eqnesin ou eishlqosan ekei
26O 36 22 dia touto eipon tw oikw israhl tade legei kurioV ouc umin egw poiw oikoV israhl all' h dia to onoma mou to agion o ebebhlwsate en toiV eqnesin ou eishlqete ekei
26O 36 23 kai agiasw to onoma mou to mega to bebhlwqen en toiV eqnesin o ebebhlwsate en mesw autwn kai gnwsontai ta eqnh oti egw eimi kurioV en tw agiasqhnai me en umin kat' ofqalmouV autwn
26O 36 24 kai lhmyomai umaV ek twn eqnwn kai aqroisw umaV ek paswn twn gaiwn kai eisaxw umaV eiV thn ghn umwn
26O 36 25 kai ranw ef' umaV udwr kaqaron kai kaqarisqhsesqe apo paswn twn akaqarsiwn umwn kai apo pantwn twn eidwlwn umwn kai kaqariw umaV
26O 36 26 kai dwsw umin kardian kainhn kai pneuma kainon dwsw en umin kai afelw thn kardian thn liqinhn ek thV sarkoV umwn kai dwsw umin kardian sarkinhn
26O 36 27 kai to pneuma mou dwsw en umin kai poihsw ina en toiV dikaiwmasin mou poreuhsqe kai ta krimata mou fulaxhsqe kai poihshte
26O 36 28 kai katoikhsete epi thV ghV hV edwka toiV patrasin umwn kai esesqe moi eiV laon kagw esomai umin eiV qeon
26O 36 29 kai swsw umaV ek paswn twn akaqarsiwn umwn kai kalesw ton siton kai plhqunw auton kai ou dwsw ef' umaV limon

26O 36 30 kai plhqunw ton karpon tou xulou kai ta genhmata tou agrou opwV mh labhte oneidismon limou en toiV eqnesin
26O 36 31 kai mnhsqhsesqe taV odouV umwn taV ponhraV kai ta epithdeumata umwn ta mh agaqa kai prosocqieite kata proswpon autwn en taiV anomiaiV umwn kai epi toiV bdelugmasin umwn
26O 36 32 ou di' umaV egw poiw legei kurioV kurioV gnwston estai umin aiscunqhte kai entraphte ek twn odwn umwn oikoV israhl
26O 36 33 tade legei kurioV en hmera h kaqariw umaV ek paswn twn anomiwn umwn kai katoikiw taV poleiV kai oikodomhqhsontai ai erhmoi
26O 36 34 kai h gh h hfanismenh ergasqhsetai anq' wn oti hfanismenh egenhqh kat' ofqalmouV pantoV parodeuontoV
26O 36 35 kai erousin h gh ekeinh h hfanismenh egenhqh wV khpoV trufhV kai ai poleiV ai erhmoi kai hfanismenai kai kateskammenai ocurai ekaqisan
26O 36 36 kai gnwsontai ta eqnh osa an kataleifqwsin kuklw umwn oti egw kurioV wkodomhsa taV kaqhrhmenaV kai katefuteusa taV hfanismenaV egw kurioV elalhsa kai poihsw
26O 36 37 tade legei kurioV eti touto zhthqhsomai tw oikw israhl tou poihsai autoiV plhqunw autouV wV probata anqrwpouV
26O 36 38 wV probata agia wV probata ierousalhm en taiV eortaiV authV outwV esontai ai poleiV ai erhmoi plhreiV probatwn anqrwpwn kai gnwsontai oti egw kurioV
26O 37 1 kai egeneto ep' eme ceir kuriou kai exhgagen me en pneumati kurioV kai eqhken me en mesw tou pediou kai touto hn meston ostewn anqrwpinwn
26O 37 2 kai perihgagen me ep' auta kukloqen kuklw kai idou polla sfodra epi proswpou tou pediou xhra sfodra
26O 37 3 kai eipen proV me uie anqrwpou ei zhsetai ta osta tauta kai eipa kurie su episth tauta
26O 37 4 kai eipen proV me profhteuson epi ta osta tauta kai ereiV autoiV ta osta ta xhra akousate logon kuriou
26O 37 5 tade legei kurioV toiV osteoiV toutoiV idou egw ferw eiV umaV pneuma zwhV
26O 37 6 kai dwsw ef' umaV neura kai anaxw ef' umaV sarkaV kai ektenw ef' umaV derma kai dwsw pneuma mou eiV umaV kai zhsesqe kai gnwsesqe oti egw eimi kurioV
26O 37 7 kai eprofhteusa kaqwV eneteilato moi kai egeneto en tw eme profhteusai kai idou seismoV kai proshgage ta osta ekateron proV thn armonian autou
26O 37 8 kai eidon kai idou ep' auta neura kai sarkeV efuonto kai anebainen ep' auta derma epanw kai pneuma ouk hn en autoiV
26O 37 9 kai eipen proV me profhteuson uie anqrwpou profhteuson epi to pneuma kai eipon tw pneumati tade legei kurioV ek twn tessarwn pneumatwn elqe kai emfushson eiV touV nekrouV toutouV kai zhsatwsan
26O 37 10 kai eprofhteusa kaqoti eneteilato moi kai eishlqen eiV autouV to pneuma kai ezhsan kai esthsan epi twn podwn autwn sunagwgh pollh sfodra
26O 37 11 kai elalhsen kurioV proV me legwn uie anqrwpou ta osta tauta paV oikoV israhl estin kai autoi legousin xhra gegonen ta osta hmwn apolwlen h elpiV hmwn diapefwnhkamen
26O 37 12 dia touto profhteuson kai eipon tade legei kurioV idou egw anoigw umwn ta mnhmata kai anaxw umaV ek twn mnhmatwn umwn kai eisaxw umaV eiV thn ghn tou israhl
26O 37 13 kai gnwsesqe oti egw eimi kurioV en tw anoixai me touV tafouV umwn tou anagagein me ek twn tafwn ton laon mou
26O 37 14 kai dwsw to pneuma mou eiV umaV kai zhsesqe kai qhsomai umaV epi thn ghn umwn kai gnwsesqe oti egw kurioV lelalhka kai poihsw legei kurioV
26O 37 15 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 37 16 uie anqrwpou labe seautw rabdon kai grayon ep' authn ton ioudan kai touV uiouV israhl touV proskeimenouV ep' auton kai rabdon deuteran lhmyh seautw kai grayeiV authn tw iwshf rabdon efraim kai pantaV touV uiouV israhl touV prosteqentaV proV auton

26O 37 17 kai sunayeiV autaV proV allhlaV sautw eiV rabdon mian tou dhsai autaV kai esontai en th ceiri sou
26O 37 18 kai estai otan legwsin proV se oi uioi tou laou sou ouk anaggeleiV hmin ti estin tauta soi
26O 37 19 kai ereiV proV autouV tade legei kurioV idou egw lhmyomai thn fulhn iwshf thn dia ceiroV efraim kai taV fulaV israhl taV proskeimenaV proV auton kai dwsw autouV epi thn fulhn iouda kai esontai eiV rabdon mian en th ceiri iouda
26O 37 20 kai esontai ai rabdoi ef' aiV su egrayaV ep' autaiV en th ceiri sou enwpion autwn
26O 37 21 kai ereiV autoiV tade legei kurioV kurioV idou egw lambanw panta oikon israhl ek mesou twn eqnwn ou eishlqosan ekei kai sunaxw autouV apo pantwn twn perikuklw autwn kai eisaxw autouV eiV thn ghn tou israhl
26O 37 22 kai dwsw autouV eiV eqnoV en en th gh mou kai en toiV oresin israhl kai arcwn eiV estai autwn kai ouk esontai eti eiV duo eqnh oude mh diaireqwsin ouketi eiV duo basileiaV
26O 37 23 ina mh miainwntai eti en toiV eidwloiV autwn kai rusomai autouV apo paswn twn anomiwn autwn wn hmartosan en autaiV kai kaqariw autouV kai esontai moi eiV laon kai egw kurioV esomai autoiV eiV qeon
26O 37 24 kai o douloV mou dauid arcwn en mesw autwn kai poimhn eiV estai pantwn oti en toiV prostagmasin mou poreusontai kai ta krimata mou fulaxontai kai poihsousin auta
26O 37 25 kai katoikhsousin epi thV ghV autwn hn egw dedwka tw doulw mou iakwb ou katwkhsan ekei oi patereV autwn kai katoikhsousin ep' authV autoi kai dauid o douloV mou arcwn autwn estai eiV ton aiwna
26O 37 26 kai diaqhsomai autoiV diaqhkhn eirhnhV diaqhkh aiwnia estai met' autwn kai qhsw ta agia mou en mesw autwn eiV ton aiwna
26O 37 27 kai estai h kataskhnwsiV mou en autoiV kai esomai autoiV qeoV kai autoi mou esontai laoV
26O 37 28 kai gnwsontai ta eqnh oti egw eimi kurioV o agiazwn autouV en tw einai ta agia mou en mesw autwn eiV ton aiwna
26O 38 1 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
26O 38 2 uie anqrwpou sthrison to proswpon sou epi gwg kai thn ghn tou magwg arconta rwV mosoc kai qobel kai profhteuson ep' auton
26O 38 3 kai eipon autw tade legei kurioV kurioV idou egw epi se gwg arconta rwV mosoc kai qobel
26O 38 4 kai sunaxw se kai pasan thn dunamin sou ippouV kai ippeiV endedumenouV qwrakaV pantaV sunagwgh pollh peltai kai perikefalaiai kai macairai
26O 38 5 persai kai aiqiopeV kai libueV panteV perikefalaiaiV kai peltaiV
26O 38 6 gomer kai panteV oi peri auton oikoV tou qergama ap' escatou borra kai panteV oi peri auton kai eqnh polla meta sou
26O 38 7 etoimasqhti etoimason seauton su kai pasa h sunagwgh sou oi sunhgmenoi meta sou kai esh moi eiV profulakhn
26O 38 8 af' hmerwn pleionwn etoimasqhsetai kai ep' escatou etwn eleusetai kai hxei eiV thn ghn thn apestrammenhn apo macairaV sunhgmenwn apo eqnwn pollwn epi ghn israhl h egenhqh erhmoV di' olou kai outoV ex eqnwn exelhluqen kai katoikhsousin ep' eirhnhV apanteV
26O 38 9 kai anabhsh wV uetoV kai hxeiV wV nefelh katakaluyai ghn kai esh su kai panteV oi peri se kai eqnh polla meta sou
26O 38 10 tade legei kurioV kurioV kai estai en th hmera ekeinh anabhsetai rhmata epi thn kardian sou kai logih logismouV ponhrouV
26O 38 11 kai ereiV anabhsomai epi ghn aperrimmenhn hxw epi hsucazontaV en hsucia kai oikountaV ep' eirhnhV pantaV katoikountaV ghn en h ouc uparcei teicoV oude mocloi kai qurai ouk eisin autoiV
26O 38 12 pronomeusai pronomhn kai skuleusai skula autwn tou epistreyai ceira sou eiV

thn hrhmwmenhn h katwkisqh kai ep' eqnoV sunhgmenon apo eqnwn pollwn pepoihkotaV kthseiV katoikountaV epi ton omfalon thV ghV
26O 38 13 saba kai daidan kai emporoi karchdonioi kai pasai ai kwmai autwn erousin soi eiV pronomhn tou pronomeusai su erch kai skuleusai skula sunhgageV sunagwghn sou labein argurion kai crusion apenegkasqai kthsin tou skuleusai skula
26O 38 14 dia touto profhteuson uie anqrwpou kai eipon tw gwg tade legei kurioV ouk en th hmera ekeinh en tw katoikisqhnai ton laon mou israhl ep' eirhnhV egerqhsh
26O 38 15 kai hxeiV ek tou topou sou ap' escatou borra kai eqnh polla meta sou anabatai ippwn panteV sunagwgh megalh kai dunamiV pollh
26O 38 16 kai anabhsh epi ton laon mou israhl wV nefelh kaluyai ghn ep' escatwn twn hmerwn estai kai anaxw se epi thn ghn mou ina gnwsin panta ta eqnh eme en tw agiasqhnai me en soi enwpion autwn
26O 38 17 tade legei kurioV kurioV tw gwg su ei peri ou elalhsa pro hmerwn twn emprosqen dia ceiroV twn doulwn mou profhtwn tou israhl en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV kai etesin tou agagein se ep' autouV
26O 38 18 kai estai en th hmera ekeinh en hmera h an elqh gwg epi thn ghn tou israhl legei kurioV kurioV anabhsetai o qumoV mou
26O 38 19 kai o zhloV mou en puri thV orghV mou elalhsa ei mhn en th hmera ekeinh estai seismoV megaV epi ghV israhl
26O 38 20 kai seisqhsontai apo proswpou kuriou oi icqueV thV qalasshV kai ta peteina tou ouranou kai ta qhria tou pediou kai panta ta erpeta ta erponta epi thV ghV kai panteV oi anqrwpoi oi epi proswpou thV ghV kai raghsetai ta orh kai pesountai ai faraggeV kai pan teicoV epi thn ghn peseitai
26O 38 21 kai kalesw ep' auton pan fobon legei kurioV macaira anqrwpou epi ton adelfon autou estai
26O 38 22 kai krinw auton qanatw kai aimati kai uetw katakluzonti kai liqoiV calazhV kai pur kai qeion brexw ep' auton kai epi pantaV touV met' autou kai ep' eqnh polla met' autou
26O 38 23 kai megalunqhsomai kai agiasqhsomai kai endoxasqhsomai kai gnwsqhsomai enantion eqnwn pollwn kai gnwsontai oti egw eimi kurioV
26O 39 1 kai su uie anqrwpou profhteuson epi gwg kai eipon tade legei kurioV idou egw epi se gwg arconta rwV mosoc kai qobel
26O 39 2 kai sunaxw se kai kaqodhghsw se kai anabibw se ap' escatou tou borra kai anaxw se epi ta orh tou israhl
26O 39 3 kai apolw to toxon sou apo thV ceiroV sou thV aristeraV kai ta toxeumata sou apo thV ceiroV sou thV dexiaV kai katabalw se
26O 39 4 epi ta orh israhl kai pesh su kai panteV oi peri se kai ta eqnh ta meta sou doqhsontai eiV plhqh ornewn panti peteinw kai pasi toiV qhrioiV tou pediou dedwka se katabrwqhnai
26O 39 5 epi proswpou tou pediou pesh oti egw elalhsa legei kurioV
26O 39 6 kai apostelw pur epi gwg kai katoikhqhsontai ai nhsoi ep' eirhnhV kai gnwsontai oti egw eimi kurioV
26O 39 7 kai to onoma mou to agion gnwsqhsetai en mesw laou mou israhl kai ou bebhlwqhsetai to onoma mou to agion ouketi kai gnwsontai ta eqnh oti egw eimi kurioV agioV en israhl
26O 39 8 idou hkei kai gnwsh oti estai legei kurioV kurioV auth estin h hmera en h elalhsa
26O 39 9 kai exeleusontai oi katoikounteV taV poleiV israhl kai kausousin en toiV oploiV peltaiV kai kontoiV kai toxoiV kai toxeumasin kai rabdoiV ceirwn kai logcaiV kai kausousin en autoiV pur epta eth
26O 39 10 kai ou mh labwsin xula ek tou pediou oude mh koywsin ek twn drumwn all' h ta opla katakausousin puri kai pronomeusousin touV pronomeusantaV autouV kai skuleusousin touV skuleusantaV autouV legei kurioV

26O 39 11 kai estai en th hmera ekeinh dwsw tw gwg topon onomaston mnhmeion en israhl to poluandrion twn epelqontwn proV th qalassh kai perioikodomhsousin to peristomion thV faraggoV kai katoruxousin ekei ton gwg kai pan to plhqoV autou kai klhqhsetai to gai to poluandrion tou gwg
26O 39 12 kai katoruxousin autouV oikoV israhl ina kaqarisqh h gh en eptamhnw
26O 39 13 kai katoruxousin autouV paV o laoV thV ghV kai estai autoiV eiV onomaston h hmera edoxasqhn legei kurioV
26O 39 14 kai andraV dia pantoV diastelousin epiporeuomenouV thn ghn qayai touV kataleleimmenouV epi proswpou thV ghV kaqarisai authn meta thn eptamhnon kai ekzhthsousin
26O 39 15 kai paV o diaporeuomenoV thn ghn kai idwn ostoun anqrwpou oikodomhsei par' auto shmeion ewV otou qaywsin auto oi qaptonteV eiV to gai to poluandrion tou gwg
26O 39 16 kai gar to onoma thV polewV poluandrion kai kaqarisqhsetai h gh
26O 39 17 kai su uie anqrwpou eipon tade legei kurioV eipon panti ornew peteinw kai proV panta ta qhria tou pediou sunacqhte kai ercesqe sunacqhte apo pantwn twn perikuklw epi thn qusian mou hn tequka umin qusian megalhn epi ta orh israhl kai fagesqe krea kai piesqe aima
26O 39 18 krea gigantwn fagesqe kai aima arcontwn thV ghV piesqe kriouV kai moscouV kai tragouV kai oi moscoi esteatwmenoi panteV
26O 39 19 kai fagesqe stear eiV plhsmonhn kai piesqe aima eiV meqhn apo thV qusiaV mou hV equsa umin
26O 39 20 kai emplhsqhsesqe epi thV trapezhV mou ippon kai anabathn giganta kai panta andra polemisthn legei kurioV
26O 39 21 kai dwsw thn doxan mou en umin kai oyontai panta ta eqnh thn krisin mou hn epoihsa kai thn ceira mou hn ephgagon ep' autouV
26O 39 22 kai gnwsontai oikoV israhl oti egw eimi kurioV o qeoV autwn apo thV hmeraV tauthV kai epekeina
26O 39 23 kai gnwsontai panta ta eqnh oti dia taV amartiaV autwn hcmalwteuqhsan oikoV israhl anq' wn hqethsan eiV eme kai apestreya to proswpon mou ap' autwn kai paredwka autouV eiV ceiraV twn ecqrwn autwn kai epesan panteV macaira
26O 39 24 kata taV akaqarsiaV autwn kai kata ta anomhmata autwn epoihsa autoiV kai apestreya to proswpon mou ap' autwn
26O 39 25 dia touto tade legei kurioV kurioV nun apostreyw thn aicmalwsian iakwb kai elehsw ton oikon israhl kai zhlwsw dia to onoma to agion mou
26O 39 26 kai lhmyontai thn atimian eautwn kai thn adikian hn hdikhsan en tw katoikisqhnai autouV epi thn ghn autwn ep' eirhnhV kai ouk estai o ekfobwn
26O 39 27 en tw apostreyai me autouV ek twn eqnwn kai sunagagein me autouV ek twn cwrwn twn eqnwn kai agiasqhsomai en autoiV enwpion twn eqnwn
26O 39 28 kai gnwsontai oti egw eimi kurioV o qeoV autwn en tw epifanhnai me autoiV en toiV eqnesin
26O 39 29 kai ouk apostreyw ouketi to proswpon mou ap' autwn anq' ou execea ton qumon mou epi ton oikon israhl legei kurioV kurioV
26O 40 1 kai egeneto en tw pemptw kai eikostw etei thV aicmalwsiaV hmwn en tw prwtw mhni dekath tou mhnoV en tw tessareskaidekatw etei meta to alwnai thn polin en th hmera ekeinh egeneto ep' eme ceir kuriou kai hgagen me
26O 40 2 en orasei qeou eiV thn ghn tou israhl kai eqhken me ep' orouV uyhlou sfodra kai ep' autou wsei oikodomh polewV apenanti
26O 40 3 kai eishgagen me ekei kai idou anhr kai h orasiV autou hn wsei orasiV calkou stilbontoV kai en th ceiri autou hn spartion oikodomwn kai kalamoV metrou kai autoV eisthkei epi thV pulhV
26O 40 4 kai eipen proV me o anhr ewrakaV uie anqrwpou en toiV ofqalmoiV sou ide kai en toiV wsin sou akoue kai taxon eiV thn kardian sou panta osa egw deiknuw soi dioti eneka tou deixai soi eiselhluqaV wde kai deixeiV panta osa su oraV tw oikw tou israhl
26O 40 5 kai idou periboloV exwqen tou oikou kuklw kai en th ceiri tou androV

kalamoV to metron phcwn ex en phcei kai palaisthV kai diemetrhsen to proteicisma platoV ison tw kalamw kai to uyoV autou ison tw kalamw
26O 40 6 kai eishlqen eiV thn pulhn thn blepousan kata anatolaV en epta anabaqmoiV kai diemetrhsen to ailam thV pulhV ison tw kalamw
26O 40 7 kai to qee ison tw kalamw to mhkoV kai ison tw kalamw to platoV kai to ailam ana meson tou qaihlaqa phcwn ex kai to qee to deuteron ison tw kalamw to platoV kai ison tw kalamw to mhkoV kai to ailam phcewn pente
26O 40 8 kai to qee to triton ison tw kalamw to platoV kai ison tw kalamw to mhkoV
26O 40 9 kai to ailam tou pulwnoV plhsion tou ailam thV pulhV phcwn oktw kai ta aileu phcwn duo kai to ailam thV pulhV eswqen
26O 40 10 kai ta qee thV pulhV qee katenanti treiV enqen kai treiV enqen kai metron en toiV trisin kai metron en toiV ailam enqen kai enqen
26O 40 11 kai diemetrhsen to platoV thV quraV tou pulwnoV phcwn deka kai to euroV tou pulwnoV phcwn deka triwn
26O 40 12 kai phcuV episunagomenoV epi proswpon twn qeim enqen kai enqen kai to qee phcwn ex enqen kai phcwn ex enqen
26O 40 13 kai diemetrhsen thn pulhn apo tou toicou tou qee epi ton toicon tou qee platoV phceiV eikosi pente auth pulh epi pulhn
26O 40 14 kai to aiqrion tou ailam thV pulhV exhkonta phceiV eikosi qeim thV pulhV kuklw
26O 40 15 kai to aiqrion thV pulhV exwqen eiV to aiqrion ailam thV pulhV eswqen phcwn penthkonta
26O 40 16 kai qurideV kruptai epi ta qeim kai epi ta ailam eswqen thV pulhV thV aulhV kukloqen kai wsautwV toiV ailam qurideV kuklw eswqen kai epi to ailam foinikeV enqen kai enqen
26O 40 17 kai eishgagen me eiV thn aulhn thn eswteran kai idou pastoforia kai peristula kuklw thV aulhV triakonta pastoforia en toiV peristuloiV
26O 40 18 kai ai stoai kata nwtou twn pulwn kata to mhkoV twn pulwn to peristulon to upokatw
26O 40 19 kai diemetrhsen to platoV thV aulhV apo tou aiqriou thV pulhV thV exwteraV eswqen epi to aiqrion thV pulhV thV blepoushV exw phceiV ekaton thV blepoushV kat' anatolaV kai eishgagen me epi borran
26O 40 20 kai idou pulh blepousa proV borran th aulh th exwtera kai diemetrhsen authn to te mhkoV authV kai to platoV
26O 40 21 kai ta qee treiV enqen kai treiV enqen kai ta aileu kai ta ailammw kai touV foinikaV authV kai egeneto kata ta metra thV pulhV thV blepoushV kata anatolaV phcwn penthkonta to mhkoV authV kai phcwn eikosi pente to euroV authV
26O 40 22 kai ai qurideV authV kai ta ailammw kai oi foinikeV authV kaqwV h pulh h blepousa kata anatolaV kai en epta klimakthrsin anebainon ep' authn kai ta ailammw eswqen
26O 40 23 kai pulh th aulh th eswtera blepousa epi pulhn tou borra on tropon thV pulhV thV blepoushV kata anatolaV kai diemetrhsen thn aulhn apo pulhV epi pulhn phceiV ekaton
26O 40 24 kai hgagen me kata noton kai idou pulh blepousa proV noton kai diemetrhsen authn kai ta qee kai ta aileu kai ta ailammw kata ta metra tauta
26O 40 25 kai ai qurideV authV kai ta ailammw kukloqen kaqwV ai qurideV tou ailam phcwn penthkonta to mhkoV authV kai phcwn eikosi pente to euroV authV
26O 40 26 kai epta klimakthreV auth kai ailammw eswqen kai foinikeV auth eiV enqen kai eiV enqen epi ta aileu
26O 40 27 kai pulh katenanti pulhV thV aulhV thV eswteraV proV noton kai diemetrhsen thn aulhn apo pulhV epi pulhn phceiV ekaton to euroV proV noton
26O 40 28 kai eishgagen me eiV thn aulhn thn eswteran thV pulhV thV proV noton kai diemetrhsen thn pulhn kata ta metra tauta
26O 40 29 kai ta qee kai ta aileu kai ta ailammw kata ta metra tauta kai qurideV auth kai

tw ailammw kuklw phceiV penthkonta to mhkoV authV kai to euroV phceiV eikosi pente
26O 40 31 kai ailammw eiV thn aulhn thn exwteran kai foinikeV tw aileu kai oktw klimakthreV
26O 40 32 kai eishgagen me eiV thn pulhn thn blepousan kata anatolaV kai diemetrhsen authn kata ta metra tauta
26O 40 33 kai ta qee kai ta aileu kai ta ailammw kata ta metra tauta kai qurideV auth kai tw ailammw kuklw phceiV penthkonta mhkoV authV kai euroV phceiV eikosi pente
26O 40 34 kai ailammw eiV thn aulhn thn eswteran kai foinikeV epi tou aileu enqen kai enqen kai oktw klimakthreV auth
26O 40 35 kai eishgagen me eiV thn pulhn thn proV borran kai diemetrhsen kata ta metra tauta
26O 40 36 kai ta qee kai ta aileu kai ta ailammw kai qurideV auth kuklw kai tw ailammw authV phceiV penthkonta mhkoV authV kai euroV phceiV eikosi pente
26O 40 37 kai ta ailammw eiV thn aulhn thn exwteran kai foinikeV tw aileu enqen kai enqen kai oktw klimakthreV auth
26O 40 38 ta pastoforia authV kai ta qurwmata authV kai ta ailammw authV epi thV pulhV
26O 40 39 thV deuteraV ekrusiV opwV sfazwsin en auth ta uper amartiaV kai uper agnoiaV
26O 40 40 kai kata nwtou tou roakoV twn olokautwmatwn thV blepoushV proV borran duo trapezai proV anatolaV kai kata nwtou thV deuteraV kai tou ailam thV pulhV duo trapezai kata anatolaV
26O 40 41 tessareV enqen kai tessareV enqen kata nwtou thV pulhV ep' autaV sfaxousi ta qumata katenanti twn oktw trapezwn twn qumatwn
26O 40 42 kai tessareV trapezai twn olokautwmatwn liqinai lelaxeumenai phceoV kai hmisouV to platoV kai phcewn duo kai hmisouV to mhkoV kai epi phcun to uyoV ep' autaV epiqhsousin ta skeuh en oiV sfazousin ekei ta olokautwmata kai ta qumata
26O 40 43 kai palaisthn exousin geisoV lelaxeumenon eswqen kuklw kai epi taV trapezaV epanwqen stegaV tou kaluptesqai apo tou uetou kai apo thV xhrasiaV
26O 40 44 kai eishgagen me eiV thn aulhn thn eswteran kai idou duo exedrai en th aulh th eswtera mia kata nwtou thV pulhV thV blepoushV proV borran ferousa proV noton kai mia kata nwtou thV pulhV thV proV noton blepoushV de proV borran
26O 40 45 kai eipen proV me h exedra auth h blepousa proV noton toiV iereusi toiV fulassousi thn fulakhn tou oikou
26O 40 46 kai h exedra h blepousa proV borran toiV iereusi toiV fulassousi thn fulakhn tou qusiasthriou ekeinoi eisin oi uioi saddouk oi eggizonteV ek tou leui proV kurion leitourgein autw
26O 40 47 kai diemetrhsen thn aulhn mhkoV phcewn ekaton kai euroV phcewn ekaton epi ta tessara merh authV kai to qusiasthrion apenanti tou oikou
26O 40 48 kai eishgagen me eiV to ailam tou oikou kai diemetrhsen to ail tou ailam phcwn pente to platoV enqen kai phcwn pente enqen kai to euroV tou qurwmatoV phcwn deka tessarwn kai epwmideV thV quraV tou ailam phcwn triwn enqen kai phcwn triwn enqen
26O 40 49 kai to mhkoV tou ailam phcwn eikosi kai to euroV phcwn dwdeka kai epi deka anabaqmwn anebainon ep' auto kai stuloi hsan epi to ailam eiV enqen kai eiV enqen
26O 41 1 kai eishgagen me eiV ton naon w diemetrhsen to ailam phcwn ex to platoV enqen kai phcwn ex to euroV tou ailam enqen
26O 41 2 kai to euroV tou pulwnoV phcwn deka kai epwmideV tou pulwnoV phcwn pente enqen kai phcwn pente enqen kai diemetrhsen to mhkoV autou phcwn tessarakonta kai to euroV phcwn eikosi
26O 41 3 kai eishlqen eiV thn aulhn thn eswteran kai diemetrhsen to ail tou qurwmatoV phcwn duo kai to qurwma phcwn ex kai taV epwmidaV tou qurwmatoV phcwn epta enqen kai phcwn epta enqen

26O 41 4 kai diemetrhsen to mhkoV twn qurwn phcwn tessarakonta kai euroV phcwn eikosi kata proswpon tou naou kai eipen touto to agion twn agiwn
26O 41 5 kai diemetrhsen ton toicon tou oikou phcwn ex kai to euroV thV pleuraV phcwn tessarwn kukloqen
26O 41 6 kai ta pleura pleuron epi pleuron triakonta kai treiV diV kai diasthma en tw toicw tou oikou en toiV pleuroiV kuklw tou einai toiV epilambanomenoiV oran opwV to parapan mh aptwntai twn toicwn tou oikou
26O 41 7 kai to euroV thV anwteraV twn pleurwn kata to prosqema ek tou toicou proV thn anwteran kuklw tou oikou opwV diaplatunhtai anwqen kai ek twn katwqen anabainwsin epi ta uperwa kai ek twn meswn epi ta triwrofa
26O 41 8 kai to qrael tou oikou uyoV kuklw diasthma twn pleurwn ison tw kalamw phcewn ex diasthma
26O 41 9 kai euroV tou toicou thV pleuraV exwqen phcwn pente kai ta apoloipa ana meson twn pleurwn tou oikou
26O 41 10 kai ana meson twn exedrwn euroV phcwn eikosi to perifereV tw oikw kuklw
26O 41 11 kai ai qurai twn exedrwn epi to apoloipon thV quraV thV miaV thV proV borran kai h qura h mia proV noton kai to euroV tou fwtoV tou apoloipou phcwn pente platoV kukloqen
26O 41 12 kai to diorizon kata proswpon tou apoloipou wV proV qalassan phcwn ebdomhkonta platoV tou toicou tou diorizontoV phcewn pente euroV kukloqen kai mhkoV autou phcewn enenhkonta
26O 41 13 kai diemetrhsen katenanti tou oikou mhkoV phcwn ekaton kai ta apoloipa kai ta diorizonta kai oi toicoi autwn mhkoV phcwn ekaton
26O 41 14 kai to euroV kata proswpon tou oikou kai ta apoloipa katenanti phcwn ekaton
26O 41 15 kai diemetrhsen mhkoV tou diorizontoV kata proswpon tou apoloipou twn katopisqen tou oikou ekeinou kai ta apoloipa enqen kai enqen phcewn ekaton to mhkoV kai o naoV kai ai gwniai kai to ailam to exwteron
26O 41 16 pefatnwmena kai ai qurideV diktuwtai upofauseiV kuklw toiV trisin wste diakuptein kai o oikoV kai ta plhsion exulwmena kuklw kai to edafoV kai ek tou edafouV ewV twn quridwn kai ai qurideV anaptussomenai trisswV eiV to diakuptein
26O 41 17 kai ewV plhsion thV eswteraV kai ewV thV exwteraV kai ef' olon ton toicon kuklw en tw eswqen kai en tw exwqen
26O 41 18 geglummena ceroubin kai foinikeV ana meson ceroub kai ceroub duo proswpa tw ceroub
26O 41 19 proswpon anqrwpou proV ton foinika enqen kai enqen kai proswpon leontoV proV ton foinika enqen kai enqen diageglummenoV oloV o oikoV kukloqen
26O 41 20 ek tou edafouV ewV tou fatnwmatoV ta ceroubin kai oi foinikeV diageglummenoi
26O 41 21 kai to agion kai o naoV anaptussomenoV tetragwna kata proswpon twn agiwn orasiV wV oyiV
26O 41 22 qusiasthriou xulinou phcwn triwn to uyoV autou kai to mhkoV phcwn duo kai to euroV phcwn duo kai kerata eicen kai h basiV autou kai oi toicoi autou xulinoi kai eipen proV me auth h trapeza h pro proswpou kuriou
26O 41 23 kai duo qurwmata tw naw kai tw agiw
26O 41 24 duo qurwmata toiV dusi qurwmasi toiV strofwtoiV duo qurwmata tw eni kai duo qurwmata th qura th deutera
26O 41 25 kai glufh ep' autwn kai epi ta qurwmata tou naou ceroubin kai foinikeV kata thn glufhn twn agiwn kai spoudaia xula kata proswpon tou ailam exwqen
26O 41 26 kai qurideV kruptai kai diemetrhsen enqen kai enqen eiV ta orofwmata tou ailam kai ta pleura tou oikou ezugwmena
26O 42 1 kai exhgagen me eiV thn aulhn thn exwteran kata anatolaV katenanti thV pulhV thV proV borran kai eishgagen me kai idou exedrai pente ecomenai tou apoloipou kai

ecomenai tou diorizontoV proV borran
26O 42 2 epi phceiV ekaton mhkoV proV borran kai to platoV penthkonta phcewn
26O 42 3 diagegrammenai on tropon ai pulai thV aulhV thV eswteraV kai on tropon ta peristula thV aulhV thV exwteraV esticismenai antiproswpoi stoai trissai
26O 42 4 kai katenanti twn exedrwn peripatoV phcwn deka to platoV epi phceiV ekaton to mhkoV kai ta qurwmata autwn proV borran
26O 42 5 kai oi peripatoi oi uperwoi wsautwV oti exeiceto to peristulon ex autou ek tou upokatwqen peristulou kai to diasthma outwV peristulon kai diasthma kai outwV stoai
26O 42 6 dioti triplai hsan kai stulouV ouk eicon kaqwV oi stuloi twn exwterwn dia touto exeiconto twn upokatwqen kai twn meswn apo thV ghV
26O 42 7 kai fwV exwqen on tropon ai exedrai thV aulhV thV exwteraV ai blepousai apenanti twn exedrwn twn proV borran mhkoV phcewn penthkonta
26O 42 8 oti to mhkoV twn exedrwn twn blepouswn eiV thn aulhn thn exwteran phcwn penthkonta kai autai eisin antiproswpoi tautaiV to pan phcwn ekaton
26O 42 9 kai ai qurai twn exedrwn toutwn thV eisodou thV proV anatolaV tou eisporeuesqai di' autwn ek thV aulhV thV exwteraV
26O 42 10 kata to fwV tou en arch peripatou kai ta proV noton kata proswpon tou notou kata proswpon tou apoloipou kai kata proswpon tou diorizontoV exedrai
26O 42 11 kai o peripatoV kata proswpon autwn kata ta metra twn exedrwn twn proV borran kai kata to mhkoV autwn kai kata to euroV autwn kai kata pasaV taV exodouV autwn kai kata pasaV taV epistrofaV autwn kai kata ta fwta autwn kai kata ta qurwmata autwn
26O 42 12 twn exedrwn twn proV noton kai kata ta qurwmata ap' archV tou peripatou wV epi fwV diasthmatoV kalamou kai kat' anatolaV tou eisporeuesqai di' autwn
26O 42 13 kai eipen proV me ai exedrai ai proV borran kai ai exedrai ai proV noton ai ousai kata proswpon twn diasthmatwn autai eisin ai exedrai tou agiou en aiV fagontai ekei oi iereiV uioi saddouk oi eggizonteV proV kurion ta agia twn agiwn kai ekei qhsousin ta agia twn agiwn kai thn qusian kai ta peri amartiaV kai ta peri agnoiaV dioti o topoV agioV
26O 42 14 ouk eiseleusontai ekei parex twn ierewn ouk exeleusontai ek tou agiou eiV thn aulhn thn exwteran opwV dia pantoV agioi wsin oi prosagonteV kai mh aptwntai tou stolismou autwn en oiV leitourgousin en autoiV dioti agia estin kai endusontai imatia etera otan aptwntai tou laou
26O 42 15 kai sunetelesqh h diametrhsiV tou oikou eswqen kai exhgagen me kaq' odon thV pulhV thV blepoushV proV anatolaV kai diemetrhsen to upodeigma tou oikou kukloqen en diataxei
26O 42 16 kai esth kata nwtou thV pulhV thV blepoushV kata anatolaV kai diemetrhsen pentakosiouV en tw kalamw tou metrou
26O 42 17 kai epestreyen proV borran kai diemetrhsen to kata proswpon tou borra phceiV pentakosiouV en tw kalamw tou metrou
26O 42 18 kai epestreyen proV qalassan kai diemetrhsen to kata proswpon thV qalasshV pentakosiouV en tw kalamw tou metrou
26O 42 19 kai epestreyen proV noton kai diemetrhsen katenanti tou notou pentakosiouV en tw kalamw tou metrou
26O 42 20 ta tessara merh tou autou kalamou kai dietaxen auton kai peribolon autwn kuklw pentakosiwn proV anatolaV kai pentakosiwn phcwn euroV tou diastellein ana meson twn agiwn kai ana meson tou proteicismatoV tou en diataxei tou oikou
26O 43 1 kai hgagen me epi thn pulhn thn blepousan kata anatolaV kai exhgagen me
26O 43 2 kai idou doxa qeou israhl hrceto kata thn odon thV pulhV thV blepoushV proV anatolaV kai fwnh thV parembolhV wV fwnh diplasiazontwn pollwn kai h gh exelampen wV feggoV apo thV doxhV kukloqen
26O 43 3 kai h orasiV hn eidon kata thn orasin hn eidon ote eiseporeuomhn tou crisai thn polin kai h orasiV tou armatoV ou eidon kata thn orasin hn eidon epi tou potamou tou cobar kai piptw epi proswpon mou

26O 43 4 kai doxa kuriou eishlqen eiV ton oikon kata thn odon thV pulhV thV blepoushV kata anatolaV
26O 43 5 kai anelaben me pneuma kai eishgagen me eiV thn aulhn thn eswteran kai idou plhrhV doxhV kuriou o oikoV
26O 43 6 kai esthn kai idou fwnh ek tou oikou lalountoV proV me kai o anhr eisthkei ecomenoV mou
26O 43 7 kai eipen proV me ewrakaV uie anqrwpou ton topon tou qronou mou kai ton topon tou icnouV twn podwn mou en oiV kataskhnwsei to onoma mou en mesw oikou israhl ton aiwna kai ou bebhlwsousin ouketi oikoV israhl to onoma to agion mou autoi kai oi hgoumenoi autwn en th porneia autwn kai en toiV fonoiV twn hgoumenwn en mesw autwn
26O 43 8 en tw tiqenai autouV to proquron mou en toiV proquroiV autwn kai taV fliaV mou ecomenaV twn fliwn autwn kai edwkan ton toicon mou wV sunecomenon emou kai autwn kai ebebhlwsan to onoma to agion mou en taiV anomiaiV autwn aiV epoioun kai exetriya autouV en qumw mou kai en fonw
26O 43 9 kai nun apwsasqwsan thn porneian autwn kai touV fonouV twn hgoumenwn autwn ap' emou kai kataskhnwsw en mesw autwn ton aiwna
26O 43 10 kai su uie anqrwpou deixon tw oikw israhl ton oikon kai kopasousin apo twn amartiwn autwn kai thn orasin autou kai thn diataxin autou
26O 43 11 kai autoi lhmyontai thn kolasin autwn peri pantwn wn epoihsan kai diagrayeiV ton oikon kai taV exodouV autou kai thn upostasin autou kai panta ta prostagmata autou kai panta ta nomima autou gnwrieiV autoiV kai diagrayeiV enantion autwn kai fulaxontai panta ta dikaiwmata mou kai panta ta prostagmata mou kai poihsousin auta
26O 43 12 kai thn diagrafhn tou oikou epi thV korufhV tou orouV panta ta oria autou kukloqen agia agiwn
26O 43 13 kai tauta ta metra tou qusiasthriou en phcei tou phceoV kai palaisthV kolpwma baqoV epi phcun kai phcuV to euroV kai geisoV epi to ceiloV autou kukloqen spiqamhV kai touto to uyoV tou qusiasthriou
26O 43 14 ek baqouV thV archV tou koilwmatoV autou proV to ilasthrion to mega to upokatwqen phcwn duo kai to euroV phceoV kai apo tou ilasthriou tou mikrou epi to ilasthrion to mega phceiV tessareV kai euroV phcuV
26O 43 15 kai to arihl phcwn tessarwn kai apo tou arihl kai uperanw twn keratwn phcuV
26O 43 16 kai to arihl phcwn dwdeka mhkouV epi phceiV dwdeka platouV tetragwnon epi ta tessara merh autou
26O 43 17 kai to ilasthrion phcwn deka tessarwn to mhkoV epi phceiV deka tessaraV to euroV epi tessara merh autou kai to geisoV autw kukloqen kukloumenon autw hmisu phceoV kai to kuklwma autou phcuV kukloqen kai oi klimakthreV autou bleponteV kat' anatolaV
26O 43 18 kai eipen proV me uie anqrwpou tade legei kurioV o qeoV israhl tauta ta prostagmata tou qusiasthriou en hmera poihsewV autou tou anaferein ep' autou olokautwmata kai prosceein proV auto aima
26O 43 19 kai dwseiV toiV iereusi toiV leuitaiV toiV ek tou spermatoV saddouk toiV eggizousi proV me legei kurioV o qeoV tou leitourgein moi moscon ek bown peri amartiaV
26O 43 20 kai lhmyontai ek tou aimatoV autou kai epiqhsousin epi ta tessara kerata tou qusiasthriou kai epi taV tessaraV gwniaV tou ilasthriou kai epi thn basin kuklw kai exilasontai auto
26O 43 21 kai lhmyontai ton moscon ton peri amartiaV kai katakauqhsetai en tw apokecwrismenw tou oikou exwqen twn agiwn
26O 43 22 kai th hmera th deutera lhmyontai erifouV duo aigwn amwmouV uper amartiaV kai exilasontai to qusiasthrion kaqoti exilasanto en tw moscw
26O 43 23 kai meta to suntelesai se ton exilasmon prosoisousi moscon ek bown amwmon kai krion ek probatwn amwmon
26O 43 24 kai prosoisete enantion kuriou kai epirriyousin oi iereiV ep' auta ala kai anoisousin auta olokautwmata tw kuriw
26O 43 25 epta hmeraV poihseiV erifon uper amartiaV kaq' hmeran kai moscon ek bown

kai krion ek probatwn amwma poihsousin
26O 43 26 epta hmeraV kai exilasontai to qusiasthrion kai kaqariousin auto kai plhsousin ceiraV autwn
26O 43 27 kai estai apo thV hmeraV thV ogdohV kai epekeina poihsousin oi iereiV epi to qusiasthrion ta olokautwmata umwn kai ta tou swthriou umwn kai prosdexomai umaV legei kurioV
26O 44 1 kai epestreyen me kata thn odon thV pulhV twn agiwn thV exwteraV thV blepoushV kat' anatolaV kai auth hn kekleismenh
26O 44 2 kai eipen kurioV proV me h pulh auth kekleismenh estai ouk anoicqhsetai kai oudeiV mh dielqh di' authV oti kurioV o qeoV tou israhl eiseleusetai di' authV kai estai kekleismenh
26O 44 3 dioti o hgoumenoV outoV kaqhsetai en auth tou fagein arton enantion kuriou kata thn odon ailam thV pulhV eiseleusetai kai kata thn odon autou exeleusetai
26O 44 4 kai eishgagen me kata thn odon thV pulhV thV proV borran katenanti tou oikou kai eidon kai idou plhrhV doxhV o oikoV kuriou kai piptw epi proswpon mou
26O 44 5 kai eipen kurioV proV me uie anqrwpou taxon eiV thn kardian sou kai ide toiV ofqalmoiV sou kai toiV wsin sou akoue panta osa egw lalw meta sou kata panta ta prostagmata oikou kuriou kai kata panta ta nomima autou kai taxeiV thn kardian sou eiV thn eisodon tou oikou kata pasaV taV exodouV autou en pasi toiV agioiV
26O 44 6 kai ereiV proV ton oikon ton parapikrainonta proV ton oikon tou israhl tade legei kurioV o qeoV ikanousqw umin apo paswn twn anomiwn umwn oikoV israhl
26O 44 7 tou eisagagein umaV uiouV allogeneiV aperitmhtouV kardia kai aperitmhtouV sarki tou ginesqai en toiV agioiV mou kai ebebhloun auta en tw prosferein umaV artouV stear kai aima kai parebainete thn diaqhkhn mou en pasaiV taiV anomiaiV umwn
26O 44 8 kai dietaxate tou fulassein fulakaV en toiV agioiV mou
26O 44 9 dia touto tade legei kurioV o qeoV paV uioV allogenhV aperitmhtoV kardia kai aperitmhtoV sarki ouk eiseleusetai eiV ta agia mou en pasin uioiV allogenwn twn ontwn en mesw oikou israhl
26O 44 10 all' h oi leuitai oitineV afhlanto ap' emou en tw planasqai ton israhl ap' emou katopisqen twn enqumhmatwn autwn kai lhmyontai adikian autwn
26O 44 11 kai esontai en toiV agioiV mou leitourgounteV qurwroi epi twn pulwn tou oikou kai leitourgounteV tw oikw outoi sfaxousin ta olokautwmata kai taV qusiaV tw law kai outoi sthsontai enantion tou laou tou leitourgein autoiV
26O 44 12 anq' wn eleitourgoun autoiV pro proswpou twn eidwlwn autwn kai egeneto tw oikw israhl eiV kolasin adikiaV eneka toutou hra thn ceira mou ep' autouV legei kurioV o qeoV
26O 44 13 kai ouk eggiousi proV me tou ierateuein moi oude tou prosagein proV ta agia uiwn tou israhl oude proV ta agia twn agiwn mou kai lhmyontai atimian autwn en th planhsei h eplanhqhsan
26O 44 14 kai katataxousin autouV fulassein fulakaV tou oikou eiV panta ta erga autou kai eiV panta osa an poihswsin
26O 44 15 oi iereiV oi leuitai oi uioi tou saddouk oitineV efulaxanto taV fulakaV twn agiwn mou en tw planasqai oikon israhl ap' emou outoi prosaxousin proV me tou leitourgein moi kai sthsontai pro proswpou mou tou prosferein moi qusian stear kai aima legei kurioV o qeoV
26O 44 16 outoi eiseleusontai eiV ta agia mou kai outoi proseleusontai proV thn trapezan mou tou leitourgein moi kai fulaxousin taV fulakaV mou
26O 44 17 kai estai en tw eisporeuesqai autouV taV pulaV thV aulhV thV eswteraV stolaV linaV endusontai kai ouk endusontai erea en tw leitourgein autouV apo thV pulhV thV eswteraV aulhV
26O 44 18 kai kidareiV linaV exousin epi taiV kefalaiV autwn kai periskelh lina exousin epi taV osfuaV autwn kai ou perizwsontai bia
26O 44 19 kai en tw ekporeuesqai autouV eiV thn aulhn thn exwteran proV ton laon ekdusontai taV stolaV autwn en aiV autoi leitourgousin en autaiV kai qhsousin autaV en taiV

exedraiV twn agiwn kai endusontai stolaV eteraV kai ou mh agiaswsin ton laon en taiV stolaiV autwn
26O 44 20 kai taV kefalaV autwn ou xurhsontai kai taV komaV autwn ou yilwsousin kaluptonteV kaluyousin taV kefalaV autwn
26O 44 21 kai oinon ou mh piwsin paV iereuV en tw eisporeuesqai autouV eiV thn aulhn thn eswteran
26O 44 22 kai chran kai ekbeblhmenhn ou lhmyontai eautoiV eiV gunaika all' h parqenon ek tou spermatoV israhl kai chra ean genhtai ex ierewV lhmyontai
26O 44 23 kai ton laon mou didaxousin ana meson agiou kai bebhlou kai ana meson akaqartou kai kaqarou gnwriousin autoiV
26O 44 24 kai epi krisin aimatoV outoi episthsontai tou diakrinein ta dikaiwmata mou dikaiwsousin kai ta krimata mou krinousin kai ta nomima mou kai ta prostagmata mou en pasaiV taiV eortaiV mou fulaxontai kai ta sabbata mou agiasousin
26O 44 25 kai epi yuchn anqrwpou ouk eiseleusontai tou mianqhnai all' h epi patri kai epi mhtri kai epi uiw kai epi qugatri kai epi adelfw kai epi adelfh autou h ou gegonen andri mianqhsetai
26O 44 26 kai meta to kaqarisqhnai auton epta hmeraV exariqmhsei autw
26O 44 27 kai h an hmera eisporeuwntai eiV thn aulhn thn eswteran tou leitourgein en tw agiw prosoisousin ilasmon legei kurioV o qeoV
26O 44 28 kai estai autoiV eiV klhronomian egw klhronomia autoiV kai katascesiV autoiV ou doqhsetai en toiV uioiV israhl oti egw katascesiV autwn
26O 44 29 kai taV qusiaV kai ta uper amartiaV kai ta uper agnoiaV outoi fagontai kai pan aforisma en tw israhl autoiV estai
26O 44 30 aparcai pantwn kai ta prwtotoka pantwn kai ta afairemata panta ek pantwn twn aparcwn umwn toiV iereusin estai kai ta prwtogenhmata umwn dwsete tw ierei tou qeinai eulogiaV umwn epi touV oikouV umwn
26O 44 31 kai pan qnhsimaion kai qhrialwton ek twn peteinwn kai ek twn kthnwn ou fagontai oi iereiV
26O 45 1 kai en tw katametreisqai umaV thn ghn en klhronomia aforieite aparchn tw kuriw agion apo thV ghV pente kai eikosi ciliadaV mhkoV kai euroV eikosi ciliadaV agion estai en pasi toiV orioiV autou kukloqen
26O 45 2 kai estai ek toutou eiV agiasma pentakosioi epi pentakosiouV tetragwnon kukloqen kai phceiV penthkonta diasthma autw kukloqen
26O 45 3 kai ek tauthV thV diametrhsewV diametrhseiV mhkoV pente kai eikosi ciliadaV kai euroV deka ciliadaV kai en auth estai to agiasma agia twn agiwn
26O 45 4 apo thV ghV estai toiV iereusin toiV leitourgousin en tw agiw kai estai toiV eggizousi leitourgein tw kuriw kai estai autoiV topoV eiV oikouV afwrismenouV tw agiasmw autwn
26O 45 5 eikosi kai pente ciliadeV mhkoV kai euroV deka ciliadeV estai toiV leuitaiV toiV leitourgousin tw oikw autoiV eiV katascesin poleiV tou katoikein
26O 45 6 kai thn katascesin thV polewV dwseiV pente ciliadaV euroV kai mhkoV pente kai eikosi ciliadaV on tropon h aparch twn agiwn panti oikw israhl esontai
26O 45 7 kai tw hgoumenw ek toutou kai apo toutou eiV taV aparcaV twn agiwn eiV katascesin thV polewV kata proswpon twn aparcwn twn agiwn kai kata proswpon thV katascesewV thV polewV ta proV qalassan kai apo twn proV qalassan proV anatolaV kai to mhkoV wV mia twn meridwn apo twn oriwn twn proV qalassan kai to mhkoV epi ta oria ta proV anatolaV thV ghV
26O 45 8 kai estai autw eiV katascesin en tw israhl kai ou katadunasteusousin ouketi oi afhgoumenoi tou israhl ton laon mou kai thn ghn kataklhronomhsousin oikoV israhl kata fulaV autwn
26O 45 9 tade legei kurioV qeoV ikanousqw umin oi afhgoumenoi tou israhl adikian kai talaipwrian afelesqe kai krima kai dikaiosunhn poihsate exarate katadunasteian apo tou laou mou legei kurioV qeoV

26O 45 10 zugoV dikaioV kai metron dikaion kai coinix dikaia estw umin
26O 45 11 to metron kai h coinix omoiwV mia estai tou lambanein to dekaton tou gomor h coinix kai to dekaton tou gomor to metron proV to gomor estai ison
26O 45 12 kai to staqmion eikosi oboloi oi pente sikloi pente kai oi deka sikloi deka kai penthkonta sikloi h mna estai umin
26O 45 13 kai auth h aparch hn aforieite ekton tou metrou apo tou gomor tou purou kai to ekton tou oifi apo tou korou twn kriqwn
26O 45 14 kai to prostagma tou elaiou kotulhn elaiou apo deka kotulwn oti ai deka kotulai eisin gomor
26O 45 15 kai probaton apo twn deka probatwn afairema ek paswn twn patriwn tou israhl eiV qusiaV kai eiV olokautwmata kai eiV swthriou tou exilaskesqai peri umwn legei kurioV qeoV
26O 45 16 kai paV o laoV dwsei thn aparchn tauthn tw afhgoumenw tou israhl
26O 45 17 kai dia tou afhgoumenou estai ta olokautwmata kai ai qusiai kai ai spondai esontai en taiV eortaiV kai en taiV noumhniaiV kai en toiV sabbatoiV kai en pasaiV taiV eortaiV oikou israhl autoV poihsei ta uper amartiaV kai thn qusian kai ta olokautwmata kai ta tou swthriou tou exilaskesqai uper tou oikou israhl
26O 45 18 tade legei kurioV qeoV en tw prwtw mhni mia tou mhnoV lhmyesqe moscon ek bown amwmon tou exilasasqai to agion
26O 45 19 kai lhmyetai o iereuV apo tou aimatoV tou exilasmou kai dwsei epi taV fliaV tou oikou kai epi taV tessaraV gwniaV tou ierou kai epi to qusiasthrion kai epi taV fliaV thV pulhV thV aulhV thV eswteraV
26O 45 20 kai outwV poihseiV en tw ebdomw mhni mia tou mhnoV lhmyh par' ekastou apomoiran kai exilasesqe ton oikon
26O 45 21 kai en tw prwtw mhni tessareskaidekath tou mhnoV estai umin to pasca eorth epta hmeraV azuma edesqe
26O 45 22 kai poihsei o afhgoumenoV en ekeinh th hmera uper autou kai tou oikou kai uper pantoV tou laou thV ghV moscon uper amartiaV
26O 45 23 kai taV epta hmeraV thV eorthV poihsei olokautwmata tw kuriw epta moscouV kai epta kriouV amwmouV kaq' hmeran taV epta hmeraV kai uper amartiaV erifon aigwn kaq' hmeran
26O 45 24 kai qusian pemma tw moscw kai pemma tw kriw poihseiV kai elaiou to in tw pemmati
26O 45 25 kai en tw ebdomw mhni pentekaidekath tou mhnoV en th eorth poihseiV kata ta auta epta hmeraV kaqwV ta uper thV amartiaV kai kaqwV ta olokautwmata kai kaqwV to manaa kai kaqwV to elaion
26O 46 1 tade legei kurioV qeoV pulh h en th aulh th eswtera h blepousa proV anatolaV estai kekleismenh ex hmeraV taV energouV en de th hmera twn sabbatwn anoicqhsetai kai en th hmera thV noumhniaV anoicqhsetai
26O 46 2 kai eiseleusetai o afhgoumenoV kata thn odon tou ailam thV pulhV thV exwqen kai sthsetai epi ta proqura thV pulhV kai poihsousin oi iereiV ta olokautwmata autou kai ta tou swthriou autou kai proskunhsei epi tou proqurou thV pulhV kai exeleusetai kai h pulh ou mh kleisqh ewV esperaV
26O 46 3 kai proskunhsei o laoV thV ghV kata ta proqura thV pulhV ekeinhV en toiV sabbatoiV kai en taiV noumhniaiV enantion kuriou
26O 46 4 kai ta olokautwmata prosoisei o afhgoumenoV tw kuriw en th hmera twn sabbatwn ex amnouV amwmouV kai krion amwmon
26O 46 5 kai manaa pemma tw kriw kai toiV amnoiV qusian doma ceiroV autou kai elaiou to in tw pemmati
26O 46 6 kai en th hmera thV noumhniaV moscon amwmon kai ex amnouV kai krioV amwmoV estai
26O 46 7 kai pemma tw kriw kai pemma tw moscw estai manaa kai toiV amnoiV

kaqwV ean ekpoih h ceir autou kai elaiou to in tw pemmati
26O 46 8 kai en tw eisporeuesqai ton afhgoumenon kata thn odon tou ailam thV pulhV eiseleusetai kai kata thn odon thV pulhV exeleusetai
26O 46 9 kai otan eisporeuhtai o laoV thV ghV enantion kuriou en taiV eortaiV o eisporeuomenoV kata thn odon thV pulhV thV proV borran proskunein exeleusetai kata thn odon thV pulhV thV proV noton kai o eisporeuomenoV kata thn odon thV pulhV thV proV noton exeleusetai kata thn odon thV pulhV thV proV borran ouk anastreyei kata thn pulhn hn eiselhluqen all' h kat' euqu authV exeleusetai
26O 46 10 kai o afhgoumenoV en mesw autwn en tw eisporeuesqai autouV eiseleusetai met' autwn kai en tw ekporeuesqai autouV exeleusetai
26O 46 11 kai en taiV eortaiV kai en taiV panhguresin estai to manaa pemma tw moscw kai pemma tw kriw kai toiV amnoiV kaqwV an ekpoih h ceir autou kai elaiou to in tw pemmati
26O 46 12 ean de poihsh o afhgoumenoV omologian olokautwma swthriou tw kuriw kai anoixei eautw thn pulhn thn blepousan kat' anatolaV kai poihsei to olokautwma autou kai ta tou swthriou autou on tropon poiei en th hmera twn sabbatwn kai exeleusetai kai kleisei taV quraV meta to exelqein auton
26O 46 13 kai amnon eniausion amwmon poihsei eiV olokautwma kaq' hmeran tw kuriw prwi poihsei auton
26O 46 14 kai manaa poihsei ep' autw to prwi ekton tou metrou kai elaiou to triton tou in tou anameixai thn semidalin manaa tw kuriw prostagma dia pantoV
26O 46 15 poihsete ton amnon kai to manaa kai to elaion poihsete to prwi olokautwma dia pantoV
26O 46 16 tade legei kurioV qeoV ean dw o afhgoumenoV doma eni ek twn uiwn autou ek thV klhronomiaV autou touto toiV uioiV autou estai katascesiV en klhronomia
26O 46 17 ean de dw doma eni twn paidwn autou kai estai autw ewV tou etouV thV afesewV kai apodwsei tw afhgoumenw plhn thV klhronomiaV twn uiwn autou autoiV estai
26O 46 18 kai ou mh labh o afhgoumenoV ek thV klhronomiaV tou laou katadunasteusai autouV ek thV katascesewV autou kataklhronomhsei toiV uioiV autou opwV mh diaskorpizhtai o laoV mou ekastoV ek thV katascesewV autou
26O 46 19 kai eishgagen me eiV thn eisodon thV kata nwtou thV pulhV eiV thn exedran twn agiwn twn ierewn thn blepousan proV borran kai idou topoV ekei kecwrismenoV
26O 46 20 kai eipen proV me outoV o topoV estin ou eyhsousin ekei oi iereiV ta uper agnoiaV kai ta uper amartiaV kai ekei peyousi to manaa to parapan tou mh ekferein eiV thn aulhn thn exwteran tou agiazein ton laon
26O 46 21 kai exhgagen me eiV thn aulhn thn exwteran kai perihgagen me epi ta tessara merh thV aulhV kai idou aulh kata to klitoV thV aulhV aulh kata to klitoV thV aulhV
26O 46 22 epi ta tessara klith thV aulhV aulh mikra mhkoV phcwn tessarakonta kai euroV phcwn triakonta metron en taiV tessarsin
26O 46 23 kai exedrai kuklw en autaiV kuklw taiV tessarsin kai mageireia gegonota upokatw twn exedrwn kuklw
26O 46 24 kai eipen proV me outoi oi oikoi twn mageireiwn ou eyhsousin ekei oi leitourgounteV tw oikw ta qumata tou laou
26O 47 1 kai eishgagen me epi ta proqura tou oikou kai idou udwr exeporeueto upokatwqen tou aiqriou kat' anatolaV oti to proswpon tou oikou eblepen kat' anatolaV kai to udwr katebainen apo tou klitouV tou dexiou apo notou epi to qusiasthrion
26O 47 2 kai exhgagen me kata thn odon thV pulhV thV proV borran kai perihgagen me thn odon exwqen proV thn pulhn thV aulhV thV blepoushV kat' anatolaV kai idou to udwr katefereto apo tou klitouV tou dexiou
26O 47 3 kaqwV exodoV androV ex enantiaV kai metron en th ceiri autou kai diemetrhsen ciliouV en tw metrw kai dihlqen en tw udati udwr afesewV
26O 47 4 kai diemetrhsen ciliouV kai dihlqen en tw udati udwr ewV twn mhrwn kai diemetrhsen ciliouV kai dihlqen udwr ewV osfuoV

26O 47 5 kai diemetrhsen ciliouV kai ouk hdunato dielqein oti exubrizen to udwr wV roizoV ceimarrou on ou diabhsontai
26O 47 6 kai eipen proV me ei ewrakaV uie anqrwpou kai hgagen me epi to ceiloV tou potamou
26O 47 7 en th epistrofh mou kai idou epi tou ceilouV tou potamou dendra polla sfodra enqen kai enqen
26O 47 8 kai eipen proV me to udwr touto to ekporeuomenon eiV thn galilaian thn proV anatolaV kai katebainen epi thn arabian kai hrceto ewV epi thn qalassan epi to udwr thV diekbolhV kai ugiasei ta udata
26O 47 9 kai estai pasa yuch twn zwwn twn ekzeontwn epi panta ef' a an epelqh ekei o potamoV zhsetai kai estai ekei icquV poluV sfodra oti hkei ekei to udwr touto kai ugiasei kai zhsetai pan ef' o an epelqh o potamoV ekei zhsetai
26O 47 10 kai sthsontai ekei aleeiV apo aingadin ewV ainagalim yugmoV saghnwn estai kaq' authn estai kai oi icqueV authV wV oi icqueV thV qalasshV thV megalhV plhqoV polu sfodra
26O 47 11 kai en th diekbolh autou kai en th epistrofh autou kai en th uperarsei autou ou mh ugiaswsin eiV alaV dedontai
26O 47 12 kai epi tou potamou anabhsetai epi tou ceilouV autou enqen kai enqen pan xulon brwsimon ou mh palaiwqh ep' autou oude mh ekliph o karpoV autou thV kainothtoV autou prwtobolhsei dioti ta udata autwn ek twn agiwn tauta ekporeuetai kai estai o karpoV autwn eiV brwsin kai anabasiV autwn eiV ugieian
26O 47 13 tade legei kurioV qeoV tauta ta oria kataklhronomhsete thV ghV taiV dwdeka fulaiV twn uiwn israhl prosqesiV scoinismatoV
26O 47 14 kai kataklhronomhsete authn ekastoV kaqwV o adelfoV autou eiV hn hra thn ceira mou tou dounai authn toiV patrasin autwn kai peseitai h gh auth umin en klhronomia
26O 47 15 kai tauta ta oria thV ghV proV borran apo thV qalasshV thV megalhV thV katabainoushV kai periscizoushV thV eisodou hmaq seddada
26O 47 16 bhrwqa sebraim hliam ana meson oriwn damaskou kai ana meson oriwn hmaq aulh tou saunan ai eisin epanw twn oriwn auranitidoV
26O 47 17 tauta ta oria apo thV qalasshV apo thV aulhV tou ainan oria damaskou kai ta proV borran
26O 47 18 kai ta proV anatolaV ana meson thV auranitidoV kai ana meson damaskou kai ana meson thV galaaditidoV kai ana meson thV ghV tou israhl o iordanhV diorizei epi thn qalassan thn proV anatolaV foinikwnoV tauta ta proV anatolaV
26O 47 19 kai ta proV noton kai liba apo qaiman kai foinikwnoV ewV udatoV marimwq kadhV parekteinon epi thn qalassan thn megalhn touto to meroV notoV kai liy
26O 47 20 touto to meroV thV qalasshV thV megalhV orizei ewV katenanti thV eisodou hmaq ewV eisodou autou tauta estin ta proV qalassan hmaq
26O 47 21 kai diamerisete thn ghn tauthn autoiV taiV fulaiV tou israhl
26O 47 22 baleite authn en klhrw umin kai toiV proshlutoiV toiV paroikousin en mesw umwn oitineV egennhsan uiouV en mesw umwn kai esontai umin wV autocqoneV en toiV uioiV tou israhl meq' umwn fagontai en klhronomia en mesw twn fulwn tou israhl
26O 47 23 kai esontai en fulh proshlutwn en toiV proshlutoiV toiV met' autwn ekei dwsete klhronomian autoiV legei kurioV qeoV
26O 48 1 kai tauta ta onomata twn fulwn apo thV archV thV proV borran kata to meroV thV katabasewV tou periscizontoV epi thn eisodon thV hmaq aulhV tou ainan orion damaskou proV borran kata meroV hmaq aulhV kai estai autoiV ta proV anatolaV ewV proV qalassan dan mia
26O 48 2 kai apo twn oriwn tou dan ta proV anatolaV ewV twn proV qalassan ashr mia
26O 48 3 kai apo twn oriwn ashr apo twn proV anatolaV ewV twn proV qalassan nefqalim mia
26O 48 4 kai apo twn oriwn nefqali apo twn proV anatolaV ewV twn proV qalassan manassh mia

26O 48 5 kai apo twn oriwn manassh apo twn proV anatolaV ewV twn proV qalassan efraim mia
26O 48 6 kai apo twn oriwn efraim apo twn proV anatolaV ewV twn proV qalassan roubhn mia
26O 48 7 kai apo twn oriwn roubhn apo twn proV anatolaV ewV twn proV qalassan iouda mia
26O 48 8 kai apo twn oriwn iouda apo twn proV anatolaV ewV twn proV qalassan estai h aparch tou aforismou pente kai eikosi ciliadeV euroV kai mhkoV kaqwV mia twn meridwn apo twn proV anatolaV kai ewV twn proV qalassan kai estai to agion en mesw autwn
26O 48 9 aparch hn aforiousi tw kuriw mhkoV pente kai eikosi ciliadeV kai euroV eikosi kai pente ciliadeV
26O 48 10 toutwn estai h aparch twn agiwn toiV iereusin proV borran pente kai eikosi ciliadeV kai proV qalassan platoV deka ciliadeV kai proV anatolaV platoV deka ciliadeV kai proV noton mhkoV eikosi kai pente ciliadeV kai to oroV twn agiwn estai en mesw autou
26O 48 11 toiV iereusi toiV hgiasmenoiV uioiV saddouk toiV fulassousi taV fulakaV tou oikou oitineV ouk eplanhqhsan en th planhsei uiwn israhl on tropon eplanhqhsan oi leuitai
26O 48 12 kai estai autoiV h aparch dedomenh ek twn aparcwn thV ghV agion agiwn apo twn oriwn twn leuitwn
26O 48 13 toiV de leuitaiV ta ecomena twn oriwn twn ierewn mhkoV pente kai eikosi ciliadeV kai euroV deka ciliadeV pan to mhkoV pente kai eikosi ciliadeV kai euroV eikosi ciliadeV
26O 48 14 ou praqhsetai ex autou oude katametrhqhsetai oude afaireqhsetai ta prwtogenhmata thV ghV oti agion estin tw kuriw
26O 48 15 taV de pente ciliadaV taV perissaV epi tw platei epi taiV pente kai eikosi ciliasin proteicisma estai th polei eiV thn katoikian kai eiV diasthma autou kai estai h poliV en mesw autou
26O 48 16 kai tauta ta metra authV apo twn proV borran pentakosioi kai tetrakiscilioi kai apo twn proV noton pentakosioi kai tessareV ciliadeV kai apo twn proV anatolaV pentakosioi kai tessareV ciliadeV kai apo twn proV qalassan tetrakisciliouV pentakosiouV
26O 48 17 kai estai diasthma th polei proV borran diakosioi penthkonta kai proV noton diakosioi kai penthkonta kai proV anatolaV diakosioi penthkonta kai proV qalassan diakosioi penthkonta
26O 48 18 kai to perisson tou mhkouV to ecomenon twn aparcwn twn agiwn deka ciliadeV proV anatolaV kai deka ciliadeV proV qalassan kai esontai ai aparcai tou agiou kai estai ta genhmata authV eiV artouV toiV ergazomenoiV thn polin
26O 48 19 oi de ergazomenoi thn polin ergwntai authn ek paswn twn fulwn tou israhl
26O 48 20 pasa h aparch pente kai eikosi ciliadeV epi pente kai eikosi ciliadaV tetragwnon aforieite autou thn aparchn tou agiou apo thV katascesewV thV polewV
26O 48 21 to de perisson tw afhgoumenw ek toutou kai ek toutou apo twn aparcwn tou agiou kai eiV thn katascesin thV polewV epi pente kai eikosi ciliadaV mhkoV ewV twn oriwn twn proV anatolaV kai proV qalassan epi pente kai eikosi ciliadaV ewV twn oriwn twn proV qalassan ecomena twn meridwn tou afhgoumenou kai estai h aparch twn agiwn kai to agiasma tou oikou en mesw authV
26O 48 22 kai apo thV katascesewV twn leuitwn kai apo thV katascesewV thV polewV en mesw twn afhgoumenwn estai ana meson twn oriwn iouda kai ana meson twn oriwn beniamin twn afhgoumenwn estai
26O 48 23 kai to perisson twn fulwn apo twn proV anatolaV ewV twn proV qalassan beniamin mia
26O 48 24 kai apo twn oriwn twn beniamin apo twn proV anatolaV ewV twn proV qalassan sumewn mia
26O 48 25 kai apo twn oriwn twn sumewn apo twn proV anatolaV ewV twn proV qalassan issacar mia
26O 48 26 kai apo twn oriwn twn issacar apo twn proV anatolaV ewV twn proV

qalassan zaboulwn mia
26O 48 27 kai apo twn oriwn twn zaboulwn apo twn proV anatolaV ewV twn proV qalassan gad mia
26O 48 28 kai apo twn oriwn twn gad ewV twn proV liba kai estai ta oria autou apo qaiman kai udatoV marimwq kadhV klhronomiaV ewV thV qalasshV thV megalhV
26O 48 29 auth h gh hn baleite en klhrw taiV fulaiV israhl kai outoi oi diamerismoi autwn legei kurioV qeoV
26O 48 30 kai autai ai diekbolai thV polewV ai proV borran tetrakiscilioi kai pentakosioi metrw
26O 48 31 kai ai pulai thV polewV ep' onomasin fulwn tou israhl pulai treiV proV borran pulh roubhn mia kai pulh iouda mia kai pulh leui mia
26O 48 32 kai ta proV anatolaV tetrakiscilioi kai pentakosioi kai pulai treiV pulh iwshf mia kai pulh beniamin mia kai pulh dan mia
26O 48 33 kai ta proV noton tetrakiscilioi kai pentakosioi metrw kai pulai treiV pulh sumewn mia kai pulh issacar mia kai pulh zaboulwn mia
26O 48 34 kai ta proV qalassan tetrakiscilioi kai pentakosioi metrw kai pulai treiV pulh gad mia kai pulh ashr mia kai pulh nefqalim mia
26O 48 35 kuklwma deka kai oktw ciliadeV kai to onoma thV polewV af' hV an hmeraV genhtai estai to onoma authV .
27O 1 1 epi basilewV iwakim thV ioudaiaV etouV tritou paragenomenoV naboucodonosor basileuV babulwnoV eiV ierousalhm epoliorkei authn
27O 1 2 kai paredwken authn kurioV eiV ceiraV autou kai iwakim ton basilea thV ioudaiaV kai meroV ti twn ierwn skeuwn tou kuriou kai aphnegken auta eiV babulwna kai aphreisato auta en tw eidwliw autou
27O 1 3 kai eipen o basileuV abiesdri tw eautou arcieunoucw agagein autw ek twn uiwn twn megistanwn tou israhl kai ek tou basilikou genouV kai ek twn epilektwn
27O 1 4 neaniskouV amwmouV kai eueideiV kai episthmonaV en pash sofia kai grammatikouV kai sunetouV kai sofouV kai iscuontaV wste einai en tw oikw tou basilewV kai didaxai autouV grammata kai dialekton caldaikhn
27O 1 5 kai didosqai autoiV ekqesin ek tou oikou tou basilewV kaq' ekasthn hmeran kai apo thV basilikhV trapezhV kai apo tou oinou ou pinei o basileuV kai ekpaideusai autouV eth tria kai ek toutwn sthsai emprosqen tou basilewV
27O 1 6 kai hsan ek tou genouV twn uiwn israhl twn apo thV ioudaiaV danihl ananiaV misahl azariaV
27O 1 7 kai epeqhken autoiV o arcieunoucoV onomata tw men danihl baltasar tw de anania sedrac kai tw misahl misac kai tw azaria abdenagw
27O 1 8 kai enequmhqh danihl en th kardia opwV mh alisghqh en tw deipnw tou basilewV kai en w pinei oinw kai hxiwse ton arcieunoucon ina mh summolunqh
27O 1 9 kai edwke kurioV tw danihl timhn kai carin enantion tou arcieunoucou
27O 1 10 kai eipen o arcieunoucoV tw danihl agwniw ton kurion mou ton basilea ton ektaxanta thn brwsin umwn kai thn posin umwn ina mh idh ta proswpa umwn diatetrammena kai asqenh para touV suntrefomenouV umin neaniaV twn allogenwn kai kinduneusw tw idiw trachlw
27O 1 11 kai eipen danihl abiesdri tw anadeicqenti arcieunoucw epi ton danihl ananian misahl azarian
27O 1 12 peirason dh touV paidaV sou ef' hmeraV deka kai doqhtw hmin apo twn ospriwn thV ghV wste kaptein kai udropotein
27O 1 13 kai ean fanh h oyiV hmwn diatetrammenh para touV allouV neaniskouV touV esqiontaV apo tou basilikou deipnou kaqwV ean qelhV outw crhsai toiV paisi sou
27O 1 14 kai ecrhsato autoiV ton tropon touton kai epeirasen autouV hmeraV deka
27O 1 15 meta de taV deka hmeraV efanh h oyiV autwn kalh kai h exiV tou swmatoV kreisswn twn allwn neaniskwn twn esqiontwn to basilikon deipnon
27O 1 16 kai hn abiesdri anairoumenoV to deipnon autwn kai ton oinon autwn kai

antedidou autoiV apo twn ospriwn
27O 1 17 kai toiV neaniskoiV edwken o kurioV episthmhn kai sunesin kai fronhsin en pash grammatikh tecnh kai tw danihl edwke sunesin en panti rhmati kai oramati kai enupnioiV kai en pash sofia
27O 1 18 meta de taV hmeraV tautaV epetaxen o basileuV eisagagein autouV kai eishcqhsan apo tou arcieunoucou proV ton basilea naboucodonosor
27O 1 19 kai wmilhsen autoiV o basileuV kai ouc eureqh en toiV sofoiV omoioV tw danihl kai anania kai misahl kai azaria kai hsan para tw basilei
27O 1 20 kai en panti logw kai sunesei kai paideia osa ezhthse par' autwn o basileuV katelaben autouV sofwterouV dekaplasiwV uper touV sofistaV kai touV filosofouV touV en pash th basileia autou kai edoxasen autouV o basileuV kai katesthsen autouV arcontaV kai anedeixen autouV sofouV para pantaV touV autou en pragmasin en pash th gh autou kai en th basileia autou
27O 1 21 kai hn danihl ewV tou prwtou etouV thV basileiaV kurou basilewV perswn
27O 2 1 kai en tw etei tw deuterw thV basileiaV naboucodonosor sunebh eiV oramata kai enupnia empesein ton basilea kai taracqhnai en tw enupniw autou kai o upnoV autou egeneto ap' autou
27O 2 2 kai epetaxen o basileuV eisenecqhnai touV epaoidouV kai touV magouV kai touV farmakouV twn caldaiwn anaggeilai tw basilei ta enupnia autou kai paragenomenoi esthsan para tw basilei
27O 2 3 kai eipen autoiV o basileuV enupnion ewraka kai ekinhqh mou to pneuma epignwnai oun qelw to enupnion
27O 2 4 kai elalhsan oi caldaioi proV ton basilea suristi kurie basileu ton aiwna zhqi anaggeilon to enupnion sou toiV paisi sou kai hmeiV soi frasomen thn sugkrisin autou
27O 2 5 apokriqeiV de o basileuV eipe toiV caldaioiV oti ean mh apaggeilhte moi ep' alhqeiaV to enupnion kai thn toutou sugkrisin dhlwshte moi paradeigmatisqhsesqe kai analhfqhsetai umwn ta uparconta eiV to basilikon
27O 2 6 ean de to enupnion diasafhshte moi kai thn toutou sugkrisin anaggeilhte lhyesqe domata pantoia kai doxasqhsesqe up' emou dhlwsate moi to enupnion kai krinate
27O 2 7 apekriqhsan de ek deuterou legonteV basileu to orama eipon kai oi paideV sou krinousi proV tauta
27O 2 8 kai eipen autoiV o basileuV ep' alhqeiaV oida oti kairon umeiV exagorazete kaqaper ewrakate oti apesth ap' emou to pragma kaqaper oun prostetaca outwV estai
27O 2 9 ean mh to enupnion apaggeilhte moi ep' alhqeiaV kai thn toutou sugkrisin dhlwshte qanatw peripeseisqe suneipasqe gar logouV yeudeiV poihsasqai ep' emou ewV an o kairoV alloiwqh nun oun ean to rhma eiphte moi o thn nukta ewraka gnwsomai oti kai thn toutou krisin dhlwsete
27O 2 10 kai apekriqhsan oi caldaioi epi tou basilewV oti oudeiV twn epi thV ghV dunhsetai eipein tw basilei o ewrake kaqaper su erwtaV kai paV basileuV kai paV dunasthV toiouto pragma ouk eperwta panta sofon kai magon kai caldaion
27O 2 11 kai o logoV on zhteiV basileu baruV esti kai epidoxoV kai oudeiV estin oV dhlwsei tauta tw basilei ei mhti aggeloV ou ouk esti katoikhthrion meta pashV sarkoV oqen ouk endecetai genesqai kaqaper oiei
27O 2 12 tote o basileuV stugnoV genomenoV kai perilupoV prosetaxen exagagein pantaV touV sofouV thV babulwniaV
27O 2 13 kai edogmatisqh pantaV apokteinai ezhthqh de o danihl kai panteV oi met' autou carin tou sunapolesqai
27O 2 14 tote danihl eipe boulhn kai gnwmhn hn eicen ariwch tw arcimageirw tou basilewV w prosetaxen exagagein touV sofistaV thV babulwniaV
27O 2 15 kai epunqaneto autou legwn peri tinoV dogmatizetai pikrwV para tou basilewV tote to prostagma eshmanen o ariwchV tw danihl
27O 2 16 o de danihl eishlqe tacewV proV ton basilea kai hxiwsen ina doqh autw cronoV para tou basilewV kai dhlwsh panta epi tou basilewV

27O 2 17 tote apelqwn danihl eiV ton oikon autou tw anania kai misahl kai azaria toiV sunetairoiV upedeixe panta
27O 2 18 kai parhggeile nhsteian kai dehsin kai timwrian zhthsai para tou kuriou tou uyistou peri tou musthriou toutou opwV mh ekdoqwsi danihl kai oi met' autou eiV apwleian ama toiV sofistaiV babulwnoV
27O 2 19 tote tw danihl en oramati en auth th nukti to musthrion tou basilewV exefanqh eushmwV tote danihl euloghse ton kurion ton uyiston
27O 2 20 kai ekfwnhsaV eipen estai to onoma tou kuriou tou megalou euloghmenon eiV ton aiwna oti h sofia kai h megalwsunh autou esti
27O 2 21 kai autoV alloioi kairouV kai cronouV meqistwn basileiV kai kaqistwn didouV sofoiV sofian kai sunesin toiV en episthmh ousin
27O 2 22 anakaluptwn ta baqea kai skoteina kai ginwskwn ta en tw skotei kai ta en tw fwti kai par' autw katalusiV
27O 2 23 soi kurie twn paterwn mou exomologoumai kai ainw oti sofian kai fronhsin edwkaV moi kai nun eshmanaV moi osa hxiwsa tou dhlwsai tw basilei proV tauta
27O 2 24 eiselqwn de danihl proV ton ariwc ton katastaqenta upo tou basilewV apokteinai pantaV touV sofistaV thV babulwniaV eipen autw touV men sofistaV thV babulwniaV mh apoleshV eisagage de me proV ton basilea kai ekasta tw basilei dhlwsw
27O 2 25 tote ariwc kata spoudhn eishgagen ton danihl proV ton basilea kai eipen autw oti eurhka anqrwpon sofon ek thV aicmalwsiaV twn uiwn thV ioudaiaV oV tw basilei dhlwsei ekasta
27O 2 26 apokriqeiV de o basileuV eipe tw danihl epikaloumenw de caldaisti baltasar dunhsh dhlwsai moi to orama o eidon kai thn toutou sugkrisin
27O 2 27 ekfwnhsaV de o danihl epi tou basilewV eipen to musthrion o ewraken o basileuV ouk esti sofwn kai farmakwn kai epaoidwn kai gazarhnwn h dhlwsiV
27O 2 28 all' esti qeoV en ouranw anakaluptwn musthria oV edhlwse tw basilei naboucodonosor a dei genesqai ep' escatwn twn hmerwn basileu eiV ton aiwna zhqi to enupnion kai to orama thV kefalhV sou epi thV koithV sou touto esti
27O 2 29 su basileu katakliqeiV epi thV koithV sou ewrakaV panta osa dei genesqai ep' escatwn twn hmerwn kai o anakaluptwn musthria edhlwse soi a dei genesqai
27O 2 30 kamoi de ou para thn sofian thn ousan en emoi uper pantaV touV anqrwpouV to musthrion touto exefanqh all' eneken tou dhlwqhnai tw basilei eshmanqh moi a upelabeV th kardia sou en gnwsei
27O 2 31 kai su basileu ewrakaV kai idou eikwn mia kai hn h eikwn ekeinh megalh sfodra kai h prosoyiV authV uperferhV esthkei enantion sou kai h prosoyiV thV eikonoV fobera
27O 2 32 kai hn h kefalh authV apo crusiou crhstou to sthqoV kai oi bracioneV arguroi h koilia kai oi mhroi calkoi
27O 2 33 ta de skelh sidhra oi podeV meroV men ti sidhrou meroV de ti ostrakinon
27O 2 34 ewrakaV ewV otou etmhqh liqoV ex orouV aneu ceirwn kai epataxe thn eikona epi touV podaV touV sidhrouV kai ostrakinouV kai kathlesen auta
27O 2 35 tote lepta egeneto ama o sidhroV kai to ostrakon kai o calkoV kai o arguroV kai to crusion kai egeneto wsei leptoteron acurou en alwni kai erripisen auta o anemoV wste mhden kataleifqhnai ex autwn kai o liqoV o pataxaV thn eikona egeneto oroV mega kai epataxe pasan thn ghn
27O 2 36 touto to orama kai thn krisin de eroumen epi tou basilewV
27O 2 37 su basileu basileuV basilewn kai soi o kurioV tou ouranou thn archn kai thn basileian kai thn iscun kai thn timhn kai thn doxan edwken
27O 2 38 en pash th oikoumenh apo anqrwpwn kai qhriwn agriwn kai peteinwn ouranou kai twn icquwn thV qalasshV paredwken upo taV ceiraV sou kurieuein pantwn su ei h kefalh h crush
27O 2 39 kai meta se anasthsetai basileia elattwn sou kai trith basileia allh calkh h kurieusei pashV thV ghV

27O 2 40 kai basileia tetarth iscura wsper o sidhroV o damazwn panta kai pan dendron ekkoptwn kai seisqhsetai pasa h gh
27O 2 41 kai wV ewrakaV touV podaV authV meroV men ti ostrakou keramikou meroV de ti sidhrou basileia allh dimerhV estai en auth kaqaper eideV ton sidhron anamemeigmenon ama tw phlinw ostrakw
27O 2 42 kai oi daktuloi twn podwn meroV men ti sidhroun meroV de ti ostrakinon meroV ti thV basileiaV estai iscuron kai meroV ti estai suntetrimmenon
27O 2 43 kai wV eideV ton sidhron anamemeigmenon ama tw phlinw ostrakw summeigeiV esontai eiV genesin anqrwpwn ouk esontai de omonoounteV oute eunoounteV allhloiV wsper oude o sidhroV dunatai sugkraqhnai tw ostrakw
27O 2 44 kai en toiV cronoiV twn basilewn toutwn sthsei o qeoV tou ouranou basileian allhn htiV estai eiV touV aiwnaV kai ou fqarhsetai kai auth h basileia allo eqnoV ou mh eash pataxei de kai afanisei taV basileiaV tautaV kai auth sthsetai eiV ton aiwna
27O 2 45 kaqaper ewrakaV ex orouV tmhqhnai liqon aneu ceirwn kai sunhlohse to ostrakon ton sidhron kai ton calkon kai ton arguron kai ton cruson o qeoV o megaV eshmane tw basilei ta esomena ep' escatwn twn hmerwn kai akribeV to orama kai pisth h toutou krisiV
27O 2 46 tote naboucodonosor o basileuV peswn epi proswpon camai prosekunhse tw danihl kai epetaxe qusiaV kai spondaV poihsai autw
27O 2 47 kai ekfwnhsaV o basileuV proV ton danihl eipen ep' alhqeiaV estin o qeoV umwn qeoV twn qewn kai kurioV twn basilewn o ekfainwn musthria krupta monoV oti edunasqhV dhlwsai to musthrion touto
27O 2 48 tote o basileuV naboucodonosor danihl megalunaV kai douV dwreaV megalaV kai pollaV katesthsen epi twn pragmatwn thV babulwniaV kai apedeixen auton arconta kai hgoumenon pantwn twn sofistwn babulwniaV
27O 2 49 kai danihl hxiwse ton basilea ina katastaqwsin epi twn pragmatwn thV babulwniaV sedrac misac abdenagw kai danihl hn en th basilikh aulh
27O 3 1 etouV oktwkaidekatou naboucodonosor basileuV dioikwn poleiV kai cwraV kai pantaV touV katoikountaV epi thV ghV apo indikhV ewV aiqiopiaV epoihsen eikona crushn to uyoV authV phcwn exhkonta kai to platoV authV phcwn ex kai esthsen authn en pediw tou peribolou cwraV babulwniaV
27O 3 2 kai naboucodonosor basileuV basilewn kai kurieuwn thV oikoumenhV olhV apesteilen episunagagein panta ta eqnh kai fulaV kai glwssaV satrapaV strathgouV toparcaV kai upatouV dioikhtaV kai touV ep' exousiwn kata cwran kai pantaV touV kata thn oikoumenhn elqein eiV ton egkainismon thV eikonoV thV crushV hn esthse naboucodonosor o basileuV
27O 3 3 kai esthsan oi progegrammenoi katenanti thV eikonoV
27O 3 4 kai o khrux ekhruxe toiV ocloiV umin paraggelletai eqnh kai cwrai laoi kai glwssai
27O 3 5 otan akoushte thV fwnhV thV salpiggoV suriggoV kai kiqaraV sambukhV kai yalthriou sumfwniaV kai pantoV genouV mousikwn pesonteV proskunhsate th eikoni th crush hn esthse naboucodonosor basileuV
27O 3 6 kai paV oV an mh peswn proskunhsh embalousin auton eiV thn kaminon tou puroV thn kaiomenhn
27O 3 7 kai en tw kairw ekeinw ote hkousan panta ta eqnh thV fwnhV thV salpiggoV kai pantoV hcou mousikwn piptonta panta ta eqnh fulai kai glwssai prosekunhsan th eikoni th crush hn esthse naboucodonosor katenanti toutou
27O 3 8 en ekeinw tw kairw proselqonteV andreV caldaioi diebalon touV ioudaiouV
27O 3 9 kai upolabonteV eipon kurie basileu eiV ton aiwna zhqi
27O 3 10 su basileu prosetaxaV kai ekrinaV ina paV anqrwpoV oV an akoush thV fwnhV thV salpiggoV kai pantoV hcou mousikwn peswn proskunhsh th eikoni th crush
27O 3 11 kai oV an mh peswn proskunhsh emblhqhsetai eiV thn kaminon tou puroV thn kaiomenhn
27O 3 12 eisi de tineV andreV ioudaioi ouV katesthsaV epi thV cwraV thV babulwniaV

sedrac misac abdenagw oi anqrwpoi ekeinoi ouk efobhqhsan sou thn entolhn kai tw eidwlw sou ouk elatreusan kai th eikoni sou th crush h esthsaV ou prosekunhsan
27O 3 13 tote naboucodonosor qumwqeiV orgh prosetaxen agagein ton sedrac misac abdenagw tote oi anqrwpoi hcqhsan proV ton basilea
27O 3 14 ouV kai sunidwn naboucodonosor o basileuV eipen autoiV dia ti sedrac misac abdenagw toiV qeoiV mou ou latreuete kai th eikoni th crush hn esthsa ou proskuneite
27O 3 15 kai nun ei men ecete etoimwV ama tw akousai thV salpiggoV kai pantoV hcou mousikwn pesonteV proskunhsai th eikoni th crush h esthsa ei de mh ge ginwskete oti mh proskunhsantwn umwn auqwri emblhqhsesqe eiV thn kaminon tou puroV thn kaiomenhn kai poioV qeoV exeleitai umaV ek twn ceirwn mou
27O 3 16 apokriqenteV de sedrac misac abdenagw eipan tw basilei naboucodonosor basileu ou creian ecomen hmeiV epi th epitagh tauth apokriqhnai soi
27O 3 17 esti gar qeoV en ouranoiV eiV kurioV hmwn on foboumeqa oV esti dunatoV exelesqai hmaV ek thV kaminou tou puroV kai ek twn ceirwn sou basileu exeleitai hmaV
27O 3 18 kai tote faneron soi estai oti oute tw eidwlw sou latreuomen oute th eikoni sou th crush hn esthsaV proskunoumen
27O 3 19 tote naboucodonosor eplhsqh qumou kai h morfh tou proswpou autou hlloiwqh kai epetaxe kahnai thn kaminon eptaplasiwV par' o edei authn kahnai
27O 3 20 kai andraV iscurotatouV twn en th dunamei epetaxe sumpodisantaV ton sedrac misac abdenagw embalein eiV thn kaminon tou puroV thn kaiomenhn
27O 3 21 tote oi andreV ekeinoi sunepodisqhsan econteV ta upodhmata autwn kai taV tiaraV autwn epi twn kefalwn autwn sun tw imatismw autwn kai eblhqhsan eiV thn kaminon
27O 3 22 epeidh to prostagma tou basilewV hpeigen kai h kaminoV exekauqh uper to proteron eptaplasiwV kai oi andreV oi proceirisqenteV sumpodisanteV autouV kai prosagagonteV th kaminw enebalosan eiV authn
27O 3 23 touV men oun andraV touV sumpodisantaV touV peri ton azarian exelqousa h flox ek thV kaminou enepurise kai apekteinen autoi de sunethrhqhsan
27O 3 24 kai egeneto en tw akousai ton basilea umnountwn autwn kai estwV eqewrei autouV zwntaV tote naboucodonosor o basileuV eqaumase kai anesth speusaV kai eipen toiV filoiV autou
27O 3 25 idou egw orw andraV tessaraV lelumenouV peripatountaV en tw puri kai fqora oudemia egenhqh en autoiV kai h orasiV tou tetartou omoiwma aggelou qeou
27O 3 26 kai proselqwn o basileuV proV thn quran thV kaminou thV kaiomenhV tw puri ekalesen autouV ex onomatoV sedrac misac abdenagw oi paideV tou qeou twn qewn tou uyistou exelqete ek tou puroV outwV oun exhlqon oi andreV ek mesou tou puroV
27O 3 27 kai sunhcqhsan oi upatoi toparcai kai arcipatriwtai kai oi filoi tou basilewV kai eqewroun touV anqrwpouV ekeinouV oti ouc hyato to pur tou swmatoV autwn kai ai triceV autwn ou katekahsan kai ta sarabara autwn ouk hlloiwqhsan oude osmh tou puroV hn en autoiV
27O 3 28 upolabwn de naboucodonosor o basileuV eipen euloghtoV kurioV o qeoV tou sedrac misac abdenagw oV apesteile ton aggelon autou kai eswse touV paidaV autou touV elpisantaV ep' auton thn gar prostaghn tou basilewV hqethsan kai paredwkan ta swmata autwn eiV empurismon ina mh latreuswsi mhde proskunhswsi qew eterw all' h tw qew autwn
27O 3 29 kai nun egw krinw ina pan eqnoV kai pasai fulai kai pasai glwssai oV an blasfhmhsh eiV ton kurion ton qeon sedrac misac abdenagw diamelisqhsetai kai h oikia autou dhmeuqhsetai dioti ouk estin qeoV eteroV oV dunhsetai exelesqai outwV
27O 3 30 outwV oun o basileuV tw sedrac misac abdenagw exousian douV ef' olhV thV cwraV katesthsen autouV arcontaV
27O 4 1
27O 4 2
27O 4 3
27O 4 4 etouV oktwkaidekatou thV basileiaV naboucodonosor eipen eirhneuwn hmhn en tw oikw mou kai euqhnwn epi tou qronou mou

27O 4 5 enupnion eidon kai eulabhqhn kai foboV moi epepesen
27O 4 6
27O 4 7
27O 4 8
27O 4 9
27O 4 10 ekaqeudon kai idou dendron uyhlon fuomenon epi thV ghV h orasiV autou megalh kai ouk hn allo omoion autw
27O 4 11 kai h orasiV autou megalh h korufh autou hggizen ewV tou ouranou kai to kutoV autou ewV twn nefelwn plhroun ta upokatw tou ouranou o hlioV kai h selhnh en autw wkoun kai efwtizon pasan thn ghn
27O 4 12 oi kladoi autou tw mhkei wV stadiwn triakonta kai upokatw autou eskiazon panta ta qhria thV ghV kai en autw ta peteina tou ouranou enosseuon o karpoV autou poluV kai agaqoV kai ecorhgei pasi toiV zwoiV
27O 4 13 eqewroun en tw upnw mou kai idou aggeloV apestalh en iscui ek tou ouranou
27O 4 14 kai efwnhse kai eipen autw ekkoyate auto kai katafqeirate auto prostetaktai gar apo tou uyistou ekrizwsai kai acreiwsai auto
27O 4 15 kai outwV eipe rizan mian afete autou en th gh opwV meta twn qhriwn thV ghV en toiV oresi corton wV bouV nemhtai
27O 4 16 kai apo thV drosou tou ouranou to swma autou alloiwqh kai epta eth boskhqh sun autoiV
27O 4 17 ewV an gnw ton kurion tou ouranou exousian ecein pantwn twn en tw ouranw kai twn epi thV ghV kai osa an qelh poiei en autoiV [17a] enwpion mou exekoph en hmera mia kai h katafqora autou en wra mia thV hmeraV kai oi kladoi autou edoqhsan eiV panta anemon kai eilkusqh kai errifh kai ton corton thV ghV meta twn qhriwn thV ghV hsqie kai eiV fulakhn paredoqh kai en pedaiV kai en ceiropedaiV calkaiV edeqh up' autwn sfodra eqaumasa epi pasi toutoiV kai o upnoV mou apesth apo twn ofqalmwn mou
27O 4 18 kai anastaV to prwi ek thV koithV mou ekalesa ton danihl ton arconta twn sofistwn kai ton hgoumenon twn krinontwn ta enupnia kai dihghsamhn autw to enupnion kai upedeixe moi pasan thn sugkrisin autou
27O 4 19 megalwV de eqaumasen o danihl kai uponoia katespeuden auton kai fobhqeiV tromou labontoV auton kai alloiwqeishV thV orasewV autou kinhsaV thn kefalhn wran mian apoqaumasaV apekriqh moi fwnh praeia basileu to enupnion touto toiV misousi se kai h sugkrisiV autou toiV ecqroiV sou epelqoi
27O 4 20 to dendron to en th gh pefuteumenon ou h orasiV megalh su ei basileu
27O 4 21 kai panta ta peteina tou ouranou ta nosseuonta en autw h iscuV thV ghV kai twn eqnwn kai twn glwsswn paswn ewV twn peratwn thV ghV kai pasai ai cwrai soi douleuousi
27O 4 22 to de anuywqhnai to dendron ekeino kai eggisai tw ouranw kai to kutoV autou ayasqai twn nefelwn su basileu uywqhV uper pantaV touV anqrwpouV touV ontaV epi proswpou pashV thV ghV uywqh sou h kardia uperhfania kai iscui ta proV ton agion kai touV aggelouV autou ta erga sou wfqh kaqoti exerhmwsaV ton oikon tou qeou tou zwntoV epi taiV amartiaiV tou laou tou hgiasmenou
27O 4 23 kai h orasiV hn eideV oti aggeloV en iscui apestalh para tou kuriou kai oti eipen exarai to dendron kai ekkoyai h krisiV tou qeou tou megalou hxei epi se
27O 4 24 kai o uyistoV kai oi aggeloi autou epi se katatrecousin
27O 4 25 eiV fulakhn apaxousi se kai eiV topon erhmon apostelousi se
27O 4 26 kai h riza tou dendrou h afeqeisa epei ouk exerrizwqh o topoV tou qronou sou soi sunthrhqhsetai eiV kairon kai wran idou epi se etoimazontai kai mastigwsousi se kai epaxousi ta kekrimena epi se
27O 4 27 kurioV zh en ouranw kai h exousia autou epi pash th gh autou dehqhti peri twn amartiwn sou kai pasaV taV adikiaV sou en elehmosunaiV lutrwsai ina epieikeia doqh soi kai poluhmeroV genh epi tou qronou thV basileiaV sou kai mh katafqeirh se toutouV touV logouV agaphson akribhV gar mou o logoV kai plhrhV o cronoV sou

27O 4 28 kai epi sunteleia twn logwn naboucodonosor wV hkouse thn krisin tou oramatoV touV logouV en th kardia sunethrhse
27O 4 29 kai meta mhnaV dwdeka o basileuV epi twn teicwn thV polewV meta pashV thV doxhV autou periepatei kai epi twn purgwn authV dieporeueto
27O 4 30 kai apokriqeiV eipen auth esti babulwn h megalh hn egw wkodomhsa kai oikoV basileiaV mou en iscui kratouV mou klhqhsetai eiV timhn thV doxhV mou
27O 4 31 kai epi sunteleiaV tou logou autou fwnhn ek tou ouranou hkouse soi legetai naboucodonosor basileu h basileia babulwnoV afhrhtai sou kai eterw didotai exouqenhmenw anqrwpw en tw oikw sou idou egw kaqisthmi auton epi thV basileiaV sou kai thn exousian sou kai thn doxan sou kai thn trufhn sou paralhyetai opwV epignwV oti exousian ecei o qeoV tou ouranou en th basileia twn anqrwpwn kai w ean boulhtai dwsei authn ewV de hliou anatolhV basileuV eteroV eufranqhsetai en tw oikw sou kai krathsei thV doxhV sou kai thV iscuoV sou kai thV exousiaV sou
27O 4 32 kai oi aggeloi diwxontai se epi eth epta kai ou mh ofqhV oud' ou mh lalhshV meta pantoV anqrwpou corton wV boun se ywmisousi kai apo thV clohV thV ghV estai h nomh sou idou anti thV doxhV sou dhsousi se kai ton oikon thV trufhV sou kai thn basileian sou eteroV exei
27O 4 33 ewV de prwi panta telesqhsetai epi se naboucodonosor basileu babulwnoV kai ouc usterhsei apo pantwn toutwn ouqen [33a] egw naboucodonosor basileuV babulwnoV epta eth epedhqhn corton wV boun eywmisan me kai apo thV clohV thV ghV hsqion kai meta eth epta edwka thn yuchn mou eiV dehsin kai hxiwsa peri twn amartiwn mou kata proswpon kuriou tou qeou tou ouranou kai peri twn agnoiwn mou tou qeou twn qewn tou megalou edehqhn [33b] kai ai triceV mou egenonto wV pterugeV aetou oi onuceV mou wsei leontoV hlloiwqh h sarx mou kai h kardia mou gumnoV periepatoun meta twn qhriwn thV ghV enupnion eidon kai uponoiai me eilhfasi kai dia cronou upnoV me elabe poluV kai nustagmoV epepese moi
27O 4 34 kai epi sunteleia twn epta etwn o cronoV mou thV apolutrwsewV hlqe kai ai amartiai mou kai ai agnoiai mou eplhrwqhsan enantion tou qeou tou ouranou kai edehqhn peri twn agnoiwn mou tou qeou twn qewn tou megalou kai idou aggeloV eiV ekalese me ek tou ouranou legwn naboucodonosor douleuson tw qew tou ouranou tw agiw kai doV doxan tw uyistw to basileion tou eqnouV sou soi apodidotai
27O 4 35
27O 4 36 en ekeinw tw kairw apokatestaqh h basileia mou emoi kai h doxa mou apedoqh moi
27O 4 37 tw uyistw anqomologoumai kai ainw tw ktisanti ton ouranon kai thn ghn kai taV qalassaV kai touV potamouV kai panta ta en autoiV exomologoumai kai ainw oti autoV esti qeoV twn qewn kai kurioV twn kuriwn kai basileuV twn basilewn oti autoV poiei shmeia kai terata kai alloioi kairouV kai cronouV afairwn basileian basilewn kai kaqistwn eterouV ant' autwn [37a] apo tou nun autw latreusw kai apo tou fobou autou tromoV eilhfe me kai pantaV touV agiouV autou ainw oi gar qeoi twn eqnwn ouk ecousin en eautoiV iscun apostreyai basileian basilewV eiV eteron basilea kai apokteinai kai zhn poihsai kai poihsai shmeia kai qaumasia megala kai fobera kai alloiwsai upermegeqh pragmata kaqwV epoihsen en emoi o qeoV tou ouranou kai hlloiwsen ep' emoi megala pragmata egw pasaV taV hmeraV thV basileiaV mou peri thV yuchV mou tw uyistw qusiaV prosoisw eiV osmhn euwdiaV tw kuriw kai to areston enwpion autou poihsw egw kai o laoV mou to eqnoV mou kai ai cwrai mou ai en th exousia mou kai osoi elalhsan eiV ton qeon tou ouranou kai osoi an katalhfqwsi lalounteV ti toutouV katakrinw qanatw [37b] egraye de o basileuV naboucodonosor epistolhn egkuklion pasi toiV kata topon eqnesi kai cwraiV kai glwssaiV pasaiV taiV oikousaiV en pasaiV taiV cwraiV en geneaiV kai geneaiV kuriw tw qew tou ouranou aineite kai qusian kai prosforan prosferete autw endoxwV egw basileuV basilewn anqomologoumai autw endoxwV oti outwV epoihse met' emou en auth th hmera ekaqise me epi tou qronou mou kai thV exousiaV mou kai thV basileiaV mou en tw law mou ekrathsa kai h megalwsunh mou apokatestaqh moi [37c] naboucodonosor basileuV pasi toiV eqnesi kai pasaiV taiV cwraiV kai pasi toiV oikousin en autaiV eirhnh umin plhqunqeih en panti kairw kai nun upodeixw umin taV praxeiV aV epoihse met' emou o qeoV o megaV edoxe de moi apodeixai umin kai toiV sofistaiV umwn oti esti qeoV kai

ta qaumasia autou megala to basileion autou basileion eiV ton aiwna h exousia autou apo genewn eiV geneaV kai apesteilen epistolaV peri pantwn twn genhqentwn autw en th basileia autou pasi toiV eqnesi toiV ousin upo thn basileian autou
27O 5 0 baltasar o basileuV epoihse dochn megalhn en hmera egkainismou twn basileiwn autou kai apo twn megistanwn autou ekalesen andraV disciliouV en th hmera ekeinh baltasar anuyoumenoV apo tou oinou kai kaucwmenoV ephnese pantaV touV qeouV twn eqnwn touV cwneutouV kai gluptouV en tw topw autou kai tw qew tw uyistw ouk edwken ainesin en auth th nukti exhlqon daktuloi wsei anqrwpou kai epegrayan epi tou toicou oikou autou epi tou koniamatoV katenanti tou lucnouV manh fareV qekel esti de h ermhneia autwn manh hriqmhtai fareV exhrtai qekel estatai
27O 5 1
27O 5 1 baltasar o basileuV epoihsen estiatorian megalhn toiV etairoiV autou kai epinen oinon
27O 5 2 kai anuywqh h kardia autou kai eipen enegkai ta skeuh ta crusa kai ta argura tou oikou tou qeou a hnegke naboucodonosor o pathr autou apo ierousalhm kai oinocohsai en autoiV toiV etairoiV autou
27O 5 3 kai hnecqh kai epinon en autoiV
27O 5 4 kai hulogoun ta eidwla ta ceiropoihta autwn kai ton qeon tou aiwnoV ouk euloghsan ton econta thn exousian tou pneumatoV autwn
27O 5 5 en auth th wra ekeinh exhlqon daktuloi wsei ceiroV anqrwpou kai egrayan epi tou toicou tou oikou autou epi tou koniamatoV katenanti tou fwtoV enanti tou basilewV baltasar kai eide ceira grafousan
27O 5 6 kai h orasiV autou hlloiwqh kai foboi kai uponoiai auton katespeudon espeusen oun o basileuV kai exanesth kai ewra thn grafhn ekeinhn kai oi sunetairoi kuklw autou ekaucwnto
27O 5 7 kai o basileuV efwnhse fwnh megalh kalesai touV epaoidouV kai farmakouV kai caldaiouV kai gazarhnouV apaggeilai to sugkrima thV grafhV kai eiseporeuonto epi qewrian idein thn grafhn kai to sugkrima thV grafhV ouk edunanto sugkrinai tw basilei tote o basileuV exeqhke prostagma legwn paV anhr oV an upodeixh to sugkrima thV grafhV stoliei auton porfuran kai maniakhn crusoun periqhsei autw kai doqhsetai autw exousia tou tritou merouV thV basileiaV
27O 5 8 kai eiseporeuonto oi epaoidoi kai farmakoi kai gazarhnoi kai ouk hdunato oudeiV to sugkrima thV grafhV apaggeilai
27O 5 9 tote o basileuV ekalese thn basilissan peri tou shmeiou kai upedeixen auth wV mega esti kai oti paV anqrwpoV ou dunatai apaggeilai tw basilei to sugkrima thV grafhV
27O 5 10 tote h basilissa emnhsqh proV auton peri tou danihl oV hn ek thV aicmalwsiaV thV ioudaiaV
27O 5 11 kai eipe tw basilei o anqrwpoV episthmwn hn kai sofoV kai uperecwn pantaV touV sofouV babulwnoV
27O 5 12 kai pneuma agion en autw esti kai en taiV hmeraiV tou patroV sou tou basilewV sugkrimata uperogka upedeixe naboucodonosor tw patri sou
27O 5 13 tote danihl eishcqh proV ton basilea kai apokriqeiV o basileuV eipen autw
27O 5 14
27O 5 15
27O 5 16 w danihl dunh moi upodeixai to sugkrima thV grafhV kai stoliw se porfuran kai maniakhn crusoun periqhsw soi kai exeiV exousian tou tritou merouV thV basileiaV mou
27O 5 17 tote danihl esth katenanti thV grafhV kai anegnw kai outwV apekriqh tw basilei auth h grafh hriqmhtai katelogisqh exhrtai kai esth h grayasa ceir kai auth h sugkrisiV autwn
27O 5 18
27O 5 19
27O 5 20
27O 5 21
27O 5 22

27O 5 23 basileu su epoihsw estiatorian toiV filoiV sou kai epineV oinon kai ta skeuh tou oikou tou qeou tou zwntoV hnecqh soi kai epinete en autoiV su kai oi megistaneV sou kai hnesate panta ta eidwla ta ceiropoihta twn anqrwpwn kai tw qew tw zwnti ouk euloghsate kai to pneuma sou en th ceiri autou kai to basileion sou autoV edwke soi kai ouk euloghsaV auton oude hnesaV autw
27O 5 24
27O 5 25
27O 5 26 26-28 touto to sugkrima thV grafhV hriqmhtai o cronoV sou thV basileiaV apolhgei h basileia sou suntetmhtai kai suntetelestai h basileia sou toiV mhdoiV kai toiV persaiV didotai
27O 5 27 26-28
27O 5 28 26-28
27O 5 29 tote baltasar o basileuV eneduse ton danihl porfuran kai maniakhn crusoun perieqhken autw kai edwken exousian autw tou tritou merouV thV basileiaV autou
27O 5 30 kai to sugkrima ephlqe baltasar tw basilei kai to basileion exhrtai apo twn caldaiwn kai edoqh toiV mhdoiV kai toiV persaiV
27O 5 31
27O 6 1 kai artaxerxhV o twn mhdwn parelabe thn basileian kai dareioV plhrhV twn hmerwn kai endoxoV en ghrei
27O 6 2 kai katesthse satrapaV ekaton eikosi epta epi pashV thV basileiaV autou
27O 6 3 kai ep' autwn andraV treiV hgoumenouV autwn kai danihl eiV hn twn triwn andrwn
27O 6 4 uper pantaV ecwn exousian en th basileia kai danihl hn endedumenoV porfuran kai megaV kai endoxoV enanti dareiou tou basilewV kaqoti hn endoxoV kai episthmwn kai sunetoV kai pneuma agion en autw kai euodoumenoV en taiV pragmateiaiV tou basilewV aiV eprasse tote o basileuV ebouleusato katasthsai ton danihl epi pashV thV basileiaV autou kai touV duo andraV ouV katesthse met' autou kai satrapaV ekaton eikosi epta
27O 6 5 ote de ebouleusato o basileuV katasthsai ton danihl epi pashV thV basileiaV autou tote boulhn kai gnwmhn ebouleusanto en eautoiV oi duo neaniskoi proV allhlouV legonteV epei oudemian amartian oude agnoian huriskon kata tou danihl peri hV kathgorhsousin autou proV ton basilea
27O 6 6 kai eipan deute sthswmen orismon kaq' eautwn oti paV anqrwpoV ouk axiwsei axiwma kai ou mh euxhtai euchn apo pantoV qeou ewV hmerwn triakonta all' h para dareiou tou basilewV ei de mh apoqaneitai ina htthswsi ton danihl enantion tou basilewV kai rifh eiV ton lakkon twn leontwn hdeisan gar oti danihl proseucetai kai deitai kuriou tou qeou autou triV thV hmeraV
27O 6 7 tote proshlqosan oi anqrwpoi ekeinoi kai eipan enantion tou basilewV
27O 6 8 orismon kai stasin esthsamen oti paV anqrwpoV oV an euxhtai euchn h axiwsh axiwma ti para pantoV qeou ewV hmerwn triakonta all' h para dareiou tou basilewV rifhsetai eiV ton lakkon twn leontwn
27O 6 9 kai hxiwsan ton basilea ina sthsh ton orismon kai mh alloiwsh auton dioti hdeisan oti danihl proseucetai kai deitai triV thV hmeraV ina htthqh dia tou basilewV kai rifh eiV ton lakkon twn leontwn
27O 6 10 kai outwV o basileuV dareioV esthse kai ekurwsen
27O 6 11 epignouV de danihl ton orismon on esthse kat' autou quridaV hnoixen en tw uperww autou katenanti ierousalhm kai epipten epi proswpon autou triV thV hmeraV kaqwV epoiei emprosqen kai edeito
27O 6 12 kai autoi ethrhsan ton danihl kai katelabosan auton eucomenon triV thV hmeraV kaq' ekasthn hmeran
27O 6 13 tote outoi oi anqrwpoi enetucon tw basilei kai eipan dareie basileu ouc orismon wrisw ina paV anqrwpoV mh euxhtai euchn mhde axiwsh axiwma para pantoV qeou ewV hmerwn triakonta alla para sou basileu ei de mh rifhsetai eiV ton lakkon twn leontwn apokriqeiV de

o basileuV eipen autoiV akribhV o logoV kai menei o orismoV [13a] kai eipon autw orkizomen se toiV mhdwn kai perswn dogmasin ina mh alloiwshV to prostagma mhde qaumashV proswpon kai ina mh elattwshV ti twn eirhmenwn kai kolashV ton anqrwpon oV ouk enemeine tw orismw toutw kai eipen outwV poihsw kaqwV legete kai esthke moi touto
27O 6 14 kai eipan idou euromen danihl ton filon sou eucomenon kai deomenon tou proswpou tou qeou autou triV thV hmeraV
27O 6 15 kai lupoumenoV o basileuV eipen rifhnai ton danihl eiV ton lakkon twn leontwn kata ton orismon on esthse kat' autou tote o basileuV sfodra eluphqh epi tw danihl kai ebohqei tou exelesqai auton ewV dusmwn hliou apo twn ceirwn twn satrapwn
27O 6 16 kai ouk hdunato exelesqai auton ap' autwn
27O 6 17 anabohsaV de dareioV o basileuV eipe tw danihl o qeoV sou w su latreueiV endelecwV triV thV hmeraV autoV exeleitai se ek ceiroV twn leontwn ewV prwi qarrei
27O 6 18 tote danihl errifh eiV ton lakkon twn leontwn kai hnecqh liqoV kai eteqh eiV to stoma tou lakkou kai esfragisato o basileuV en tw daktuliw eautou kai en toiV daktulioiV twn megistanwn autou opwV mh ap' autwn arqh o danihl h o basileuV auton anaspash ek tou lakkou
27O 6 19 tote upestreyen o basileuV eiV ta basileia autou kai hulisqh nhstiV kai hn lupoumenoV peri tou danihl tote o qeoV tou danihl pronoian poioumenoV autou apekleise ta stomata twn leontwn kai ou parhnwclhsan tw danihl
27O 6 20 kai o basileuV dareioV wrqrise prwi kai parelabe meq' eautou touV satrapaV kai poreuqeiV esth epi tou stomatoV tou lakkou twn leontwn
27O 6 21 tote o basileuV ekalese ton danihl fwnh megalh meta klauqmou legwn w danihl ei ara zhV kai o qeoV sou w latreueiV endelecwV seswke se apo twn leontwn kai ouk hcreiwkan se
27O 6 22 tote danihl ephkouse fwnh megalh kai eipen basileu eti eimi zwn
27O 6 23 kai seswke me o qeoV apo twn leontwn kaqoti dikaiosunh en emoi eureqh enantion autou kai enantion de sou basileu oute agnoia oute amartia eureqh en emoi su de hkousaV anqrwpwn planwntwn basileiV kai erriyaV me eiV ton lakkon twn leontwn eiV apwleian
27O 6 24 tote sunhcqhsan pasai ai dunameiV kai eidon ton danihl wV ou parhnwclhsan autw oi leonteV
27O 6 25 tote oi duo anqrwpoi ekeinoi oi katamarturhsanteV tou danihl autoi kai ai gunaikeV autwn kai ta tekna autwn errifhsan toiV leousi kai oi leonteV apekteinan autouV kai eqlasan ta osta autwn
27O 6 26 tote dareioV egraye pasi toiV eqnesi kai cwraiV kai glwssaiV toiV oikousin en pash th gh autou legwn
27O 6 27 panteV oi anqrwpoi oi onteV en th basileia mou estwsan proskunounteV kai latreuonteV tw qew tou danihl autoV gar esti qeoV menwn kai zwn eiV geneaV genewn ewV tou aiwnoV
27O 6 28 egw dareioV esomai autw proskunwn kai douleuwn pasaV taV hmeraV mou ta gar eidwla ta ceiropoihta ou dunantai swsai wV elutrwsato o qeoV tou danihl ton danihl
27O 6 29 kai o basileuV dareioV proseteqh proV to genoV autou kai danihl katestaqh epi thV basileiaV dareiou kai kuroV o pershV parelabe thn basileian autou
27O 7 1 etouV prwtou basileuontoV baltasar cwraV babulwniaV danihl orama eide para kefalhn epi thV koithV autou tote danihl to orama o eiden egrayen eiV kefalaia logwn
27O 7 2 epi thV koithV mou eqewroun kaq' upnouV nuktoV kai idou tessareV anemoi tou ouranou enepeson eiV thn qalassan thn megalhn
27O 7 3 kai tessara qhria anebainon ek thV qalasshV diaferonta en para to en
27O 7 4 to prwton wsei leaina ecousa ptera wsei aetou eqewroun ewV otou etilh ta ptera authV kai hrqh apo thV ghV kai epi podwn anqrwpinwn estaqh kai anqrwpinh kardia edoqh auth
27O 7 5 kai idou met' authn allo qhrion omoiwsin econ arkou kai epi tou enoV pleurou estaqh kai tria pleura hn en tw stomati authV kai outwV eipen anasta katafage sarkaV pollaV

27O 7 6 kai meta tauta eqewroun qhrion allo wsei pardalin kai ptera tessara epeteinon epanw autou kai tessareV kefalai tw qhriw kai glwssa edoqh autw
27O 7 7 meta de tauta eqewroun en oramati thV nuktoV qhrion tetarton foberon kai o foboV autou uperferwn iscui econ odontaV sidhrouV megalouV esqion kai kopanizon kuklw toiV posi katapatoun diaforwV crwmenon para panta ta pro autou qhria eice de kerata deka
27O 7 8 kai boulai pollai en toiV kerasin autou kai idou allo en keraV anefuh ana meson autwn mikron en toiV kerasin autou kai tria twn keratwn twn prwtwn exhranqhsan di' autou kai idou ofqalmoi wsper ofqalmoi anqrwpinoi en tw kerati toutw kai stoma laloun megala kai epoiei polemon proV touV agiouV
27O 7 9 eqewroun ewV ote qronoi eteqhsan kai palaioV hmerwn ekaqhto ecwn peribolhn wsei ciona kai to tricwma thV kefalhV autou wsei erion leukon kaqaron o qronoV wsei flox puroV
27O 7 10 kai exeporeueto kata proswpon autou potamoV puroV ciliai ciliadeV eqerapeuon auton kai muriai muriadeV pareisthkeisan autw kai krithrion ekaqise kai bibloi hnewcqhsan
27O 7 11 eqewroun tote thn fwnhn twn logwn twn megalwn wn to keraV elalei kai apetumpanisqh to qhrion kai apwleto to swma autou kai edoqh eiV kausin puroV
27O 7 12 kai touV kuklw autou apesthse thV exousiaV autwn kai cronoV zwhV edoqh autoiV ewV cronou kai kairou
27O 7 13 eqewroun en oramati thV nuktoV kai idou epi twn nefelwn tou ouranou wV uioV anqrwpou hrceto kai wV palaioV hmerwn parhn kai oi paresthkoteV parhsan autw
27O 7 14 kai edoqh autw exousia kai panta ta eqnh thV ghV kata genh kai pasa doxa autw latreuousa kai h exousia autou exousia aiwnioV htiV ou mh arqh kai h basileia autou htiV ou mh fqarh
27O 7 15 kai akhdiasaV egw danihl en toutoiV en tw oramati thV nuktoV
27O 7 16 proshlqon proV ena twn estwtwn kai thn akribeian ezhtoun par' autou uper pantwn toutwn apokriqeiV de legei moi kai thn krisin twn logwn edhlwse moi
27O 7 17 tauta ta qhria ta megala eisi tessareV basileiai ai apolountai apo thV ghV
27O 7 18 kai paralhyontai thn basileian agioi uyistou kai kaqexousi thn basileian ewV tou aiwnoV kai ewV tou aiwnoV twn aiwnwn
27O 7 19 tote hqelon exakribasasqai peri tou qhriou tou tetartou tou diafqeirontoV panta kai uperfobou kai idou oi odonteV autou sidhroi kai oi onuceV autou calkoi katesqionteV pantaV kukloqen kai katapatounteV toiV posi
27O 7 20 kai peri twn deka keratwn autou twn epi thV kefalhV kai tou enoV tou allou tou prosfuentoV kai exepesan di' autou tria kai to keraV ekeino eicen ofqalmouV kai stoma laloun megala kai h prosoyiV autou uperefere ta alla
27O 7 21 kai katenooun to keraV ekeino polemon sunistamenon proV touV agiouV kai tropoumenon autouV
27O 7 22 ewV tou elqein ton palaion hmerwn kai thn krisin edwke toiV agioiV tou uyistou kai o kairoV edoqh kai to basileion katescon oi agioi
27O 7 23 kai erreqh moi peri tou qhriou tou tetartou oti basileia tetarth estai epi thV ghV htiV dioisei para pasan thn ghn kai anastatwsei authn kai kataleanei authn
27O 7 24 kai ta deka kerata thV basileiaV deka basileiV sthsontai kai o alloV basileuV meta toutouV sthsetai kai autoV dioisei kakoiV uper touV prwtouV kai treiV basileiV tapeinwsei
27O 7 25 kai rhmata eiV ton uyiston lalhsei kai touV agiouV tou uyistou katatriyei kai prosdexetai alloiwsai kairouV kai nomon kai paradoqhsetai panta eiV taV ceiraV autou ewV kairou kai kairwn kai ewV hmisouV kairou
27O 7 26 kai h krisiV kaqisetai kai thn exousian apolousi kai bouleusontai mianai kai apolesai ewV telouV
27O 7 27 kai thn basileian kai thn exousian kai thn megaleiothta autwn kai thn archn paswn twn upo ton ouranon basileiwn edwke law agiw uyistou basileusai basileian aiwnion kai pasai ai exousiai autw upotaghsontai kai peiqarchsousin autw

27O 7 28 ewV katastrofhV tou logou egw danihl sfodra ekstasei perieicomhn kai h exiV mou dihnegken emoi kai to rhma en kardia mou esthrixa
27O 8 1 etouV tritou basileuontoV baltasar orasiV hn eidon egw danihl meta to idein me thn prwthn
27O 8 2 kai eidon en tw oramati tou enupniou mou emou ontoV en sousoiV th polei htiV estin en elumaidi cwra eti ontoV mou proV th pulh ailam
27O 8 3 anableyaV eidon krion ena megan estwta apenanti thV pulhV kai eice kerata kai to en uyhloteron tou eterou kai to uyhloteron anebaine
27O 8 4 meta de tauta eidon ton krion keratizonta proV anatolaV kai proV borran kai proV dusmaV kai meshmbrian kai panta ta qhria ouk esthsan enwpion autou kai ouk hn o ruomenoV ek twn ceirwn autou kai epoiei wV hqele kai uywqh
27O 8 5 kai egw dienooumhn kai idou tragoV aigwn hrceto apo dusmwn epi proswpou thV ghV kai ouc hpteto thV ghV kai hn tou tragou keraV en ana meson twn ofqalmwn autou
27O 8 6 kai hlqen epi ton krion ton ta kerata econta on eidon estwta proV th pulh kai edrame proV auton en qumw orghV
27O 8 7 kai eidon auton prosagonta proV ton krion kai equmwqh ep' auton kai epataxe kai sunetriye ta duo kerata autou kai ouketi hn iscuV en tw kriw sthnai katenanti tou tragou kai esparaxen auton epi thn ghn kai sunetriyen auton kai ouk hn o ruomenoV ton krion apo tou tragou
27O 8 8 kai o tragoV twn aigwn katiscuse sfodra kai ote katiscuse sunetribh autou to keraV to mega kai anebh etera tessara kerata katopisqen autou eiV touV tessaraV anemouV tou ouranou
27O 8 9 kai ex enoV autwn anefuh keraV iscuron en kai katiscuse kai epataxen epi meshmbrian kai ep' anatolaV kai epi borran
27O 8 10 kai uywqh ewV twn asterwn tou ouranou kai erracqh epi thn ghn apo twn asterwn kai apo autwn katepathqh
27O 8 11 ewV o arcistrathgoV rusetai thn aicmalwsian kai di' auton ta orh ta ap' aiwnoV erracqh kai exhrqh o topoV autwn kai qusia kai eqhken authn ewV camai epi thn ghn kai euwdwqh kai egenhqh kai to agion erhmwqhsetai
27O 8 12 kai egenhqhsan epi th qusia ai amartiai kai errifh camai h dikaiosunh kai epoihse kai euwdwqh
27O 8 13 kai hkouon eterou agiou lalountoV kai eipen o eteroV tw felmouni tw lalounti ewV tinoV to orama sthsetai kai h qusia h arqeisa kai h amartia erhmwsewV h doqeisa kai ta agia erhmwqhsetai eiV katapathma
27O 8 14 kai eipen autw ewV esperaV kai prwi hmerai disciliai triakosiai kai kaqarisqhsetai to agion
27O 8 15 kai egeneto en tw qewrein me egw danihl to orama ezhtoun dianohqhnai kai idou esth katenantion mou wV orasiV anqrwpou
27O 8 16 kai hkousa fwnhn anqrwpou ana meson tou oulai kai ekalese kai eipen gabrihl sunetison ekeinon thn orasin kai anabohsaV eipen o anqrwpoV epi to prostagma ekeino h orasiV
27O 8 17 kai hlqe kai esth ecomenoV mou thV stasewV kai en tw ercesqai auton eqorubhqhn kai epesa epi proswpon mou kai eipen moi dianohqhti uie anqrwpou eti gar eiV wran kairou touto to orama
27O 8 18 kai lalountoV autou met' emou ekoimhqhn epi proswpon camai kai ayamenoV mou hgeire me epi tou topou
27O 8 19 kai eipe moi idou egw apaggellw soi a estai ep' escatou thV orghV toiV uioiV tou laou sou eti gar eiV wraV kairou sunteleiaV menei
27O 8 20 ton krion on eideV ton econta ta kerata basileuV mhdwn kai perswn esti
27O 8 21 kai o tragoV twn aigwn basileuV twn ellhnwn esti kai to keraV to mega to ana meson twn ofqalmwn autou autoV o basileuV o prwtoV
27O 8 22 kai ta suntribenta kai anabanta opisw autou tessara kerata tessareV basileiV tou eqnouV autou anasthsontai ou kata thn iscun autou

27O 8 23 kai ep' escatou thV basileiaV autwn plhroumenwn twn amartiwn autwn anasthsetai basileuV anaidhV proswpw dianooumenoV ainigmata
27O 8 24 kai sterewqhsetai h iscuV autou kai ouk en th iscui autou kai qaumastwV fqerei kai euodwqhsetai kai poihsei kai fqerei dunastaV kai dhmon agiwn
27O 8 25 kai epi touV agiouV to dianohma autou kai euodwqhsetai to yeudoV en taiV cersin autou kai h kardia autou uywqhsetai kai dolw afaniei pollouV kai epi apwleiaV andrwn sthsetai kai poihsei sunagwghn ceiroV kai apodwsetai
27O 8 26 to orama to esperaV kai prwi hureqh ep' alhqeiaV kai nun pefragmenon to orama eti gar eiV hmeraV pollaV
27O 8 27 egw danihl asqenhsaV hmeraV pollaV kai anastaV epragmateuomhn palin basilika kai exeluomhn epi tw oramati kai oudeiV hn o dianooumenoV
27O 9 1 etouV prwtou epi dareiou tou xerxou apo thV geneaV thV mhdikhV oi ebasileusan epi thn basileian twn caldaiwn
27O 9 2 tw prwtw etei thV basileiaV autou egw danihl dienohqhn en taiV bibloiV ton ariqmon twn etwn ote egeneto prostagma th gh epi ieremian ton profhthn egeirai eiV anaplhrwsin oneidismou ierousalhm ebdomhkonta eth
27O 9 3 kai edwka to proswpon mou epi kurion ton qeon eurein proseuchn kai eleoV en nhsteiaiV kai sakkw kai spodw
27O 9 4 kai proshuxamhn proV kurion ton qeon kai exwmologhsamhn kai eipa idou kurie su ei o qeoV o megaV kai o iscuroV kai o foberoV thrwn thn diaqhkhn kai to eleoV toiV agapwsi se kai toiV fulassousi ta prostagmata sou
27O 9 5 hmartomen hdikhsamen hsebhsamen kai apesthmen kai parebhmen taV entolaV sou kai ta krimata sou
27O 9 6 kai ouk hkousamen twn paidwn sou twn profhtwn a elalhsan epi tw onomati sou epi touV basileiV hmwn kai dunastaV hmwn kai pateraV hmwn kai panti eqnei epi thV ghV
27O 9 7 soi kurie h dikaiosunh kai hmin h aiscunh tou proswpou kata thn hmeran tauthn anqrwpoiV iouda kai kaqhmenoiV en ierousalhm kai panti tw law israhl tw eggista kai tw apwterw en pasaiV taiV cwraiV eiV aV dieskorpisaV autouV ekei en th plhmmeleia h eplhmmelhsan enantion sou
27O 9 8 despota hmin h aiscunh tou proswpou kai toiV basileusin hmwn kai dunastaiV kai toiV patrasin hmwn oti hmartomen soi
27O 9 9 tw kuriw h dikaiosunh kai to eleoV oti apesthmen apo sou
27O 9 10 kai ouk hkousamen thV fwnhV kuriou tou qeou hmwn katakolouqhsai tw nomw sou w edwkaV enwpion mwsh kai hmwn dia twn paidwn sou twn profhtwn
27O 9 11 kai paV israhl egkatelipe ton nomon sou kai apesthsan tou mh akousai thV fwnhV sou kai ephlqen ef' hmaV h katara kai o orkoV o gegrammenoV en tw nomw mwsh paidoV tou qeou oti hmartomen autw
27O 9 12 kai esthsen hmin ta prostagmata autou osa elalhsen ef' hmaV kai epi touV kritaV hmwn osa ekrinaV hmin epagagein ef' hmaV kaka megala oia ouk egenhqh upo ton ouranon kaqoti egenhqh en ierousalhm
27O 9 13 kata ta gegrammena en diaqhkh mwsh panta ta kaka ephlqen hmin kai ouk exezhthsamen to proswpon kuriou qeou hmwn aposthnai apo twn amartiwn hmwn kai dianohqhnai thn dikaiosunhn sou kurie
27O 9 14 kai hgrupnhse kurioV o qeoV epi ta kaka kai ephgagen ef' hmaV oti dikaioV kurioV o qeoV hmwn epi panta osa an poihsh kai ouk hkousamen thV fwnhV autou
27O 9 15 kai nun despota kurie o qeoV hmwn o exagagwn ton laon sou ex aiguptou tw bracioni sou tw uyhlw kai epoihsaV seautw onoma kata thn hmeran tauthn hmartomen hgnohkamen
27O 9 16 despota kata thn dikaiosunhn sou apostrafhtw o qumoV sou kai h orgh sou apo thV polewV sou ierousalhm orouV tou agiou sou oti en taiV amartiaiV hmwn kai en taiV agnoiaiV twn paterwn hmwn ierousalhm kai o dhmoV sou kurie eiV oneidismon en pasi toiV perikuklw hmwn
27O 9 17 kai nun epakouson despota thV proseuchV tou paidoV sou kai epi taV

dehseiV mou kai epibleyatw to proswpon sou epi to oroV to agion sou to erhmon eneken twn doulwn sou despota
27O 9 18 prosceV kurie to ouV sou kai epakouson mou anoixon touV ofqalmouV sou kai ide thn erhmwsin hmwn kai thV polewV sou ef' hV epeklhqh to onoma sou ep' authV ou gar epi taiV dikaiosunaiV hmwn hmeiV deomeqa en taiV proseucaiV hmwn enwpion sou alla dia to son eleoV
27O 9 19 kurie su ilateuson kurie epakouson kai poihson kai mh cronishV eneka seautou despota oti to onoma sou epeklhqh epi thn polin sou siwn kai epi ton laon sou israhl
27O 9 20 kai ewV egw elaloun proseucomenoV kai exomologoumenoV taV amartiaV mou kai taV amartiaV tou laou mou israhl kai deomenoV en taiV proseucaiV enantion kuriou qeou mou kai uper tou orouV tou agiou tou qeou hmwn
27O 9 21 kai eti lalountoV mou en th proseuch mou kai idou o anhr on eidon en tw upnw mou thn archn gabrihl tacei feromenoV proshggise moi en wra qusiaV esperinhV
27O 9 22 kai proshlqe kai elalhse met' emou kai eipen danihl arti exhlqon upodeixai soi dianoian
27O 9 23 en arch thV dehsewV sou exhlqe prostagma para kuriou kai egw hlqon upodeixai soi oti eleeinoV ei kai dianohqhti to prostagma
27O 9 24 ebdomhkonta ebdomadeV ekriqhsan epi ton laon sou kai epi thn polin siwn suntelesqhnai thn amartian kai taV adikiaV spanisai kai apaleiyai taV adikiaV kai dianohqhnai to orama kai doqhnai dikaiosunhn aiwnion kai suntelesqhnai to orama kai eufranai agion agiwn
27O 9 25 kai gnwsh kai dianohqhsh kai eufranqhsh kai eurhseiV prostagmata apokriqhnai kai oikodomhseiV ierousalhm polin kuriw
27O 9 26 kai meta epta kai ebdomhkonta kai exhkonta duo apostaqhsetai crisma kai ouk estai kai basileia eqnwn fqerei thn polin kai to agion meta tou cristou kai hxei h sunteleia autou met' orghV kai ewV kairou sunteleiaV apo polemou polemhqhsetai
27O 9 27 kai dunasteusei h diaqhkh eiV pollouV kai palin epistreyei kai anoikodomhqhsetai eiV platoV kai mhkoV kai kata sunteleian kairwn kai meta epta kai ebdomhkonta kairouV kai exhkonta duo eth ewV kairou sunteleiaV polemou kai afaireqhsetai h erhmwsiV en tw katiscusai thn diaqhkhn epi pollaV ebdomadaV kai en tw telei thV ebdomadoV arqhsetai h qusia kai h spondh kai epi to ieron bdelugma twn erhmwsewn estai ewV sunteleiaV kai sunteleia doqhsetai epi thn erhmwsin
27O 10 1 en tw eniautw tw prwtw kurou tou basilewV perswn prostagma edeicqh tw danihl oV epeklhqh to onoma baltasar kai alhqeV to orama kai to prostagma kai to plhqoV to iscuron dianohqhsetai to prostagma kai dienohqhn auto en oramati
27O 10 2 en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV egw danihl hmhn penqwn treiV ebdomadaV
27O 10 3 arton epiqumiwn ouk efagon kai kreaV kai oinoV ouk eishlqen eiV to stoma mou elaion ouk hleiyamhn ewV tou suntelesai me taV treiV ebdomadaV twn hmerwn
27O 10 4 kai egeneto th hmera th tetarth kai eikadi tou mhnoV tou prwtou kai egw hmhn epi tou ceilouV tou potamou tou megalou oV esti tigrhV
27O 10 5 kai hra touV ofqalmouV mou kai eidon kai idou anqrwpoV eiV endedumenoV bussina kai thn osfun periezwsmenoV bussinw kai ek mesou autou fwV
27O 10 6 kai to swma autou wsei qarsiV kai to proswpon autou wsei orasiV astraphV kai oi ofqalmoi autou wsei lampadeV puroV kai oi bracioneV autou kai oi podeV wsei calkoV exastraptwn kai fwnh laliaV autou wsei fwnh qorubou
27O 10 7 kai eidon egw danihl thn orasin thn megalhn tauthn kai oi anqrwpoi oi onteV met' emou ouk eidosan thn orasin tauthn kai foboV iscuroV epepesen ep' autouV kai apedrasan en spoudh
27O 10 8 kai egw kateleifqhn monoV kai eidon thn orasin thn megalhn tauthn kai ouk egkateleifqh en emoi iscuV kai idou pneuma epestrafh ep' eme eiV fqoran kai ou katiscusa
27O 10 9 kai ouk hkousa thn fwnhn laliaV autou egw hmhn peptwkwV epi proswpon mou epi thn ghn
27O 10 10 kai idou ceira proshgage moi kai hgeire me epi twn gonatwn epi ta icnh twn

podwn mou
27O 10 11 kai eipen moi danihl anqrwpoV eleeinoV ei dianohqhti toiV prostagmasin oiV egw lalw epi se kai sthqi epi tou topou sou arti gar apestalhn epi se kai en tw lalhsai auton met' emou to prostagma touto esthn tremwn
27O 10 12 kai eipen proV me mh fobou danihl oti apo thV hmeraV thV prwthV hV edwkaV to proswpon sou dianohqhnai kai tapeinwqhnai enantion kuriou tou qeou sou eishkousqh to rhma sou kai egw eishlqon en tw rhmati sou
27O 10 13 kai o strathgoV basilewV perswn anqeisthkei enantion mou eikosi kai mian hmeran kai idou micahl eiV twn arcontwn twn prwtwn ephlqe bohqhsai moi kai auton ekei katelipon meta tou strathgou tou basilewV perswn
27O 10 14 kai eipen moi hlqon upodeixai soi ti upanthsetai tw law sou ep' escatou twn hmerwn eti gar orasiV eiV hmeraV
27O 10 15 kai en tw auton lalhsai met' emou ta prostagmata tauta edwka to proswpon mou epi thn ghn kai esiwphsa
27O 10 16 kai idou wV omoiwsiV ceiroV anqrwpou hyato mou twn ceilewn kai hnoixa to stoma mou kai elalhsa kai eipa tw esthkoti apenanti mou kurie kai wV orasiV apestrafh epi to pleuron mou ep' eme kai ouk hn en emoi iscuV
27O 10 17 kai pwV dunhsetai o paiV lalhsai meta tou kuriou autou kai egw hsqenhsa kai ouk estin en emoi iscuV kai pneuma ou kateleifqh en emoi
27O 10 18 kai proseqhke kai hyato mou wV orasiV anqrwpou kai katiscuse me
27O 10 19 kai eipe moi anqrwpoV eleeinoV ei mh fobou ugiaine andrizou kai iscue kai en tw lalhsai auton met' emou iscusa kai eipa lalhsatw o kurioV mou oti eniscuse me
27O 10 20 kai eipen proV me ginwskeiV ti hlqon proV se kai nun epistreyw diamacesqai meta tou strathgou basilewV twn perswn kai egw exeporeuomhn kai idou strathgoV ellhnwn eiseporeueto
27O 10 21 kai mala upodeixw soi ta prwta en apografh alhqeiaV kai ouqeiV hn o bohqwn met' emou uper toutwn all' h micahl o aggeloV
27O 11 1 kai en tw eniautw tw prwtw kurou tou basilewV eipen moi eniscusai kai andrizesqai
27O 11 2 kai nun hlqon thn alhqeian upodeixai soi idou treiV basileiV anqesthkasin en th persidi kai o tetartoV plouthsei plouton megan para pantaV kai en tw katiscusai auton en tw ploutw autou epanasthsetai panti basilei ellhnwn
27O 11 3 kai sthsetai basileuV dunatoV kai kurieusei kurieiaV pollhV kai poihsei kaqwV an boulhtai
27O 11 4 kai en tw anasthnai auton suntribhsetai h basileia autou kai merisqhsetai eiV touV tessaraV anemouV tou ouranou ou kata thn alkhn autou oude kata thn kurieian autou hn edunasteuse oti apostaqhsetai h basileia autou kai eterouV didaxei tauta
27O 11 5 kai eniscusei basileian aiguptou kai eiV ek twn dunastwn katiscusei auton kai dunasteusei dunasteia megalh h dunasteia autou
27O 11 6 kai eiV sunteleian eniautwn axei autouV kai eiseleusetai basileuV aiguptou eiV thn basileian thn borra poihsasqai sunqhkaV kai ou mh katiscush oti o braciwn autou ou sthsei iscun kai o braciwn autou narkhsei kai twn sumporeuomenwn met' autou kai menei eiV wraV
27O 11 7 kai anasthsetai futon ek thV rizhV autou kaq' eauton kai hxei epi thn dunamin autou en iscui autou basileuV borra kai poihsei tarachn kai katiscusei
27O 11 8 kai touV qeouV autwn katastreyei meta twn cwneutwn autwn kai touV oclouV autwn meta twn skeuwn twn epiqumhmatwn autwn to argurion kai to crusion en aicmalwsia apoisousin eiV aigupton kai estai etoV basilei borra
27O 11 9 kai eiseleusetai eiV basileian aiguptou hmeraV kai epistreyei epi thn ghn autou
27O 11 10 kai o uioV autou kai ereqisqhsetai kai sunaxei sunagwghn oclou pollou kai eiseleusetai kat' authn katasurwn pareleusetai kai epistreyei kai paroxunqhsetai epi polu
27O 11 11 kai orgisqhsetai basileuV aiguptou kai polemhsei meta basilewV borra kai

paradoqhsetai h sunagwgh eiV taV ceiraV autou
27O 11 12 kai lhyetai thn sunagwghn kai uywqhsetai h kardia autou kai taraxei pollouV kai ou mh fobhqh
27O 11 13 kai epistreyei basileuV borra kai sunaxei polewV sunagwghn meizona para thn prwthn kata sunteleian kairou eniautou kai eiseleusetai eiV authn ep' auton en oclw pollw kai en crhmasi polloiV
27O 11 14 kai en toiV kairoiV ekeinoiV dianoiai anasthsontai epi ton basilea aiguptou kai anoikodomhsei ta peptwkota tou eqnouV sou kai anasthsetai eiV to anasthsai thn profhteian kai proskoyousi
27O 11 15 kai epeleusetai basileuV borra kai epistreyei ta dorata autou kai lhyetai thn polin thn ocuran kai oi bracioneV basilewV aiguptou sthsontai meta twn dunastwn autou kai ouk estai autw iscuV eiV to antisthnai autw
27O 11 16 kai poihsei o eisporeuomenoV ep' auton kata to qelhma autou kai ouk estai o anqesthkwV enantion autou kai sthsetai en th cwra kai epitelesqhsetai panta en taiV cersin autou
27O 11 17 kai dwsei to proswpon autou epelqein bia pan to ergon autou kai sunqhkaV met' autou poihsetai kai qugatera anqrwpou dwsei autw eiV to fqeirai authn kai ou peisetai kai ouk estai
27O 11 18 kai dwsei to proswpon autou epi thn qalassan kai lhyetai pollouV kai epistreyei orghn oneidismou autwn en orkw kata ton oneidismon autou
27O 11 19 epistreyei to proswpon autou eiV to katiscusai thn cwran autou kai proskoyei kai peseitai kai ouc eureqhsetai
27O 11 20 kai anasthsetai ek thV rizhV autou futon basileiaV eiV anastasin anhr tuptwn doxan basilewV kai en hmeraiV escataiV suntribhsetai kai ouk en orgh oude en polemw
27O 11 21 kai anasthsetai epi ton topon autou eukatafronhtoV kai ou doqhsetai ep' auton doxa basilewV kai hxei exapina katiscusei basileuV en klhrodosia autou
27O 11 22 kai touV bracionaV touV suntribentaV suntriyei apo proswpou autou
27O 11 23 kai meta thV diaqhkhV kai dhmou suntagentoV met' autou poihsei yeudoV kai epi eqnoV iscuron en oligostw eqnei
27O 11 24 exapina erhmwsei polin kai poihsei osa ouk epoihsan oi patereV autou oude oi patereV twn paterwn autou pronomhn kai skula kai crhmata autoiV dwsei kai epi thn polin thn iscuran dianohqhsetai kai oi logismoi autou eiV mathn
27O 11 25 kai egerqhsetai h iscuV autou kai h kardia autou epi ton basilea aiguptou en oclw pollw kai o basileuV aiguptou ereqisqhsetai eiV polemon en oclw iscurw sfodra lian kai ou sthsetai oti dianohqhsetai ep' auton dianoia
27O 11 26 kai katanalwsousin auton merimnai autou kai apostreyousin auton kai pareleusetai kai katasuriei kai pesountai traumatiai polloi
27O 11 27 kai duo basileiV monoi deipnhsousin epi to auto kai epi miaV trapezhV fagontai kai yeudologhsousi kai ouk euodwqhsontai eti gar sunteleia eiV kairon
27O 11 28 kai epistreyei eiV thn cwran autou en crhmasi polloiV kai h kardia autou epi thn diaqhkhn tou agiou poihsei kai epistreyei epi thn cwran autou
27O 11 29 eiV kairon kai eiseleusetai eiV aigupton kai ouk estai wV h prwth kai h escath
27O 11 30 kai hxousi rwmaioi kai exwsousin auton kai embrimhsontai autw kai epistreyei kai orgisqhsetai epi thn diaqhkhn tou agiou kai poihsei kai epistreyei kai dianohqhsetai ep' autouV anq' wn egkatelipon thn diaqhkhn tou agiou
27O 11 31 kai bracioneV par' autou sthsontai kai mianousi to agion tou fobou kai aposthsousi thn qusian kai dwsousi bdelugma erhmwsewV
27O 11 32 kai en amartiaiV diaqhkhV mianousin en sklhrw law kai o dhmoV o ginwskwn tauta katiscusousi kai poihsousi
27O 11 33 kai ennooumenoi tou eqnouV sunhsousin eiV pollouV kai proskoyousi romfaia kai palaiwqhsontai en auth kai en aicmalwsia kai en pronomh hmerwn khlidwqhsontai
27O 11 34 kai otan suntribwntai sunaxousin iscun braceian kai episunacqhsontai ep' autouV polloi epi polewV kai polloi wV en klhrodosia

27O 11 35 kai ek twn sunientwn dianohqhsontai eiV to kaqarisai eautouV kai eiV to ekleghnai kai eiV to kaqarisqhnai ewV kairou sunteleiaV eti gar kairoV eiV wraV
27O 11 36 kai poihsei kata to qelhma autou o basileuV kai parorgisqhsetai kai uywqhsetai epi panta qeon kai epi ton qeon twn qewn exalla lalhsei kai euodwqhsetai ewV an suntelesqh h orgh eiV auton gar sunteleia ginetai
27O 11 37 kai epi touV qeouV twn paterwn autou ou mh pronohqh kai en epiqumia gunaikoV ou mh pronohqh oti en panti uywqhsetai kai upotaghsetai autw eqnh iscura
27O 11 38 epi ton topon autou kinhsei kai qeon on ouk egnwsan oi patereV autou timhsei en crusiw kai arguriw kai liqw polutelei kai en epiqumhmasi
27O 11 39 poihsei polewn kai eiV ocurwma iscuron hxei meta qeou allotriou ou ean epignw plhqunei doxan kai katakurieusei autou epi polu kai cwran apomeriei eiV dwrean
27O 11 40 kai kaq' wran sunteleiaV sugkeratisqhsetai autw o basileuV aiguptou kai eporgisqhsetai autw basileuV borra en armasi kai en ippoiV polloiV kai en ploioiV polloiV kai eiseleusetai eiV cwran aiguptou
27O 11 41 kai epeleusetai eiV thn cwran mou
27O 11 42 kai en cwra aiguptou ouk estai en auth diaswzomenoV
27O 11 43 kai krathsei tou topou tou crusiou kai tou topou tou arguriou kai pashV thV epiqumiaV aiguptou kai libueV kai aiqiopeV esontai en tw oclw autou
27O 11 44 kai akoh taraxei auton apo anatolwn kai borra kai exeleusetai en qumw iscurw kai romfaia afanisai kai apokteinai pollouV
27O 11 45 kai sthsei autou thn skhnhn tote ana meson twn qalasswn kai tou orouV thV qelhsewV tou agiou kai hxei wra thV sunteleiaV autou kai ouk estai o bohqwn autw
27O 12 1 kai kata thn wran ekeinhn pareleusetai micahl o aggeloV o megaV o esthkwV epi touV uiouV tou laou sou ekeinh h hmera qliyewV oia ouk egenhqh af' ou egenhqhsan ewV thV hmeraV ekeinhV kai en ekeinh th hmera uywqhsetai paV o laoV oV an eureqh eggegrammenoV en tw bibliw
27O 12 2 kai polloi twn kaqeudontwn en tw platei thV ghV anasthsontai oi men eiV zwhn aiwnion oi de eiV oneidismon oi de eiV diasporan kai aiscunhn aiwnion
27O 12 3 kai oi sunienteV fanousin wV fwsthreV tou ouranou kai oi katiscuonteV touV logouV mou wsei ta astra tou ouranou eiV ton aiwna tou aiwnoV
27O 12 4 kai su danihl kaluyon ta prostagmata kai sfragisai to biblion ewV kairou sunteleiaV ewV an apomanwsin oi polloi kai plhsqh h gh adikiaV
27O 12 5 kai eidon egw danihl kai idou duo eteroi eisthkeisan eiV enqen tou potamou kai eiV enqen
27O 12 6 kai eipa tw eni tw peribeblhmenw ta bussina tw epanw pote oun sunteleia wn eirhkaV moi twn qaumastwn kai o kaqarismoV toutwn
27O 12 7 kai hkousa tou peribeblhmenou ta bussina oV hn epanw tou udatoV tou potamou ewV kairou sunteleiaV kai uywse thn dexian kai thn aristeran eiV ton ouranon kai wmose ton zwnta eiV ton aiwna qeon oti eiV kairon kai kairouV kai hmisu kairou h sunteleia ceirwn afesewV laou agiou kai suntelesqhsetai panta tauta
27O 12 8 kai egw hkousa kai ou dienohqhn par' auton ton kairon kai eipa kurie tiV h lusiV tou logou toutou kai tinoV ai parabolai autai
27O 12 9 kai eipen moi apotrece danihl oti katakekalummena kai esfragismena ta prostagmata ewV an
27O 12 10 peirasqwsi kai agiasqwsi polloi kai amartwsin oi amartwloi kai ou mh dianohqwsi panteV oi amartwloi kai oi dianooumenoi prosexousin
27O 12 11 af' ou an apostaqh h qusia dia pantoV kai etoimasqh doqhnai to bdelugma thV erhmwsewV hmeraV ciliaV diakosiaV enenhkonta
27O 12 12 makarioV o emmenwn kai sunaxei eiV hmeraV ciliaV triakosiaV triakonta pente
27O 12 13 kai su badison anapauou eti gar eisin hmerai kai wrai eiV anaplhrwsin sunteleiaV kai anapaush kai anasthsh epi thn doxan sou eiV sunteleian hmerwn .

28O 1 1 logoV kuriou oV egenhqh proV wshe ton tou behri en hmeraiV oziou kai iwaqam kai acaz kai ezekiou basilewn iouda kai en hmeraiV ieroboam uiou iwaV basilewV israhl
28O 1 2 arch logou kuriou proV wshe kai eipen kurioV proV wshe badize labe seautw gunaika porneiaV kai tekna porneiaV dioti ekporneuousa ekporneusei h gh apo opisqen tou kuriou
28O 1 3 kai eporeuqh kai elaben thn gomer qugatera debhlaim kai sunelaben kai eteken autw uion
28O 1 4 kai eipen kurioV proV auton kaleson to onoma autou iezrael dioti eti mikron kai ekdikhsw to aima tou iezrael epi ton oikon iou kai katapausw basileian oikou israhl
28O 1 5 kai estai en th hmera ekeinh suntriyw to toxon tou israhl en th koiladi tou iezrael
28O 1 6 kai sunelaben eti kai eteken qugatera kai eipen autw kaleson to onoma authV ouk-hlehmenh dioti ou mh prosqhsw eti elehsai ton oikon tou israhl all' h antitassomenoV antitaxomai autoiV
28O 1 7 touV de uiouV iouda elehsw kai swsw autouV en kuriw qew autwn kai ou swsw autouV en toxw oude en romfaia oude en polemw oude en armasin oude en ippoiV oude en ippeusin
28O 1 8 kai apegalaktisen thn ouk-hlehmenhn kai sunelaben eti kai eteken uion
28O 1 9 kai eipen kaleson to onoma autou ou-laoV-mou dioti umeiV ou laoV mou kai egw ouk eimi umwn
28O 2 1 kai hn o ariqmoV twn uiwn israhl wV h ammoV thV qalasshV h ouk ekmetrhqhsetai oude exariqmhqhsetai kai estai en tw topw ou erreqh autoiV ou laoV mou umeiV ekei klhqhsontai uioi qeou zwntoV
28O 2 2 kai sunacqhsontai oi uioi iouda kai oi uioi israhl epi to auto kai qhsontai eautoiV archn mian kai anabhsontai ek thV ghV oti megalh h hmera tou iezrael
28O 2 3 eipate tw adelfw umwn laoV-mou kai th adelfh umwn hlehmenh
28O 2 4 kriqhte proV thn mhtera umwn kriqhte oti auth ou gunh mou kai egw ouk anhr authV kai exarw thn porneian authV ek proswpou mou kai thn moiceian authV ek mesou mastwn authV
28O 2 5 opwV an ekdusw authn gumnhn kai apokatasthsw authn kaqwV hmera genesewV authV kai qhsomai authn wV erhmon kai taxw authn wV ghn anudron kai apoktenw authn en diyei
28O 2 6 kai ta tekna authV ou mh elehsw oti tekna porneiaV estin
28O 2 7 oti exeporneusen h mhthr autwn kathscunen h tekousa auta eipen gar akolouqhsw opisw twn erastwn mou twn didontwn moi touV artouV mou kai to udwr mou kai ta imatia mou kai ta oqonia mou kai to elaion mou kai panta osa moi kaqhkei
28O 2 8 dia touto idou egw frassw thn odon authV en skoloyin kai anoikodomhsw taV odouV authV kai thn tribon authV ou mh eurh
28O 2 9 kai katadiwxetai touV erastaV authV kai ou mh katalabh autouV kai zhthsei autouV kai ou mh eurh autouV kai erei poreusomai kai epistreyw proV ton andra mou ton proteron oti kalwV moi hn tote h nun
28O 2 10 kai auth ouk egnw oti egw dedwka auth ton siton kai ton oinon kai to elaion kai argurion eplhquna auth auth de argura kai crusa epoihsen th baal
28O 2 11 dia touto epistreyw kai komioumai ton siton mou kaq' wran autou kai ton oinon mou en kairw autou kai afeloumai ta imatia mou kai ta oqonia mou tou mh kaluptein thn aschmosunhn authV
28O 2 12 kai nun apokaluyw thn akaqarsian authV enwpion twn erastwn authV kai oudeiV ou mh exelhtai authn ek ceiroV mou
28O 2 13 kai apostreyw pasaV taV eufrosunaV authV eortaV authV kai taV noumhniaV authV kai ta sabbata authV kai pasaV taV panhgureiV authV
28O 2 14 kai afaniw ampelon authV kai taV sukaV authV osa eipen misqwmata mou tauta estin a edwkan moi oi erastai mou kai qhsomai auta eiV marturion kai katafagetai auta ta qhria tou agrou kai ta peteina tou ouranou kai ta erpeta thV ghV

28O 2 15 kai ekdikhsw ep' authn taV hmeraV twn baalim en aiV epequen autoiV kai perietiqeto ta enwtia authV kai ta kaqormia authV kai eporeueto opisw twn erastwn authV emou de epelaqeto legei kurioV
28O 2 16 dia touto idou egw planw authn kai taxw authn eiV erhmon kai lalhsw epi thn kardian authV
28O 2 17 kai dwsw auth ta kthmata authV ekeiqen kai thn koilada acwr dianoixai sunesin authV kai tapeinwqhsetai ekei kata taV hmeraV nhpiothtoV authV kai kata taV hmeraV anabasewV authV ek ghV aiguptou
28O 2 18 kai estai en ekeinh th hmera legei kurioV kalesei me o anhr mou kai ou kalesei me eti baalim
28O 2 19 kai exarw ta onomata twn baalim ek stomatoV authV kai ou mh mnhsqwsin ouketi ta onomata autwn
28O 2 20 kai diaqhsomai autoiV en ekeinh th hmera diaqhkhn meta twn qhriwn tou agrou kai meta twn peteinwn tou ouranou kai meta twn erpetwn thV ghV kai toxon kai romfaian kai polemon suntriyw apo thV ghV kai katoikiw se ep' elpidi
28O 2 21 kai mnhsteusomai se emautw eiV ton aiwna kai mnhsteusomai se emautw en dikaiosunh kai en krimati kai en eleei kai en oiktirmoiV
28O 2 22 kai mnhsteusomai se emautw en pistei kai epignwsh ton kurion
28O 2 23 kai estai en ekeinh th hmera legei kurioV epakousomai tw ouranw kai o ouranoV epakousetai th gh
28O 2 24 kai h gh epakousetai ton siton kai ton oinon kai to elaion kai auta epakousetai tw iezrael
28O 2 25 kai sperw authn emautw epi thV ghV kai elehsw thn ouk-hlehmenhn kai erw tw ou-law-mou laoV mou ei su kai autoV erei kurioV o qeoV mou ei su
28O 3 1 kai eipen kurioV proV me eti poreuqhti kai agaphson gunaika agapwsan ponhra kai moicalin kaqwV agapa o qeoV touV uiouV israhl kai autoi apoblepousin epi qeouV allotriouV kai filousin pemmata meta stafidwn
28O 3 2 kai emisqwsamhn emautw pentekaideka arguriou kai gomor kriqwn kai nebel oinou
28O 3 3 kai eipa proV authn hmeraV pollaV kaqhsh ep' emoi kai ou mh porneushV oude mh genh andri eterw kai egw epi soi
28O 3 4 dioti hmeraV pollaV kaqhsontai oi uioi israhl ouk ontoV basilewV oude ontoV arcontoV oude oushV qusiaV oude ontoV qusiasthriou oude ierateiaV oude dhlwn
28O 3 5 kai meta tauta epistreyousin oi uioi israhl kai epizhthsousin kurion ton qeon autwn kai dauid ton basilea autwn kai eksthsontai epi tw kuriw kai epi toiV agaqoiV autou ep' escatwn twn hmerwn
28O 4 1 akousate logon kuriou uioi israhl dioti krisiV tw kuriw proV touV katoikountaV thn ghn dioti ouk estin alhqeia oude eleoV oude epignwsiV qeou epi thV ghV
28O 4 2 ara kai yeudoV kai fonoV kai kloph kai moiceia kecutai epi thV ghV kai aimata ef' aimasin misgousin
28O 4 3 dia touto penqhsei h gh kai smikrunqhsetai sun pasin toiV katoikousin authn sun toiV qhrioiV tou agrou kai sun toiV erpetoiV thV ghV kai sun toiV peteinoiV tou ouranou kai oi icqueV thV qalasshV ekleiyousin
28O 4 4 opwV mhdeiV mhte dikazhtai mhte elegch mhdeiV o de laoV mou wV antilegomenoV iereuV
28O 4 5 kai asqenhseiV hmeraV kai asqenhsei kai profhthV meta sou nukti wmoiwsa thn mhtera sou
28O 4 6 wmoiwqh o laoV mou wV ouk ecwn gnwsin oti su epignwsin apwsw kagw apwsomai se tou mh ierateuein moi kai epelaqou nomon qeou sou kagw epilhsomai teknwn sou
28O 4 7 kata to plhqoV autwn outwV hmarton moi thn doxan autwn eiV atimian qhsomai
28O 4 8 amartiaV laou mou fagontai kai en taiV adikiaiV autwn lhmyontai taV yucaV

autwn
28O 4 9 kai estai kaqwV o laoV outwV kai o iereuV kai ekdikhsw ep' auton taV odouV autou kai ta diaboulia autou antapodwsw autw
28O 4 10 kai fagontai kai ou mh emplhsqwsin eporneusan kai ou mh kateuqunwsin dioti ton kurion egkatelipon tou fulaxai
28O 4 11 porneian kai oinon kai mequsma edexato kardia laou mou
28O 4 12 en sumboloiV ephrwtwn kai en rabdoiV autou aphggellon autw pneumati porneiaV eplanhqhsan kai exeporneusan apo tou qeou autwn
28O 4 13 epi taV korufaV twn orewn equsiazon kai epi touV bounouV equon upokatw druoV kai leukhV kai dendrou suskiazontoV oti kalon skeph dia touto ekporneusousin ai qugatereV umwn kai ai numfai umwn moiceusousin
28O 4 14 kai ou mh episkeywmai epi taV qugateraV umwn otan porneuwsin kai epi taV numfaV umwn otan moiceuwsin dioti kai autoi meta twn pornwn sunefuronto kai meta twn tetelesmenwn equon kai o laoV o suniwn sunepleketo meta pornhV
28O 4 15 su de israhl mh agnoei kai iouda mh eisporeuesqe eiV galgala kai mh anabainete eiV ton oikon wn kai mh omnuete zwnta kurion
28O 4 16 oti wV damaliV paroistrwsa paroistrhsen israhl nun nemhsei autouV kurioV wV amnon en eurucwrw
28O 4 17 metocoV eidwlwn efraim eqhken eautw skandala
28O 4 18 hretisen cananaiouV porneuonteV exeporneusan hgaphsan atimian ek fruagmatoV autwn
28O 4 19 sustrofh pneumatoV su ei en taiV pteruxin authV kai kataiscunqhsontai ek twn qusiasthriwn autwn
28O 5 1 akousate tauta oi iereiV kai prosecete oikoV israhl kai o oikoV tou basilewV enwtizesqe dioti proV umaV estin to krima oti pagiV egenhqhte th skopia kai wV diktuon ektetamenon epi to itaburion
28O 5 2 o oi agreuonteV thn qhran katephxan egw de paideuthV umwn
28O 5 3 egw egnwn ton efraim kai israhl ouk apestin ap' emou dioti nun exeporneusen efraim emianqh israhl
28O 5 4 ouk edwkan ta diaboulia autwn tou epistreyai proV ton qeon autwn oti pneuma porneiaV en autoiV estin ton de kurion ouk epegnwsan
28O 5 5 kai tapeinwqhsetai h ubriV tou israhl eiV proswpon autou kai israhl kai efraim asqenhsousin en taiV adikiaiV autwn kai asqenhsei kai ioudaV met' autwn
28O 5 6 meta probatwn kai moscwn poreusontai tou ekzhthsai ton kurion kai ou mh eurwsin auton oti exeklinen ap' autwn
28O 5 7 oti ton kurion egkatelipon oti tekna allotria egennhqhsan autoiV nun katafagetai autouV h erusibh kai touV klhrouV autwn
28O 5 8 salpisate salpiggi epi touV bounouV hchsate epi twn uyhlwn khruxate en tw oikw wn exesth beniamin
28O 5 9 efraim eiV afanismon egeneto en hmeraiV elegcou en taiV fulaiV tou israhl edeixa pista
28O 5 10 egenonto oi arconteV iouda wV metatiqenteV oria ep' autouV ekcew wV udwr to ormhma mou
28O 5 11 katedunasteusen efraim ton antidikon autou katepathsen krima oti hrxato poreuesqai opisw twn mataiwn
28O 5 12 kai egw wV tarach tw efraim kai wV kentron tw oikw iouda
28O 5 13 kai eiden efraim thn noson autou kai ioudaV thn odunhn autou kai eporeuqh efraim proV assuriouV kai apesteilen presbeiV proV basilea iarim kai autoV ouk hdunasqh iasasqai umaV kai ou mh diapaush ex umwn odunh
28O 5 14 dioti egw eimi wV panqhr tw efraim kai wV lewn tw oikw iouda kai egw arpwmai kai poreusomai kai lhmyomai kai ouk estai o exairoumenoV
28O 5 15 poreusomai kai epistreyw eiV ton topon mou ewV ou afanisqwsin kai

epizhthsousin to proswpon mou en qliyei autwn orqriousi proV me legonteV
28O 6 1 poreuqwmen kai epistreywmen proV kurion ton qeon hmwn oti autoV hrpaken kai iasetai hmaV pataxei kai motwsei hmaV
28O 6 2 ugiasei hmaV meta duo hmeraV en th hmera th trith anasthsomeqa kai zhsomeqa enwpion autou
28O 6 3 kai gnwsomeqa diwxomen tou gnwnai ton kurion wV orqron etoimon eurhsomen auton kai hxei wV uetoV hmin proimoV kai oyimoV th gh
28O 6 4 ti soi poihsw efraim ti soi poihsw iouda to de eleoV umwn wV nefelh prwinh kai wV drosoV orqrinh poreuomenh
28O 6 5 dia touto apeqerisa touV profhtaV umwn apekteina autouV en rhmasin stomatoV mou kai to krima mou wV fwV exeleusetai
28O 6 6 dioti eleoV qelw kai ou qusian kai epignwsin qeou h olokautwmata
28O 6 7 autoi de eisin wV anqrwpoV parabainwn diaqhkhn ekei katefronhsen mou
28O 6 8 galaad poliV ergazomenh mataia tarassousa udwr
28O 6 9 kai h iscuV sou androV peiratou ekruyan iereiV odon kuriou efoneusan sikima oti anomian epoihsan
28O 6 10 en tw oikw israhl eidon frikwdh ekei porneian tou efraim emianqh israhl kai iouda
28O 6 11 arcou trugan seautw en tw epistrefein me thn aicmalwsian tou laou mou
28O 7 1 en tw iasasqai me ton israhl kai apokalufqhsetai h adikia efraim kai h kakia samareiaV oti hrgasanto yeudh kai klepthV proV auton eiseleusetai ekdiduskwn lhsthV en th odw autou
28O 7 2 opwV sunadwsin wV sunadonteV th kardia autwn pasaV taV kakiaV autwn emnhsqhn nun ekuklwsen autouV ta diaboulia autwn apenanti tou proswpou mou egenonto
28O 7 3 en taiV kakiaiV autwn eufranan basileiV kai en toiV yeudesin autwn arcontaV
28O 7 4 panteV moiceuonteV wV klibanoV kaiomenoV eiV peyin katakaumatoV apo thV flogoV apo furasewV steatoV ewV tou zumwqhnai auto
28O 7 5 ai hmerai twn basilewn umwn hrxanto oi arconteV qumousqai ex oinou exeteinen thn ceira autou meta loimwn
28O 7 6 dioti anekauqhsan wV klibanoV ai kardiai autwn en tw katarassein autouV olhn thn nukta upnou efraim eneplhsqh prwi egenhqh anekauqh wV puroV feggoV
28O 7 7 panteV eqermanqhsan wV klibanoV kai katefagon touV kritaV autwn panteV oi basileiV autwn epesan ouk hn o epikaloumenoV en autoiV proV me
28O 7 8 efraim en toiV laoiV autou sunanemeignuto efraim egeneto egkrufiaV ou metastrefomenoV
28O 7 9 katefagon allotrioi thn iscun autou autoV de ouk epegnw kai poliai exhnqhsan autw kai autoV ouk egnw
28O 7 10 kai tapeinwqhsetai h ubriV israhl eiV proswpon autou kai ouk epestreyan proV kurion ton qeon autwn kai ouk exezhthsan auton en pasi toutoiV
28O 7 11 kai hn efraim wV peristera anouV ouk ecousa kardian aigupton epekaleito kai eiV assuriouV eporeuqhsan
28O 7 12 kaqwV an poreuwntai epibalw ep' autouV to diktuon mou kaqwV ta peteina tou ouranou kataxw autouV paideusw autouV en th akoh thV qliyewV autwn
28O 7 13 ouai autoiV oti apephdhsan ap' emou deilaioi eisin oti hsebhsan eiV eme egw de elutrwsamhn autouV autoi de katelalhsan kat' emou yeudh
28O 7 14 kai ouk ebohsan proV me ai kardiai autwn all' h wloluzon en taiV koitaiV autwn epi sitw kai oinw katetemnonto epaideuqhsan en emoi
28O 7 15 kagw katiscusa touV bracionaV autwn kai eiV eme elogisanto ponhra
28O 7 16 apestrafhsan eiV ouqen egenonto wV toxon entetamenon pesountai en romfaia oi arconteV autwn di' apaideusian glwsshV autwn outoV o faulismoV autwn en gh aiguptw
28O 8 1 eiV kolpon autwn wV gh wV aetoV ep' oikon kuriou anq' wn parebhsan thn

diaqhkhn mou kai kata tou nomou mou hsebhsan
28O 8 2 eme kekraxontai o qeoV egnwkamen se
28O 8 3 oti israhl apestreyato agaqa ecqron katediwxan
28O 8 4 eautoiV ebasileusan kai ou di' emou hrxan kai ouk egnwrisan moi to argurion autwn kai to crusion autwn epoihsan eautoiV eidwla opwV exoleqreuqwsin
28O 8 5 apotriyai ton moscon sou samareia parwxunqh o qumoV mou ep' autouV ewV tinoV ou mh dunwntai kaqarisqhnai
28O 8 6 en tw israhl kai auto tektwn epoihsen kai ou qeoV estin dioti planwn hn o moscoV sou samareia
28O 8 7 oti anemofqora espeiran kai h katastrofh autwn ekdexetai auta dragma ouk econ iscun tou poihsai aleuron ean de kai poihsh allotrioi katafagontai auto
28O 8 8 katepoqh israhl nun egeneto en toiV eqnesin wV skeuoV acrhston
28O 8 9 oti autoi anebhsan eiV assuriouV aneqalen kaq' eauton efraim dwra hgaphsan
28O 8 10 dia touto paradoqhsontai en toiV eqnesin nun eisdexomai autouV kai kopasousin mikron tou criein basilea kai arcontaV
28O 8 11 oti eplhqunen efraim qusiasthria eiV amartiaV egenonto autw qusiasthria hgaphmena
28O 8 12 katagrayw autw plhqoV kai ta nomima autou eiV allotria elogisqhsan qusiasthria ta hgaphmena
28O 8 13 dioti ean quswsin qusian kai fagwsin krea kurioV ou prosdexetai auta nun mnhsqhsetai taV adikiaV autwn kai ekdikhsei taV amartiaV autwn autoi eiV aigupton apestreyan kai en assurioiV akaqarta fagontai
28O 8 14 kai epelaqeto israhl tou poihsantoV auton kai wkodomhsan temenh kai ioudaV eplhqunen poleiV teteicismenaV kai exapostelw pur eiV taV poleiV autou kai katafagetai ta qemelia autwn
28O 9 1 mh caire israhl mhde eufrainou kaqwV oi laoi dioti eporneusaV apo tou qeou sou hgaphsaV domata epi panta alwna sitou
28O 9 2 alwn kai lhnoV ouk egnw autouV kai o oinoV eyeusato autouV
28O 9 3 ou katwkhsan en th gh tou kuriou katwkhsen efraim eiV aigupton kai en assurioiV akaqarta fagontai
28O 9 4 ouk espeisan tw kuriw oinon kai ouc hdunan autw ai qusiai autwn wV artoV penqouV autoiV panteV oi esqonteV auta mianqhsontai dioti oi artoi autwn taiV yucaiV autwn ouk eiseleusontai eiV ton oikon kuriou
28O 9 5 ti poihsete en hmera panhgurewV kai en hmera eorthV tou kuriou
28O 9 6 dia touto idou poreusontai ek talaipwriaV aiguptou kai ekdexetai autouV memfiV kai qayei autouV macmaV to argurion autwn oleqroV klhronomhsei akanqai en toiV skhnwmasin autwn
28O 9 7 hkasin ai hmerai thV ekdikhsewV hkasin ai hmerai thV antapodosewV sou kai kakwqhsetai israhl wsper o profhthV o parexesthkwV anqrwpoV o pneumatoforoV upo tou plhqouV twn adikiwn sou eplhqunqh mania sou
28O 9 8 skopoV efraim meta qeou profhthV pagiV skolia epi pasaV taV odouV autou manian en oikw kuriou katephxan
28O 9 9 efqarhsan kata taV hmeraV tou bounou mnhsqhsetai adikiaV autou ekdikhsei amartiaV autou
28O 9 10 wV stafulhn en erhmw euron ton israhl kai wV skopon en sukh proimon eidon pateraV autwn autoi eishlqon proV ton beelfegwr kai aphllotriwqhsan eiV aiscunhn kai egenonto oi hgaphmenoi wV oi ebdelugmenoi
28O 9 11 efraim wV orneon exepetasqh ai doxai autwn ek tokwn kai wdinwn kai sullhmyewn
28O 9 12 dioti kai ean ekqreywsin ta tekna autwn ateknwqhsontai ex anqrwpwn dioti kai ouai autoiV estin sarx mou ex autwn
28O 9 13 efraim on tropon eidon eiV qhran paresthsan ta tekna autwn kai efraim tou

exagagein eiV apokenthsin ta tekna autou
28O 9 14 doV autoiV kurie ti dwseiV autoiV doV autoiV mhtran ateknousan kai mastouV xhrouV
28O 9 15 pasai ai kakiai autwn eiV galgal oti ekei autouV emishsa dia taV kakiaV twn epithdeumatwn autwn ek tou oikou mou ekbalw autouV ou mh prosqhsw tou agaphsai autouV panteV oi arconteV autwn apeiqounteV
28O 9 16 eponesen efraim taV rizaV autou exhranqh karpon ouketi mh enegkh dioti kai ean gennhswsin apoktenw ta epiqumhmata koiliaV autwn
28O 9 17 apwsetai autouV o qeoV oti ouk eishkousan autou kai esontai planhtai en toiV eqnesin
28O 10 1 ampeloV euklhmatousa israhl o karpoV authV euqhnwn kata to plhqoV twn karpwn autou eplhqunen ta qusiasthria kata ta agaqa thV ghV autou wkodomhsen sthlaV
28O 10 2 emerisan kardiaV autwn nun afanisqhsontai autoV kataskayei ta qusiasthria autwn talaipwrhsousin ai sthlai autwn
28O 10 3 dioti nun erousin ouk estin basileuV hmin oti ouk efobhqhmen ton kurion o de basileuV ti poihsei hmin
28O 10 4 lalwn rhmata profaseiV yeudeiV diaqhsetai diaqhkhn anatelei wV agrwstiV krima epi cerson agrou
28O 10 5 tw moscw tou oikou wn paroikhsousin oi katoikounteV samareian oti epenqhsen o laoV autou ep' auton kai kaqwV parepikranan auton epicarountai epi thn doxan autou oti metwkisqh ap' autou
28O 10 6 kai auton eiV assuriouV dhsanteV aphnegkan xenia tw basilei iarim en domati efraim dexetai kai aiscunqhsetai israhl en th boulh autou
28O 10 7 aperriyen samareia basilea authV wV fruganon epi proswpou udatoV
28O 10 8 kai exarqhsontai bwmoi wn amarthmata tou israhl akanqai kai triboloi anabhsontai epi ta qusiasthria autwn kai erousin toiV oresin kaluyate hmaV kai toiV bounoiV pesate ef' hmaV
28O 10 9 af' ou oi bounoi hmarten israhl ekei esthsan ou mh katalabh autouV en tw bounw polemoV epi ta tekna adikiaV
28O 10 10 hlqen paideusai autouV kai sunacqhsontai ep' autouV laoi en tw paideuesqai autouV en taiV dusin adikiaiV autwn
28O 10 11 efraim damaliV dedidagmenh agapan neikoV egw de epeleusomai epi to kalliston tou trachlou authV epibibw efraim kai parasiwphsomai ioudan eniscusei autw iakwb
28O 10 12 speirate eautoiV eiV dikaiosunhn trughsate eiV karpon zwhV fwtisate eautoiV fwV gnwsewV ekzhthsate ton kurion ewV tou elqein genhmata dikaiosunhV umin
28O 10 13 ina ti paresiwphsate asebeian kai taV adikiaV authV etrughsate efagete karpon yeudh oti hlpisaV en toiV armasin sou en plhqei dunamewV sou
28O 10 14 kai exanasthsetai apwleia en tw law sou kai panta ta periteteicismena sou oichsetai wV arcwn salaman ek tou oikou ierobaal en hmeraiV polemou mhtera epi teknoiV hdafisan
28O 10 15 outwV poihsw umin oikoV tou israhl apo proswpou kakiwn umwn orqrou aperrifhsan aperrifh basileuV israhl
28O 11 1 dioti nhpioV israhl kai egw hgaphsa auton kai ex aiguptou metekalesa ta tekna autou
28O 11 2 kaqwV metekalesa autouV outwV apwconto ek proswpou mou autoi toiV baalim equon kai toiV gluptoiV equmiwn
28O 11 3 kai egw sunepodisa ton efraim anelabon auton epi ton braciona mou kai ouk egnwsan oti iamai autouV
28O 11 4 en diafqora anqrwpwn exeteina autouV en desmoiV agaphsewV mou kai esomai autoiV wV rapizwn anqrwpoV epi taV siagonaV autou kai epibleyomai proV auton dunhsomai autw
28O 11 5 katwkhsen efraim en aiguptw kai assour autoV basileuV autou oti ouk

hqelhsen epistreyai
28O 11 6 kai hsqenhsen romfaia en taiV polesin autou kai katepausen en taiV cersin autou kai fagontai ek twn diabouliwn autwn
28O 11 7 kai o laoV autou epikremamenoV ek thV katoikiaV autou kai o qeoV epi ta timia autou qumwqhsetai kai ou mh uywsh auton
28O 11 8 ti se diaqw efraim uperaspiw sou israhl ti se diaqw wV adama qhsomai se kai wV sebwim metestrafh h kardia mou en tw autw sunetaracqh h metameleia mou
28O 11 9 ou mh poihsw kata thn orghn tou qumou mou ou mh egkatalipw tou exaleifqhnai ton efraim dioti qeoV egw eimi kai ouk anqrwpoV en soi agioV kai ouk eiseleusomai eiV polin
28O 11 10 opisw kuriou poreusomai wV lewn ereuxetai oti autoV wrusetai kai eksthsontai tekna udatwn
28O 11 11 kai eksthsontai wV orneon ex aiguptou kai wV peristera ek ghV assuriwn kai apokatasthsw autouV eiV touV oikouV autwn legei kurioV
28O 12 1 ekuklwsen me en yeudei efraim kai en asebeiaiV oikoV israhl kai iouda nun egnw autouV o qeoV kai laoV agioV keklhsetai qeou
28O 12 2 o de efraim ponhron pneuma ediwxen kauswna olhn thn hmeran kena kai mataia eplhqunen kai diaqhkhn meta assuriwn dieqeto kai elaion eiV aigupton eneporeueto
28O 12 3 kai krisiV tw kuriw proV ioudan tou ekdikhsai ton iakwb kata taV odouV autou kai kata ta epithdeumata autou antapodwsei autw
28O 12 4 en th koilia epternisen ton adelfon autou kai en kopoiV autou eniscusen proV qeon
28O 12 5 kai eniscusen meta aggelou kai hdunasqh eklausan kai edehqhsan mou en tw oikw wn eurosan me kai ekei elalhqh proV auton
28O 12 6 o de kurioV o qeoV o pantokratwr estai mnhmosunon autou
28O 12 7 kai su en qew sou epistreyeiV eleon kai krima fulassou kai eggize proV ton qeon sou dia pantoV
28O 12 8 canaan en ceiri autou zugoV adikiaV katadunasteuein hgaphse
28O 12 9 kai eipen efraim plhn peplouthka eurhka anayuchn emautw panteV oi ponoi autou ouc eureqhsontai autw di' adikiaV aV hmarten
28O 12 10 egw de kurioV o qeoV sou anhgagon se ek ghV aiguptou eti katoikiw se en skhnaiV kaqwV hmera eorthV
28O 12 11 kai lalhsw proV profhtaV kai egw oraseiV eplhquna kai en cersin profhtwn wmoiwqhn
28O 12 12 ei mh galaad estin ara yeudeiV hsan en galgal arconteV qusiazonteV kai ta qusiasthria autwn wV celwnai epi cerson agrou
28O 12 13 kai anecwrhsen iakwb eiV pedion suriaV kai edouleusen israhl en gunaiki kai en gunaiki efulaxato
28O 12 14 kai en profhth anhgagen kurioV ton israhl ex aiguptou kai en profhth diefulacqh
28O 12 15 equmwsen efraim kai parwrgisen kai to aima autou ep' auton ekcuqhsetai kai ton oneidismon autou antapodwsei autw kurioV
28O 13 1 kata ton logon efraim dikaiwmata autoV elaben en tw israhl kai eqeto auta th baal kai apeqanen
28O 13 2 kai proseqeto tou amartanein eti kai epoihsan eautoiV cwneuma ek tou arguriou autwn kat' eikona eidwlwn erga tektonwn suntetelesmena autoiV autoi legousin qusate anqrwpouV moscoi gar ekleloipasin
28O 13 3 dia touto esontai wV nefelh prwinh kai wV drosoV orqrinh poreuomenh wsper cnouV apofuswmenoV af' alwnoV kai wV atmiV apo akridwn
28O 13 4 egw de kurioV o qeoV sou sterewn ouranon kai ktizwn ghn ou ai ceireV ektisan pasan thn stratian tou ouranou kai ou paredeixa soi auta tou poreuesqai opisw autwn kai egw anhgagon se ek ghV aiguptou kai qeon plhn emou ou gnwsh kai swzwn ouk estin parex emou

28O 13 5 egw epoimainon se en th erhmw en gh aoikhtw
28O 13 6 kata taV nomaV autwn kai eneplhsqhsan eiV plhsmonhn kai uywqhsan ai kardiai autwn eneka toutou epelaqonto mou
28O 13 7 kai esomai autoiV wV panqhr kai wV pardaliV kata thn odon assuriwn
28O 13 8 apanthsomai autoiV wV arkoV aporoumenh kai diarrhxw sugkleismon kardiaV autwn kai katafagontai autouV ekei skumnoi drumou qhria agrou diaspasei autouV
28O 13 9 th diafqora sou israhl tiV bohqhsei
28O 13 10 pou o basileuV sou outoV kai diaswsatw se en pasaiV taiV polesin sou krinatw se on eipaV doV moi basilea kai arconta
28O 13 11 kai edwka soi basilea en orgh mou kai escon en tw qumw mou
28O 13 12 sustrofhn adikiaV efraim egkekrummenh h amartia autou
28O 13 13 wdineV wV tiktoushV hxousin autw outoV o uioV sou ou fronimoV dioti ou mh uposth en suntribh teknwn
28O 13 14 ek ceiroV adou rusomai autouV kai ek qanatou lutrwsomai autouV pou h dikh sou qanate pou to kentron sou adh paraklhsiV kekruptai apo ofqalmwn mou
28O 13 15 dioti outoV ana meson adelfwn diastelei epaxei anemon kauswna kurioV ek thV erhmou ep' auton kai anaxhranei taV flebaV autou exerhmwsei taV phgaV autou autoV kataxhranei thn ghn autou kai panta ta skeuh ta epiqumhta autou
28O 14 1 afanisqhsetai samareia oti antesth proV ton qeon authV en romfaia pesountai autoi kai ta upotitqia autwn edafisqhsontai kai ai en gastri ecousai autwn diarraghsontai
28O 14 2 epistrafhti israhl proV kurion ton qeon sou dioti hsqenhsaV en taiV adikiaiV sou
28O 14 3 labete meq' eautwn logouV kai epistrafhte proV kurion ton qeon umwn eipate autw opwV mh labhte adikian kai labhte agaqa kai antapodwsomen karpon ceilewn hmwn
28O 14 4 assour ou mh swsh hmaV ef' ippon ouk anabhsomeqa ouketi mh eipwmen qeoi hmwn toiV ergoiV twn ceirwn hmwn o en soi elehsei orfanon
28O 14 5 iasomai taV katoikiaV autwn agaphsw autouV omologwV oti apestreyen h orgh mou ap' autwn
28O 14 6 esomai wV drosoV tw israhl anqhsei wV krinon kai balei taV rizaV autou wV o libanoV
28O 14 7 poreusontai oi kladoi autou kai estai wV elaia katakarpoV kai h osfrasia autou wV libanou
28O 14 8 epistreyousin kai kaqiountai upo thn skephn autou zhsontai kai mequsqhsontai sitw kai exanqhsei wV ampeloV to mnhmosunon autou wV oinoV libanou
28O 14 9 tw efraim ti autw eti kai eidwloiV egw etapeinwsa auton kai egw katiscusw auton egw wV arkeuqoV pukazousa ex emou o karpoV sou eurhtai
28O 14 10 tiV sofoV kai sunhsei tauta h sunetoV kai epignwsetai auta dioti euqeiai ai odoi tou kuriou kai dikaioi poreusontai en autaiV oi de asebeiV asqenhsousin en autaiV .
29O 1 1 logoV kuriou oV egenhqh proV iwhl ton tou baqouhl
29O 1 2 akousate dh tauta oi presbuteroi kai enwtisasqe panteV oi katoikounteV thn ghn ei gegonen toiauta en taiV hmeraiV umwn h en taiV hmeraiV twn paterwn umwn
29O 1 3 uper autwn toiV teknoiV umwn dihghsasqe kai ta tekna umwn toiV teknoiV autwn kai ta tekna autwn eiV genean eteran
29O 1 4 ta kataloipa thV kamphV katefagen h akriV kai ta kataloipa thV akridoV katefagen o broucoV kai ta kataloipa tou broucou katefagen h erusibh
29O 1 5 eknhyate oi mequonteV ex oinou autwn kai klausate qrhnhsate panteV oi pinonteV oinon eiV meqhn oti exhrtai ek stomatoV umwn eufrosunh kai cara
29O 1 6 oti eqnoV anebh epi thn ghn mou iscuron kai anariqmhton oi odonteV autou odonteV leontoV kai ai mulai autou skumnou
29O 1 7 eqeto thn ampelon mou eiV afanismon kai taV sukaV mou eiV sugklasmon ereunwn exhreunhsen authn kai erriyen eleukanen klhmata authV
29O 1 8 qrhnhson proV me uper numfhn periezwsmenhn sakkon epi ton andra authV

ton parqenikon
29O 1 9 exhrtai qusia kai spondh ex oikou kuriou penqeite oi iereiV oi leitourgounteV qusiasthriw
29O 1 10 oti tetalaipwrhken ta pedia penqeitw h gh oti tetalaipwrhken sitoV exhranqh oinoV wligwqh elaion
29O 1 11 exhranqhsan oi gewrgoi qrhneite kthmata uper purou kai kriqhV oti apolwlen trughtoV ex agrou
29O 1 12 h ampeloV exhranqh kai ai sukai wligwqhsan roa kai foinix kai mhlon kai panta ta xula tou agrou exhranqhsan oti hscunan caran oi uioi twn anqrwpwn
29O 1 13 perizwsasqe kai koptesqe oi iereiV qrhneite oi leitourgounteV qusiasthriw eiselqate upnwsate en sakkoiV leitourgounteV qew oti apeschken ex oikou qeou umwn qusia kai spondh
29O 1 14 agiasate nhsteian khruxate qerapeian sunagagete presbuterouV pantaV katoikountaV ghn eiV oikon qeou umwn kai kekraxate proV kurion ektenwV
29O 1 15 oimmoi oimmoi oimmoi eiV hmeran oti egguV hmera kuriou kai wV talaipwria ek talaipwriaV hxei
29O 1 16 katenanti twn ofqalmwn umwn brwmata exwleqreuqh ex oikou qeou umwn eufrosunh kai cara
29O 1 17 eskirthsan damaleiV epi taiV fatnaiV autwn hfanisqhsan qhsauroi kateskafhsan lhnoi oti exhranqh sitoV
29O 1 18 ti apoqhsomen eautoiV eklausan boukolia bown oti ouc uphrcen nomh autoiV kai ta poimnia twn probatwn hfanisqhsan
29O 1 19 proV se kurie bohsomai oti pur anhlwsen ta wraia thV erhmou kai flox anhyen panta ta xula tou agrou
29O 1 20 kai ta kthnh tou pediou anebleyan proV se oti exhranqhsan afeseiV udatwn kai pur katefagen ta wraia thV erhmou
29O 2 1 salpisate salpiggi en siwn khruxate en orei agiw mou kai sugcuqhtwsan panteV oi katoikounteV thn ghn dioti parestin hmera kuriou oti egguV
29O 2 2 hmera skotouV kai gnofou hmera nefelhV kai omiclhV wV orqroV cuqhsetai epi ta orh laoV poluV kai iscuroV omoioV autw ou gegonen apo tou aiwnoV kai met' auton ou prosteqhsetai ewV etwn eiV geneaV genewn
29O 2 3 ta emprosqen autou pur analiskon kai ta opisw autou anaptomenh flox wV paradeisoV trufhV h gh pro proswpou autou kai ta opisqen autou pedion afanismou kai anaswzomenoV ouk estai autw
29O 2 4 wV orasiV ippwn h oyiV autwn kai wV ippeiV outwV katadiwxontai
29O 2 5 wV fwnh armatwn epi taV korufaV twn orewn exalountai kai wV fwnh flogoV puroV katesqioushV kalamhn kai wV laoV poluV kai iscuroV paratassomenoV eiV polemon
29O 2 6 apo proswpou autou suntribhsontai laoi pan proswpon wV proskauma cutraV
29O 2 7 wV machtai dramountai kai wV andreV polemistai anabhsontai epi ta teich kai ekastoV en th odw autou poreusetai kai ou mh ekklinwsin taV tribouV autwn
29O 2 8 kai ekastoV apo tou adelfou autou ouk afexetai katabarunomenoi en toiV oploiV autwn poreusontai kai en toiV belesin autwn pesountai kai ou mh suntelesqwsin
29O 2 9 thV polewV epilhmyontai kai epi twn teicewn dramountai kai epi taV oikiaV anabhsontai kai dia quridwn eiseleusontai wV kleptai
29O 2 10 pro proswpou autwn sugcuqhsetai h gh kai seisqhsetai o ouranoV o hlioV kai h selhnh suskotasousin kai ta astra dusousin to feggoV autwn
29O 2 11 kai kurioV dwsei fwnhn autou pro proswpou dunamewV autou oti pollh estin sfodra h parembolh autou oti iscura erga logwn autou dioti megalh h hmera tou kuriou megalh kai epifanhV sfodra kai tiV estai ikanoV auth
29O 2 12 kai nun legei kurioV o qeoV umwn epistrafhte proV me ex olhV thV kardiaV umwn kai en nhsteia kai en klauqmw kai en kopetw

29O 2 13 kai diarrhxate taV kardiaV umwn kai mh ta imatia umwn kai epistrafhte proV kurion ton qeon umwn oti elehmwn kai oiktirmwn estin makroqumoV kai polueleoV kai metanown epi taiV kakiaiV
29O 2 14 tiV oiden ei epistreyei kai metanohsei kai upoleiyetai opisw autou eulogian qusian kai spondhn kuriw tw qew hmwn
29O 2 15 salpisate salpiggi en siwn agiasate nhsteian khruxate qerapeian
29O 2 16 sunagagete laon agiasate ekklhsian eklexasqe presbuterouV sunagagete nhpia qhlazonta mastouV exelqatw numfioV ek tou koitwnoV autou kai numfh ek tou pastou authV
29O 2 17 ana meson thV krhpidoV tou qusiasthriou klausontai oi iereiV oi leitourgounteV kuriw kai erousin feisai kurie tou laou sou kai mh dwV thn klhronomian sou eiV oneidoV tou katarxai autwn eqnh opwV mh eipwsin en toiV eqnesin pou estin o qeoV autwn
29O 2 18 kai ezhlwsen kurioV thn ghn autou kai efeisato tou laou autou
29O 2 19 kai apekriqh kurioV kai eipen tw law autou idou egw exapostellw umin ton siton kai ton oinon kai to elaion kai emplhsqhsesqe autwn kai ou dwsw umaV ouketi eiV oneidismon en toiV eqnesi
29O 2 20 kai ton apo borra ekdiwxw af' umwn kai exwsw auton eiV ghn anudron kai afaniw to proswpon autou eiV thn qalassan thn prwthn kai ta opisw autou eiV thn qalassan thn escathn kai anabhsetai h sapria autou kai anabhsetai o bromoV autou oti emegalunen ta erga autou
29O 2 21 qarsei gh caire kai eufrainou oti emegalunen kurioV tou poihsai
29O 2 22 qarseite kthnh tou pediou oti beblasthken pedia thV erhmou oti xulon hnegken ton karpon autou ampeloV kai sukh edwkan thn iscun autwn
29O 2 23 kai ta tekna siwn cairete kai eufrainesqe epi tw kuriw qew umwn dioti edwken umin ta brwmata eiV dikaiosunhn kai brexei umin ueton proimon kai oyimon kaqwV emprosqen
29O 2 24 kai plhsqhsontai ai alwneV sitou kai uperekcuqhsontai ai lhnoi oinou kai elaiou
29O 2 25 kai antapodwsw umin anti twn etwn wn katefagen h akriV kai o broucoV kai h erusibh kai h kamph h dunamiV mou h megalh hn exapesteila eiV umaV
29O 2 26 kai fagesqe esqionteV kai emplhsqhsesqe kai ainesete to onoma kuriou tou qeou umwn a epoihsen meq' umwn eiV qaumasia kai ou mh kataiscunqh o laoV mou eiV ton aiwna
29O 2 27 kai epignwsesqe oti en mesw tou israhl egw eimi kai egw kurioV o qeoV umwn kai ouk estin eti plhn emou kai ou mh kataiscunqwsin ouketi paV o laoV mou eiV ton aiwna
29O 3 1 kai estai meta tauta kai ekcew apo tou pneumatoV mou epi pasan sarka kai profhteusousin oi uioi umwn kai ai qugatereV umwn kai oi presbuteroi umwn enupnia enupniasqhsontai kai oi neaniskoi umwn oraseiV oyontai
29O 3 2 kai epi touV doulouV kai epi taV doulaV en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV ekcew apo tou pneumatoV mou
29O 3 3 kai dwsw terata en tw ouranw kai epi thV ghV aima kai pur kai atmida kapnou
29O 3 4 o hlioV metastrafhsetai eiV skotoV kai h selhnh eiV aima prin elqein hmeran kuriou thn megalhn kai epifanh
29O 3 5 kai estai paV oV an epikaleshtai to onoma kuriou swqhsetai oti en tw orei siwn kai en ierousalhm estai anaswzomenoV kaqoti eipen kurioV kai euaggelizomenoi ouV kurioV proskeklhtai
29O 4 1 dioti idou egw en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV kai en tw kairw ekeinw otan epistreyw thn aicmalwsian iouda kai ierousalhm
29O 4 2 kai sunaxw panta ta eqnh kai kataxw auta eiV thn koilada iwsafat kai diakriqhsomai proV autouV ekei uper tou laou mou kai thV klhronomiaV mou israhl oi diesparhsan en toiV eqnesin kai thn ghn mou katadieilanto
29O 4 3 kai epi ton laon mou ebalon klhrouV kai edwkan ta paidaria pornaiV kai ta korasia epwloun anti oinou kai epinon
29O 4 4 kai ti kai umeiV emoi turoV kai sidwn kai pasa galilaia allofulwn mh

antapodoma umeiV antapodidote moi h mnhsikakeite umeiV ep' emoi oxewV kai tacewV antapodwsw to antapodoma umwn eiV kefalaV umwn
29O 4 5 anq' wn to argurion mou kai to crusion mou elabete kai ta epilekta mou kai ta kala eishnegkate eiV touV naouV umwn
29O 4 6 kai touV uiouV iouda kai touV uiouV ierousalhm apedosqe toiV uioiV twn ellhnwn opwV exwshte autouV ek twn oriwn autwn
29O 4 7 idou egw exegeirw autouV ek tou topou ou apedosqe autouV ekei kai antapodwsw to antapodoma umwn eiV kefalaV umwn
29O 4 8 kai apodwsomai touV uiouV umwn kai taV qugateraV umwn eiV ceiraV uiwn iouda kai apodwsontai autouV eiV aicmalwsian eiV eqnoV makran apecon oti kurioV elalhsen
29O 4 9 khruxate tauta en toiV eqnesin agiasate polemon exegeirate touV machtaV prosagagete kai anabainete panteV andreV polemistai
29O 4 10 sugkoyate ta arotra umwn eiV romfaiaV kai ta drepana umwn eiV seiromastaV o adunatoV legetw oti iscuw egw
29O 4 11 sunaqroizesqe kai eisporeuesqe panta ta eqnh kukloqen kai sunacqhte ekei o prauV estw machthV
29O 4 12 exegeiresqwsan kai anabainetwsan panta ta eqnh eiV thn koilada iwsafat dioti ekei kaqiw tou diakrinai panta ta eqnh kukloqen
29O 4 13 exaposteilate drepana oti paresthken trughtoV eisporeuesqe pateite dioti plhrhV h lhnoV uperekceitai ta upolhnia oti peplhquntai ta kaka autwn
29O 4 14 hcoi exhchsan en th koiladi thV dikhV oti egguV hmera kuriou en th koiladi thV dikhV
29O 4 15 o hlioV kai h selhnh suskotasousin kai oi astereV dusousin feggoV autwn
29O 4 16 o de kurioV ek siwn anakekraxetai kai ex ierousalhm dwsei fwnhn autou kai seisqhsetai o ouranoV kai h gh o de kurioV feisetai tou laou autou kai eniscusei kurioV touV uiouV israhl
29O 4 17 kai epignwsesqe dioti egw kurioV o qeoV umwn o kataskhnwn en siwn en orei agiw mou kai estai ierousalhm poliV agia kai allogeneiV ou dieleusontai di' authV ouketi
29O 4 18 kai estai en th hmera ekeinh apostalaxei ta orh glukasmon kai oi bounoi ruhsontai gala kai pasai ai afeseiV iouda ruhsontai udata kai phgh ex oikou kuriou exeleusetai kai potiei ton ceimarroun twn scoinwn
29O 4 19 aiguptoV eiV afanismon estai kai h idoumaia eiV pedion afanismou estai ex adikiwn uiwn iouda anq' wn execean aima dikaion en th gh autwn
29O 4 20 h de ioudaia eiV ton aiwna katoikhqhsetai kai ierousalhm eiV geneaV genewn
29O 4 21 kai ekdikhsw to aima autwn kai ou mh aqwwsw kai kurioV kataskhnwsei en siwn .
30O 1 1 logoi amwV oi egenonto en nakkarim ek qekoue ouV eiden uper ierousalhm en hmeraiV oziou basilewV iouda kai en hmeraiV ieroboam tou iwaV basilewV israhl pro duo etwn tou seismou
30O 1 2 kai eipen kurioV ek siwn efqegxato kai ex ierousalhm edwken fwnhn autou kai epenqhsan ai nomai twn poimenwn kai exhranqh h korufh tou karmhlou
30O 1 3 kai eipen kurioV epi taiV trisin asebeiaiV damaskou kai epi taiV tessarsin ouk apostrafhsomai auton anq' wn eprizon priosin sidhroiV taV en gastri ecousaV twn en galaad
30O 1 4 kai exapostelw pur eiV ton oikon azahl kai katafagetai qemelia uiou ader
30O 1 5 kai suntriyw moclouV damaskou kai exoleqreusw katoikountaV ek pediou wn kai katakoyw fulhn ex andrwn carran kai aicmalwteuqhsetai laoV suriaV epiklhtoV legei kurioV
30O 1 6 tade legei kurioV epi taiV trisin asebeiaiV gazhV kai epi taiV tessarsin ouk apostrafhsomai autouV eneken tou aicmalwteusai autouV aicmalwsian tou salwmwn tou sugkleisai eiV thn idoumaian
30O 1 7 kai exapostelw pur epi ta teich gazhV kai katafagetai qemelia authV
30O 1 8 kai exoleqreusw katoikountaV ex azwtou kai exarqhsetai fulh ex askalwnoV

kai epaxw thn ceira mou epi akkarwn kai apolountai oi kataloipoi twn allofulwn legei kurioV
30O 1 9 tade legei kurioV epi taiV trisin asebeiaiV turou kai epi taiV tessarsin ouk apostrafhsomai authn anq' wn sunekleisan aicmalwsian tou salwmwn eiV thn idoumaian kai ouk emnhsqhsan diaqhkhV adelfwn
30O 1 10 kai exapostelw pur epi ta teich turou kai katafagetai qemelia authV
30O 1 11 tade legei kurioV epi taiV trisin asebeiaiV thV idoumaiaV kai epi taiV tessarsin ouk apostrafhsomai autouV eneka tou diwxai autouV en romfaia ton adelfon autou kai elumhnato mhtran epi ghV kai hrpasen eiV marturion frikhn autou kai to ormhma autou efulaxen eiV neikoV
30O 1 12 kai exapostelw pur eiV qaiman kai katafagetai qemelia teicewn authV
30O 1 13 tade legei kurioV epi taiV trisin asebeiaiV uiwn ammwn kai epi taiV tessarsin ouk apostrafhsomai auton anq' wn anescizon taV en gastri ecousaV twn galaaditwn opwV emplatunwsin ta oria autwn
30O 1 14 kai anayw pur epi ta teich rabba kai katafagetai qemelia authV meta kraughV en hmera polemou kai seisqhsetai en hmera sunteleiaV authV
30O 1 15 kai poreusontai oi basileiV authV en aicmalwsia oi iereiV autwn kai oi arconteV autwn epi to auto legei kurioV
30O 2 1 tade legei kurioV epi taiV trisin asebeiaiV mwab kai epi taiV tessarsin ouk apostrafhsomai auton anq' wn katekausan ta osta basilewV thV idoumaiaV eiV konian
30O 2 2 kai exapostelw pur epi mwab kai katafagetai qemelia twn polewn authV kai apoqaneitai en adunamia mwab meta kraughV kai meta fwnhV salpiggoV
30O 2 3 kai exoleqreusw krithn ex authV kai pantaV touV arcontaV authV apoktenw met' autou legei kurioV
30O 2 4 tade legei kurioV epi taiV trisin asebeiaiV uiwn iouda kai epi taiV tessarsin ouk apostrafhsomai auton eneka tou apwsasqai autouV ton nomon kuriou kai ta prostagmata autou ouk efulaxanto kai eplanhsen autouV ta mataia autwn a epoihsan oiV exhkolouqhsan oi patereV autwn opisw autwn
30O 2 5 kai exapostelw pur epi ioudan kai katafagetai qemelia ierousalhm
30O 2 6 tade legei kurioV epi taiV trisin asebeiaiV israhl kai epi taiV tessarsin ouk apostrafhsomai auton anq' wn apedonto arguriou dikaion kai penhta eneken upodhmatwn
30O 2 7 ta patounta epi ton coun thV ghV kai ekondulizon eiV kefalaV ptwcwn kai odon tapeinwn exeklinan kai uioV kai pathr autou eiseporeuonto proV thn authn paidiskhn opwV bebhlwswsin to onoma tou qeou autwn
30O 2 8 kai ta imatia autwn desmeuonteV scoinioiV parapetasmata epoioun ecomena tou qusiasthriou kai oinon ek sukofantiwn epinon en tw oikw tou qeou autwn
30O 2 9 egw de exhra ton amorraion ek proswpou autwn ou hn kaqwV uyoV kedrou to uyoV autou kai iscuroV hn wV druV kai exhra ton karpon autou epanwqen kai taV rizaV autou upokatwqen
30O 2 10 kai egw anhgagon umaV ek ghV aiguptou kai perihgagon umaV en th erhmw tessarakonta eth tou kataklhronomhsai thn ghn twn amorraiwn
30O 2 11 kai elabon ek twn uiwn umwn eiV profhtaV kai ek twn neaniskwn umwn eiV agiasmon mh ouk estin tauta uioi israhl legei kurioV
30O 2 12 kai epotizete touV hgiasmenouV oinon kai toiV profhtaiV enetellesqe legonteV ou mh profhteushte
30O 2 13 dia touto idou egw kuliw upokatw umwn on tropon kulietai h amaxa h gemousa kalamhV
30O 2 14 kai apoleitai fugh ek dromewV kai o krataioV ou mh krathsh thV iscuoV autou kai o machthV ou mh swsh thn yuchn autou
30O 2 15 kai o toxothV ou mh uposth kai o oxuV toiV posin autou ou mh diaswqh oude o ippeuV ou mh swsh thn yuchn autou
30O 2 16 kai eurhsei thn kardian autou en dunasteiaiV o gumnoV diwxetai en ekeinh th hmera legei kurioV

30O 3 1 akousate ton logon touton on elalhsen kurioV ef' umaV oikoV israhl kai kata pashV fulhV hV anhgagon ek ghV aiguptou legwn
30O 3 2 plhn umaV egnwn ek paswn fulwn thV ghV dia touto ekdikhsw ef' umaV pasaV taV amartiaV umwn
30O 3 3 ei poreusontai duo epi to auto kaqolou ean mh gnwriswsin eautouV
30O 3 4 ei ereuxetai lewn ek tou drumou autou qhran ouk ecwn ei dwsei skumnoV fwnhn autou ek thV mandraV autou kaqolou ean mh arpash ti
30O 3 5 ei peseitai orneon epi thn ghn aneu ixeutou ei scasqhsetai pagiV epi thV ghV aneu tou sullabein ti
30O 3 6 ei fwnhsei salpigx en polei kai laoV ou ptohqhsetai ei estai kakia en polei hn kurioV ouk epoihsen
30O 3 7 dioti ou mh poihsh kurioV o qeoV pragma ean mh apokaluyh paideian autou proV touV doulouV autou touV profhtaV
30O 3 8 lewn ereuxetai kai tiV ou fobhqhsetai kurioV o qeoV elalhsen kai tiV ou profhteusei
30O 3 9 apaggeilate cwraiV en assurioiV kai epi taV cwraV thV aiguptou kai eipate sunacqhte epi to oroV samareiaV kai idete qaumasta polla en mesw authV kai thn katadunasteian thn en auth
30O 3 10 kai ouk egnw a estai enantion authV legei kurioV oi qhsaurizonteV adikian kai talaipwrian en taiV cwraiV autwn
30O 3 11 dia touto tade legei kurioV o qeoV turoV kukloqen h gh sou erhmwqhsetai kai kataxei ek sou iscun sou kai diarpaghsontai ai cwrai sou
30O 3 12 tade legei kurioV on tropon otan ekspash o poimhn ek stomatoV tou leontoV duo skelh h lobon wtiou outwV ekspasqhsontai oi uioi israhl oi katoikounteV en samareia katenanti fulhV kai en damaskw iereiV
30O 3 13 akousate kai epimarturasqe tw oikw iakwb legei kurioV o qeoV o pantokratwr
30O 3 14 dioti en th hmera otan ekdikw asebeiaV tou israhl ep' auton kai ekdikhsw epi ta qusiasthria baiqhl kai kataskafhsetai ta kerata tou qusiasthriou kai pesountai epi thn ghn
30O 3 15 sugcew kai pataxw ton oikon ton peripteron epi ton oikon ton qerinon kai apolountai oikoi elefantinoi kai prosteqhsontai oikoi eteroi polloi legei kurioV
30O 4 1 akousate ton logon touton damaleiV thV basanitidoV ai en tw orei thV samareiaV ai katadunasteuousai ptwcouV kai katapatousai penhtaV ai legousai toiV kurioiV autwn epidote hmin opwV piwmen
30O 4 2 omnuei kurioV kata twn agiwn autou dioti idou hmerai ercontai ef' umaV kai lhmyontai umaV en oploiV kai touV meq' umwn eiV lebhtaV upokaiomenouV embalousin empuroi loimoi
30O 4 3 kai exenecqhsesqe gumnai katenanti allhlwn kai aporrifhsesqe eiV to oroV to remman legei kurioV o qeoV
30O 4 4 eishlqate eiV baiqhl kai hnomhsate kai eiV galgala eplhqunate tou asebhsai kai hnegkate eiV to prwi qusiaV umwn eiV thn trihmerian ta epidekata umwn
30O 4 5 kai anegnwsan exw nomon kai epekalesanto omologiaV apaggeilate oti tauta hgaphsan oi uioi israhl legei kurioV o qeoV
30O 4 6 kai egw dwsw umin gomfiasmon odontwn en pasaiV taiV polesin umwn kai endeian artwn en pasi toiV topoiV umwn kai ouk epestreyate proV me legei kurioV
30O 4 7 kai egw anescon ex umwn ton ueton pro triwn mhnwn tou trughtou kai brexw epi polin mian epi de polin mian ou brexw meriV mia brachsetai kai meriV ef' hn ou brexw ep' authn xhranqhsetai
30O 4 8 kai sunaqroisqhsontai duo kai treiV poleiV eiV polin mian tou piein udwr kai ou mh emplhsqwsin kai ouk epestreyate proV me legei kurioV
30O 4 9 epataxa umaV en purwsei kai en ikterw eplhqunate khpouV umwn ampelwnaV umwn kai sukwnaV umwn kai elaiwnaV umwn katefagen h kamph kai oud' wV

epestreyate proV me legei kurioV
30O 4 10 exapesteila eiV umaV qanaton en odw aiguptou kai apekteina en romfaia touV neaniskouV umwn meta aicmalwsiaV ippwn sou kai anhgagon en puri taV parembolaV umwn en th orgh mou kai oud' wV epestreyate proV me legei kurioV
30O 4 11 katestreya umaV kaqwV katestreyen o qeoV sodoma kai gomorra kai egenesqe wV daloV exespasmenoV ek puroV kai oud' wV epestreyate proV me legei kurioV
30O 4 12 dia touto outwV poihsw soi israhl plhn oti outwV poihsw soi etoimazou tou epikaleisqai ton qeon sou israhl
30O 4 13 dioti idou egw sterewn bronthn kai ktizwn pneuma kai apaggellwn eiV anqrwpouV ton criston autou poiwn orqron kai omiclhn kai epibainwn epi ta uyh thV ghV kurioV o qeoV o pantokratwr onoma autw
30O 5 1 akousate ton logon kuriou touton on egw lambanw ef' umaV qrhnon oikoV israhl
30O 5 2 epesen ouketi mh prosqh tou anasthnai parqenoV tou israhl esfalen epi thV ghV authV ouk estin o anasthswn authn
30O 5 3 dioti tade legei kurioV kurioV h poliV ex hV exeporeuonto cilioi upoleifqhsontai ekaton kai ex hV exeporeuonto ekaton upoleifqhsontai deka tw oikw israhl
30O 5 4 dioti tade legei kurioV proV ton oikon israhl ekzhthsate me kai zhsesqe
30O 5 5 kai mh ekzhteite baiqhl kai eiV galgala mh eisporeuesqe kai epi to frear tou orkou mh diabainete oti galgala aicmalwteuomenh aicmalwteuqhsetai kai baiqhl estai wV ouc uparcousa
30O 5 6 ekzhthsate ton kurion kai zhsate opwV mh analamyh wV pur o oikoV iwshf kai katafagetai auton kai ouk estai o sbeswn tw oikw israhl
30O 5 7 kurioV o poiwn eiV uyoV krima kai dikaiosunhn eiV ghn eqhken
30O 5 8 poiwn panta kai metaskeuazwn kai ektrepwn eiV to prwi skian qanatou kai hmeran eiV nukta suskotazwn o proskaloumenoV to udwr thV qalasshV kai ekcewn auto epi proswpou thV ghV kurioV o qeoV o pantokratwr onoma autw
30O 5 9 o diairwn suntrimmon ep' iscun kai talaipwrian epi ocurwma epagwn
30O 5 10 emishsan en pulaiV elegconta kai logon osion ebdeluxanto
30O 5 11 dia touto anq' wn katekondulizete ptwcouV kai dwra eklekta edexasqe par' autwn oikouV xustouV wkodomhsate kai ou mh katoikhshte en autoiV ampelwnaV epiqumhtouV efuteusate kai ou mh pihte ton oinon ex autwn
30O 5 12 oti egnwn pollaV asebeiaV umwn kai iscurai ai amartiai umwn katapatounteV dikaion lambanonteV allagmata kai penhtaV en pulaiV ekklinonteV
30O 5 13 dia touto o suniwn en tw kairw ekeinw siwphsetai oti kairoV ponhroV estin
30O 5 14 ekzhthsate to kalon kai mh to ponhron opwV zhshte kai estai outwV meq' umwn kurioV o qeoV o pantokratwr on tropon eipate
30O 5 15 memishkamen ta ponhra kai hgaphkamen ta kala kai apokatasthsate en pulaiV krima opwV elehsh kurioV o qeoV o pantokratwr touV periloipouV tou iwshf
30O 5 16 dia touto tade legei kurioV o qeoV o pantokratwr en pasaiV plateiaiV kopetoV kai en pasaiV odoiV rhqhsetai ouai ouai klhqhsetai gewrgoV eiV penqoV kai kopeton kai eiV eidotaV qrhnon
30O 5 17 kai en pasaiV odoiV kopetoV dioti dieleusomai dia mesou sou eipen kurioV
30O 5 18 ouai oi epiqumounteV thn hmeran kuriou ina ti auth umin h hmera tou kuriou kai auth estin skotoV kai ou fwV
30O 5 19 on tropon otan fugh anqrwpoV ek proswpou tou leontoV kai empesh autw h arkoV kai eisphdhsh eiV ton oikon autou kai apereishtai taV ceiraV autou epi ton toicon kai dakh auton o ofiV
30O 5 20 ouci skotoV h hmera tou kuriou kai ou fwV kai gnofoV ouk ecwn feggoV auth
30O 5 21 memishka apwsmai eortaV umwn kai ou mh osfranqw en taiV panhguresin umwn

30O 5 22 dioti kai ean enegkhte moi olokautwmata kai qusiaV umwn ou prosdexomai auta kai swthriou epifaneiaV umwn ouk epibleyomai
30O 5 23 metasthson ap' emou hcon wdwn sou kai yalmon organwn sou ouk akousomai
30O 5 24 kai kulisqhsetai wV udwr krima kai dikaiosunh wV ceimarrouV abatoV
30O 5 25 mh sfagia kai qusiaV proshnegkate moi en th erhmw tessarakonta eth oikoV israhl
30O 5 26 kai anelabete thn skhnhn tou moloc kai to astron tou qeou umwn raifan touV tupouV autwn ouV epoihsate eautoiV
30O 5 27 kai metoikiw umaV epekeina damaskou legei kurioV o qeoV o pantokratwr onoma autw
30O 6 1 ouai toiV exouqenousin siwn kai toiV pepoiqosin epi to oroV samareiaV apetrughsan arcaV eqnwn kai eishlqon autoi oikoV tou israhl
30O 6 2 diabhte panteV kai idete kai dielqate ekeiqen eiV emaq rabba kai katabhte ekeiqen eiV geq allofulwn taV kratistaV ek paswn twn basileiwn toutwn ei pleona ta oria autwn estin twn umeterwn oriwn
30O 6 3 oi ercomenoi eiV hmeran kakhn oi eggizonteV kai efaptomenoi sabbatwn yeudwn
30O 6 4 oi kaqeudonteV epi klinwn elefantinwn kai kataspatalwnteV epi taiV strwmnaiV autwn kai esqonteV erifouV ek poimniwn kai moscaria ek mesou boukoliwn galaqhna
30O 6 5 oi epikrotounteV proV thn fwnhn twn organwn wV estwta elogisanto kai ouc wV feugonta
30O 6 6 oi pinonteV ton diulismenon oinon kai ta prwta mura criomenoi kai ouk epascon ouden epi th suntribh iwshf
30O 6 7 dia touto nun aicmalwtoi esontai ap' archV dunastwn kai exarqhsetai cremetismoV ippwn ex efraim
30O 6 8 oti wmosen kurioV kaq' eautou dioti bdelussomai egw pasan thn ubrin iakwb kai taV cwraV autou memishka kai exarw polin sun pasin toiV katoikousin authn
30O 6 9 kai estai ean upoleifqwsin deka andreV en oikia mia kai apoqanountai kai upoleifqhsontai oi kataloipoi
30O 6 10 kai lhmyontai oi oikeioi autwn kai parabiwntai tou exenegkai ta osta autwn ek tou oikou kai erei toiV proesthkosi thV oikiaV ei eti uparcei para soi kai erei ouketi kai erei siga eneka tou mh onomasai to onoma kuriou
30O 6 11 dioti idou kurioV entelletai kai pataxei ton oikon ton megan qlasmasin kai ton oikon ton mikron ragmasin
30O 6 12 ei diwxontai en petraiV ippoi ei parasiwphsontai en qhleiaiV oti umeiV exestreyate eiV qumon krima kai karpon dikaiosunhV eiV pikrian
30O 6 13 oi eufrainomenoi ep' oudeni logw oi legonteV ouk en th iscui hmwn escomen kerata
30O 6 14 dioti idou egw epegeirw ef' umaV oikoV tou israhl eqnoV kai ekqliyousin umaV tou mh eiselqein eiV emaq kai ewV tou ceimarrou twn dusmwn
30O 7 1 outwV edeixen moi kurioV kai idou epigonh akridwn ercomenh ewqinh kai idou broucoV eiV gwg o basileuV
30O 7 2 kai estai ean suntelesh tou katafagein ton corton thV ghV kai eipa kurie kurie ilewV genou tiV anasthsei ton iakwb oti oligostoV estin
30O 7 3 metanohson kurie epi toutw kai touto ouk estai legei kurioV
30O 7 4 outwV edeixen moi kurioV kai idou ekalesen thn dikhn en puri kurioV kai katefage thn abusson thn pollhn kai katefagen thn merida
30O 7 5 kai eipa kurie kurie kopason dh tiV anasthsei ton iakwb oti oligostoV estin
30O 7 6 metanohson kurie epi toutw kai touto ou mh genhtai legei kurioV
30O 7 7 outwV edeixen moi kurioV kai idou anhr esthkwV epi teicouV adamantinou kai en th ceiri autou adamaV

30O 7 8 kai eipen kurioV proV me ti su oraV amwV kai eipa adamanta kai eipen kurioV proV me idou egw entassw adamanta en mesw laou mou israhl ouketi mh prosqw tou parelqein auton
30O 7 9 kai afanisqhsontai bwmoi tou gelwtoV kai ai teletai tou israhl exerhmwqhsontai kai anasthsomai epi ton oikon ieroboam en romfaia
30O 7 10 kai exapesteilen amasiaV o iereuV baiqhl proV ieroboam basilea israhl legwn sustrofaV poieitai kata sou amwV en mesw oikou israhl ou mh dunhtai h gh upenegkein apantaV touV logouV autou
30O 7 11 dioti tade legei amwV en romfaia teleuthsei ieroboam o de israhl aicmalwtoV acqhsetai apo thV ghV autou
30O 7 12 kai eipen amasiaV proV amwV o orwn badize ekcwrhson eiV ghn iouda kai ekei katabiou kai ekei profhteuseiV
30O 7 13 eiV de baiqhl ouketi mh prosqhV tou profhteusai oti agiasma basilewV estin kai oikoV basileiaV estin
30O 7 14 kai apekriqh amwV kai eipen proV amasian ouk hmhn profhthV egw oude uioV profhtou all' h aipoloV hmhn kai knizwn sukamina
30O 7 15 kai anelaben me kurioV ek twn probatwn kai eipen kurioV proV me badize profhteuson epi ton laon mou israhl
30O 7 16 kai nun akoue logon kuriou su legeiV mh profhteue epi ton israhl kai ou mh oclagwghshV epi ton oikon iakwb
30O 7 17 dia touto tade legei kurioV h gunh sou en th polei porneusei kai oi uioi sou kai ai qugatereV sou en romfaia pesountai kai h gh sou en scoiniw katametrhqhsetai kai su en gh akaqartw teleuthseiV o de israhl aicmalwtoV acqhsetai apo thV ghV autou
30O 8 1 outwV edeixen moi kurioV kai idou aggoV ixeutou
30O 8 2 kai eipen ti su blepeiV amwV kai eipa aggoV ixeutou kai eipen kurioV proV me hkei to peraV epi ton laon mou israhl ouketi mh prosqw tou parelqein auton
30O 8 3 kai ololuxei ta fatnwmata tou naou en ekeinh th hmera legei kurioV poluV o peptwkwV en panti topw epirriyw siwphn
30O 8 4 akousate dh tauta oi ektribonteV eiV to prwi penhta kai katadunasteuonteV ptwcouV apo thV ghV
30O 8 5 oi legonteV pote dieleusetai o mhn kai empolhsomen kai ta sabbata kai anoixomen qhsaurouV tou poihsai mikron metron kai tou megalunai staqmia kai poihsai zugon adikon
30O 8 6 tou ktasqai en arguriw ptwcouV kai tapeinon anti upodhmatwn kai apo pantoV genhmatoV emporeusomeqa
30O 8 7 omnuei kurioV kaq' uperhfaniaV iakwb ei epilhsqhsetai eiV neikoV panta ta erga umwn
30O 8 8 kai epi toutoiV ou taracqhsetai h gh kai penqhsei paV o katoikwn en auth kai anabhsetai wV potamoV sunteleia kai katabhsetai wV potamoV aiguptou
30O 8 9 kai estai en ekeinh th hmera legei kurioV o qeoV kai dusetai o hlioV meshmbriaV kai suskotasei epi thV ghV en hmera to fwV
30O 8 10 kai metastreyw taV eortaV umwn eiV penqoV kai pasaV taV wdaV umwn eiV qrhnon kai anabibw epi pasan osfun sakkon kai epi pasan kefalhn falakrwma kai qhsomai auton wV penqoV agaphtou kai touV met' autou wV hmeran odunhV
30O 8 11 idou hmerai ercontai legei kurioV kai exapostelw limon epi thn ghn ou limon artou oude diyan udatoV alla limon tou akousai logon kuriou
30O 8 12 kai saleuqhsontai udata ewV qalasshV kai apo borra ewV anatolwn peridramountai zhtounteV ton logon kuriou kai ou mh eurwsin
30O 8 13 en th hmera ekeinh ekleiyousin ai parqenoi ai kalai kai oi neaniskoi en diyei
30O 8 14 oi omnuonteV kata tou ilasmou samareiaV kai oi legonteV zh o qeoV sou dan kai zh o qeoV sou bhrsabee kai pesountai kai ou mh anastwsin eti
30O 9 1 eidon ton kurion efestwta epi tou qusiasthriou kai eipen pataxon epi to

ilasthrion kai seisqhsetai ta propula kai diakoyon eiV kefalaV pantwn kai touV kataloipouV autwn en romfaia apoktenw ou mh diafugh ex autwn feugwn kai ou mh diaswqh ex autwn anaswzomenoV
30O 9 2 ean katorugwsin eiV adou ekeiqen h ceir mou anaspasei autouV kai ean anabwsin eiV ton ouranon ekeiqen kataxw autouV
30O 9 3 ean egkrubwsin eiV thn korufhn tou karmhlou ekeiqen exereunhsw kai lhmyomai autouV kai ean kataduswsin ex ofqalmwn mou eiV ta baqh thV qalasshV ekei enteloumai tw drakonti kai dhxetai autouV
30O 9 4 kai ean poreuqwsin en aicmalwsia pro proswpou twn ecqrwn autwn ekei enteloumai th romfaia kai apoktenei autouV kai sthriw touV ofqalmouV mou ep' autouV eiV kaka kai ouk eiV agaqa
30O 9 5 kai kurioV kurioV o qeoV o pantokratwr o efaptomenoV thV ghV kai saleuwn authn kai penqhsousin panteV oi katoikounteV authn kai anabhsetai wV potamoV sunteleia authV kai katabhsetai wV potamoV aiguptou
30O 9 6 o oikodomwn eiV ton ouranon anabasin autou kai thn epaggelian autou epi thV ghV qemeliwn o proskaloumenoV to udwr thV qalasshV kai ekcewn auto epi proswpon thV ghV kurioV o qeoV o pantokratwr onoma autw
30O 9 7 ouc wV uioi aiqiopwn umeiV este emoi uioi israhl legei kurioV ou ton israhl anhgagon ek ghV aiguptou kai touV allofulouV ek kappadokiaV kai touV surouV ek boqrou
30O 9 8 idou oi ofqalmoi kuriou tou qeou epi thn basileian twn amartwlwn kai exarw authn apo proswpou thV ghV plhn oti ouk eiV teloV exarw ton oikon iakwb legei kurioV
30O 9 9 dioti idou egw entellomai kai likmiw en pasi toiV eqnesin ton oikon tou israhl on tropon likmatai en tw likmw kai ou mh pesh suntrimma epi thn ghn
30O 9 10 en romfaia teleuthsousi panteV amartwloi laou mou oi legonteV ou mh eggish oud' ou mh genhtai ef' hmaV ta kaka
30O 9 11 en th hmera ekeinh anasthsw thn skhnhn dauid thn peptwkuian kai anoikodomhsw ta peptwkota authV kai ta kateskammena authV anasthsw kai anoikodomhsw authn kaqwV ai hmerai tou aiwnoV
30O 9 12 opwV ekzhthswsin oi kataloipoi twn anqrwpwn kai panta ta eqnh ef' ouV epikeklhtai to onoma mou ep' autouV legei kurioV o qeoV o poiwn tauta
30O 9 13 idou hmerai ercontai legei kurioV kai katalhmyetai o alohtoV ton trughton kai perkasei h stafulh en tw sporw kai apostalaxei ta orh glukasmon kai panteV oi bounoi sumfutoi esontai
30O 9 14 kai epistreyw thn aicmalwsian laou mou israhl kai oikodomhsousin poleiV taV hfanismenaV kai katoikhsousin kai katafuteusousin ampelwnaV kai piontai ton oinon autwn kai futeusousin khpouV kai fagontai ton karpon autwn
30O 9 15 kai katafuteusw autouV epi thV ghV autwn kai ou mh ekspasqwsin ouketi apo thV ghV autwn hV edwka autoiV legei kurioV o qeoV o pantokratwr .
31O 1 1 orasiV abdiou tade legei kurioV o qeoV th idoumaia akohn hkousa para kuriou kai periochn eiV ta eqnh exapesteilen anasthte kai exanastwmen ep' authn eiV polemon
31O 1 2 idou oligoston dedwka se en toiV eqnesin htimwmenoV su ei sfodra
31O 1 3 uperhfania thV kardiaV sou ephren se kataskhnounta en taiV opaiV twn petrwn uywn katoikian autou legwn en kardia autou tiV me kataxei epi thn ghn
31O 1 4 ean metewrisqhV wV aetoV kai ean ana meson twn astrwn qhV nossian sou ekeiqen kataxw se legei kurioV
31O 1 5 ei kleptai eishlqon proV se h lhstai nuktoV pou an aperrifhV ouk an ekleyan ta ikana eautoiV kai ei trughtai eishlqon proV se ouk an upeliponto epifullida
31O 1 6 pwV exhreunhqh hsau kai katelhmfqh autou ta kekrummena
31O 1 7 ewV twn oriwn sou exapesteilan se panteV oi andreV thV diaqhkhV sou antesthsan soi hdunasqhsan proV se andreV eirhnikoi sou eqhkan enedra upokatw sou ouk estin sunesiV autoiV
31O 1 8 en ekeinh th hmera legei kurioV apolw sofouV ek thV idoumaiaV kai sunesin ex orouV hsau

31O 1 9 kai ptohqhsontai oi machtai sou oi ek qaiman opwV exarqh anqrwpoV ex orouV hsau
31O 1 10 dia thn sfaghn kai thn asebeian thn eiV ton adelfon sou iakwb kai kaluyei se aiscunh kai exarqhsh eiV ton aiwna
31O 1 11 af' hV hmeraV antesthV ex enantiaV en hmera aicmalwteuontwn allogenwn dunamin autou kai allotrioi eishlqon eiV pulaV autou kai epi ierousalhm ebalon klhrouV kai su hV wV eiV ex autwn
31O 1 12 kai mh epidhV hmeran adelfou sou en hmera allotriwn kai mh epicarhV epi touV uiouV iouda en hmera apwleiaV autwn kai mh megalorrhmonhshV en hmera qliyewV
31O 1 13 mhde eiselqhV eiV pulaV lawn en hmera ponwn autwn mhde epidhV kai su thn sunagwghn autwn en hmera oleqrou autwn mhde sunepiqh epi thn dunamin autwn en hmera apwleiaV autwn
31O 1 14 mhde episthV epi taV diekbolaV autwn tou exoleqreusai touV anaswzomenouV autwn mhde sugkleishV touV feugontaV ex autwn en hmera qliyewV
31O 1 15 dioti egguV hmera kuriou epi panta ta eqnh on tropon epoihsaV outwV estai soi to antapodoma sou antapodoqhsetai eiV kefalhn sou
31O 1 16 dioti on tropon epieV epi to oroV to agion mou piontai panta ta eqnh oinon piontai kai katabhsontai kai esontai kaqwV ouc uparconteV
31O 1 17 en de tw orei siwn estai h swthria kai estai agion kai kataklhronomhsousin o oikoV iakwb touV kataklhronomhsantaV autouV
31O 1 18 kai estai o oikoV iakwb pur o de oikoV iwshf flox o de oikoV hsau eiV kalamhn kai ekkauqhsontai eiV autouV kai katafagontai autouV kai ouk estai puroforoV en tw oikw hsau dioti kurioV elalhsen
31O 1 19 kai kataklhronomhsousin oi en nageb to oroV to hsau kai oi en th sefhla touV allofulouV kai kataklhronomhsousin to oroV efraim kai to pedion samareiaV kai beniamin kai thn galaaditin
31O 1 20 kai thV metoikesiaV h arch auth toiV uioiV israhl gh twn cananaiwn ewV sareptwn kai h metoikesia ierousalhm ewV efraqa kai klhronomhsousin taV poleiV tou nageb
31O 1 21 kai anabhsontai andreV seswsmenoi ex orouV siwn tou ekdikhsai to oroV hsau kai estai tw kuriw h basileia .
32O 1 1 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV iwnan ton tou amaqi legwn
32O 1 2 anasthqi kai poreuqhti eiV nineuh thn polin thn megalhn kai khruxon en auth oti anebh h kraugh thV kakiaV authV proV me
32O 1 3 kai anesth iwnaV tou fugein eiV qarsiV ek proswpou kuriou kai katebh eiV iopphn kai euren ploion badizon eiV qarsiV kai edwken to naulon autou kai enebh eiV auto tou pleusai met' autwn eiV qarsiV ek proswpou kuriou
32O 1 4 kai kurioV exhgeiren pneuma eiV thn qalassan kai egeneto kludwn megaV en th qalassh kai to ploion ekinduneuen suntribhnai
32O 1 5 kai efobhqhsan oi nautikoi kai anebown ekastoV proV ton qeon autwn kai ekbolhn epoihsanto twn skeuwn twn en tw ploiw eiV thn qalassan tou koufisqhnai ap' autwn iwnaV de katebh eiV thn koilhn tou ploiou kai ekaqeuden kai erregcen
32O 1 6 kai proshlqen proV auton o prwreuV kai eipen autw ti su regceiV anasta kai epikalou ton qeon sou opwV diaswsh o qeoV hmaV kai mh apolwmeqa
32O 1 7 kai eipen ekastoV proV ton plhsion autou deute balwmen klhrouV kai epignwmen tinoV eneken h kakia auth estin en hmin kai ebalon klhrouV kai epesen o klhroV epi iwnan
32O 1 8 kai eipon proV auton apaggeilon hmin tinoV eneken h kakia auth estin en hmin tiV sou h ergasia estin kai poqen erch kai ek poiaV cwraV kai ek poiou laou ei su
32O 1 9 kai eipen proV autouV douloV kuriou egw eimi kai ton kurion qeon tou ouranou egw sebomai oV epoihsen thn qalassan kai thn xhran
32O 1 10 kai efobhqhsan oi andreV fobon megan kai eipan proV auton ti touto epoihsaV dioti egnwsan oi andreV oti ek proswpou kuriou hn feugwn oti aphggeilen autoiV

32O 1 11 kai eipan proV auton ti soi poihswmen kai kopasei h qalassa af' hmwn oti h qalassa eporeueto kai exhgeiren mallon kludwna
32O 1 12 kai eipen iwnaV proV autouV arate me kai embalete me eiV thn qalassan kai kopasei h qalassa af' umwn dioti egnwka egw oti di' eme o kludwn o megaV outoV ef' umaV estin
32O 1 13 kai parebiazonto oi andreV tou epistreyai proV thn ghn kai ouk hdunanto oti h qalassa eporeueto kai exhgeireto mallon ep' autouV
32O 1 14 kai anebohsan proV kurion kai eipan mhdamwV kurie mh apolwmeqa eneken thV yuchV tou anqrwpou toutou kai mh dwV ef' hmaV aima dikaion oti su kurie on tropon eboulou pepoihkaV
32O 1 15 kai elabon ton iwnan kai exebalon auton eiV thn qalassan kai esth h qalassa ek tou salou authV
32O 1 16 kai efobhqhsan oi andreV fobw megalw ton kurion kai equsan qusian tw kuriw kai euxanto eucaV
32O 2 1 kai prosetaxen kurioV khtei megalw katapiein ton iwnan kai hn iwnaV en th koilia tou khtouV treiV hmeraV kai treiV nuktaV
32O 2 2 kai proshuxato iwnaV proV kurion ton qeon autou ek thV koiliaV tou khtouV
32O 2 3 kai eipen ebohsa en qliyei mou proV kurion ton qeon mou kai eishkousen mou ek koiliaV adou kraughV mou hkousaV fwnhV mou
32O 2 4 aperriyaV me eiV baqh kardiaV qalasshV kai potamoi me ekuklwsan panteV oi metewrismoi sou kai ta kumata sou ep' eme dihlqon
32O 2 5 kai egw eipa apwsmai ex ofqalmwn sou ara prosqhsw tou epibleyai proV ton naon ton agion sou
32O 2 6 periecuqh udwr moi ewV yuchV abussoV ekuklwsen me escath edu h kefalh mou eiV scismaV orewn
32O 2 7 katebhn eiV ghn hV oi mocloi authV katocoi aiwnioi kai anabhtw fqora zwhV mou kurie o qeoV mou
32O 2 8 en tw ekleipein ap' emou thn yuchn mou tou kuriou emnhsqhn kai elqoi proV se h proseuch mou eiV naon agion sou
32O 2 9 fulassomenoi mataia kai yeudh eleoV autwn egkatelipon
32O 2 10 egw de meta fwnhV ainesewV kai exomologhsewV qusw soi osa huxamhn apodwsw soi swthriou tw kuriw
32O 2 11 kai prosetagh tw khtei kai exebalen ton iwnan epi thn xhran
32O 3 1 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV iwnan ek deuterou legwn
32O 3 2 anasthqi kai poreuqhti eiV nineuh thn polin thn megalhn kai khruxon en auth kata to khrugma to emprosqen o egw elalhsa proV se
32O 3 3 kai anesth iwnaV kai eporeuqh eiV nineuh kaqwV elalhsen kurioV h de nineuh hn poliV megalh tw qew wsei poreiaV odou hmerwn triwn
32O 3 4 kai hrxato iwnaV tou eiselqein eiV thn polin wsei poreian hmeraV miaV kai ekhruxen kai eipen eti treiV hmerai kai nineuh katastrafhsetai
32O 3 5 kai enepisteusan oi andreV nineuh tw qew kai ekhruxan nhsteian kai enedusanto sakkouV apo megalou autwn ewV mikrou autwn
32O 3 6 kai hggisen o logoV proV ton basilea thV nineuh kai exanesth apo tou qronou autou kai perieilato thn stolhn autou af' eautou kai periebaleto sakkon kai ekaqisen epi spodou
32O 3 7 kai ekhrucqh kai erreqh en th nineuh para tou basilewV kai para twn megistanwn autou legwn oi anqrwpoi kai ta kthnh kai oi boeV kai ta probata mh geusasqwsan mhden mhde nemesqwsan mhde udwr pietwsan
32O 3 8 kai periebalonto sakkouV oi anqrwpoi kai ta kthnh kai anebohsan proV ton qeon ektenwV kai apestreyan ekastoV apo thV odou autou thV ponhraV kai apo thV adikiaV thV en cersin autwn legonteV
32O 3 9 tiV oiden ei metanohsei o qeoV kai apostreyei ex orghV qumou autou kai ou mh apolwmeqa
32O 3 10 kai eiden o qeoV ta erga autwn oti apestreyan apo twn odwn autwn twn

ponhrwn kai metenohsen o qeoV epi th kakia h elalhsen tou poihsai autoiV kai ouk epoihsen
32O 4 1 kai eluphqh iwnaV luphn megalhn kai sunecuqh
32O 4 2 kai proseuxato proV kurion kai eipen w kurie ouc outoi oi logoi mou eti ontoV mou en th gh mou dia touto proefqasa tou fugein eiV qarsiV dioti egnwn oti su elehmwn kai oiktirmwn makroqumoV kai polueleoV kai metanown epi taiV kakiaiV
32O 4 3 kai nun despota kurie labe thn yuchn mou ap' emou oti kalon to apoqanein me h zhn me
32O 4 4 kai eipen kurioV proV iwnan ei sfodra leluphsai su
32O 4 5 kai exhlqen iwnaV ek thV polewV kai ekaqisen apenanti thV polewV kai epoihsen eautw ekei skhnhn kai ekaqhto upokatw authV en skia ewV ou apidh ti estai th polei
32O 4 6 kai prosetaxen kurioV o qeoV kolokunqh kai anebh uper kefalhV tou iwna tou einai skian uperanw thV kefalhV autou tou skiazein autw apo twn kakwn autou kai ecarh iwnaV epi th kolokunqh caran megalhn
32O 4 7 kai prosetaxen o qeoV skwlhki ewqinh th epaurion kai epataxen thn kolokunqan kai apexhranqh
32O 4 8 kai egeneto ama tw anateilai ton hlion kai prosetaxen o qeoV pneumati kauswnoV sugkaionti kai epataxen o hlioV epi thn kefalhn iwna kai wligoyuchsen kai apelegeto thn yuchn autou kai eipen kalon moi apoqanein me h zhn
32O 4 9 kai eipen o qeoV proV iwnan ei sfodra leluphsai su epi th kolokunqh kai eipen sfodra leluphmai egw ewV qanatou
32O 4 10 kai eipen kurioV su efeisw uper thV kolokunqhV uper hV ouk ekakopaqhsaV ep' authn kai ouk exeqreyaV authn h egenhqh upo nukta kai upo nukta apwleto
32O 4 11 egw de ou feisomai uper nineuh thV polewV thV megalhV en h katoikousin pleiouV h dwdeka muriadeV anqrwpwn oitineV ouk egnwsan dexian autwn h aristeran autwn kai kthnh polla .
33O 1 1 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV micaian ton tou mwrasqi en hmeraiV iwaqam kai acaz kai ezekiou basilewn iouda uper wn eiden peri samareiaV kai peri ierousalhm
33O 1 2 akousate laoi logouV kai prosecetw h gh kai panteV oi en auth kai estai kurioV en umin eiV marturion kurioV ex oikou agiou autou
33O 1 3 dioti idou kurioV ekporeuetai ek tou topou autou kai katabhsetai kai epibhsetai epi ta uyh thV ghV
33O 1 4 kai saleuqhsetai ta orh upokatwqen autou kai ai koiladeV takhsontai wV khroV apo proswpou puroV kai wV udwr kataferomenon en katabasei
33O 1 5 dia asebeian iakwb panta tauta kai dia amartian oikou israhl tiV h asebeia tou iakwb ou samareia kai tiV h amartia oikou iouda ouci ierousalhm
33O 1 6 kai qhsomai samareian eiV opwrofulakion agrou kai eiV futeian ampelwnoV kai kataspasw eiV caoV touV liqouV authV kai ta qemelia authV apokaluyw
33O 1 7 kai panta ta glupta authV katakoyousin kai panta ta misqwmata authV emprhsousin en puri kai panta ta eidwla authV qhsomai eiV afanismon dioti ek misqwmatwn porneiaV sunhgagen kai ek misqwmatwn porneiaV sunestreyen
33O 1 8 eneken toutou koyetai kai qrhnhsei poreusetai anupodetoV kai gumnh poihsetai kopeton wV drakontwn kai penqoV wV qugaterwn seirhnwn
33O 1 9 oti katekrathsen h plhgh authV dioti hlqen ewV iouda kai hyato ewV pulhV laou mou ewV ierousalhm
33O 1 10 oi en geq mh megalunesqe oi en akim mh anoikodomeite ex oikou kata gelwta ghn katapasasqe kata gelwta umwn
33O 1 11 katoikousa kalwV taV poleiV authV ouk exhlqen katoikousa sennaan koyasqai oikon ecomenon authV lhmyetai ex umwn plhghn odunhV
33O 1 12 tiV hrxato eiV agaqa katoikoush odunaV oti katebh kaka para kuriou epi pulaV ierousalhm
33O 1 13 yofoV armatwn kai ippeuontwn katoikousa laciV archgoV amartiaV auth estin th qugatri siwn oti en soi eureqhsan asebeiai tou israhl

33O 1 14 dia touto dwseiV exapostellomenouV ewV klhronomiaV geq oikouV mataiouV eiV kena egeneto toiV basileusin tou israhl
33O 1 15 ewV touV klhronomouV agagw soi katoikousa laciV klhronomia ewV odollam hxei h doxa thV qugatroV israhl
33O 1 16 xurhsai kai keirai epi ta tekna ta trufera sou emplatunon thn chreian sou wV aetoV oti hcmalwteuqhsan apo sou
33O 2 1 egenonto logizomenoi kopouV kai ergazomenoi kaka en taiV koitaiV autwn kai ama th hmera suneteloun auta dioti ouk hran proV ton qeon taV ceiraV autwn
33O 2 2 kai epequmoun agrouV kai dihrpazon orfanouV kai oikouV katedunasteuon kai dihrpazon andra kai ton oikon autou andra kai thn klhronomian autou
33O 2 3 dia touto tade legei kurioV idou egw logizomai epi thn fulhn tauthn kaka ex wn ou mh arhte touV trachlouV umwn kai ou mh poreuqhte orqoi exaifnhV oti kairoV ponhroV estin
33O 2 4 en th hmera ekeinh lhmfqhsetai ef' umaV parabolh kai qrhnhqhsetai qrhnoV en melei legwn talaipwria etalaipwrhsamen meriV laou mou katemetrhqh en scoiniw kai ouk hn o kwluswn auton tou apostreyai oi agroi hmwn diemerisqhsan
33O 2 5 dia touto ouk estai soi ballwn scoinion en klhrw en ekklhsia kuriou
33O 2 6 mh klaiete dakrusin mhde dakruetwsan epi toutoiV ou gar apwsetai oneidh
33O 2 7 o legwn oikoV iakwb parwrgisen pneuma kuriou ei tauta ta epithdeumata autou estin ouc oi logoi autou eisin kaloi met' autou kai orqoi peporeuntai
33O 2 8 kai emprosqen o laoV mou eiV ecqran antesth katenanti thV eirhnhV autou thn doran autou exedeiran tou afelesqai elpida suntrimmon polemou
33O 2 9 dia touto hgoumenoi laou mou aporrifhsontai ek twn oikiwn trufhV autwn dia ta ponhra epithdeumata autwn exwsqhsan eggisate oresin aiwnioiV
33O 2 10 anasthqi kai poreuou oti ouk estin soi auth h anapausiV eneken akaqarsiaV diefqarhte fqora
33O 2 11 katediwcqhte oudenoV diwkontoV pneuma esthsen yeudoV estalaxen soi eiV oinon kai mequsma kai estai ek thV stagonoV tou laou toutou
33O 2 12 sunagomenoV sunacqhsetai iakwb sun pasin ekdecomenoV ekdexomai touV kataloipouV tou israhl epi to auto qhsomai thn apostrofhn autwn wV probata en qliyei wV poimnion en mesw koithV autwn exalountai ex anqrwpwn
33O 2 13 dia thV diakophV pro proswpou autwn diekoyan kai dihlqon pulhn kai exhlqon di' authV kai exhlqen o basileuV autwn pro proswpou autwn o de kurioV hghsetai autwn
33O 3 1 kai erei akousate dh tauta ai arcai oikou iakwb kai oi kataloipoi oikou israhl ouc umin estin tou gnwnai to krima
33O 3 2 oi misounteV ta kala kai zhtounteV ta ponhra arpazonteV ta dermata autwn ap' autwn kai taV sarkaV autwn apo twn ostewn autwn
33O 3 3 on tropon katefagon taV sarkaV tou laou mou kai ta dermata autwn apo twn ostewn autwn exedeiran kai ta ostea autwn suneqlasan kai emelisan wV sarkaV eiV lebhta kai wV krea eiV cutran
33O 3 4 outwV kekraxontai proV kurion kai ouk eisakousetai autwn kai apostreyei to proswpon autou ap' autwn en tw kairw ekeinw anq' wn eponhreusanto en toiV epithdeumasin autwn ep' autouV
33O 3 5 tade legei kurioV epi touV profhtaV touV planwntaV ton laon mou touV daknontaV en toiV odousin autwn kai khrussontaV ep' auton eirhnhn kai ouk edoqh eiV to stoma autwn hgeiran ep' auton polemon
33O 3 6 dia touto nux umin estai ex orasewV kai skotia umin estai ek manteiaV kai dusetai o hlioV epi touV profhtaV kai suskotasei ep' autouV h hmera
33O 3 7 kai kataiscunqhsontai oi orwnteV ta enupnia kai katagelasqhsontai oi manteiV kai katalalhsousin kat' autwn panteV autoi dioti ouk estai o eisakouwn autwn
33O 3 8 ean mh egw emplhsw iscun en pneumati kuriou kai krimatoV kai dunasteiaV tou apaggeilai tw iakwb asebeiaV autou kai tw israhl amartiaV autou

33O 3 9 akousate dh tauta oi hgoumenoi oikou iakwb kai oi kataloipoi oikou israhl oi bdelussomenoi krima kai panta ta orqa diastrefonteV
33O 3 10 oi oikodomounteV siwn en aimasin kai ierousalhm en adikiaiV
33O 3 11 oi hgoumenoi authV meta dwrwn ekrinon kai oi iereiV authV meta misqou apekrinonto kai oi profhtai authV meta arguriou emanteuonto kai epi ton kurion epanepauonto legonteV ouci kurioV en hmin estin ou mh epelqh ef' hmaV kaka
33O 3 12 dia touto di' umaV siwn wV agroV arotriaqhsetai kai ierousalhm wV opwrofulakion estai kai to oroV tou oikou wV alsoV drumou
33O 4 1 kai estai ep' escatwn twn hmerwn emfaneV to oroV tou kuriou etoimon epi taV korufaV twn orewn kai metewrisqhsetai uperanw twn bounwn kai speusousin proV auto laoi
33O 4 2 kai poreusontai eqnh polla kai erousin deute anabwmen eiV to oroV kuriou kai eiV ton oikon tou qeou iakwb kai deixousin hmin thn odon autou kai poreusomeqa en taiV triboiV autou oti ek siwn exeleusetai nomoV kai logoV kuriou ex ierousalhm
33O 4 3 kai krinei ana meson lawn pollwn kai exelegxei eqnh iscura ewV eiV ghn makran kai katakoyousin taV romfaiaV autwn eiV arotra kai ta dorata autwn eiV drepana kai ouketi mh antarh eqnoV ep' eqnoV romfaian kai ouketi mh maqwsin polemein
33O 4 4 kai anapausetai ekastoV upokatw ampelou autou kai ekastoV upokatw sukhV autou kai ouk estai o ekfobwn dioti to stoma kuriou pantokratoroV elalhsen tauta
33O 4 5 oti panteV oi laoi poreusontai ekastoV thn odon autou hmeiV de poreusomeqa en onomati kuriou qeou hmwn eiV ton aiwna kai epekeina
33O 4 6 en th hmera ekeinh legei kurioV sunaxw thn suntetrimmenhn kai thn exwsmenhn eisdexomai kai ouV apwsamhn
33O 4 7 kai qhsomai thn suntetrimmenhn eiV upoleimma kai thn apwsmenhn eiV eqnoV iscuron kai basileusei kurioV ep' autouV en orei siwn apo tou nun kai ewV eiV ton aiwna
33O 4 8 kai su purgoV poimniou aucmwdhV qugater siwn epi se hxei kai eiseleusetai h arch h prwth basileia ek babulwnoV th qugatri ierousalhm
33O 4 9 kai nun ina ti egnwV kaka mh basileuV ouk hn soi h h boulh sou apwleto oti katekrathsan sou wdineV wV tiktoushV
33O 4 10 wdine kai andrizou kai eggize qugater siwn wV tiktousa dioti nun exeleush ek polewV kai kataskhnwseiV en pediw kai hxeiV ewV babulwnoV ekeiqen rusetai se kai ekeiqen lutrwsetai se kurioV o qeoV sou ek ceiroV ecqrwn sou
33O 4 11 kai nun episunhcqh epi se eqnh polla oi legonteV epicaroumeqa kai epoyontai epi siwn oi ofqalmoi hmwn
33O 4 12 autoi de ouk egnwsan ton logismon kuriou kai ou sunhkan thn boulhn autou oti sunhgagen autouV wV dragmata alwnoV
33O 4 13 anasthqi kai aloa autouV qugater siwn oti ta kerata sou qhsomai sidhra kai taV oplaV sou qhsomai calkaV kai katathxeiV en autoiV eqnh kai leptuneiV laouV pollouV kai anaqhseiV tw kuriw to plhqoV autwn kai thn iscun autwn tw kuriw pashV thV ghV
33O 4 14 nun emfracqhsetai qugathr efraim en fragmw sunochn etaxen ef' hmaV en rabdw pataxousin epi siagona taV fulaV tou israhl
33O 5 1 kai su bhqleem oikoV tou efraqa oligostoV ei tou einai en ciliasin iouda ek sou moi exeleusetai tou einai eiV arconta en tw israhl kai ai exodoi autou ap' archV ex hmerwn aiwnoV
33O 5 2 dia touto dwsei autouV ewV kairou tiktoushV texetai kai oi epiloipoi twn adelfwn autwn epistreyousin epi touV uiouV israhl
33O 5 3 kai sthsetai kai oyetai kai poimanei to poimnion autou en iscui kuriou kai en th doxh tou onomatoV kuriou tou qeou autwn uparxousin dioti nun megalunqhsetai ewV akrwn thV ghV
33O 5 4 kai estai auth eirhnh otan assurioV epelqh epi thn ghn umwn kai otan epibh epi thn cwran umwn kai epegerqhsontai ep' auton epta poimeneV kai oktw dhgmata anqrwpwn
33O 5 5 kai poimanousin ton assour en romfaia kai thn ghn tou nebrwd en th tafrw authV kai rusetai ek tou assour otan epelqh epi thn ghn umwn kai otan epibh epi ta oria umwn

33O 5 6 kai estai to upoleimma tou iakwb en toiV eqnesin en mesw lawn pollwn wV drosoV para kuriou piptousa kai wV arneV epi agrwstin opwV mh sunacqh mhdeiV mhde uposth en uioiV anqrwpwn
33O 5 7 kai estai to upoleimma tou iakwb en toiV eqnesin en mesw lawn pollwn wV lewn en kthnesin en tw drumw kai wV skumnoV en poimnioiV probatwn on tropon otan dielqh kai diasteilaV arpash kai mh h o exairoumenoV
33O 5 8 uywqhsetai h ceir sou epi touV qlibontaV se kai panteV oi ecqroi sou exoleqreuqhsontai
33O 5 9 kai estai en ekeinh th hmera legei kurioV exoleqreusw touV ippouV sou ek mesou sou kai apolw ta armata sou
33O 5 10 kai exoleqreusw taV poleiV thV ghV sou kai exarw panta ta ocurwmata sou
33O 5 11 kai exarw ta farmaka sou ek twn ceirwn sou kai apofqeggomenoi ouk esontai en soi
33O 5 12 kai exoleqreusw ta glupta sou kai taV sthlaV sou ek mesou sou kai ouketi mh proskunhshV toiV ergoiV twn ceirwn sou
33O 5 13 kai ekkoyw ta alsh sou ek mesou sou kai afaniw taV poleiV sou
33O 5 14 kai poihsw en orgh kai en qumw ekdikhsin en toiV eqnesin anq' wn ouk eishkousan
33O 6 1 akousate dh logon kuriou kurioV eipen anasthqi kriqhti proV ta orh kai akousatwsan oi bounoi fwnhn sou
33O 6 2 akousate bounoi thn krisin tou kuriou kai ai faraggeV qemelia thV ghV oti krisiV tw kuriw proV ton laon autou kai meta tou israhl dielegcqhsetai
33O 6 3 laoV mou ti epoihsa soi h ti eluphsa se h ti parhnwclhsa soi apokriqhti moi
33O 6 4 dioti anhgagon se ek ghV aiguptou kai ex oikou douleiaV elutrwsamhn se kai exapesteila pro proswpou sou ton mwushn kai aarwn kai mariam
33O 6 5 laoV mou mnhsqhti dh ti ebouleusato kata sou balak basileuV mwab kai ti apekriqh autw balaam uioV tou bewr apo twn scoinwn ewV tou galgal opwV gnwsqh h dikaiosunh tou kuriou
33O 6 6 en tini katalabw ton kurion antilhmyomai qeou mou uyistou ei katalhmyomai auton en olokautwmasin en moscoiV eniausioiV
33O 6 7 ei prosdexetai kurioV en ciliasin kriwn h en muriasin ceimarrwn pionwn ei dw prwtotoka mou asebeiaV karpon koiliaV mou uper amartiaV yuchV mou
33O 6 8 ei anhggelh soi anqrwpe ti kalon h ti kurioV ekzhtei para sou all' h tou poiein krima kai agapan eleon kai etoimon einai tou poreuesqai meta kuriou qeou sou
33O 6 9 fwnh kuriou th polei epiklhqhsetai kai swsei foboumenouV to onoma autou akoue fulh kai tiV kosmhsei polin
33O 6 10 mh pur kai oikoV anomou qhsaurizwn qhsaurouV anomouV kai meta ubrewV adikia
33O 6 11 ei dikaiwqhsetai en zugw anomoV kai en marsippw staqmia dolou
33O 6 12 ex wn ton plouton autwn asebeiaV eplhsan kai oi katoikounteV authn elaloun yeudh kai h glwssa autwn uywqh en tw stomati autwn
33O 6 13 kai egw arxomai tou pataxai se afaniw se epi taiV amartiaiV sou
33O 6 14 su fagesai kai ou mh emplhsqhV kai skotasei en soi kai ekneusei kai ou mh diaswqhV kai osoi ean diaswqwsin eiV romfaian paradoqhsontai
33O 6 15 su spereiV kai ou mh amhshV su pieseiV elaian kai ou mh aleiyh elaion kai oinon kai ou mh pihte kai afanisqhsetai nomima laou mou
33O 6 16 kai efulaxaV ta dikaiwmata zambri kai panta ta erga oikou acaab kai eporeuqhte en taiV boulaiV autwn opwV paradw se eiV afanismon kai touV katoikountaV authn eiV surismon kai oneidh lawn lhmyesqe
33O 7 1 oimmoi oti egenomhn wV sunagwn kalamhn en amhtw kai wV epifullida en trughtw ouc uparcontoV botruoV tou fagein ta prwtogona oimmoi yuch
33O 7 2 oti apolwlen eulabhV apo thV ghV kai katorqwn en anqrwpoiV ouc uparcei

panteV eiV aimata dikazontai ekastoV ton plhsion autou ekqlibousin ekqlibh
33O 7 3 epi to kakon taV ceiraV autwn etoimazousin o arcwn aitei kai o krithV eirhnikouV logouV elalhsen kataqumion yuchV autou estin kai exeloumai
33O 7 4 ta agaqa autwn wV shV ektrwgwn kai badizwn epi kanonoV en hmera skopiaV ouai ouai ai ekdikhseiV sou hkasin nun esontai klauqmoi autwn
33O 7 5 mh katapisteuete en filoiV kai mh elpizete epi hgoumenoiV apo thV sugkoitou sou fulaxai tou anaqesqai ti auth
33O 7 6 dioti uioV atimazei patera qugathr epanasthsetai epi thn mhtera authV numfh epi thn penqeran authV ecqroi androV panteV oi andreV oi en tw oikw autou
33O 7 7 egw de epi ton kurion epibleyomai upomenw epi tw qew tw swthri mou eisakousetai mou o qeoV mou
33O 7 8 mh epicaire moi h ecqra mou oti peptwka kai anasthsomai dioti ean kaqisw en tw skotei kurioV fwtiei moi
33O 7 9 orghn kuriou upoisw oti hmarton autw ewV tou dikaiwsai auton thn dikhn mou kai poihsei to krima mou kai exaxei me eiV to fwV oyomai thn dikaiosunhn autou
33O 7 10 kai oyetai h ecqra mou kai peribaleitai aiscunhn h legousa proV me pou kurioV o qeoV sou oi ofqalmoi mou epoyontai authn nun estai eiV katapathma wV phloV en taiV odoiV
33O 7 11 hmeraV aloifhV plinqou exaleiyiV sou h hmera ekeinh kai apotriyetai nomima sou
33O 7 12 h hmera ekeinh kai ai poleiV sou hxousin eiV omalismon kai eiV diamerismon assuriwn kai ai poleiV sou ai ocurai eiV diamerismon apo turou ewV tou potamou suriaV hmera udatoV kai qorubou
33O 7 13 kai estai h gh eiV afanismon sun toiV katoikousin authn ek karpwn epithdeumatwn autwn
33O 7 14 poimaine laon sou en rabdw sou probata klhronomiaV sou kataskhnountaV kaq' eautouV drumon en mesw tou karmhlou nemhsontai thn basanitin kai thn galaaditin kaqwV ai hmerai tou aiwnoV
33O 7 15 kai kata taV hmeraV exodiaV sou ex aiguptou oyesqe qaumasta
33O 7 16 oyontai eqnh kai kataiscunqhsontai ek pashV thV iscuoV autwn epiqhsousin ceiraV epi to stoma autwn ta wta autwn apokwfwqhsontai
33O 7 17 leixousin coun wV ofeiV suronteV ghn sugcuqhsontai en sugkleismw autwn epi tw kuriw qew hmwn eksthsontai kai fobhqhsontai apo sou
33O 7 18 tiV qeoV wsper su exairwn adikiaV kai uperbainwn asebeiaV toiV kataloipoiV thV klhronomiaV autou kai ou sunescen eiV marturion orghn autou oti qelhthV eleouV estin
33O 7 19 autoV epistreyei kai oiktirhsei hmaV katadusei taV adikiaV hmwn kai aporrifhsontai eiV ta baqh thV qalasshV pasaV taV amartiaV hmwn
33O 7 20 dwseiV alhqeian tw iakwb eleon tw abraam kaqoti wmosaV toiV patrasin hmwn kata taV hmeraV taV emprosqen .
34O 1 1 lhmma nineuh biblion orasewV naoum tou elkesaiou
34O 1 2 qeoV zhlwthV kai ekdikwn kurioV ekdikwn kurioV meta qumou ekdikwn kurioV touV upenantiouV autou kai exairwn autoV touV ecqrouV autou
34O 1 3 kurioV makroqumoV kai megalh h iscuV autou kai aqwwn ouk aqwwsei kurioV en sunteleia kai en susseismw h odoV autou kai nefelai koniortoV podwn autou
34O 1 4 apeilwn qalassh kai xhrainwn authn kai pantaV touV potamouV exerhmwn wligwqh h basanitiV kai o karmhloV kai ta exanqounta tou libanou exelipen
34O 1 5 ta orh eseisqhsan ap' autou kai oi bounoi esaleuqhsan kai anestalh h gh apo proswpou autou h sumpasa kai panteV oi katoikounteV en auth
34O 1 6 apo proswpou orghV autou tiV uposthsetai kai tiV antisthsetai en orgh qumou autou o qumoV autou thkei arcaV kai ai petrai dieqrubhsan ap' autou
34O 1 7 crhstoV kurioV toiV upomenousin auton en hmera qliyewV kai ginwskwn

touV eulaboumenouV auton
34O 1 8 kai en kataklusmw poreiaV sunteleian poihsetai touV epegeiromenouV kai touV ecqrouV autou diwxetai skotoV
34O 1 9 ti logizesqe epi ton kurion sunteleian autoV poihsetai ouk ekdikhsei diV epi to auto en qliyei
34O 1 10 oti ewV qemeliou autwn cerswqhsetai kai wV smilax periplekomenh brwqhsetai kai wV kalamh xhrasiaV mesth
34O 1 11 ek sou exeleusetai logismoV kata tou kuriou ponhra logizomenoV enantia
34O 1 12 tade legei kurioV katarcwn udatwn pollwn kai outwV diastalhsontai kai h akoh sou ouk enakousqhsetai eti
34O 1 13 kai nun suntriyw thn rabdon autou apo sou kai touV desmouV sou diarrhxw
34O 1 14 kai enteleitai uper sou kurioV ou sparhsetai ek tou onomatoV sou eti ex oikou qeou sou exoleqreusw ta glupta kai cwneuta qhsomai tafhn sou oti taceiV
34O 2 1 idou epi ta orh oi podeV euaggelizomenou kai apaggellontoV eirhnhn eortaze iouda taV eortaV sou apodoV taV eucaV sou dioti ou mh prosqhswsin eti tou dielqein dia sou eiV palaiwsin suntetelestai exhrtai
34O 2 2 anebh emfuswn eiV proswpon sou exairoumenoV ek qliyewV skopeuson odon krathson osfuoV andrisai th iscui sfodra
34O 2 3 dioti apestreyen kurioV thn ubrin iakwb kaqwV ubrin tou israhl dioti ektinassonteV exetinaxan autouV kai ta klhmata autwn diefqeiran
34O 2 4 opla dunasteiaV autwn ex anqrwpwn andraV dunatouV empaizontaV en puri ai hniai twn armatwn autwn en hmera etoimasiaV autou kai oi ippeiV qorubhqhsontai
34O 2 5 en taiV odoiV kai sugcuqhsontai ta armata kai sumplakhsontai en taiV plateiaiV h orasiV autwn wV lampadeV puroV kai wV astrapai diatrecousai
34O 2 6 kai mnhsqhsontai oi megistaneV autwn kai feuxontai hmeraV kai asqenhsousin en th poreia autwn kai speusousin epi ta teich kai etoimasousin taV profulakaV autwn
34O 2 7 pulai twn potamwn dihnoicqhsan kai ta basileia diepesen
34O 2 8 kai h upostasiV apekalufqh kai auth anebainen kai ai doulai authV hgonto kaqwV peristerai fqeggomenai en kardiaiV autwn
34O 2 9 kai nineuh wV kolumbhqra udatoV ta udata authV kai autoi feugonteV ouk esthsan kai ouk hn o epiblepwn
34O 2 10 dihrpazon to argurion dihrpazon to crusion kai ouk hn peraV tou kosmou authV bebaruntai uper panta ta skeuh ta epiqumhta authV
34O 2 11 ektinagmoV kai anatinagmoV kai ekbrasmoV kai kardiaV qrausmoV kai upolusiV gonatwn kai wdineV epi pasan osfun kai to proswpon pantwn wV proskauma cutraV
34O 2 12 pou estin to katoikhthrion twn leontwn kai h nomh h ousa toiV skumnoiV ou eporeuqh lewn tou eiselqein ekei skumnoV leontoV kai ouk hn o ekfobwn
34O 2 13 lewn hrpasen ta ikana toiV skumnoiV autou kai apepnixen toiV leousin autou kai eplhsen qhraV nossian autou kai to katoikhthrion autou arpaghV
34O 2 14 idou egw epi se legei kurioV pantokratwr kai ekkausw en kapnw plhqoV sou kai touV leontaV sou katafagetai romfaia kai exoleqreusw ek thV ghV thn qhran sou kai ou mh akousqh ouketi ta erga sou
34O 3 1 w poliV aimatwn olh yeudhV adikiaV plhrhV ou yhlafhqhsetai qhra
34O 3 2 fwnh mastigwn kai fwnh seismou trocwn kai ippou diwkontoV kai armatoV anabrassontoV
34O 3 3 kai ippewV anabainontoV kai stilboushV romfaiaV kai exastraptontwn oplwn kai plhqouV traumatiwn kai bareiaV ptwsewV kai ouk hn peraV toiV eqnesin authV kai asqenhsousin en toiV swmasin autwn
34O 3 4 apo plhqouV porneiaV pornh kalh kai epicarhV hgoumenh farmakwn h pwlousa eqnh en th porneia authV kai fulaV en toiV farmakoiV authV
34O 3 5 idou egw epi se legei kurioV o qeoV o pantokratwr kai apokaluyw ta opisw sou epi to proswpon sou kai deixw eqnesin thn aiscunhn sou kai basileiaiV thn atimian sou

34O 3 6 kai epirriyw epi se bdelugmon kata taV akaqarsiaV sou kai qhsomai se eiV paradeigma
34O 3 7 kai estai paV o orwn se apophdhsetai apo sou kai erei deilaia nineuh tiV stenaxei authn poqen zhthsw paraklhsin auth
34O 3 8 etoimasai merida armosai cordhn etoimasai merida amwn h katoikousa en potamoiV udwr kuklw authV hV h arch qalassa kai udwr ta teich authV
34O 3 9 kai aiqiopia h iscuV authV kai aiguptoV kai ouk estin peraV thV fughV kai libueV egenonto bohqoi authV
34O 3 10 kai auth eiV metoikesian poreusetai aicmalwtoV kai ta nhpia authV edafiousin ep' arcaV paswn twn odwn authV kai epi panta ta endoxa authV balousin klhrouV kai panteV oi megistaneV authV deqhsontai ceiropedaiV
34O 3 11 kai su mequsqhsh kai esh uperewramenh kai su zhthseiV seauth stasin ex ecqrwn
34O 3 12 panta ta ocurwmata sou sukai skopouV ecousai ean saleuqwsin kai pesountai eiV stoma esqontoV
34O 3 13 idou o laoV sou wV gunaikeV en soi toiV ecqroiV sou anoigomenai anoicqhsontai pulai thV ghV sou kai katafagetai pur touV moclouV sou
34O 3 14 udwr periochV epispasai seauth kai katakrathson twn ocurwmatwn sou embhqi eiV phlon kai sumpathqhti en acuroiV katakrathson uper plinqon
34O 3 15 ekei katafagetai se pur exoleqreusei se romfaia katafagetai se wV akriV kai barunqhsh wV broucoV
34O 3 16 eplhqunaV taV emporiaV sou uper ta astra tou ouranou broucoV wrmhsen kai exepetasqh
34O 3 17 exhlato wV atteleboV o summiktoV sou wV akriV epibebhkuia epi fragmon en hmeraiV pagouV o hlioV aneteilen kai afhlato kai ouk egnw ton topon authV ouai autoiV
34O 3 18 enustaxan oi poimeneV sou basileuV assurioV ekoimisen touV dunastaV sou aphren o laoV sou epi ta orh kai ouk hn o ekdecomenoV
34O 3 19 ouk estin iasiV th suntribh sou eflegmanen h plhgh sou panteV oi akouonteV thn aggelian sou krothsousin ceiraV epi se dioti epi tina ouk ephlqen h kakia sou dia pantoV .
35O 1 1 to lhmma o eiden ambakoum o profhthV
35O 1 2 ewV tinoV kurie kekraxomai kai ou mh eisakoushV bohsomai proV se adikoumenoV kai ou swseiV
35O 1 3 ina ti moi edeixaV kopouV kai ponouV epiblepein talaipwrian kai asebeian ex enantiaV mou gegonen krisiV kai o krithV lambanei
35O 1 4 dia touto dieskedastai nomoV kai ou diexagetai eiV teloV krima oti o asebhV katadunasteuei ton dikaion eneken toutou exeleusetai to krima diestrammenon
35O 1 5 idete oi katafronhtai kai epibleyate kai qaumasate qaumasia kai afanisqhte dioti ergon egw ergazomai en taiV hmeraiV umwn o ou mh pisteushte ean tiV ekdihghtai
35O 1 6 dioti idou egw exegeirw ef' umaV touV caldaiouV touV machtaV to eqnoV to pikron kai to tacinon to poreuomenon epi ta plath thV ghV tou kataklhronomhsai skhnwmata ouk autou
35O 1 7 foberoV kai epifanhV estin ex autou to krima autou estai kai to lhmma autou ex autou exeleusetai
35O 1 8 kai exalountai uper pardaleiV oi ippoi autou kai oxuteroi uper touV lukouV thV arabiaV kai exippasontai oi ippeiV autou kai ormhsousin makroqen kai petasqhsontai wV aetoV proqumoV eiV to fagein
35O 1 9 sunteleia eiV asebeiV hxei anqesthkotaV proswpoiV autwn ex enantiaV kai sunaxei wV ammon aicmalwsian
35O 1 10 kai autoV en basileusin entrufhsei kai turannoi paignia autou kai autoV eiV pan ocurwma empaixetai kai balei cwma kai krathsei autou
35O 1 11 tote metabalei to pneuma kai dieleusetai kai exilasetai auth h iscuV tw qew mou

35O 1 12 ouci su ap' archV kurie o qeoV o agioV mou kai ou mh apoqanwmen kurie eiV krima tetacaV auton kai eplasen me tou elegcein paideian autou
35O 1 13 kaqaroV ofqalmoV tou mh oran ponhra kai epiblepein epi ponouV ou dunhsh ina ti epiblepeiV epi katafronountaV parasiwphsh en tw katapinein asebh ton dikaion
35O 1 14 kai poihseiV touV anqrwpouV wV touV icquaV thV qalasshV kai wV ta erpeta ta ouk econta hgoumenon
35O 1 15 sunteleian en agkistrw anespasen kai eilkusen auton en amfiblhstrw kai sunhgagen auton en taiV saghnaiV autou eneken toutou eufranqhsetai kai carhsetai h kardia autou
35O 1 16 eneken toutou qusei th saghnh autou kai qumiasei tw amfiblhstrw autou oti en autoiV elipanen merida autou kai ta brwmata autou eklekta
35O 1 17 dia touto amfibalei to amfiblhstron autou kai dia pantoV apoktennein eqnh ou feisetai
35O 2 1 epi thV fulakhV mou sthsomai kai epibhsomai epi petran kai aposkopeusw tou idein ti lalhsei en emoi kai ti apokriqw epi ton elegcon mou
35O 2 2 kai apekriqh proV me kurioV kai eipen grayon orasin kai safwV epi puxion opwV diwkh o anaginwskwn auta
35O 2 3 dioti eti orasiV eiV kairon kai anatelei eiV peraV kai ouk eiV kenon ean usterhsh upomeinon auton oti ercomenoV hxei kai ou mh cronish
35O 2 4 ean uposteilhtai ouk eudokei h yuch mou en autw o de dikaioV ek pistewV mou zhsetai
35O 2 5 o de katoinwmenoV kai katafronhthV anhr alazwn ouden mh peranh oV eplatunen kaqwV o adhV thn yuchn autou kai outoV wV qanatoV ouk empiplamenoV kai episunaxei ep' auton panta ta eqnh kai eisdexetai proV auton pantaV touV laouV
35O 2 6 ouci tauta panta parabolhn kat' autou lhmyontai kai problhma eiV dihghsin autou kai erousin ouai o plhqunwn eautw ta ouk onta autou ewV tinoV kai barunwn ton kloion autou stibarwV
35O 2 7 oti exaifnhV anasthsontai daknonteV auton kai eknhyousin oi epibouloi sou kai esh eiV diarpaghn autoiV
35O 2 8 dioti su eskuleusaV eqnh polla skuleusousin se panteV oi upoleleimmenoi laoi di' aimata anqrwpwn kai asebeiaV ghV kai polewV kai pantwn twn katoikountwn authn
35O 2 9 w o pleonektwn pleonexian kakhn tw oikw autou tou taxai eiV uyoV nossian autou tou ekspasqhnai ek ceiroV kakwn
35O 2 10 ebouleusw aiscunhn tw oikw sou suneperanaV laouV pollouV kai exhmarten h yuch sou
35O 2 11 dioti liqoV ek toicou bohsetai kai kanqaroV ek xulou fqegxetai auta
35O 2 12 ouai o oikodomwn polin en aimasin kai etoimazwn polin en adikiaiV
35O 2 13 ou tauta estin para kuriou pantokratoroV kai exelipon laoi ikanoi en puri kai eqnh polla wligoyuchsan
35O 2 14 oti plhsqhsetai h gh tou gnwnai thn doxan kuriou wV udwr katakaluyei autouV
35O 2 15 w o potizwn ton plhsion autou anatroph qolera kai mequskwn opwV epibleph epi ta sphlaia autwn
35O 2 16 plhsmonhn atimiaV ek doxhV pie kai su kai diasaleuqhti kai seisqhti ekuklwsen epi se pothrion dexiaV kuriou kai sunhcqh atimia epi thn doxan sou
35O 2 17 dioti asebeia tou libanou kaluyei se kai talaipwria qhriwn ptohsei se dia aimata anqrwpwn kai asebeiaV ghV kai polewV kai pantwn twn katoikountwn authn
35O 2 18 ti wfelei glupton oti egluyan auto eplasan auto cwneuma fantasian yeudh oti pepoiqen o plasaV epi to plasma autou tou poihsai eidwla kwfa
35O 2 19 ouai o legwn tw xulw eknhyon exegerqhti kai tw liqw uywqhti kai auto estin fantasia touto de estin elasma crusiou kai arguriou kai pan pneuma ouk estin en autw
35O 2 20 o de kurioV en naw agiw autou eulabeisqw apo proswpou autou pasa h gh
35O 3 1 proseuch ambakoum tou profhtou meta wdhV

35O 3 2 kurie eisakhkoa thn akohn sou kai efobhqhn katenohsa ta erga sou kai exesthn en mesw duo zwwn gnwsqhsh en tw eggizein ta eth epignwsqhsh en tw pareinai ton kairon anadeicqhsh en tw taracqhnai thn yuchn mou en orgh eleouV mnhsqhsh
35O 3 3 o qeoV ek qaiman hxei kai o agioV ex orouV kataskiou daseoV diayalma ekaluyen ouranouV h areth autou kai ainesewV autou plhrhV h gh
35O 3 4 kai feggoV autou wV fwV estai kerata en cersin autou kai eqeto agaphsin krataian iscuoV autou
35O 3 5 pro proswpou autou poreusetai logoV kai exeleusetai en pediloiV oi podeV autou
35O 3 6 esth kai esaleuqh h gh epebleyen kai dietakh eqnh dieqrubh ta orh bia etakhsan bounoi aiwnioi
35O 3 7 poreiaV aiwniaV autou anti kopwn eidon skhnwmata aiqiopwn ptohqhsontai kai ai skhnai ghV madiam
35O 3 8 mh en potamoiV wrgisqhV kurie h en potamoiV o qumoV sou h en qalassh to ormhma sou oti epibhsh epi touV ippouV sou kai h ippasia sou swthria
35O 3 9 enteinwn enteneiV to toxon sou epi ta skhptra legei kurioV diayalma potamwn raghsetai gh
35O 3 10 oyontai se kai wdinhsousin laoi skorpizwn udata poreiaV autou edwken h abussoV fwnhn authV uyoV fantasiaV authV
35O 3 11 ephrqh o hlioV kai h selhnh esth en th taxei authV eiV fwV bolideV sou poreusontai eiV feggoV astraphV oplwn sou
35O 3 12 en apeilh oligwseiV ghn kai en qumw kataxeiV eqnh
35O 3 13 exhlqeV eiV swthrian laou sou tou swsai touV cristouV sou ebaleV eiV kefalaV anomwn qanaton exhgeiraV desmouV ewV trachlou diayalma
35O 3 14 diekoyaV en ekstasei kefalaV dunastwn seisqhsontai en auth dianoixousin calinouV autwn wV esqwn ptwcoV laqra
35O 3 15 kai epebibasaV eiV qalassan touV ippouV sou tarassontaV udwr polu
35O 3 16 efulaxamhn kai eptohqh h koilia mou apo fwnhV proseuchV ceilewn mou kai eishlqen tromoV eiV ta osta mou kai upokatwqen mou etaracqh h exiV mou anapausomai en hmera qliyewV tou anabhnai eiV laon paroikiaV mou
35O 3 17 dioti sukh ou karpoforhsei kai ouk estai genhmata en taiV ampeloiV yeusetai ergon elaiaV kai ta pedia ou poihsei brwsin exelipon apo brwsewV probata kai ouc uparcousin boeV epi fatnaiV
35O 3 18 egw de en tw kuriw agalliasomai carhsomai epi tw qew tw swthri mou
35O 3 19 kurioV o qeoV dunamiV mou kai taxei touV podaV mou eiV sunteleian epi ta uyhla epibiba me tou nikhsai en th wdh autou .
36O 1 1 logoV kuriou oV egenhqh proV sofonian ton tou cousi uion godoliou tou amariou tou ezekiou en hmeraiV iwsiou uiou amwn basilewV iouda
36O 1 2 ekleiyei eklipetw panta apo proswpou thV ghV legei kurioV
36O 1 3 eklipetw anqrwpoV kai kthnh eklipetw ta peteina tou ouranou kai oi icqueV thV qalasshV kai exarw touV anqrwpouV apo proswpou thV ghV legei kurioV
36O 1 4 kai ektenw thn ceira mou epi ioudan kai epi pantaV touV katoikountaV ierousalhm kai exarw ek tou topou toutou ta onomata thV baal kai ta onomata twn ierewn
36O 1 5 kai touV proskunountaV epi ta dwmata th stratia tou ouranou kai touV omnuontaV kata tou kuriou kai touV omnuontaV kata tou basilewV autwn
36O 1 6 kai touV ekklinontaV apo tou kuriou kai touV mh zhthsantaV ton kurion kai touV mh antecomenouV tou kuriou
36O 1 7 eulabeisqe apo proswpou kuriou tou qeou dioti egguV h hmera tou kuriou oti htoimaken kurioV thn qusian autou hgiaken touV klhtouV autou
36O 1 8 kai estai en hmera qusiaV kuriou kai ekdikhsw epi touV arcontaV kai epi ton oikon tou basilewV kai epi pantaV touV endedumenouV endumata allotria
36O 1 9 kai ekdikhsw epi pantaV emfanwV epi ta propula en ekeinh th hmera touV

plhrountaV ton oikon kuriou tou qeou autwn asebeiaV kai dolou
36O 1 10 kai estai en ekeinh th hmera legei kurioV fwnh kraughV apo pulhV apokentountwn kai ololugmoV apo thV deuteraV kai suntrimmoV megaV apo twn bounwn
36O 1 11 qrhnhsate oi katoikounteV thn katakekommenhn oti wmoiwqh paV o laoV canaan exwleqreuqhsan panteV oi ephrmenoi arguriw
36O 1 12 kai estai en ekeinh th hmera exereunhsw thn ierousalhm meta lucnou kai ekdikhsw epi touV andraV touV katafronountaV epi ta fulagmata autwn oi legonteV en taiV kardiaiV autwn ou mh agaqopoihsh kurioV oud' ou mh kakwsh
36O 1 13 kai estai h dunamiV autwn eiV diarpaghn kai oi oikoi autwn eiV afanismon kai oikodomhsousin oikiaV kai ou mh katoikhsousin en autaiV kai katafuteusousin ampelwnaV kai ou mh piwsin ton oinon autwn
36O 1 14 oti egguV h hmera kuriou h megalh egguV kai taceia sfodra fwnh hmeraV kuriou pikra kai sklhra tetaktai dunath
36O 1 15 hmera orghV h hmera ekeinh hmera qliyewV kai anagkhV hmera awriaV kai afanismou hmera skotouV kai gnofou hmera nefelhV kai omiclhV
36O 1 16 hmera salpiggoV kai kraughV epi taV poleiV taV ocuraV kai epi taV gwniaV taV uyhlaV
36O 1 17 kai ekqliyw touV anqrwpouV kai poreusontai wV tufloi oti tw kuriw exhmarton kai ekceei to aima autwn wV coun kai taV sarkaV autwn wV bolbita
36O 1 18 kai to argurion autwn kai to crusion autwn ou mh dunhtai exelesqai autouV en hmera orghV kuriou kai en puri zhlouV autou katanalwqhsetai pasa h gh dioti sunteleian kai spoudhn poihsei epi pantaV touV katoikountaV thn ghn
36O 2 1 sunacqhte kai sundeqhte to eqnoV to apaideuton
36O 2 2 pro tou genesqai umaV wV anqoV paraporeuomenon pro tou epelqein ef' umaV orghn kuriou pro tou epelqein ef' umaV hmeran qumou kuriou
36O 2 3 zhthsate ton kurion panteV tapeinoi ghV krima ergazesqe kai dikaiosunhn zhthsate kai apokrinesqe auta opwV skepasqhte en hmera orghV kuriou
36O 2 4 dioti gaza dihrpasmenh estai kai askalwn estai eiV afanismon kai azwtoV meshmbriaV ekrifhsetai kai akkarwn ekrizwqhsetai
36O 2 5 ouai oi katoikounteV to scoinisma thV qalasshV paroikoi krhtwn logoV kuriou ef' umaV canaan gh allofulwn kai apolw umaV ek katoikiaV
36O 2 6 kai estai krhth nomh poimniwn kai mandra probatwn
36O 2 7 kai estai to scoinisma thV qalasshV toiV kataloipoiV oikou iouda ep' autouV nemhsontai en toiV oikoiV askalwnoV deilhV katalusousin apo proswpou uiwn iouda oti epeskeptai autouV kurioV o qeoV autwn kai apestreye thn aicmalwsian autwn
36O 2 8 hkousa oneidismouV mwab kai kondulismouV uiwn ammwn en oiV wneidizon ton laon mou kai emegalunonto epi ta oria mou
36O 2 9 dia touto zw egw legei kurioV twn dunamewn o qeoV israhl dioti mwab wV sodoma estai kai oi uioi ammwn wV gomorra kai damaskoV ekleleimmenh wV qimwnia alwnoV kai hfanismenh eiV ton aiwna kai oi kataloipoi laou mou diarpwntai autouV kai oi kataloipoi eqnouV mou klhronomhsousin autouV
36O 2 10 auth autoiV anti thV ubrewV autwn dioti wneidisan kai emegalunqhsan epi ton kurion ton pantokratora
36O 2 11 epifanhsetai kurioV ep' autouV kai exoleqreusei pantaV touV qeouV twn eqnwn thV ghV kai proskunhsousin autw ekastoV ek tou topou autou pasai ai nhsoi twn eqnwn
36O 2 12 kai umeiV aiqiopeV traumatiai romfaiaV mou este
36O 2 13 kai ektenei thn ceira autou epi borran kai apolei ton assurion kai qhsei thn nineuh eiV afanismon anudron wV erhmon
36O 2 14 kai nemhsontai en mesw authV poimnia kai panta ta qhria thV ghV kai camaileonteV kai ecinoi en toiV fatnwmasin authV koitasqhsontai kai qhria fwnhsei en toiV diorugmasin authV korakeV en toiV pulwsin authV dioti kedroV to anasthma authV
36O 2 15 auth h poliV h faulistria h katoikousa ep' elpidi h legousa en kardia authV

egw eimi kai ouk estin met' eme eti pwV egenhqh eiV afanismon nomh qhriwn paV o diaporeuomenoV di' authV suriei kai kinhsei taV ceiraV autou
36O 3 1 w h epifanhV kai apolelutrwmenh h poliV h peristera
36O 3 2 ouk eishkousen fwnhV ouk edexato paideian epi tw kuriw ouk epepoiqei kai proV ton qeon authV ouk hggisen
36O 3 3 oi arconteV authV en auth wV leonteV wruomenoi oi kritai authV wV lukoi thV arabiaV ouc upeliponto eiV to prwi
36O 3 4 oi profhtai authV pneumatoforoi andreV katafronhtai oi iereiV authV bebhlousin ta agia kai asebousin nomon
36O 3 5 o de kurioV dikaioV en mesw authV kai ou mh poihsh adikon prwi prwi dwsei krima autou eiV fwV kai ouk apekrubh kai ouk egnw adikian en apaithsei kai ouk eiV neikoV adikian
36O 3 6 en diafqora katespasa uperhfanouV hfanisqhsan gwniai autwn exerhmwsw taV odouV autwn to parapan tou mh diodeuein exelipon ai poleiV autwn para to mhdena uparcein mhde katoikein
36O 3 7 eipa plhn fobeisqe me kai dexasqe paideian kai ou mh exoleqreuqhte ex ofqalmwn authV panta osa exedikhsa ep' authn etoimazou orqrison diefqartai pasa h epifulliV autwn
36O 3 8 dia touto upomeinon me legei kurioV eiV hmeran anastasewV mou eiV marturion dioti to krima mou eiV sunagwgaV eqnwn tou eisdexasqai basileiV tou ekceai ep' autouV pasan orghn qumou mou dioti en puri zhlouV mou katanalwqhsetai pasa h gh
36O 3 9 oti tote metastreyw epi laouV glwssan eiV genean authV tou epikaleisqai pantaV to onoma kuriou tou douleuein autw upo zugon ena
36O 3 10 ek peratwn potamwn aiqiopiaV oisousin qusiaV moi
36O 3 11 en th hmera ekeinh ou mh kataiscunqhV ek pantwn twn epithdeumatwn sou wn hsebhsaV eiV eme oti tote perielw apo sou ta faulismata thV ubrewV sou kai ouketi mh prosqhV tou megalauchsai epi to oroV to agion mou
36O 3 12 kai upoleiyomai en soi laon praun kai tapeinon kai eulabhqhsontai apo tou onomatoV kuriou
36O 3 13 oi kataloipoi tou israhl kai ou poihsousin adikian kai ou lalhsousin mataia kai ou mh eureqh en tw stomati autwn glwssa dolia dioti autoi nemhsontai kai koitasqhsontai kai ouk estai o ekfobwn autouV
36O 3 14 caire sfodra qugater siwn khrusse qugater ierousalhm eufrainou kai kataterpou ex olhV thV kardiaV sou qugater ierousalhm
36O 3 15 perieilen kurioV ta adikhmata sou lelutrwtai se ek ceiroV ecqrwn sou basileuV israhl kurioV en mesw sou ouk oyh kaka ouketi
36O 3 16 en tw kairw ekeinw erei kurioV th ierousalhm qarsei siwn mh pareisqwsan ai ceireV sou
36O 3 17 kurioV o qeoV sou en soi dunatoV swsei se epaxei epi se eufrosunhn kai kainiei se en th agaphsei autou kai eufranqhsetai epi se en teryei wV en hmera eorthV
36O 3 18 kai sunaxw touV suntetrimmenouV ouai tiV elaben ep' authn oneidismon
36O 3 19 idou egw poiw en soi eneken sou en tw kairw ekeinw legei kurioV kai swsw thn ekpepiesmenhn kai thn apwsmenhn eisdexomai kai qhsomai autouV eiV kauchma kai onomastouV en pash th gh
36O 3 20 kai kataiscunqhsontai en tw kairw ekeinw otan kalwV umin poihsw kai en tw kairw otan eisdexwmai umaV dioti dwsw umaV onomastouV kai eiV kauchma en pasin toiV laoiV thV ghV en tw epistrefein me thn aicmalwsian umwn enwpion umwn legei kurioV .
37O 1 1 en tw deuterw etei epi dareiou tou basilewV en tw mhni tw ektw mia tou mhnoV egeneto logoV kuriou en ceiri aggaiou tou profhtou legwn eipon dh proV zorobabel ton tou salaqihl ek fulhV iouda kai proV ihsoun ton tou iwsedek ton ierea ton megan legwn
37O 1 2 tade legei kurioV pantokratwr legwn o laoV outoV legousin ouc hkei o kairoV tou oikodomhsai ton oikon kuriou

37O 1 3 kai egeneto logoV kuriou en ceiri aggaiou tou profhtou legwn
37O 1 4 ei kairoV umin men estin tou oikein en oikoiV umwn koilostaqmoiV o de oikoV outoV exhrhmwtai
37O 1 5 kai nun tade legei kurioV pantokratwr taxate dh taV kardiaV umwn eiV taV odouV umwn
37O 1 6 espeirate polla kai eishnegkate oliga efagete kai ouk eiV plhsmonhn epiete kai ouk eiV meqhn periebalesqe kai ouk eqermanqhte en autoiV kai o touV misqouV sunagwn sunhgagen eiV desmon tetruphmenon
37O 1 7 tade legei kurioV pantokratwr qesqe taV kardiaV umwn eiV taV odouV umwn
37O 1 8 anabhte epi to oroV kai koyate xula kai oikodomhsate ton oikon kai eudokhsw en autw kai endoxasqhsomai eipen kurioV
37O 1 9 epebleyate eiV polla kai egeneto oliga kai eishnecqh eiV ton oikon kai exefushsa auta dia touto tade legei kurioV pantokratwr anq' wn o oikoV mou estin erhmoV umeiV de diwkete ekastoV eiV ton oikon autou
37O 1 10 dia touto anexei o ouranoV apo drosou kai h gh uposteleitai ta ekforia authV
37O 1 11 kai epaxw romfaian epi thn ghn kai epi ta orh kai epi ton siton kai epi ton oinon kai epi to elaion kai osa ekferei h gh kai epi touV anqrwpouV kai epi ta kthnh kai epi pantaV touV ponouV twn ceirwn autwn
37O 1 12 kai hkousen zorobabel o tou salaqihl ek fulhV iouda kai ihsouV o tou iwsedek o iereuV o megaV kai panteV oi kataloipoi tou laou thV fwnhV kuriou tou qeou autwn kai twn logwn aggaiou tou profhtou kaqoti exapesteilen auton kurioV o qeoV autwn proV autouV kai efobhqh o laoV apo proswpou kuriou
37O 1 13 kai eipen aggaioV o aggeloV kuriou tw law egw eimi meq' umwn legei kurioV
37O 1 14 kai exhgeiren kurioV to pneuma zorobabel tou salaqihl ek fulhV iouda kai to pneuma ihsou tou iwsedek tou ierewV tou megalou kai to pneuma twn kataloipwn pantoV tou laou kai eishlqon kai epoioun erga en tw oikw kuriou pantokratoroV qeou autwn
37O 1 15 th tetradi kai eikadi tou mhnoV tou ektou tw deuterw etei epi dareiou tou basilewV
37O 2 1 tw ebdomw mhni mia kai eikadi tou mhnoV elalhsen kurioV en ceiri aggaiou tou profhtou legwn
37O 2 2 eipon dh proV zorobabel ton tou salaqihl ek fulhV iouda kai proV ihsoun ton tou iwsedek ton ierea ton megan kai proV pantaV touV kataloipouV tou laou legwn
37O 2 3 tiV ex umwn oV eiden ton oikon touton en th doxh autou th emprosqen kai pwV umeiV blepete auton nun kaqwV ouc uparconta enwpion umwn
37O 2 4 kai nun katiscue zorobabel legei kurioV kai katiscue ihsou o tou iwsedek o iereuV o megaV kai katiscuetw paV o laoV thV ghV legei kurioV kai poieite dioti meq' umwn egw eimi legei kurioV pantokratwr
37O 2 5 kai to pneuma mou efesthken en mesw umwn qarseite
37O 2 6 dioti tade legei kurioV pantokratwr eti apax egw seisw ton ouranon kai thn ghn kai thn qalassan kai thn xhran
37O 2 7 kai susseisw panta ta eqnh kai hxei ta eklekta pantwn twn eqnwn kai plhsw ton oikon touton doxhV legei kurioV pantokratwr
37O 2 8 emon to argurion kai emon to crusion legei kurioV pantokratwr
37O 2 9 dioti megalh estai h doxa tou oikou toutou h escath uper thn prwthn legei kurioV pantokratwr kai en tw topw toutw dwsw eirhnhn legei kurioV pantokratwr kai eirhnhn yuchV eiV peripoihsin panti tw ktizonti tou anasthsai ton naon touton
37O 2 10 tetradi kai eikadi tou enatou mhnoV etouV deuterou epi dareiou egeneto logoV kuriou proV aggaion ton profhthn legwn
37O 2 11 tade legei kurioV pantokratwr eperwthson touV iereiV nomon legwn
37O 2 12 ean labh anqrwpoV kreaV agion en tw akrw tou imatiou autou kai ayhtai to

akron tou imatiou autou artou h eyematoV h oinou h elaiou h pantoV brwmatoV ei agiasqhsetai kai apekriqhsan oi iereiV kai eipan ou
37O 2 13 kai eipen aggaioV ean ayhtai memiammenoV epi yuch apo pantoV toutwn ei mianqhsetai kai apekriqhsan oi iereiV kai eipan mianqhsetai
37O 2 14 kai apekriqh aggaioV kai eipen outwV o laoV outoV kai outwV to eqnoV touto enwpion emou legei kurioV kai outwV panta ta erga twn ceirwn autwn kai oV ean eggish ekei mianqhsetai eneken twn lhmmatwn autwn twn orqrinwn odunhqhsontai apo proswpou ponwn autwn kai emiseite en pulaiV elegcontaV
37O 2 15 kai nun qesqe dh eiV taV kardiaV umwn apo thV hmeraV tauthV kai uperanw pro tou qeinai liqon epi liqon en tw naw kuriou
37O 2 16 tineV hte ote eneballete eiV kuyelhn kriqhV eikosi sata kai egeneto kriqhV deka sata kai eiseporeuesqe eiV to upolhnion exantlhsai penthkonta metrhtaV kai egenonto eikosi
37O 2 17 epataxa umaV en aforia kai en anemofqoria kai en calazh panta ta erga twn ceirwn umwn kai ouk epestreyate proV me legei kurioV
37O 2 18 upotaxate dh taV kardiaV umwn apo thV hmeraV tauthV kai epekeina apo thV tetradoV kai eikadoV tou enatou mhnoV kai apo thV hmeraV hV eqemeliwqh o naoV kuriou qesqe en taiV kardiaiV umwn
37O 2 19 ei eti epignwsqhsetai epi thV alw kai ei eti h ampeloV kai h sukh kai h roa kai ta xula thV elaiaV ta ou feronta karpon apo thV hmeraV tauthV euloghsw
37O 2 20 kai egeneto logoV kuriou ek deuterou proV aggaion ton profhthn tetradi kai eikadi tou mhnoV legwn
37O 2 21 eipon proV zorobabel ton tou salaqihl ek fulhV iouda legwn egw seiw ton ouranon kai thn ghn kai thn qalassan kai thn xhran
37O 2 22 kai katastreyw qronouV basilewn kai oleqreusw dunamin basilewn twn eqnwn kai katastreyw armata kai anabataV kai katabhsontai ippoi kai anabatai autwn ekastoV en romfaia proV ton adelfon autou
37O 2 23 en th hmera ekeinh legei kurioV pantokratwr lhmyomai se zorobabel ton tou salaqihl ton doulon mou legei kurioV kai qhsomai se wV sfragida dioti se hretisa legei kurioV pantokratwr .
38O 1 1 en tw ogdow mhni etouV deuterou epi dareiou egeneto logoV kuriou proV zacarian ton tou baraciou uion addw ton profhthn legwn
38O 1 2 wrgisqh kurioV epi touV pateraV umwn orghn megalhn
38O 1 3 kai ereiV proV autouV tade legei kurioV pantokratwr epistreyate proV me kai epistrafhsomai proV umaV legei kurioV
38O 1 4 kai mh ginesqe kaqwV oi patereV umwn oiV enekalesan autoiV oi profhtai oi emprosqen legonteV tade legei kurioV pantokratwr apostreyate apo twn odwn umwn twn ponhrwn kai apo twn epithdeumatwn umwn twn ponhrwn kai ou prosescon tou eisakousai mou legei kurioV
38O 1 5 oi patereV umwn pou eisin kai oi profhtai mh ton aiwna zhsontai
38O 1 6 plhn touV logouV mou kai ta nomima mou decesqe osa egw entellomai en pneumati mou toiV douloiV mou toiV profhtaiV oi katelabosan touV pateraV umwn kai apekriqhsan kai eipan kaqwV paratetaktai kurioV pantokratwr tou poihsai kata taV odouV umwn kai kata ta epithdeumata umwn outwV epoihsen umin
38O 1 7 th tetradi kai eikadi tw endekatw mhni outoV estin o mhn sabat en tw deuterw etei epi dareiou egeneto logoV kuriou proV zacarian ton tou baraciou uion addw ton profhthn legwn
38O 1 8 ewraka thn nukta kai idou anhr epibebhkwV epi ippon purron kai outoV eisthkei ana meson twn duo orewn twn kataskiwn kai opisw autou ippoi purroi kai yaroi kai poikiloi kai leukoi
38O 1 9 kai eipa ti outoi kurie kai eipen proV me o aggeloV o lalwn en emoi egw deixw soi ti estin tauta
38O 1 10 kai apekriqh o anhr o efesthkwV ana meson twn orewn kai eipen proV me outoi eisin ouV exapestalken kurioV tou periodeusai thn ghn
38O 1 11 kai apekriqhsan tw aggelw kuriou tw efestwti ana meson twn orewn kai eipon

periwdeukamen pasan thn ghn kai idou pasa h gh katoikeitai kai hsucazei
38O 1 12 kai apekriqh o aggeloV kuriou kai eipen kurie pantokratwr ewV tinoV ou mh elehshV thn ierousalhm kai taV poleiV iouda aV upereideV touto ebdomhkoston etoV
38O 1 13 kai apekriqh kurioV pantokratwr tw aggelw tw lalounti en emoi rhmata kala kai logouV paraklhtikouV
38O 1 14 kai eipen proV me o aggeloV o lalwn en emoi anakrage legwn tade legei kurioV pantokratwr ezhlwka thn ierousalhm kai thn siwn zhlon megan
38O 1 15 kai orghn megalhn egw orgizomai epi ta eqnh ta sunepitiqemena anq' wn egw men wrgisqhn oliga autoi de sunepeqento eiV kaka
38O 1 16 dia touto tade legei kurioV epistreyw epi ierousalhm en oiktirmw kai o oikoV mou anoikodomhqhsetai en auth legei kurioV pantokratwr kai metron ektaqhsetai epi ierousalhm eti
38O 1 17 kai eipen proV me o aggeloV o lalwn en emoi anakrage legwn tade legei kurioV pantokratwr eti diacuqhsontai poleiV en agaqoiV kai elehsei kurioV eti thn siwn kai airetiei eti thn ierousalhm
38O 2 1 kai hra touV ofqalmouV mou kai eidon kai idou tessara kerata
38O 2 2 kai eipa proV ton aggelon ton lalounta en emoi ti estin tauta kurie kai eipen proV me tauta ta kerata ta diaskorpisanta ton ioudan kai ton israhl
38O 2 3 kai edeixen moi kurioV tessaraV tektonaV
38O 2 4 kai eipa ti outoi ercontai poihsai kai eipen proV me tauta ta kerata ta diaskorpisanta ton ioudan kai ton israhl kateaxan kai oudeiV autwn hren kefalhn kai eishlqon outoi tou oxunai auta eiV ceiraV autwn ta tessara kerata ta eqnh ta epairomena keraV epi thn ghn kuriou tou diaskorpisai authn
38O 2 5 kai hra touV ofqalmouV mou kai eidon kai idou anhr kai en th ceiri autou scoinion gewmetrikon
38O 2 6 kai eipa proV auton pou su poreuh kai eipen proV me diametrhsai thn ierousalhm tou idein phlikon to platoV authV estin kai phlikon to mhkoV
38O 2 7 kai idou o aggeloV o lalwn en emoi eisthkei kai aggeloV eteroV exeporeueto eiV sunanthsin autw
38O 2 8 kai eipen proV auton legwn drame kai lalhson proV ton neanian ekeinon legwn katakarpwV katoikhqhsetai ierousalhm apo plhqouV anqrwpwn kai kthnwn en mesw authV
38O 2 9 kai egw esomai auth legei kurioV teicoV puroV kukloqen kai eiV doxan esomai en mesw authV
38O 2 10 w w feugete apo ghV borra legei kurioV dioti ek twn tessarwn anemwn tou ouranou sunaxw umaV legei kurioV
38O 2 11 eiV siwn anaswzesqe oi katoikounteV qugatera babulwnoV
38O 2 12 dioti tade legei kurioV pantokratwr opisw doxhV apestalken me epi ta eqnh ta skuleusanta umaV dioti o aptomenoV umwn wV aptomenoV thV korhV tou ofqalmou autou
38O 2 13 dioti idou egw epiferw thn ceira mou ep' autouV kai esontai skula toiV douleuousin autoiV kai gnwsesqe dioti kurioV pantokratwr apestalken me
38O 2 14 terpou kai eufrainou qugater siwn dioti idou egw ercomai kai kataskhnwsw en mesw sou legei kurioV
38O 2 15 kai katafeuxontai eqnh polla epi ton kurion en th hmera ekeinh kai esontai autw eiV laon kai kataskhnwsousin en mesw sou kai epignwsh oti kurioV pantokratwr exapestalken me proV se
38O 2 16 kai kataklhronomhsei kurioV ton ioudan thn merida autou epi thn ghn thn agian kai airetiei eti thn ierousalhm
38O 2 17 eulabeisqw pasa sarx apo proswpou kuriou dioti exeghgertai ek nefelwn agiwn autou
38O 3 1 kai edeixen moi ihsoun ton ierea ton megan estwta pro proswpou aggelou kuriou kai o diaboloV eisthkei ek dexiwn autou tou antikeisqai autw
38O 3 2 kai eipen kurioV proV ton diabolon epitimhsai kurioV en soi diabole kai epitimhsai kurioV en soi o eklexamenoV thn ierousalhm ouk idou touto wV daloV exespasmenoV

ek puroV
38O 3 3 kai ihsouV hn endedumenoV imatia rupara kai eisthkei pro proswpou tou aggelou
38O 3 4 kai apekriqh kai eipen proV touV esthkotaV pro proswpou autou legwn afelete ta imatia ta rupara ap' autou kai eipen proV auton idou afhrhka taV anomiaV sou kai endusate auton podhrh
38O 3 5 kai epiqete kidarin kaqaran epi thn kefalhn autou kai periebalon auton imatia kai epeqhkan kidarin kaqaran epi thn kefalhn autou kai o aggeloV kuriou eisthkei
38O 3 6 kai diemarturato o aggeloV kuriou proV ihsoun legwn
38O 3 7 tade legei kurioV pantokratwr ean en taiV odoiV mou poreuh kai ean ta prostagmata mou fulaxhV kai su diakrineiV ton oikon mou kai ean diafulaxhV kai ge thn aulhn mou kai dwsw soi anastrefomenouV en mesw twn esthkotwn toutwn
38O 3 8 akoue dh ihsou o iereuV o megaV su kai oi plhsion sou oi kaqhmenoi pro proswpou sou dioti andreV teratoskopoi eisi dioti idou egw agw ton doulon mou anatolhn
38O 3 9 dioti o liqoV on edwka pro proswpou ihsou epi ton liqon ton ena epta ofqalmoi eisin idou egw orussw boqron legei kurioV pantokratwr kai yhlafhsw pasan thn adikian thV ghV ekeinhV en hmera mia
38O 3 10 en th hmera ekeinh legei kurioV pantokratwr sugkalesete ekastoV ton plhsion autou upokatw ampelou kai upokatw sukhV
38O 4 1 kai epestreyen o aggeloV o lalwn en emoi kai exhgeiren me on tropon otan exegerqh anqrwpoV ex upnou autou
38O 4 2 kai eipen proV me ti su blepeiV kai eipa ewraka kai idou lucnia crush olh kai to lampadion epanw authV kai epta lucnoi epanw authV kai epta eparustrideV toiV lucnoiV toiV epanw authV
38O 4 3 kai duo elaiai epanw authV mia ek dexiwn tou lampadiou kai mia ex euwnumwn
38O 4 4 kai ephrwthsa kai eipon proV ton aggelon ton lalounta en emoi legwn ti estin tauta kurie
38O 4 5 kai apekriqh o aggeloV o lalwn en emoi kai eipen proV me ou ginwskeiV ti estin tauta kai eipa ouci kurie
38O 4 6 kai apekriqh kai eipen proV me legwn outoV o logoV kuriou proV zorobabel legwn ouk en dunamei megalh oude en iscui all' h en pneumati mou legei kurioV pantokratwr
38O 4 7 tiV ei su to oroV to mega pro proswpou zorobabel tou katorqwsai kai exoisw ton liqon thV klhronomiaV isothta caritoV carita authV
38O 4 8 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
38O 4 9 ai ceireV zorobabel eqemeliwsan ton oikon touton kai ai ceireV autou epitelesousin auton kai epignwsh dioti kurioV pantokratwr exapestalken me proV se
38O 4 10 dioti tiV exoudenwsen eiV hmeraV mikraV kai carountai kai oyontai ton liqon ton kassiterinon en ceiri zorobabel epta outoi ofqalmoi kuriou eisin oi epibleponteV epi pasan thn ghn
38O 4 11 kai apekriqhn kai eipa proV auton ti ai duo elaiai autai ai ek dexiwn thV lucniaV kai ex euwnumwn
38O 4 12 kai ephrwthsa ek deuterou kai eipa proV auton ti oi duo kladoi twn elaiwn oi en taiV cersin twn duo muxwthrwn twn cruswn twn epiceontwn kai epanagontwn taV eparustridaV taV crusaV
38O 4 13 kai eipen proV me ouk oidaV ti estin tauta kai eipa ouci kurie
38O 4 14 kai eipen outoi oi duo uioi thV piothtoV paresthkasin tw kuriw pashV thV ghV
38O 5 1 kai epestreya kai hra touV ofqalmouV mou kai eidon kai idou drepanon petomenon
38O 5 2 kai eipen proV me ti su blepeiV kai eipa egw orw drepanon petomenon mhkoV phcewn eikosi kai platoV phcewn deka

38O 5 3 kai eipen proV me auth h ara h ekporeuomenh epi proswpon pashV thV ghV dioti paV o klepthV ek toutou ewV qanatou ekdikhqhsetai kai paV o epiorkoV ek toutou ewV qanatou ekdikhqhsetai
38O 5 4 kai exoisw auto legei kurioV pantokratwr kai eiseleusetai eiV ton oikon tou kleptou kai eiV ton oikon tou omnuontoV tw onomati mou epi yeudei kai katalusei en mesw tou oikou autou kai suntelesei auton kai ta xula autou kai touV liqouV autou
38O 5 5 kai exhlqen o aggeloV o lalwn en emoi kai eipen proV me anableyon toiV ofqalmoiV sou kai ide ti to ekporeuomenon touto
38O 5 6 kai eipa ti estin kai eipen touto to metron to ekporeuomenon kai eipen auth h adikia autwn en pash th gh
38O 5 7 kai idou talanton molibou exairomenon kai idou mia gunh ekaqhto en mesw tou metrou
38O 5 8 kai eipen auth estin h anomia kai erriyen authn en mesw tou metrou kai erriyen ton liqon tou molibou eiV to stoma authV
38O 5 9 kai hra touV ofqalmouV mou kai eidon kai idou duo gunaikeV ekporeuomenai kai pneuma en taiV pteruxin autwn kai autai eicon pterugaV wV pterugaV epopoV kai anelabon to metron ana meson thV ghV kai ana meson tou ouranou
38O 5 10 kai eipa proV ton aggelon ton lalounta en emoi pou autai apoferousin to metron
38O 5 11 kai eipen proV me oikodomhsai autw oikian en gh babulwnoV kai etoimasai kai qhsousin auto ekei epi thn etoimasian autou
38O 6 1 kai epestreya kai hra touV ofqalmouV mou kai eidon kai idou tessara armata ekporeuomena ek mesou duo orewn kai ta orh hn orh calka
38O 6 2 en tw armati tw prwtw ippoi purroi kai en tw armati tw deuterw ippoi melaneV
38O 6 3 kai en tw armati tw tritw ippoi leukoi kai en tw armati tw tetartw ippoi poikiloi yaroi
38O 6 4 kai apekriqhn kai eipa proV ton aggelon ton lalounta en emoi ti estin tauta kurie
38O 6 5 kai apekriqh o aggeloV o lalwn en emoi kai eipen tauta estin oi tessareV anemoi tou ouranou ekporeuontai parasthnai tw kuriw pashV thV ghV
38O 6 6 en w hsan oi ippoi oi melaneV exeporeuonto epi ghn borra kai oi leukoi exeporeuonto katopisqen autwn kai oi poikiloi exeporeuonto epi ghn notou
38O 6 7 kai oi yaroi exeporeuonto kai epeblepon tou poreuesqai tou periodeusai thn ghn kai eipen poreuesqe kai periodeusate thn ghn kai periwdeusan thn ghn
38O 6 8 kai anebohsen kai elalhsen proV me legwn idou oi ekporeuomenoi epi ghn borra anepausan ton qumon mou en gh borra
38O 6 9 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV me legwn
38O 6 10 labe ta ek thV aicmalwsiaV para twn arcontwn kai para twn crhsimwn authV kai para twn epegnwkotwn authn kai eiseleush su en th hmera ekeinh eiV ton oikon iwsiou tou sofoniou tou hkontoV ek babulwnoV
38O 6 11 kai lhyh argurion kai crusion kai poihseiV stefanouV kai epiqhseiV epi thn kefalhn ihsou tou iwsedek tou ierewV tou megalou
38O 6 12 kai ereiV proV auton tade legei kurioV pantokratwr idou anhr anatolh onoma autw kai upokatwqen autou anatelei kai oikodomhsei ton oikon kuriou
38O 6 13 kai autoV lhmyetai arethn kai kaqietai kai katarxei epi tou qronou autou kai estai o iereuV ek dexiwn autou kai boulh eirhnikh estai ana meson amfoterwn
38O 6 14 o de stefanoV estai toiV upomenousin kai toiV crhsimoiV authV kai toiV epegnwkosin authn kai eiV carita uiou sofoniou kai eiV yalmon en oikw kuriou
38O 6 15 kai oi makran ap' autwn hxousin kai oikodomhsousin en tw oikw kuriou kai gnwsesqe dioti kurioV pantokratwr apestalken me proV umaV kai estai ean eisakouonteV eisakoushte thV fwnhV kuriou tou qeou umwn

38O 7 1 kai egeneto en tw tetartw etei epi dareiou tou basilewV egeneto logoV kuriou proV zacarian tetradi tou mhnoV tou enatou oV estin caseleu
38O 7 2 kai exapesteilen eiV baiqhl sarasar kai arbeseer o basileuV kai oi andreV autou tou exilasasqai ton kurion
38O 7 3 legwn proV touV iereiV touV en tw oikw kuriou pantokratoroV kai proV touV profhtaV legwn eiselhluqen wde en tw mhni tw pemptw to agiasma kaqoti epoihsa hdh ikana eth
38O 7 4 kai egeneto logoV kuriou twn dunamewn proV me legwn
38O 7 5 eipon proV apanta ton laon thV ghV kai proV touV iereiV legwn ean nhsteushte h koyhsqe en taiV pemptaiV h en taiV ebdomaiV kai idou ebdomhkonta eth mh nhsteian nenhsteukate moi
38O 7 6 kai ean faghte h pihte ouc umeiV esqete kai umeiV pinete
38O 7 7 ouc outoi oi logoi eisin ouV elalhsen kurioV en cersin twn profhtwn twn emprosqen ote hn ierousalhm katoikoumenh kai euqhnousa kai ai poleiV authV kukloqen kai h oreinh kai h pedinh katwkeito
38O 7 8 kai egeneto logoV kuriou proV zacarian legwn
38O 7 9 tade legei kurioV pantokratwr krima dikaion krinate kai eleoV kai oiktirmon poieite ekastoV proV ton adelfon autou
38O 7 10 kai chran kai orfanon kai proshluton kai penhta mh katadunasteuete kai kakian ekastoV tou adelfou autou mh mnhsikakeitw en taiV kardiaiV umwn
38O 7 11 kai hpeiqhsan tou prosecein kai edwkan nwton parafronounta kai ta wta autwn ebarunan tou mh eisakouein
38O 7 12 kai thn kardian autwn etaxan apeiqh tou mh eisakouein tou nomou mou kai touV logouV ouV exapesteilen kurioV pantokratwr en pneumati autou en cersin twn profhtwn twn emprosqen kai egeneto orgh megalh para kuriou pantokratoroV
38O 7 13 kai estai on tropon eipen kai ouk eishkousan autou outwV kekraxontai kai ou mh eisakousw legei kurioV pantokratwr
38O 7 14 kai ekbalw autouV eiV panta ta eqnh a ouk egnwsan kai h gh afanisqhsetai katopisqen autwn ek diodeuontoV kai ex anastrefontoV kai etaxan ghn eklekthn eiV afanismon
38O 8 1 kai egeneto logoV kuriou pantokratoroV legwn
38O 8 2 tade legei kurioV pantokratwr ezhlwsa thn ierousalhm kai thn siwn zhlon megan kai qumw megalw ezhlwsa authn
38O 8 3 tade legei kurioV kai epistreyw epi siwn kai kataskhnwsw en mesw ierousalhm kai klhqhsetai h ierousalhm poliV h alhqinh kai to oroV kuriou pantokratoroV oroV agion
38O 8 4 tade legei kurioV pantokratwr eti kaqhsontai presbuteroi kai presbuterai en taiV plateiaiV ierousalhm ekastoV thn rabdon autou ecwn en th ceiri autou apo plhqouV hmerwn
38O 8 5 kai ai plateiai thV polewV plhsqhsontai paidariwn kai korasiwn paizontwn en taiV plateiaiV authV
38O 8 6 tade legei kurioV pantokratwr dioti ei adunathsei enwpion twn kataloipwn tou laou toutou en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV mh kai enwpion emou adunathsei legei kurioV pantokratwr
38O 8 7 tade legei kurioV pantokratwr idou egw anaswzw ton laon mou apo ghV anatolwn kai apo ghV dusmwn
38O 8 8 kai eisaxw autouV kai kataskhnwsw en mesw ierousalhm kai esontai moi eiV laon kai egw esomai autoiV eiV qeon en alhqeia kai en dikaiosunh
38O 8 9 tade legei kurioV pantokratwr katiscuetwsan ai ceireV umwn twn akouontwn en taiV hmeraiV tautaiV touV logouV toutouV ek stomatoV twn profhtwn af' hV hmeraV teqemeliwtai o oikoV kuriou pantokratoroV kai o naoV af' ou wkodomhtai
38O 8 10 dioti pro twn hmerwn ekeinwn o misqoV twn anqrwpwn ouk estai eiV onhsin kai o misqoV twn kthnwn ouc uparxei kai tw ekporeuomenw kai tw eisporeuomenw ouk estai eirhnh apo thV qliyewV kai exapostelw pantaV touV anqrwpouV ekaston epi ton plhsion autou
38O 8 11 kai nun ou kata taV hmeraV taV emprosqen egw poiw toiV kataloipoiV tou

laou toutou legei kurioV pantokratwr
38O 8 12 all' h deixw eirhnhn h ampeloV dwsei ton karpon authV kai h gh dwsei ta genhmata authV kai o ouranoV dwsei thn droson autou kai kataklhronomhsw toiV kataloipoiV tou laou mou panta tauta
38O 8 13 kai estai on tropon hte en katara en toiV eqnesin oikoV iouda kai oikoV israhl outwV diaswsw umaV kai esesqe en eulogia qarseite kai katiscuete en taiV cersin umwn
38O 8 14 dioti tade legei kurioV pantokratwr on tropon dienohqhn tou kakwsai umaV en tw parorgisai me touV pateraV umwn legei kurioV pantokratwr kai ou metenohsa
38O 8 15 outwV paratetagmai kai dianenohmai en taiV hmeraiV tautaiV tou kalwV poihsai thn ierousalhm kai ton oikon iouda qarseite
38O 8 16 outoi oi logoi ouV poihsete laleite alhqeian ekastoV proV ton plhsion autou kai krima eirhnikon krinate en taiV pulaiV umwn
38O 8 17 kai ekastoV thn kakian tou plhsion autou mh logizesqe en taiV kardiaiV umwn kai orkon yeudh mh agapate dioti tauta panta emishsa legei kurioV pantokratwr
38O 8 18 kai egeneto logoV kuriou pantokratoroV proV me legwn
38O 8 19 tade legei kurioV pantokratwr nhsteia h tetraV kai nhsteia h pempth kai nhsteia h ebdomh kai nhsteia h dekath esontai tw oikw iouda eiV caran kai eiV eufrosunhn kai eiV eortaV agaqaV kai eufranqhsesqe kai thn alhqeian kai thn eirhnhn agaphsate
38O 8 20 tade legei kurioV pantokratwr eti hxousin laoi polloi kai katoikounteV poleiV pollaV
38O 8 21 kai suneleusontai katoikounteV pente poleiV eiV mian polin legonteV poreuqwmen dehqhnai tou proswpou kuriou kai ekzhthsai to proswpon kuriou pantokratoroV poreusomai kagw
38O 8 22 kai hxousin laoi polloi kai eqnh polla ekzhthsai to proswpon kuriou pantokratoroV en ierousalhm kai tou exilaskesqai to proswpon kuriou
38O 8 23 tade legei kurioV pantokratwr en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV ean epilabwntai deka andreV ek paswn twn glwsswn twn eqnwn kai epilabwntai tou kraspedou androV ioudaiou legonteV poreusomeqa meta sou dioti akhkoamen oti o qeoV meq' umwn estin
38O 9 1 lhmma logou kuriou en gh sedrac kai damaskou qusia autou dioti kurioV efora anqrwpouV kai pasaV fulaV tou israhl
38O 9 2 kai emaq en toiV orioiV authV turoV kai sidwn dioti efronhsan sfodra
38O 9 3 kai wkodomhsen turoV ocurwmata eauth kai eqhsaurisen argurion wV coun kai sunhgagen crusion wV phlon odwn
38O 9 4 dia touto kurioV klhronomhsei authn kai pataxei eiV qalassan dunamin authV kai auth en puri katanalwqhsetai
38O 9 5 oyetai askalwn kai fobhqhsetai kai gaza kai odunhqhsetai sfodra kai akkarwn oti hscunqh epi tw paraptwmati authV kai apoleitai basileuV ek gazhV kai askalwn ou mh katoikhqh
38O 9 6 kai katoikhsousin allogeneiV en azwtw kai kaqelw ubrin allofulwn
38O 9 7 kai exarw to aima autwn ek stomatoV autwn kai ta bdelugmata autwn ek mesou odontwn autwn kai upoleifqhsetai kai outoV tw qew hmwn kai esontai wV ciliarcoV en iouda kai akkarwn wV o iebousaioV
38O 9 8 kai uposthsomai tw oikw mou anasthma tou mh diaporeuesqai mhde anakamptein kai ou mh epelqh ep' autouV ouketi exelaunwn dioti nun ewraka en toiV ofqalmoiV mou
38O 9 9 caire sfodra qugater siwn khrusse qugater ierousalhm idou o basileuV sou ercetai soi dikaioV kai swzwn autoV prauV kai epibebhkwV epi upozugion kai pwlon neon
38O 9 10 kai exoleqreusei armata ex efraim kai ippon ex ierousalhm kai exoleqreuqhsetai toxon polemikon kai plhqoV kai eirhnh ex eqnwn kai katarxei udatwn ewV qalasshV kai potamwn diekbolaV ghV
38O 9 11 kai su en aimati diaqhkhV exapesteilaV desmiouV sou ek lakkou ouk econtoV udwr

38O 9 12 kaqhsesqe en ocurwmati desmioi thV sunagwghV kai anti miaV hmeraV paroikesiaV sou dipla antapodwsw soi
38O 9 13 dioti eneteina se iouda emautw toxon eplhsa ton efraim kai epegerw ta tekna sou siwn epi ta tekna twn ellhnwn kai yhlafhsw se wV romfaian machtou
38O 9 14 kai kurioV estai ep' autouV kai exeleusetai wV astraph boliV kai kurioV pantokratwr en salpiggi salpiei kai poreusetai en salw apeilhV autou
38O 9 15 kurioV pantokratwr uperaspiei autwn kai katanalwsousin autouV kai katacwsousin autouV en liqoiV sfendonhV kai ekpiontai autouV wV oinon kai plhsousin wV fialaV qusiasthrion
38O 9 16 kai swsei autouV kurioV en th hmera ekeinh wV probata laon autou dioti liqoi agioi kuliontai epi thV ghV autou
38O 9 17 oti ei ti agaqon autou kai ei ti kalon par' autou sitoV neaniskoiV kai oinoV euwdiazwn eiV parqenouV
38O 10 1 aiteisqe ueton para kuriou kaq' wran proimon kai oyimon kurioV epoihsen fantasiaV kai ueton ceimerinon dwsei autoiV ekastw botanhn en agrw
38O 10 2 dioti oi apofqeggomenoi elalhsan kopouV kai oi manteiV oraseiV yeudeiV kai ta enupnia yeudh elaloun mataia parekaloun dia touto exhrqhsan wV probata kai ekakwqhsan dioti ouk hn iasiV
38O 10 3 epi touV poimenaV parwxunqh o qumoV mou kai epi touV amnouV episkeyomai kai episkeyetai kurioV o qeoV o pantokratwr to poimnion autou ton oikon iouda kai taxei autouV wV ippon eupreph autou en polemw
38O 10 4 kai ex autou epebleyen kai ex autou etaxen kai ex autou toxon en qumw ex autou exeleusetai paV o exelaunwn en tw autw
38O 10 5 kai esontai wV machtai patounteV phlon en taiV odoiV en polemw kai parataxontai dioti kurioV met' autwn kai kataiscunqhsontai anabatai ippwn
38O 10 6 kai katiscusw ton oikon iouda kai ton oikon iwshf swsw kai katoikiw autouV oti hgaphsa autouV kai esontai on tropon ouk apestreyamhn autouV dioti egw kurioV o qeoV autwn kai epakousomai autoiV
38O 10 7 kai esontai wV machtai tou efraim kai carhsetai h kardia autwn wV en oinw kai ta tekna autwn oyontai kai eufranqhsontai kai careitai h kardia autwn epi tw kuriw
38O 10 8 shmanw autoiV kai eisdexomai autouV dioti lutrwsomai autouV kai plhqunqhsontai kaqoti hsan polloi
38O 10 9 kai sperw autouV en laoiV kai oi makran mnhsqhsontai mou ekqreyousin ta tekna autwn kai epistreyousin
38O 10 10 kai epistreyw autouV ek ghV aiguptou kai ex assuriwn eisdexomai autouV kai eiV thn galaaditin kai eiV ton libanon eisaxw autouV kai ou mh upoleifqh ex autwn oude eiV
38O 10 11 kai dieleusontai en qalassh stenh kai pataxousin en qalassh kumata kai xhranqhsetai panta ta baqh potamwn kai afaireqhsetai pasa ubriV assuriwn kai skhptron aiguptou periaireqhsetai
38O 10 12 kai katiscusw autouV en kuriw qew autwn kai en tw onomati autou katakauchsontai legei kurioV
38O 11 1 dianoixon o libanoV taV quraV sou kai katafagetw pur taV kedrouV sou
38O 11 2 ololuxatw pituV dioti peptwken kedroV oti megalwV megistaneV etalaipwrhsan ololuxate drueV thV basanitidoV oti katespasqh o drumoV o sumfutoV
38O 11 3 fwnh qrhnountwn poimenwn oti tetalaipwrhken h megalwsunh autwn fwnh wruomenwn leontwn oti tetalaipwrhken to fruagma tou iordanou
38O 11 4 tade legei kurioV pantokratwr poimainete ta probata thV sfaghV
38O 11 5 a oi kthsamenoi katesfazon kai ou metemelonto kai oi pwlounteV auta elegon euloghtoV kurioV kai peplouthkamen kai oi poimeneV autwn ouk epascon ouden ep' autoiV
38O 11 6 dia touto ou feisomai ouketi epi touV katoikountaV thn ghn legei kurioV kai idou egw paradidwmi touV anqrwpouV ekaston eiV ceiraV tou plhsion autou kai eiV ceiraV basilewV autou kai katakoyousin thn ghn kai ou mh exelwmai ek ceiroV autwn

38O 11 7 kai poimanw ta probata thV sfaghV eiV thn canaanitin kai lhmyomai emautw duo rabdouV thn mian ekalesa kalloV kai thn eteran ekalesa scoinisma kai poimanw ta probata
38O 11 8 kai exarw touV treiV poimenaV en mhni eni kai barunqhsetai h yuch mou ep' autouV kai gar ai yucai autwn epwruonto ep' eme
38O 11 9 kai eipa ou poimanw umaV to apoqnhskon apoqnhsketw kai to ekleipon ekleipetw kai ta kataloipa katesqietwsan ekastoV taV sarkaV tou plhsion autou
38O 11 10 kai lhmyomai thn rabdon mou thn kalhn kai aporriyw authn tou diaskedasai thn diaqhkhn mou hn dieqemhn proV pantaV touV laouV
38O 11 11 kai diaskedasqhsetai en th hmera ekeinh kai gnwsontai oi cananaioi ta probata ta fulassomena dioti logoV kuriou estin
38O 11 12 kai erw proV autouV ei kalon enwpion umwn estin dote sthsanteV ton misqon mou h apeipasqe kai esthsan ton misqon mou triakonta argurouV
38O 11 13 kai eipen kurioV proV me kaqeV autouV eiV to cwneuthrion kai skeyai ei dokimon estin on tropon edokimasqhn uper autwn kai elabon touV triakonta argurouV kai enebalon autouV eiV ton oikon kuriou eiV to cwneuthrion
38O 11 14 kai aperriya thn rabdon thn deuteran to scoinisma tou diaskedasai thn katascesin ana meson iouda kai ana meson tou israhl
38O 11 15 kai eipen kurioV proV me eti labe seautw skeuh poimenika poimenoV apeirou
38O 11 16 dioti idou egw exegeirw poimena epi thn ghn to eklimpanon ou mh episkeyhtai kai to dieskorpismenon ou mh zhthsh kai to suntetrimmenon ou mh iashtai kai to oloklhron ou mh kateuqunh kai ta krea twn eklektwn katafagetai kai touV astragalouV autwn ekstreyei
38O 11 17 w oi poimainonteV ta mataia kai oi kataleloipoteV ta probata macaira epi touV bracionaV autou kai epi ton ofqalmon ton dexion autou o braciwn autou xhrainomenoV xhranqhsetai kai o ofqalmoV o dexioV autou ektufloumenoV ektuflwqhsetai
38O 12 1 lhmma logou kuriou epi ton israhl legei kurioV ekteinwn ouranon kai qemeliwn ghn kai plasswn pneuma anqrwpou en autw
38O 12 2 idou egw tiqhmi thn ierousalhm wV proqura saleuomena pasi toiV laoiV kuklw kai en th ioudaia estai perioch epi ierousalhm
38O 12 3 kai estai en th hmera ekeinh qhsomai thn ierousalhm liqon katapatoumenon pasin toiV eqnesin paV o katapatwn authn empaizwn empaixetai kai episunacqhsontai ep' authn panta ta eqnh thV ghV
38O 12 4 en th hmera ekeinh legei kurioV pantokratwr pataxw panta ippon en ekstasei kai ton anabathn autou en parafronhsei epi de ton oikon iouda dianoixw touV ofqalmouV mou kai pantaV touV ippouV twn lawn pataxw en apotuflwsei
38O 12 5 kai erousin oi ciliarcoi iouda en taiV kardiaiV autwn eurhsomen eautoiV touV katoikountaV ierousalhm en kuriw pantokratori qew autwn
38O 12 6 en th hmera ekeinh qhsomai touV ciliarcouV iouda wV dalon puroV en xuloiV kai wV lampada puroV en kalamh kai katafagontai ek dexiwn kai ex euwnumwn pantaV touV laouV kukloqen kai katoikhsei ierousalhm eti kaq' eauthn
38O 12 7 kai swsei kurioV ta skhnwmata iouda kaqwV ap' archV opwV mh megalunhtai kauchma oikou dauid kai eparsiV twn katoikountwn ierousalhm epi ton ioudan
38O 12 8 kai estai en th hmera ekeinh uperaspiei kurioV uper twn katoikountwn ierousalhm kai estai o asqenwn en autoiV en ekeinh th hmera wV oikoV dauid o de oikoV dauid wV oikoV qeou wV aggeloV kuriou enwpion autwn
38O 12 9 kai estai en th hmera ekeinh zhthsw tou exarai panta ta eqnh ta epercomena epi ierousalhm
38O 12 10 kai ekcew epi ton oikon dauid kai epi touV katoikountaV ierousalhm pneuma caritoV kai oiktirmou kai epibleyontai proV me anq' wn katwrchsanto kai koyontai ep' auton kopeton wV ep' agaphton kai odunhqhsontai odunhn wV epi prwtotokw
38O 12 11 en th hmera ekeinh megalunqhsetai o kopetoV en ierousalhm wV kopetoV

rownoV en pediw ekkoptomenou
38O 12 12 kai koyetai h gh kata fulaV fulaV fulh kaq' eauthn kai ai gunaikeV autwn kaq' eautaV fulh oikou dauid kaq' eauthn kai ai gunaikeV autwn kaq' eautaV fulh oikou naqan kaq' eauthn kai ai gunaikeV autwn kaq' eautaV
38O 12 13 fulh oikou leui kaq' eauthn kai ai gunaikeV autwn kaq' eautaV fulh tou sumewn kaq' eauthn kai ai gunaikeV autwn kaq' eautaV
38O 12 14 pasai ai fulai ai upoleleimmenai fulh kaq' eauthn kai ai gunaikeV autwn kaq' eautaV
38O 13 1 en th hmera ekeinh estai paV topoV dianoigomenoV en tw oikw dauid
38O 13 2 kai estai en th hmera ekeinh legei kurioV exoleqreusw ta onomata twn eidwlwn apo thV ghV kai ouketi estai autwn mneia kai touV yeudoprofhtaV kai to pneuma to akaqarton exarw apo thV ghV
38O 13 3 kai estai ean profhteush anqrwpoV eti kai erei proV auton o pathr autou kai h mhthr autou oi gennhsanteV auton ou zhsh oti yeudh elalhsaV ep' onomati kuriou kai sumpodiousin auton o pathr autou kai h mhthr autou oi gennhsanteV auton en tw profhteuein auton
38O 13 4 kai estai en th hmera ekeinh kataiscunqhsontai oi profhtai ekastoV ek thV orasewV autou en tw profhteuein auton kai endusontai derrin tricinhn anq' wn eyeusanto
38O 13 5 kai erei ouk eimi profhthV egw dioti anqrwpoV ergazomenoV thn ghn egw eimi oti anqrwpoV egennhsen me ek neothtoV mou
38O 13 6 kai erw proV auton ti ai plhgai autai ana meson twn ceirwn sou kai erei aV eplhghn en tw oikw tw agaphtw mou
38O 13 7 romfaia exegerqhti epi touV poimenaV mou kai ep' andra polithn mou legei kurioV pantokratwr pataxate touV poimenaV kai ekspasate ta probata kai epaxw thn ceira mou epi touV poimenaV
38O 13 8 kai estai en pash th gh legei kurioV ta duo merh exoleqreuqhsetai kai ekleiyei to de triton upoleifqhsetai en auth
38O 13 9 kai diaxw to triton dia puroV kai purwsw autouV wV puroutai to argurion kai dokimw autouV wV dokimazetai to crusion autoV epikalesetai to onoma mou kagw epakousomai autw kai erw laoV mou outoV estin kai autoV erei kurioV o qeoV mou
38O 14 1 idou hmerai ercontai tou kuriou kai diamerisqhsetai ta skula sou en soi
38O 14 2 kai episunaxw panta ta eqnh epi ierousalhm eiV polemon kai alwsetai h poliV kai diarpaghsontai ai oikiai kai ai gunaikeV molunqhsontai kai exeleusetai to hmisu thV polewV en aicmalwsia oi de kataloipoi tou laou mou ou mh exoleqreuqwsin ek thV polewV
38O 14 3 kai exeleusetai kurioV kai parataxetai en toiV eqnesin ekeinoiV kaqwV hmera parataxewV autou en hmera polemou
38O 14 4 kai sthsontai oi podeV autou en th hmera ekeinh epi to oroV twn elaiwn to katenanti ierousalhm ex anatolwn kai scisqhsetai to oroV twn elaiwn to hmisu autou proV anatolaV kai to hmisu autou proV qalassan caoV mega sfodra kai klinei to hmisu tou orouV proV borran kai to hmisu autou proV noton
38O 14 5 kai emfracqhsetai faragx orewn mou kai egkollhqhsetai faragx orewn ewV iasol kai emfracqhsetai kaqwV enefragh en taiV hmeraiV tou seismou en hmeraiV oziou basilewV iouda kai hxei kurioV o qeoV mou kai panteV oi agioi met' autou
38O 14 6 en ekeinh th hmera ouk estai fwV kai yucoV kai pagoV
38O 14 7 estai mian hmeran kai h hmera ekeinh gnwsth tw kuriw kai ouc hmera kai ou nux kai proV esperan estai fwV
38O 14 8 kai en th hmera ekeinh exeleusetai udwr zwn ex ierousalhm to hmisu autou eiV thn qalassan thn prwthn kai to hmisu autou eiV thn qalassan thn escathn kai en qerei kai en eari estai outwV
38O 14 9 kai estai kurioV eiV basilea epi pasan thn ghn en th hmera ekeinh estai kurioV eiV kai to onoma autou en
38O 14 10 kuklwn pasan thn ghn kai thn erhmon apo gabe ewV remmwn kata noton ierousalhm rama de epi topou menei apo thV pulhV beniamin ewV tou topou thV pulhV thV

prwthV ewV thV pulhV twn gwniwn kai ewV tou purgou ananehl ewV twn upolhniwn tou basilewV
38O 14 11 katoikhsousin en auth kai ouk estai anaqema eti kai katoikhsei ierousalhm pepoiqotwV
38O 14 12 kai auth estai h ptwsiV hn koyei kurioV pantaV touV laouV osoi epestrateusan epi ierousalhm takhsontai ai sarkeV autwn esthkotwn autwn epi touV podaV autwn kai oi ofqalmoi autwn ruhsontai ek twn opwn autwn kai h glwssa autwn takhsetai en tw stomati autwn
38O 14 13 kai estai en th hmera ekeinh ekstasiV kuriou ep' autouV megalh kai epilhmyontai ekastoV thV ceiroV tou plhsion autou kai sumplakhsetai h ceir autou proV ceira tou plhsion autou
38O 14 14 kai o ioudaV parataxetai en ierousalhm kai sunaxei thn iscun pantwn twn lawn kukloqen crusion kai argurion kai imatismon eiV plhqoV sfodra
38O 14 15 kai auth estai h ptwsiV twn ippwn kai twn hmionwn kai twn kamhlwn kai twn onwn kai pantwn twn kthnwn twn ontwn en taiV parembolaiV ekeinaiV kata thn ptwsin tauthn
38O 14 16 kai estai osoi ean kataleifqwsin ek pantwn twn eqnwn twn elqontwn epi ierousalhm kai anabhsontai kat' eniauton tou proskunhsai tw basilei kuriw pantokratori kai tou eortazein thn eorthn thV skhnophgiaV
38O 14 17 kai estai osoi ean mh anabwsin ek paswn twn fulwn thV ghV eiV ierousalhm tou proskunhsai tw basilei kuriw pantokratori kai outoi ekeinoiV prosteqhsontai
38O 14 18 ean de fulh aiguptou mh anabh mhde elqh ekei kai epi toutoiV estai h ptwsiV hn pataxei kurioV panta ta eqnh osa ean mh anabh tou eortasai thn eorthn thV skhnophgiaV
38O 14 19 auth estai h amartia aiguptou kai h amartia pantwn twn eqnwn osa an mh anabh tou eortasai thn eorthn thV skhnophgiaV
38O 14 20 en th hmera ekeinh estai to epi ton calinon tou ippou agion tw kuriw pantokratori kai esontai oi lebhteV oi en tw oikw kuriou wV fialai pro proswpou tou qusiasthriou
38O 14 21 kai estai paV lebhV en ierousalhm kai en tw iouda agion tw kuriw pantokratori kai hxousin panteV oi qusiazonteV kai lhmyontai ex autwn kai eyhsousin en autoiV kai ouk estai cananaioV ouketi en tw oikw kuriou pantokratoroV en th hmera ekeinh .
39O 1 1 lhmma logou kuriou epi ton israhl en ceiri aggelou autou qesqe dh epi taV kardiaV umwn
39O 1 2 hgaphsa umaV legei kurioV kai eipate en tini hgaphsaV hmaV ouk adelfoV hn hsau tou iakwb legei kurioV kai hgaphsa ton iakwb
39O 1 3 ton de hsau emishsa kai etaxa ta oria autou eiV afanismon kai thn klhronomian autou eiV domata erhmou
39O 1 4 dioti erei h idoumaia katestraptai kai epistreywmen kai anoikodomhswmen taV erhmouV tade legei kurioV pantokratwr autoi oikodomhsousin kai egw katastreyw kai epiklhqhsetai autoiV oria anomiaV kai laoV ef' on paratetaktai kurioV ewV aiwnoV
39O 1 5 kai oi ofqalmoi umwn oyontai kai umeiV ereite emegalunqh kurioV uperanw twn oriwn tou israhl
39O 1 6 uioV doxazei patera kai douloV ton kurion autou kai ei pathr eimi egw pou estin h doxa mou kai ei kurioV eimi egw pou estin o foboV mou legei kurioV pantokratwr umeiV oi iereiV oi faulizonteV to onoma mou kai eipate en tini efaulisamen to onoma sou
39O 1 7 prosagonteV proV to qusiasthrion mou artouV hlisghmenouV kai eipate en tini hlisghsamen autouV en tw legein umaV trapeza kuriou exoudenwmenh estin kai ta epitiqemena brwmata exoudenwmena
39O 1 8 dioti ean prosagaghte tuflon eiV qusian ou kakon kai ean prosagaghte cwlon h arrwston ou kakon prosagage dh auto tw hgoumenw sou ei prosdexetai auto ei lhmyetai proswpon sou legei kurioV pantokratwr
39O 1 9 kai nun exilaskesqe to proswpon tou qeou umwn kai dehqhte autou en cersin umwn gegonen tauta ei lhmyomai ex umwn proswpa umwn legei kurioV pantokratwr
39O 1 10 dioti kai en umin sugkleisqhsontai qurai kai ouk anayete to qusiasthrion mou

dwrean ouk estin mou qelhma en umin legei kurioV pantokratwr kai qusian ou prosdexomai ek twn ceirwn umwn
39O 1 11 dioti ap' anatolwn hliou ewV dusmwn to onoma mou dedoxastai en toiV eqnesin kai en panti topw qumiama prosagetai tw onomati mou kai qusia kaqara dioti mega to onoma mou en toiV eqnesin legei kurioV pantokratwr
39O 1 12 umeiV de bebhloute auto en tw legein umaV trapeza kuriou hlisghmenh estin kai ta epitiqemena exoudenwntai brwmata autou
39O 1 13 kai eipate tauta ek kakopaqeiaV estin kai exefushsa auta legei kurioV pantokratwr kai eiseferete arpagmata kai ta cwla kai ta enocloumena kai ean ferhte thn qusian ei prosdexomai auta ek twn ceirwn umwn legei kurioV pantokratwr
39O 1 14 kai epikataratoV oV hn dunatoV kai uphrcen en tw poimniw autou arsen kai euch autou ep' autw kai quei diefqarmenon tw kuriw dioti basileuV megaV egw eimi legei kurioV pantokratwr kai to onoma mou epifaneV en toiV eqnesin
39O 2 1 kai nun h entolh auth proV umaV oi iereiV
39O 2 2 ean mh akoushte kai ean mh qhsqe eiV thn kardian umwn tou dounai doxan tw onomati mou legei kurioV pantokratwr kai exapostelw ef' umaV thn kataran kai epikatarasomai thn eulogian umwn kai katarasomai authn kai diaskedasw thn eulogian umwn kai ouk estai en umin oti umeiV ou tiqesqe eiV thn kardian umwn
39O 2 3 idou egw aforizw umin ton wmon kai skorpiw hnustron epi ta proswpa umwn hnustron eortwn umwn kai lhmyomai umaV eiV to auto
39O 2 4 kai epignwsesqe dioti egw exapestalka proV umaV thn entolhn tauthn tou einai thn diaqhkhn mou proV touV leuitaV legei kurioV pantokratwr
39O 2 5 h diaqhkh mou hn met' autou thV zwhV kai thV eirhnhV kai edwka autw en fobw fobeisqai me kai apo proswpou onomatoV mou stellesqai auton
39O 2 6 nomoV alhqeiaV hn en tw stomati autou kai adikia ouc eureqh en ceilesin autou en eirhnh kateuqunwn eporeuqh met' emou kai pollouV epestreyen apo adikiaV
39O 2 7 oti ceilh ierewV fulaxetai gnwsin kai nomon ekzhthsousin ek stomatoV autou dioti aggeloV kuriou pantokratoroV estin
39O 2 8 umeiV de exeklinate ek thV odou kai pollouV hsqenhsate en nomw diefqeirate thn diaqhkhn tou leui legei kurioV pantokratwr
39O 2 9 kagw dedwka umaV exoudenwmenouV kai pareimenouV eiV panta ta eqnh anq' wn umeiV ouk efulaxasqe taV odouV mou alla elambanete proswpa en nomw
39O 2 10 ouci qeoV eiV ektisen umaV ouci pathr eiV pantwn umwn ti oti egkatelipete ekastoV ton adelfon autou tou bebhlwsai thn diaqhkhn twn paterwn umwn
39O 2 11 egkateleifqh ioudaV kai bdelugma egeneto en tw israhl kai en ierousalhm dioti ebebhlwsen ioudaV ta agia kuriou en oiV hgaphsen kai epethdeusen eiV qeouV allotriouV
39O 2 12 exoleqreusei kurioV ton anqrwpon ton poiounta tauta ewV kai tapeinwqh ek skhnwmatwn iakwb kai ek prosagontwn qusian tw kuriw pantokratori
39O 2 13 kai tauta a emisoun epoieite ekaluptete dakrusin to qusiasthrion kuriou kai klauqmw kai stenagmw ek kopwn eti axion epibleyai eiV qusian h labein dekton ek twn ceirwn umwn
39O 2 14 kai eipate eneken tinoV oti kurioV diemarturato ana meson sou kai ana meson gunaikoV neothtoV sou hn egkatelipeV kai auth koinwnoV sou kai gunh diaqhkhV sou
39O 2 15 kai ouk alloV epoihsen kai upoleimma pneumatoV autou kai eipate ti allo all' h sperma zhtei o qeoV kai fulaxasqe en tw pneumati umwn kai gunaika neothtoV sou mh egkataliphV
39O 2 16 alla ean mishsaV exaposteilhV legei kurioV o qeoV tou israhl kai kaluyei asebeia epi ta enqumhmata sou legei kurioV pantokratwr kai fulaxasqe en tw pneumati umwn kai ou mh egkataliphte
39O 2 17 oi paroxunonteV ton qeon en toiV logoiV umwn kai eipate en tini parwxunamen auton en tw legein umaV paV poiwn ponhron kalon enwpion kuriou kai en autoiV autoV eudokhsen kai pou estin o qeoV thV dikaiosunhV

39O 3 1 idou egw exapostellw ton aggelon mou kai epibleyetai odon pro proswpou mou kai exaifnhV hxei eiV ton naon eautou kurioV on umeiV zhteite kai o aggeloV thV diaqhkhV on umeiV qelete idou ercetai legei kurioV pantokratwr
39O 3 2 kai tiV upomenei hmeran eisodou autou h tiV uposthsetai en th optasia autou dioti autoV eisporeuetai wV pur cwneuthriou kai wV poa plunontwn
39O 3 3 kai kaqieitai cwneuwn kai kaqarizwn wV to argurion kai wV to crusion kai kaqarisei touV uiouV leui kai ceei autouV wV to crusion kai wV to argurion kai esontai tw kuriw prosagonteV qusian en dikaiosunh
39O 3 4 kai aresei tw kuriw qusia iouda kai ierousalhm kaqwV ai hmerai tou aiwnoV kai kaqwV ta eth ta emprosqen
39O 3 5 kai prosaxw proV umaV en krisei kai esomai martuV tacuV epi taV farmakouV kai epi taV moicalidaV kai epi touV omnuontaV tw onomati mou epi yeudei kai epi touV aposterountaV misqon misqwtou kai touV katadunasteuontaV chran kai touV kondulizontaV orfanouV kai touV ekklinontaV krisin proshlutou kai touV mh foboumenouV me legei kurioV pantokratwr
39O 3 6 dioti egw kurioV o qeoV umwn kai ouk hlloiwmai kai umeiV uioi iakwb ouk apecesqe
39O 3 7 apo twn adikiwn twn paterwn umwn exeklinate nomima mou kai ouk efulaxasqe epistreyate proV me kai epistrafhsomai proV umaV legei kurioV pantokratwr kai eipate en tini epistreywmen
39O 3 8 ei pterniei anqrwpoV qeon dioti umeiV pternizete me kai ereite en tini epternikamen se oti ta epidekata kai ai aparcai meq' umwn eisin
39O 3 9 kai apobleponteV umeiV apoblepete kai eme umeiV pternizete to eqnoV sunetelesqh
39O 3 10 kai eishnegkate panta ta ekforia eiV touV qhsaurouV kai en tw oikw autou estai h diarpagh autou episkeyasqe dh en toutw legei kurioV pantokratwr ean mh anoixw umin touV katarraktaV tou ouranou kai ekcew umin thn eulogian mou ewV tou ikanwqhnai
39O 3 11 kai diastelw umin eiV brwsin kai ou mh diafqeirw umwn ton karpon thV ghV kai ou mh asqenhsh umwn h ampeloV h en tw agrw legei kurioV pantokratwr
39O 3 12 kai makariousin umaV panta ta eqnh dioti esesqe umeiV gh qelhth legei kurioV pantokratwr
39O 3 13 ebarunate ep' eme touV logouV umwn legei kurioV kai eipate en tini katelalhsamen kata sou
39O 3 14 eipate mataioV o douleuwn qew kai ti pleon oti efulaxamen ta fulagmata autou kai dioti eporeuqhmen iketai pro proswpou kuriou pantokratoroV
39O 3 15 kai nun hmeiV makarizomen allotriouV kai anoikodomountai panteV poiounteV anoma kai antesthsan qew kai eswqhsan
39O 3 16 tauta katelalhsan oi foboumenoi ton kurion ekastoV proV ton plhsion autou kai prosescen kurioV kai eishkousen kai egrayen biblion mnhmosunou enwpion autou toiV foboumenoiV ton kurion kai eulaboumenoiV to onoma autou
39O 3 17 kai esontai moi legei kurioV pantokratwr eiV hmeran hn egw poiw eiV peripoihsin kai airetiw autouV on tropon airetizei anqrwpoV ton uion autou ton douleuonta autw
39O 3 18 kai epistrafhsesqe kai oyesqe ana meson dikaiou kai ana meson anomou kai ana meson tou douleuontoV qew kai tou mh douleuontoV
39O 3 19 dioti idou hmera kuriou ercetai kaiomenh wV klibanoV kai flexei autouV kai esontai panteV oi allogeneiV kai panteV oi poiounteV anoma kalamh kai anayei autouV h hmera h ercomenh legei kurioV pantokratwr kai ou mh upoleifqh ex autwn riza oude klhma
39O 3 20 kai anatelei umin toiV foboumenoiV to onoma mou hlioV dikaiosunhV kai iasiV en taiV pteruxin autou kai exeleusesqe kai skirthsete wV moscaria ek desmwn aneimena
39O 3 21 kai katapathsete anomouV dioti esontai spodoV upokatw twn podwn umwn en th hmera h egw poiw legei kurioV pantokratwr
39O 3 22 kai idou egw apostellw umin hlian ton qesbithn prin elqein hmeran kuriou thn

megalhn kai epifanh
39O 3 23 oV apokatasthsei kardian patroV proV uion kai kardian anqrwpou proV ton plhsion autou mh elqw kai pataxw thn ghn ardhn
39O 3 24 mnhsqhte nomou mwush tou doulou mou kaqoti eneteilamhn autw en cwrhb proV panta ton israhl prostagmata kai dikaiwmata .
67A 1 1 kai outoi oi logoi tou bibliou ouV egrayen barouc uioV nhriou uiou maasaiou uiou sedekiou uiou asadiou uiou celkiou en babulwni
67A 1 2 en tw etei tw pemptw en ebdomh tou mhnoV en tw kairw w elabon oi caldaioi thn ierousalhm kai eneprhsan authn en puri
67A 1 3 kai anegnw barouc touV logouV tou bibliou toutou en wsin ieconiou uiou iwakim basilewV iouda kai en wsi pantoV tou laou twn ercomenwn proV thn biblon
67A 1 4 kai en wsin twn dunatwn kai uiwn twn basilewn kai en wsi twn presbuterwn kai en wsi pantoV tou laou apo mikrou ewV megalou pantwn twn katoikountwn en babulwni epi potamou soud
67A 1 5 kai eklaion kai enhsteuon kai huconto enantion kuriou
67A 1 6 kai sunhgagon argurion kaqa ekastou hdunato h ceir
67A 1 7 kai apesteilan eiV ierousalhm proV iwakim uion celkiou uiou salwm ton ierea kai proV touV iereiV kai proV panta ton laon touV eureqentaV met' autou en ierousalhm
67A 1 8 en tw labein auton ta skeuh oikou kuriou ta exenecqenta ek tou naou apostreyai eiV ghn iouda th dekath tou siouan skeuh argura a epoihsen sedekiaV uioV iwsia basileuV iouda
67A 1 9 meta to apoikisai naboucodonosor basilea babulwnoV ton ieconian kai touV arcontaV kai touV desmwtaV kai touV dunatouV kai ton laon thV ghV apo ierousalhm kai hgagen auton eiV babulwna
67A 1 10 kai eipan idou apesteilamen proV umaV argurion kai agorasate tou arguriou olokautwmata kai peri amartiaV kai libanon kai poihsate manna kai anoisate epi to qusiasthrion kuriou qeou hmwn
67A 1 11 kai proseuxasqe peri thV zwhV naboucodonosor basilewV babulwnoV kai eiV zwhn baltasar uiou autou ina wsin ai hmerai autwn wV ai hmerai tou ouranou epi thV ghV
67A 1 12 kai dwsei kurioV iscun hmin kai fwtisei touV ofqalmouV hmwn kai zhsomeqa upo thn skian naboucodonosor basilewV babulwnoV kai upo thn skian baltasar uiou autou kai douleusomen autoiV hmeraV pollaV kai eurhsomen carin enantion autwn
67A 1 13 kai proseuxasqe peri hmwn proV kurion ton qeon hmwn oti hmartomen tw kuriw qew hmwn kai ouk apestreyen o qumoV kuriou kai h orgh autou af' hmwn ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
67A 1 14 kai anagnwsesqe to biblion touto o apesteilamen proV umaV exagoreusai en oikw kuriou en hmera eorthV kai en hmeraiV kairou
67A 1 15 kai ereite tw kuriw qew hmwn h dikaiosunh hmin de aiscunh twn proswpwn wV h hmera auth anqrwpw iouda kai toiV katoikousin ierousalhm
67A 1 16 kai toiV basileusin hmwn kai toiV arcousin hmwn kai toiV iereusin hmwn kai toiV profhtaiV hmwn kai toiV patrasin hmwn
67A 1 17 wn hmartomen enanti kuriou
67A 1 18 kai hpeiqhsamen autw kai ouk hkousamen thV fwnhV kuriou qeou hmwn poreuesqai toiV prostagmasin kuriou oiV edwken kata proswpon hmwn
67A 1 19 apo thV hmeraV hV exhgagen kurioV touV pateraV hmwn ek ghV aiguptou kai ewV thV hmeraV tauthV hmeqa apeiqounteV proV kurion qeon hmwn kai escediazomen proV to mh akouein thV fwnhV autou
67A 1 20 kai ekollhqh eiV hmaV ta kaka kai h ara hn sunetaxen kurioV tw mwush paidi autou en hmera h exhgagen touV pateraV hmwn ek ghV aiguptou dounai hmin ghn reousan gala kai meli wV h hmera auth
67A 1 21 kai ouk hkousamen thV fwnhV kuriou tou qeou hmwn kata pantaV touV logouV twn profhtwn wn apesteilen proV hmaV

67A 1 22 kai wcomeqa ekastoV en dianoia kardiaV autou thV ponhraV ergazesqai qeoiV eteroiV poihsai ta kaka kat' ofqalmouV kuriou qeou hmwn
67A 2 1 kai esthsen kurioV ton logon autou on elalhsen ef' hmaV kai epi touV dikastaV hmwn touV dikasantaV ton israhl kai epi touV basileiV hmwn kai epi touV arcontaV hmwn kai epi anqrwpon israhl kai iouda
67A 2 2 ouk epoihqh upokatw pantoV tou ouranou kaqa epoihsen en ierousalhm kata ta gegrammena en tw nomw mwush
67A 2 3 tou fagein hmaV anqrwpon sarkaV uiou autou kai anqrwpon sarkaV qugatroV autou
67A 2 4 kai edwken autouV upoceiriouV pasaiV taiV basileiaiV taiV kuklw hmwn eiV oneidismon kai eiV abaton en pasi toiV laoiV toiV kuklw ou diespeiren autouV kurioV ekei
67A 2 5 kai egenhqhsan upokatw kai ouk epanw oti hmartomen kuriw qew hmwn proV to mh akouein thV fwnhV autou
67A 2 6 tw kuriw qew hmwn h dikaiosunh hmin de kai toiV patrasin hmwn h aiscunh twn proswpwn wV h hmera auth
67A 2 7 a elalhsen kurioV ef' hmaV panta ta kaka tauta hlqen ef' hmaV
67A 2 8 kai ouk edehqhmen tou proswpou kuriou tou apostreyai ekaston apo twn nohmatwn thV kardiaV autwn thV ponhraV
67A 2 9 kai egrhgorhsen kurioV epi toiV kakoiV kai ephgage kurioV ef' hmaV oti dikaioV o kurioV epi panta ta erga autou a eneteilato hmin
67A 2 10 kai ouk hkousamen thV fwnhV autou poreuesqai toiV prostagmasin kuriou oiV edwken kata proswpon hmwn
67A 2 11 kai nun kurie o qeoV israhl oV exhgageV ton laon sou ek ghV aiguptou en ceiri krataia kai en shmeioiV kai en terasin kai en dunamei megalh kai en bracioni uyhlw kai epoihsaV seautw onoma wV h hmera auth
67A 2 12 hmartomen hsebhsamen hdikhsamen kurie o qeoV hmwn epi pasin toiV dikaiwmasin sou
67A 2 13 apostrafhtw o qumoV sou af' hmwn oti kateleifqhmen oligoi en toiV eqnesin ou diespeiraV hmaV ekei
67A 2 14 eisakouson kurie thV proseuchV hmwn kai thV dehsewV hmwn kai exelou hmaV eneken sou kai doV hmin carin kata proswpon twn apoikisantwn hmaV
67A 2 15 ina gnw pasa h gh oti su kurioV o qeoV hmwn oti to onoma sou epeklhqh epi israhl kai epi to genoV autou
67A 2 16 kurie katide ek tou oikou tou agiou sou kai ennohson eiV hmaV klinon kurie to ouV sou kai akouson
67A 2 17 anoixon kurie touV ofqalmouV sou kai ide oti ouc oi teqnhkoteV en tw adh wn elhmfqh to pneuma autwn apo twn splagcnwn autwn dwsousin doxan kai dikaiwma tw kuriw
67A 2 18 alla h yuch h lupoumenh epi to megeqoV o badizei kupton kai asqenoun kai oi ofqalmoi oi ekleiponteV kai h yuch h peinwsa dwsousin soi doxan kai dikaiosunhn kurie
67A 2 19 oti ouk epi ta dikaiwmata twn paterwn hmwn kai twn basilewn hmwn hmeiV kataballomen ton eleon hmwn kata proswpon sou kurie o qeoV hmwn
67A 2 20 oti enhkaV ton qumon sou kai thn orghn sou eiV hmaV kaqaper elalhsaV en ceiri twn paidwn sou twn profhtwn legwn
67A 2 21 outwV eipen kurioV klinate ton wmon umwn kai ergasasqe tw basilei babulwnoV kai kaqisate epi thn ghn hn edwka toiV patrasin umwn
67A 2 22 kai ean mh akoushte thV fwnhV kuriou ergasasqai tw basilei babulwnoV
67A 2 23 ekleiyein poihsw ek polewn iouda kai exwqen ierousalhm fwnhn eufrosunhV kai fwnhn carmosunhV fwnhn numfiou kai fwnhn numfhV kai estai pasa h gh eiV abaton apo enoikountwn
67A 2 24 kai ouk hkousamen thV fwnhV sou ergasasqai tw basilei babulwnoV kai esthsaV touV logouV sou ouV elalhsaV en cersin twn paidwn sou twn profhtwn tou exenecqhnai ta osta basilewn hmwn kai ta osta twn paterwn hmwn ek tou topou autwn

67A 2 25 kai idou estin exerrimmena tw kaumati thV hmeraV kai tw pagetw thV nuktoV kai apeqanosan en ponoiV ponhroiV en limw kai en romfaia kai en apostolh
67A 2 26 kai eqhkaV ton oikon ou epeklhqh to onoma sou ep' autw wV h hmera auth dia ponhrian oikou israhl kai oikou iouda
67A 2 27 kai epoihsaV eiV hmaV kurie o qeoV hmwn kata pasan epieikeian sou kai kata panta oiktirmon sou ton megan
67A 2 28 kaqa elalhsaV en ceiri paidoV sou mwush en hmera enteilamenou sou autw grayai ton nomon sou enantion uiwn israhl legwn
67A 2 29 ean mh akoushte thV fwnhV mou h mhn h bombhsiV h megalh h pollh auth apostreyei eiV mikran en toiV eqnesin ou diasperw autouV ekei
67A 2 30 oti egnwn oti ou mh akouswsin mou oti laoV sklhrotrachloV estin kai epistreyousin epi kardian autwn en gh apoikismou autwn
67A 2 31 kai gnwsontai oti egw kurioV o qeoV autwn kai dwsw autoiV kardian kai wta akouonta
67A 2 32 kai ainesousin me en gh apoikismou autwn kai mnhsqhsontai tou onomatoV mou
67A 2 33 kai apostreyousin apo tou nwtou autwn tou sklhrou kai apo ponhrwn pragmatwn autwn oti mnhsqhsontai thV odou paterwn autwn twn amartontwn enanti kuriou
67A 2 34 kai apostreyw autouV eiV thn ghn hn wmosa toiV patrasin autwn tw abraam kai tw isaak kai tw iakwb kai kurieusousin authV kai plhqunw autouV kai ou mh smikrunqwsin
67A 2 35 kai sthsw autoiV diaqhkhn aiwnion tou einai me autoiV eiV qeon kai autoi esontai moi eiV laon kai ou kinhsw eti ton laon mou israhl apo thV ghV hV edwka autoiV
67A 3 1 kurie pantokratwr o qeoV israhl yuch en stenoiV kai pneuma akhdiwn kekragen proV se
67A 3 2 akouson kurie kai elehson oti hmartomen enantion sou
67A 3 3 oti su kaqhmenoV ton aiwna kai hmeiV apollumenoi ton aiwna
67A 3 4 kurie pantokratwr o qeoV israhl akouson dh thV proseuchV twn teqnhkotwn israhl kai uiwn twn amartanontwn enantion sou oi ouk hkousan thV fwnhV kuriou qeou autwn kai ekollhqh hmin ta kaka
67A 3 5 mh mnhsqhV adikiwn paterwn hmwn alla mnhsqhti ceiroV sou kai onomatoV sou en tw kairw toutw
67A 3 6 oti su kurioV o qeoV hmwn kai ainesomen se kurie
67A 3 7 oti dia touto edwkaV ton fobon sou epi kardian hmwn tou epikaleisqai to onoma sou kai ainesomen se en th apoikia hmwn oti apestreyamen apo kardiaV hmwn pasan adikian paterwn hmwn twn hmarthkotwn enantion sou
67A 3 8 idou hmeiV shmeron en th apoikia hmwn ou diespeiraV hmaV ekei eiV oneidismon kai eiV aran kai eiV oflhsin kata pasaV taV adikiaV paterwn hmwn oi apesthsan apo kuriou qeou hmwn
67A 3 9 akoue israhl entolaV zwhV enwtisasqe gnwnai fronhsin
67A 3 10 ti estin israhl ti oti en gh twn ecqrwn ei epalaiwqhV en gh allotria
67A 3 11 sunemianqhV toiV nekroiV proselogisqhV meta twn eiV adou
67A 3 12 egkatelipeV thn phghn thV sofiaV
67A 3 13 th odw tou qeou ei eporeuqhV katwkeiV an en eirhnh ton aiwna
67A 3 14 maqe pou estin fronhsiV pou estin iscuV pou estin sunesiV tou gnwnai ama pou estin makrobiwsiV kai zwh pou estin fwV ofqalmwn kai eirhnh
67A 3 15 tiV euren ton topon authV kai tiV eishlqen eiV touV qhsaurouV authV
67A 3 16 pou eisin oi arconteV twn eqnwn kai oi kurieuonteV twn qhriwn twn epi thV ghV
67A 3 17 oi en toiV orneoiV tou ouranou empaizonteV kai to argurion qhsaurizonteV kai to crusion w epepoiqeisan anqrwpoi kai ouk estin teloV thV kthsewV autwn
67A 3 18 oi to argurion tektainonteV kai merimnwnteV kai ouk estin exeuresiV twn ergwn autwn

67A 3 19 hfanisqhsan kai eiV adou katebhsan kai alloi antanesthsan ant' autwn
67A 3 20 newteroi eidon fwV kai katwkhsan epi thV ghV odon de episthmhV ouk egnwsan
67A 3 21 oude sunhkan tribouV authV oude antelabonto authV oi uioi autwn apo thV odou autwn porrw egenhqhsan
67A 3 22 oude hkousqh en canaan oude wfqh en qaiman
67A 3 23 oute uioi agar oi ekzhtounteV thn sunesin epi thV ghV oi emporoi thV merran kai qaiman oi muqologoi kai oi ekzhthtai thV sunesewV odon thV sofiaV ouk egnwsan oude emnhsqhsan taV tribouV authV
67A 3 24 w israhl wV megaV o oikoV tou qeou kai epimhkhV o topoV thV kthsewV autou
67A 3 25 megaV kai ouk ecei teleuthn uyhloV kai ametrhtoV
67A 3 26 ekei egennhqhsan oi giganteV oi onomastoi oi ap' archV genomenoi eumegeqeiV epistamenoi polemon
67A 3 27 ou toutouV exelexato o qeoV oude odon episthmhV edwken autoiV
67A 3 28 kai apwlonto para to mh ecein fronhsin apwlonto dia thn aboulian autwn
67A 3 29 tiV anebh eiV ton ouranon kai elaben authn kai katebibasen authn ek twn nefelwn
67A 3 30 tiV diebh peran thV qalasshV kai euren authn kai oisei authn crusiou eklektou
67A 3 31 ouk estin o ginwskwn thn odon authV oude o enqumoumenoV thn tribon authV
67A 3 32 alla o eidwV ta panta ginwskei authn exeuren authn th sunesei autou o kataskeuasaV thn ghn eiV ton aiwna cronon eneplhsen authn kthnwn tetrapodwn
67A 3 33 o apostellwn to fwV kai poreuetai ekalesen auto kai uphkousen autw tromw
67A 3 34 oi de astereV elamyan en taiV fulakaiV autwn kai eufranqhsan
67A 3 35 ekalesen autouV kai eipon paresmen elamyan met' eufrosunhV tw poihsanti autouV
67A 3 36 outoV o qeoV hmwn ou logisqhsetai eteroV proV auton
67A 3 37 exeuren pasan odon episthmhV kai edwken authn iakwb tw paidi autou kai israhl tw hgaphmenw up' autou
67A 3 38 meta touto epi thV ghV wfqh kai en toiV anqrwpoiV sunanestrafh
67A 4 1 auth h bibloV twn prostagmatwn tou qeou kai o nomoV o uparcwn eiV ton aiwna panteV oi kratounteV authV eiV zwhn oi de kataleiponteV authn apoqanountai
67A 4 2 epistrefou iakwb kai epilabou authV diodeuson proV thn lamyin katenanti tou fwtoV authV
67A 4 3 mh dwV eterw thn doxan sou kai ta sumferonta soi eqnei allotriw
67A 4 4 makarioi esmen israhl oti ta aresta tw qew hmin gnwsta estin
67A 4 5 qarseite laoV mou mnhmosunon israhl
67A 4 6 epraqhte toiV eqnesin ouk eiV apwleian dia de to parorgisai umaV ton qeon paredoqhte toiV upenantioiV
67A 4 7 parwxunate gar ton poihsanta umaV qusanteV daimonioiV kai ou qew
67A 4 8 epelaqesqe de ton trofeusanta umaV qeon aiwnion eluphsate de kai thn ekqreyasan umaV ierousalhm
67A 4 9 eiden gar thn epelqousan umin orghn para tou qeou kai eipen akousate ai paroikoi siwn ephgagen moi o qeoV penqoV mega
67A 4 10 eidon gar thn aicmalwsian twn uiwn mou kai twn qugaterwn hn ephgagen autoiV o aiwnioV
67A 4 11 eqreya gar autouV met' eufrosunhV exapesteila de meta klauqmou kai penqouV
67A 4 12 mhdeiV epicairetw moi th chra kai kataleifqeish upo pollwn hrhmwqhn dia taV amartiaV twn teknwn mou dioti exeklinan ek nomou qeou
67A 4 13 dikaiwmata de autou ouk egnwsan oude eporeuqhsan odoiV entolwn qeou

oude tribouV paideiaV en dikaiosunh autou epebhsan
67A 4 14 elqatwsan ai paroikoi siwn kai mnhsqhte thn aicmalwsian twn uiwn mou kai qugaterwn hn ephgagen autoiV o aiwnioV
67A 4 15 ephgagen gar ep' autouV eqnoV makroqen eqnoV anaideV kai alloglwsson oi ouk hscunqhsan presbuthn oude paidion hlehsan
67A 4 16 kai aphgagon touV agaphtouV thV chraV kai apo twn qugaterwn thn monhn hrhmwsan
67A 4 17 egw de ti dunath bohqhsai umin
67A 4 18 o gar epagagwn ta kaka umin exeleitai umaV ek ceiroV ecqrwn umwn
67A 4 19 badizete tekna badizete egw gar kateleifqhn erhmoV
67A 4 20 exedusamhn thn stolhn thV eirhnhV enedusamhn de sakkon thV dehsewV mou kekraxomai proV ton aiwnion en taiV hmeraiV mou
67A 4 21 qarseite tekna bohsate proV ton qeon kai exeleitai umaV ek dunasteiaV ek ceiroV ecqrwn
67A 4 22 egw gar hlpisa epi tw aiwniw thn swthrian umwn kai hlqen moi cara para tou agiou epi th elehmosunh h hxei umin en tacei para tou aiwniou swthroV umwn
67A 4 23 exepemya gar umaV meta penqouV kai klauqmou apodwsei de moi o qeoV umaV meta carmosunhV kai eufrosunhV eiV ton aiwna
67A 4 24 wsper gar nun ewrakasin ai paroikoi siwn thn umeteran aicmalwsian outwV oyontai en tacei thn para tou qeou umwn swthrian h epeleusetai umin meta doxhV megalhV kai lamprothtoV tou aiwniou
67A 4 25 tekna makroqumhsate thn para tou qeou epelqousan umin orghn katediwxen se o ecqroV sou kai oyei autou thn apwleian en tacei kai epi trachlouV autwn epibhsh
67A 4 26 oi truferoi mou eporeuqhsan odouV traceiaV hrqhsan wV poimnion hrpasmenon upo ecqrwn
67A 4 27 qarshsate tekna kai bohsate proV ton qeon estai gar umwn upo tou epagontoV mneia
67A 4 28 wsper gar egeneto h dianoia umwn eiV to planhqhnai apo tou qeou dekaplasiasate epistrafenteV zhthsai auton
67A 4 29 o gar epagagwn umin ta kaka epaxei umin thn aiwnion eufrosunhn meta thV swthriaV umwn
67A 4 30 qarsei ierousalhm parakalesei se o onomasaV se
67A 4 31 deilaioi oi se kakwsanteV kai epicarenteV th sh ptwsei
67A 4 32 deilaiai ai poleiV aiV edouleusan ta tekna sou deilaia h dexamenh touV uiouV sou
67A 4 33 wsper gar ecarh epi th sh ptwsei kai eufranqh epi tw ptwmati sou outwV luphqhsetai epi th eauthV erhmia
67A 4 34 kai perielw authV to agalliama thV poluocliaV kai to agauriama authV estai eiV penqoV
67A 4 35 pur gar epeleusetai auth para tou aiwniou eiV hmeraV makraV kai katoikhqhsetai upo daimoniwn ton pleiona cronon
67A 4 36 peribleyai proV anatolaV ierousalhm kai ide thn eufrosunhn thn para tou qeou soi ercomenhn
67A 4 37 idou ercontai oi uioi sou ouV exapesteilaV ercontai sunhgmenoi ap' anatolwn ewV dusmwn tw rhmati tou agiou caironteV th tou qeou doxh
67A 5 1 ekdusai ierousalhm thn stolhn tou penqouV kai thV kakwsewV sou kai endusai thn euprepeian thV para tou qeou doxhV eiV ton aiwna
67A 5 2 peribalou thn diploida thV para tou qeou dikaiosunhV epiqou thn mitran epi thn kefalhn sou thV doxhV tou aiwniou
67A 5 3 o gar qeoV deixei th up' ouranon pash thn shn lamprothta
67A 5 4 klhqhsetai gar sou to onoma para tou qeou eiV ton aiwna eirhnh dikaiosunhV kai doxa qeosebeiaV

67A 5 5 anasthqi ierousalhm kai sthqi epi tou uyhlou kai peribleyai proV anatolaV kai ide sou sunhgmena ta tekna apo hliou dusmwn ewV anatolwn tw rhmati tou agiou cairontaV th tou qeou mneia
67A 5 6 exhlqon gar para sou pezoi agomenoi upo ecqrwn eisagei de autouV o qeoV proV se airomenouV meta doxhV wV qronon basileiaV
67A 5 7 sunetaxen gar o qeoV tapeinousqai pan oroV uyhlon kai qinaV aenaouV kai faraggaV plhrousqai eiV omalismon thV ghV ina badish israhl asfalwV th tou qeou doxh
67A 5 8 eskiasan de kai oi drumoi kai pan xulon euwdiaV tw israhl prostagmati tou qeou
67A 5 9 hghsetai gar o qeoV israhl met' eufrosunhV tw fwti thV doxhV autou sun elehmosunh kai dikaiosunh th par' autou
67A 6 1 antigrafon epistolhV hV apesteilen ieremiaV proV touV acqhsomenouV aicmalwtouV eiV babulwna upo tou basilewV twn babulwniwn anaggeilai autoiV kaqoti epetagh autw upo tou qeou
67A 6 2 dia taV amartiaV aV hmarthkate enantion tou qeou acqhsesqe eiV babulwna aicmalwtoi upo naboucodonosor basilewV twn babulwniwn
67A 6 3 eiselqonteV oun eiV babulwna esesqe ekei eth pleiona kai cronon makron ewV genewn epta meta touto de exaxw umaV ekeiqen met' eirhnhV
67A 6 4 nuni de oyesqe en babulwni qeouV argurouV kai crusouV kai xulinouV ep' wmoiV airomenouV deiknuntaV fobon toiV eqnesin
67A 6 5 eulabhqhte oun mh kai umeiV afomoiwqenteV toiV allofuloiV afomoiwqhte kai foboV umaV labh ep' autoiV
67A 6 6 idontaV oclon emprosqen kai opisqen autwn proskunountaV auta eipate de th dianoia soi dei proskunein despota
67A 6 7 o gar aggeloV mou meq' umwn estin autoV te ekzhtwn taV yucaV umwn
67A 6 8 glwssa gar autwn estin katexusmenh upo tektonoV auta te pericrusa kai periargura yeudh d' estin kai ou dunantai lalein
67A 6 9 kai wsper parqenw filokosmw lambanonteV crusion kataskeuazousin stefanouV epi taV kefalaV twn qewn autwn
67A 6 10 esti de kai ote ufairoumenoi oi iereiV apo twn qewn autwn crusion kai argurion eiV eautouV katanalwsousin dwsousin de ap' autwn kai taiV epi tou tegouV pornaiV
67A 6 11 kosmousi te autouV wV anqrwpouV toiV endumasin qeouV argurouV kai crusouV kai xulinouV outoi de ou diaswzontai apo iou kai brwmatwn
67A 6 12 peribeblhmenwn autwn imatismon porfuroun ekmassontai to proswpon autwn dia ton ek thV oikiaV koniorton oV estin pleiwn ep' autoiV
67A 6 13 kai skhptron ecei wV anqrwpoV krithV cwraV oV ton eiV auton amartanonta ouk anelei
67A 6 14 ecei de egceiridion en dexia kai pelekun eauton de ek polemou kai lhstwn ouk exeleitai
67A 6 15 oqen gnwrimoi eisin ouk onteV qeoi mh oun fobhqhte autouV
67A 6 16 wsper gar skeuoV anqrwpou suntriben acreion ginetai toioutoi uparcousin oi qeoi autwn kaqidrumenwn autwn en toiV oikoiV
67A 6 17 oi ofqalmoi autwn plhreiV eisin koniortou apo twn podwn twn eisporeuomenwn
67A 6 18 kai wsper tini hdikhkoti basilea peripefragmenai eisin ai aulai wV epi qanatw aphgmenw touV oikouV autwn ocurousin oi iereiV qurwmasin te kai kleiqroiV kai mocloiV opwV upo twn lhstwn mh sulhqwsi
67A 6 19 lucnouV kaiousin kai pleiouV h eautoiV wn oudena dunantai idein
67A 6 20 estin men wsper dokoV twn ek thV oikiaV taV de kardiaV autwn fasin ekleicesqai twn apo thV ghV erpetwn katesqontwn autouV te kai ton imatismon autwn ouk aisqanontai
67A 6 21 memelanwmenoi to proswpon autwn apo tou kapnou tou ek thV oikiaV

67A 6 22 epi to swma autwn kai epi thn kefalhn efiptantai nukterideV celidoneV kai ta ornea wsautwV de kai oi ailouroi
67A 6 23 oqen gnwsesqe oti ouk eisin qeoi mh oun fobeisqe auta
67A 6 24 to gar crusion o perikeintai eiV kalloV ean mh tiV ekmaxh ton ion ou mh stilywsin oude gar ote ecwneuonto hsqanonto
67A 6 25 ek pashV timhV hgorasmena estin en oiV ouk estin pneuma
67A 6 26 aneu podwn ep' wmoiV ferontai endeiknumenoi thn eautwn atimian toiV anqrwpoiV aiscunontai te kai oi qerapeuonteV auta dia to mhpote epi thn ghn pesh di' autwn anistasqai
67A 6 27 mhte ean tiV auto orqon sthsh di' eautou kinhqhsetai mhte ean kliqh ou mh orqwqh all' wsper nekroiV ta dwra autoiV paratiqetai
67A 6 28 taV de qusiaV autwn apodomenoi oi iereiV autwn katacrwntai wsautwV de kai ai gunaikeV autwn ap' autwn tariceuousai oute ptwcw oute adunatw metadidoasin twn qusiwn autwn apokaqhmenh kai lecw aptontai
67A 6 29 gnonteV oun apo toutwn oti ouk eisin qeoi mh fobhqhte autouV
67A 6 30 poqen gar klhqeihsan qeoi oti gunaikeV paratiqeasin qeoiV arguroiV kai crusoiV kai xulinoiV
67A 6 31 kai en toiV oikoiV autwn oi iereiV difreuousin econteV touV citwnaV dierrwgotaV kai taV kefalaV kai touV pwgwnaV exurhmenouV wn ai kefalai akaluptoi eisin
67A 6 32 wruontai de bownteV enantion twn qewn autwn wsper tineV en perideipnw nekrou
67A 6 33 apo tou imatismou autwn afelomenoi oi iereiV enduousin taV gunaikaV autwn kai ta paidia
67A 6 34 oute ean kakon paqwsin upo tinoV oute ean agaqon dunhsontai antapodounai oute katasthsai basilea dunantai oute afelesqai
67A 6 35 wsautwV oute plouton oute calkon ou mh dunwntai didonai ean tiV autoiV euchn euxamenoV mh apodw ou mh epizhthswsin
67A 6 36 ek qanatou anqrwpon ou mh ruswntai oute httona apo iscurou ou mh exelwntai
67A 6 37 anqrwpon tuflon eiV orasin ou mh peristhswsin en anagkh anqrwpon onta ou mh exelwntai
67A 6 38 chran ou mh elehswsin oute orfanon eu poihsousin
67A 6 39 toiV apo tou orouV liqoiV wmoiwmenoi eisin ta xulina kai ta pericrusa kai ta periargura oi de qerapeuonteV auta kataiscunqhsontai
67A 6 40 pwV oun nomisteon h klhteon autouV uparcein qeouV
67A 6 41 eti de kai autwn twn caldaiwn atimazontwn auta oi otan idwsin eneon ou dunamenon lalhsai prosenegkamenoi ton bhlon axiousin fwnhsai wV dunatou ontoV autou aisqesqai
67A 6 42 kai ou dunantai autoi nohsanteV katalipein auta aisqhsin gar ouk ecousin
67A 6 43 ai de gunaikeV periqemenai scoinia en taiV odoiV egkaqhntai qumiwsai ta pitura
67A 6 44 otan de tiV autwn efelkusqeisa upo tinoV twn paraporeuomenwn koimhqh thn plhsion oneidizei oti ouk hxiwtai wsper kai auth oute to scoinion authV dierragh
67A 6 45 panta ta ginomena autoiV estin yeudh pwV oun nomisteon h klhteon wste qeouV autouV uparcein
67A 6 46 upo tektonwn kai crusocown kateskeuasmena eisin ouqen allo mh genwntai h o boulontai oi tecnitai auta genesqai
67A 6 47 autoi te oi kataskeuazonteV auta ou mh genwntai polucronioi pwV te dh mellei ta up' autwn kataskeuasqenta einai qeoi
67A 6 48 katelipon gar yeudh kai oneidoV toiV epiginomenoiV
67A 6 49 otan gar epelqh ep' auta polemoV kai kaka bouleuontai proV eautouV oi iereiV pou sunapokrubwsi met' autwn

67A 6 50 pwV oun ouk estin aisqesqai oti ouk eisin qeoi oi oute swzousin eautouV ek polemou oute ek kakwn
67A 6 51 uparconta gar xulina kai pericrusa kai periargura gnwsqhsetai meta tauta oti estin yeudh toiV eqnesi pasi toiV te basileusi faneron estai oti ouk eisi qeoi alla erga ceirwn anqrwpwn kai ouden qeou ergon en autoiV estin
67A 6 52 tini oun gnwsteon estin oti ouk eisin qeoi
67A 6 53 basilea gar cwraV ou mh anasthswsin oute ueton anqrwpoiV ou mh dwsin
67A 6 54 krisin te ou mh diakrinwsin autwn oude mh ruswntai adikoumenon adunatoi onteV wsper gar korwnai ana meson tou ouranou kai thV ghV
67A 6 55 kai gar otan empesh eiV oikian qewn xulinwn h pericruswn h periargurwn pur oi men iereiV autwn feuxontai kai diaswqhsontai autoi de wsper dokoi mesoi katakauqhsontai
67A 6 56 basilei de kai polemioiV ou mh antistwsin
67A 6 57 pwV oun ekdekteon h nomisteon oti eisin qeoi
67A 6 58 oute apo kleptwn oute apo lhstwn ou mh diaswqwsin qeoi xulinoi kai periarguroi kai pericrusoi wn oi iscuonteV perielountai to crusion kai to argurion kai ton imatismon ton perikeimenon autoiV apeleusontai econteV oute eautoiV ou mh bohqhswsin
67A 6 59 wste kreisson einai basilea epideiknumenon thn eautou andreian h skeuoV en oikia crhsimon ef' w crhsetai o kekthmenoV h oi yeudeiV qeoi h kai qura en oikia diaswzousa ta en auth onta h oi yeudeiV qeoi kai xulinoV stuloV en basileioiV h oi yeudeiV qeoi
67A 6 60 hlioV men gar kai selhnh kai astra onta lampra kai apostellomena epi creiaV euhkoa eisin
67A 6 61 wsautwV kai astraph otan epifanh euoptoV estin to d' auto kai pneuma en pash cwra pnei
67A 6 62 kai nefelaiV otan epitagh upo tou qeou epiporeuesqai ef' olhn thn oikoumenhn suntelousi to tacqen to te pur exapostalen anwqen exanalwsai orh kai drumouV poiei to suntacqen
67A 6 63 tauta de oute taiV ideaiV oute taiV dunamesin autwn afwmoiwmena estin
67A 6 64 oqen oute nomisteon oute klhteon uparcein autouV qeouV ou dunatwn ontwn autwn oute krisin krinai oute eu poiein anqrwpoiV
67A 6 65 gnonteV oun oti ouk eisin qeoi mh fobhqhte autouV
67A 6 66 oute gar basileusin ou mh kataraswntai oute mh euloghswsi
67A 6 67 shmeia te en eqnesin en ouranw ou mh deixwsin oude wV o hlioV lamyousin oude fwtisousin wV selhnh
67A 6 68 ta qhria estin kreittw autwn a dunantai ekfugonta eiV skephn eauta wfelhsai
67A 6 69 kat' oudena oun tropon estin hmin faneron oti eisin qeoi dio mh fobhqhte autouV
67A 6 70 wsper gar en sikuhratw probaskanion ouden fulasson outwV oi qeoi autwn eisin xulinoi kai pericrusoi kai periarguroi
67A 6 71 ton auton tropon kai th en khpw ramnw ef' hV pan orneon epikaqhtai wsautwV de kai nekrw errimmenw en skotei afwmoiwntai oi qeoi autwn xulinoi kai pericrusoi kai periarguroi
67A 6 72 apo te thV porfuraV kai thV marmarou thV ep' autoiV shpomenhV gnwsesqe oti ouk eisin qeoi auta te ex usterou brwqhsontai kai estai oneidoV en th cwra
67A 6 73 kreisswn oun anqrwpoV dikaioV ouk ecwn eidwla estai gar makran apo oneidismou .
68A 0 1 pollwn kai megalwn hmin dia tou nomou kai twn profhtwn kai twn allwn twn kat' autouV hkolouqhkotwn dedomenwn uper wn deon estin epainein ton israhl paideiaV kai sofiaV kai wV ou monon autouV touV anaginwskontaV deon estin episthmonaV ginesqai alla kai toiV ektoV dunasqai touV filomaqountaV crhsimouV einai kai legontaV kai grafontaV
68A 0 2 o pappoV mou ihsouV epi pleion eauton douV eiV te thn tou nomou kai twn profhtwn kai twn allwn patriwn bibliwn anagnwsin kai en toutoiV ikanhn exin peripoihsamenoV prohcqh kai autoV suggrayai ti twn eiV paideian kai sofian anhkontwn opwV oi filomaqeiV kai

toutwn enocoi genomenoi pollw mallon epiprosqwsin dia thV ennomou biwsewV
68A 0 3 parakeklhsqe oun met' eunoiaV kai prosochV thn anagnwsin poieisqai kai suggnwmhn ecein ef' oiV an dokwmen twn kata thn ermhneian pefiloponhmenwn tisin twn lexewn adunamein ou gar isodunamei auta en eautoiV ebraisti legomena kai otan metacqh eiV eteran glwssan ou monon de tauta alla kai autoV o nomoV kai ai profhteiai kai ta loipa twn bibliwn ou mikran ecei thn diaforan en eautoiV legomena
68A 0 4 en gar tw ogdow kai triakostw etei epi tou euergetou basilewV paragenhqeiV eiV aigupton kai sugcronisaV eurwn ou mikraV paideiaV afomoion
68A 0 5 anagkaiotaton eqemhn kai autoV tina prosenegkasqai spoudhn kai filoponian tou meqermhneusai thnde thn biblon pollhn agrupnian kai episthmhn prosenegkamenoV en tw diasthmati tou cronou proV to epi peraV agagonta to biblion ekdosqai kai toiV en th paroikia boulomenoiV filomaqein prokataskeuazomenouV ta hqh ennomwV bioteuein
68A 1 1 pasa sofia para kuriou kai met' autou estin eiV ton aiwna
68A 1 2 ammon qalasswn kai stagonaV uetou kai hmeraV aiwnoV tiV exariqmhsei
68A 1 3 uyoV ouranou kai platoV ghV kai abusson kai sofian tiV exicniasei
68A 1 4 protera pantwn ektistai sofia kai sunesiV fronhsewV ex aiwnoV
68A 1 6 riza sofiaV tini apekalufqh kai ta panourgeumata authV tiV egnw
68A 1 8 eiV estin sofoV foberoV sfodra kaqhmenoV epi tou qronou autou
68A 1 9 kurioV autoV ektisen authn kai eiden kai exhriqmhsen authn kai execeen authn epi panta ta erga autou
68A 1 10 meta pashV sarkoV kata thn dosin autou kai ecorhghsen authn toiV agapwsin auton
68A 1 11 foboV kuriou doxa kai kauchma kai eufrosunh kai stefanoV agalliamatoV
68A 1 12 foboV kuriou teryei kardian kai dwsei eufrosunhn kai caran kai makrohmereusin
68A 1 13 tw foboumenw ton kurion eu estai ep' escatwn kai en hmera teleuthV autou euloghqhsetai
68A 1 14 arch sofiaV fobeisqai ton kurion kai meta pistwn en mhtra sunektisqh autoiV
68A 1 15 meta anqrwpwn qemelion aiwnoV enosseusen kai meta tou spermatoV autwn empisteuqhsetai
68A 1 16 plhsmonh sofiaV fobeisqai ton kurion kai mequskei autouV apo twn karpwn authV
68A 1 17 panta ton oikon autwn emplhsei epiqumhmatwn kai ta apodoceia apo twn genhmatwn authV
68A 1 18 stefanoV sofiaV foboV kuriou anaqallwn eirhnhn kai ugieian iasewV
68A 1 19 kai eiden kai exhriqmhsen authn episthmhn kai gnwsin sunesewV exwmbrhsen kai doxan kratountwn authV anuywsen
68A 1 20 riza sofiaV fobeisqai ton kurion kai oi kladoi authV makrohmereusiV
68A 1 22 ou dunhsetai qumoV adikoV dikaiwqhnai h gar roph tou qumou autou ptwsiV autw
68A 1 23 ewV kairou anqexetai makroqumoV kai usteron autw anadwsei eufrosunh
68A 1 24 ewV kairou kruyei touV logouV autou kai ceilh pollwn ekdihghsetai sunesin autou
68A 1 25 en qhsauroiV sofiaV parabolai episthmhV bdelugma de amartwlw qeosebeia
68A 1 26 epiqumhsaV sofian diathrhson entolaV kai kurioV corhghsei soi authn
68A 1 27 sofia gar kai paideia foboV kuriou kai h eudokia autou pistiV kai praothV
68A 1 28 mh apeiqhshV fobw kuriou kai mh proselqhV autw en kardia dissh
68A 1 29 mh upokriqhV en stomasin anqrwpwn kai en toiV ceilesin sou prosece
68A 1 30 mh exuyou seauton ina mh peshV kai epagaghV th yuch sou atimian kai apokaluyei kurioV ta krupta sou kai en mesw sunagwghV katabalei se oti ou proshlqeV fobw kuriou kai h kardia sou plhrhV dolou
68A 2 1 teknon ei proserch douleuein kuriw etoimason thn yuchn sou eiV peirasmon

68A 2 2 euqunon thn kardian sou kai karterhson kai mh speushV en kairw epagwghV
68A 2 3 kollhqhti autw kai mh aposthV ina auxhqhV ep' escatwn sou
68A 2 4 pan o ean epacqh soi dexai kai en allagmasin tapeinwsewV sou makroqumhson
68A 2 5 oti en puri dokimazetai crusoV kai anqrwpoi dektoi en kaminw tapeinwsewV
68A 2 6 pisteuson autw kai antilhmyetai sou euqunon taV odouV sou kai elpison ep' auton
68A 2 7 oi foboumenoi ton kurion anameinate to eleoV autou kai mh ekklinhte ina mh peshte
68A 2 8 oi foboumenoi kurion pisteusate autw kai ou mh ptaish o misqoV umwn
68A 2 9 oi foboumenoi kurion elpisate eiV agaqa kai eiV eufrosunhn aiwnoV kai eleoV
68A 2 10 embleyate eiV arcaiaV geneaV kai idete tiV enepisteusen kuriw kai kathscunqh h tiV enemeinen tw fobw autou kai egkateleifqh h tiV epekalesato auton kai upereiden auton
68A 2 11 dioti oiktirmwn kai elehmwn o kurioV kai afihsin amartiaV kai swzei en kairw qliyewV
68A 2 12 ouai kardiaiV deilaiV kai cersin pareimenaiV kai amartwlw epibainonti epi duo tribouV
68A 2 13 ouai kardia pareimenh oti ou pisteuei dia touto ou skepasqhsetai
68A 2 14 ouai umin toiV apolwlekosin thn upomonhn kai ti poihsete otan episkepthtai o kurioV
68A 2 15 oi foboumenoi kurion ouk apeiqhsousin rhmatwn autou kai oi agapwnteV auton sunthrhsousin taV odouV autou
68A 2 16 oi foboumenoi kurion zhthsousin eudokian autou kai oi agapwnteV auton emplhsqhsontai tou nomou
68A 2 17 oi foboumenoi kurion etoimasousin kardiaV autwn kai enwpion autou tapeinwsousin taV yucaV autwn
68A 2 18 empesoumeqa eiV ceiraV kuriou kai ouk eiV ceiraV anqrwpwn wV gar h megalwsunh autou outwV kai to eleoV autou
68A 3 1 emou tou patroV akousate tekna kai outwV poihsate ina swqhte
68A 3 2 o gar kurioV edoxasen patera epi teknoiV kai krisin mhtroV esterewsen ef' uioiV
68A 3 3 o timwn patera exilasketai amartiaV
68A 3 4 kai wV o apoqhsaurizwn o doxazwn mhtera autou
68A 3 5 o timwn patera eufranqhsetai upo teknwn kai en hmera proseuchV autou eisakousqhsetai
68A 3 6 o doxazwn patera makrohmereusei kai o eisakouwn kuriou anapausei mhtera autou
68A 3 7 kai wV despotaiV douleusei en toiV gennhsasin auton
68A 3 8 en ergw kai logw tima ton patera sou ina epelqh soi eulogia par' autou
68A 3 9 eulogia gar patroV sthrizei oikouV teknwn katara de mhtroV ekrizoi qemelia
68A 3 10 mh doxazou en atimia patroV sou ou gar estin soi doxa patroV atimia
68A 3 11 h gar doxa anqrwpou ek timhV patroV autou kai oneidoV teknoiV mhthr en adoxia
68A 3 12 teknon antilabou en ghra patroV sou kai mh luphshV auton en th zwh autou
68A 3 13 kan apoleiph sunesin suggnwmhn ece kai mh atimashV auton en pash iscui sou
68A 3 14 elehmosunh gar patroV ouk epilhsqhsetai kai anti amartiwn prosanoikodomhqhsetai soi
68A 3 15 en hmera qliyewV sou anamnhsqhsetai sou wV eudia epi pagetw outwV analuqhsontai sou ai amartiai

68A 3 16 wV blasfhmoV o egkatalipwn patera kai kekathramenoV upo kuriou o parorgizwn mhtera autou
68A 3 17 teknon en prauthti ta erga sou diexage kai upo anqrwpou dektou agaphqhsh
68A 3 18 osw megaV ei tosoutw tapeinou seauton kai enanti kuriou eurhseiV carin
68A 3 20 oti megalh h dunasteia tou kuriou kai upo twn tapeinwn doxazetai
68A 3 21 calepwtera sou mh zhtei kai iscurotera sou mh exetaze
68A 3 22 a prosetagh soi tauta dianoou ou gar estin soi creia twn kruptwn
68A 3 23 en toiV perissoiV twn ergwn sou mh periergazou pleiona gar sunesewV anqrwpwn upedeicqh soi
68A 3 24 pollouV gar eplanhsen h upolhmyiV autwn kai uponoia ponhra wlisqhsen dianoiaV autwn
68A 3 26 kardia sklhra kakwqhsetai ep' escatwn kai o agapwn kindunon en autw apoleitai
68A 3 27 kardia sklhra barunqhsetai ponoiV kai o amartwloV prosqhsei amartian ef' amartiaiV
68A 3 28 epagwgh uperhfanou ouk estin iasiV futon gar ponhriaV errizwken en autw
68A 3 29 kardia sunetou dianohqhsetai parabolhn kai ouV akroatou epiqumia sofou
68A 3 30 pur flogizomenon aposbesei udwr kai elehmosunh exilasetai amartiaV
68A 3 31 o antapodidouV caritaV memnhtai eiV ta meta tauta kai en kairw ptwsewV autou eurhsei sthrigma
68A 4 1 teknon thn zwhn tou ptwcou mh aposterhshV kai mh parelkushV ofqalmouV epideeiV
68A 4 2 yuchn peinwsan mh luphshV kai mh parorgishV andra en aporia autou
68A 4 3 kardian parwrgismenhn mh prostaraxhV kai mh parelkushV dosin prosdeomenou
68A 4 4 ikethn qlibomenon mh apanainou kai mh apostreyhV to proswpon sou apo ptwcou
68A 4 5 apo deomenou mh apostreyhV ofqalmon kai mh dwV topon anqrwpw katarasasqai se
68A 4 6 katarwmenou gar se en pikria yuchV autou thV dehsewV autou epakousetai o poihsaV auton
68A 4 7 prosfilh sunagwgh seauton poiei kai megistani tapeinou thn kefalhn sou
68A 4 8 klinon ptwcw to ouV sou kai apokriqhti autw eirhnika en prauthti
68A 4 9 exelou adikoumenon ek ceiroV adikountoV kai mh oligoyuchshV en tw krinein se
68A 4 10 ginou orfanoiV wV pathr kai anti androV th mhtri autwn kai esh wV uioV uyistou kai agaphsei se mallon h mhthr sou
68A 4 11 h sofia uiouV authV anuywsen kai epilambanetai twn zhtountwn authn
68A 4 12 o agapwn authn agapa zwhn kai oi orqrizonteV proV authn emplhsqhsontai eufrosunhV
68A 4 13 o kratwn authV klhronomhsei doxan kai ou eisporeuetai eulogei kurioV
68A 4 14 oi latreuonteV auth leitourghsousin agiw kai touV agapwntaV authn agapa o kurioV
68A 4 15 o upakouwn authV krinei eqnh kai o prosecwn auth kataskhnwsei pepoiqwV
68A 4 16 ean empisteush kataklhronomhsei authn kai en katascesei esontai ai geneai autou
68A 4 17 oti diestrammenwV poreusetai met' autou en prwtoiV fobon kai deilian epaxei ep' auton kai basanisei auton en paideia authV ewV ou empisteush th yuch autou kai peirasei auton en toiV dikaiwmasin authV
68A 4 18 kai palin epanhxei kat' euqeian proV auton kai eufranei auton kai apokaluyei autw ta krupta authV
68A 4 19 ean apoplanhqh egkataleiyei auton kai paradwsei auton eiV ceiraV ptwsewV

autou
68A 4 20 sunthrhson kairon kai fulaxai apo ponhrou kai peri thV yuchV sou mh aiscunqhV
68A 4 21 estin gar aiscunh epagousa amartian kai estin aiscunh doxa kai cariV
68A 4 22 mh labhV proswpon kata thV yuchV sou kai mh entraphV eiV ptwsin sou
68A 4 23 mh kwlushV logon en kairw creiaV
68A 4 24 en gar logw gnwsqhsetai sofia kai paideia en rhmati glwsshV
68A 4 25 mh antilege th alhqeia kai peri thV apaideusiaV sou entraphqi
68A 4 26 mh aiscunqhV omologhsai ef' amartiaiV sou kai mh biazou roun potamou
68A 4 27 kai mh upostrwshV anqrwpw mwrw seauton kai mh labhV proswpon dunastou
68A 4 28 ewV qanatou agwnisai peri thV alhqeiaV kai kurioV o qeoV polemhsei uper sou
68A 4 29 mh ginou qrasuV en glwssh sou kai nwqroV kai pareimenoV en toiV ergoiV sou
68A 4 30 mh isqi wV lewn en tw oikw sou kai fantasiokopwn en toiV oiketaiV sou
68A 4 31 mh estw h ceir sou ektetamenh eiV to labein kai en tw apodidonai sunestalmenh
68A 5 1 mh epece epi toiV crhmasin sou kai mh eiphV autarkh moi estin
68A 5 2 mh exakolouqei th yuch sou kai th iscui sou poreuesqai en epiqumiaiV kardiaV sou
68A 5 3 kai mh eiphV tiV me dunasteusei o gar kurioV ekdikwn ekdikhsei
68A 5 4 mh eiphV hmarton kai ti moi egeneto o gar kurioV estin makroqumoV
68A 5 5 peri exilasmou mh afoboV ginou prosqeinai amartian ef' amartiaiV
68A 5 6 kai mh eiphV o oiktirmoV autou poluV to plhqoV twn amartiwn mou exilasetai eleoV gar kai orgh par' autw kai epi amartwlouV katapausei o qumoV autou
68A 5 7 mh anamene epistreyai proV kurion kai mh uperballou hmeran ex hmeraV exapina gar exeleusetai orgh kuriou kai en kairw ekdikhsewV exolh
68A 5 8 mh epece epi crhmasin adikoiV ouden gar wfelhsei se en hmera epagwghV
68A 5 9 mh likma en panti anemw kai mh poreuou en pash atrapw outwV o amartwloV o diglwssoV
68A 5 10 isqi esthrigmenoV en sunesei sou kai eiV estw sou o logoV
68A 5 11 ginou tacuV en akroasei sou kai en makroqumia fqeggou apokrisin
68A 5 12 ei estin soi sunesiV apokriqhti tw plhsion ei de mh h ceir sou estw epi tw stomati sou
68A 5 13 doxa kai atimia en lalia kai glwssa anqrwpou ptwsiV autw
68A 5 14 mh klhqhV yiquroV kai th glwssh sou mh enedreue epi gar tw klepth estin aiscunh kai katagnwsiV ponhra epi diglwssou
68A 5 15 en megalw kai en mikrw mh agnoei kai anti filou mh ginou ecqroV onoma gar ponhron aiscunhn kai oneidoV klhronomhsei outwV o amartwloV o diglwssoV
68A 6 2 mh eparhV seauton en boulh yuchV sou ina mh diarpagh wV tauroV h yuch sou
68A 6 3 ta fulla sou katafagesai kai touV karpouV sou apoleseiV kai afhseiV seauton wV xulon xhron
68A 6 4 yuch ponhra apolei ton kthsamenon authn kai epicarma ecqrwn poihsei auton
68A 6 5 larugx glukuV plhqunei filouV autou kai glwssa eulaloV plhqunei euproshgora
68A 6 6 oi eirhneuonteV soi estwsan polloi oi de sumbouloi sou eiV apo ciliwn
68A 6 7 ei ktasai filon en peirasmw kthsai auton kai mh tacu empisteushV autw
68A 6 8 estin gar filoV en kairw autou kai ou mh parameinh en hmera qliyewV sou
68A 6 9 kai estin filoV metatiqemenoV eiV ecqran kai machn oneidismou sou apokaluyei

68A 6 10 kai estin filoV koinwnoV trapezwn kai ou mh parameinh en hmera qliyewV sou
68A 6 11 kai en toiV agaqoiV sou estai wV su kai epi touV oiketaV sou parrhsiasetai
68A 6 12 ean tapeinwqhV estai kata sou kai apo tou proswpou sou krubhsetai
68A 6 13 apo twn ecqrwn sou diacwrisqhti kai apo twn filwn sou prosece
68A 6 14 filoV pistoV skeph krataia o de eurwn auton euren qhsauron
68A 6 15 filou pistou ouk estin antallagma kai ouk estin staqmoV thV kallonhV autou
68A 6 16 filoV pistoV farmakon zwhV kai oi foboumenoi kurion eurhsousin auton
68A 6 17 o foboumenoV kurion euqunei filian autou oti kat' auton outwV kai o plhsion autou
68A 6 18 teknon ek neothtoV sou epilexai paideian kai ewV poliwn eurhseiV sofian
68A 6 19 wV o arotriwn kai o speirwn proselqe auth kai anamene touV agaqouV karpouV authV en gar th ergasia authV oligon kopiaseiV kai tacu fagesai twn genhmatwn authV
68A 6 20 wV traceia estin sfodra toiV apaideutoiV kai ouk emmenei en auth akardioV
68A 6 21 wV liqoV dokimasiaV iscuroV estai ep' autw kai ou croniei aporriyai authn
68A 6 22 sofia gar kata to onoma authV estin kai ou polloiV estin fanera
68A 6 23 akouson teknon kai ekdexai gnwmhn mou kai mh apanainou thn sumboulian mou
68A 6 24 kai eisenegkon touV podaV sou eiV taV pedaV authV kai eiV ton kloion authV ton trachlon sou
68A 6 25 upoqeV ton wmon sou kai bastaxon authn kai mh prosocqishV toiV desmoiV authV
68A 6 26 en pash yuch sou proselqe auth kai en olh dunamei sou sunthrhson taV odouV authV
68A 6 27 exicneuson kai zhthson kai gnwsqhsetai soi kai egkrathV genomenoV mh afhV authn
68A 6 28 ep' escatwn gar eurhseiV thn anapausin authV kai strafhsetai soi eiV eufrosunhn
68A 6 29 kai esontai soi ai pedai eiV skephn iscuoV kai oi kloioi authV eiV stolhn doxhV
68A 6 30 kosmoV gar cruseoV estin ep' authV kai oi desmoi authV klwsma uakinqinon
68A 6 31 stolhn doxhV endush authn kai stefanon agalliamatoV periqhseiV seautw
68A 6 32 ean qelhV teknon paideuqhsh kai ean epidwV thn yuchn sou panourgoV esh
68A 6 33 ean agaphshV akouein ekdexh kai ean klinhV to ouV sou sofoV esh
68A 6 34 en plhqei presbuterwn sthqi kai tiV sofoV autw proskollhqhti
68A 6 35 pasan dihghsin qeian qele akroasqai kai paroimiai sunesewV mh ekfeugetwsan se
68A 6 36 ean idhV suneton orqrize proV auton kai baqmouV qurwn autou ektribetw o pouV sou
68A 6 37 dianoou en toiV prostagmasin kuriou kai en taiV entolaiV autou meleta dia pantoV autoV sthriei thn kardian sou kai h epiqumia thV sofiaV doqhsetai soi
68A 7 1 mh poiei kaka kai ou mh se katalabh kakon
68A 7 2 aposthqi apo adikou kai ekklinei apo sou
68A 7 3 uie mh speire ep' aulakaV adikiaV kai ou mh qerishV auta eptaplasiwV
68A 7 4 mh zhtei para kuriou hgemonian mhde para basilewV kaqedran doxhV
68A 7 5 mh dikaiou enanti kuriou kai para basilei mh sofizou
68A 7 6 mh zhtei genesqai krithV mh ouk iscuseiV exarai adikiaV mhpote eulabhqhV apo proswpou dunastou kai qhseiV skandalon en euquthti sou
68A 7 7 mh amartane eiV plhqoV polewV kai mh katabalhV seauton en oclw
68A 7 8 mh katadesmeushV diV amartian en gar th mia ouk aqwoV esh
68A 7 9 mh eiphV tw plhqei twn dwrwn mou epoyetai kai en tw prosenegkai me qew uyistw prosdexetai

68A 7 10 mh oligoyuchshV en th proseuch sou kai elehmosunhn poihsai mh paridhV
68A 7 11 mh katagela anqrwpon onta en pikria yuchV autou estin gar o tapeinwn kai anuywn
68A 7 12 mh arotria yeudoV ep' adelfw sou mhde filw to omoion poiei
68A 7 13 mh qele yeudesqai pan yeudoV o gar endelecismoV autou ouk eiV agaqon
68A 7 14 mh adolescei en plhqei presbuterwn kai mh deuterwshV logon en proseuch sou
68A 7 15 mh mishshV epiponon ergasian kai gewrgian upo uyistou ektismenhn
68A 7 16 mh proslogizou seauton en plhqei amartwlwn mnhsqhti oti orgh ou croniei
68A 7 17 tapeinwson sfodra thn yuchn sou oti ekdikhsiV asebouV pur kai skwlhx
68A 7 18 mh allaxhV filon eneken diaforou mhde adelfon gnhsion en crusiw soufir
68A 7 19 mh astocei gunaikoV sofhV kai agaqhV h gar cariV authV uper to crusion
68A 7 20 mh kakwshV oikethn ergazomenon en alhqeia mhde misqion didonta thn yuchn autou
68A 7 21 oikethn suneton agapatw sou h yuch mh sterhshV auton eleuqeriaV
68A 7 22 kthnh soi estin episkeptou auta kai ei estin soi crhsima emmenetw soi
68A 7 23 tekna soi estin paideuson auta kai kamyon ek neothtoV ton trachlon autwn
68A 7 24 qugatereV soi eisin prosece tw swmati autwn kai mh ilarwshV proV autaV to proswpon sou
68A 7 25 ekdou qugatera kai esh tetelekwV ergon mega kai andri sunetw dwrhsai authn
68A 7 26 gunh soi estin kata yuchn mh ekbalhV authn kai misoumenh mh empisteushV seauton
68A 7 27 en olh kardia sou doxason ton patera sou kai mhtroV wdinaV mh epilaqh
68A 7 28 mnhsqhti oti di' autwn egennhqhV kai ti antapodwseiV autoiV kaqwV autoi soi
68A 7 29 en olh yuch sou eulabou ton kurion kai touV iereiV autou qaumaze
68A 7 30 en olh dunamei agaphson ton poihsanta se kai touV leitourgouV autou mh egkataliphV
68A 7 31 fobou ton kurion kai doxason ierea kai doV thn merida autw kaqwV entetaltai soi aparchn kai peri plhmmeleiaV kai dosin bracionwn kai qusian agiasmou kai aparchn agiwn
68A 7 32 kai ptwcw ekteinon thn ceira sou ina teleiwqh h eulogia sou
68A 7 33 cariV domatoV enanti pantoV zwntoV kai epi nekrw mh apokwlushV carin
68A 7 34 mh usterei apo klaiontwn kai meta penqountwn penqhson
68A 7 35 mh oknei episkeptesqai arrwston anqrwpon ek gar twn toioutwn agaphqhsh
68A 7 36 en pasi toiV logoiV sou mimnhskou ta escata sou kai eiV ton aiwna ouc amarthseiV
68A 8 1 mh diamacou meta anqrwpou dunastou mhpote empeshV eiV taV ceiraV autou
68A 8 2 mh erize meta anqrwpou plousiou mhpote antisthsh sou thn olkhn pollouV gar apwlesen to crusion kai kardiaV basilewn exeklinen
68A 8 3 mh diamacou meta anqrwpou glwsswdouV kai mh epistoibashV epi to pur autou xula
68A 8 4 mh prospaize apaideutw ina mh atimazwntai oi progonoi sou
68A 8 5 mh oneidize anqrwpon apostrefonta apo amartiaV mnhsqhti oti panteV esmen en epitimoiV
68A 8 6 mh atimashV anqrwpon en ghra autou kai gar ex hmwn ghraskousin
68A 8 7 mh epicaire epi nekrw mnhsqhti oti panteV teleutwmen
68A 8 8 mh paridhV dihghma sofwn kai en taiV paroimiaiV autwn anastrefou oti par' autwn maqhsh paideian kai leitourghsai megistasin
68A 8 9 mh astocei dihghmatoV gerontwn kai gar autoi emaqon para twn paterwn autwn oti par' autwn maqhsh sunesin kai en kairw creiaV dounai apokrisin
68A 8 10 mh ekkaie anqrakaV amartwlou mh empurisqhV en puri flogoV autou

68A 8 11 mh exanasthV apo proswpou ubristou ina mh egkaqish wV enedron tw stomati sou
68A 8 12 mh daneishV anqrwpw iscuroterw sou kai ean daneishV wV apolwlekwV ginou
68A 8 13 mh egguhsh uper dunamin sou kai ean egguhsh wV apoteiswn frontize
68A 8 14 mh dikazou meta kritou kata gar thn doxan autou krinousin autw
68A 8 15 meta tolmhrou mh poreuou en odw ina mh barunhtai kata sou autoV gar kata to qelhma autou poihsei kai th afrosunh autou sunapolh
68A 8 16 meta qumwdouV mh poihshV machn kai mh diaporeuou met' autou thn erhmon oti wV ouden en ofqalmoiV autou aima kai opou ouk estin bohqeia katabalei se
68A 8 17 meta mwrou mh sumbouleuou ou gar dunhsetai logon stexai
68A 8 18 enwpion allotriou mh poihshV krupton ou gar ginwskeiV ti texetai
68A 8 19 panti anqrwpw mh ekfaine shn kardian kai mh anaferetw soi carin
68A 9 1 mh zhlou gunaika tou kolpou sou mhde didaxhV epi seauton paideian ponhran
68A 9 2 mh dwV gunaiki thn yuchn sou epibhnai authn epi thn iscun sou
68A 9 3 mh upanta gunaiki etairizomenh mhpote empeshV eiV taV pagidaV authV
68A 9 4 meta yalloushV mh endelecize mhpote alwV en toiV epiceirhmasin authV
68A 9 5 parqenon mh katamanqane mhpote skandalisqhV en toiV epitimioiV authV
68A 9 6 mh dwV pornaiV thn yuchn sou ina mh apoleshV thn klhronomian sou
68A 9 7 mh periblepou en rumaiV polewV kai en taiV erhmoiV authV mh planw
68A 9 8 apostreyon ofqalmon apo gunaikoV eumorfou kai mh katamanqane kalloV allotrion en kallei gunaikoV polloi eplanhqhsan kai ek toutou filia wV pur anakaietai
68A 9 9 meta upandrou gunaikoV mh kaqou to sunolon kai mh sumbolokophshV met' authV en oinw mhpote ekklinh h yuch sou ep' authn kai tw pneumati sou olisqhV eiV apwleian
68A 9 10 mh egkataliphV filon arcaion o gar prosfatoV ouk estin efisoV autw oinoV neoV filoV neoV ean palaiwqh met' eufrosunhV piesai auton
68A 9 11 mh zhlwshV doxan amartwlou ou gar oidaV ti estai h katastrofh autou
68A 9 12 mh eudokhshV en eudokia asebwn mnhsqhti oti ewV adou ou mh dikaiwqwsin
68A 9 13 makran apece apo anqrwpou oV ecei exousian tou foneuein kai ou mh upopteushV fobon qanatou kan proselqhV mh plhmmelhshV ina mh afelhtai thn zwhn sou epignwqi oti en mesw pagidwn diabaineiV kai epi epalxewn polewV peripateiV
68A 9 14 kata thn iscun sou stocasai touV plhsion kai meta sofwn sumbouleuou
68A 9 15 meta sunetwn estw o dialogismoV sou kai pasa dihghsiV sou en nomw uyistou
68A 9 16 andreV dikaioi estwsan sundeipnoi sou kai en fobw kuriou estw to kauchma sou
68A 9 17 en ceiri tecnitwn ergon epainesqhsetai kai o hgoumenoV laou sofoV en logw autou
68A 9 18 foberoV en polei autou anhr glwsswdhV kai o propethV en logw autou mishqhsetai
68A 10 1 krithV sofoV paideusei ton laon autou kai hgemonia sunetou tetagmenh estai
68A 10 2 kata ton krithn tou laou outwV kai oi leitourgoi autou kai kata ton hgoumenon thV polewV panteV oi katoikounteV authn
68A 10 3 basileuV apaideutoV apolei ton laon autou kai poliV oikisqhsetai en sunesei dunastwn
68A 10 4 en ceiri kuriou h exousia thV ghV kai ton crhsimon egerei eiV kairon ep' authV
68A 10 5 en ceiri kuriou euodia androV kai proswpw grammatewV epiqhsei doxan autou
68A 10 6 epi panti adikhmati mh mhniashV tw plhsion kai mh prasse mhden en ergoiV

ubrewV
68A 10 7 mishth enanti kuriou kai anqrwpwn uperhfania kai ex amfoterwn plhmmelhV h adikia
68A 10 8 basileia apo eqnouV eiV eqnoV metagetai dia adikiaV kai ubreiV kai crhmata
68A 10 9 ti uperhfaneuetai gh kai spodoV oti en zwh erriya ta endosqia autou
68A 10 10 makron arrwsthma skwptei iatroV kai basileuV shmeron kai aurion teleuthsei
68A 10 11 en gar tw apoqanein anqrwpon klhronomhsei erpeta kai qhria kai skwlhkaV
68A 10 12 arch uperhfaniaV anqrwpou afistasqai apo kuriou kai apo tou poihsantoV auton apesth h kardia autou
68A 10 13 oti arch uperhfaniaV amartia kai o kratwn authV exombrhsei bdelugma dia touto paredoxasen kurioV taV epagwgaV kai katestreyen eiV teloV autouV
68A 10 14 qronouV arcontwn kaqeilen o kurioV kai ekaqisen praeiV ant' autwn
68A 10 15 rizaV eqnwn exetilen o kurioV kai efuteusen tapeinouV ant' autwn
68A 10 16 cwraV eqnwn katestreyen o kurioV kai apwlesen autaV ewV qemeliwn ghV
68A 10 17 exhren ex autwn kai apwlesen autouV kai katepausen apo ghV to mnhmosunon autwn
68A 10 18 ouk ektistai anqrwpoiV uperhfania oude orgh qumou gennhmasin gunaikwn
68A 10 19 sperma entimon poion sperma anqrwpou sperma entimon poion oi foboumenoi ton kurion sperma atimon poion sperma anqrwpou sperma atimon poion oi parabainonteV entolaV
68A 10 20 en mesw adelfwn o hgoumenoV autwn entimoV kai oi foboumenoi kurion en ofqalmoiV autou
68A 10 22 plousioV kai endoxoV kai ptwcoV to kauchma autwn foboV kuriou
68A 10 23 ou dikaion atimasai ptwcon suneton kai ou kaqhkei doxasai andra amartwlon
68A 10 24 megistan kai krithV kai dunasthV doxasqhsetai kai ouk estin autwn tiV meizwn tou foboumenou ton kurion
68A 10 25 oiketh sofw eleuqeroi leitourghsousin kai anhr episthmwn ou goggusei
68A 10 26 mh sofizou poihsai to ergon sou kai mh doxazou en kairw stenocwriaV sou
68A 10 27 kreisswn ergazomenoV kai perisseuwn en pasin h peripatwn doxazomenoV kai aporwn artwn
68A 10 28 teknon en prauthti doxason thn yuchn sou kai doV auth timhn kata thn axian authV
68A 10 29 ton amartanonta eiV thn yuchn autou tiV dikaiwsei kai tiV doxasei ton atimazonta thn zwhn autou
68A 10 30 ptwcoV doxazetai di' episthmhn autou kai plousioV doxazetai dia ton plouton autou
68A 10 31 o dedoxasmenoV en ptwceia kai en ploutw posacwV kai o adoxoV en ploutw kai en ptwceia posacwV
68A 11 1 sofia tapeinou anuywsei kefalhn autou kai en mesw megistanwn kaqisei auton
68A 11 2 mh aineshV andra en kallei autou kai mh bdeluxh anqrwpon en orasei autou
68A 11 3 mikra en peteinoiV melissa kai arch glukasmatwn o karpoV authV
68A 11 4 en peribolh imatiwn mh kauchsh kai en hmera doxhV mh epairou oti qaumasta ta erga kuriou kai krupta ta erga autou anqrwpoiV
68A 11 5 polloi turannoi ekaqisan epi edafouV o de anuponohtoV eforesen diadhma
68A 11 6 polloi dunastai htimasqhsan sfodra kai endoxoi paredoqhsan eiV ceiraV eterwn
68A 11 7 prin exetashV mh memyh nohson prwton kai tote epitima
68A 11 8 prin h akousai mh apokrinou kai en mesw logwn mh paremballou
68A 11 9 peri pragmatoV ou ouk estin soi creia mh erize kai en krisei amartwlwn mh sunedreue
68A 11 10 teknon mh peri polla estwsan ai praxeiV sou ean plhqunhV ouk aqwwqhsh kai ean diwkhV ou mh katalabhV kai ou mh ekfughV diadraV

68A 11 11 estin kopiwn kai ponwn kai speudwn kai tosw mallon ustereitai
68A 11 12 estin nwqroV prosdeomenoV antilhmyewV usterwn iscui kai ptwceia perisseuei kai oi ofqalmoi kuriou epebleyan autw eiV agaqa kai anwrqwsen auton ek tapeinwsewV autou
68A 11 13 kai anuywsen kefalhn autou kai apeqaumasan ep' autw polloi
68A 11 14 agaqa kai kaka zwh kai qanatoV ptwceia kai ploutoV para kuriou estin
68A 11 17 dosiV kuriou paramenei eusebesin kai h eudokia autou eiV ton aiwna euodwqhsetai
68A 11 18 estin ploutwn apo prosochV kai sfiggiaV autou kai auth h meriV tou misqou autou
68A 11 19 en tw eipein auton euron anapausin kai nun fagomai ek twn agaqwn mou kai ouk oiden tiV kairoV pareleusetai kai kataleiyei auta eteroiV kai apoqaneitai
68A 11 20 sthqi en diaqhkh sou kai omilei en auth kai en tw ergw sou palaiwqhti
68A 11 21 mh qaumaze en ergoiV amartwlou pisteue de kuriw kai emmene tw ponw sou oti koufon en ofqalmoiV kuriou dia tacouV exapina ploutisai penhta
68A 11 22 eulogia kuriou en misqw eusebouV kai en wra tacinh anaqallei eulogian autou
68A 11 23 mh eiphV tiV estin mou creia kai tina apo tou nun estai mou ta agaqa
68A 11 24 mh eiphV autarkh moi estin kai ti apo tou nun kakwqhsomai
68A 11 25 en hmera agaqwn amnhsia kakwn kai en hmera kakwn ou mnhsqhsetai agaqwn
68A 11 26 oti koufon enanti kuriou en hmera teleuthV apodounai anqrwpw kata taV odouV autou
68A 11 27 kakwsiV wraV epilhsmonhn poiei trufhV kai en sunteleia anqrwpou apokaluyiV ergwn autou
68A 11 28 pro teleuthV mh makarize mhdena kai en teknoiV autou gnwsqhsetai anhr
68A 11 29 mh panta anqrwpon eisage eiV ton oikon sou polla gar ta enedra tou doliou
68A 11 30 perdix qhreuthV en kartallw outwV kardia uperhfanou kai wV o kataskopoV epiblepei ptwsin
68A 11 31 ta gar agaqa eiV kaka metastrefwn enedreuei kai en toiV airetoiV epiqhsei mwmon
68A 11 32 apo spinqhroV puroV plhqunetai anqrakia kai anqrwpoV amartwloV eiV aima enedreuei
68A 11 33 prosece apo kakourgou ponhra gar tektainei mhpote mwmon eiV ton aiwna dw soi
68A 11 34 enoikison allotrion kai diastreyei se en taracaiV kai apallotriwsei se twn idiwn sou
68A 12 1 ean eu poihV gnwqi tini poieiV kai estai cariV toiV agaqoiV sou
68A 12 2 eu poihson eusebei kai eurhseiV antapodoma kai ei mh par' autou alla para tou uyistou
68A 12 3 ouk estai agaqa tw endelecizonti eiV kaka kai tw elehmosunhn mh carizomenw
68A 12 4 doV tw eusebei kai mh antilabh tou amartwlou
68A 12 5 eu poihson tapeinw kai mh dwV asebei empodison touV artouV autou kai mh dwV autw ina mh en autoiV se dunasteush diplasia gar kaka eurhseiV en pasin agaqoiV oiV an poihshV autw
68A 12 6 oti kai o uyistoV emishsen amartwlouV kai toiV asebesin apodwsei ekdikhsin
68A 12 7 doV tw agaqw kai mh antilabh tou amartwlou
68A 12 8 ouk ekdikhqhsetai en agaqoiV o filoV kai ou krubhsetai en kakoiV o ecqroV
68A 12 9 en agaqoiV androV oi ecqroi autou en luph kai en toiV kakoiV autou kai o filoV diacwrisqhsetai
68A 12 10 mh pisteushV tw ecqrw sou eiV ton aiwna wV gar o calkoV ioutai outwV h ponhria autou

68A 12 11 kai ean tapeinwqh kai poreuhtai sugkekufwV episthson thn yuchn sou kai fulaxai ap' autou kai esh autw wV ekmemacwV esoptron kai gnwsh oti ouk eiV teloV katiwsen
68A 12 12 mh sthshV auton para seautw mh anatreyaV se sth epi ton topon sou mh kaqishV auton ek dexiwn sou mhpote zhthsh thn kaqedran sou kai ep' escatwn epignwsh touV logouV mou kai epi twn rhmatwn mou katanughsh
68A 12 13 tiV elehsei epaoidon ofiodhkton kai pantaV touV prosagontaV qhrioiV
68A 12 14 outwV ton prosporeuomenon andri amartwlw kai sumfuromenon en taiV amartiaiV autou
68A 12 15 wran meta sou diamenei kai ean ekklinhV ou mh karterhsh
68A 12 16 kai en toiV ceilesin autou glukanei o ecqroV kai en th kardia autou bouleusetai anatreyai se eiV boqron en ofqalmoiV autou dakrusei o ecqroV kai ean eurh kairon ouk emplhsqhsetai af' aimatoV
68A 12 17 kaka ean upanthsh soi eurhseiV auton proteron ekei sou kai wV bohqwn uposcasei pternan sou
68A 12 18 thn kefalhn autou kinhsei kai epikrothsei taiV cersin autou kai polla diayiqurisei kai alloiwsei to proswpon autou
68A 13 1 o aptomenoV pisshV molunqhsetai kai o koinwnwn uperhfanw omoiwqhsetai autw
68A 13 2 baroV uper se mh arhV kai iscuroterw sou kai plousiwterw mh koinwnei ti koinwnhsei cutra proV lebhta auth proskrousei kai auth suntribhsetai
68A 13 3 plousioV hdikhsen kai autoV prosenebrimhsato ptwcoV hdikhtai kai autoV prosdehqhsetai
68A 13 4 ean crhsimeushV ergatai en soi kai ean usterhshV kataleiyei se
68A 13 5 ean echV sumbiwsetai soi kai apokenwsei se kai autoV ou ponesei
68A 13 6 creian eschken sou kai apoplanhsei se kai prosgelasetai soi kai dwsei soi elpida lalhsei soi kala kai erei tiV h creia sou
68A 13 7 kai aiscunei se en toiV brwmasin autou ewV ou apokenwsh se diV h triV kai ep' escatwn katamwkhsetai sou meta tauta oyetai se kai kataleiyei se kai thn kefalhn autou kinhsei epi soi
68A 13 8 prosece mh apoplanhqhV kai mh tapeinwqhV en afrosunh sou
68A 13 9 proskalesamenou se dunastou upocwrwn ginou kai tosw mallon se proskalesetai
68A 13 10 mh empipte mh apwsqhV kai mh makran afistw ina mh epilhsqhV
68A 13 11 mh epece ishgoreisqai met' autou kai mh pisteue toiV pleiosin logoiV autou ek pollhV gar laliaV peirasei se kai wV prosgelwn exetasei se
68A 13 12 anelehmwn o mh sunthrwn logouV kai ou mh feishtai peri kakwsewV kai desmwn
68A 13 13 sunthrhson kai prosece sfodrwV oti meta thV ptwsewV sou peripateiV
68A 13 15 pan zwon agapa to omoion autw kai paV anqrwpoV ton plhsion autou
68A 13 16 pasa sarx kata genoV sunagetai kai tw omoiw autou proskollhqhsetai anhr
68A 13 17 ti koinwnhsei lukoV amnw outwV amartwloV proV eusebh
68A 13 18 tiV eirhnh uainh proV kuna kai tiV eirhnh plousiw proV penhta
68A 13 19 kunhgia leontwn onagroi en erhmw outwV nomai plousiwn ptwcoi
68A 13 20 bdelugma uperhfanw tapeinothV outwV bdelugma plousiw ptwcoV
68A 13 21 plousioV saleuomenoV sthrizetai upo filwn tapeinoV de peswn prosapwqeitai upo filwn
68A 13 22 plousiou sfalentoV polloi antilhmptoreV elalhsen aporrhta kai edikaiwsan auton tapeinoV esfalen kai prosepetimhsan autw efqegxato sunesin kai ouk edoqh autw topoV
68A 13 23 plousioV elalhsen kai panteV esighsan kai ton logon autou anuywsan ewV twn nefelwn ptwcoV elalhsen kai eipan tiV outoV kan proskoyh prosanatreyousin auton
68A 13 24 agaqoV o ploutoV w mh estin amartia kai ponhra h ptwceia en stomati asebouV

68A 13 25 kardia anqrwpou alloioi to proswpon autou ean te eiV agaqa ean te eiV kaka
68A 13 26 icnoV kardiaV en agaqoiV proswpon ilaron kai euresiV parabolwn dialogismoi meta kopwn
68A 14 1 makarioV anhr oV ouk wlisqhsen en tw stomati autou kai ou katenugh en luph amartiwn
68A 14 2 makarioV ou ou kategnw h yuch autou kai oV ouk epesen apo thV elpidoV autou
68A 14 3 andri mikrologw ou kaloV o ploutoV kai anqrwpw baskanw ina ti crhmata
68A 14 4 o sunagwn apo thV yuchV autou sunagei alloiV kai en toiV agaqoiV autou trufhsousin eteroi
68A 14 5 o ponhroV eautw tini agaqoV estai kai ou mh eufranqhsetai en toiV crhmasin autou
68A 14 6 tou baskainontoV eauton ouk estin ponhroteroV kai touto antapodoma thV kakiaV autou
68A 14 7 kan eu poih en lhqh poiei kai ep' escatwn ekfainei thn kakian autou
68A 14 8 ponhroV o baskainwn ofqalmw apostrefwn proswpon kai uperorwn yucaV
68A 14 9 pleonektou ofqalmoV ouk empiplatai meridi kai adikia ponhra anaxhrainei yuchn
68A 14 10 ofqalmoV ponhroV fqoneroV ep' artw kai elliphV epi thV trapezhV autou
68A 14 11 teknon kaqwV ean echV eu poiei seauton kai prosforaV kuriw axiwV prosage
68A 14 12 mnhsqhti oti qanatoV ou croniei kai diaqhkh adou ouc upedeicqh soi
68A 14 13 prin se teleuthsai eu poiei filw kai kata thn iscun sou ekteinon kai doV autw
68A 14 14 mh afusterhshV apo agaqhV hmeraV kai meriV epiqumiaV agaqhV mh se parelqatw
68A 14 15 ouci eterw kataleiyeiV touV ponouV sou kai touV kopouV sou eiV diairesin klhrou
68A 14 16 doV kai labe kai apathson thn yuchn sou oti ouk estin en adou zhthsai trufhn
68A 14 17 pasa sarx wV imation palaioutai h gar diaqhkh ap' aiwnoV qanatw apoqanh
68A 14 18 wV fullon qallon epi dendrou daseoV ta men kataballei alla de fuei outwV genea sarkoV kai aimatoV h men teleuta etera de gennatai
68A 14 19 pan ergon shpomenon ekleipei kai o ergazomenoV auto met' autou apeleusetai
68A 14 20 makarioV anhr oV en sofia melethsei kai oV en sunesei autou dialecqhsetai
68A 14 21 o dianooumenoV taV odouV authV en kardia autou kai en toiV apokrufoiV authV ennohqhsetai
68A 14 22 exelqe opisw authV wV icneuthV kai en taiV odoiV authV enedreue
68A 14 23 o parakuptwn dia twn quridwn authV kai epi twn qurwmatwn authV akroasetai
68A 14 24 o kataluwn sunegguV tou oikou authV kai phxei passalon en toiV toicoiV authV
68A 14 25 sthsei thn skhnhn autou kata ceiraV authV kai katalusei en katalumati agaqwn
68A 14 26 qhsei ta tekna autou en th skeph authV kai upo touV kladouV authV aulisqhsetai
68A 14 27 skepasqhsetai up' authV apo kaumatoV kai en th doxh authV katalusei
68A 15 1 o foboumenoV kurion poihsei auto kai o egkrathV tou nomou katalhmyetai authn
68A 15 2 kai upanthsetai autw wV mhthr kai wV gunh parqeniaV prosdexetai auton
68A 15 3 ywmiei auton arton sunesewV kai udwr sofiaV potisei auton
68A 15 4 sthricqhsetai ep' authn kai ou mh kliqh kai ep' authV efexei kai ou mh kataiscunqh
68A 15 5 kai uywsei auton para touV plhsion autou kai en mesw ekklhsiaV anoixei to stoma autou

68A 15 6 eufrosunhn kai stefanon agalliamatoV eurhsei kai onoma aiwnoV kataklhronomhsei
68A 15 7 ou mh katalhmyontai authn anqrwpoi asunetoi kai andreV amartwloi ou mh idwsin authn
68A 15 8 makran estin uperhfaniaV kai andreV yeustai ou mh mnhsqhsontai authV
68A 15 9 ouc wraioV ainoV en stomati amartwlou oti ou para kuriou apestalh
68A 15 10 en gar sofia rhqhsetai ainoV kai o kurioV euodwsei auton
68A 15 11 mh eiphV oti dia kurion apesthn a gar emishsen ou poihsei
68A 15 12 mh eiphV oti autoV me eplanhsen ou gar creian ecei androV amartwlou
68A 15 13 pan bdelugma emishsen o kurioV kai ouk estin agaphton toiV foboumenoiV auton
68A 15 14 autoV ex archV epoihsen anqrwpon kai afhken auton en ceiri diabouliou autou
68A 15 15 ean qelhV sunthrhseiV entolaV kai pistin poihsai eudokiaV
68A 15 16 pareqhken soi pur kai udwr ou ean qelhV ekteneiV thn ceira sou
68A 15 17 enanti anqrwpwn h zwh kai o qanatoV kai o ean eudokhsh doqhsetai autw
68A 15 18 oti pollh h sofia tou kuriou iscuroV en dunasteia kai blepwn ta panta
68A 15 19 kai oi ofqalmoi autou epi touV foboumenouV auton kai autoV epignwsetai pan ergon anqrwpou
68A 15 20 ouk eneteilato oudeni asebein kai ouk edwken anesin oudeni amartanein
68A 16 1 mh epiqumei teknwn plhqoV acrhstwn mhde eufrainou epi uioiV asebesin
68A 16 2 ean plhqunwsin mh eufrainou ep' autoiV ei mh estin foboV kuriou met' autwn
68A 16 3 mh empisteushV th zwh autwn kai mh epece epi to plhqoV autwn kreisswn gar eiV h cilioi kai apoqanein ateknon h ecein tekna asebh
68A 16 4 apo gar enoV sunetou sunoikisqhsetai poliV fulh de anomwn erhmwqhsetai
68A 16 5 polla toiauta eoraken o ofqalmoV mou kai iscurotera toutwn akhkoen to ouV mou
68A 16 6 en sunagwgh amartwlwn ekkauqhsetai pur kai en eqnei apeiqei exekauqh orgh
68A 16 7 ouk exilasato peri twn arcaiwn gigantwn oi apesthsan th iscui autwn
68A 16 8 ouk efeisato peri thV paroikiaV lwt ouV ebdeluxato dia thn uperhfanian autwn
68A 16 9 ouk hlehsen eqnoV apwleiaV touV exhrmenouV en amartiaiV autwn
68A 16 10 kai outwV exakosiaV ciliadaV pezwn touV episunacqentaV en sklhrokardia autwn
68A 16 11 kan h eiV sklhrotrachloV qaumaston touto ei aqwwqhsetai eleoV gar kai orgh par' autw dunasthV exilasmwn kai ekcewn orghn
68A 16 12 kata to polu eleoV autou outwV kai poluV o elegcoV autou andra kata ta erga autou krinei
68A 16 13 ouk ekfeuxetai en arpagmati amartwloV kai ou mh kaqusterhsei upomonh eusebouV
68A 16 14 pash elehmosunh poihsei topon ekastoV kata ta erga autou eurhsei
68A 16 17 mh eiphV oti apo kuriou krubhsomai kai ex uyouV tiV mou mnhsqhsetai en law pleioni ou mh gnwsqw tiV gar h yuch mou en ametrhtw ktisei
68A 16 18 idou o ouranoV kai o ouranoV tou ouranou abussoV kai gh en th episkoph autou saleuqhsontai
68A 16 19 ama ta orh kai ta qemelia thV ghV en tw epibleyai eiV auta tromw susseiontai
68A 16 20 kai ep' autoiV ou dianohqhsetai kardia kai taV odouV autou tiV enqumhqhsetai
68A 16 21 kai kataigiV hn ouk oyetai anqrwpoV ta de pleiona twn ergwn autou en apokrufoiV
68A 16 22 erga dikaiosunhV tiV anaggelei h tiV upomenei makran gar h diaqhkh

68A 16 23 elattoumenoV kardia dianoeitai tauta kai anhr afrwn kai planwmenoV dianoeitai mwra
68A 16 24 akouson mou teknon kai maqe episthmhn kai epi twn logwn mou prosece th kardia sou
68A 16 25 ekfanw en staqmw paideian kai en akribeia apaggelw episthmhn
68A 16 26 en krisei kuriou ta erga autou ap' archV kai apo poihsewV autwn diesteilen meridaV autwn
68A 16 27 ekosmhsen eiV aiwna ta erga autou kai taV arcaV autwn eiV geneaV autwn oute epeinasan oute ekopiasan kai ouk exelipon apo twn ergwn autwn
68A 16 28 ekastoV ton plhsion autou ouk exeqliyen kai ewV aiwnoV ouk apeiqhsousin tou rhmatoV autou
68A 16 29 kai meta tauta kurioV eiV thn ghn epebleyen kai eneplhsen authn twn agaqwn autou
68A 16 30 yuch pantoV zwou ekaluyen to proswpon authV kai eiV authn h apostrofh autwn
68A 17 1 kurioV ektisen ek ghV anqrwpon kai palin apestreyen auton eiV authn
68A 17 2 hmeraV ariqmou kai kairon edwken autoiV kai edwken autoiV exousian twn ep' authV
68A 17 3 kaq' eauton enedusen autouV iscun kai kat' eikona autou epoihsen autouV
68A 17 4 eqhken ton fobon autou epi pashV sarkoV kai katakurieuein qhriwn kai peteinwn
68A 17 6 diaboulion kai glwssan kai ofqalmouV wta kai kardian edwken dianoeisqai autoiV
68A 17 7 episthmhn sunesewV eneplhsen autouV kai agaqa kai kaka upedeixen autoiV
68A 17 8 eqhken ton ofqalmon autou epi taV kardiaV autwn deixai autoiV to megaleion twn ergwn autou
68A 17 10 kai onoma agiasmou ainesousin ina dihgwntai ta megaleia twn ergwn autou
68A 17 11 proseqhken autoiV episthmhn kai nomon zwhV eklhrodothsen autoiV
68A 17 12 diaqhkhn aiwnoV esthsen met' autwn kai ta krimata autou upedeixen autoiV
68A 17 13 megaleion doxhV eidon oi ofqalmoi autwn kai doxan fwnhV autou hkousen to ouV autwn
68A 17 14 kai eipen autoiV prosecete apo pantoV adikou kai eneteilato autoiV ekastw peri tou plhsion
68A 17 15 ai odoi autwn enantion autou dia pantoV ou krubhsontai apo twn ofqalmwn autou
68A 17 17 ekastw eqnei katesthsen hgoumenon kai meriV kuriou israhl estin
68A 17 19 apanta ta erga autwn wV o hlioV enantion autou kai oi ofqalmoi autou endeleceiV epi taV odouV autwn
68A 17 20 ouk ekrubhsan ai adikiai autwn ap' autou kai pasai ai amartiai autwn enanti kuriou
68A 17 22 elehmosunh androV wV sfragiV met' autou kai carin anqrwpou wV korhn sunthrhsei
68A 17 23 meta tauta exanasthsetai kai antapodwsei autoiV kai to antapodoma autwn eiV kefalhn autwn apodwsei
68A 17 24 plhn metanoousin edwken epanodon kai parekalesen ekleipontaV upomonhn
68A 17 25 epistrefe epi kurion kai apoleipe amartiaV dehqhti kata proswpon kai smikrunon proskomma
68A 17 26 epanage epi uyiston kai apostrefe apo adikiaV kai sfodra mishson bdelugma
68A 17 27 uyistw tiV ainesei en adou anti zwntwn kai didontwn anqomologhsin
68A 17 28 apo nekrou wV mhde ontoV apollutai exomologhsiV zwn kai ugihV ainesei ton kurion
68A 17 29 wV megalh h elehmosunh tou kuriou kai exilasmoV toiV epistrefousin ep'

auton
68A 17 30 ou gar dunatai panta einai en anqrwpoiV oti ouk aqanatoV uioV anqrwpou
68A 17 31 ti fwteinoteron hliou kai touto ekleipei kai ponhron enqumhqhsetai sarx kai aima
68A 17 32 dunamin uyouV ouranou autoV episkeptetai kai anqrwpoi panteV gh kai spodoV
68A 18 1 o zwn eiV ton aiwna ektisen ta panta koinh
68A 18 2 kurioV monoV dikaiwqhsetai
68A 18 4 ouqeni exepoihsen exaggeilai ta erga autou kai tiV exicneusei ta megaleia autou
68A 18 5 kratoV megalwsunhV autou tiV exariqmhsetai kai tiV prosqhsei ekdihghsasqai ta eleh autou
68A 18 6 ouk estin elattwsai oude prosqeinai kai ouk estin exicniasai ta qaumasia tou kuriou
68A 18 7 otan suntelesh anqrwpoV tote arcetai kai otan paushtai tote aporhqhsetai
68A 18 8 ti anqrwpoV kai ti h crhsiV autou ti to agaqon autou kai ti to kakon autou
68A 18 9 ariqmoV hmerwn anqrwpou polla eth ekaton
68A 18 10 wV stagwn udatoV apo qalasshV kai yhfoV ammou outwV oliga eth en hmera aiwnoV
68A 18 11 dia touto emakroqumhsen kurioV ep' autoiV kai execeen ep' autouV to eleoV autou
68A 18 12 eiden kai epegnw thn katastrofhn autwn oti ponhra dia touto eplhqunen ton exilasmon autou
68A 18 13 eleoV anqrwpou epi ton plhsion autou eleoV de kuriou epi pasan sarka elegcwn kai paideuwn kai didaskwn kai epistrefwn wV poimhn to poimnion autou
68A 18 14 touV ekdecomenouV paideian elea kai touV kataspeudontaV epi ta krimata autou
68A 18 15 teknon en agaqoiV mh dwV mwmon kai en pash dosei luphn logwn
68A 18 16 ouci kauswna anapausei drosoV outwV kreisswn logoV h dosiV
68A 18 17 ouk idou logoV uper doma agaqon kai amfotera para andri kecaritwmenw
68A 18 18 mwroV acaristwV oneidiei kai dosiV baskanou ekthkei ofqalmouV
68A 18 19 prin h lalhsai manqane kai pro arrwstiaV qerapeuou
68A 18 20 pro krisewV exetaze seauton kai en wra episkophV eurhseiV exilasmon
68A 18 21 prin arrwsthsai se tapeinwqhti kai en kairw amarthmatwn deixon epistrofhn
68A 18 22 mh empodisqhV tou apodounai euchn eukairwV kai mh meinhV ewV qanatou dikaiwqhnai
68A 18 23 prin euxasqai etoimason seauton kai mh ginou wV anqrwpoV peirazwn ton kurion
68A 18 24 mnhsqhti qumou en hmeraiV teleuthV kai kairon ekdikhsewV en apostrofh proswpou
68A 18 25 mnhsqhti kairon limou en kairw plhsmonhV ptwceian kai endeian en hmeraiV ploutou
68A 18 26 apo prwiqen ewV esperaV metaballei kairoV kai panta estin tacina enanti kuriou
68A 18 27 anqrwpoV sofoV en panti eulabhqhsetai kai en hmeraiV amartiwn prosexei apo plhmmeleiaV
68A 18 28 paV sunetoV egnw sofian kai tw euronti authn dwsei exomologhsin
68A 18 29 sunetoi en logoiV kai autoi esofisanto kai anwmbrhsan paroimiaV akribeiV
68A 18 30 opisw twn epiqumiwn sou mh poreuou kai apo twn orexewn sou kwluou
68A 18 31 ean corhghshV th yuch sou eudokian epiqumiaV poihsei se epicarma twn ecqrwn sou
68A 18 32 mh eufrainou epi pollh trufh mh prosdeqhV sumbolh authV

68A 18 33 mh ginou ptwcoV sumbolokopwn ek daneismou kai ouden soi estin en marsippiw
68A 19 1 ergathV mequsoV ou ploutisqhsetai o exouqenwn ta oliga kata mikron peseitai
68A 19 2 oinoV kai gunaikeV aposthsousin sunetouV kai o kollwmenoV pornaiV tolmhroteroV estai
68A 19 3 shph kai skwlhkeV klhronomhsousin auton kai yuch tolmhra exarqhsetai
68A 19 4 o tacu empisteuwn koufoV kardia kai o amartanwn eiV yuchn autou plhmmelhsei
68A 19 5 o eufrainomenoV kardia katagnwsqhsetai
68A 19 6 kai o miswn lalian elattonoutai kakia
68A 19 7 mhdepote deuterwshV logon kai ouqen soi ou mh elattonwqh
68A 19 8 en filw kai ecqrw mh dihgou kai ei mh estin soi amartia mh apokalupte
68A 19 9 akhkoen gar sou kai efulaxato se kai en kairw mishsei se
68A 19 10 akhkoaV logon sunapoqanetw soi qarsei ou mh se rhxei
68A 19 11 apo proswpou logou wdinhsei mwroV wV apo proswpou brefouV h tiktousa
68A 19 12 beloV pephgoV en mhrw sarkoV outwV logoV en koilia mwrou
68A 19 13 elegxon filon mhpote ouk epoihsen kai ei ti epoihsen mhpote prosqh
68A 19 14 elegxon ton plhsion mhpote ouk eipen kai ei eirhken ina mh deuterwsh
68A 19 15 elegxon filon pollakiV gar ginetai diabolh kai mh panti logw pisteue
68A 19 16 estin olisqanwn kai ouk apo yuchV kai tiV ouc hmarten en th glwssh autou
68A 19 17 elegxon ton plhsion sou prin h apeilhsai kai doV topon nomw uyistou
68A 19 20 pasa sofia foboV kuriou kai en pash sofia poihsiV nomou
68A 19 22 kai ouk estin sofia ponhriaV episthmh kai ouk estin opou boulh amartwlwn fronhsiV
68A 19 23 estin panourgia kai auth bdelugma kai estin afrwn elattoumenoV sofia
68A 19 24 kreittwn httwmenoV en sunesei emfoboV h perisseuwn en fronhsei kai parabainwn nomon
68A 19 25 estin panourgia akribhV kai auth adikoV kai estin diastrefwn carin tou ekfanai krima
68A 19 26 estin ponhreuomenoV sugkekufwV melania kai ta entoV autou plhrh dolou
68A 19 27 sugkrufwn proswpon kai eqelokwfwn opou ouk epegnwsqh profqasei se
68A 19 28 kai ean upo elattwmatoV iscuoV kwluqh amartein ean eurh kairon kakopoihsei
68A 19 29 apo orasewV epignwsqhsetai anhr kai apo apanthsewV proswpou epignwsqhsetai nohmwn
68A 19 30 stolismoV androV kai gelwV odontwn kai bhmata anqrwpou anaggelei ta peri autou
68A 20 1 estin elegcoV oV ouk estin wraioV kai estin siwpwn kai autoV fronimoV
68A 20 2 wV kalon elegxai h qumousqai
68A 20 3 kai o anqomologoumenoV apo elattwsewV kwluqhsetai
68A 20 4 epiqumia eunoucou apoparqenwsai neanida outwV o poiwn en bia krimata
68A 20 5 estin siwpwn euriskomenoV sofoV kai estin mishtoV apo pollhV laliaV
68A 20 6 estin siwpwn ou gar ecei apokrisin kai estin siwpwn eidwV kairon
68A 20 7 anqrwpoV sofoV sighsei ewV kairou o de lapisthV kai afrwn uperbhsetai kairon
68A 20 8 o pleonazwn logw bdelucqhsetai kai o enexousiazomenoV mishqhsetai
68A 20 9 estin euodia en kakoiV andri kai estin eurema eiV elattwsin
68A 20 10 estin dosiV h ou lusitelhsei soi kai estin dosiV hV to antapodoma diploun
68A 20 11 estin elattwsiV eneken doxhV kai estin oV apo tapeinwsewV hren kefalhn
68A 20 12 estin agorazwn polla oligou kai apotinnuwn auta eptaplasion
68A 20 13 o sofoV en logoiV eauton prosfilh poihsei cariteV de mwrwn ekcuqhsontai

68A 20 14 dosiV afronoV ou lusitelhsei soi oi gar ofqalmoi autou anq' enoV polloi
68A 20 15 oliga dwsei kai polla oneidisei kai anoixei to stoma autou wV khrux shmeron daniei kai aurion apaithsei mishtoV anqrwpoV o toioutoV
68A 20 16 mwroV erei ouc uparcei moi filoV kai ouk estin cariV toiV agaqoiV mou
68A 20 17 oi esqonteV ton arton autou fauloi glwssh posakiV kai osoi katagelasontai autou
68A 20 18 olisqhma apo edafouV mallon h apo glwsshV outwV ptwsiV kakwn kata spoudhn hxei
68A 20 19 anqrwpoV acariV muqoV akairoV en stomati apaideutwn endelecisqhsetai
68A 20 20 apo stomatoV mwrou apodokimasqhsetai parabolh ou gar mh eiph authn en kairw authV
68A 20 21 estin kwluomenoV amartanein apo endeiaV kai en th anapausei autou ou katanughsetai
68A 20 22 estin apolluwn thn yuchn autou di' aiscunhn kai apo afronoV proswpou apolei authn
68A 20 23 estin carin aiscunhV epaggellomenoV filw kai ekthsato auton ecqron dwrean
68A 20 24 mwmoV ponhroV en anqrwpw yeudoV en stomati apaideutwn endelecisqhsetai
68A 20 25 aireton klepthV h o endelecizwn yeudei amfoteroi de apwleian klhronomhsousin
68A 20 26 hqoV anqrwpou yeudouV atimia kai h aiscunh autou met' autou endelecwV
68A 20 27 o sofoV en logoiV proaxei eauton kai anqrwpoV fronimoV aresei megistasin
68A 20 28 o ergazomenoV ghn anuywsei qimwnian autou kai o areskwn megistasin exilasetai adikian
68A 20 29 xenia kai dwra apotufloi ofqalmouV sofwn kai wV fimoV en stomati apotrepei elegmouV
68A 20 30 sofia kekrummenh kai qhsauroV afanhV tiV wfeleia en amfoteroiV
68A 20 31 kreisswn anqrwpoV apokruptwn thn mwrian autou h anqrwpoV apokruptwn thn sofian autou
68A 21 1 teknon hmarteV mh prosqhV mhketi kai peri twn proterwn sou dehqhti
68A 21 2 wV apo proswpou ofewV feuge apo amartiaV ean gar proselqhV dhxetai se odonteV leontoV oi odonteV authV anairounteV yucaV anqrwpwn
68A 21 3 wV romfaia distomoV pasa anomia th plhgh authV ouk estin iasiV
68A 21 4 kataplhgmoV kai ubriV erhmwsousin plouton outwV oikoV uperhfanou erhmwqhsetai
68A 21 5 dehsiV ptwcou ek stomatoV ewV wtiwn autou kai to krima autou kata spoudhn ercetai
68A 21 6 miswn elegmon en icnei amartwlou kai o foboumenoV kurion epistreyei en kardia
68A 21 7 gnwstoV makroqen o dunatoV en glwssh o de nohmwn oiden en tw olisqanein auton
68A 21 8 o oikodomwn thn oikian autou en crhmasin allotrioiV wV sunagwn autou touV liqouV eiV ceimwna
68A 21 9 stippuon sunhgmenon sunagwgh anomwn kai h sunteleia autwn flox puroV
68A 21 10 odoV amartwlwn wmalismenh ek liqwn kai ep' escatwn authV boqroV adou
68A 21 11 o fulasswn nomon katakratei tou ennohmatoV autou kai sunteleia tou fobou kuriou sofia
68A 21 12 ou paideuqhsetai oV ouk estin panourgoV estin de panourgia plhqunousa pikrian
68A 21 13 gnwsiV sofou wV kataklusmoV plhqunqhsetai kai h boulh autou wV phgh zwhV
68A 21 14 egkata mwrou wV aggeion suntetrimmenon kai pasan gnwsin ou krathsei

68A 21 15 logon sofon ean akoush episthmwn ainesei auton kai ep' auton prosqhsei hkousen o spatalwn kai aphresen autw kai apestreyen auton opisw tou nwtou autou
68A 21 16 exhghsiV mwrou wV en odw fortion epi de ceilouV sunetou eureqhsetai cariV
68A 21 17 stoma fronimou zhthqhsetai en ekklhsia kai touV logouV autou dianohqhsontai en kardia
68A 21 18 wV oikoV hfanismenoV outwV mwrw sofia kai gnwsiV asunetou adiexetastoi logoi
68A 21 19 pedai en posin anohtou paideia kai wV ceiropedai epi ceiroV dexiaV
68A 21 20 mwroV en gelwti anuyoi fwnhn autou anhr de panourgoV moliV hsuch meidiasei
68A 21 21 wV kosmoV crusouV fronimw paideia kai wV clidwn epi bracioni dexiw
68A 21 22 pouV mwrou tacuV eiV oikian anqrwpoV de polupeiroV aiscunqhsetai apo proswpou
68A 21 23 afrwn apo quraV parakuptei eiV oikian anhr de pepaideumenoV exw sthsetai
68A 21 24 apaideusia anqrwpou akroasqai para quran o de fronimoV barunqhsetai atimia
68A 21 25 ceilh allotriwn en toutoiV dihghsontai logoi de fronimwn en zugw staqhsontai
68A 21 26 en stomati mwrwn h kardia autwn kardia de sofwn stoma autwn
68A 21 27 en tw katarasqai asebh ton satanan autoV kataratai thn eautou yuchn
68A 21 28 molunei thn eautou yuchn o yiqurizwn kai en paroikhsei mishqhsetai
68A 22 1 liqw hrdalwmenw suneblhqh oknhroV kai paV eksuriei epi th atimia autou
68A 22 2 bolbitw kopriwn suneblhqh oknhroV paV o anairoumenoV auton ektinaxei ceira
68A 22 3 aiscunh patroV en gennhsei apaideutou qugathr de ep' elattwsei ginetai
68A 22 4 qugathr fronimh klhronomhsei andra authV kai h kataiscunousa eiV luphn gennhsantoV
68A 22 5 patera kai andra kataiscunei h qraseia kai upo amfoterwn atimasqhsetai
68A 22 6 mousika en penqei akairoV dihghsiV mastigeV de kai paideia en panti kairw sofiaV
68A 22 9 sugkollwn ostrakon o didaskwn mwron exegeirwn kaqeudonta ek baqeoV upnou
68A 22 10 dihgoumenoV nustazonti o dihgoumenoV mwrw kai epi sunteleia erei ti estin
68A 22 11 epi nekrw klauson exelipen gar fwV kai epi mwrw klauson exelipen gar sunesin hdion klauson epi nekrw oti anepausato tou de mwrou uper qanaton h zwh ponhra
68A 22 12 penqoV nekrou epta hmerai mwrou de kai asebouV pasai ai hmerai thV zwhV autou
68A 22 13 meta afronoV mh plhqunhV logon kai proV asuneton mh poreuou fulaxai ap' autou ina mh kopon echV kai ou mh molunqhV en tw entinagmw autou ekklinon ap' autou kai eurhseiV anapausin kai ou mh akhdiashV en th aponoia autou
68A 22 14 uper molibon ti barunqhsetai kai ti autw onoma all' h mwroV
68A 22 15 ammon kai ala kai bwlon sidhrou eukopon upenegkein h anqrwpon asuneton
68A 22 16 imantwsiV xulinh endedemenh eiV oikodomhn en susseismw ou dialuqhsetai outwV kardia esthrigmenh epi dianohmatoV boulhV en kairw ou deiliasei
68A 22 17 kardia hdrasmenh epi dianoiaV sunesewV wV kosmoV yammwtoV toicou xustou
68A 22 18 carakeV epi metewrou keimenoi katenanti anemou ou mh upomeinwsin outwV kardia deilh epi dianohmatoV mwrou katenanti pantoV fobou ou mh upomeinh
68A 22 19 o nusswn ofqalmon kataxei dakrua kai nusswn kardian ekfainei aisqhsin
68A 22 20 ballwn liqon epi peteina aposobei auta kai o oneidizwn filon dialusei filian
68A 22 21 epi filon ean spashV romfaian mh afelpishV estin gar epanodoV
68A 22 22 epi filon ean anoixhV stoma mh eulabhqhV estin gar diallagh plhn oneidismou kai uperhfaniaV kai musthriou apokaluyewV kai plhghV doliaV en toutoiV apofeuxetai

paV filoV
68A 22 23 pistin kthsai en ptwceia meta tou plhsion ina en toiV agaqoiV autou omou plhsqhV en kairw qliyewV diamene autw ina en th klhronomia autou sugklhronomhshV
68A 22 24 pro puroV atmiV kaminou kai kapnoV outwV pro aimatwn loidoriai
68A 22 25 filon skepasai ouk aiscunqhsomai kai apo proswpou autou ou mh krubw
68A 22 26 kai ei kaka moi sumbhsetai di' auton paV o akouwn fulaxetai ap' autou
68A 22 27 tiV dwsei epi stoma mou fulakhn kai epi twn ceilewn mou sfragida panourgon ina mh pesw ap' authV kai h glwssa mou apolesh me
68A 23 1 kurie pater kai despota zwhV mou mh egkataliphV me en boulh autwn mh afhV me pesein en autoiV
68A 23 2 tiV episthsei epi tou dianohmatoV mou mastigaV kai epi thV kardiaV mou paideian sofiaV ina epi toiV agnohmasin mou mh feiswntai kai ou mh parh ta amarthmata autwn
68A 23 3 opwV mh plhqunqwsin ai agnoiai mou kai ai amartiai mou pleonaswsin kai pesoumai enanti twn upenantiwn kai epicareitai moi o ecqroV mou
68A 23 4 kurie pater kai qee zwhV mou metewrismon ofqalmwn mh dwV moi
68A 23 5 kai epiqumian apostreyon ap' emou
68A 23 6 koiliaV orexiV kai sunousiasmoV mh katalabetwsan me kai yuch anaidei mh paradwV me
68A 23 7 paideian stomatoV akousate tekna kai o fulasswn ou mh alw
68A 23 8 en toiV ceilesin autou katalhfqhsetai amartwloV kai loidoroV kai uperhfanoV skandalisqhsontai en autoiV
68A 23 9 orkw mh eqishV to stoma sou kai onomasia tou agiou mh suneqisqhV
68A 23 10 wsper gar oikethV exetazomenoV endelecwV apo mwlwpoV ouk elattwqhsetai outwV kai o omnuwn kai onomazwn dia pantoV apo amartiaV ou mh kaqarisqh
68A 23 11 anhr poluorkoV plhsqhsetai anomiaV kai ouk aposthsetai apo tou oikou autou mastix ean plhmmelhsh amartia autou ep' autw kan uperidh hmarten disswV kai ei dia kenhV wmosen ou dikaiwqhsetai plhsqhsetai gar epagwgwn o oikoV autou
68A 23 12 estin lexiV antiparabeblhmenh qanatw mh eureqhtw en klhronomia iakwb apo gar eusebwn tauta panta aposthsetai kai en amartiaiV ouk egkulisqhsontai
68A 23 13 apaideusian asurh mh suneqishV to stoma sou estin gar en auth logoV amartiaV
68A 23 14 mnhsqhti patroV kai mhtroV sou ana meson gar megistanwn sunedreueiV mhpote epilaqh enwpion autwn kai tw eqismw sou mwranqhV kai qelhseiV ei mh egennhqhV kai thn hmeran tou toketou sou katarash
68A 23 15 anqrwpoV suneqizomenoV logoiV oneidismou en pasaiV taiV hmeraiV autou ou mh paideuqh
68A 23 16 duo eidh plhqunousin amartiaV kai to triton epaxei orghn
68A 23 17 yuch qermh wV pur kaiomenon ou mh sbesqh ewV an katapoqh anqrwpoV pornoV en swmati sarkoV autou ou mh paushtai ewV an ekkaush pur anqrwpw pornw paV artoV hduV ou mh kopash ewV an teleuthsh
68A 23 18 anqrwpoV parabainwn apo thV klinhV autou legwn en th yuch autou tiV me ora skotoV kuklw mou kai oi toicoi me kaluptousin kai ouqeiV me ora ti eulaboumai twn amartiwn mou ou mh mnhsqhsetai o uyistoV
68A 23 19 kai ofqalmoi anqrwpwn o foboV autou kai ouk egnw oti ofqalmoi kuriou murioplasiwV hliou fwteinoteroi epibleponteV pasaV odouV anqrwpwn kai katanoounteV eiV apokrufa merh
68A 23 20 prin h ktisqhnai ta panta egnwstai autw outwV kai meta to suntelesqhnai
68A 23 21 outoV en plateiaiV polewV ekdikhqhsetai kai ou ouc upenohsen piasqhsetai
68A 23 22 outwV kai gunh katalipousa ton andra kai paristwsa klhronomon ex allotriou
68A 23 23 prwton men gar en nomw uyistou hpeiqhsen kai deuteron eiV andra authV eplhmmelhsen kai to triton en porneia emoiceuqh kai ex allotriou androV tekna paresthsen
68A 23 24 auth eiV ekklhsian exacqhsetai kai epi ta tekna authV episkoph estai

68A 23 25 ou diadwsousin ta tekna authV eiV rizan kai oi kladoi authV ouk oisousin karpon
68A 23 26 kataleiyei eiV kataran to mnhmosunon authV kai to oneidoV authV ouk exaleifqhsetai
68A 23 27 kai epignwsontai oi kataleifqenteV oti ouqen kreitton fobou kuriou kai ouqen glukuteron tou prosecein entolaiV kuriou
68A 24 1 h sofia ainesei yuchn authV kai en mesw laou authV kauchsetai
68A 24 2 en ekklhsia uyistou stoma authV anoixei kai enanti dunamewV autou kauchsetai
68A 24 3 egw apo stomatoV uyistou exhlqon kai wV omiclh katekaluya ghn
68A 24 4 egw en uyhloiV kateskhnwsa kai o qronoV mou en stulw nefelhV
68A 24 5 guron ouranou ekuklwsa monh kai en baqei abusswn periepathsa
68A 24 6 en kumasin qalasshV kai en pash th gh kai en panti law kai eqnei ekthsamhn
68A 24 7 meta toutwn pantwn anapausin ezhthsa kai en klhronomia tinoV aulisqhsomai
68A 24 8 tote eneteilato moi o ktisthV apantwn kai o ktisaV me katepausen thn skhnhn mou kai eipen en iakwb kataskhnwson kai en israhl kataklhronomhqhti
68A 24 9 pro tou aiwnoV ap' archV ektisen me kai ewV aiwnoV ou mh eklipw
68A 24 10 en skhnh agia enwpion autou eleitourghsa kai outwV en siwn esthricqhn
68A 24 11 en polei hgaphmenh omoiwV me katepausen kai en ierousalhm h exousia mou
68A 24 12 kai errizwsa en law dedoxasmenw en meridi kuriou klhronomiaV autou
68A 24 13 wV kedroV anuywqhn en tw libanw kai wV kuparissoV en oresin aermwn
68A 24 14 wV foinix anuywqhn en aiggadoiV kai wV futa rodou en iericw wV elaia euprephV en pediw kai anuywqhn wV platanoV
68A 24 15 wV kinnamwmon kai aspalaqoV arwmatwn dedwka osmhn kai wV smurna eklekth diedwka euwdian wV calbanh kai onux kai stakth kai wV libanou atmiV en skhnh
68A 24 16 egw wV tereminqoV exeteina kladouV mou kai oi kladoi mou kladoi doxhV kai caritoV
68A 24 17 egw wV ampeloV eblasthsa carin kai ta anqh mou karpoV doxhV kai ploutou
68A 24 19 proselqete proV me oi epiqumounteV mou kai apo twn genhmatwn mou emplhsqhte
68A 24 20 to gar mnhmosunon mou uper to meli gluku kai h klhronomia mou uper melitoV khrion
68A 24 21 oi esqionteV me eti peinasousin kai oi pinonteV me eti diyhsousin
68A 24 22 o upakouwn mou ouk aiscunqhsetai kai oi ergazomenoi en emoi ouc amarthsousin
68A 24 23 tauta panta bibloV diaqhkhV qeou uyistou nomon on eneteilato hmin mwushV klhronomian sunagwgaiV iakwb
68A 24 25 o pimplwn wV fiswn sofian kai wV tigriV en hmeraiV newn
68A 24 26 o anaplhrwn wV eufrathV sunesin kai wV iordanhV en hmeraiV qerismou
68A 24 27 o ekfainwn wV fwV paideian wV ghwn en hmeraiV trughtou
68A 24 28 ou sunetelesen o prwtoV gnwnai authn kai outwV o escatoV ouk exicniasen authn
68A 24 29 apo gar qalasshV eplhqunqh dianohma authV kai h boulh authV apo abussou megalhV
68A 24 30 kagw wV diwrux apo potamou kai wV udragwgoV exhlqon eiV paradeison
68A 24 31 eipa potiw mou ton khpon kai mequsw mou thn prasian kai idou egeneto moi h diwrux eiV potamon kai o potamoV mou egeneto eiV qalassan
68A 24 32 eti paideian wV orqron fwtiw kai ekfanw auta ewV eiV makran
68A 24 33 eti didaskalian wV profhteian ekcew kai kataleiyw authn eiV geneaV aiwnwn
68A 24 34 idete oti ouk emoi monw ekopiasa all' apasin toiV ekzhtousin authn
68A 25 1 en trisin wraisqhn kai anesthn wraia enanti kuriou kai anqrwpwn omonoia

adelfwn kai filia twn plhsion kai gunh kai anhr eautoiV sumperiferomenoi
68A 25 2 tria de eidh emishsen h yuch mou kai proswcqisa sfodra th zwh autwn ptwcon uperhfanon kai plousion yeusthn geronta moicon elattoumenon sunesei
68A 25 3 en neothti ou sunageiocaV kai pwV an euroiV en tw ghra sou
68A 25 4 wV wraion poliaiV krisiV kai presbuteroiV epignwnai boulhn
68A 25 5 wV wraia gerontwn sofia kai dedoxasmenoiV dianohma kai boulh
68A 25 6 stefanoV gerontwn polupeiria kai to kauchma autwn foboV kuriou
68A 25 7 ennea uponohmata emakarisa en kardia kai to dekaton erw epi glwsshV anqrwpoV eufrainomenoV epi teknoiV zwn kai blepwn epi ptwsei ecqrwn
68A 25 8 makarioV o sunoikwn gunaiki suneth kai oV en glwssh ouk wlisqhsen kai oV ouk edouleusen anaxiw eautou
68A 25 9 makarioV oV euren fronhsin kai o dihgoumenoV eiV wta akouontwn
68A 25 10 wV megaV o eurwn sofian all' ouk estin uper ton foboumenon ton kurion
68A 25 11 foboV kuriou uper pan uperebalen o kratwn autou tini omoiwqhsetai
68A 25 13 pasan plhghn kai mh plhghn kardiaV kai pasan ponhrian kai mh ponhrian gunaikoV
68A 25 14 pasan epagwghn kai mh epagwghn misountwn kai pasan ekdikhsin kai mh ekdikhsin ecqrwn
68A 25 15 ouk estin kefalh uper kefalhn ofewV kai ouk estin qumoV uper qumon ecqrou
68A 25 16 sunoikhsai leonti kai drakonti eudokhsw h sunoikhsai meta gunaikoV ponhraV
68A 25 17 ponhria gunaikoV alloioi thn orasin authV kai skotoi to proswpon authV wV arkoV
68A 25 18 ana meson twn plhsion autou anapeseitai o anhr authV kai akousiwV anestenaxen pikra
68A 25 19 mikra pasa kakia proV kakian gunaikoV klhroV amartwlou epipesoi auth
68A 25 20 anabasiV ammwdhV en posin presbuterou outwV gunh glwsswdhV andri hsucw
68A 25 21 mh prospeshV epi kalloV gunaikoV kai gunaika mh epipoqhshV
68A 25 22 orgh kai anaideia kai aiscunh megalh gunh ean epicorhgh tw andri authV
68A 25 23 kardia tapeinh kai proswpon skuqrwpon kai plhgh kardiaV gunh ponhra ceireV pareimenai kai gonata paralelumena htiV ou makariei ton andra authV
68A 25 24 apo gunaikoV arch amartiaV kai di' authn apoqnhskomen panteV
68A 25 25 mh dwV udati diexodon mhde gunaiki ponhra parrhsian
68A 25 26 ei mh poreuetai kata ceiraV sou apo twn sarkwn sou apoteme authn
68A 26 1 gunaikoV agaqhV makarioV o anhr kai ariqmoV twn hmerwn autou diplasioV
68A 26 2 gunh andreia eufrainei ton andra authV kai ta eth autou plhrwsei en eirhnh
68A 26 3 gunh agaqh meriV agaqh en meridi foboumenwn kurion doqhsetai
68A 26 4 plousiou de kai ptwcou kardia agaqh en panti kairw proswpon ilaron
68A 26 5 apo triwn eulabhqh h kardia mou kai epi tw tetartw proswpw edehqhn diabolhn polewV kai ekklhsian oclou kai katayeusmon uper qanaton panta mocqhra
68A 26 6 algoV kardiaV kai penqoV gunh antizhloV epi gunaiki kai mastix glwsshV pasin epikoinwnousa
68A 26 7 boozugion saleuomenon gunh ponhra o kratwn authV wV o drassomenoV skorpiou
68A 26 8 orgh megalh gunh mequsoV kai aschmosunhn authV ou sugkaluyei
68A 26 9 porneia gunaikoV en metewrismoiV ofqalmwn kai en toiV blefaroiV authV gnwsqhsetai
68A 26 10 epi qugatri adiatreptw sterewson fulakhn ina mh eurousa anesin eauth crhshtai
68A 26 11 opisw anaidouV ofqalmou fulaxai kai mh qaumashV ean eiV se plhmmelhsh

68A 26 12 wV diywn odoiporoV to stoma anoixei kai apo pantoV udatoV tou sunegguV pietai katenanti pantoV passalou kaqhsetai kai enanti belouV anoixei faretran
68A 26 13 cariV gunaikoV teryei ton andra authV kai ta osta autou pianei h episthmh authV
68A 26 14 dosiV kuriou gunh sighra kai ouk estin antallagma pepaideumenhV yuchV
68A 26 15 cariV epi cariti gunh aiscunthra kai ouk estin staqmoV paV axioV egkratouV yuchV
68A 26 16 hlioV anatellwn en uyistoiV kuriou kai kalloV agaqhV gunaikoV en kosmw oikiaV authV
68A 26 17 lucnoV eklampwn epi lucniaV agiaV kai kalloV proswpou epi hlikia stasimh
68A 26 18 stuloi cruseoi epi basewV arguraV kai podeV wraioi epi sternoiV eustaqouV
68A 26 28 epi dusi leluphtai h kardia mou kai epi tw tritw qumoV moi ephlqen anhr polemisthV usterwn di' endeian kai andreV sunetoi ean skubalisqwsin epanagwn apo dikaiosunhV epi amartian o kurioV etoimasei eiV romfaian auton
68A 26 29 moliV exeleitai emporoV apo plhmmeleiaV kai ou dikaiwqhsetai kaphloV apo amartiaV
68A 27 1 carin diaforou polloi hmarton kai o zhtwn plhqunai apostreyei ofqalmon
68A 27 2 ana meson armwn liqwn paghsetai passaloV kai ana meson prasewV kai agorasmou suntribhsetai amartia
68A 27 3 ean mh en fobw kuriou krathsh kata spoudhn en tacei katastrafhsetai autou o oikoV
68A 27 4 en seismati koskinou diamenei kopria outwV skubala anqrwpou en logismw autou
68A 27 5 skeuh keramewV dokimazei kaminoV kai peirasmoV anqrwpou en dialogismw autou
68A 27 6 gewrgion xulou ekfainei o karpoV autou outwV logoV enqumhmatoV kardiaV anqrwpou
68A 27 7 pro logismou mh epaineshV andra outoV gar peirasmoV anqrwpwn
68A 27 8 ean diwkhV to dikaion katalhmyh kai endush auto wV podhrh doxhV
68A 27 9 peteina proV ta omoia autoiV katalusei kai alhqeia proV touV ergazomenouV authn epanhxei
68A 27 10 lewn qhran enedreuei outwV amartia ergazomenouV adika
68A 27 11 dihghsiV eusebouV dia pantoV sofia o de afrwn wV selhnh alloioutai
68A 27 12 eiV meson asunetwn sunthrhson kairon eiV meson de dianooumenwn endelecize
68A 27 13 dihghsiV mwrwn prosocqisma kai o gelwV autwn en spatalh amartiaV
68A 27 14 lalia poluorkou anorqwsei tricaV kai h mach autwn emfragmoV wtiwn
68A 27 15 ekcusiV aimatoV mach uperhfanwn kai h dialoidorhsiV autwn akoh mocqhra
68A 27 16 o apokaluptwn musthria apwlesen pistin kai ou mh eurh filon proV thn yuchn autou
68A 27 17 sterxon filon kai pistwqhti met' autou ean de apokaluyhV ta musthria autou mh katadiwxhV opisw autou
68A 27 18 kaqwV gar apwlesen anqrwpoV ton nekron autou outwV apwlesaV thn filian tou plhsion
68A 27 19 kai wV peteinon ek ceiroV sou apelusaV outwV afhkaV ton plhsion kai ou qhreuseiV auton
68A 27 20 mh auton diwxhV oti makran apesth kai exefugen wV dorkaV ek pagidoV
68A 27 21 oti trauma estin katadhsai kai loidoriaV estin diallagh o de apokaluyaV musthria afhlpisen
68A 27 22 dianeuwn ofqalmw tektainei kaka kai oudeiV auta aposthsei ap' autou
68A 27 23 apenanti twn ofqalmwn sou glukanei to stoma autou kai epi twn logwn sou ekqaumasei usteron de diastreyei to stoma autou kai en toiV logoiV sou dwsei skandalon

68A 27 24 polla emishsa kai ouc wmoiwsa autw kai o kurioV mishsei auton
68A 27 25 o ballwn liqon eiV uyoV epi kefalhn autou ballei kai plhgh dolia dielei traumata
68A 27 26 o orusswn boqron eiV auton empeseitai kai o istwn pagida en auth alwsetai
68A 27 27 o poiwn ponhra eiV auton kulisqhsetai kai ou mh epignw poqen hkei autw
68A 27 28 empaigmoV kai oneidismoV uperhfanw kai h ekdikhsiV wV lewn enedreusei auton
68A 27 29 pagidi alwsontai oi eufrainomenoi ptwsei eusebwn kai odunh katanalwsei autouV pro tou qanatou autwn
68A 27 30 mhniV kai orgh kai tauta estin bdelugmata kai anhr amartwloV egkrathV estai autwn
68A 28 1 o ekdikwn para kuriou eurhsei ekdikhsin kai taV amartiaV autou diathrwn diathrhsei
68A 28 2 afeV adikhma tw plhsion sou kai tote dehqentoV sou ai amartiai sou luqhsontai
68A 28 3 anqrwpoV anqrwpw sunthrei orghn kai para kuriou zhtei iasin
68A 28 4 ep' anqrwpon omoion autw ouk ecei eleoV kai peri twn amartiwn autou deitai
68A 28 5 autoV sarx wn diathrei mhnin tiV exilasetai taV amartiaV autou
68A 28 6 mnhsqhti ta escata kai pausai ecqrainwn katafqoran kai qanaton kai emmene entolaiV
68A 28 7 mnhsqhti entolwn kai mh mhnishV tw plhsion kai diaqhkhn uyistou kai paride agnoian
68A 28 8 aposcou apo machV kai elattwseiV amartiaV anqrwpoV gar qumwdhV ekkausei machn
68A 28 9 kai anhr amartwloV taraxei filouV kai ana meson eirhneuontwn embalei diabolhn
68A 28 10 kata thn ulhn tou puroV outwV ekkauqhsetai kai kata thn sterewsin thV machV ekkauqhsetai kata thn iscun tou anqrwpou o qumoV autou estai kai kata ton plouton anuywsei orghn autou
68A 28 11 eriV kataspeudomenh ekkaiei pur kai mach kataspeudousa ekceei aima
68A 28 12 ean fushshV eiV spinqhra ekkahsetai kai ean ptushV ep' auton sbesqhsetai kai amfotera ek tou stomatoV sou ekporeuetai
68A 28 13 yiquron kai diglwsson katarasasqe pollouV gar eirhneuontaV apwlesen
68A 28 14 glwssa trith pollouV esaleusen kai diesthsen autouV apo eqnouV eiV eqnoV kai poleiV ocuraV kaqeilen kai oikiaV megistanwn katestreyen
68A 28 15 glwssa trith gunaikaV andreiaV exebalen kai esteresen autaV twn ponwn autwn
68A 28 16 o prosecwn auth ou mh eurh anapausin oude kataskhnwsei meq' hsuciaV
68A 28 17 plhgh mastigoV poiei mwlwpa plhgh de glwsshV sugklasei osta
68A 28 18 polloi epesan en stomati macairaV kai ouc wV oi peptwkoteV dia glwssan
68A 28 19 makarioV o skepasqeiV ap' authV oV ou dihlqen en tw qumw authV oV ouc eilkusen ton zugon authV kai en toiV desmoiV authV ouk edeqh
68A 28 20 o gar zugoV authV zugoV sidhrouV kai oi desmoi authV desmoi calkeioi
68A 28 21 qanatoV ponhroV o qanatoV authV kai lusitelhV mallon o adhV authV
68A 28 22 ou mh krathsh eusebwn kai en th flogi authV ou kahsontai
68A 28 23 oi kataleiponteV kurion empesountai eiV authn kai en autoiV ekkahsetai kai ou mh sbesqh epapostalhsetai autoiV wV lewn kai wV pardaliV lumaneitai autouV
68A 28 24 ide perifraxon to kthma sou akanqaiV to argurion sou kai to crusion katadhson
68A 28 25 kai toiV logoiV sou poihson zugon kai staqmon kai tw stomati sou poihson quran kai moclon
68A 28 26 prosece mhpwV olisqhV en auth mh peshV katenanti enedreuontoV

68A 29 1 o poiwn eleoV daniei tw plhsion kai o episcuwn th ceiri autou threi entolaV
68A 29 2 daneison tw plhsion en kairw creiaV autou kai palin apodoV tw plhsion eiV ton kairon
68A 29 3 sterewson logon kai pistwqhti met' autou kai en panti kairw eurhseiV thn creian sou
68A 29 4 polloi wV eurema enomisan danoV kai parescon kopon toiV bohqhsasin autoiV
68A 29 5 ewV ou labh katafilhsei ceiraV autou kai epi twn crhmatwn tou plhsion tapeinwsei fwnhn kai en kairw apodosewV parelkusei cronon kai apodwsei logouV akhdiaV kai ton kairon aitiasetai
68A 29 6 ean iscush moliV komisetai to hmisu kai logieitai auto wV eurema ei de mh apesterhsen auton twn crhmatwn autou kai ekthsato auton ecqron dwrean kataraV kai loidoriaV apodwsei autw kai anti doxhV apodwsei autw atimian
68A 29 7 polloi ou carin ponhriaV apestreyan aposterhqhnai dwrean eulabhqhsan
68A 29 8 plhn epi tapeinw makroqumhson kai ep' elehmosunh mh parelkushV auton
68A 29 9 carin entolhV antilabou penhtoV kai kata thn endeian autou mh apostreyhV auton kenon
68A 29 10 apoleson argurion di' adelfon kai filon kai mh iwqhtw upo ton liqon eiV apwleian
68A 29 11 qeV ton qhsauron sou kat' entolaV uyistou kai lusitelhsei soi mallon h to crusion
68A 29 12 sugkleison elehmosunhn en toiV tamieioiV sou kai auth exeleitai se ek pashV kakwsewV
68A 29 13 uper aspida kratouV kai uper doru olkhV katenanti ecqrou polemhsei uper sou
68A 29 14 anhr agaqoV egguhsetai ton plhsion kai o apolwlekwV aiscunhn egkataleiyei auton
68A 29 15 caritaV egguou mh epilaqh edwken gar thn yuchn autou uper sou
68A 29 16 agaqa egguou anatreyei amartwloV kai acaristoV en dianoia egkataleiyei rusamenon
68A 29 17 egguh pollouV apwlesen kateuqunontaV kai esaleusen autouV wV kuma qalasshV
68A 29 18 andraV dunatouV apwkisen kai eplanhqhsan en eqnesin allotrioiV
68A 29 19 amartwloV empeswn eiV egguhn kai diwkwn ergolabiaV empeseitai eiV kriseiV
68A 29 20 antilabou tou plhsion kata dunamin sou kai prosece seautw mh empeshV
68A 29 21 arch zwhV udwr kai artoV kai imation kai oikoV kaluptwn aschmosunhn
68A 29 22 kreisswn bioV ptwcou upo skephn dokwn h edesmata lampra en allotrioiV
68A 29 23 epi mikrw kai megalw eudokian ece kai oneidismon paroikiaV ou mh akoushV
68A 29 24 zwh ponhra ex oikiaV eiV oikian kai ou paroikhseiV ouk anoixeiV stoma
68A 29 25 xenieiV kai potieiV eiV acarista kai proV epi toutoiV pikra akoush
68A 29 26 parelqe paroike kosmhson trapezan kai ei ti en th ceiri sou ywmison me
68A 29 27 exelqe paroike apo proswpou doxhV epexenwtai moi o adelfoV creia thV oikiaV
68A 29 28 barea tauta anqrwpw econti fronhsin epitimhsiV oikiaV kai oneidismoV daneistou
68A 30 1 o agapwn ton uion autou endelechsei mastigaV autw ina eufranqh ep' escatwn autou
68A 30 2 o paideuwn ton uion autou onhsetai ep' autw kai ana meson gnwrimwn ep' autw kauchsetai
68A 30 3 o didaskwn ton uion autou parazhlwsei ton ecqron kai enanti filwn ep' autw

agalliasetai
68A 30 4 eteleuthsen autou o pathr kai wV ouk apeqanen omoion gar autw katelipen met' auton
68A 30 5 en th zwh autou eiden kai eufranqh kai en th teleuth autou ouk eluphqh
68A 30 6 enantion ecqrwn katelipen ekdikon kai toiV filoiV antapodidonta carin
68A 30 7 periyucwn uion katadesmeusei traumata autou kai epi pash boh taracqhsetai splagcna autou
68A 30 8 ippoV adamastoV ekbainei sklhroV kai uioV aneimenoV ekbainei proalhV
68A 30 9 tiqhnhson teknon kai ekqambhsei se sumpaixon autw kai luphsei se
68A 30 10 mh suggelashV autw ina mh sunodunhqhV kai ep' escatwn gomfiaseiV touV odontaV sou
68A 30 11 mh dwV autw exousian en neothti
68A 30 12 qlason taV pleuraV autou wV estin nhpioV mhpote sklhrunqeiV apeiqhsh soi
68A 30 13 paideuson ton uion sou kai ergasai en autw ina mh en th aschmosunh autou proskoyhV
68A 30 14 kreisswn ptwcoV ugihV kai iscuwn th exei h plousioV memastigwmenoV eiV swma autou
68A 30 15 ugieia kai euexia beltiwn pantoV crusiou kai swma eurwston h olboV ametrhtoV
68A 30 16 ouk estin ploutoV beltiwn ugieiaV swmatoV kai ouk estin eufrosunh uper caran kardiaV
68A 30 17 kreisswn qanatoV uper zwhn pikran kai anapausiV aiwnoV h arrwsthma emmonon
68A 30 18 agaqa ekkecumena epi stomati kekleismenw qemata brwmatwn parakeimena epi tafw
68A 30 19 ti sumferei karpwsiV eidwlw oute gar edetai oute mh osfranqh outwV o ekdiwkomenoV upo kuriou
68A 30 20 blepwn en ofqalmoiV kai stenazwn wsper eunoucoV perilambanwn parqenon kai stenazwn
68A 30 21 mh dwV eiV luphn thn yuchn sou kai mh qliyhV seauton en boulh sou
68A 30 22 eufrosunh kardiaV zwh anqrwpou kai agalliama androV makrohmereusiV
68A 30 23 apata thn yuchn sou kai parakalei thn kardian sou kai luphn makran aposthson apo sou pollouV gar apwlesen h luph kai ouk estin wfeleia en auth
68A 30 24 zhloV kai qumoV elattousin hmeraV kai pro kairou ghraV agei merimna
68A 30 25 lampra kardia kai agaqh epi edesmasin twn brwmatwn authV epimelhsetai
68A 31 1 agrupnia ploutou ekthkei sarkaV kai h merimna autou afista upnon
68A 31 2 merimna agrupniaV aposthsei nustagmon kai arrwsthma baru eknhyei upnon
68A 31 3 ekopiasen plousioV en sunagwgh crhmatwn kai en th anapausei empimplatai twn trufhmatwn autou
68A 31 4 ekopiasen ptwcoV en elattwsei biou kai en th anapausei epidehV ginetai
68A 31 5 o agapwn crusion ou dikaiwqhsetai kai o diwkwn diafora en autoiV planhqhsetai
68A 31 6 polloi edoqhsan eiV ptwma carin crusiou kai egenhqh h apwleia autwn kata proswpon autwn
68A 31 7 xulon proskommatoV estin toiV enqousiazousin autw kai paV afrwn alwsetai en autw
68A 31 8 makarioV plousioV oV eureqh amwmoV kai oV opisw crusiou ouk eporeuqh
68A 31 9 tiV estin kai makarioumen auton epoihsen gar qaumasia en law autou
68A 31 10 tiV edokimasqh en autw kai eteleiwqh kai estai autw eiV kauchsin tiV edunato parabhnai kai ou parebh kai poihsai kaka kai ouk epoihsen
68A 31 11 sterewqhsetai ta agaqa autou kai taV elehmosunaV autou ekdihghsetai ekklhsia

68A 31 12 epi trapezhV megalhV ekaqisaV mh anoixhV ep' authV farugga sou kai mh eiphV polla ge ta ep' authV
68A 31 13 mnhsqhti oti kakon ofqalmoV ponhroV ponhroteron ofqalmou ti ektistai dia touto apo pantoV proswpou dakruei
68A 31 14 ou ean epibleyh mh ekteinhV ceira kai mh sunqlibou autw en trubliw
68A 31 15 noei ta tou plhsion ek seautou kai epi panti pragmati dianoou
68A 31 16 fage wV anqrwpoV ta parakeimena soi kai mh diamasw mh mishqhV
68A 31 17 pausai prwtoV carin paideiaV kai mh aplhsteuou mhpote proskoyhV
68A 31 18 kai ei ana meson pleionwn ekaqisaV proteroV autwn mh ekteinhV thn ceira sou
68A 31 19 wV ikanon anqrwpw pepaideumenw to oligon kai epi thV koithV autou ouk asqmainei
68A 31 20 upnoV ugieiaV epi enterw metriw anesth prwi kai h yuch autou met' autou ponoV agrupniaV kai coleraV kai strofoV meta androV aplhstou
68A 31 21 kai ei ebiasqhV en edesmasin anasta emeson porrw kai anapaush
68A 31 22 akouson mou teknon kai mh exoudenhshV me kai ep' escatwn eurhseiV touV logouV mou en pasi toiV ergoiV sou ginou entrechV kai pan arrwsthma ou mh soi apanthsh
68A 31 23 lampron ep' artoiV euloghsei ceilh kai h marturia thV kallonhV autou pisth
68A 31 24 ponhrw ep' artw diagoggusei poliV kai h marturia thV ponhriaV autou akribhV
68A 31 25 en oinw mh andrizou pollouV gar apwlesen o oinoV
68A 31 26 kaminoV dokimazei stomwma en bafh outwV oinoV kardiaV en mach uperhfanwn
68A 31 27 efison zwhV oinoV anqrwpoiV ean pinhV auton en metrw autou tiV zwh elassoumenw oinw kai autoV ektistai eiV eufrosunhn anqrwpoiV
68A 31 28 agalliama kardiaV kai eufrosunh yuchV oinoV pinomenoV en kairw autarkhV
68A 31 29 pikria yuchV oinoV pinomenoV poluV en ereqismw kai antiptwmati
68A 31 30 plhqunei meqh qumon afronoV eiV proskomma elattwn iscun kai prospoiwn traumata
68A 31 31 en sumposiw oinou mh elegxhV ton plhsion kai mh exouqenhshV auton en eufrosunh autou logon oneidismou mh eiphV autw kai mh auton qliyhV en apaithsei
68A 32 1 hgoumenon se katesthsan mh epairou ginou en autoiV wV eiV ex autwn frontison autwn kai outw kaqison
68A 32 2 kai pasan thn creian sou poihsaV anapese ina eufranqhV di' autouV kai eukosmiaV carin labhV stefanon
68A 32 3 lalhson presbutere prepei gar soi en akribei episthmh kai mh empodishV mousika
68A 32 4 opou akroama mh ekcehV lalian kai akairwV mh sofizou
68A 32 5 sfragiV anqrakoV epi kosmw crusw sugkrima mousikwn en sumposiw oinou
68A 32 6 en kataskeuasmati crusw sfragiV smaragdou meloV mousikwn ef' hdei oinw
68A 32 7 lalhson neaniske ei creia sou moliV diV ean eperwthqhV
68A 32 8 kefalaiwson logon en oligoiV polla ginou wV ginwskwn kai ama siwpwn
68A 32 9 en mesw megistanwn mh exisazou kai eterou legontoV mh polla adolescei
68A 32 10 pro bronthV kataspeudei astraph kai pro aiscunthrou proeleusetai cariV
68A 32 11 en wra exegeirou kai mh ouragei apotrece eiV oikon kai mh raqumei
68A 32 12 ekei paize kai poiei ta enqumhmata sou kai mh amarthV logw uperhfanw
68A 32 13 kai epi toutoiV euloghson ton poihsanta se kai mequskonta se apo twn agaqwn autou
68A 32 14 o foboumenoV kurion ekdexetai paideian kai oi orqrizonteV eurhsousin eudokian
68A 32 15 o zhtwn nomon emplhsqhsetai autou kai o upokrinomenoV skandalisqhsetai

en autw
68A 32 16 oi foboumenoi kurion eurhsousin krima kai dikaiwmata wV fwV exayousin
68A 32 17 anqrwpoV amartwloV ekklinei elegmon kai kata to qelhma autou eurhsei sugkrima
68A 32 18 anhr boulhV ou mh paridh dianohma allotrioV kai uperhfanoV ou katapthxei fobon
68A 32 19 aneu boulhV mhqen poihshV kai en tw poihsai se mh metamelou
68A 32 20 en odw antiptwmatoV mh poreuou kai mh proskoyhV en liqwdesin
68A 32 21 mh pisteushV en odw aproskopw
68A 32 22 kai apo twn teknwn sou fulaxai
68A 32 23 en panti ergw pisteue th yuch sou kai gar touto estin thrhsiV entolwn
68A 32 24 o pisteuwn nomw prosecei entolaiV kai o pepoiqwV kuriw ouk elattwqhsetai
68A 33 1 tw foboumenw kurion ouk apanthsei kakon all' en peirasmw kai palin exeleitai
68A 33 2 anhr sofoV ou mishsei nomon o de upokrinomenoV en autw wV en kataigidi ploion
68A 33 3 anqrwpoV sunetoV empisteusei nomw kai o nomoV autw pistoV wV erwthma dhlwn
68A 33 4 etoimason logon kai outwV akousqhsh sundhson paideian kai apokriqhti
68A 33 5 trocoV amaxhV splagcna mwrou kai wV axwn strefomenoV o dialogismoV autou
68A 33 6 ippoV eiV oceian wV filoV mwkoV upokatw pantoV epikaqhmenou cremetizei
68A 33 7 dia ti hmera hmeraV uperecei kai pan fwV hmeraV eniautou af' hliou
68A 33 8 en gnwsei kuriou diecwrisqhsan kai hlloiwsen kairouV kai eortaV
68A 33 9 ap' autwn anuywsen kai hgiasen kai ex autwn eqhken eiV ariqmon hmerwn
68A 33 10 kai anqrwpoi panteV apo edafouV kai ek ghV ektisqh adam
68A 33 11 en plhqei episthmhV kurioV diecwrisen autouV kai hlloiwsen taV odouV autwn
68A 33 12 ex autwn euloghsen kai anuywsen kai ex autwn hgiasen kai proV auton hggisen ap' autwn kathrasato kai etapeinwsen kai anestreyen autouV apo stasewV autwn
68A 33 13 wV phloV keramewV en ceiri autou pasai ai odoi autou kata thn eudokian autou outwV anqrwpoi en ceiri tou poihsantoV autouV apodounai autoiV kata thn krisin autou
68A 33 14 apenanti tou kakou to agaqon kai apenanti tou qanatou h zwh outwV apenanti eusebouV amartwloV
68A 33 15 kai outwV embleyon eiV panta ta erga tou uyistou duo duo en katenanti tou enoV
68A 33 16 kagw escatoV hgrupnhsa wV kalamwmenoV opisw trughtwn
68A 33 17 en eulogia kuriou efqasa kai wV trugwn eplhrwsa lhnon
68A 33 18 katanohsate oti ouk emoi monw ekopiasa alla pasin toiV zhtousin paideian
68A 33 19 akousate mou megistaneV laou kai oi hgoumenoi ekklhsiaV enwtisasqe
68A 33 20 uiw kai gunaiki adelfw kai filw mh dwV exousian epi se en zwh sou kai mh dwV eterw ta crhmata sou ina mh metamelhqeiV deh peri autwn
68A 33 21 ewV eti zhV kai pnoh en soi mh allaxhV seauton en pash sarki
68A 33 22 kreisson gar estin ta tekna dehqhnai sou h se emblepein eiV ceiraV uiwn sou
68A 33 23 en pasi toiV ergoiV sou ginou uperagwn mh dwV mwmon en th doxh sou
68A 33 24 en hmera sunteleiaV hmerwn zwhV sou kai en kairw teleuthV diadoV klhronomian
68A 33 25 cortasmata kai rabdoV kai fortia onw artoV kai paideia kai ergon oiketh
68A 33 26 ergasai en paidi kai eurhseiV anapausin aneV ceiraV autw kai zhthsei eleuqerian
68A 33 27 zugoV kai imaV trachlon kamyousin kai oiketh kakourgw streblai kai basanoi

68A 33 28 embale auton eiV ergasian ina mh argh pollhn gar kakian edidaxen h argia
68A 33 29 eiV erga katasthson kaqwV prepei autw kan mh peiqarch barunon taV pedaV autou
68A 33 30 kai mh perisseushV epi pash sarki kai aneu krisewV mh poihshV mhden
68A 33 31 ei estin soi oikethV estw wV su oti en aimati ekthsw auton
68A 33 32 ei estin soi oikethV age auton wV adelfon oti wV h yuch sou epidehseiV autw
68A 33 33 ean kakwshV auton kai aparaV apodra en poia odw zhthseiV auton
68A 34 1 kenai elpideV kai yeudeiV asunetw andri kai enupnia anapterousin afronaV
68A 34 2 wV drassomenoV skiaV kai diwkwn anemon outwV o epecwn enupnioiV
68A 34 3 touto kata toutou orasiV enupniwn katenanti proswpou omoiwma proswpou
68A 34 4 apo akaqartou ti kaqarisqhsetai kai apo yeudouV ti alhqeusei
68A 34 5 manteiai kai oiwnismoi kai enupnia mataia estin kai wV wdinoushV fantazetai kardia
68A 34 6 ean mh para uyistou apostalh en episkoph mh dwV eiV auta thn kardian sou
68A 34 7 pollouV gar eplanhsen ta enupnia kai exepeson elpizonteV ep' autoiV
68A 34 8 aneu yeudouV suntelesqhsetai nomoV kai sofia stomati pistw teleiwsiV
68A 34 9 anhr peplanhmenoV egnw polla kai o polupeiroV ekdihghsetai sunesin
68A 34 10 oV ouk epeiraqh oliga oiden o de peplanhmenoV plhqunei panourgian
68A 34 11 polla ewraka en th apoplanhsei mou kai pleiona twn logwn mou sunesiV mou
68A 34 12 pleonakiV ewV qanatou ekinduneusa kai dieswqhn toutwn carin
68A 34 13 pneuma foboumenwn kurion zhsetai h gar elpiV autwn epi ton swzonta autouV
68A 34 14 o foboumenoV kurion ouden eulabhqhsetai kai ou mh deiliash oti autoV elpiV autou
68A 34 15 foboumenou ton kurion makaria h yuch tini epecei kai tiV autou sthrigma
68A 34 16 oi ofqalmoi kuriou epi touV agapwntaV auton uperaspismoV dunasteiaV kai sthrigma iscuoV skeph apo kauswnoV kai skeph apo meshmbriaV fulakh apo proskommatoV kai bohqeia apo ptwsewV
68A 34 17 anuywn yuchn kai fwtizwn ofqalmouV iasin didouV zwhn kai eulogian
68A 34 18 qusiazwn ex adikou prosfora memwmhmenh kai ouk eiV eudokian dwrhmata anomwn
68A 34 19 ouk eudokei o uyistoV en prosforaiV asebwn oude en plhqei qusiwn exilasketai amartiaV
68A 34 20 quwn uion enanti tou patroV autou o prosagwn qusian ek crhmatwn penhtwn
68A 34 21 artoV epideomenwn zwh ptwcwn o aposterwn authn anqrwpoV aimatwn
68A 34 22 foneuwn ton plhsion o afairoumenoV embiwsin kai ekcewn aima o aposterwn misqon misqiou
68A 34 23 eiV oikodomwn kai eiV kaqairwn ti wfelhsan pleion h kopouV
68A 34 24 eiV eucomenoV kai eiV katarwmenoV tinoV fwnhV eisakousetai o despothV
68A 34 25 baptizomenoV apo nekrou kai palin aptomenoV autou ti wfelhsen en tw loutrw autou
68A 34 26 outwV anqrwpoV nhsteuwn epi twn amartiwn autou kai palin poreuomenoV kai ta auta poiwn thV proseuchV autou tiV eisakousetai kai ti wfelhsen en tw tapeinwqhnai auton
68A 35 1 o sunthrwn nomon pleonazei prosforaV qusiazwn swthriou o prosecwn entolaiV
68A 35 2 antapodidouV carin prosferwn semidalin kai o poiwn elehmosunhn qusiazwn ainesewV
68A 35 3 eudokia kuriou aposthnai apo ponhriaV kai exilasmoV aposthnai apo adikiaV
68A 35 4 mh ofqhV en proswpw kuriou kenoV panta gar tauta carin entolhV
68A 35 5 prosfora dikaiou lipainei qusiasthrion kai h euwdia authV enanti uyistou
68A 35 6 qusia androV dikaiou dekth kai to mnhmosunon authV ouk epilhsqhsetai
68A 35 7 en agaqw ofqalmw doxason ton kurion kai mh smikrunhV aparchn ceirwn

sou
68A 35 8 en pash dosei ilarwson to proswpon sou kai en eufrosunh agiason dekathn
68A 35 9 doV uyistw kata thn dosin autou kai en agaqw ofqalmw kaq' eurema ceiroV
68A 35 10 oti kurioV antapodidouV estin kai eptaplasia antapodwsei soi
68A 35 11 mh dwrokopei ou gar prosdexetai kai mh epece qusia adikw
68A 35 12 oti kurioV krithV estin kai ouk estin par' autw doxa proswpou
68A 35 13 ou lhmyetai proswpon epi ptwcou kai dehsin hdikhmenou eisakousetai
68A 35 14 ou mh uperidh iketeian orfanou kai chran ean ekceh lalian
68A 35 15 ouci dakrua chraV epi siagona katabainei kai h katabohsiV epi tw katagagonti auta
68A 35 16 qerapeuwn en eudokia decqhsetai kai h dehsiV autou ewV nefelwn sunayei
68A 35 17 proseuch tapeinou nefelaV dihlqen kai ewV suneggish ou mh paraklhqh
68A 35 18 kai ou mh aposth ewV episkeyhtai o uyistoV kai krinei dikaioiV kai poihsei krisin
68A 35 19 kai o kurioV ou mh bradunh oude mh makroqumhsh ep' autoiV
68A 35 20 ewV an suntriyh osfun anelehmonwn kai toiV eqnesin antapodwsei ekdikhsin
68A 35 21 ewV exarh plhqoV ubristwn kai skhptra adikwn suntriyei
68A 35 22 ewV antapodw anqrwpw kata taV praxeiV autou kai ta erga twn anqrwpwn kata ta enqumhmata autwn
68A 35 23 ewV krinh thn krisin tou laou autou kai eufranei autouV en tw eleei autou
68A 35 24 wraion eleoV en kairw qliyewV autou wV nefelai uetou en kairw abrociaV
68A 36 1 elehson hmaV despota o qeoV pantwn kai epibleyon kai epibale ton fobon sou epi panta ta eqnh
68A 36 2 eparon thn ceira sou epi eqnh allotria kai idetwsan thn dunasteian sou
68A 36 3 wsper enwpion autwn hgiasqhV en hmin outwV enwpion hmwn megalunqeihV en autoiV
68A 36 4 kai epignwtwsan se kaqaper kai hmeiV epegnwmen oti ouk estin qeoV plhn sou kurie
68A 36 5 egkainison shmeia kai alloiwson qaumasia doxason ceira kai braciona dexion
68A 36 6 egeiron qumon kai ekceon orghn exaron antidikon kai ektriyon ecqron
68A 36 7 speuson kairon kai mnhsqhti orkismou kai ekdihghsasqwsan ta megaleia sou
68A 36 8 en orgh puroV katabrwqhtw o swzomenoV kai oi kakounteV ton laon sou euroisan apwleian
68A 36 9 suntriyon kefalaV arcontwn ecqrwn legontwn ouk estin plhn hmwn
68A 36 10 sunagage pasaV fulaV iakwb kai kataklhronomhson autouV kaqwV ap' archV
68A 36 11 elehson laon kurie keklhmenon ep' onomati sou kai israhl on prwtogonw wmoiwsaV
68A 36 12 oiktirhson polin agiasmatoV sou ierousalhm topon katapaumatoV sou
68A 36 13 plhson siwn aretalogiaV sou kai apo thV doxhV sou ton laon sou
68A 36 14 doV marturion toiV en arch ktismasin sou kai egeiron profhteiaV taV ep' onomati sou
68A 36 15 doV misqon toiV upomenousin se kai oi profhtai sou empisteuqhtwsan
68A 36 16 eisakouson kurie dehsewV twn iketwn sou kata thn eulogian aarwn peri tou laou sou
68A 36 17 kai gnwsontai panteV oi epi thV ghV oti kurioV ei o qeoV twn aiwnwn
68A 36 18 pan brwma fagetai koilia estin de brwma brwmatoV kallion
68A 36 19 farugx geuetai brwmata qhraV outwV kardia suneth logouV yeudeiV
68A 36 20 kardia streblh dwsei luphn kai anqrwpoV polupeiroV antapodwsei autw
68A 36 21 panta arrena epidexetai gunh estin de qugathr qugatroV kreisswn
68A 36 22 kalloV gunaikoV ilarunei proswpon kai uper pasan epiqumian anqrwpou uperagei
68A 36 23 ei estin epi glwsshV authV eleoV kai prauthV ouk estin o anhr authV kaq'

uiouV anqrwpwn
68A 36 24 o ktwmenoV gunaika enarcetai kthsewV bohqon kat' auton kai stulon anapausewV
68A 36 25 ou ouk estin fragmoV diarpaghsetai kthma kai ou ouk estin gunh stenaxei planwmenoV
68A 36 26 tiV gar pisteusei euzwnw lhsth afallomenw ek polewV eiV polin
68A 36 27 outwV anqrwpw mh econti nossian kai kataluonti ou ean oyish
68A 37 1 paV filoV erei efiliasa kagw all' estin filoV onomati monon filoV
68A 37 2 ouci luph eni ewV qanatou etairoV kai filoV trepomenoV eiV ecqran
68A 37 3 w ponhron enqumhma poqen enekulisqhV kaluyai thn xhran en doliothti
68A 37 4 etairoV filou en eufrosunh hdetai kai en kairw qliyewV estai apenanti
68A 37 5 etairoV filw sumponei carin gastroV enanti polemou lhmyetai aspida
68A 37 6 mh epilaqh filou en th yuch sou kai mh amnhmonhshV autou en crhmasin sou
68A 37 7 paV sumbouloV exairei boulhn all' estin sumbouleuwn eiV eauton
68A 37 8 apo sumboulou fulaxon thn yuchn sou kai gnwqi proteron tiV autou creia kai gar autoV eautw bouleusetai mhpote balh epi soi klhron
68A 37 9 kai eiph soi kalh h odoV sou kai sthsetai ex anantiaV idein to sumbhsomenon soi
68A 37 10 mh bouleuou meta tou upoblepomenou se kai apo twn zhlountwn se kruyon boulhn
68A 37 11 meta gunaikoV peri thV antizhlou authV kai meta deilou peri polemou meta emporou peri metaboliaV kai meta agorazontoV peri prasewV meta baskanou peri eucaristiaV kai meta anelehmonoV peri crhstohqeiaV meta oknhrou peri pantoV ergou kai meta misqiou efetiou peri sunteleiaV oiketh argw peri pollhV ergasiaV mh epece epi toutoiV peri pashV sumbouliaV
68A 37 12 all' h meta androV eusebouV endelecize on an epignwV sunthrounta entolaV oV en th yuch autou kata thn yuchn sou kai ean ptaishV sunalghsei soi
68A 37 13 kai boulhn kardiaV sthson ou gar estin soi pistoteroV authV
68A 37 14 yuch gar androV apaggellein eniote eiwqen h epta skopoi epi metewrou kaqhmenoi epi skophV
68A 37 15 kai epi pasi toutoiV dehqhti uyistou ina euqunh en alhqeia thn odon sou
68A 37 16 arch pantoV ergou logoV kai pro pashV praxewV boulh
68A 37 17 icnoV alloiwsewV kardiaV tessara merh anatellei
68A 37 18 agaqon kai kakon zwh kai qanatoV kai h kurieuousa endelecwV autwn glwssa estin
68A 37 19 estin anhr panourgoV pollwn paideuthV kai th idia yuch estin acrhstoV
68A 37 20 estin sofizomenoV en logoiV mishtoV outoV pashV trofhV kaqusterhsei
68A 37 21 ou gar edoqh autw para kuriou cariV oti pashV sofiaV esterhqh
68A 37 22 estin sofoV th idia yuch kai oi karpoi thV sunesewV autou epi stomatoV pistoi
68A 37 23 anhr sofoV ton eautou laon paideusei kai oi karpoi thV sunesewV autou pistoi
68A 37 24 anhr sofoV plhsqhsetai eulogiaV kai makariousin auton panteV oi orwnteV
68A 37 25 zwh androV en ariqmw hmerwn kai ai hmerai tou israhl anariqmhtoi
68A 37 26 o sofoV en tw law autou klhronomhsei pistin kai to onoma autou zhsetai eiV ton aiwna
68A 37 27 teknon en zwh sou peirason thn yuchn sou kai ide ti ponhron auth kai mh dwV auth
68A 37 28 ou gar panta pasin sumferei kai ou pasa yuch en panti eudokei
68A 37 29 mh aplhsteuou en pash trufh kai mh ekcuqhV epi edesmatwn
68A 37 30 en polloiV gar brwmasin estai nosoV kai h aplhstia eggiei ewV coleraV
68A 37 31 di' aplhstian polloi eteleuthsan o de prosecwn prosqhsei zwhn
68A 38 1 tima iatron proV taV creiaV autou timaiV autou kai gar auton ektisen kurioV
68A 38 2 para gar uyistou estin iasiV kai para basilewV lhmyetai doma

68A 38 3 episthmh iatrou anuywsei kefalhn autou kai enanti megistanwn qaumasqhsetai
68A 38 4 kurioV ektisen ek ghV farmaka kai anhr fronimoV ou prosocqiei autoiV
68A 38 5 ouk apo xulou eglukanqh udwr eiV to gnwsqhnai thn iscun autou
68A 38 6 kai autoV edwken anqrwpoiV episthmhn endoxazesqai en toiV qaumasioiV autou
68A 38 7 en autoiV eqerapeusen kai hren ton ponon autou mureyoV en toutoiV poihsei meigma
68A 38 8 kai ou mh suntelesqh erga autou kai eirhnh par' autou estin epi proswpou thV ghV
68A 38 9 teknon en arrwsthmati sou mh parablepe all' euxai kuriw kai autoV iasetai se
68A 38 10 aposthson plhmmeleian kai euqunon ceiraV kai apo pashV amartiaV kaqarison kardian
68A 38 11 doV euwdian kai mnhmosunon semidalewV kai lipanon prosforan wV mh uparcwn
68A 38 12 kai iatrw doV topon kai gar auton ektisen kurioV kai mh aposthtw sou kai gar autou creia
68A 38 13 estin kairoV ote kai en cersin autwn euodia
68A 38 14 kai gar autoi kuriou dehqhsontai ina euodwsh autoiV anapausin kai iasin carin embiwsewV
68A 38 15 o amartanwn enanti tou poihsantoV auton empesoi eiV ceiraV iatrou
68A 38 16 teknon epi nekrw katagage dakrua kai wV deina pascwn enarxai qrhnou kata de thn krisin autou peristeilon to swma autou kai mh uperidhV thn tafhn autou
68A 38 17 pikranon klauqmon kai qermanon kopeton kai poihson to penqoV kata thn axian autou hmeran mian kai duo carin diabolhV kai paraklhqhti luphV eneka
68A 38 18 apo luphV gar ekbainei qanatoV kai luph kardiaV kamyei iscun
68A 38 19 en epagwgh paramenei kai luph kai bioV ptwcou kata kardiaV
68A 38 20 mh dwV eiV luphn thn kardian sou aposthson authn mnhsqeiV ta escata
68A 38 21 mh epilaqh ou gar estin epanodoV kai touton ouk wfelhseiV kai seauton kakwseiV
68A 38 22 mnhsqhti to krima mou oti outwV kai to son emoi ecqeV kai soi shmeron
68A 38 23 en anapausei nekrou katapauson to mnhmosunon autou kai paraklhqhti en autw en exodw pneumatoV autou
68A 38 24 sofia grammatewV en eukairia scolhV kai o elassoumenoV praxei autou sofisqhsetai
68A 38 25 ti sofisqhsetai o kratwn arotrou kai kaucwmenoV en dorati kentrou boaV elaunwn kai anastrefomenoV en ergoiV autwn kai h dihghsiV autou en uioiV taurwn
68A 38 26 kardian autou dwsei ekdounai aulakaV kai h agrupnia autou eiV cortasmata damalewn
68A 38 27 outwV paV tektwn kai arcitektwn ostiV nuktwr wV hmeraV diagei oi glufonteV glummata sfragidwn kai h epimonh autou alloiwsai poikilian kardian autou dwsei eiV omoiwsai zwgrafian kai h agrupnia autou telesai ergon
68A 38 28 outwV calkeuV kaqhmenoV egguV akmonoV kai katamanqanwn erga sidhrou atmiV puroV thxei sarkaV autou kai en qermh kaminou diamachsetai fwnh sfurhV klinei to ouV autou kai katenanti omoiwmatoV skeuouV oi ofqalmoi autou kardian autou dwsei eiV sunteleian ergwn kai h agrupnia autou kosmhsai epi sunteleiaV
68A 38 29 outwV kerameuV kaqhmenoV en ergw autou kai sustrefwn en posin autou trocon oV en merimnh keitai dia pantoV epi to ergon autou kai enariqmioV pasa h ergasia autou
68A 38 30 en bracioni autou tupwsei phlon kai pro podwn kamyei iscun autou kardian epidwsei suntelesai to crisma kai h agrupnia autou kaqarisai kaminon
68A 38 31 panteV outoi eiV ceiraV autwn enepisteusan kai ekastoV en tw ergw autou sofizetai

68A 38 32 aneu autwn ouk oikisqhsetai poliV kai ou paroikhsousin oude peripathsousin
68A 38 33 all' eiV boulhn laou ou zhthqhsontai kai en ekklhsia ouc uperalountai epi difron dikastou ou kaqiountai kai diaqhkhn krimatoV ou dianohqhsontai
68A 38 34 oude mh ekfanwsin paideian kai krima kai en parabolaiV ouc eureqhsontai alla ktisma aiwnoV sthrisousin kai h dehsiV autwn en ergasia tecnhV
68A 39 1 plhn tou epididontoV thn yuchn autou kai dianooumenou en nomw uyistou sofian pantwn arcaiwn ekzhthsei kai en profhteiaiV ascolhqhsetai
68A 39 2 dihghsin andrwn onomastwn sunthrhsei kai en strofaiV parabolwn suneiseleusetai
68A 39 3 apokrufa paroimiwn ekzhthsei kai en ainigmasi parabolwn anastrafhsetai
68A 39 4 ana meson megistanwn uphrethsei kai enanti hgoumenwn ofqhsetai en gh allotriwn eqnwn dieleusetai agaqa gar kai kaka en anqrwpoiV epeirasen
68A 39 5 thn kardian autou epidwsei orqrisai proV kurion ton poihsanta auton kai enanti uyistou dehqhsetai kai anoixei stoma autou en proseuch kai peri twn amartiwn autou dehqhsetai
68A 39 6 ean kurioV o megaV qelhsh pneumati sunesewV emplhsqhsetai autoV anombrhsei rhmata sofiaV autou kai en proseuch exomologhsetai kuriw
68A 39 7 autoV kateuqunei boulhn autou kai episthmhn kai en toiV apokrufoiV autou dianohqhsetai
68A 39 8 autoV ekfanei paideian didaskaliaV autou kai en nomw diaqhkhV kuriou kauchsetai
68A 39 9 ainesousin thn sunesin autou polloi kai ewV tou aiwnoV ouk exaleifqhsetai ouk aposthsetai to mnhmosunon autou kai to onoma autou zhsetai eiV geneaV genewn
68A 39 10 thn sofian autou dihghsontai eqnh kai ton epainon autou exaggelei ekklhsia
68A 39 11 ean emmeinh onoma kataleiyei h cilioi kai ean anapaushtai ekpoiei autw
68A 39 12 eti dianohqeiV ekdihghsomai kai wV dicomhnia eplhrwqhn
68A 39 13 eisakousate mou uioi osioi kai blasthsate wV rodon fuomenon epi reumatoV ugrou
68A 39 14 kai wV libanoV euwdiasate osmhn kai anqhsate anqoV wV krinon diadote osmhn kai ainesate asma euloghsate kurion epi pasin toiV ergoiV
68A 39 15 dote tw onomati autou megalwsunhn kai exomologhsasqe en ainesei autou en wdaiV ceilewn kai en kinuraiV kai outwV ereite en exomologhsei
68A 39 16 ta erga kuriou panta oti kala sfodra kai pan prostagma en kairw autou estai ouk estin eipein ti touto eiV ti touto panta gar en kairw autou zhthqhsetai
68A 39 17 en logw autou esth wV qimwnia udwr kai en rhmati stomatoV autou apodoceia udatwn
68A 39 18 en prostagmati autou pasa h eudokia kai ouk estin oV elattwsei to swthrion autou
68A 39 19 erga pashV sarkoV enwpion autou kai ouk estin krubhnai apo twn ofqalmwn autou
68A 39 20 apo tou aiwnoV eiV ton aiwna epebleyen kai ouqen estin qaumasion enantion autou
68A 39 21 ouk estin eipein ti touto eiV ti touto panta gar eiV creiaV autwn ektistai
68A 39 22 h eulogia autou wV potamoV epekaluyen kai wV kataklusmoV xhran emequsen
68A 39 23 outwV orghn autou eqnh klhronomhsei wV metestreyen udata eiV almhn
68A 39 24 ai odoi autou toiV osioiV euqeiai outwV toiV anomoiV proskommata
68A 39 25 agaqa toiV agaqoiV ektistai ap' archV outwV toiV amartwloiV kaka
68A 39 26 arch pashV creiaV eiV zwhn anqrwpou udwr kai pur kai sidhroV kai alaV kai semidaliV purou kai gala kai meli aima stafulhV kai elaion kai imation
68A 39 27 tauta panta toiV eusebesin eiV agaqa outwV toiV amartwloiV traphsetai eiV kaka

68A 39 28 estin pneumata a eiV ekdikhsin ektistai kai en qumw autou esterewsen mastigaV autwn en kairw sunteleiaV iscun ekceousin kai ton qumon tou poihsantoV autouV kopasousin
68A 39 29 pur kai calaza kai limoV kai qanatoV panta tauta eiV ekdikhsin ektistai
68A 39 30 qhriwn odonteV kai skorpioi kai eceiV kai romfaia ekdikousa eiV oleqron asebeiV
68A 39 31 en th entolh autou eufranqhsontai kai epi thV ghV eiV creiaV etoimasqhsontai kai en kairoiV autwn ou parabhsontai logon
68A 39 32 dia touto ex archV esthricqhn kai dienohqhn kai en grafh afhka
68A 39 33 ta erga kuriou panta agaqa kai pasan creian en wra authV corhghsei
68A 39 34 kai ouk estin eipein touto toutou ponhroteron panta gar en kairw eudokimhqhsetai
68A 39 35 kai nun en pash kardia kai stomati umnhsate kai euloghsate to onoma kuriou
68A 40 1 ascolia megalh ektistai panti anqrwpw kai zugoV baruV epi uiouV adam af' hmeraV exodou ek gastroV mhtroV autwn ewV hmeraV epistrofhV eiV mhtera pantwn
68A 40 2 touV dialogismouV autwn kai fobon kardiaV epinoia prosdokiaV hmera teleuthV
68A 40 3 apo kaqhmenou epi qronou endoxou kai ewV tetapeinwmenou en gh kai spodw
68A 40 4 apo forountoV uakinqinon kai stefanon kai ewV periballomenou wmolinon qumoV kai zhloV kai tarach kai saloV kai foboV qanatou kai mhniama kai eriV
68A 40 5 kai en kairw anapausewV epi koithV upnoV nuktoV alloioi gnwsin autou
68A 40 6 oligon wV ouden en anapausei kai ap' ekeinou en upnoiV wV en hmera skopiaV teqorubhmenoV en orasei kardiaV autou wV ekpefeugwV apo proswpou polemou
68A 40 7 en kairw creiaV autou exhgerqh kai apoqaumazwn eiV oudena fobon
68A 40 8 meta pashV sarkoV apo anqrwpou ewV kthnouV kai epi amartwlwn eptaplasia proV tauta
68A 40 9 qanatoV kai aima kai eriV kai romfaia epagwgai limoV kai suntrimma kai mastix
68A 40 10 epi touV anomouV ektisqh tauta panta kai di' autouV egeneto o kataklusmoV
68A 40 11 panta osa apo ghV eiV ghn anastrefei kai apo udatwn eiV qalassan anakamptei
68A 40 12 pan dwron kai adikia exaleifqhsetai kai pistiV eiV ton aiwna sthsetai
68A 40 13 crhmata adikwn wV potamoV xhranqhsetai kai wV bronth megalh en uetw exhchsei
68A 40 14 en tw anoixai auton ceiraV eufranqhsetai outwV oi parabainonteV eiV sunteleian ekleiyousin
68A 40 15 ekgona asebwn ou plhqunei kladouV kai rizai akaqartoi ep' akrotomou petraV
68A 40 16 aci epi pantoV udatoV kai ceilouV potamou pro pantoV cortou ektilhsetai
68A 40 17 cariV wV paradeisoV en eulogiaiV kai elehmosunh eiV ton aiwna diamenei
68A 40 18 zwh autarkouV kai ergatou glukanqhsetai kai uper amfotera o euriskwn qhsauron
68A 40 19 tekna kai oikodomh polewV sthrizousin onoma kai uper amfotera gunh amwmoV logizetai
68A 40 20 oinoV kai mousika eufrainousin kardian kai uper amfotera agaphsiV sofiaV
68A 40 21 auloV kai yalthrion hdunousin melh kai uper amfotera glwssa hdeia
68A 40 22 carin kai kalloV epiqumhsei ofqalmoV kai uper amfotera clohn sporou
68A 40 23 filoV kai etairoV eiV kairon apantwnteV kai uper amfotera gunh meta androV
68A 40 24 adelfoi kai bohqeia eiV kairon qliyewV kai uper amfotera elehmosunh rusetai
68A 40 25 crusion kai argurion episthsousin poda kai uper amfotera boulh eudokimeitai
68A 40 26 crhmata kai iscuV anuywsousin kardian kai uper amfotera foboV kuriou ouk

estin en fobw kuriou elattwsiV kai ouk estin epizhthsai en autw bohqeian
68A 40 27 foboV kuriou wV paradeisoV eulogiaV kai uper pasan doxan ekaluyen auton
68A 40 28 teknon zwhn epaithsewV mh biwshV kreisson apoqanein h epaitein
68A 40 29 anhr blepwn eiV trapezan allotrian ouk estin autou o bioV en logismw zwhV alisghsei yuchn autou en edesmasin allotrioiV anhr de episthmwn kai pepaideumenoV fulaxetai
68A 40 30 en stomati anaidouV glukanqhsetai epaithsiV kai en koilia autou pur kahsetai
68A 41 1 w qanate wV pikron sou to mnhmosunon estin anqrwpw eirhneuonti en toiV uparcousin autou andri aperispastw kai euodoumenw en pasin kai eti iscuonti epidexasqai trofhn
68A 41 2 w qanate kalon sou to krima estin anqrwpw epideomenw kai elassoumenw iscui escatoghrw kai perispwmenw peri pantwn kai apeiqounti kai apolwlekoti upomonhn
68A 41 3 mh eulabou krima qanatou mnhsqhti proterwn sou kai escatwn
68A 41 4 touto to krima para kuriou pash sarki kai ti apanainh en eudokia uyistou eite deka eite ekaton eite cilia eth ouk estin en adou elegmoV zwhV
68A 41 5 tekna bdelura ginetai tekna amartwlwn kai sunanastrefomena paroikiaiV asebwn
68A 41 6 teknwn amartwlwn apoleitai klhronomia kai meta tou spermatoV autwn endeleciei oneidoV
68A 41 7 patri asebei memyetai tekna oti di' auton oneidisqhsontai
68A 41 8 ouai umin andreV asebeiV oitineV egkatelipete nomon qeou uyistou
68A 41 9 kai ean gennhqhte eiV kataran gennhqhsesqe kai ean apoqanhte eiV kataran merisqhsesqe
68A 41 10 panta osa ek ghV eiV ghn apeleusetai outwV asebeiV apo kataraV eiV apwleian
68A 41 11 penqoV anqrwpwn en swmasin autwn onoma de amartwlwn ouk agaqon exaleifqhsetai
68A 41 12 frontison peri onomatoV auto gar soi diamenei h cilioi megaloi qhsauroi crusiou
68A 41 13 agaqhV zwhV ariqmoV hmerwn kai agaqon onoma eiV aiwna diamenei
68A 41 14 paideian en eirhnh sunthrhsate tekna sofia de kekrummenh kai qhsauroV afanhV tiV wfeleia en amfoteroiV
68A 41 15 kreisswn anqrwpoV apokruptwn thn mwrian autou h anqrwpoV apokruptwn thn sofian autou
68A 41 16 toigaroun entraphte epi tw rhmati mou ou gar estin pasan aiscunhn diafulaxai kalon kai ou panta pasin en pistei eudokimeitai
68A 41 17 aiscunesqe apo patroV kai mhtroV peri porneiaV kai apo hgoumenou kai dunastou peri yeudouV
68A 41 18 apo kritou kai arcontoV peri plhmmeleiaV kai apo sunagwghV kai laou peri anomiaV
68A 41 19 apo koinwnou kai filou peri adikiaV kai apo topou ou paroikeiV peri klophV
68A 41 20 apo alhqeiaV qeou kai diaqhkhV kai apo phxewV agkwnoV ep' artoiV
68A 41 21 apo skorakismou lhmyewV kai dosewV kai apo aspazomenwn peri siwphV
68A 41 22 apo orasewV gunaikoV etairaV kai apo apostrofhV proswpou suggenouV
68A 41 23 apo afairesewV meridoV kai dosewV kai apo katanohsewV gunaikoV upandrou
68A 41 24 apo periergiaV paidiskhV autou kai mh episthV epi thn koithn authV
68A 41 25 apo filwn peri logwn oneidismou kai meta to dounai mh oneidize
68A 41 26 apo deuterwsewV kai logou akohV kai apo kaluyewV logwn krufiwn
68A 41 27 kai esh aiscunthroV alhqinwV kai euriskwn carin enanti pantoV anqrwpou
68A 42 1 mh peri toutwn aiscunqhV kai mh labhV proswpon tou amartanein
68A 42 2 peri nomou uyistou kai diaqhkhV kai peri krimatoV dikaiwsai ton asebh
68A 42 3 peri logou koinwnou kai odoiporwn kai peri dosewV klhronomiaV etairwn
68A 42 4 peri akribeiaV zugou kai staqmiwn kai peri kthsewV pollwn kai oligwn

68A 42 5 peri diaforou prasewV emporwn kai peri paideiaV teknwn pollhV kai oiketh ponhrw pleuran aimaxai
68A 42 6 epi gunaiki ponhra kalon sfragiV kai opou ceireV pollai kleison
68A 42 7 o ean paradidwV en ariqmw kai staqmw kai dosiV kai lhmyiV panta en grafh
68A 42 8 peri paideiaV anohtou kai mwrou kai escatoghrwV krinomenou proV neouV kai esh pepaideumenoV alhqinwV kai dedokimasmenoV enanti pantoV zwntoV
68A 42 9 qugathr patri apokrufoV agrupnia kai h merimna authV afista upnon en neothti authV mhpote parakmash kai sunwkhkuia mhpote mishqh
68A 42 10 en parqenia mhpote bebhlwqh kai en toiV patrikoiV authV egkuoV genhtai meta androV ousa mhpote parabh kai sunwkhkuia mhpote steirwqh
68A 42 11 epi qugatri adiatreptw sterewson fulakhn mhpote poihsh se epicarma ecqroiV lalian en polei kai ekklhton laou kai kataiscunh se en plhqei pollwn
68A 42 12 panti anqrwpw mh emblepe en kallei kai en mesw gunaikwn mh sunedreue
68A 42 13 apo gar imatiwn ekporeuetai shV kai apo gunaikoV ponhria gunaikoV
68A 42 14 kreisswn ponhria androV h agaqopoioV gunh kai gunh kataiscunousa eiV oneidismon
68A 42 15 mnhsqhsomai dh ta erga kuriou kai a eoraka ekdihghsomai en logoiV kuriou ta erga autou
68A 42 16 hlioV fwtizwn kata pan epebleyen kai thV doxhV kuriou plhreV to ergon autou
68A 42 17 ouk exepoihsen toiV agioiV kuriou ekdihghsasqai panta ta qaumasia autou a esterewsen kurioV o pantokratwr sthricqhnai en doxh autou to pan
68A 42 18 abusson kai kardian exicneusen kai en panourgeumasin autwn dienohqh egnw gar o uyistoV pasan eidhsin kai enebleyen eiV shmeion aiwnoV
68A 42 19 apaggellwn ta parelhluqota kai ta esomena kai apokaluptwn icnh apokrufwn
68A 42 20 ou parhlqen auton pan dianohma ouk ekrubh ap' autou oude eiV logoV
68A 42 21 ta megaleia thV sofiaV autou ekosmhsen wV estin pro tou aiwnoV kai eiV ton aiwna oute proseteqh oute hlattwqh kai ou prosedehqh oudenoV sumboulou
68A 42 22 wV panta ta erga autou epiqumhta kai wV spinqhroV estin qewrhsai
68A 42 23 panta tauta zh kai menei eiV ton aiwna en pasaiV creiaiV kai panta upakouei
68A 42 24 panta dissa en katenanti tou enoV kai ouk epoihsen ouden elleipon
68A 42 25 en tou enoV esterewsen ta agaqa kai tiV plhsqhsetai orwn doxan autou
68A 43 1 gauriama uyouV sterewma kaqariothtoV eidoV ouranou en oramati doxhV
68A 43 2 hlioV en optasia diaggellwn en exodw skeuoV qaumaston ergon uyistou
68A 43 3 en meshmbria autou anaxhrainei cwran kai enantion kaumatoV autou tiV uposthsetai
68A 43 4 kaminon fuswn en ergoiV kaumatoV triplasiwV hlioV ekkaiwn orh atmidaV purwdeiV ekfuswn kai eklampwn aktinaV amauroi ofqalmouV
68A 43 5 megaV kurioV o poihsaV auton kai en logoiV autou katespeusen poreian
68A 43 6 kai h selhnh en pasin eiV kairon authV anadeixin cronwn kai shmeion aiwnoV
68A 43 7 apo selhnhV shmeion eorthV fwsthr meioumenoV epi sunteleiaV
68A 43 8 mhn kata to onoma authV estin auxanomenoV qaumastwV en alloiwsei skeuoV parembolwn en uyei en sterewmati ouranou eklampwn
68A 43 9 kalloV ouranou doxa astrwn kosmoV fwtizwn en uyistoiV kuriou
68A 43 10 en logoiV agiou sthsontai kata krima kai ou mh ekluqwsin en fulakaiV autwn
68A 43 11 ide toxon kai euloghson ton poihsanta auto sfodra wraion en tw augasmati autou
68A 43 12 egurwsen ouranon en kuklwsei doxhV ceireV uyistou etanusan auto
68A 43 13 prostagmati autou katespeusen ciona kai tacunei astrapaV krimatoV autou
68A 43 14 dia touto hnewcqhsan qhsauroi kai exepthsan nefelai wV peteina
68A 43 15 en megaleiw autou iscusen nefelaV kai dieqrubhsan liqoi calazhV

68A 43 16 kai en optasia autou saleuqhsetai orh en qelhmati autou pneusetai notoV
68A 43 17 fwnh bronthV autou wneidisen ghn kai kataigiV boreou kai sustrofh pneumatoV
68A 43 18 wV peteina kaqiptamena passei ciona kai wV akriV kataluousa h katabasiV authV kalloV leukothtoV authV ekqaumasei ofqalmoV kai epi tou uetou authV eksthsetai kardia
68A 43 19 kai pacnhn wV ala epi ghV ceei kai pageisa ginetai skolopwn akra
68A 43 20 yucroV anemoV borehV pneusei kai paghsetai krustalloV ef' udatoV epi pasan sunagwghn udatoV katalusei kai wV qwraka endusetai to udwr
68A 43 21 katafagetai orh kai erhmon ekkausei kai aposbesei clohn wV pur
68A 43 22 iasiV pantwn kata spoudhn omiclh drosoV apantwsa apo kauswnoV ilarwsei
68A 43 23 logismw autou ekopasen abusson kai efuteusen en auth nhsouV
68A 43 24 oi pleonteV thn qalassan dihgountai ton kindunon authV kai akoaiV wtiwn hmwn qaumazomen
68A 43 25 kai ekei ta paradoxa kai qaumasia erga poikilia pantoV zwou ktisiV khtwn
68A 43 26 di' auton euodoi aggeloV autou kai en logw autou sugkeitai ta panta
68A 43 27 polla eroumen kai ou mh afikwmeqa kai sunteleia logwn to pan estin autoV
68A 43 28 doxazonteV pou iscusomen autoV gar o megaV para panta ta erga autou
68A 43 29 foberoV kurioV kai sfodra megaV kai qaumasth h dunasteia autou
68A 43 30 doxazonteV kurion uywsate kaq' oson an dunhsqe uperexei gar kai eti kai uyounteV auton plhqunate en iscui mh kopiate ou gar mh afikhsqe
68A 43 31 tiV eoraken auton kai ekdihghsetai kai tiV megalunei auton kaqwV estin
68A 43 32 polla apokrufa estin meizona toutwn oliga gar ewrakamen twn ergwn autou
68A 43 33 panta gar epoihsen o kurioV kai toiV eusebesin edwken sofian
68A 44 1 aineswmen dh andraV endoxouV kai touV pateraV hmwn th genesei
68A 44 2 pollhn doxan ektisen o kurioV thn megalwsunhn autou ap' aiwnoV
68A 44 3 kurieuonteV en taiV basileiaiV autwn kai andreV onomastoi en dunamei bouleuonteV en sunesei autwn aphggelkoteV en profhteiaiV
68A 44 4 hgoumenoi laou en diaboulioiV kai sunesei grammateiaV laou sofoi logoi en paideia autwn
68A 44 5 ekzhtounteV melh mousikwn kai dihgoumenoi eph en grafh
68A 44 6 andreV plousioi kecorhghmenoi iscui eirhneuonteV en katoikiaiV autwn
68A 44 7 panteV outoi en geneaiV edoxasqhsan kai en taiV hmeraiV autwn kauchma
68A 44 8 eisin autwn oi katelipon onoma tou ekdihghsasqai epainouV
68A 44 9 kai eisin wn ouk estin mnhmosunon kai apwlonto wV ouc uparxanteV kai egenonto wV ou gegonoteV kai ta tekna autwn met' autouV
68A 44 10 all' h outoi andreV eleouV wn ai dikaiosunai ouk epelhsqhsan
68A 44 11 meta tou spermatoV autwn diamenei agaqh klhronomia ekgona autwn
68A 44 12 en taiV diaqhkaiV esth to sperma autwn kai ta tekna autwn di' autouV
68A 44 13 ewV aiwnoV menei sperma autwn kai h doxa autwn ouk exaleifqhsetai
68A 44 14 ta swmata autwn en eirhnh etafh kai to onoma autwn zh eiV geneaV
68A 44 15 sofian autwn dihghsontai laoi kai ton epainon exaggellei ekklhsia
68A 44 16 enwc euhresthsen kuriw kai meteteqh upodeigma metanoiaV taiV geneaiV
68A 44 17 nwe eureqh teleioV dikaioV en kairw orghV egeneto antallagma dia touton egenhqh kataleimma th gh ote egeneto kataklusmoV
68A 44 18 diaqhkai aiwnoV eteqhsan proV auton ina mh exaleifqh kataklusmw pasa sarx
68A 44 19 abraam megaV pathr plhqouV eqnwn kai ouc eureqh omoioV en th doxh
68A 44 20 oV sunethrhsen nomon uyistou kai egeneto en diaqhkh met' autou en sarki autou esthsen diaqhkhn kai en peirasmw eureqh pistoV
68A 44 21 dia touto en orkw esthsen autw eneuloghqhnai eqnh en spermati autou plhqunai auton wV coun thV ghV kai wV astra anuywsai to sperma autou kai kataklhronomhsai autouV apo qalasshV ewV qalasshV kai apo potamou ewV akrou thV ghV

68A 44 22 kai en tw isaak esthsen outwV di' abraam ton patera autou
68A 44 23 eulogian pantwn anqrwpwn kai diaqhkhn katepausen epi kefalhn iakwb epegnw auton en eulogiaiV autou kai edwken autw en klhronomia kai diesteilen meridaV autou en fulaiV emerisen deka duo
68A 45 1 kai exhgagen ex autou andra eleouV euriskonta carin en ofqalmoiV pashV sarkoV hgaphmenon upo qeou kai anqrwpwn mwushn ou to mnhmosunon en eulogiaiV
68A 45 2 wmoiwsen auton doxh agiwn kai emegalunen auton en foboiV ecqrwn
68A 45 3 en logoiV autou shmeia katepausen edoxasen auton kata proswpon basilewn eneteilato autw proV laon autou kai edeixen autw thV doxhV autou
68A 45 4 en pistei kai prauthti auton hgiasen exelexato auton ek pashV sarkoV
68A 45 5 hkoutisen auton thV fwnhV autou kai eishgagen auton eiV ton gnofon kai edwken autw kata proswpon entolaV nomon zwhV kai episthmhV didaxai ton iakwb diaqhkhn kai krimata autou ton israhl
68A 45 6 aarwn uywsen agion omoion autw adelfon autou ek fulhV leui
68A 45 7 esthsen auton diaqhkhn aiwnoV kai edwken autw ierateian laou emakarisen auton en eukosmia kai periezwsen auton peristolhn doxhV
68A 45 8 enedusen auton sunteleian kauchmatoV kai esterewsen auton skeuesin iscuoV periskelh kai podhrh kai epwmida
68A 45 9 kai ekuklwsen auton roiskoiV crusoiV kwdwsin pleistoiV kukloqen hchsai fwnhn en bhmasin autou akouston poihsai hcon en naw eiV mnhmosunon uioiV laou autou
68A 45 10 stolh agia crusw kai uakinqw kai porfura ergw poikiltou logeiw krisewV dhloiV alhqeiaV keklwsmenh kokkw ergw tecnitou
68A 45 11 liqoiV polutelesin glummatoV sfragidoV en desei crusiou ergw liqourgou eiV mnhmosunon en grafh kekolammenh kat' ariqmon fulwn israhl
68A 45 12 stefanon crusoun epanw kidarewV ektupwma sfragidoV agiasmatoV kauchma timhV ergon iscuoV epiqumhmata ofqalmwn kosmoumena
68A 45 13 wraia pro autou ou gegonen toiauta ewV aiwnoV ouk enedusato allogenhV plhn twn uiwn autou monon kai ta ekgona autou dia pantoV
68A 45 14 qusiai autou olokarpwqhsontai kaq' hmeran endelecwV diV
68A 45 15 eplhrwsen mwushV taV ceiraV kai ecrisen auton en elaiw agiw egenhqh autw eiV diaqhkhn aiwnoV kai tw spermati autou en hmeraiV ouranou leitourgein autw ama kai ierateuein kai eulogein ton laon autou en tw onomati
68A 45 16 exelexato auton apo pantoV zwntoV prosagagein karpwsin kuriw qumiama kai euwdian eiV mnhmosunon exilaskesqai peri tou laou sou
68A 45 17 edwken autw en entolaiV autou exousian en diaqhkaiV krimatwn didaxai ton iakwb ta marturia kai en nomw autou fwtisai israhl
68A 45 18 episunesthsan autw allotrioi kai ezhlwsan auton en th erhmw andreV oi peri daqan kai abirwn kai h sunagwgh kore en qumw kai orgh
68A 45 19 eiden kurioV kai ouk eudokhsen kai sunetelesqhsan en qumw orghV epoihsen autoiV terata katanalwsai en puri flogoV autou
68A 45 20 kai proseqhken aarwn doxan kai edwken autw klhronomian aparcaV prwtogenhmatwn emerisen autw arton prwtoiV htoimasen plhsmonhn
68A 45 21 kai gar qusiaV kuriou fagontai aV edwken autw te kai tw spermati autou
68A 45 22 plhn en gh laou ou klhronomhsei kai meriV ouk estin autw en law autoV gar meriV sou kai klhronomia
68A 45 23 kai fineeV uioV eleazar tritoV eiV doxan en tw zhlwsai auton en fobw kuriou kai sthnai auton en troph laou en agaqothti proqumiaV yuchV autou kai exilasato peri tou israhl
68A 45 24 dia touto estaqh autw diaqhkh eirhnhV prostatein agiwn kai laou autou ina autw h kai tw spermati autou ierwsunhV megaleion eiV touV aiwnaV
68A 45 25 kai diaqhkh tw dauid uiw iessai ek fulhV iouda klhronomia basilewV uiou ex uiou monou klhronomia aarwn kai tw spermati autou
68A 45 26 dwh umin sofian en kardia umwn krinein ton laon autou en dikaiosunh ina

mh afanisqh ta agaqa autwn kai thn doxan autwn eiV geneaV autwn
68A 46 1 krataioV en polemw ihsouV nauh kai diadocoV mwush en profhteiaiV oV egeneto kata to onoma autou megaV epi swthria eklektwn autou ekdikhsai epegeiromenouV ecqrouV opwV kataklhronomhsh ton israhl
68A 46 2 wV edoxasqh en tw eparai ceiraV autou kai en tw ekteinai romfaian epi poleiV
68A 46 3 tiV proteroV autou outwV esth touV gar polemouV kuriou autoV ephgagen
68A 46 4 ouci en ceiri autou enepodisqh o hlioV kai mia hmera egenhqh proV duo
68A 46 5 epekalesato ton uyiston dunasthn en tw qliyai auton ecqrouV kukloqen kai ephkousen autou megaV kurioV en liqoiV calazhV dunamewV krataiaV
68A 46 6 katerraxen ep' eqnoV polemon kai en katabasei apwlesen anqesthkotaV ina gnwsin eqnh panoplian autou oti enantion kuriou o polemoV autou
68A 46 7 kai gar ephkolouqhsen opisw dunastou kai en hmeraiV mwusewV epoihsen eleoV autoV kai caleb uioV iefonnh antisthnai enanti ekklhsiaV kwlusai laon apo amartiaV kai kopasai goggusmon ponhriaV
68A 46 8 kai autoi duo onteV dieswqhsan apo exakosiwn ciliadwn pezwn eisagagein autouV eiV klhronomian eiV ghn reousan gala kai meli
68A 46 9 kai edwken o kurioV tw caleb iscun kai ewV ghrouV diemeinen autw epibhnai auton epi to uyoV thV ghV kai to sperma autou katescen klhronomian
68A 46 10 opwV idwsin panteV oi uioi israhl oti kalon to poreuesqai opisw kuriou
68A 46 11 kai oi kritai ekastoV tw autou onomati oswn ouk exeporneusen h kardia kai osoi ouk apestrafhsan apo kuriou eih to mnhmosunon autwn en eulogiaiV
68A 46 12 ta osta autwn anaqaloi ek tou topou autwn kai to onoma autwn antikatallassomenon ef' uioiV dedoxasmenwn autwn
68A 46 13 hgaphmenoV upo kuriou autou samouhl profhthV kuriou katesthsen basileian kai ecrisen arcontaV epi ton laon autou
68A 46 14 en nomw kuriou ekrinen sunagwghn kai epeskeyato kurioV ton iakwb
68A 46 15 en pistei autou hkribasqh profhthV kai egnwsqh en rhmasin autou pistoV orasewV
68A 46 16 kai epekalesato ton kurion dunasthn en tw qliyai ecqrouV autou kukloqen en prosfora arnoV galaqhnou
68A 46 17 kai ebronthsen ap' ouranou o kurioV kai en hcw megalw akousthn epoihsen thn fwnhn autou
68A 46 18 kai exetriyen hgoumenouV turiwn kai pantaV arcontaV fulistiim
68A 46 19 kai pro kairou koimhsewV aiwnoV epemarturato enanti kuriou kai cristou autou crhmata kai ewV upodhmatwn apo pashV sarkoV ouk eilhfa kai ouk enekalesen autw anqrwpoV
68A 46 20 kai meta to upnwsai auton proefhteusen kai upedeixen basilei thn teleuthn autou kai anuywsen ek ghV thn fwnhn autou en profhteia exaleiyai anomian laou
68A 47 1 kai meta touton anesth naqan profhteuein en hmeraiV dauid
68A 47 2 wsper stear afwrismenon apo swthriou outwV dauid apo twn uiwn israhl
68A 47 3 en leousin epaixen wV en erifoiV kai en arkoiV wV en arnasi probatwn
68A 47 4 en neothti autou ouci apekteinen giganta kai exhren oneidismon ek laou en tw eparai ceira en liqw sfendonhV kai katabalein gauriama tou goliaq
68A 47 5 epekalesato gar kurion ton uyiston kai edwken en th dexia autou kratoV exarai anqrwpon dunaton en polemw anuywsai keraV laou autou
68A 47 6 outwV en muriasin edoxasan auton kai hnesan auton en eulogiaiV kuriou en tw feresqai autw diadhma doxhV
68A 47 7 exetriyen gar ecqrouV kukloqen kai exoudenwsen fulistiim touV upenantiouV ewV shmeron sunetriyen autwn keraV
68A 47 8 en panti ergw autou edwken exomologhsin agiw uyistw rhmati doxhV en pash kardia autou umnhsen kai hgaphsen ton poihsanta auton

68A 47 9 kai esthsen yaltwdouV katenanti tou qusiasthriou kai ex hcouV autwn glukainein melh
68A 47 10 edwken en eortaiV euprepeian kai ekosmhsen kairouV mecri sunteleiaV en tw ainein autouV to agion onoma autou kai apo prwiaV hcein to agiasma
68A 47 11 kurioV afeilen taV amartiaV autou kai anuywsen eiV aiwna to keraV autou kai edwken autw diaqhkhn basilewn kai qronon doxhV en tw israhl
68A 47 12 meta touton anesth uioV episthmwn kai di' auton katelusen en platusmw
68A 47 13 salwmwn ebasileusen en hmeraiV eirhnhV w o qeoV katepausen kukloqen ina sthsh oikon ep' onomati autou kai etoimash agiasma eiV ton aiwna
68A 47 14 wV esofisqhV en neothti sou kai eneplhsqhV wV potamoV sunesewV
68A 47 15 ghn epekaluyen h yuch sou kai eneplhsaV en parabolaiV ainigmatwn
68A 47 16 eiV nhsouV porrw afiketo to onoma sou kai hgaphqhV en th eirhnh sou
68A 47 17 en wdaiV kai paroimiaiV kai parabolaiV kai en ermhneiaiV apeqaumasan se cwrai
68A 47 18 en onomati kuriou tou qeou tou epikeklhmenou qeou israhl sunhgageV wV kassiteron to crusion kai wV molibon eplhqunaV argurion
68A 47 19 paraneklinaV taV lagonaV sou gunaixin kai enexousiasqhV en tw swmati sou
68A 47 20 edwkaV mwmon en th doxh sou kai ebebhlwsaV to sperma sou epagagein orghn epi ta tekna sou kai katanughnai epi th afrosunh sou
68A 47 21 genesqai dica turannida kai ex efraim arxai basileian apeiqh
68A 47 22 o de kurioV ou mh kataliph to eleoV autou kai ou mh diafqeirh apo twn logwn autou oude mh exaleiyh eklektou autou ekgona kai sperma tou agaphsantoV auton ou mh exarh kai tw iakwb edwken kataleimma kai tw dauid ex autou rizan
68A 47 23 kai anepausato salwmwn meta twn paterwn autou kai katelipen met' auton ek tou spermatoV autou laou afrosunhn kai elassoumenon sunesei roboam oV apesthsen laon ek boulhV autou
68A 47 24 kai ieroboam uioV nabat oV exhmarten ton israhl kai edwken tw efraim odon amartiaV kai eplhqunqhsan ai amartiai autwn sfodra aposthsai autouV apo thV ghV autwn
68A 47 25 kai pasan ponhrian exezhthsan ewV ekdikhsiV elqh ep' autouV
68A 48 1 kai anesth hliaV profhthV wV pur kai o logoV autou wV lampaV ekaieto
68A 48 2 oV ephgagen ep' autouV limon kai tw zhlw autou wligopoihsen autouV
68A 48 3 en logw kuriou anescen ouranon kathgagen outwV triV pur
68A 48 4 wV edoxasqhV hlia en qaumasioiV sou kai tiV omoioV soi kaucasqai
68A 48 5 o egeiraV nekron ek qanatou kai ex adou en logw uyistou
68A 48 6 o katagagwn basileiV eiV apwleian kai dedoxasmenouV apo klinhV autwn
68A 48 7 akouwn en sina elegmon kai en cwrhb krimata ekdikhsewV
68A 48 8 o criwn basileiV eiV antapodoma kai profhtaV diadocouV met' auton
68A 48 9 o analhmfqeiV en lailapi puroV en armati ippwn purinwn
68A 48 10 o katagrafeiV en elegmoiV eiV kairouV kopasai orghn pro qumou epistreyai kardian patroV proV uion kai katasthsai fulaV iakwb
68A 48 11 makarioi oi idonteV se kai oi en agaphsei kekoimhmenoi kai gar hmeiV zwh zhsomeqa
68A 48 12 hliaV oV en lailapi eskepasqh kai elisaie eneplhsqh pneumatoV autou kai en hmeraiV autou ouk esaleuqh upo arcontoV kai ou katedunasteusen auton oudeiV
68A 48 13 paV logoV ouc uperhren auton kai en koimhsei eprofhteusen to swma autou
68A 48 14 kai en zwh autou epoihsen terata kai en teleuth qaumasia ta erga autou
68A 48 15 en pasin toutoiV ou metenohsen o laoV kai ouk apesthsan apo twn amartiwn autwn ewV epronomeuqhsan apo ghV autwn kai dieskorpisqhsan en pash th gh
68A 48 16 kai kateleifqh o laoV oligostoV kai arcwn en tw oikw dauid tineV men autwn epoihsan to areston tineV de eplhqunan amartiaV
68A 48 17 ezekiaV wcurwsen thn polin autou kai eishgagen eiV meson authV udwr wruxen sidhrw akrotomon kai wkodomhsen krhnaV eiV udata

68A 48 18 en hmeraiV autou anebh sennachrim kai apesteilen rayakhn kai aphren kai ephren ceira autou epi siwn kai emegalauchsen en uperhfania autou
68A 48 19 tote esaleuqhsan kardiai kai ceireV autwn kai wdinhsan wV ai tiktousai
68A 48 20 kai epekalesanto ton kurion ton elehmona ekpetasanteV taV ceiraV autwn proV auton kai o agioV ex ouranou tacu ephkousen autwn kai elutrwsato autouV en ceiri hsaiou
68A 48 21 epataxen thn parembolhn twn assuriwn kai exetriyen autouV o aggeloV autou
68A 48 22 epoihsen gar ezekiaV to areston kuriw kai eniscusen en odoiV dauid tou patroV autou aV eneteilato hsaiaV o profhthV o megaV kai pistoV en orasei autou
68A 48 23 en taiV hmeraiV autou anepodisen o hlioV kai proseqhken zwhn basilei
68A 48 24 pneumati megalw eiden ta escata kai parekalesen touV penqountaV en siwn
68A 48 25 ewV tou aiwnoV upedeixen ta esomena kai ta apokrufa prin h paragenesqai auta
68A 49 1 mnhmosunon iwsiou eiV sunqesin qumiamatoV eskeuasmenon ergw mureyou en panti stomati wV meli glukanqhsetai kai wV mousika en sumposiw oinou
68A 49 2 autoV kateuqunqh en epistrofh laou kai exhren bdelugmata anomiaV
68A 49 3 kateuqunen proV kurion thn kardian autou en hmeraiV anomwn katiscusen thn eusebeian
68A 49 4 parex dauid kai ezekiou kai iwsiou panteV plhmmeleian eplhmmelhsan katelipon gar ton nomon tou uyistou oi basileiV iouda exelipon
68A 49 5 edwkan gar to keraV autwn eteroiV kai thn doxan autwn eqnei allotriw
68A 49 6 enepurisan eklekthn polin agiasmatoV kai hrhmwsan taV odouV authV
68A 49 7 en ceiri ieremiou ekakwsan gar auton kai autoV en mhtra hgiasqh profhthV ekrizoun kai kakoun kai apolluein wsautwV oikodomein kai katafuteuein
68A 49 8 iezekihl oV eiden orasin doxhV hn upedeixen autw epi armatoV ceroubin
68A 49 9 kai gar emnhsqh twn ecqrwn en ombrw kai agaqwsai touV euqunontaV odouV
68A 49 10 kai twn dwdeka profhtwn ta osta anaqaloi ek tou topou autwn parekalesan gar ton iakwb kai elutrwsanto autouV en pistei elpidoV
68A 49 11 pwV megalunwmen ton zorobabel kai autoV wV sfragiV epi dexiaV ceiroV
68A 49 12 outwV ihsouV uioV iwsedek oi en hmeraiV autwn wkodomhsan oikon kai anuywsan naon agion kuriw htoimasmenon eiV doxan aiwnoV
68A 49 13 kai neemiou epi polu to mnhmosunon tou egeirantoV hmin teich peptwkota kai sthsantoV pulaV kai moclouV kai anegeirantoV ta oikopeda hmwn
68A 49 14 oudeiV ektisqh epi thV ghV toioutoV oioV enwc kai gar autoV anelhmfqh apo thV ghV
68A 49 15 oude wV iwshf egennhqh anhr hgoumenoV adelfwn sthrigma laou kai ta osta autou epeskephsan
68A 49 16 shm kai shq en anqrwpoiV edoxasqhsan kai uper pan zwon en th ktisei adam
68A 50 1 simwn oniou uioV iereuV o megaV oV en zwh autou uperrayen oikon kai en hmeraiV autou esterewsen naon
68A 50 2 kai up' autou eqemeliwqh uyoV diplhV analhmma uyhlon peribolou ierou
68A 50 3 en hmeraiV autou elatomhqh apodoceion udatwn lakkoV wsei qalasshV to perimetron
68A 50 4 o frontizwn tou laou autou apo ptwsewV kai eniscusaV polin en poliorkhsei
68A 50 5 wV edoxasqh en peristrofh laou en exodw oikou katapetasmatoV
68A 50 6 wV asthr ewqinoV en mesw nefelwn wV selhnh plhrhV en hmeraiV
68A 50 7 wV hlioV eklampwn epi naon uyistou kai wV toxon fwtizon en nefelaiV doxhV
68A 50 8 wV anqoV rodwn en hmeraiV newn wV krina ep' exodw udatoV wV blastoV libanou en hmeraiV qerouV
68A 50 9 wV pur kai libanoV epi pureiou wV skeuoV crusiou olosfurhton kekosmhmenon panti liqw polutelei

68A 50 10 wV elaia anaqallousa karpouV kai wV kuparissoV uyoumenh en nefelaiV
68A 50 11 en tw analambanein auton stolhn doxhV kai endiduskesqai auton sunteleian kauchmatoV en anabasei qusiasthriou agiou edoxasen peribolhn agiasmatoV
68A 50 12 en de tw decesqai melh ek ceirwn ierewn kai autoV estwV par' escara bwmou kukloqen autou stefanoV adelfwn wV blasthma kedrwn en tw libanw kai ekuklwsan auton wV stelech foinikwn
68A 50 13 kai panteV oi uioi aarwn en doxh autwn kai prosfora kuriou en cersin autwn enanti pashV ekklhsiaV israhl
68A 50 14 kai sunteleian leitourgwn epi bwmwn kosmhsai prosforan uyistou pantokratoroV
68A 50 15 exeteinen epi spondeiou ceira autou kai espeisen ex aimatoV stafulhV execeen eiV qemelia qusiasthriou osmhn euwdiaV uyistw pambasilei
68A 50 16 tote anekragon oi uioi aarwn en salpigxin elataiV hchsan akousthn epoihsan fwnhn megalhn eiV mnhmosunon enanti uyistou
68A 50 17 tote paV o laoV koinh katespeusan kai epesan epi proswpon epi thn ghn proskunhsai tw kuriw autwn pantokratori qew uyistw
68A 50 18 kai hnesan oi yaltwdoi en fwnaiV autwn en pleistw hcw eglukanqh meloV
68A 50 19 kai edehqh o laoV kuriou uyistou en proseuch katenanti elehmonoV ewV suntelesqh kosmoV kuriou kai thn leitourgian autou eteleiwsan
68A 50 20 tote katabaV ephren ceiraV autou epi pasan ekklhsian uiwn israhl dounai eulogian kuriou ek ceilewn autou kai en onomati autou kauchsasqai
68A 50 21 kai edeuterwsan en proskunhsei epidexasqai thn eulogian para uyistou
68A 50 22 kai nun euloghsate ton qeon pantwn ton megala poiounta panth ton uyounta hmeraV hmwn ek mhtraV kai poiounta meq' hmwn kata to eleoV autou
68A 50 23 dwh hmin eufrosunhn kardiaV kai genesqai eirhnhn en hmeraiV hmwn en israhl kata taV hmeraV tou aiwnoV
68A 50 24 empisteusai meq' hmwn to eleoV autou kai en taiV hmeraiV hmwn lutrwsasqw hmaV
68A 50 25 en dusin eqnesin proswcqisen h yuch mou kai to triton ouk estin eqnoV
68A 50 26 oi kaqhmenoi en orei samareiaV kai fulistiim kai o laoV o mwroV o katoikwn en sikimoiV
68A 50 27 paideian sunesewV kai episthmhV ecaraxen en tw bibliw toutw ihsouV uioV sirac eleazar o ierosolumithV oV anwmbrhsen sofian apo kardiaV autou
68A 50 28 makarioV oV en toutoiV anastrafhsetai kai qeiV auta epi kardian autou sofisqhsetai
68A 50 29 ean gar auta poihsh proV panta iscusei oti fwV kuriou to icnoV autou
68A 51 1 exomologhsomai soi kurie basileu kai ainesw se qeon ton swthra mou exomologoumai tw onomati sou
68A 51 2 oti skepasthV kai bohqoV egenou moi kai elutrwsw to swma mou ex apwleiaV kai ek pagidoV diabolhV glwsshV apo ceilewn ergazomenwn yeudoV kai enanti twn paresthkotwn egenou bohqoV kai elutrwsw me
68A 51 3 kata to plhqoV eleouV kai onomatoV sou ek brugmwn etoimon eiV brwma ek ceiroV zhtountwn thn yuchn mou ek pleionwn qliyewn wn escon
68A 51 4 apo pnigmou puraV kukloqen kai ek mesou puroV ou ouk exekausa
68A 51 5 ek baqouV koiliaV adou kai apo glwsshV akaqartou kai logou yeudouV
68A 51 6 basilei diabolh glwsshV adikou hggisen ewV qanatou h yuch mou kai h zwh mou hn sunegguV adou katw
68A 51 7 periescon me pantoqen kai ouk hn o bohqwn eneblepon eiV antilhmyin anqrwpwn kai ouk hn
68A 51 8 kai emnhsqhn tou eleouV sou kurie kai thV ergasiaV sou thV ap' aiwnoV oti exairh touV upomenontaV se kai swzeiV autouV ek ceiroV ecqrwn
68A 51 9 kai anuywsa apo ghV iketeian mou kai uper qanatou rusewV edehqhn

68A 51 10 epekalesamhn kurion patera kuriou mou mh me egkatalipein en hmeraiV qliyewV en kairw uperhfaniwn abohqhsiaV ainesw to onoma sou endelecwV kai umnhsw en exomologhsei
68A 51 11 kai eishkousqh h dehsiV mou eswsaV gar me ex apwleiaV kai exeilou me ek kairou ponhrou
68A 51 12 dia touto exomologhsomai soi kai ainesw se kai euloghsw tw onomati kuriou
68A 51 13 eti wn newteroV prin h planhqhnai me ezhthsa sofian profanwV en proseuch mou
68A 51 14 enanti naou hxioun peri authV kai ewV escatwn ekzhthsw authn
68A 51 15 ex anqouV wV perkazoushV stafulhV eufranqh h kardia mou en auth epebh o pouV mou en euquthti ek neothtoV mou icneuon authn
68A 51 16 eklina oligon to ouV mou kai edexamhn kai pollhn euron emautw paideian
68A 51 17 prokoph egeneto moi en auth tw didonti moi sofian dwsw doxan
68A 51 18 dienohqhn gar tou poihsai authn kai ezhlwsa to agaqon kai ou mh aiscunqw
68A 51 19 diamemacistai h yuch mou en auth kai en poihsei nomou dihkribasamhn taV ceiraV mou exepetasa proV uyoV kai ta agnohmata authV epenqhsa
68A 51 20 thn yuchn mou kateuquna eiV authn kai en kaqarismw euron authn kardian ekthsamhn met' authV ap' archV dia touto ou mh egkataleifqw
68A 51 21 kai h koilia mou etaracqh tou ekzhthsai authn dia touto ekthsamhn agaqon kthma
68A 51 22 edwken kurioV glwssan moi misqon mou kai en auth ainesw auton
68A 51 23 eggisate proV me apaideutoi kai aulisqhte en oikw paideiaV
68A 51 24 ti oti ustereisqai legete en toutoiV kai ai yucai umwn diywsi sfodra
68A 51 25 hnoixa to stoma mou kai elalhsa kthsasqe eautoiV aneu arguriou
68A 51 26 ton trachlon umwn upoqete upo zugon kai epidexasqw h yuch umwn paideian egguV estin eurein authn
68A 51 27 idete en ofqalmoiV umwn oti oligon ekopiasa kai euron emautw pollhn anapausin
68A 51 28 metascete paideiaV en pollw ariqmw arguriou kai polun cruson kthsasqe en auth
68A 51 29 eufranqeih h yuch umwn en tw eleei autou kai mh aiscunqeihte en ainesei autou
68A 51 30 ergazesqe to ergon umwn pro kairou kai dwsei ton misqon umwn en kairw autou .
71A 1 1 etouV dwdekatou thV basileiaV naboucodonosor oV ebasileusen assuriwn en nineuh th polei th megalh en taiV hmeraiV arfaxad oV ebasileusen mhdwn en ekbatanoiV
71A 1 2 kai wkodomhsen ep' ekbatanwn kuklw teich ek liqwn lelaxeumenwn eiV platoV phcwn triwn kai eiV mhkoV phcwn ex kai epoihsen to uyoV tou teicouV phcwn ebdomhkonta kai to platoV autou phcwn penthkonta
71A 1 3 kai touV purgouV autou esthsen epi taiV pulaiV authV phcwn ekaton kai to platoV authV eqemeliwsen eiV phceiV exhkonta
71A 1 4 kai epoihsen taV pulaV authV pulaV diegeiromenaV eiV uyoV phcwn ebdomhkonta kai to platoV authV phceiV tessarakonta eiV exodouV dunamewV dunatwn autou kai diataxeiV twn pezwn autou
71A 1 5 kai epoihsen polemon en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV o basileuV naboucodonosor proV basilea arfaxad en tw pediw tw megalw touto estin pedion en toiV orioiV ragau
71A 1 6 kai sunhnthsan proV auton panteV oi katoikounteV thn oreinhn kai panteV oi katoikounteV ton eufrathn kai ton tigrin kai ton udasphn kai pedia ariwc basilewV elumaiwn kai sunhlqon eqnh polla eiV parataxin uiwn celeoud
71A 1 7 kai apesteilen naboucodonosor basileuV assuriwn epi pantaV touV katoikountaV thn persida kai epi pantaV touV katoikountaV proV dusmaiV touV katoikountaV thn kilikian kai damaskon kai ton libanon kai antilibanon kai pantaV touV katoikountaV kata proswpon

thV paraliaV
71A 1 8 kai touV en toiV eqnesi tou karmhlou kai galaad kai thn anw galilaian kai to mega pedion esdrhlwn
71A 1 9 kai pantaV touV en samareia kai taiV polesin authV kai peran tou iordanou ewV ierousalhm kai batanh kai celouV kai kadhV kai tou potamou aiguptou kai tafnaV kai ramessh kai pasan ghn gesem
71A 1 10 ewV tou elqein epanw tanewV kai memfewV kai pantaV touV katoikountaV thn aigupton ewV tou elqein epi ta oria thV aiqiopiaV
71A 1 11 kai efaulisan panteV oi katoikounteV pasan thn ghn to rhma naboucodonosor basilewV assuriwn kai ou sunhlqon autw eiV ton polemon oti ouk efobhqhsan auton all' hn enantion autwn wV anhr eiV kai anestreyan touV aggelouV autou kenouV en atimia proswpou autwn
71A 1 12 kai equmwqh naboucodonosor epi pasan thn ghn tauthn sfodra kai wmose kata tou qronou kai thV basileiaV autou ei mhn ekdikhsein panta ta oria thV kilikiaV kai damaskhnhV kai suriaV anelein th romfaia autou kai pantaV touV katoikountaV en gh mwab kai touV uiouV ammwn kai pasan thn ioudaian kai pantaV touV en aiguptw ewV tou elqein epi ta oria twn duo qalasswn
71A 1 13 kai paretaxato en th dunamei autou proV arfaxad basilea en tw etei tw eptakaidekatw kai ekrataiwqh en tw polemw autou kai anestreyen pasan thn dunamin arfaxad kai pasan thn ippon autou kai panta ta armata autou
71A 1 14 kai ekurieuse twn polewn autou kai afiketo ewV ekbatanwn kai ekrathse twn purgwn kai epronomeuse taV plateiaV authV kai ton kosmon authV eqhken eiV oneidoV authV
71A 1 15 kai elabe ton arfaxad en toiV oresi ragau kai kathkontisen auton en taiV sibunaiV autou kai exwleqreusen auton ewV thV hmeraV ekeinhV
71A 1 16 kai anestreyen met' autwn autoV kai paV o summiktoV autou plhqoV andrwn polemistwn polu sfodra kai hn ekei raqumwn kai euwcoumenoV autoV kai h dunamiV autou ef' hmeraV ekaton eikosi
71A 2 1 kai en tw etei tw oktwkaidekatw deutera kai eikadi tou prwtou mhnoV egeneto logoV en oikw naboucodonosor basilewV assuriwn ekdikhsai pasan thn ghn kaqwV elalhsen
71A 2 2 kai sunekalesen pantaV touV qerapontaV autou kai pantaV touV megistanaV autou kai eqeto met' autwn to musthrion thV boulhV autou kai sunetelesen pasan thn kakian thV ghV ek tou stomatoV autou
71A 2 3 kai autoi ekrinan oleqreusai pasan sarka oi ouk hkolouqhsan tw logw tou stomatoV autou
71A 2 4 kai egeneto wV sunetelesen thn boulhn autou ekalesen naboucodonosor basileuV assuriwn ton olofernhn arcistrathgon thV dunamewV autou deuteron onta met' auton kai eipen proV auton
71A 2 5 tade legei o basileuV o megaV o kurioV pashV thV ghV idou su exeleush ek tou proswpou mou kai lhmyh meta seautou andraV pepoiqotaV en iscui autwn pezwn eiV ciliadaV ekaton eikosi kai plhqoV ippwn sun anabataiV ciliadaV deka duo
71A 2 6 kai exeleush eiV sunanthsin pash th gh epi dusmaV oti hpeiqhsan tw rhmati tou stomatoV mou
71A 2 7 kai apaggeleiV autoiV etoimazein ghn kai udwr oti exeleusomai en qumw mou ep' autouV kai kaluyw pan to proswpon thV ghV en toiV posin thV dunamewV mou kai dwsw autouV eiV diarpaghn autoiV
71A 2 8 kai oi traumatiai autwn plhrwsousin taV faraggaV autwn kai paV ceimarrouV kai potamoV epikluzwn toiV nekroiV autwn plhrwqhsetai
71A 2 9 kai axw thn aicmalwsian autwn epi ta akra pashV thV ghV
71A 2 10 su de exelqwn prokatalhmyh moi pan orion autwn kai ekdwsousin soi eautouV kai diathrhseiV emoi autouV eiV hmeran elegmou autwn
71A 2 11 epi de touV apeiqountaV ou feisetai o ofqalmoV sou tou dounai autouV eiV fonon kai arpaghn en pash th gh sou

71A 2 12 oti zwn egw kai to kratoV thV basileiaV mou lelalhka kai poihsw tauta en ceiri mou
71A 2 13 kai su de ou parabhsh en ti twn rhmatwn tou kuriou sou alla epitelwn epiteleseiV kaqoti prostetaca soi kai ou makruneiV tou poihsai auta
71A 2 14 kai exhlqen olofernhV apo proswpou tou kuriou autou kai ekalesen pantaV touV dunastaV kai touV strathgouV kai epistataV thV dunamewV assour
71A 2 15 kai hriqmhsen eklektouV andraV eiV parataxin kaqoti ekeleusen autw o kurioV autou eiV muriadaV deka duo kai ippeiV toxotaV muriouV disciliouV
71A 2 16 kai dietaxen autouV on tropon polemou plhqoV suntassetai
71A 2 17 kai elaben kamhlouV kai onouV kai hmionouV eiV thn apartian autwn plhqoV polu sfodra kai probata kai boaV kai aigaV eiV thn paraskeuhn autwn wn ouk hn ariqmoV
71A 2 18 kai episitismon panti andri eiV plhqoV kai crusion kai argurion ex oikou basilewV polu sfodra
71A 2 19 kai exhlqen autoV kai pasa h dunamiV autou eiV poreian tou proelqein basilewV naboucodonosor kai kaluyai pan to proswpon thV ghV proV dusmaiV en armasi kai ippeusi kai pezoiV epilektoiV autwn
71A 2 20 kai poluV o epimiktoV wV akriV sunexhlqon autoiV kai wV h ammoV thV ghV ou gar hn ariqmoV apo plhqouV autwn
71A 2 21 kai aphlqon ek nineuh odon triwn hmerwn epi proswpon tou pediou bektileq kai epestratopedeusan apo bektileq plhsion tou orouV tou ep' aristera thV anw kilikiaV
71A 2 22 kai elaben pasan thn dunamin autou touV pezouV kai touV ippeiV kai ta armata autou kai aphlqen ekeiqen eiV thn oreinhn
71A 2 23 kai diekoyen to foud kai loud kai epronomeusen uiouV pantaV rassiV kai uiouV ismahl touV kata proswpon thV erhmou proV noton thV celewn
71A 2 24 kai parhlqen ton eufrathn kai dihlqen thn mesopotamian kai kateskayen pasaV taV poleiV taV uyhlaV taV epi tou ceimarrou abrwna ewV tou elqein epi qalassan
71A 2 25 kai katelabeto ta oria thV kilikiaV kai katekoye pantaV touV antistantaV autw kai hlqen ewV oriwn iafeq ta proV noton kata proswpon thV arabiaV
71A 2 26 kai ekuklwsen pantaV touV uiouV madiam kai eneprhsen ta skhnwmata autwn kai epronomeusen taV mandraV autwn
71A 2 27 kai katebh eiV pedion damaskou en hmeraiV qerismou purwn kai eneprhsen pantaV touV agrouV autwn kai ta poimnia kai ta boukolia edwken eiV afanismon kai taV poleiV autwn eskuleusen kai ta pedia autwn exelikmhsen kai epataxen pantaV touV neaniskouV autwn en stomati romfaiaV
71A 2 28 kai epepesen foboV kai tromoV autou epi touV katoikountaV thn paralian touV ontaV en sidwni kai en turw kai touV katoikountaV sour kai okina kai pantaV touV katoikountaV iemnaan kai oi katoikounteV en azwtw kai askalwni efobhqhsan auton sfodra
71A 3 1 kai apesteilan proV auton aggelouV logoiV eirhnikoiV legonteV
71A 3 2 idou hmeiV oi paideV naboucodonosor basilewV megalou parakeimeqa enwpion sou crhsai hmin kaqwV areston estin tw proswpw sou
71A 3 3 idou ai epauleiV hmwn kai paV topoV hmwn kai pan pedion purwn kai ta poimnia kai ta boukolia kai pasai ai mandrai twn skhnwn hmwn parakeintai pro proswpou sou crhsai kaqo an areskh soi
71A 3 4 idou kai ai poleiV hmwn kai oi katoikounteV en autaiV douloi soi eisin elqwn apanthson autaiV wV estin agaqon en ofqalmoiV sou
71A 3 5 kai paregenonto oi andreV proV olofernhn kai aphggeilan autw kata ta rhmata tauta
71A 3 6 kai katebh epi thn paralian autoV kai h dunamiV autou kai efrourwse taV poleiV taV uyhlaV kai elaben ex autwn eiV summacian andraV epilektouV
71A 3 7 kai edexanto auton autoi kai pasa h pericwroV autwn meta stefanwn kai corwn kai tumpanwn
71A 3 8 kai kateskayen panta ta oria autwn kai ta alsh autwn exekoyen kai hn

dedomenon autw exoleqreusai pantaV touV qeouV thV ghV opwV autw monw tw naboucodonosor latreuswsi panta ta eqnh kai pasai ai glwssai kai ai fulai autwn epikaleswntai auton eiV qeon
71A 3 9 kai hlqen kata proswpon esdrhlwn plhsion thV dwtaiaV h estin apenanti tou prionoV tou megalou thV ioudaiaV
71A 3 10 kai katestratopedeusan ana meson gaibai kai skuqwn polewV kai hn ekei mhna hmerwn eiV to sullexai pasan thn apartian thV dunamewV autou
71A 4 1 kai hkousan oi uioi israhl oi katoikounteV en th ioudaia panta osa epoihsen olofernhV toiV eqnesin o arcistrathgoV naboucodonosor basilewV assuriwn kai on tropon eskuleusen panta ta iera autwn kai edwken auta eiV afanismon
71A 4 2 kai efobhqhsan sfodra sfodra apo proswpou autou kai peri ierousalhm kai tou naou kuriou qeou autwn etaracqhsan
71A 4 3 oti prosfatwV hsan anabebhkoteV ek thV aicmalwsiaV kai newsti paV o laoV sunelelekto thV ioudaiaV kai ta skeuh kai to qusiasthrion kai o oikoV ek thV bebhlwsewV hgiasmena hn
71A 4 4 kai apesteilan eiV pan orion samareiaV kai kwna kai baiqwrwn kai belmain kai iericw kai eiV cwba kai aiswra kai ton aulwna salhm
71A 4 5 kai prokatelabonto pasaV taV korufaV twn orewn twn uyhlwn kai eteicisan taV en autoiV kwmaV kai pareqento eiV episitismon eiV paraskeuhn polemou oti prosfatwV hn ta pedia autwn teqerismena
71A 4 6 kai egrayen iwakim o iereuV o megaV oV hn en taiV hmeraiV en ierousalhm toiV katoikousi baituloua kai baitomesqaim h estin apenanti esdrhlwn kata proswpon tou pediou tou plhsion dwqaim
71A 4 7 legwn diakatascein taV anabaseiV thV oreinhV oti di' autwn hn h eisodoV eiV thn ioudaian kai hn eucerwV diakwlusai autouV prosbainontaV stenhV thV prosbasewV oushV ep' andraV touV pantaV duo
71A 4 8 kai epoihsan oi uioi israhl kaqa sunetaxen autoiV iwakim o iereuV o megaV kai h gerousia pantoV dhmou israhl oi ekaqhnto en ierousalhm
71A 4 9 kai anebohsan paV anhr israhl proV ton qeon en ekteneia megalh kai etapeinwsan taV yucaV autwn en ekteneia megalh
71A 4 10 autoi kai ai gunaikeV autwn kai ta nhpia autwn kai ta kthnh autwn kai paV paroikoV kai misqwtoV kai argurwnhtoV autwn epeqento sakkouV epi taV osfuaV autwn
71A 4 11 kai paV anhr israhl kai gunh kai ta paidia oi katoikounteV en ierousalhm epeson kata proswpon tou naou kai espodwsanto taV kefalaV autwn kai exeteinan touV sakkouV autwn kata proswpon kuriou
71A 4 12 kai to qusiasthrion sakkw periebalon kai ebohsan proV ton qeon israhl omoqumadon ektenwV tou mh dounai eiV diarpaghn ta nhpia autwn kai taV gunaikaV eiV pronomhn kai taV poleiV thV klhronomiaV autwn eiV afanismon kai ta agia eiV bebhlwsin kai oneidismon epicarma toiV eqnesin
71A 4 13 kai eishkousen kurioV thV fwnhV autwn kai eiseiden thn qliyin autwn kai hn o laoV nhsteuwn hmeraV pleiouV en pash th ioudaia kai ierousalhm kata proswpon twn agiwn kuriou pantokratoroV
71A 4 14 kai iwakim o iereuV o megaV kai panteV oi paresthkoteV enwpion kuriou iereiV kai oi leitourgounteV kuriw sakkouV periezwsmenoi taV osfuaV autwn proseferon thn olokautwsin tou endelecismou kai taV eucaV kai ta ekousia domata tou laou
71A 4 15 kai hn spodoV epi taV kidareiV autwn kai ebown proV kurion ek pashV dunamewV eiV agaqon episkeyasqai pan oikon israhl
71A 5 1 kai anhggelh olofernh arcistrathgw dunamewV assour dioti oi uioi israhl pareskeuasanto eiV polemon kai taV diodouV thV oreinhV sunekleisan kai eteicisan pasan korufhn orouV uyhlou kai eqhkan en toiV pedioiV skandala
71A 5 2 kai wrgisqh qumw sfodra kai ekalesen pantaV touV arcontaV mwab kai touV strathgouV ammwn kai pantaV satrapaV thV paraliaV
71A 5 3 kai eipen autoiV anaggeilate dh moi uioi canaan tiV o laoV outoV o

kaqhmenoV en th oreinh kai tineV aV katoikousin poleiV kai to plhqoV thV dunamewV autwn kai en tini to kratoV autwn kai h iscuV autwn kai tiV anesthken ep' autwn basileuV hgoumenoV stratiaV autwn
71A 5 4 kai dia ti katenwtisanto tou mh elqein eiV apanthsin moi para pantaV touV katoikountaV en dusmaiV
71A 5 5 kai eipen proV auton aciwr o hgoumenoV pantwn uiwn ammwn akousatw dh logon o kurioV mou ek stomatoV tou doulou sou kai anaggelw soi thn alhqeian peri tou laou toutou oV katoikei thn oreinhn tauthn plhsion sou oikountoV kai ouk exeleusetai yeudoV ek tou stomatoV tou doulou sou
71A 5 6 o laoV outoV eisin apogonoi caldaiwn
71A 5 7 kai parwkhsan to proteron en th mesopotamia oti ouk eboulhqhsan akolouqhsai toiV qeoiV twn paterwn autwn oi egenonto en gh caldaiwn
71A 5 8 kai exebhsan ex odou twn gonewn autwn kai prosekunhsan tw qew tou ouranou qew w epegnwsan kai exebalon autouV apo proswpou twn qewn autwn kai efugon eiV mesopotamian kai parwkhsan ekei hmeraV pollaV
71A 5 9 kai eipen o qeoV autwn exelqein ek thV paroikiaV autwn kai poreuqhnai eiV ghn canaan kai katwkhsan ekei kai eplhqunqhsan crusiw kai arguriw kai en kthnesin polloiV sfodra
71A 5 10 kai katebhsan eiV aigupton ekaluyen gar to proswpon thV ghV canaan limoV kai parwkhsan ekei mecriV ou dietrafhsan kai egenonto ekei eiV plhqoV polu kai ouk hn ariqmoV tou genouV autwn
71A 5 11 kai epanesth autoiV o basileuV aiguptou kai katesofisato autouV en ponw kai plinqw etapeinwsan autouV kai eqento autouV eiV doulouV
71A 5 12 kai anebohsan proV ton qeon autwn kai epataxen pasan thn ghn aiguptou plhgaiV en aiV ouk hn iasiV kai exebalon autouV oi aiguptioi apo proswpou autwn
71A 5 13 kai katexhranen o qeoV thn eruqran qalassan emprosqen autwn
71A 5 14 kai hgagen autouV eiV odon tou sina kai kadhV barnh kai exebalon pantaV touV katoikountaV en th erhmw
71A 5 15 kai wkhsan en gh amorraiwn kai pantaV touV esebwnitaV exwleqreusan en th iscui autwn kai diabanteV ton iordanhn eklhronomhsan pasan thn oreinhn
71A 5 16 kai exebalon ek proswpou autwn ton cananaion kai ton ferezaion kai ton iebousaion kai ton sucem kai pantaV touV gergesaiouV kai katwkhsan en auth hmeraV pollaV
71A 5 17 kai ewV ouc hmarton enwpion tou qeou autwn hn met' autwn ta agaqa oti qeoV miswn adikian met' autwn estin
71A 5 18 ote de apesthsan apo thV odou hV dieqeto autoiV exwleqreuqhsan en polloiV polemoiV epi polu sfodra kai hcmalwteuqhsan eiV ghn ouk idian kai o naoV tou qeou autwn egenhqh eiV edafoV kai ai poleiV autwn ekrathqhsan upo twn upenantiwn
71A 5 19 kai nun epistreyanteV epi ton qeon autwn anebhsan ek thV diasporaV ou diesparhsan ekei kai katescon thn ierousalhm ou to agiasma autwn kai katwkisqhsan en th oreinh oti hn erhmoV
71A 5 20 kai nun despota kurie ei men estin agnohma en tw law toutw kai amartanousin eiV ton qeon autwn kai episkeyomeqa oti estin en autoiV skandalon touto kai anabhsomeqa kai ekpolemhsomen autouV
71A 5 21 ei d' ouk estin anomia en tw eqnei autwn parelqetw dh o kurioV mou mhpote uperaspish o kurioV autwn kai o qeoV autwn uper autwn kai esomeqa eiV oneidismon enantion pashV thV ghV
71A 5 22 kai egeneto wV epausato aciwr lalwn touV logouV toutouV kai egoggusen paV o laoV o kuklwn thn skhnhn kai periestwV kai eipan oi megistaneV olofernou kai panteV oi katoikounteV thn paralian kai thn mwab sugkoyai auton
71A 5 23 ou gar fobhqhsomeqa apo uiwn israhl idou gar laoV en w ouk estin dunamiV oude kratoV eiV parataxin iscuran
71A 5 24 dio dh anabhsomeqa kai esontai eiV katabrwsin pashV thV stratiaV sou despota olofernh

71A 6 1 kai wV katepausen o qoruboV twn andrwn twn kuklw thV sunedriaV kai eipen olofernhV arcistrathgoV dunamewV assour proV aciwr enantion pantoV tou dhmou allofulwn kai proV pantaV uiouV mwab
71A 6 2 kai tiV ei su aciwr kai oi misqwtoi tou efraim oti eprofhteusaV en hmin kaqwV shmeron kai eipaV to genoV israhl mh polemhsai oti o qeoV autwn uperaspiei autwn kai tiV qeoV ei mh naboucodonosor outoV apostelei to kratoV autou kai exoleqreusei autouV apo proswpou thV ghV kai ou rusetai autouV o qeoV autwn
71A 6 3 all' hmeiV oi douloi autou pataxomen autouV wV anqrwpon ena kai ouc uposthsontai to kratoV twn ippwn hmwn
71A 6 4 katakausomen gar autouV en autoiV kai ta orh autwn mequsqhsetai en tw aimati autwn kai ta pedia autwn plhrwqhsetai twn nekrwn autwn kai ouk antisthsetai to icnoV twn podwn autwn kata proswpon hmwn alla apwleia apolountai legei o basileuV naboucodonosor o kurioV pashV thV ghV eipen gar ou mataiwqhsetai ta rhmata twn logwn autou
71A 6 5 su de aciwr misqwte tou ammwn oV elalhsaV touV logouV toutouV en hmera adikiaV sou ouk oyei eti to proswpon mou apo thV hmeraV tauthV ewV ou ekdikhsw to genoV twn ex aiguptou
71A 6 6 kai tote dieleusetai o sidhroV thV stratiaV mou kai o laoV twn qerapontwn mou taV pleuraV sou kai pesh en toiV traumatiaiV autwn otan epistreyw
71A 6 7 kai apokatasthsousin se oi douloi mou eiV thn oreinhn kai qhsousin se en mia twn polewn twn anabasewn
71A 6 8 kai ouk apolh ewV ou exoleqreuqhV met' autwn
71A 6 9 kai eiper elpizeiV th kardia sou oti ou sullhmfqhsontai mh sumpesetw sou to proswpon elalhsa kai ouden diapeseitai twn rhmatwn mou
71A 6 10 kai prosetaxen olofernhV toiV douloiV autou oi hsan paresthkoteV en th skhnh autou sullabein ton aciwr kai apokatasthsai auton eiV baituloua kai paradounai eiV ceiraV uiwn israhl
71A 6 11 kai sunelabon auton oi douloi autou kai hgagon auton exw thV parembolhV eiV to pedion kai aphran ek mesou thV pedinhV eiV thn oreinhn kai paregenonto epi taV phgaV ai hsan upokatw baituloua
71A 6 12 kai wV eidan autouV oi andreV thV polewV epi thn korufhn tou orouV anelabon ta opla autwn kai aphlqon exw thV polewV epi thn korufhn tou orouV kai paV anhr sfendonhthV diekrathsan thn anabasin autwn kai eballon en liqoiV ep' autouV
71A 6 13 kai upodusanteV upokatw tou orouV edhsan ton aciwr kai afhkan errimmenon upo thn rizan tou orouV kai apwconto proV ton kurion autwn
71A 6 14 katabanteV de oi uioi israhl ek thV polewV autwn epesthsan autw kai lusanteV auton aphgagon eiV thn baituloua kai katesthsan auton epi touV arcontaV thV polewV autwn
71A 6 15 oi hsan en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV oziaV o tou mica ek thV fulhV sumewn kai cabriV o tou goqonihl kai carmiV uioV melcihl
71A 6 16 kai sunekalesan pantaV touV presbuterouV thV polewV kai sunedramon paV neaniskoV autwn kai ai gunaikeV eiV thn ekklhsian kai esthsan ton aciwr en mesw pantoV tou laou autwn kai ephrwthsen auton oziaV to sumbebhkoV
71A 6 17 kai apokriqeiV aphggeilen autoiV ta rhmata thV sunedriaV olofernou kai panta ta rhmata osa elalhsen en mesw twn arcontwn uiwn assour kai osa emegalorrhmonhsen olofernhV eiV ton oikon israhl
71A 6 18 kai pesonteV o laoV prosekunhsan tw qew kai ebohsan legonteV
71A 6 19 kurie o qeoV tou ouranou katide epi taV uperhfaniaV autwn kai elehson thn tapeinwsin tou genouV hmwn kai epibleyon epi to proswpon twn hgiasmenwn soi en th hmera tauth
71A 6 20 kai parekalesan ton aciwr kai ephnesan auton sfodra
71A 6 21 kai parelaben auton oziaV ek thV ekklhsiaV eiV oikon autou kai epoihsen poton toiV presbuteroiV kai epekalesanto ton qeon israhl eiV bohqeian olhn thn nukta ekeinhn
71A 7 1 th de epaurion parhggeilen olofernhV pash th stratia autou kai panti tw law

autou oi paregenonto epi thn summacian autou anazeugnuein epi baituloua kai taV anabaseiV thV oreinhV prokatalambanesqai kai poiein polemon proV touV uiouV israhl
71A 7 2 kai anezeuxen en th hmera ekeinh paV anhr dunatoV autwn kai h dunamiV autwn andrwn polemistwn ciliadeV pezwn ekaton ebdomhkonta kai ippewn ciliadeV deka duo cwriV thV aposkeuhV kai twn andrwn oi hsan pezoi en autoiV plhqoV polu sfodra
71A 7 3 kai parenebalon en tw aulwni plhsion baituloua epi thV phghV kai pareteinan eiV euroV epi dwqaim ewV belbaim kai eiV mhkoV apo baituloua ewV kuamwnoV h estin apenanti tou esdrhlwn
71A 7 4 oi de uioi israhl wV eidon autwn to plhqoV etaracqhsan sfodra kai eipan ekastoV proV ton plhsion autou nun ekleixousin outoi to proswpon thV ghV pashV kai oute ta orh ta uyhla oute ai faraggeV oute oi bounoi uposthsontai to baroV autwn
71A 7 5 kai analabonteV ekastoV ta skeuh ta polemika autwn kai anakausanteV puraV epi touV purgouV autwn emenon fulassonteV olhn thn nukta ekeinhn
71A 7 6 th de hmera th deutera exhgagen olofernhV pasan thn ippon autou kata proswpon twn uiwn israhl oi hsan en baituloua
71A 7 7 kai epeskeyato taV anabaseiV thV polewV autwn kai taV phgaV twn udatwn efwdeusen kai prokatelabeto autaV kai epesthsen autaiV parembolaV andrwn polemistwn kai autoV anezeuxen eiV ton laon autou
71A 7 8 kai proselqonteV autw panteV arconteV uiwn hsau kai panteV oi hgoumenoi tou laou mwab kai oi strathgoi thV paraliaV eipan
71A 7 9 akousatw dh logon o despothV hmwn ina mh genhtai qrausma en th dunamei sou
71A 7 10 o gar laoV outoV twn uiwn israhl ou pepoiqan epi toiV dorasin autwn all' epi toiV uyesi twn orewn en oiV autoi enoikousin en autoiV ou gar estin eucereV prosbhnai taiV korufaiV twn orewn autwn
71A 7 11 kai nun despota mh polemei proV autouV kaqwV ginetai polemoV parataxewV kai ou peseitai ek tou laou sou anhr eiV
71A 7 12 anameinon epi thV parembolhV sou diafulasswn panta andra ek thV dunamewV sou kai epikrathsatwsan oi paideV sou thV phghV tou udatoV h ekporeuetai ek thV rizhV tou orouV
71A 7 13 dioti ekeiqen udreuontai panteV oi katoikounteV baituloua kai anelei autouV h diya kai ekdwsousi thn polin autwn kai hmeiV kai o laoV hmwn anabhsomeqa epi taV plhsion korufaV twn orewn kai parembaloumen ep' autaiV eiV profulakhn tou mh exelqein ek thV polewV andra ena
71A 7 14 kai takhsontai en tw limw autoi kai ai gunaikeV autwn kai ta tekna autwn kai prin elqein thn romfaian ep' autouV katastrwqhsontai en taiV plateiaiV thV oikhsewV autwn
71A 7 15 kai antapodwseiV autoiV antapodoma ponhron anq' wn estasiasan kai ouk aphnthsan tw proswpw sou en eirhnh
71A 7 16 kai hresan oi logoi autwn enwpion olofernou kai enwpion pantwn twn qerapontwn autou kai sunetaxe poiein kaqa elalhsan
71A 7 17 kai aphren parembolh uiwn ammwn kai met' autwn ciliadeV pente uiwn assour kai parenebalon en tw aulwni kai prokatelabonto ta udata kai taV phgaV twn udatwn twn uiwn israhl
71A 7 18 kai anebhsan oi uioi hsau kai oi uioi ammwn kai parenebalon en th oreinh apenanti dwqaim kai apesteilan ex autwn proV noton kai aphliwthn apenanti egrebhl h estin plhsion couV h estin epi tou ceimarrou mocmour kai h loiph stratia twn assuriwn parenebalon en tw pediw kai ekaluyan pan to proswpon thV ghV kai ai skhnai kai ai apartiai autwn katestratopedeusan en oclw pollw kai hsan eiV plhqoV polu sfodra
71A 7 19 kai oi uioi israhl anebohsan proV kurion qeon autwn oti wligoyuchsen to pneuma autwn oti ekuklwsan panteV oi ecqroi autwn kai ouk hn diafugein ek mesou autwn
71A 7 20 kai emeinen kuklw autwn pasa parembolh assour oi pezoi kai armata kai oi ippeiV autwn hmeraV triakonta tessaraV kai exelipen pantaV touV katoikountaV baituloua panta ta

aggeia autwn twn udatwn
71A 7 21 kai oi lakkoi exekenounto kai ouk eicon piein eiV plhsmonhn udwr hmeran mian oti en metrw edidosan autoiV piein
71A 7 22 kai hqumhsen ta nhpia autwn kai ai gunaikeV kai oi neaniskoi exelipon apo thV diyhV kai epipton en taiV plateiaiV thV polewV kai en taiV diodoiV twn pulwn kai ouk hn krataiwsiV eti en autoiV
71A 7 23 kai episunhcqhsan paV o laoV epi ozian kai touV arcontaV thV polewV oi neaniskoi kai ai gunaikeV kai ta paidia kai anebohsan fwnh megalh kai eipan enantion pantwn twn presbuterwn
71A 7 24 krinai o qeoV ana meson umwn kai hmwn oti epoihsate en hmin adikian megalhn ou lalhsanteV eirhnika meta uiwn assour
71A 7 25 kai nun ouk estin o bohqoV hmwn alla pepraken hmaV o qeoV eiV taV ceiraV autwn tou katastrwqhnai enantion autwn en diyh kai apwleia megalh
71A 7 26 kai nun epikalesasqe autouV kai ekdosqe thn polin pasan eiV pronomhn tw law olofernou kai pash th dunamei autou
71A 7 27 kreisson gar hmin genhqhnai autoiV eiV diarpaghn esomeqa gar eiV doulouV kai zhsetai h yuch hmwn kai ouk oyomeqa ton qanaton twn nhpiwn hmwn en ofqalmoiV hmwn kai taV gunaikaV kai ta tekna hmwn ekleipousaV taV yucaV autwn
71A 7 28 marturomeqa umin ton ouranon kai thn ghn kai ton qeon hmwn kai kurion twn paterwn hmwn oV ekdikei hmaV kata taV amartiaV hmwn kai kata ta amarthmata twn paterwn hmwn ina mh poihsh kata ta rhmata tauta en th hmera th shmeron
71A 7 29 kai egeneto klauqmoV megaV en mesw thV ekklhsiaV pantwn omoqumadon kai ebohsan proV kurion ton qeon fwnh megalh
71A 7 30 kai eipen proV autouV oziaV qarseite adelfoi diakarterhswmen eti pente hmeraV en aiV epistreyei kurioV o qeoV hmwn to eleoV autou ef' hmaV ou gar egkataleiyei hmaV eiV teloV
71A 7 31 ean de dielqwsin autai kai mh elqh ef' hmaV bohqeia poihsw kata ta rhmata umwn
71A 7 32 kai eskorpisen ton laon eiV thn eautou parembolhn kai epi ta teich kai touV purgouV thV polewV autwn aphlqon kai taV gunaikaV kai ta tekna eiV touV oikouV autwn apesteilan kai hsan en tapeinwsei pollh en th polei
71A 8 1 kai hkousen en ekeinaiV taiV hmeraiV ioudiq qugathr merari uiou wx uiou iwshf uiou ozihl uiou elkia uiou ananiou uiou gedewn uiou rafain uiou acitwb uiou hliou uiou celkiou uiou eliab uiou naqanahl uiou salamihl uiou sarasadai uiou israhl
71A 8 2 kai o anhr authV manasshV thV fulhV authV kai thV patriaV authV kai apeqanen en hmeraiV qerismou kriqwn
71A 8 3 epesth gar epi touV desmeuontaV ta dragmata en tw pediw kai o kauswn hlqen epi thn kefalhn autou kai epesen epi thn klinhn autou kai eteleuthsen en baituloua th polei autou kai eqayan auton meta twn paterwn autou en tw agrw tw ana meson dwqaim kai balamwn
71A 8 4 kai hn ioudiq en tw oikw authV chreuousa eth tria kai mhnaV tessaraV
71A 8 5 kai epoihsen eauth skhnhn epi tou dwmatoV tou oikou authV kai epeqhken epi thn osfun authV sakkon kai hn ep' authV ta imatia thV chreusewV authV
71A 8 6 kai enhsteue pasaV taV hmeraV thV chreusewV authV cwriV prosabbatwn kai sabbatwn kai pronoumhniwn kai noumhniwn kai eortwn kai carmosunwn oikou israhl
71A 8 7 kai hn kalh tw eidei kai wraia th oyei sfodra kai upelipeto auth manasshV o anhr authV crusion kai argurion kai paidaV kai paidiskaV kai kthnh kai agrouV kai emenen ep' autwn
71A 8 8 kai ouk hn oV ephnegken auth rhma ponhron oti efobeito ton qeon sfodra
71A 8 9 kai hkousen ta rhmata tou laou ta ponhra epi ton arconta oti wligoyuchsan en th spanei twn udatwn kai hkousen pantaV touV logouV ioudiq ouV elalhsen proV autouV oziaV wV wmosen autoiV paradwsein thn polin meta hmeraV pente toiV assurioiV
71A 8 10 kai aposteilasa thn abran authV thn efestwsan pasin toiV uparcousin authV

ekalesen cabrin kai carmin touV presbuterouV thV polewV authV
71A 8 11 kai hlqon proV authn kai eipen proV autouV akousate dh mou arconteV twn katoikountwn en baituloua oti ouk euqhV o logoV umwn on elalhsate enantion tou laou en th hmera tauth kai esthsate ton orkon touton on elalhsate ana meson tou qeou kai umwn kai eipate ekdwsein thn polin toiV ecqroiV hmwn ean mh en autaiV epistreyh kurioV bohqeian umin
71A 8 12 kai nun tineV este umeiV oi epeirasate ton qeon en th hmera th shmeron kai istate uper tou qeou en mesw uiwn anqrwpwn
71A 8 13 kai nun kurion pantokratora exetazete kai ouqen epignwsesqe ewV tou aiwnoV
71A 8 14 oti baqoV kardiaV anqrwpou ouc eurhsete kai logouV thV dianoiaV autou ou dialhmyesqe kai pwV ton qeon oV epoihsen panta tauta ereunhsete kai ton noun autou epignwsesqe kai ton logismon autou katanohsete mhdamwV adelfoi mh parorgizete kurion ton qeon hmwn
71A 8 15 oti ean mh boulhtai en taiV pente hmeraiV bohqhsai hmin autoV ecei thn exousian en aiV qelei skepasai hmeraiV h kai oleqreusai hmaV pro proswpou twn ecqrwn hmwn
71A 8 16 umeiV de mh enecurazete taV boulaV kuriou tou qeou hmwn oti ouc wV anqrwpoV o qeoV apeilhqhnai oud' wV uioV anqrwpou diaithqhnai
71A 8 17 dioper anamenonteV thn par' autou swthrian epikaleswmeqa auton eiV bohqeian hmwn kai eisakousetai thV fwnhV hmwn ean h autw areston
71A 8 18 oti ouk anesth en taiV geneaiV hmwn oude estin en th hmera th shmeron oute fulh oute patria oute dhmoV oute poliV ex hmwn oi proskunousi qeoiV ceiropoihtoiV kaqaper egeneto en taiV proteron hmeraiV
71A 8 19 wn carin edoqhsan eiV romfaian kai eiV diarpaghn oi patereV hmwn kai epeson ptwma mega enwpion twn ecqrwn hmwn
71A 8 20 hmeiV de eteron qeon ouk egnwmen plhn autou oqen elpizomen oti ouc uperoyetai hmaV oud' apo tou genouV hmwn
71A 8 21 oti en tw lhmfqhnai hmaV outwV kai lhmfqhsetai pasa h ioudaia kai pronomeuqhsetai ta agia hmwn kai ekzhthsei thn bebhlwsin autwn ek tou aimatoV hmwn
71A 8 22 kai ton fonon twn adelfwn hmwn kai thn aicmalwsian thV ghV kai thn erhmwsin thV klhronomiaV hmwn epistreyei eiV kefalhn hmwn en toiV eqnesin ou ean douleuswmen ekei kai esomeqa eiV proskomma kai eiV oneidoV enantion twn ktwmenwn hmaV
71A 8 23 oti ou kateuqunqhsetai h douleia hmwn eiV carin all' eiV atimian qhsei authn kurioV o qeoV hmwn
71A 8 24 kai nun adelfoi epideixwmeqa toiV adelfoiV hmwn oti ex hmwn krematai h yuch autwn kai ta agia kai o oikoV kai to qusiasthrion epesthristai ef' hmin
71A 8 25 para tauta panta eucaristhswmen kuriw tw qew hmwn oV peirazei hmaV kaqa kai touV pateraV hmwn
71A 8 26 mnhsqhte osa epoihsen meta abraam kai osa epeirasen ton isaak kai osa egeneto tw iakwb en mesopotamia thV suriaV poimainonti ta probata laban tou adelfou thV mhtroV autou
71A 8 27 oti ou kaqwV ekeinouV epurwsen eiV etasmon thV kardiaV autwn kai hmaV ouk exedikhsen all' eiV nouqethsin mastigoi kurioV touV eggizontaV autw
71A 8 28 kai eipen proV authn oziaV panta osa eipaV en agaqh kardia elalhsaV kai ouk estin oV antisthsetai toiV logoiV sou
71A 8 29 oti ouk en th shmeron h sofia sou prodhloV estin all' ap' archV hmerwn sou egnw paV o laoV thn sunesin sou kaqoti agaqon estin to plasma thV kardiaV sou
71A 8 30 alla o laoV dediyhken sfodra kai hnagkasan hmaV poihsai kaqa elalhsamen autoiV kai epagagein ef' hmaV orkon on ou parabhsomeqa
71A 8 31 kai nun dehqhti peri hmwn oti gunh eusebhV ei kai apostelei kurioV ton ueton eiV plhrwsin twn lakkwn hmwn kai ouk ekleiyomen eti
71A 8 32 kai eipen proV autouV ioudiq akousate mou kai poihsw pragma o afixetai eiV geneaV genewn uioiV tou genouV hmwn
71A 8 33 umeiV sthsesqe epi thV pulhV thn nukta tauthn kai exeleusomai egw meta

thV abraV mou kai en taiV hmeraiV meq' aV eipate paradwsein thn polin toiV ecqroiV hmwn episkeyetai kurioV ton israhl en ceiri mou
71A 8 34 umeiV de ouk exereunhsete thn praxin mou ou gar erw umin ewV tou telesqhnai a egw poiw
71A 8 35 kai eipen oziaV kai oi arconteV proV authn poreuou eiV eirhnhn kai kurioV o qeoV emprosqen sou eiV ekdikhsin twn ecqrwn hmwn
71A 8 36 kai apostreyanteV ek thV skhnhV eporeuqhsan epi taV diataxeiV autwn
71A 9 1 ioudiq de epesen epi proswpon kai epeqeto spodon epi thn kefalhn authV kai egumnwsen on enededukei sakkon kai hn arti prosferomenon en ierousalhm eiV ton oikon tou qeou to qumiama thV esperaV ekeinhV kai ebohsen fwnh megalh ioudiq proV kurion kai eipen
71A 9 2 kurie o qeoV tou patroV mou sumewn w edwkaV en ceiri romfaian eiV ekdikhsin allogenwn oi elusan mhtran parqenou eiV miasma kai egumnwsan mhron eiV aiscunhn kai ebebhlwsan mhtran eiV oneidoV eipaV gar ouc outwV estai kai epoihsan
71A 9 3 anq' wn edwkaV arcontaV autwn eiV fonon kai thn strwmnhn autwn h hdesato thn apathn autwn apathqeisan eiV aima kai epataxaV doulouV epi dunastaiV kai dunastaV epi qronouV autwn
71A 9 4 kai edwkaV gunaikaV autwn eiV pronomhn kai qugateraV autwn eiV aicmalwsian kai panta ta skula autwn eiV diairesin uiwn hgaphmenwn upo sou oi kai ezhlwsan ton zhlon sou kai ebdeluxanto miasma aimatoV autwn kai epekalesanto se eiV bohqon o qeoV o qeoV o emoV kai eisakouson emou thV chraV
71A 9 5 su gar epoihsaV ta protera ekeinwn kai ekeina kai ta metepeita kai ta nun kai ta epercomena dienohqhV kai egenhqhsan a enenohqhV
71A 9 6 kai paresthsan a ebouleusw kai eipan idou paresmen pasai gar ai odoi sou etoimoi kai h krisiV sou en prognwsei
71A 9 7 idou gar assurioi eplhqunqhsan en dunamei autwn uywqhsan ef' ippw kai anabath egauriasan en bracioni pezwn hlpisan en aspidi kai en gaisw kai toxw kai sfendonh kai ouk egnwsan oti su ei kurioV suntribwn polemouV
71A 9 8 kurioV onoma soi su raxon autwn thn iscun en dunamei sou kai kataxon to kratoV autwn en tw qumw sou ebouleusanto gar bebhlwsai ta agia sou mianai to skhnwma thV katapausewV tou onomatoV thV doxhV sou katabalein sidhrw keraV qusiasthriou sou
71A 9 9 bleyon eiV uperhfanian autwn aposteilon thn orghn sou eiV kefalaV autwn doV en ceiri mou thV chraV o dienohqhn kratoV
71A 9 10 pataxon doulon ek ceilewn apathV mou ep' arconti kai arconta epi qeraponti autou qrauson autwn to anastema en ceiri qhleiaV
71A 9 11 ou gar en plhqei to kratoV sou oude h dunasteia sou en iscuousin alla tapeinwn ei qeoV elattonwn ei bohqoV antilhmptwr asqenountwn apegnwsmenwn skepasthV aphlpismenwn swthr
71A 9 12 nai nai o qeoV tou patroV mou kai qeoV klhronomiaV israhl despota twn ouranwn kai thV ghV ktista twn udatwn basileu pashV ktisewV sou su eisakouson thV dehsewV mou
71A 9 13 kai doV logon mou kai apathn eiV trauma kai mwlwpa autwn oi kata thV diaqhkhV sou kai oikou hgiasmenou sou kai korufhV siwn kai oikou katascesewV uiwn sou ebouleusanto sklhra
71A 9 14 kai poihson epi pantoV eqnouV sou kai pashV fulhV epignwsin tou eidhsai oti su ei o qeoV qeoV pashV dunamewV kai kratouV kai ouk estin alloV uperaspizwn tou genouV israhl ei mh su
71A 10 1 kai egeneto wV epausato bowsa proV ton qeon israhl kai sunetelesen panta ta rhmata tauta
71A 10 2 kai anesth apo thV ptwsewV kai ekalesen thn abran authV kai katebh eiV ton oikon en w dietriben en autw en taiV hmeraiV twn sabbatwn kai en taiV eortaiV authV
71A 10 3 kai perieilato ton sakkon on enededukei kai exedusato ta imatia thV chreusewV authV kai perieklusato to swma udati kai ecrisato murw pacei kai diexane taV tricaV

thV kefalhV authV kai epeqeto mitran ep' authV kai enedusato ta imatia thV eufrosunhV authV en oiV estolizeto en taiV hmeraiV thV zwhV tou androV authV manassh
71A 10 4 kai elaben sandalia eiV touV podaV authV kai perieqeto touV clidwnaV kai ta yelia kai touV daktuliouV kai ta enwtia kai panta ton kosmon authV kai ekallwpisato sfodra eiV apathsin ofqalmwn andrwn osoi an idwsin authn
71A 10 5 kai edwken th abra authV askoputinhn oinou kai kayakhn elaiou kai phran eplhrwsen alfitwn kai palaqhV kai artwn kaqarwn kai periediplwse panta ta aggeia authV kai epeqhken auth
71A 10 6 kai exhlqosan epi thn pulhn thV polewV baituloua kai eurosan efestwta ep' auth ozian kai touV presbuterouV thV polewV cabrin kai carmin
71A 10 7 wV de eidon authn kai hn hlloiwmenon to proswpon authV kai thn stolhn metabeblhkuian authV kai eqaumasan epi tw kallei authV epi polu sfodra kai eipan auth
71A 10 8 o qeoV twn paterwn hmwn dwh se eiV carin kai teleiwsai ta epithdeumata sou eiV gauriama uiwn israhl kai uywma ierousalhm
71A 10 9 kai prosekunhsen tw qew kai eipen proV autouV epitaxate anoixai moi thn pulhn thV polewV kai exeleusomai eiV teleiwsin twn logwn wn elalhsate met' emou kai sunetaxan toiV neaniskoiV anoixai auth kaqoti elalhsen
71A 10 10 kai epoihsan outwV kai exhlqen ioudiq auth kai h paidiskh authV met' authV apeskopeuon de authn oi andreV thV polewV ewV ou katebh to oroV ewV dihlqen ton aulwna kai ouketi eqewroun authn
71A 10 11 kai eporeuonto en tw aulwni eiV euqeian kai sunhnthsen auth profulakh twn assuriwn
71A 10 12 kai sunelabon authn kai ephrwthsan tinwn ei kai poqen erch kai pou poreuh kai eipen qugathr eimi twn ebraiwn kai apodidraskw apo proswpou autwn oti mellousin didosqai umin eiV katabrwma
71A 10 13 kagw ercomai eiV to proswpon olofernou arcistrathgou dunamewV umwn tou apaggeilai rhmata alhqeiaV kai deixw pro proswpou autou odon kaq' hn poreusetai kai kurieusei pashV thV oreinhV kai ou diafwnhsei twn andrwn autou sarx mia oude pneuma zwhV
71A 10 14 wV de hkousan oi andreV ta rhmata authV kai katenohsan to proswpon authV kai hn enantion autwn qaumasion tw kallei sfodra kai eipan proV authn
71A 10 15 seswkaV thn yuchn sou speusasa katabhnai eiV proswpon tou kuriou hmwn kai nun proselqe epi thn skhnhn autou kai af' hmwn propemyousin se ewV paradwsousin se eiV ceiraV autou
71A 10 16 ean de sthV enantion autou mh fobhqhV th kardia sou alla anaggeilon kata ta rhmata sou kai eu se poihsei
71A 10 17 kai epelexan ex autwn andraV ekaton kai parezeuxan auth kai th abra authV kai hgagon autaV epi thn skhnhn olofernou
71A 10 18 kai egeneto sundromh en pash th parembolh diebohqh gar eiV ta skhnwmata h parousia authV kai elqonteV ekukloun authn wV eisthkei exw thV skhnhV olofernou ewV proshggeilan autw peri authV
71A 10 19 kai eqaumazon epi tw kallei authV kai eqaumazon touV uiouV israhl ap' authV kai eipen ekastoV proV ton plhsion autou tiV katafronhsei tou laou toutou oV ecei en eautw gunaikaV toiautaV oti ou kalon estin upoleipesqai ex autwn andra ena oi afeqenteV dunhsontai katasofisasqai pasan thn ghn
71A 10 20 kai exhlqon oi parakaqeudonteV olofernh kai panteV oi qeraponteV autou kai eishgagon authn eiV thn skhnhn
71A 10 21 kai hn olofernhV anapauomenoV epi thV klinhV autou en tw kwnwpiw o hn ek porfuraV kai crusiou kai smaragdou kai liqwn polutelwn kaqufasmenwn
71A 10 22 kai anhggeilan autw peri authV kai exhlqen eiV to proskhnion kai lampadeV argurai proagousai autou
71A 10 23 wV de hlqen kata proswpon autou ioudiq kai twn qerapontwn autou eqaumasan panteV epi tw kallei tou proswpou authV kai pesousa epi proswpon prosekunhsen autw

kai hgeiran authn oi douloi autou
71A 11 1 kai eipen proV authn olofernhV qarshson gunai mh fobhqhV th kardia sou oti egw ouk ekakwsa anqrwpon ostiV hretiken douleuein basilei naboucodonosor pashV thV ghV
71A 11 2 kai nun o laoV sou o katoikwn thn oreinhn ei mh efaulisan me ouk an hra to doru mou ep' autouV alla autoi eautoiV epoihsan tauta
71A 11 3 kai nun lege moi tinoV eneken apedraV ap' autwn kai hlqeV proV hmaV hkeiV gar eiV swthrian qarsei en th nukti tauth zhsh kai eiV to loipon
71A 11 4 ou gar estin oV adikhsei se all' eu se poihsei kaqa ginetai toiV douloiV tou kuriou mou basilewV naboucodonosor
71A 11 5 kai eipen proV auton ioudiq dexai ta rhmata thV doulhV sou kai lalhsatw h paidiskh sou kata proswpon sou kai ouk anaggelw yeudoV tw kuriw mou en th nukti tauth
71A 11 6 kai ean katakolouqhshV toiV logoiV thV paidiskhV sou teleiwV pragma poihsei meta sou o qeoV kai ouk apopeseitai o kurioV mou twn epithdeumatwn autou
71A 11 7 zh gar basileuV naboucodonosor pashV thV ghV kai zh to kratoV autou oV apesteilen se eiV katorqwsin pashV yuchV oti ou monon anqrwpoi dia se douleuousin autw alla kai ta qhria tou agrou kai ta kthnh kai ta peteina tou ouranou dia thV iscuoV sou zhsontai epi naboucodonosor kai panta ton oikon autou
71A 11 8 hkousamen gar thn sofian sou kai ta panourgeumata thV yuchV sou kai anhggelh pash th gh oti su monoV agaqoV en pash basileia kai dunatoV en episthmh kai qaumastoV en strateumasin polemou
71A 11 9 kai nun o logoV on elalhsen aciwr en th sunedria sou hkousamen ta rhmata autou oti periepoihsanto auton oi andreV baituloua kai anhggeilen autoiV panta osa exelalhsen para soi
71A 11 10 dio despota kurie mh parelqhV ton logon autou alla kataqou auton en th kardia sou oti estin alhqhV ou gar ekdikatai to genoV hmwn ou katiscuei romfaia ep' autouV ean mh amartwsin eiV ton qeon autwn
71A 11 11 kai nun ina mh genhtai o kurioV mou ekboloV kai apraktoV kai epipeseitai qanatoV epi proswpon autwn kai katelabeto autouV amarthma en w parorgiousin ton qeon autwn ophnika an poihswsin atopian
71A 11 12 epei parexelipen autouV ta brwmata kai espanisqh pan udwr ebouleusanto epibalein toiV kthnesin autwn kai panta osa diesteilato autoiV o qeoV toiV nomoiV autou mh fagein diegnwsan dapanhsai
71A 11 13 kai taV aparcaV tou sitou kai taV dekataV tou oinou kai tou elaiou a diefulaxan agiasanteV toiV iereusin toiV paresthkosin en ierousalhm apenanti tou proswpou tou qeou hmwn kekrikasin exanalwsai wn oude taiV cersin kaqhken ayasqai oudena twn ek tou laou
71A 11 14 kai apestalkasin eiV ierousalhm oti kai oi ekei katoikounteV epoihsan tauta touV metakomisontaV autoiV thn afesin para thV gerousiaV
71A 11 15 kai estai wV an anaggeilh autoiV kai poihswsin doqhsontai soi eiV oleqron en th hmera ekeinh
71A 11 16 oqen egw h doulh sou epignousa tauta panta apedrwn apo proswpou autwn kai apesteilen me o qeoV poihsai meta sou pragmata ef' oiV eksthsetai pasa h gh osoi ean akouswsin auta
71A 11 17 oti h doulh sou qeosebhV estin kai qerapeuousa nuktoV kai hmeraV ton qeon tou ouranou kai nun menw para soi kurie mou kai exeleusetai h doulh sou kata nukta eiV thn faragga kai proseuxomai proV ton qeon kai erei moi pote epoihsan ta amarthmata autwn
71A 11 18 kai elqousa prosanoisw soi kai exeleush sun pash th dunamei sou kai ouk estin oV antisthsetai soi ex autwn
71A 11 19 kai axw se dia mesou thV ioudaiaV ewV tou elqein apenanti ierousalhm kai qhsw ton difron sou en mesw authV kai axeiV autouV wV probata oiV ouk estin poimhn kai ou gruxei kuwn th glwssh autou apenanti sou oti tauta elalhqh moi kata prognwsin mou kai aphggelh moi kai apestalhn anaggeilai soi
71A 11 20 kai hresan oi logoi authV enantion olofernou kai enantion pantwn twn

qerapontwn autou kai eqaumasan epi th sofia authV kai eipan
71A 11 21 ouk estin toiauth gunh ap' akrou ewV akrou thV ghV en kalw proswpw kai sunesei logwn
71A 11 22 kai eipen proV authn olofernhV eu epoihsen o qeoV aposteilaV se emprosqen tou laou tou genhqhnai en cersin hmwn kratoV en de toiV faulisasi ton kurion mou apwleian
71A 11 23 kai nun asteia ei su en tw eidei sou kai agaqh en toiV logoiV sou oti ean poihshV kaqa elalhsaV o qeoV sou estai mou qeoV kai su en oikw basilewV naboucodonosor kaqhsh kai esh onomasth para pasan thn ghn
71A 12 1 kai ekeleusen eisagagein authn ou etiqeto ta argurwmata autou kai sunetaxen katastrwsai auth apo twn oyopoihmatwn autou kai tou oinou autou pinein
71A 12 2 kai eipen ioudiq ou fagomai ex autwn ina mh genhtai skandalon all' ek twn hkolouqhkotwn moi corhghqhsetai
71A 12 3 kai eipen proV authn olofernhV ean de ekliph ta onta meta sou poqen exoisomen soi dounai omoia autoiV ou gar estin meq' hmwn ek tou genouV sou
71A 12 4 kai eipen ioudiq proV auton zh h yuch sou kurie mou oti ou dapanhsei h doulh sou ta onta met' emou ewV an poihsh kurioV en ceiri mou a ebouleusato
71A 12 5 kai hgagosan authn oi qeraponteV olofernou eiV thn skhnhn kai upnwsen mecri mesoushV thV nuktoV kai anesth proV thn ewqinhn fulakhn
71A 12 6 kai apesteilen proV olofernhn legousa epitaxatw dh o kurioV mou easai thn doulhn sou epi proseuchn exelqein
71A 12 7 kai prosetaxen olofernhV toiV swmatofulaxin mh diakwluein authn kai paremeinen en th parembolh hmeraV treiV kai exeporeueto kata nukta eiV thn faragga baituloua kai ebaptizeto en th parembolh epi thV phghV tou udatoV
71A 12 8 kai wV anebh edeeto tou kuriou qeou israhl kateuqunai thn odon authV eiV anasthma twn uiwn tou laou autou
71A 12 9 kai eisporeuomenh kaqara paremenen en th skhnh mecri ou proshnegkato thn trofhn authV proV esperan
71A 12 10 kai egeneto en th hmera th tetarth epoihsen olofernhV poton toiV douloiV autou monoiV kai ouk ekalesen eiV thn klhsin oudena twn proV taiV creiaiV
71A 12 11 kai eipen bagwa tw eunoucw oV hn efesthkwV epi pantwn twn autou peison dh poreuqeiV thn gunaika thn ebraian h estin para soi tou elqein proV hmaV kai fagein kai piein meq' hmwn
71A 12 12 idou gar aiscron tw proswpw hmwn ei gunaika toiauthn parhsomen ouc omilhsanteV auth oti ean tauthn mh epispaswmeqa katagelasetai hmwn
71A 12 13 kai exhlqen bagwaV apo proswpou olofernou kai eishlqen proV authn kai eipen mh oknhsatw dh h paidiskh h kalh auth elqousa proV ton kurion mou doxasqhnai kata proswpon autou kai piesai meq' hmwn eiV eufrosunhn oinon kai genhqhnai en th hmera tauth wV qugathr mia twn uiwn assour ai paresthkasin en oikw naboucodonosor
71A 12 14 kai eipen proV auton ioudiq kai tiV eimi egw anterousa tw kuriw mou oti pan o estai en toiV ofqalmoiV autou areston speusasa poihsw kai estai touto moi agalliama ewV hmeraV qanatou mou
71A 12 15 kai dianastasa ekosmhqh tw imatismw kai panti tw kosmw tw gunaikeiw kai proshlqen h doulh authV kai estrwsen auth katenanti olofernou camai ta kwdia a elaben para bagwou eiV thn kaqhmerinhn diaitan authV eiV to esqiein kataklinomenhn ep' autwn
71A 12 16 kai eiselqousa anepesen ioudiq kai exesth h kardia olofernou ep' authn kai esaleuqh h yuch autou kai hn katepiqumoV sfodra tou suggenesqai met' authV kai ethrei kairon tou apathsai authn af' hV hmeraV eiden authn
71A 12 17 kai eipen proV authn olofernhV pie dh kai genhqhti meq' hmwn eiV eufrosunhn
71A 12 18 kai eipen ioudiq piomai dh kurie oti emegalunqh to zhn mou en emoi shmeron para pasaV taV hmeraV thV genesewV mou
71A 12 19 kai labousa efagen kai epien katenanti autou a htoimasen h doulh authV

71A 12 20 kai hufranqh olofernhV ap' authV kai epien oinon polun sfodra oson ouk epien pwpote en hmera mia af' ou egennhqh
71A 13 1 wV de oyia egeneto espoudasan oi douloi autou analuein kai bagwaV sunekleisen thn skhnhn exwqen kai apekleisen touV parestwtaV ek proswpou tou kuriou autou kai apwconto eiV taV koitaV autwn hsan gar panteV kekopwmenoi dia to epi pleion gegonenai ton poton
71A 13 2 upeleifqh de ioudiq monh en th skhnh kai olofernhV propeptwkwV epi thn klinhn autou hn gar perikecumenoV autw o oinoV
71A 13 3 kai eipen ioudiq th doulh authV sthnai exw tou koitwnoV authV kai epithrein thn exodon authV kaqaper kaq' hmeran exeleusesqai gar efh epi thn proseuchn authV kai tw bagwa elalhsen kata ta rhmata tauta
71A 13 4 kai aphlqosan panteV ek proswpou kai oudeiV kateleifqh en tw koitwni apo mikrou ewV megalou kai stasa ioudiq para thn klinhn autou eipen en th kardia authV kurie o qeoV pashV dunamewV epibleyon en th wra tauth epi ta erga twn ceirwn mou eiV uywma ierousalhm
71A 13 5 oti nun kairoV antilabesqai thV klhronomiaV sou kai poihsai to epithdeuma mou eiV qrausma ecqrwn oi epanesthsan hmin
71A 13 6 kai proselqousa tw kanoni thV klinhV oV hn proV kefalhV olofernou kaqeilen ton akinakhn autou ap' autou
71A 13 7 kai eggisasa thV klinhV edraxato thV komhV thV kefalhV autou kai eipen krataiwson me kurie o qeoV israhl en th hmera tauth
71A 13 8 kai epataxen eiV ton trachlon autou diV en th iscui authV kai afeilen thn kefalhn autou ap' autou
71A 13 9 kai apekulise to swma autou apo thV strwmnhV kai afeile to kwnwpion apo twn stulwn kai met' oligon exhlqen kai paredwken th abra authV thn kefalhn olofernou
71A 13 10 kai enebalen authn eiV thn phran twn brwmatwn authV kai exhlqon ai duo ama kata ton eqismon autwn epi thn proseuchn kai dielqousai thn parembolhn ekuklwsan thn faragga ekeinhn kai prosanebhsan to oroV baituloua kai hlqosan proV taV pulaV authV
71A 13 11 kai eipen ioudiq makroqen toiV fulassousin epi twn pulwn anoixate anoixate dh thn pulhn meq' hmwn o qeoV o qeoV hmwn poihsai eti iscun en israhl kai kratoV kata twn ecqrwn kaqa kai shmeron epoihsen
71A 13 12 kai egeneto wV hkousan oi andreV thV polewV authV thn fwnhn authV espoudasan tou katabhnai epi thn pulhn thV polewV autwn kai sunekalesan touV presbuterouV thV polewV
71A 13 13 kai sunedramon panteV apo mikrou ewV megalou autwn oti paradoxon hn autoiV to elqein authn kai hnoixan thn pulhn kai upedexanto autaV kai ayanteV pur eiV fausin periekuklwsan autaV
71A 13 14 h de eipen proV autouV fwnh megalh aineite ton qeon aineite aineite ton qeon oV ouk apesthsen to eleoV autou apo tou oikou israhl all' eqrause touV ecqrouV hmwn dia ceiroV mou en th nukti tauth
71A 13 15 kai proelousa thn kefalhn ek thV phraV edeixen kai eipen autoiV idou h kefalh olofernou arcistrathgou dunamewV assour kai idou to kwnwpion en w katekeito en taiV meqaiV autou kai epataxen auton o kurioV en ceiri qhleiaV
71A 13 16 kai zh kurioV oV diefulaxen me en th odw mou h eporeuqhn oti hpathsen auton to proswpon mou eiV apwleian autou kai ouk epoihsen amarthma met' emou eiV miasma kai aiscunhn
71A 13 17 kai exesth paV o laoV sfodra kai kuyanteV prosekunhsan tw qew kai eipan omoqumadon euloghtoV ei o qeoV hmwn o exoudenwsaV en th hmera th shmeron touV ecqrouV tou laou sou
71A 13 18 kai eipen auth oziaV euloghth su qugater tw qew tw uyistw para pasaV taV gunaikaV taV epi thV ghV kai euloghmenoV kurioV o qeoV oV ektisen touV ouranouV kai thn ghn oV kateuqunen se eiV trauma kefalhV arcontoV ecqrwn hmwn
71A 13 19 oti ouk aposthsetai h elpiV sou apo kardiaV anqrwpwn mnhmoneuontwn

iscun qeou ewV aiwnoV
71A 13 20 kai poihsai soi auta o qeoV eiV uyoV aiwnion tou episkeyasqai se en agaqoiV anq' wn ouk efeisw thV yuchV sou dia thn tapeinwsin tou genouV hmwn all' epexhlqeV tw ptwmati hmwn ep' euqeian poreuqeisa enwpion tou qeou hmwn kai eipan paV o laoV genoito genoito
71A 14 1 kai eipen proV autouV ioudiq akousate dh mou adelfoi kai labonteV thn kefalhn tauthn kremasate authn epi thV epalxewV tou teicouV umwn
71A 14 2 kai estai hnika ean diafaush o orqroV kai exelqh o hlioV epi thn ghn analhmyesqe ekastoV ta skeuh ta polemika umwn kai exeleusesqe paV anhr iscuwn exw thV polewV kai dwsete archgon eiV autouV wV katabainonteV epi to pedion eiV thn profulakhn uiwn assour kai ou katabhsesqe
71A 14 3 kai analabonteV outoi taV panopliaV autwn poreusontai eiV thn parembolhn autwn kai egerousi touV strathgouV thV dunamewV assour kai sundramountai epi thn skhnhn olofernou kai ouc eurhsousin auton kai epipeseitai ep' autouV foboV kai feuxontai apo proswpou umwn
71A 14 4 kai epakolouqhsanteV umeiV kai panteV oi katoikounteV pan orion israhl katastrwsate autouV en taiV odoiV autwn
71A 14 5 pro de tou poihsai tauta kalesate moi aciwr ton ammanithn ina idwn epignoi ton ekfaulisanta ton oikon tou israhl kai auton wV eiV qanaton aposteilanta eiV hmaV
71A 14 6 kai ekalesan ton aciwr ek tou oikou ozia wV de hlqen kai eiden thn kefalhn olofernou en ceiri androV enoV en th ekklhsia tou laou epesen epi proswpon kai exeluqh to pneuma autou
71A 14 7 wV de anelabon auton prosepesen toiV posin ioudiq kai prosekunhsen tw proswpw authV kai eipen euloghmenh su en panti skhnwmati iouda kai en panti eqnei oitineV akousanteV to onoma sou taracqhsontai
71A 14 8 kai nun anaggeilon moi osa epoihsaV en taiV hmeraiV tautaiV kai aphggeilen autw ioudiq en mesw tou laou panta osa hn pepoihkuia af' hV hmeraV exhlqen ewV ou elalei autoiV
71A 14 9 wV de epausato lalousa hlalaxen o laoV fwnh megalh kai edwken fwnhn eufrosunon en th polei autwn
71A 14 10 idwn de aciwr panta osa epoihsen o qeoV tou israhl episteusen tw qew sfodra kai perietemeto thn sarka thV akrobustiaV autou kai proseteqh eiV ton oikon israhl ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
71A 14 11 hnika de o orqroV anebh kai ekremasan thn kefalhn olofernou ek tou teicouV kai anelaben paV anhr ta opla autou kai exhlqosan kata speiraV epi taV anabaseiV tou orouV
71A 14 12 oi de uioi assour wV eidon autouV diepemyan epi touV hgoumenouV autwn oi de hlqon epi touV strathgouV kai ciliarcouV kai epi panta arconta autwn
71A 14 13 kai paregenonto epi thn skhnhn olofernou kai eipan tw onti epi pantwn twn autou egeiron dh ton kurion hmwn oti etolmhsan oi douloi katabainein ef' hmaV eiV polemon ina exoleqreuqwsin eiV teloV
71A 14 14 kai eishlqen bagwaV kai ekrouse thn aulaian thV skhnhV upenoei gar kaqeudein auton meta ioudiq
71A 14 15 wV d' ouqeiV ephkousen diasteilaV eishlqen eiV ton koitwna kai euren auton epi thV celwnidoV errimmenon nekron kai h kefalh autou afhrhto ap' autou
71A 14 16 kai ebohsen fwnh megalh meta klauqmou kai stenagmou kai bohV iscuraV kai dierrhxen ta imatia autou
71A 14 17 kai eishlqen eiV thn skhnhn ou hn ioudiq kataluousa kai ouc euren authn kai exephdhsen eiV ton laon kai ebohsen
71A 14 18 hqethsan oi douloi epoihsen aiscunhn mia gunh twn ebraiwn eiV ton oikon tou basilewV naboucodonosor oti idou olofernhV camai kai h kefalh ouk estin ep' autw
71A 14 19 wV de hkousan tauta ta rhmata oi arconteV thV dunamewV assour touV citwnaV autwn dierrhxan kai etaracqh autwn h yuch sfodra kai egeneto autwn kraugh kai boh megalh sfodra en mesw thV parembolhV

71A 15 1 kai wV hkousan oi en toiV skhnwmasin onteV exesthsan epi to gegonoV
71A 15 2 kai epepesen ep' autouV tromoV kai foboV kai ouk hn anqrwpoV menwn kata proswpon tou plhsion eti all' ekcuqenteV omoqumadon efeugon epi pasan odon tou pediou kai thV oreinhV
71A 15 3 kai oi parembeblhkoteV en th oreinh kuklw baituloua kai etraphsan eiV fughn kai tote oi uioi israhl paV anhr polemisthV ex autwn execuqhsan ep' autouV
71A 15 4 kai apesteilen oziaV eiV baitomasqaim kai bhbai kai cwbai kai kwla kai eiV pan orion israhl touV apaggellontaV uper twn suntetelesmenwn kai ina panteV epekcuqwsin toiV polemioiV eiV thn anairesin autwn
71A 15 5 wV de hkousan oi uioi israhl panteV omoqumadon epepeson ep' autouV kai ekopton autouV ewV cwba wsautwV de kai oi ex ierousalhm paregenhqhsan kai ek pashV thV oreinhV anhggeilan gar autoiV ta gegonota th parembolh twn ecqrwn autwn kai oi en galaad kai oi en th galilaia uperekerasan autouV plhgh megalh ewV ou parhlqon damaskon kai ta oria authV
71A 15 6 oi de loipoi oi katoikounteV baituloua epepesan th parembolh assour kai epronomeusan autouV kai eplouthsan sfodra
71A 15 7 oi de uioi israhl anastreyanteV apo thV kophV ekurieusan twn loipwn kai ai kwmai kai epauleiV en th oreinh kai pedinh ekrathsan pollwn lafurwn hn gar plhqoV polu sfodra
71A 15 8 kai iwakim o iereuV o megaV kai h gerousia twn uiwn israhl oi katoikounteV en ierousalhm hlqon tou qeasasqai ta agaqa a epoihsen kurioV tw israhl kai tou idein thn ioudiq kai lalhsai met' authV eirhnhn
71A 15 9 wV de eishlqon proV authn euloghsan authn panteV omoqumadon kai eipan proV authn su uywma ierousalhm su gauriama mega tou israhl su kauchma mega tou genouV hmwn
71A 15 10 epoihsaV tauta panta en ceiri sou epoihsaV ta agaqa meta israhl kai eudokhsen ep' autoiV o qeoV euloghmenh ginou para tw pantokratori kuriw eiV ton aiwna cronon kai eipen paV o laoV genoito
71A 15 11 kai elafureusen paV o laoV thn parembolhn ef' hmeraV triakonta kai edwkan th ioudiq thn skhnhn olofernou kai panta ta argurwmata kai taV klinaV kai ta olkeia kai panta ta kataskeuasmata autou kai labousa auth epeqhken epi thn hmionon authV kai ezeuxen taV amaxaV authV kai eswreusen auta ep' autwn
71A 15 12 kai sunedramen pasa gunh israhl tou idein authn kai euloghsan authn kai epoihsan auth coron ex autwn kai elaben qursouV en taiV cersin authV kai edwken taiV gunaixin taiV met' authV
71A 15 13 kai estefanwsanto thn elaian auth kai ai met' authV kai prohlqen pantoV tou laou en coreia hgoumenh paswn twn gunaikwn kai hkolouqei paV anhr israhl enwplismenoi meta stefanwn kai umnoun en tw stomati autwn
71A 15 14 kai exhrcen ioudiq thn exomologhsin tauthn en panti israhl kai uperefwnei paV o laoV thn ainesin tauthn
71A 16 1 kai eipen ioudiq exarcete tw qew mou en tumpanoiV asate tw kuriw en kumbaloiV enarmosasqe autw yalmon kai ainon uyoute kai epikaleisqe to onoma autou
71A 16 2 oti qeoV suntribwn polemouV kurioV oti eiV parembolaV autou en mesw laou exeilato me ek ceiroV katadiwkontwn me
71A 16 3 hlqen assour ex orewn apo borra hlqen en muriasi dunamewV autou wn to plhqoV autwn enefraxen ceimarrouV kai h ippoV autwn ekaluyen bounouV
71A 16 4 eipen emprhsein ta oria mou kai touV neaniskouV mou anelein en romfaia kai ta qhlazonta mou qhsein eiV edafoV kai ta nhpia mou dwsein eiV pronomhn kai taV parqenouV mou skuleusai
71A 16 5 kurioV pantokratwr hqethsen autouV en ceiri qhleiaV
71A 16 6 ou gar upepesen o dunatoV autwn upo neaniskwn oude uioi titanwn epataxan auton oude uyhloi giganteV epeqento autw alla ioudiq qugathr merari en kallei proswpou authV parelusen auton
71A 16 7 exedusato gar stolhn chreusewV authV eiV uyoV twn ponountwn en israhl hleiyato to proswpon authV en murismw

71A 16 8 kai edhsato taV tricaV authV en mitra kai elaben stolhn linhn eiV apathn autou
71A 16 9 to sandalion authV hrpasen ofqalmon autou kai to kalloV authV hcmalwtisen yuchn autou dihlqen o akinakhV ton trachlon autou
71A 16 10 efrixan persai thn tolman authV kai mhdoi to qrasoV authV etaracqhsan
71A 16 11 tote hlalaxan oi tapeinoi mou kai efobhqhsan oi asqenounteV mou kai eptohqhsan uywsan thn fwnhn autwn kai anetraphsan
71A 16 12 uioi korasiwn katekenthsan autouV kai wV paidaV automolountwn etitrwskon autouV apwlonto ek parataxewV kuriou mou
71A 16 13 umnhsw tw qew mou umnon kainon kurie megaV ei kai endoxoV qaumastoV en iscui anuperblhtoV
71A 16 14 soi douleusatw pasa h ktisiV sou oti eipaV kai egenhqhsan apesteilaV to pneuma sou kai wkodomhsen kai ouk estin oV antisthsetai th fwnh sou
71A 16 15 orh gar ek qemeliwn sun udasin saleuqhsetai petrai d' apo proswpou sou wV khroV takhsontai eti de toiV foboumenoiV se su euilateuseiV autoiV
71A 16 16 oti mikron pasa qusia eiV osmhn euwdiaV kai elaciston pan stear eiV olokautwma soi o de foboumenoV ton kurion megaV dia pantoV
71A 16 17 ouai eqnesin epanistanomenoiV tw genei mou kurioV pantokratwr ekdikhsei autouV en hmera krisewV dounai pur kai skwlhkaV eiV sarkaV autwn kai klausontai en aisqhsei ewV aiwnoV
71A 16 18 wV de hlqosan eiV ierousalhm prosekunhsan tw qew kai hnika ekaqarisqh o laoV anhnegkan ta olokautwmata autwn kai ta ekousia autwn kai ta domata
71A 16 19 kai aneqhken ioudiq panta ta skeuh olofernou osa edwken o laoV auth kai to kwnwpion o elaben eauth ek tou koitwnoV autou eiV anaqhma tw qew edwken
71A 16 20 kai hn o laoV eufrainomenoV en ierousalhm kata proswpon twn agiwn epi mhnaV treiV kai ioudiq met' autwn katemeinen
71A 16 21 meta de taV hmeraV tautaV anezeuxen ekastoV eiV thn klhronomian autou kai ioudiq aphlqen eiV baituloua kai katemeinen epi thV uparxewV authV kai egeneto kata ton kairon authV endoxoV en pash th gh
71A 16 22 kai polloi epequmhsan authn kai ouk egnw anhr authn pasaV taV hmeraV thV zwhV authV af' hV hmeraV apeqanen manasshV o anhr authV kai proseteqh proV ton laon autou
71A 16 23 kai hn probainousa megalh sfodra kai eghrasen en tw oikw tou androV authV eth ekaton pente kai afhken thn abran authV eleuqeran kai apeqanen eiV baituloua kai eqayan authn en tw sphlaiw tou androV authV manassh
71A 16 24 kai epenqhsen authn oikoV israhl hmeraV epta kai dieilen ta uparconta authV pro tou apoqanein authn pasi toiV eggista manassh tou androV authV kai toiV eggista tou genouV authV
71A 16 25 kai ouk hn eti o ekfobwn touV uiouV israhl en taiV hmeraiV ioudiq kai meta to apoqanein authn hmeraV pollaV .
73A 1 1 kai egeneto meta to pataxai alexandron ton filippou makedona oV exhlqen ek ghV cettiim kai epataxen ton dareion basilea perswn kai mhdwn kai ebasileusen ant' autou proteron epi thn ellada
73A 1 2 kai sunesthsato polemouV pollouV kai ekrathsen ocurwmatwn kai esfaxen basileiV thV ghV
73A 1 3 kai dihlqen ewV akrwn thV ghV kai elaben skula plhqouV eqnwn kai hsucasen h gh enwpion autou kai uywqh kai ephrqh h kardia autou
73A 1 4 kai sunhxen dunamin iscuran sfodra kai hrxen cwrwn eqnwn kai turannwn kai egenonto autw eiV foron
73A 1 5 kai meta tauta epesen epi thn koithn kai egnw oti apoqnhskei
73A 1 6 kai ekalesen touV paidaV autou touV endoxouV touV sunektrofouV autou ek neothtoV kai dieilen autoiV thn basileian autou eti autou zwntoV
73A 1 7 kai ebasileusen alexandroV eth dwdeka kai apeqanen

73A 1 8 kai epekrathsan oi paideV autou ekastoV en tw topw autou
73A 1 9 kai epeqento panteV diadhmata meta to apoqanein auton kai oi uioi autwn opisw autwn eth polla kai eplhqunan kaka en th gh
73A 1 10 kai exhlqen ex autwn riza amartwloV antiocoV epifanhV uioV antiocou tou basilewV oV hn omhra en rwmh kai ebasileusen en etei ekatostw kai triakostw kai ebdomw basileiaV ellhnwn
73A 1 11 en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV exhlqon ex israhl uioi paranomoi kai anepeisan pollouV legonteV poreuqwmen kai diaqwmeqa diaqhkhn meta twn eqnwn twn kuklw hmwn oti af' hV ecwrisqhmen ap' autwn euren hmaV kaka polla
73A 1 12 kai hgaqunqh o logoV en ofqalmoiV autwn
73A 1 13 kai proequmhqhsan tineV apo tou laou kai eporeuqhsan proV ton basilea kai edwken autoiV exousian poihsai ta dikaiwmata twn eqnwn
73A 1 14 kai wkodomhsan gumnasion en ierosolumoiV kata ta nomima twn eqnwn
73A 1 15 kai epoihsan eautoiV akrobustiaV kai apesthsan apo diaqhkhV agiaV kai ezeugisqhsan toiV eqnesin kai epraqhsan tou poihsai to ponhron
73A 1 16 kai htoimasqh h basileia enwpion antiocou kai upelaben basileusai ghV aiguptou opwV basileush epi taV duo basileiaV
73A 1 17 kai eishlqen eiV aigupton en oclw barei en armasin kai elefasin kai en ippeusin kai en stolw megalw
73A 1 18 kai sunesthsato polemon proV ptolemaion basilea aiguptou kai enetraph ptolemaioV apo proswpou autou kai efugen kai epeson traumatiai polloi
73A 1 19 kai katelabonto taV poleiV taV ocuraV en gh aiguptw kai elaben ta skula ghV aiguptou
73A 1 20 kai epestreyen antiocoV meta to pataxai aigupton en tw ekatostw kai tessarakostw kai tritw etei kai anebh epi israhl kai anebh eiV ierosoluma en oclw barei
73A 1 21 kai eishlqen eiV to agiasma en uperhfania kai elaben to qusiasthrion to crusoun kai thn lucnian tou fwtoV kai panta ta skeuh authV
73A 1 22 kai thn trapezan thV proqesewV kai ta spondeia kai taV fialaV kai taV quiskaV taV crusaV kai to katapetasma kai touV stefanouV kai ton kosmon ton crusoun ton kata proswpon tou naou kai elepisen panta
73A 1 23 kai elaben to argurion kai to crusion kai ta skeuh ta epiqumhta kai elaben touV qhsaurouV touV apokrufouV ouV euren
73A 1 24 kai labwn panta aphlqen eiV thn ghn autou kai epoihsen fonoktonian kai elalhsen uperhfanian megalhn
73A 1 25 kai egeneto penqoV mega epi israhl en panti topw autwn
73A 1 26 kai estenaxan arconteV kai presbuteroi parqenoi kai neaniskoi hsqenhsan kai to kalloV twn gunaikwn hlloiwqh
73A 1 27 paV numfioV anelaben qrhnon kai kaqhmenh en pastw epenqei
73A 1 28 kai eseisqh h gh epi touV katoikountaV authn kai paV o oikoV iakwb enedusato aiscunhn
73A 1 29 meta duo eth hmerwn apesteilen o basileuV arconta forologiaV eiV taV poleiV iouda kai hlqen eiV ierousalhm en oclw barei
73A 1 30 kai elalhsen autoiV logouV eirhnikouV en dolw kai enepisteusan autw kai epepesen epi thn polin exapina kai epataxen authn plhghn megalhn kai apwlesen laon polun ex israhl
73A 1 31 kai elaben ta skula thV polewV kai eneprhsen authn puri kai kaqeilen touV oikouV authV kai ta teich kuklw
73A 1 32 kai hcmalwtisan taV gunaikaV kai ta tekna kai ta kthnh eklhronomhsan
73A 1 33 kai wkodomhsan thn polin dauid teicei megalw kai ocurw purgoiV ocuroiV kai egeneto autoiV eiV akran
73A 1 34 kai eqhkan ekei eqnoV amartwlon andraV paranomouV kai eniscusan en auth
73A 1 35 kai pareqento opla kai trofhn kai sunagagonteV ta skula ierousalhm apeqento

ekei kai egenonto eiV megalhn pagida
73A 1 36 kai egeneto eiV enedron tw agiasmati kai eiV diabolon ponhron tw israhl dia pantoV
73A 1 37 kai execean aima aqwon kuklw tou agiasmatoV kai emolunan to agiasma
73A 1 38 kai efugon oi katoikoi ierousalhm di' autouV kai egeneto katoikia allotriwn kai egeneto allotria toiV genhmasin authV kai ta tekna authV egkatelipon authn
73A 1 39 to agiasma authV hrhmwqh wV erhmoV ai eortai authV estrafhsan eiV penqoV ta sabbata authV eiV oneidismon h timh authV eiV exoudenwsin
73A 1 40 kata thn doxan authV eplhqunqh h atimia authV kai to uyoV authV estrafh eiV penqoV
73A 1 41 kai egrayen o basileuV pash th basileia autou einai pantaV eiV laon ena
73A 1 42 kai egkatalipein ekaston ta nomima autou kai epedexanto panta ta eqnh kata ton logon tou basilewV
73A 1 43 kai polloi apo israhl eudokhsan th latreia autou kai equsan toiV eidwloiV kai ebebhlwsan to sabbaton
73A 1 44 kai apesteilen o basileuV biblia en ceiri aggelwn eiV ierousalhm kai taV poleiV iouda poreuqhnai opisw nomimwn allotriwn thV ghV
73A 1 45 kai kwlusai olokautwmata kai qusian kai spondhn ek tou agiasmatoV kai bebhlwsai sabbata kai eortaV
73A 1 46 kai mianai agiasma kai agiouV
73A 1 47 oikodomhsai bwmouV kai temenh kai eidwlia kai quein ueia kai kthnh koina
73A 1 48 kai afienai touV uiouV autwn aperitmhtouV bdeluxai taV yucaV autwn en panti akaqartw kai bebhlwsei
73A 1 49 wste epilaqesqai tou nomou kai allaxai panta ta dikaiwmata
73A 1 50 kai oV an mh poihsh kata ton logon tou basilewV apoqaneitai
73A 1 51 kata pantaV touV logouV toutouV egrayen pash th basileia autou kai epoihsen episkopouV epi panta ton laon kai eneteilato taiV polesin iouda qusiazein kata polin kai polin
73A 1 52 kai sunhqroisqhsan apo tou laou polloi proV autouV paV o egkataleipwn ton nomon kai epoihsan kaka en th gh
73A 1 53 kai eqento ton israhl en krufoiV en panti fugadeuthriw autwn
73A 1 54 kai th pentekaidekath hmera caseleu tw pemptw kai tessarakostw kai ekatostw etei wkodomhsen bdelugma erhmwsewV epi to qusiasthrion kai en polesin iouda kuklw wkodomhsan bwmouV
73A 1 55 kai epi twn qurwn twn oikiwn kai en taiV plateiaiV equmiwn
73A 1 56 kai ta biblia tou nomou a euron enepurisan en puri katascisanteV
73A 1 57 kai opou eurisketo para tini biblion diaqhkhV kai ei tiV suneudokei tw nomw to sugkrima tou basilewV eqanatou auton
73A 1 58 en iscui autwn epoioun tw israhl toiV euriskomenoiV en panti mhni kai mhni en taiV polesin
73A 1 59 kai th pempth kai eikadi tou mhnoV qusiazonteV epi ton bwmon oV hn epi tou qusiasthriou
73A 1 60 kai taV gunaikaV taV peritetmhkuiaV ta tekna autwn eqanatwsan kata to prostagma
73A 1 61 kai ekremasan ta brefh ek twn trachlwn autwn kai touV oikouV autwn kai touV peritetmhkotaV autouV
73A 1 62 kai polloi en israhl ekrataiwqhsan kai wcurwqhsan en autoiV tou mh fagein koina
73A 1 63 kai epedexanto apoqanein ina mh mianqwsin toiV brwmasin kai mh bebhlwswsin diaqhkhn agian kai apeqanon
73A 1 64 kai egeneto orgh megalh epi israhl sfodra
73A 2 1 en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV anesth mattaqiaV uioV iwannou tou sumewn

iereuV twn uiwn iwarib apo ierousalhm kai ekaqisen en mwdein
73A 2 2 kai autw uioi pente iwannhV o epikaloumenoV gaddi
73A 2 3 simwn o kaloumenoV qassi
73A 2 4 ioudaV o kaloumenoV makkabaioV
73A 2 5 eleazar o kaloumenoV auaran iwnaqhV o kaloumenoV apfouV
73A 2 6 kai eiden taV blasfhmiaV taV ginomenaV en iouda kai en ierousalhm
73A 2 7 kai eipen oimmoi ina ti touto egennhqhn idein to suntrimma tou laou mou kai to suntrimma thV agiaV polewV kai kaqisai ekei en tw doqhnai authn en ceiri ecqrwn to agiasma en ceiri allotriwn
73A 2 8 egeneto o naoV authV wV anhr adoxoV
73A 2 9 ta skeuh thV doxhV authV aicmalwta aphcqh apektanqh ta nhpia authV en taiV plateiaiV authV oi neaniskoi authV en romfaia ecqrou
73A 2 10 poion eqnoV ouk eklhronomhsen basileia kai ouk ekrathsen twn skulwn authV
73A 2 11 paV o kosmoV authV afhreqh anti eleuqeraV egeneto eiV doulhn
73A 2 12 kai idou ta agia hmwn kai h kallonh hmwn kai h doxa hmwn hrhmwqh kai ebebhlwsan auta ta eqnh
73A 2 13 ina ti hmin eti zwh
73A 2 14 kai dierrhxen mattaqiaV kai oi uioi autou ta imatia autwn kai periebalonto sakkouV kai epenqhsan sfodra
73A 2 15 kai hlqon oi para tou basilewV oi katanagkazonteV thn apostasian eiV mwdein thn polin ina qusiaswsin
73A 2 16 kai polloi apo israhl proV autouV proshlqon kai mattaqiaV kai oi uioi autou sunhcqhsan
73A 2 17 kai apekriqhsan oi para tou basilewV kai eipon tw mattaqia legonteV arcwn kai endoxoV kai megaV ei en th polei tauth kai esthrismenoV uioiV kai adelfoiV
73A 2 18 nun proselqe prwtoV kai poihson to prostagma tou basilewV wV epoihsan panta ta eqnh kai oi andreV iouda kai oi kataleifqenteV en ierousalhm kai esh su kai oi uioi sou twn filwn tou basilewV kai su kai oi uioi sou doxasqhsesqe arguriw kai crusiw kai apostolaiV pollaiV
73A 2 19 kai apekriqh mattaqiaV kai eipen fwnh megalh ei panta ta eqnh ta en oikw thV basileiaV tou basilewV akouousin autou aposthnai ekastoV apo latreiaV paterwn autou kai hretisanto en taiV entolaiV autou
73A 2 20 kagw kai oi uioi mou kai oi adelfoi mou poreusomeqa en diaqhkh paterwn hmwn
73A 2 21 ilewV hmin katalipein nomon kai dikaiwmata
73A 2 22 twn logwn tou basilewV ouk akousomeqa parelqein thn latreian hmwn dexian h aristeran
73A 2 23 kai wV epausato lalwn touV logouV toutouV proshlqen anhr ioudaioV en ofqalmoiV pantwn qusiasai epi tou bwmou en mwdein kata to prostagma tou basilewV
73A 2 24 kai eiden mattaqiaV kai ezhlwsen kai etromhsan oi nefroi autou kai anhnegken qumon kata to krima kai dramwn esfaxen auton epi ton bwmon
73A 2 25 kai ton andra tou basilewV ton anagkazonta quein apekteinen en tw kairw ekeinw kai ton bwmon kaqeilen
73A 2 26 kai ezhlwsen tw nomw kaqwV epoihsen fineeV tw zambri uiw salwm
73A 2 27 kai anekraxen mattaqiaV en th polei fwnh megalh legwn paV o zhlwn tw nomw kai istwn diaqhkhn exelqetw opisw mou
73A 2 28 kai efugen autoV kai oi uioi autou eiV ta orh kai egkatelipon osa eicon en th polei
73A 2 29 tote katebhsan polloi zhtounteV dikaiosunhn kai krima eiV thn erhmon kaqisai ekei
73A 2 30 autoi kai oi uioi autwn kai ai gunaikeV autwn kai ta kthnh autwn oti esklhrunqh ep' autouV ta kaka

73A 2 31 kai anhggelh toiV andrasin tou basilewV kai taiV dunamesin ai hsan en ierousalhm polei dauid oti katebhsan andreV oitineV dieskedasan thn entolhn tou basilewV eiV touV krufouV en th erhmw
73A 2 32 kai edramon opisw autwn polloi kai katelabonto autouV kai parenebalon ep' autouV kai sunesthsanto proV autouV polemon en th hmera twn sabbatwn
73A 2 33 kai eipon proV autouV ewV tou nun exelqonteV poihsate kata ton logon tou basilewV kai zhsesqe
73A 2 34 kai eipon ouk exeleusomeqa oude poihsomen ton logon tou basilewV bebhlwsai thn hmeran twn sabbatwn
73A 2 35 kai etacunan ep' autouV polemon
73A 2 36 kai ouk apekriqhsan autoiV oude liqon enetinaxan autoiV oude enefraxan touV krufouV
73A 2 37 legonteV apoqanwmen panteV en th aplothti hmwn marturei ef' hmaV o ouranoV kai h gh oti akritwV apollute hmaV
73A 2 38 kai anesthsan ep' autouV en polemw toiV sabbasin kai apeqanon autoi kai ai gunaikeV autwn kai ta tekna autwn kai ta kthnh autwn ewV ciliwn yucwn anqrwpwn
73A 2 39 kai egnw mattaqiaV kai oi filoi autou kai epenqhsan ep' autouV sfodra
73A 2 40 kai eipen anhr tw plhsion autou ean panteV poihswmen wV oi adelfoi hmwn epoihsan kai mh polemhswmen proV ta eqnh uper thV yuchV hmwn kai twn dikaiwmatwn hmwn nun tacion oleqreusousin hmaV apo thV ghV
73A 2 41 kai ebouleusanto th hmera ekeinh legonteV paV anqrwpoV oV ean elqh ef' hmaV eiV polemon th hmera twn sabbatwn polemhswmen katenanti autou kai ou mh apoqanwmen panteV kaqwV apeqanon oi adelfoi hmwn en toiV krufoiV
73A 2 42 tote sunhcqhsan proV autouV sunagwgh asidaiwn iscuroi dunamei apo israhl paV o ekousiazomenoV tw nomw
73A 2 43 kai panteV oi fugadeuonteV apo twn kakwn proseteqhsan autoiV kai egenonto autoiV eiV sthrigma
73A 2 44 kai sunesthsanto dunamin kai epataxan amartwlouV en orgh autwn kai andraV anomouV en qumw autwn kai oi loipoi efugon eiV ta eqnh swqhnai
73A 2 45 kai ekuklwsen mattaqiaV kai oi filoi autou kai kaqeilon touV bwmouV
73A 2 46 kai perietemon ta paidaria ta aperitmhta osa euron en orioiV israhl en iscui
73A 2 47 kai ediwxan touV uiouV thV uperhfaniaV kai kateuodwqh to ergon en ceiri autwn
73A 2 48 kai antelabonto tou nomou ek ceiroV twn eqnwn kai twn basilewn kai ouk edwkan keraV tw amartwlw
73A 2 49 kai hggisan ai hmerai mattaqiou apoqanein kai eipen toiV uioiV autou nun esthrisqh uperhfania kai elegmoV kai kairoV katastrofhV kai orgh qumou
73A 2 50 nun tekna zhlwsate tw nomw kai dote taV yucaV umwn uper diaqhkhV paterwn hmwn
73A 2 51 kai mnhsqhte ta erga twn paterwn a epoihsan en taiV geneaiV autwn kai dexasqe doxan megalhn kai onoma aiwnion
73A 2 52 abraam ouci en peirasmw eureqh pistoV kai elogisqh autw eiV dikaiosunhn
73A 2 53 iwshf en kairw stenocwriaV autou efulaxen entolhn kai egeneto kurioV aiguptou
73A 2 54 fineeV o pathr hmwn en tw zhlwsai zhlon elaben diaqhkhn ierwsunhV aiwniaV
73A 2 55 ihsouV en tw plhrwsai logon egeneto krithV en israhl
73A 2 56 caleb en tw marturasqai en th ekklhsia elaben ghV klhronomian
73A 2 57 dauid en tw eleei autou eklhronomhsen qronon basileiaV eiV aiwnaV
73A 2 58 hliaV en tw zhlwsai zhlon nomou anelhmfqh eiV ton ouranon
73A 2 59 ananiaV azariaV misahl pisteusanteV eswqhsan ek flogoV
73A 2 60 danihl en th aplothti autou errusqh ek stomatoV leontwn

73A 2 61 kai outwV ennohqhte kata genean kai genean oti panteV oi elpizonteV ep' auton ouk asqenhsousin
73A 2 62 kai apo logwn androV amartwlou mh fobhqhte oti h doxa autou eiV kopria kai eiV skwlhkaV
73A 2 63 shmeron eparqhsetai kai aurion ou mh eureqh oti epestreyen eiV ton coun autou kai o dialogismoV autou apoleitai
73A 2 64 tekna andrizesqe kai iscusate en tw nomw oti en autw doxasqhsesqe
73A 2 65 kai idou sumewn o adelfoV umwn oida oti anhr boulhV estin autou akouete pasaV taV hmeraV autoV estai umwn pathr
73A 2 66 kai ioudaV makkabaioV iscuroV dunamei ek neothtoV autou autoV estai umin arcwn stratiaV kai polemhsei polemon lawn
73A 2 67 kai umeiV prosaxete proV umaV pantaV touV poihtaV tou nomou kai ekdikhsate ekdikhsin tou laou umwn
73A 2 68 antapodote antapodoma toiV eqnesin kai prosecete eiV prostagma tou nomou
73A 2 69 kai euloghsen autouV kai proseteqh proV touV pateraV autou
73A 2 70 kai apeqanen en tw ektw kai tessarakostw kai ekatostw etei kai etafh en tafoiV paterwn autou en mwdein kai ekoyanto auton paV israhl kopeton megan
73A 3 1 kai anesth ioudaV o kaloumenoV makkabaioV uioV autou ant' autou
73A 3 2 kai ebohqoun autw panteV oi adelfoi autou kai panteV osoi ekollhqhsan tw patri autou kai epolemoun ton polemon israhl met' eufrosunhV
73A 3 3 kai eplatunen doxan tw law autou kai enedusato qwraka wV gigaV kai sunezwsato ta skeuh ta polemika autou kai polemouV sunesthsato skepazwn parembolhn en romfaia
73A 3 4 kai wmoiwqh leonti en toiV ergoiV autou kai wV skumnoV ereugomenoV eiV qhran
73A 3 5 kai ediwxen anomouV exereunwn kai touV tarassontaV ton laon autou eflogisen
73A 3 6 kai sunestalhsan anomoi apo tou fobou autou kai panteV oi ergatai thV anomiaV sunetaracqhsan kai euodwqh swthria en ceiri autou
73A 3 7 kai epikranen basileiV pollouV kai eufranen ton iakwb en toiV ergoiV autou kai ewV tou aiwnoV to mnhmosunon autou eiV eulogian
73A 3 8 kai dihlqen en polesin iouda kai exwleqreusen asebeiV ex authV kai apestreyen orghn apo israhl
73A 3 9 kai wnomasqh ewV escatou ghV kai sunhgagen apollumenouV
73A 3 10 kai sunhgagen apollwnioV eqnh kai apo samareiaV dunamin megalhn tou polemhsai proV ton israhl
73A 3 11 kai egnw ioudaV kai exhlqen eiV sunanthsin autw kai epataxen auton kai apekteinen kai epeson traumatiai polloi kai oi epiloipoi efugon
73A 3 12 kai elabon ta skula autwn kai thn macairan apollwniou elaben ioudaV kai hn polemwn en auth pasaV taV hmeraV
73A 3 13 kai hkousen shrwn o arcwn thV dunamewV suriaV oti hqroisen ioudaV aqroisma kai ekklhsian pistwn met' autou kai ekporeuomenwn eiV polemon
73A 3 14 kai eipen poihsw emautw onoma kai doxasqhsomai en th basileia kai polemhsw ton ioudan kai touV sun autw touV exoudenountaV ton logon tou basilewV
73A 3 15 kai proseqeto kai anebh met' autou parembolh asebwn iscura bohqhsai autw poihsai thn ekdikhsin en uioiV israhl
73A 3 16 kai hggisen ewV anabasewV baiqwrwn kai exhlqen ioudaV eiV sunanthsin autw oligostoV
73A 3 17 wV de eidon thn parembolhn ercomenhn eiV sunanthsin autwn eipon tw iouda ti dunhsomeqa oligostoi onteV polemhsai proV plhqoV tosouto iscuron kai hmeiV eklelumeqa asitounteV shmeron
73A 3 18 kai eipen ioudaV eukopon estin sugkleisqhnai pollouV en cersin oligwn kai ouk estin diafora enantion tou ouranou swzein en polloiV h en oligoiV

73A 3 19 oti ouk en plhqei dunamewV nikh polemou estin all' ek tou ouranou h iscuV
73A 3 20 autoi ercontai ef' hmaV en plhqei ubrewV kai anomiaV tou exarai hmaV kai taV gunaikaV hmwn kai ta tekna hmwn tou skuleusai hmaV
73A 3 21 hmeiV de polemoumen peri twn yucwn hmwn kai twn nomimwn hmwn
73A 3 22 kai autoV suntriyei autouV pro proswpou hmwn umeiV de mh fobeisqe ap' autwn
73A 3 23 wV de epausato lalwn enhlato eiV autouV afnw kai sunetribh shrwn kai h parembolh autou enwpion autou
73A 3 24 kai ediwkon auton en th katabasei baiqwrwn ewV tou pediou kai epeson ap' autwn eiV andraV oktakosiouV oi de loipoi efugon eiV ghn fulistiim
73A 3 25 kai hrxato o foboV ioudou kai twn adelfwn autou kai h ptoh epepipten epi ta eqnh ta kuklw autwn
73A 3 26 kai hggisen ewV tou basilewV to onoma autou kai uper twn parataxewn ioudou exhgeito ta eqnh
73A 3 27 wV de hkousen o basileuV antiocoV touV logouV toutouV wrgisqh qumw kai apesteilen kai sunhgagen taV dunameiV pasaV thV basileiaV autou parembolhn iscuran sfodra
73A 3 28 kai hnoixen to gazofulakion autou kai edwken oywnia taiV dunamesin eiV eniauton kai eneteilato autoiV einai etoimouV eiV pasan creian
73A 3 29 kai eiden oti exelipen to argurion ek twn qhsaurwn kai oi foroi thV cwraV oligoi carin thV dicostasiaV kai plhghV hV kateskeuasen en th gh tou arai ta nomima a hsan af' hmerwn twn prwtwn
73A 3 30 kai eulabhqh mh ouk ech wV apax kai diV eiV taV dapanaV kai ta domata a edidou emprosqen dayilh ceiri kai eperisseusen uper touV basileiV touV emprosqen
73A 3 31 kai hporeito th yuch autou sfodra kai ebouleusato tou poreuqhnai eiV thn persida kai labein touV forouV twn cwrwn kai sunagagein argurion polu
73A 3 32 kai katelipen lusian anqrwpon endoxon kai apo genouV thV basileiaV epi twn pragmatwn tou basilewV apo tou potamou eufratou kai ewV oriwn aiguptou
73A 3 33 kai trefein antiocon ton uion autou ewV tou epistreyai auton
73A 3 34 kai paredwken autw taV hmiseiV twn dunamewn kai touV elefantaV kai eneteilato autw peri pantwn wn hbouleto kai peri twn katoikountwn thn ioudaian kai ierousalhm
73A 3 35 aposteilai ep' autouV dunamin tou ektriyai kai exarai thn iscun israhl kai to kataleimma ierousalhm kai arai to mnhmosunon autwn apo tou topou
73A 3 36 kai katoikisai uiouV allogeneiV en pasin toiV orioiV autwn kai kataklhrodothsai thn ghn autwn
73A 3 37 kai o basileuV parelaben taV hmiseiV twn dunamewn taV kataleifqeisaV kai aphren apo antioceiaV apo polewV basileiaV autou etouV ebdomou kai tessarakostou kai ekatostou kai dieperasen ton eufrathn potamon kai dieporeueto taV epanw cwraV
73A 3 38 kai epelexen lusiaV ptolemaion ton dorumenouV kai nikanora kai gorgian andraV dunatouV twn filwn tou basilewV
73A 3 39 kai apesteilen met' autwn tessarakonta ciliadaV andrwn kai eptakiscilian ippon tou elqein eiV ghn iouda kai katafqeirai authn kata ton logon tou basilewV
73A 3 40 kai aphren sun pash th dunamei autwn kai hlqon kai parenebalon plhsion ammaouV en th gh th pedinh
73A 3 41 kai hkousan oi emporoi thV cwraV to onoma autwn kai elabon argurion kai crusion polu sfodra kai pedaV kai hlqon eiV thn parembolhn tou labein touV uiouV israhl eiV paidaV kai proseteqhsan proV autouV dunamiV suriaV kai ghV allofulwn
73A 3 42 kai eiden ioudaV kai oi adelfoi autou oti eplhqunqh ta kaka kai ai dunameiV paremballousin en toiV orioiV autwn kai epegnwsan touV logouV tou basilewV ouV eneteilato poihsai tw law eiV apwleian kai sunteleian
73A 3 43 kai eipan ekastoV proV ton plhsion autou anasthswmen thn kaqairesin tou laou hmwn kai polemhswmen peri tou laou hmwn kai twn agiwn
73A 3 44 kai hqroisqh h sunagwgh tou einai etoimouV eiV polemon kai tou

proseuxasqai kai aithsai eleoV kai oiktirmouV
73A 3 45 kai ierousalhm hn aoikhtoV wV erhmoV ouk hn o eisporeuomenoV kai ekporeuomenoV ek twn genhmatwn authV kai to agiasma katapatoumenon kai uioi allogenwn en th akra kataluma toiV eqnesin kai exhrqh teryiV ex iakwb kai exelipen auloV kai kinura
73A 3 46 kai sunhcqhsan kai hlqosan eiV masshfa katenanti ierousalhm oti topoV proseuchV hn en masshfa to proteron tw israhl
73A 3 47 kai enhsteusan th hmera ekeinh kai periebalonto sakkouV kai spodon epi thn kefalhn autwn kai dierrhxan ta imatia autwn
73A 3 48 kai exepetasan to biblion tou nomou peri wn exhreunwn ta eqnh ta omoiwmata twn eidwlwn autwn
73A 3 49 kai hnegkan ta imatia thV ierwsunhV kai ta prwtogenhmata kai taV dekataV kai hgeiran touV naziraiouV oi eplhrwsan taV hmeraV
73A 3 50 kai ebohsan fwnh eiV ton ouranon legonteV ti poihswmen toutoiV kai pou autouV apagagwmen
73A 3 51 kai ta agia sou katapepathntai kai bebhlwntai kai oi iereiV sou en penqei kai tapeinwsei
73A 3 52 kai idou ta eqnh sunhktai ef' hmaV tou exarai hmaV su oidaV a logizontai ef' hmaV
73A 3 53 pwV dunhsomeqa uposthnai kata proswpon autwn ean mh su bohqhshV hmin
73A 3 54 kai esalpisan taiV salpigxin kai ebohsan fwnh megalh
73A 3 55 kai meta touto katesthsen ioudaV hgoumenouV tou laou ciliarcouV kai ekatontarcouV kai penthkontarcouV kai dekadarcouV
73A 3 56 kai eipen toiV oikodomousin oikiaV kai mnhsteuomenoiV gunaikaV kai futeuousin ampelwnaV kai deiloiV apostrefein ekaston eiV ton oikon autou kata ton nomon
73A 3 57 kai aphren h parembolh kai parenebalon kata noton ammaouV
73A 3 58 kai eipen ioudaV perizwsasqe kai ginesqe eiV uiouV dunatouV kai ginesqe etoimoi eiV prwi tou polemhsai en toiV eqnesin toutoiV toiV episunhgmenoiV ef' hmaV exarai hmaV kai ta agia hmwn
73A 3 59 oti kreisson hmaV apoqanein en tw polemw h epidein epi ta kaka tou eqnouV hmwn kai twn agiwn
73A 3 60 wV d' an h qelhma en ouranw outwV poihsei
73A 4 1 kai parelaben gorgiaV pentakisciliouV andraV kai cilian ippon eklekthn kai aphren h parembolh nuktoV
73A 4 2 wste epibalein epi thn parembolhn twn ioudaiwn kai pataxai autouV afnw kai uioi thV akraV hsan autw odhgoi
73A 4 3 kai hkousen ioudaV kai aphren autoV kai oi dunatoi pataxai thn dunamin tou basilewV thn en ammaouV
73A 4 4 ewV eti eskorpismenai hsan ai dunameiV apo thV parembolhV
73A 4 5 kai hlqen gorgiaV eiV thn parembolhn ioudou nuktoV kai oudena euren kai ezhtei autouV en toiV oresin oti eipen feugousin outoi af' hmwn
73A 4 6 kai ama hmera wfqh ioudaV en tw pediw en triscilioiV andrasin plhn kalummata kai macairaV ouk eicon wV hboulonto
73A 4 7 kai eidon parembolhn eqnwn iscuran kai teqwrakismenhn kai ippon kuklousan authn kai outoi didaktoi polemou
73A 4 8 kai eipen ioudaV toiV andrasin toiV met' autou mh fobeisqe to plhqoV autwn kai to ormhma autwn mh deilwqhte
73A 4 9 mnhsqhte wV eswqhsan oi patereV hmwn en qalassh eruqra ote ediwken autouV faraw en dunamei
73A 4 10 kai nun bohswmen eiV ouranon ei qelhsei hmaV kai mnhsqhsetai diaqhkhV paterwn kai suntriyei thn parembolhn tauthn kata proswpon hmwn shmeron
73A 4 11 kai gnwsontai panta ta eqnh oti estin o lutroumenoV kai swzwn ton israhl
73A 4 12 kai hran oi allofuloi touV ofqalmouV autwn kai eidon autouV ercomenouV

ex enantiaV
73A 4 13 kai exhlqon ek thV parembolhV eiV polemon kai esalpisan oi para ioudou
73A 4 14 kai sunhyan kai sunetribhsan ta eqnh kai efugon eiV to pedion
73A 4 15 oi de escatoi panteV epeson en romfaia kai ediwxan autouV ewV gazhrwn kai ewV twn pediwn thV idoumaiaV kai azwtou kai iamneiaV kai epesan ex autwn eiV andraV trisciliouV
73A 4 16 kai apestreyen ioudaV kai h dunamiV apo tou diwkein opisqen autwn
73A 4 17 kai eipen proV ton laon mh epiqumhshte twn skulwn oti polemoV ex enantiaV hmwn
73A 4 18 kai gorgiaV kai h dunamiV en tw orei egguV hmwn alla sthte nun enantion twn ecqrwn hmwn kai polemhsate autouV kai meta tauta labete ta skula meta parrhsiaV
73A 4 19 eti plhrountoV ioudou tauta meroV ti wfqh ekkupton ek tou orouV
73A 4 20 kai eiden oti tetropwntai kai empurizousin thn parembolhn o gar kapnoV o qewroumenoV enefanizen to gegonoV
73A 4 21 oi de tauta sunidonteV edeilwqhsan sfodra sunidonteV de kai thn ioudou parembolhn en tw pediw etoimhn eiV parataxin
73A 4 22 efugon panteV eiV ghn allofulwn
73A 4 23 kai ioudaV anestreyen epi thn skuleian thV parembolhV kai elabon crusion polu kai argurion kai uakinqon kai porfuran qalassian kai plouton megan
73A 4 24 kai epistrafenteV umnoun kai eulogoun eiV ouranon oti kalon oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
73A 4 25 kai egenhqh swthria megalh tw israhl en th hmera ekeinh
73A 4 26 osoi de twn allofulwn dieswqhsan paragenhqenteV aphggeilan tw lusia panta ta sumbebhkota
73A 4 27 o de akousaV sunecuqh kai hqumei oti ouc oia hqelen toiauta egegonei tw israhl kai ouc oia autw eneteilato o basileuV exebh
73A 4 28 kai en tw ercomenw eniautw sunelochsen andrwn epilektwn exhkonta ciliadaV kai pentakiscilian ippon wste ekpolemhsai autouV
73A 4 29 kai hlqon eiV thn idoumaian kai parenebalon en baiqsouroiV kai sunhnthsen autoiV ioudaV en deka ciliasin andrwn
73A 4 30 kai eiden thn parembolhn iscuran kai proshuxato kai eipen euloghtoV ei o swthr israhl o suntriyaV to ormhma tou dunatou en ceiri tou doulou sou dauid kai paredwkaV thn parembolhn twn allofulwn eiV ceiraV iwnaqou uiou saoul kai tou airontoV ta skeuh autou
73A 4 31 outwV sugkleison thn parembolhn tauthn en ceiri laou sou israhl kai aiscunqhtwsan epi th dunamei kai th ippw autwn
73A 4 32 doV autoiV deilian kai thxon qrasoV iscuoV autwn kai saleuqhtwsan th suntribh autwn
73A 4 33 katabale autouV romfaia agapwntwn se kai ainesatwsan se panteV oi eidoteV to onoma sou en umnoiV
73A 4 34 kai suneballon allhloiV kai epeson ek thV parembolhV lusiou eiV pentakisciliouV andraV kai epeson ex enantiaV autwn
73A 4 35 idwn de lusiaV thn genomenhn trophn thV autou suntaxewV thV de ioudou to gegenhmenon qarsoV kai wV etoimoi eisin h zhn h teqnhkenai gennaiwV aphren eiV antioceian kai exenologei pleonaston palin paraginesqai eiV thn ioudaian
73A 4 36 eipen de ioudaV kai oi adelfoi autou idou sunetribhsan oi ecqroi hmwn anabwmen kaqarisai ta agia kai egkainisai
73A 4 37 kai sunhcqh h parembolh pasa kai anebhsan eiV oroV siwn
73A 4 38 kai eidon to agiasma hrhmwmenon kai to qusiasthrion bebhlwmenon kai taV quraV katakekaumenaV kai en taiV aulaiV futa pefukota wV en drumw h wV en eni twn orewn kai ta pastoforia kaqhrhmena
73A 4 39 kai dierrhxan ta imatia autwn kai ekoyanto kopeton megan kai epeqento spodon

73A 4 40 kai epesan epi proswpon epi thn ghn kai esalpisan taiV salpigxin twn shmasiwn kai ebohsan eiV ouranon
73A 4 41 tote epetaxen ioudaV andrasin polemein touV en th akra ewV kaqarish ta agia
73A 4 42 kai epelexato iereiV amwmouV qelhtaV nomou
73A 4 43 kai ekaqarisan ta agia kai hran touV liqouV tou miasmou eiV topon akaqarton
73A 4 44 kai ebouleusanto peri tou qusiasthriou thV olokautwsewV tou bebhlwmenou ti autw poihswsin
73A 4 45 kai epesen autoiV boulh agaqh kaqelein auto mhpote genhtai autoiV eiV oneidoV oti emianan ta eqnh auto kai kaqeilon to qusiasthrion
73A 4 46 kai apeqento touV liqouV en tw orei tou oikou en topw epithdeiw mecri tou paragenhqhnai profhthn tou apokriqhnai peri autwn
73A 4 47 kai elabon liqouV oloklhrouV kata ton nomon kai wkodomhsan qusiasthrion kainon kata to proteron
73A 4 48 kai wkodomhsan ta agia kai ta entoV tou oikou kai taV aulaV hgiasan
73A 4 49 kai epoihsan skeuh agia kaina kai eishnegkan thn lucnian kai to qusiasthrion twn qumiamatwn kai thn trapezan eiV ton naon
73A 4 50 kai equmiasan epi to qusiasthrion kai exhyan touV lucnouV touV epi thV lucniaV kai efainon en tw naw
73A 4 51 kai epeqhkan epi thn trapezan artouV kai exepetasan ta katapetasmata kai etelesan panta ta erga a epoihsan
73A 4 52 kai wrqrisan to prwi th pempth kai eikadi tou mhnoV tou enatou outoV o mhn caseleu tou ogdoou kai tessarakostou kai ekatostou etouV
73A 4 53 kai anhnegkan qusian kata ton nomon epi to qusiasthrion twn olokautwmatwn to kainon o epoihsan
73A 4 54 kata ton kairon kai kata thn hmeran en h ebebhlwsan auto ta eqnh en ekeinh enekainisqh en wdaiV kai kiqaraiV kai kinuraiV kai kumbaloiV
73A 4 55 kai epesen paV o laoV epi proswpon kai prosekunhsan kai euloghsan eiV ouranon ton euodwsanta autoiV
73A 4 56 kai epoihsan ton egkainismon tou qusiasthriou hmeraV oktw kai proshnegkan olokautwmata met' eufrosunhV kai equsan qusian swthriou kai ainesewV
73A 4 57 kai katekosmhsan to kata proswpon tou naou stefanoiV crusoiV kai aspidiskaiV kai enekainisan taV pulaV kai ta pastoforia kai equrwsan auta
73A 4 58 kai egenhqh eufrosunh megalh en tw law sfodra kai apestrafh oneidismoV eqnwn
73A 4 59 kai esthsen ioudaV kai oi adelfoi autou kai pasa h ekklhsia israhl ina agwntai ai hmerai tou egkainismou tou qusiasthriou en toiV kairoiV autwn eniauton kat' eniauton hmeraV oktw apo thV pempthV kai eikadoV tou mhnoV caseleu met' eufrosunhV kai caraV
73A 4 60 kai wkodomhsan en tw kairw ekeinw to oroV siwn kukloqen teich uyhla kai purgouV ocurouV mhpote paragenhqenta ta eqnh katapathswsin auta wV epoihsan to proteron
73A 4 61 kai apetaxen ekei dunamin threin auto kai wcurwsen auto threin thn baiqsouran tou ecein ton laon ocurwma kata proswpon thV idoumaiaV
73A 5 1 kai egeneto ote hkousan ta eqnh kukloqen oti wkodomhqh to qusiasthrion kai enekainisqh to agiasma wV to proteron kai wrgisqhsan sfodra
73A 5 2 kai ebouleusanto tou arai to genoV iakwb touV ontaV en mesw autwn kai hrxanto tou qanatoun en tw law kai exairein
73A 5 3 kai epolemei ioudaV proV touV uiouV hsau en th idoumaia thn akrabatthnhn oti periekaqhnto ton israhl kai epataxen autouV plhghn megalhn kai sunesteilen autouV kai elaben ta skula autwn
73A 5 4 kai emnhsqh thV kakiaV uiwn baian oi hsan tw law eiV pagida kai skandalon en tw enedreuein autouV en taiV odoiV
73A 5 5 kai sunekleisqhsan up' autou eiV touV purgouV kai parenebalen ep' autouV kai aneqematisen autouV kai enepurise touV purgouV authV en puri sun pasin toiV enousin

73A 5 6 kai dieperasen epi touV uiouV ammwn kai euren ceira krataian kai laon polun kai timoqeon hgoumenon autwn
73A 5 7 kai sunhyen proV autouV polemouV pollouV kai sunetribhsan pro proswpou autou kai epataxen autouV
73A 5 8 kai prokatelabeto thn iazhr kai taV qugateraV authV kai anestreyen eiV thn ioudaian
73A 5 9 kai episunhcqhsan ta eqnh ta en th galaad epi ton israhl touV ontaV epi toiV orioiV autwn tou exarai autouV kai efugon eiV daqema to ocurwma
73A 5 10 kai apesteilan grammata proV ioudan kai touV adelfouV autou legonteV episunhgmena estin ef' hmaV ta eqnh kuklw hmwn tou exarai hmaV
73A 5 11 kai etoimazontai elqein kai prokatalabesqai to ocurwma eiV o katefugomen kai timoqeoV hgeitai thV dunamewV autwn
73A 5 12 nun oun elqwn exelou hmaV ek ceiroV autwn oti peptwken ex hmwn plhqoV
73A 5 13 kai panteV oi adelfoi hmwn oi onteV en toiV toubiou teqanatwntai kai hcmalwtikasin taV gunaikaV autwn kai ta tekna kai thn aposkeuhn kai apwlesan ekei wsei mian ciliarcian andrwn
73A 5 14 eti ai epistolai anegignwskonto kai idou aggeloi eteroi paregenonto ek thV galilaiaV dierrhcoteV ta imatia apaggellonteV kata ta rhmata tauta
73A 5 15 legonteV episunhcqai ep' autouV ek ptolemaidoV kai turou kai sidwnoV kai pasan galilaian allofulwn tou exanalwsai hmaV
73A 5 16 wV de hkousen ioudaV kai o laoV touV logouV toutouV episunhcqh ekklhsia megalh bouleusasqai ti poihswsin toiV adelfoiV autwn toiV ousin en qliyei kai polemoumenoiV up' autwn
73A 5 17 kai eipen ioudaV simwni tw adelfw autou epilexon seautw andraV kai poreuou kai rusai touV adelfouV sou touV en th galilaia egw de kai iwnaqan o adelfoV mou poreusomeqa eiV thn galaaditin
73A 5 18 kai katelipen iwshpon ton tou zacariou kai azarian hgoumenon tou laou meta twn epiloipwn thV dunamewV en th ioudaia eiV thrhsin
73A 5 19 kai eneteilato autoiV legwn prosthte tou laou toutou kai mh sunayhte polemon proV ta eqnh ewV tou epistreyai hmaV
73A 5 20 kai emerisqhsan simwni andreV triscilioi tou poreuqhnai eiV thn galilaian iouda de andreV oktakiscilioi eiV thn galaaditin
73A 5 21 kai eporeuqh simwn eiV thn galilaian kai sunhyen polemouV pollouV proV ta eqnh kai sunetribh ta eqnh apo proswpou autou
73A 5 22 kai ediwxen autouV ewV thV pulhV ptolemaidoV kai epeson ek twn eqnwn eiV trisciliouV andraV kai elaben ta skula autwn
73A 5 23 kai parelaben touV ek thV galilaiaV kai en arbattoiV sun taiV gunaixin kai toiV teknoiV kai panta osa hn autoiV kai hgagen eiV thn ioudaian met' eufrosunhV megalhV
73A 5 24 kai ioudaV o makkabaioV kai iwnaqan o adelfoV autou diebhsan ton iordanhn kai eporeuqhsan odon triwn hmerwn en th erhmw
73A 5 25 kai sunhnthsan toiV nabataioiV kai aphnthsan autoiV eirhnikwV kai dihghsanto autoiV panta ta sumbanta toiV adelfoiV autwn en th galaaditidi
73A 5 26 kai oti polloi ex autwn suneilhmmenoi eisin eiV bosorra kai bosor en alemoiV casfw maked kai karnain pasai ai poleiV autai ocurai kai megalai
73A 5 27 kai en taiV loipaiV polesin thV galaaditidoV eisin suneilhmmenoi eiV aurion tassontai parembalein epi ta ocurwmata kai katalabesqai kai exarai pantaV toutouV en hmera mia
73A 5 28 kai apestreyen ioudaV kai h parembolh autou odon eiV thn erhmon bosorra afnw kai katelabeto thn polin kai apekteine pan arsenikon en stomati romfaiaV kai elaben panta ta skula autwn kai eneprhsen authn puri
73A 5 29 kai aphren ekeiqen nuktoV kai eporeuonto ewV epi to ocurwma
73A 5 30 kai egeneto ewqinh hran touV ofqalmouV autwn kai idou laoV poluV ou ouk hn ariqmoV aironteV klimakaV kai mhcanaV katalabesqai to ocurwma kai epolemoun autouV

73A 5 31 kai eiden ioudaV oti hrktai o polemoV kai h kraugh thV polewV anebh ewV ouranou salpigxin kai kraugh megalh
73A 5 32 kai eipen toiV andrasin thV dunamewV polemhsate shmeron uper twn adelfwn hmwn
73A 5 33 kai exhlqen en trisin arcaiV exopisqen autwn kai esalpisan taiV salpigxin kai ebohsan en proseuch
73A 5 34 kai epegnw h parembolh timoqeou oti makkabaioV estin kai efugon apo proswpou autou kai epataxen autouV plhghn megalhn kai epeson ex autwn en ekeinh th hmera eiV oktakisciliouV andraV
73A 5 35 kai apeklinen eiV alema kai epolemhsen authn kai katelabeto authn kai apekteinen pan arsenikon authV kai elaben ta skula authV kai eneprhsen authn en puri
73A 5 36 ekeiqen aphren kai prokatelabeto thn casfw maked kai bosor kai taV loipaV poleiV thV galaaditidoV
73A 5 37 meta de ta rhmata tauta sunhgagen timoqeoV parembolhn allhn kai parenebalen kata proswpon rafwn ek peran tou ceimarrou
73A 5 38 kai apesteilen ioudaV kataskopeusai thn parembolhn kai aphggeilan autw legonteV episunhgmena eisin proV auton panta ta eqnh ta kuklw hmwn dunamiV pollh sfodra
73A 5 39 kai arabaV memisqwntai eiV bohqeian autoiV kai paremballousin peran tou ceimarrou etoimoi tou elqein epi se eiV polemon kai eporeuqh ioudaV eiV sunanthsin autwn
73A 5 40 kai eipen timoqeoV toiV arcousin thV dunamewV autou en tw eggizein ioudan kai thn parembolhn autou epi ton ceimarroun tou udatoV ean diabh proV hmaV proteroV ou dunhsomeqa uposthnai auton oti dunamenoV dunhsetai proV hmaV
73A 5 41 ean de deilanqh kai parembalh peran tou potamou diaperasomen proV auton kai dunhsomeqa proV auton
73A 5 42 wV de hggisen ioudaV epi ton ceimarroun tou udatoV esthsen touV grammateiV tou laou epi tou ceimarrou kai eneteilato autoiV legwn mh afhte panta anqrwpon parembalein alla ercesqwsan panteV eiV ton polemon
73A 5 43 kai dieperasen ep' autouV proteroV kai paV o laoV opisqen autou kai sunetribhsan pro proswpou autwn panta ta eqnh kai erriyan ta opla autwn kai efugon eiV to temenoV karnain
73A 5 44 kai prokatelabonto thn polin kai to temenoV enepurisan en puri sun pasin toiV en autw kai etropwqh karnain kai ouk hdunanto eti uposthnai kata proswpon ioudou
73A 5 45 kai sunhgagen ioudaV panta israhl touV en th galaaditidi apo mikrou ewV megalou kai taV gunaikaV autwn kai ta tekna autwn kai thn aposkeuhn parembolhn megalhn sfodra elqein eiV ghn iouda
73A 5 46 kai hlqon ewV efrwn kai auth poliV megalh epi thV odou ocura sfodra ouk hn ekklinai ap' authV dexian h aristeran all' h dia mesou authV poreuesqai
73A 5 47 kai apekleisan autouV oi ek thV polewV kai enefraxan taV pulaV liqoiV
73A 5 48 kai apesteilen proV autouV ioudaV logoiV eirhnikoiV legwn dieleusomeqa dia thV ghV sou tou apelqein eiV thn ghn hmwn kai oudeiV kakopoihsei umaV plhn toiV posin pareleusomeqa kai ouk hboulonto anoixai autw
73A 5 49 kai epetaxen ioudaV khruxai en th parembolh tou parembalein ekaston en w estin topw
73A 5 50 kai parenebalon oi andreV thV dunamewV kai epolemhsen thn polin olhn thn hmeran ekeinhn kai olhn thn nukta kai paredoqh h poliV en ceiri autou
73A 5 51 kai apwlesen pan arsenikon en stomati romfaiaV kai exerrizwsen authn kai elaben ta skula authV kai dihlqen dia thV polewV epanw twn apektammenwn
73A 5 52 kai diebhsan ton iordanhn eiV to pedion to mega kata proswpon baiqsan
73A 5 53 kai hn ioudaV episunagwn touV escatizontaV kai parakalwn ton laon kata pasan thn odon ewV hlqen eiV ghn iouda
73A 5 54 kai anebhsan eiV oroV siwn en eufrosunh kai cara kai proshgagon olokautwmata oti ouk epesen ex autwn ouqeiV ewV tou epistreyai en eirhnh

73A 5 55 kai en taiV hmeraiV en aiV hn ioudaV kai iwnaqan en gh galaad kai simwn o adelfoV autou en th galilaia kata proswpon ptolemaidoV
73A 5 56 hkousen iwshf o tou zacariou kai azariaV arconteV thV dunamewV twn andragaqiwn kai tou polemou oia epoihsan
73A 5 57 kai eipon poihswmen kai autoi eautoiV onoma kai poreuqwmen polemhsai proV ta eqnh ta kuklw hmwn
73A 5 58 kai parhggeilen toiV apo thV dunamewV thV met' autwn kai eporeuqhsan epi iamneian
73A 5 59 kai exhlqen gorgiaV ek thV polewV kai oi andreV autou eiV sunanthsin autoiV eiV polemon
73A 5 60 kai etropwqh iwshpoV kai azariaV kai ediwcqhsan ewV twn oriwn thV ioudaiaV kai epeson en th hmera ekeinh ek tou laou israhl eiV disciliouV andraV
73A 5 61 kai egenhqh troph megalh en tw law oti ouk hkousan ioudou kai twn adelfwn autou oiomenoi andragaqhsai
73A 5 62 autoi de ouk hsan ek tou spermatoV twn andrwn ekeinwn oiV edoqh swthria israhl dia ceiroV autwn
73A 5 63 kai o anhr ioudaV kai oi adelfoi autou edoxasqhsan sfodra enanti pantoV israhl kai twn eqnwn pantwn ou hkoueto to onoma autwn
73A 5 64 kai episunhgonto proV autouV eufhmounteV
73A 5 65 kai exhlqen ioudaV kai oi adelfoi autou kai epolemoun touV uiouV hsau en th gh th proV noton kai epataxen thn cebrwn kai taV qugateraV authV kai kaqeilen ta ocurwmata authV kai touV purgouV authV enepurisen kukloqen
73A 5 66 kai aphren tou poreuqhnai eiV ghn allofulwn kai dieporeueto thn marisan
73A 5 67 en th hmera ekeinh epeson iereiV en polemw boulomenoi andragaqhsai en tw autouV exelqein eiV polemon abouleutwV
73A 5 68 kai exeklinen ioudaV eiV azwton ghn allofulwn kai kaqeilen touV bwmouV autwn kai ta glupta twn qewn autwn katekausen puri kai eskuleusen ta skula twn polewn kai epestreyen eiV ghn iouda
73A 6 1 kai o basileuV antiocoV dieporeueto taV epanw cwraV kai hkousen oti estin elumaiV en th persidi poliV endoxoV ploutw arguriw kai crusiw
73A 6 2 kai to ieron to en auth plousion sfodra kai ekei kalummata crusa kai qwrakeV kai opla a katelipen ekei alexandroV o tou filippou o basileuV o makedwn oV ebasileusen prwtoV en toiV ellhsi
73A 6 3 kai hlqen kai ezhtei katalabesqai thn polin kai pronomeusai authn kai ouk hdunasqh oti egnwsqh o logoV toiV ek thV polewV
73A 6 4 kai antesthsan autw eiV polemon kai efugen kai aphren ekeiqen meta luphV megalhV apostreyai eiV babulwna
73A 6 5 kai hlqen tiV apaggellwn autw eiV thn persida oti tetropwntai ai parembolai ai poreuqeisai eiV ghn iouda
73A 6 6 kai eporeuqh lusiaV dunamei iscura en prwtoiV kai enetraph apo proswpou autwn kai episcusan oploiV kai dunamei kai skuloiV polloiV oiV elabon apo twn parembolwn wn exekoyan
73A 6 7 kai kaqeilon to bdelugma o wkodomhsen epi to qusiasthrion to en ierousalhm kai to agiasma kaqwV to proteron ekuklwsan teicesin uyhloiV kai thn baiqsouran polin autou
73A 6 8 kai egeneto wV hkousen o basileuV touV logouV toutouV eqambhqh kai esaleuqh sfodra kai epesen epi thn koithn kai enepesen eiV arrwstian apo thV luphV oti ouk egeneto autw kaqwV enequmeito
73A 6 9 kai hn ekei hmeraV pleiouV oti anekainisqh ep' auton luph megalh kai elogisato oti apoqnhskei
73A 6 10 kai ekalesen pantaV touV filouV autou kai eipen proV autouV afistatai o upnoV apo twn ofqalmwn mou kai sumpeptwka th kardia apo thV merimnhV
73A 6 11 kai eipa th kardia ewV tinoV qliyewV hlqa kai kludwnoV megalou en w nun

eimi oti crhstoV kai agapwmenoV hmhn en th exousia mou
73A 6 12 nun de mimnhskomai twn kakwn wn epoihsa en ierousalhm kai elabon panta ta skeuh ta argura kai ta crusa ta en auth kai exapesteila exarai touV katoikountaV iouda dia kenhV
73A 6 13 egnwn oti carin toutwn euren me ta kaka tauta kai idou apollumai luph megalh en gh allotria
73A 6 14 kai ekalesen filippon ena twn filwn autou kai katesthsen auton epi pashV thV basileiaV autou
73A 6 15 kai edwken autw to diadhma kai thn stolhn autou kai ton daktulion tou agagein antiocon ton uion autou kai ekqreyai auton tou basileuein
73A 6 16 kai apeqanen ekei antiocoV o basileuV etouV enatou kai tessarakostou kai ekatostou
73A 6 17 kai epegnw lusiaV oti teqnhken o basileuV kai katesthsen basileuein antiocon ton uion autou on exeqreyen newteron kai ekalesen to onoma autou eupatwr
73A 6 18 kai oi ek thV akraV hsan sugkleionteV ton israhl kuklw twn agiwn kai zhtounteV kaka di' olou kai sthrigma toiV eqnesin
73A 6 19 kai elogisato ioudaV exarai autouV kai exekklhsiase panta ton laon tou perikaqisai ep' autouV
73A 6 20 kai sunhcqhsan ama kai periekaqisan ep' authn etouV penthkostou kai ekatostou kai epoihsen belostaseiV kai mhcanaV
73A 6 21 kai exhlqon ex autwn ek tou sugkleismou kai ekollhqhsan autoiV tineV twn asebwn ex israhl
73A 6 22 kai eporeuqhsan proV ton basilea kai eipon ewV pote ou poihsh krisin kai ekdikhseiV touV adelfouV hmwn
73A 6 23 hmeiV eudokoumen douleuein tw patri sou kai poreuesqai toiV up' autou legomenoiV kai katakolouqein toiV prostagmasin autou
73A 6 24 kai periekaqhnto ep' authn oi uioi tou laou hmwn carin toutou kai hllotriounto af' hmwn plhn osoi euriskonto ex hmwn eqanatounto kai ai klhronomiai hmwn dihrpazonto
73A 6 25 kai ouk ef' hmaV monon exeteinan ceira alla kai epi panta ta oria autwn
73A 6 26 kai idou parembeblhkasi shmeron epi thn akran en ierousalhm tou katalabesqai authn kai to agiasma kai thn baiqsouran wcurwsan
73A 6 27 kai ean mh prokatalabh autouV dia tacouV meizona toutwn poihsousin kai ou dunhsh tou katascein autwn
73A 6 28 kai wrgisqh o basileuV ote hkousen kai sunhgagen pantaV touV filouV autou arcontaV dunamewV autou kai touV epi twn hniwn
73A 6 29 kai apo basileiwn eterwn kai apo nhswn qalasswn hlqon proV auton dunameiV misqwtai
73A 6 30 kai hn o ariqmoV twn dunamewn autou ekaton ciliadeV pezwn kai eikosi ciliadeV ippewn kai elefanteV duo kai triakonta eidoteV polemon
73A 6 31 kai hlqon dia thV idoumaiaV kai parenebalon epi baiqsouran kai epolemhsan hmeraV pollaV kai epoihsan mhcanaV kai exhlqon kai enepurisan autaV puri kai epolemhsan andrwdwV
73A 6 32 kai aphren ioudaV apo thV akraV kai parenebalen eiV baiqzacaria apenanti thV parembolhV tou basilewV
73A 6 33 kai wrqrisen o basileuV to prwi kai aphren thn parembolhn en ormhmati authV kata thn odon baiqzacaria kai dieskeuasqhsan ai dunameiV eiV ton polemon kai esalpisan taiV salpigxin
73A 6 34 kai toiV elefasin edeixan aima stafulhV kai morwn tou parasthsai autouV eiV ton polemon
73A 6 35 kai dieilon ta qhria eiV taV falaggaV kai paresthsan ekastw elefanti ciliouV andraV teqwrakismenouV en alusidwtoiV kai perikefalaiai calkai epi twn kefalwn autwn kai pentakosia ippoV diatetagmenh ekastw qhriw eklelegmenh
73A 6 36 outoi pro kairou ou an h to qhrion hsan kai ou ean eporeueto eporeuonto ama

ouk afistanto ap' autou
73A 6 37 kai purgoi xulinoi ep' autouV ocuroi skepazomenoi ef' ekastou qhriou ezwsmenoi ep' autou mhcanaiV kai ef' ekastou andreV dunamewV tessareV oi polemounteV ep' autoiV kai o indoV autou
73A 6 38 kai thn epiloipon ippon enqen kai enqen esthsen epi ta duo merh thV parembolhV kataseionteV kai katafrassomenoi en taiV falagxin
73A 6 39 wV de estilben o hlioV epi taV crusaV kai calkaV aspidaV estilben ta orh ap' autwn kai kathugazen wV lampadeV puroV
73A 6 40 kai exetaqh meroV ti thV parembolhV tou basilewV epi ta uyhla orh kai tineV epi ta tapeina kai hrconto asfalwV kai tetagmenwV
73A 6 41 kai esaleuonto panteV oi akouonteV fwnhV plhqouV autwn kai odoiporiaV tou plhqouV kai sugkrousmou twn oplwn hn gar h parembolh megalh sfodra kai iscura
73A 6 42 kai hggisen ioudaV kai h parembolh autou eiV parataxin kai epeson apo thV parembolhV tou basilewV exakosioi andreV
73A 6 43 kai eiden eleazaroV o auaran en twn qhriwn teqwrakismenon qwraxin basilikoiV kai hn uperagon panta ta qhria kai whqh oti en autw estin o basileuV
73A 6 44 kai edwken eauton tou swsai ton laon autou kai peripoihsai eautw onoma aiwnion
73A 6 45 kai epedramen autw qrasei eiV meson thV falaggoV kai eqanatou dexia kai euwnuma kai escizonto ap' autou enqa kai enqa
73A 6 46 kai eisedu upo ton elefanta kai upeqhken autw kai aneilen auton kai epesen epi thn ghn epanw autou kai apeqanen ekei
73A 6 47 kai eidon thn iscun thV basileiaV kai to ormhma twn dunamewn kai exeklinan ap' autwn
73A 6 48 oi de ek thV parembolhV tou basilewV anebainon eiV sunanthsin autwn eiV ierousalhm kai parenebalen o basileuV eiV thn ioudaian kai eiV to oroV siwn
73A 6 49 kai epoihsen eirhnhn meta twn ek baiqsourwn kai exhlqon ek thV polewV oti ouk hn autoiV ekei diatrofh tou sugkekleisqai en auth oti sabbaton hn th gh
73A 6 50 kai katelabeto o basileuV thn baiqsouran kai apetaxen ekei frouran threin authn
73A 6 51 kai parenebalen epi to agiasma hmeraV pollaV kai esthsen ekei belostaseiV kai mhcanaV kai purobola kai liqobola kai skorpidia eiV to ballesqai belh kai sfendonaV
73A 6 52 kai epoihsan kai autoi mhcanaV proV taV mhcanaV autwn kai epolemhsan hmeraV pollaV
73A 6 53 brwmata de ouk hn en toiV aggeioiV dia to ebdomon etoV einai kai oi anaswzomenoi eiV thn ioudaian apo twn eqnwn katefagon to upoleimma thV paraqesewV
73A 6 54 kai upeleifqhsan en toiV agioiV andreV oligoi oti katekrathsen autwn o limoV kai eskorpisqhsan ekastoV eiV ton topon autou
73A 6 55 kai hkousen lusiaV oti filippoV on katesthsen o basileuV antiocoV eti zwntoV autou ekqreyai antiocon ton uion autou eiV to basileusai auton
73A 6 56 apestreyen apo thV persidoV kai mhdiaV kai ai dunameiV ai poreuqeisai meta tou basilewV met' autou kai oti zhtei paralabein ta twn pragmatwn
73A 6 57 kai katespeuden kai epeneusen tou apelqein kai eipen proV ton basilea kai touV hgemonaV thV dunamewV kai touV andraV ekleipomen kaq' hmeran kai h trofh hmin oligh kai o topoV ou paremballomen estin ocuroV kai epikeitai hmin ta thV basileiaV
73A 6 58 nun oun dwmen dexiaV toiV anqrwpoiV toutoiV kai poihswmen met' autwn eirhnhn kai meta pantoV eqnouV autwn
73A 6 59 kai sthswmen autoiV tou poreuesqai toiV nomimoiV autwn wV to proteron carin gar twn nomimwn autwn wn dieskedasamen wrgisqhsan kai epoihsan tauta panta
73A 6 60 kai hresen o logoV enantion tou basilewV kai twn arcontwn kai apesteilen proV autouV eirhneusai kai epedexanto
73A 6 61 kai wmosen autoiV o basileuV kai oi arconteV epi toutoiV exhlqon ek tou

ocurwmatoV
73A 6 62 kai eishlqen o basileuV eiV oroV siwn kai eiden to ocurwma tou topou kai hqethsen ton orkismon on wmosen kai eneteilato kaqelein to teicoV kukloqen
73A 6 63 kai aphren kata spoudhn kai apestreyen eiV antioceian kai euren filippon kurieuonta thV polewV kai epolemhsen proV auton kai katelabeto thn polin bia
73A 7 1 etouV enoV kai penthkostou kai ekatostou exhlqen dhmhtrioV o tou seleukou ek rwmhV kai anebh sun andrasin oligoiV eiV polin paraqalassian kai ebasileusen ekei
73A 7 2 kai egeneto wV eiseporeueto eiV oikon basileiaV paterwn autou kai sunelabon ai dunameiV ton antiocon kai ton lusian agagein autouV autw
73A 7 3 kai egnwsqh autw to pragma kai eipen mh moi deixhte ta proswpa autwn
73A 7 4 kai apekteinan autouV ai dunameiV kai ekaqisen dhmhtrioV epi qronou basileiaV autou
73A 7 5 kai hlqon proV auton panteV andreV anomoi kai asebeiV ex israhl kai alkimoV hgeito autwn boulomenoV ierateuein
73A 7 6 kai kathgorhsan tou laou proV ton basilea legonteV apwlesen ioudaV kai oi adelfoi autou pantaV touV filouV sou kai hmaV eskorpisen apo thV ghV hmwn
73A 7 7 nun oun aposteilon andra w pisteueiV kai poreuqeiV idetw thn exoleqreusin pasan hn epoihsen hmin kai th cwra tou basilewV kai kolasatw autouV kai pantaV touV epibohqountaV autoiV
73A 7 8 kai epelexen o basileuV ton bakcidhn twn filwn tou basilewV kurieuonta en tw peran tou potamou kai megan en th basileia kai piston tw basilei
73A 7 9 kai apesteilen auton kai alkimon ton asebh kai esthsen autw thn ierwsunhn kai eneteilato autw poihsai thn ekdikhsin en toiV uioiV israhl
73A 7 10 kai aphron kai hlqon meta dunamewV pollhV eiV ghn iouda kai apesteilen aggelouV proV ioudan kai touV adelfouV autou logoiV eirhnikoiV meta dolou
73A 7 11 kai ou prosescon toiV logoiV autwn eidon gar oti hlqan meta dunamewV pollhV
73A 7 12 kai episunhcqhsan proV alkimon kai bakcidhn sunagwgh grammatewn ekzhthsai dikaia
73A 7 13 kai prwtoi oi asidaioi hsan en uioiV israhl kai epezhtoun par' autwn eirhnhn
73A 7 14 eipon gar anqrwpoV iereuV ek spermatoV aarwn hlqen en taiV dunamesin kai ouk adikhsei hmaV
73A 7 15 kai elalhsen met' autwn logouV eirhnikouV kai wmosen autoiV legwn ouk ekzhthsomen umin kakon kai toiV filoiV umwn
73A 7 16 kai enepisteusan autw kai sunelaben ex autwn exhkonta andraV kai apekteinen autouV en hmera mia kata ton logon on egrayen auton
73A 7 17 sarkaV osiwn sou kai aima autwn execean kuklw ierousalhm kai ouk hn autoiV o qaptwn
73A 7 18 kai epepesen autwn o foboV kai o tromoV eiV panta ton laon oti eipon ouk estin en autoiV alhqeia kai krisiV parebhsan gar thn stasin kai ton orkon on wmosan
73A 7 19 kai aphren bakcidhV apo ierousalhm kai parenebalen en bhqzaiq kai apesteilen kai sunelaben pollouV apo twn met' autou automolhsantwn andrwn kai tinaV tou laou kai equsen autouV eiV to frear to mega
73A 7 20 kai katesthsen thn cwran tw alkimw kai afhken met' autou dunamin tou bohqein autw kai aphlqen bakcidhV proV ton basilea
73A 7 21 kai hgwnisato alkimoV peri thV arcierwsunhV
73A 7 22 kai sunhcqhsan proV auton panteV oi tarassonteV ton laon autwn kai katekrathsan ghn iouda kai epoihsan plhghn megalhn en israhl
73A 7 23 kai eiden ioudaV pasan thn kakian hn epoihsen alkimoV kai oi met' autou en uioiV israhl uper ta eqnh
73A 7 24 kai exhlqen eiV panta ta oria thV ioudaiaV kukloqen kai epoihsen ekdikhsin en toiV andrasin toiV automolhsasin kai anestalhsan tou ekporeuesqai eiV thn cwran

73A 7 25 wV de eiden alkimoV oti eniscusen ioudaV kai oi met' autou kai egnw oti ou dunatai uposthnai autouV kai epestreyen proV ton basilea kai kathgorhsen autwn ponhra
73A 7 26 kai apesteilen o basileuV nikanora ena twn arcontwn autou twn endoxwn kai misounta kai ecqrainonta tw israhl kai eneteilato autw exarai ton laon
73A 7 27 kai hlqen nikanwr eiV ierousalhm dunamei pollh kai apesteilen proV ioudan kai touV adelfouV autou meta dolou logoiV eirhnikoiV legwn
73A 7 28 mh estw mach ana meson emou kai umwn hxw en andrasin oligoiV ina idw umwn ta proswpa met' eirhnhV
73A 7 29 kai hlqen proV ioudan kai hspasanto allhlouV eirhnikwV kai oi polemioi etoimoi hsan exarpasai ton ioudan
73A 7 30 kai egnwsqh o logoV tw iouda oti meta dolou hlqen ep' auton kai eptohqh ap' autou kai ouk eboulhqh eti idein to proswpon autou
73A 7 31 kai egnw nikanwr oti apekalufqh h boulh autou kai exhlqen eiV sunanthsin tw iouda en polemw kata cafarsalama
73A 7 32 kai epeson twn para nikanoroV wsei pentakosioi andreV kai efugon eiV thn polin dauid
73A 7 33 kai meta touV logouV toutouV anebh nikanwr eiV oroV siwn kai exhlqon apo twn ierewn ek twn agiwn kai apo twn presbuterwn tou laou aspasasqai auton eirhnikwV kai deixai autw thn olokautwsin thn prosferomenhn uper tou basilewV
73A 7 34 kai emukthrisen autouV kai kategelasen autwn kai emianen autouV kai elalhsen uperhfanwV
73A 7 35 kai wmosen meta qumou legwn ean mh paradoqh ioudaV kai h parembolh autou eiV ceiraV mou to nun kai estai ean epistreyw en eirhnh empuriw ton oikon touton kai exhlqen meta qumou megalou
73A 7 36 kai eishlqon oi iereiV kai esthsan kata proswpon tou qusiasthriou kai tou naou kai eklausan kai eipon
73A 7 37 su exelexw ton oikon touton epiklhqhnai to onoma sou ep' autou einai oikon proseuchV kai dehsewV tw law sou
73A 7 38 poihson ekdikhsin en tw anqrwpw toutw kai en th parembolh autou kai pesetwsan en romfaia mnhsqhti twn dusfhmiwn autwn kai mh dwV autoiV monhn
73A 7 39 kai exhlqen nikanwr ex ierousalhm kai parenebalen en baiqwrwn kai sunhnthsen autw dunamiV suriaV
73A 7 40 kai ioudaV parenebalen en adasa en triscilioiV andrasin kai proshuxato ioudaV kai eipen
73A 7 41 oi para tou basilewV ote edusfhmhsan exhlqen o aggeloV sou kai epataxen en autoiV ekaton ogdohkonta pente ciliadaV
73A 7 42 outwV suntriyon thn parembolhn tauthn enwpion hmwn shmeron kai gnwtwsan oi epiloipoi oti kakwV elalhsen epi ta agia sou kai krinon auton kata thn kakian autou
73A 7 43 kai sunhyan ai parembolai eiV polemon th triskaidekath tou mhnoV adar kai sunetribh h parembolh nikanoroV kai epesen autoV prwtoV en tw polemw
73A 7 44 wV de eiden h parembolh autou oti epesen nikanwr riyanteV ta opla efugon
73A 7 45 kai katediwkon autouV odon hmeraV miaV apo adasa ewV tou elqein eiV gazhra kai esalpizon opisw autwn taiV salpigxin twn shmasiwn
73A 7 46 kai exhlqon ek paswn twn kwmwn thV ioudaiaV kukloqen kai uperekerwn autouV kai apestrefon outoi proV toutouV kai epeson panteV romfaia kai ou kateleifqh ex autwn oude eiV
73A 7 47 kai elabon ta skula kai thn pronomhn kai thn kefalhn nikanoroV afeilon kai thn dexian autou hn exeteinen uperhfanwV kai hnegkan kai exeteinan para th ierousalhm
73A 7 48 kai hufranqh o laoV sfodra kai hgagon thn hmeran ekeinhn hmeran eufrosunhV megalhn
73A 7 49 kai esthsan tou agein kat' eniauton thn hmeran tauthn th triskaidekath tou adar
73A 7 50 kai hsucasen h gh iouda hmeraV oligaV

73A 8 1 kai hkousen ioudaV to onoma twn rwmaiwn oti eisin dunatoi iscui kai autoi eudokousin en pasin toiV prostiqemenoiV autoiV kai osoi an proselqwsin autoiV istwsin autoiV filian kai oti eisi dunatoi iscui
73A 8 2 kai dihghsanto autw touV polemouV autwn kai taV andragaqiaV aV poiousin en toiV galataiV kai oti katekrathsan autwn kai hgagon autouV upo foron
73A 8 3 kai osa epoihsan en cwra spaniaV tou katakrathsai twn metallwn tou arguriou kai tou crusiou tou ekei
73A 8 4 kai katekrathsan tou topou pantoV th boulh autwn kai th makroqumia kai o topoV hn apecwn makran ap' autwn sfodra kai twn basilewn twn epelqontwn ep' autouV ap' akrou thV ghV ewV sunetriyan autouV kai epataxan en autoiV plhghn megalhn kai oi epiloipoi didoasin autoiV foron kat' eniauton
73A 8 5 kai ton filippon kai ton persea kitiewn basilea kai touV ephrmenouV ep' autouV sunetriyan autouV en polemw kai katekrathsan autwn
73A 8 6 kai antiocon ton megan basilea thV asiaV ton poreuqenta ep' autouV eiV polemon econta ekaton eikosi elefantaV kai ippon kai armata kai dunamin pollhn sfodra kai sunetribh up' autwn
73A 8 7 kai elabon auton zwnta kai esthsan autoiV didonai auton te kai touV basileuontaV met' auton foron megan kai didonai omhra kai diastolhn
73A 8 8 kai cwran thn indikhn kai mhdian kai ludian apo twn kallistwn cwrwn autwn kai labonteV autaV par' autou edwkan autaV eumenei tw basilei
73A 8 9 kai oti oi ek thV elladoV ebouleusanto elqein kai exarai autouV
73A 8 10 kai egnwsqh o logoV autoiV kai apesteilan ep' autouV strathgon ena kai epolemhsan proV autouV kai epeson ex autwn traumatiai polloi kai hcmalwtisan taV gunaikaV autwn kai ta tekna autwn kai epronomeusan autouV kai katekrathsan thV ghV kai kaqeilon ta ocurwmata autwn kai katedoulwsanto autouV ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
73A 8 11 kai taV epiloipouV basileiaV kai taV nhsouV osoi pote antesthsan autoiV katefqeiran kai edoulwsan autouV meta de twn filwn autwn kai twn epanapauomenwn autoiV sunethrhsan filian
73A 8 12 kai katekrathsan twn basilewn twn egguV kai twn makran kai osoi hkouon to onoma autwn efobounto ap' autwn
73A 8 13 oiV d' an boulwntai bohqein kai basileuein basileuousin ouV d' an boulwntai meqistwsin kai uywqhsan sfodra
73A 8 14 kai en pasin toutoiV ouk epeqento autwn oude eiV diadhma oude periebalonto porfuran wste adrunqhnai en auth
73A 8 15 kai bouleuthrion epoihsan eautoiV kai kaq' hmeran ebouleuonto triakosioi kai eikosi bouleuomenoi dia pantoV peri tou plhqouV tou eukosmein autouV
73A 8 16 kai pisteuousin eni anqrwpw arcein autwn kat' eniauton kai kurieuein pashV thV ghV autwn kai panteV akouousin tou enoV kai ouk estin fqonoV oude zhloV en autoiV
73A 8 17 kai epelexato ioudaV ton eupolemon uion iwannou tou akkwV kai iasona uion eleazarou kai apesteilen autouV eiV rwmhn sthsai filian kai summacian
73A 8 18 kai tou arai ton zugon ap' autwn oti eidon thn basileian twn ellhnwn katadouloumenouV ton israhl douleia
73A 8 19 kai eporeuqhsan eiV rwmhn kai h odoV pollh sfodra kai eishlqosan eiV to bouleuthrion kai apekriqhsan kai eipon
73A 8 20 ioudaV o kai makkabaioV kai oi adelfoi autou kai to plhqoV twn ioudaiwn apesteilan hmaV proV umaV sthsai meq' umwn summacian kai eirhnhn kai grafhnai hmaV summacouV kai filouV umwn
73A 8 21 kai hresen o logoV enwpion autwn
73A 8 22 kai touto to antigrafon thV epistolhV hV antegrayan epi deltoiV calkaiV kai apesteilan eiV ierousalhm einai par' autoiV ekei mnhmosunon eirhnhV kai summaciaV
73A 8 23 kalwV genoito rwmaioiV kai tw eqnei ioudaiwn en th qalassh kai epi thV xhraV eiV ton aiwna kai romfaia kai ecqroV makrunqeih ap' autwn

73A 8 24 ean de ensth polemoV rwmh protera h pasin toiV summacoiV autwn en pash th kurieia autwn
73A 8 25 summachsei to eqnoV twn ioudaiwn wV an o kairoV upografh autoiV kardia plhrei
73A 8 26 kai toiV polemousin ou dwsousin oude eparkesousin siton opla argurion ploia wV edoxen rwmh kai fulaxontai ta fulagmata autwn ouqen labonteV
73A 8 27 kata ta auta de ean eqnei ioudaiwn sumbh proteroiV polemoV summachsousin oi rwmaioi ek yuchV wV an autoiV o kairoV upografh
73A 8 28 kai toiV summacousin ou doqhsetai sitoV opla argurion ploia wV edoxen rwmh kai fulaxontai ta fulagmata tauta kai ou meta dolou
73A 8 29 kata touV logouV toutouV outwV esthsan rwmaioi tw dhmw twn ioudaiwn
73A 8 30 ean de meta touV logouV toutouV bouleuswntai outoi kai outoi prosqeinai h afelein poihsontai ex airesewV autwn kai o an prosqwsin h afelwsin estai kuria
73A 8 31 kai peri twn kakwn wn o basileuV dhmhtrioV sunteleitai eiV autouV egrayamen autw legonteV dia ti ebarunaV ton zugon sou epi touV filouV hmwn touV summacouV ioudaiouV
73A 8 32 ean oun eti entucwsin kata sou poihsomen autoiV thn krisin kai polemhsomen se dia thV qalasshV kai dia thV xhraV
73A 9 1 kai hkousen dhmhtrioV oti epesen nikanwr kai h dunamiV autou en polemw kai proseqeto ton bakcidhn kai ton alkimon ek deuterou aposteilai eiV ghn iouda kai to dexion keraV met' autwn
73A 9 2 kai eporeuqhsan odon thn eiV galgala kai parenebalon epi maisalwq thn en arbhloiV kai prokatelabonto authn kai apwlesan yucaV anqrwpwn pollaV
73A 9 3 kai tou mhnoV tou prwtou etouV tou deuterou kai penthkostou kai ekatostou parenebalon epi ierousalhm
73A 9 4 kai aphran kai eporeuqhsan eiV berean en eikosi ciliasin andrwn kai discilia ippw
73A 9 5 kai ioudaV hn parembeblhkwV en elasa kai triscilioi andreV met' autou eklektoi
73A 9 6 kai eidon to plhqoV twn dunamewn oti polloi eisin kai efobhqhsan sfodra kai exerruhsan polloi apo thV parembolhV ou kateleifqhsan ex autwn all' h oktakosioi andreV
73A 9 7 kai eiden ioudaV oti aperruh h parembolh autou kai o polemoV eqliben auton kai sunetribh th kardia oti ouk eicen kairon sunagagein autouV
73A 9 8 kai exeluqh kai eipen toiV kataleifqeisin anastwmen kai anabwmen epi touV upenantiouV hmwn ean ara dunwmeqa polemhsai proV autouV
73A 9 9 kai apestrefon auton legonteV ou mh dunwmeqa all' h swzwmen taV eautwn yucaV to nun epistreywmen kai oi adelfoi hmwn kai polemhswmen proV autouV hmeiV de oligoi
73A 9 10 kai eipen ioudaV mh genoito poihsai to pragma touto fugein ap' autwn kai ei hggiken o kairoV hmwn kai apoqanwmen en andreia carin twn adelfwn hmwn kai mh katalipwmen aitian th doxh hmwn
73A 9 11 kai aphren h dunamiV apo thV parembolhV kai esthsan eiV sunanthsin autoiV kai emerisqh h ippoV eiV duo merh kai oi sfendonhtai kai oi toxotai proeporeuonto thV dunamewV kai oi prwtagwnistai panteV oi dunatoi bakcidhV de hn en tw dexiw kerati
73A 9 12 kai hggisen h falagx ek twn duo merwn kai efwnoun taiV salpigxin kai esalpisan oi para ioudou kai autoi taiV salpigxin
73A 9 13 kai esaleuqh h gh apo thV fwnhV twn parembolwn kai egeneto o polemoV sunhmmenoV apo prwiqen ewV esperaV
73A 9 14 kai eiden ioudaV oti bakcidhV kai to sterewma thV parembolhV en toiV dexioiV kai sunhlqon autw panteV oi euyucoi th kardia
73A 9 15 kai sunetribh to dexion meroV ap' autwn kai ediwken opisw autwn ewV azwtou orouV
73A 9 16 kai oi eiV to aristeron keraV eidon oti sunetribh to dexion keraV kai

epestreyan kata podaV ioudou kai twn met' autou ek twn opisqen
73A 9 17 kai ebarunqh o polemoV kai epeson traumatiai polloi ek toutwn kai ek toutwn
73A 9 18 kai ioudaV epesen kai oi loipoi efugon
73A 9 19 kai hren iwnaqan kai simwn ioudan ton adelfon autwn kai eqayan auton en tw tafw twn paterwn autou en mwdein
73A 9 20 kai eklausan auton kai ekoyanto auton paV israhl kopeton megan kai epenqoun hmeraV pollaV kai eipon
73A 9 21 pwV epesen dunatoV swzwn ton israhl
73A 9 22 kai ta perissa twn logwn ioudou kai twn polemwn kai twn andragaqiwn wn epoihsen kai thV megalwsunhV autou ou kategrafh polla gar hn sfodra
73A 9 23 kai egeneto meta thn teleuthn ioudou exekuyan oi anomoi en pasin toiV orioiV israhl kai aneteilan panteV oi ergazomenoi thn adikian
73A 9 24 en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV egenhqh limoV megaV sfodra kai automolhsen h cwra met' autwn
73A 9 25 kai exelexen bakcidhV touV asebeiV andraV kai katesthsen autouV kuriouV thV cwraV
73A 9 26 kai exezhtoun kai hreunwn touV filouV ioudou kai hgon autouV proV bakcidhn kai exedika autouV kai enepaizen autoiV
73A 9 27 kai egeneto qliyiV megalh en tw israhl htiV ouk egeneto af' hV hmeraV ouk wfqh profhthV autoiV
73A 9 28 kai hqroisqhsan panteV oi filoi ioudou kai eipon tw iwnaqan
73A 9 29 af' ou o adelfoV sou ioudaV teteleuthken kai anhr omoioV autw ouk estin exelqein kai eiselqein proV touV ecqrouV kai bakcidhn kai en toiV ecqrainousin tou eqnouV hmwn
73A 9 30 nun oun se hretisameqa shmeron tou einai ant' autou hmin eiV arconta kai hgoumenon tou polemhsai ton polemon hmwn
73A 9 31 kai epedexato iwnaqan en tw kairw ekeinw thn hghsin kai anesth anti ioudou tou adelfou autou
73A 9 32 kai egnw bakcidhV kai ezhtei auton apokteinai
73A 9 33 kai egnw iwnaqan kai simwn o adelfoV autou kai panteV oi met' autou kai efugon eiV thn erhmon qekwe kai parenebalon epi to udwr lakkou asfar
73A 9 34 kai egnw bakcidhV th hmera twn sabbatwn kai hlqen autoV kai pan to strateuma autou peran tou iordanou
73A 9 35 kai apesteilen ton adelfon autou hgoumenon tou oclou kai parekalesen touV nabataiouV filouV autou tou paraqesqai autoiV thn aposkeuhn autwn thn pollhn
73A 9 36 kai exhlqon oi uioi iambri oi ek mhdaba kai sunelabon iwannhn kai panta osa eicen kai aphlqon econteV
73A 9 37 meta touV logouV toutouV aphggeilan iwnaqan kai simwni tw adelfw autou oti uioi iambri poiousin gamon megan kai agousin thn numfhn apo nadabaq qugatera enoV twn megalwn megistanwn canaan meta parapomphV megalhV
73A 9 38 kai emnhsqhsan tou aimatoV iwannou tou adelfou autwn kai anebhsan kai ekrubhsan upo thn skephn tou orouV
73A 9 39 kai hran touV ofqalmouV autwn kai eidon kai idou qrouV kai aposkeuh pollh kai o numfioV exhlqen kai oi filoi autou kai oi adelfoi autou eiV sunanthsin autwn meta tumpanwn kai mousikwn kai oplwn pollwn
73A 9 40 kai exanesthsan ep' autouV apo tou enedrou kai apekteinan autouV kai epeson traumatiai polloi kai oi epiloipoi efugon eiV to oroV kai elabon panta ta skula autwn
73A 9 41 kai metestrafh o gamoV eiV penqoV kai fwnh mousikwn autwn eiV qrhnon
73A 9 42 kai exedikhsan thn ekdikhsin aimatoV adelfou autwn kai apestreyan eiV to eloV tou iordanou
73A 9 43 kai hkousen bakcidhV kai hlqen th hmera twn sabbatwn ewV twn krhpidwn tou iordanou en dunamei pollh
73A 9 44 kai eipen iwnaqan toiV par' autou anastwmen dh kai polemhswmen peri twn

yucwn hmwn ou gar estin shmeron wV ecqeV kai trithn hmeran
73A 9 45 idou gar o polemoV ex enantiaV kai exopisqen hmwn to de udwr tou iordanou enqen kai enqen kai eloV kai drumoV ouk estin topoV tou ekklinai
73A 9 46 nun oun kekraxate eiV ton ouranon opwV diaswqhte ek ceiroV twn ecqrwn hmwn
73A 9 47 kai sunhyen o polemoV kai exeteinen iwnaqan thn ceira autou pataxai ton bakcidhn kai exeklinen ap' autou eiV ta opisw
73A 9 48 kai enephdhsen iwnaqan kai oi met' autou eiV ton iordanhn kai diekolumbhsan eiV to peran kai ou diebhsan ep' autouV ton iordanhn
73A 9 49 epeson de para bakcidou th hmera ekeinh eiV ciliouV andraV
73A 9 50 kai epestreyen eiV ierousalhm kai wkodomhsan poleiV ocuraV en th ioudaia to ocurwma to en iericw kai thn ammaouV kai thn baiqwrwn kai thn baiqhl kai thn qamnaqa faraqwn kai thn tefwn en teicesin uyhloiV kai pulaiV kai mocloiV
73A 9 51 kai eqeto frouran en autoiV tou ecqrainein tw israhl
73A 9 52 kai wcurwsen thn polin thn baiqsouran kai gazara kai thn akran kai eqeto en autaiV dunameiV kai paraqeseiV brwmatwn
73A 9 53 kai elaben touV uiouV twn hgoumenwn thV cwraV omhra kai eqeto autouV en th akra en ierousalhm en fulakh
73A 9 54 kai en etei tritw kai penthkostw kai ekatostw tw mhni tw deuterw epetaxen alkimoV kaqairein to teicoV thV aulhV twn agiwn thV eswteraV kai kaqeilen ta erga twn profhtwn kai enhrxato tou kaqairein
73A 9 55 en tw kairw ekeinw eplhgh alkimoV kai enepodisqh ta erga autou kai apefragh to stoma autou kai pareluqh kai ouk hdunato eti lalhsai logon kai enteilasqai peri tou oikou autou
73A 9 56 kai apeqanen alkimoV en tw kairw ekeinw meta basanou megalhV
73A 9 57 kai eiden bakcidhV oti apeqanen alkimoV kai epestreyen proV ton basilea kai hsucasen h gh iouda eth duo
73A 9 58 kai ebouleusanto panteV oi anomoi legonteV idou iwnaqan kai oi par' autou en hsucia katoikousin pepoiqoteV nun oun anaxomen ton bakcidhn kai sullhmyetai autouV pantaV en nukti mia
73A 9 59 kai poreuqenteV sunebouleusanto autw
73A 9 60 kai aphren tou elqein meta dunamewV pollhV kai apesteilen laqra epistolaV pasin toiV summacoiV autou toiV en th ioudaia opwV sullabwsin ton iwnaqan kai touV met' autou kai ouk hdunanto oti egnwsqh h boulh autwn
73A 9 61 kai sunelabon apo twn andrwn thV cwraV twn archgwn thV kakiaV eiV penthkonta andraV kai apekteinan autouV
73A 9 62 kai execwrhsen iwnaqan kai simwn kai oi met' autou eiV baiqbasi thn en th erhmw kai wkodomhsen ta kaqhrhmena authV kai esterewsan authn
73A 9 63 kai egnw bakcidhV kai sunhgagen pan to plhqoV autou kai toiV ek thV ioudaiaV parhggeilen
73A 9 64 kai elqwn parenebalen epi baiqbasi kai epolemhsen authn hmeraV pollaV kai epoihsen mhcanaV
73A 9 65 kai apelipen iwnaqan simwna ton adelfon autou en th polei kai exhlqen eiV thn cwran kai hlqen en ariqmw
73A 9 66 kai epataxen odomhra kai touV adelfouV autou kai touV uiouV fasirwn en tw skhnwmati autwn kai hrxanto tuptein kai anebainon en taiV dunamesin
73A 9 67 kai simwn kai oi met' autou exhlqon ek thV polewV kai enepurisan taV mhcanaV
73A 9 68 kai epolemhsan proV ton bakcidhn kai sunetribh up' autwn kai eqlibon auton sfodra oti hn h boulh autou kai h efodoV autou kenh
73A 9 69 kai wrgisqh en qumw toiV andrasin toiV anomoiV toiV sumbouleusasin autw elqein eiV thn cwran kai apekteinen ex autwn pollouV kai ebouleusato tou apelqein eiV thn ghn

autou
73A 9 70 kai epegnw iwnaqan kai apesteilen proV auton presbeiV tou sunqesqai proV auton eirhnhn kai apodounai autoiV thn aicmalwsian
73A 9 71 kai epedexato kai epoihsen kata touV logouV autou kai wmosen autw mh ekzhthsai autw kakon pasaV taV hmeraV thV zwhV autou
73A 9 72 kai apedwken autw thn aicmalwsian hn hcmalwteusen to proteron ek ghV iouda kai apostreyaV aphlqen eiV thn ghn autou kai ou proseqeto eti elqein eiV ta oria autwn
73A 9 73 kai katepausen romfaia ex israhl kai wkhsen iwnaqan en macmaV kai hrxato iwnaqan krinein ton laon kai hfanisen touV asebeiV ex israhl
73A 10 1 kai en etei exhkostw kai ekatostw anebh alexandroV o tou antiocou o epifanhV kai katelabeto ptolemaida kai epedexanto auton kai ebasileusen ekei
73A 10 2 kai hkousen dhmhtrioV o basileuV kai sunhgagen dunameiV pollaV sfodra kai exhlqen eiV sunanthsin autw eiV polemon
73A 10 3 kai apesteilen dhmhtrioV proV iwnaqan epistolaV logoiV eirhnikoiV wste megalunai auton
73A 10 4 eipen gar profqaswmen tou eirhnhn qeinai met' autwn prin h qeinai auton meta alexandrou kaq' hmwn
73A 10 5 mnhsqhsetai gar pantwn twn kakwn wn sunetelesamen proV auton kai eiV touV adelfouV autou kai eiV to eqnoV
73A 10 6 kai edwken autw exousian sunagagein dunameiV kai kataskeuazein opla kai einai auton summacon autou kai ta omhra ta en th akra eipen paradounai autw
73A 10 7 kai hlqen iwnaqan eiV ierousalhm kai anegnw taV epistolaV eiV ta wta pantoV tou laou kai twn ek thV akraV
73A 10 8 kai efobhqhsan fobon megan ote hkousan oti edwken autw o basileuV exousian sunagagein dunamin
73A 10 9 kai paredwkan oi ek thV akraV iwnaqan ta omhra kai apedwken autouV toiV goneusin autwn
73A 10 10 kai wkhsen iwnaqan en ierousalhm kai hrxato oikodomein kai kainizein thn polin
73A 10 11 kai eipen proV touV poiountaV ta erga oikodomein ta teich kai to oroV siwn kukloqen ek liqwn tetrapodwn eiV ocurwsin kai epoihsan outwV
73A 10 12 kai efugon oi allogeneiV oi onteV en toiV ocurwmasin oiV wkodomhsen bakcidhV
73A 10 13 kai katelipen ekastoV ton topon autou kai aphlqen eiV thn ghn autou
73A 10 14 plhn en baiqsouroiV upeleifqhsan tineV twn katalipontwn ton nomon kai ta prostagmata hn gar eiV fugadeuthrion
73A 10 15 kai hkousen alexandroV o basileuV taV epaggeliaV osaV apesteilen dhmhtrioV tw iwnaqan kai dihghsanto autw touV polemouV kai taV andragaqiaV aV epoihsen autoV kai oi adelfoi autou kai touV kopouV ouV escon
73A 10 16 kai eipen mh eurhsomen andra toiouton ena kai nun poihsomen auton filon kai summacon hmwn
73A 10 17 kai egrayen epistolaV kai apesteilen autw kata touV logouV toutouV legwn
73A 10 18 basileuV alexandroV tw adelfw iwnaqan cairein
73A 10 19 akhkoamen peri sou oti anhr dunatoV iscui kai epithdeioV ei tou einai hmwn filoV
73A 10 20 kai nun kaqestakamen se shmeron arcierea tou eqnouV sou kai filon basilewV kaleisqai se kai apesteilen autw porfuran kai stefanon crusoun kai fronein ta hmwn kai sunthrein filiaV proV hmaV
73A 10 21 kai enedusato iwnaqan thn agian stolhn tw ebdomw mhni etouV exhkostou kai ekatostou en eorth skhnophgiaV kai sunhgagen dunameiV kai kateskeuasen opla polla
73A 10 22 kai hkousen dhmhtrioV touV logouV toutouV kai eluphqh kai eipen
73A 10 23 ti touto epoihsamen oti proefqaken hmaV alexandroV tou filian katalabesqai

toiV ioudaioiV eiV sthrigma
73A 10 24 grayw autoiV kagw logouV paraklhsewV kai uyouV kai domatwn opwV wsin sun emoi eiV bohqeian
73A 10 25 kai apesteilen autoiV kata touV logouV toutouV basileuV dhmhtrioV tw eqnei twn ioudaiwn cairein
73A 10 26 epei sunethrhsate taV proV hmaV sunqhkaV kai enemeinate th filia hmwn kai ou prosecwrhsate toiV ecqroiV hmwn hkousamen kai ecarhmen
73A 10 27 kai nun emmeinate eti tou sunthrhsai proV hmaV pistin kai antapodwsomen umin agaqa anq' wn poieite meq' hmwn
73A 10 28 kai afhsomen umin afemata polla kai dwsomen umin domata
73A 10 29 kai nun apoluw umaV kai afihmi pantaV touV ioudaiouV apo twn forwn kai thV timhV tou aloV kai apo twn stefanwn
73A 10 30 kai anti tou tritou thV sporaV kai anti tou hmisouV tou karpou tou xulinou tou epiballontoV moi labein afihmi apo thV shmeron kai epekeina tou labein apo ghV iouda kai apo twn triwn nomwn twn prostiqemenwn auth apo thV samaritidoV kai galilaiaV apo thV shmeron hmeraV kai eiV ton apanta cronon
73A 10 31 kai ierousalhm estw agia kai afeimenh kai ta oria authV ai dekatai kai ta telh
73A 10 32 afihmi kai thn exousian thV akraV thV en ierousalhm kai didwmi tw arcierei opwV an katasthsh en auth andraV ouV an autoV eklexhtai tou fulassein authn
73A 10 33 kai pasan yuchn ioudaiwn thn aicmalwtisqeisan apo ghV iouda eiV pasan basileian mou afihmi eleuqeran dwrean kai panteV afietwsan touV forouV kai twn kthnwn autwn
73A 10 34 kai pasai ai eortai kai ta sabbata kai noumhniai kai hmerai apodedeigmenai kai treiV hmerai pro eorthV kai treiV meta eorthn estwsan pasai hmerai ateleiaV kai afesewV pasin toiV ioudaioiV toiV ousin en th basileia mou
73A 10 35 kai ouc exei exousian oudeiV prassein kai parenoclein tina autwn peri pantoV pragmatoV
73A 10 36 kai prografhtwsan twn ioudaiwn eiV taV dunameiV tou basilewV eiV triakonta ciliadaV andrwn kai doqhsetai autoiV xenia wV kaqhkei pasaiV taiV dunamesin tou basilewV
73A 10 37 kai katastaqhsetai ex autwn en toiV ocurwmasin tou basilewV toiV megaloiV kai ek toutwn katastaqhsontai epi creiwn thV basileiaV twn ouswn eiV pistin kai oi ep' autwn kai oi arconteV estwsan ex autwn kai poreuesqwsan toiV nomoiV autwn kaqa kai prosetaxen o basileuV en gh iouda
73A 10 38 kai touV treiV nomouV touV prosteqentaV th ioudaia apo thV cwraV samareiaV prosteqhtw th ioudaia proV to logisqhnai tou genesqai uf' ena tou mh upakousai allhV exousiaV all' h tou arcierewV
73A 10 39 ptolemaida kai thn proskurousan auth dedwka doma toiV agioiV toiV en ierousalhm eiV thn kaqhkousan dapanhn toiV agioiV
73A 10 40 kagw didwmi kat' eniauton deka pente ciliadaV siklwn arguriou apo twn logwn tou basilewV apo twn topwn twn anhkontwn
73A 10 41 kai pan to pleonazon o ouk apedidosan apo twn creiwn wV en toiV prwtoiV etesin apo tou nun dwsousin eiV ta erga tou oikou
73A 10 42 kai epi toutoiV pentakisciliouV siklouV arguriou ouV elambanon apo twn creiwn tou agiou apo tou logou kat' eniauton kai tauta afietai dia to anhkein auta toiV iereusin toiV leitourgousin
73A 10 43 kai osoi ean fugwsin eiV to ieron to en ierosolumoiV kai en pasin toiV orioiV autou ofeilwn basilika kai pan pragma apolelusqwsan kai panta osa estin autoiV en th basileia mou
73A 10 44 kai tou oikodomhqhnai kai epikainisqhnai ta erga twn agiwn kai h dapanh doqhsetai ek tou logou tou basilewV
73A 10 45 kai tou oikodomhqhnai ta teich ierousalhm kai ocurwsai kukloqen kai h dapanh doqhsetai ek tou logou tou basilewV kai tou oikodomhqhnai ta teich en th ioudaia
73A 10 46 wV de hkousen iwnaqan kai o laoV touV logouV toutouV ouk episteusan

autoiV oude epedexanto oti epemnhsqhsan thV kakiaV thV megalhV hV epoihsen en israhl kai eqliyen autouV sfodra
73A 10 47 kai eudokhsan en alexandrw oti autoV egeneto autoiV archgoV logwn eirhnikwn kai sunemacoun autw pasaV taV hmeraV
73A 10 48 kai sunhgagen alexandroV o basileuV dunameiV megalaV kai parenebalen ex enantiaV dhmhtriou
73A 10 49 kai sunhyan polemon oi duo basileiV kai efugen h parembolh dhmhtriou kai ediwxen auton o alexandroV kai iscusen ep' autouV
73A 10 50 kai esterewsen ton polemon sfodra ewV edu o hlioV kai epesen o dhmhtrioV en th hmera ekeinh
73A 10 51 kai apesteilen alexandroV proV ptolemaion basilea aiguptou presbeiV kata touV logouV toutouV legwn
73A 10 52 epei anestreya eiV thn basileian mou kai enekaqisa epi qronou paterwn mou kai ekrathsa thV archV kai sunetriya ton dhmhtrion kai epekrathsa thV cwraV hmwn
73A 10 53 kai sunhya proV auton machn kai sunetribh autoV kai h parembolh autou uf' hmwn kai ekaqisamen epi qronou basileiaV autou
73A 10 54 kai nun sthswmen proV autouV filian kai nun doV moi thn qugatera sou eiV gunaika kai epigambreusw soi kai dwsw soi domata kai auth axia sou
73A 10 55 kai apekriqh ptolemaioV o basileuV legwn agaqh hmera en h epestreyaV eiV ghn paterwn sou kai ekaqisaV epi qronou basileiaV autwn
73A 10 56 kai nun poihsw soi a egrayaV alla apanthson eiV ptolemaida opwV idwmen allhlouV kai epigambreusw soi kaqwV eirhkaV
73A 10 57 kai exhlqen ptolemaioV ex aiguptou autoV kai kleopatra h qugathr autou kai hlqen eiV ptolemaida etouV deuterou kai exhkostou kai ekatostou
73A 10 58 kai aphnthsen autw alexandroV o basileuV kai exedeto autw kleopatran thn qugatera autou kai epoihsen ton gamon authV en ptolemaidi kaqwV oi basileiV en doxh megalh
73A 10 59 kai egrayen alexandroV o basileuV iwnaqh elqein eiV sunanthsin autw
73A 10 60 kai eporeuqh meta doxhV eiV ptolemaida kai aphnthsen toiV dusin basileusi kai edwken autoiV argurion kai crusion kai toiV filoiV autwn kai domata polla kai euren carin enwpion autwn
73A 10 61 kai episunhcqhsan ep' auton andreV loimoi ex israhl andreV paranomoi entucein kat' autou kai ou prosescen autoiV o basileuV
73A 10 62 kai prosetaxen o basileuV kai exedusan iwnaqan ta imatia autou kai enedusan auton porfuran kai epoihsan outwV
73A 10 63 kai ekaqisen auton o basileuV met' autou kai eipen toiV arcousin autou exelqate met' autou eiV meson thV polewV kai khruxate tou mhdena entugcanein kat' autou peri mhdenoV pragmatoV kai mhdeiV autw parenocleitw peri pantoV logou
73A 10 64 kai egeneto wV eidon oi entugcanonteV thn doxan autou kaqwV ekhruxen kai peribeblhmenon auton porfuran kai efugon panteV
73A 10 65 kai edoxasen auton o basileuV kai egrayen auton twn prwtwn filwn kai eqeto auton strathgon kai meridarchn
73A 10 66 kai epestreyen iwnaqan eiV ierousalhm met' eirhnhV kai eufrosunhV
73A 10 67 kai en etei pemptw kai exhkostw kai ekatostw hlqen dhmhtrioV uioV dhmhtriou ek krhthV eiV thn ghn twn paterwn autou
73A 10 68 kai hkousen alexandroV o basileuV kai eluphqh sfodra kai upestreyen eiV antioceian
73A 10 69 kai katesthsen dhmhtrioV apollwnion ton onta epi koilhV suriaV kai sunhgagen dunamin megalhn kai parenebalen epi iamneian kai apesteilen proV iwnaqan ton arcierea legwn
73A 10 70 su monwtatoV epairh ef' hmaV egw de egenhqhn eiV katagelwta kai eiV oneidismon dia se kai dia ti su exousiazh ef' hmaV en toiV oresi
73A 10 71 nun oun ei pepoiqaV epi taiV dunamesin sou katabhqi proV hmaV eiV to

pedion kai sugkriqwmen eautoiV ekei oti met' emou estin dunamiV twn polewn
73A 10 72 erwthson kai maqe tiV eimi kai oi loipoi oi bohqounteV hmin kai legousin ouk estin umin stasiV podoV kata proswpon hmwn oti diV etropwqhsan oi patereV sou en th gh autwn
73A 10 73 kai nun ou dunhsh uposthnai thn ippon kai dunamin toiauthn en tw pediw opou ouk estin liqoV oude koclax oude topoV tou fugein
73A 10 74 wV de hkousen iwnaqan twn logwn apollwniou ekinhqh th dianoia kai epelexen deka ciliadaV andrwn kai exhlqen ex ierousalhm kai sunhnthsen autw simwn o adelfoV autou epi bohqeian autw
73A 10 75 kai parenebalen epi iopphn kai apekleisan authn oi ek thV polewV oti froura apollwniou en iopph kai epolemhsan authn
73A 10 76 kai fobhqenteV hnoixan oi ek thV polewV kai ekurieusen iwnaqan iopphV
73A 10 77 kai hkousen apollwnioV kai parenebalen triscilian ippon kai dunamin pollhn kai eporeuqh eiV azwton wV diodeuwn kai ama prohgen eiV to pedion dia to ecein auton plhqoV ippou kai pepoiqenai ep' auth
73A 10 78 kai katediwxen opisw autou eiV azwton kai sunhyan ai parembolai eiV polemon
73A 10 79 kai apelipen apollwnioV cilian ippon kruptwV katopisqen autwn
73A 10 80 kai egnw iwnaqan oti estin enedron katopisqen autou kai ekuklwsan autou thn parembolhn kai exetinaxan taV scizaV eiV ton laon ek prwiqen ewV deilhV
73A 10 81 o de laoV eisthkei kaqwV epetaxen iwnaqan kai ekopiasan oi ippoi autwn
73A 10 82 kai eilkusen simwn thn dunamin autou kai sunhyen proV thn falagga h gar ippoV exeluqh kai sunetribhsan up' autou kai efugon
73A 10 83 kai h ippoV eskorpisqh en tw pediw kai efugon eiV azwton kai eishlqon eiV bhqdagwn to eidwlion autwn tou swqhnai
73A 10 84 kai enepurisen iwnaqan thn azwton kai taV poleiV taV kuklw authV kai elaben ta skula autwn kai to ieron dagwn kai touV sumfugontaV eiV auto enepurisen puri
73A 10 85 kai egenonto oi peptwkoteV macaira sun toiV empurisqeisin eiV andraV oktakisciliouV
73A 10 86 kai aphren ekeiqen iwnaqan kai parenebalen epi askalwna kai exhlqon oi ek thV polewV eiV sunanthsin autw en doxh megalh
73A 10 87 kai epestreyen iwnaqan eiV ierousalhm sun toiV par' autou econteV skula polla
73A 10 88 kai egeneto wV hkousen alexandroV o basileuV touV logouV toutouV kai proseqeto eti doxasai ton iwnaqan
73A 10 89 kai apesteilen autw porphn crushn wV eqoV estin didosqai toiV suggenesin twn basilewn kai edwken autw thn akkarwn kai panta ta oria authV eiV klhrodosian
73A 11 1 kai basileuV aiguptou hqroisen dunameiV pollaV wV h ammoV h para to ceiloV thV qalasshV kai ploia polla kai ezhthse katakrathsai thV basileiaV alexandrou dolw kai prosqeinai authn th basileia autou
73A 11 2 kai exhlqen eiV surian logoiV eirhnikoiV kai hnoigon autw oi apo twn polewn kai sunhntwn autw oti entolh hn alexandrou tou basilewV sunantan autw dia to penqeron autou einai
73A 11 3 wV de eiseporeueto eiV taV poleiV ptolemaioV apetasse taV dunameiV frouran en ekasth polei
73A 11 4 wV de hggisan azwtou edeixan autw to ieron dagwn empepurismenon kai azwton kai ta peripolia authV kaqhrhmena kai ta swmata errimmena kai touV empepurismenouV ouV enepurisen en tw polemw epoihsan gar qimwniaV autwn en th odw autou
73A 11 5 kai dihghsanto tw basilei a epoihsen iwnaqan eiV to yogisai auton kai esighsen o basileuV
73A 11 6 kai sunhnthsen iwnaqan tw basilei eiV iopphn meta doxhV kai hspasanto allhlouV kai ekoimhqhsan ekei

73A 11 7 kai eporeuqh iwnaqan meta tou basilewV ewV tou potamou tou kaloumenou eleuqerou kai epestreyen eiV ierousalhm
73A 11 8 o de basileuV ptolemaioV ekurieusen twn polewn thV paraliaV ewV seleukeiaV thV paraqalassiaV kai dielogizeto peri alexandrou logismouV ponhrouV
73A 11 9 kai apesteilen presbeiV proV dhmhtrion ton basilea legwn deuro sunqwmeqa proV eautouV diaqhkhn kai dwsw soi thn qugatera mou hn eicen alexandroV kai basileuseiV thV basileiaV tou patroV sou
73A 11 10 metamemelhmai gar douV autw thn qugatera mou ezhthsen gar apokteinai me
73A 11 11 kai eyogisen auton carin tou epiqumhsai auton thV basileiaV autou
73A 11 12 kai afelomenoV autou thn qugatera edwken authn tw dhmhtriw kai hlloiwqh tw alexandrw kai efanh h ecqra autwn
73A 11 13 kai eishlqen ptolemaioV eiV antioceian kai perieqeto to diadhma thV asiaV kai perieqeto duo diadhmata peri thn kefalhn autou to thV aiguptou kai asiaV
73A 11 14 alexandroV de o basileuV hn en kilikia kata touV kairouV ekeinouV oti apestatoun oi apo twn topwn ekeinwn
73A 11 15 kai hkousen alexandroV kai hlqen ep' auton en polemw kai exhgagen ptolemaioV kai aphnthsen autw en ceiri iscura kai etropwsato auton
73A 11 16 kai efugen alexandroV eiV thn arabian tou skepasqhnai auton ekei o de basileuV ptolemaioV uywqh
73A 11 17 kai afeilen zabdihl o aray thn kefalhn alexandrou kai apesteilen tw ptolemaiw
73A 11 18 kai o basileuV ptolemaioV apeqanen en th hmera th trith kai oi onteV en toiV ocurwmasin autou apwlonto upo twn en toiV ocurwmasin
73A 11 19 kai ebasileusen dhmhtrioV etouV ebdomou kai exhkostou kai ekatostou
73A 11 20 en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV sunhgagen iwnaqan touV ek thV ioudaiaV tou ekpolemhsai thn akran thn en ierousalhm kai epoihsen ep' authn mhcanaV pollaV
73A 11 21 kai eporeuqhsan tineV misounteV to eqnoV autwn andreV paranomoi proV ton basilea kai aphggeilan autw oti iwnaqan perikaqhtai thn akran
73A 11 22 kai akousaV wrgisqh wV de hkousen euqewV anazeuxaV hlqen eiV ptolemaida kai egrayen iwnaqan tou mh perikaqhsqai kai tou apanthsai auton autw summisgein eiV ptolemaida thn tacisthn
73A 11 23 wV de hkousen iwnaqan ekeleusen perikaqhsqai kai epelexen twn presbuterwn israhl kai twn ierewn kai edwken eauton tw kindunw
73A 11 24 kai labwn argurion kai crusion kai imatismon kai etera xenia pleiona kai eporeuqh proV ton basilea eiV ptolemaida kai euren carin enantion autou
73A 11 25 kai enetugcanon kat' autou tineV anomoi twn ek tou eqnouV
73A 11 26 kai epoihsen autw o basileuV kaqwV epoihsan autw oi pro autou kai uywsen auton enantion twn filwn autou pantwn
73A 11 27 kai esthsen autw thn arcierwsunhn kai osa alla eicen timia to proteron kai epoihsen auton twn prwtwn filwn hgeisqai
73A 11 28 kai hxiwsen iwnaqan ton basilea poihsai thn ioudaian aforologhton kai taV treiV toparciaV kai thn samaritin kai ephggeilato autw talanta triakosia
73A 11 29 kai eudokhsen o basileuV kai egrayen tw iwnaqan epistolaV peri pantwn toutwn ecousaV ton tropon touton
73A 11 30 basileuV dhmhtrioV iwnaqan tw adelfw cairein kai eqnei ioudaiwn
73A 11 31 to antigrafon thV epistolhV hV egrayamen lasqenei tw suggenei hmwn peri umwn gegrafamen kai proV umaV opwV eidhte
73A 11 32 basileuV dhmhtrioV lasqenei tw patri cairein
73A 11 33 tw eqnei twn ioudaiwn filoiV hmwn kai sunthrousin ta proV hmaV dikaia ekrinamen agaqon poihsai carin thV ex autwn eunoiaV proV hmaV
73A 11 34 estakamen autoiV ta te oria thV ioudaiaV kai touV treiV nomouV afairema kai ludda kai raqamin proseteqhsan th ioudaia apo thV samaritidoV kai panta ta sugkurounta autoiV pasin toiV qusiazousin eiV ierosoluma anti twn basilikwn wn elambanen o basileuV par' autwn to

proteron kat' eniauton apo twn genhmatwn thV ghV kai twn akrodruwn
73A 11 35 kai ta alla ta anhkonta hmin apo tou nun twn dekatwn kai twn telwn twn anhkontwn hmin kai taV tou aloV limnaV kai touV anhkontaV hmin stefanouV panta eparkesomen autoiV
73A 11 36 kai ouk aqethqhsetai oude en toutwn apo tou nun eiV ton apanta cronon
73A 11 37 nun oun epimelesqe tou poihsai toutwn antigrafon kai doqhtw iwnaqan kai teqhtw en tw orei tw agiw en topw epishmw
73A 11 38 kai eiden dhmhtrioV o basileuV oti hsucasen h gh enwpion autou kai ouden autw anqeisthkei kai apelusen pasaV taV dunameiV autou ekaston eiV ton idion topon plhn twn xenwn dunamewn wn exenologhsen apo twn nhswn twn eqnwn kai hcqranan autw pasai ai dunameiV ai apo twn paterwn
73A 11 39 trufwn de hn twn para alexandrou to proteron kai eiden oti pasai ai dunameiV katagogguzousin kata tou dhmhtriou kai eporeuqh proV imalkoue ton araba oV etrefen antiocon to paidarion ton tou alexandrou
73A 11 40 kai proshdreuen autw opwV paradoi auton autw opwV basileush anti tou patroV autou kai aphggeilen autw osa sunetelesen o dhmhtrioV kai thn ecqran hn ecqrainousin autw ai dunameiV autou kai emeinen ekei hmeraV pollaV
73A 11 41 kai apesteilen iwnaqan proV dhmhtrion ton basilea ina ekbalh touV ek thV akraV ex ierousalhm kai touV en toiV ocurwmasin hsan gar polemounteV ton israhl
73A 11 42 kai apesteilen dhmhtrioV proV iwnaqan legwn ou tauta monon poihsw soi kai tw eqnei sou alla doxh doxasw se kai to eqnoV sou ean eukairiaV tucw
73A 11 43 nun oun orqwV poihseiV aposteilaV moi andraV oi summachsousin moi oti apesthsan pasai ai dunameiV mou
73A 11 44 kai apesteilen iwnaqan andraV trisciliouV dunatouV iscui autw eiV antioceian kai hlqon proV ton basilea kai hufranqh o basileuV epi th efodw autwn
73A 11 45 kai episunhcqhsan oi apo thV polewV eiV meson thV polewV eiV andrwn dwdeka muriadaV kai hboulonto anelein ton basilea
73A 11 46 kai efugen o basileuV eiV thn aulhn kai katelabonto oi ek thV polewV taV diodouV thV polewV kai hrxanto polemein
73A 11 47 kai ekalesen o basileuV touV ioudaiouV epi bohqeian kai episunhcqhsan proV auton panteV ama kai diesparhsan en th polei kai apekteinan en th hmera ekeinh eiV muriadaV deka
73A 11 48 kai enepurisan thn polin kai elabon skula polla en ekeinh th hmera kai eswsan ton basilea
73A 11 49 kai eidon oi apo thV polewV oti katekrathsan oi ioudaioi thV polewV wV hboulonto kai hsqenhsan taiV dianoiaiV autwn kai ekekraxan proV ton basilea meta dehsewV legonteV
73A 11 50 doV hmin dexiaV kai pausasqwsan oi ioudaioi polemounteV hmaV kai thn polin
73A 11 51 kai erriyan ta opla kai epoihsan eirhnhn kai edoxasqhsan oi ioudaioi enantion tou basilewV kai enwpion pantwn twn en th basileia autou kai epestreyan eiV ierousalhm econteV skula polla
73A 11 52 kai ekaqisen dhmhtrioV o basileuV epi qronou thV basileiaV autou kai hsucasen h gh enwpion autou
73A 11 53 kai eyeusato panta osa eipen kai hllotriwqh tw iwnaqan kai ouk antapedwken taV eunoiaV aV antapedwken autw kai eqliben auton sfodra
73A 11 54 meta de tauta apestreyen trufwn kai antiocoV met' autou paidarion newteron kai ebasileusen kai epeqeto diadhma
73A 11 55 kai episunhcqhsan proV auton pasai ai dunameiV aV apeskorakisen dhmhtrioV kai epolemhsan proV auton kai efugen kai etropwqh
73A 11 56 kai elaben trufwn ta qhria kai katekrathsen thV antioceiaV
73A 11 57 kai egrayen antiocoV o newteroV iwnaqh legwn isthmi soi thn arcierwsunhn

kai kaqisthmi se epi twn tessarwn nomwn kai einai se twn filwn tou basilewV
73A 11 58 kai apesteilen autw cruswmata kai diakonian kai edwken autw exousian pinein en cruswmasin kai einai en porfura kai ecein porphn crushn
73A 11 59 kai simwna ton adelfon autou katesthsen strathgon apo thV klimakoV turou ewV twn oriwn aiguptou
73A 11 60 kai exhlqen iwnaqan kai dieporeueto peran tou potamou kai en taiV polesin kai hqroisqhsan proV auton pasa dunamiV suriaV eiV summacian kai hlqen eiV askalwna kai aphnthsan autw oi ek thV polewV endoxwV
73A 11 61 kai aphlqen ekeiqen eiV gazan kai apekleisan oi apo gazhV kai periekaqisen peri authn kai enepurisen ta peripolia authV en puri kai eskuleusen auta
73A 11 62 kai hxiwsan oi apo gazhV iwnaqan kai edwken autoiV dexiaV kai elaben touV uiouV twn arcontwn autwn eiV omhra kai exapesteilen autouV eiV ierousalhm kai dihlqen thn cwran ewV damaskou
73A 11 63 kai hkousen iwnaqan oti parhsan oi arconteV dhmhtriou eiV khdeV thn en th galilaia meta dunamewV pollhV boulomenoi metasthsai auton thV creiaV
73A 11 64 kai sunhnthsen autoiV ton de adelfon autou simwna katelipen en th cwra
73A 11 65 kai parenebalen simwn epi baiqsoura kai epolemei authn hmeraV pollaV kai sunekleisen authn
73A 11 66 kai hxiwsan auton tou dexiaV labein kai edwken autoiV kai exebalen autouV ekeiqen kai katelabeto thn polin kai eqeto ep' authn frouran
73A 11 67 kai iwnaqan kai h parembolh autou parenebalon epi to udwr tou gennhsar kai wrqrisan to prwi eiV to pedion aswr
73A 11 68 kai idou h parembolh allofulwn aphnta autw en tw pediw kai exebalon enedron ep' auton en toiV oresin autoi de aphnthsan ex enantiaV
73A 11 69 ta de enedra exanesthsan ek twn topwn autwn kai sunhyan polemon
73A 11 70 kai efugon oi para iwnaqou panteV oude eiV kateleifqh ap' autwn plhn mattaqiaV o tou ayalwmou kai ioudaV o tou calfi arconteV thV stratiaV twn dunamewn
73A 11 71 kai dierrhxen iwnaqan ta imatia autou kai epeqeto ghn epi thn kefalhn autou kai proshuxato
73A 11 72 kai upestreyen proV autouV polemw kai etropwsato autouV kai efugon
73A 11 73 kai eidon oi feugonteV par' autou kai epestreyan ep' auton kai ediwkon met' autou ewV kedeV ewV thV parembolhV autwn kai parenebalon ekei
73A 11 74 kai epeson ek twn allofulwn en th hmera ekeinh eiV andraV trisciliouV kai epestreyen iwnaqan eiV ierousalhm
73A 12 1 kai eiden iwnaqan oti o kairoV autw sunergei kai epelexato andraV kai apesteilen eiV rwmhn sthsai kai ananewsasqai thn proV autouV filian
73A 12 2 kai proV spartiataV kai topouV eterouV apesteilen epistolaV kata ta auta
73A 12 3 kai eporeuqhsan eiV rwmhn kai eishlqon eiV to bouleuthrion kai eipon iwnaqan o arciereuV kai to eqnoV twn ioudaiwn apesteilen hmaV ananewsasqai thn filian eautoiV kai thn summacian kata to proteron
73A 12 4 kai edwkan epistolaV autoiV proV autouV kata topon opwV propempwsin autouV eiV ghn iouda met' eirhnhV
73A 12 5 kai touto to antigrafon twn epistolwn wn egrayen iwnaqan toiV spartiataiV
73A 12 6 iwnaqan arciereuV kai h gerousia tou eqnouV kai oi iereiV kai o loipoV dhmoV twn ioudaiwn spartiataiV toiV adelfoiV cairein
73A 12 7 eti proteron apestalhsan epistolai proV onian ton arcierea para areiou tou basileuontoV en umin oti este adelfoi hmwn wV to antigrafon upokeitai
73A 12 8 kai epedexato o oniaV ton andra ton apestalmenon endoxwV kai elaben taV epistolaV en aiV diesafeito peri summaciaV kai filiaV
73A 12 9 hmeiV oun aprosdeeiV toutwn onteV paraklhsin econteV ta biblia ta agia ta en taiV cersin hmwn
73A 12 10 epeiraqhmen aposteilai thn proV umaV adelfothta kai filian ananewsasqai

proV to mh exallotriwqhnai umwn polloi gar kairoi dihlqon af' ou apesteilate proV hmaV
73A 12 11 hmeiV oun en panti kairw adialeiptwV en te taiV eortaiV kai taiV loipaiV kaqhkousaiV hmeraiV mimnhskomeqa umwn ef' wn prosferomen qusiwn kai en taiV proseucaiV wV deon estin kai prepon mnhmoneuein adelfwn
73A 12 12 eufrainomeqa de epi th doxh umwn
73A 12 13 hmaV de ekuklwsan pollai qliyeiV kai polemoi polloi kai epolemhsan hmaV oi basileiV oi kuklw hmwn
73A 12 14 ouk hboulomeqa oun parenoclhsai umin kai toiV loipoiV summacoiV kai filoiV hmwn en toiV polemoiV toutoiV
73A 12 15 ecomen gar thn ex ouranou bohqeian bohqousan hmin kai errusqhmen apo twn ecqrwn kai etapeinwqhsan oi ecqroi hmwn
73A 12 16 epelexamen oun noumhnion antiocou kai antipatron iasonoV kai apestalkamen proV rwmaiouV ananewsasqai thn proV autouV filian kai summacian thn proteron
73A 12 17 eneteilameqa oun autoiV kai proV umaV poreuqhnai kai aspasasqai umaV kai apodounai umin taV par' hmwn epistolaV peri thV ananewsewV kai thV adelfothtoV hmwn
73A 12 18 kai nun kalwV poihsete antifwnhsanteV hmin proV tauta
73A 12 19 kai touto to antigrafon twn epistolwn wn apesteilan onia
73A 12 20 areioV basileuV spartiatwn onia ierei megalw cairein
73A 12 21 eureqh en grafh peri te twn spartiatwn kai ioudaiwn oti eisin adelfoi kai oti eisin ek genouV abraam
73A 12 22 kai nun af' ou egnwmen tauta kalwV poihsete grafonteV hmin peri thV eirhnhV umwn
73A 12 23 kai hmeiV de antigrafomen umin ta kthnh umwn kai h uparxiV umwn hmin estin kai ta hmwn umin estin entellomeqa oun opwV apaggeilwsin umin kata tauta
73A 12 24 kai hkousen iwnaqan oti epestreyan oi arconteV dhmhtriou meta dunamewV pollhV uper to proteron tou polemhsai proV auton
73A 12 25 kai aphren ex ierousalhm kai aphnthsen autoiV eiV thn amaqitin cwran ou gar edwken autoiV anochn tou embateusai eiV thn cwran autou
73A 12 26 kai apesteilen kataskopouV eiV thn parembolhn autwn kai epestreyan kai aphggeilan autw oti outwV tassontai epipesein ep' autouV thn nukta
73A 12 27 wV de edu o hlioV epetaxen iwnaqan toiV par' autou grhgorein kai einai epi toiV oploiV etoimazesqai eiV polemon di' olhV thV nuktoV kai exebalen profulakaV kuklw thV parembolhV
73A 12 28 kai hkousan oi upenantioi oti htoimastai iwnaqan kai oi par' autou eiV polemon kai efobhqhsan kai epthxan th kardia autwn kai anekausan puraV en th parembolh autwn
73A 12 29 iwnaqan de kai oi par' autou ouk egnwsan ewV prwi eblepon gar ta fwta kaiomena
73A 12 30 kai katediwxen iwnaqan opisw autwn kai ou katelaben autouV diebhsan gar ton eleuqeron potamon
73A 12 31 kai exeklinen iwnaqan epi touV arabaV touV kaloumenouV zabadaiouV kai epataxen autouV kai elaben ta skula autwn
73A 12 32 kai anazeuxaV hlqen eiV damaskon kai diwdeusen en pash th cwra
73A 12 33 kai simwn exhlqen kai diwdeusen ewV askalwnoV kai ta plhsion ocurwmata kai exeklinen eiV iopphn kai prokatelabeto authn
73A 12 34 hkousen gar oti boulontai to ocurwma paradounai toiV para dhmhtriou kai eqeto ekei frouran opwV fulasswsin authn
73A 12 35 kai epestreyen iwnaqan kai exekklhsiasen touV presbuterouV tou laou kai ebouleueto met' autwn tou oikodomhsai ocurwmata en th ioudaia
73A 12 36 kai prosuywsai ta teich ierousalhm kai uywsai uyoV mega ana meson thV akraV kai thV polewV eiV to diacwrizein authn thV polewV ina h auth kata monaV opwV mhte agorazwsin mhte pwlwsin
73A 12 37 kai sunhcqhsan tou oikodomein thn polin kai epesen tou teicouV tou

ceimarrou tou ex aphliwtou kai epeskeuasen to kaloumenon cafenaqa
73A 12 38 kai simwn wkodomhsen thn adida en th sefhla kai wcurwsen authn kai epesthsen quraV kai moclouV
73A 12 39 kai ezhthsen trufwn basileusai thV asiaV kai periqesqai to diadhma kai ekteinai ceira ep' antiocon ton basilea
73A 12 40 kai eulabhqh mhpote ouk eash auton iwnaqan kai mhpote polemhsh proV auton kai ezhtei sullabein auton tou apolesai kai aparaV hlqen eiV baiqsan
73A 12 41 kai exhlqen iwnaqan eiV apanthsin autw en tessarakonta ciliasin andrwn epilelegmenaiV eiV parataxin kai hlqen eiV baiqsan
73A 12 42 kai eiden trufwn oti hlqen meta dunamewV pollhV kai ekteinai ceiraV ep' auton eulabhqh
73A 12 43 kai epedexato auton endoxwV kai sunesthsen auton pasin toiV filoiV autou kai edwken autw domata kai epetaxen toiV filoiV autou kai taiV dunamesin autou upakouein autou wV autou
73A 12 44 kai eipen tw iwnaqan ina ti ekopwsaV panta ton laon touton polemou mh enesthkotoV hmin
73A 12 45 kai nun aposteilon autouV eiV touV oikouV autwn epilexai de seautw andraV oligouV oitineV esontai meta sou kai deuro met' emou eiV ptolemaida kai paradwsw soi authn kai ta loipa ocurwmata kai taV dunameiV taV loipaV kai pantaV touV epi twn creiwn kai epistreyaV apeleusomai toutou gar carin pareimi
73A 12 46 kai empisteusaV autw epoihsen kaqwV eipen kai exapesteilen taV dunameiV kai aphlqon eiV ghn iouda
73A 12 47 katelipen de meq' eautou andraV trisciliouV wn disciliouV afhken en th galilaia cilioi de sunhlqon autw
73A 12 48 wV de eishlqen iwnaqan eiV ptolemaida apekleisan oi ptolemaeiV taV pulaV kai sunelabon auton kai pantaV touV suneiselqontaV met' autou apekteinan en romfaia
73A 12 49 kai apesteilen trufwn dunameiV kai ippon eiV thn galilaian kai to pedion to mega tou apolesai pantaV touV para iwnaqou
73A 12 50 kai epegnwsan oti sunelhmfqh kai apolwlen kai oi met' autou kai parekalesan eautouV kai eporeuonto sunestrammenoi etoimoi eiV polemon
73A 12 51 kai eidon oi diwkonteV oti peri yuchV autoiV estin kai epestreyan
73A 12 52 kai hlqon panteV met' eirhnhV eiV ghn iouda kai epenqhsan ton iwnaqan kai touV met' autou kai efobhqhsan sfodra kai epenqhsen paV israhl penqoV mega
73A 12 53 kai ezhthsan panta ta eqnh ta kuklw autwn ektriyai autouV eipon gar ouk ecousin arconta kai bohqounta nun oun polemhswmen autouV kai exarwmen ex anqrwpwn to mnhmosunon autwn
73A 13 1 kai hkousen simwn oti sunhgagen trufwn dunamin pollhn tou elqein eiV ghn iouda kai ektriyai authn
73A 13 2 kai eiden ton laon oti entromoV estin kai ekfoboV kai anebh eiV ierousalhm kai hqroisen ton laon
73A 13 3 kai parekalesen autouV kai eipen autoiV autoi oidate osa egw kai oi adelfoi mou kai o oikoV tou patroV mou epoihsamen peri twn nomwn kai twn agiwn kai touV polemouV kai taV stenocwriaV aV eidomen
73A 13 4 toutou carin apwlonto oi adelfoi mou panteV carin tou israhl kai kateleifqhn egw monoV
73A 13 5 kai nun mh moi genoito feisasqai mou thV yuchV en panti kairw qliyewV ou gar eimi kreisswn twn adelfwn mou
73A 13 6 plhn ekdikhsw peri tou eqnouV mou kai peri twn agiwn kai peri twn gunaikwn kai teknwn umwn oti sunhcqhsan panta ta eqnh ektriyai hmaV ecqraV carin
73A 13 7 kai anezwpurhsen to pneuma tou laou ama tou akousai twn logwn toutwn
73A 13 8 kai apekriqhsan fwnh megalh legonteV su ei hmwn hgoumenoV anti ioudou kai iwnaqou tou adelfou sou

73A 13 9 polemhson ton polemon hmwn kai panta osa an eiphV hmin poihsomen
73A 13 10 kai sunhgagen pantaV touV andraV touV polemistaV kai etacunen tou telesai ta teich ierousalhm kai wcurwsen authn kukloqen
73A 13 11 kai apesteilen iwnaqan ton tou ayalwmou kai met' autou dunamin ikanhn eiV iopphn kai exebalen touV ontaV en auth kai emeinen ekei en auth
73A 13 12 kai aphren trufwn apo ptolemaidoV meta dunamewV pollhV elqein eiV ghn iouda kai iwnaqan met' autou en fulakh
73A 13 13 simwn de parenebalen en adidoiV kata proswpon tou pediou
73A 13 14 kai epegnw trufwn oti anesth simwn anti iwnaqou tou adelfou autou kai oti sunaptein autw mellei polemon kai apesteilen proV auton presbeiV legwn
73A 13 15 peri arguriou ou wfeilen iwnaqan o adelfoV sou eiV to basilikon di' aV eicen creiaV sunecomen auton
73A 13 16 kai nun aposteilon arguriou talanta ekaton kai duo twn uiwn autou omhra opwV mh afeqeiV apostathsh af' hmwn kai afhsomen auton
73A 13 17 kai egnw simwn oti dolw lalousin proV auton kai pempei tou labein to argurion kai ta paidaria mhpote ecqran arh megalhn proV ton laon
73A 13 18 legonteV oti ouk apesteila autw to argurion kai ta paidaria apwleto
73A 13 19 kai apesteilen ta paidaria kai ta ekaton talanta kai dieyeusato kai ouk afhken ton iwnaqan
73A 13 20 kai meta tauta hlqen trufwn tou embateusai eiV thn cwran kai ektriyai authn kai ekuklwsan odon thn eiV adwra kai simwn kai h parembolh autou antiparhgen autw eiV panta topon ou an eporeueto
73A 13 21 oi de ek thV akraV apestellon proV trufwna presbeutaV kataspeudontaV auton tou elqein proV autouV dia thV erhmou kai aposteilai autoiV trofaV
73A 13 22 kai htoimasen trufwn pasan thn ippon autou elqein kai en th nukti ekeinh hn ciwn pollh sfodra kai ouk hlqen dia thn ciona kai aphren kai hlqen eiV thn galaaditin
73A 13 23 wV de hggisen thV baskama apekteinen ton iwnaqan kai etafh ekei
73A 13 24 kai epestreyen trufwn kai aphlqen eiV thn ghn autou
73A 13 25 kai apesteilen simwn kai elaben ta osta iwnaqou tou adelfou autou kai eqayen auton en mwdein polei twn paterwn autou
73A 13 26 kai ekoyanto auton paV israhl kopeton megan kai epenqhsan auton hmeraV pollaV
73A 13 27 kai wkodomhsen simwn epi ton tafon tou patroV autou kai twn adelfwn autou kai uywsen auton th orasei liqw xestw ek twn opisqen kai emprosqen
73A 13 28 kai esthsen epta puramidaV mian katenanti thV miaV tw patri kai th mhtri kai toiV tessarsin adelfoiV
73A 13 29 kai tautaiV epoihsen mhcanhmata periqeiV stulouV megalouV kai epoihsen epi toiV stuloiV panopliaV eiV onoma aiwnion kai para taiV panopliaiV ploia eggeglummena eiV to qewreisqai upo pantwn twn pleontwn thn qalassan
73A 13 30 outoV o tafoV on epoihsen en mwdein ewV thV hmeraV tauthV
73A 13 31 o de trufwn eporeueto dolw meta antiocou tou basilewV tou newterou kai apekteinen auton
73A 13 32 kai ebasileusen ant' autou kai perieqeto to diadhma thV asiaV kai epoihsen plhghn megalhn epi thV ghV
73A 13 33 kai wkodomhsen simwn ta ocurwmata thV ioudaiaV kai perieteicisen purgoiV uyhloiV kai teicesin megaloiV kai pulaiV kai mocloiV kai eqeto brwmata en toiV ocurwmasin
73A 13 34 kai epelexen simwn andraV kai apesteilen proV dhmhtrion ton basilea tou poihsai afesin th cwra oti pasai ai praxeiV trufwnoV hsan arpagai
73A 13 35 kai apesteilen autw dhmhtrioV o basileuV kata touV logouV toutouV kai apekriqh autw kai egrayen autw epistolhn toiauthn
73A 13 36 basileuV dhmhtrioV simwni arcierei kai filw basilewn kai presbuteroiV kai

eqnei ioudaiwn cairein
73A 13 37 ton stefanon ton crusoun kai thn bainhn hn apesteilate kekomismeqa kai etoimoi esmen tou poiein umin eirhnhn megalhn kai grafein toiV epi twn creiwn tou afienai umin ta afemata
73A 13 38 kai osa esthsamen proV umaV esthken kai ta ocurwmata a wkodomhsate uparcetw umin
73A 13 39 afiemen de agnohmata kai ta amarthmata ewV thV shmeron hmeraV kai ton stefanon on wfeilete kai ei ti allo etelwneito en ierousalhm mhketi telwneisqw
73A 13 40 kai ei tineV epithdeioi umwn grafhnai eiV touV peri hmaV eggrafesqwsan kai ginesqw ana meson hmwn eirhnh
73A 13 41 etouV ebdomhkostou kai ekatostou hrqh o zugoV twn eqnwn apo tou israhl
73A 13 42 kai hrxato o laoV grafein en taiV suggrafaiV kai sunallagmasin etouV prwtou epi simwnoV arcierewV megalou kai strathgou kai hgoumenou ioudaiwn
73A 13 43 en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV parenebalen epi gazara kai ekuklwsen authn parembolaiV kai epoihsen eleopolin kai proshgagen th polei kai epataxen purgon ena kai katelabeto
73A 13 44 kai exhllonto oi en th eleopolei eiV thn polin kai egeneto kinhma mega en th polei
73A 13 45 kai anebhsan oi en th polei sun gunaixin kai toiV teknoiV epi to teicoV dierrhcoteV ta imatia autwn kai ebohsan fwnh megalh axiounteV simwna dexiaV autoiV dounai
73A 13 46 kai eipan mh hmin crhsh kata taV ponhriaV hmwn alla kata to eleoV sou
73A 13 47 kai suneluqh autoiV simwn kai ouk epolemhsen autouV kai exebalen autouV ek thV polewV kai ekaqarisen taV oikiaV en aiV hn ta eidwla kai outwV eishlqen eiV authn umnwn kai eulogwn
73A 13 48 kai exebalen ex authV pasan akaqarsian kai katwkisen en auth andraV oitineV ton nomon poihswsin kai proswcurwsen authn kai wkodomhsen eautw en auth oikhsin
73A 13 49 oi de ek thV akraV en ierousalhm ekwluonto ekporeuesqai kai eisporeuesqai eiV thn cwran agorazein kai pwlein kai epeinasan sfodra kai apwlonto ex autwn ikanoi tw limw
73A 13 50 kai ebohsan proV simwna dexiaV labein kai edwken autoiV kai exebalen autouV ekeiqen kai ekaqarisen thn akran apo twn miasmatwn
73A 13 51 kai eishlqon eiV authn th trith kai eikadi tou deuterou mhnoV etouV prwtou kai ebdomhkostou kai ekatostou meta ainesewV kai baiwn kai en kinuraiV kai en kumbaloiV kai en nablaiV kai en umnoiV kai en wdaiV oti sunetribh ecqroV megaV ex israhl
73A 13 52 kai esthsen kat' eniauton tou agein thn hmeran tauthn meta eufrosunhV kai proswcurwsen to oroV tou ierou to para thn akran kai wkei ekei autoV kai oi par' autou
73A 13 53 kai eiden simwn ton iwannhn uion autou oti anhr estin kai eqeto auton hgoumenon twn dunamewn paswn kai wkei en gazaroiV
73A 14 1 kai en etei deuterw kai ebdomhkostw kai ekatostw sunhgagen dhmhtrioV o basileuV taV dunameiV autou kai eporeuqh eiV mhdian tou epispasasqai bohqeian eautw opwV polemhsh ton trufwna
73A 14 2 kai hkousen arsakhV o basileuV thV persidoV kai mhdiaV oti eishlqen dhmhtrioV eiV ta oria autou kai apesteilen ena twn arcontwn autou sullabein auton zwnta
73A 14 3 kai eporeuqh kai epataxen thn parembolhn dhmhtriou kai sunelaben auton kai hgagen auton proV arsakhn kai eqeto auton en fulakh
73A 14 4 kai hsucasen h gh iouda pasaV taV hmeraV simwnoV kai ezhthsen agaqa tw eqnei autou kai hresen autoiV h exousia autou kai h doxa autou pasaV taV hmeraV
73A 14 5 kai meta pashV thV doxhV autou elaben thn iopphn eiV limena kai epoihsen eisodon taiV nhsoiV thV qalasshV
73A 14 6 kai eplatunen ta oria tw eqnei autou kai ekrathsen thV cwraV
73A 14 7 kai sunhgagen aicmalwsian pollhn kai ekurieusen gazarwn kai baiqsourwn kai thV akraV kai exhren taV akaqarsiaV ex authV kai ouk hn o antikeimenoV autw
73A 14 8 kai hsan gewrgounteV thn ghn autwn met' eirhnhV kai h gh edidou ta genhmata authV kai ta xula twn pediwn ton karpon autwn

73A 14 9 presbuteroi en taiV plateiaiV ekaqhnto panteV peri agaqwn ekoinologounto kai oi neaniskoi enedusanto doxaV kai stolaV polemou
73A 14 10 taiV polesin ecorhghsen brwmata kai etaxen autaV en skeuesin ocurwsewV ewV otou wnomasqh to onoma thV doxhV autou ewV akrou ghV
73A 14 11 epoihsen eirhnhn epi thV ghV kai eufranqh israhl eufrosunhn megalhn
73A 14 12 kai ekaqisen ekastoV upo thn ampelon autou kai thn sukhn autou kai ouk hn o ekfobwn autouV
73A 14 13 kai exelipen polemwn autouV epi thV ghV kai oi basileiV sunetribhsan en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV
73A 14 14 kai esthrisen pantaV touV tapeinouV tou laou autou ton nomon exezhthsen kai exhren panta anomon kai ponhron
73A 14 15 ta agia edoxasen kai eplhqunen ta skeuh twn agiwn
73A 14 16 kai hkousqh en rwmh oti apeqanen iwnaqan kai ewV sparthV kai eluphqhsan sfodra
73A 14 17 wV de hkousan oti simwn o adelfoV autou gegonen arciereuV ant' autou kai autoV epikratei thV cwraV kai twn polewn twn en auth
73A 14 18 egrayan proV auton deltoiV calkaiV tou ananewsasqai proV auton filian kai summacian hn esthsan proV ioudan kai iwnaqan touV adelfouV autou
73A 14 19 kai anegnwsqhsan enwpion thV ekklhsiaV en ierousalhm
73A 14 20 kai touto to antigrafon twn epistolwn wn apesteilan oi spartiatai spartiatwn arconteV kai h poliV simwni ierei megalw kai toiV presbuteroiV kai toiV iereusin kai tw loipw dhmw twn ioudaiwn adelfoiV cairein
73A 14 21 oi presbeutai oi apostalenteV proV ton dhmon hmwn aphggeilan hmin peri thV doxhV umwn kai timhV kai hufranqhmen epi th efodw autwn
73A 14 22 kai anegrayamen ta up' autwn eirhmena en taiV boulaiV tou dhmou outwV noumhnioV antiocou kai antipatroV iasonoV presbeutai ioudaiwn hlqon proV hmaV ananeoumenoi thn proV hmaV filian
73A 14 23 kai hresen tw dhmw epidexasqai touV andraV endoxwV kai tou qesqai to antigrafon twn logwn autwn en toiV apodedeigmenoiV tw dhmw biblioiV tou mnhmosunon ecein ton dhmon twn spartiatwn to de antigrafon toutwn egrayan simwni tw arcierei
73A 14 24 meta tauta apesteilen simwn ton noumhnion eiV rwmhn econta aspida crushn megalhn olkhn mnwn ciliwn eiV to sthsai proV autouV thn summacian
73A 14 25 wV de hkousen o dhmoV twn logwn toutwn eipan tina carin apodwsomen simwni kai toiV uioiV autou
73A 14 26 esthrisen gar autoV kai oi adelfoi autou kai o oikoV tou patroV autou kai epolemhsen touV ecqrouV israhl ap' autwn kai esthsan autw eleuqerian kai kategrayan en deltoiV calkaiV kai eqento en sthlaiV en orei siwn
73A 14 27 kai touto to antigrafon thV grafhV oktwkaidekath eloul etouV deuterou kai ebdomhkostou kai ekatostou kai touto triton etoV epi simwnoV arcierewV megalou en asaramel
73A 14 28 epi sunagwghV megalhV ierewn kai laou kai arcontwn eqnouV kai twn presbuterwn thV cwraV egnwrisen hmin
73A 14 29 epei pollakiV egenhqhsan polemoi en th cwra simwn de uioV mattaqiou iereuV twn uiwn iwarib kai oi adelfoi autou edwkan autouV tw kindunw kai antesthsan toiV upenantioiV tou eqnouV autwn opwV staqh ta agia autwn kai o nomoV kai doxh megalh edoxasan to eqnoV autwn
73A 14 30 kai hqroisen iwnaqan to eqnoV autwn kai egenhqh autoiV arciereuV kai proseteqh proV ton laon autou
73A 14 31 kai eboulhqhsan oi ecqroi autwn embateusai eiV thn cwran autwn kai ekteinai ceiraV epi ta agia autwn
73A 14 32 tote antesth simwn kai epolemhse peri tou eqnouV autou kai edapanhsen crhmata polla twn eautou kai oplodothsen touV andraV thV dunamewV tou eqnouV autou kai edwken autoiV oywnia

73A 14 33 kai wcurwsen taV poleiV thV ioudaiaV kai thn baiqsouran thn epi twn oriwn thV ioudaiaV ou hn ta opla twn polemiwn to proteron kai eqeto ekei frouran andraV ioudaiouV
73A 14 34 kai iopphn wcurwsen thn epi thV qalasshV kai thn gazaran thn epi twn oriwn azwtou en h wkoun oi polemioi to proteron kai katwkisen ekei ioudaiouV kai osa epithdeia hn proV th toutwn epanorqwsei eqeto en autoiV
73A 14 35 kai eiden o laoV thn pistin tou simwnoV kai thn doxan hn ebouleusato poihsai tw eqnei autou kai eqento auton hgoumenon autwn kai arcierea dia to auton pepoihkenai panta tauta kai thn dikaiosunhn kai thn pistin hn sunethrhsen tw eqnei autou kai exezhthsen panti tropw uywsai ton laon autou
73A 14 36 kai en taiV hmeraiV autou euodwqh en taiV cersin autou tou exarqhnai ta eqnh ek thV cwraV autwn kai touV en th polei dauid touV en ierousalhm oi epoihsan autoiV akran ex hV exeporeuonto kai emiainon kuklw twn agiwn kai epoioun plhghn megalhn en th agneia
73A 14 37 kai katwkisen en auth andraV ioudaiouV kai wcurwsen authn proV asfaleian thV cwraV kai thV polewV kai uywsen ta teich thV ierousalhm
73A 14 38 kai o basileuV dhmhtrioV esthsen autw thn arcierwsunhn kata tauta
73A 14 39 kai epoihsen auton twn filwn autou kai edoxasen auton doxh megalh
73A 14 40 hkousen gar oti proshgoreuntai oi ioudaioi upo rwmaiwn filoi kai summacoi kai adelfoi kai oti aphnthsan toiV presbeutaiV simwnoV endoxwV
73A 14 41 kai oti oi ioudaioi kai oi iereiV eudokhsan tou einai autwn simwna hgoumenon kai arcierea eiV ton aiwna ewV tou anasthnai profhthn piston
73A 14 42 kai tou einai ep' autwn strathgon kai opwV melh autw peri twn agiwn kaqistanai di' autou epi twn ergwn autwn kai epi thV cwraV kai epi twn oplwn kai epi twn ocurwmatwn
73A 14 43 kai opwV melh autw peri twn agiwn kai opwV akouhtai upo pantwn kai opwV grafwntai epi tw onomati autou pasai suggrafai en th cwra kai opwV periballhtai porfuran kai crusoforh
73A 14 44 kai ouk exestai ouqeni tou laou kai twn ierewn aqethsai ti toutwn kai anteipein toiV up' autou rhqhsomenoiV kai episustreyai sustrofhn en th cwra aneu autou kai periballesqai porfuran kai emporpousqai porphn crushn
73A 14 45 oV d' an para tauta poihsh h aqethsh ti toutwn enocoV estai
73A 14 46 kai eudokhsen paV o laoV qesqai simwni poihsai kata touV logouV toutouV
73A 14 47 kai epedexato simwn kai eudokhsen arcierateuein kai einai strathgoV kai eqnarchV twn ioudaiwn kai ierewn kai tou prostathsai pantwn
73A 14 48 kai thn grafhn tauthn eipon qesqai en deltoiV calkaiV kai sthsai autaV en peribolw twn agiwn en topw epishmw
73A 14 49 ta de antigrafa autwn qesqai en tw gazofulakiw opwV ech simwn kai oi uioi autou
73A 15 1 kai apesteilen antiocoV uioV dhmhtriou tou basilewV epistolaV apo twn nhswn thV qalasshV simwni ierei kai eqnarch twn ioudaiwn kai panti tw eqnei
73A 15 2 kai hsan periecousai ton tropon touton basileuV antiocoV simwni ierei megalw kai eqnarch kai eqnei ioudaiwn cairein
73A 15 3 epei tineV loimoi katekrathsan thV basileiaV twn paterwn hmwn boulomai de antipoihsasqai thV basileiaV opwV apokatasthsw authn wV hn to proteron exenologhsa de plhqoV dunamewn kai kateskeuasa ploia polemika
73A 15 4 boulomai de ekbhnai kata thn cwran opwV metelqw touV katefqarkotaV thn cwran hmwn kai touV hrhmwkotaV poleiV pollaV en th basileia mou
73A 15 5 nun oun isthmi soi panta ta afemata a afhkan soi oi pro emou basileiV kai osa alla domata afhkan soi
73A 15 6 kai epetreya soi poihsai komma idion nomisma th cwra sou
73A 15 7 ierousalhm de kai ta agia einai eleuqera kai panta ta opla osa kateskeuasaV kai ta ocurwmata a wkodomhsaV wn krateiV menetw soi
73A 15 8 kai pan ofeilhma basilikon kai ta esomena basilika apo tou nun kai eiV ton

apanta cronon afiesqw soi
73A 15 9 wV d' an krathswmen thV basileiaV hmwn doxasomen se kai to eqnoV sou kai to ieron doxh megalh wste faneran genesqai thn doxan umwn en pash th gh
73A 15 10 etouV tetartou kai ebdomhkostou kai ekatostou exhlqen antiocoV eiV thn ghn twn paterwn autou kai sunhlqon proV auton pasai ai dunameiV wste oligouV einai sun trufwni
73A 15 11 kai ediwxen auton antiocoV kai hlqen eiV dwra feugwn thn epi qalasshV
73A 15 12 hdei gar oti episunhktai ep' auton ta kaka kai afhkan auton ai dunameiV
73A 15 13 kai parenebalen antiocoV epi dwra kai sun autw dwdeka muriadeV andrwn polemistwn kai oktakiscilia ippoV
73A 15 14 kai ekuklwsen thn polin kai ta ploia apo qalasshV sunhyan kai eqlibe thn polin apo thV ghV kai thV qalasshV kai ouk eiasen oudena ekporeuesqai oude eisporeuesqai
73A 15 15 kai hlqen noumhnioV kai oi par' autou ek rwmhV econteV epistolaV toiV basileusin kai taiV cwraiV en aiV egegrapto tade
73A 15 16 leukioV upatoV rwmaiwn ptolemaiw basilei cairein
73A 15 17 oi presbeutai twn ioudaiwn hlqon proV hmaV filoi hmwn kai summacoi ananeoumenoi thn ex archV filian kai summacian apestalmenoi apo simwnoV tou arcierewV kai tou dhmou twn ioudaiwn
73A 15 18 hnegkan de aspida crushn apo mnwn ciliwn
73A 15 19 hresen oun hmin grayai toiV basileusin kai taiV cwraiV opwV mh ekzhthswsin autoiV kaka kai mh polemhswsin autouV kai taV poleiV autwn kai thn cwran autwn kai ina mh summacwsin toiV polemousin proV autouV
73A 15 20 edoxen de hmin dexasqai thn aspida par' autwn
73A 15 21 ei tineV oun loimoi diapefeugasin ek thV cwraV autwn proV umaV paradote autouV simwni tw arcierei opwV ekdikhsh autouV kata ton nomon autwn
73A 15 22 kai tauta egrayen dhmhtriw tw basilei kai attalw kai ariaraqh kai arsakh
73A 15 23 kai eiV pasaV taV cwraV kai samyamh kai spartiataiV kai eiV dhlon kai eiV mundon kai eiV sikuwna kai eiV thn karian kai eiV samon kai eiV thn pamfulian kai eiV lukian kai eiV alikarnasson kai eiV rodon kai eiV fashlida kai eiV kw kai eiV sidhn kai eiV aradon kai gortunan kai knidon kai kupron kai kurhnhn
73A 15 24 to de antigrafon toutwn egrayan simwni tw arcierei
73A 15 25 antiocoV de o basileuV parenebalen epi dwra en th deutera prosagwn dia pantoV auth taV ceiraV kai mhcanaV poioumenoV kai sunekleisen ton trufwna tou ekporeuesqai kai eisporeuesqai
73A 15 26 kai apesteilen autw simwn disciliouV andraV eklektouV summachsai autw kai argurion kai crusion kai skeuh ikana
73A 15 27 kai ouk hbouleto auta dexasqai alla hqethsen panta osa suneqeto autw to proteron kai hllotriouto autw
73A 15 28 kai apesteilen proV auton aqhnobion ena twn filwn autou koinologhsomenon autw legwn umeiV katakrateite thV iopphV kai gazarwn kai thV akraV thV en ierousalhm poleiV thV basileiaV mou
73A 15 29 ta oria autwn hrhmwsate kai epoihsate plhghn megalhn epi thV ghV kai ekurieusate topwn pollwn en th basileia mou
73A 15 30 nun oun paradote taV poleiV aV katelabesqe kai touV forouV twn topwn wn katekurieusate ektoV twn oriwn thV ioudaiaV
73A 15 31 ei de mh dote ant' autwn pentakosia talanta arguriou kai thV katafqoraV hV katefqarkate kai twn forwn twn polewn alla talanta pentakosia ei de mh paragenomenoi ekpolemhsomen umaV
73A 15 32 kai hlqen aqhnobioV o filoV tou basilewV eiV ierousalhm kai eiden thn doxan simwnoV kai kulikeion meta cruswmatwn kai argurwmatwn kai parastasin ikanhn kai existato kai aphggeilen autw touV logouV tou basilewV
73A 15 33 kai apokriqeiV simwn eipen autw oute ghn allotrian eilhfamen oute allotriwn kekrathkamen alla thV klhronomiaV twn paterwn hmwn upo de ecqrwn hmwn akritwV en tini

kairw katekrathqh
73A 15 34 hmeiV de kairon econteV antecomeqa thV klhronomiaV twn paterwn hmwn
73A 15 35 peri de iopphV kai gazarwn wn aiteiV autai epoioun en tw law plhghn megalhn kai thn cwran hmwn toutwn dwsomen talanta ekaton
73A 15 36 kai ouk apekriqh autw logon apestreyen de meta qumou proV ton basilea kai aphggeilen autw touV logouV toutouV kai thn doxan simwnoV kai panta osa eiden kai wrgisqh o basileuV orghn megalhn
73A 15 37 trufwn de embaV eiV ploion efugen eiV orqwsian
73A 15 38 kai katesthsen o basileuV ton kendebaion epistrathgon thV paraliaV kai dunameiV pezikaV kai ippikaV edwken autw
73A 15 39 kai eneteilato autw paremballein kata proswpon thV ioudaiaV kai eneteilato autw oikodomhsai thn kedrwn kai ocurwsai taV pulaV kai opwV polemh ton laon o de basileuV ediwke ton trufwna
73A 15 40 kai paregenhqh kendebaioV eiV iamneian kai hrxato tou ereqizein ton laon kai embateuein eiV thn ioudaian kai aicmalwtizein ton laon kai foneuein
73A 15 41 kai wkodomhsen thn kedrwn kai apetaxen ekei ippeiV kai dunameiV opwV ekporeuomenoi exodeuwsin taV odouV thV ioudaiaV kaqa sunetaxen autw o basileuV
73A 16 1 kai anebh iwannhV ek gazarwn kai aphggeilen simwni tw patri autou a sunetelesen kendebaioV
73A 16 2 kai ekalesen simwn touV duo uiouV autou touV presbuterouV ioudan kai iwannhn kai eipen autoiV egw kai oi adelfoi mou kai o oikoV tou patroV mou epolemhsamen touV polemouV israhl apo neothtoV ewV thV shmeron hmeraV kai euodwqh en taiV cersin hmwn rusasqai ton israhl pleonakiV
73A 16 3 nuni de geghraka kai umeiV de en tw eleei ikanoi este en toiV etesin ginesqe ant' emou kai tou adelfou mou kai exelqonteV upermaceite uper tou eqnouV hmwn h de ek tou ouranou bohqeia estw meq' umwn
73A 16 4 kai epelexen ek thV cwraV eikosi ciliadaV andrwn polemistwn kai ippeiV kai eporeuqhsan epi ton kendebaion kai ekoimhqhsan en mwdein
73A 16 5 kai anastanteV to prwi eporeuqhsan eiV to pedion kai idou dunamiV pollh eiV sunanthsin autoiV pezikh kai ippeiV kai ceimarrouV hn ana meson autwn
73A 16 6 kai parenebale kata proswpon autwn autoV kai o laoV autou kai eiden ton laon deiloumenon diaperasai ton ceimarroun kai dieperasen prwtoV kai eidon auton oi andreV kai dieperasan katopisqen autou
73A 16 7 kai dieilen ton laon kai touV ippeiV en mesw twn pezwn hn de ippoV twn upenantiwn pollh sfodra
73A 16 8 kai esalpisan taiV salpigxin kai etropwqh kendebaioV kai h parembolh autou kai epeson ex autwn traumatiai polloi oi de kataleifqenteV efugon eiV to ocurwma
73A 16 9 tote etraumatisqh ioudaV o adelfoV iwannou iwannhV de katediwxen autouV ewV hlqen eiV kedrwn hn wkodomhsen
73A 16 10 kai efugon eiV touV purgouV touV en toiV agroiV azwtou kai enepurisen authn en puri kai epeson ex autwn eiV andraV disciliouV kai apestreyen eiV thn ioudaian meta eirhnhV
73A 16 11 kai ptolemaioV o tou aboubou hn kaqestamenoV strathgoV eiV to pedion iericw kai escen argurion kai crusion polu
73A 16 12 hn gar gambroV tou arcierewV
73A 16 13 kai uywqh h kardia autou kai eboulhqh katakrathsai thV cwraV kai ebouleueto dolw kata simwnoV kai twn uiwn autou arai autouV
73A 16 14 simwn de hn efodeuwn taV poleiV taV en th cwra kai frontizwn thV epimeleiaV autwn kai katebh eiV iericw autoV kai mattaqiaV kai ioudaV oi uioi autou etouV ebdomou kai ebdomhkostou kai ekatostou en mhni endekatw outoV o mhn sabat
73A 16 15 kai upedexato autouV o tou aboubou eiV to ocurwmation to kaloumenon dwk meta dolou o wkodomhsen kai epoihsen autoiV poton megan kai enekruyen ekei andraV

73A 16 16 kai ote emequsqh simwn kai oi uioi autou exanesth ptolemaioV kai oi par' autou kai elabon ta opla autwn kai epeishlqon tw simwni eiV to sumposion kai apekteinan auton kai touV duo uiouV autou kai tinaV twn paidariwn autou
73A 16 17 kai epoihsen aqesian megalhn kai apedwken kaka anti agaqwn
73A 16 18 kai egrayen tauta ptolemaioV kai apesteilen tw basilei opwV aposteilh autw dunameiV eiV bohqeian kai paradw thn cwran autwn kai taV poleiV
73A 16 19 kai apesteilen eterouV eiV gazara arai ton iwannhn kai toiV ciliarcoiV apesteilen epistolaV paragenesqai proV auton opwV dw autoiV argurion kai crusion kai domata
73A 16 20 kai eterouV apesteilen katalabesqai thn ierousalhm kai to oroV tou ierou
73A 16 21 kai prodramwn tiV aphggeilen iwannh eiV gazara oti apwleto o pathr autou kai oi adelfoi autou kai oti apestalken kai se apokteinai
73A 16 22 kai akousaV exesth sfodra kai sunelaben touV andraV touV elqontaV apolesai auton kai apekteinen autouV epegnw gar oti ezhtoun auton apolesai
73A 16 23 kai ta loipa twn logwn iwannou kai twn polemwn autou kai twn andragaqiwn autou wn hndragaqhsen kai thV oikodomhV twn teicwn wn wkodomhsen kai twn praxewn autou
73A 16 24 idou tauta gegraptai epi bibliw hmerwn arcierwsunhV autou af' ou egenhqh arciereuV meta ton patera autou .
74A 1 1 toiV adelfoiV toiV kat' aigupton ioudaioiV cairein oi adelfoi oi en ierosolumoiV ioudaioi kai oi en th cwra thV ioudaiaV eirhnhn agaqhn
74A 1 2 kai agaqopoihsai umin o qeoV kai mnhsqeih thV diaqhkhV autou thV proV abraam kai isaak kai iakwb twn doulwn autou twn pistwn
74A 1 3 kai dwh umin kardian pasin eiV to sebesqai auton kai poiein autou ta qelhmata kardia megalh kai yuch boulomenh
74A 1 4 kai dianoixai thn kardian umwn en tw nomw autou kai en toiV prostagmasin kai eirhnhn poihsai
74A 1 5 kai epakousai umwn twn dehsewn kai katallageih umin kai mh umaV egkatalipoi en kairw ponhrw
74A 1 6 kai nun wde esmen proseucomenoi peri umwn
74A 1 7 basileuontoV dhmhtriou etouV ekatostou exhkostou enatou hmeiV oi ioudaioi gegrafamen umin en th qliyei kai en th akmh th epelqoush hmin en toiV etesin toutoiV af' ou apesth iaswn kai oi met' autou apo thV agiaV ghV kai thV basileiaV
74A 1 8 kai enepurisan ton pulwna kai execean aima aqwon kai edehqhmen tou kuriou kai eishkousqhmen kai proshnegkamen qusian kai semidalin kai exhyamen touV lucnouV kai proeqhkamen touV artouV
74A 1 9 kai nun ina aghte taV hmeraV thV skhnophgiaV tou caseleu mhnoV etouV ekatostou ogdohkostou kai ogdoou
74A 1 10 oi en ierosolumoiV kai oi en th ioudaia kai h gerousia kai ioudaV aristoboulw didaskalw ptolemaiou tou basilewV onti de apo tou twn cristwn ierewn genouV kai toiV en aiguptw ioudaioiV cairein kai ugiainein
74A 1 11 ek megalwn kindunwn upo tou qeou seswsmenoi megalwV eucaristoumen autw wV an proV basilea paratassomenoi
74A 1 12 autoV gar exebrasen touV parataxamenouV en th agia polei
74A 1 13 eiV thn persida genomenoV gar o hgemwn kai h peri auton anupostatoV dokousa einai dunamiV katekophsan en tw thV nanaiaV ierw paralogismw crhsamenwn twn peri thn nanaian ierewn
74A 1 14 wV gar sunoikhswn auth paregeneto eiV ton topon o te antiocoV kai oi sun autw filoi carin tou labein ta crhmata pleiona eiV fernhV logon
74A 1 15 kai proqentwn auta twn ierewn tou nanaiou kakeinou proselqontoV met' oligwn eiV ton peribolon tou temenouV sugkleisanteV to ieron wV eishlqen antiocoV
74A 1 16 anoixanteV thn tou fatnwmatoV krupthn quran ballonteV petrouV sunekeraunwsan ton hgemona kai melh poihsanteV kai taV kefalaV afelonteV toiV exw parerriyan
74A 1 17 kata panta euloghtoV hmwn o qeoV oV paredwken touV asebhsantaV

74A 1 18 mellonteV agein en tw caseleu pempth kai eikadi ton kaqarismon tou ierou deon hghsameqa diasafhsai umin ina kai autoi aghte skhnophgiaV kai tou puroV ote neemiaV o oikodomhsaV to te ieron kai to qusiasthrion anhnegken qusiaV
74A 1 19 kai gar ote eiV thn persikhn hgonto hmwn oi patereV oi tote eusebeiV iereiV labonteV apo tou puroV tou qusiasthriou laqraiwV katekruyan en koilwmati freatoV taxin econtoV anudron en w kathsfalisanto wste pasin agnwston einai ton topon
74A 1 20 dielqontwn de etwn ikanwn ote edoxen tw qew apostaleiV neemiaV upo tou basilewV thV persidoV touV ekgonouV twn ierewn twn apokruyantwn epemyen epi to pur wV de diesafhsan hmin mh eurhkenai pur alla udwr pacu ekeleusen autouV apobayantaV ferein
74A 1 21 wV de anhnecqh ta twn qusiwn ekeleusen touV iereiV neemiaV epirranai tw udati ta te xula kai ta epikeimena
74A 1 22 wV de egeneto touto kai cronoV dihlqen o te hlioV anelamyen proteron epinefhV wn anhfqh pura megalh wste qaumasai pantaV
74A 1 23 proseuchn de epoihsanto oi iereiV dapanwmenhV thV qusiaV oi te iereiV kai panteV katarcomenou iwnaqou twn de loipwn epifwnountwn wV neemiou
74A 1 24 hn de h proseuch ton tropon ecousa touton kurie kurie o qeoV o pantwn ktisthV o foberoV kai iscuroV kai dikaioV kai elehmwn o monoV basileuV kai crhstoV
74A 1 25 o monoV corhgoV o monoV dikaioV kai pantokratwr kai aiwnioV o diaswzwn ton israhl ek pantoV kakou o poihsaV touV pateraV eklektouV kai agiasaV autouV
74A 1 26 prosdexai thn qusian uper pantoV tou laou sou israhl kai diafulaxon thn merida sou kai kaqagiason
74A 1 27 episunagage thn diasporan hmwn eleuqerwson touV douleuontaV en toiV eqnesin touV exouqenhmenouV kai bdeluktouV epide kai gnwtwsan ta eqnh oti su ei o qeoV hmwn
74A 1 28 basanison touV katadunasteuontaV kai exubrizontaV en uperhfania
74A 1 29 katafuteuson ton laon sou eiV ton topon ton agion sou kaqwV eipen mwushV
74A 1 30 oi de iereiV epeyallon touV umnouV
74A 1 31 kaqwV de anhlwqh ta thV qusiaV kai to perileipomenon udwr o neemiaV ekeleusen liqouV meizonaV katacein
74A 1 32 wV de touto egenhqh flox anhfqh tou de apo tou qusiasthriou antilamyantoV fwtoV edapanhqh
74A 1 33 wV de faneron egenhqh to pragma kai dihggelh tw basilei twn perswn oti eiV ton topon ou to pur ekruyan oi metacqenteV iereiV to udwr efanh af' ou kai oi peri ton neemian hgnisan ta thV qusiaV
74A 1 34 perifraxaV de o basileuV ieron epoihsen dokimasaV to pragma
74A 1 35 kai oiV ecarizeto o basileuV polla diafora elambanen kai metedidou
74A 1 36 proshgoreusan de oi peri ton neemian touto nefqar o diermhneuetai kaqarismoV kaleitai de para toiV polloiV nefqai
74A 2 1 eurisketai de en taiV apografaiV ieremiaV o profhthV oti ekeleusen tou puroV labein touV metagenomenouV wV seshmantai
74A 2 2 kai wV eneteilato toiV metagenomenoiV o profhthV douV autoiV ton nomon ina mh epilaqwntai twn prostagmatwn tou kuriou kai ina mh apoplanhqwsin taiV dianoiaiV bleponteV agalmata crusa kai argura kai ton peri auta kosmon
74A 2 3 kai etera toiauta legwn parekalei mh aposthnai ton nomon apo thV kardiaV autwn
74A 2 4 hn de en th grafh wV thn skhnhn kai thn kibwton ekeleusen o profhthV crhmatismou genhqentoV autw sunakolouqein wV de exhlqen eiV to oroV ou o mwushV anabaV eqeasato thn tou qeou klhronomian
74A 2 5 kai elqwn o ieremiaV euren oikon antrwdh kai thn skhnhn kai thn kibwton kai to qusiasthrion tou qumiamatoV eishnegken ekei kai thn quran enefraxen
74A 2 6 kai proselqonteV tineV twn sunakolouqountwn wste epishmanasqai thn odon kai ouk edunhqhsan eurein
74A 2 7 wV de o ieremiaV egnw memyamenoV autoiV eipen oti kai agnwstoV o

topoV estai ewV an sunagagh o qeoV episunagwghn tou laou kai ilewV genhtai
74A 2 8 kai tote o kurioV anadeixei tauta kai ofqhsetai h doxa tou kuriou kai h nefelh wV epi mwush edhlouto wV kai o salwmwn hxiwsen ina o topoV kaqagiasqh megalwV
74A 2 9 diesafeito de kai wV sofian ecwn anhnegken qusian egkainismou kai thV teleiwsewV tou ierou
74A 2 10 kaqwV kai mwushV proshuxato proV kurion kai katebh pur ek tou ouranou kai ta thV qusiaV edapanhsen outwV kai salwmwn proshuxato kai kataban to pur anhlwsen ta olokautwmata
74A 2 11 kai eipen mwushV dia to mh bebrwsqai to peri thV amartiaV anhlwqh
74A 2 12 wsautwV kai o salwmwn taV oktw hmeraV hgagen
74A 2 13 exhgounto de kai en taiV anagrafaiV kai en toiV upomnhmatismoiV toiV kata ton neemian ta auta kai wV kataballomenoV biblioqhkhn episunhgagen ta peri twn basilewn biblia kai profhtwn kai ta tou dauid kai epistolaV basilewn peri anaqematwn
74A 2 14 wsautwV de kai ioudaV ta diapeptwkota dia ton gegonota polemon hmin episunhgagen panta kai estin par' hmin
74A 2 15 wn oun ean creian echte touV apokomiountaV umin apostellete
74A 2 16 mellonteV oun agein ton kaqarismon egrayamen umin kalwV oun poihsete agonteV taV hmeraV
74A 2 17 o de qeoV o swsaV ton panta laon autou kai apodouV thn klhronomian pasin kai to basileion kai to ierateuma kai ton agiasmon
74A 2 18 kaqwV ephggeilato dia tou nomou elpizomen gar epi tw qew oti tacewV hmaV elehsei kai episunaxei ek thV upo ton ouranon eiV ton agion topon exeileto gar hmaV ek megalwn kakwn kai ton topon ekaqarisen
74A 2 19 ta de kata ton ioudan ton makkabaion kai touV toutou adelfouV kai ton tou ierou tou megistou kaqarismon kai ton tou bwmou egkainismon
74A 2 20 eti te touV proV antiocon ton epifanh kai ton toutou uion eupatora polemouV
74A 2 21 kai taV ex ouranou genomenaV epifaneiaV toiV uper tou ioudaismou filotimwV andragaqhsasin wste thn olhn cwran oligouV ontaV lehlatein kai ta barbara plhqh diwkein
74A 2 22 kai to peribohton kaq' olhn thn oikoumenhn ieron anakomisasqai kai thn polin eleuqerwsai kai touV mellontaV kataluesqai nomouV epanorqwsai tou kuriou meta pashV epieikeiaV ilew genomenou autoiV
74A 2 23 upo iaswnoV tou kurhnaiou dedhlwmena dia pente bibliwn peirasomeqa di' enoV suntagmatoV epitemein
74A 2 24 sunorwnteV gar to cuma twn ariqmwn kai thn ousan duscereian toiV qelousin eiskukleisqai toiV thV istoriaV dihghmasin dia to plhqoV thV ulhV
74A 2 25 efrontisamen toiV men boulomenoiV anaginwskein yucagwgian toiV de filofronousin eiV to dia mnhmhV analabein eukopian pasin de toiV entugcanousin wfeleian
74A 2 26 kai hmin men toiV thn kakopaqeian epidedegmenoiV thV epitomhV ou radion idrwtoV de kai agrupniaV to pragma
74A 2 27 kaqaper tw paraskeuazonti sumposion kai zhtounti thn eterwn lusiteleian ouk eucereV omwV dia thn twn pollwn eucaristian hdewV thn kakopaqeian upoisomen
74A 2 28 to men diakriboun peri ekastwn tw suggrafei paracwrhsanteV to de epiporeuesqai toiV upogrammoiV thV epitomhV diaponounteV
74A 2 29 kaqaper gar thV kainhV oikiaV arcitektoni thV olhV katabolhV frontisteon tw de egkaiein kai zwgrafein epiceirounti ta epithdeia proV diakosmhsin exetasteon outwV dokw kai epi hmwn
74A 2 30 to men embateuein kai peripaton poieisqai logwn kai polupragmonein en toiV kata meroV tw thV istoriaV archgeth kaqhkei
74A 2 31 to de suntomon thV lexewV metadiwkein kai to exergastikon thV pragmateiaV paraiteisqai tw thn metafrasin poioumenw sugcwrhteon
74A 2 32 enteuqen oun arxwmeqa thV dihghsewV toiV proeirhmenoiV tosouton

epizeuxanteV euhqeV gar to men pro thV istoriaV pleonazein thn de istorian epitemein
74A 3 1 thV agiaV polewV katoikoumenhV meta pashV eirhnhV kai twn nomwn oti kallista sunthroumenwn dia thn oniou tou arcierewV eusebeian te kai misoponhrian
74A 3 2 sunebainen kai autouV touV basileiV timan ton topon kai to ieron apostolaiV taiV kratistaiV doxazein
74A 3 3 wste kai seleukon ton thV asiaV basilea corhgein ek twn idiwn prosodwn panta ta proV taV leitourgiaV twn qusiwn epiballonta dapanhmata
74A 3 4 simwn de tiV ek thV beniamin fulhV prostathV tou ierou kaqestamenoV dihnecqh tw arcierei peri thV kata thn polin agoranomiaV
74A 3 5 kai nikhsai ton onian mh dunamenoV hlqen proV apollwnion qarseou ton kat' ekeinon ton kairon koilhV suriaV kai foinikhV strathgon
74A 3 6 kai proshggeilen peri tou crhmatwn amuqhtwn gemein to en ierosolumoiV gazofulakion wste to plhqoV twn diaforwn anariqmhton einai kai mh proshkein auta proV ton twn qusiwn logon einai de dunaton upo thn tou basilewV exousian pesein tauta
74A 3 7 summeixaV de o apollwnioV tw basilei peri twn mhnuqentwn autw crhmatwn enefanisen o de proceirisamenoV hliodwron ton epi twn pragmatwn apesteilen douV entolaV thn twn proeirhmenwn crhmatwn ekkomidhn poihsasqai
74A 3 8 euqewV de o hliodwroV epoieito thn poreian th men emfasei wV taV kata koilhn surian kai foinikhn poleiV efodeusai tw pragmati de thn tou basilewV proqesin epitelein
74A 3 9 paragenhqeiV de eiV ierosoluma kai filofronwV upo tou arcierewV thV polewV apodecqeiV aneqeto peri tou gegonotoV emfanismou kai tinoV eneken parestin diesafhsen epunqaneto de ei taiV alhqeiaiV tauta outwV econta tugcanei
74A 3 10 tou de arcierewV upodeixantoV parakataqhkaV einai chrwn te kai orfanwn
74A 3 11 tina de kai urkanou tou twbiou sfodra androV en uperoch keimenou outwV hn diaballwn o dussebhV simwn ta de panta arguriou tetrakosia talanta crusiou de diakosia
74A 3 12 adikhqhnai de touV pepisteukotaV th tou topou agiwsunh kai th tou tetimhmenou kata ton sumpanta kosmon ierou semnothti kai asulia pantelwV amhcanon einai
74A 3 13 o de hliodwroV di' aV eicen basilikaV entolaV pantwV elegen eiV to basilikon analhmptea tauta einai
74A 3 14 taxamenoV de hmeran eishei thn peri toutwn episkeyin oikonomhswn hn de ou mikra kaq' olhn thn polin agwnia
74A 3 15 oi de iereiV pro tou qusiasthriou en taiV ieratikaiV stolaiV riyanteV eautouV epekalounto eiV ouranon ton peri parakataqhkhV nomoqethsanta toiV parakataqemenoiV tauta swa diafulaxai
74A 3 16 hn de orwnta thn tou arcierewV idean titrwskesqai thn dianoian h gar oyiV kai to thV croaV parhllagmenon enefainen thn kata yuchn agwnian
74A 3 17 periekecuto gar peri ton andra deoV ti kai frikasmoV swmatoV di' wn prodhlon egineto toiV qewrousin to kata kardian enestoV algoV
74A 3 18 eti de ek twn oikiwn agelhdon exephdwn epi pandhmon iketeian dia to mellein eiV katafronhsin ercesqai ton topon
74A 3 19 upezwsmenai de upo touV mastouV ai gunaikeV sakkouV kata taV odouV eplhqunon ai de katakleistoi twn parqenwn ai men sunetrecon epi touV pulwnaV ai de epi ta teich tineV de dia twn quridwn diexekupton
74A 3 20 pasai de proteinousai taV ceiraV eiV ton ouranon epoiounto thn litaneian
74A 3 21 eleein d' hn thn tou plhqouV pammigh proptwsin thn te tou megalwV agwniwntoV arcierewV prosdokian
74A 3 22 oi men oun epekalounto ton pagkrath kurion ta pepisteumena toiV pepisteukosin swa diafulassein meta pashV asfaleiaV
74A 3 23 o de hliodwroV to diegnwsmenon epetelei
74A 3 24 autoqi de autou sun toiV doruforoiV kata to gazofulakion hdh parontoV o twn pneumatwn kai pashV exousiaV dunasthV epifaneian megalhn epoihsen wste pantaV touV katatolmhsantaV sunelqein kataplagentaV thn tou qeou dunamin eiV eklusin kai deilian traphnai

74A 3 25 wfqh gar tiV ippoV autoiV foberon ecwn ton epibathn kai kallisth sagh diakekosmhmenoV feromenoV de rudhn eneseisen tw hliodwrw taV emprosqiouV oplaV o de epikaqhmenoV efaineto crushn panoplian ecwn
74A 3 26 eteroi de duo prosefanhsan autw neaniai th rwmh men ekprepeiV kallistoi de thn doxan diaprepeiV de thn peribolhn oi kai peristanteV ex ekaterou merouV emastigoun auton adialeiptwV pollaV epirriptounteV autw plhgaV
74A 3 27 afnw de pesonta proV thn ghn kai pollw skotei pericuqenta sunarpasanteV kai eiV foreion enqenteV
74A 3 28 ton arti meta pollhV paradromhV kai pashV doruforiaV eiV to proeirhmenon eiselqonta gazofulakion eferon abohqhton eautw kaqestwta fanerwV thn tou qeou dunasteian epegnwkoteV
74A 3 29 kai o men dia thn qeian energeian afwnoV kai pashV esterhmenoV elpidoV kai swthriaV erripto
74A 3 30 oi de ton kurion eulogoun ton paradoxazonta ton eautou topon kai to mikrw proteron deouV kai tarachV gemon ieron tou pantokratoroV epifanentoV kuriou caraV kai eufrosunhV epeplhrwto
74A 3 31 tacu de tineV twn tou hliodwrou sunhqwn hxioun ton onian epikalesasqai ton uyiston kai to zhn carisasqai tw pantelwV en escath pnoh keimenw
74A 3 32 upoptoV de genomenoV o arciereuV mhpote dialhmyin o basileuV sch kakourgian tina peri ton hliodwron upo twn ioudaiwn suntetelesqai proshgagen qusian uper thV tou androV swthriaV
74A 3 33 poioumenou de tou arcierewV ton ilasmon oi autoi neaniai palin efanhsan tw hliodwrw en taiV autaiV esqhsesin estolismenoi kai stanteV eipon pollaV onia tw arcierei caritaV ece dia gar auton soi kecaristai to zhn o kurioV
74A 3 34 su de ex ouranou memastigwmenoV diaggelle pasi to megaleion tou qeou kratoV tauta de eiponteV afaneiV egenonto
74A 3 35 o de hliodwroV qusian anenegkaV tw kuriw kai eucaV megistaV euxamenoV tw to zhn peripoihsanti kai ton onian apodexamenoV anestratopedeusen proV ton basilea
74A 3 36 exemarturei de pasin aper hn up' oyin teqeamenoV erga tou megistou qeou
74A 3 37 tou de basilewV eperwthsantoV ton hliodwron poioV tiV eih epithdeioV eti apax diapemfqhnai eiV ierosoluma efhsen
74A 3 38 ei tina eceiV polemion h pragmatwn epiboulon pemyon auton ekei kai memastigwmenon auton prosdexh eanper kai diaswqh dia to peri ton topon alhqwV einai tina qeou dunamin
74A 3 39 autoV gar o thn katoikian epouranion ecwn epopthV estin kai bohqoV ekeinou tou topou kai touV paraginomenouV epi kakwsei tuptwn apolluei
74A 3 40 kai ta men kata hliodwron kai thn tou gazofulakiou thrhsin outwV ecwrhsen
74A 4 1 o de proeirhmenoV simwn o twn crhmatwn kai thV patridoV endeikthV gegonwV ekakologei ton onian wV autoV te eih ton hliodwron episeseikwV kai twn kakwn dhmiourgoV kaqesthkwV
74A 4 2 kai ton euergethn thV polewV kai ton khdemona twn omoeqnwn kai zhlwthn twn nomwn epiboulon twn pragmatwn etolma legein
74A 4 3 thV de ecqraV epi tosouton probainoushV wste kai dia tinoV twn upo tou simwnoV dedokimasmenwn fonouV sunteleisqai
74A 4 4 sunorwn o oniaV to calepon thV filoneikiaV kai apollwnion menesqewV ton koilhV suriaV kai foinikhV strathgon sunauxonta thn kakian tou simwnoV
74A 4 5 proV ton basilea diekomisqh ou ginomenoV twn politwn kathgoroV to de sumforon koinh kai kat' idian panti tw plhqei skopwn
74A 4 6 ewra gar aneu basilikhV pronoiaV adunaton einai tucein eirhnhV eti ta pragmata kai ton simwna paulan ou lhmyomenon thV anoiaV
74A 4 7 metallaxantoV de ton bion seleukou kai paralabontoV thn basileian antiocou tou prosagoreuqentoV epifanouV upenoqeusen iaswn o adelfoV oniou thn arcierwsunhn

74A 4 8 epaggeilamenoV tw basilei di' enteuxewV arguriou talanta exhkonta proV toiV triakosioiV kai prosodou tinoV allhV talanta ogdohkonta
74A 4 9 proV de toutoiV upiscneito kai etera diagrafein penthkonta proV toiV ekaton ean epicwrhqh dia thV exousiaV autou gumnasion kai efhbeion autw susthsasqai kai touV en ierosolumoiV antioceiV anagrayai
74A 4 10 epineusantoV de tou basilewV kai thV archV krathsaV euqewV proV ton ellhnikon carakthra touV omofulouV metesthse
74A 4 11 kai ta keimena toiV ioudaioiV filanqrwpa basilika dia iwannou tou patroV eupolemou tou poihsamenou thn presbeian uper filiaV kai summaciaV proV touV rwmaiouV parwsaV kai taV men nomimouV kataluwn politeiaV paranomouV eqismouV ekainizen
74A 4 12 asmenwV gar up' authn thn akropolin gumnasion kaqidrusen kai touV kratistouV twn efhbwn upotasswn upo petason hgagen
74A 4 13 hn d' outwV akmh tiV ellhnismou kai prosbasiV allofulismou dia thn tou asebouV kai ouk arcierewV iaswnoV uperballousan anagneian
74A 4 14 wste mhketi peri taV tou qusiasthriou leitourgiaV proqumouV einai touV iereiV alla tou men new katafronounteV kai twn qusiwn amelounteV espeudon metecein thV en palaistrh paranomou corhgiaV meta thn tou diskou prosklhsin
74A 4 15 kai taV men patrwouV timaV en oudeni tiqemenoi taV de ellhnikaV doxaV kallistaV hgoumenoi
74A 4 16 wn kai carin periescen autouV caleph peristasiV kai wn ezhloun taV agwgaV kai kaq' apan hqelon exomoiousqai toutouV polemiouV kai timwrhtaV escon
74A 4 17 asebein gar eiV touV qeiouV nomouV ou radion alla tauta o akolouqoV kairoV dhlwsei
74A 4 18 agomenou de pentaethrikou agwnoV en turw kai tou basilewV parontoV
74A 4 19 apesteilen iaswn o miaroV qewrouV wV apo ierosolumwn antioceiV ontaV parakomizontaV arguriou dracmaV triakosiaV eiV thn tou hrakleouV qusian aV kai hxiwsan oi parakomisanteV mh crhsqai eiV qusian dia to mh kaqhkein eiV eteran de kataqesqai dapanhn
74A 4 20 epese men oun tauta dia men ton aposteilanta eiV thn tou hrakleouV qusian eneken de twn parakomizontwn eiV taV twn trihrewn kataskeuaV
74A 4 21 apostalentoV de eiV aigupton apollwniou tou menesqewV dia ta prwtoklisia tou filomhtoroV basilewV metalabwn antiocoV allotrion auton twn autou gegonenai pragmatwn thV kaq' auton asfaleiaV efrontizen oqen eiV iopphn paragenomenoV kathnthsen eiV ierosoluma
74A 4 22 megalomerwV de upo tou iaswnoV kai thV polewV apodecqeiV meta dadouciaV kai bown eisedecqh eiq' outwV eiV thn foinikhn katestratopedeusen
74A 4 23 meta de trieth cronon apesteilen iaswn menelaon ton tou proshmainomenou simwnoV adelfon parakomizonta ta crhmata tw basilei kai peri pragmatwn anagkaiwn upomnhmatismouV telesonta
74A 4 24 o de sustaqeiV tw basilei kai doxasaV auton tw proswpw thV exousiaV eiV eauton kathnthsen thn arcierwsunhn uperbalwn ton iaswna talanta arguriou triakosia
74A 4 25 labwn de taV basilikaV entolaV paregeneto thV men arcierwsunhV ouden axion ferwn qumouV de wmou turannou kai qhroV barbarou orgaV ecwn
74A 4 26 kai o men iaswn o ton idion adelfon uponoqeusaV uponoqeuqeiV uf' eterou fugaV eiV thn ammanitin cwran sunhlasto
74A 4 27 o de menelaoV thV men archV ekratei twn de ephggelmenwn tw basilei crhmatwn ouden eutaktei
74A 4 28 poioumenou de thn apaithsin swstratou tou thV akropolewV eparcou proV touton gar hn h twn diaforwn praxiV di' hn aitian oi duo upo tou basilewV proseklhqhsan
74A 4 29 kai o men menelaoV apelipen thV arcierwsunhV diadocon lusimacon ton eautou adelfon swstratoV de krathta ton epi twn kupriwn
74A 4 30 toioutwn de sunesthkotwn sunebh tarseiV kai mallwtaV stasiazein dia to antiocidi th pallakh tou basilewV en dwrea dedosqai
74A 4 31 qatton oun o basileuV hken katasteilai ta pragmata katalipwn ton

diadecomenon andronikon twn en axiwmati keimenwn
74A 4 32 nomisaV de o menelaoV eilhfenai kairon eufuh cruswmata tina twn tou ierou nosfisamenoV ecarisato tw andronikw kai etera etugcanen peprakwV eiV te turon kai taV kuklw poleiV
74A 4 33 a kai safwV epegnwkwV o oniaV aphlegcen apokecwrhkwV eiV asulon topon epi dafnhV thV proV antioceian keimenhV
74A 4 34 oqen o menelaoV labwn idia ton andronikon parekalei ceirwsasqai ton onian o de paragenomenoV epi ton onian kai peisqeiV epi dolw kai dexiasqeiV meq' orkwn douV dexian kaiper en upoyia keimenoV epeisen ek tou asulou proelqein on kai paracrhma parekleisen ouk aidesqeiV to dikaion
74A 4 35 di' hn aitian ou monon ioudaioi polloi de kai twn allwn eqnwn edeinazon kai edusforoun epi tw tou androV adikw fonw
74A 4 36 tou de basilewV epanelqontoV apo twn kata kilikian topwn enetugcanon oi kata polin ioudaioi summisoponhrountwn kai twn ellhnwn uper tou para logon ton onian apektonhsqai
74A 4 37 yucikwV oun o antiocoV epiluphqeiV kai trapeiV epi eleoV kai dakrusaV dia thn tou methllacotoV swfrosunhn kai pollhn eutaxian
74A 4 38 kai purwqeiV toiV qumoiV paracrhma thn tou andronikou porfuran perielomenoV kai touV citwnaV perirrhxaV periagagwn kaq' olhn thn polin ep' auton ton topon ouper ton onian hsebhsen ekei ton miaifonon apekosmhsen tou kuriou thn axian autw kolasin apodontoV
74A 4 39 genomenwn de pollwn ierosulhmatwn kata thn polin upo tou lusimacou meta thV tou menelaou gnwmhV kai diadoqeishV exw thV fhmhV episunhcqh to plhqoV epi ton lusimacon cruswmatwn hdh pollwn dienhnegmenwn
74A 4 40 epegeiromenwn de twn oclwn kai taiV orgaiV diempiplamenwn kaqoplisaV o lusimacoV proV trisciliouV kathrxato ceirwn adikwn prohghsamenou tinoV auranou probebhkotoV thn hlikian ouden de htton kai thn anoian
74A 4 41 sunidonteV de kai thn epiqesin tou lusimacou sunarpasanteV oi men petrouV oi de xulwn pach tineV de ek thV parakeimenhV spodou drassomenoi furdhn enetinasson eiV touV peri ton lusimacon
74A 4 42 di' hn aitian pollouV men autwn traumatiaV epoihsan tinaV de kai katebalon pantaV de eiV fughn sunhlasan auton de ton ierosulon para to gazofulakion eceirwsanto
74A 4 43 peri de toutwn enesth krisiV proV ton menelaon
74A 4 44 katanthsantoV de tou basilewV eiV turon ep' autou thn dikaiologian epoihsanto oi pemfqenteV treiV andreV upo thV gerousiaV
74A 4 45 hdh de leleimmenoV o menelaoV ephggeilato crhmata ikana tw ptolemaiw dorumenouV proV to peisai ton basilea
74A 4 46 oqen apolabwn o ptolemaioV eiV ti peristulon wV anayuxonta ton basilea meteqhken
74A 4 47 kai ton men thV olhV kakiaV aition menelaon apelusen twn kathgorhmenwn toiV de talaipwroiV oitineV ei kai epi skuqwn elegon apeluqhsan akatagnwstoi toutoiV qanaton epekrinen
74A 4 48 tacewV oun thn adikon zhmian upescon oi peri polewV kai dhmwn kai twn ierwn skeuwn prohgorhsanteV
74A 4 49 di' hn aitian kai turioi misoponhrhsanteV ta proV thn khdeian autwn megaloprepwV ecorhghsan
74A 4 50 o de menelaoV dia taV twn kratountwn pleonexiaV emenen epi th arch epifuomenoV th kakia megaV twn politwn epibouloV kaqestwV
74A 5 1 peri de ton kairon touton thn deuteran efodon o antiocoV eiV aigupton esteilato
74A 5 2 sunebh de kaq' olhn thn polin scedon ef' hmeraV tessarakonta fainesqai dia twn aerwn trecontaV ippeiV diacrusouV stolaV econtaV kai logcaV speirhdon exwplismenouV kai

macairwn spasmouV
74A 5 3 kai ilaV ippwn diatetagmenaV kai prosbolaV ginomenaV kai katadromaV ekaterwn kai aspidwn kinhseiV kai kamakwn plhqh kai belwn bolaV kai crusewn kosmwn eklamyeiV kai pantoiouV qwrakismouV
74A 5 4 dio panteV hxioun ep' agaqw thn epifaneian gegenhsqai
74A 5 5 genomenhV de laliaV yeudouV wV methllacotoV antiocou ton bion paralabwn o iaswn ouk elattouV twn ciliwn aifnidiwV epi thn polin sunetelesato epiqesin twn de epi tw teicei sunelasqentwn kai teloV hdh katalambanomenhV thV polewV o menelaoV eiV thn akropolin efugadeusen
74A 5 6 o de iaswn epoieito sfagaV twn politwn twn idiwn afeidwV ou sunnown thn eiV touV suggeneiV euhmerian dushmerian einai thn megisthn dokwn de polemiwn kai ouc omoeqnwn tropaia kataballesqai
74A 5 7 thV men archV ouk ekrathsen to de teloV thV epiboulhV aiscunhn labwn fugaV palin eiV thn ammanitin aphlqen
74A 5 8 peraV oun kakhV katastrofhV etucen egklhqeiV proV aretan ton twn arabwn turannon polin ek polewV feugwn diwkomenoV upo pantwn stugoumenoV wV twn nomwn apostathV kai bdelussomenoV wV patridoV kai politwn dhmioV eiV aigupton exebrasqh
74A 5 9 kai o sucnouV thV patridoV apoxenwsaV epi xenhV apwleto proV lakedaimoniouV anacqeiV wV dia thn suggeneian teuxomenoV skephV
74A 5 10 kai o plhqoV atafwn ekriyaV apenqhtoV egenhqh kai khdeiaV oud' hstinosoun oute patrwou tafou metescen
74A 5 11 prospesontwn de tw basilei peri twn gegonotwn dielaben apostatein thn ioudaian oqen anazeuxaV ex aiguptou teqhriwmenoV th yuch elaben thn men polin dorialwton
74A 5 12 kai ekeleusen toiV stratiwtaiV koptein afeidwV touV empiptontaV kai touV eiV taV oikiaV anabainontaV katasfazein
74A 5 13 egineto de newn kai presbuterwn anairesiV anhbwn te kai gunaikwn kai teknwn afanismoV parqenwn te kai nhpiwn sfagai
74A 5 14 oktw de muriadeV en taiV pasaiV hmeraiV trisin katefqarhsan tessareV men en ceirwn nomaiV ouc htton de twn esfagmenwn epraqhsan
74A 5 15 ouk arkesqeiV de toutoiV katetolmhsen eiV to pashV thV ghV agiwtaton ieron eiselqein odhgon ecwn ton menelaon ton kai twn nomwn kai thV patridoV prodothn gegonota
74A 5 16 kai taiV miaraiV cersin ta iera skeuh lambanwn kai ta up' allwn basilewn anateqenta proV auxhsin kai doxan tou topou kai timhn taiV bebhloiV cersin sussurwn
74A 5 17 kai emetewrizeto thn dianoian o antiocoV ou sunorwn oti dia taV amartiaV twn thn polin oikountwn apwrgistai bracewV o despothV dio gegonen peri ton topon parorasiV
74A 5 18 ei de mh sunebh prosenecesqai polloiV amarthmasin kaqaper hn o hliodwroV o pemfqeiV upo seleukou tou basilewV epi thn episkeyin tou gazofulakiou outoV proacqeiV paracrhma mastigwqeiV anetraph tou qrasouV
74A 5 19 all' ou dia ton topon to eqnoV alla dia to eqnoV ton topon o kurioV exelexato
74A 5 20 dioper kai autoV o topoV summetascwn twn tou eqnouV duspethmatwn genomenwn usteron euergethmatwn ekoinwnhsen kai o kataleifqeiV en th tou pantokratoroV orgh palin en th tou megalou despotou katallagh meta pashV doxhV epanwrqwqh
74A 5 21 o goun antiocoV oktakosia proV toiV cilioiV apenegkamenoV ek tou ierou talanta qatton eiV thn antioceian ecwrisqh oiomenoV apo thV uperhfaniaV thn men ghn plwthn kai to pelagoV poreuton qesqai dia ton metewrismon thV kardiaV
74A 5 22 katelipen de kai epistataV tou kakoun to genoV en men ierosolumoiV filippon to men genoV fruga ton de tropon barbarwteron econta tou katasthsantoV
74A 5 23 en de garizin andronikon proV de toutoiV menelaon oV ceirista twn allwn uperhreto toiV politaiV apecqh de proV touV politaV ioudaiouV ecwn diaqesin
74A 5 24 epemyen de ton musarchn apollwnion meta strateumatoV dismuriouV de proV toiV discilioiV prostaxaV touV en hlikia pantaV katasfaxai taV de gunaikaV kai touV newterouV pwlein

74A 5 25 outoV de paragenomenoV eiV ierosoluma kai ton eirhnikon upokriqeiV epescen ewV thV agiaV hmeraV tou sabbatou kai labwn argountaV touV ioudaiouV toiV uf' eauton exoplhsian parhggeilen
74A 5 26 kai touV exelqontaV pantaV epi thn qewrian sunexekenthsen kai eiV thn polin sun toiV oploiV eisdramwn ikana katestrwsen plhqh
74A 5 27 ioudaV de o kai makkabaioV dekatoV pou genhqeiV kai anacwrhsaV eiV thn erhmon qhriwn tropon en toiV oresin diezh sun toiV met' autou kai thn cortwdh trofhn sitoumenoi dieteloun proV to mh metascein tou molusmou
74A 6 1 met' ou polun de cronon exapesteilen o basileuV geronta aqhnaion anagkazein touV ioudaiouV metabainein apo twn patriwn nomwn kai toiV tou qeou nomoiV mh politeuesqai
74A 6 2 molunai de kai ton en ierosolumoiV new kai prosonomasai dioV olumpiou kai ton en garizin kaqwV etugcanon oi ton topon oikounteV dioV xeniou
74A 6 3 caleph de kai toiV oloiV hn duscerhV h epitasiV thV kakiaV
74A 6 4 to men gar ieron aswtiaV kai kwmwn upo twn eqnwn epeplhrouto raqumountwn meq' etairwn kai en toiV ieroiV periboloiV gunaixi plhsiazontwn eti de ta mh kaqhkonta endon eisferontwn
74A 6 5 to de qusiasthrion toiV apodiestalmenoiV apo twn nomwn aqemitoiV epeplhrwto
74A 6 6 hn d' oute sabbatizein oute patrwouV eortaV diafulattein oute aplwV ioudaion omologein einai
74A 6 7 hgonto de meta pikraV anagkhV eiV thn kata mhna tou basilewV geneqlion hmeran epi splagcnismon genomenhV de dionusiwn eorthV hnagkazonto kissouV econteV pompeuein tw dionusw
74A 6 8 yhfisma de exepesen eiV taV astugeitonaV ellhnidaV poleiV ptolemaiou upoqemenou thn authn agwghn kata twn ioudaiwn agein kai splagcnizein
74A 6 9 touV de mh proairoumenouV metabainein epi ta ellhnika katasfazein parhn oun oran thn enestwsan talaipwrian
74A 6 10 duo gar gunaikeV anhcqhsan peritetmhkuiai ta tekna toutwn de ek twn mastwn kremasanteV ta brefh kai dhmosia periagagonteV autaV thn polin kata tou teicouV ekrhmnisan
74A 6 11 eteroi de plhsion sundramonteV eiV ta sphlaia lelhqotwV agein thn ebdomada mhnuqenteV tw filippw suneflogisqhsan dia to eulabwV ecein bohqhsai eautoiV kata thn doxan thV semnotathV hmeraV
74A 6 12 parakalw oun touV entugcanontaV thde th biblw mh sustellesqai dia taV sumforaV logizesqai de taV timwriaV mh proV oleqron alla proV paideian tou genouV hmwn einai
74A 6 13 kai gar to mh polun cronon easqai touV dussebountaV all' euqewV peripiptein epitimoiV megalhV euergesiaV shmeion estin
74A 6 14 ou gar kaqaper kai epi twn allwn eqnwn anamenei makroqumwn o despothV mecri tou katanthsantaV autouV proV ekplhrwsin amartiwn kolasai outwV kai ef' hmwn ekrinen einai
74A 6 15 ina mh proV teloV afikomenwn hmwn twn amartiwn usteron hmaV ekdika
74A 6 16 dioper oudepote men ton eleon af' hmwn afisthsin paideuwn de meta sumforaV ouk egkataleipei ton eautou laon
74A 6 17 plhn ewV upomnhsewV tauq' hmin eirhsqw di' oligwn d' eleusteon epi thn dihghsin
74A 6 18 eleazaroV tiV twn prwteuontwn grammatewn anhr hdh probebhkwV thn hlikian kai thn prosoyin tou proswpou kallistoV anacanwn hnagkazeto fagein ueion kreaV
74A 6 19 o de ton met' eukleiaV qanaton mallon h ton meta musouV bion anadexamenoV auqairetwV epi to tumpanon proshgen
74A 6 20 proptusaV de kaq' on edei tropon prosercesqai touV upomenontaV amunasqai wn ou qemiV geusasqai dia thn proV to zhn filostorgian

74A 6 21 oi de proV tw paranomw splagcnismw tetagmenoi dia thn ek twn palaiwn cronwn proV ton andra gnwsin apolabonteV auton kat' idian parekaloun enegkanta krea oiV kaqhkon autw crasqai di' autou paraskeuasqenta upokriqhnai de wV esqionta ta upo tou basilewV prostetagmena twn apo thV qusiaV krewn
74A 6 22 ina touto praxaV apoluqh tou qanatou kai dia thn arcaian proV autouV filian tuch filanqrwpiaV
74A 6 23 o de logismon asteion analabwn kai axion thV hlikiaV kai thV tou ghrwV uperochV kai thV epikthtou kai epifanouV poliaV kai thV ek paidoV kallisthV anastrofhV mallon de thV agiaV kai qeoktistou nomoqesiaV akolouqwV apefhnato tacewV legwn propempein eiV ton adhn
74A 6 24 ou gar thV hmeteraV hlikiaV axion estin upokriqhnai ina polloi twn newn upolabonteV eleazaron ton enenhkontaeth metabebhkenai eiV allofulismon
74A 6 25 kai autoi dia thn emhn upokrisin kai dia to mikron kai akariaion zhn planhqwsin di' eme kai musoV kai khlida tou ghrwV katakthswmai
74A 6 26 ei gar kai epi tou parontoV exeloumai thn ex anqrwpwn timwrian alla taV tou pantokratoroV ceiraV oute zwn oute apoqanwn ekfeuxomai
74A 6 27 dioper andreiwV men nun diallaxaV ton bion tou men ghrwV axioV fanhsomai
74A 6 28 toiV de neoiV upodeigma gennaion kataleloipwV eiV to proqumwV kai gennaiwV uper twn semnwn kai agiwn nomwn apeuqanatizein tosauta de eipwn epi to tumpanon euqewV hlqen
74A 6 29 twn de agontwn proV auton thn mikrw proteron eumeneian eiV dusmeneian metabalontwn dia to touV proeirhmenouV logouV wV autoi dielambanon aponoian einai
74A 6 30 mellwn de taiV plhgaiV teleutan anastenaxaV eipen tw kuriw tw thn agian gnwsin econti faneron estin oti dunamenoV apoluqhnai tou qanatou sklhraV upoferw kata to swma alghdonaV mastigoumenoV kata yuchn de hdewV dia ton autou fobon tauta pascw
74A 6 31 kai outoV oun touton ton tropon methllaxen ou monon toiV neoiV alla kai toiV pleistoiV tou eqnouV ton eautou qanaton upodeigma gennaiothtoV kai mnhmosunon arethV katalipwn
74A 7 1 sunebh de kai epta adelfouV meta thV mhtroV sullhmfqentaV anagkazesqai upo tou basilewV apo twn aqemitwn ueiwn krewn efaptesqai mastixin kai neuraiV aikizomenouV
74A 7 2 eiV de autwn genomenoV prohgoroV outwV efh ti melleiV erwtan kai manqanein hmwn etoimoi gar apoqnhskein esmen h parabainein touV patriouV nomouV
74A 7 3 ekqumoV de genomenoV o basileuV prosetaxen thgana kai lebhtaV ekpuroun
74A 7 4 twn de paracrhma ekpurwqentwn ton genomenon autwn prohgoron prosetaxen glwssotomein kai periskuqisantaV akrwthriazein twn loipwn adelfwn kai thV mhtroV sunorwntwn
74A 7 5 acrhston de auton toiV oloiV genomenon ekeleusen th pura prosagein empnoun kai thganizein thV de atmidoV ef' ikanon diadidoushV tou thganou allhlouV parekaloun sun th mhtri gennaiwV teleutan legonteV outwV
74A 7 6 o kurioV o qeoV efora kai taiV alhqeiaiV ef' hmin parakaleitai kaqaper dia thV kata proswpon antimarturoushV wdhV diesafhsen mwushV legwn kai epi toiV douloiV autou paraklhqhsetai
74A 7 7 metallaxantoV de tou prwtou ton tropon touton ton deuteron hgon epi ton empaigmon kai to thV kefalhV derma sun taiV qrixin perisuranteV ephrwtwn ei fagesai pro tou timwrhqhnai to swma kata meloV
74A 7 8 o de apokriqeiV th patriw fwnh proseipen ouci dioper kai outoV thn exhV elaben basanon wV o prwtoV
74A 7 9 en escath de pnoh genomenoV eipen su men alastwr ek tou parontoV hmaV zhn apolueiV o de tou kosmou basileuV apoqanontaV hmaV uper twn autou nomwn eiV aiwnion anabiwsin zwhV hmaV anasthsei
74A 7 10 meta de touton o tritoV enepaizeto kai thn glwssan aithqeiV tacewV

proebalen kai taV ceiraV euqarswV proeteinen
74A 7 11 kai gennaiwV eipen ex ouranou tauta kekthmai kai dia touV autou nomouV uperorw tauta kai par' autou tauta palin elpizw komisasqai
74A 7 12 wste auton ton basilea kai touV sun autw ekplhssesqai thn tou neaniskou yuchn wV en oudeni taV alghdonaV etiqeto
74A 7 13 kai toutou de metallaxantoV ton tetarton wsautwV ebasanizon aikizomenoi
74A 7 14 kai genomenoV proV to teleutan outwV efh aireton metallassontaV up' anqrwpwn taV upo tou qeou prosdokan elpidaV palin anasthsesqai up' autou soi men gar anastasiV eiV zwhn ouk estai
74A 7 15 ecomenwV de ton pempton prosagonteV hkizonto
74A 7 16 o de proV auton idwn eipen exousian en anqrwpoiV ecwn fqartoV wn o qeleiV poieiV mh dokei de to genoV hmwn upo tou qeou kataleleifqai
74A 7 17 su de karterei kai qewrei to megaleion autou kratoV wV se kai to sperma sou basaniei
74A 7 18 meta de touton hgon ton ekton kai mellwn apoqnhskein efh mh planw mathn hmeiV gar di' eautouV tauta pascomen amartonteV eiV ton eautwn qeon axia qaumasmou gegonen
74A 7 19 su de mh nomishV aqwoV esesqai qeomacein epiceirhsaV
74A 7 20 uperagontwV de h mhthr qaumasth kai mnhmhV agaqhV axia htiV apollumenouV uiouV epta sunorwsa miaV upo kairon hmeraV euyucwV eferen dia taV epi kurion elpidaV
74A 7 21 ekaston de autwn parekalei th patriw fwnh gennaiw peplhrwmenh fronhmati kai ton qhlun logismon arseni qumw diegeirasa legousa proV autouV
74A 7 22 ouk oid' opwV eiV thn emhn efanhte koilian oude egw to pneuma kai thn zwhn umin ecarisamhn kai thn ekastou stoiceiwsin ouk egw dierruqmisa
74A 7 23 toigaroun o tou kosmou ktisthV o plasaV anqrwpou genesin kai pantwn exeurwn genesin kai to pneuma kai thn zwhn umin palin apodidwsin met' eleouV wV nun uperorate eautouV dia touV autou nomouV
74A 7 24 o de antiocoV oiomenoV katafroneisqai kai thn oneidizousan uforwmenoV fwnhn eti tou newterou periontoV ou monon dia logwn epoieito thn paraklhsin alla kai di' orkwn epistou ama ploutiein kai makariston poihsein metaqemenon apo twn patriwn kai filon exein kai creiaV empisteusein
74A 7 25 tou de neaniou mhdamwV prosecontoV proskalesamenoV o basileuV thn mhtera parhnei genesqai tou meirakiou sumboulon epi swthria
74A 7 26 polla de autou parainesantoV epedexato peisein ton uion
74A 7 27 proskuyasa de autw cleuasasa ton wmon turannon outwV efhsen th patriw fwnh uie elehson me thn en gastri perienegkasan se mhnaV ennea kai qhlasasan se eth tria kai ekqreyasan se kai agagousan eiV thn hlikian tauthn kai trofoforhsasan
74A 7 28 axiw se teknon anableyanta eiV ton ouranon kai thn ghn kai ta en autoiV panta idonta gnwnai oti ouk ex ontwn epoihsen auta o qeoV kai to twn anqrwpwn genoV outw ginetai
74A 7 29 mh fobhqhV ton dhmion touton alla twn adelfwn axioV genomenoV epidexai ton qanaton ina en tw eleei sun toiV adelfoiV sou komiswmai se
74A 7 30 eti de tauthV katalhgoushV o neaniaV eipen tina menete ouc upakouw tou prostagmatoV tou basilewV tou de prostagmatoV akouw tou nomou tou doqentoV toiV patrasin hmwn dia mwusewV
74A 7 31 su de pashV kakiaV eurethV genomenoV eiV touV ebraiouV ou mh diafughV taV ceiraV tou qeou
74A 7 32 hmeiV gar dia taV eautwn amartiaV pascomen
74A 7 33 ei de carin epiplhxewV kai paideiaV o zwn kurioV hmwn bracewV epwrgistai kai palin katallaghsetai toiV eautou douloiV
74A 7 34 su de w anosie kai pantwn anqrwpwn miarwtate mh mathn metewrizou fruattomenoV adhloiV elpisin epi touV ouraniouV paidaV epairomenoV ceira

74A 7 35 oupw gar thn tou pantokratoroV epoptou qeou krisin ekpefeugaV
74A 7 36 oi men gar nun hmeteroi adelfoi bracun upenegkanteV ponon aenaou zwhV upo diaqhkhn qeou peptwkasin su de th tou qeou krisei dikaia ta prostima thV uperhfaniaV apoish
74A 7 37 egw de kaqaper oi adelfoi kai swma kai yuchn prodidwmi peri twn patriwn nomwn epikaloumenoV ton qeon ilewV tacu tw eqnei genesqai kai se meta etasmwn kai mastigwn exomologhsasqai dioti monoV autoV qeoV estin
74A 7 38 en emoi de kai toiV adelfoiV mou sthsai thn tou pantokratoroV orghn thn epi to sumpan hmwn genoV dikaiwV ephgmenhn
74A 7 39 ekqumoV de genomenoV o basileuV toutw para touV allouV ceiristwV aphnthsen pikrwV ferwn epi tw mukthrismw
74A 7 40 kai outoV oun kaqaroV methllaxen pantelwV epi tw kuriw pepoiqwV
74A 7 41 escath de twn uiwn h mhthr eteleuthsen
74A 7 42 ta men oun peri touV splagcnismouV kai taV uperballousaV aikiaV epi tosouton dedhlwsqw
74A 8 1 ioudaV de o kai makkabaioV kai oi sun autw pareisporeuomenoi lelhqotwV eiV taV kwmaV prosekalounto touV suggeneiV kai touV memenhkotaV en tw ioudaismw proslambanomenoi sunhgagon eiV exakisciliouV
74A 8 2 kai epekalounto ton kurion epidein ton upo pantwn katapatoumenon laon oiktirai de kai ton naon ton upo twn asebwn anqrwpwn bebhlwqenta
74A 8 3 elehsai de kai thn katafqeiromenhn polin kai mellousan isopedon ginesqai kai twn katabowntwn proV auton aimatwn eisakousai
74A 8 4 mnhsqhnai de kai thV twn anamarthtwn nhpiwn paranomou apwleiaV kai peri twn genomenwn eiV to onoma autou blasfhmiwn kai misoponhrhsai
74A 8 5 genomenoV de o makkabaioV en sustemati anupostatoV hdh toiV eqnesin egineto thV orghV tou kuriou eiV eleon trapeishV
74A 8 6 poleiV de kai kwmaV aprosdokhtwV ercomenoV enepimpra kai touV epikairouV topouV apolambanwn ouk oligouV twn polemiwn tropoumenoV
74A 8 7 malista taV nuktaV proV taV toiautaV epibolaV sunergouV elambanen kai lalia thV euandriaV autou dihceito pantach
74A 8 8 sunorwn de o filippoV kata mikron eiV prokophn ercomenon ton andra puknoteron de en taiV euhmeriaiV probainonta proV ptolemaion ton koilhV suriaV kai foinikhV strathgon egrayen epibohqein toiV tou basilewV pragmasin
74A 8 9 o de tacewV proceirisamenoV nikanora ton tou patroklou twn prwtwn filwn apesteilen upotaxaV pamfulwn eqnh ouk elattouV twn dismuriwn to sumpan thV ioudaiaV exarai genoV sunesthsen de autw kai gorgian andra strathgon kai en polemikaiV creiaiV peiran econta
74A 8 10 diesthsato de o nikanwr ton foron tw basilei toiV rwmaioiV onta talantwn disciliwn ek thV twn ioudaiwn aicmalwsiaV ekplhrwsein
74A 8 11 euqewV de eiV taV paraqalassiouV poleiV apesteilen prokaloumenoV ep' agorasmon ioudaiwn swmatwn upiscnoumenoV enenhkonta swmata talantou paracwrhsein ou prosdecomenoV thn para tou pantokratoroV mellousan parakolouqhsein ep' autw dikhn
74A 8 12 tw de iouda prosepesen peri thV tou nikanoroV efodou kai metadontoV toiV sun autw thn parousian tou stratopedou
74A 8 13 oi deilandrounteV kai apistounteV thn tou qeou dikhn diedidraskon eautouV kai exetopizon
74A 8 14 oi de ta perileleimmena panta epwloun omou de ton kurion hxioun rusasqai touV upo tou dussebouV nikanoroV prin suntucein pepramenouV
74A 8 15 kai ei mh di' autouV alla dia taV proV touV pateraV autwn diaqhkaV kai eneka thV ep' autouV epiklhsewV tou semnou kai megaloprepouV onomatoV autou
74A 8 16 sunagagwn de o makkabaioV touV peri auton ontaV ariqmon exakisciliouV parekalei mh kataplaghnai toiV polemioiV mhde eulabeisqai thn twn adikwV paraginomenwn ep' autouV eqnwn poluplhqeian agwnisasqai de gennaiwV
74A 8 17 pro ofqalmwn labontaV thn anomwV eiV ton agion topon suntetelesmenhn

up' autwn ubrin kai ton thV empepaigmenhV polewV aikismon eti de thn thV progonikhV politeiaV katalusin
74A 8 18 oi men gar oploiV pepoiqasin ama kai tolmaiV efhsen hmeiV de epi tw pantokratori qew dunamenw kai touV ercomenouV ef' hmaV kai ton olon kosmon eni neumati katabalein pepoiqamen
74A 8 19 prosanalexamenoV de autoiV kai taV epi twn progonwn genomenaV antilhmyeiV kai thn epi sennachrim ekaton ogdohkonta pente ciliadeV wV apwlonto
74A 8 20 kai thn en th babulwnia thn proV touV galataV parataxin genomenhn wV oi panteV epi thn creian hlqon oktakiscilioi sun makedosin tetrakiscilioiV twn makedonwn aporoumenwn oi oktakiscilioi taV dwdeka muriadaV apwlesan dia thn ginomenhn autoiV ap' ouranou bohqeian kai wfeleian pollhn elabon
74A 8 21 ef' oiV euqarseiV autouV parasthsaV kai etoimouV uper twn nomwn kai thV patridoV apoqnhskein tetramereV ti to strateuma epoihsen
74A 8 22 taxaV kai touV adelfouV autou prohgoumenouV ekateraV taxewV simwna kai iwshpon kai iwnaqhn upotaxaV ekastw ciliouV proV toiV pentakosioiV
74A 8 23 eti de kai eleazaron paranagnouV thn ieran biblon kai douV sunqhma qeou bohqeiaV thV prwthV speiraV autoV prohgoumenoV sunebale tw nikanori
74A 8 24 genomenou de autoiV tou pantokratoroV summacou katesfaxan twn polemiwn uper touV enakisciliouV traumatiaV de kai toiV melesin anapeirouV to pleion meroV thV tou nikanoroV stratiaV epoihsan pantaV de fugein hnagkasan
74A 8 25 ta de crhmata twn paragegonotwn epi ton agorasmon autwn elabon sundiwxanteV de autouV ef' ikanon anelusan upo thV wraV sugkleiomenoi
74A 8 26 hn gar h pro tou sabbatou di' hn aitian ouk emakrotonhsan katatreconteV autouV
74A 8 27 oplologhsanteV de autouV kai ta skula ekdusanteV twn polemiwn peri to sabbaton eginonto perisswV eulogounteV kai exomologoumenoi tw kuriw tw diaswsanti eiV thn hmeran tauthn archn eleouV taxantoV autoiV
74A 8 28 meta de to sabbaton toiV hkismenoiV kai taiV chraiV kai orfanoiV merisanteV apo twn skulwn ta loipa autoi kai ta paidia diemerisanto
74A 8 29 tauta de diapraxamenoi kai koinhn iketeian poihsamenoi ton elehmona kurion hxioun eiV teloV katallaghnai toiV autou douloiV
74A 8 30 kai toiV peri timoqeon kai bakcidhn sunerisanteV uper touV dismuriouV autwn aneilon kai ocurwmatwn uyhlwn eu mala egkrateiV egenonto kai lafura pleiona emerisanto isomoirouV autoiV kai toiV hkismenoiV kai orfanoiV kai chraiV eti de kai presbuteroiV poihsanteV
74A 8 31 oplologhsanteV de autouV epimelwV panta suneqhkan eiV touV epikairouV topouV ta de loipa twn skulwn hnegkan eiV ierosoluma
74A 8 32 ton de fularchn twn peri timoqeon aneilon anosiwtaton andra kai polla touV ioudaiouV epileluphkota
74A 8 33 epinikia de agonteV en th patridi touV emprhsantaV touV ierouV pulwnaV kai kallisqenhn ufhyan eiV en oikidion pefeugota kai ton axion thV dussebeiaV ekomisato misqon
74A 8 34 o de trisalithrioV nikanwr o touV ciliouV emporouV epi thn prasin twn ioudaiwn agagwn
74A 8 35 tapeinwqeiV upo twn kat' auton nomizomenwn elacistwn einai th tou kuriou bohqeia thn doxikhn apoqemenoV esqhta dia thV mesogeiou drapetou tropon erhmon eauton poihsaV hken eiV antioceian uper apan euhmerhkwV epi th tou stratou diafqora
74A 8 36 kai o toiV rwmaioiV anadexamenoV foron apo thV twn en ierosolumoiV aicmalwsiaV katorqwsasqai kathggellen upermacon ecein touV ioudaiouV kai dia ton tropon touton atrwtouV einai touV ioudaiouV dia to akolouqein toiV up' autou protetagmenoiV nomoiV
74A 9 1 peri de ton kairon ekeinon etugcanen antiocoV analelukwV akosmwV ek twn peri thn persida topwn
74A 9 2 eiselhluqei gar eiV thn legomenhn persepolin kai epeceirhsen ierosulein kai

thn polin sunecein dio dh twn plhqwn ormhsantwn epi thn twn oplwn bohqeian etraphsan kai sunebh tropwqenta ton antiocon upo twn egcwriwn aschmona thn anazughn poihsasqai
74A 9 3 onti de autw kat' ekbatana prosepesen ta kata nikanora kai touV peri timoqeon gegonota
74A 9 4 eparqeiV de tw qumw weto kai thn twn pefugadeukotwn auton kakian eiV touV ioudaiouV enapereisasqai dio sunetaxen ton armathlathn adialeiptwV elaunonta katanuein thn poreian thV ex ouranou dh krisewV sunoushV autw outwV gar uperhfanwV eipen poluandrion ioudaiwn ierosoluma poihsw paragenomenoV ekei
74A 9 5 o de pantepopthV kurioV o qeoV tou israhl epataxen auton aniatw kai aoratw plhgh arti de autou katalhxantoV ton logon elaben auton anhkestoV twn splagcnwn alghdwn kai pikrai twn endon basanoi
74A 9 6 panu dikaiwV ton pollaiV kai xenizousaiV sumforaiV eterwn splagcna basanisanta
74A 9 7 o d' oudamwV thV agerwciaV elhgen eti de kai thV uperhfaniaV epeplhrwto pur pnewn toiV qumoiV epi touV ioudaiouV kai keleuwn epoxunein thn poreian sunebh de kai pesein auton apo tou armatoV feromenou roizw kai duscerei ptwmati peripesonta panta ta melh tou swmatoV apostreblousqai
74A 9 8 o d' arti dokwn toiV thV qalasshV kumasin epitassein dia thn uper anqrwpon alazoneian kai plastiggi ta twn orewn oiomenoV uyh sthsein kata ghn genomenoV en foreiw parekomizeto faneran tou qeou pasin thn dunamin endeiknumenoV
74A 9 9 wste kai ek tou swmatoV tou dussebouV skwlhkaV anazein kai zwntoV en odunaiV kai alghdosin taV sarkaV autou diapiptein upo de thV osmhV autou pan to stratopedon barunesqai thn saprian
74A 9 10 kai ton mikrw proteron twn ouraniwn astrwn aptesqai dokounta parakomizein oudeiV edunato dia to thV osmhV aforhton baroV
74A 9 11 entauqa oun hrxato to polu thV uperhfaniaV lhgein teqrausmenoV kai eiV epignwsin ercesqai qeia mastigi kata stigmhn epiteinomenoV taiV alghdosin
74A 9 12 kai mhde thV osmhV autou dunamenoV anecesqai taut' efh dikaion upotassesqai tw qew kai mh qnhton onta isoqea fronein
74A 9 13 huceto de o miaroV proV ton ouketi auton elehsonta despothn outwV legwn
74A 9 14 thn men agian polin hn speudwn paregineto isopedon poihsai kai poluandrion oikodomhsai eleuqeran anadeixai
74A 9 15 touV de ioudaiouV ouV diegnwkei mhde tafhV axiwsai oiwnobrwtouV de sun toiV nhpioiV ekriyein qhrioiV pantaV autouV isouV aqhnaioiV poihsein
74A 9 16 on de proteron eskuleusen agion new kallistoiV anaqhmasin kosmhsein kai ta iera skeuh poluplasia panta apodwsein taV de epiballousaV proV taV qusiaV suntaxeiV ek twn idiwn prosodwn corhghsein
74A 9 17 proV de toutoiV kai ioudaion esesqai kai panta topon oikhton epeleusesqai kataggellonta to tou qeou kratoV
74A 9 18 oudamwV de lhgontwn twn ponwn epelhluqei gar ep' auton dikaia h tou qeou krisiV ta kat' auton apelpisaV egrayen proV touV ioudaiouV thn upogegrammenhn epistolhn ikethriaV taxin ecousan periecousan de outwV
74A 9 19 toiV crhstoiV ioudaioiV toiV politaiV polla cairein kai ugiainein kai eu prattein basileuV kai strathgoV antiocoV
74A 9 20 ei errwsqe kai ta tekna kai ta idia kata gnwmhn estin umin eiV ouranon thn elpida ecwn
74A 9 21 umwn thn timhn kai thn eunoian emnhmoneuon filostorgwV epanagwn ek twn kata thn persida topwn kai peripeswn asqeneia duscereian ecoush anagkaion hghsamhn frontisai thV koinhV pantwn asfaleiaV
74A 9 22 ouk apoginwskwn ta kat' emauton alla ecwn pollhn elpida ekfeuxesqai thn asqeneian
74A 9 23 qewrwn de oti kai o pathr kaq' ouV kairouV eiV touV anw topouV

estratopedeusen anedeixen ton diadexamenon
74A 9 24 opwV ean ti paradoxon apobainh h kai prosaggelqh ti duscereV eidoteV oi kata thn cwran w kataleleiptai ta pragmata mh epitarasswntai
74A 9 25 proV de toutoiV katanown touV parakeimenouV dunastaV kai geitniwntaV th basileia toiV kairoiV epecontaV kai prosdokwntaV to apobhsomenon anadedeica ton uion antiocon basilea on pollakiV anatrecwn eiV taV epanw satrapeiaV toiV pleistoiV umwn parekatetiqemhn kai sunistwn gegrafa de proV auton ta upogegrammena
74A 9 26 parakalw oun umaV kai axiw memnhmenouV twn euergesiwn koinh kai kat' idian ekaston sunthrein thn ousan eunoian eiV eme kai ton uion
74A 9 27 pepeismai gar auton epieikwV kai filanqrwpwV parakolouqounta th emh proairesei sumperienecqhsesqai umin
74A 9 28 o men oun androfonoV kai blasfhmoV ta ceirista paqwn wV eterouV dieqhken epi xenhV en toiV oresin oiktistw morw katestreyen ton bion
74A 9 29 parekomizeto de to swma filippoV o suntrofoV autou oV kai dieulabhqeiV ton uion antiocou proV ptolemaion ton filomhtora eiV aigupton diekomisqh
74A 10 1 makkabaioV de kai oi sun autw tou kuriou proagontoV autouV to men ieron ekomisanto kai thn polin
74A 10 2 touV de kata thn agoran bwmouV upo twn allofulwn dedhmiourghmenouV eti de temenh kaqeilan
74A 10 3 kai ton new kaqarisanteV eteron qusiasthrion epoihsan kai purwsanteV liqouV kai pur ek toutwn labonteV anhnegkan qusiaV meta dieth cronon kai qumiama kai lucnouV kai twn artwn thn proqesin epoihsanto
74A 10 4 tauta de poihsanteV hxiwsan ton kurion pesonteV epi koilian mhketi peripesein toioutoiV kakoiV all' ean pote kai amartwsin up' autou meta epieikeiaV paideuesqai kai mh blasfhmoiV kai barbaroiV eqnesin paradidosqai
74A 10 5 en h de hmera o newV upo allofulwn ebebhlwqh sunebh kata thn authn hmeran ton kaqarismon genesqai tou naou th pempth kai eikadi tou autou mhnoV oV estin caseleu
74A 10 6 kai met' eufrosunhV hgon hmeraV oktw skhnwmatwn tropon mnhmoneuonteV wV pro mikrou cronou thn twn skhnwn eorthn en toiV oresin kai en toiV sphlaioiV qhriwn tropon hsan nemomenoi
74A 10 7 dio qursouV kai kladouV wraiouV eti de kai foinikaV econteV umnouV aneferon tw euodwsanti kaqarisqhnai ton eautou topon
74A 10 8 edogmatisan de meta koinou prostagmatoV kai yhfismatoV panti tw twn ioudaiwn eqnei kat' eniauton agein tasde taV hmeraV
74A 10 9 kai ta men thV antiocou tou prosagoreuqentoV epifanouV teleuthV outwV eicen
74A 10 10 nuni de ta kata ton eupatora antiocon uion de tou asebouV genomenon dhlwsomen auta suntemnonteV ta suneconta twn polemwn kaka
74A 10 11 outoV gar paralabwn thn basileian anedeixen epi twn pragmatwn lusian tina koilhV de suriaV kai foinikhV strathgon prwtarcon
74A 10 12 ptolemaioV gar o kaloumenoV makrwn to dikaion sunthrein prohgoumenoV proV touV ioudaiouV dia thn gegonuian eiV autouV adikian epeirato ta proV autouV eirhnikwV diexagein
74A 10 13 oqen kathgoroumenoV upo twn filwn proV ton eupatora kai prodothV par' ekasta akouwn dia to thn kupron empisteuqenta upo tou filomhtoroV eklipein kai proV antiocon ton epifanh anacwrhsai mhte eugenh thn exousian eugenisaV farmakeusaV eauton exelipen ton bion
74A 10 14 gorgiaV de genomenoV strathgoV twn topwn exenotrofei kai par' ekasta proV touV ioudaiouV epolemotrofei
74A 10 15 omou de toutw kai oi idoumaioi egkrateiV epikairwn ocurwmatwn onteV egumnazon touV ioudaiouV kai touV fugadeusantaV apo ierosolumwn proslabomenoi polemotrofein epeceiroun
74A 10 16 oi de peri ton makkabaion poihsamenoi litaneian kai axiwsanteV ton qeon

summacon autoiV genesqai epi ta twn idoumaiwn ocurwmata wrmhsan
74A 10 17 oiV kai prosbalonteV eurwstwV egkrateiV egenonto twn topwn pantaV te touV epi tw teicei macomenouV hmunanto katesfazon te touV empiptontaV aneilon de ouc htton twn dismuriwn
74A 10 18 sumfugontwn de ouk elatton twn enakisciliwn eiV duo purgouV ocurouV eu mala kai panta ta proV poliorkian econtaV
74A 10 19 o makkabaioV eiV epeigontaV topouV apolipwn simwna kai iwshpon eti de kai zakcaion kai touV sun autw ikanouV proV thn toutwn poliorkian autoV ecwrisqh
74A 10 20 oi de peri ton simwna filargurhsanteV upo tinwn twn en toiV purgoiV epeisqhsan arguriw eptakiV de muriaV dracmaV labonteV eiasan tinaV diarruhnai
74A 10 21 prosaggelentoV de tw makkabaiw peri tou gegonotoV sunagagwn touV hgoumenouV tou laou kathgorhsen wV arguriou peprakan touV adelfouV touV polemiouV kat' autwn apolusanteV
74A 10 22 toutouV men oun prodotaV genomenouV apekteinen kai paracrhma touV duo purgouV katelabeto
74A 10 23 toiV de oploiV ta panta en taiV cersin euodoumenoV apwlesen en toiV dusin ocurwmasin pleiouV twn dismuriwn
74A 10 24 timoqeoV de o proteron htthqeiV upo twn ioudaiwn sunagagwn xenaV dunameiV pamplhqeiV kai touV thV asiaV genomenouV ippouV sunaqroisaV ouk oligouV parhn wV dorialwton lhmyomenoV thn ioudaian
74A 10 25 oi de peri ton makkabaion suneggizontoV autou proV iketeian tou qeou gh taV kefalaV katapasanteV kai taV osfuaV sakkoiV zwsanteV
74A 10 26 epi thn apenanti tou qusiasthriou krhpida prospesonteV hxioun ilewV autoiV genomenon ecqreusai toiV ecqroiV autwn kai antikeisqai toiV antikeimenoiV kaqwV o nomoV diasafei
74A 10 27 genomenoi de apo thV dehsewV analabonteV ta opla prohgon apo thV polewV epi pleion suneggisanteV de toiV polemioiV ef' eautwn hsan
74A 10 28 arti de thV anatolhV diaceomenhV prosebalon ekateroi oi men egguon econteV euhmeriaV kai nikhV meta arethV thn epi ton kurion katafughn oi de kaqhgemona twn agwnwn tattomenoi ton qumon
74A 10 29 genomenhV de karteraV machV efanhsan toiV upenantioiV ex ouranou ef' ippwn crusocalinwn andreV pente diaprepeiV kai afhgoumenoi twn ioudaiwn
74A 10 30 oi kai ton makkabaion meson labonteV kai skepazonteV taiV eautwn panopliaiV atrwton diefulatton eiV de touV upenantiouV toxeumata kai keraunouV exerriptoun dio sugcuqenteV aorasia diekoptonto tarachV peplhrwmenoi
74A 10 31 katesfaghsan de dismurioi proV toiV pentakosioiV ippeiV de exakosioi
74A 10 32 autoV de o timoqeoV sunefugen eiV gazara legomenon ocurwma eu mala frourion strathgountoV ekei caireou
74A 10 33 oi de peri ton makkabaion asmenoi periekaqisan to frourion hmeraV tessaraV
74A 10 34 oi de endon th erumnothti tou topou pepoiqoteV uperagan eblasfhmoun kai logouV aqemitouV proiento
74A 10 35 upofainoushV de thV pempthV hmeraV eikosi neaniai twn peri ton makkabaion purwqenteV toiV qumoiV dia taV blasfhmiaV prosbalonteV tw teicei arrenwdwV kai qhriwdei qumw ton empiptonta ekopton
74A 10 36 eteroi de omoiwV prosanabanteV en tw perispasmw proV touV endon enepimprwn touV purgouV kai puraV anaptonteV zwntaV touV blasfhmouV katekaion oi de taV pulaV diekopton eisdexamenoi de thn loiphn taxin prokatelabonto thn polin
74A 10 37 kai ton timoqeon apokekrummenon en tini lakkw katesfaxan kai ton toutou adelfon cairean kai ton apollofanhn
74A 10 38 tauta de diapraxamenoi meq' umnwn kai exomologhsewn eulogoun tw kuriw tw megalwV euergetounti ton israhl kai to nikoV autoiV didonti
74A 11 1 met' oligon de pantelwV croniskon lusiaV epitropoV tou basilewV kai

suggenhV kai epi twn pragmatwn lian barewV ferwn epi toiV gegonosi
74A 11 2 sunaqroisaV peri taV oktw muriadaV kai thn ippon apasan paregineto epi touV ioudaiouV logizomenoV thn men polin ellhsin oikhthrion poihsein
74A 11 3 to de ieron argurologhton kaqwV ta loipa twn eqnwn temenh prathn de kata etoV thn arcierwsunhn poihsein
74A 11 4 oudamwV epilogizomenoV to tou qeou kratoV pefrenwmenoV de taiV muriasin twn pezwn kai taiV ciliasin twn ippewn kai toiV elefasin toiV ogdohkonta
74A 11 5 eiselqwn de eiV thn ioudaian kai suneggisaV baiqsoura onti men erumnw cwriw ierosolumwn de apeconti wsei stadiouV pente touto eqliben
74A 11 6 wV de metelabon oi peri ton makkabaion poliorkounta auton ta ocurwmata meta odurmwn kai dakruwn iketeuon sun toiV ocloiV ton kurion agaqon aggelon aposteilai proV swthrian tw israhl
74A 11 7 autoV de prwtoV o makkabaioV analabwn ta opla proetreyato touV allouV ama autw diakinduneuontaV epibohqein toiV adelfoiV autwn omou de kai proqumwV exwrmhsan
74A 11 8 autoqi de proV toiV ierosolumoiV ontwn efanh prohgoumenoV autwn efippoV en leukh esqhti panoplian crushn kradainwn
74A 11 9 omou de panteV euloghsan ton elehmona qeon kai eperrwsqhsan taiV yucaiV ou monon anqrwpouV qhraV de touV agriwtatouV kai sidhra teich titrwskein onteV etoimoi
74A 11 10 prohgon en diaskeuh ton ap' ouranou summacon econteV elehsantoV autouV tou kuriou
74A 11 11 leonthdon de entinaxanteV eiV touV polemiouV katestrwsan autwn ciliouV proV toiV murioiV ippeiV de exakosiouV proV toiV cilioiV touV de pantaV hnagkasan feugein
74A 11 12 oi pleioneV de autwn traumatiai gumnoi dieswqhsan kai autoV de o lusiaV aiscrwV feugwn dieswqh
74A 11 13 ouk anouV de uparcwn proV eauton antiballwn to gegonoV peri auton elattwma kai sunnohsaV anikhtouV einai touV ebraiouV tou dunamenou qeou summacountoV autoiV
74A 11 14 prosaposteilaV epeisen sulluesqai epi pasi toiV dikaioiV kai dioti kai ton basilea peisei filon autoiV anagkazwn genesqai
74A 11 15 epeneusen de o makkabaioV epi pasin oiV o lusiaV parekalei tou sumferontoV frontizwn osa gar o makkabaioV epedwken tw lusia dia graptwn peri twn ioudaiwn sunecwrhsen o basileuV
74A 11 16 hsan gar ai gegrammenai toiV ioudaioiV epistolai para men lusiou periecousai ton tropon touton lusiaV tw plhqei twn ioudaiwn cairein
74A 11 17 iwannhV kai abessalwm oi pemfqenteV par' umwn epidonteV ton upogegrammenon crhmatismon hxioun peri twn di' autou shmainomenwn
74A 11 18 osa men oun edei kai tw basilei prosenecqhnai diesafhsa a de hn endecomena sunecwrhsen
74A 11 19 ean men oun sunthrhshte thn eiV ta pragmata eunoian kai eiV to loipon peirasomai paraitioV agaqwn genesqai
74A 11 20 uper de toutwn kai twn kata meroV entetalmai toutoiV te kai toiV par' emou dialecqhnai umin
74A 11 21 errwsqe etouV ekatostou tessarakostou ogdoou dioV korinqiou tetradi kai eikadi
74A 11 22 h de tou basilewV epistolh perieicen outwV basileuV antiocoV tw adelfw lusia cairein
74A 11 23 tou patroV hmwn eiV qeouV metastantoV boulomenoi touV ek thV basileiaV ataracouV ontaV genesqai proV thn twn idiwn epimeleian
74A 11 24 akhkooteV touV ioudaiouV mh suneudokountaV th tou patroV epi ta ellhnika metaqesei alla thn eautwn agwghn airetizontaV axiountaV sugcwrhqhnai autoiV ta nomima
74A 11 25 airoumenoi oun kai touto to eqnoV ektoV tarachV einai krinomen to te ieron apokatastaqhnai autoiV kai politeuesqai kata ta epi twn progonwn autwn eqh

74A 11 26 eu oun poihseiV diapemyamenoV proV autouV kai douV dexiaV opwV eidoteV thn hmeteran proairesin euqumoi te wsin kai hdewV diaginwntai proV th twn idiwn antilhmyei
74A 11 27 proV de to eqnoV h tou basilewV epistolh toiade hn basileuV antiocoV th gerousia twn ioudaiwn kai toiV alloiV ioudaioiV cairein
74A 11 28 ei errwsqe eih an wV boulomeqa kai autoi de ugiainomen
74A 11 29 enefanisen hmin menelaoV boulesqai katelqontaV umaV ginesqai proV toiV idioiV
74A 11 30 toiV oun kataporeuomenoiV mecri triakadoV xanqikou uparxei dexia meta thV adeiaV
74A 11 31 crhsqai touV ioudaiouV toiV eautwn dapanhmasin kai nomoiV kaqa kai to proteron kai oudeiV autwn kat' oudena tropon parenoclhqhsetai peri twn hgnohmenwn
74A 11 32 pepomfa de kai ton menelaon parakalesonta umaV
74A 11 33 errwsqe etouV ekatostou tessarakostou ogdoou xanqikou pentekaidekath
74A 11 34 epemyan de kai oi rwmaioi proV autouV epistolhn ecousan outwV kointoV memmioV titoV manioV presbutai rwmaiwn tw dhmw twn ioudaiwn cairein
74A 11 35 uper wn lusiaV o suggenhV tou basilewV sunecwrhsen umin kai hmeiV suneudokoumen
74A 11 36 a de ekrinen prosanenecqhnai tw basilei pemyate tina paracrhma episkeyamenoi peri toutwn ina ekqwmen wV kaqhkei umin hmeiV gar prosagomen proV antioceian
74A 11 37 dio speusate kai pemyate tinaV opwV kai hmeiV epignwmen opoiaV este gnwmhV
74A 11 38 ugiainete etouV ekatostou tessarakostou ogdoou xanqikou pentekaidekath
74A 12 1 genomenwn de twn sunqhkwn toutwn o men lusiaV aphei proV ton basilea oi de ioudaioi peri thn gewrgian eginonto
74A 12 2 twn de kata topon strathgwn timoqeoV kai apollwnioV o tou gennaiou eti de ierwnumoV kai dhmofwn proV de toutoiV nikanwr o kupriarchV ouk eiwn autouV eustaqein kai ta thV hsuciaV agein
74A 12 3 ioppitai de thlikouto sunetelesan to dussebhma parakalesanteV touV sun autoiV oikountaV ioudaiouV embhnai eiV ta parakatastaqenta up' autwn skafh sun gunaixin kai teknoiV wV mhdemiaV enestwshV proV autouV dusmeneiaV
74A 12 4 kata de to koinon thV polewV yhfisma kai toutwn epidexamenwn wV an eirhneuein qelontwn kai mhden upopton econtwn epanacqentaV autouV ebuqisan ontaV ouk elatton twn diakosiwn
74A 12 5 metalabwn de ioudaV thn gegonuian eiV touV omoeqneiV wmothta paraggeilaV toiV peri auton andrasin
74A 12 6 kai epikalesamenoV ton dikaion krithn qeon paregeneto epi touV miaifonouV twn adelfwn kai ton men limena nuktwr eneprhsen kai ta skafh kateflexen touV de ekei sumfugontaV exekenthsen
74A 12 7 tou de cwriou sugkleisqentoV anelusen wV palin hxwn kai to sumpan twn ioppitwn ekrizwsai politeuma
74A 12 8 metalabwn de kai touV en iamneia ton auton epitelein boulomenouV tropon toiV paroikousin ioudaioiV
74A 12 9 kai toiV iamnitaiV nuktoV epibalwn ufhyen ton limena sun tw stolw wste fainesqai taV augaV tou feggouV eiV ta ierosoluma stadiwn ontwn diakosiwn tessarakonta
74A 12 10 ekeiqen de apospasanteV stadiouV ennea poioumenwn thn poreian epi ton timoqeon prosebalon arabeV autw ouk elattouV twn pentakisciliwn ippeiV de pentakosioi
74A 12 11 genomenhV de karteraV machV kai twn peri ton ioudan dia thn para tou qeou bohqeian euhmerhsantwn elattonwqenteV oi nomadeV hxioun dounai ton ioudan dexiaV autoiV upiscnoumenoi kai boskhmata dwsein kai en toiV loipoiV wfelhsein autouV
74A 12 12 ioudaV de upolabwn wV alhqwV en polloiV autouV crhsimouV epecwrhsen eirhnhn axein proV autouV kai labonteV dexiaV eiV taV skhnaV ecwrisqhsan

74A 12 13 epebalen de kai epi tina polin gefuraiV ocuran kai teicesin peripefragmenhn kai pammeigesin eqnesin katoikoumenhn onoma de kaspin
74A 12 14 oi de endon pepoiqoteV th twn teicewn erumnothti th te twn brwmatwn paraqesei anagwgoteron ecrwnto toiV peri ton ioudan loidorounteV kai proseti blasfhmounteV kai lalounteV a mh qemiV
74A 12 15 oi de peri ton ioudan epikalesamenoi ton megan tou kosmou dunasthn ton ater kriwn kai mhcanwn organikwn katakrhmnisanta thn iericw kata touV ihsou cronouV eneseisan qhriwdwV tw teicei
74A 12 16 katalabomenoi te thn polin th tou qeou qelhsei amuqhtouV epoihsanto sfagaV wste thn parakeimenhn limnhn to platoV ecousan stadiouV duo katarruton aimati peplhrwmenhn fainesqai
74A 12 17 ekeiqen de apospasanteV stadiouV eptakosiouV penthkonta dihnusan eiV ton caraka proV touV legomenouV toubianouV ioudaiouV
74A 12 18 kai timoqeon men epi twn topwn ou katelabon aprakton tote apo twn topwn eklelukota kataleloipota de frouran en tini topw kai mala ocuran
74A 12 19 dosiqeoV de kai swsipatroV twn peri ton makkabaion hgemonwn exodeusanteV apwlesan touV upo timoqeou kataleifqentaV en tw ocurwmati pleiouV twn muriwn andrwn
74A 12 20 o de makkabaioV diataxaV thn peri auton stratian speirhdon katesthsen autouV epi twn speirwn kai epi ton timoqeon wrmhsen econta peri auton muriadaV dwdeka pezwn ippeiV de disciliouV proV toiV pentakosioiV
74A 12 21 thn de efodon metalabwn ioudou proexapesteilen o timoqeoV taV gunaikaV kai ta tekna kai thn allhn aposkeuhn eiV to legomenon karnion hn gar duspoliorkhton kai dusprositon to cwrion dia thn pantwn twn topwn stenothta
74A 12 22 epifaneishV de thV ioudou speiraV prwthV kai genomenou deouV epi touV polemiouV fobou te ek thV tou ta panta eforwntoV epifaneiaV genomenhV ep' autouV eiV fughn wrmhsan alloV allach feromenoV wste pollakiV upo twn idiwn blaptesqai kai taiV twn xifwn akmaiV anapeiresqai
74A 12 23 epoieito de ton diwgmon eutonwteron o ioudaV sugkentwn touV alithriouV diefqeiren te eiV muriadaV treiV andrwn
74A 12 24 autoV de o timoqeoV empeswn toiV peri ton dosiqeon kai swsipatron hxiou meta pollhV gohteiaV exafeinai swon auton dia to pleionwn men goneiV wn de adelfouV ecein kai toutouV aloghqhnai sumbhsetai
74A 12 25 pistwsantoV de autou dia pleionwn ton orismon apokatasthsai toutouV aphmantouV apelusan auton eneka thV twn adelfwn swthriaV
74A 12 26 exelqwn de epi to karnion kai to atergateion katesfaxen muriadaV swmatwn duo kai pentakisciliouV
74A 12 27 meta de thn toutwn trophn kai apwleian epestrateusen kai epi efrwn polin ocuran en h katwkei lusiaV kai pamfula plhqh neaniai de rwmaleoi pro twn teicewn kaqestwteV eurwstwV apemaconto enqa de organwn kai belwn pollai paraqeseiV uphrcon
74A 12 28 epikalesamenoi de ton dunasthn ton meta kratouV suntribonta taV twn polemiwn alkaV elabon thn polin upoceirion katestrwsan de twn endon eiV muriadaV duo pentakisciliouV
74A 12 29 anazeuxanteV de ekeiqen wrmhsan epi skuqwn polin apecousan apo ierosolumwn stadiouV exakosiouV
74A 12 30 apomarturhsantwn de twn ekei kaqestwtwn ioudaiwn hn oi skuqopolitai escon proV autouV eunoian kai en toiV thV atuciaV kairoiV hmeron apanthsin
74A 12 31 eucaristhsanteV kai prosparakalesanteV kai eiV ta loipa proV to genoV eumeneiV einai paregenhqhsan eiV ierosoluma thV twn ebdomadwn eorthV oushV upoguou
74A 12 32 meta de thn legomenhn penthkosthn wrmhsan epi gorgian ton thV idoumaiaV strathgon
74A 12 33 exhlqen de meta pezwn trisciliwn ippewn de tetrakosiwn

74A 12 34 parataxamenouV de sunebh pesein oligouV twn ioudaiwn
74A 12 35 dosiqeoV de tiV twn tou bakhnoroV efippoV anhr kai karteroV eiceto tou gorgiou kai labomenoV thV clamudoV hgen auton eurwstwV kai boulomenoV ton kataraton labein zwgrian twn ippewn tinoV qrakwn epenecqentoV autw kai ton wmon kaqelontoV diefugen o gorgiaV eiV marisa
74A 12 36 twn de peri ton esdrin epi pleion macomenwn kai katakopwn ontwn epikalesamenoV ioudaV ton kurion summacon fanhnai kai proodhgon tou polemou
74A 12 37 katarxamenoV th patriw fwnh thn meq' umnwn kraughn enseisaV aprosdokhtwV toiV peri ton gorgian trophn autwn epoihsato
74A 12 38 ioudaV de analabwn to strateuma hken eiV odollam polin thV de ebdomadoV epiballoushV kata ton eqismon agnisqenteV autoqi to sabbaton dihgagon
74A 12 39 th de ecomenh hlqon oi peri ton ioudan kaq' on cronon to thV creiaV egegonei ta swmata twn propeptwkotwn anakomisasqai kai meta twn suggenwn apokatasthsai eiV touV patrwouV tafouV
74A 12 40 euron de ekastou twn teqnhkotwn upo touV citwnaV ierwmata twn apo iamneiaV eidwlwn af' wn o nomoV apeirgei touV ioudaiouV toiV de pasi safeV egeneto dia thnde thn aitian tousde peptwkenai
74A 12 41 panteV oun euloghsanteV ta tou dikaiokritou kuriou ta kekrummena fanera poiountoV
74A 12 42 eiV iketeian etraphsan axiwsanteV to gegonoV amarthma teleiwV exaleifqhnai o de gennaioV ioudaV parekalese to plhqoV sunthrein autouV anamarthtouV einai up' oyin ewrakotaV ta gegonota dia thn twn propeptwkotwn amartian
74A 12 43 poihsamenoV te kat' andrologian eiV arguriou dracmaV disciliaV apesteilen eiV ierosoluma prosagagein peri amartiaV qusian panu kalwV kai asteiwV prattwn uper anastasewV dialogizomenoV
74A 12 44 ei mh gar touV propeptwkotaV anasthnai prosedoka perisson kai lhrwdeV uper nekrwn eucesqai
74A 12 45 eite' emblepwn toiV met' eusebeiaV koimwmenoiV kalliston apokeimenon caristhrion osia kai eusebhV h epinoia oqen peri twn teqnhkotwn ton exilasmon epoihsato thV amartiaV apoluqhnai
74A 13 1 tw de enatw kai tessarakostw kai ekatostw etei prosepesen toiV peri ton ioudan antiocon ton eupatora paragenesqai sun plhqesin epi thn ioudaian
74A 13 2 kai sun autw lusian ton epitropon kai epi twn pragmatwn ekaston econta dunamin ellhnikhn pezwn muriadaV endeka kai ippewn pentakisciliouV triakosiouV kai elefantaV eikosi duo armata de drepanhfora triakosia
74A 13 3 sunemeixen de autoiV kai menelaoV kai parekalei meta pollhV eirwneiaV ton antiocon ouk epi swthria thV patridoV oiomenoV de epi thV archV katastaqhsesqai
74A 13 4 o de basileuV twn basilewn exhgeiren ton qumon tou antiocou epi ton alithrion kai lusiou upodeixantoV touton aition einai pantwn twn kakwn prosetaxen wV eqoV estin en tw topw prosapolesai agagontaV eiV beroian
74A 13 5 estin de en tw topw purgoV penthkonta phcewn plhrhV spodou outoV de organon eicen perifereV pantoqen apokrhmnon eiV thn spodon
74A 13 6 entauqa ton ierosuliaV enocon h kai tinwn allwn kakwn uperochn pepoihmenon apanteV proswqousin eiV oleqron
74A 13 7 toioutw morw ton paranomon sunebh qanein mhde thV ghV tuconta menelaon
74A 13 8 panu dikaiwV epei gar sunetelesato polla peri ton bwmon amarthmata ou to pur agnon hn kai h spodoV en spodw ton qanaton ekomisato
74A 13 9 toiV de fronhmasin o basileuV bebarbarwmenoV hrceto ta ceirista twn epi tou patroV autou gegonotwn endeixomenoV toiV ioudaioiV
74A 13 10 metalabwn de ioudaV tauta parhggeilen tw plhqei di' hmeraV kai nuktoV epikaleisqai ton kurion ei pote kai allote kai nun epibohqein toiV tou nomou kai patridoV kai ierou

agiou stereisqai mellousin
74A 13 11 kai ton arti bracewV aneyucota laon mh easai toiV dusfhmoiV eqnesin upoceiriouV genesqai
74A 13 12 pantwn de to auto poihsantwn omou kai kataxiwsantwn ton elehmona kurion meta klauqmou kai nhsteiwn kai proptwsewV epi hmeraV treiV adialeiptwV parakalesaV autouV o ioudaV ekeleusen paraginesqai
74A 13 13 kaq' eauton de sun toiV presbuteroiV genomenoV ebouleusato prin eisbalein tou basilewV to strateuma eiV thn ioudaian kai genesqai thV polewV egkrateiV exelqontaV krinai ta pragmata th tou qeou bohqeia
74A 13 14 douV de thn epitrophn tw ktisth tou kosmou parakalesaV touV sun autw gennaiwV agwnisasqai mecri qanatou peri nomwn ierou polewV patridoV politeiaV peri de mwdein epoihsato thn stratopedeian
74A 13 15 anadouV de toiV peri auton sunqhma qeou nikhn meta neaniskwn aristwn kekrimenwn epibalwn nuktwr epi thn basilikhn aulhn thn parembolhn aneilen eiV andraV disciliouV kai ton prwteuonta twn elefantwn sun tw kat' oikian onti sunekenthsen
74A 13 16 kai to teloV thn parembolhn deouV kai tarachV eplhrwsan kai exelusan euhmerounteV
74A 13 17 upofainoushV de hdh thV hmeraV touto egegonei dia thn eparhgousan autw tou kuriou skephn
74A 13 18 o de basileuV eilhfwV geuma thV twn ioudaiwn eutolmiaV katepeirasen dia meqodwn touV topouV
74A 13 19 kai epi baiqsoura frourion ocuron twn ioudaiwn proshgen etropouto prosekrouen hlattonouto
74A 13 20 toiV de endon ioudaV ta deonta eisepemyen
74A 13 21 proshggeilen de ta musthria toiV polemioiV rodokoV ek thV ioudaikhV taxewV anezhthqh kai katelhmfqh kai katekleisqh
74A 13 22 edeuterologhsen o basileuV toiV en baiqsouroiV dexian edwken elaben aphei prosebalen toiV peri ton ioudan httwn egeneto
74A 13 23 metelaben aponenohsqai ton filippon en antioceia ton apoleleimmenon epi twn pragmatwn sunecuqh touV ioudaiouV parekalesen upetagh kai wmosen epi pasi toiV dikaioiV suneluqh kai qusian proshgagen etimhsen ton new kai ton topon efilanqrwphsen
74A 13 24 kai ton makkabaion apedexato katelipen strathgon apo ptolemaidoV ewV twn gerrhnwn hgemonidhn
74A 13 25 hlqen eiV ptolemaida edusforoun peri twn sunqhkwn oi ptolemaeiV edeinazon gar uper wn hqelhsan aqetein taV diastalseiV
74A 13 26 proshlqen epi to bhma lusiaV apeloghsato endecomenwV sunepeisen katepraunen eumeneiV epoihsen anezeuxen eiV antioceian outw ta tou basilewV thV efodou kai thV anazughV ecwrhsen
74A 14 1 meta de trieth cronon prosepesen toiV peri ton ioudan dhmhtrion ton tou seleukou dia tou kata tripolin limenoV eispleusanta meta plhqouV iscurou kai stolou
74A 14 2 kekrathkenai thV cwraV epanelomenon antiocon kai ton toutou epitropon lusian
74A 14 3 alkimoV de tiV progegonwV arciereuV ekousiwV de memolusmenoV en toiV thV ameixiaV cronoiV sunnohsaV oti kaq' ontinaoun tropon ouk estin autw swthria oude proV to agion qusiasthrion eti prosodoV
74A 14 4 hken proV ton basilea dhmhtrion wV prwtw kai penthkostw kai ekatostw etei prosagwn autw stefanon crusoun kai foinika proV de toutoiV twn nomizomenwn qallwn tou ierou kai thn hmeran ekeinhn hsucian escen
74A 14 5 kairon de labwn thV idiaV anoiaV sunergon prosklhqeiV eiV sunedrion upo tou dhmhtriou kai eperwthqeiV en tini diaqesei kai boulh kaqesthkan oi ioudaioi proV tauta efh
74A 14 6 oi legomenoi twn ioudaiwn asidaioi wn afhgeitai ioudaV o makkabaioV polemotrofousin kai stasiazousin ouk ewnteV thn basileian eustaqeiaV tucein

74A 14 7 oqen afelomenoV thn progonikhn doxan legw dh thn arcierwsunhn deuro nun elhluqa
74A 14 8 prwton men uper twn anhkontwn tw basilei gnhsiwV fronwn deuteron de kai twn idiwn politwn stocazomenoV th men gar twn proeirhmenwn alogistia to sumpan hmwn genoV ou mikrwV aklhrei
74A 14 9 ekasta de toutwn epegnwkwV su basileu kai thV cwraV kai tou periistamenou genouV hmwn pronohqhti kaq' hn eceiV proV apantaV euapanthton filanqrwpian
74A 14 10 acri gar ioudaV periestin adunaton eirhnhV tucein ta pragmata
74A 14 11 toioutwn de rhqentwn upo toutou qatton oi loipoi filoi dusmenwV econteV ta proV ton ioudan prosepurwsan ton dhmhtrion
74A 14 12 proceirisamenoV de euqewV nikanora ton genomenon elefantarchn kai strathgon anadeixaV thV ioudaiaV exapesteilen
74A 14 13 douV entolaV auton men ton ioudan epanelesqai touV de sun autw skorpisai katasthsai de alkimon arcierea tou megistou ierou
74A 14 14 oi de epi thV ioudaiaV pefugadeukoteV ton ioudan eqnh sunemisgon agelhdon tw nikanori taV twn ioudaiwn atuciaV kai sumforaV idiaV euhmeriaV dokounteV esesqai
74A 14 15 akousanteV de thn tou nikanoroV efodon kai thn epiqesin twn eqnwn katapasamenoi ghn elitaneuon ton acri aiwnoV susthsanta ton autou laon aei de met' epifaneiaV antilambanomenon thV eautou meridoV
74A 14 16 prostaxantoV de tou hgoumenou ekeiqen euqewV anazeuxaV summisgei autoiV epi kwmhn dessaou
74A 14 17 simwn de o adelfoV ioudou sumbeblhkwV hn tw nikanori bradewV de dia thn aifnidion twn antipalwn afasian eptaikwV
74A 14 18 omwV de akouwn o nikanwr hn eicon oi peri ton ioudan andragaqian kai en toiV peri thV patridoV agwsin euyucian upeulabeito thn krisin di' aimatwn poihsasqai
74A 14 19 dioper epemyen posidwnion kai qeodoton kai mattaqian dounai kai labein dexiaV
74A 14 20 pleionoV de genomenhV peri toutwn episkeyewV kai tou hgoumenou toiV plhqesin anakoinwsamenou kai faneishV omoyhfou gnwmhV epeneusan taiV sunqhkaiV
74A 14 21 etaxanto de hmeran en h kat' idian hxousin eiV to auto kai prohlqen par' ekastou difrax eqesan difrouV
74A 14 22 dietaxen ioudaV enoplouV etoimouV en toiV epikairoiV topoiV mhpote ek twn polemiwn aifnidiwV kakourgia genhtai thn armozousan epoihsanto koinologian
74A 14 23 dietriben o nikanwr en ierosolumoiV kai epratten ouqen atopon touV de sunacqentaV agelaiouV oclouV apelusen
74A 14 24 kai eicen ton ioudan dia pantoV en proswpw yucikwV tw andri prosekeklito
74A 14 25 parekalesen auton ghmai kai paidopoihsasqai egamhsen eustaqhsen ekoinwnhsen biou
74A 14 26 o de alkimoV sunidwn thn proV allhlouV eunoian kai taV genomenaV sunqhkaV labwn hken proV ton dhmhtrion kai elegen ton nikanora allotria fronein twn pragmatwn ton gar epiboulon thV basileiaV ioudan autou diadocon anadeixai
74A 14 27 o de basileuV ekqumoV genomenoV kai taiV tou pamponhrou diabolaiV ereqisqeiV egrayen nikanori faskwn uper men twn sunqhkwn barewV ferein keleuwn de ton makkabaion desmion exapostellein eiV antioceian tacewV
74A 14 28 prospesontwn de toutwn tw nikanori sunekecuto kai dusforwV eferen ei ta diestalmena aqethsei mhden tandroV hdikhkotoV
74A 14 29 epei de tw basilei antiprattein ouk hn eukairon ethrei strathghmati tout' epitelesai
74A 14 30 o de makkabaioV austhroteron diexagagonta sunidwn ton nikanora ta proV auton kai thn eiqismenhn apanthsin agroikoteron eschkota nohsaV ouk apo tou beltistou thn austhrian einai sustreyaV ouk oligouV twn peri auton sunekrupteto ton nikanora
74A 14 31 suggnouV de o eteroV oti gennaiwV upo tou androV estrathghtai

paragenomenoV epi to megiston kai agion ieron twn ierewn taV kaqhkousaV qusiaV prosagontwn ekeleusen paradidonai ton andra
74A 14 32 twn de meq' orkwn faskontwn mh ginwskein pou pot' estin o zhtoumenoV
74A 14 33 proteinaV thn dexian epi ton new taut' wmosen ean mh desmion moi ton ioudan paradwte tonde ton tou qeou shkon eiV pedion poihsw kai to qusiasthrion kataskayw kai ieron entauqa tw dionusw epifaneV anasthsw
74A 14 34 tosauta de eipwn aphlqen oi de iereiV proteinanteV taV ceiraV eiV ton ouranon epekalounto ton dia pantoV upermacon tou eqnouV hmwn tauta legonteV
74A 14 35 su kurie twn olwn aprosdehV uparcwn hudokhsaV naon thV shV skhnwsewV en hmin genesqai
74A 14 36 kai nun agie pantoV agiasmou kurie diathrhson eiV aiwna amianton tonde ton prosfatwV kekaqarismenon oikon
74A 14 37 raziV de tiV twn apo ierosolumwn presbuterwn emhnuqh tw nikanori anhr filopolithV kai sfodra kalwV akouwn kai kata thn eunoian pathr twn ioudaiwn prosagoreuomenoV
74A 14 38 hn gar en toiV emprosqen cronoiV thV ameixiaV krisin eisenhnegmenoV ioudaismou kai swma kai yuchn uper tou ioudaismou parabeblhmenoV meta pashV ekteniaV
74A 14 39 boulomenoV de nikanwr prodhlon poihsai hn eicen proV touV ioudaiouV dusmeneian apesteilen stratiwtaV uper touV pentakosiouV sullabein auton
74A 14 40 edoxen gar ekeinon sullabwn toutoiV energasasqai sumforan
74A 14 41 twn de plhqwn mellontwn ton purgon katalabesqai kai thn aulaian quran biazomenwn kai keleuontwn pur prosagein kai taV quraV ufaptein perikatalhmptoV genomenoV upeqhken eautw to xifoV
74A 14 42 eugenwV qelwn apoqanein hper toiV alithrioiV upoceirioV genesqai kai thV idiaV eugeneiaV anaxiwV ubrisqhnai
74A 14 43 th de plhgh mh kateuqikthsaV dia thn tou agwnoV spoudhn kai twn oclwn esw twn qurwmatwn eisballontwn anadramwn gennaiwV epi to teicoV katekrhmnisen eauton andrwdwV eiV touV oclouV
74A 14 44 twn de tacewV anapodisantwn genomenou diasthmatoV hlqen kata meson ton kenewna
74A 14 45 eti de empnouV uparcwn kai pepurwmenoV toiV qumoiV exanastaV feromenwn krounhdon twn aimatwn kai duscerwn twn traumatwn ontwn dromw touV oclouV dielqwn kai staV epi tinoV petraV aporrwgoV
74A 14 46 pantelwV exaimoV hdh ginomenoV probalwn ta entera kai labwn ekateraiV taiV cersin eneseise toiV ocloiV kai epikalesamenoV ton despozonta thV zwhV kai tou pneumatoV tauta autw palin apodounai tonde ton tropon methllaxen
74A 15 1 o de nikanwr metalabwn touV peri ton ioudan ontaV en toiV kata samareian topoiV ebouleusato th thV katapausewV hmera meta pashV asfaleiaV autoiV epibalein
74A 15 2 twn de kata anagkhn sunepomenwn autw ioudaiwn legontwn mhdamwV outwV agriwV kai barbarwV apoleshV doxan de apomerison th protetimhmenh upo tou panta eforwntoV meq' agiothtoV hmera
74A 15 3 o de trisalithrioV ephrwthsen ei estin en ouranw dunasthV o prostetacwV agein thn twn sabbatwn hmeran
74A 15 4 twn d' apofhnamenwn estin o kurioV zwn autoV en ouranw dunasthV o keleusaV askein thn ebdomada
74A 15 5 o de eteroV kagw fhsin dunasthV epi thV ghV o prostasswn airein opla kai taV basilikaV creiaV epitelein omwV ou katescen epitelesai to scetlion autou boulhma
74A 15 6 kai o men nikanwr meta pashV alazoneiaV uyaucenwn diegnwkei koinon twn peri ton ioudan susthsasqai tropaion
74A 15 7 o de makkabaioV hn adialeiptwV pepoiqwV meta pashV elpidoV antilhmyewV teuxasqai para tou kuriou
74A 15 8 kai parekalei touV sun autw mh deilian thn twn eqnwn efodon econtaV de kata noun ta progegonota autoiV ap' ouranou bohqhmata kai ta nun prosdokan thn para tou

pantokratoroV esomenhn autoiV nikhn
74A 15 9 kai paramuqoumenoV autouV ek tou nomou kai twn profhtwn prosupomnhsaV de autouV kai touV agwnaV ouV hsan ektetelekoteV proqumoterouV autouV katesthsen
74A 15 10 kai toiV qumoiV diegeiraV autouV parhggeilen ama parepideiknuV thn twn eqnwn aqesian kai thn twn orkwn parabasin
74A 15 11 ekaston de autwn kaqoplisaV ou thn aspidwn kai logcwn asfaleian wV thn en toiV agaqoiV logoiV paraklhsin kai prosexhghsamenoV oneiron axiopiston upar ti pantaV hufranen
74A 15 12 hn de h toutou qewria toiade onian ton genomenon arcierea andra kalon kai agaqon aidhmona men thn apanthsin praon de ton tropon kai lalian proiemenon prepontwV kai ek paidoV ekmemelethkota panta ta thV arethV oikeia touton taV ceiraV proteinanta kateucesqai tw panti twn ioudaiwn susthmati
74A 15 13 eiq' outwV epifanhnai andra polia kai doxh diaferonta qaumasthn de tina kai megaloprepestathn einai thn peri auton uperochn
74A 15 14 apokriqenta de ton onian eipein o filadelfoV outoV estin o polla proseucomenoV peri tou laou kai thV agiaV polewV ieremiaV o tou qeou profhthV
74A 15 15 proteinanta de ieremian thn dexian paradounai tw iouda romfaian crushn didonta de prosfwnhsai tade
74A 15 16 labe thn agian romfaian dwron para tou qeou di' hV qrauseiV touV upenantiouV
74A 15 17 paraklhqenteV de toiV ioudou logoiV panu kaloiV kai dunamenoiV ep' arethn parormhsai kai yucaV newn epandrwsai diegnwsan mh strateuesqai gennaiwV de emferesqai kai meta pashV euandriaV emplakenteV krinai ta pragmata dia to kai thn polin kai ta agia kai to ieron kinduneuein
74A 15 18 hn gar o peri gunaikwn kai teknwn eti de adelfwn kai suggenwn en httoni merei keimenoV autoiV megistoV de kai prwtoV o peri tou kaqhgiasmenou naou foboV
74A 15 19 hn de kai toiV en th polei kateilhmmenoiV ou parergoV agwnia tarassomenoiV thV en upaiqrw prosbolhV
74A 15 20 kai pantwn hdh prosdokwntwn thn esomenhn krisin kai hdh prosmeixantwn twn polemiwn kai thV stratiaV ektageishV kai twn qhriwn epi meroV eukairon apokatastaqentwn thV te ippou kata keraV tetagmenhV
74A 15 21 sunidwn o makkabaioV thn twn plhqwn parousian kai twn oplwn thn poikilhn paraskeuhn thn te twn qhriwn agriothta anateinaV taV ceiraV eiV ton ouranon epekalesato ton teratopoion kurion ginwskwn oti ouk estin di' oplwn kaqwV de ean autw kriqh toiV axioiV peripoieitai thn nikhn
74A 15 22 elegen de epikaloumenoV tonde ton tropon su despota apesteilaV ton aggelon sou epi ezekiou tou basilewV thV ioudaiaV kai aneilen ek thV parembolhV sennachrim eiV ekaton ogdohkonta pente ciliadaV
74A 15 23 kai nun dunasta twn ouranwn aposteilon aggelon agaqon emprosqen hmwn eiV deoV kai tromon
74A 15 24 megeqei bracionoV sou kataplageihsan oi meta blasfhmiaV paraginomenoi epi ton agion sou laon kai outoV men en toutoiV elhxen
74A 15 25 oi de peri ton nikanora meta salpiggwn kai paianwn proshgon
74A 15 26 oi de peri ton ioudan meta epiklhsewV kai eucwn sunemeixan toiV polemioiV
74A 15 27 kai taiV men cersin agwnizomenoi taiV de kardiaiV proV ton qeon eucomenoi katestrwsan ouden htton muriadwn triwn kai pentakisciliwn th tou qeou megalwV eufranqenteV epifaneia
74A 15 28 genomenoi de apo thV creiaV kai meta caraV analuonteV epegnwsan propeptwkota nikanora sun th panoplia
74A 15 29 genomenhV de kraughV kai tarachV eulogoun ton dunasthn th patriw fwnh
74A 15 30 kai prosetaxen o kaq' apan swmati kai yuch prwtagwnisthV uper twn politwn

o thn thV hlikiaV eunoian eiV omoeqneiV diafulaxaV thn tou nikanoroV kefalhn apotemontaV kai thn ceira sun tw wmw ferein eiV ierosoluma
74A 15 31 paragenomenoV de ekei kai sugkalesaV touV omoeqneiV kai touV iereiV pro tou qusiasthriou sthsaV metepemyato touV ek thV akraV
74A 15 32 kai epideixamenoV thn tou miarou nikanoroV kefalhn kai thn ceira tou dusfhmou hn ekteinaV epi ton agion tou pantokratoroV oikon emegalauchsen
74A 15 33 kai thn glwssan tou dussebouV nikanoroV ektemwn efh kata meroV dwsein toiV orneoiV ta d' epiceira thV anoiaV katenanti tou naou kremasai
74A 15 34 oi de panteV eiV ton ouranon euloghsan ton epifanh kurion legonteV euloghtoV o diathrhsaV ton eautou topon amianton
74A 15 35 exedhsen de thn tou nikanoroV protomhn ek thV akraV epidhlon pasin kai faneron thV tou kuriou bohqeiaV shmeion
74A 15 36 edogmatisan de panteV meta koinou yhfismatoV mhdamwV easai aparashmanton thnde thn hmeran ecein de epishmon thn triskaidekathn tou dwdekatou mhnoV adar legetai th suriakh fwnh pro miaV hmeraV thV mardocaikhV hmeraV
74A 15 37 twn oun kata nikanora cwrhsantwn outwV kai ap' ekeinwn twn kairwn krathqeishV thV polewV upo twn ebraiwn kai autoV autoqi ton logon katapausw
74A 15 38 kai ei men kalwV euqiktwV th suntaxei touto kai autoV hqelon ei de eutelwV kai metriwV touto efikton hn moi
74A 15 39 kaqaper gar oinon kata monaV pinein wsautwV de kai udwr palin polemion on de tropon oinoV udati sugkerasqeiV hduV kai epiterph thn carin apotelei outwV kai to thV kataskeuhV tou logou terpei taV akoaV twn entugcanontwn th suntaxei entauqa de estai h teleuth .
75A 1 1 o de filopatwr para twn anakomisqentwn maqwn thn genomenhn twn up' autou kratoumenwn topwn afairesin upo antiocou paraggeilaV taiV pasaiV dunamesin pezikaiV te kai ippikaiV kai thn adelfhn arsinohn sumparalabwn exwrmhsen mecri twn kata rafian topwn opou parembeblhkeisan oi peri antiocon
75A 1 2 qeodotoV de tiV ekplhrwsai thn epiboulhn dianohqeiV paralabwn twn proupotetagmenwn autw oplwn ptolemaikwn ta kratista diekomisqh nuktwr epi thn tou ptolemaiou skhnhn wV monoV kteinai auton kai en toutw dialusai ton polemon
75A 1 3 touton de diagagwn dosiqeoV o drimulou legomenoV to genoV ioudaioV usteron de metabalwn ta nomima kai twn patriwn dogmatwn aphllotriwmenoV ashmon tina kateklinen en th skhnh on sunebh komisasqai thn ekeinou kolasin
75A 1 4 genomenhV de karteraV machV kai twn pragmatwn mallon errwmenwn tw antiocw ikanwV h arsinoh epiporeusamenh taV dunameiV parekalei meta oiktou kai dakruwn touV plokamouV lelumenh bohqein eautoiV te kai toiV teknoiV kai gunaixin qarralewV epaggellomenh dwsein nikhsasin ekastw duo mnaV crusiou
75A 1 5 kai outwV sunebh touV antipalouV en ceironomiaiV diafqarhnai pollouV de kai dorialwtouV sullhmfqhnai
75A 1 6 katakrathsaV de thV epiboulhV ekrinen taV plhsion poleiV epelqwn parakalesai
75A 1 7 poihsaV de touto kai toiV temenesi dwreaV aponeimaV euqarseiV touV upotetagmenouV katesthsen
75A 1 8 twn de ioudaiwn diapemyamenwn proV auton apo thV gerousiaV kai twn presbuterwn touV aspasomenouV auton kai xenia komiountaV kai epi toiV sumbebhkosin carisomenouV sunebh mallon auton proqumhqhnai wV tacista proV autouV paragenesqai
75A 1 9 diakomisqeiV de eiV ierosoluma kai qusaV tw megistw qew kai caritaV apodouV kai twn exhV ti tw topw poihsaV kai dh paragenomenoV eiV ton topon kai th spoudaiothti kai euprepeia kataplageiV
75A 1 10 qaumasaV de kai thn tou ierou eutaxian enequmhqh bouleusasqai eiV ton naon eiselqein
75A 1 11 twn de eipontwn mh kaqhkein ginesqai touto dia to mhde toiV ek tou eqnouV exeinai eisienai mhde pasin toiV iereusin all' h monw tw prohgoumenw pantwn arcierei kai toutw

kat' eniauton apax o de oudamwV epeiqeto
75A 1 12 tou te nomou paranagnwsqentoV oud' wV apelipen proferomenoV eauton dein eiselqein legwn kai ei ekeinoi esterhntai tauthV thV timhV eme de ou dei
75A 1 13 kai epunqaneto dia tina aitian eisercomenon auton eiV pan temenoV ouqeiV ekwlusen twn parontwn
75A 1 14 kai tiV apronohtwV efh kakwV auto touto terateuesqai
75A 1 15 genomenou de fhsin toutou dia tina aitian ouci pantwV eiseleusesqai kai qelontwn autwn kai mh
75A 1 16 twn de ierewn en pasaiV taiV esqhsesin prospesontwn kai deomenwn tou megistou qeou bohqein toiV enestwsin kai thn ormhn tou kakwV epiballomenou metaqeinai kraughV te meta dakruwn to ieron emplhsantwn
75A 1 17 oi kata thn polin apoleipomenoi taracqenteV exephdhsan adhlon tiqemenoi to ginomenon
75A 1 18 ai te katakleistoi parqenoi en qalamoiV sun taiV tekousaiV exwrmhsan kai apedwkan konei taV komaV pasamenai goou te kai stenagmwn enepimplwn taV plateiaV
75A 1 19 ai de kai prosartiwV estalmenai touV proV apanthsin diatetagmenouV pastouV kai thn armozousan aidw paraleipousai dromon atakton en th polei sunistanto
75A 1 20 ta de neogna twn teknwn ai proV toutoiV mhtereV kai tiqhnoi paraleipousai allwV kai allwV ai men kat' oikouV ai de kata taV aguiaV anepistreptwV eiV to panupertaton ieron hqroizonto
75A 1 21 poikilh de hn twn eiV touto sullegentwn h dehsiV epi toiV anosiwV up' ekeinou kategceiroumenoiV
75A 1 22 sun te toutoiV oi peri twn politwn qrasunqenteV ouk hneiconto teleon autou epikeimenou kai to thV proqesewV ekplhroun dianooumenou
75A 1 23 fwnhsanteV de thn ormhn epi ta opla poihsasqai kai qarralewV uper tou patrwou nomou teleutan ikanhn epoihsan en tw topw tracuthta moliV de upo te twn geraiwn kai twn presbuterwn apotrapenteV epi thn authn thV dehsewV parhsan stasin
75A 1 24 kai to men plhqoV wV emprosqen en toutoiV anestrefeto deomenon
75A 1 25 oi de peri ton basilea presbuteroi pollacwV epeirwnto ton agerwcon autou noun existanein thV entequmhmenhV epiboulhV
75A 1 26 qrasunqeiV de kai panta parapemyaV hdh kai prosbasin epoieito teloV epiqhsein dokwn tw proeirhmenw
75A 1 27 tauta oun kai oi peri auton onteV qewrounteV etraphsan eiV to sun toiV hmeteroiV epikaleisqai ton pan kratoV econta toiV parousin epamunai mh paridonta thn anomon kai uperhfanon praxin
75A 1 28 ek de thV puknotathV te kai emponou twn oclwn sunagomenhV kraughV aneikastoV tiV hn boh
75A 1 29 dokein gar hn mh monon touV anqrwpouV alla kai ta teich kai to pan edafoV hcein ate dh twn pantwn tote qanaton allassomenwn anti thV tou topou bebhlwsewV
75A 2 1 o men oun arciereuV simwn ex enantiaV tou naou kamyaV ta gonata kai taV ceiraV proteinaV eutaktwV epoihsato thn dehsin toiauthn
75A 2 2 kurie kurie basileu twn ouranwn kai despota pashV ktisewV agie en agioiV monarce pantokratwr prosceV hmin kataponoumenoiV upo anosiou kai bebhlou qrasei kai sqenei pefruagmenou
75A 2 3 su gar o ktisaV ta panta kai twn olwn epikratwn dunasthV dikaioV ei kai touV ubrei kai agerwcia ti prassontaV krineiV
75A 2 4 su touV emprosqen adikian poihsantaV en oiV kai giganteV hsan rwmh kai qrasei pepoiqoteV diefqeiraV epagagwn autoiV ametrhton udwr
75A 2 5 su touV uperhfanian ergazomenouV sodomitaV diadhlouV taiV kakiaiV genomenouV puri kai qeiw kateflexaV paradeigma toiV epiginomenoiV katasthsaV
75A 2 6 su ton qrasun faraw katadoulwsamenon ton laon sou ton agion israhl poikilaiV kai pollaiV dokimasaV timwriaiV egnwrisaV thn shn dunamin ef' oiV egnwrisaV to mega

sou kratoV
75A 2 7 kai epidiwxanta auton sun armasin kai oclwn plhqei epeklusaV baqei qalasshV touV de empisteusantaV epi soi tw thV apashV ktisewV dunasteuonti swouV diekomisaV
75A 2 8 oi kai sunidonteV erga shV ceiroV hnesan se ton pantokratora
75A 2 9 su basileu ktisaV thn aperanton kai ametrhton ghn exelexw thn polin tauthn kai hgiasaV ton topon touton eiV onoma soi tw twn apantwn aprosdeei kai paredoxasaV en epifaneia megaloprepei sustasin poihsamenoV autou proV doxan tou megalou kai entimou onomatoV sou
75A 2 10 kai agapwn ton oikon tou israhl ephggeilw dioti ean genhtai hmwn apostrofh kai katalabh hmaV stenocwria kai elqonteV eiV ton topon touton dehqwmen eisakoush thV dehsewV hmwn
75A 2 11 kai dh pistoV ei kai alhqinoV
75A 2 12 epei de pleonakiV qlibentwn twn paterwn hmwn ebohqhsaV autoiV en th tapeinwsei kai errusw autouV ek megalwn kakwn
75A 2 13 idou de nun agie basileu dia taV pollaV kai megalaV hmwn amartiaV kataponoumeqa kai upetaghmen toiV ecqroiV hmwn kai pareimeqa en adunamiaiV
75A 2 14 en de th hmetera kataptwsei o qrasuV kai bebhloV outoV epithdeuei kaqubrisai ton epi thV ghV anadedeigmenon tw onomati thV doxhV sou agion topon
75A 2 15 to men gar katoikhthrion sou ouranoV tou ouranou anefiktoV anqrwpoiV estin
75A 2 16 alla epei eudokhsaV thn doxan sou en tw law sou israhl hgiasaV ton topon touton
75A 2 17 mh ekdikhshV hmaV en th toutwn akaqarsia mhde euqunhV hmaV en bebhlwsei ina mh kauchswntai oi paranomoi en qumw autwn mhde agalliaswntai en uperhfania glwsshV autwn legonteV
75A 2 18 hmeiV katepathsamen ton oikon tou agiasmou wV katapatountai oi oikoi twn prosocqismatwn
75A 2 19 apaleiyon taV amartiaV hmwn kai diaskedason taV amblakiaV hmwn kai epifanon to eleoV sou kata thn wran tauthn
75A 2 20 tacu prokatalabetwsan hmaV oi oiktirmoi sou kai doV aineseiV en tw stomati twn katapeptwkotwn kai suntetrimmenwn taV yucaV poihsaV hmin eirhnhn
75A 2 21 entauqa o pantwn epopthV qeoV kai propatwr agioV en agioiV eisakousaV thV enqesmou litaneiaV ton ubrei kai qrasei megalwV ephrmenon emastixen auton
75A 2 22 enqen kai enqen kradanaV auton wV kalamon upo anemou wste kat' edafouV aprakton eti kai toiV melesin paralelumenon mhde fwnhsai dunasqai dikaia peripeplhgmenon krisei
75A 2 23 oqen oi te filoi kai swmatofulakeV oxeian idonteV thn katalabousan auton euqunan foboumenoi mh kai to zhn ekleiph tacewV auton exeilkusan uperballonti katapeplhgmenoi fobw
75A 2 24 en cronw de usteron analexamenoV auton oudamwV eiV metamelon hlqen epitimhqeiV apeilaV de pikraV qemenoV anelusen
75A 2 25 diakomisqeiV de eiV thn aigupton kai ta thV kakiaV epauxwn dia te twn proapodedeigmenwn sumpotwn kai etairwn tou pantoV dikaiou kecwrismenwn
75A 2 26 ou monon taiV anariqmhtoiV aselgeiaiV dihrkesqh alla kai epi tosouton qrasouV prohlqen wste dusfhmiaV en toiV topoiV sunistasqai kai pollouV twn filwn atenizontaV eiV thn tou basilewV proqesin kai autouV epesqai th ekeinou qelhsei
75A 2 27 proeqeto dhmosia kata tou eqnouV diadounai yogon epi tou kata thn aulhn purgou sthlhn anasthsaV ekolayen grafhn
75A 2 28 mhdena twn mh quontwn eiV ta iera autwn eisienai pantaV de touV ioudaiouV eiV laografian kai oiketikhn diaqesin acqhnai touV de antilegontaV bia feromenouV tou zhn metasthsai
75A 2 29 touV te apografomenouV carassesqai kai dia puroV eiV to swma parashmw dionusou kissofullw ouV kai katacwrisai eiV thn prosunestalmenhn auqentian

75A 2 30 ina de mh toiV pasin apecqomenoV fainhtai upegrayen ean de tineV ex autwn proairwntai en toiV kata taV teletaV memuhmenoiV anastrefesqai toutouV isopolitaV alexandreusin einai
75A 2 31 enioi men oun epipolaiwV taV thV polewV eusebeiaV epibaqraV stugounteV eucerwV eautouV edidosan wV megalhV tinoV koinwnhsonteV eukleiaV apo thV esomenhV tw basilei sunanastrofhV
75A 2 32 oi de pleistoi gennaia yuch eniscusan kai ou diesthsan thV eusebeiaV ta te crhmata peri tou zhn antikatallassomenoi adewV epeirwnto eautouV rusasqai ek twn apografwn
75A 2 33 euelpideV te kaqeisthkeisan antilhmyewV teuxasqai kai touV apocwrountaV ex autwn ebdelussonto kai wV polemiouV tou eqnouV ekrinon kai thV koinhV sunanastrofhV kai eucrhstiaV esteroun
75A 3 1 a kai metalambanwn o dussebhV epi tosouton execolhsen wste ou monon toiV kata alexandreian diorgizesqai alla kai toiV en th cwra baruterwV enantiwqhnai kai prostaxai speusantaV sunagagein pantaV epi to auto kai ceiristw morw tou zhn metasthsai
75A 3 2 toutwn de oikonomoumenwn fhmh dusmenhV exhceito kata tou genouV anqrwpoiV sumfronousin eiV kakopoihsin aformhV didomenhV eiV diaqesin wV an apo twn nomimwn autouV kwluontwn
75A 3 3 oi de ioudaioi thn men proV touV basileiV eunoian kai pistin adiastrofon hsan fulassonteV
75A 3 4 sebomenoi de ton qeon kai tw toutou nomw politeuomenoi cwrismon epoioun epi tw kata taV trofaV di' hn aitian enioiV apecqeiV efainonto
75A 3 5 th de twn dikaiwn eupraxia kosmounteV thn sunanastrofhn apasin anqrwpoiV eudokimoi kaqeisthkeisan
75A 3 6 thn men oun peri tou genouV en pasin qruloumenhn eupraxian oi allofuloi oudamwV dihriqmhsanto
75A 3 7 thn de peri twn proskunhsewn kai trofwn diastasin eqruloun faskonteV mhte tw basilei mhte taiV dunamesin omospondouV touV anqrwpouV ginesqai dusmeneiV de einai kai mega ti toiV pragmasin enantioumenouV kai ou tw tuconti perihyan yogw
75A 3 8 oi de kata thn polin ellhneV ouden hdikhmenoi tarachn aprosdokhton peri touV anqrwpouV qewrounteV kai sundromaV aproskopouV ginomenaV bohqein men ouk esqenon turannikh gar hn h diaqesiV parekaloun de kai dusforwV eicon kai metapeseisqai tauta upelambanon
75A 3 9 mh gar outw paroraqhsesqai thlikouto sustema mhden hgnohkoV
75A 3 10 hdh de kai tineV geitoneV te kai filoi kai sumpragmateuomenoi mustikwV tinaV epispwmenoi pisteiV edidoun sunaspiein kai pan ekteneV prosoisesqai proV antilhmyin
75A 3 11 ekeinoV men oun th kata to paron euhmeria gegaurwmenoV kai ou kaqorwn to tou megistou qeou kratoV upolambanwn de dihnekwV en th auth diamenein boulh egrayen kat' autwn epistolhn thnde
75A 3 12 basileuV ptolemaioV filopatwr toiV kat' aigupton kai kata topon strathgoiV kai stratiwtaiV cairein kai errwsqai
75A 3 13 errwmai de kai autoV egw kai ta pragmata hmwn
75A 3 14 thV eiV thn asian genomenhV hmin epistrateiaV hV iste kai autoi th twn qewn aproptwtw summacia kata logon epi teloV acqeishV
75A 3 15 hghsameqa mh bia doratoV epieikeia de kai pollh filanqrwpia tiqhnhsasqai ta katoikounta koilhn surian kai foinikhn eqnh eu poihsai te asmenwV
75A 3 16 kai toiV kata polin ieroiV aponeimanteV prosodouV pleistaV prohcqhmen kai eiV ta ierosoluma anabanteV timhsai to ieron twn alithriwn kai mhdepote lhgontwn thV anoiaV
75A 3 17 oi de logw men thn hmeteran apodexamenoi parousian tw de pragmati noqwV proqumhqentwn hmwn eiselqein eiV ton naon autwn kai toiV ekprepesin kai kallistoiV anaqhmasin timhsai
75A 3 18 tufoiV feromenoi palaioteroiV eirxan hmaV thV eisodou leipomenoi thV hmeteraV alkhV di' hn ecomen proV apantaV anqrwpouV filanqrwpian

75A 3 19 thn de autwn eiV hmaV dusmeneian ekdhlon kaqistanteV wV monwtatoi twn eqnwn basileusin kai toiV eautwn euergetaiV uyaucenounteV ouden gnhsion boulontai ferein
75A 3 20 hmeiV de th toutwn anoia sumperienecqenteV kai meta nikhV diakomisqenteV eiV thn aigupton toiV pasin eqnesin filanqrwpwV apanthsanteV kaqwV eprepen epoihsamen
75A 3 21 en de toutoiV proV touV omofulouV autwn amnhsikakian apasin gnwrizonteV dia te thn summacian kai ta pepisteumena meta aplothtoV autoiV archqen muria pragmata tolmhsanteV exalloiwsai eboulhqhmen kai politeiaV autouV alexandrewn kataxiwsai kai metocouV twn aei ierwn katasthsai
75A 3 22 oi de tounantion ekdecomenoi kai th sumfutw kakohqeia to kalon apwsamenoi dihnekwV de eiV to faulon ekneuonteV
75A 3 23 ou monon apestreyanto thn atimhton politeian alla kai bdelussontai logw te kai sigh touV en autoiV oligouV proV hmaV gnhsiwV diakeimenouV par' ekasta uforwmenoi meta thV duskleestathV embiwsewV dia tacouV hmaV katastreyai ta pragmata
75A 3 24 dio kai tekmhrioiV kalwV pepeismenoi toutouV kata panta dusnoein hmin tropon kai pronooumenoi mhpote aifnidiou metepeita tarachV enstashV hmin touV dussebeiV toutouV kata nwtou prodotaV kai barbarouV ecwmen polemiouV
75A 3 25 prostetacamen ama tw prospesein thn epistolhn thnde auqwri touV ennemomenouV sun gunaixi kai teknoiV meta ubrewn kai skulmwn aposteilai proV hmaV en desmoiV sidhroiV pantoqen katakekleismenouV eiV anhkeston kai duskleh preponta dusmenesi fonon
75A 3 26 toutwn gar omou kolasqentwn dieilhfamen eiV ton epiloipon cronon teleiwV hmin ta pragmata en eustaqeia kai th beltisth diaqesei katastaqhsesqai
75A 3 27 oV d' an skepash tina twn ioudaiwn apo geraiou mecri nhpiou kai mecri twn upomastidiwn aiscistaiV basanoiV apotumpanisqhsetai panoikia
75A 3 28 mhnuein de ton boulomenon ef' w thn ousian tou empiptontoV upo thn euqunan lhmyetai kai ek tou basilikou arguriou dracmaV disciliaV kai th eleuqeria stefanwqhsetai
75A 3 29 paV de topoV ou ean fwraqh to sunolon skepazomenoV ioudaioV abatoV kai purifleghV ginesqw kai pash qnhth fusei kaq' apan acrhstoV fanhsetai eiV ton aei cronon
75A 3 30 kai o men thV epistolhV tupoV outwV egegrapto
75A 4 1 panth de opou prosepipten touto to prostagma dhmotelhV sunistato toiV eqnesin euwcia meta alalagmwn kai caraV wV an thV prokateskirwmenhV autoiV palai kata dianoian meta parrhsiaV nun ekfainomenhV apecqeiaV
75A 4 2 toiV de ioudaioiV alhkton penqoV hn kai panodurtoV meta dakruwn boh stenagmoiV pepurwmenhV pantoqen autwn thV kardiaV olofuromenwn thn aprosdokhton exaifnhV autoiV epikriqeisan oleqrian
75A 4 3 tiV nomoV h poliV h tiV to sunolon oikhtoV topoV h tineV aguiai kopetou kai gown ep' autoiV ouk enepiplwnto
75A 4 4 outwV gar meta pikriaV anoiktou yuchV upo twn kata polin strathgwn omoqumadon exapestellonto wste epi taiV exalloiV timwriaiV kai tinaV twn ecqrwn lambanontaV pro twn ofqalmwn ton koinon eleon kai logizomenouV thn adhlon tou biou katastrofhn dakruein autwn thn dusaqlion exapostolhn
75A 4 5 hgeto gar geraiwn plhqoV polia pepukasmenwn thn ek tou ghrwV nwqrothta podwn epikufon anatrophV ormh biaiaV apashV aidouV aneu proV oxeian katacrwmenwn poreian
75A 4 6 ai de arti proV biou koinwnian gamikon upelhluquiai paston neanideV anti teryewV metalabousai goouV kai konei thn murobrech pefurmenai komhn akaluptwV de agomenai qrhnon anq' umenaiwn omoqumadon exhrcon wV esparagmenai skulmoiV alloeqnesin
75A 4 7 desmiai de dhmosia mecri thV eiV to ploion embolhV eilkonto meta biaV
75A 4 8 oi te toutwn sunzugeiV brocoiV anti stefewn touV aucenaV peripeplegmenoi meta akmaiaV neanikhV hlikiaV anti euwciaV kai newterikhV raqumiaV taV epiloipouV twn gamwn hmeraV en qrhnoiV dihgon para podaV hdh ton adhn orwnteV keimenon
75A 4 9 kathcqhsan de qhriwn tropon agomenoi sidhrodesmoiV anagkaiV oi men toiV

zugoiV twn ploiwn proshlwmenoi touV trachlouV oi de touV podaV arrhktoiV kathsfalismenoi pedaiV
75A 4 10 eti kai tw kaquperqe puknw sanidwmati diakeimenw opwV pantoqen eskotismenoi touV ofqalmouV agwghn epiboulwn en panti tw kataplw lambanwsin
75A 4 11 toutwn de epi thn legomenhn scedian acqentwn kai tou paraplou peranqentoV kaqwV hn dedogmatismenon tw basilei prosetaxen autouV en tw pro thV polewV ippodromw parembalein aplatw kaqestwti perimetrw kai proV paradeigmatismon agan eukairotatw kaqestwti pasi toiV kataporeuomenoiV eiV thn polin kai toiV ek toutwn eiV thn cwran stellomenoiV proV ekdhmian proV to mhde taiV dunamesin autou koinwnein mhde to sunolon kataxiwsai peribolwn
75A 4 12 wV de touto egenhqh akousaV touV ek thV polewV omoeqneiV krubh ekporeuomenouV puknoteron apoduresqai thn akleh twn adelfwn talaipwrian
75A 4 13 diorgisqeiV prosetaxen kai toutoiV omou ton auton tropon epimelwV wV ekeinoiV poihsai mh leipomenoiV kata mhdena tropon thV ekeinwn timwriaV
75A 4 14 apografhnai de pan to fulon ex onomatoV ouk eiV thn emprosqen bracei prodedhlwmenhn twn ergwn kataponon latreian streblwqentaV de taiV parhggelmenaiV aikiaiV to teloV afanisai miaV upo kairon hmeraV
75A 4 15 egineto men oun h toutwn apografh meta pikraV spoudhV kai filotimou prosedreiaV apo anatolwn hliou mecri dusmwn anhnuton lambanousa to teloV epi hmeraV tessarakonta
75A 4 16 megalwV de kai dihnekwV o basileuV cara peplhrwmenoV sumposia epi pantwn twn eidwlwn sunistamenoV peplanhmenh porrw thV alhqeiaV freni kai bebhlw stomati ta men kwfa kai mh dunamena autoiV lalein h arhgein epainwn eiV de ton megiston qeon ta mh kaqhkonta lalwn
75A 4 17 meta de to proeirhmenon tou cronou diasthma proshnegkanto oi grammateiV tw basilei mhketi iscuein thn twn ioudaiwn apografhn poieisqai dia thn ametrhton autwn plhqun
75A 4 18 kaiper ontwn eti kata thn cwran twn pleionwn twn men kata taV oikiaV eti sunesthkotwn twn de kai kata topon wV adunatou kaqestwtoV pasin toiV ep' aigupton strathgoiV
75A 4 19 apeilhsantoV de autoiV sklhroteron wV dedwrokophmenoiV eiV mhcanhn thV ekfughV sunebh safwV auton peri toutou pistwqhnai
75A 4 20 legontwn meta apodeixewV kai thn carthrian hdh kai touV grafikouV kalamouV en oiV ecrwnto ekleloipenai
75A 4 21 touto de hn energeia thV tou bohqountoV toiV ioudaioiV ex ouranou pronoiaV anikhtou
75A 5 1 tote proskalesamenoV ermwna ton proV th twn elefantwn epimeleia bareia memestwmenoV orgh kai colw kata pan ametaqetoV
75A 5 2 ekeleusen upo thn epercomenhn hmeran dayilesi drakesi libanwtou kai oinw pleioni akratw apantaV touV elefantaV potisai ontaV ton ariqmon pentakosiouV kai agriwqentaV th tou pomatoV afqonw corhgia eisagagein proV sunanthsin tou morou twn ioudaiwn
75A 5 3 o men tade prostasswn etrepeto proV thn euwcian sunagagwn touV malista twn filwn kai thV stratiaV apecqwV econtaV proV touV ioudaiouV
75A 5 4 o de elefantarchV to prostagen ararotwV ermwn sunetelei
75A 5 5 oi te proV toutoiV leitourgoi kata thn esperan exionteV taV twn talaipwrountwn edesmeuon ceiraV thn te loiphn emhcanwnto peri autouV asfaleian ennucon doxanteV omou lhmyesqai to fulon peraV thV oleqriaV
75A 5 6 oi de pashV skephV erhmoi dokounteV einai toiV eqnesin ioudaioi dia thn pantoqen periecousan autouV meta desmwn anagkhn
75A 5 7 ton pantokratora kurion kai pashV dunamewV dunasteuonta elehmona qeon autwn kai patera duskatapaustw boh panteV meta dakruwn epekalesanto deomenoi
75A 5 8 thn kat' autwn metastreyai boulhn anosian kai rusasqai autouV meta megalomerouV epifaneiaV ek tou para podaV en etoimw morou
75A 5 9 toutwn men oun ektenwV h litaneia anebainen eiV ton ouranon
75A 5 10 o de ermwn touV anhleeiV elefantaV potisaV peplhrwmenouV thV tou oinou

pollhV corhgiaV kai tou libanou memestwmenouV orqrioV epi thn aulhn parhn peri toutwn prosaggeilai tw basilei
75A 5 11 to de ap' aiwnoV cronou ktisma kalon en nukti kai hmera epiballomenon upo tou carizomenou pasin oiV an autoV qelhsh upnou meroV apesteilen eiV ton basilea
75A 5 12 kai hdistw kai baqei katesceqh th energeia tou despotou thV aqesmou men proqesewV polu diesfalmenoV tou de ametaqetou logismou megalwV dieyeusmenoV
75A 5 13 oi te ioudaioi thn proshmanqeisan wran diafugonteV ton agion hnoun qeon autwn kai palin hxioun ton eukatallakton deixai megalosqenouV eautou ceiroV kratoV eqnesin uperhfanoiV
75A 5 14 mesoushV de hdh dekathV wraV scedon o proV taiV klhsesin tetagmenoV aqroouV touV klhtouV idwn enuxen proselqwn ton basilea
75A 5 15 kai moliV diegeiraV upedeixe ton thV sumposiaV kairon hdh paratreconta ton peri toutwn logon poioumenoV
75A 5 16 on o basileuV logisamenoV kai trapeiV eiV ton poton ekeleusen touV paragegonotaV epi thn sumposian antikruV anaklinai autou
75A 5 17 ou kai genomenou parhnei eiV euwcian dontaV eautouV to paron thV sumposiaV epi polu gerairomenouV eiV eufrosunhn kataqesqai meroV
75A 5 18 epi pleion de probainoushV thV omiliaV ton ermwna proskalesamenoV o basileuV meta pikraV apeilhV epunqaneto tinoV eneken aitiaV eiaqhsan oi ioudaioi thn periousan hmeran peribebiwkoteV
75A 5 19 tou de upodeixantoV eti nuktoV to prostagen epi teloV ageiocenai kai twn filwn autw prosmarturhsantwn
75A 5 20 thn wmothta ceirona falaridoV eschkwV efh tw thV shmeron upnw carin ecein autouV anuperqetwV de eiV thn epitelousan hmeran kata to omoion etoimason touV elefantaV epi ton twn aqemitwn ioudaiwn afanismon
75A 5 21 eipontoV de tou basilewV asmenwV panteV meta caraV oi paronteV omou sunainesanteV eiV ton idion oikon ekastoV anelusen
75A 5 22 kai ouc outwV eiV upnon katecrhsanto ton cronon thV nuktoV wV eiV to pantoiouV mhcanasqai toiV talaipwroiV dokousin empaigmouV
75A 5 23 arti de alektruwn ekekragen orqrioV kai ta qhria kaqwplikwV o ermwn en tw megalw peristulw diekinei
75A 5 24 ta de kata thn polin plhqh sunhqroisto proV thn oiktrotathn qewrian prosdokwnta thn prwian meta spoudhV
75A 5 25 oi de ioudaioi kata ton amerh yucoulkoumenoi cronon poludakrun iketeian en melesin goeroiV teinonteV taV ceiraV eiV ton ouranon edeonto tou megistou qeou palin autoiV bohqhsai suntomwV
75A 5 26 oupw de hliou bolai katespeironto kai tou basilewV touV filouV ekdecomenou o ermwn parastaV ekalei proV thn exodon upodeiknuwn to proqumon tou basilewV en etoimw keisqai
75A 5 27 tou de apodexamenou kai kataplagentoV epi th paranomw exodw kata pan agnwsia kekrathmenoV epunqaneto ti to pragma ef' ou touto autw meta spoudhV tetelestai
75A 5 28 touto de hn h energeia tou panta despoteuontoV qeou twn prin autw memhcanhmenwn lhqhn kata dianoian enteqeikotoV
75A 5 29 upedeiknuen o ermwn kai panteV oi filoi ta qhria kai taV dunameiV htoimasqai basileu kata thn shn ektenh proqesin
75A 5 30 o de epi toiV rhqeisin plhrwqeiV barei colw dia to peri toutwn pronoia qeou dieskedasqai pan autou to nohma enatenisaV meta apeilhV eipen
75A 5 31 osoi goneiV parhsan h paidwn gonoi thnde qhrsin agrioiV eskeuasa an dayilh qoinan anti twn anegklhtwn emoi kai progonoiV emoiV apodedeigmenwn oloscerh bebaian pistin exocwV ioudaiwn
75A 5 32 kaiper ei mh dia thn thV suntrofiaV storghn kai thV creiaV to zhn anti toutwn esterhqhV

75A 5 33 outwV o ermwn aprosdokhton epikindunon uphnegken apeilhn kai th orasei kai tw proswpw sunestalh
75A 5 34 o kaqeiV de twn filwn skuqrwpwV upekrewn touV sunhqroismenouV apelusan ekaston epi thn idian ascolian
75A 5 35 oi te ioudaioi ta para tou basilewV akousanteV ton epifanh qeon kurion basilea twn basilewn hnoun kai thsde thV bohqeiaV autou teteucoteV
75A 5 36 kata de touV autouV nomouV o basileuV susthsamenoV pan to sumposion eiV eufrosunhn traphnai parekalei
75A 5 37 ton de ermwna proskalesamenoV meta apeilhV eipen posakiV de dei soi peri toutwn autwn prostattein aqliwtate
75A 5 38 touV elefantaV eti kai nun kaqoplison eiV thn aurion epi ton twn ioudaiwn afanismon
75A 5 39 oi de sunanakeimenoi suggeneiV thn astaqh dianoian autou qaumazonteV proeferonto tade
75A 5 40 basileu mecri tinoV wV alogouV hmaV diapeirazeiV prostasswn hdh triton autouV afanisai kai palin epi twn pragmatwn ek metabolhV analuwn ta soi dedogmena
75A 5 41 wn carin h poliV dia thn prosdokian oclei kai plhquousa sustrofaiV hdh kai kinduneuei pollakiV diarpasqhnai
75A 5 42 oqen o kata panta falariV basileuV emplhqunqeiV alogistiaV kai taV ginomenaV proV episkophn twn ioudaiwn en autw metabolaV thV yuchV par' ouden hgoumenoV atelestaton bebaiwV orkon orisamenoV toutouV men anuperqetwV pemyein eiV adhn en gonasin kai posin qhriwn hkismenouV
75A 5 43 epistrateusanta de epi thn ioudaian isopedon puri kai dorati qhsesqai dia tacouV kai ton abaton hmin autwn naon puri prhnea en tacei twn suntelountwn ekei qusiaV erhmon eiV ton apanta cronon katasthsein
75A 5 44 tote pericareiV analusanteV oi filoi kai suggeneiV meta pistewV dietasson taV dunameiV epi touV eukairotatouV topouV thV polewV proV thn thrhsin
75A 5 45 o de elefantarchV ta qhria scedon wV eipein eiV katastema maniwdeV ageiocwV euwdestatoiV pomasin oinou lelibanwmenou foberwV kekosmhmena kataskeuaiV
75A 5 46 peri thn ew thV polewV hdh plhqesin anariqmhtoiV kata tou ippodromou katamemestwmenhV eiselqwn eiV thn aulhn epi to prokeimenon wtrune ton basilea
75A 5 47 o de orgh bareia gemisaV dussebh frena panti tw barei sun toiV qhrioiV exwrmhse boulomenoV atrwtw kardia kai koraiV ofqalmwn qeasasqai thn epiponon kai talaipwron twn proseshmammenwn katastrofhn
75A 5 48 wV de twn elefantwn exiontwn peri pulhn kai thV sunepomenhV enoplou dunamewV thV te tou plhqouV poreiaV koniorton idonteV kai baruhch qorubon akousanteV oi ioudaioi
75A 5 49 ustathn biou rophn autoiV ekeinhn doxanteV einai to teloV thV aqliwtathV prosdokiaV eiV oikton kai goouV trapenteV katefiloun allhlouV periplekomenoi toiV suggenesin epi touV trachlouV epipiptonteV goneiV paisin kai mhtereV neanisin eterai de neogna proV mastouV ecousai brefh teleutaion elkonta gala
75A 5 50 ou mhn de alla kai taV emprosqen autwn gegenhmenaV antilhmyeiV ex ouranou sunidonteV prhneiV omoqumadon riyanteV eautouV kai ta nhpia cwrisanteV twn mastwn
75A 5 51 anebohsan fwnh megalh sfodra ton thV apashV dunamewV dunasthn iketeuonteV oiktirai meta epifaneiaV autouV hdh proV pulaiV adou kaqestwtaV
75A 6 1 eleazaroV de tiV anhr epishmoV twn apo thV cwraV ierewn en presbeiw thn hlikian hdh lelogcwV kai pash th kata ton bion areth kekosmhmenoV touV peri auton katasteilaV presbuterouV epikaleisqai ton agion qeon proshuxato tade
75A 6 2 basileu megalokratwr uyiste pantokratwr qee thn pasan diakubernwn en oiktirmoiV ktisin
75A 6 3 epide epi abraam sperma epi hgiasmenou tekna iakwb meridoV hgiasmenhV sou laon en xenh gh xenon adikwV apollumenon pater

75A 6 4 su faraw plhqunonta armasin ton prin aiguptou tauthV dunasthn eparqenta anomw qrasei kai glwssh megalorrhmoni sun th uperhfanw stratia pontobrocouV apwlesaV feggoV epifanaV eleouV israhl genei
75A 6 5 su ton anariqmhtoiV dunamesin gaurwqenta sennachrim barun assuriwn basilea dorati thn pasan upoceirion hdh labonta ghn kai metewrisqenta epi thn agian sou polin barea lalounta kompw kai qrasei su despota eqrausaV ekdhlon deiknuV eqnesin polloiV to son kratoV
75A 6 6 su touV kata thn babulwnian treiV etairouV puri thn yuchn auqairetwV dedwkotaV eiV to mh latreusai toiV kenoiV diapuron drosisaV kaminon errusw mecri tricoV aphmantouV floga pasin epipemyaV toiV upenantioiV
75A 6 7 su ton diabolaiV fqonou leousi kata ghV rifenta qhrsin boran danihl eiV fwV anhgageV asinh
75A 6 8 ton te buqotrefouV en gastri khtouV iwnan thkomenon afidwn aphmanton pasin oikeioiV anedeixaV pater
75A 6 9 kai nun misubri poluelee twn olwn skepasta to tacoV epifanhqi toiV apo israhl genouV upo ebdelugmenwn anomwn eqnwn ubrizomenoiV
75A 6 10 ei de asebeiaiV kata thn apoikian o bioV hmwn eneschtai rusamenoV hmaV apo ecqrwn ceiroV w proairh despota apoleson hmaV morw
75A 6 11 mh toiV mataioiV oi mataiofroneV euloghsatwsan epi th twn hgaphmenwn sou apwleia legonteV oude o qeoV autwn errusato autouV
75A 6 12 su de o pasan alkhn kai dunasteian ecwn apasan aiwnie nun epide elehson hmaV touV kaq' ubrin anomwn alogiston ek tou zhn meqistamenouV en epiboulwn tropw
75A 6 13 pthxatw de eqnh shn dunamin anikhton shmeron entime dunamin ecwn epi swthria iakwb genouV
75A 6 14 iketeuei se to pan plhqoV twn nhpiwn kai oi toutwn goneiV meta dakruwn
75A 6 15 deicqhtw pasin eqnesin oti meq' hmwn ei kurie kai ouk apestreyaV to proswpon sou af' hmwn alla kaqwV eipaV oti oude en th gh twn ecqrwn autwn ontwn upereidon autouV outwV epiteleson kurie
75A 6 16 tou de eleazarou lhgontoV arti thV proseuchV o basileuV sun toiV qhrioiV kai panti tw thV dunamewV fruagmati kata ton ippodromon parhgen
75A 6 17 kai qewrhsanteV oi ioudaioi mega eiV ouranon anekraxan wste kai touV parakeimenouV aulwnaV sunhchsantaV akatasceton ptohn poihsai panti tw stratopedw
75A 6 18 tote o megalodoxoV pantokratwr kai alhqinoV qeoV epifanaV to agion autou proswpon hnewxen taV ouraniouV pulaV ex wn dedoxasmenoi duo foberoeideiV aggeloi katebhsan faneroi pasin plhn toiV ioudaioiV
75A 6 19 kai antesthsan kai thn dunamin twn upenantiwn eplhrwsan tarachV kai deiliaV kai akinhtoiV edhsan pedaiV
75A 6 20 kai upofrikon kai to tou basilewV swma egenhqh kai lhqh to qrasoV autou to baruqumon elaben
75A 6 21 kai apestreyan ta qhria epi taV sunepomenaV enoplouV dunameiV kai katepatoun autaV kai wleqreuon
75A 6 22 kai metestrafh tou basilewV h orgh eiV oikton kai dakrua uper twn emprosqen autw memhcaneumenwn
75A 6 23 akousaV gar thV kraughV kai sunidwn prhneiV apantaV eiV thn apwleian dakrusaV met' orghV toiV filoiV dihpeileito legwn
75A 6 24 parabasileuete kai turannouV uperbebhkate wmothti kai eme auton ton umwn euergethn epiceireite thV archV hdh kai tou pneumatoV meqistan laqra mhcanwmenoi ta mh sumferonta th basileia
75A 6 25 tiV touV krathsantaV hmwn en pistei ta thV cwraV ocurwmata thV oikiaV aposthsaV ekaston alogwV hqroisen enqade
75A 6 26 tiV touV ex archV eunoia proV hmaV kata panta diaferontaV pantwn eqnwn kai touV ceiristouV pleonakiV anqrwpwn epidedegmenouV kindunouV outwV aqesmwV periebalen aikiaiV

75A 6 27 lusate eklusate adika desma eiV ta idia met' eirhnhV exaposteilate ta propepragmena paraithsamenoi
75A 6 28 apolusate touV uiouV tou pantokratoroV epouraniou qeou zwntoV oV af' hmeterwn mecri tou nun progonwn aparapodiston meta doxhV eustaqeian parecei toiV hmeteroiV pragmasin
75A 6 29 o men oun tauta elexen oi de en amerei cronw luqenteV ton agion swthra qeon autwn eulogoun arti ton qanaton ekpefeugoteV
75A 6 30 eita o basileuV eiV thn polin apallageiV ton epi twn prosodwn proskalesamenoV ekeleusen oinouV te kai ta loipa proV euwcian epithdeia toiV ioudaioiV corhgein epi hmeraV epta krinaV autouV en w topw edoxan ton oleqron analambanein en toutw en eufrosunh pash swthria agagein
75A 6 31 tote oi to prin eponeidistoi kai plhsion tou adou mallon de ep' autw bebhkoteV anti pikrou kai dusaiaktou morou kwqwna swthrion susthsamenoi ton eiV ptwsin autoiV kai tafon htoimasmenon topon klisiaiV katemerisanto plhreiV carmonhV
75A 6 32 katalhxanteV de qrhnwn panodurton meloV anelabon wdhn patrion ton swthra kai teratopoion ainounteV qeon oimwghn te pasan kai kwkuton apwsamenoi corouV sunistanto eufrosunhV eirhnikhV shmeion
75A 6 33 wsautwV de kai o basileuV peri toutwn sumposion baru sunagagwn adialeiptwV eiV ouranon anqwmologeito megalomerwV epi th paradoxw genhqeish autw swthria
75A 6 34 oi te prin eiV oleqron kai oiwnobrwtouV autouV esesqai tiqemenoi kai meta caraV apograyamenoi katestenaxan aiscunhn ef' eautoiV peribalomenoi kai thn puropnoun tolman aklewV esbesmenoi
75A 6 35 oi te ioudaioi kaqwV proeirhkamen susthsamenoi ton proeirhmenon coron met' euwciaV en exomologhsesin ilaraiV kai yalmoiV dihgon
75A 6 36 kai koinon orisamenoi peri toutwn qesmon epi pasan thn paroikian autwn eiV geneaV taV proeirhmenaV hmeraV agein esthsan eufrosunouV ou potou carin kai licneiaV swthriaV de thV dia qeon genomenhV autoiV
75A 6 37 enetucon de tw basilei thn apolusin autwn eiV ta idia aitoumenoi
75A 6 38 apografontai de autouV apo pempthV kai eikadoV tou pacwn ewV thV tetarthV tou epifi epi hmeraV tessarakonta sunistantai de autwn thn apwleian apo pempthV tou epifi ewV ebdomhV hmeraiV trisin
75A 6 39 en aiV kai megalodoxwV epifanaV to eleoV autou o twn pantwn dunasthV aptaistouV autouV errusato omoqumadon
75A 6 40 euwcounto de panq' upo tou basilewV corhgoumenoi mecri thV tessareskaidekathV en h kai thn entucian epoihsanto peri thV apolusewV autwn
75A 6 41 sunainesaV de autoiV o basileuV egrayen autoiV thn upogegrammenhn epistolhn proV touV kata polin strathgouV megaloyucwV thn ektenian ecousan
75A 7 1 basileuV ptolemaioV filopatwr toiV kat' aigupton strathgoiV kai pasin toiV tetagmenoiV epi pragmatwn cairein kai errwsqai
75A 7 2 errwmeqa de kai autoi kai ta tekna hmwn kateuqunantoV hmin tou megalou qeou ta pragmata kaqwV proairoumeqa
75A 7 3 twn filwn tineV kata kakohqeian puknoteron hmin parakeimenoi sunepeisan hmaV eiV to touV upo thn basileian ioudaiouV sunaqroisantaV susthma kolasasqai xenizousaiV apostatwn timwriaiV
75A 7 4 proferomenoi mhdepote eustaqhsein ta pragmata hmwn di' hn ecousin outoi proV panta ta eqnh dusmeneian mecri an suntelesqh touto
75A 7 5 oi kai desmiouV katagagonteV autouV meta skulmwn wV andrapoda mallon de wV epiboulouV aneu pashV anakrisewV kai exetasewV epeceirhsan anelein nomou skuqwn agriwteran empeporphmenoi wmothta
75A 7 6 hmeiV de epi toutoiV sklhroteron diapeilhsamenoi kaq' hn ecomen proV apantaV anqrwpouV epieikeian mogiV to zhn autoiV carisamenoi kai ton epouranion qeon egnwkoteV asfalwV uperhspikota twn ioudaiwn wV patera uper uiwn dia pantoV summacounta

75A 7 7 thn te tou filou hn ecousin bebaian proV hmaV kai touV progonouV hmwn eunoian analogisamenoi dikaiwV apolelukamen pashV kaq' ontinoun aitiaV tropon
75A 7 8 kai prostetacamen ekastw pantaV eiV ta idia epistrefein en panti topw mhqenoV autouV to sunolon katablaptontoV mhte oneidizein peri twn gegenhmenwn para logon
75A 7 9 ginwskete gar oti kata toutwn ean ti kakotecnhswmen ponhron h epiluphswmen autouV to sunolon ouk anqrwpon alla ton pashV despozonta dunamewV qeon uyiston antikeimenon hmin ep' ekdikhsei twn pragmatwn kata pan afeuktwV dia pantoV exomen errwsqe
75A 7 10 labonteV de thn epistolhn tauthn ouk espoudasan euqewV genesqai peri thn afodon alla ton basilea proshxiwsan touV ek tou genouV twn ioudaiwn ton agion qeon auqairetwV parabebhkotaV kai tou qeou ton nomon tucein di' autwn thV ofeilomenhV kolasewV
75A 7 11 proferomenoi touV gastroV eneken ta qeia parabebhkotaV prostagmata mhdepote eunohsein mhde toiV tou basilewV pragmasin
75A 7 12 o de talhqeV autouV legein paradexamenoV kai parainesaV edwken autoiV adeian pantwn opwV touV parabebhkotaV tou qeou ton nomon exoleqreuswsin kata panta ton upo thn basileian autou topon meta parrhsiaV aneu pashV basilikhV exousiaV kai episkeyewV
75A 7 13 tote kateufhmhsanteV auton wV prepon hn oi toutwn iereiV kai pan to plhqoV epifwnhsanteV to allhlouia meta caraV anelusan
75A 7 14 outwV te ton empesonta twn memiammenwn omoeqnh kata thn odon ekolazonto kai meta paradeigmatismwn anhroun
75A 7 15 ekeinh de th hmera aneilon uper touV triakosiouV andraV hn kai hgagon eufrosunhn meta caraV bebhlouV ceirwsamenoi
75A 7 16 autoi de oi mecri qanatou ton qeon eschkoteV pantelh swthriaV apolausin eilhfoteV anezeuxan ek thV polewV pantoioiV euwdestatoiV anqesin katestemmenoi met' eufrosunhV kai bohV en ainoiV kai pammelesin umnoiV eucaristounteV tw qew twn paterwn autwn aiwniw swthri tou israhl
75A 7 17 paragenhqenteV de eiV ptolemaida thn onomazomenhn dia thn tou topou idiothta rodoforon en h prosemeinen autouV o stoloV kata koinhn autwn boulhn hmeraV epta
75A 7 18 ekei epoihsan poton swthrion tou basilewV corhghsantoV autoiV euyucwV ta proV thn afixin panta ekastw ewV eiV thn idian oikian
75A 7 19 katacqenteV de met' eirhnhV en taiV prepousaiV exomologhsesin wsautwV kakei esthsan kai tautaV agein taV hmeraV epi ton thV paroikiaV autwn cronon eufrosunouV
75A 7 20 aV kai anierwsanteV en sthlh kata ton thV sumposiaV topon proseuchV kaqidrusanteV anelusan asineiV eleuqeroi upercareiV dia te ghV kai qalasshV kai potamou anaswzomenoi th tou basilewV epitagh ekastoV eiV thn idian
75A 7 21 kai pleisthn h emprosqen en toiV ecqroiV exousian eschkoteV meta doxhV kai fobou to sunolon upo mhdenoV diaseisqenteV twn uparcontwn
75A 7 22 kai panta ta eautwn panteV ekomisanto ex apografhV wste touV econtaV ti meta fobou megistou apodounai autoiV ta megaleia tou megistou qeou poihsantoV teleiwV epi swthria autwn
75A 7 23 euloghtoV o rusthV israhl eiV touV aei cronouV amhn .
76A 1 1 filosofwtaton logon epideiknusqai mellwn ei autodespotoV estin twn paqwn o eusebhV logismoV sumbouleusaim' an umin orqwV opwV prosechte proqumwV th filosofia
76A 1 2 kai gar anagkaioV eiV episthmhn panti o logoV kai allwV thV megisthV arethV legw dh fronhsewV periecei epainon
76A 1 3 ei ara twn swfrosunhV kwlutikwn paqwn o logismoV fainetai epikratein gastrimargiaV te kai epiqumiaV
76A 1 4 alla kai twn thV dikaiosunhV empodistikwn paqwn kurieuein anafainetai oion kakohqeiaV kai twn thV andreiaV empodistikwn paqwn qumou te kai fobou kai ponou
76A 1 5 pwV oun iswV eipoien an tineV ei twn paqwn o logismoV kratei lhqhV kai agnoiaV ou despozei geloion epiceirounteV legein
76A 1 6 ou gar twn autou paqwn o logismoV kratei alla twn thV dikaiosunhV kai

andreiaV kai swfrosunhV enantiwn kai toutwn ouc wste auta katalusai all' wste autoiV mh eixai
76A 1 7 pollacoqen men oun kai allacoqen ecoim' an umin epideixai oti autokratwr estin twn paqwn o logismoV
76A 1 8 polu de pleon touto apodeixaimi apo thV andragaqiaV twn uper arethV apoqanontwn eleazarou te kai twn epta adelfwn kai thV toutwn mhtroV
76A 1 9 apanteV gar outoi touV ewV qanatou ponouV uperidonteV epedeixanto oti perikratei twn paqwn o logismoV
76A 1 10 twn men oun aretwn epesti moi epainein touV kata touton ton kairon uper thV kalokagaqiaV apoqanontaV meta thV mhtroV andraV twn de timwn makarisaim' an
76A 1 11 qaumasqenteV gar ou monon upo pantwn anqrwpwn epi th andreia kai upomonh alla kai upo twn aikisamenwn aitioi katesthsan tou kataluqhnai thn kata tou eqnouV turannida nikhsanteV ton turannon th upomonh wste kaqarisqhnai di' autwn thn patrida
76A 1 12 alla kai peri toutou nun autika dh legein exestai arxamenw thV upoqesewV oper eiwqa poiein kai outwV eiV ton peri autwn treyomai logon doxan didouV tw pansofw qew
76A 1 13 zhtoumen dh toinun ei autokratwr estin twn paqwn o logismoV
76A 1 14 diakrinomen ti pote estin logismoV kai ti paqoV kai posai paqwn ideai kai ei pantwn epikratei toutwn o logismoV
76A 1 15 logismoV men dh toinun estin nouV meta orqou logou protimwn ton sofiaV bion
76A 1 16 sofia dh toinun estin gnwsiV qeiwn kai anqrwpinwn pragmatwn kai twn toutwn aitiwn
76A 1 17 auth dh toinun estin h tou nomou paideia di' hV ta qeia semnwV kai ta anqrwpina sumferontwV manqanomen
76A 1 18 thV de sofiaV ideai kaqesthkasin fronhsiV kai dikaiosunh kai andreia kai swfrosunh
76A 1 19 kuriwtath de pantwn h fronhsiV ex hV dh twn paqwn o logismoV epikratei
76A 1 20 paqwn de fuseiV eisin ai periektikwtatai duo hdonh te kai ponoV toutwn de ekateron kai peri to swma kai peri thn yuchn pefuken
76A 1 21 pollai de kai peri thn hdonhn kai ton ponon paqwn eisin akolouqiai
76A 1 22 pro men oun thV hdonhV estin epiqumia meta de thn hdonhn cara
76A 1 23 pro de tou ponou estin foboV meta de ton ponon luph
76A 1 24 qumoV de koinon paqoV estin hdonhV kai ponou ean ennohqh tiV oti autw periepesen
76A 1 25 en th hdonh de enestin kai h kakohqhV diaqesiV polutropwtath pantwn ousa twn paqwn
76A 1 26 kai ta men yuchV alazoneia kai filarguria kai filodoxia kai filoneikia kai baskania
76A 1 27 kata de to swma pantofagia kai laimargia kai monofagia
76A 1 28 kaqaper oun duein tou swmatoV kai thV yuchV futwn ontwn hdonhV te kai ponou pollai toutwn twn futwn eisin parafuadeV
76A 1 29 wn ekasthn o paggewrgoV logismoV perikaqairwn kai apoknizwn kai periplekwn kai epardwn kai panta tropon metacewn exhmeroi taV twn hqwn kai paqwn ulaV
76A 1 30 o gar logismoV twn men aretwn estin hgemwn twn de paqwn autokratwr epiqewreite toinun prwton dia twn kwlutikwn thV swfrosunhV ergwn oti autodespotoV estin twn paqwn o logismoV
76A 1 31 swfrosunh dh toinun estin epikrateia twn epiqumiwn
76A 1 32 twn de epiqumiwn ai men eisin yucikai ai de swmatikai kai toutwn amfoterwn epikratein o logismoV fainetai
76A 1 33 epei poqen kinoumenoi proV taV apeirhmenaV trofaV apostrefomeqa taV ex autwn hdonaV ouc oti dunatai twn orexewn epikratein o logismoV egw men oimai
76A 1 34 toigaroun enudrwn epiqumounteV kai ornewn kai tetrapodwn kai pantoiwn brwmatwn twn aphgoreumenwn hmin kata ton nomon apecomeqa dia thn tou logismou epikrateian

76A 1 35 anecetai gar ta twn orexewn paqh upo tou swfronoV nooV anakoptomena kai fimoutai panta ta tou swmatoV kinhmata upo tou logismou
76A 2 1 kai ti qaumaston ei ai thV yuchV epiqumiai proV thn tou kallouV metousian akurountai
76A 2 2 tauth goun o swfrwn iwshf epaineitai oti dianoia periekrathsen thV hdupaqeiaV
76A 2 3 neoV gar wn kai akmazwn proV sunousiasmon hkurwse tw logismw ton twn paqwn oistron
76A 2 4 kai ou monon de thn thV hdupaqeiaV oistrhlasian o logismoV epikratein fainetai alla kai pashV epiqumiaV
76A 2 5 legei goun o nomoV ouk epiqumhseiV thn gunaika tou plhsion sou oude osa tw plhsion sou estin
76A 2 6 kaitoi ote mh epiqumein eirhken hmaV o nomoV polu pleon peisaim' an umaV oti twn epiqumiwn kratein dunatai o logismoV wsper kai twn kwlutikwn thV dikaiosunhV paqwn
76A 2 7 epei tina tiV tropon monofagoV wn to hqoV kai gastrimargoV h kai mequsoV metapaideuetai ei mh dhlon oti kurioV estin twn paqwn o logismoV
76A 2 8 autika goun tw nomw politeuomenoV kan filarguroV tiV h biazetai ton autou tropon toiV deomenoiV daneizwn cwriV tokwn kai to daneion twn ebdomadwn enstaswn creokopoumenoV
76A 2 9 kan feidwloV tiV h upo tou nomou krateitai dia ton logismon mhte epikarpologoumenoV touV amhtouV mhte epirrwgologoumenoV touV ampelwnaV kai epi twn eterwn de estin epignwnai touto oti twn paqwn estin o logismoV kratwn
76A 2 10 o gar nomoV kai thV proV goneiV eunoiaV kratei mh kataprodidouV thn arethn di' autouV
76A 2 11 kai thV proV gamethn filiaV epikratei dia thn paranomian authn apelegcwn
76A 2 12 kai thV teknwn filiaV kurieuei dia kakian auta kolazwn
76A 2 13 kai thV filwn sunhqeiaV despozei dia ponhrian autouV exelegcwn
76A 2 14 kai mh nomishte paradoxon einai opou kai ecqraV epikratein o logismoV dunatai dia ton nomon mhte dendrotomwn ta hmera twn polemiwn futa ta de twn ecqrwn toiV apolesasi diaswzwn kai ta peptwkota sunegeirwn
76A 2 15 kai twn biaioterwn de paqwn kratein o logismoV fainetai filarciaV kai kenodoxiaV kai alazoneiaV kai megalauciaV kai baskaniaV
76A 2 16 panta gar tauta ta kakohqh paqh o swfrwn nouV apwqeitai wsper kai ton qumon kai gar toutou despozei
76A 2 17 qumoumenoV ge toi mwushV kata daqan kai abirwn ou qumw ti kat' autwn epoihsen alla logismw ton qumon dihthsen
76A 2 18 dunatoV gar o swfrwn nouV wV efhn kata twn paqwn aristeusai kai ta men autwn metaqeinai ta de kai akurwsai
76A 2 19 epei dia ti o pansofoV hmwn pathr iakwb touV peri sumewn kai leuin aitiatai mh logismw touV sikimitaV eqnhdon aposfaxantaV legwn epikataratoV o qumoV autwn
76A 2 20 ei mh gar edunato tou qumou o logismoV kratein ouk an eipen outwV
76A 2 21 ophnika gar o qeoV ton anqrwpon kateskeuasen ta paqh autou kai ta hqh periefuteusen
76A 2 22 hnika de epi pantwn ton ieron hgemona noun dia twn aisqhthriwn eneqronisen
76A 2 23 kai toutw nomon edwken kaq' on politeuomenoV basileusei basileian swfrona te kai dikaian kai agaqhn kai andreian
76A 2 24 pwV oun eipoi tiV an ei twn paqwn despothV estin o logismoV lhqhV kai agnoiaV ou kratei
76A 3 1 estin de komidh geloioV o logoV ou gar twn eautou paqwn o logismoV epikratein fainetai alla twn swmatikwn

76A 3 2 oion epiqumian tiV ou dunatai ekkoyai hmwn alla mh doulwqhnai th epiqumia dunatai o logismoV parascesqai
76A 3 3 qumon tiV ou dunatai ekkoyai umwn thV yuchV alla tw qumw dunaton ton logismon bohqhsai
76A 3 4 kakohqeian tiV hmwn ou dunatai ekkoyai alla to mh kamfqhnai th kakohqeia dunait' an o logismoV summachsai
76A 3 5 ou gar ekrizwthV twn paqwn o logismoV estin alla antagwnisthV
76A 3 6 estin goun touto dia thV dauid tou basilewV diyhV safesteron epilogisasqai
76A 3 7 epei gar di' olhV hmeraV prosbalwn toiV allofuloiV o dauid pollouV autwn apekteinen meta twn tou eqnouV stratiwtwn
76A 3 8 tote dh genomenhV esperaV idrwn kai sfodra kekmhkwV epi thn basileion skhnhn hlqen peri hn o paV twn progonwn stratoV estratopedeukei
76A 3 9 oi men oun alloi panteV epi to deipnon hsan
76A 3 10 o de basileuV wV malista diywn kaiper afqonouV ecwn phgaV ouk hdunato di' autwn iasasqai thn diyan
76A 3 11 alla tiV auton alogistoV epiqumia tou para toiV polemioiV udatoV epiteinousa sunefrugen kai luousa kateflegen
76A 3 12 oqen twn upaspistwn epi th tou basilewV epiqumia scetliazontwn duo neaniskoi stratiwtai karteroi kataidesqenteV thn tou basilewV epiqumian taV panteuciaV kaqwplisanto kai kalphn labonteV uperebhsan touV twn polemiwn carakaV
76A 3 13 kai laqonteV touV twn pulwn akrofulakaV diexhesan anereunwmenoi kata pan to twn polemiwn stratopedon
76A 3 14 kai aneuramenoi thn phghn ex authV qarralewV ekomisan tw basilei to poton
76A 3 15 o de kaiper th diyh diapuroumenoV elogisato pandeinon einai kindunon yuch logisqen isodunamon poton aimati
76A 3 16 oqen antiqeiV th epiqumia ton logismon espeisen to poma tw qew
76A 3 17 dunatoV gar o swfrwn nouV nikhsai taV twn paqwn anagkaV kai sbesai taV twn oistrwn flegmonaV
76A 3 18 kai taV twn swmatwn alghdonaV kaq' uperbolhn ousaV katapalaisai kai th kalokagaqia tou logismou apoptusai pasaV taV twn paqwn epikrateiaV
76A 3 19 hdh de kai o kairoV hmaV kalei epi thn apodeixin thV istoriaV tou swfronoV logismou
76A 3 20 epeidh gar baqeian eirhnhn dia thn eunomian oi patereV hmwn eicon kai epratton kalwV wste kai ton thV asiaV basilea seleukon ton nikanora kai crhmata eiV thn ierourgian autoiV aforisai kai thn politeian autwn apodecesqai
76A 3 21 tote dh tineV proV thn koinhn newterisanteV omonoian polutropoiV ecrhsanto sumforaiV
76A 4 1 simwn gar tiV proV onian antipoliteuomenoV ton pote thn arcierwsunhn econta dia biou kalon kai agaqon andra epeidh panta tropon diaballwn uper tou eqnouV ouk iscusen kakwsai fugaV wceto thn patrida prodwswn
76A 4 2 oqen hkwn proV apollwnion ton suriaV te kai foinikhV kai kilikiaV strathgon elegen
76A 4 3 eunouV wn toiV tou basilewV pragmasin hkw mhnuwn pollaV idiwtikwn crhmatwn muriadaV en toiV ierosolumwn gazofulakioiV teqhsaurisqai toiV ieroiV mh epikoinwnousaV kai proshkein tauta seleukw tw basilei
76A 4 4 toutwn ekasta gnouV o apollwnioV ton men simwna thV eiV ton basilea khdemoniaV epainei proV de ton seleukon anabaV katemhnuse ton twn crhmatwn qhsauron
76A 4 5 kai labwn thn peri autwn exousian tacu eiV thn patrida hmwn meta tou kataratou simwnoV kai barutatou stratou
76A 4 6 proselqwn taiV tou basilewV entolaiV hkein elegen opwV ta idiwtika tou gazofulakiou laboi crhmata
76A 4 7 kai tou eqnouV proV ton logon scetliazontoV antilegontoV te pandeinon einai

nomisanteV ei oi taV parakataqhkaV pisteusanteV tw ierw qhsaurw sterhqhsontai wV oion te hn ekwluon
76A 4 8 meta apeilwn de o apollwnioV aphei eiV to ieron
76A 4 9 twn de ierewn meta gunaikwn kai paidiwn en tw ierw iketeusantwn ton qeon uperaspisai tou ierou katafronoumenou topou
76A 4 10 aniontoV te meta kaqwplismenhV thV stratiaV tou apollwniou proV thn twn crhmatwn arpaghn ouranoqen efippoi proufanhsan aggeloi periastraptonteV toiV oploiV kai polun autoiV fobon te kai tromon enienteV
76A 4 11 katapeswn ge toi hmiqanhV o apollwnioV epi ton pamfulon tou ierou peribolon taV ceiraV exeteinen eiV ton ouranon kai meta dakruwn touV ebraiouV parekalei opwV peri autou proseuxamenoi ton ouranion exeumeniswntai straton
76A 4 12 elegen gar hmarthkwV wste kai apoqanein axioV uparcein pasin te anqrwpoiV umnhsein swqeiV thn tou ierou topou makariothta
76A 4 13 toutoiV upacqeiV toiV logoiV oniaV o arciereuV kaiper allwV eulabhqeiV mhpote nomiseien o basileuV seleukoV ex anqrwpinhV epiboulhV kai mh qeiaV dikhV anhrhsqai ton apollwnion huxato peri autou
76A 4 14 kai o men paradoxwV diaswqeiV wceto dhlwswn tw basilei ta sumbanta autw
76A 4 15 teleuthsantoV de seleukou tou basilewV diadecetai thn archn o uioV autou antiocoV o epifanhV anhr uperhfanoV kai deinoV
76A 4 16 oV katalusaV ton onian thV arcierwsunhV iasona ton adelfon autou katesthsen arcierea
76A 4 17 sunqemenon dwsein ei epitreyeien autw thn archn kat' eniauton triscilia exakosia exhkonta talanta
76A 4 18 o de epetreyen autw kai arcierasqai kai tou eqnouV afhgeisqai
76A 4 19 kai exedihthsen to eqnoV kai exepoliteusen epi pasan paranomian
76A 4 20 wste mh monon ep' auth th akra thV patridoV hmwn gumnasion kataskeuasai alla kai katalusai thn tou ierou khdemonian
76A 4 21 ef' oiV aganakthsasa h qeia dikh auton autoiV ton antiocon epolemwsen
76A 4 22 epeidh gar polemwn hn kat' aigupton ptolemaiw hkousen te oti fhmhV diadoqeishV peri tou teqnanai auton wV eni malista cairoien oi ierosolumitai tacewV ep' autouV anezeuxen
76A 4 23 kai wV eporqhsen autouV dogma eqeto opwV ei tineV autwn fanoien tw patriw politeuomenoi nomw qanoien
76A 4 24 kai epei kata mhdena tropon iscuen katalusai dia twn dogmatwn thn tou eqnouV eunomian alla pasaV taV eautou apeilaV kai timwriaV ewra kataluomenaV
76A 4 25 wste kai gunaikaV oti perietemon ta paidia meta twn brefwn katakrhmnisqhnai proeiduiaV oti touto peisontai
76A 4 26 epei oun ta dogmata autou katefroneito upo tou laou autoV dia basanwn ena ekaston tou eqnouV hnagkazen miarwn apogeuomenouV trofwn exomnusqai ton ioudaismon
76A 5 1 prokaqisaV ge toi meta twn sunedrwn o turannoV antiocoV epi tinoV uyhlou topou kai twn strateumatwn autw paresthkotwn kukloqen enoplwn
76A 5 2 parekeleuen toiV doruforoiV ena ekaston ebraion epispasqai kai krewn ueiwn kai eidwloqutwn anagkazein apogeuesqai
76A 5 3 ei de tineV mh qeloien miarofaghsai toutouV trocisqentaV anaireqhnai
76A 5 4 pollwn de sunarpasqentwn eiV prwtoV ek thV agelhV onomati eleazaroV to genoV iereuV thn episthmhn nomikoV kai thn hlikian prohkwn kai polloiV twn peri ton turannon dia thn hlikian gnwrimoV parhcqh plhsion autou
76A 5 5 kai auton idwn o antiocoV efh
76A 5 6 egw prin arxasqai twn kata sou basanwn w presbuta sumbouleusaim' an soi tauta opwV apogeusamenoV twn ueiwn swzoio
76A 5 7 aidoumai gar sou thn hlikian kai thn polian hn meta tosouton ecwn cronon ou moi dokeiV filosofein th ioudaiwn crwmenoV qrhskeia

76A 5 8 dia ti gar thV fusewV kecarismenhV kallisthn thn toude tou zwou sarkofagian bdelutth
76A 5 9 kai gar anohton touto to mh apolauein twn cwriV oneidouV hdewn kai adikon apostrefesqai taV thV fusewV caritaV
76A 5 10 su de moi kai anohtoteron poihsein dokeiV ei kenodoxwn peri to alhqeV eti kamou katafronhseiV epi th idia timwria
76A 5 11 ouk exupnwseiV apo thV fluarou filosofiaV umwn kai aposkedaseiV twn logismwn sou ton lhron kai axion thV hlikiaV analabwn noun filosofhseiV thn tou sumferontoV alhqeian
76A 5 12 kai proskunhsaV mou thn filanqrwpon parhgorian oiktirhseiV to seautou ghraV
76A 5 13 kai gar enqumhqhti wV ei kai tiV estin thsde thV qrhskeiaV umwn epoptikh dunamiV suggnwmonhseien an soi epi pash di' anagkhn paranomia ginomenh
76A 5 14 touton ton tropon epi thn ekqesmon sarkofagian epotrunontoV tou turannou logon hthsen o eleazaroV
76A 5 15 kai labwn tou legein exousian hrxato dhmhgorein outwV
76A 5 16 hmeiV antioce qeiw pepeismenoi nomw politeuesqai oudemian anagkhn biaioteran einai nomizomen thV proV ton nomon hmwn eupeiqeiaV
76A 5 17 dio dh kat' oudena tropon paranomein axioumen
76A 5 18 kaitoi ei kata alhqeian mh hn o nomoV hmwn wV upolambaneiV qeioV allwV de enomizomen auton einai qeion oude outwV exon hn hmin thn epi th eusebeia doxan akurwsai
76A 5 19 mh mikran oun einai nomishV tauthn ei miarofaghsaimen amartian
76A 5 20 to gar epi mikroiV kai megaloiV paranomein isodunamon estin
76A 5 21 di' ekaterou gar wV omoiwV o nomoV uperhfaneitai
76A 5 22 cleuazeiV de hmwn thn filosofian wsper ou meta eulogistiaV en auth biountwn
76A 5 23 swfrosunhn te gar hmaV ekdidaskei wste paswn twn hdonwn kai epiqumiwn kratein kai andreian exaskei wste panta ponon ekousiwV upomenein
76A 5 24 kai dikaiosunhn paideuei wste dia pantwn twn hqwn isonomein kai eusebeian ekdidaskei wste monon ton onta qeon sebein megaloprepwV
76A 5 25 dio ou miarofagoumen pisteuonteV gar qeou kaqestanai ton nomon oidamen oti kata fusin hmin sumpaqei nomoqetwn o tou kosmou ktisthV
76A 5 26 ta men oikeiwqhsomena hmwn taiV yucaiV epetreyen esqiein ta de enantiwqhsomena ekwlusen sarkofagein
76A 5 27 turannikon de ou monon anagkazein hmaV paranomein alla kai esqiein opwV th ecqisth hmwn miarofagia tauth epeggelashV
76A 5 28 all' ou gelaseiV kat' emou touton ton gelwta
76A 5 29 oute touV ierouV twn progonwn peri tou fulaxai ton nomon orkouV ou parhsw
76A 5 30 oud' an ekkoyeiaV mou ta ommata kai ta splagcna mou thxeiaV
76A 5 31 ouc outwV eimi gerwn egw kai anandroV wste moi dia thn eusebeian mh neazein ton logismon
76A 5 32 proV tauta trocouV eutrepize kai to pur ekfusa sfodroteron
76A 5 33 ouc outwV oiktiromai to emautou ghraV wste di' emautou ton patrion katalusai nomon
76A 5 34 ou yeusomai se paideuta nome oude exomoumai se filh egkrateia
76A 5 35 oude kataiscunw se filosofe loge oude exarnhsomai se ierwsunh timia kai nomoqesiaV episthmh
76A 5 36 oude mianeiV mou to semnon ghrwV stoma oude nomimou biou hlikian
76A 5 37 agnon me oi patereV eisdexontai mh fobhqenta sou taV mecri qanatou anagkaV

76A 5 38 asebwn men gar turannhseiV twn de emwn uper thV eusebeiaV logismwn oute logoiV desposeiV oute di' ergwn
76A 6 1 touton ton tropon antirrhtoreusanta taiV tou turannou parhgoriaiV parastanteV oi doruforoi pikrwV esuran epi ta basanisthria ton eleazaron
76A 6 2 kai prwton men periedusan ton geraion egkosmoumenon th peri thn eusebeian euschmosunh
76A 6 3 epeita periagkwnisanteV ekaterwqen mastixin kathkizon
76A 6 4 peisqhti taiV tou basilewV entolaiV eterwqen khrukoV epibowntoV
76A 6 5 o de megalofrwn kai eugenhV wV alhqwV eleazaroV wsper en oneirw basanizomenoV kat' oudena tropon metetrepeto
76A 6 6 alla uyhlouV anateinaV eiV ouranon touV ofqalmouV apexaineto taiV mastixin taV sarkaV o gerwn kai katerreito tw aimati kai ta pleura katetitrwsketo
76A 6 7 kai piptwn eiV to edafoV apo tou mh ferein to swma taV alghdonaV orqon eicen kai aklinh ton logismon
76A 6 8 lax ge toi twn pikrwn tiV doruforwn eiV touV kenewnaV enallomenoV etupten opwV exanistaito piptwn
76A 6 9 o de upemene touV ponouV kai periefronei thV anagkhV kai diekarterei touV aikismouV
76A 6 10 kai kaqaper gennaioV aqlhthV tuptomenoV enika touV basanizontaV o gerwn
76A 6 11 idrwn ge toi to proswpon kai epasqmainwn sfodrwV kai up' autwn twn basanizontwn eqaumazeto epi th euyucia
76A 6 12 oqen ta men elewnteV ta tou ghrwV autou
76A 6 13 ta de en sumpaqeia thV sunhqeiaV onteV ta de en qaumasmw thV karteriaV prosionteV autw tineV tou basilewV elegon
76A 6 14 ti toiV kakoiV toutoiV seauton alogistwV apolleiV eleazar
76A 6 15 hmeiV men toi twn hyhmenwn brwmatwn paraqhsomen su de upokrinomenoV twn ueiwn apogeuesqai swqhti
76A 6 16 kai o eleazaroV wsper pikroteron dia thV sumbouliaV aikisqeiV anebohsen
76A 6 17 mh outwV kakwV fronhsaimen oi abraam paideV wste malakoyuchsantaV aprepeV hmin drama upokrinasqai
76A 6 18 kai gar alogiston ei proV alhqeian zhsanteV ton mecri ghrwV bion kai thn ep' autw doxan nomimwV fulassonteV nun metabaloimeqa
76A 6 19 kai autoi men hmeiV genoimeqa toiV neoiV asebeiaV tupoV ina paradeigma genwmeqa thV miarofagiaV
76A 6 20 aiscron de ei epibiwsomen oligon cronon kai touton katagelwmenoi proV apantwn epi deilia
76A 6 21 kai upo men tou turannou katafronhqwmen wV anandroi ton de qeion hmwn nomon mecri qanatou mh proaspisaimen
76A 6 22 proV tauta umeiV men w abraam paideV eugenwV uper thV eusebeiaV teleutate
76A 6 23 oi de tou turannou doruforoi ti mellete
76A 6 24 proV taV anagkaV outwV megalofronounta auton idonteV kai mhde proV ton oiktirmon autwn metaballomenon epi to pur auton anhgon
76A 6 25 enqa dia kakotecnwn organwn kataflegonteV auton uperriptosan kai duswdeiV culouV eiV touV mukthraV autou kateceon
76A 6 26 o de mecri twn ostewn hdh katakekaumenoV kai mellwn lipoqumein aneteine ta ommata proV ton qeon kai eipen
76A 6 27 su oisqa qee paron moi swzesqai basanoiV kaustikaiV apoqnhskw dia ton nomon
76A 6 28 ilewV genou tw eqnei sou arkesqeiV th hmetera uper autwn dikh
76A 6 29 kaqarsion autwn poihson to emon aima kai antiyucon autwn labe thn emhn yuchn

76A 6 30 kai tauta eipwn o ieroV anhr eugenwV taiV basanoiV enapeqanen kai mecri twn tou qanatou basanwn antesth tw logismw dia ton nomon
76A 6 31 omologoumenwV oun despothV twn paqwn estin o eusebhV logismoV
76A 6 32 ei gar ta paqh tou logismou kekrathkei toutoiV an apedomen thn thV epikrateiaV marturian
76A 6 33 nuni de tou logismou ta paqh nikhsantoV autw proshkontwV thn thV hgemoniaV prosnemomen exousian
76A 6 34 kai dikaion estin omologein hmaV to kratoV einai tou logismou opou ge kai twn exwqen alghdonwn epikratei epei kai geloion
76A 6 35 kai ou monon twn alghdonwn epideiknumi kekrathkenai ton logismon alla kai twn hdonwn kratein kai mhden autaiV upeikein
76A 7 1 wsper gar aristoV kubernhthV o tou patroV hmwn eleazarou logismoV phdalioucwn thn thV eusebeiaV naun en tw twn paqwn pelagei
76A 7 2 kai kataikizomenoV taiV tou turannou apeilaiV kai katantloumenoV taiV twn basanwn trikumiaiV
76A 7 3 kat' oudena tropon etreye touV thV eusebeiaV oiakaV ewV ou epleusen epi ton thV aqanatou nikhV limena
76A 7 4 ouc outwV poliV polloiV kai poikiloiV mhcanhmasin antesce pote poliorkoumenh wV o panagioV ekeinoV thn ieran yuchn aikismoiV te kai streblaiV purpoloumenoV enikhsen touV poliorkountaV dia ton uperaspizonta thV eusebeiaV logismon
76A 7 5 wsper gar prokrhmnon akran thn eautou dianoian o pathr eleazar ekteinaV perieklasen touV epimainomenouV twn paqwn kludwnaV
76A 7 6 w axie thV ierwsunhV iereu ouk emianaV touV ierouV odontaV oude thn qeosebeian kai kaqarismon cwrhsasan gastera ekoinwsaV miarofagia
76A 7 7 w sumfwne nomou kai filosofe qeiou biou
76A 7 8 toioutouV dei einai touV dhmiourgountaV ton nomon idiw aimati kai gennaiw idrwti toiV mecri qanatou paqesin uperaspizontaV
76A 7 9 su pater thn eunomian hmwn dia twn upomonwn eiV doxan ekurwsaV kai thn agiastian semnologhsaV ou katelusaV kai dia twn ergwn epistopoihsaV touV thV qeiaV filosofiaV sou logouV
76A 7 10 w basanwn biaiotere gerwn kai puroV eutonwtere presbuta kai paqwn megiste basileu eleazar
76A 7 11 wsper gar o pathr aarwn tw qumiathriw kaqwplismenoV dia tou eqnoplhqouV epitrecwn ton empuristhn enikhsen aggelon
76A 7 12 outwV o aarwnidhV eleazar dia tou puroV uperthkomenoV ou metetraph ton logismon
76A 7 13 kaitoi to qaumasiwtaton gerwn wn lelumenwn men hdh twn tou swmatoV tonwn perikecalasmenwn de twn sarkwn kekmhkotwn de kai twn neurwn aneneasen
76A 7 14 tw pneumati dia tou logismou kai tw isakiw logismw thn polukefalon streblan hkurwsen
76A 7 15 w makariou ghrwV kai semnhV poliaV kai biou nomimou on pisth qanatou sfragiV eteleiwsen
76A 7 16 ei dh toinun gerwn anhr twn mecri qanatou basanwn periefronei di' eusebeian omologoumenwV hgemwn estin twn paqwn o eusebhV logismoV
76A 7 17 iswV d' an eipoien tineV twn paqwn ou panteV perikratousin oti oude panteV fronimon ecousin ton logismon
76A 7 18 all' osoi thV eusebeiaV pronoousin ex olhV kardiaV outoi monoi dunantai kratein twn thV sarkoV paqwn
76A 7 19 pisteuonteV oti qew ouk apoqnhskousin wsper oude oi patriarcai hmwn abraam kai isaak kai iakwb alla zwsin tw qew
76A 7 20 ouden oun enantioutai to fainesqai tinaV paqokrateisqai dia ton asqenh logismon

76A 7 21 epei tiV proV olon ton thV filosofiaV kanona filosofwn kai pepisteukwV qew
76A 7 22 kai eidwV oti dia thn arethn panta ponon upomenein makarion estin ouk an perikrathseien twn paqwn dia thn qeosebeian
76A 7 23 monoV gar o sofoV kai andreioV estin twn paqwn kurioV
76A 8 1 dia touto ge toi kai meirakiskoi tw thV eusebeiaV logismw filosofounteV calepwterwn basanisthriwn epekrathsan
76A 8 2 epeidh gar kata thn prwthn peiran enikhqh perifanwV o turannoV mh dunhqeiV anagkasai geronta miarofaghsai tote dh sfodra peripaqwV ekeleusen allouV ek thV leiaV twn ebraiwn agagein kai ei men miarofaghsaien apoluein fagontaV ei d' antilegoien pikroteron basanizein
76A 8 3 tauta diataxamenou tou turannou parhsan agomenoi meta geraiaV mhtroV epta adelfoi kaloi te kai aidhmoneV kai gennaioi kai en panti carienteV
76A 8 4 ouV idwn o turannoV kaqaper en corw meshn thn mhtera periecontaV hsqeto ep' autoiV kai thV euprepeiaV ekplageiV kai thV eugeneiaV prosemeidiasen autoiV kai plhsion kalesaV efh
76A 8 5 w neaniai filofronwV egw kaq' enoV ekastou umwn qaumazw to kalloV kai to plhqoV tosoutwn adelfwn upertimwn ou monon sumbouleuw mh manhnai thn authn tw probasanisqenti geronti manian alla kai parakalw suneixantaV moi thV emhV apolauein filiaV
76A 8 6 dunaimhn d' an wsper kolazein touV apeiqountaV mou toiV epitagmasin outw kai euergetein touV eupeiqountaV moi
76A 8 7 pisteusate oun kai arcaV epi twn emwn pragmatwn hgemonikaV lhmyesqe arnhsamenoi ton patrion umwn thV politeiaV qesmon
76A 8 8 kai metalabonteV ellhnikou biou kai metadiaithqenteV entrufhsate taiV neothsin umwn
76A 8 9 epei ean orgilwV me diaqhsqe dia thV apeiqeiaV anagkasete me epi deinaiV kolasesin ena ekaston umwn dia twn basanwn apolesai
76A 8 10 katelehsate oun eautouV ouV kai o polemioV egwge kai thV hlikiaV kai thV eumorfiaV oiktiromai
76A 8 11 ou dialogieisqe touto oti ouden umin apeiqhsasin plhn tou meta streblwn apoqanein apokeitai
76A 8 12 tauta de legwn ekeleusen eiV to emprosqen tiqenai ta basanisthria opwV kai dia tou fobou peiseien autouV miarofaghsai
76A 8 13 wV de trocouV te kai arqrembola streblwthria te kai trocanthraV kai katapeltaV kai lebhtaV thgana te kai daktulhqraV kai ceiraV sidhraV kai sfhnaV kai ta zwpura tou puroV oi doruforoi proeqesan upolabwn o turannoV efh
76A 8 14 meirakia fobhqhte kai hn sebesqe dikhn ilewV umin estai di' anagkhn paranomhsasin
76A 8 15 oi de akousanteV epagwga kai orwnteV deina ou monon ouk efobhqhsan alla kai antefilosofhsan tw turannw kai dia thV eulogistiaV thn turannida autou katelusan
76A 8 16 kaitoi logiswmeqa ei deiloyucoi tineV hsan en autoiV kai anandroi poioiV an ecrhsanto logoiV ouci toutoiV
76A 8 17 w talaneV hmeiV kai lian anohtoi basilewV hmaV kalountoV kai epi euergesia parakalountoV ei peisqeihmen autw
76A 8 18 ti boulhmasin kenoiV eautouV eufrainomen kai qanathforon apeiqeian tolmwmen
76A 8 19 ou fobhqhsomeqa andreV adelfoi ta basanisthria kai logioumeqa taV twn basanwn apeilaV kai feuxomeqa thn kenodoxian tauthn kai oleqroforon alazoneian
76A 8 20 elehswmen taV eautwn hlikiaV kai katoiktirwmen to thV mhtroV ghraV
76A 8 21 kai enqumhqwmen oti apeiqounteV teqnhxomeqa
76A 8 22 suggnwsetai de hmin kai h qeia dikh di' anagkhn ton basilea fobhqeisin
76A 8 23 ti exagomen eautouV tou hdistou biou kai aposteroumen eautouV tou glukeoV kosmou

76A 8 24 mh biazwmeqa thn anagkhn mhde kenodoxhswmen epi th eautwn streblh
76A 8 25 oud' autoV o nomoV ekousiwV hmaV qanatoi fobhqentaV ta basanisthria
76A 8 26 poqen hmin h tosauth entethke filoneikia kai h qanathforoV areskei karteria paron meta ataraxiaV zhn tw basilei peisqentaV
76A 8 27 alla toutwn ouden eipon oi neaniai basanizesqai mellonteV oude enequmhqhsan
76A 8 28 hsan gar perifroneV twn paqwn kai autokratoreV twn alghdonwn
76A 8 29 wste ama tw pausasqai ton turannon sumbouleuonta autoiV miarofaghsai panteV dia miaV fwnhV omou wsper apo thV authV yuchV eipon
76A 9 1 ti melleiV w turanne etoimoi gar esmen apoqnhskein h parabainein taV patriouV hmwn entolaV
76A 9 2 aiscunomeqa gar touV progonouV hmwn eikotwV ei mh th tou nomou eupeiqeia kai sumboulw mwusei crhsaimeqa
76A 9 3 sumboule turanne paranomiaV mh hmaV miswn uper autouV hmaV elea
76A 9 4 calepwteron gar autou tou qanatou nomizomen einai sou ton epi th paranomw swthria hmwn eleon
76A 9 5 ekfobeiV de hmaV ton dia twn basanwn qanaton hmin apeilwn wsper ouci pro bracewV par' eleazarou maqwn
76A 9 6 ei d' oi geronteV twn ebraiwn dia thn eusebeian kai basanismouV upomeinanteV eusebhsan apoqanoimen an dikaioteron hmeiV oi neoi taV basanouV twn swn anagkwn uperidonteV aV kai o paideuthV hmwn gerwn enikhsen
76A 9 7 peiraze toigaroun turanne kai taV hmwn yucaV ei qanatwseiV dia thn eusebeian mh nomishV hmaV blaptein basanizwn
76A 9 8 hmeiV men gar dia thsde thV kakopaqeiaV kai upomonhV ta thV arethV aqla exomen kai esomeqa para qew di' on kai pascomen
76A 9 9 su de dia thn hmwn miaifonian autarkh karterhseiV upo thV qeiaV dikhV aiwnion basanon dia puroV
76A 9 10 tauta autwn eipontwn ou monon wV kata apeiqountwn ecalepainen o turannoV alla kai wV kata acaristwn wrgisqh
76A 9 11 oqen ton presbutaton autwn keleusqenteV parhgon oi upaspistai kai diarrhxanteV ton citwna diedhsan taV ceiraV autou kai touV bracionaV imasin ekaterwqen
76A 9 12 wV de tuptonteV taiV mastixin ekopiasan mhden anuonteV anebalon auton epi ton trocon
76A 9 13 peri on katateinomenoV o eugenhV neaniaV exarqroV egineto
76A 9 14 kai kata pan meloV klwmenoV ekakhgorei legwn
76A 9 15 turanne miarwtate kai thV ouraniou dikhV ecqre kai wmofrwn ouk androfonhsanta me touton kataikizeiV ton tropon oude asebhsanta alla qeiou nomou proaspizonta
76A 9 16 kai twn doruforwn legontwn omologhson fagein opwV apallaghV twn basanwn
76A 9 17 o de eipen ouc outwV iscuroV umwn estin o trocoV w miaroi diakonoi wste mou ton logismon agxai temnete mou ta melh kai puroute mou taV sarkaV kai strebloute ta arqra
76A 9 18 dia paswn gar umaV peisw twn basanwn oti monoi paideV ebraiwn uper arethV eisin anikhtoi
76A 9 19 tauta legonti upestrwsan pur kai to diereqizon ton trocon prosepikateteinon
76A 9 20 emoluneto de pantoqen aimati o trocoV kai o swroV thV anqrakiaV toiV twn icwrwn esbennuto stalagmoiV kai peri touV axonaV tou organou perierreon ai sarkeV
76A 9 21 kai peritetmhmenon hdh ecwn to twn ostewn phgma o megalofrwn kai abramiaioV neaniaV ouk estenaxen
76A 9 22 all' wsper en puri metaschmatizomenoV eiV afqarsian upemeinen eugenwV taV streblaV
76A 9 23 mimhsasqe me adelfoi legwn mh mou ton agwna leipotakthshte mhde exomoshsqe mou thn thV euyuciaV adelfothta

76A 9 24 ieran kai eugenh strateian strateusasqe peri thV eusebeiaV di' hV ilewV h dikaia kai patrioV hmwn pronoia tw eqnei genhqeisa timwrhseien ton alastora turannon
76A 9 25 kai tauta eipwn o ieroprephV neaniaV aperrhxen thn yuchn
76A 9 26 qaumasantwn de pantwn thn karteroyucian autou hgon oi doruforoi ton kaq' hlikian tou proterou deuteron kai sidhraV enarmosamenoi ceiraV oxesi toiV onuxin organw kai katapelth prosedhsan auton
76A 9 27 wV d' ei fagein bouloito prin basanizesqai punqanomenoi thn eugenh gnwmhn hkousan
76A 9 28 apo twn tenontwn taiV sidhraiV cersin epispasamenoi mecri twn geneiwn thn sarka pasan kai thn thV kefalhV doran oi pardaleoi qhreV apesuron o de tauthn barewV thn alghdona karterwn elegen
76A 9 29 wV hduV paV qanatou tropoV dia thn patrion hmwn eusebeian efh te proV ton turannon
76A 9 30 ou dokeiV pantwn wmotate turanne pleon emou se basanizesqai orwn sou nikwmenon ton thV turannidoV uperhfanon logismon upo thV dia thn eusebeian hmwn upomonhV
76A 9 31 egw men gar taiV dia thn arethn hdonaiV ton ponon epikoufizomai
76A 9 32 su de en taiV thV asebeiaV apeilaiV basanizh ouk ekfeuxh de miarwtate turanne taV thV qeiaV orghV dikaV
76A 10 1 kai toutou ton aoidimon qanaton karterhsantoV o tritoV hgeto parakaloumenoV polla upo pollwn opwV apogeusamenoV swzoito
76A 10 2 o de anabohsaV efh agnoeite oti autoV me toiV apoqanousin espeiren pathr kai h auth mhthr egennhsen kai epi toiV autoiV anetrafhn dogmasin
76A 10 3 ouk exomnumai thn eugenh thV adelfothtoV suggeneian
76A 10 5 oi de pikrwV enegkanteV thn parrhsian tou androV arqremboloiV organoiV taV ceiraV autou kai touV podaV exhrqroun kai ex armwn anamocleuonteV exemelizon
76A 10 6 touV daktulouV kai touV bracionaV kai ta skelh kai touV agkwnaV perieklwn
76A 10 7 kai kata mhdena tropon iscuonteV auton agxai perilusanteV ta organa sun akraiV taiV twn daktulwn korufaiV apeskuqizon
76A 10 8 kai euqewV hgon epi ton trocon peri on ek spondulwn ekmelizomenoV ewra taV eautou sarkaV perilakizomenaV kai kata splagcnwn stagonaV aimatoV aporreousaV
76A 10 9 mellwn de apoqnhskein efh
76A 10 10 hmeiV men w miarwtate turanne dia paideian kai arethn qeou tauta pascomen
76A 10 11 su de dia thn asebeian kai miaifonian akatalutouV karterhseiV basanouV
76A 10 12 kai toutou qanontoV adelfoprepwV ton tetarton epespwnto legonteV
76A 10 13 mh manhV kai su toiV adelfoiV sou thn authn manian alla peisqeiV tw basilei swze seauton
76A 10 14 o de autoiV efh ouc outwV kaustikwteron ecete kat' emou to pur wste me deilandrhsai
76A 10 15 ma ton makarion twn adelfwn mou qanaton kai ton aiwnion tou turannou oleqron kai ton aidion twn eusebwn bion ouk arnhsomai thn eugenh adelfothta
76A 10 16 epinoei turanne basanouV ina kai di' autwn maqhV oti adelfoV eimi twn probasanisqentwn
76A 10 17 tauta akousaV o aimoboroV kai fonwdhV kai pammiarwtatoV antiocoV ekeleusen thn glwttan autou ektemein
76A 10 18 o de efh kan afelhV to thV fwnhV organon kai siwpwntwn akouei o qeoV
76A 10 19 idou prokecalastai h glwssa temne ou gar para touto ton logismon hmwn glwttotomhseiV
76A 10 20 hdewV uper tou qeou ta tou swmatoV melh akrwthriazomeqa
76A 10 21 se de tacewV meteleusetai o qeoV thn gar twn qeiwn umnwn melwdon glwttan ektemneiV
76A 11 1 wV de kai outoV taiV basanoiV kataikisqeiV enapeqanen o pemptoV

parephdhsen legwn
76A 11 2 ou mellw turanne proV ton uper thV arethV basanismon paraiteisqai
76A 11 3 autoV d' ap' emautou parhlqon opwV kame katakteinaV peri pleionwn adikhmatwn ofeilhshV th ouraniw dikh timwrian
76A 11 4 w misarete kai misanqrwpe ti drasantaV hmaV touton porqeiV ton tropon
76A 11 5 oti ton pantwn ktisthn euseboumen kai kata ton enareton autou zwmen nomon
76A 11 6 alla tauta timwn ou basanwn estin axia
76A 11 9 toiauta de legonta oi doruforoi dhsanteV auton eilkon epi ton katapelthn
76A 11 10 ef' on dhsanteV auton epi ta gonata kai tauta podagraiV sidhraiV efarmosanteV thn osfun autou peri trociaion sfhna katekamyan peri on oloV peri ton trocon skorpiou tropon anaklwmenoV exemelizeto
76A 11 11 kata touton ton tropon kai to pneuma stenocwroumenoV kai to swma agcomenoV
76A 11 12 kalaV elegen akwn w turanne caritaV hmin carizh dia gennaioterwn ponwn epideixasqai parecwn thn eiV ton nomon hmwn karterian
76A 11 13 teleuthsantoV de kai toutou o ektoV hgeto meirakiskoV oV punqanomenou tou turannou ei bouloito fagwn apoluesqai o de efh
76A 11 14 egw th men hlikia twn adelfwn mou eimi newteroV th de dianoia hlikiwthV
76A 11 15 eiV tauta gar gennhqenteV kai anatrafenteV uper twn autwn kai apoqnhskein ofeilomen omoiwV
76A 11 16 wste ei soi dokei basanizein mh miarofagounta basanize
76A 11 17 tauta auton eiponta parhgon epi ton trocon
76A 11 18 ef' ou katateinomenoV epimelwV kai ekspondulizomenoV upekaieto
76A 11 19 kai obeliskouV oxeiV purwsanteV toiV nwtoiV proseferon kai ta pleura diapeiranteV autou ta splagcna diekaion
76A 11 20 o de basanizomenoV w ieroprepouV agwnoV elegen ef' on dia thn eusebeian eiV gumnasian ponwn adelfoi tosoutoi klhqenteV ouk enikhqhmen
76A 11 21 anikhtoV gar estin w turanne h eusebhV episthmh
76A 11 22 kalokagaqia kaqwplismenoV teqnhxomai kagw meta twn adelfwn mou
76A 11 23 megan soi kai autoV prosballwn alastora kainourge twn basanwn kai polemie twn alhqwV eusebountwn
76A 11 24 ex meirakia katalelukamen sou thn turannida
76A 11 25 to gar mh dunhqhnai se metapeisai ton logismon hmwn mhte biasasqai proV thn miarofagian ou katalusiV estin sou
76A 11 26 to pur sou yucron hmin kai aponoi oi katapeltai kai adunatoV h bia sou
76A 11 27 ou gar turannou alla qeiou nomou proesthkasin hmwn oi doruforoi dia touto anikhton ecomen ton logismon
76A 12 1 wV de kai outoV makariwV apeqanen katablhqeiV eiV lebhta o ebdomoV paregineto pantwn newteroV
76A 12 2 on katoiktiraV o turannoV kaiper deinwV upo twn adelfwn autou kakisqeiV orwn hdh ta desma perikeimena plhsiesteron auton metepemyato kai parhgorein epeirato legwn
76A 12 3 thV men twn adelfwn sou aponoiaV to teloV oraV dia gar apeiqeian streblwqenteV teqnasin
76A 12 4 su de ei men mh peisqeihV talaV basanisqeiV kai autoV teqnhxh pro wraV
76A 12 5 peisqeiV de filoV esh kai twn epi thV basileiaV afhghsh pragmatwn
76A 12 6 kai tauta parakalwn thn mhtera tou paidoV metepemyato opwV authn elehsaV tosoutwn uiwn sterhqeisan parormhseien epi thn swthrion eupeiqeian ton perileipomenon
76A 12 7 o de thV mhtroV th ebraidi fwnh protreyamenhV auton wV eroumen meta mikron usteron
76A 12 8 lusate me fhsin eipw tw basilei kai toiV sun autw filoiV pasin
76A 12 9 kai epicarenteV malista epi th epaggelia tou paidoV tacewV elusan auton
76A 12 10 kai dramwn epi plhsion twn thganwn

76A 12 11 anosie fhsin kai pantwn ponhrwn asebestate turanne ouk hdesqhV para tou qeou labwn ta agaqa kai thn basileian touV qerapontaV autou katakteinai kai touV thV eusebeiaV askhtaV streblwsai
76A 12 12 anq' wn tamieusetai se h dikh puknoterw kai aiwniw puri kai basanoiV ai eiV olon ton aiwna ouk anhsousin se
76A 12 13 ouk hdesqhV anqrwpoV wn qhriwdestate touV omoiopaqeiV kai ek twn autwn gegonotaV stoiceiwn glwttotomhsai kai touton kataikisaV ton tropon basanisai
76A 12 14 all' oi men eugenwV apoqanonteV eplhrwsan thn eiV ton qeon eusebeian su de kakwV oimwxeiV touV thV arethV agwnistaV anaitiwV apokteinaV
76A 12 15 oqen kai autoV apoqnhskein mellwn efh
76A 12 16 ouk apautomolw thV twn adelfwn mou aristeiaV
76A 12 17 epikaloumai de ton patrwon qeon opwV ilewV genhtai tw eqnei hmwn
76A 12 18 se de kai en tw nun biw kai qanonta timwrhsetai
76A 12 19 kai tauta kateuxamenoV eauton erriye kata twn thganwn kai outwV apedwken
76A 13 1 ei de toinun twn mecri qanatou ponwn uperefronhsan oi epta adelfoi sunomologeitai pantacoqen oti autodespotoV estin twn paqwn o eusebhV logismoV
76A 13 2 ei gar toiV paqesi doulwqenteV emiarofaghsan elegomen an toutoiV autouV nenikhsqai
76A 13 3 nuni de ouc outwV alla tw epainoumenw para qew logismw periegenonto twn paqwn
76A 13 4 wn ouk estin paridein thn hgemonian thV dianoiaV epekrathsan gar kai paqouV kai ponwn
76A 13 5 pwV oun ouk estin toutoiV thn thV eulogistiaV paqokrateian omologein oi twn men dia puroV alghdonwn ouk epestrafhsan
76A 13 6 kaqaper gar problhteV limenwn purgoi taV twn kumatwn apeilaV anakoptonteV galhnon parecousi toiV eispleousi ton ormon
76A 13 7 outwV h eptapurgoV twn neaniskwn eulogistia ton thV eusebeiaV ocurwsasa limena thn twn paqwn enikhsen akolasian
76A 13 8 ieron gar eusebeiaV sthsanteV coron pareqarsunon allhlouV legonteV
76A 13 9 adelfikwV apoqanwmen adelfoi peri tou nomou mimhswmeqa touV treiV touV epi thV assuriaV neaniskouV oi thV isopolitidoV kaminou katefronhsan
76A 13 10 mh deilandrhswmen proV thn thV eusebeiaV epideixin
76A 13 11 kai o men qarrei adelfe elegen o de eugenwV karterhson
76A 13 12 o de katamnhsqeiV elegen mnhsqhte poqen este h tinoV patroV ceiri sfagiasqhnai dia thn eusebeian upemeinen isaak
76A 13 13 eiV de ekastoV allhlouV omou panteV eforwnteV faidroi kai mala qarraleoi eautouV elegon tw qew afierwswmen ex olhV thV kardiaV tw donti taV yucaV kai crhswmen th peri ton nomon fulakh ta swmata
76A 13 14 mh fobhqwmen ton dokounta apoktennein
76A 13 15 megaV gar yuchV agwn kai kindunoV en aiwniw basanw keimenoV toiV parabasi thn entolhn tou qeou
76A 13 16 kaqopliswmeqa toigaroun thn tou qeiou logismou paqokrateian
76A 13 17 outw gar qanontaV hmaV abraam kai isaak kai iakwb upodexontai kai panteV oi patereV epainesousin
76A 13 18 kai eni ekastw twn apospwmenwn autwn adelfwn elegon oi perileipomenoi mh kataiscunhV hmaV adelfe mhde yeush touV proapoqanontaV hmwn adelfouV
76A 13 19 ouk agnoeite de ta thV adelfothtoV filtra aper h qeia kai pansofoV pronoia dia paterwn toiV gennwmenoiV emerisen kai dia thV mhtrwaV futeusasa gastroV
76A 13 20 en h ton ison adelfoi katoikhsanteV cronon kai en tw autw cronw plasqenteV kai apo tou autou aimatoV auxhqenteV kai dia thV authV yuchV telesforhqenteV
76A 13 21 kai dia twn iswn apotecqenteV cronwn kai apo twn autwn galaktopotounteV phgwn af' wn suntrefontai enagkalismatwn filadelfoi yucai

76A 13 22 kai auxontai sfodroteron dia suntrofiaV kai thV kaq' hmeran sunhqeiaV kai thV allhV paideiaV kai thV hmeteraV en nomw qeou askhsewV
76A 13 23 outwV dh toinun kaqesthkuihV sumpaqouV thV filadelfiaV oi epta adelfoi sumpaqesteron escon proV allhlouV
76A 13 24 nomw gar tw autw paideuqenteV kai taV autaV exaskhsanteV aretaV kai tw dikaiw suntrafenteV biw mallon eautouV hgapwn
76A 13 25 h gar omozhlia thV kalokagaqiaV epeteinen autwn thn proV allhlouV eunoian kai omonoian
76A 13 26 sun gar th eusebeia poqeinoteran autoiV kateskeuazon thn filadelfian
76A 13 27 all' omwV kaiper thV fusewV kai thV sunhqeiaV kai twn thV arethV hqwn ta thV adelfothtoV autoiV filtra sunauxontwn anesconto dia thn eusebeian touV adelfouV oi upoleipomenoi touV kataikizomenouV orwnteV mecri qanatou basanizomenouV
76A 14 1 proseti kai epi ton aikismon epotrunonteV wV mh monon twn alghdonwn perifronhsai autouV alla kai twn thV filadelfiaV paqwn krathsai
76A 14 2 w basilewn logismoi basilikwteroi kai eleuqerwn eleuqerwteroi
76A 14 3 w ieraV kai euarmostou peri thV eusebeiaV twn epta adelfwn sumfwniaV
76A 14 4 oudeiV ek twn epta meirakiwn edeiliasen oude proV ton qanaton wknhsen
76A 14 5 alla panteV wsper ep' aqanasiaV odon treconteV epi ton dia twn basanwn qanaton espeudon
76A 14 6 kaqaper ai ceireV kai oi podeV sumfwnwV toiV thV yuchV afhghmasin kinountai outwV oi ieroi meirakeV ekeinoi wV upo yuchV aqanatou thV eusebeiaV proV ton uper authV sunefwnhsan qanaton
76A 14 7 w panagie sumfwnwn adelfwn ebdomaV kaqaper gar epta thV kosmopoiiaV hmerai peri thn eusebeian
76A 14 8 outwV peri thn ebdomada coreuonteV oi meirakeV ekukloun ton twn basanwn fobon kataluonteV
76A 14 9 nun hmeiV akouonteV thn qliyin twn neaniwn ekeinwn frittomen oi de ou monon orwnteV all' oude monon akouonteV ton paracrhma apeilhV logon alla kai pasconteV enekarteroun kai touto taiV dia puroV odunaiV
76A 14 10 wn ti genoito epalgesteron oxeia gar kai suntomoV ousa h tou puroV dunamiV tacewV dieluen ta swmata
76A 14 11 kai mh qaumaston hgeisqe ei o logismoV periekrathse twn andrwn ekeinwn en taiV basanoiV opou ge kai gunaikoV nouV polutropwterwn uperefronhsen alghdonwn
76A 14 12 h mhthr gar twn epta neaniskwn uphnegken taV ef' eni ekastw twn teknwn streblaV
76A 14 13 qewreite de pwV poluplokoV estin h thV filotekniaV storgh elkousa panta proV thn twn splagcnwn sumpaqeian
76A 14 14 opou ge kai ta aloga zwa omoian thn eiV ta ex autwn gennwmena sumpaqeian kai storghn ecei toiV anqrwpoiV
76A 14 15 kai gar twn peteinwn ta men hmera kata taV oikiaV orofoitounta proaspizei twn neottwn
76A 14 16 ta de kata korufaV orewn kai faraggwn aporrwgaV kai dendrwn opaV kai taV toutwn akraV ennossopoihsamena apotiktei kai ton prosionta kwluei
76A 14 17 ei de kai mh dunainto kwluein periiptamena kukloqen autwn algounta th storgh anakaloumena th idia fwnh kaq' o dunatai bohqei toiV teknoiV
76A 14 18 kai ti dei thn dia twn alogwn zwwn epideiknunai proV ta tekna sumpaqeian
76A 14 19 opou ge kai melissai peri ton thV khrogoniaV kairon epamunontai touV prosiontaV kai kaqaper sidhrw tw kentrw plhssousi touV prosiontaV th nossia autwn kai apamunousin ewV qanatou
76A 14 20 all' ouci thn abraam omoyucon twn neaniskwn mhtera metekinhsen sumpaqeia teknwn
76A 15 1 w logisme teknwn paqwn turanne kai eusebeia mhtri teknwn poqeinotera

76A 15 2 mhthr duein prokeimenwn eusebeiaV kai thV epta uiwn swthriaV proskairou kata thn tou turannou uposcesin
76A 15 3 thn eusebeian mallon hgaphsen thn swzousan eiV aiwnian zwhn kata qeon
76A 15 4 w tina tropon hqologhsaimi filotekna gonewn paqh yuchV te kai morfhV omoiothta eiV mikron paidoV carakthra qaumasion enaposfragizomen malista dia to twn paqwn toiV gennhqeisin taV mhteraV twn paterwn kaqestanai sumpaqesteraV
76A 15 5 osw gar kai asqenoyucoi kai polugonwterai uparcousin ai mhtereV tosoutw mallon eisin filoteknoterai
76A 15 6 paswn de twn mhterwn egeneto h twn epta paidwn mhthr filoteknotera htiV epta kuoforiaiV thn proV autouV epifuteuomenh filostorgian
76A 15 7 kai dia pollaV taV kaq' ekaston autwn wdinaV hnagkasmenh thn eiV autouV ecein sumpaqeian
76A 15 8 dia ton proV ton qeon fobon upereiden thn twn teknwn proskairon swthrian
76A 15 9 ou mhn de alla kai dia thn kalokagaqian twn uiwn kai thn proV ton nomon autwn eupeiqeian meizw thn en autoiV escen filostorgian
76A 15 10 dikaioi te gar hsan kai swfroneV kai andreioi kai megaloyucoi kai filadelfoi kai filomhtoreV outwV wste kai mecri qanatou ta nomima fulassontaV peiqesqai auth
76A 15 11 all' omwV kaiper tosoutwn ontwn twn peri thn filoteknian eiV sumpaqeian elkontwn thn mhtera ep' oudenoV autwn ton logismon authV ai pampoikiloi basanoi iscusan metatreyai
76A 15 12 alla kai kaq' ena paida kai omou pantaV h mhthr epi ton thV eusebeiaV proetrepeto qanaton
76A 15 13 w fusiV iera kai filtra gonewn kai genesi filostorge kai trofeia kai mhterwn adamasta paqh
76A 15 14 kaqena strebloumenon kai flegomenon orwsa mhthr ou meteballeto dia thn eusebeian
76A 15 15 taV sarkaV twn teknwn ewra peri to pur thkomenaV kai touV twn podwn kai ceirwn daktulouV epi ghV spairontaV kai taV twn kefalwn mecri twn peri ta geneia sarkaV wsper proswpeia prokeimenaV
76A 15 16 w pikroterwn nun ponwn peirasqeisa mhthr hper twn ep' autoiV wdinwn
76A 15 17 w monh gunai thn eusebeian oloklhron apokuhsasa
76A 15 18 ou metetreyen se prwtotokoV apopnewn oude deuteroV eiV se oiktron blepwn en basanoiV ou tritoV apoyucwn
76A 15 19 oude touV ofqalmouV enoV ekastou qewrousa taurhdon epi twn basanwn orwntaV ton auton aikismon kai touV mukthraV proshmeioumenouV ton qanaton autwn ouk eklausaV
76A 15 20 epi sarxin teknwn orwsa sarkaV teknwn apokaiomenaV kai epi cersin ceiraV apotemnomenaV kai epi kefalaiV kefalaV apodeirotomoumenaV kai epi nekroiV nekrouV piptontaV kai poluandrion orwsa twn teknwn to cwrion dia twn basanwn ouk edakrusaV
76A 15 21 ouc outwV seirhnioi melwdiai oude kukneioi proV filhkoian fwnai touV akouontaV efelkontai wV teknwn fwnai meta basanwn mhtera fwnountwn
76A 15 22 phlikaiV kai posaiV tote h mhthr twn uiwn basanizomenwn trocoiV te kai kauthrioiV ebasanizeto basanoiV
76A 15 23 alla ta splagcna authV o eusebhV logismoV en autoiV toiV paqesin andreiwsaV epeteinen thn proskairon filoteknian paridein
76A 15 24 kaiper epta teknwn orwsa apwleian kai thn twn streblwn poluplokon poikilian apasaV h gennaia mhthr exelusen dia thn proV qeon pistin
76A 15 25 kaqaper gar en bouleuthriw th eauthV yuch deinouV orwsa sumboulouV fusin kai genesin kai filoteknian kai teknwn streblaV
76A 15 26 duo yhfouV kratousa mhthr qanathforon te kai swthrion uper teknwn
76A 15 27 ouk epegnw thn swzousan epta uiouV proV oligon cronon swthrian
76A 15 28 alla thV qeosebouV abraam karteriaV h qugathr emnhsqh

76A 15 29 w mhthr eqnouV ekdike tou nomou kai uperaspistria thV eusebeiaV kai tou dia splagcnwn agwnoV aqlofore
76A 15 30 w arrenwn proV karterian gennaiotera kai andrwn proV upomonhn andreiotera
76A 15 31 kaqaper gar h nwe kibwtoV en tw kosmoplhqei kataklusmw kosmoforousa karterwV upemeinen touV kludwnaV
76A 15 32 outwV su h nomofulax pantacoqen en tw twn paqwn periantloumenh kataklusmw kai karteroiV anemoiV taiV twn uiwn basanoiV sunecomenh gennaiwV upemeinaV touV uper thV eusebeiaV ceimwnaV
76A 16 1 ei de toinun kai gunh kai geraia kai epta paidwn mhthr upemeinen taV mecri qanatou basanouV twn teknwn orwsa omologoumenwV autokratwr estin twn paqwn o eusebhV logismoV
76A 16 2 apedeixa oun oti ou monon andreV twn paqwn ekrathsan alla kai gunh twn megistwn basanwn uperefronhsen
76A 16 3 kai ouc outwV oi peri danihl leonteV hsan agrioi oude h misahl ekflegomenh kaminoV labrotatw puri wV h thV filotekniaV periekaien ekeinhn fusiV orwsan authV outwV poikilwV basanizomenouV touV epta uiouV
76A 16 4 alla tw logismw thV eusebeiaV katesbesen ta tosauta kai thlikauta paqh h mhthr
76A 16 5 kai gar touto epilogisasqe oti deiloyucoV ei hn h gunh kaiper mhthr ousa wlofureto an ep' autoiV kai iswV an tauta eipen
76A 16 6 w melea egwge kai pollakiV trisaqlia htiV epta paidaV tekousa oudenoV mhthr gegenhmai
76A 16 7 w mataioi epta kuoforiai kai anonhtoi epta dekamhnoi kai akarpoi tiqhniai kai talaipwroi galaktotrofiai
76A 16 8 mathn de ef' umin w paideV pollaV upemeina wdinaV kai calepwteraV frontidaV anatrofhV
76A 16 9 w twn emwn paidwn oi men agamoi oi de ghmanteV anonhtoi ouk oyomai umwn tekna oude mammh klhqeisa makarisqhsomai
76A 16 10 w h polupaiV kai kallipaiV egw gunh chra kai monh poluqrhnoV
76A 16 11 oud' an apoqanw qaptonta twn uiwn exw tina
76A 16 12 alla toutw tw qrhnw oudena wlofureto h iera kai qeosebhV mhthr oud' ina mh apoqanwsin apetrepen autwn tina oud' wV apoqnhskontwn eluphqh
76A 16 13 all' wsper adamantinon ecousa ton noun kai eiV aqanasian anatiktousa ton twn uiwn ariqmon mallon uper thV eusebeiaV epi ton qanaton autouV proetrepeto iketeuousa
76A 16 14 w mhter di' eusebeian qeou stratiwti presbuti kai gunai dia karterian kai turannon enikhsaV kai ergoiV dunatwtera kai logoiV eureqhV androV
76A 16 15 kai gar ote sunelhmfqhV meta twn paidwn eisthkeiV ton eleazaron orwsa basanizomenon kai elegeV toiV paisin en th ebraidi fwnh
76A 16 16 w paideV gennaioV o agwn ef' on klhqenteV uper thV diamarturiaV tou eqnouV enagwnisasqe proqumwV uper tou patrwou nomou
76A 16 17 kai gar aiscron ton men geronta touton upomenein taV dia thn eusebeian alghdonaV umaV de touV neaniskouV kataplaghnai taV basanouV
76A 16 18 anamnhsqhte oti dia ton qeon tou kosmou metelabete kai tou biou apelausate
76A 16 19 kai dia touto ofeilete panta ponon upomenein dia ton qeon
76A 16 20 di' on kai o pathr hmwn abraam espeuden ton eqnopatora uion sfagiasai isaak kai thn patrwan ceira xifhforon kataferomenhn ep' auton orwn ouk epthxen
76A 16 21 kai danihl o dikaioV eiV leontaV eblhqh kai ananiaV kai azariaV kai misahl eiV kaminon puroV apesfendonhqhsan kai upemeinan dia ton qeon
76A 16 22 kai umeiV oun thn authn pistin proV ton qeon econteV mh calepainete
76A 16 23 alogiston gar eidotaV eusebeian mh anqistasqai toiV ponoiV
76A 16 24 dia toutwn twn logwn h eptamhtwr ena ekaston twn uiwn parakalousa

apoqanein epeisen mallon h parabhnai thn entolhn tou qeou
76A 16 25 eti de kai tauta eidoteV oti oi dia ton qeon apoqnhskonteV zwsin tw qew wsper abraam kai isaak kai iakwb kai panteV oi patriarcai
76A 17 1 elegon de kai twn doruforwn tineV oti wV emellen sullambanesqai kai auth proV qanaton ina mh yauseien tiV tou swmatoV authV eauthn erriye kata thV puraV
76A 17 2 w mhthr sun epta paisin katalusasa thn tou turannou bian kai akurwsasa taV kakaV epinoiaV autou kai deixasa thn thV pistewV gennaiothta
76A 17 3 kaqaper gar su stegh epi touV stulouV twn paidwn gennaiwV idrumenh aklinhV uphnegkaV ton dia twn basanwn seismon
76A 17 4 qarrei toigaroun w mhthr ieroyuce thn elpida thV upomonhV bebaian ecousa proV ton qeon
76A 17 5 ouc outwV selhnh kat' ouranon sun astroiV semnh kaqesthken wV su touV isasterouV epta paidaV fwtagwghsasa proV thn eusebeian entimoV kaqesthkaV qew kai esthrisai sun autoiV en ouranw
76A 17 6 hn gar h paidopoiia sou apo abraam tou patroV
76A 17 7 ei de exon hmin hn wsper epi tinoV zwgrafhsai thn thV eusebeiaV sou istorian ouk an efritton oi qewrounteV orwnteV mhtera epta teknwn di' eusebeian poikilaV basanouV mecri qanatou upomeinasan
76A 17 8 kai gar axion hn kai ep' autou tou epitafiou anagrayai kai tauta toiV apo tou eqnouV eiV mneian legomena
76A 17 9 entauqa gerwn iereuV kai gunh geraia kai epta paideV egkekhdeuntai dia turannou bian thn ebraiwn politeian katalusai qelontoV
76A 17 10 oi kai exedikhsan to genoV eiV qeon aforwnteV kai mecri qanatou taV basanouV upomeinanteV
76A 17 11 alhqwV gar hn agwn qeioV o di' autwn gegenhmenoV
76A 17 12 hqloqetei gar tote areth di' upomonhV dokimazousa to nikoV afqarsia en zwh polucroniw
76A 17 13 eleazar de prohgwnizeto h de mhthr twn epta paidwn enhqlei oi de adelfoi hgwnizonto
76A 17 14 o turannoV anthgwnizeto o de kosmoV kai o twn anqrwpwn bioV eqewrei
76A 17 15 qeosebeia de enika touV eauthV aqlhtaV stefanousa
76A 17 16 tineV ouk eqaumasan touV thV qeiaV nomoqesiaV aqlhtaV tineV ouk exeplaghsan
76A 17 17 autoV ge toi o turannoV kai olon to sumboulion eqaumasan autwn thn upomonhn
76A 17 18 di' hn kai tw qeiw nun paresthkasin qronw kai ton makarion biousin aiwna
76A 17 19 kai gar fhsin o mwushV kai panteV oi hgiasmenoi upo taV ceiraV sou
76A 17 20 kai outoi oun agiasqenteV dia qeon tetimhntai ou monon tauth th timh alla kai tw di' autouV to eqnoV hmwn touV polemiouV mh epikrathsai
76A 17 21 kai ton turannon timwrhqhnai kai thn patrida kaqarisqhnai wsper antiyucon gegonotaV thV tou eqnouV amartiaV
76A 17 22 kai dia tou aimatoV twn eusebwn ekeinwn kai tou ilasthriou tou qanatou autwn h qeia pronoia ton israhl prokakwqenta dieswsen
76A 17 23 proV gar thn andreian autwn thV arethV kai thn epi taiV basanoiV autwn upomonhn o turannoV apidwn anekhruxen o antiocoV toiV stratiwtaiV autou eiV upodeigma thn ekeinwn upomonhn
76A 17 24 escen te autouV gennaiouV kai andreiouV eiV pezomacian kai poliorkian kai ekporqhsaV enikhsen pantaV touV polemiouV
76A 18 1 w twn abramiaiwn spermatwn apogonoi paideV israhlitai peiqesqe tw nomw toutw kai panta tropon eusebeite
76A 18 2 ginwskonteV oti twn paqwn estin despothV o eusebhV logismoV kai ou monon twn endoqen alla kai twn exwqen ponwn

76A 18 3 anq' wn dia thn eusebeian proemenoi ta swmata toiV ponoiV ekeinoi ou monon upo twn anqrwpwn eqaumasqhsan alla kai qeiaV meridoV kathxiwqhsan
76A 18 4 kai di' autouV eirhneusen to eqnoV kai thn eunomian thn epi thV patridoV ananewsamenoi ekpeporqhkan touV polemiouV
76A 18 5 kai o turannoV antiocoV kai epi ghV tetimwrhtai kai apoqanwn kolazetai wV gar ouden oudamwV iscusen anagkasai touV ierosolumitaV allofulhsai kai twn patriwn eqwn ekdiaithqhnai tote aparaV apo twn ierosolumwn estrateusen epi persaV
76A 18 6 elegen de h mhthr twn epta paidwn kai tauta ta dikaiwmata toiV teknoiV
76A 18 7 oti egw egenhqhn parqenoV agnh oude uperebhn patrikon oikon efulasson de thn wkodomhmenhn pleuran
76A 18 8 oude efqeiren me lumewn erhmiaV fqoreuV en pediw oude elumhnato mou ta agna thV parqeniaV lumewn apathV ofiV
76A 18 9 emeina de cronon akmhV sun andri toutwn de enhlikwn genomenwn eteleuthsen o pathr autwn makarioV men ekeinoV ton gar thV eutekniaV bion epizhsaV ton thV atekniaV ouk wdunhqh kairon
76A 18 10 oV edidasken umaV eti wn sun umin ton nomon kai touV profhtaV
76A 18 11 ton anaireqenta abel upo kain aneginwsken te umin kai ton olokarpoumenon isaak kai ton en fulakh iwshf
76A 18 12 elegen de umin ton zhlwthn fineeV edidasken te umaV touV en puri ananian kai azarian kai misahl
76A 18 13 edoxazen de kai ton en lakkw leontwn danihl on emakarizen
76A 18 14 upemimnhsken de umaV kai thn hsaiou grafhn thn legousan kan dia puroV dielqhV flox ou katakausei se
76A 18 15 ton umnografon emelwdei umin dauid legonta pollai ai qliyeiV twn dikaiwn
76A 18 16 ton salwmwnta eparoimiazen umin legonta xulon zwhV estin toiV poiousin autou to qelhma
76A 18 17 ton iezekihl epistopoiei ton legonta ei zhsetai ta osta ta xhra tauta
76A 18 18 wdhn men gar hn edidaxen mwushV ouk epelaqeto didaskwn thn legousan
76A 18 19 egw apoktenw kai zhn poihsw auth h zwh umwn kai h makrothV twn hmerwn
76A 18 20 w pikraV thV tote hmeraV kai ou pikraV ote o pikroV ellhnwn turannoV pur puri sbesaV lebhsin wmoiV kai zeousi qumoiV agagwn epi ton katapelthn kai palin taV basanouV autou touV epta paidaV thV abraamitidoV
76A 18 21 taV twn ommatwn koraV ephrwsen kai glwssaV exetemen kai basanoiV poikilaiV apekteinen
76A 18 22 uper wn h qeia dikh methlqen kai meteleusetai ton alastora turannon
76A 18 23 oi de abramiaioi paideV sun th aqloforw mhtri eiV paterwn coron sunagelazontai yucaV agnaV kai aqanatouV apeilhfoteV para tou qeou
76A 18 24 w h doxa eiV touV aiwnaV twn aiwnwn amhn .
79A 1 1 bibloV logwn twbit tou twbihl tou ananihl tou adouhl tou gabahl ek tou spermatoV asihl ek thV fulhV nefqalim
79A 1 2 oV hcmalwteuqh en hmeraiV enemessarou tou basilewV assuriwn ek qisbhV h estin ek dexiwn kudiwV thV nefqalim en th galilaia uperanw ashr
79A 1 3 egw twbit odoiV alhqeiaV eporeuomhn kai dikaiosunhV pasaV taV hmeraV thV zwhV mou kai elehmosunaV pollaV epoihsa toiV adelfoiV mou kai tw eqnei toiV sumporeuqeisin met' emou eiV cwran assuriwn eiV nineuh
79A 1 4 kai ote hmhn en th cwra mou en th gh israhl newterou mou ontoV pasa fulh tou nefqalim tou patroV mou apesth apo tou oikou ierosolumwn thV eklegeishV apo paswn twn fulwn israhl eiV to qusiazein pasaV taV fulaV kai hgiasqh o naoV thV kataskhnwsewV tou uyistou kai wkodomhqh eiV pasaV taV geneaV tou aiwnoV
79A 1 5 kai pasai ai fulai ai sunapostasai equon th baal th damalei kai o oikoV nefqalim tou patroV mou
79A 1 6 kagw monoV eporeuomhn pleonakiV eiV ierosoluma en taiV eortaiV kaqwV

gegraptai panti tw israhl en prostagmati aiwniw taV aparcaV kai taV dekataV twn genhmatwn kai taV prwtokouriaV ecwn
79A 1 7 kai edidoun autaV toiV iereusin toiV uioiV aarwn proV to qusiasthrion pantwn twn genhmatwn thn dekathn edidoun toiV uioiV leui toiV qerapeuousin en ierousalhm kai thn deuteran dekathn apepratizomhn kai eporeuomhn kai edapanwn auta en ierosolumoiV kaq' ekaston eniauton
79A 1 8 kai thn trithn edidoun oiV kaqhkei kaqwV eneteilato debbwra h mhthr tou patroV mou dioti orfanoV kateleifqhn upo tou patroV mou
79A 1 9 kai ote egenomhn anhr elabon annan gunaika ek tou spermatoV thV patriaV hmwn kai egennhsa ex authV twbian
79A 1 10 kai ote hcmalwtisqhn eiV nineuh panteV oi adelfoi mou kai oi ek tou genouV mou hsqion ek twn artwn twn eqnwn
79A 1 11 egw de sunethrhsa thn yuchn mou mh fagein
79A 1 12 kaqoti ememnhmhn tou qeou en olh th yuch mou
79A 1 13 kai edwken o uyistoV carin kai morfhn enwpion enemessarou kai hmhn autou agorasthV
79A 1 14 kai eporeuomhn eiV thn mhdian kai pareqemhn gabahlw tw adelfw gabria en ragoiV thV mhdiaV arguriou talanta deka
79A 1 15 kai ote apeqanen enemessaroV ebasileusen sennachrim o uioV autou ant' autou kai ai odoi autou hkatastathsan kai ouketi hdunasqhn poreuqhnai eiV thn mhdian
79A 1 16 kai en taiV hmeraiV enemessarou elehmosunaV pollaV epoioun toiV adelfoiV mou
79A 1 17 touV artouV mou edidoun toiV peinwsin kai ta imatia mou toiV gumnoiV kai ei tina ek tou genouV mou eqewroun teqnhkota kai errimmenon opisw tou teicouV nineuh eqapton auton
79A 1 18 kai ei tina apekteinen sennachrim o basileuV ote hlqen feugwn ek thV ioudaiaV eqaya autouV kleptwn pollouV gar apekteinen en tw qumw autou kai ezhthqh upo tou basilewV ta swmata kai ouc eureqh
79A 1 19 poreuqeiV de eiV twn en nineuh upedeixe tw basilei peri emou oti qaptw autouV kai ekrubhn epignouV de oti zhtoumai apoqanein fobhqeiV anecwrhsa
79A 1 20 kai dihrpagh panta ta uparconta mou kai ou kateleifqh moi ouden plhn annaV thV gunaikoV mou kai twbiou tou uiou mou
79A 1 21 kai ou dihlqon hmerai penthkonta ewV ou apekteinan auton oi duo uioi autou kai efugon eiV ta orh ararat kai ebasileusen sacerdonoV o uioV autou ant' autou kai etaxen aciacaron ton anahl uion tou adelfou mou epi pasan thn eklogistian thV basileiaV autou kai epi pasan thn dioikhsin
79A 1 22 kai hxiwsen aciacaroV peri emou kai hlqon eiV nineuh aciacaroV de hn o oinocooV kai epi tou daktuliou kai dioikhthV kai eklogisthV kai katesthsen auton o sacerdonoV ek deuteraV hn de exadelfoV mou
79A 2 1 ote de kathlqon eiV ton oikon mou kai apedoqh moi anna h gunh mou kai twbiaV o uioV mou en th penthkosth th eorth h estin agia epta ebdomadwn egenhqh ariston kalon moi kai anepesa tou fagein
79A 2 2 kai eqeasamhn oya polla kai eipa tw uiw mou badison kai agage on ean eurhV twn adelfwn hmwn endeh oV memnhtai tou kuriou kai idou menw se
79A 2 3 kai elqwn eipen pater eiV ek tou genouV hmwn estraggalwmenoV erriptai en th agora
79A 2 4 kagw prin h geusasqai me anaphdhsaV aneilomhn auton eiV ti oikhma ewV ou edu o hlioV
79A 2 5 kai epistreyaV elousamhn kai hsqion ton arton mou en luph
79A 2 6 kai emnhsqhn thV profhteiaV amwV kaqwV eipen strafhsontai ai eortai umwn eiV penqoV kai pasai ai eufrosunai umwn eiV qrhnon kai eklausa
79A 2 7 kai ote edu o hlioV wcomhn kai oruxaV eqaya auton

79A 2 8 kai oi plhsion epegelwn legonteV ouketi fobeitai foneuqhnai peri tou pragmatoV toutou kai apedra kai idou palin qaptei touV nekrouV
79A 2 9 kai en auth th nukti anelusa qayaV kai ekoimhqhn memiammenoV para ton toicon thV aulhV kai to proswpon mou akalupton hn
79A 2 10 kai ouk hdein oti strouqia en tw toicw estin kai twn ofqalmwn mou anewgotwn afwdeusan ta strouqia qermon eiV touV ofqalmouV mou kai egenhqh leukwmata eiV touV ofqalmouV mou kai eporeuqhn proV iatrouV kai ouk wfelhsan me aciacaroV de etrefen me ewV ou eporeuqh eiV thn elumaida
79A 2 11 kai h gunh mou anna hriqeueto en toiV gunaikeioiV
79A 2 12 kai apestelle toiV kurioiV kai apedwkan auth kai autoi ton misqon prosdonteV kai erifon
79A 2 13 ote de hlqen proV me hrxato krazein kai eipa auth poqen to erifion mh kleyimaion estin apodoV auto toiV kurioiV ou gar qemiton estin fagein kleyimaion
79A 2 14 h de eipen dwron dedotai moi epi tw misqw kai ouk episteuon auth kai elegon apodidonai auto toiV kurioiV kai hruqriwn proV authn h de apokriqeisa eipen moi pou eisin ai elehmosunai sou kai ai dikaiosunai sou idou gnwsta panta meta sou
79A 3 1 kai luphqeiV eklausa kai proseuxamhn met' odunhV legwn
79A 3 2 dikaioV ei kurie kai panta ta erga sou kai pasai ai odoi sou elehmosunai kai alhqeia kai krisin alhqinhn kai dikaian su krineiV eiV ton aiwna
79A 3 3 mnhsqhti mou kai epibleyon ep' eme mh me ekdikhshV taiV amartiaiV mou kai toiV agnohmasin mou kai twn paterwn mou a hmarton enwpion sou
79A 3 4 parhkousan gar twn entolwn sou edwkaV hmaV eiV diarpaghn kai aicmalwsian kai qanaton kai parabolhn oneidismou pasin toiV eqnesin en oiV eskorpismeqa
79A 3 5 kai nun pollai ai kriseiV sou eisin alhqinai ex emou poihsai peri twn amartiwn mou kai twn paterwn mou oti ouk epoihsamen taV entolaV sou ou gar eporeuqhmen en alhqeia enwpion sou
79A 3 6 kai nun kata to areston enwpion sou poihson met' emou epitaxon analabein to pneuma mou opwV apoluqw kai genwmai gh dioti lusitelei moi apoqanein h zhn oti oneidismouV yeudeiV hkousa kai luph estin pollh en emoi epitaxon apoluqhnai me thV anagkhV hdh eiV ton aiwnion topon mh apostreyhV to proswpon sou ap' emou
79A 3 7 en th auth hmera sunebh th qugatri ragouhl sarra en ekbatanoiV thV mhdiaV kai tauthn oneidisqhnai upo paidiskwn patroV authV
79A 3 8 oti hn dedomenh andrasin epta kai asmodauV to ponhron daimonion apekteinen autouV prin h genesqai autouV met' authV wV en gunaixin kai eipan auth ou sunieiV apopnigousa sou touV andraV hdh epta esceV kai enoV autwn ouk wnasqhV
79A 3 9 ti hmaV mastigoiV ei apeqanan badize met' autwn mh idoimen sou uion h qugatera eiV ton aiwna
79A 3 10 tauta akousasa eluphqh sfodra wste apagxasqai kai eipen mia men eimi tw patri mou ean poihsw touto oneidoV autw estin kai to ghraV autou kataxw met' odunhV eiV adou
79A 3 11 kai edehqh proV th quridi kai eipen euloghtoV ei kurie o qeoV mou kai euloghton to onoma sou to agion kai entimon eiV touV aiwnaV euloghsaisan se panta ta erga sou eiV ton aiwna
79A 3 12 kai nun kurie touV ofqalmouV mou kai to proswpon mou eiV se dedwka
79A 3 13 eipon apolusai me apo thV ghV kai mh akousai me mhketi oneidismon
79A 3 14 su ginwskeiV kurie oti kaqara eimi apo pashV amartiaV androV
79A 3 15 kai ouk emoluna to onoma mou oude to onoma tou patroV mou en th gh thV aicmalwsiaV mou monogenhV eimi tw patri mou kai ouc uparcei autw paidion o klhronomhsei auton oude adelfoV egguV oude uparcwn autw uioV ina sunthrhsw emauthn autw gunaika hdh apwlonto moi epta ina ti moi zhn kai ei mh dokei soi apokteinai me epitaxon epibleyai ep' eme kai elehsai me kai mhketi akousai me oneidismon
79A 3 16 kai eishkousqh h proseuch amfoterwn enwpion thV doxhV tou megalou rafahl

79A 3 17 kai apestalh iasasqai touV duo tou twbit lepisai ta leukwmata kai sarran thn tou ragouhl dounai twbia tw uiw twbit gunaika kai dhsai asmodaun to ponhron daimonion dioti twbia epiballei klhronomhsai authn en autw tw kairw epistreyaV twbit eishlqen eiV ton oikon autou kai sarra h tou ragouhl katebh ek tou uperwou authV
79A 4 1 en th hmera ekeinh emnhsqh twbit peri tou arguriou ou pareqeto gabahl en ragoiV thV mhdiaV
79A 4 2 kai eipen en eautw egw hthsamhn qanaton ti ou kalw twbian ton uion mou ina autw upodeixw prin apoqanein me
79A 4 3 kai kalesaV auton eipen paidion ean apoqanw qayon me kai mh uperidhV thn mhtera sou tima authn pasaV taV hmeraV thV zwhV sou kai poiei to areston auth kai mh luphshV authn
79A 4 4 mnhsqhti paidion oti pollouV kindunouV eoraken epi soi en th koilia otan apoqanh qayon authn par' emoi en eni tafw
79A 4 5 pasaV taV hmeraV paidion kuriou tou qeou hmwn mnhmoneue kai mh qelhshV amartanein kai parabhnai taV entolaV autou dikaiosunhn poiei pasaV taV hmeraV thV zwhV sou kai mh poreuqhV taiV odoiV thV adikiaV
79A 4 6 dioti poiountoV sou thn alhqeian euodiai esontai en toiV ergoiV sou
79A 4 7 kai pasi toiV poiousi thn dikaiosunhn ek twn uparcontwn soi poiei elehmosunhn kai mh fqonesatw sou o ofqalmoV en tw poiein se elehmosunhn mh apostreyhV to proswpon sou apo pantoV ptwcou kai apo sou ou mh apostrafh to proswpon tou qeou
79A 4 8 wV soi uparcei kata to plhqoV poihson ex autwn elehmosunhn ean oligon soi uparch kata to oligon mh fobou poiein elehmosunhn
79A 4 9 qema gar agaqon qhsaurizeiV seautw eiV hmeran anagkhV
79A 4 10 dioti elehmosunh ek qanatou ruetai kai ouk ea eiselqein eiV to skotoV
79A 4 11 dwron gar agaqon estin elehmosunh pasi toiV poiousin authn enwpion tou uyistou
79A 4 12 prosece seautw paidion apo pashV porneiaV kai gunaika prwton labe apo tou spermatoV twn paterwn sou mh labhV gunaika allotrian h ouk estin ek thV fulhV tou patroV sou dioti uioi profhtwn esmen nwe abraam isaak iakwb oi patereV hmwn apo tou aiwnoV mnhsqhti paidion oti outoi panteV elabon gunaikaV ek twn adelfwn autwn kai euloghqhsan en toiV teknoiV autwn kai to sperma autwn klhronomhsei ghn
79A 4 13 kai nun paidion agapa touV adelfouV sou kai mh uperhfaneuou th kardia sou apo twn adelfwn sou kai twn uiwn kai qugaterwn tou laou sou labein seautw ex autwn gunaika dioti en th uperhfania apwleia kai akatastasia pollh kai en th acreiothti elattwsiV kai endeia megalh h gar acreiothV mhthr estin tou limou
79A 4 14 misqoV pantoV anqrwpou oV ean ergashtai para soi mh aulisqhtw alla apodoV autw parautika kai ean douleushV tw qew apodoqhsetai soi prosece seautw paidion en pasi toiV ergoiV sou kai isqi pepaideumenoV en pash anastrofh sou
79A 4 15 kai o miseiV mhdeni poihshV oinon eiV meqhn mh pihV kai mh poreuqhtw meta sou meqh en th odw sou
79A 4 16 ek tou artou sou didou peinwnti kai ek twn imatiwn sou toiV gumnoiV pan o ean perisseush soi poiei elehmosunhn kai mh fqonesatw sou o ofqalmoV en tw poiein se elehmosunhn
79A 4 17 ekceon touV artouV sou epi ton tafon twn dikaiwn kai mh dwV toiV amartwloiV
79A 4 18 sumboulian para pantoV fronimou zhthson kai mh katafronhshV epi pashV sumbouliaV crhsimhV
79A 4 19 kai en panti kairw eulogei kurion ton qeon kai par' autou aithson opwV ai odoi sou euqeiai genwntai kai pasai ai triboi kai boulai euodwqwsin dioti pan eqnoV ouk ecei boulhn alla autoV o kurioV didwsin panta ta agaqa kai on ean qelh tapeinoi kaqwV bouletai kai nun paidion mnhmoneue twn entolwn mou kai mh exaleifqhtwsan ek thV kardiaV sou
79A 4 20 kai nun upodeiknuw soi ta deka talanta tou arguriou a pareqemhn gabahlw tw

tou gabria en ragoiV thV mhdiaV
79A 4 21 kai mh fobou paidion oti eptwceusamen uparcei soi polla ean fobhqhV ton qeon kai aposthV apo pashV amartiaV kai poihshV to areston enwpion autou
79A 5 1 kai apokriqeiV twbiaV eipen autw pater poihsw panta osa entetalsai moi
79A 5 2 alla pwV dunhsomai labein to argurion kai ou ginwskw auton
79A 5 3 kai edwken autw to ceirografon kai eipen autw zhthson seautw anqrwpon oV sumporeusetai soi kai dwsw autw misqon ewV zw kai labe poreuqeiV to argurion
79A 5 4 kai eporeuqh zhthsai anqrwpon kai euren ton rafahl oV hn aggeloV kai ouk hdei
79A 5 5 kai eipen autw ei dunamai poreuqhnai meta sou en ragoiV thV mhdiaV kai ei empeiroV ei twn topwn
79A 5 6 kai eipen autw o aggeloV poreusomai meta sou kai thV odou empeirw kai para gabahl ton adelfon hmwn hulisqhn
79A 5 7 kai eipen autw twbiaV upomeinon me kai erw tw patri mou
79A 5 8 kai eipen autw poreuou kai mh cronishV
79A 5 9 kai eiselqwn eipen tw patri idou eurhka oV sumporeusetai moi o de eipen fwnhson auton proV me ina epignw poiaV fulhV estin kai ei pistoV tou poreuqhnai meta sou
79A 5 10 kai ekalesen auton kai eishlqen kai hspasanto allhlouV
79A 5 11 kai eipen autw twbit adelfe ek poiaV fulhV kai ek poiaV patridoV su ei upodeixon moi
79A 5 12 kai eipen autw fulhn kai patrian su zhteiV h misqion oV sumporeusetai meta tou uiou sou kai eipen autw twbit boulomai adelfe epignwnai to genoV sou kai to onoma
79A 5 13 o de eipen egw azariaV ananiou tou megalou twn adelfwn sou
79A 5 14 kai eipen autw ugiainwn elqoiV adelfe kai mh moi orgisqhV oti ezhthsa thn fulhn sou kai thn patrian sou epignwnai kai su tugcaneiV adelfoV mou ek thV kalhV kai agaqhV geneaV epeginwskon gar egw ananian kai iaqan touV uiouV semeiou tou megalou wV eporeuomeqa koinwV eiV ierosoluma proskunein anaferonteV ta prwtotoka kai taV dekataV twn genhmatwn kai ouk eplanhqhsan en th planh twn adelfwn hmwn ek rizhV kalhV ei adelfe
79A 5 15 all' eipon moi tina soi esomai misqon didonai dracmhn thV hmeraV kai ta deonta soi wV kai tw uiw mou
79A 5 16 kai eti prosqhsw soi epi ton misqon ean ugiainonteV epistreyhte
79A 5 17 kai eudokhsan outwV kai eipen proV twbian etoimoV ginou proV thn odon kai euodwqeihte kai htoimasen o uioV autou ta proV thn odon kai eipen autw o pathr autou poreuou meta tou anqrwpou o de en tw ouranw oikwn qeoV euodwsei thn odon umwn kai o aggeloV autou sumporeuqhtw umin kai exhlqan amfoteroi apelqein kai o kuwn tou paidariou met' autwn
79A 5 18 eklausen de anna h mhthr autou kai eipen proV twbit ti exapesteilaV to paidion hmwn h ouci h rabdoV thV ceiroV hmwn estin en tw eisporeuesqai auton kai ekporeuesqai enwpion hmwn
79A 5 19 argurion tw arguriw mh fqasai alla periyhma tou paidiou hmwn genoito
79A 5 20 wV gar dedotai hmin zhn para tou kuriou touto ikanon hmin uparcei
79A 5 21 kai eipen auth twbit mh logon ece adelfh ugiainwn eleusetai kai oi ofqalmoi sou oyontai auton
79A 5 22 aggeloV gar agaqoV sumporeusetai autw kai euodwqhsetai h odoV autou kai upostreyei ugiainwn
79A 5 23 kai epausato klaiousa
79A 6 1 oi de poreuomenoi thn odon hlqon esperaV epi ton tigrin potamon kai hulizonto ekei
79A 6 2 to de paidarion katebh periklusasqai kai anephdhsen icquV apo tou potamou kai eboulhqh katapiein to paidarion
79A 6 3 o de aggeloV eipen autw epilabou tou icquoV kai ekrathsen ton icqun to paidarion kai anebalen auton epi thn ghn
79A 6 4 kai eipen autw o aggeloV anateme ton icqun kai labwn thn kardian kai to hpar

kai thn colhn qeV asfalwV
79A 6 5 kai epoihsen to paidarion wV eipen autw o aggeloV ton de icqun opthsanteV efagon
79A 6 6 kai wdeuon amfoteroi ewV hggisan en ekbatanoiV
79A 6 7 kai eipen to paidarion tw aggelw azaria adelfe ti estin to hpar kai h kardia kai h colh tou icquoV
79A 6 8 kai eipen autw h kardia kai to hpar ean tina oclh daimonion h pneuma ponhron tauta dei kapnisai enwpion anqrwpou h gunaikoV kai ouketi ou mh oclhqh
79A 6 9 h de colh egcrisai anqrwpon oV ecei leukwmata en toiV ofqalmoiV kai iaqhsetai
79A 6 10 wV de proshggisan th ragh
79A 6 11 eipen o aggeloV tw paidariw adelfe shmeron aulisqhsomeqa para ragouhl kai autoV suggenhV sou estin kai estin autw qugathr monogenhV onomati sarra
79A 6 12 lalhsw peri authV tou doqhnai soi authn eiV gunaika oti soi epiballei h klhronomia authV kai su monoV ei ek tou genouV authV kai to korasion kalon kai fronimon estin
79A 6 13 kai nun akouson mou kai lalhsw tw patri authV kai otan upostreywmen ek ragwn poihsomen ton gamon dioti epistamai ragouhl oti ou mh dw authn andri eterw kata ton nomon mwush h ofeilesei qanaton oti thn klhronomian soi kaqhkei labein h panta anqrwpon
79A 6 14 tote eipen to paidarion tw aggelw azaria adelfe akhkoa egw to korasion dedosqai epta andrasin kai pantaV en tw numfwni apolwlotaV
79A 6 15 kai nun egw monoV eimi tw patri kai foboumai mh eiselqwn apoqanw kaqwV kai oi proteroi oti daimonion filei authn o ouk adikei oudena plhn twn prosagontwn auth kai nun egw foboumai mh apoqanw kai kataxw thn zwhn tou patroV mou kai thV mhtroV mou met' odunhV ep' emoi eiV ton tafon autwn kai uioV eteroV ouc uparcei autoiV oV qayei autouV
79A 6 16 eipen de autw o aggeloV ou memnhsai twn logwn wn eneteilato soi o pathr sou uper tou labein se gunaika ek tou genouV sou kai nun akouson mou adelfe dioti soi estai eiV gunaika kai tou daimoniou mhdena logon ece oti thn nukta tauthn doqhsetai soi auth eiV gunaika
79A 6 17 kai ean eiselqhV eiV ton numfwna lhmyh tefran qumiamatwn kai epiqhseiV apo thV kardiaV kai tou hpatoV tou icquoV kai kapniseiV kai osfranqhsetai to daimonion kai feuxetai kai ouk epaneleusetai ton aiwna tou aiwnoV
79A 6 18 otan de prosporeuh auth egerqhte amfoteroi kai bohsate proV ton elehmona qeon kai swsei umaV kai elehsei mh fobou oti soi auth htoimasmenh hn apo tou aiwnoV kai su authn swseiV kai poreusetai meta sou kai upolambanw oti soi estai ex authV paidia
79A 6 19 kai wV hkousen twbiaV tauta efilhsen authn kai h yuch autou ekollhqh auth sfodra
79A 7 1 kai hlqon eiV ekbatana kai paregenonto eiV thn oikian ragouhl sarra de uphnthsen autoiV kai ecairetisen autouV kai autoi authn kai eishgagen autouV eiV thn oikian
79A 7 2 kai eipen ragouhl edna th gunaiki autou wV omoioV o neaniskoV twbit tw aneyiw mou
79A 7 3 kai hrwthsen autouV ragouhl poqen este adelfoi kai eipan autw ek twn uiwn nefqali twn aicmalwtwn en nineuh
79A 7 4 kai eipen autoiV ginwskete twbit ton adelfon hmwn oi de eipan ginwskomen
79A 7 5 kai eipen autoiV ugiainei oi de eipan kai zh kai ugiainei kai eipen twbiaV pathr mou estin
79A 7 6 kai anephdhsen ragouhl kai katefilhsen auton kai eklause kai euloghsen auton kai eipen autw o tou kalou kai agaqou anqrwpou kai akousaV oti twbit apwlesen touV ofqalmouV autou eluphqh kai eklausen
79A 7 7 kai edna h gunh autou kai sarra h qugathr autou eklausan kai upedexanto autouV proqumwV
79A 7 8 kai equsan krion probatwn kai pareqhkan oya pleiona
79A 7 9 eipen de twbiaV tw rafahl azaria adelfe lalhson uper wn elegeV en th poreia kai telesqhtw to pragma

79A 7 10 kai metedwken ton logon tw ragouhl kai eipen ragouhl proV twbian fage kai pie kai hdewV ginou soi gar kaqhkei to paidion mou labein plhn upodeixw soi thn alhqeian
79A 7 11 edwka to paidion mou epta andrasin kai opote ean eiseporeuonto proV authn apeqnhskosan upo thn nukta alla to nun ecwn hdewV ginou
79A 7 12 kai eipen twbiaV ou geusomai ouden wde ewV an sthshte kai staqhte proV me kai eipen ragouhl komizou authn apo tou nun kata thn krisin su de adelfoV ei authV kai auth sou estin o de elehmwn qeoV euodwsei umin ta kallista
79A 7 13 kai ekalesen sarran thn qugatera autou kai labwn thV ceiroV authV paredwken authn tw twbia gunaika kai eipen idou kata ton nomon mwusewV komizou authn kai apage proV ton patera sou kai euloghsen autouV
79A 7 14 kai ekalesen ednan thn gunaika autou kai labwn biblion egrayen suggrafhn kai esfragisanto kai hrxanto esqiein
79A 7 15 kai ekalesen ragouhl ednan thn gunaika autou kai eipen auth adelfh etoimason to eteron tamieion kai eisagage authn
79A 7 16 kai epoihsen wV eipen kai eishgagen authn ekei kai eklausen kai apedexato ta dakrua thV qugatroV authV kai eipen auth
79A 7 17 qarsei teknon o kurioV tou ouranou kai thV ghV dwh soi carin anti thV luphV sou tauthV qarsei qugater
79A 8 1 ote de sunetelesan deipnounteV eishgagon twbian proV authn
79A 8 2 o de poreuomenoV emnhsqh twn logwn rafahl kai elaben thn tefran twn qumiamatwn kai epeqhken thn kardian tou icquoV kai to hpar kai ekapnisen
79A 8 3 ote de wsfranqh to daimonion thV osmhV efugen eiV ta anwtata aiguptou kai edhsen auto o aggeloV
79A 8 4 wV de sunekleisqhsan amfoteroi anesth twbiaV apo thV klinhV kai eipen anasthqi adelfh kai proseuxwmeqa ina hmaV elehsh o kurioV
79A 8 5 kai hrxato twbiaV legein euloghtoV ei o qeoV twn paterwn hmwn kai euloghton to onoma sou to agion kai endoxon eiV touV aiwnaV euloghsatwsan se oi ouranoi kai pasai ai ktiseiV sou
79A 8 6 su epoihsaV adam kai edwkaV autw bohqon euan sthrigma thn gunaika autou ek toutwn egenhqh to anqrwpwn sperma su eipaV ou kalon einai ton anqrwpon monon poihswmen autw bohqon omoion autw
79A 8 7 kai nun kurie ou dia porneian egw lambanw thn adelfhn mou tauthn all' ep' alhqeiaV epitaxon elehsai me kai tauth sugkataghrasai
79A 8 8 kai eipen met' autou amhn
79A 8 9 kai ekoimhqhsan amfoteroi thn nukta
79A 8 10 kai anastaV ragouhl eporeuqh kai wruxen tafon legwn mh kai outoV apoqanh
79A 8 11 kai hlqen ragouhl eiV thn oikian eautou
79A 8 12 kai eipen edna th gunaiki autou aposteilon mian twn paidiskwn kai idetwsan ei zh ei de mh ina qaywmen auton kai mhdeiV gnw
79A 8 13 kai eishlqen h paidiskh anoixasa thn quran kai euren touV duo kaqeudontaV
79A 8 14 kai exelqousa aphggeilen autoiV oti zh
79A 8 15 kai euloghsen ragouhl ton qeon legwn euloghtoV ei su o qeoV en pash eulogia kaqara kai agia kai eulogeitwsan se oi agioi sou kai pasai ai ktiseiV sou kai panteV oi aggeloi sou kai oi eklektoi sou eulogeitwsan se eiV pantaV touV aiwnaV
79A 8 16 euloghtoV ei oti hufranaV me kai ouk egeneto moi kaqwV upenooun alla kata to polu eleoV sou epoihsaV meq' hmwn
79A 8 17 euloghtoV ei oti hlehsaV duo monogeneiV poihson autoiV despota eleoV sunteleson thn zwhn autwn en ugieia meta eufrosunhV kai eleouV
79A 8 18 ekeleusen de toiV oiketaiV cwsai ton tafon
79A 8 19 kai epoihsen autoiV gamon hmerwn deka tessarwn
79A 8 20 kai eipen autw ragouhl prin h suntelesqhnai taV hmeraV tou gamou enorkwV mh exelqein auton ean mh plhrwqwsin ai deka tessareV hmerai tou gamou

79A 8 21 kai tote labonta to hmisu twn uparcontwn autou poreuesqai meta ugieiaV proV ton patera kai ta loipa otan apoqanw kai h gunh mou
79A 9 1 kai ekalesen twbiaV ton rafahl kai eipen autw
79A 9 2 azaria adelfe labe meta seautou paida kai duo kamhlouV kai poreuqhti en ragoiV thV mhdiaV para gabahl kai komisai moi to argurion kai auton age eiV ton gamon
79A 9 3 dioti omwmoken ragouhl mh exelqein me
79A 9 4 kai o pathr mou ariqmei taV hmeraV kai ean cronisw mega odunhqhsetai lian
79A 9 5 kai eporeuqh rafahl kai hulisqh para gabahlw kai edwken autw to ceirografon oV de prohnegken ta qulakia en taiV sfragisin kai edwken autw
79A 9 6 kai wrqreusan koinwV kai hlqosan eiV ton gamon kai euloghsen twbiaV thn gunaika autou
79A 10 1 kai twbit o pathr autou elogizeto ekasthV hmeraV kai wV eplhrwqhsan ai hmerai thV poreiaV kai ouk hrconto
79A 10 2 eipen mhpote kathscuntai h mhpote apeqanen gabahl kai oudeiV didwsin autw to argurion
79A 10 3 kai elupeito lian
79A 10 4 eipen de autw h gunh apwleto to paidion dioti kecroniken kai hrxato qrhnein auton kai eipen
79A 10 5 ou melei moi teknon oti afhka se to fwV twn ofqalmwn mou
79A 10 6 kai twbit legei auth siga mh logon ece ugiainei
79A 10 7 kai eipen autw siga mh plana me apwleto to paidion mou kai eporeueto kaq' hmeran eiV thn odon exw oiaV aphlqen hmeraV te arton ouk hsqien taV de nuktaV ou dielimpanen qrhnousa twbian ton uion authV ewV ou sunetelesqhsan ai deka tessareV hmerai tou gamou aV wmosen ragouhl poihsai auton ekei
79A 10 8 eipen de twbiaV tw ragouhl exaposteilon me oti o pathr mou kai h mhthr mou ouketi elpizousin oyesqai me
79A 10 9 eipen de autw o penqeroV autou meinon par' emoi kagw exapostelw proV ton patera sou kai dhlwsousin autw ta kata se kai twbiaV legei ouci alla exaposteilon me proV ton patera mou
79A 10 10 anastaV de ragouhl edwken autw sarran thn gunaika autou kai ta hmisu twn uparcontwn swmata kai kthnh kai argurion
79A 10 11 kai euloghsaV autouV exapesteilen legwn euodwsei umaV tekna o qeoV tou ouranou pro tou me apoqanein
79A 10 12 kai eipen th qugatri autou tima touV penqerouV sou autoi nun goneiV sou eisin akousaimi sou akohn kalhn kai efilhsen authn
79A 10 13 kai edna eipen proV twbian adelfe agaphte apokatasthsai se o kurioV tou ouranou kai dwh moi idein sou paidia ek sarraV thV qugatroV mou ina eufranqw enwpion tou kuriou kai idou paratiqemai soi thn qugatera mou en parakataqhkh mh luphshV authn
79A 10 14 meta tauta eporeueto twbiaV eulogwn ton qeon oti euodwsen thn odon autou kai kateulogei ragouhl kai ednan thn gunaika autou
79A 11 1 kai eporeueto mecriV ou eggisai autouV eiV nineuh kai eipen rafahl proV twbian
79A 11 2 ou ginwskeiV adelfe pwV afhkaV ton patera sou
79A 11 3 prodramwmen emprosqen thV gunaikoV sou kai etoimaswmen thn oikian
79A 11 4 labe de para ceira thn colhn tou icquoV kai eporeuqhsan kai sunhlqen o kuwn opisqen autwn
79A 11 5 kai anna ekaqhto periblepomenh eiV thn odon ton paida authV
79A 11 6 kai prosenohsen auton ercomenon kai eipen tw patri autou idou o uioV sou ercetai kai o anqrwpoV o poreuqeiV met' autou
79A 11 7 kai rafahl eipen epistamai egw oti anoixei touV ofqalmouV o pathr sou
79A 11 8 su oun egcrison thn colhn eiV touV ofqalmouV autou kai dhcqeiV diatriyei kai apobalei ta leukwmata kai oyetai se

79A 11 9 kai prosdramousa anna epepesen epi ton trachlon tou uiou authV kai eipen autw eidon se paidion apo tou nun apoqanoumai kai eklausan amfoteroi
79A 11 10 kai twbit exhrceto proV thn quran kai prosekopten o de uioV prosedramen autw
79A 11 11 kai epelabeto tou patroV autou kai prosepasen thn colhn epi touV ofqalmouV tou patroV autou legwn qarsei pater
79A 11 12 wV de sunedhcqhsan dietriye touV ofqalmouV autou kai elepisqh apo twn kanqwn twn ofqalmwn autou ta leukwmata
79A 11 13 kai idwn ton uion autou epepesen epi ton trachlon autou kai eklausen kai eipen
79A 11 14 euloghtoV ei o qeoV kai euloghton to onoma sou eiV touV aiwnaV kai euloghmenoi panteV oi agioi sou aggeloi oti emastigwsaV kai hlehsaV me idou blepw twbian ton uion mou
79A 11 15 kai eishlqen o uioV autou cairwn kai aphggeilen tw patri autou ta megaleia ta genomena autw en th mhdia
79A 11 16 kai exhlqen twbit eiV sunanthsin th numfh autou cairwn kai eulogwn ton qeon proV th pulh nineuh kai eqaumazon oi qewrounteV auton poreuomenon oti ebleyen kai twbit exwmologeito enwpion autwn oti hlehsen auton o qeoV
79A 11 17 kai wV hggisen twbit sarra th numfh autou kateuloghsen authn legwn elqoiV ugiainousa qugater euloghtoV o qeoV oV hgagen se proV hmaV kai o pathr sou kai h mhthr sou
79A 11 18 kai egeneto cara pasi toiV en nineuh adelfoiV autou
79A 11 19 kai paregeneto aciacaroV kai nasbaV o exadelfoV autou kai hcqh o gamoV twbia met' eufrosunhV epta hmeraV
79A 12 1 kai ekalesen twbit twbian ton uion autou kai eipen autw ora teknon misqon tw anqrwpw tw sunelqonti soi kai prosqeinai autw dei
79A 12 2 kai eipen autw pater ou blaptomai douV autw to hmisu wn enhnoca
79A 12 3 oti me ageiocen soi ugih kai thn gunaika mou eqerapeusen kai to argurion mou hnegken kai se omoiwV eqerapeusen
79A 12 4 kai eipen o presbuthV dikaioutai autw
79A 12 5 kai ekalesen ton aggelon kai eipen autw labe to hmisu pantwn wn enhnocate
79A 12 6 tote kalesaV touV duo kruptwV eipen autoiV eulogeite ton qeon kai autw exomologeisqe megalwsunhn didote autw kai exomologeisqe enwpion pantwn twn zwntwn peri wn epoihsen meq' umwn agaqon to eulogein ton qeon kai uyoun to onoma autou touV logouV twn ergwn tou qeou entimwV upodeiknuonteV kai mh okneite exomologeisqai autw
79A 12 7 musthrion basilewV kalon kruyai ta de erga tou qeou anakaluptein endoxwV agaqon poihsate kai kakon ouc eurhsei umaV
79A 12 8 agaqon proseuch meta nhsteiaV kai elehmosunhV kai dikaiosunhV agaqon to oligon meta dikaiosunhV h polu meta adikiaV kalon poihsai elehmosunhn h qhsaurisai crusion
79A 12 9 elehmosunh gar ek qanatou ruetai kai auth apokaqariei pasan amartian oi poiounteV elehmosunaV kai dikaiosunaV plhsqhsontai zwhV
79A 12 10 oi de amartanonteV polemioi eisin thV eautwn zwhV
79A 12 11 ou mh kruyw af' umwn pan rhma eirhka dh musthrion basilewV kruyai kalon ta de erga tou qeou anakaluptein endoxwV
79A 12 12 kai nun ote proshuxw su kai h numfh sou sarra egw proshgagon to mnhmosunon thV proseuchV umwn enwpion tou agiou kai ote eqapteV touV nekrouV wsautwV sumparhmhn soi
79A 12 13 kai ote ouk wknhsaV anasthnai kai katalipein to ariston sou opwV apelqwn peristeilhV ton nekron ouk elaqeV me agaqopoiwn alla sun soi hmhn
79A 12 14 kai nun apesteilen me o qeoV iasasqai se kai thn numfhn sou sarran
79A 12 15 egw eimi rafahl eiV ek twn epta agiwn aggelwn oi prosanaferousin taV proseucaV twn agiwn kai eisporeuontai enwpion thV doxhV tou agiou
79A 12 16 kai etaracqhsan oi duo kai epeson epi proswpon oti efobhqhsan

79A 12 17 kai eipen autoiV mh fobeisqe eirhnh umin estai ton de qeon eulogeite eiV ton aiwna
79A 12 18 oti ou th emautou cariti alla th qelhsei tou qeou hmwn hlqon oqen eulogeite auton eiV ton aiwna
79A 12 19 pasaV taV hmeraV wptanomhn umin kai ouk efagon oude epion alla orasin umeiV eqewreite
79A 12 20 kai nun exomologeisqe tw qew dioti anabainw proV ton aposteilanta me kai grayate panta ta suntelesqenta eiV biblion
79A 12 21 kai anesthsan kai ouketi eidon auton
79A 12 22 kai exwmologounto ta erga ta megala kai qaumasta tou qeou kai wV wfqh autoiV o aggeloV kuriou
79A 13 1 kai twbit egrayen proseuchn eiV agalliasin kai eipen
79A 13 2 euloghtoV o qeoV o zwn eiV touV aiwnaV kai h basileia autou oti autoV mastigoi kai elea katagei eiV adhn kai anagei kai ouk estin oV ekfeuxetai thn ceira autou
79A 13 3 exomologeisqe autw oi uioi israhl enwpion twn eqnwn oti autoV diespeiren hmaV en autoiV
79A 13 4 ekei upodeixate thn megalwsunhn autou uyoute auton enwpion pantoV zwntoV kaqoti autoV kurioV hmwn kai qeoV autoV pathr hmwn eiV pantaV touV aiwnaV
79A 13 5 kai mastigwsei hmaV en taiV adikiaiV hmwn kai palin elehsei kai sunaxei hmaV ek pantwn twn eqnwn ou ean skorpisqhte en autoiV
79A 13 6 ean epistreyhte proV auton en olh kardia umwn kai en olh th yuch poihsai enwpion autou alhqeian tote epistreyei proV umaV kai ou mh kruyh to proswpon autou af' umwn
79A 13 7 kai qeasasqe a poihsei meq' umwn kai exomologhsasqe autw en olw tw stomati umwn kai euloghsate ton kurion thV dikaiosunhV kai uywsate ton basilea twn aiwnwn
79A 13 8 egw en th gh thV aicmalwsiaV mou exomologoumai autw kai deiknuw thn iscun kai thn megalwsunhn autou eqnei amartwlwn epistreyate amartwloi kai poihsate dikaiosunhn enwpion autou tiV ginwskei ei qelhsei umaV kai poihsei elehmosunhn umin
79A 13 9 ton qeon mou uyw kai h yuch mou ton basilea tou ouranou kai agalliasetai thn megalwsunhn autou
79A 13 10 legetwsan panteV kai exomologeisqwsan autw en ierosolumoiV ierosoluma poliV agia mastigwsei epi ta erga twn uiwn sou kai palin elehsei touV uiouV twn dikaiwn
79A 13 11 exomologou tw kuriw agaqwV kai eulogei ton basilea twn aiwnwn ina palin h skhnh autou oikodomhqh soi meta caraV
79A 13 12 kai eufranai en soi touV aicmalwtouV kai agaphsai en soi touV talaipwrouV eiV pasaV taV geneaV tou aiwnoV
79A 13 13 eqnh polla makroqen hxei proV to onoma kuriou tou qeou dwra en cersin econteV kai dwra tw basilei tou ouranou geneai genewn dwsousin soi agalliama
79A 13 14 epikataratoi panteV oi misounteV se euloghmenoi esontai panteV oi agapwnteV se eiV ton aiwna
79A 13 15 carhqi kai agalliasai epi toiV uioiV twn dikaiwn oti sunacqhsontai kai euloghsousin ton kurion twn dikaiwn w makarioi oi agapwnteV se carhsontai epi th eirhnh sou
79A 13 16 makarioi osoi eluphqhsan epi pasaiV taiV mastixin sou oti epi soi carhsontai qeasamenoi pasan thn doxan sou kai eufranqhsontai eiV ton aiwna h yuch mou eulogeitw ton qeon ton basilea ton megan
79A 13 17 oti oikodomhqhsetai ierousalhm sapfeirw kai smaragdw kai liqw entimw ta teich sou kai oi purgoi kai oi promacwneV en crusiw kaqarw kai ai plateiai ierousalhm bhrullw kai anqraki kai liqw ek soufir yhfologhqhsontai
79A 13 18 kai erousin pasai ai rumai authV allhlouia kai ainesousin legonteV euloghtoV o qeoV oV uywsen pantaV touV aiwnaV
79A 14 1 kai epausato exomologoumenoV twbit
79A 14 2 kai hn etwn penthkonta oktw ote apwlesen taV oyeiV kai meta eth oktw anebleyen kai epoiei elehmosunaV kai proseqeto fobeisqai kurion ton qeon kai exomologeisqai

autw
79A 14 3 megalwV de eghrasen kai ekalesen ton uion autou kai touV uiouV autou kai eipen autw teknon labe touV uiouV sou idou geghraka kai proV to apotrecein ek tou zhn eimi
79A 14 4 apelqe eiV thn mhdian teknon oti pepeismai osa elalhsen iwnaV o profhthV peri nineuh oti katastrafhsetai en de th mhdia estai eirhnh mallon ewV kairou kai oti oi adelfoi hmwn en th gh skorpisqhsontai apo thV agaqhV ghV kai ierosoluma estai erhmoV kai o oikoV tou qeou en auth katakahsetai kai erhmoV estai mecri cronou
79A 14 5 kai palin elehsei autouV o qeoV kai epistreyei autouV eiV thn ghn kai oikodomhsousin ton oikon ouc oioV o proteroV ewV plhrwqwsin kairoi tou aiwnoV kai meta tauta epistreyousin ek twn aicmalwsiwn kai oikodomhsousin ierousalhm entimwV kai o oikoV tou qeou en auth oikodomhqhsetai eiV pasaV taV geneaV tou aiwnoV oikodomh endoxw kaqwV elalhsan peri authV oi profhtai
79A 14 6 kai panta ta eqnh epistreyousin alhqinwV fobeisqai kurion ton qeon kai katoruxousin ta eidwla autwn kai euloghsousin panta ta eqnh ton kurion
79A 14 7 kai o laoV autou exomologhsetai tw qew kai uywsei kurioV ton laon autou kai carhsontai panteV oi agapwnteV kurion ton qeon en alhqeia kai dikaiosunh poiounteV eleoV toiV adelfoiV hmwn
79A 14 8 kai nun teknon apelqe apo nineuh oti pantwV estai a elalhsen o profhthV iwnaV
79A 14 9 su de thrhson ton nomon kai ta prostagmata kai ginou filelehmwn kai dikaioV ina soi kalwV h kai qayon me kalwV kai thn mhtera sou met' emou kai mhketi aulisqhte eiV nineuh
79A 14 10 teknon ide ti epoihsen aman aciacarw tw qreyanti auton wV ek tou fwtoV hgagen auton eiV to skotoV kai osa antapedwken autw kai aciacaroV men eswqh ekeinw de to antapodoma apedoqh kai autoV katebh eiV to skotoV manasshV epoihsen elehmosunhn kai eswqh ek pagidoV qanatou hV ephxen autw aman de enepesen eiV thn pagida kai apwleto
79A 14 11 kai nun paidia idete ti elehmosunh poiei kai ti dikaiosunh ruetai kai tauta autou legontoV exelipen autou h yuch epi thV klinhV hn de etwn ekaton penthkonta oktw kai eqayen auton endoxwV
79A 14 12 kai ote apeqanen anna eqayen authn meta tou patroV autou aphlqen de twbiaV meta thV gunaikoV autou kai twn uiwn autou eiV ekbatana proV ragouhl ton penqeron autou
79A 14 13 kai eghrasen entimwV kai eqayen touV penqerouV autou endoxwV kai eklhronomhsen thn ousian autwn kai twbit tou patroV autou
79A 14 14 kai apeqanen etwn ekaton eikosi epta en ekbatanoiV thV mhdiaV
79A 14 15 kai hkousen prin h apoqanein auton thn apwleian nineuh hn hcmalwtisen naboucodonosor kai asuhroV ecarh pro tou apoqanein epi nineuh .
80A 1 1 agaphsate dikaiosunhn oi krinonteV thn ghn fronhsate peri tou kuriou en agaqothti kai en aplothti kardiaV zhthsate auton
80A 1 2 oti eurisketai toiV mh peirazousin auton emfanizetai de toiV mh apistousin autw
80A 1 3 skolioi gar logismoi cwrizousin apo qeou dokimazomenh te h dunamiV elegcei touV afronaV
80A 1 4 oti eiV kakotecnon yuchn ouk eiseleusetai sofia oude katoikhsei en swmati katacrew amartiaV
80A 1 5 agion gar pneuma paideiaV feuxetai dolon kai apanasthsetai apo logismwn asunetwn kai elegcqhsetai epelqoushV adikiaV
80A 1 6 filanqrwpon gar pneuma sofia kai ouk aqwwsei blasfhmon apo ceilewn autou oti twn nefrwn autou martuV o qeoV kai thV kardiaV autou episkopoV alhqhV kai thV glwsshV akousthV
80A 1 7 oti pneuma kuriou peplhrwken thn oikoumenhn kai to sunecon ta panta gnwsin ecei fwnhV
80A 1 8 dia touto fqeggomenoV adika oudeiV mh laqh oude mh parodeush auton

elegcousa h dikh
80A 1 9 en gar diaboulioiV asebouV exetasiV estai logwn de autou akoh proV kurion hxei eiV elegcon anomhmatwn autou
80A 1 10 oti ouV zhlwsewV akroatai ta panta kai qrouV goggusmwn ouk apokruptetai
80A 1 11 fulaxasqe toinun goggusmon anwfelh kai apo katalaliaV feisasqe glwsshV oti fqegma laqraion kenon ou poreusetai stoma de katayeudomenon anairei yuchn
80A 1 12 mh zhloute qanaton en planh zwhV umwn mhde epispasqe oleqron en ergoiV ceirwn umwn
80A 1 13 oti o qeoV qanaton ouk epoihsen oude terpetai ep' apwleia zwntwn
80A 1 14 ektisen gar eiV to einai ta panta kai swthrioi ai geneseiV tou kosmou kai ouk estin en autaiV farmakon oleqrou oute adou basileion epi ghV
80A 1 15 dikaiosunh gar aqanatoV estin
80A 1 16 asebeiV de taiV cersin kai toiV logoiV prosekalesanto auton filon hghsamenoi auton etakhsan kai sunqhkhn eqento proV auton oti axioi eisin thV ekeinou meridoV einai
80A 2 1 eipon gar en eautoiV logisamenoi ouk orqwV oligoV estin kai luphroV o bioV hmwn kai ouk estin iasiV en teleuth anqrwpou kai ouk egnwsqh o analusaV ex adou
80A 2 2 oti autoscediwV egenhqhmen kai meta touto esomeqa wV ouc uparxanteV oti kapnoV h pnoh en risin hmwn kai o logoV spinqhr en kinhsei kardiaV hmwn
80A 2 3 ou sbesqentoV tefra apobhsetai to swma kai to pneuma diacuqhsetai wV caunoV ahr
80A 2 4 kai to onoma hmwn epilhsqhsetai en cronw kai ouqeiV mnhmoneusei twn ergwn hmwn kai pareleusetai o bioV hmwn wV icnh nefelhV kai wV omiclh diaskedasqhsetai diwcqeisa upo aktinwn hliou kai upo qermothtoV autou barunqeisa
80A 2 5 skiaV gar parodoV o kairoV hmwn kai ouk estin anapodismoV thV teleuthV hmwn oti katesfragisqh kai oudeiV anastrefei
80A 2 6 deute oun kai apolauswmen twn ontwn agaqwn kai crhswmeqa th ktisei wV en neothti spoudaiwV
80A 2 7 oinou polutelouV kai murwn plhsqwmen kai mh parodeusatw hmaV anqoV earoV
80A 2 8 steywmeqa rodwn kaluxin prin h maranqhnai
80A 2 9 mhdeiV hmwn amoiroV estw thV hmeteraV agerwciaV pantach katalipwmen sumbola thV eufrosunhV oti auth h meriV hmwn kai o klhroV outoV
80A 2 10 katadunasteuswmen penhta dikaion mh feiswmeqa chraV mhde presbutou entrapwmen poliaV polucroniouV
80A 2 11 estw de hmwn h iscuV nomoV thV dikaiosunhV to gar asqeneV acrhston elegcetai
80A 2 12 enedreuswmen ton dikaion oti duscrhstoV hmin estin kai enantioutai toiV ergoiV hmwn kai oneidizei hmin amarthmata nomou kai epifhmizei hmin amarthmata paideiaV hmwn
80A 2 13 epaggelletai gnwsin ecein qeou kai paida kuriou eauton onomazei
80A 2 14 egeneto hmin eiV elegcon ennoiwn hmwn baruV estin hmin kai blepomenoV
80A 2 15 oti anomoioV toiV alloiV o bioV autou kai exhllagmenai ai triboi autou
80A 2 16 eiV kibdhlon elogisqhmen autw kai apecetai twn odwn hmwn wV apo akaqarsiwn makarizei escata dikaiwn kai alazoneuetai patera qeon
80A 2 17 idwmen ei oi logoi autou alhqeiV kai peiraswmen ta en ekbasei autou
80A 2 18 ei gar estin o dikaioV uioV qeou antilhmyetai autou kai rusetai auton ek ceiroV anqesthkotwn
80A 2 19 ubrei kai basanw etaswmen auton ina gnwmen thn epieikeian autou kai dokimaswmen thn anexikakian autou
80A 2 20 qanatw aschmoni katadikaswmen auton estai gar autou episkoph ek logwn autou

80A 2 21 tauta elogisanto kai eplanhqhsan apetuflwsen gar autouV h kakia autwn
80A 2 22 kai ouk egnwsan musthria qeou oude misqon hlpisan osiothtoV oude ekrinan geraV yucwn amwmwn
80A 2 23 oti o qeoV ektisen ton anqrwpon ep' afqarsia kai eikona thV idiaV aidiothtoV epoihsen auton
80A 2 24 fqonw de diabolou qanatoV eishlqen eiV ton kosmon peirazousin de auton oi thV ekeinou meridoV onteV
80A 3 1 dikaiwn de yucai en ceiri qeou kai ou mh ayhtai autwn basanoV
80A 3 2 edoxan en ofqalmoiV afronwn teqnanai kai elogisqh kakwsiV h exodoV autwn
80A 3 3 kai h af' hmwn poreia suntrimma oi de eisin en eirhnh
80A 3 4 kai gar en oyei anqrwpwn ean kolasqwsin h elpiV autwn aqanasiaV plhrhV
80A 3 5 kai oliga paideuqenteV megala euergethqhsontai oti o qeoV epeirasen autouV kai euren autouV axiouV eautou
80A 3 6 wV cruson en cwneuthriw edokimasen autouV kai wV olokarpwma qusiaV prosedexato autouV
80A 3 7 kai en kairw episkophV autwn analamyousin kai wV spinqhreV en kalamh diadramountai
80A 3 8 krinousin eqnh kai krathsousin lawn kai basileusei autwn kurioV eiV touV aiwnaV
80A 3 9 oi pepoiqoteV ep' autw sunhsousin alhqeian kai oi pistoi en agaph prosmenousin autw oti cariV kai eleoV toiV eklektoiV autou
80A 3 10 oi de asebeiV kaqa elogisanto exousin epitimian oi amelhsanteV tou dikaiou kai tou kuriou apostanteV
80A 3 11 sofian gar kai paideian o exouqenwn talaipwroV kai kenh h elpiV autwn kai oi kopoi anonhtoi kai acrhsta ta erga autwn
80A 3 12 ai gunaikeV autwn afroneV kai ponhra ta tekna autwn epikataratoV h genesiV autwn
80A 3 13 oti makaria steira h amiantoV htiV ouk egnw koithn en paraptwmati exei karpon en episkoph yucwn
80A 3 14 kai eunoucoV o mh ergasamenoV en ceiri anomhma mhde enqumhqeiV kata tou kuriou ponhra doqhsetai gar autw thV pistewV cariV eklekth kai klhroV en naw kuriou qumhresteroV
80A 3 15 agaqwn gar ponwn karpoV euklehV kai adiaptwtoV h riza thV fronhsewV
80A 3 16 tekna de moicwn atelesta estai kai ek paranomou koithV sperma afanisqhsetai
80A 3 17 ean te gar makrobioi genwntai eiV ouqen logisqhsontai kai atimon ep' escatwn to ghraV autwn
80A 3 18 ean te oxewV teleuthswsin ouc exousin elpida oude en hmera diagnwsewV paramuqion
80A 3 19 geneaV gar adikou calepa ta telh
80A 4 1 kreisswn ateknia meta arethV aqanasia gar estin en mnhmh authV oti kai para qew ginwsketai kai para anqrwpoiV
80A 4 2 parousan te mimountai authn kai poqousin apelqousan kai en tw aiwni stefanhforousa pompeuei ton twn amiantwn aqlwn agwna nikhsasa
80A 4 3 polugonon de asebwn plhqoV ou crhsimeusei kai ek noqwn mosceumatwn ou dwsei rizan eiV baqoV oude asfalh basin edrasei
80A 4 4 kan gar en kladoiV proV kairon anaqalh episfalwV bebhkota upo anemou saleuqhsetai kai upo biaV anemwn ekrizwqhsetai
80A 4 5 periklasqhsontai klwneV atelestoi kai o karpoV autwn acrhstoV awroV eiV brwsin kai eiV ouqen epithdeioV
80A 4 6 ek gar anomwn upnwn tekna gennwmena martureV eisin ponhriaV kata gonewn en exetasmw autwn

80A 4 7 dikaioV de ean fqash teleuthsai en anapausei estai
80A 4 8 ghraV gar timion ou to polucronion oude ariqmw etwn memetrhtai
80A 4 9 polia de estin fronhsiV anqrwpoiV kai hlikia ghrwV bioV akhlidwtoV
80A 4 10 euarestoV qew genomenoV hgaphqh kai zwn metaxu amartwlwn meteteqh
80A 4 11 hrpagh mh kakia allaxh sunesin autou h doloV apathsh yuchn autou
80A 4 12 baskania gar faulothtoV amauroi ta kala kai rembasmoV epiqumiaV metalleuei noun akakon
80A 4 13 teleiwqeiV en oligw eplhrwsen cronouV makrouV
80A 4 14 aresth gar hn kuriw h yuch autou dia touto espeusen ek mesou ponhriaV oi de laoi idonteV kai mh nohsanteV mhde qenteV epi dianoia to toiouto
80A 4 15 oti cariV kai eleoV en toiV eklektoiV autou kai episkoph en toiV osioiV autou
80A 4 16 katakrinei de dikaioV kamwn touV zwntaV asebeiV kai neothV telesqeisa tacewV polueteV ghraV adikou
80A 4 17 oyontai gar teleuthn sofou kai ou nohsousin ti ebouleusato peri autou kai eiV ti hsfalisato auton o kurioV
80A 4 18 oyontai kai exouqenhsousin autouV de o kurioV ekgelasetai
80A 4 19 kai esontai meta touto eiV ptwma atimon kai eiV ubrin en nekroiV di' aiwnoV oti rhxei autouV afwnouV prhneiV kai saleusei autouV ek qemeliwn kai ewV escatou cerswqhsontai kai esontai en odunh kai h mnhmh autwn apoleitai
80A 4 20 eleusontai en sullogismw amarthmatwn autwn deiloi kai elegxei autouV ex enantiaV ta anomhmata autwn
80A 5 1 tote sthsetai en parrhsia pollh o dikaioV kata proswpon twn qliyantwn auton kai twn aqetountwn touV ponouV autou
80A 5 2 idonteV taracqhsontai fobw deinw kai eksthsontai epi tw paradoxw thV swthriaV
80A 5 3 erousin en eautoiV metanoounteV kai dia stenocwrian pneumatoV stenaxontai kai erousin
80A 5 4 outoV hn on escomen pote eiV gelwta kai eiV parabolhn oneidismou oi afroneV ton bion autou elogisameqa manian kai thn teleuthn autou atimon
80A 5 5 pwV katelogisqh en uioiV qeou kai en agioiV o klhroV autou estin
80A 5 6 ara eplanhqhmen apo odou alhqeiaV kai to thV dikaiosunhV fwV ouk epelamyen hmin kai o hlioV ouk aneteilen hmin
80A 5 7 anomiaV eneplhsqhmen triboiV kai apwleiaV kai diwdeusamen erhmouV abatouV thn de odon kuriou ouk epegnwmen
80A 5 8 ti wfelhsen hmaV h uperhfania kai ti ploutoV meta alazoneiaV sumbeblhtai hmin
80A 5 9 parhlqen ekeina panta wV skia kai wV aggelia paratrecousa
80A 5 10 wV nauV diercomenh kumainomenon udwr hV diabashV ouk estin icnoV eurein oude atrapon tropioV authV en kumasin
80A 5 11 h wV orneou diiptantoV aera ouqen eurisketai tekmhrion poreiaV plhgh de mastizomenon tarswn pneuma koufon kai scizomenon bia roizou kinoumenwn pterugwn diwdeuqh kai meta touto ouc eureqh shmeion epibasewV en autw
80A 5 12 h wV belouV blhqentoV epi skopon tmhqeiV o ahr euqewV eiV eauton aneluqh wV agnohsai thn diodon autou
80A 5 13 outwV kai hmeiV gennhqenteV exelipomen kai arethV men shmeion ouden escomen deixai en de th kakia hmwn katedapanhqhmen
80A 5 14 oti elpiV asebouV wV feromenoV cnouV upo anemou kai wV pacnh upo lailapoV diwcqeisa lepth kai wV kapnoV upo anemou diecuqh kai wV mneia katalutou monohmerou parwdeusen
80A 5 15 dikaioi de eiV ton aiwna zwsin kai en kuriw o misqoV autwn kai h frontiV autwn para uyistw

80A 5 16 dia touto lhmyontai to basileion thV euprepeiaV kai to diadhma tou kallouV ek ceiroV kuriou oti th dexia skepasei autouV kai tw bracioni uperaspiei autwn
80A 5 17 lhmyetai panoplian ton zhlon autou kai oplopoihsei thn ktisin eiV amunan ecqrwn
80A 5 18 endusetai qwraka dikaiosunhn kai periqhsetai koruqa krisin anupokriton
80A 5 19 lhmyetai aspida akatamachton osiothta
80A 5 20 oxunei de apotomon orghn eiV romfaian sunekpolemhsei de autw o kosmoV epi touV parafronaV
80A 5 21 poreusontai eustocoi bolideV astrapwn kai wV apo eukuklou toxou twn nefwn epi skopon alountai
80A 5 22 kai ek petrobolou qumou plhreiV rifhsontai calazai aganakthsei kat' autwn udwr qalasshV potamoi de sugklusousin apotomwV
80A 5 23 antisthsetai autoiV pneuma dunamewV kai wV lailay eklikmhsei autouV kai erhmwsei pasan thn ghn anomia kai h kakopragia peritreyei qronouV dunastwn
80A 6 1 akousate oun basileiV kai sunete maqete dikastai peratwn ghV
80A 6 2 enwtisasqe oi kratounteV plhqouV kai gegaurwmenoi epi ocloiV eqnwn
80A 6 3 oti edoqh para kuriou h krathsiV umin kai h dunasteia para uyistou oV exetasei umwn ta erga kai taV boulaV diereunhsei
80A 6 4 oti uphretai onteV thV autou basileiaV ouk ekrinate orqwV oude efulaxate nomon oude kata thn boulhn tou qeou eporeuqhte
80A 6 5 friktwV kai tacewV episthsetai umin oti krisiV apotomoV en toiV uperecousin ginetai
80A 6 6 o gar elacistoV suggnwstoV estin eleouV dunatoi de dunatwV etasqhsontai
80A 6 7 ou gar uposteleitai proswpon o pantwn despothV oude entraphsetai megeqoV oti mikron kai megan autoV epoihsen omoiwV te pronoei peri pantwn
80A 6 8 toiV de krataioiV iscura efistatai ereuna
80A 6 9 proV umaV oun w turannoi oi logoi mou ina maqhte sofian kai mh parapeshte
80A 6 10 oi gar fulaxanteV osiwV ta osia osiwqhsontai kai oi didacqenteV auta eurhsousin apologian
80A 6 11 epiqumhsate oun twn logwn mou poqhsate kai paideuqhsesqe
80A 6 12 lampra kai amarantoV estin h sofia kai eucerwV qewreitai upo twn agapwntwn authn kai eurisketai upo twn zhtountwn authn
80A 6 13 fqanei touV epiqumountaV prognwsqhnai
80A 6 14 o orqrisaV proV authn ou kopiasei paredron gar eurhsei twn pulwn autou
80A 6 15 to gar enqumhqhnai peri authV fronhsewV teleiothV kai o agrupnhsaV di' authn tacewV amerimnoV estai
80A 6 16 oti touV axiouV authV auth periercetai zhtousa kai en taiV triboiV fantazetai autoiV eumenwV kai en pash epinoia upanta autoiV
80A 6 17 arch gar authV h alhqestath paideiaV epiqumia frontiV de paideiaV agaph
80A 6 18 agaph de thrhsiV nomwn authV prosoch de nomwn bebaiwsiV afqarsiaV
80A 6 19 afqarsia de egguV einai poiei qeou
80A 6 20 epiqumia ara sofiaV anagei epi basileian
80A 6 21 ei oun hdesqe epi qronoiV kai skhptroiV turannoi lawn timhsate sofian ina eiV ton aiwna basileushte
80A 6 22 ti de estin sofia kai pwV egeneto apaggelw kai ouk apokruyw umin musthria alla ap' archV genesewV exicniasw kai qhsw eiV to emfaneV thn gnwsin authV kai ou mh parodeusw thn alhqeian
80A 6 23 oute mhn fqonw tethkoti sunodeusw oti outoV ou koinwnhsei sofia
80A 6 24 plhqoV de sofwn swthria kosmou kai basileuV fronimoV eustaqeia dhmou
80A 6 25 wste paideuesqe toiV rhmasin mou kai wfelhqhsesqe
80A 7 1 eimi men kagw qnhtoV anqrwpoV isoV apasin kai ghgenouV apogonoV prwtoplastou kai en koilia mhtroV eglufhn sarx

80A 7 2 dekamhniaiw cronw pageiV en aimati ek spermatoV androV kai hdonhV upnw sunelqoushV
80A 7 3 kai egw de genomenoV espasa ton koinon aera kai epi thn omoiopaqh katepeson ghn prwthn fwnhn thn omoian pasin isa klaiwn
80A 7 4 en sparganoiV anetrafhn kai frontisin
80A 7 5 oudeiV gar basilewn eteran escen genesewV archn
80A 7 6 mia de pantwn eisodoV eiV ton bion exodoV te ish
80A 7 7 dia touto euxamhn kai fronhsiV edoqh moi epekalesamhn kai hlqen moi pneuma sofiaV
80A 7 8 proekrina authn skhptrwn kai qronwn kai plouton ouden hghsamhn en sugkrisei authV
80A 7 9 oude wmoiwsa auth liqon atimhton oti o paV crusoV en oyei authV yammoV oligh kai wV phloV logisqhsetai arguroV enantion authV
80A 7 10 uper ugieian kai eumorfian hgaphsa authn kai proeilomhn authn anti fwtoV ecein oti akoimhton to ek tauthV feggoV
80A 7 11 hlqen de moi ta agaqa omou panta met' authV kai anariqmhtoV ploutoV en cersin authV
80A 7 12 eufranqhn de epi pasin oti autwn hgeitai sofia hgnooun de authn genetin einai toutwn
80A 7 13 adolwV te emaqon afqonwV te metadidwmi ton plouton authV ouk apokruptomai
80A 7 14 anekliphV gar qhsauroV estin anqrwpoiV on oi kthsamenoi proV qeon esteilanto filian dia taV ek paideiaV dwreaV sustaqenteV
80A 7 15 emoi de dwh o qeoV eipein kata gnwmhn kai enqumhqhnai axiwV twn dedomenwn oti autoV kai thV sofiaV odhgoV estin kai twn sofwn diorqwthV
80A 7 16 en gar ceiri autou kai hmeiV kai oi logoi hmwn pasa te fronhsiV kai ergateiwn episthmh
80A 7 17 autoV gar moi edwken twn ontwn gnwsin ayeudh eidenai sustasin kosmou kai energeian stoiceiwn
80A 7 18 archn kai teloV kai mesothta cronwn tropwn allagaV kai metabolaV kairwn
80A 7 19 eniautou kuklouV kai astrwn qeseiV
80A 7 20 fuseiV zwwn kai qumouV qhriwn pneumatwn biaV kai dialogismouV anqrwpwn diaforaV futwn kai dunameiV rizwn
80A 7 21 osa te estin krupta kai emfanh egnwn h gar pantwn tecnitiV edidaxen me sofia
80A 7 22 estin gar en auth pneuma noeron agion monogeneV polumereV lepton eukinhton tranon amolunton safeV aphmanton filagaqon oxu
80A 7 23 akwluton euergetikon filanqrwpon bebaion asfaleV amerimnon pantodunamon panepiskopon kai dia pantwn cwroun pneumatwn noerwn kaqarwn leptotatwn
80A 7 24 pashV gar kinhsewV kinhtikwteron sofia dihkei de kai cwrei dia pantwn dia thn kaqarothta
80A 7 25 atmiV gar estin thV tou qeou dunamewV kai aporroia thV tou pantokratoroV doxhV eilikrinhV dia touto ouden memiammenon eiV authn parempiptei
80A 7 26 apaugasma gar estin fwtoV aidiou kai esoptron akhlidwton thV tou qeou energeiaV kai eikwn thV agaqothtoV autou
80A 7 27 mia de ousa panta dunatai kai menousa en auth ta panta kainizei kai kata geneaV eiV yucaV osiaV metabainousa filouV qeou kai profhtaV kataskeuazei
80A 7 28 ouqen gar agapa o qeoV ei mh ton sofia sunoikounta
80A 7 29 estin gar auth euprepestera hliou kai uper pasan astrwn qesin fwti sugkrinomenh eurisketai protera
80A 7 30 touto men gar diadecetai nux sofiaV de ou katiscuei kakia
80A 8 1 diateinei de apo peratoV epi peraV eurwstwV kai dioikei ta panta crhstwV

80A 8 2 tauthn efilhsa kai exezhthsa ek neothtoV mou kai ezhthsa numfhn agagesqai emautw kai erasthV egenomhn tou kallouV authV
80A 8 3 eugeneian doxazei sumbiwsin qeou ecousa kai o pantwn despothV hgaphsen authn
80A 8 4 mustiV gar estin thV tou qeou episthmhV kai airetiV twn ergwn autou
80A 8 5 ei de ploutoV estin epiqumhton kthma en biw ti sofiaV plousiwteron thV ta panta ergazomenhV
80A 8 6 ei de fronhsiV ergazetai tiV authV twn ontwn mallon estin tecnitiV
80A 8 7 kai ei dikaiosunhn agapa tiV oi ponoi tauthV eisin aretai swfrosunhn gar kai fronhsin ekdidaskei dikaiosunhn kai andreian wn crhsimwteron ouden estin en biw anqrwpoiV
80A 8 8 ei de kai polupeirian poqei tiV oiden ta arcaia kai ta mellonta eikazei epistatai strofaV logwn kai luseiV ainigmatwn shmeia kai terata proginwskei kai ekbaseiV kairwn kai cronwn
80A 8 9 ekrina toinun tauthn agagesqai proV sumbiwsin eidwV oti estai moi sumbouloV agaqwn kai parainesiV frontidwn kai luphV
80A 8 10 exw di' authn doxan en ocloiV kai timhn para presbuteroiV o neoV
80A 8 11 oxuV eureqhsomai en krisei kai en oyei dunastwn qaumasqhsomai
80A 8 12 sigwnta me perimenousin kai fqeggomenw prosexousin kai lalountoV epi pleion ceira epiqhsousin epi stoma autwn
80A 8 13 exw di' authn aqanasian kai mnhmhn aiwnion toiV met' eme apoleiyw
80A 8 14 dioikhsw laouV kai eqnh upotaghsetai moi
80A 8 15 fobhqhsontai me akousanteV turannoi friktoi en plhqei fanoumai agaqoV kai en polemw andreioV
80A 8 16 eiselqwn eiV ton oikon mou prosanapausomai auth ou gar ecei pikrian h sunanastrofh authV oude odunhn h sumbiwsiV authV alla eufrosunhn kai caran
80A 8 17 tauta logisamenoV en emautw kai frontisaV en kardia mou oti aqanasia estin en suggeneia sofiaV
80A 8 18 kai en filia authV teryiV agaqh kai en ponoiV ceirwn authV ploutoV anekliphV kai en suggumnasia omiliaV authV fronhsiV kai eukleia en koinwnia logwn authV perihein zhtwn opwV labw authn eiV emauton
80A 8 19 paiV de hmhn eufuhV yuchV te elacon agaqhV
80A 8 20 mallon de agaqoV wn hlqon eiV swma amianton
80A 8 21 gnouV de oti ouk allwV esomai egkrathV ean mh o qeoV dw kai touto d' hn fronhsewV to eidenai tinoV h cariV enetucon tw kuriw kai edehqhn autou kai eipon ex olhV thV kardiaV mou
80A 9 1 qee paterwn kai kurie tou eleouV o poihsaV ta panta en logw sou
80A 9 2 kai th sofia sou kataskeuasaV anqrwpon ina despozh twn upo sou genomenwn ktismatwn
80A 9 3 kai dieph ton kosmon en osiothti kai dikaiosunh kai en euquthti yuchV krisin krinh
80A 9 4 doV moi thn twn swn qronwn paredron sofian kai mh me apodokimashV ek paidwn sou
80A 9 5 oti egw douloV soV kai uioV thV paidiskhV sou anqrwpoV asqenhV kai oligocronioV kai elasswn en sunesei krisewV kai nomwn
80A 9 6 kan gar tiV h teleioV en uioiV anqrwpwn thV apo sou sofiaV apoushV eiV ouden logisqhsetai
80A 9 7 su me proeilw basilea laou sou kai dikasthn uiwn sou kai qugaterwn
80A 9 8 eipaV oikodomhsai naon en orei agiw sou kai en polei kataskhnwsewV sou qusiasthrion mimhma skhnhV agiaV hn prohtoimasaV ap' archV
80A 9 9 kai meta sou h sofia h eiduia ta erga sou kai parousa ote epoieiV ton kosmon kai epistamenh ti areston en ofqalmoiV sou kai ti euqeV en entolaiV sou
80A 9 10 exaposteilon authn ex agiwn ouranwn kai apo qronou doxhV sou pemyon

authn ina sumparousa moi kopiash kai gnw ti euareston estin para soi
80A 9 11 oide gar ekeinh panta kai suniei kai odhghsei me en taiV praxesi mou swfronwV kai fulaxei me en th doxh authV
80A 9 12 kai estai prosdekta ta erga mou kai diakrinw ton laon sou dikaiwV kai esomai axioV qronwn patroV mou
80A 9 13 tiV gar anqrwpoV gnwsetai boulhn qeou h tiV enqumhqhsetai ti qelei o kurioV
80A 9 14 logismoi gar qnhtwn deiloi kai episfaleiV ai epinoiai hmwn
80A 9 15 fqarton gar swma barunei yuchn kai briqei to gewdeV skhnoV noun polufrontida
80A 9 16 kai moliV eikazomen ta epi ghV kai ta en cersin euriskomen meta ponou ta de en ouranoiV tiV exicniasen
80A 9 17 boulhn de sou tiV egnw ei mh su edwkaV sofian kai epemyaV to agion sou pneuma apo uyistwn
80A 9 18 kai outwV diwrqwqhsan ai triboi twn epi ghV kai ta aresta sou edidacqhsan anqrwpoi kai th sofia eswqhsan
80A 10 1 auth prwtoplaston patera kosmou monon ktisqenta diefulaxen kai exeilato auton ek paraptwmatoV idiou
80A 10 2 edwken te autw iscun krathsai apantwn
80A 10 3 apostaV de ap' authV adikoV en orgh autou adelfoktonoiV sunapwleto qumoiV
80A 10 4 di' on katakluzomenhn ghn palin eswsen sofia di' eutelouV xulou ton dikaion kubernhsasa
80A 10 5 auth kai en omonoia ponhriaV eqnwn sugcuqentwn egnw ton dikaion kai ethrhsen auton amempton qew kai epi teknou splagcnoiV iscuron efulaxen
80A 10 6 auth dikaion exapollumenwn asebwn errusato fugonta katabasion pur pentapolewV
80A 10 7 hV eti marturion thV ponhriaV kapnizomenh kaqesthke cersoV kai atelesin wraiV karpoforounta futa apistoushV yuchV mnhmeion esthkuia sthlh aloV
80A 10 8 sofian gar parodeusanteV ou monon eblabhsan tou mh gnwnai ta kala alla kai thV afrosunhV apelipon tw biw mnhmosunon ina en oiV esfalhsan mhde laqein dunhqwsin
80A 10 9 sofia de touV qerapeuontaV authn ek ponwn errusato
80A 10 10 auth fugada orghV adelfou dikaion wdhghsen en triboiV euqeiaiV edeixen autw basileian qeou kai edwken autw gnwsin agiwn euporhsen auton en mocqoiV kai eplhqunen touV ponouV autou
80A 10 11 en pleonexia katiscuontwn auton paresth kai eploutisen auton
80A 10 12 diefulaxen auton apo ecqrwn kai apo enedreuontwn hsfalisato kai agwna iscuron ebrabeusen autw ina gnw oti pantoV dunatwtera estin eusebeia
80A 10 13 auth praqenta dikaion ouk egkatelipen alla ex amartiaV errusato auton
80A 10 14 sugkatebh autw eiV lakkon kai en desmoiV ouk afhken auton ewV hnegken autw skhptra basileiaV kai exousian turannountwn autou yeudeiV te edeixen touV mwmhsamenouV auton kai edwken autw doxan aiwnion
80A 10 15 auth laon osion kai sperma amempton errusato ex eqnouV qlibontwn
80A 10 16 eishlqen eiV yuchn qerapontoV kuriou kai antesth basileusin foberoiV en terasi kai shmeioiV
80A 10 17 apedwken osioiV misqon kopwn autwn wdhghsen autouV en odw qaumasth kai egeneto autoiV eiV skephn hmeraV kai eiV floga astrwn thn nukta
80A 10 18 diebibasen autouV qalassan eruqran kai dihgagen autouV di' udatoV pollou
80A 10 19 touV de ecqrouV autwn kateklusen kai ek baqouV abussou anebrasen autouV
80A 10 20 dia touto dikaioi eskuleusan asebeiV kai umnhsan kurie to onoma to agion sou thn te upermacon sou ceira hnesan omoqumadon
80A 10 21 oti h sofia hnoixen stoma kwfwn kai glwssaV nhpiwn eqhken tranaV

80A 11 1 euodwsen ta erga autwn en ceiri profhtou agiou
80A 11 2 diwdeusan erhmon aoikhton kai en abatoiV ephxan skhnaV
80A 11 3 antesthsan polemioiV kai ecqrouV hmunanto
80A 11 4 ediyhsan kai epekalesanto se kai edoqh autoiV ek petraV akrotomou udwr kai iama diyhV ek liqou sklhrou
80A 11 5 di' wn gar ekolasqhsan oi ecqroi autwn dia toutwn autoi aporounteV euergethqhsan
80A 11 6 anti men phghV aenaou potamou aimati luqrwdei taracqentoV
80A 11 7 eiV elegcon nhpioktonou diatagmatoV edwkaV autoiV dayileV udwr anelpistwV
80A 11 8 deixaV dia tou tote diyouV pwV touV upenantiouV ekolasaV
80A 11 9 ote gar epeirasqhsan kaiper en eleei paideuomenoi egnwsan pwV met' orghV krinomenoi asebeiV ebasanizonto
80A 11 10 toutouV men gar wV pathr nouqetwn edokimasaV ekeinouV de wV apotomoV basileuV katadikazwn exhtasaV
80A 11 11 kai aponteV de kai paronteV omoiwV etruconto
80A 11 12 diplh gar autouV elaben luph kai stenagmoV mnhmwn twn parelqontwn
80A 11 13 ote gar hkousan dia twn idiwn kolasewn euergethmenouV autouV hsqonto tou kuriou
80A 11 14 on gar en ekqesei palai rifenta apeipon cleuazonteV epi telei twn ekbasewn eqaumasan ouc omoia dikaioiV diyhsanteV
80A 11 15 anti de logismwn asunetwn adikiaV autwn en oiV planhqenteV eqrhskeuon aloga erpeta kai knwdala eutelh epapesteilaV autoiV plhqoV alogwn zwwn eiV ekdikhsin
80A 11 16 ina gnwsin oti di' wn tiV amartanei dia toutwn kolazetai
80A 11 17 ou gar hporei h pantodunamoV sou ceir kai ktisasa ton kosmon ex amorfou ulhV epipemyai autoiV plhqoV arkwn h qraseiV leontaV
80A 11 18 h neoktistouV qumou plhreiV qhraV agnwstouV htoi purpnoon fuswntaV asqma h bromon likmwmenouV kapnou h deinouV ap' ommatwn spinqhraV astraptontaV
80A 11 19 wn ou monon h blabh hdunato sunektriyai autouV alla kai h oyiV ekfobhsasa diolesai
80A 11 20 kai cwriV de toutwn eni pneumati pesein edunanto upo thV dikhV diwcqenteV kai likmhqenteV upo pneumatoV dunamewV sou alla panta metrw kai ariqmw kai staqmw dietaxaV
80A 11 21 to gar megalwV iscuein soi parestin pantote kai kratei bracionoV sou tiV antisthsetai
80A 11 22 oti wV roph ek plastiggwn oloV o kosmoV enantion sou kai wV raniV drosou orqrinh katelqousa epi ghn
80A 11 23 eleeiV de pantaV oti panta dunasai kai paroraV amarthmata anqrwpwn eiV metanoian
80A 11 24 agapaV gar ta onta panta kai ouden bdelussh wn epoihsaV oude gar an miswn ti kateskeuasaV
80A 11 25 pwV de diemeinen an ti ei mh su hqelhsaV h to mh klhqen upo sou diethrhqh
80A 11 26 feidh de pantwn oti sa estin despota filoyuce
80A 12 1 to gar afqarton sou pneuma estin en pasin
80A 12 2 dio touV parapiptontaV kat' oligon elegceiV kai en oiV amartanousin upomimnhskwn nouqeteiV ina apallagenteV thV kakiaV pisteuswsin epi se kurie
80A 12 3 kai gar touV palai oikhtoraV thV agiaV sou ghV
80A 12 4 mishsaV epi tw ecqista prassein erga farmakeiwn kai teletaV anosiouV
80A 12 5 teknwn te fonaV anelehmonaV kai splagcnofagon anqrwpinwn sarkwn qoinan kai aimatoV ek mesou mustaV qiasou
80A 12 6 kai auqentaV goneiV yucwn abohqhtwn eboulhqhV apolesai dia ceirwn paterwn hmwn

80A 12 7 ina axian apoikian dexhtai qeou paidwn h para soi paswn timiwtath gh
80A 12 8 alla kai toutwn wV anqrwpwn efeisw apesteilaV te prodromouV tou stratopedou sou sfhkaV ina autouV kata bracu exoleqreuswsin
80A 12 9 ouk adunatwn en parataxei asebeiV dikaioiV upoceiriouV dounai h qhrioiV deinoiV h logw apotomw uf' en ektriyai
80A 12 10 krinwn de kata bracu edidouV topon metanoiaV ouk agnown oti ponhra h genesiV autwn kai emfutoV h kakia autwn kai oti ou mh allagh o logismoV autwn eiV ton aiwna
80A 12 11 sperma gar hn kathramenon ap' archV oude eulaboumenoV tina ef' oiV hmartanon adeian edidouV
80A 12 12 tiV gar erei ti epoihsaV h tiV antisthsetai tw krimati sou tiV de egkalesei soi kata eqnwn apolwlotwn a su epoihsaV h tiV eiV katastasin soi eleusetai ekdikoV kata adikwn anqrwpwn
80A 12 13 oute gar qeoV estin plhn sou w melei peri pantwn ina deixhV oti ouk adikwV ekrinaV
80A 12 14 oute basileuV h turannoV antofqalmhsai dunhsetai soi peri wn ekolasaV
80A 12 15 dikaioV de wn dikaiwV ta panta diepeiV auton ton mh ofeilonta kolasqhnai katadikasai allotrion hgoumenoV thV shV dunamewV
80A 12 16 h gar iscuV sou dikaiosunhV arch kai to pantwn se despozein pantwn feidesqai se poiei
80A 12 17 iscun gar endeiknusai apistoumenoV epi dunamewV teleiothti kai en toiV eidosi to qrasoV exelegceiV
80A 12 18 su de despozwn iscuoV en epieikeia krineiV kai meta pollhV feidouV dioikeiV hmaV parestin gar soi otan qelhV to dunasqai
80A 12 19 edidaxaV de sou ton laon dia twn toioutwn ergwn oti dei ton dikaion einai filanqrwpon kai euelpidaV epoihsaV touV uiouV sou oti didoiV epi amarthmasin metanoian
80A 12 20 ei gar ecqrouV paidwn sou kai ofeilomenouV qanatw meta tosauthV etimwrhsw prosochV kai diesewV douV cronouV kai topon di' wn apallagwsi thV kakiaV
80A 12 21 meta poshV akribeiaV ekrinaV touV uiouV sou wn toiV patrasin orkouV kai sunqhkaV edwkaV agaqwn uposcesewn
80A 12 22 hmaV oun paideuwn touV ecqrouV hmwn en muriothti mastigoiV ina sou thn agaqothta merimnwmen krinonteV krinomenoi de prosdokwmen eleoV
80A 12 23 oqen kai touV en afrosunh zwhV biwsantaV adikwV dia twn idiwn ebasanisaV bdelugmatwn
80A 12 24 kai gar twn planhV odwn makroteron eplanhqhsan qeouV upolambanonteV ta kai en zwoiV twn aiscrwn atima nhpiwn dikhn afronwn yeusqenteV
80A 12 25 dia touto wV paisin alogistoiV thn krisin eiV empaigmon epemyaV
80A 12 26 oi de paignioiV epitimhsewV mh nouqethqenteV axian qeou krisin peirasousin
80A 12 27 ef' oiV gar autoi pasconteV hganaktoun epi toutoiV ouV edokoun qeouV en autoiV kolazomenoi idonteV on palai hrnounto eidenai qeon epegnwsan alhqh dio kai to terma thV katadikhV ep' autouV ephlqen
80A 13 1 mataioi men gar panteV anqrwpoi fusei oiV parhn qeou agnwsia kai ek twn orwmenwn agaqwn ouk iscusan eidenai ton onta oute toiV ergoiV proseconteV epegnwsan ton tecnithn
80A 13 2 all' h pur h pneuma h tacinon aera h kuklon astrwn h biaion udwr h fwsthraV ouranou prutaneiV kosmou qeouV enomisan
80A 13 3 wn ei men th kallonh terpomenoi tauta qeouV upelambanon gnwtwsan posw toutwn o despothV esti beltiwn o gar tou kallouV genesiarchV ektisen auta
80A 13 4 ei de dunamin kai energeian ekplagenteV nohsatwsan ap' autwn posw o kataskeuasaV auta dunatwteroV estin
80A 13 5 ek gar megeqouV kai kallonhV ktismatwn analogwV o genesiourgoV autwn qewreitai

80A 13 6 all' omwV epi toutoiV memyiV estin oligh kai gar autoi taca planwntai qeon zhtounteV kai qelonteV eurein
80A 13 7 en gar toiV ergoiV autou anastrefomenoi diereunwsin kai peiqontai th oyei oti kala ta blepomena
80A 13 8 palin d' oud' autoi suggnwstoi
80A 13 9 ei gar tosouton iscusan eidenai ina dunwntai stocasasqai ton aiwna ton toutwn despothn pwV tacion ouc euron
80A 13 10 talaipwroi de kai en nekroiV ai elpideV autwn oitineV ekalesan qeouV erga ceirwn anqrwpwn cruson kai arguron tecnhV emmelethma kai apeikasmata zwwn h liqon acrhston ceiroV ergon arcaiaV
80A 13 11 ei de kai tiV ulotomoV tektwn eukinhton futon ekprisaV periexusen eumaqwV panta ton floion autou kai tecnhsamenoV euprepwV kateskeuasen crhsimon skeuoV eiV uphresian zwhV
80A 13 12 ta de apoblhmata thV ergasiaV eiV etoimasian trofhV analwsaV eneplhsqh
80A 13 13 to de ex autwn apoblhma eiV ouqen eucrhston xulon skolion kai ozoiV sumpefukoV labwn egluyen en epimeleia argiaV autou kai empeiria sunesewV etupwsen auto apeikasen auto eikoni anqrwpou
80A 13 14 h zww tini eutelei wmoiwsen auto katacrisaV miltw kai fukei eruqhnaV croan autou kai pasan khlida thn en autw katacrisaV
80A 13 15 kai poihsaV autw autou axion oikhma en toicw eqhken auto asfalisamenoV sidhrw
80A 13 16 ina men oun mh katapesh proenohsen autou eidwV oti adunatei eautw bohqhsai kai gar estin eikwn kai creian ecei bohqeiaV
80A 13 17 peri de kthmatwn kai gamwn autou kai teknwn proseucomenoV ouk aiscunetai tw ayucw proslalwn kai peri men ugieiaV to asqeneV epikaleitai
80A 13 18 peri de zwhV to nekron axioi peri de epikouriaV to apeirotaton iketeuei peri de odoiporiaV to mhde basei crhsqai dunamenon
80A 13 19 peri de porismou kai ergasiaV kai ceirwn epituciaV to adranestaton taiV cersin eudraneian aiteitai
80A 14 1 ploun tiV palin stellomenoV kai agria mellwn diodeuein kumata tou ferontoV auton ploiou saqroteron xulon epiboatai
80A 14 2 ekeino men gar orexiV porismwn epenohsen tecnitiV de sofia kateskeuasen
80A 14 3 h de sh pater diakuberna pronoia oti edwkaV kai en qalassh odon kai en kumasi tribon asfalh
80A 14 4 deiknuV oti dunasai ek pantoV swzein ina kan aneu tecnhV tiV epibh
80A 14 5 qeleiV de mh arga einai ta thV sofiaV sou erga dia touto kai elacistw xulw pisteuousin anqrwpoi yucaV kai dielqonteV kludwna scedia dieswqhsan
80A 14 6 kai archV gar apollumenwn uperhfanwn gigantwn h elpiV tou kosmou epi scediaV katafugousa apelipen aiwni sperma genesewV th sh kubernhqeisa ceiri
80A 14 7 euloghtai gar xulon di' ou ginetai dikaiosunh
80A 14 8 to ceiropoihton de epikataraton auto kai o poihsaV auto oti o men hrgazeto to de fqarton qeoV wnomasqh
80A 14 9 en isw gar mishta qew kai o asebwn kai h asebeia autou
80A 14 10 kai gar to pracqen sun tw drasanti kolasqhsetai
80A 14 11 dia touto kai en eidwloiV eqnwn episkoph estai oti en ktismati qeou eiV bdelugma egenhqhsan kai eiV skandala yucaiV anqrwpwn kai eiV pagida posin afronwn
80A 14 12 arch gar porneiaV epinoia eidwlwn euresiV de autwn fqora zwhV
80A 14 13 oute gar hn ap' archV oute eiV ton aiwna estai
80A 14 14 kenodoxia gar anqrwpwn eishlqen eiV ton kosmon kai dia touto suntomon autwn to teloV epenohqh
80A 14 15 awrw gar penqei trucomenoV pathr tou tacewV afaireqentoV teknou eikona poihsaV ton pote nekron anqrwpon nun wV qeon etimhsen kai paredwken toiV upoceirioiV

musthria kai teletaV
80A 14 16 eita en cronw kratunqen to asebeV eqoV wV nomoV efulacqh
80A 14 17 kai turannwn epitagaiV eqrhskeueto ta glupta ouV en oyei mh dunamenoi timan anqrwpoi dia to makran oikein thn porrwqen oyin anatupwsamenoi emfanh eikona tou timwmenou basilewV epoihsan ina wV paronta ton aponta kolakeuwsin dia thV spoudhV
80A 14 18 eiV epitasin de qrhskeiaV kai touV agnoountaV h tou tecnitou proetreyato filotimia
80A 14 19 o men gar taca kratounti boulomenoV aresai exebiasato th tecnh thn omoiothta epi to kallion
80A 14 20 to de plhqoV efelkomenon dia to eucari thV ergasiaV ton pro oligou timhqenta anqrwpon nun sebasma elogisanto
80A 14 21 kai touto egeneto tw biw eiV enedron oti h sumfora h turannidi douleusanteV anqrwpoi to akoinwnhton onoma liqoiV kai xuloiV perieqesan
80A 14 22 eit' ouk hrkesen to planasqai peri thn tou qeou gnwsin alla kai en megalw zwnteV agnoiaV polemw ta tosauta kaka eirhnhn prosagoreuousin
80A 14 23 h gar teknofonouV teletaV h krufia musthria h emmaneiV exallwn qesmwn kwmouV agonteV
80A 14 24 oute biouV oute gamouV kaqarouV eti fulassousin eteroV d' eteron h locwn anairei h noqeuwn oduna
80A 14 25 panta d' epimix ecei aima kai fonoV kloph kai doloV fqora apistia taracoV epiorkia
80A 14 26 qoruboV agaqwn caritoV amnhstia yucwn miasmoV genesewV enallagh gamwn ataxia moiceia kai aselgeia
80A 14 27 h gar twn anwnumwn eidwlwn qrhskeia pantoV arch kakou kai aitia kai peraV estin
80A 14 28 h gar eufrainomenoi memhnasin h profhteuousin yeudh h zwsin adikwV h epiorkousin tacewV
80A 14 29 ayucoiV gar pepoiqoteV eidwloiV kakwV omosanteV adikhqhnai ou prosdecontai
80A 14 30 amfotera de autouV meteleusetai ta dikaia oti kakwV efronhsan peri qeou proseconteV eidwloiV kai adikwV wmosan en dolw katafronhsanteV osiothtoV
80A 14 31 ou gar h twn omnumenwn dunamiV all' h twn amartanontwn dikh epexercetai aei thn twn adikwn parabasin
80A 15 1 su de o qeoV hmwn crhstoV kai alhqhV makroqumoV kai eleei dioikwn ta panta
80A 15 2 kai gar ean amartwmen soi esmen eidoteV sou to kratoV ouc amarthsomeqa de eidoteV oti soi lelogismeqa
80A 15 3 to gar epistasqai se oloklhroV dikaiosunh kai eidenai sou to kratoV riza aqanasiaV
80A 15 4 oute gar eplanhsen hmaV anqrwpwn kakotecnoV epinoia oude skiagrafwn ponoV akarpoV eidoV spilwqen crwmasin dihllagmenoiV
80A 15 5 wn oyiV afrosin eiV orexin ercetai poqei te nekraV eikonoV eidoV apnoun
80A 15 6 kakwn erastai axioi te toioutwn elpidwn kai oi drwnteV kai oi poqounteV kai oi sebomenoi
80A 15 7 kai gar kerameuV apalhn ghn qlibwn epimocqon plassei proV uphresian hmwn en ekaston all' ek tou autou phlou aneplasato ta te twn kaqarwn ergwn doula skeuh ta te enantia panta omoiwV toutwn de eterou tiV ekastou estin h crhsiV krithV o phlourgoV
80A 15 8 kai kakomocqoV qeon mataion ek tou autou plassei phlou oV pro mikrou ek ghV genhqeiV met' oligon poreuetai ex hV elhmfqh to thV yuchV apaithqeiV creoV
80A 15 9 all' estin autw frontiV ouc oti mellei kamnein oud' oti bracutelh bion ecei all' antereidetai men crusourgoiV kai argurocooiV calkoplastaV te mimeitai kai doxan hgeitai oti kibdhla plassei

80A 15 10 spodoV h kardia autou kai ghV eutelestera h elpiV autou phlou te atimoteroV o bioV autou
80A 15 11 oti hgnohsen ton plasanta auton kai ton empneusanta autw yuchn energousan kai emfushsanta pneuma zwtikon
80A 15 12 all' elogisanto paignion einai thn zwhn hmwn kai ton bion panhgurismon epikerdh dein gar fhsin oqen dh kan ek kakou porizein
80A 15 13 outoV gar para pantaV oiden oti amartanei ulhV gewdouV euqrausta skeuh kai glupta dhmiourgwn
80A 15 14 panteV de afronestatoi kai talaneV uper yuchn nhpiou oi ecqroi tou laou sou katadunasteusanteV auton
80A 15 15 oti kai panta ta eidwla twn eqnwn elogisanto qeouV oiV oute ommatwn crhsiV eiV orasin oute rineV eiV sunolkhn aeroV oute wta akouein oute daktuloi ceirwn eiV yhlafhsin kai oi podeV autwn argoi proV epibasin
80A 15 16 anqrwpoV gar epoihsen autouV kai to pneuma dedaneismenoV eplasen autouV oudeiV gar autw omoion anqrwpoV iscuei plasai qeon
80A 15 17 qnhtoV de wn nekron ergazetai cersin anomoiV kreittwn gar estin twn sebasmatwn autou wn autoV men ezhsen ekeina de oudepote
80A 15 18 kai ta zwa de ta ecqista sebontai anoia gar sugkrinomena twn allwn esti ceirona
80A 15 19 oud' oson epipoqhsai wV en zwwn oyei kala tugcanei ekpefeugen de kai ton tou qeou epainon kai thn eulogian autou
80A 16 1 dia touto di' omoiwn ekolasqhsan axiwV kai dia plhqouV knwdalwn ebasanisqhsan
80A 16 2 anq' hV kolasewV euergethsaV ton laon sou eiV epiqumian orexewV xenhn geusin trofhn htoimasaV ortugomhtran
80A 16 3 ina ekeinoi men epiqumounteV trofhn dia thn eidecqeian twn epapestalmenwn kai thn anagkaian orexin apostrefwntai autoi de ep' oligon endeeiV genomenoi kai xenhV metascwsi geusewV
80A 16 4 edei gar ekeinoiV men aparaithton endeian epelqein turannousin toutoiV de monon deicqhnai pwV oi ecqroi autwn ebasanizonto
80A 16 5 kai gar ote autoiV deinoV ephlqen qhriwn qumoV dhgmasin te skoliwn diefqeironto ofewn ou mecri telouV emeinen h orgh sou
80A 16 6 eiV nouqesian de proV oligon etaracqhsan sumbolon econteV swthriaV eiV anamnhsin entolhV nomou sou
80A 16 7 o gar epistrafeiV ou dia to qewroumenon eswzeto alla dia se ton pantwn swthra
80A 16 8 kai en toutw de epeisaV touV ecqrouV hmwn oti su ei o ruomenoV ek pantoV kakou
80A 16 9 ouV men gar akridwn kai muiwn apekteinen dhgmata kai ouc eureqh iama th yuch autwn oti axioi hsan upo toioutwn kolasqhnai
80A 16 10 touV de uiouV sou oude iobolwn drakontwn enikhsan odonteV to eleoV gar sou antiparhlqen kai iasato autouV
80A 16 11 eiV gar upomnhsin twn logiwn sou enekentrizonto kai oxewV dieswzonto ina mh eiV baqeian empesonteV lhqhn aperispastoi genwntai thV shV euergesiaV
80A 16 12 kai gar oute botanh oute malagma eqerapeusen autouV alla o soV kurie logoV o pantaV iwmenoV
80A 16 13 su gar zwhV kai qanatou exousian eceiV kai katageiV eiV pulaV adou kai anageiV
80A 16 14 anqrwpoV de apoktennei men th kakia autou exelqon de pneuma ouk anastrefei oude analuei yuchn paralhmfqeisan
80A 16 15 thn de shn ceira fugein adunaton estin
80A 16 16 arnoumenoi gar se eidenai asebeiV en iscui bracionoV sou emastigwqhsan

xenoiV uetoiV kai calazaiV kai ombroiV diwkomenoi aparaithtoiV kai puri katanaliskomenoi
80A 16 17 to gar paradoxotaton en tw panta sbennunti udati pleion enhrgei to pur upermacoV gar o kosmoV estin dikaiwn
80A 16 18 pote men gar hmerouto flox ina mh kataflexh ta ep' asebeiV apestalmena zwa all' autoi bleponteV eidwsin oti qeou krisei elaunontai
80A 16 19 pote de kai metaxu udatoV uper thn puroV dunamin flegei ina adikou ghV genhmata diafqeirh
80A 16 20 anq' wn aggelwn trofhn eywmisaV ton laon sou kai etoimon arton ap' ouranou paresceV autoiV akopiatwV pasan hdonhn iscuonta kai proV pasan armonion geusin
80A 16 21 h men gar upostasiV sou thn shn proV tekna enefanizen glukuthta th de tou prosferomenou epiqumia uphretwn proV o tiV ebouleto metekirnato
80A 16 22 ciwn de kai krustalloV upemeine pur kai ouk ethketo ina gnwsin oti touV twn ecqrwn karpouV katefqeire pur flegomenon en th calazh kai en toiV uetoiV diastrapton
80A 16 23 touto palin d' ina trafwsin dikaioi kai thV idiaV epilelhstai dunamewV
80A 16 24 h gar ktisiV soi tw poihsanti uphretousa epiteinetai eiV kolasin kata twn adikwn kai anietai eiV euergesian uper twn epi soi pepoiqotwn
80A 16 25 dia touto kai tote eiV panta metalleuomenh th pantotrofw sou dwrea uphretei proV thn twn deomenwn qelhsin
80A 16 26 ina maqwsin oi uioi sou ouV hgaphsaV kurie oti ouc ai geneseiV twn karpwn trefousin anqrwpon alla to rhma sou touV soi pisteuontaV diathrei
80A 16 27 to gar upo puroV mh fqeiromenon aplwV upo braceiaV aktinoV hliou qermainomenon ethketo
80A 16 28 opwV gnwston h oti dei fqanein ton hlion ep' eucaristian sou kai proV anatolhn fwtoV entugcanein soi
80A 16 29 acaristou gar elpiV wV ceimerioV pacnh takhsetai kai ruhsetai wV udwr acrhston
80A 17 1 megalai gar sou ai kriseiV kai dusdihghtoi dia touto apaideutoi yucai eplanhqhsan
80A 17 2 upeilhfoteV gar katadunasteuein eqnoV agion anomoi desmioi skotouV kai makraV pedhtai nuktoV katakleisqenteV orofoiV fugadeV thV aiwniou pronoiaV ekeinto
80A 17 3 lanqanein gar nomizonteV epi krufaioiV amarthmasin afeggei lhqhV parakalummati eskorpisqhsan qamboumenoi deinwV kai indalmasin ektarassomenoi
80A 17 4 oude gar o katecwn autouV mucoV afobouV diefulatten hcoi d' ektarassonteV autouV periekompoun kai fasmata ameidhtoiV kathfh proswpoiV enefanizeto
80A 17 5 kai puroV men oudemia bia katiscuen fwtizein oute astrwn eklamproi flogeV kataugazein upemenon thn stugnhn ekeinhn nukta
80A 17 6 diefaineto d' autoiV monon automath pura fobou plhrhV ekdeimatoumenoi de thV mh qewroumenhV ekeinhV oyewV hgounto ceirw ta blepomena
80A 17 7 magikhV de empaigmata katekeito tecnhV kai thV epi fronhsei alazoneiaV elegcoV efubristoV
80A 17 8 oi gar upiscnoumenoi deimata kai taracaV apelaunein yuchV nosoushV outoi katagelaston eulabeian enosoun
80A 17 9 kai gar ei mhden autouV taracwdeV efobei knwdalwn parodoiV kai erpetwn surigmoiV eksesobhmenoi diwllunto entromoi kai ton mhdamoqen feukton aera prosidein arnoumenoi
80A 17 10 deilon gar idiw ponhria marturi katadikazomenh aei de proseilhfen ta calepa sunecomenh th suneidhsei
80A 17 11 ouqen gar estin foboV ei mh prodosia twn apo logismou bohqhmatwn
80A 17 12 endoqen de ousa httwn h prosdokia pleiona logizetai thn agnoian thV parecoushV thn basanon aitiaV
80A 17 13 oi de thn adunaton ontwV nukta kai ex adunatou adou mucwn epelqousan ton auton upnon koimwmenoi

80A 17 14 ta men terasin hlaunonto fantasmatwn ta de thV yuchV pareluonto prodosia aifnidioV gar autoiV kai aprosdokhtoV foboV epecuqh
80A 17 15 eiq' outwV oV dh pot' oun hn ekei katapiptwn efroureito eiV thn asidhron eirkthn katakleisqeiV
80A 17 16 ei te gar gewrgoV hn tiV h poimhn h twn kat' erhmian ergathV mocqwn prolhmfqeiV thn dusalukton emenen anagkhn mia gar alusei skotouV panteV edeqhsan
80A 17 17 ei te pneuma surizon h peri amfilafeiV kladouV ornewn hcoV eumelhV h ruqmoV udatoV poreuomenou bia h ktupoV aphnhV katarriptomenwn petrwn
80A 17 18 h skirtwntwn zwwn dromoV aqewrhtoV h wruomenwn aphnestatwn qhriwn fwnh h antanaklwmenh ek koilothtoV orewn hcw pareluen autouV ekfobounta
80A 17 19 oloV gar o kosmoV lamprw katelampeto fwti kai anempodistoiV suneiceto ergoiV
80A 17 20 monoiV de ekeinoiV epetetato bareia nux eikwn tou mellontoV autouV diadecesqai skotouV eautoiV de hsan baruteroi skotouV
80A 18 1 toiV de osioiV sou megiston hn fwV wn fwnhn men akouonteV morfhn de ouc orwnteV oti men ou kakeinoi epeponqeisan emakarizon
80A 18 2 oti d' ou blaptousin prohdikhmenoi hucaristoun kai tou dienecqhnai carin edeonto
80A 18 3 anq' wn puriflegh stulon odhgon men agnwstou odoiporiaV hlion de ablabh filotimou xeniteiaV paresceV
80A 18 4 axioi men gar ekeinoi sterhqhnai fwtoV kai fulakisqhnai skotei oi katakleistouV fulaxanteV touV uiouV sou di' wn hmellen to afqarton nomou fwV tw aiwni didosqai
80A 18 5 bouleusamenouV d' autouV ta twn osiwn apokteinai nhpia kai enoV ekteqentoV teknou kai swqentoV eiV elegcon to autwn afeilw plhqoV teknwn kai omoqumadon apwlesaV en udati sfodrw
80A 18 6 ekeinh h nux proegnwsqh patrasin hmwn ina asfalwV eidoteV oiV episteusan orkoiV epeuqumhswsin
80A 18 7 prosedecqh upo laou sou swthria men dikaiwn ecqrwn de apwleia
80A 18 8 w gar etimwrhsw touV upenantiouV toutw hmaV proskalesamenoV edoxasaV
80A 18 9 krufh gar equsiazon osioi paideV agaqwn kai ton thV qeiothtoV nomon en omonoia dieqento twn autwn omoiwV kai agaqwn kai kindunwn metalhmyesqai touV agiouV paterwn hdh proanamelponteV ainouV
80A 18 10 anthcei d' asumfwnoV ecqrwn h boh kai oiktra diefereto fwnh qrhnoumenwn paidwn
80A 18 11 omoia de dikh douloV ama despoth kolasqeiV kai dhmothV basilei ta auta pascwn
80A 18 12 omoqumadon de panteV en eni onomati qanatou nekrouV eicon anariqmhtouV oude gar proV to qayai oi zwnteV hsan ikanoi epei proV mian rophn h entimotera genesiV autwn diefqarto
80A 18 13 panta gar apistounteV dia taV farmakeiaV epi tw twn prwtotokwn oleqrw wmologhsan qeou uion laon einai
80A 18 14 hsucou gar sighV periecoushV ta panta kai nuktoV en idiw tacei mesazoushV
80A 18 15 o pantodunamoV sou logoV ap' ouranwn ek qronwn basileiwn apotomoV polemisthV eiV meson thV oleqriaV hlato ghV xifoV oxu thn anupokriton epitaghn sou ferwn
80A 18 16 kai staV eplhrwsen ta panta qanatou kai ouranou men hpteto bebhkei d' epi ghV
80A 18 17 tote paracrhma fantasiai men oneirwn deinwn exetaraxan autouV foboi de epesthsan adokhtoi
80A 18 18 kai alloV allach rifeiV hmiqnhtoV di' hn eqnhskon aitian enefanizen
80A 18 19 oi gar oneiroi qorubhsanteV autouV touto proemhnusan ina mh agnoounteV di' o kakwV pascousin apolwntai

80A 18 20 hyato de kai dikaiwn peira qanatou kai qrausiV en erhmw egeneto plhqouV all' ouk epi polu emeinen h orgh
80A 18 21 speusaV gar anhr amemptoV proemachsen to thV idiaV leitourgiaV oplon proseuchn kai qumiamatoV exilasmon komisaV antesth tw qumw kai peraV epeqhke th sumfora deiknuV oti soV estin qerapwn
80A 18 22 enikhsen de ton colon ouk iscui tou swmatoV ouc oplwn energeia alla logw ton kolazonta upetaxen orkouV paterwn kai diaqhkaV upomnhsaV
80A 18 23 swrhdon gar hdh peptwkotwn ep' allhlwn nekrwn metaxu staV anekoye thn orghn kai diescisen thn proV touV zwntaV odon
80A 18 24 epi gar podhrouV endumatoV hn oloV o kosmoV kai paterwn doxai epi tetrasticou liqwn glufhV kai megalwsunh sou epi diadhmatoV kefalhV autou
80A 18 25 toutoiV eixen o oleqreuwn tauta de efobhqh hn gar monh h peira thV orghV ikanh
80A 19 1 toiV de asebesin mecri telouV anelehmwn qumoV epesth prohdei gar autwn kai ta mellonta
80A 19 2 oti autoi epitreyanteV tou apienai kai meta spoudhV propemyanteV autouV diwxousin metamelhqenteV
80A 19 3 eti gar en cersin econteV ta penqh kai prosoduromenoi tafoiV nekrwn eteron epespasanto logismon anoiaV kai ouV iketeuonteV exebalon toutouV wV fugadaV ediwkon
80A 19 4 eilken gar autouV h axia epi touto to peraV anagkh kai twn sumbebhkotwn amnhstian enebalen ina thn leipousan taiV basanoiV prosanaplhrwswsin kolasin
80A 19 5 kai o men laoV sou paradoxon odoiporian peirash ekeinoi de xenon eurwsi qanaton
80A 19 6 olh gar h ktisiV en idiw genei palin anwqen dietupouto uphretousa taiV saiV epitagaiV ina oi soi paideV fulacqwsin ablabeiV
80A 19 7 h thn parembolhn skiazousa nefelh ek de proufestwtoV udatoV xhraV anadusiV ghV eqewrhqh ex eruqraV qalasshV odoV anempodistoV kai clohforon pedion ek kludwnoV biaiou
80A 19 8 di' ou paneqnei dihlqon oi th sh skepazomenoi ceiri qewrhsanteV qaumasta terata
80A 19 9 wV gar ippoi enemhqhsan kai wV amnoi dieskirthsan ainounteV se kurie ton rusamenon autouV
80A 19 10 ememnhnto gar eti twn en th paroikia autwn pwV anti men genesewV zwwn exhgagen h gh sknipa anti de enudrwn exhreuxato o potamoV plhqoV batracwn
80A 19 11 ef' usterw de eidon kai genesin nean ornewn ote epiqumia proacqenteV hthsanto edesmata trufhV
80A 19 12 eiV gar paramuqian ek qalasshV anebh autoiV ortugomhtra
80A 19 13 kai ai timwriai toiV amartwloiV ephlqon ouk aneu twn progegonotwn tekmhriwn th bia twn keraunwn dikaiwV gar epascon taiV idiaiV autwn ponhriaiV kai gar calepwteran misoxenian epethdeusan
80A 19 14 oi men gar touV agnoountaV ouk edeconto parontaV outoi de euergetaV xenouV edoulounto
80A 19 15 kai ou monon all' h tiV episkoph estai autwn epei apecqwV prosedeconto touV allotriouV
80A 19 16 oi de meta eortasmatwn eisdexamenoi touV hdh twn autwn meteschkotaV dikaiwn deinoiV ekakwsan ponoiV
80A 19 17 eplhghsan de kai aorasia wsper ekeinoi epi taiV tou dikaiou quraiV ote acanei periblhqenteV skotei ekastoV twn eautou qurwn thn diodon ezhtei
80A 19 18 di' eautwn gar ta stoiceia meqarmozomena wsper en yalthriw fqoggoi tou ruqmou to onoma diallassousin pantote menonta hcw oper estin eikasai ek thV twn gegonotwn oyewV akribwV
80A 19 19 cersaia gar eiV enudra meteballeto kai nhkta metebainen epi ghV

80A 19 20 pur iscuen en udati thV idiaV dunamewV kai udwr thV sbestikhV fusewV epelanqaneto
80A 19 21 flogeV anapalin eufqartwn zwwn ouk emaranan sarkaV emperipatountwn oude thkton krustalloeideV euthkton genoV ambrosiaV trofhV
80A 19 22 kata panta gar kurie emegalunaV ton laon sou kai edoxasaV kai ouc upereideV en panti kairw kai topw paristamenoV .
81A 1 1
81A 1 2
81A 1 3
81A 1 4
81A 1 5
81A 1 6 kai hrconto kriseiV ex allwn polewn proV autouV
81A 1 7 7-8 outoi idonteV gunaika asteian tw eidei gunaika adelfou autwn ek twn uiwn israhl onoma sousannan qugatera celkiou gunaika iwakim peripatousan en tw paradeisw tou androV authV to deilinon kai epiqumhsanteV authV
81A 1 8 7-8
81A 1 9 diestreyan ton noun autwn kai exeklinan touV ofqalmouV autwn tou mh blepein eiV ton ouranon mhde mnhmoneuein krimatwn dikaiwn
81A 1 10 10-11 kai amfoteroi hsan katanenugmenoi peri authV kai eteroV tw eterw ou prosepoieito to kakon to econ autouV peri authV oude h gunh egnw to pragma touto
81A 1 11 10-11
81A 1 12 kai wV egineto orqroV ercomenoi eklepton allhlouV speudonteV tiV fanhsetai auth proteroV kai lalhsei proV authn
81A 1 13 13-14 kai idou auth kata to eiwqoV periepatei kai o eiV twn presbuterwn elhluqei kai idou o eteroV paregeneto kai eiV ton eteron anekrine legwn ti su outwV orqrou exhlqeV ou paralabwn me kai exwmologhsanto proV allhlouV ekateroV thn odunhn autou
81A 1 14 13-14
81A 1 15
81A 1 16
81A 1 17
81A 1 18
81A 1 19 kai eipen eiV tw eterw poreuqwmen proV authn kai sunqemenoi proshlqosan auth kai exebiazonto authn
81A 1 20
81A 1 21
81A 1 22 kai eipen autoiV h ioudaia oida oti ean praxw touto qanatoV moi esti kai ean mh praxw ouk ekfeuxomai taV ceiraV umwn
81A 1 23 kallion de me mh praxasan empesein eiV taV ceiraV umwn h amartein enwpion kuriou
81A 1 24
81A 1 25
81A 1 26
81A 1 27
81A 1 28 oi de paranomoi andreV apestreyan apeilounteV en eautoiV kai enedreuonteV ina qanatwsousin authn kai elqonteV epi thn sunagwghn thV polewV ou parwkousan kai sunhdreusan oi onteV ekei panteV oi uioi israhl
81A 1 29 kai anastanteV oi duo presbuteroi kai kritai eipan aposteilate epi sousannan qugatera celkiou htiV esti gunh iwakim oi de euqewV ekalesan authn
81A 1 30 wV de paregenhqh h gunh sun tw patri eauthV kai th mhtri kai oi paideV kai ai paidiskai authV onteV ton ariqmon pentakosioi paregenonto kai ta paidia sousannaV tessara
81A 1 31 hn de h gunh trufera sfodra
81A 1 32 kai prosetaxan oi paranomoi apokaluyai authn ina emplhsqwsi kallouV

epiqumiaV authV
81A 1 33 kai eklaiosan oi par' authV panteV kai osoi authn hdeisan panteV
81A 1 34 anastanteV de oi presbuteroi kai kritai epeqhkan taV ceiraV autwn epi thV kefalhV authV
81A 1 35 h de kardia authV epepoiqei epi kuriw tw qew authV kai anakuyasa eklausen en eauth legousa [35a] kurie o qeoV o aiwnioV o eidwV ta panta prin genesewV autwn su oidaV oti ouk epoihsa a ponhreuontai oi anomoi outoi ep' emoi kai eishkouse kurioV thV dehsewV authV
81A 1 36 oi de duo presbuteroi eipan hmeiV periepatoumen en tw paradeisw tou androV authV
81A 1 37 kai kuklounteV to stadion eidomen tauthn anapauomenhn meta androV kai stanteV eqewroumen autouV omilountaV allhloiV
81A 1 38 kai autoi ouk hdeisan oti eisthkeimen tote suneipameqa allhloiV legonteV maqwmen tineV eisin outoi
81A 1 39 kai proselqonteV epegnwmen authn o de neaniskoV efuge sugkekalummenoV
81A 1 40 tauthV de epilabomenoi ephrwtwmen authn tiV o anqrwpoV
81A 1 41 kai ouk aphggeilen hmin tiV hn tauta marturoumen kai episteusen autoiV h sunagwgh pasa wV presbuterwn ontwn kai kritwn tou laou
81A 1 42
81A 1 43
81A 1 44 44-45 kai idou aggeloV kuriou ekeinhV exagomenhV apolesqai kai edwken o aggeloV kaqwV prosetagh pneuma sunesewV newterw onti danihl
81A 1 45 44-45
81A 1 46
81A 1 47
81A 1 48 diasteilaV de danihl ton oclon kai staV en mesw autwn eipen outwV mwroi uioi israhl ouk anakrinanteV oude to safeV epignonteV apekrinate qugatera israhl
81A 1 49
81A 1 50
81A 1 51 kai nun diacwrisate moi autouV ap' allhlwn makran ina etasw autouV
81A 1 52 wV de diecwrisqhsan eipen danihl th sunagwgh nun mh bleyhte oti outoi eisi presbuteroi legonteV ou mh yeuswntai alla anakrinw autouV kata ta upopiptonta moi kai ekalese ton ena autwn kai proshgagon ton presbuteron tw newterw kai eipen autw danihl akoue akoue pepalaiwmene hmerwn kakwn nun hkasi sou ai amartiai aV epoieiV to proteron
81A 1 53 pisteuqeiV akouein kai krinein kriseiV qanaton epiferousaV kai ton men aqwon katekrinaV touV de enocouV hfieiV tou kuriou legontoV aqwon kai dikaion ouk apokteneiV
81A 1 54 nun oun upo ti dendron kai potapw tou paradeisou topw ewrakaV autouV ontaV sun eautoiV kai eipen o asebhV upo scinon
81A 1 55 eipen de o newteroV orqwV eyeusai eiV thn seautou yuchn o gar aggeloV kuriou scisei sou thn yuchn shmeron
81A 1 56 kai touton metasthsaV eipe prosagagein autw ton eteron kai toutw de eipen dia ti diestrammenon to sperma sou wV sidwnoV kai ouc wV iouda to kalloV se hpathsen h miara epiqumia
81A 1 57 kai outwV epoieite qugatrasin israhl kai ekeinai foboumenai wmilousan umin all' ou qugathr iouda upemeine thn noson umwn en anomia upenegkein
81A 1 58 nun oun lege moi upo ti dendron kai en poiw tou khpou topw katelabeV autouV omilountaV allhloiV o de eipen upo prinon
81A 1 59 kai eipen danihl amartwle nun o aggeloV kuriou thn romfaian esthken ecwn ewV o laoV exoleqreusei umaV ina kataprish se
81A 1 60 60-62 kai pasa h sunagwgh anebohsen epi tw newterw wV ek tou idiou stomatoV omologouV autouV katesthsen amfoterouV yeudomarturaV kai wV o nomoV diagoreuei epoihsan autoiV kaqwV eponhreusanto kata thV adelfhV kai efimwsan autouV kai exagagonteV

erriyan eiV faragga tote o aggeloV kuriou erriye pur dia mesou autwn kai eswqh aima anaition en th hmera ekeinh
81A 1 61 60-62
81A 1 62 60-62
81A 1 63 dia touto oi newteroi agaphtoi iakwb en th aplothti autwn kai hmeiV fulasswmeqa eiV uiouV dunatouV newterouV eusebhsousi gar newteroi kai estai en autoiV pneuma episthmhV kai sunesewV eiV aiwna aiwnoV .
82A 1 1 ek profhteiaV ambakoum uiou ihsou ek thV fulhV leui
82A 1 2 anqrwpoV tiV hn iereuV w onoma danihl uioV abal sumbiwthV tou basilewV babulwnoV
82A 1 3 kai hn eidwlon bhl o esebonto oi babulwnioi anhlisketo de autw kaq' ekasthn hmeran semidalewV artabai deka duo kai probata tessara kai elaiou metrhtai ex
82A 1 4 kai o basileuV esebeto auton kai eporeueto o basileuV kaq' ekasthn hmeran kai prosekunei autw danihl de proshuceto proV kurion
82A 1 5 kai eipen o basileuV tw danihl dia ti ou proskuneiV tw bhl kai eipe danihl proV ton basilea oudena sebomai egw ei mh kurion ton qeon ton ktisanta ton ouranon kai thn ghn kai econta pashV sarkoV kurieian
82A 1 6 eipen de o basileuV autw outoV oun ouk esti qeoV ouc oraV osa eiV auton dapanatai kaq' ekasthn hmeran
82A 1 7 kai eipen autw danihl mhdamwV mhdeiV se paralogizesqw outoV gar eswqen men phlinoV estin exwqen de calkouV omnuw de soi kurion ton qeon twn qewn oti ouqen bebrwke pwpote outoV
82A 1 8 kai qumwqeiV o basileuV ekalese touV proesthkotaV tou ierou kai eipen autoiV paradeixate ton esqionta ta paraskeuazomena tw bhl ei de mh ge apoqaneisqe h danihl o faskwn mh esqiesqai auta up' autou oi de eipan autoV o bhl estin o katesqiwn auta
82A 1 9 eipe de danihl proV ton basilea ginesqw outwV ean mh paradeixw oti ouk estin o bhl o katesqiwn tauta apoqanoumai kai panteV oi par' emou hsan de tw bhl iereiV ebdomhkonta cwriV gunaikwn kai teknwn
82A 1 10 hgagon de ton basilea eiV to eidwlion
82A 1 11 kai pareteqh ta brwmata enwpion tou basilewV kai tou danihl kai oinoV kerasqeiV eishnecqh kai pareteqh tw bhl kai eipen danihl su autoV oraV oti keitai tauta basileu su oun episfragisai taV kleidaV tou naou epan kleisqh
82A 1 12
82A 1 13 hrese de o logoV tw basilei
82A 1 14 o de danihl ekeleuse touV par' autou ekbalontaV pantaV ek tou naou katashsai olon ton naon spodw ouqenoV twn ektoV autou eidotoV kai tote ton naon ekeleuse sfragisai tw tou basilewV daktuliw kai toiV daktulioiV tinwn endoxwn ierewn kai egeneto outwV
82A 1 15 15-17 kai egeneto th epaurion paregenonto epi ton topon oi de iereiV tou bhl dia yeudoquridwn eiselqonteV katefagosan panta ta parakeimena tw bhl kai exepion ton oinon kai eipen danihl epidete taV sfragidaV umwn ei menousin andreV iereiV kai su de basileu skeyai mh ti soi asumfwnon gegenhtai kai euron wV hn h sfragiV kai apebalon thn sfragida
82A 1 16 15-17
82A 1 17 15-17
82A 1 18 kai anoixanteV taV quraV eidosan dedapanhmena panta ta parateqenta kai taV trapezaV kenaV kai ecarh o basileuV kai eipen proV ton danihl megaV estin o bhl kai ouk esti par' autw doloV
82A 1 19 kai egelase danihl sfodra kai eipen tw basilei deuro ide ton dolon twn ierewn kai eipen danihl basileu tauta ta icnh tinoV esti
82A 1 20 kai eipen o basileuV andrwn kai gunaikwn kai paidiwn
82A 1 21 kai ephlqen epi ton oikon en w hsan oi iereiV kataginomenoi kai eure ta brwmata tou bhl kai ton oinon kai epedeixe danihl tw basilei ta yeudoquria di' wn eisporeuomenoi oi iereiV edapanwn ta paratiqemena tw bhl

82A 1 22 kai exhgagen autouV o basileuV ek tou bhliou kai paredwken autouV tw danihl kai thn dapanhn thn eiV auton edwke tw danihl ton de bhl katestreye
82A 1 23 kai hn drakwn en tw autw topw kai esebonto auton oi babulwnioi
82A 1 24 kai eipen o basileuV tw danihl mh kai touton ereiV oti calkouV estin idou zh kai esqiei kai pinei proskunhson autw
82A 1 25 kai eipen danihl basileu doV moi thn exousian kai anelw ton drakonta aneu sidhrou kai rabdou
82A 1 26 kai sunecwrhsen autw o basileuV kai eipen autw dedotai soi
82A 1 27 kai labwn o danihl pisshV mnaV triakonta kai stear kai tricaV hyhsen epi to auto kai epoihse mazan kai enebalen eiV to stoma tou drakontoV kai fagwn dierragh kai edeixen auton tw basilei legwn ou tauta sebesqe basileu
82A 1 28 kai sunhcqhsan oi apo thV cwraV panteV epi ton danihl kai eipan ioudaioV gegonen o basileuV ton bhl katestreye kai ton drakonta apekteine
82A 1 29
82A 1 30 kai idwn o basileuV oti episunhcqh o ocloV thV cwraV ep' auton ekalese touV sumbiwtaV autou kai eipen didwmi ton danihl eiV apwleian
82A 1 31 31-32 hn de lakkoV en w etrefonto leonteV epta oiV paredidonto oi epibouloi tou basilewV kai ecorhgeito autoiV kaq' ekasthn hmeran twn epiqanatiwn swmata duo kai enebalosan ton danihl oi ocloi eiV ekeinon ton lakkon ina katabrwqh kai mhde tafhV tuch kai hn en tw lakkw danihl hmeraV ex
82A 1 32 31-32
82A 1 33 kai egeneto th hmera th ekth kai hn ambakoum ecwn artouV enteqrummenouV en skafh en eyhmati kai stamnon oinou kekerasmenou kai eporeueto eiV to pedion proV touV qeristaV
82A 1 34 kai elalhsen aggeloV kuriou proV ambakoum legwn tade legei soi kurioV o qeoV to ariston o eceiV apenegke danihl eiV ton lakkon twn leontwn en babulwni
82A 1 35 kai eipen ambakoum kurie o qeoV ouc ewraka thn babulwna kai ton lakkon ou ginwskw pou esti
82A 1 36 kai epilabomenoV autou o aggeloV kuriou tou ambakoum thV komhV autou thV kefalhV eqhken auton epanw tou lakkou tou en babulwni
82A 1 37 kai eipen ambakoum proV danihl anastaV fage to ariston o apesteile soi kurioV o qeoV
82A 1 38 kai eipe danihl emnhsqh gar mou kurioV o qeoV o mh egkataleipwn touV agapwntaV auton
82A 1 39 kai efage danihl o de aggeloV kuriou katesthse ton ambakoum oqen auton elabe th auth hmera o de kurioV o qeoV emnhsqh tou danihl
82A 1 40 exhlqe de o basileuV meta tauta penqwn ton danihl kai egkuyaV eiV ton lakkon ora auton kaqhmenon
82A 1 41 kai anabohsaV eipen o basileuV megaV esti kurioV o qeoV kai ouk esti plhn autou alloV
82A 1 42 kai exhgagen o basileuV ton danihl ek tou lakkou kai touV aitiouV thV apwleiaV autou enebalen eiV ton lakkon enwpion tou danihl kai katebrwqhsan .
83A 1 1 outwV oun proshuxato ananiaV kai azariaV kai misahl kai umnhsan tw kuriw ote autouV o basileuV prosetaxen emblhqhnai eiV thn kaminon
83A 1 2 staV de azariaV proshuxato outwV kai anoixaV to stoma autou exwmologeito tw kuriw ama toiV sunetairoiV autou en mesw tw puri upokaiomenhV thV kaminou upo twn caldaiwn sfodra kai eipan
83A 1 3 euloghtoV ei kurie o qeoV twn paterwn hmwn kai aineton kai dedoxasmenon to onoma sou eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 4 oti dikaioV ei epi pasin oiV epoihsaV hmin kai panta ta erga sou alhqina kai ai odoi sou euqeiai kai pasai ai kriseiV sou alhqinai
83A 1 5 kai krimata alhqeiaV epoihsaV kata panta a ephgageV hmin kai epi thn polin

sou thn agian thn twn paterwn hmwn ierousalhm dioti en alhqeia kai krisei epoihsaV panta tauta dia taV amartiaV hmwn
83A 1 6 oti hmartomen en pasi kai hnomhsamen aposthnai apo sou kai exhmartomen en pasi kai twn entolwn tou nomou sou ouc uphkousamen
83A 1 7 oude sunethrhsamen oude epoihsamen kaqwV eneteilw hmin ina eu hmin genhtai
83A 1 8 kai nun panta osa hmin ephgageV kai panta osa epoihsaV hmin en alhqinh krisei epoihsaV
83A 1 9 kai paredwkaV hmaV eiV ceiraV ecqrwn hmwn anomwn kai ecqistwn apostatwn kai basilei adikw kai ponhrotatw para pasan thn ghn
83A 1 10 kai nun ouk estin hmin anoixai to stoma aiscunh kai oneidoV egenhqh toiV douloiV sou kai toiV sebomenoiV se
83A 1 11 mh paradwV hmaV eiV teloV dia to onoma sou kai mh diaskedashV sou thn diaqhkhn
83A 1 12 kai mh aposthshV to eleoV sou af' hmwn dia abraam ton hgaphmenon upo sou kai dia isaak ton doulon sou kai israhl ton agion sou
83A 1 13 wV elalhsaV proV autouV legwn plhqunai to sperma autwn wV ta astra tou ouranou kai wV thn ammon thn para to ceiloV thV qalasshV
83A 1 14 oti despota esmikrunqhmen para panta ta eqnh kai esmen tapeinoi en pash th gh shmeron dia taV amartiaV hmwn
83A 1 15 kai ouk estin en tw kairw toutw arcwn kai profhthV oude hgoumenoV oude olokautwsiV oude qusia oude prosfora oude qumiama oude topoV tou karpwsai enwpion sou kai eurein eleoV
83A 1 16 all' en yuch suntetrimmenh kai pneumati tetapeinwmenw prosdecqeihmen wV en olokautwmasi kriwn kai taurwn kai wV en muriasin arnwn pionwn
83A 1 17 outw genesqw hmwn h qusia enwpion sou shmeron kai exilasai opisqen sou oti ouk estin aiscunh toiV pepoiqosin epi soi kai teleiwsai opisqen sou
83A 1 18 kai nun exakolouqoumen en olh kardia kai foboumeqa se kai zhtoumen to proswpon sou mh kataiscunhV hmaV
83A 1 19 alla poihson meq' hmwn kata thn epieikeian sou kai kata to plhqoV tou eleouV sou
83A 1 20 kai exelou hmaV kata ta qaumasia sou kai doV doxan tw onomati sou kurie
83A 1 21 kai entrapeihsan panteV oi endeiknumenoi toiV douloiV sou kaka kai kataiscunqeihsan apo pashV dunasteiaV kai h iscuV autwn suntribeih
83A 1 22 gnwtwsan oti su ei monoV kurioV o qeoV kai endoxoV ef' olhn thn oikoumenhn
83A 1 23 kai ou dielipon oi emballonteV autouV uphretai tou basilewV kaionteV thn kaminon kai hnika enebalosan touV treiV eiV apax eiV thn kaminon kai h kaminoV hn diapuroV kata thn qermasian authV eptaplasiwV kai ote autouV enebalosan oi men emballonteV autouV hsan uperanw autwn oi de upekaion upokatwqen autwn nafqan kai stippuon kai pissan kai klhmatida
83A 1 24 kai dieceito h flox epanw thV kaminou epi phceiV tessarakonta ennea
83A 1 25 kai diexwdeuse kai enepurisen ouV eure peri thn kaminon twn caldaiwn
83A 1 26 aggeloV de kuriou sugkatebh ama toiV peri ton azarian eiV thn kaminon kai exetinaxe thn floga tou puroV ek thV kaminou
83A 1 27 kai epoihse to meson thV kaminou wsei pneuma drosou diasurizon kai ouc hyato autwn kaqolou to pur kai ouk eluphse kai ou parhnwclhsen autouV
83A 1 28 analabonteV de oi treiV wV ex enoV stomatoV umnoun kai edoxazon kai eulogoun kai exuyoun ton qeon en th kaminw legonteV
83A 1 29 euloghtoV ei kurie o qeoV twn paterwn hmwn kai ainetoV kai uperuyoumenoV eiV touV aiwnaV kai euloghmenon to onoma thV doxhV sou to agion kai uperaineton kai uperuywmenon eiV pantaV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 30 euloghmenoV ei en tw naw thV agiaV doxhV sou kai uperumnhtoV kai

uperendoxoV eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 31 euloghtoV ei epi qronou thV basileiaV sou kai umnhtoV kai uperuywmenoV eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 32 euloghtoV ei o blepwn abussouV kaqhmenoV epi ceroubim kai ainetoV kai dedoxasmenoV eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 33 euloghtoV ei en tw sterewmati kai umnhtoV kai dedoxasmenoV eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 34 eulogeite panta ta erga tou kuriou ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 35 eulogeite aggeloi kuriou ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 36 eulogeite ouranoi ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 37 eulogeite udata panta ta epanw tou ouranou ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 38 eulogeite pasai ai dunameiV kuriou ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 39 eulogeite hlioV kai selhnh ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 40 eulogeite astra tou ouranou ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 41 eulogeite paV ombroV kai drosoV ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 42 eulogeite panta ta pneumata ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 43 eulogeite pur kai kauma ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 44 eulogeite rigoV kai yucoV ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 45 eulogeite drosoi kai nifetoi ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 46 eulogeite pagoi kai yucoV ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 47 eulogeite pacnai kai cioneV ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 48 eulogeite nukteV kai hmerai ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 49 eulogeite fwV kai skotoV ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 50 eulogeite astrapai kai nefelai ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 51 eulogeitw h gh ton kurion umneitw kai uperuyoutw auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 52 eulogeite orh kai bounoi ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 53 eulogeite panta ta fuomena epi thV ghV ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 54 eulogeite ai phgai ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 55 eulogeite qalassai kai potamoi ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 56 eulogeite khth kai panta ta kinoumena en toiV udasi ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 57 eulogeite panta ta peteina tou ouranou ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV

83A 1 58 eulogeite tetrapoda kai qhria thV ghV ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 59 eulogeite oi uioi twn anqrwpwn ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 60 eulogeite israhl ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 61 eulogeite iereiV ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 62 eulogeite douloi ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 63 eulogeite pneumata kai yucai dikaiwn ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 64 eulogeite osioi kai tapeinoi kardia ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
83A 1 65 eulogeite anania azaria misahl ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV oti exeileto hmaV ex adou kai eswsen hmaV ek ceiroV qanatou kai errusato hmaV ek mesou kaiomenhV flogoV kai ek tou puroV elutrwsato hmaV
83A 1 66 exomologeisqe tw kuriw oti crhstoV oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou
83A 1 67 eulogeite panteV oi sebomenoi ton qeon twn qewn umneite kai exomologeisqe oti eiV ton aiwna to eleoV autou kai eiV ton aiwna twn aiwnwn .
84A 1 1 ebohsa proV kurion en tw qlibesqai me eiV teloV proV ton qeon en tw epiqesqai amartwlouV
84A 1 2 exapina hkousqh kraugh polemou enwpion mou eipa epakousetai mou oti eplhsqhn dikaiosunhV
84A 1 3 elogisamhn en kardia mou oti eplhsqhn dikaiosunhV en tw euqhnhsai me kai pollhn genesqai en teknoiV
84A 1 4 o ploutoV autwn diedoqh eiV pasan thn ghn kai h doxa autwn ewV escatou thV ghV
84A 1 5 uywqhsan ewV twn astrwn eipan ou mh peswsin
84A 1 6 kai exubrisan en toiV agaqoiV autwn kai ouk hnegkan
84A 1 7 ai amartiai autwn en apokrufoiV kai egw ouk hdein
84A 1 8 ai anomiai autwn uper ta pro autwn eqnh ebebhlwsan ta agia kuriou en bebhlwsei pssol yalmoV tw salwmwn peri ierousalhm
84A 2 1 en tw uperhfaneuesqai ton amartwlon en kriw katebale teich ocura kai ouk ekwlusaV
84A 2 2 anebhsan epi to qusiasthrion sou eqnh allotria katepatousan en upodhmasin autwn en uperhfania
84A 2 3 anq' wn oi uioi ierousalhm emianan ta agia kuriou ebebhlousan ta dwra tou qeou en anomiaiV
84A 2 4 eneken toutwn eipen aporriyate auta makran ap' emou ouk eudokw en autoiV
84A 2 5 to kalloV thV doxhV authV exouqenwqh enwpion tou qeou htimwqh ewV eiV teloV
84A 2 6 oi uioi kai ai qugatereV en aicmalwsia ponhra en sfragidi o trachloV autwn en epishmw en toiV eqnesin
84A 2 7 kata taV amartiaV autwn epoihsen autoiV oti egkatelipen autouV eiV ceiraV katiscuontwn
84A 2 8 apestreyen gar to proswpon autou apo eleouV autwn neon kai presbuthn kai tekna autwn eiV apax oti ponhra epoihsan eiV apax tou mh akouein
84A 2 9 kai o ouranoV ebaruqumhsen kai h gh ebdeluxato autouV oti ouk epoihse paV anqrwpoV ep' authV osa epoihsan
84A 2 10 kai gnwsetai h gh ta krimata sou panta ta dikaia o qeoV
84A 2 11 esthsan touV uiouV ierousalhm eiV empaigmon anti pornwn en auth paV o paraporeuomenoV eiseporeueto katenanti tou hliou
84A 2 12 enepaizon taiV anomiaiV autwn kaqa epoioun autoi apenanti tou hliou paredeigmatisan adikiaV autwn

84A 2 13 kai qugatereV ierousalhm bebhloi kata to krima sou anq' wn autai emiaiwsan autaV en furmw anameixewV
84A 2 14 thn koilian mou kai ta splagcna mou ponw epi toutoiV
84A 2 15 egw dikaiwsw se o qeoV en euquthti kardiaV oti en toiV krimasin sou h dikaiosunh sou o qeoV
84A 2 16 oti apedwkaV toiV amartwloiV kata ta erga autwn kai kata taV amartiaV autwn taV ponhraV sfodra
84A 2 17 anekaluyaV taV amartiaV autwn ina fanh to krima sou exhleiyaV to mnhmosunon autwn apo thV ghV
84A 2 18 o qeoV krithV dikaioV kai ou qaumasei proswpon
84A 2 19 wneidisan gar eqnh ierousalhm en katapathsei katespasqh to kalloV authV apo qronou doxhV
84A 2 20 periezwsato sakkon anti endumatoV euprepeiaV scoinion peri thn kefalhn authV anti stefanou
84A 2 21 perieilato mitran doxhV hn perieqhken auth o qeoV en atimia to kalloV authV aperrifh epi thn ghn
84A 2 22 kai egw eidon kai edehqhn tou proswpou kuriou kai eipon ikanwson kurie tou barunesqai ceira sou epi ierousalhm en epagwgh eqnwn
84A 2 23 oti enepaixan kai ouk efeisanto en orgh kai qumw meta mhnisewV kai suntelesqhsontai ean mh su kurie epitimhshV autoiV en orgh sou
84A 2 24 oti ouk en zhlei epoihsan all' en epiqumia yuchV ekceai thn orghn autwn eiV hmaV en arpagmati
84A 2 25 mh cronishV o qeoV tou apodounai autoiV eiV kefalaV tou eipein thn uperhfanian tou drakontoV en atimia
84A 2 26 kai ouk ecronisa ewV edeixen moi o qeoV thn ubrin autou ekkekenthmenon epi twn orewn aiguptou uper elaciston exoudenwmenon epi ghV kai qalasshV
84A 2 27 to swma autou diaferomenon epi kumatwn en ubrei pollh kai ouk hn o qaptwn oti exouqenwsen auton en atimia
84A 2 28 ouk elogisato oti anqrwpoV estin kai to usteron ouk elogisato
84A 2 29 eipen egw kurioV ghV kai qalasshV esomai kai ouk epegnw oti o qeoV megaV krataioV en iscui autou th megalh
84A 2 30 autoV basileuV epi twn ouranwn kai krinwn basileiV kai arcaV
84A 2 31 o anistwn eme eiV doxan kai koimizwn uperhfanouV eiV apwleian aiwnoV en atimia oti ouk egnwsan auton
84A 2 32 kai nun idete oi megistaneV thV ghV to krima tou kuriou oti megaV basileuV kai dikaioV krinwn thn up' ouranon
84A 2 33 eulogeite ton qeon oi foboumenoi ton kurion en episthmh oti to eleoV kuriou epi touV foboumenouV auton meta krimatoV
84A 2 34 tou diasteilai ana meson dikaiou kai amartwlou apodounai amartwloiV eiV ton aiwna kata ta erga autwn
84A 2 35 kai elehsai dikaion apo tapeinwsewV amartwlou kai apodounai amartwlw anq' wn epoihsen dikaiw
84A 2 36 oti crhstoV o kurioV toiV epikaloumenoiV auton en upomonh poihsai kata to eleoV autou toiV osioiV autou parestanai dia pantoV enwpion autou en iscui
84A 2 37 euloghtoV kurioV eiV ton aiwna enwpion doulwn autou pssol yalmoV tw salwmwn peri dikaiwn
84A 3 1 ina ti upnoiV yuch kai ouk eulogeiV ton kurion umnon kainon yalate tw qew tw ainetw
84A 3 2 yalle kai grhgorhson epi thn grhgorhsin autou oti agaqoV yalmoV tw qew ex agaqhV kardiaV
84A 3 3 dikaioi mnhmoneuousin dia pantoV tou kuriou en exomologhsei kai dikaiwsei ta krimata kuriou

84A 3 4 ouk oligwrhsei dikaioV paideuomenoV upo kuriou h eudokia autou dia pantoV enanti kuriou
84A 3 5 prosekoyen o dikaioV kai edikaiwsen ton kurion epesen kai apoblepei ti poihsei autw o qeoV aposkopeuei oqen hxei swthria autou
84A 3 6 alhqeia twn dikaiwn para qeou swthroV autwn ouk aulizetai en oikw dikaiou amartia ef' amartian
84A 3 7 episkeptetai dia pantoV ton oikon autou o dikaioV tou exarai adikian en paraptwmati autou
84A 3 8 exilasato peri agnoiaV en nhsteia kai tapeinwsei yuchV autou kai o kurioV kaqarizei pan andra osion kai ton oikon autou
84A 3 9 prosekoyen amartwloV kai kataratai zwhn autou thn hmeran genesewV autou kai wdinaV mhtroV
84A 3 10 proseqhken amartiaV ef' amartiaV th zwh autou epesen oti ponhron to ptwma autou kai ouk anasthsetai
84A 3 11 h apwleia tou amartwlou eiV ton aiwna kai ou mnhsqhsetai otan episkepthtai dikaiouV
84A 3 12 auth h meriV twn amartwlwn eiV ton aiwna oi de foboumenoi ton kurion anasthsontai eiV zwhn aiwnion kai h zwh autwn en fwti kuriou kai ouk ekleiyei eti pssol dialogh tou salwmwn toiV anqrwpareskoiV
84A 4 1 ina ti su bebhle kaqhsai en sunedriw osiwn kai h kardia sou makran afesthken apo tou kuriou en paranomiaiV parorgizwn ton qeon israhl
84A 4 2 perissoV en logoiV perissoV en shmeiwsei uper pantaV o sklhroV en logoiV katakrinai amartwlouV en krisei
84A 4 3 kai h ceir autou en prwtoiV ep' auton wV en zhlei kai autoV enocoV en poikilia amartiwn kai en akrasiaiV
84A 4 4 oi ofqalmoi autou epi pasan gunaika aneu diastolhV h glwssa autou yeudhV en sunallagmati meq' orkou
84A 4 5 en nukti kai en apokrufoiV amartanei wV ouc orwmenoV en ofqalmoiV autou lalei pash gunaiki en suntagh kakiaV tacuV eisodw eiV pasan oikian en ilarothti wV akakoV
84A 4 6 exarai o qeoV touV en upokrisei zwntaV meta osiwn en fqora sarkoV autou kai penia thn zwhn autou
84A 4 7 anakaluyai o qeoV ta erga anqrwpwn anqrwpareskwn en katagelwti kai mukthrismw ta erga autou
84A 4 8 kai dikaiwsaisan osioi to krima tou qeou autwn en tw exairesqai amartwlouV apo proswpou dikaiou anqrwpareskon lalounta nomon meta dolou
84A 4 9 kai oi ofqalmoi autwn ep' oikon androV en eustaqeia wV ofiV dialusai sofian allhlwn en logoiV paranomwn
84A 4 10 oi logoi autou paralogismoi eiV praxin epiqumiaV adikou ouk apesth ewV enikhsen skorpisai wV en orfania
84A 4 11 kai hrhmwsen oikon eneken epiqumiaV paranomou parelogisato en logoiV oti ouk estin orwn kai krinwn
84A 4 12 eplhsqh en paranomia en tauth kai oi ofqalmoi autou ep' oikon eteron oleqreusai en logoiV anapterwsewV
84A 4 13 ouk empiplatai h yuch autou wV adhV en pasi toutoiV
84A 4 14 genoito kurie h meriV autou en atimia enwpion sou h exodoV autou en stenagmoiV kai h eisodoV autou en ara
84A 4 15 en odunaiV kai penia kai aporia h zwh autou kurie o upnoV autou en lupaiV kai h exegersiV autou en aporiaiV
84A 4 16 afaireqeih upnoV apo krotafwn autou en nukti apopesoi apo pantoV ergou ceirwn autou en atimia
84A 4 17 kenoV cersin autou eiselqoi eiV ton oikon autou kai elliphV o oikoV autou apo pantoV ou emplhsei yuchn autou

84A 4 18 en monwsei atekniaV to ghraV autou eiV analhmyin
84A 4 19 skorpisqeihsan sarkeV anqrwpareskwn upo qhriwn kai osta paranomwn katenanti tou hliou en atimia
84A 4 20 ofqalmouV ekkoyaisan korakeV upokrinomenwn oti hrhmwsan oikouV pollouV anqrwpwn en atimia kai eskorpisan en epiqumia
84A 4 21 kai ouk emnhsqhsan qeou kai ouk efobhqhsan ton qeon en apasi toutoiV kai parwrgisan ton qeon kai parwxunan
84A 4 22 exarai autouV apo thV ghV oti yucaV akakwn paralogismw upekrinonto
84A 4 23 makarioi oi foboumenoi ton kurion en akakia autwn o kurioV rusetai autouV apo anqrwpwn doliwn kai amartwlwn kai rusetai hmaV apo pantoV skandalou paranomou
84A 4 24 exarai o qeoV touV poiountaV en uperhfania pasan adikian oti krithV megaV kai krataioV kurioV o qeoV hmwn en dikaiosunh
84A 4 25 genoito kurie to eleoV sou epi pantaV touV agapwntaV se pssol yalmoV tw salwmwn
84A 5 1 kurie o qeoV ainesw tw onomati sou en agalliasei en mesw epistamenwn ta krimata sou ta dikaia
84A 5 2 oti su crhstoV kai elehmwn h katafugh tou ptwcou en tw kekragenai me proV se mh parasiwphshV ap' emou
84A 5 3 ou gar lhyetai tiV skula para androV dunatou kai tiV lhyetai apo pantwn wn epoihsaV ean mh su dwV
84A 5 4 oti anqrwpoV kai h meriV autou para sou en staqmw ou prosqhsei tou pleonasai para to krima sou o qeoV
84A 5 5 en tw qlibesqai hmaV epikalesomeqa se eiV bohqeian kai su ouk apostreyh thn dehsin hmwn oti su o qeoV hmwn ei
84A 5 6 mh barunhV thn ceira sou ef' hmaV ina mh di' anagkhn amartwmen
84A 5 7 kai ean mh epistreyhV hmaV ouk afexomeqa all' epi se hxomen
84A 5 8 ean gar peinasw proV se kekraxomai o qeoV kai su dwseiV moi
84A 5 9 ta peteina kai touV icquaV su trefeiV en tw didonai se ueton erhmoiV eiV anatolhn clohV
84A 5 10 htoimasaV cortasmata en erhmw panti zwnti kai ean peinaswsin proV se arousin proswpon autwn
84A 5 11 touV basileiV kai arcontaV kai laouV su trefeiV o qeoV kai ptwcou kai penhtoV h elpiV tiV estin ei mh su kurie
84A 5 12 kai su epakoush oti tiV crhstoV kai epieikhV all' h su eufranai yuchn tapeinou en tw anoixai ceira sou en eleei
84A 5 13 h crhstothV anqrwpou en feidoi kai h aurion kai ean deuterwsh aneu goggusmou kai touto qaumaseiaV
84A 5 14 to de doma sou polu meta crhstothtoV kai plousion kai ou estin h elpiV epi se ou feisetai en domati
84A 5 15 epi pasan thn ghn to eleoV sou kurie en crhstothti
84A 5 16 makarioV ou mnhmoneuei o qeoV en summetria autarkeiaV ean uperpleonash o anqrwpoV examartanei
84A 5 17 ikanon to metrion en dikaiosunh kai en toutw h eulogia kuriou eiV plhsmonhn en dikaiosunh
84A 5 18 eufranqeihsan oi foboumenoi kurion en agaqoiV kai h crhstothV sou epi israhl en th basileia sou
84A 5 19 euloghmenh h doxa kuriou oti autoV basileuV hmwn pssol en elpidi tw salwmwn
84A 6 1 makarioV anhr ou h kardia autou etoimh epikalesasqai to onoma kuriou en tw mnhmoneuein auton to onoma kuriou swqhsetai
84A 6 2 ai odoi autou kateuqunontai upo kuriou kai pefulagmena erga ceirwn autou upo kuriou qeou autou

84A 6 3 apo orasewV ponhrwn enupniwn autou ou taracqhsetai h yuch autou en diabasei potamwn kai salw qalasswn ou ptohqhsetai
84A 6 4 exanesth ex upnou autou kai huloghsen tw onomati kuriou ep' eustaqeia kardiaV autou exumnhsen tw onomati tou qeou autou
84A 6 5 kai edehqh tou proswpou kuriou peri pantoV tou oikou autou kai kurioV eishkousen proseuchn pantoV en fobw qeou
84A 6 6 kai pan aithma yuchV elpizoushV proV auton epitelei o kurioV euloghtoV kurioV o poiwn eleoV toiV agapwsin auton en alhqeia pssol tw salwmwn epistrofhV
84A 7 1 mh aposkhnwshV af' hmwn o qeoV ina mh epiqwntai hmin oi emishsan hmaV dwrean
84A 7 2 oti apwsw autouV o qeoV mh pathsatw o pouV autwn klhronomian agiasmatoV sou
84A 7 3 su en qelhmati sou paideuson hmaV kai mh dwV eqnesin
84A 7 4 ean gar aposteilhV qanaton su entelh autw peri hmwn
84A 7 5 oti su elehmwn kai ouk orgisqhsh tou suntelesai hmaV
84A 7 6 en tw kataskhnoun to onoma sou en mesw hmwn elehqhsomeqa kai ouk iscusei proV hmaV eqnoV
84A 7 7 oti su uperaspisthV hmwn kai hmeiV epikalesomeqa se kai su epakoush hmwn
84A 7 8 oti su oiktirhseiV to genoV israhl eiV ton aiwna kai ouk apwsh
84A 7 9 kai hmeiV upo zugon sou ton aiwna kai mastiga paideiaV sou
84A 7 10 kateuquneiV hmaV en kairw antilhyewV sou tou elehsai ton oikon iakwb eiV hmeran en h ephggeilw autoiV pssol tw salwmwn eiV neikoV
84A 8 1 qliyin kai fwnhn polemou hkousen to ouV mou fwnhn salpiggoV hcoushV sfaghn kai oleqron
84A 8 2 fwnh laou pollou wV anemou pollou sfodra wV kataigiV puroV pollou feromenou di' erhmou
84A 8 3 kai eipa en th kardia mou pou ara krinei auton o qeoV
84A 8 4 fwnhn hkousa eiV ierousalhm polin agiasmatoV
84A 8 5 sunetribh h osfuV mou apo akohV pareluqh gonata mou efobhqh h kardia mou etaracqh ta osta mou wV linon
84A 8 6 eipa kateuqunousin odouV autwn en dikaiosunh
84A 8 7 anelogisamhn ta krimata tou qeou apo ktisewV ouranou kai ghV edikaiwsa ton qeon en toiV krimasin autou toiV ap' aiwnoV
84A 8 8 anekaluyen o qeoV taV amartiaV autwn enantion tou hliou egnw pasa h gh ta krimata tou qeou ta dikaia
84A 8 9 en katagaioiV krufioiV ai paranomiai autwn en parorgismw uioV meta mhtroV kai pathr meta qugatroV sunefuronto
84A 8 10 emoicwnto ekastoV thn gunaika tou plhsion autou suneqento autoiV sunqhkaV meta orkou peri toutwn
84A 8 11 ta agia tou qeou dihrpazosan wV mh ontoV klhronomou lutroumenou
84A 8 12 epatousan to qusiasthrion kuriou apo pashV akaqarsiaV kai en afedrw aimatoV emianan taV qusiaV wV krea bebhla
84A 8 13 ou parelipon amartian hn ouk epoihsan uper ta eqnh
84A 8 14 dia touto ekerasen autoiV o qeoV pneuma planhsewV epotisen autouV pothrion oinou akratou eiV meqhn
84A 8 15 hgagen ton ap' escatou thV ghV ton paionta krataiwV ekrinen ton polemon epi ierousalhm kai thn ghn authV
84A 8 16 aphnthsan autw oi arconteV thV ghV meta caraV eipan autw epeukth h odoV sou deute eiselqate met' eirhnhV
84A 8 17 wmalisan odouV traceiaV apo eisodou autou hnoixan pulaV epi ierousalhm estefanwsan teich authV

84A 8 18 eishlqen wV pathr eiV oikon uiwn autou met' eirhnhV esthsen touV podaV autou meta asfaleiaV pollhV
84A 8 19 katelabeto taV purgobareiV authV kai to teicoV ierousalhm oti o qeoV hgagen auton meta asfaleiaV en th planhsei autwn
84A 8 20 apwlesen arcontaV autwn kai pan sofon en boulh execeen to aima twn oikountwn ierousalhm wV udwr akaqarsiaV
84A 8 21 aphgagen touV uiouV kai taV qugateraV autwn a egennhsan en bebhlwsei
84A 8 22 epoihsan kata taV akaqarsiaV autwn kaqwV oi patereV autwn emianan ierousalhm kai ta hgiasmena tw onomati tou qeou
84A 8 23 edikaiwqh o qeoV en toiV krimasin autou en toiV eqnesin thV ghV kai oi osioi tou qeou wV arnia en akakia en mesw autwn
84A 8 24 ainetoV kurioV o krinwn pasan thn ghn en dikaiosunh autou
84A 8 25 idou dh o qeoV edeixaV hmin to krima sou en th dikaiosunh sou eidosan oi ofqalmoi hmwn ta krimata sou o qeoV
84A 8 26 edikaiwsamen to onoma sou to entimon eiV aiwnaV oti su o qeoV thV dikaiosunhV krinwn ton israhl en paideia
84A 8 27 epistreyon o qeoV to eleoV sou ef' hmaV kai oiktirhson hmaV
84A 8 28 sunagage thn diasporan israhl meta eleouV kai crhstothtoV oti h pistiV sou meq' hmwn
84A 8 29 kai hmeiV esklhrunamen ton trachlon hmwn kai su paideuthV hmwn ei
84A 8 30 mh uperidhV hmaV o qeoV hmwn ina mh katapiwsin hmaV eqnh wV mh ontoV lutroumenou
84A 8 31 kai su o qeoV hmwn ap' archV kai epi se h elpiV hmwn kurie
84A 8 32 kai hmeiV ouk afexomeqa sou oti crhsta ta krimata sou ef' hmaV
84A 8 33 hmin kai toiV teknoiV hmwn h eudokia eiV ton aiwna kurie swthr hmwn ou saleuqhsomeqa eti ton aiwna cronon
84A 8 34 ainetoV kurioV en toiV krimasin autou en stomati osiwn kai euloghmenoV israhl upo kuriou eiV ton aiwna pssol tw salwmwn eiV elegcon
84A 9 1 en tw apacqhnai israhl en apoikesia eiV ghn allotrian en tw aposthnai autouV apo kuriou tou lutrwsamenou autouV aperrifhsan apo klhronomiaV hV edwken autoiV kurioV
84A 9 2 en panti eqnei h diaspora tou israhl kata to rhma tou qeou ina dikaiwqhV o qeoV en th dikaiosunh sou en taiV anomiaiV hmwn oti su krithV dikaioV epi pantaV touV laouV thV ghV
84A 9 3 ou gar krubhsetai apo thV gnwsewV sou paV poiwn adika kai ai dikaiosunai twn osiwn sou enwpion sou kurie kai pou krubhsetai anqrwpoV apo thV gnwsewV sou o qeoV
84A 9 4 ta erga hmwn en eklogh kai exousia thV yuchV hmwn tou poihsai dikaiosunhn kai adikian en ergoiV ceirwn hmwn kai en th dikaiosunh sou episkepth uiouV anqrwpwn
84A 9 5 o poiwn dikaiosunhn qhsaurizei zwhn autw para kuriw kai o poiwn adikian autoV aitioV thV yuchV en apwleia ta gar krimata kuriou en dikaiosunh kat' andra kai oikon
84A 9 6 tini crhsteush o qeoV ei mh toiV epikaloumenoiV ton kurion kaqarieiV en amartiaiV yuchn en exomologhsei en exagoriaiV oti aiscunh hmin kai toiV proswpoiV hmwn peri apantwn
84A 9 7 kai tini afhseiV amartiaV ei mh toiV hmarthkosin dikaiouV euloghseiV kai ouk euquneiV peri wn hmartosan kai h crhstothV sou epi amartanontaV en metameleia
84A 9 8 kai nun su o qeoV kai hmeiV laoV on hgaphsaV ide kai oiktirhson o qeoV israhl oti soi esmen kai mh aposthshV eleoV sou af' hmwn ina mh epiqwntai hmin
84A 9 9 oti su hretisw to sperma abraam para panta ta eqnh kai eqou to onoma sou ef' hmaV kurie kai ouk apwsh eiV ton aiwna
84A 9 10 en diaqhkh dieqou toiV patrasin hmwn peri hmwn kai hmeiV elpioumen epi se en epistrofh yuchV hmwn
84A 9 11 tou kuriou h elehmosunh epi oikon israhl eiV ton aiwna kai eti pssol en

umnoiV tw salwmwn
84A 10 1 makarioV anhr ou o kurioV emnhsqh en elegmw kai ekuklwqh apo odou ponhraV en mastigi kaqarisqhnai apo amartiaV tou mh plhqunai
84A 10 2 o etoimazwn nwton eiV mastigaV kaqarisqhsetai crhstoV gar o kurioV toiV upomenousin paideian
84A 10 3 orqwsei gar odouV dikaiwn kai ou diastreyei en paideia kai to eleoV kuriou epi touV agapwntaV auton en alhqeia
84A 10 4 kai mnhsqhsetai kurioV twn doulwn autou en eleei h gar marturia en nomw diaqhkhV aiwniou h marturia kuriou epi odouV anqrwpwn en episkoph
84A 10 5 dikaioV kai osioV o kurioV hmwn en krimasin autou eiV ton aiwna kai israhl ainesei tw onomati kuriou en eufrosunh
84A 10 6 kai osioi exomologhsontai en ekklhsia laou kai ptwcouV elehsei o qeoV en eufrosunh israhl
84A 10 7 oti crhstoV kai elehmwn o qeoV eiV ton aiwna kai sunagwgai israhl doxasousin to onoma kuriou
84A 10 8 tou kuriou h swthria epi oikon israhl eiV eufrosunhn aiwnion pssol tw salwmwn eiV prosdokian
84A 11 1 salpisate en siwn en salpiggi shmasiaV agiwn khruxate en ierousalhm fwnhn euaggelizomenou oti hlehsen o qeoV israhl en th episkoph autwn
84A 11 2 sthqi ierousalhm ef' uyhlou kai ide ta tekna sou apo anatolwn kai dusmwn sunhgmena eiV apax upo kuriou
84A 11 3 apo borra ercontai th eufrosunh tou qeou autwn ek nhswn makroqen sunhgagen autouV o qeoV
84A 11 4 orh uyhla etapeinwsen eiV omalismon autoiV oi bounoi efugosan apo eisodou autwn
84A 11 5 oi drumoi eskiasan autoiV en th parodw autwn pan xulon euwdiaV aneteilen autoiV o qeoV
84A 11 6 ina parelqh israhl en episkoph doxhV qeou autwn
84A 11 7 endusai ierousalhm ta imatia thV doxhV sou etoimason thn stolhn tou agiasmatoV sou oti o qeoV elalhsen agaqa israhl eiV ton aiwna kai eti
84A 11 8 poihsai kurioV a elalhsen epi israhl kai ierousalhm anasthsai kurioV ton israhl en onomati doxhV autou
84A 11 9 tou kuriou to eleoV epi ton israhl eiV ton aiwna kai eti pssol tw salwmwn en glwssh paranomwn
84A 12 1 kurie rusai thn yuchn mou apo androV paranomou kai ponhrou apo glwsshV paranomou kai yiqurou kai laloushV yeudh kai dolia
84A 12 2 en poikilia strofhV oi logoi thV glwsshV androV ponhrou wsper en law pur anapton kallonhn autou
84A 12 3 h paroikia autou emprhsai oikouV en glwssh yeudei ekkoyai dendra eufrosunhV flogizoushV paranomouV sugceai oikouV en polemw ceilesin yiquroiV
84A 12 4 makrunai o qeoV apo akakwn ceilh paranomwn en aporia kai skorpisqeihsan osta yiqurwn apo foboumenwn kurion en puri flogoV glwssa yiquroV apoloito apo osiwn
84A 12 5 fulaxai kurioV yuchn hsucion misousan adikouV kai kateuqunai kurioV andra poiounta eirhnhn en oikw
84A 12 6 tou kuriou h swthria epi israhl paida autou eiV ton aiwna kai apolointo oi amartwloi apo proswpou kuriou apax kai osioi kuriou klhronomhsaisan epaggeliaV kuriou pssol tw salwmwn yalmoV paraklhsiV twn dikaiwn
84A 13 1 dexia kuriou eskepasen me dexia kuriou efeisato hmwn
84A 13 2 o braciwn kuriou eswsen hmaV apo romfaiaV diaporeuomenhV apo limou kai qanatou amartwlwn
84A 13 3 qhria epedramosan autoiV ponhra en toiV odousin autwn etillosan sarkaV autwn kai en taiV mulaiV eqlwn osta autwn

84A 13 4 kai ek toutwn apantwn errusato hmaV kurioV
84A 13 5 etaracqh o eusebhV dia ta paraptwmata autou mhpote sumparalhfqh meta twn amartwlwn
84A 13 6 oti deinh h katastrofh tou amartwlou kai ouc ayetai dikaiou ouden ek pantwn toutwn
84A 13 7 oti ouc omoia h paideia twn dikaiwn en agnoia kai h katastrofh twn amartwlwn
84A 13 8 en peristolh paideuetai dikaioV ina mh epicarh o amartwloV tw dikaiw
84A 13 9 oti nouqethsei dikaion wV uion agaphsewV kai h paideia autou wV prwtotokou
84A 13 10 oti feisetai kurioV twn osiwn autou kai ta paraptwmata autwn exaleiyei en paideia
84A 13 11 h gar zwh twn dikaiwn eiV ton aiwna amartwloi de arqhsontai eiV apwleian kai ouc eureqhsetai mnhmosunon autwn eti
84A 13 12 epi de touV osiouV to eleoV kuriou kai epi touV foboumenouV auton to eleoV autou pssol umnoV tw salwmwn
84A 14 1 pistoV kurioV toiV agapwsin auton en alhqeia toiV upomenousin paideian autou
84A 14 2 toiV poreuomenoiV en dikaiosunh prostagmatwn autou en nomw w eneteilato hmin eiV zwhn hmwn
84A 14 3 osioi kuriou zhsontai en autw eiV ton aiwna o paradeisoV tou kuriou ta xula thV zwhV osioi autou
84A 14 4 h futeia autwn errizwmenh eiV ton aiwna ouk ektilhsontai pasaV taV hmeraV tou ouranou
84A 14 5 oti h meriV kai klhronomia tou qeou estin israhl
84A 14 6 kai ouc outwV oi amartwloi kai paranomoi oi hgaphsan hmeran en metoch amartiaV autwn
84A 14 7 en mikrothti sapriaV h epiqumia autwn kai ouk emnhsqhsan tou qeou
84A 14 8 oti odoi anqrwpwn gnwstai enwpion autou dia pantoV kai tamieia kardiaV epistatai pro tou genesqai
84A 14 9 dia touto h klhronomia autwn adhV kai skotoV kai apwleia kai ouc eureqhsontai en hmera eleouV dikaiwn
84A 14 10 oi de osioi kuriou klhronomhsousin zwhn en eufrosunh pssol yalmoV tw salwmwn meta wdhV
84A 15 1 en tw qlibesqai me epekalesamhn to onoma kuriou eiV bohqeian hlpisa tou qeou iakwb kai eswqhn oti elpiV kai katafugh twn ptwcwn su o qeoV
84A 15 2 tiV gar iscuei o qeoV ei mh exomologhsasqai soi en alhqeia kai ti dunatoV anqrwpoV ei mh exomologhsasqai tw onomati sou
84A 15 3 yalmon kainon meta wdhV en eufrosunh kardiaV karpon ceilewn en organw hrmosmenw glwsshV aparchn ceilewn apo kardiaV osiaV kai dikaiaV
84A 15 4 o poiwn tauta ou saleuqhsetai eiV ton aiwna apo kakou flox puroV kai orgh adikwn ouc ayetai autou
84A 15 5 otan exelqh epi amartwlouV apo proswpou kuriou oleqreusai pasan upostasin amartwlwn
84A 15 6 oti to shmeion tou qeou epi dikaiouV eiV swthrian
84A 15 7 limoV kai romfaia kai qanatoV apo dikaiwn makran feuxontai gar wV diwkomenoi polemou apo osiwn
84A 15 8 katadiwxontai de amartwlouV kai katalhmyontai kai ouk ekfeuxontai oi poiounteV anomian to krima kuriou
84A 15 9 wV upo polemiwn empeirwn katalhmfqhsontai to gar shmeion thV apwleiaV epi tou metwpou autwn
84A 15 10 kai h klhronomia twn amartwlwn apwleia kai skotoV kai ai anomiai autwn

diwxontai autouV ewV adou katw
84A 15 11 h klhronomia autwn ouc eureqhsetai toiV teknoiV autwn ai gar amartiai exerhmwsousin oikouV amartwlwn
84A 15 12 kai apolountai amartwloi en hmera krisewV kuriou eiV ton aiwna otan episkepthtai o qeoV thn ghn en krimati autou
84A 15 13 oi de foboumenoi ton kurion elehqhsontai en auth kai zhsontai en th elehmosunh tou qeou autwn kai amartwloi apolountai eiV ton aiwna cronon pssol umnoV tw salwmwn eiV antilhyin osioiV
84A 16 1 en tw nustaxai yuchn mou apo kuriou para mikron wlisqhsa en katafora upnountwn makran apo qeou
84A 16 2 par' oligon execuqh h yuch mou eiV qanaton sunegguV pulwn adou meta amartwlou
84A 16 3 en tw dienecqhnai yuchn mou apo kuriou qeou israhl ei mh o kurioV antelabeto mou tw eleei autou eiV ton aiwna
84A 16 4 enuxen me wV kentron ippou epi thn grhgorhsin autou o swthr kai antilhptwr mou en panti kairw eswsen me
84A 16 5 exomologhsomai soi o qeoV oti antelabou mou eiV swthrian kai ouk elogisw me meta twn amartwlwn eiV apwleian
84A 16 6 mh aposthshV to eleoV sou ap' emou o qeoV mhde thn mnhmhn sou apo kardiaV mou ewV qanatou
84A 16 7 epikrathson mou o qeoV apo amartiaV ponhraV kai apo pashV gunaikoV ponhraV skandalizoushV afrona
84A 16 8 kai mh apathsatw me kalloV gunaikoV paranomoushV kai pantoV upokeimenou apo amartiaV anwfelouV
84A 16 9 ta erga twn ceirwn mou kateuqunon en topw sou kai ta diabhmata mou en th mnhmh sou diafulaxon
84A 16 10 thn glwssan mou kai ta ceilh mou en logoiV alhqeiaV peristeilon orghn kai qumon alogon makran poihson ap' emou
84A 16 11 goggusmon kai oligoyucian en qliyei makrunon ap' emou ean amarthsw en tw se paideuein eiV epistrofhn
84A 16 12 eudokia de meta ilarothtoV sthrison thn yuchn mou en tw eniscusai se thn yuchn mou arkesei moi to doqen
84A 16 13 oti ean mh su eniscushV tiV ufexetai paideian en penia
84A 16 14 en tw elegcesqai yuchn en ceiri sapriaV autou h dokimasia sou en sarki autou kai en qliyei peniaV
84A 16 15 en tw upomeinai dikaion en toutoiV elehqhsetai upo kuriou pssol yalmoV tw salwmwn meta wdhV tw basilei
84A 17 1 kurie su autoV basileuV hmwn eiV ton aiwna kai eti oti en soi o qeoV kauchsetai h yuch hmwn
84A 17 2 kai tiV o cronoV zwhV anqrwpou epi thV ghV kata ton cronon autou kai h elpiV autou ep' auton
84A 17 3 hmeiV de elpioumen epi ton qeon swthra hmwn oti to kratoV tou qeou hmwn eiV ton aiwna met' eleouV kai h basileia tou qeou hmwn eiV ton aiwna epi ta eqnh en krisei
84A 17 4 su kurie hretisw ton dauid basilea epi israhl kai su wmosaV autw peri tou spermatoV autou eiV ton aiwna tou mh ekleipein apenanti sou basileion autou
84A 17 5 kai en taiV amartiaiV hmwn epanesthsan hmin amartwloi epeqento hmin kai exwsan hmaV oiV ouk ephggeilw meta biaV afeilanto kai ouk edoxasan to onoma sou to entimon
84A 17 6 en doxh eqento basileion anti uyouV autwn hrhmwsan ton qronon dauid en uperhfania allagmatoV
84A 17 7 kai su o qeoV katabaleiV autouV kai areiV to sperma autwn apo thV ghV en tw epanasthnai autoiV anqrwpon allotrion genouV hmwn
84A 17 8 kata ta amarthmata autwn apodwseiV autoiV o qeoV eureqhnai autoiV kata ta

erga autwn
84A 17 9 ouk hlehsen autouV o qeoV exhreunhsen to sperma autwn kai ouk afhken autwn ena
84A 17 10 pistoV o kurioV en pasi toiV krimasin autou oiV poiei epi thn ghn
84A 17 11 hrhmwsen o anomoV thn ghn hmwn apo enoikountwn authn hfanisan neon kai presbuthn kai tekna autwn ama
84A 17 12 en orgh kallouV autou exapesteilen auta ewV epi dusmwn kai touV arcontaV thV ghV eiV empaigmon kai ouk efeisato
84A 17 13 en allotriothti o ecqroV epoihsen uperhfanian kai h kardia autou allotria apo tou qeou hmwn
84A 17 14 kai panta osa epoihsen en ierousalhm kaqwV kai ta eqnh en taiV polesi tou sqenouV autwn
84A 17 15 kai epekratousan autwn oi uioi thV diaqhkhV en mesw eqnwn summiktwn ouk hn en autoiV o poiwn en ierousalhm eleoV kai alhqeian
84A 17 16 efugosan ap' autwn oi agapwnteV sunagwgaV osiwn wV strouqia exepetasqhsan apo koithV autwn
84A 17 17 eplanwnto en erhmoiV swqhnai yucaV autwn apo kakou kai timion en ofqalmoiV paroikiaV yuch seswsmenh ex autwn
84A 17 18 eiV pasan thn ghn egenhqh o skorpismoV autwn upo anomwn oti anescen o ouranoV tou staxai ueton epi thn ghn
84A 17 19 phgai sunesceqhsan aiwnioi ex abusswn apo orewn uyhlwn oti ouk hn en autoiV poiwn dikaiosunhn kai krima
84A 17 20 apo arcontoV autwn kai laou elacistou en pash amartia o basileuV en paranomia kai o krithV en apeiqeia kai o laoV en amartia
84A 17 21 ide kurie kai anasthson autoiV ton basilea autwn uion dauid eiV ton kairon on eilou su o qeoV tou basileusai epi israhl paida sou
84A 17 22 kai upozwson auton iscun tou qrausai arcontaV adikouV kaqarisai ierousalhm apo eqnwn katapatountwn en apwleia
84A 17 23 en sofia dikaiosunhV exwsai amartwlouV apo klhronomiaV ektriyai uperhfanian amartwlou wV skeuh keramewV
84A 17 24 en rabdw sidhra suntriyai pasan upostasin autwn oleqreusai eqnh paranoma en logw stomatoV autou
84A 17 25 en apeilh autou fugein eqnh apo proswpou autou kai elegxai amartwlouV en logw kardiaV autwn
84A 17 26 kai sunaxei laon agion ou afhghsetai en dikaiosunh kai krinei fulaV laou hgiasmenou upo kuriou qeou autou
84A 17 27 kai ouk afhsei adikian en mesw autwn aulisqhnai eti kai ou katoikhsei paV anqrwpoV met' autwn eidwV kakian gnwsetai gar autouV oti panteV uioi qeou eisin autwn
84A 17 28 kai katamerisei autouV en taiV fulaiV autwn epi thV ghV kai paroikoV kai allogenhV ou paroikhsei autoiV eti
84A 17 29 krinei laouV kai eqnh en sofia dikaiosunhV autou diayalma
84A 17 30 kai exei laouV eqnwn douleuein autw upo ton zugon autou kai ton kurion doxasei en epishmw pashV thV ghV kai kaqariei ierousalhm en agiasmw wV kai to ap' archV
84A 17 31 ercesqai eqnh ap' akrou thV ghV idein thn doxan autou feronteV dwra touV exhsqenhkotaV uiouV authV kai idein thn doxan kuriou hn edoxasen authn o qeoV
84A 17 32 kai autoV basileuV dikaioV didaktoV upo qeou ep' autouV kai ouk estin adikia en taiV hmeraiV autou en mesw autwn oti panteV agioi kai basileuV autwn cristoV kuriou
84A 17 33 ou gar elpiei epi ippon kai anabathn kai toxon oude plhqunei autw crusion oude argurion eiV polemon kai polloiV laoiV ou sunaxei elpidaV eiV hmeran polemou
84A 17 34 kurioV autoV basileuV autou elpiV tou dunatou elpidi qeou kai elehsei panta ta eqnh enwpion autou en fobw
84A 17 35 pataxei gar ghn tw logw tou stomatoV autou eiV aiwna euloghsei laon kuriou

en sofia met' eufrosunhV
84A 17 36 kai autoV kaqaroV apo amartiaV tou arcein laou megalou elegxai arcontaV kai exarai amartwlouV en iscui logou
84A 17 37 kai ouk asqenhsei en taiV hmeraiV autou epi qew autou oti o qeoV kateirgasato auton dunaton en pneumati agiw kai sofon en boulh sunesewV meta iscuoV kai dikaiosunhV
84A 17 38 kai eulogia kuriou met' autou en iscui kai ouk asqenhsei
84A 17 39 h elpiV autou epi kurion kai tiV dunatai proV auton
84A 17 40 iscuroV en ergoiV autou kai krataioV en fobw qeou poimainwn to poimnion kuriou en pistei kai dikaiosunh kai ouk afhsei asqenhsai en autoiV en th nomh autwn
84A 17 41 en isothti pantaV autouV axei kai ouk estai en autoiV uperhfania tou katadunasteuqhnai en autoiV
84A 17 42 auth h euprepeia tou basilewV israhl hn egnw o qeoV anasthsai auton ep' oikon israhl paideusai auton
84A 17 43 ta rhmata autou pepurwmena uper crusion to prwton timion en sunagwgaiV diakrinei laou fulaV hgiasmenou oi logoi autou wV logoi agiwn en mesw lawn hgiasmenwn
84A 17 44 makarioi oi genomenoi en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV idein ta agaqa israhl en sunagwgh fulwn a poihsei o qeoV
84A 17 45 tacunai o qeoV epi israhl to eleoV autou rusaito hmaV apo akaqarsiaV ecqrwn bebhlwn
84A 17 46 kurioV autoV basileuV hmwn eiV ton aiwna kai eti pssol yalmoV tw salwmwn eti tou cristou kuriou
84A 18 1 kurie to eleoV sou epi ta erga twn ceirwn sou eiV ton aiwna h crhstothV sou meta domatoV plousiou epi israhl
84A 18 2 oi ofqalmoi sou epibleponteV ep' auta kai ouc usterhsei ex autwn ta wta sou epakouei eiV dehsin ptwcou en elpidi
84A 18 3 ta krimata sou epi pasan thn ghn meta eleouV kai h agaph sou epi sperma abraam uiouV israhl
84A 18 4 h paideia sou ef' hmaV wV uion prwtotokon monogenh apostreyai yuchn euhkoon apo amaqiaV en agnoia
84A 18 5 kaqarisai o qeoV israhl eiV hmeran eleouV en eulogia eiV hmeran ekloghV en anaxei cristou autou
84A 18 6 makarioi oi genomenoi en taiV hmeraiV ekeinaiV idein ta agaqa kuriou a poihsei genea th ercomenh
84A 18 7 upo rabdon paideiaV cristou kuriou en fobw qeou autou en sofia pneumatoV kai dikaiosunhV kai iscuoV
84A 18 8 kateuqunai andra en ergoiV dikaiosunhV fobw qeou katasthsai pantaV autouV enwpion kuriou
84A 18 9 genea agaqh en fobw qeou en hmeraiV eleouV diayalma
84A 18 10 megaV hmwn o qeoV kai endoxoV en uyistoiV katoikwn o diataxaV en poreia fwsthraV eiV kairouV wrwn af' hmerwn eiV hmeraV kai ou parebhsan apo odou hV eneteilw autoiV
84A 18 11 en fobw qeou h odoV autwn kaq' ekasthn hmeran af' hV hmeraV ektisen autouV o qeoV kai ewV aiwnoV
84A 18 12 kai ouk eplanhqhsan af' hV hmeraV ektisen autouV apo genewn arcaiwn ouk apesthsan odwn autwn ei mh o qeoV eneteilato autoiV en epitagh doulwn autou .
85A 1 0 wdh mwusewV en th exodw
85A 1 1 aswmen tw kuriw endoxwV gar dedoxastai ippon kai anabathn erriyen eiV qalassan
85A 1 2 bohqoV kai skepasthV egeneto moi eiV swthrian outoV mou qeoV kai doxasw auton qeoV tou patroV mou kai uywsw auton
85A 1 3 kurioV suntribwn polemouV kurioV onoma autw

85A 1 4 armata faraw kai thn dunamin autou erriyen eiV qalassan epilektouV anabataV tristataV katepontisen en eruqra qalassh
85A 1 5 pontw ekaluyen autouV katedusan eiV buqon wsei liqoV
85A 1 6 h dexia sou kurie dedoxastai en iscui h dexia sou ceir kurie eqrausen ecqrouV
85A 1 7 kai tw plhqei thV doxhV sou sunetriyaV touV upenantiouV apesteilaV thn orghn sou kai katefagen autouV wV kalamhn
85A 1 8 kai dia pneumatoV tou qumou sou diesth to udwr epagh wsei teicoV ta udata epagh ta kumata en mesw thV qalasshV
85A 1 9 eipen o ecqroV diwxaV katalhmyomai meriw skula emplhsw yuchn mou anelw th macairh mou kurieusei h ceir mou
85A 1 10 apesteilaV to pneuma sou ekaluyen autouV qalassa edusan wsei moliboV en udati sfodrw
85A 1 11 tiV omoioV soi en qeoiV kurie tiV omoioV soi dedoxasmenoV en agioiV qaumastoV en doxaiV poiwn terata
85A 1 12 exeteinaV thn dexian sou kai katepien autouV h gh
85A 1 13 wdhghsaV th dikaiosunh sou ton laon sou touton on elutrwsw parekalesaV th iscui sou eiV kataluma agion sou
85A 1 14 hkousan eqnh kai wrgisqhsan wdineV elabon katoikountaV fulistiim
85A 1 15 tote espeusan hgemoneV edwm kai arconteV mwabitwn elaben autouV tromoV etakhsan panteV oi katoikounteV canaan
85A 1 16 epipesoi ep' autouV foboV kai tromoV megeqei bracionoV sou apoliqwqhtwsan ewV an parelqh o laoV sou kurie ewV an parelqh o laoV sou outoV on ekthsw
85A 1 17 eisagagwn katafuteuson autouV eiV oroV klhronomiaV sou eiV etoimon katoikhthrion sou o kateirgasw kurie agiasma kurie o htoimasan ai ceireV sou
85A 1 18 kurioV basileuwn ton aiwna kai ep' aiwna kai eti
85A 1 19 oti eishlqen ippoV faraw sun armasin kai anabataiV eiV qalassan kai ephgagen ep' autouV kurioV to udwr thV qalasshV oi de uioi israhl eporeuqhsan dia xhraV en mesw thV qalasshV od wdh mwusewV en tw deuteronomiw
85A 2 1 prosece ourane kai lalhsw kai akouetw gh rhmata ek stomatoV mou
85A 2 2 prosdokasqw wV uetoV to apofqegma mou kai katabhtw wV drosoV ta rhmata mou wsei ombroV ep' agrwstin kai wsei nifetoV epi corton
85A 2 3 oti onoma kuriou ekalesa dote megalwsunhn tw qew hmwn
85A 2 4 qeoV alhqina ta erga autou kai pasai ai odoi autou krisiV qeoV pistoV kai ouk estin adikia dikaioV kai osioV kurioV
85A 2 5 hmartosan ouk autw tekna mwmhta genea skolia kai diestrammenh
85A 2 6 tauta kuriw antapodidote outw laoV mwroV kai ouci sofoV ouk autoV outoV sou pathr ekthsato se kai epoihsen se kai ektisen se
85A 2 7 mnhsqhte hmeraV aiwnoV sunete eth geneaV genewn eperwthson ton patera sou kai anaggelei soi touV presbuterouV sou kai erousin soi
85A 2 8 ote diemerizen o uyistoV eqnh wV diespeiren uiouV adam esthsen oria eqnwn kata ariqmon aggelwn qeou
85A 2 9 kai egenhqh meriV kuriou laoV autou iakwb scoinisma klhronomiaV autou israhl
85A 2 10 autarkhsen auton en th erhmw en diyei kaumatoV en anudrw ekuklwsen auton kai epaideusen auton kai diefulaxen auton wV korhn ofqalmou
85A 2 11 wV aetoV skepasai nossian autou kai epi toiV neossoiV autou epepoqhsen dieiV taV pterugaV autou edexato autouV kai anelaben autouV epi twn metafrenwn autou
85A 2 12 kurioV monoV hgen autouV kai ouk hn met' autwn qeoV allotrioV
85A 2 13 anebibasen autouV epi thn iscun thV ghV eywmisen autouV genhmata agrwn eqhlasan meli ek petraV kai elaion ek stereaV petraV
85A 2 14 bouturon bown kai gala probatwn meta steatoV arnwn kai kriwn uiwn taurwn kai tragwn meta steatoV nefrwn purou kai aima stafulhV epion oinon

85A 2 15 kai efagen iakwb kai eneplhsqh kai apelaktisen o hgaphmenoV elipanqh epacunqh eplatunqh kai egkatelipen qeon ton poihsanta auton kai apesth apo qeou swthroV autou
85A 2 16 parwxunan me ep' allotrioiV en bdelugmasin autwn exepikranan me
85A 2 17 equsan daimonioiV kai ou qew qeoiV oiV ouk hdeisan kainoi kai prosfatoi hkasin ouV ouk hdeisan oi patereV autwn
85A 2 18 qeon ton gennhsanta se egkatelipeV kai epelaqou qeou tou trefontoV se
85A 2 19 kai eiden kurioV kai ezhlwsen kai parwxunqh di' orghn uiwn autou kai qugaterwn
85A 2 20 kai eipen apostreyw to proswpon mou ap' autwn kai deixw ti estai autoiV ep' escatwn oti genea exestrammenh estin uioi oiV ouk estin pistiV en autoiV
85A 2 21 autoi parezhlwsan me ep' ou qew parwrgisan me en toiV eidwloiV autwn kagw parazhlwsw autouV ep' ouk eqnei ep' eqnei asunetw parorgiw autouV
85A 2 22 oti pur ekkekautai ek tou qumou mou kauqhsetai ewV adou katw katafagetai ghn kai ta genhmata authV flexei qemelia orewn
85A 2 23 sunaxw eiV autouV kaka kai ta belh mou suntelesw eiV autouV
85A 2 24 thkomenoi limw kai brwsei ornewn kai opisqotonoV aniatoV odontaV qhriwn exapostelw eiV autouV meta qumou surontwn epi ghV
85A 2 25 exwqen ateknwsei autouV macaira kai ek twn tamieiwn foboV neaniskoV sun parqenw qhlazwn meta kaqesthkotoV presbuterou
85A 2 26 eipa diasperw autouV pausw dh ex anqrwpwn to mnhmosunon autwn
85A 2 27 ei mh di' orghn ecqrwn ina mh makrocroniswsin kai ina mh sunepiqwntai oi upenantioi mh eipwsin h ceir hmwn uyhlh kai ouci kurioV epoihsen tauta panta
85A 2 28 oti eqnoV apolwlekoV boulhn estin kai ouk estin en autoiV episthmh
85A 2 29 ouk efronhsan sunienai tauta katadexasqwsan eiV ton epionta cronon
85A 2 30 pwV diwxetai eiV ciliouV kai duo metakinhsousin muriadaV ei mh o qeoV apedoto autouV kai o kurioV paredwken autouV
85A 2 31 ou gar eisin oi qeoi autwn wV o qeoV hmwn oi de ecqroi hmwn anohtoi
85A 2 32 ek gar ampelou sodomwn h ampeloV autwn kai h klhmatiV autwn ek gomorraV h stafulh autwn stafulh colhV botruV pikriaV autoiV
85A 2 33 qumoV drakontwn o oinoV autwn kai qumoV aspidwn aniatoV
85A 2 34 ouk idou tauta panta sunhktai par' emoi kai esfragistai en toiV qhsauroiV mou
85A 2 35 en hmera ekdikhsewV antapodwsw en kairw otan sfalh o pouV autwn oti egguV hmera apwleiaV autwn kai parestin etoima umin
85A 2 36 oti krinei kurioV ton laon autou kai epi toiV douloiV autou paraklhqhsetai eiden gar autouV paralelumenouV kai ekleloipotaV en epagwgh kai pareimenouV
85A 2 37 kai eipen kurioV pou eisin oi qeoi autwn ef' oiV epepoiqeisan ep' autoiV
85A 2 38 wn to stear twn qusiwn autwn hsqiete kai epinete ton oinon twn spondwn autwn anasthtwsan kai bohqhsatwsan umin kai genhqhtwsan umin skepastai
85A 2 39 idete idete oti egw eimi kai ouk estin qeoV plhn emou egw apoktenw kai zhn poihsw pataxw kagw iasomai kai ouk estin oV exeleitai ek twn ceirwn mou
85A 2 40 oti arw eiV ton ouranon thn ceira mou kai omoumai th dexia mou kai erw zw egw eiV ton aiwna
85A 2 41 oti paroxunw wV astraphn thn macairan mou kai anqexetai krimatoV h ceir mou kai antapodwsw dikhn toiV ecqroiV kai toiV misousin me antapodwsw
85A 2 42 mequsw ta belh mou af' aimatoV kai h macaira mou katafagetai krea af' aimatoV traumatiwn kai aicmalwsiaV apo kefalhV arcontwn eqnwn
85A 2 43 eufranqhte ouranoi ama autw kai proskunhsatwsan autw panteV oi aggeloi qeou eufranqhte eqnh meta tou laou autou kai eniscusatwsan autw panteV uioi qeou oti to aima twn uiwn autou ekdikeitai kai ekdikhsei kai antapodwsei dikhn toiV ecqroiV kai toiV misousin antapodwsei kai ekkaqariei kurioV thn ghn tou laou autou od proseuch annaV mhtroV samouhl
85A 3 1 esterewqh h kardia mou en kuriw uywqh keraV mou en qew mou eplatunqh ep' ecqrouV mou to stoma mou hufranqhn en swthria sou

85A 3 2 oti ouk estin agioV wV kurioV kai ouk estin dikaioV wV o qeoV hmwn ouk estin agioV plhn sou
85A 3 3 mh kaucasqe kai mh laleite uyhla mhde exelqatw megalorhmosunh ek tou stomatoV umwn oti qeoV gnwsewn kurioV kai qeoV etoimazon epithdeumata autou
85A 3 4 toxon dunatwn hsqenhsen kai asqenounteV periezwsanto dunamin
85A 3 5 plhreiV artwn hlattwqhsan kai oi peinwnteV parhkan ghn oti steira eteken epta kai h pollh en teknoiV hsqenhsen
85A 3 6 kurioV qanatoi kai zwogonei katagei eiV adou kai anagei
85A 3 7 kurioV ptwcizei kai ploutizei tapeinoi kai anuyoi
85A 3 8 anista apo ghV penhta kai apo kopriaV egeirei ptwcon tou kaqisai auton meta dunastwn laou kai qronon doxhV kataklhronomwn autoiV
85A 3 9 didouV euchn tw eucomenw kai euloghsen eth dikaiou oti ouk en iscui dunatoV anhr
85A 3 10 kurioV asqenh poihsei ton antidikon autou kurioV agioV mh kaucasqw o sofoV en th sofia autou kai mh kaucasqw o dunatoV en th dunamei autou kai mh kaucasqw o plousioV en tw ploutw autou all' h en toutw kaucasqw o kaucwmenoV suniein kai ginwskein ton kurion kai poiein krima kai dikaiosunhn en mesw thV ghV kurioV anebh eiV ouranouV kai ebronthsen autoV krinei akra ghV dikaioV wn kai didwsin iscun toiV basileusin hmwn kai uywsei keraV cristou autou
85A 4 1 proseuch ambakoum
85A 4 2 kurie eisakhkoa thn akohn sou kai efobhqhn katenohsa ta erga sou kai exesthn en mesw duo zwwn gnwsqhsh en tw eggizein ta eth epignwsqhsh en tw pareinai ton kairon anadeicqhsh en tw taracqhnai thn yuchn mou en orgh eleouV mnhsqhsh
85A 4 3 o qeoV ek qaiman hxei kai o agioV ex orouV faran kataskiou dasewV diayalma ekaluyen ouranouV h areth autou kai ainesewV autou plhrhV h gh
85A 4 4 kai feggoV autou wV fwV estai kerata en cersin autou kai eqeto agaphsin krataian iscuoV autou
85A 4 5 pro proswpou autou poreusetai logoV kai exeleusetai en pediloiV oi podeV autou
85A 4 6 esth kai esaleuqh h gh epebleyen kai etakh eqnh dieqrubh ta orh bia etakhsan bounoi aiwnioi
85A 4 7 poreiaV aiwniouV autou anti kopwn eidon skhnwmata aiqiopwn ptohqhsontai kai ai skhnai ghV madiam
85A 4 8 mh en potamoiV wrgisqhV kurie h en potamoiV o qumoV sou h en qalassh to ormhma sou oti epibhsh epi touV ippouV sou kai h ippasia sou swthria
85A 4 9 enteinwn enteneiV to toxon sou epi skhptra legei kurioV diayalma potamwn raghsetai gh
85A 4 10 oyontai se kai wdinhsousin laoi skorpizwn udata poreiaV edwken h abussoV fwnhn authV uyoV fantasiaV authV ephrqh
85A 4 11 o hlioV kai h selhnh esth en th taxei authV eiV fwV bolideV sou poreusontai eiV feggoV astraphV oplwn sou
85A 4 12 en apeilh sou oligwseiV ghn kai en qumw kataxeiV eqnh
85A 4 13 exhlqeV eiV swthrian laou sou tou swsai touV cristouV sou ebaleV eiV kefalaV anomwn qanaton exhgeiraV desmouV ewV trachlou diayalma
85A 4 14 diekoyaV en ekstasei kefalaV dunastwn seisqhsontai en auth dianoixousin calinouV autwn wV esqwn ptwcoV laqra
85A 4 15 kai epebibasaV eiV qalassan touV ippouV sou tarassontaV udata polla
85A 4 16 efulaxamhn kai eptohqh h koilia mou apo fwnhV proseuchV ceilewn mou kai eishlqen tromoV eiV ta osta mou kai upokatwqen mou etaracqh h exiV mou anapausomai en hmera qliyewV mou tou anabhnai me eiV laon paroikiaV mou
85A 4 17 dioti sukh ou karpoforhsei kai ouk estai genhmata en taiV ampeloiV yeusetai ergon elaiaV kai ta pedia ou poihsei brwsin exelipon apo brwsewV probata kai ouc uparcousin

boeV epi fatnaiV exilasewV autwn
85A 4 18 egw de en tw kuriw agalliasomai carhsomai epi tw qew tw swthri mou
85A 4 19 kurioV o qeoV mou dunamiV mou kai taxei touV podaV mou eiV sunteleian epi ta uyhla epibiba me tou nikhsai en th wdh autou od proseuch hsaiou
85A 5 9 ek nuktoV orqrizei to pneuma mou proV se o qeoV dioti fwV ta prostagmata sou epi thV ghV dikaiosunhn maqete oi enoikounteV epi thV ghV
85A 5 10 pepautai gar o asebhV ou mh maqh dikaiosunhn epi thV ghV alhqeian ou mh poihsei arqhtw o asebhV ina mh idh thn doxan kuriou
85A 5 11 kurie uyhloV sou o braciwn kai ouk hdeisan gnonteV de aiscunqhtwsan zhloV lhmyetai laon apaideuton kai nun pur touV upenantiouV edetai
85A 5 12 kurie o qeoV hmwn eirhnhn doV hmin panta gar apedwkaV hmin
85A 5 13 kurie o qeoV hmwn kthsai hmaV kurie ektoV sou allon ouk oidamen to onoma sou onomazomen
85A 5 14 oi de nekroi zwhn ou mh idwsin oude iatroi ou mh anasthsousin dia touto ephgageV kai apwlesaV kai hraV pan arsen autwn
85A 5 15 prosqeV autoiV kaka kurie prosqeV kaka toiV endoxoiV thV ghV
85A 5 16 kurie en qliyei emnhsqhn sou en qliyei mikra h paideia sou hmin
85A 5 17 kai wV h wdinousa eggizei tou tekein kai epi th wdini authV ekekraxen outwV egenhqhmen tw agaphtw sou
85A 5 18 dia ton fobon sou kurie en gastri elabomen kai wdinhsamen kai etekomen pneuma swthriaV sou epoihsamen epi thV ghV ou pesoumeqa alla pesountai oi enoikounteV epi thV ghV
85A 5 19 anasthsontai oi nekroi kai egerqhsontai oi en toiV mnhmeioiV kai eufranqhsontai oi en th gh h gar drosoV h para sou iama autoiV estin h de gh twn asebwn peseitai
85A 5 20 badize laoV mou eiselqe eiV ta tamieia sou apokleison thn quran sou apokrubhqi mikron oson oson ewV an parelqh h orgh kuriou od proseuch iwna
85A 6 3 ebohsa en qliyei mou proV kurion ton qeon mou kai eishkousen mou ek koiliaV adou kraughV mou hkousaV fwnhV mou
85A 6 4 aperriyaV me eiV baqh kardiaV qalasshV kai potamoi me ekuklwsan panteV oi metewrismoi sou kai ta kumata sou ep' eme dihlqon
85A 6 5 kagw eipa apwsmai ex ofqalmwn sou ara prosqhsw tou epibleyai proV naon ton agion sou
85A 6 6 periecuqh moi udwr ewV yuchV mou abussoV ekuklwsen me escath edu h kefalh mou eiV scismaV orewn
85A 6 7 katebhn eiV ghn hV oi mocloi authV katocoi aiwnioi kai anabhtw ek fqoraV h zwh mou kurie o qeoV mou
85A 6 8 en tw ekleipein thn yuchn mou ap' emou tou kuriou emnhsqhn kai elqoi proV se h proseuch mou eiV naon agion sou
85A 6 9 fulassomenoi mataia kai yeudh eleoV autwn egkatelipon
85A 6 10 egw de meta fwnhV ainesewV kai exomologhsewV qusw soi osa huxamhn apodwsw soi eiV swthrian mou tw kuriw od proseuch azariou
85A 7 26 euloghtoV ei kurie o qeoV twn paterwn hmwn kai aineton kai dedoxasmenon to onoma sou eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 7 27 oti dikaioV ei epi pasin oiV epoihsaV hmin kai panta ta erga sou alhqina kai euqeiai ai odoi sou kai pasai ai kriseiV sou alhqeiV
85A 7 28 kai krimata alhqeiaV epoihsaV kata panta a ephgageV hmin kai epi thn polin thn agian thn twn paterwn hmwn ierousalhm oti en alhqeia kai krisei ephgageV tauta panta dia taV amartiaV hmwn
85A 7 29 oti hmartomen kai hnomhsamen aposthnai apo sou kai exhmartomen en pasin kai twn entolwn sou ouk hkousamen
85A 7 30 oude sunethrhsamen oude epoihsamen kaqwV eneteilw hmin ina eu hmin genhtai

85A 7 31 kai panta osa ephgageV hmin kai panta osa epoihsaV hmin en alhqinh krisei epoihsaV
85A 7 32 kai paredwkaV hmaV eiV ceiraV ecqrwn anomwn ecqistwn apostatwn kai basilei adikw kai ponhrotatw para pasan thn ghn
85A 7 33 kai nun ouk estin hmin anoixai to stoma aiscunh kai oneidoV egenhqh toiV douloiV sou kai toiV sebomenoiV se
85A 7 34 mh dh paradwV hmaV eiV teloV dia to onoma sou kai mh diaskedashV thn diaqhkhn sou
85A 7 35 kai mh aposthshV to eleoV sou af' hmwn di' abraam ton hgaphmenon upo sou kai dia isaak ton doulon sou kai israhl ton agion sou
85A 7 36 oiV elalhsaV proV autouV legwn plhqunai to sperma autwn wV ta astra tou ouranou kai wV thn ammon thn para to ceiloV thV qalasshV
85A 7 37 oti despota esmikrunqhmen para panta ta eqnh kai esmen tapeinoi en pash th gh shmeron dia taV amartiaV hmwn
85A 7 38 kai ouk estin en tw kairw toutw arcwn kai profhthV kai hgoumenoV oude olokautwsiV oude qusia oude prosfora oude qumiama ou topoV tou karpwsai enwpion sou kai eurein eleoV
85A 7 39 all' en yuch suntetrimmenh kai pneumati tapeinwsewV prosdecqeihmen wV en olokautwmasin kriwn kai taurwn kai wV en muriasin arnwn pionwn
85A 7 40 outwV genesqw h qusia hmwn enwpion sou shmeron kai ektelesai opisqen sou oti ouk estin aiscunh toiV pepoiqosin epi soi
85A 7 41 kai nun exakolouqoumen en olh kardia kai foboumeqa se kai zhtoumen to proswpon sou mh kataiscunhV hmaV
85A 7 42 alla poihson meq' hmwn kata thn epieikeian sou kai kata to plhqoV tou eleou sou
85A 7 43 kai exelou hmaV kata ta qaumasia sou kai doV doxan tw onomati sou kurie
85A 7 44 kai entrapeihsan panteV oi endeiknumenoi toiV douloiV sou kaka kai kataiscunqeihsan apo pashV dunamewV kai dunasteiaV kai h iscuV autwn suntribeih
85A 7 45 kai gnwtwsan oti su ei kurioV o qeoV monoV kai endoxoV ef' olhn thn oikoumenhn od umnoV twn triwn paidwn
85A 8 52 euloghtoV ei kurie o qeoV twn paterwn hmwn kai ainetoV kai uperuyoumenoV eiV touV aiwnaV kai euloghmenon to onoma thV doxhV sou to agion kai uperaineton kai uperuyoumenon eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 53 euloghmenoV ei en tw naw thV agiaV doxhV sou kai uperumnhtoV kai uperendoxoV eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 54 euloghmenoV ei o blepwn abussouV kaqhmenoV epi ceroubin kai uperainetoV kai uperuyoumenoV eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 55 euloghmenoV ei epi qronou thV basileiaV sou kai uperumnhtoV kai uperuyoumenoV eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 56 euloghmenoV ei en tw sterewmati tou ouranou kai uperumnhtoV kai uperendoxoV eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 57 eulogeite panta ta erga kuriou ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 58 eulogeite aggeloi kuriou ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 59 eulogeite ouranoi ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 60 eulogeite udata panta ta uperanw twn ouranwn ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 61 eulogeite pasai ai dunameiV kuriou ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 62 eulogeite hlioV kai selhnh ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV

85A 8 63 eulogeite astra tou ouranou ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 64 eulogeite paV ombroV kai drosoV ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 65 eulogeite panta ta pneumata ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 66 eulogeite pur kai kauma ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 67 eulogeite yucoV kai kauswn ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 68 eulogeite drosoi kai nifetoi ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 69 eulogeite pagoV kai yucoV ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 70 eulogeite pacnai kai cioneV ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 71 eulogeite nukteV kai hmerai ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 72 eulogeite fwV kai skotoV ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 73 eulogeite astrapai kai nefelai ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 74 eulogeitw h gh ton kurion umneitw kai uperuyoutw auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 75 eulogeite orh kai bounoi ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 76 eulogeite panta ta fuomena en th gh ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 77 eulogeite ai phgai ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 78 eulogeite qalassai kai potamoi ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 79 eulogeite khth kai panta ta kinoumena en toiV udasin ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 80 eulogeite panta ta peteina tou ouranou ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 81 eulogeite ta qhria kai panta ta kthnh ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 82 eulogeite uioi twn anqrwpwn ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 83 eulogeitw israhl ton kurion umneitw kai uperuyoutw auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 84 eulogeite iereiV kuriou ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 85 eulogeite douloi kuriou ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 86 eulogeite pneumata kai yucai dikaiwn ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 87 eulogeite osioi kai tapeinoi th kardia ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV
85A 8 88 eulogeite anania azaria misahl ton kurion umneite kai uperuyoute auton eiV touV aiwnaV od proseuch mariaV thV qeotokou
85A 9 46 megalunei h yuch mou ton kurion
85A 9 47 kai hgalliasen to pneuma mou epi tw qew tw swthri mou
85A 9 48 oti epebleyen epi thn tapeinwsin thV doulhV autou idou gar apo tou nun

makariousin me pasai ai geneai
85A 9 49 oti epoihsen moi megaleia o dunatoV kai agion to onoma autou
85A 9 50 kai to eleoV autou eiV genean kai genean toiV foboumenoiV auton
85A 9 51 epoihsen kratoV en bracioni autou dieskorpisen uperhfanouV dianoia kardiaV autwn
85A 9 52 kaqeilen dunastaV apo qronwn kai uywsen tapeinouV
85A 9 53 peinwntaV eneplhsen agaqwn kai ploutountaV exapesteilen kenouV
85A 9 54 antelabeto israhl paidoV autou mnhsqhnai eleouV
85A 9 55 kaqwV elalhsen proV touV pateraV hmwn tw abraam kai tw spermati autou ewV aiwnoV
85A 9 68 [68t] proseuch zacariou [68] euloghtoV kurioV o qeoV tou israhl oti epeskeyato kai epoihsen lutrwsin tw law autou
85A 9 69 kai hgeiren keraV swthriaV hmin en tw oikw dauid tou paidoV autou
85A 9 70 kaqwV elalhsen dia stomatoV twn agiwn twn ap' aiwnoV profhtwn autou
85A 9 71 swthrian ex ecqrwn hmwn kai ek ceiroV pantwn twn misountwn hmaV
85A 9 72 poihsai eleoV meta twn paterwn hmwn kai mnhsqhnai diaqhkhV agiaV autou
85A 9 73 orkon on wmosen proV abraam ton patera hmwn
85A 9 74 tou dounai hmin afobwV ek ceiroV twn ecqrwn hmwn rusqentaV
85A 9 75 latreuein autw en osiothti kai dikaiosunh enwpion autou pasaV taV hmeraV hmwn
85A 9 76 kai su de paidion profhthV uyistou klhqhsh proporeush gar pro proswpou kuriou etoimasai odouV autou
85A 9 77 tou dounai gnwsin swthriaV tw law autou en afesei amartiwn hmwn
85A 9 78 dia splagcna eleouV qeou hmwn en oiV epeskeyato hmaV anatolh ex uyouV
85A 9 79 epifanai toiV en skotei kai skia qanatou kaqhmenoiV tou kateuqunai touV podaV hmwn eiV odon eirhnhV od wdh hsaiou
85A 10 1 asw dh tw hgaphmenw asma tou agaphtou tw ampelwni mou ampelwn egeneto tw hgaphmenw en kerati en topw pioni
85A 10 2 kai fragmon perieqhka kai efuteusa ampelon en swrhk kai wkodomhsa purgon en mesw authV kai prolhnion wruxa en autw kai emeina tou poihsai stafulhn epoihsen de akanqaV
85A 10 3 kai nun anqrwpoV tou iouda kai oi enoikounteV en ierousalhm krinate en emoi kai ana meson tou ampelwnoV mou
85A 10 4 ti poihsw tw ampelwni mou eti kai ouk epoihsa autw dioti emeina ina poihsh stafulhn epoihsen de akanqaV
85A 10 5 nun de anaggelw umin ti poihsw tw ampelwni mou afelw ton fragmon autou kai estai eiV diarpaghn kai kaqelw ton toicon autou kai estai eiV katapathma
85A 10 6 kai anhsw ton ampelwna mou kai ou mh tmhqh oude mh skafh kai anabhsetai eiV auton wsei eiV cerson akanqai kai taiV nefelaiV enteloumai tou mh brexai eiV auton ueton
85A 10 7 o gar ampelwn kuriou sabawq oikoV israhl estin kai anqrwpoV tou iouda neofuton hgaphmenon kai emeina tou poihsai krisin epoihsen de anomian kai ou dikaiosunhn alla kraughn
85A 10 8 ouai oi sunaptonteV oikian proV oikian kai agron proV agron eggizonteV ina tou plhsion afelwntai mh oikhsete monoi epi thV ghV
85A 10 9 hkousqh gar tauta panta eiV ta wta kuriou sabawq od proseuch ezekiou
85A 11 10 egw eipa en tw uyei twn hmerwn mou poreusomai en pulaiV adou kataleiyw ta eth ta epiloipa
85A 11 11 eipa ouketi ou mh idw to swthrion tou qeou epi thV ghV ou mh idw anqrwpon meta katoikountwn
85A 11 12 exelipon ek thV suggeneiaV mou katelipon to loipon thV zwhV mou exhlqen kai aphlqen ap' emou wsper o kataluwn skhnhn phxaV to pneuma mou par' emoi egeneto wV istoV eriqou eggizoushV ektemein

85A 11 13 en th hmera ekeinh paredoqhn ewV prwi wV leonti outwV sunetriyen panta ta osta mou apo gar thV hmeraV ewV thV nuktoV paredoqhn
85A 11 14 wV celidwn outw fwnhsw kai wV peristera outw melethsw exelipon gar oi ofqalmoi mou tou blepein eiV to uyoV tou ouranou proV ton kurion
85A 11 15 oV exeilato me kai afeilato mou thn odunhn thV yuchV
85A 11 16 kurie peri authV gar anhggelh soi kai exhgeiraV mou thn pnohn kai paraklhqeiV ezhsa
85A 11 17 eilou gar mou thn yuchn ina mh apolhtai kai aperriyaV opisw mou pasaV taV amartiaV mou
85A 11 18 ou gar oi en adou ainesousin se oude oi apoqanonteV euloghsousin se oude elpiousin oi en adou thn elehmosunhn sou
85A 11 19 oi zwnteV euloghsousin se on tropon kagw apo gar thV shmeron paidia poihsw a anaggelousin thn dikaiosunhn sou kurie thV swthriaV mou
85A 11 20 kai ou pausomai eulogwn se meta yalthriou pasaV taV hmeraV thV zwhV mou katenanti tou oikou tou qeou od proseuch manassh
85A 12 1 kurie pantokratwr o qeoV twn paterwn hmwn tou abraam kai isaak kai iakwb kai tou spermatoV autwn tou dikaiou
85A 12 2 o poihsaV ton ouranon kai thn ghn sun panti tw kosmw autwn
85A 12 3 o pedhsaV thn qalassan tw logw tou prostagmatoV sou o kleisaV thn abusson kai sfragisamenoV tw foberw kai endoxw onomati sou
85A 12 4 on panta frittei kai tremei apo proswpou dunamewV sou
85A 12 5 oti astektoV h megaloprepeia thV doxhV sou kai anupostatoV h orgh thV epi amartwlouV apeilhV sou
85A 12 6 ametrhton te kai anexicniaston to eleoV thV epaggeliaV sou
85A 12 7 oti su ei kurioV uyistoV eusplagcnoV makroqumoV kai polueleoV kai metanown epi kakiaiV anqrwpwn
85A 12 8 su oun kurie o qeoV twn dikaiwn ouk eqou metanoian dikaioiV tw abraam kai isaak kai iakwb toiV ouc hmarthkosin soi all' eqou metanoian emoi tw amartwlw
85A 12 9 dioti hmarton uper ariqmon yammou qalasshV eplhqunan ai anomiai mou kurie eplhqunan kai ouk eimi axioV atenisai kai idein to uyoV tou ouranou apo plhqouV twn adikiwn mou
85A 12 10 katakamptomenoV pollw desmw sidhrou eiV to ananeusai me uper amartiwn mou kai ouk estin moi anesiV dioti parwrgisa ton qumon sou kai to ponhron enwpion sou epoihsa sthsaV bdelugmata kai plhqunaV prosocqismata
85A 12 11 kai nun klinw gonu kardiaV deomenoV thV para sou crhstothtoV
85A 12 12 hmarthka kurie hmarthka kai taV anomiaV mou egw ginwskw
85A 12 13 aitoumai deomenoV sou aneV moi kurie aneV moi mh sunapoleshV me taiV anomiaiV mou mhde eiV ton aiwna mhnisaV thrhshV ta kaka moi mhde katadikashV me en toiV katwtatoiV thV ghV oti su ei kurie o qeoV twn metanoountwn
85A 12 14 kai en emoi deixhV thn agaqwsunhn sou oti anaxion onta swseiV me kata to polu eleoV sou
85A 12 15 kai ainesw se dia pantoV en taiV hmeraiV thV zwhV mou oti se umnei pasa h dunamiV twn ouranwn kai sou estin h doxa eiV touV aiwnaV amhn od proseuch sumewn
85A 13 29 nun apolueiV ton doulon sou despota kata to rhma sou en eirhnh
85A 13 30 oti eidon oi ofqalmoi mou to swthrion sou
85A 13 31 o htoimasaV kata proswpon pantwn twn lawn
85A 13 32 fwV eiV apokaluyin eqnwn kai doxan laou sou israhl od umnoV ewqinoV
85A 14 1 doxa en uyistoiV qew
85A 14 2 kai epi ghV eirhnh
85A 14 3 en anqrwpoiV eudokia
85A 14 4 ainoumen se
85A 14 5 eulogoumen se

85A 14 6 proskunoumen se
85A 14 7 doxologoumen se
85A 14 8 eucaristoumen soi
85A 14 9 dia thn megalhn sou doxan
85A 14 10 kurie basileu
85A 14 11 epouranie
85A 14 12 qee pathr pantokratwr
85A 14 13 kurie uie monogenh
85A 14 14 ihsou criste
85A 14 15 kai agion pneuma
85A 14 16 kurie o qeoV
85A 14 17 o amnoV tou qeou
85A 14 18 o uioV tou patroV
85A 14 19 o airwn taV amartiaV tou kosmou
85A 14 20 elehson hmaV
85A 14 21 o airwn taV amartiaV tou kosmou
85A 14 22 prosdexai thn dehsin hmwn
85A 14 23 o kaqhmenoV en dexia tou patroV
85A 14 24 elehson hmaV
85A 14 25 oti su ei monoV agioV
85A 14 26 su ei monoV kurioV
85A 14 27 ihsouV cristoV
85A 14 28 eiV doxan qeou patroV amhn
85A 14 29 kaq' ekasthn hmeran euloghsw se
85A 14 30 kai ainesw to onoma sou eiV ton aiwna
85A 14 31 kai eiV ton aiwna tou aiwnoV
85A 14 32 kataxiwson kurie kai thn hmeran tauthn
85A 14 33 anamarthtouV fulacqhnai hmaV
85A 14 34 euloghtoV ei kurie o qeoV twn paterwn hmwn
85A 14 35 kai aineton kai dedoxasmenon to onoma sou eiV touV aiwnaV amhn
85A 14 36 euloghtoV ei kurie didaxon me ta dikaiwmata sou
85A 14 37 euloghtoV ei kurie didaxon me ta dikaiwmata sou
85A 14 38 euloghtoV ei kurie didaxon me ta dikaiwmata sou
85A 14 39 kurie katafugh egenhqhV hmin en genea kai genea
85A 14 40 egw eipa kurie elehson me
85A 14 41 iasai thn yuchn mou oti hmarton soi
85A 14 42 kurie proV se katefuga
85A 14 43 didaxon me tou poiein to qelhma sou oti su ei o qeoV mou
85A 14 44 oti para soi phgh zwhV
85A 14 45 en tw fwti sou oyomeqa fwV
85A 14 46 parateinon to eleoV sou toiV ginwskousin se .
86A 10 4 kai eipen mardocaioV para tou qeou egeneto tauta
86A 10 5 emnhsqhn gar peri tou enupniou ou eidon peri twn logwn toutwn oude gar parhlqen ap' autwn logoV
86A 10 6 h mikra phgh h egeneto potamoV kai hn fwV kai hlioV kai udwr polu esqhr estin o potamoV hn egamhsen o basileuV kai epoihsen basilissan
86A 10 7 oi de duo drakonteV egw eimi kai aman
86A 10 8 ta de eqnh ta episunacqenta apolesai to onoma twn ioudaiwn
86A 10 9 to de eqnoV to emon outoV estin israhl oi bohsanteV proV ton qeon kai swqenteV kai eswsen kurioV ton laon autou kai errusato kurioV hmaV ek pantwn twn kakwn toutwn kai epoihsen o qeoV ta shmeia kai ta terata ta megala a ou gegonen en toiV eqnesin
86A 10 10 dia touto epoihsen klhrouV duo ena tw law tou qeou kai ena pasi toiV eqnesin

86A 10 11 kai hlqon oi duo klhroi outoi eiV wran kai kairon kai eiV hmeran krisewV enwpion tou qeou kai en pasi toiV eqnesin
86A 10 12 kai emnhsqh o qeoV tou laou autou kai edikaiwsen thn klhronomian autou
86A 10 13 kai esontai autoiV ai hmerai autai en mhni adar th tessareskaidekath kai th pentekaidekath tou autou mhnoV meta sunagwghV kai caraV kai eufrosunhV enwpion tou qeou kata geneaV eiV ton aiwna en tw law autou israhl
86A 11 1 etouV tetartou basileuontoV ptolemaiou kai kleopatraV eishnegken dwsiqeoV oV efh einai iereuV kai leuithV kai ptolemaioV o uioV autou thn prokeimenhn epistolhn twn frourai hn efasan einai kai ermhneukenai lusimacon ptolemaiou twn en ierousalhm
86A 11 2 etouV deuterou basileuontoV artaxerxou tou megalou th mia tou nisa enupnion eiden mardocaioV o tou iairou tou semeiou tou kisaiou ek fulhV beniamin
86A 11 3 anqrwpoV ioudaioV oikwn en sousoiV th polei anqrwpoV megaV qerapeuwn en th aulh tou basilewV
86A 11 4 hn de ek thV aicmalwsiaV hV hcmalwteusen naboucodonosor o basileuV babulwnoV ex ierousalhm meta ieconiou tou basilewV thV ioudaiaV
86A 11 5 kai touto autou to enupnion kai idou fwnai kai qoruboV brontai kai seismoV taracoV epi thV ghV
86A 11 6 kai idou duo drakonteV megaloi etoimoi prohlqon amfoteroi palaiein kai egeneto autwn fwnh megalh
86A 11 7 kai th fwnh autwn htoimasqh pan eqnoV eiV polemon wste polemhsai dikaiwn eqnoV
86A 11 8 kai idou hmera skotouV kai gnofou qliyiV kai stenocwria kakwsiV kai taracoV megaV epi thV ghV
86A 11 9 kai etaracqh dikaion pan eqnoV foboumenoi ta eautwn kaka kai htoimasqhsan apolesqai kai ebohsan proV ton qeon
86A 11 10 apo de thV bohV autwn egeneto wsanei apo mikraV phghV potamoV megaV udwr polu
86A 11 11 fwV kai o hlioV aneteilen kai oi tapeinoi uywqhsan kai katefagon touV endoxouV
86A 11 12 kai diegerqeiV mardocaioV o ewrakwV to enupnion touto kai ti o qeoV bebouleutai poihsai eicen auto en th kardia kai en panti logw hqelen epignwnai auto ewV thV nuktoV
86A 12 1 kai hsucasen mardocaioV en th aulh meta gabaqa kai qarra twn duo eunoucwn tou basilewV twn fulassontwn thn aulhn
86A 12 2 hkousen te autwn touV logismouV kai taV merimnaV autwn exhreunhsen kai emaqen oti etoimazousin taV ceiraV epibalein artaxerxh tw basilei kai upedeixen tw basilei peri autwn
86A 12 3 kai exhtasen o basileuV touV duo eunoucouV kai omologhsanteV aphcqhsan
86A 12 4 kai egrayen o basileuV touV logouV toutouV eiV mnhmosunon kai mardocaioV egrayen peri twn logwn toutwn
86A 12 5 kai epetaxen o basileuV mardocaiw qerapeuein en th aulh kai edwken autw domata peri toutwn
86A 12 6 kai hn aman amadaqou bougaioV endoxoV enwpion tou basilewV kai ezhthsen kakopoihsai ton mardocaion kai ton laon autou uper twn duo eunoucwn tou basilewV
86A 13 1 thV de epistolhV estin to antigrafon tode basileuV megaV artaxerxhV toiV apo thV indikhV ewV thV aiqiopiaV ekaton eikosi epta cwrwn arcousi kai toparcaiV upotetagmenoiV tade grafei
86A 13 2 pollwn eparxaV eqnwn kai pashV epikrathsaV oikoumenhV eboulhqhn mh tw qrasei thV exousiaV epairomenoV epieikesteron de kai meta hpiothtoV aei diexagwn touV twn upotetagmenwn akumatouV dia pantoV katasthsai biouV thn te basileian hmeron kai poreuthn mecri peratwn parexomenoV ananewsasqai te thn poqoumenhn toiV pasin anqrwpoiV eirhnhn
86A 13 3 puqomenou de mou twn sumboulwn pwV an acqeih touto epi peraV

swfrosunh par' hmin dienegkaV kai en th eunoia aparallaktwV kai bebaia pistei apodedeigmenoV kai deuteron twn basileiwn geraV apenhnegmenoV aman
86A 13 4 epedeixen hmin en pasaiV taiV kata thn oikoumenhn fulaiV anamemeicqai dusmenh laon tina toiV nomoiV antiqeton proV pan eqnoV ta te twn basilewn parapempontaV dihnekwV diatagmata proV to mh katatiqesqai thn uf' hmwn kateuqunomenhn amemptwV sunarcian
86A 13 5 dieilhfoteV oun tode to eqnoV monwtaton en antiparagwgh panti dia pantoV anqrwpw keimenon diagwghn nomwn xenizousan parallasson kai dusnooun toiV hmeteroiV pragmasin ta ceirista sunteloun kaka kai proV to mh thn basileian eustaqeiaV tugcanein
86A 13 6 prostetacamen oun touV shmainomenouV umin en toiV gegrammenoiV upo aman tou tetagmenou epi twn pragmatwn kai deuterou patroV hmwn pantaV sun gunaixi kai teknoiV apolesai olorrizei taiV twn ecqrwn macairaiV aneu pantoV oiktou kai feidouV th tessareskaidekath tou dwdekatou mhnoV adar tou enestwtoV etouV
86A 13 7 opwV oi palai kai nun dusmeneiV en hmera mia biaiwV eiV ton adhn katelqonteV eiV ton metepeita cronon eustaqh kai ataraca parecwsin hmin dia telouV ta pragmata
86A 13 8 kai edehqh kuriou mnhmoneuwn panta ta erga kuriou kai eipen
86A 13 9 kurie kurie basileu pantwn kratwn oti en exousia sou to pan estin kai ouk estin o antidoxwn soi en tw qelein se swsai ton israhl
86A 13 10 10-11 oti su epoihsaV ton ouranon kai thn ghn kai pan qaumazomenon en th up' ouranon kai kurioV ei pantwn kai ouk estin oV antitaxetai soi tw kuriw
86A 13 11 10-11
86A 13 12 12-13 su panta ginwskeiV su oidaV kurie oti ouk en ubrei oude en uperhfania oude en filodoxia epoihsa touto to mh proskunein ton uperhfanon aman oti hudokoun filein pelmata podwn autou proV swthrian israhl
86A 13 13 12-13
86A 13 14 alla epoihsa touto ina mh qw doxan anqrwpou uperanw doxhV qeou kai ou proskunhsw oudena plhn sou tou kuriou mou kai ou poihsw auta en uperhfania
86A 13 15 kai nun kurie o qeoV o basileuV o qeoV abraam feisai tou laou sou oti epiblepousin hmin eiV katafqoran kai epequmhsan apolesai thn ex archV klhronomian sou
86A 13 16 mh uperidhV thn merida sou hn seautw elutrwsw ek ghV aiguptou
86A 13 17 epakouson thV dehsewV mou kai ilasqhti tw klhrw sou kai streyon to penqoV hmwn eiV euwcian ina zwnteV umnwmen sou to onoma kurie kai mh afanishV stoma ainountwn soi
86A 13 18 kai paV israhl ekekraxan ex iscuoV autwn oti qanatoV autwn en ofqalmoiV autwn
86A 14 1 1-3a kai esqhr h basilissa katefugen epi ton kurion en agwni qanatou kateilhmmenh kai afelomenh ta imatia thV doxhV authV enedusato imatia stenocwriaV kai penqouV kai anti twn uperhfanwn hdusmatwn spodou kai kopriwn eplhsen thn kefalhn authV kai to swma authV etapeinwsen sfodra kai panta topon kosmou agalliamatoV authV eplhse streptwn tricwn authV kai edeito kuriou qeou israhl kai eipen
86A 14 2 1-3a
86A 14 3 1-3a 3b-4 kurie mou o basileuV hmwn su ei monoV bohqhson moi th monh kai mh ecoush bohqon ei mh se oti kindunoV mou en ceiri mou
86A 14 4 3b-4
86A 14 5 egw hkouon ek genethV mou en fulh patriaV mou oti su kurie elabeV ton israhl ek pantwn twn eqnwn kai touV pateraV hmwn ek pantwn twn progonwn autwn eiV klhronomian aiwnion kai epoihsaV autoiV osa elalhsaV
86A 14 6 6-7 kai nun hmartomen enwpion sou kai paredwkaV hmaV eiV ceiraV twn ecqrwn hmwn anq' wn edoxasamen touV qeouV autwn dikaioV ei kurie
86A 14 7 6-7
86A 14 8 8-9 kai nun ouc ikanwqhsan en pikrasmw douleiaV hmwn alla eqhkan taV ceiraV autwn epi taV ceiraV twn eidwlwn autwn exarai orismon stomatoV sou kai afanisai

klhronomian sou kai emfraxai stoma ainountwn soi kai sbesai doxan oikou sou kai qusiasthrion sou
86A 14 9 8-9
86A 14 10 kai anoixai stoma eqnwn eiV aretaV mataiwn kai qaumasqhnai basilea sarkinon eiV aiwna
86A 14 11 mh paradwV kurie to skhptron sou toiV mh ousin kai mh katagelasatwsan en th ptwsei hmwn alla streyon thn boulhn autwn ep' autouV ton de arxamenon ef' hmaV paradeigmatison
86A 14 12 mnhsqhti kurie gnwsqhti en kairw qliyewV hmwn kai eme qarsunon basileu twn qewn kai pashV archV epikratwn
86A 14 13 doV logon euruqmon eiV to stoma mou enwpion tou leontoV kai metaqeV thn kardian autou eiV misoV tou polemountoV hmaV eiV sunteleian autou kai twn omonoountwn autw
86A 14 14 hmaV de rusai en ceiri sou kai bohqhson moi th monh kai mh ecoush ei mh se kurie
86A 14 15 pantwn gnwsin eceiV kai oidaV oti emishsa doxan anomwn kai bdelussomai koithn aperitmhtwn kai pantoV allotriou
86A 14 16 su oidaV thn anagkhn mou oti bdelussomai to shmeion thV uperhfaniaV mou o estin epi thV kefalhV mou en hmeraiV optasiaV mou bdelussomai auto wV rakoV katamhniwn kai ou forw auto en hmeraiV hsuciaV mou
86A 14 17 kai ouk efagen h doulh sou trapezan aman kai ouk edoxasa sumposion basilewV oude epion oinon spondwn
86A 14 18 kai ouk hufranqh h doulh sou af' hmeraV metabolhV mou mecri nun plhn epi soi kurie o qeoV abraam
86A 14 19 o qeoV o iscuwn epi pantaV eisakouson fwnhn aphlpismenwn kai rusai hmaV ek ceiroV twn ponhreuomenwn kai rusai me ek tou fobou mou
86A 15 4 kai egenhqh en th hmera th trith wV epausato proseucomenh exedusato ta imatia thV qerapeiaV kai periebaleto thn doxan authV
86A 15 5 5-7 kai genhqeisa epifanhV epikalesamenh ton pantwn epopthn qeon kai swthra parelaben taV duo abraV kai th men mia ephreideto wV trufereuomenh h de etera ephkolouqei koufizousa thn endusin authV
86A 15 6 5-7
86A 15 7 5-7
86A 15 8 kai auth eruqriwsa akmh kallouV authV kai to proswpon authV ilaron wV prosfileV h de kardia authV apestenwmenh apo tou fobou
86A 15 9 kai eiselqousa pasaV taV quraV katesth enwpion tou basilewV kai autoV ekaqhto epi tou qronou thV basileiaV autou kai pasan stolhn thV epifaneiaV autou enededukei oloV dia crusou kai liqwn polutelwn kai hn foberoV sfodra
86A 15 10 kai araV to proswpon autou pepurwmenon doxh en akmh qumou ebleyen kai epesen h basilissa kai metebalen to crwma authV en eklusei kai katepekuyen epi thn kefalhn thV abraV thV proporeuomenhV
86A 15 11 kai metebalen o qeoV to pneuma tou basilewV eiV prauthta kai agwniasaV anephdhsen apo tou qronou autou kai anelaben authn epi taV agkalaV autou mecriV ou katesth kai parekalei authn logoiV eirhnikoiV kai eipen auth
86A 15 12 12-14 ti estin esqhr egw o adelfoV sou qarsei ou mh apoqanhV oti koinon to prostagma hmwn estin proselqe
86A 15 13 12-14
86A 15 14 12-14
86A 15 15 kai araV thn crushn rabdon epeqhken epi ton trachlon authV kai hspasato authn kai eipen lalhson moi
86A 15 16 16-17 kai eipen autw eidon se kurie wV aggelon qeou kai etaracqh h kardia mou apo fobou thV doxhV sou oti qaumastoV ei kurie kai to proswpon sou caritwn meston
86A 15 17 16-17

86A 15 18 18-19 en de tw dialegesqai authn epesen apo eklusewV authV kai o basileuV etarasseto kai pasa h qerapeia autou parekalei authn
86A 15 19 18-19
86A 16 1 wn estin antigrafon thV epistolhV ta upogegrammena
86A 16 2 basileuV megaV artaxerxhV toiV apo thV indikhV ewV thV aiqiopiaV ekaton eikosi epta satrapeiaiV cwrwn arcousi kai toiV ta hmetera fronousi cairein
86A 16 3 polloi th pleisth twn euergetountwn crhstothti puknoteron timwmenoi meizon efronhsan kai ou monon touV upotetagmenouV hmin zhtousi kakopoiein ton te koron ou dunamenoi ferein kai toiV eautwn euergetaiV epiceirousi mhcanasqai
86A 16 4 kai thn eucaristian ou monon ek twn anqrwpwn antanairounteV alla kai toiV twn apeiragaqwn kompoiV eparqenteV tou ta panta katopteuontoV aei qeou misoponhron upolambanousin ekfeuxesqai dikhn
86A 16 5 pollakiV de kai pollouV twn ep' exousiaiV tetagmenwn twn pisteuqentwn ceirizein filwn ta pragmata paramuqia metaitiouV aimatwn aqwwn katasthsasa periebale sumforaiV anhkestoiV
86A 16 6 tw thV kakohqeiaV yeudei paralogismw paralogisamenwn thn twn epikratountwn akeraion eugnwmosunhn
86A 16 7 skopein de exestin ou tosouton ek twn palaioterwn wn paredwkamen istoriwn osa estin para podaV umaV ekzhtountaV anosiwV suntetelesmena th twn anaxia dunasteuontwn loimothti
86A 16 8 kai prosecein eiV ta meta tauta eiV to thn basileian ataracon toiV pasin anqrwpoiV met' eirhnhV parexomeqa
86A 16 9 crwmenoi taiV metabolaiV ta de upo thn oyin ercomena diakrinonteV aei met' epieikesteraV apanthsewV
86A 16 10 wV gar aman amadaqou makedwn taiV alhqeiaiV allotrioV tou twn perswn aimatoV kai polu diesthkwV thV hmeteraV crhstothtoV epixenwqeiV hmin
86A 16 11 etucen hV ecomen proV pan eqnoV filanqrwpiaV epi tosouton wste anagoreuesqai hmwn patera kai proskunoumenon upo pantwn to deuteron tou basilikou qronou proswpon diatelein
86A 16 12 ouk enegkaV de thn uperhfanian epethdeusen thV archV sterhsai hmaV kai tou pneumatoV
86A 16 13 ton te hmeteron swthra kai dia pantoV euergethn mardocaion kai thn amempton thV basileiaV koinwnon esqhr sun panti tw toutwn eqnei poluplokoiV meqodwn paralogismoiV aithsamenoV eiV apwleian
86A 16 14 dia gar twn tropwn toutwn whqh labwn hmaV erhmouV thn twn perswn epikrathsin eiV touV makedonaV metaxai
86A 16 15 hmeiV de touV upo tou trisalithriou paradedomenouV eiV afanismon ioudaiouV euriskomen ou kakourgouV ontaV dikaiotatoiV de politeuomenouV nomoiV
86A 16 16 ontaV de uiouV tou uyistou megistou zwntoV qeou tou kateuqunontoV hmin te kai toiV progonoiV hmwn thn basileian en th kallisth diaqesei
86A 16 17 17-18 kalwV oun poihsete mh proscrhsamenoi toiV upo aman amadaqou apostaleisi grammasin dia to auton ton tauta exergasamenon proV taiV souswn pulaiV estaurwsqai sun th panoikia thn kataxian tou ta panta epikratountoV qeou dia tacouV apodontoV autw krisin
86A 16 18 17-18
86A 16 19 19-20 to de antigrafon thV epistolhV tauthV ekqenteV en panti topw meta parrhsiaV ean touV ioudaiouV crhsqai toiV eautwn nomimoiV kai sunepiscuein autoiV opwV touV en kairw qliyewV epiqemenouV autoiV amunwntai th triskaidekath tou dwdekatou mhnoV adar th auth hmera
86A 16 20 19-20
86A 16 21 tauthn gar o panta dunasteuwn qeoV ant' oleqriaV tou eklektou genouV epoihsen autoiV eufrosunhn
86A 16 22 kai umeiV oun en taiV epwnumoiV umwn eortaiV epishmon hmeran meta

pashV euwciaV agete opwV kai nun kai meta tauta swthria h hmin kai toiV eunoousin persaiV toiV de hmin epibouleuousin mnhmosunon thV apwleiaV
86A 16 23 23-24 pasa de poliV h cwra to sunolon htiV kata tauta mh poihsh dorati kai puri katanalwqhsetai met' orghV ou monon anqrwpoiV abatoV alla kai qhrioiV kai peteinoiV eiV ton apanta cronon ecqistoV katastaqhsetai
86A 16 24 23-24 .